NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054393

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1930

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 Jan.-June 1930

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = ** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JAN. 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of JANUARY 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—Add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; ed.—edited or edition ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial Note ; F.R.—Financial Review ; I.N.—India Number ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

A.B."—on late Ald. E. Rice (l.), MAR. 24, 19*b*

"A.B.C."—on United Empire Party (l.), FEB. 27, 10*a*

AARONS, Mr. Abraham—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

ABBAI river : see NILE, Blue

ABBAZIA—free zone : see CARNARO, Free zone of

ABBEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*b*

ABBEY, Mr. Edmund (Canada)—death, MAR. 25, 15*g*

ABBEY, Edwin A.—memorial scholarship : see under ART : Mural

ABBEY, Malvern Wells, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 18*c*

ABBEY Road Building Society—meeting, MAR. 10, 8*d* ;—Minute book, first : discovered, FEB. 6, 11*f* ;—Report, JAN. 13, 22*d* ; MAR. 3, 22*e*

ABBOTT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. F.—directorship, FEB. 6, 21*d*

ABBOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—on women in industry (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*

ABBOTT, Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27*f*

ABBOTT, Mr. William S.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

ABCHURCH Lane Finance Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e* ; bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 22, 4*c*

ABDUL Aziz Ibn Saud : see IBN Saud, King

ABDULHADI, Auni (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; declines to serve, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; member of delegation ; leaves Jerusalem, MAR. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13*b*
Photograph, MAR. 28, 18

ABDUL Karim Fadel ben Ali, Sir, Sultan of Lahej : see under ADEN

ABDUL Karim Khan, Nawabzada (India)—death, FEB. 14, 17*a*

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*

ABE, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in General election, FEB. 22, 12*e*

À BECKETT, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ABEL, Mr. H. G.—at University College, London, on education, JAN. 7, 7*a*

ABELL, Prof. T. B.—on design of merchant ships (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*

ABERAVON — beach extension : scheme, MAR. 21, 7*g*

ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Baker-street station, on coal prices ; Metropolitan Railway Co., FEB. 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure, FEB. 20, 16*d*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Piccadilly-circus underground station, MAR. 4, 13*d*
on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*

ABERCORN, Duchess of—chairman of National Children Adoption Association, FEB. 13, 15*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—opens Northern Ireland Parliament, MAR. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3*4*)

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Thames Valley preservation scheme, FEB. 18, 18*a* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ABERDEEN — Chamber of Commerce : dinner, MAR. 15, 7*g*

ABERDEEN, Lord—on Lord Balfour (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*

ABERDEEN Coal and Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*

ABERDEEN Corporation — Provisional Order : inquiry : arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)

ABERDEEN Rotary Club—luncheon, JAN. 17, 12*b*

ABERDEEN University—degrees, honorary : to be conferred, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—National history professor : resignation, MAR. 18, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Ragging : offenders sentenced, FEB. 21, 11*d*, 11*g* (3* 4*)

ABERDEENSHIRE—Sheriff-clerk, MAR. 8, 17*f*

ABERDEENSHIRE and Kincardineshire—electoral : Central, MAR. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

150128

ABERYSTWYTH—pavilion: winning designs, FEB. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Promenade: extension, MAR. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
ABINGDON—Guild of Abbey Players: see that title
ABINGDON School—scholarships, MAR. 17, 14*e*
ABLE, Emma N. J.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 5, 11*g*
ABLETT, Mr. T. R.—on drawing: teaching (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
ABLEWHITE, Rt. Rev. Hayward S., Bp. of Marquette—elected, JAN. 14, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); accepts, FEB. 22, 11*g*; consecration arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*d*
ABO—loan, 1929: exchange of certificates, FEB. 11, 20*g*; bonds drawn, 19, 24*b*
ABRAHAM, Superintending Sister Marguerite—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
ABRUZZI, Duke of the (Italy)—Gold Medal for Colonization, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*f*
ABYSSINIA:—
Army—Belgian mission, JAN. 16, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with—Military mission: see under *Army*, above
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
Map, MAR. 8, 11*d*
Slavery—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 19*g*;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 22, 11*b*; 25, 8*g*
Sudan, relations with—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
ACADEMY of Choreographic Art—pupils' matinee, MAR. 31, 9*c*
ACCIDENTS:—
Acrobats—London Coliseum, MAR. 1, 10*c*
Aeroplane propeller—inquest, FEB. 7, 11*g*
Barge, JAN. 8, 17*c*
Bathing and drowning, JAN. 2, 9*g*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 11*g*; 6, 11*g*; 21, 11*b*; 26, 11*g*; MAR. 10, 11*g*; 17, 9*g*
Rescues — Victoria Embankment, MAR. 22, 4*e*
Blast-furnace, MAR. 11, 13*c*
Boiler—man drawn into, FEB. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Bridge collapse—Summerseat: see under RAILWAY accidents
Buildings, collapse of—Commercial Union Insurance Co.: see that title;—Hull, FEB. 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Leeds, JAN. 29, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Burns, FEB. 14, 11*g*; 15, 9*g*; MAR. 10, 11*g*; 31, 16*b*;—Nitric acid, from, JAN. 4, 15*d*
Chimney stack, JAN. 3, 7*g*; FEB. 5, 11*g*; 6, 5*e*
Cliff, JAN. 15, 11*g*; FEB. 27, 16*a*
Coalmining:—
Allerton Bywater Colliery, Castleford—explosion, MAR. 11, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 12, 8*b*
Bedlington Doctor Colliery—missing miner found, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Betteshanger Colliery, Deal, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Bishop Middleham Colliery, Durham, MAR. 4, 18*b*
Blaenavon — Milfraen Colliery: summonses adjourned, FEB. 17, 11*c*; summonses, MAR. 8, 4*e*
ACCIDENTS:—Coalmining (continued):—
Boldon Colliery, Durham, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Brynhenllys Colliery, Swansea, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Cannock Chase Colliery, Chasetown, FEB. 21, 16*e*
Clifton Hall Colliery, Pendlebury, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Explosions—coal dust: Messrs. A. L. Godbert and R. V. Wheeler; paper issued, JAN. 17, 10*g*
Fallonsby Colliery, Wardley, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Fanny Colliery, Gateshead—flood, MAR. 7, 13*f*
Hatfield Main Colliery, Doncaster, MAR. 27, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Haulage mishaps—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*c*; 15, 8*d*
Lyme Colliery, Haydock—explosion, FEB. 27, 14*b*; 28, 11*b*; MAR. 3, 8*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; inquest, 15, 9*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 8*b*
1929, in — preliminary statement issued, FEB. 21, 16*e*
Shereley Colliery, St. Helens, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Wath Main Colliery, Yorkshire—explosion, FEB. 25, 16*e*; 26, 11*e*; inquest, 27, 11*g*; inquiry arrangements, MAR. 1, 9*g*; inquest, 14, 5*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 26, 8*b*
Wernbwll Colliery, Penclawdd—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); inquiry arrangements, 25, 9*g*
Dock staging—collapse, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Donkey, kick by, MAR. 5, 13*c*
Dye vat, fall into, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Electric hare bogey, JAN. 1, 14*f*; 2, 6*c*
Electrocution, MAR. 13, 25*g*; 15, 14*b*
Explosions — Birkenhead: Cammell Laird and Co's shipbuilding yard: judgment, JAN. 22, 19*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Caledonian-road: school, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Cardiff Technical College, FEB. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Consett (Durham) Iron Co. Works, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Derby, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Enfield, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—Finsbury Park: oil drum, JAN. 4, 7*d*; inquest, 7, 11*d*; 16, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*;—Holborn: cost: Post Office Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 8*f*; supplementary estimate, 19, 14*b*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*); Post Office pneumatic tube: see under POST OFFICE;—Islington, JAN. 28, 11*d*; death, 29, 11*g*;—Little Waltham: petrol tank, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Floor—collapse, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Fog, Jan. 22, 11*c*
Gale, JAN. 14, 14*e*
Gas—Portsmouth Dockyard, FEB. 17, 19*c*; inquest, 22, 14*a*
Gas escapes—Bournemouth, FEB. 25, 11*e*;—Manchester, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Girder, fall of, JAN. 27, 14*f*; MAR. 26, 10*d*
Hoist, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Horses, JAN. 8, 9*g*; MAR. 7, 13*g*; 15, 22*f*; 18, 13*g*; 24, 9*d*
House—collapse: Manchester, JAN. 4, 7*b*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Ladder, fall from, MAR. 17, 9*g* ; 20, 13*a*
Lift, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 21, 11*e* ; MAR. 10, 11*g* ; 26, 13*g*
Machinery—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
Motor : see MOTOR accidents
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Petrol storage tank, fall of, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Road subsidence—Finchley, MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Highgate : traffic resumed, on tramway tracks, JAN. 3, 7*g* ;—St. Mary Cray, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Roof, fall from, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; 17, 11*g*
Scaffold, fall from, MAR. 1, 9*g*
School laboratory, in—law case, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Sewer gas, JAN. 22, 16*d*
Shooting, JAN. 7, 16*a* ; FEB. 12, 5*d* ; MAR. 25, 13*b*
Steam wagon, MAR. 18, 11*d*
Street :—
Battersea, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Blackfriars Bridge, MAR. 6, 16*c*
Children—" safety first " instruction : discussed at conference of London local authorities, JAN. 16, 9*c*
London—conference of local authorities : agenda, JAN. 13, 9*d* ; held, 15, 16*d* ; 16, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ; 20, 13*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 16*d* ;—Statistics, FEB. 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
" Safety Week " — arrangements, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; organizing council formed, 5, 12*c*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), MAR. 4, 13*b*
Woolwich, Feb. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Suffocation, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Toy balloon, swallowing, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Traction engine, JAN. 2, 5*g*
Tramway—Acton, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Brixton-hill, FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Deptford, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Elephant and Castle, JAN. 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 14, 7*e* ;—Embankment, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;— Garratt-lane, Wandsworth, JAN. 22, 11*c* ;—Greenwich, FEB. 20, 11*g* ;—Leeds, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Luton, JAN. 8, 14*d* ;—New Cross Gate, FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Shoreditch, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Walthamstow, MAR. 31, 16*b*
Tree, fallen, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 22, 11*g*
Tree-felling—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
Tunnel workings—fall of rock, MAR. 25, 13*c*
Window, fall from, JAN. 22, 11*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 4*g*
ACCOUNTANTS—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ;—Register, proposed : departmental committee appointed, FEB. 1, 9*f*
ACCOUNTS—prompt payment : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 10, 8*e* ; 12, 10*d* ; 15, 8*d*
ACHARYA, Mr. M. K. (India)—on Constitution reform (statement), JAN. 4, 10*c*
ACHEW, James : see MURDERS : da Costa
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E.—on pianoforte playing (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—on national parks and care of woodlands (evid.), FEB. 19, 11*d*
ACLAND, Lady—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
ACLAND, Sir Francis :—
on National Homecroft Association (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
on London naval conference (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
ACLAND, Mr. H. D.—on purchase of British goods (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
ACLAND, Mrs. Norah L.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
ACROBATS—Zetina : see ZETINA
ACTON—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX
ACTON, Adm.—leaves Rome, JAN. 18, 10*a*
ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 21, 14*f* ; 27, 12*b*
ACTON Liberal Association—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*e*
ACTON Recorder Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 4, 5*c*
ACTON Scott—church window dedicated, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—garden party : arrangements, MAR. 5, 18*e* ; —Luncheon : arrangements, FEB. 1, 15*b* ;—Matinée : arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b*
ACTUARIES—congress, international (Stockholm) : arrangements, MAR. 13, 22*g* ; Swedish Society of Actuaries : memorandum issued (F.N.), 31, 21*d* ;—Investment index : see under STOCKS and shares : Investments ;—Levine, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ACWORTH, Cdr. Bernard—on tsetse fly (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e*
ADA Leigh Homes : see under PARIS
ADAIR, Mr. H. N.—at Bristol, on school certificates, JAN. 4, 15*b*
ADAIR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
ADAM, Mr. George—death, MAR. 24, 14*b*, 19*a* ; funeral, 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
" Tiger, The : Georges Clemenceau "—reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
ADAM, Mr. P. W.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 8*g*
ADAMI, Isabel—" Rupert Brooke " (poem), FEB. 20, 17*e*
ADAMS, Lady—on King's speech heard in America (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
ADAMS, Albert E.—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, JAN. 10, 12*b* ; in London, 18, 10*a* ; (photo.), 18, 14
Broadcast address from London, MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, FEB. 1, 12*d*
on naval armaments (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
ADAMS, Canon Francis J.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. Henry D.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
ADAMS, John—betting charge, MAR. 5, 5*f*
ADAMS, Maj. S. B.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, JAN. 25, 9*d*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
at House of Commons, on land drainage in Scotland, FEB. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; on Scottish small holdings, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on " Red Biddy " : consumption, FEB. 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b* ;—School leaving age in Scotland, MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f*
on school leaving age in Scotland (statement), MAR. 26, 18*d*

ADATCHI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves Paris, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Legion of Honour, FEB. 12, 13*g*
ADDERLEY, Mr. B. S.—resigns secretaryship of British Glues and Chemicals, MAR. 15, 18*g*
ADDINGTON—aerodrome, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
ADDINSELL, Mr. Arthur—at Martin's-lane, on rubber restriction, FEB. 27, 23*f*
ADDIS, Sir Charles—mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13*c*; nominated, 27, 13*f*; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 28, 21*g*
at Cardiff, on Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 7, 18*e*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ADDISCOMBE—Parish Church jubilee tower: dedication arrangements, JAN. 22, 19*c*; dedicated, 27, 15*d*; Lenten arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*g*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher:—
at Council of Agriculture, on home killed meat, FEB. 7, 11*d*
at Swindon, on German cereals; land drainage; rural housing; marketing of agricultural produce, JAN. 8, 14*a*
at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, JAN. 25, 9*d*
in Parliament, on land drainage, JAN. 24, 8*c*;—National mark fruit, MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
on French wheat exports (statement), JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W. (Tasmania)—Agent-General in London, MAR. 13, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
ADDISON, Col. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8*f*
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—Minister in Prague, JAN. 29, 14*c*
ADDISON, Mr. Robert—found dead, JAN. 24, 11*g*
ADDISON, Mr. Samuel T.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on aeroplanes flying low (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
ADDISON-SMITH, Mr. G.—on Loretto School, and late Mr. Tomlinson (l.), MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, JAN. 23, 15*d*
ADELAIDE—All-Australia Exhibition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exhibitions
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21*b*;—Report, JAN. 16, 19*g*
ADELPHI estate—future, MAR. 20, 26*g*; Mr. F. Palmer (evid.), 28, 16*b*
ADEN:—
Lahej, Abdali Sultan of (Sir Abdul Karim Fadel ben Ali) — plot against, MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); punitive measures, 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Water supply, FEB. 6, 16*g*; 25, 13*e*;—Tanks (photo.), FEB. 25, 18
Weather: see under WEATHER
ADIB Pasha (Lebanon)—forms Ministry, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Ministry: see under LEBANON
ADLER, Miss N.—at London County Council, on school leaving age, FEB. 5, 16*d*.
ADMIRAL'S Church: see DEPTFORD—St. Nicholas
"ADMIRALTY Solicitor"—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
ADNITT, Mr. F. C.—on Poole harbour bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
ADSHEAD, Miss Mary—art exhibition, FEB. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 19, 12*c*
ADVANCE-RUMLEY Co.—Allis-Chalmers Co. merger: negotiations to end, FEB. 7, 21*d*
ADVERTISING:—
Berry, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*
Aerial—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
Exhibition (Continental)—opening arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*b*; opened, 2, 10*d*
George, Prince (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*
Health ministry—recommendations: question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*
Hoardings—Chubb, Mr. L. (int.), JAN. 8, 9*a*;—Conference (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 20, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*f*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 8*c*, *d*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; FEB. 10, 8*d*; MAR. 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 10*c*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*;—Eno (J. C.) Ltd.: decision, JAN. 6, 9*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—Scapa Society: appeal, JAN. 8, 9*a*;—Surrey: correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
Medical circulars: see under MEDICAL
Newspapers—Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g*
Posters—exhibition, JAN. 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*d*
Railway bridges — correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*
Regulation—Bill: in Commons: second reading debate adjourned, MAR. 1, 7*a*
Street lamps—St. Pancras Electricity and Public Lighting Committee's recommendation, JAN. 28, 11*d*
AERONAUTICS:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Aeroplanes:—
Gloster Air Survey biplane: see under SURVEY: Aerial
Light—article, FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Moth III — described, FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Noise: see under NOISE
Safety—Guggenheim Prize: award, JAN. 2, 11*g*; Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), 3, 8*e*; report issued, MAR. 31, 24*c*; dispute: see under *Wing, slotted*, below
Salesmanship, use in: see under SALESMANSHIP
"Spin-proof"—Focke-Wulf monoplane: demonstration at Berlin, FEB. 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 18
Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
Taxi-planes: see under *Services*, below
Used—market: article, MAR. 17, 19*f*
Wing, slotted — invention: rival British and United States claimants: Mr. F. Handley Page (statement), JAN. 3, 8*e*; writ served by Curtiss Aeroplane Co. on Handley Page Co., 6, 11*e*; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Africa, South — commercial: new company: see AEROS Proprietary, Ltd.;—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Johannesburg-Kruger National Park service: proposal, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Stations: Germiston: proposal, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Air forces :—
Limitation—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 9*b*
Mobility — Courtney, Group-Capt. C. L. (lect.), JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—Higgins, Air Marshal Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
Strength, relative—Air League of the British Empire manifesto, JAN. 20, 14*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Airships :—
Fuel—experiments with oil gas : report issued, MAR. 27, 25*e*
Germany—*Graf Zeppelin* : to visit Geneva, JAN. 31, 13*g* ; World flight : Spanish negotiations, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Glider flight from—United States : successful flight from *Los Angeles*, FEB. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*e*
Cost—Lord Thomson (s.), FEB. 17, 9*g*
Development—article, JAN. 31, 11*d* ;—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Development, Director of — appointment, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Montague, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c*
R100—flight, JAN. 17, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; note, 18, 7*c* ; flight, 21, 11*a* ; endurance flight commenced, 28, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; concluded, 30, 11*e* ; (photo.), 30, 18
Canada, flight to—plans, FEB. 8, 9*d*
Cost—question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*
" Duralumin " alloy—use : Mr. C. H. Smith (s.), MAR. 15, 19*e*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 19, 9*a*
R101—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*c*
Bedford—to present gifts of plate, FEB. 17, 11*g* ; presented, 27, 11*g*
Cost—question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*
" Duralumin " alloy—use : Mr. C. H. Smith (s.), MAR. 15, 19*e*
India, flight to—plans, FEB. 8, 9*d*
Parliament — questions, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 19, 9*a*
Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*
Mooring—methods (art.), MAR. 10, 9*d*
Services :—
Atlantic — Zeppelin scheme : American financing company formed, MAR. 26, 15*e*
England-India — Karachi : shed completed, MAR. 11, 15*e*
United States—new vessels (art.), MAR. 31, 16*e*
Autogiro : see under *Helicopters*, below
Balloons—Oxford Union : first ascent, MAR. 17, 14*g*
British Empire—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Antarctic regions — *Kosmos* (whaler), JAN. 4, 9*g*
Arctic regions—Cape North, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*f* (7, 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* (8, 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; wreckage found, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; bodies found, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ; (photo.), MAR. 14, 18
Australia—Essendon, Melbourne (fatal), MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Hobson's Bay (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g* ; machine recovered, 8, 11*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; message of sympathy, 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; inquiries, 10, 11*g* ; investigation committee's report, FEB. 5, 13*g*
Canada—Long Lake (fatal), MAR. 19, 13*d* ; — Ottawa River (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*, 19*a* ; funeral, 17, 12*b* ; 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Congo, Belgian—Mangui-Lubua, between (fatal), MAR. 15, 11*g*
Czechoslovakia—Prague (fatal), MAR. 7, 15*g*
Egypt—Abu Suwer (fatal), JAN. 9, 10*e*
France—Dieppe, near (fatal), JAN. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Istres (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Le Bourget, JAN. 9, 9*g* ;—Lyons (fatal), MAR. 18, 15*g*
Germany—Spessart Forest, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gibraltar, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Addlestone, JAN. 20, 14*d* ; inquest, FEB. 18, 5*e* ; —Aldenham, JAN. 6, 9*a* ;—Brighton beach, MAR. 10, 16*f* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Coulsdon (fatal), FEB. 14, 14*c* ; inquest, 18, 5*e* ;—Heston, JAN. 20, 7*e* ; —Staplehurst, near : French air liner (fatal), FEB. 11, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 13, 9*f* ; airmen removed to French Hospital, London, 19, 11*g* ; inquest postponed, MAR. 13, 11*g* ; held, 29, 9*c* ;—Sudbury, Suffolk, near (fatal), JAN. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Worthy Down, Winchester (fatal), MAR. 26, 13*b*
Greece—Aghios Andreas, near Itea, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; —Salonika, FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Italy—Baia : bodies found by fishermen, JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Naples (fatal) FEB. 25, 13*a* ;—Pisa, JAN. 29, 13*g*
Rhodesia, Northern—Broken Hill, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Tangier, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Tunis—Bizerta, MAR. 12, 13*g*
United States—Amarillo, Texas (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c* ;—Connecticut (fatal), JAN. 16, 11*g* ; —Fairfax, Kansas (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g* ;—Lake Worth (fatal), JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Oceanside, California (fatal), JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Redondo Beach,

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
United States (continued) :—
California (fatal), JAN. 4, 10*g* ; 7, 13*g* ;—Rochester, New York (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g* ;—Satilla River, Georgia (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Flying boat :—
Italy—Gulf of Genoa : *City of Rome* air liner : law case, FEB. 18, 5*d*
Seaplane :—
Aegean Sea (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*g*
Australia—Norfolk Bay (fatal), MAR. 20, 15*g* ; inquest, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
France—Cape Béar (fatal), FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Gibraltar, JAN. 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Lake Garda (fatal), JAN. 20, 12*e* ; machine recovered, 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; body recovered, 31, 13*g* ; funeral, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Chile :—
Air Force—aeroplanes : contract placed in United States, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
China :—
Commercial—article, MAR. 3, 13*a*
Commercial :—
Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Subsidies — Parliament : question, FEB. 20, 8*c*
Competitions and flights :—
Africa (South)-England—by Capt. W. Dod : *plans* : see DOD, Capt. W.
Australia - England—by Mr. D. Smith and Lieut. Shiers : *progress* : see SMITH, Mr. D.
Brisbane-Melbourne — at cost of £6 14s. : instance, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Derby, aerial—not to be revived, MAR. 26, 18*c*
England-Australia—Chichester, Mr. F. C. : *successful* : see CHICHESTER, Mr. F. C. ;—Piper and Kay, Flying Officers : *successful* : see PIPER, Flying Officer H. L.
England-Egypt — by Sir Ahmed Hassanein Bey : *progress* : see HASSANEIN Bey, Sir Ahmed
England-India—Man Mohan Singh : *failure* : see SINGH, Man Mohan
England-New Zealand—by Mr. C. H. Parkerson : *failure* : see PARKERSON, Mr. C. H.
England - Northern Rhodesia — by Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Butler : *progress* : see BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.
England-South Africa—by Squad.-Leader A. G. Jones-Williams and Flight-Lieut. N. H. Jenkins : *failure* : see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squad-Leader A. G.
Europe, race round : see *Light aeroplanes : International Challenge Cup*, below
France-India — by Commandants Girier and Weiss : *successful* : see GIRIER, Commandant
Germany - South America — by Señors Luizaga and Vasquez : *progress* : see LUIZAGA, Señor
India-England—by Mr. R. Chawla : *successful* : see CHAWLA, Mr. R. N.
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Italy-South Africa—by Count Collabiano : *progress* : see COLLABIANO, Count F.
King's Cup—arrangements, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Light aeroplanes — International Challenge Cup : England to be included in circuit, JAN. 17, 7*d* ; arrangements, 23, 12*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; FEB. 19, 14*e*
Nairobi-London—by Miss Spooner : *progress* : see SPOONER, Miss
Rome - Italian Somaliland — by Signor Lombardo : *successful* : see LOMBARDO, Signor
Seaplane :—
Schneider trophy—1929 race recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*b* ; celebration dinner, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Schneider trophy (1931) : revised regulations, JAN. 21, 11*a* ; prospects (art.), FEB. 11, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Montague, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d*
Thompson Speed trophy—presented, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Trinidad, round—by Sir A. Hollis : see HOLLIS, Sir A.
Construction :—
Designs—tests : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Metals—Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
Crowds, flying over—navigation order, JAN. 2, 8*g*
Egypt—Aero Club formed, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Engines :—
Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Radial—Townend metal ring : Maj. F. M. Green and Mr. H. C. H. Townend (p.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
Rolls-Royce Supermarine seaplane —company's statement, FEB. 26, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Rowledge, Mr. A. J. (lect.), MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Estonia—aeroplanes : contract placed, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Flying boats :—
Blackburn *Iris* type — machine launched, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Dornier Do. X.—test flights to be made, MAR. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Long distance—Air-Marshal Sir J. Higgins (s.), JAN. 23, 18*f*
Supermarine metal monoplane yacht —described, FEB. 24, 9*d*
France :—
Commercial — grouping of companies : progress, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*a* ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Estimates—details, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; adopted, 7, 13*a*
Night-flying—ground organization, JAN. 17, 13*a*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Germany :—
Commercial—rationalization proposals, JAN. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Gliding :—
Airship, flight from : see under *Airships*, above
British Gliding Association : see that title
London Gliding Club—trials, MAR. 18, 7*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 26, 8*d*
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
Air Force :—
Abolition — motion defeated in Commons, MAR. 19, 9*e* ; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*) ; discussed at Labour Party meeting, 20, 16*e* ; leading article, 25, 17*b*
Accidents—statistics, MAR. 15, 9*b*
Aden — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Aide-de-Camp, Principal, MAR. 12, 14*e*
Apprentices—training : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Auxiliary Force—strength : statistics, FEB. 19, 16*a* ;—University squadrons : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 9*d*
Bases — Pembroke Dock : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 9*e* ; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Court-martial, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Education — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Egypt—Cairo-Cape Town flight, FEB. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; return : progress, 12, 13*g* ; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*g*
Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Exercises—proposed new scheme, MAR. 1, 9*b*
Food, home produced—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28 14*c* ; — Meat : home-killed beef : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*b*
Foreign service—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Gordon Shephard Prizes—awards, FEB. 24, 9*e*
Home defence — correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e* ;—Parliament, discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8*f*
Iraq—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Medical services—Director, FEB. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Mercantile Marine—signalling co-operation scheme : Southampton Master Mariners' Club : discussion, MAR. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Middle East—Heliopolis display, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Northolt—chapel dedicated, MAR. 10, 19*g*
Officers—promotion : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d* ;—Training : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 19, 8*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Reduction—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b*
298th Brigade—dinner, FEB. 24, 15*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*d*
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial :—
Aeroplanes, light—article, FEB. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Aircraft, light—inspection for certificates of airworthiness : Advisory committee : see under LLOYD'S Register of Shipping
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*g*
Contracts, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d*
Safety—Mr. H. B. Howard (lect.), JAN. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*
Flying clubs — grants : London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation Section (statement), MAR. 5, 13*e* ;—Norfolk and Norwich Club : dinner, MAR. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Flying schools — grants : London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation Section (statement), MAR. 5, 13*e*
1929—triumphs : celebration dinner, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Stations :—
Addington—proposal : permission refused, FEB. 26, 11*b*
Croydon—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 26, 8*d* ;—Private petrol filling station opened, FEB. 18, 10*e*
Liverpool—approved as customs aerodrome, JAN. 2, 6*f*
Manchester — Chat Moss : approved as Customs aerodrome, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Municipal—progress (art.), MAR. 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Helicopters :—
Autogiro (la Cierva)—latest model : demonstration at Heston, JAN. 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Cierva, Señor J. de la (lect.), FEB. 14, 19*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 26, 8*d*
India :—
Air Force—formation : question in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 24, 14*b*
Flying clubs—conference (Delhi), FEB. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Air Force : see under *Great Britain* : *Air Force*, above
Stations — Karachi : note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*b*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Ireland, Northern—Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d* ;—Stations, civil : notice to airmen, FEB. 4, 16*a*
Italy :—
Air Force—seventh anniversary, MAR. 29, 11*g* ;—Balloon, captive (photo.), JAN. 13, 16
Estimates—before Parliament, MAR. 15, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Kenya Colony—first passenger flight over Mt. Kenya, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Low flying—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e* ;—School, over : court-martial, JAN. 10, 9*e*
Motorless flying—international Scientific Congress (Darmstadt), MAR. 11, 15*g* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; commission to be formed, 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mountaineering rescue service : see under MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents
Navigation :—
Gasometers—use as beacons discussed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
Lights, without—Air Ministry warning, JAN. 13, 9*g* ; MAR. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Parachutes—for seagoing aircraft : question in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Pilots—instruction : law case, FEB. 12, 5*d*
Records :—
Altitude—cargo carrying : by Signor G. Caproni, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Women : by Miss E. Smith, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Fédération Aéronautique Internationale—approved list, FEB. 24, 18*d*
Long distance closed circuit—tourist machines : successful attempt by Signor R. Donati, JAN. 21, 13*g* ; FEB. 24, 18*d*
Research—high speed : note, MAR. 31, 11*c* ;—Observation recording : new device described, MAR. 31, 11*c*
Russia—industry : combine created, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Safety—Guggenheim prize : see under *Aeroplanes*, above ;—Howard, Mr. H. B. (lect.), JAN. 24, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Seaplane—France : new machine tested, MAR. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Services :—
Arctic Circle : see *Canada* : *Edmonton-Northern regions*, below
Batavia-Singapore — experimental flight, FEB. 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; opened, MAR. 5, 15*g*
Berlin-Angora — agreement signed, JAN. 13, 8*c*
British—Lord Thomson (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
Brussels-London—night service proposal, FEB. 20, 13*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Canada — Edmonton - Northern regions : mail ; inaugurated, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
Canada, Western — Winnipeg-Edmonton mail : opened, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Cassel—contract with Lufthansa cancelled, JAN. 2, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
China - Germany : see *Germany - China*, below
Congo, Belgian, to—negotiations, MAR. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
England-Australia — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 26, 8*d* ; —Scullin, Mr. (statement), FEB. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
England-India :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*a*
Damascus — connecting service : trial flights, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Extensions—Bombay, to : proposal, JAN. 29, 13*d* ; discussed by Bombay Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 6, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Parliament : questions, FEB. 25, 8*a*; —Rangoon, to : proposals approved, JAN. 18, 9*c* (10*g*, 3*4*)
Italian section—breakdown of negotiations : overland route to Athens to be permanent, JAN. 14, 13*f* ; Italian opinion, 17, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 8*f* ; discussed, MAR. 19, 9*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—questionnaire to banks and business houses, FEB. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Mail — delays : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Surcharges, high : effect : Imperial Airways (statement), FEB. 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e*
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
England-South Africa — progress : surveyors' report, MAR. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; map, 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; —Cobham, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 11, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*
Genoa-Rome-Naples-Palermo — to be opened, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Germany-China—mail : agreement with Deutsche Lufthansa, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Germany-South America—mail : to be opened, JAN. 14, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Imperial—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*g* ;—Burney, Sir D. (add.), FEB. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Courtney, Group-Capt. C. L. (lect.), JAN. 23, 18*f* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : proposals, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; —Thomson, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 9*d*
International Air Traffic Association—session, MAR. 17, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
London-Continent—Easter fare reductions, MAR. 22, 9*g*
London - Paris — summer arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Madrid-Seville—purchase of Ford aeroplane : see under *Spain* : *Commercial*, below
Mail—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Moscow-Baku-Teheran — opening, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Night—discussed by International Air Traffic Association, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Paris-Saigon—Syria-Indo China trial flight completed, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Switzerland - Havre - Cherbourg — mail : proposal, FEB. 22, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Sydney-Brisbane—opened, JAN. 2, 11*g*
Taxi - planes — National Flying Services, Ltd. : formal opening : arrangements, FEB. 10, 9*g*
United States—new routes, MAR. 26, 15*e*
Siam—Air Force : Indian visit ; dinner with Lord Irwin, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; return flight, 11, 9*g*
Spain :—
Commercial—Ford aeroplane : purchase ; embargo removed, JAN. 11, 9*e*
Speed—Sir S. Brancker (s.), JAN. 29, 8*g*
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Sweden—industry : Bristol aircraft engines : manufacture : agreement proposal, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Switzerland—aeroplanes : sum voted for purchase, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Tripoli—proposed station, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*g*
United States—airships : see under *Airships*, above
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
War, future—Burney, Sir C. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 19, 9*d*
West Indies :—
Commercial—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*e*
Holland, Capt.—flight of investigation, JAN. 30, 13*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*d*
Yellow fever : see YELLOW fever
AEROS Proprietary, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 25, 13*c*
AFFILIATED Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c* (4*)
AFGHANISTAN :—
Administration—progress of reorganization, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Army—formation, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Crime—treason : trial of Gen. Mahmud Sami and Sardar Mahomed Wali, FEB. 15, 11*d* ; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Grant, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Italy, relations with—recognition of King Nadir Shah, JAN. 7, 13*g*
King (Amanullah) : see AMANULLAH, ex-King
King (Nadir Shah)—progress of pacification policy, JAN. 10, 11*b* ; —Wali Khan, Shah (statement), JAN. 11, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Map, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Rebellion, 1929—Kabul air rescues recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*b*
Revolutionary conspiracy — North-West Frontier Province arrests, FEB. 11, 13*g* ; 15, 11*d* ; 21, 13*f*, (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 18, 8*a* ;—Spina Kotha post recaptured, FEB. 15, 11*d* ; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora : see NEBI Khan
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
AFRICA :—
Agriculture—crop research : Dr. T. F. Chipp (p.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
Italian ambitions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
Missions—Roman Catholic : Apostolic delegate, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
AFRICA, Central :—
Articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley : I. MAR. 10, 15*f* ; II. 11, 17*f* ; III., 12, 15*f*
Map, MAR. 11, 17*f*
AFRICA, East :—
Articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley—I., JAN. 6, 13*f* ; 11., 7, 15*f* ; III., 8, 13*f* ; IV., 9, 11*f* ; second series ; I., MAR. 10, 15*f* ; II., 11, 17*f* ; III., 12, 15*f*
Bears—"Nandi bear" : article, JAN. 18, 9*f*
Bee-keeping—article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 9, 11*f*
Cattle—article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 9, 11*f*
Dinosaurs : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Education :—
Natives—article, MAR. 12, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*c* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 10*c*
Federation :—
Article by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Association of East African Chambers of Commerce—Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Commission (Young) : report—Indian National Liberal Federation resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b* ; —League of Nations Council's decision, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Finance :—
Customs—Governors' conference : decision, JAN. 15, 13*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Nairobi unofficial conference : decisions, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; —Uganda committee's report, JAN. 22, 16*a* ; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Loans—committee : third report issued, FEB. 22, 8*f*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Franchise—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Geography—article, MAR. 10, 15*f*
Governors' conference—arrangements, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; held, 9, 9*b* ; 15, 13*c* ; leading article, 20, 13*b*
Hospitals—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Indians, status of—Indian National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 2, 12*a* ;—Sastri report : Indian Government decision, JAN. 30, 13*g* ; published, MAR. 5, 15*e* ; leading article, 6, 15*c*
Joint Board—member, MAR. 15, 18*g*
Labour — fatigue inquiry : East African Chambers of Commerce : Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
Map, MAR. 10, 15*f*

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Natives—articles by Prof. J. S. Huxley, JAN. 7, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 15*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d*;—Education : see under *Education*, above;—Indian National Liberal Federation : resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Railway rates—Governors' conference : decision, JAN. 15, 13*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*;—Nairobi unofficial conference : decisions, JAN. 6, 11*c*; 9, 9*b*;—Uganda committee's report, JAN. 22, 16*a*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Rifts—article, MAR. 10, 15*f*; correspondence, 12, 10*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 8*e*; map, 10, 15*f*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
Survey, aerial—Lord Passfield's reply to London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 3, 9*b*
Trade—Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decisions, JAN. 27, 11*e*;—Congo treaties : Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decision, JAN. 27, 11*e*;—East African Chambers of Commerce : Kenya Convention, FEB. 4, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Imperial preference : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
AFRICA, former German East—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, French :—
Railways — Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed : M. Steeg (s.), FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, French Equatorial :—
Labour, forced—discussed in French Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*c*; 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Crime—Lobito Bay : Mr. H. J. Brewer : see BREWER, Mr. H. J.
Diamonds—Caia : discovery, MAR. 1, 11*g*
AFRICA, Portuguese West—Loanda garrison mutiny, MAR. 22, 11*g*; 29, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Accidents :—
Mining—Johannesburg, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Railway—Port Elizabeth, JAN. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Frontiersmen : Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
Asbestos mining — asbestosis : see under DISEASES, industrial;—Morokwen mines : proposed transport service, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Botany—Prof. C. E. Moss (statement), MAR. 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Bushmen : see under *Natives*, below
By-elections—Bethal, JAN. 24, 13*d*;—Natal (Coast), MAR. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Stellenbosch, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Citrus by-products—investigation, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining—oil from coal : see under *Oil*, below
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Communists—leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Crime :—
Murders—Markham (Reitz) : Van Zyl commits suicide, JAN. 4, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Riotous assemblies — Act to be amended, JAN. 18, 9*d*; leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*; Bill : before Parliament, 14, 13*f*; referred to select committee, 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); second reading, MAR. 28, 13*f*;—Article, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Defence force—regimental alliances, FEB. 14, 16*a*
Diamonds :—
Cutting industry—conditions : producers' conference arranged, FEB. 20, 19*d*
Quota — Government board rejects companies' new offer, MAR. 25, 16*b* (16*e*, 1*); agreement, 26, 15*c*;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (statement), MAR. 27, 13*f*
Disease—contracted by kissing : instance, JAN. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Diseases, industrial : see under DISEASES, industrial
Dutch Reformed Church — alleged heresy : trial of Prof. J. Duplessis, MAR. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—Transvaal Provincial Council : see under TRANSVAAL
Finance—Budget : introduced, MAR. 27, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Customs : Rhodesian agreement : see under *Rhodesia, Northern and Southern*, below;—Loan : new (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20*a*; issued, MAR. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*; result (F.N.), 7, 23*d*;—Revenue and expenditure : estimated surplus, JAN. 13, 11*b*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*a*
France, relations with—commercial attaché in Johannesburg, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Franchise :—
Natives—Bill : to be submitted to joint sitting of Houses of Parliament, JAN. 18, 9*d*; arrangements, 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) procedure : decision, FEB. 21; 14*f*; before select committee, 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Communist opposition, JAN. 30, 13 (3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Women—Bill : to be introduced, FEB. 27, 13*g*; introduced, MAR. 4, 15*c*; 5, 15*a* (3* 4*); second reading, 7, 15*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Frontier tradition—Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
Gambling—proposed police campaign against, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Game, big :—
Kruger National Park—aeroplane service : see under AERONAUTICS;—Angola giant sable antelope declined, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Map, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Portuguese visitors, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Gold—exports : statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g*
Governor-General : see ATHLONE, Lord
Governor-General designate : see CLARENDON, Lord
Housing—slum clearance : Government scheme, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Immigration — prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Bechuanaland : see under BECHUANALAND
1820, The (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 16*b*
1820 Memorial Settlers' Association —party leaves England, FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Foreigners—*The 1820* (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
Quota system—Bill introduced, JAN. 30, 14*f*; second reading, FEB. 12, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 13, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); committee, 18, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); third reading, MAR. 5, 15*g*; passed, 6, 13*b*;—Article, MAR. 6, 13*a*; —Jewish opposition, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, MAR. 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Indians—land ownership : Transvaal select committee : Indian alarm, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Italy, relations with—Minister in Cape Town : see LABIA, Count Natale
Journalists : see under *Press*, below
Kruger National Park : see under *Game*, above
Labour :—
Goldmining—native : Mr. Martin (s.), MAR. 25, 15*c*
Native—Prof. E. A. Walker (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
Railways—Native strike at East London : failure, JAN. 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Labour Party, proposed National : see under *Parties, political*, below
Land—ownership by Indians : see *Indians*, above ;—Valuation : *The 1820* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*g*
Law cases—Nathan bequest, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Maize—crop estimate, MAR. 13, 21*f*
Map, JAN. 22, 13*a*
Mining—congress (Cape Town), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Motor transport—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Johannesburg-Lourenço Marques service opened, FEB. 10, 11*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Mozambique, relations with—Pretoria convention, interpretation of : proposed negotiations, JAN. 18, 9*g*; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*); Portuguese complaint of infringement, FEB. 6, 13*g*; agreement at conference, 12, 13*g* (3* 4*); published, 27, 10*e*
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Natives :—
Bushmen—plan for preservation, JAN. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Cape Town—demonstration, MAR. 6, 13*b*
Carnarvon riot, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Economic and Social conditions—inquiry Commission appointed, MAR. 22, 12*g*

AFRICA, South :—
Natives (continued) :—
Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*
Rand riots, JAN. 20, 12*f*; demands for inquiry, 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); arrests, 25, 11*b*
Secwana tribe—Mafuri branch at Sibasa : revolt against new chief, JAN. 21, 13*c*; 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*e*; 25, 11*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
South African Party—policy : *Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 11*e*; possible cooperation with Government, FEB. 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
Transvaal and Swaziland Wesleyan Methodist Synod—resolutions, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Walker, Prof. E. A. (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
Oil—from coal : Lord Melchett (statement), JAN. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 25, 18*b*
Oranges — citrus by-products : see *Citrus by-products*, above
Parliament—business, JAN. 17, 13*e*; opened, 18, 9*d*
Senate—President, JAN. 18, 9*d*; Lobby quarrel incident, FEB. 8, 11*g*; prosecution, MAR. 20, 15*g*
Parties, political—cooperation, FEB 15, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); article, MAR. 6, 13*a*
Labour Party—National Council section : Congress, JAN. 1, 11*e*; —Nationalist Party, relations with : Johannesburg *Star* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); —Transvaal Provincial Council elections : pact broken, MAR. 28, 13*f*; 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Reunion scheme : see *Labour Party, National*, below
Labour Party, National—proposed : draft constitution rejected by National Council Labour Party, JAN. 1, 11*e*
Nationalist Party—relations with Labour Party : see under *Labour Party*, above
South African Party — deputy leader, JAN. 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Native policy : see under *Natives*, above
Ports — equipment : improvements (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
Press :—
Journalists and confidential information — police action against members of *Rand Daily Mail* staff, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*f*; 16, 12*f*;—Institute of Journalists, British : London District resolution, JAN. 7, 16*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c*; —Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*);—South African Society of Journalists : resolution, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Transvaal branch : decision, 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Rand Daily Mail—journalists and confidential information : see *Journalists*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Races—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
Railways—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c* ;—Locomotives : German contract, FEB. 14, 13*c* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 25, 8*a* ;—Map, MAR. 29, 11*d* ;—Road transport competition : Mr. R. Jeffreys (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
Republican movement—wane, JAN. 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern and Southern —relations with :—
Customs agreement—forthcoming conference, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; prospects, 24, 13*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; held, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 13*g* ; signed, 8, 11*e* ; opinion, 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 22, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Southern Rhodesia : resolution, MAR. 17, 12*c* ;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*e* ;—Moffat, Mr. (s.), MAR. 17, 12*c*
Rhodesia, Southern—suggested union : Rhodesian opinion, FEB. 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Downie, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Roads—Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c* ;—Kruger National Park : Lourenço Marques : new, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
South African Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
Tobacco—duty : Mr. Kemp (statement), JAN. 14, 13*b* ;—Rhodesia, imports from : agreement, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*d*
Tourists—statistics, MAR. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
France, with—treaty negotiations, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, with—text of treaty published, FEB. 19, 13*g*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g* ; FEB. 4, 19*g* ; MAR. 4, 21*f*
Jeffreys, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*a*
Transport—Mr. R. Jeffreys : tour of inquiry concluded, MAR. 18, 11*c* ; (statement), 26, 10*c*
Tsetse fly : see under TSETSE fly
United States, relations with—Minister at Cape Town : see TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph
Women—franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
Wool—Prof. A. F. Barker (statement), FEB. 11, 8*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*c*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration—" Sovreignty " question : before League of Nations Council, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Future—Gen. Hertzog (s.), JAN. 24, 13*d*
AFRICA, West :—
Development—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s. P.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
Health—Prof. B. Blacklock (lect.), FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Johnson, Rev. J. W. de G. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Law—Appeal Court, establishment of : Order in Council, FEB. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 18*a* ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*
AFRICAN Steam Ship Co.—director, JAN. 21, 21*g*
AFSUR-UL-MULK, Maj.-Gen. Sir—death, MAR. 20, 10*f*
AGA Khan (India) — on Constitution : Moslem case (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
AGADIR—article, JAN. 18, 9*a* ; — Land claims : see under MOROCCO : French zone ;—Map, JAN. 18, 9*a* ;—Port : opened, JAN. 4, 16*g* ; article, 8, 11*d* ; map, 8, 11*d* ; M. L. Saint (add.), 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 6, 22*g*
AGAR-ELLIS, Rev. James J.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. Alexander G.—death, FEB. 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 19, 16*b* ; funeral, 20, 17*b*
AGBAJE, Mr. Abdul S. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AGE—" Growing old gracefully " : correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 29, 8*g*
AGELASTO, Pandely J.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 16, 5*e*
AGLEN, Mrs.—death, MAR. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
AGNES Parr Nursery Home—ball : see BALLS : May Day
AGNEW, Mr.—in Reval, MAR. 13, 21*f* (4*)
AGNEW, Mr. Ewan—death, MAR. 11, 18*c*
AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. —meeting, JAN. 1, 20*c*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 11, 23*b*
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable—plight : National Farmers' Union : resolution, JAN. 9, 7*d*
British Empire :—
Research bureaux—report, JAN. 4, 7*b*
Rothermere, Lord — proposals : Central Chamber of Commerce report, JAN. 10, 7*e*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
Cereals—National Institute of Agricultural Botany : research inquiries, JAN. 27, 17*a* ;—Threshing costs, JAN. 6, 18*b*
Clover—crops : failure, JAN. 20, 18*b*
Condition—article (" Troubles of the industry "), MAR. 24, 20*a* ; —Beard, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 18*c* ;—Farmers' protest meeting (Berwick), MAR. 4, 10*b*
Conference—official statement, JAN. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; comments, FEB. 24, 18*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 18*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Delegates' names, JAN. 3, 10*f* ;—Farmers' protest meeting (Cambridge), MAR. 3, 20*c* ;—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*b* ;—Red Poll Cattle Society : discussion, FEB. 27, 20*g* ;

AGRICULTURE :—
Conference (continued) :—
—Sittings, JAN. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*e* ; FEB. 15, 12*e* ;—Summary, MAR. 19, 19*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Conference (Bristol), MAR. 17, 18*c*
Conservative Party policy (P.N.), FEB. 27, 14*g* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. : (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* ; receives Agricultural Committee deputation (statement), 28, 14*c* (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 27, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*e*
Cooperation—Year Book : noticed, MAR. 17, 18*b*
Costs—farm horses : speed : see under HORSES
Credits—land banks, proposed : Lymington, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 8*f*
Development Commissioners—report, JAN. 4, 7*b*
Drainage : see under LAND
Education—examinations : Leeds University : see under LEEDS University
Empire—conferences, biennial : decision, MAR. 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Essex—report, JAN. 6, 18*b*
Farming :—
Article (" Chief needs "), JAN. 27, 17*a*
Cooperative—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Holland (Lincs.), experiments in : correspondence, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; leading article, 10, 13*c* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 22, 15*d* ; FEB. 10, 13*c*
Costs—Mr. J. Wyllie (s. quoted), FEB. 17, 20*b*
1829, in—contrast in figures, JAN. 6, 18*b*
Finance—credits : see *Credits*, above
Government assistance — Selborne, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 20*f* ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : agricultural section resolution, FEB. 24, 18*e*
Grassland—conference (Harper Adams College), FEB. 7, 19*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 20*f*
Imports :—
Board, suggested—Duncan, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
Control—Ross and Cromarty : mass meeting (Ringwell), JAN. 20, 18*d* ; comments, 27, 17*b*
Industry—Allied Brewery Traders' Association : resolution, MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Coal trade, comparison with : correspondence, MAR. 31, 20*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
League of Nations expert inquiry, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Lecturers on—farmers' attitude, JAN. 13, 18*b*
Livestock—
Breeding—article, JAN. 6, 18*a*
Census, winter—to be made, JAN. 6, 18*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 20, 20*e*
Drought—effects, JAN. 6, 18*b*
Food stuffs—castor oil bean : illness caused by : Royal Agricultural Society discussion, FEB. 6, 11*e* ;—Liver oils : use, JAN. 27, 17*b* ;—Supply, drain on, MAR. 10, 20*b* ;—Voelcker, Dr. : researches, MAR. 10, 20*b*
Lucerne—inoculation cultures : notice, FEB. 10, 19*b*
Machinery :—
Four furrow plough—demonstration (photo.), FEB. 1, 16
Threshing—American : demonstration, JAN. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b* ; Mr. H. D. Marshall (statement), 27, 17*b*
Tractors — duty : correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*
Map—exhibited on Empire Marketing Board posters, MAR. 31, 20*e*
Ministry (Baldwin) : work—Baldwin Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*e* ;—National Farmers' Union (statement), MAR. 6, 9*d*
Output—Government publication issued, JAN. 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Oxford University Institute of Agricultural Economics — investigation report, JAN. 29, 9*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 24, 18*f* ; 27, 10*c*
Pests—Colorado beetle : see under INSECTS ;—Warble fly : see under INSECTS
Ploughing—importance, MAR. 3, 20*a* ;—Wiltshire (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 20*e* ;—Duncan, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 16*d* ;—Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 18*d* ;—National Farmers' Union (statement), MAR. 6, 9*d* ;—Newton, Sir D. (lect.), FEB. 14, 11*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*—Transport and General Workers' Union : agricultural section resolution, FEB. 24, 18*e*
Price levels—Central Chamber of Agriculture : report, JAN. 10, 7*e*
Produce :—
Marketing—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ;—Compulsory : comments, MAR. 24, 20*a* ;—Council of Agriculture : report, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—England and Wales : reports : final volume published, MAR. 13, 9*e* ; leading article, 19, 15*c* ;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*
Prospects — Parliament : discussion, FEB. 20, 8*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*b*
Publications—announced, JAN. 20, 18*c*
Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Safeguarding of industries, effect of—correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*a* ; 11, 12*e*
Seeds : see SEEDS
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Torquay)—arrangements, JAN. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Cheshire (Chester)—arrangements, JAN. 22, 16*a*
Royal Agricultural Society (Manchester)—arrangements, FEB. 6, 11*e* ; 12, 11*g* ; 24, 18*b*

AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
Royal Cornwall—Prince of Wales offers challenge cup, FEB. 18, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Royal Counties Society—to combine with Hackney Horse Society, JAN. 8, 9*d*
Royal Counties (Reading)—arrangements, FEB. 18, 19*b*
1931 or 1932—to be held at Southsea, JAN. 15, 17*d*
Yorkshire Agricultural Society (Hull)—arrangements, JAN. 20, 19*f*
Silver medal: see under ROYAL Agricultural Society
Sowing season—outlook, FEB. 17, 20*a*
State subsidy: see *Government assistance* above
Surveys—superfluous, FEB. 24, 18*b*
Weather—effects, JAN. 6, 18*a*; 13 18*a*; 20, 18*a*; 27, 17*a*; FEB. 3, 17*a*; MAR. 10, 20*a*;—Predictions, JAN. 6, 18*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—"Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries for the Years 1925, 1926, 1927, and 1928": report published, FEB. 25, 7*e*; leading article, 25, 15*c*
AGUIAR, Col. Joao N. de (Portugal)—War Minister, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
AHDAB, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 29, 11*c*
AHERN, Mr. R. N.—at Park Lane Hotel, on salesmanship, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben (Denmark)—luncheon, JAN. 17, 17*b*
AHLEVELDT-LAURVIG, Countess Preben—health, JAN. 13, 15*b*; FEB. 10, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 17*b*
AHMED, Imam Syed (India)—anti-Congress address at Tughlakhabad FEB. 17, 14*b*
AHMED, Saleh—aiding stowaway charge, FEB. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)
AHMED, Dr. Zia-ud-din (India)—biographical, JAN. 31, 14*c*
AHMED Jabur Khatib—appeal to Privy Council: see PALESTINE: Arabs: Jews, clash with: death sentences
AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey)—death, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AHRONHEIM, Herr—television: new colour process: demonstration, MAR. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
AINGE, Mr. T. W.—presentation, JAN. 10, 7*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.—on trade with India (lect.), MAR. 5, 18*a*
AIR Council—member, JAN. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
AIR League of the British Empire—air-power manifesto, JAN. 20, 14*d*
AIR Ministry :—
Building in Whitehall, proposed—Sir P. Sassoon (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9*d*
Finance—accounts: surplus, MAR. 1, 9*b*;—Estimates: details issued, MAR. 10, 9*a*, 14*f*; abstract, 10, 9*b*; vote agreed on supply, 19, 8*d*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*); leading article, 25, 17*b*;—Estimate, supplementary: details, MAR. 1, 9*b*; vote agreed on supply, 13, 8*f*; on report, 26, 8*d*
AIR Survey Co., Ltd.—Nile survey: see under NILE
AIRCRAFT Operating Co.—laboratories and offices inspected, JAN. 27, 9*c*
AIRLIE, Lord—deputy-governor of British Linen Bank, Ltd., MAR. 4, 21*f*
in Parliament, on agricultural depression, FEB. 20, 8*a*
AIRO, Col. (Finland)—army service proposals, JAN. 18, 9*b*
AISTROP, William—bribing police charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*; 10, 9*f*
AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie :—
at House of Commons, on Scottish land drainage, FEB. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); 14, 15*g*
in Parliament, on Scotland: land drainage, JAN. 24, 8*e*
AITKEN, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
AITKEN, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*; will, NOV. 22, 17*d*
AIYENGAR, Mr. Keshava (Mysore)—trade commissioner in London, MAR. 5, 18*a*
at Indian States Business Group in London, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 5, 18*a*
AJASA, Sir Kitoyi (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
AKERBERG, Mrs. Verna—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
AKEROYD, Mrs. Caroline D.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
AKEROYD, Mrs. Frances E.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
AKHURST, Mr. Joseph—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT Ost—Russian concession terminated, FEB. 8, 11*d*
ALABASTER, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 14, 19*b*
ALAM, Malik Mohamed (Afghanistan)—attitude to King Nadir Shah, FEB. 15, 11*d*
ALASSIO—season: report, FEB. 4, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 19*e*; 12, 17*e*
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—Minister of Education, JAN. 31, 14*a*; Foreign Minister, FEB. 24, 11*b*
ALBA, Don Santiago (Spain)—returning from exile, MAR. 11, 15*d*
ALBANIA :—
Coinage—agreement with National Bank, FEB. 27, 13*g*
King: see ZOG
Ministry (Evangeli)—to be formed, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); formed, 7, 15*b*
Ministry (Kotta)—resignation, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Revolution near Dibra, alleged—denial, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
ALBAUX, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*
ALBEE, Mr. Edward F.—death, MAR. 13, 19*b* (3* 4*)
ALBEMARLE, Lord — vice-lieutenant of Norfolk, JAN. 25, 15*b*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—leaves Brussels, JAN. 4, 9*e*; in Rome, 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 16; 7, 18; received by Pope, 8, 12*d*; attends wedding of Prince and Princess of Piedmont, 9, 10*a*; (photo.), 10, 16; attends Rome review, 10, 12*d*; leaves Rome, 13, 12*e*; at Mürren, 27, 15*b*; to visit Egypt, 31, 13*g*; returns to Brussels, FEB. 5, 13*c*; leaves Brussels, MAR. 6, 13*g*; at Genoa, 7, 15*g*; at Naples, 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Cairo, 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; in Alexandria, 14, 13*g*; returns to Cairo, 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); to visit Iraq, 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); in Baghdad, 17, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); visits

ALBERT, King of the Belgians (continued):—
Ramadi, 19, 13c; visits Nineveh; returns to Baghdad, 21, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); leaves Alexandria, 28, 13g
Lophem incidents, 1919—statement, FEB. 11, 13c
ALBERT and Victoria Hospital Aid Society—dinner, MAR. 4, 11d
ALBERT-ROAD canal bridge: see under BRIDGES
ALBERTA:—
Bison: see under CANADA
Floral emblem—Bill for adoption of wild rose: before Parliament, MAR. 10, 13e (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under CANADA
Police: see under CANADA
Resources, natural: see under CANADA
ALBERY, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 9b; 28, 8f (3* 4*)
ALBION Motor Car Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23c
ALBION Steelworks, Briton Ferry—restarted, FEB. 25, 11g
ALBONICO, Luigi—illegal operation charge, MAR. 10, 11c (3* 4*)
ALBU, Mrs. George—daughter born, FEB. 11, 17a
ALCOHOL—motor fuel: see MOTORS: Fuel
ALDERNEY—Law Officer, FEB. 28, 11g
ALDERSHOT Gas, Water and District Lighting Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 29, 21g; FEB. 6, 21d; 8, 7g; 11, 20g (20c, 4*); 20, 19d (19g, 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 29, 23f;—Report, JAN. 24, 20g
ALDERSON, Sir Edward H.—Clerk of the Parliaments, MAR. 5, 8a; biographical, 5, 8g; 6, 16b (3* 4*)
ALDERSON, Isaac E.—fraud charge, FEB. 15, 9a
ALDERSON, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 29, 17c
ALDINGHAM—Parish Church: 14 year old organist, JAN. 9, 7g
ALDRED, Mr. Edward R.—will: law case, JAN. 28, 5c; particulars, MAR. 24, 17e
ALDWYCH Theatre, FEB. 19, 12c; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
ALEKHIN (Russia)—death sentence, MAR. 3, 13g
ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—entertains Ministers, JAN. 1, 11g
ALEXANDER, Lady—health, JAN. 21, 17c
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—receives Japanese naval delegates, JAN. 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); delegate to London naval conference, 10, 12b (11b, 3* 4*); lecture arrangements, 31, 17g; audience of King, FEB. 28, 17b
Navy—building programme, 1929-30: reductions (statement), JAN. 31, 16a;—Cruisers, destroyers and sloops (statement), FEB. 6, 14b; comparison with United States and Japan; estimates since 1910 (statement), 13, 12a;—Dockyard employees' holidays (statement), FEB. 6, 8c;—Estimates (mem.), MAR. 7, 11a
Russia—religious persecution: naval intercession services (statement), MAR. 3, 9a
at Abertillery, on naval armaments conference, JAN. 8, 12b
at Bristol, on London naval conference; cooperation, MAR. 31, 16c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on London naval conference, FEB. 5, 8g
at Chenies-street, on naval armaments conference; disarmament; Territorial Army, FEB. 10, 18d
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. (continued):—
at Connaught Rooms, on disarmament; Atlantic shipping record, MAR. 27, 16e; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on London naval conference, MAR. 26, 18e
at Guildhall, on London naval conference, MAR. 25, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 31, 16d; FEB. 1, 12d; on submarines, 12, 9a
at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Japan; London naval conference, FEB. 26, 16d; 27, 9f (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Press, JAN. 31, 16e
at Sheffield, on naval armaments; cruiser ratio; London conference; parity with United States, JAN. 11, 10a; American opinion, 13, 12a; on naval armaments conference; abolition of submarines; rationalization of industry, 13, 7c
at Southend, on naval armaments conference, JAN. 10, 14d
in Parliament, on:—
Dockyards—holiday, JAN. 30, 8b
London naval conference, MAR. 18, 8d
Madden, Adm. Sir Charles, MAR. 18, 8c
Navies—cancelled tonnage since 1928, MAR. 13, 8c
Navy—estimates: effect of postponement of replacement programme, JAN. 30, 8b, 14d; reduced building programme, FEB. 6, 8d; 20, 8b; new cruiser, 20, 8b; facilities for attending special intercession services for Christmas in Soviet Russia, FEB. 20, 8b (3* 4*); estimates; building programme: strength; Admiralty staff; dockyards; fuel; air arm; officers: promotion from lower deck; personnel; Singapore base, MAR. 18, 8b, 9c; 19, 9e (3* 4*); personnel, 26, 9a
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, MAR. 27, 8b
Submarines—abolition; life saving devices, MAR. 18, 8b
ALEXANDER, Mrs. A. V.—reception, JAN. 28, 17a; dinner, 29, 17b
ALEXANDER, Mr. James S.—retirement as chairman of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, JAN. 10, 18g
ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—lectures on St. Paul's Cathedral: announcement, JAN. 2, 7d; MAR. 12, 16a
at Lloyd's, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 19, 19c
at Tottenham, on St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 19, 7g
at Uxbridge, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 12, 19d
at Working Men's College, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 3, 11b
ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney R.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Lady—death, MAR. 13, 19b; appreciation, 14, 16d; memorial service, 18, 19e
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Adm. Sir Edwyn S.—appointment, MAR. 24, 14f
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17b;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 21b; (F.N.), 23, 19b;—Report, JAN. 14, 21b; (F.N.), 14, 20b
ALEXANDERSON, Dr. F. E. W. (U.S.A.)—television experiment, FEB. 21, 13d

ALEXANDRA, Queen—Sandringham Church memorial: sculptor appointed, JAN. 29, 14*f*
ALEXANDRA Palace—conversion into Polytechnic: scheme: report, FEB. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ALFONSECA, Señor (Dominica) — offers resignation as Vice-President, FEB. 26, 13*d*; takes refuge in French Legation, 27, 13*b*
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—presides at Council of Ministers, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); approves Government programme, 3, 10*g*; in Barcelona, 15, 13*g*; distributes awards to foreign exhibitors, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); receives M. L. Saint, 18, 9*e*; 20, 11*e* (3* 4*); with Estella cabinet (photo.), 29, 18; Government declaration in support, MAR. 3, 14*f*; position, 4, 16*d*; receives Mr. C. Corbin, 12, 13*g*; to visit Las Hurdes; leaves Madrid, 18, 15*e*; attends funeral service for Marqués de Estella, 28, 13*g*
French flood havoc—message to President Doumergue, MAR. 7, 16*d*
Guerra, Señor S. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*c*
Sotelo, Don C. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*f*
ALFORD, Mr. G. R.—on "exit and way out" (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
ALFORD, Mr. Robert—death, JAN. 30, 16*d*
ALFOXTON: see under WORDSWORTH, William
ALGER, Mr. Harold P.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
ALGERIA:—
Administration—article, JAN. 20, 13*f*
Centenary of French rule—article, JAN. 20, 13*f*; celebrated, 31, 13*b*
Communists—Algiers: arrests, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Governor-General: see BORDES, M.
Maps, JAN. 20, 13*f*; FEB. 12, 15*f*
Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tuareg—El Golea review: article, FEB. 12, 15*f*; (photo.), 12, 18 (and 4*)
Wine industry—reform: proposed appeal to French Government, MAR. 5, 15*d*
ALI, Aftab (India)—on Coastal Shipping Bill (statement), FEB. 13, 11*c*
ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, MAR. 7, 15*a*; 8, 12*d*
ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India):—
on Anti-British propaganda (l.), JAN. 7, 15*e*; 17, 15*d*
on Hindus and Moslems (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
ALI Jaffer Abdul Rahim, Khan Bahadur—death, FEB. 21, 19*d*
ALI Jawdat Beg (Iraq)—Finance Minister, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ALI Sirdar—acquitted, MAR. 29, 8*f*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—birthday, FEB. 25, 17*b*
ALIENS:—
Admission—Mr. J. R. Clynes: reply to Jewish Board of Deputies, MAR. 17, 22*d*
Landing, illegal—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 11*c*; MAR. 7, 13*d*; 21, 11*d*; 27, 11*c*
Naturalization—lists, JAN. 6, 17*b*; FEB. 6, 7*g*
Registration—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 19*g*; FEB. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 18, 5*e*
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—at Eton College, on war books, FEB. 5, 19*d*; on Lord Balfour, MAR. 24, 16*d*
ALL Hallows, Lombard-street—appeal: City Corporation grant, FEB. 7, 19*c*
ALL People's Association: see "APA"
ALLAM (E. P.) and Co., Ltd.—on McKenna duties (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
ALLAN, Charles F.—sale of bad fish charge, FEB. 22, 9*e*
ALLAN, Mr. Ebenezer J. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
ALLAN, Rev. Edward A. S.—on Church finance (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
ALLAN, Mr. F. A.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
ALLAWAY, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 14, 19*d*; will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
ALLBERRY, Capt. C. H.—retirement, FEB. 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
ALLCHURCH, Mr. Frederick—presentation, MAR. 4, 11*g*
ALLCOCK, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
ALLCROFT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
ALLDAYS Commercial Motor, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
ALLDEN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
ALLEGHANY Corporation—bond issue, MAR. 11, 22*d*; 12, 22*b*
ALLEN, Mr. A. E.—on wages with safeguarding (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
ALLEN, Mr. A. H. B.—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr. Archibald J.—on marriage and taxation (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
ALLEN, Mr. C.—on British Empire exhibition (Buenos Aires): proposed participation of British aircraft carrier, MAR. 11, 16*f*
ALLEN, Prof. C. K.—at Oxford, on bureaucracy, JAN. 25, 9*b*
ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*
ALLEN, Mr. G. H. Loftus—chairman of British Railways Advertising and Public Relations Committee, JAN. 2, 9*g*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh:—
at House of Commons, on Musical Copyright Bill, FEB. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Incorporated Society of Musicians, on mechanical music, JAN. 1, 10*e*; leading article, 4, 11*d*; article, 11, 8*b*
ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.:—
on cruisers (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*; MAR. 13, 10*e*
on disarmament (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
on London naval conference (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman:—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on proposed Imperial Economic General Staff, MAR. 19, 16*c*
in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*f*
ALLEN, Commandant Mary S.—to visit Egypt, Greece, and Turkey, FEB. 4, 10*b*; guest of Forum Club, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Forum Club, on women police in Egypt and Greece, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. P. S.:—
on Bodleian Library (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
on Merton College, Oxford, and Peterhouse, Cambridge (l.), MAR. 8, 13*e*

ALLEN, Col. S. S. (New Zealand)—action in Western Samoa, JAN. 9, 9*d*; conference with chiefs, MAR. 6, 13*b*
ALLEN, Rev. Solomon W. S.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
ALLEN, Miss Susan A.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
ALLEN, Sir T.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
ALLEN, Rev. Thomas K.—death, JAN. 17, 16*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.:—
in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*f*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. R.—on early butterflies (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
ALLEN, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*
ALLEN (W. H.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 2, 14*d*
ALLEN and Overy, Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 1, 20*f*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*
ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—in Cairo, FEB. 18, 15*g*
at Hotel Great Central, on 35th Division, MAR. 17, 19*d*
ALLENDALE, Lord—infant son christened, FEB. 21, 17*c*; treasurer of Liberal Party, MAR. 20, 8*e*
ALLERTON, Mr. Edwin B.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
ALLEY and MacLellan, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
ALLFREY, Mr. Frederic V.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
ALLGEMEINE Elektrizitaets Gesellschaft—dividend, JAN. 22, 20*g*
ALLIANCE Artificial Silk, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*e*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—actuary, assistant, JAN. 2, 18*e*;—Business, new, JAN. 11, 16*g*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*; 17, 20*d*;—Share issue, MAR. 17, 20*d*
ALLIBONE, Mr. A. C.—on Wakefield Corporation Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 5*e*
ALLIED Brewery Traders' Association—dinner, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*); meeting, 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—director, MAR. 13, 22*g*
ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
ALLIED Power and Light Corporation—merger: see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation
ALLINSON, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Co.—Advance-Rumley Co.: merger negotiations to end, FEB. 7, 21*d*
ALLISON, Mr. Ray (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c*
ALLMEY, Harry—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 14*e*
ALLNUTT, Miss Agnes A.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
ALLOTMENTS Organization Society—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Allotments Society
ALLOWAY—Public Hall opened, JAN. 20, 9*g*
ALLOWAY, Mr. William F. (Canada)—death, FEB. 3, 11*e*
ALLSOP, Mr. John—president of Sanderson and Son; leaving for New York, FEB. 1, 18*g*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*c*
ALMAZAN, Gen. Juan A. (Mexico)—Minister of Communications and Public Works, FEB. 5, 14*g*
ALMODOVAR, Duke of (Spain)—challenges Marquès de Estella, FEB. 3, 12*g*
ALNESS, Lord—chairman of Joint Exchequer Board, MAR. 15, 14*e*
ALOMAR, Señor Gabriel (Spain)—at Palma, on students' revolt, FEB. 5, 13*b*
ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
ALPASS, Mr. Joseph H.—in Parliament, on Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8*f*
ALPHA Film Corporation, Ltd.—quota prosecution, JAN. 16, 14*d*
ALPINE Ski Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 13*b*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Autonomist movement — amnesty: Bill introduced in French Parliament, FEB. 14, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
German individuality—transformation into French mentality: Mgr. Ruch's reply to *Katholisches Jahrbuch* charges, MAR. 20, 16*c*
ALSCHUTZ, Jacob—evades arrest, JAN. 22, 13*b*
ALSOP, Mrs. Eleanor—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
ALSTON, Ven. Arthur F.—on Church union in South India (with others, l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*
ALSTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
ALSTON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ALTAMIRA, Prof. R. (Spain)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*
ALTMAN, Reuben and Leah—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 9*c*; inquest, 12, 11*a*
ALTON, Engineer-Cdr. George B.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
ALTRINCHAM Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*
ALTSCHUL, Mr. David H.—will: law case, FEB. 13, 5*e*
ALUMINIUM—Lieut.-Col. S. H. Pollen (s.), MAR. 29, 19*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme approved, FEB. 15, 17*g*
AMALGAMATED Weavers' Association—general council meeting, MAR. 31, 11*b*
ALVEAR, Gen. de—Buenos Aires statue: model (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
ALVES, David—theft charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALVIN, Miss Andrée—recital, JAN. 31, 12*b*
ALWAR, Maharajah of (India):—
in Chamber of Princes, on Dominion status; independence, MAR. 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on delegation to League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 27, 13*d*
"AMALGAMATED"—on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—directors, MAR. 21, 23*d*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—Parliamentary candidates: ballot result, JAN. 15, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—President: election: note, JAN. 15, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); second ballot to be taken, FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Secretary, FEB. 11, 11*b*
AMALGAMATED Fruiterers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 24*b*
AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 24, 21*e*
AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

AMAN, Maj. Dudley L.: see MARLEY, Lord
AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan—attends wedding of Prince of Piedmont, JAN. 9, 10*a*; in Constantinople, FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); in Angora, 26, 13*c*; probable return to Afghanistan denied, MAR. 1, 11*g*; leaves Constantinople, 7, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
AMAR, Mimoum (France)—acquitted, FEB. 10, 18*f*
AMARO, Gen. Joaquin (Mexico)—Minister of War, FEB. 5, 14*g*
AMASOV, Alexis (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
AMATEUR Athletic Association—committee meeting, FEB. 17, 4*f*;—Jubilee celebrations: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*d*
AMATEUR Fencing Association — report, JAN. 22, 12*c*
AMATEUR Orchestra of London—concert, JAN. 31, 12*b*
AMBASSADOR'S Theatre, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AMENITIES:—
Conference, joint (R.I.B.A.), JAN. 24, 11*d*
Rural:—
"Beautifying England" — campaign: arrangements, FEB. 11, 12*c*;—Conference: correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*e*; held, 17, 9*c*
Bill—provisions, FEB. 13, 8*f*; text issued, 17, 9*f*; in Commons: second reading, 22, 7*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Conference (Oxford)—arrangements, JAN. 8, 9*a*; article, 17, 11*a*; held, 20, 9*a*; leading article, 20, 13*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 20, 17*e*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
County Councils' powers—Sir E. Holland (s.), JAN. 17, 11*a*
Exhibition (Council for the Preservation of Rural England, Westminster Hall), FEB. 15, 9*d*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c*; (Reading), MAR. 14, 17*c*
Hoardings: see under ADVERTISING
Private owners, position of—Automobile Association (statement), JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Chubb, Mr. L. (views), JAN. 31, 19*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8*b*; 30, 10*a*; — Hamer, Mr. S. H. (views), JAN. 31, 19*c*
Sadler, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 13, 7*g*
Surrey County Council—discussion, JAN. 15, 11*f*
AMERICA, Central—Mayan civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—debenture issue, MAR. 4, 21*f*; 5, 22*c*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, MAR. 6, 21*a*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
AMERICAN Cities Power and Light Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
AMERICAN Commonwealth's Power Corporation—report, JAN. 13, 19*g* (4*); FEB. 26, 25*b*
AMERICAN Cotton Co-operative Association —formed, JAN. 15, 21*g*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*
AMERICAN Light and Traction Co.—stock: par value, MAR. 26, 21*e*
AMERICAN Rolling Mills Co.—merger negotiations abandoned, MAR. 4, 22*d*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*c*; MAR. 26, 21*e*;—Earnings, MAR. 4, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 15, 19*d*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 13, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*;—Nova Scotia, right of way in: Bill introduced, MAR. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Report, MAR. 4, 21*e*, 22*a* (21*f*, 4*)
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*e*
AMERICAN War, 1812-14:—
Phoebe and *Essex*—Valparaiso Bay engagement: midshipman's letter describing (art.), MAR. 8, 13*f*; (illus.), 8, 16; correspondence, 14, 10*d*
Seringapatam, escape of—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*c*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, JAN. 11, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 15*b*; luncheon, MAR. 27, 17*d*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—member of Empire Industries Association executive committee, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Fiscal policy—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 12, 16*f*
at Berkeley Restaurant, on Mr. F. S. Smythe; Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
at Birmingham, on safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; Conservative Party; safegurding of industries; United Empire Party, 22, 14*b*; on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; referendum; agriculture; United Empire Party, MAR. 6, 9*c*; on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; referendum, 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*); on Navy, 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
at Central Hall, on trade; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*
at Cleckheaton, on rationalization of industry; European economic union; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 15, 14*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on fiscal policy, FEB. 28, 16*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference; British Empire, JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Irish Club, on fiscal policy; trade with Ireland, MAR. 18, 18*c*
at Llandrindod, on Liberal-Labour relations; two-party system, MAR. 29, 7*e*
at Marylebone, on Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; agriculture; wheat prices, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Sevenoaks, on Imperial economic policy, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry: Imperial preference duty, JAN. 23, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Palestine, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 4, 8*g*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*);—West Indies: hospitals, FEB. 25, 8*e*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued) :—
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20 18*b* ; (l.), 22, 8*a*
on New Zealand tour for British farmers (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*d*
on sugar—Imperial preference (statement), MAR. 27, 16*b*
AMERY, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter R.C. Bp. of Southwark—on Roman Catholic Church : defection (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*c*
AMIN Jhan, Sardar (Afghanistan)—to be deported to Burma, FEB. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
in Parliament, on fishery survey vessel, new, FEB. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Navy : strength ; personnel ; Admiralty staff, MAR. 18, 9*c*
AMOS, Mr. Arthur—demonstration with American threshing machines, JAN. 6, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b*
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
AMSINCK, Miss August—death at 100, MAR. 25, 13*g*
AMSTERDAM—Liverpool : civic visits to be exchanged, FEB. 1, 8*c*
AMTER, Israel (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*d* ; charged, 8, 11*e*
AMTORG Trading Co.—American oil contract, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
AMULREE, Lord—" Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain " : reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*c*
AMUSEMENTS :—
Crossword puzzles : see CROSSWORD puzzles
Tax—Mr. P. Snowden receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*
AMYOT, Lieut.-Col. George E. (Quebec)—death, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ANÆSTHETICS—article, JAN. 13, 13*d*
ANANTANI, Mr. B. N. (East Africa)—in London, JAN. 2, 11*g*
ANCASTER, Lord—president of Holland Conservative Association, FEB. 20, 11*g*
ANCIENT Merchants' lecture — arrangements, JAN. 29, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f* ;—London area : valuation, JAN. 13, 17*f*
ANCLERC, Capt. (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 13, 13*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Leathersellers' Hall, on Empire trade, FEB. 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
at Sailors' Home, on seamen, FEB. 14, 9*c*
ANDERSON, jun., Dr. Benjamin M. (U.S.A.)—at Indianapolis, on gold reserves ; banking, MAR. 26, 26*g*
ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. C. P., Bp. of Chicago—death, JAN. 31, 19*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Colin S.—directorship, JAN. 29, 21*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Eric G.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. Garland—*Appearances* : produced, MAR. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. Gavin R.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G. :—
on life assurance and taxation (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
on limited liability (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. T. M. (Saskatchewan)—leaves Ottawa, MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on natural resources (statement), FEB. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, John—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 11*a* ; correction, 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Sir John—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 5, 11*b* ; 12, 8*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. John A.—at Burns Club, on Scottish vernacular, JAN. 25, 8*g*
ANDERSON, Mrs. Marcia H.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Peter O. A.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe, JAN. 3, 7*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
ANDERSON, Green and Co., Messrs.—director, JAN. 29, 21*g*
ANDERSON, Meyer and Co.—Canton bridge contract, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Miss Louisa E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
ANDERSON-STUART, Surg. Lieut.-Cdr. Archibald P.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c* ; appreciation, 22, 17*c*
ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—proposed change of name, FEB. 18, 23*g*
ANDERTON, Sir Francis—on street accidents (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
ANDES, Count de los (Spain)—Finance Minister, JAN. 22, 13*e*
ANDHRA Valley Power Supply, Co. Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
ANDIA Yrarrazaval, Marquise de—law case, JAN. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; FEB. 22, 4*a* : 25, 5*c*
ANDRADE, Senhor Ferraz d' (Portugal)—chief of League of Nations delegation, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ANDREAE, Mr. Alex. R.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*
ANDREW, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
ANDREWES, Capt. R. L.—on submarine lightning (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
ANDREWES-UTHWATT, Mr. A.—to address Chartered Institute of Secretaries, JAN. 8, 19*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. Francis B.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
ANDREWS, George—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 11*g*
ANDREWS, William — suspected person charge, FEB. 17, 8*e*
ANDREWS-SPEED, Mr. James — C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
ANDURA Syndicate, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*
ANGEL, Mr. A. H.—on waterfowl (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
ANGELE, Philip (Bavaria)—sentenced, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ANGELE, Theodoris—burglary charge, MAR. 21, 11*c*
ANGELESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary for Interior, MAR. 10, 13*g*
ANGELL, Dr. James R. (U.S.A.)—on Yale University : proposed college system (statement), JAN. 15, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 24, 11*b*
ANGELL, Mr. Norman — complimentary luncheon, MAR. 21, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 28, 9*a*
ANGELO, Michael : see MICHELANGELO
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—Standard Oil Export Corporation : offer for shares, JAN. 15, 21*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; 29, 21*g* ; result, FEB. 4, 19*g* ;—Tankers : contracts placed, JAN. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 20*e*

ANGLO-AMERICAN Press Association of Paris—luncheon, FEB. 15, 15*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, MAR. 21, 17*b*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—dinner, JAN. 21, 17*c*
ANGLO-BAUCHI Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—arrangements, JAN. 3, 12*a* ; MAR. 22, 17*c*
Handbook for 1930—published, MAR. 25, 19*f*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
ANGLO-DANISH Society—dinner, JAN. 16, 9*d*, 15*b*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—output statistics (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*
ANGLO-FOREIGN Newspapers, Ltd.—accounting period : closing date, JAN. 10, 18*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*b* ; 3, 22*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*d* ;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 18*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheons, FEB. 1, 8*g* ; MAR. 26, 18*e*
ANGLO-GERMAN Association of London—dinner, FEB. 18, 18*e*
ANGLO-GERMAN tribunal : see under FOREIGN relations : Germany
" ANGLO-INDIAN "—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e*
ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—Budapest branch : proposed merger with British and Hungarian Bank, FEB. 8, 17*d* ; 10, 20*d* ; 15, 17*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*f* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 21*c* ;—Report, JAN. 30, 19*g*
ANGLO-NIGERIAN Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 1, 18*g*
ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 21*a*, *g* ;—Report, MAR. 11, 23*b* ; 19, 21*a*, *g*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—Abadan plant : contract placed, JAN. 2, 14*d* ;—Chairman, deputy, JAN. 29, 21*g* ;—Equipment contracts placed, JAN. 21, 14*f* ;—Tankers : contracts placed, JAN. 21, 14*f*
ANGLO-PORTUGESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—chairman, vice, FEB. 17, 22*f* ;—Directors, JAN. 9, 16*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
ANGLO-PROPERTIES, Ltd. :—
Thames House : see that title
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co., Ltd.—tankers : contracts placed, MAR. 11, 18*f* ; 12, 11*e*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—general manager, MAR. 27, 20*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Society—essay prize : award, MAR. 24, 20*e*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—meeting, FEB. 12, 12*a*
ANGLO-SYRIAN Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
ANGOLA :—
Bank of Angola — Governorship ; JAN. 27, 11*g* ; appointment, 29, 13*g*
Finance—Budget crisis : Portugese Government resigns, JAN. 13, 11*b* ; policy to be continued, 27, 11*g*
ANGOLA Diamond Co.—dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f*
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*e*
ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—on Fairbridge Farm School (l.), MAR. 6, 15*e*
ANIDO, Gen. Martinez (Spain)—photograph, FEB. 3, 16 ; removed from active list, 4, 14*b* ; rumoured revolutionary activities, MAR. 8, 11*b*
ANIMALS :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Husbandry—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c*
Nicknames—Austen, Mr. J. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 4*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 4*a*
Performing—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 14, 8*a* ; Committee, 21, 8*b*
Prehistoric :—
Dinosaurs :—
Africa, East—British Museum expedition, MAR. 10, 20*b*
Morocco — alleged skeleton found at Tetuan, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; local theories, 11, 10*f* ; identified as haymaking machine, 31, 14*f* ; leading article, 31, 15*d*
United States—footprints found in New Jersey, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Mammoth remains—Davies, Lieut.-Col. L. M. (lect.), JAN. 21, 11*f* ;—Evidences of deluge : see under BIBLE
Protection — Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 15, 7*d*
Slaughter — Jewish : Weinberg machine approved, JAN. 20, 9*b* ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (statement), FEB. 18, 9*d*
Traps—prosecution, FEB. 27, 20*d*
ANKIEL, Henryk — see VASSILIVITCH, Michael
ANKOLE Tinfields, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*
ANNANDALE, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, FEB. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
ANNESLEY, Mr. — infant daughter christened, JAN. 29, 17*b*
ANNISON, Ernest—drowned, MAR. 25, 13*g*
" ANOTHER Victorian "—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
ANQUETIL, Georges (France)—blackmail charge ; sentenced, FEB. 10, 18*f*
ANSELL, Mrs. Frances—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—at Eccleston-square, on town-planning for built-up areas, MAR. 24, 11*f*
ANSLOW, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*g*
ANSON, Mrs.—on moles (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
ANSORGE, Herr Konrad—death, FEB. 14, 19*a*
ANSTEY, Mrs. Vera—" The Economic Development of India " : reviewed, JAN. 10, 6*d*
ANTARCTIC regions :—
British claims—United States attitude, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Byrd expedition—*City of New York* leaves Wellington, JAN. 7, 13*g* ; wireless contact with Franz Josef Land, 21, 12*c* ; food supplies failing, 24, 14*d* ; position, 25, 12*b* ; Norwegian offer, 25, 12*b* ; position :

ANTARCTIC regions :—
Byrd expedition (continued) :—
promise of assistance, 27, 12*c*; New Zealand Government's offer, 31, 13*b* (3* 4*); relief effort by *City of New York*, FEB. 10, 11*c*; message of thanks for British help, 14, 14*f*; returning, 20, 14*f*; passes Antarctic ice belt, 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); at Dunedin, MAR. 11, 15*b*; claims to territories discovered: Rear-Adm. R. E. Byrd (statement), 11, 15*b*; Mr. Cotton (statement), 17, 12*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*
Map, JAN. 24, 14*d*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Mawson expedition — *Discovery's* voyage South, JAN. 3, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); nearing Antarctic coast, 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); at Antarctic coast, 14, 14*f*; meeting with *Norvegia* expedition, 18, 10*e*; approaching Enderbyland, 21, 13*d*; at Enderbyland, 24, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*a*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d*; returning to Kerguelen, 8, 11*d*; at Kerguelen, 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); operations summarized, 10, 11*c*; *Discovery* engines overhauled, 12, 13*g*; at Kerguelen, 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Kerguelen, MAR. 5, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); returning to Australia, MAR. 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); voyage, 18, 15*f*; due at Adelaide, 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); return voyage, 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Articles, JAN. 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*f*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 13*d*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 21, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*f*; 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Maps, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 13*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); 8, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Photographs, JAN. 17, 18; 25, 16
Norvegia—at Peter I. Island, JAN. 8, 11*b*; progress, 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); meeting with Mawson expedition, 18, 10*e*; progress, 27, 14*c*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d*; 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 21, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 22, 11*b*; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Map, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Wilkins expedition—discovery of unknown land, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 2, 11*c*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 13*d*; leaving Deception Island, 29, 13*c*; wireless communication between *William Scoresby* and Deception Island broken, FEB. 6, 13*f*; 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); missing, 10, 12*c*; letter quoted, 10, 12*c*; reported wireless reception by whaler, 12, 14*d*; message received at Deception Island, 14, 14*f*; returning to Deception Island, 15, 12*f*; Sir H. Wilkins returns to Deception Island; leaves for Montevideo, 17, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); end of season's work, 18, 15*f*; at Montevideo, 24, 11*b*; 25, 14*c*; in New York, MAR. 20, 15*e*
Maps, JAN. 6, 12*f*; FEB. 14, 14*f*; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ANTARCTIC regions :—
Wilkins expedition (continued) :—
Messages and articles by Sir H. Wilkins, JAN. 2, 11*c*; 4, 10*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*c*; FEB. 18, 15*f*; 25, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 26, 13*d*
William Scoresby to refuel, JAN. 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); new discoveries mapped, 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
ANTHONY, Maj.-Gen. William S.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ANTHRACITE Miners' Association—meeting, JAN. 27, 14*a*
ANTHRAX—contravention of regulations: prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
Burma—fossil remains: discovery of human workmanship on tusk, FEB. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
China—"Peking man": Choukoutien discovery (art.), FEB. 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); skull exhibited at Geological Society of China meeting, MAR. 31, 14*f*
Deeming, Frederick B.—skull: resemblance to ape, JAN. 25, 12*c*; correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*
ANTIGUA :—
English harbour—dockyard: dilapidated condition, FEB. 8, 9*d*; (photo.), 8, 16
Housing—concrete cottages scheme: grant, MAR. 25, 15*g*
ANTIQUARIAN Booksellers Association—dinner, JAN. 30, 11*f*
ANTIQUITIES—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, MAR. 28, 11*e*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, MAR. 19, 19*g*
on Ceylon—child adoption: correspondence with Lord Passfield, MAR. 15, 11*b*
ANTONELLI, Prof. (Italy) — on Roman galleys in Lake Nemi (statement), FEB. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ANTONIUS, Mr. George—on Arab agreement (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
ANTONOFF-OVSEENKO, M. (Russia) — Minister in Warsaw, JAN. 7, 13*g*
ANTONY, Metropolitan (Russia)—on religious persecution (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*
ANTWERP—dock, new: proposal, JAN. 31, 13*g*;—Exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Liége canal: see under BELGIUM;—French Potash Co.: see that title
ANZILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, MAR. 4, 15*d*
"APA"—formation, JAN. 24, 11*c*; pronunciation: see ENGLISH language: Cockney
APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22*a*;—Report, JAN. 7, 19*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
APLIN, Mr. Harold D'A.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 31, 21*d*
Apollo—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d*; FEB. 22, 15*d*; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
APOTHECARIES' Society: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries
APPERLEY, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

APPLEBY, Thomas : see under MURDERS
APPLES : see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Col. Henry—death, MAR. 7, 21*f*
APPLETON, Mr. William T. (Australia)—death, FEB. 17, 13*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. R.—at Baltic House Restaurant, on Machine Gun Corps, FEB. 24, 19*c*
APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—in Parliament, on reparations agreement, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
APULIA, Duke of (Italy)—Fezzan operations, JAN. 21, 13*d* ; FEB. 7, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
AQUILEIA—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy ;—History, FEB. 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
ARAMAYO, M. Carlos V. (Bolivia)—accident ; health, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; health, 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—dividend withheld, JAN. 23, 19*e*
ARAQUISTAIN, Luis (Spain)—"The Decline of a Régime" : copies confiscated by police, MAR. 8, 11*b*
ARBER, Dr. Agnes—on "your obedient servant" (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
ARBINO, Motto : see SWITZERLAND : Landslides
ARBITRATION—awards : unstamped certificates : Mr. Justice Wright (statement), MAR. 4, 5*d* ;—Davson, Mr. A. W. (p.), MAR. 19, 16*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*b* ;—Underwood, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
ARBITRATION, international—Act, general : France : ratification, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Awards, foreign : Bill in Commons ; report and third reading, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in Lords, 29, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c* ;—Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions : resolution, JAN. 1, 9*d* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Arthur—funeral, MAR. 10, 17*d*
ARBUTHNOTT, Dgr. Lady—death, JAN. 29, 17*d* ; funeral, FEB. 7, 17*d*
ARBUTHNOTT, Capt. Hugh R.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
ARCHÆOLOGY :—
America, Central—Mayan civilization : fifth British Museum expedition leaving for British Honduras, JAN. 22, 17*d* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; finds to be exhibited at British Museum, FEB. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; exhibition described, MAR. 3, 16*a* ; (photo.), 3, 18
Babylon : Ur of the Chaldees—new season : article, JAN. 7, 13*a* ;—Cemetery area : plan of strata, JAN. 7, 13*a* ;—Discoveries (arts.), FEB. 11, 13*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; plans, 11, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*a* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; 25, 18
Beddington—early British stone coffin found, MAR. 14, 11*g* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler's report, 15, 14*b*
Caerleon—Nash-Williams, Mr. V. E. (lect.), JAN. 22, 9*e*
Caerleon Museum—National Museum of Wales : report, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Caistor—Roman house : excavated (photo.), FEB. 22, 16 ;—Atkinson, Prof. D. (lect.), FEB. 22, 9*c*
Carlisle—Roman discoveries, MAR. 15, 9*d* ; (photo.), 19, 18
Colchester—Abbey Field excavations, MAR. 3, 11*g*
ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Egypt—Brunton, Mr. G. : excavations : gift of Mr. J. A. Roebling, JAN. 13, 15*e* ;—Cleopatra's Needle : see that title ;—Hyksos Kings : discoveries at Bethpelet : correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*c*
Germany—Trier : Roman coiners' den discovered, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Greece—Athens : Parthenon : see under ATHENS ;—Bronze statue recovered from sea at Artemision (photo.), MAR. 25, 20 ;—Vergina : Doric temple found, MAR. 24, 17*c*
Guildford—excavations at Hog's Back, JAN. 14, 11*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*b*
Guildown—Saxon remains discovered, JAN. 29, 9*b*
Hadrian's Wall—Borcovicium (Housesteads) : presented to Nation ; map, JAN. 3, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; leading article, 3, 11*d*
Himalayan Research Institute — founded, MAR. 31, 14*g*
Hinckley—Roman bust : correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; (photo.), 8, 8*c*
Honduras, British : see *America, Central*, above
India :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*e*
Buddhist relics—discoveries at Nagarjunikonda, JAN. 29, 13*e* ; bone relics in India : notice of question in Indian Parliament, FEB. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Taxila—discoveries at Sirkap, JAN. 25, 11*b*
Italy :—
Aquileia—progress, FEB. 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Capua—Roman coin found, FEB. 15, 11*f*
Cumae underground tunnel — attempt to complete excavations, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Herculaneum — progress : article, JAN. 23, 11*a* ; map, 23, 11*a* ; (photos.), 23, 16 ; public to be admitted, MAR. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
International Mediterranean Research Association—plans, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nemi, Lake—Roman galleys : progress, FEB. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*a* ; 19, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 25, 10*d* ; work to be concluded, 26, 15*c*
Ostia — article, MAR. 21, 17*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Pompeii—statue of woman found, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; admission of public arranged, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Rome—San Sebastian early Christian church : discoveries, JAN. 20, 11*e*
Tablet describing secular games found in 1889—further fragments found, JAN. 20, 11*e*
Tivoli—vestal virgin's tomb discovered (photo.), JAN. 13, 16 ; correspondence, 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*e*
Kenya Colony—exhibition in Royal College of Surgeons museum, JAN. 22, 9*e*
London—Roman : Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (lect.), FEB. 14, 12*d* ; 18, 14*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Palestine :—
Hyksos Kings of Egypt : see under *Egypt*, above
Jericho—Bronze Age wall discovered at Tell Abu Alaik, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 15*e* ; 18, 15*c* ;—Tower discovered, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*e* (3* 4*)
Museum for London — suggested : Lady Petrie (lect.), MAR. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Scopus, Mount—Herodian sarcophagi found, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Sodom—believed discovery of ruins, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — Zimbabwe : British Museum exhibition : see under BRITISH Museum
St. Albans—Roman remains : Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (report), FEB. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; site of Verulam acquired by Corporation, MAR. 15, 13*f* ; Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (art.), 15, 13*f* ; maps, 15, 13*f*, 14*a* ; (photo.), 15, 16
Switzerland—Burgundian tomb discovered at Couthey, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Germanic cemetery near Oerligen : discovered, FEB. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Troy—excavations to be resumed, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Ur of the Chaldees : see *Babylon*, above
Verulam : see *St. Albans*, above
Wiggonholt—Roman site : correspondence, FEB. 1, 14*a*
Wycombe—Roman relics collection : presented to Corporation, MAR. 24, 11*g*
York—origin of Mound : Rev. A. Raine (lect.), MAR. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on transport of Italian pictures (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
ARCHER, Mr. A. W. :—
at Bradford, on coal trade, FEB. 22, 9*e*
at Hotel Metropole, on Coal Bill, MAR. 18, 13*d*
on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—at Dar-es-Salaam, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARCHER, Capt. Robert H.—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*
ARCHER, William—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
ARCHERY—Essex Club : to be formed, MAR. 11, 13*g*
ARCHIMBAUD, M. Léon (France)—report on Colonial Budget, JAN. 29, 13*c* ; Under-Secretary for Colonies, FEB. 22, 12*a*
Architect and Building News—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d*
Architects' Journal—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ARCHITECTURAL Association—lectures, JAN. 13, 7*b* ; 14, 11*a* ;—Reception, MAR. 20, 19*c*
Architectural Review — noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ARCHITECTURE :—
American influence—Mr. A. Bossom (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*e*
Church—Saxon squints : correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*c* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 10*g*
Conference (Eccleston-square), MAR. 24, 11*f*
ARCHITECTURE (continued) :—
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*a*
Modern—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), JAN. 21, 11*c*
Official—competition, plea for open : correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*c* ; leading article, 19, 15*d* ;—Cockburn Association : report, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*g* ; 7, 10*a* ; 17, 10*c*
Pakington, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 10*b*
Railway stations : see under RAILWAYS
Robertson, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 13, 7*b* ; (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ARCHITECTURE Club—meeting, JAN. 18, 8*d*
ARCTIC regions :—
Bird life—little auk : Mr. J. M. Wordie (p.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
Nobile expedition, 1928—loss of *Italia* : inquiry : report to be published, JAN. 24, 13*g* : published, FEB. 17, 13*f*
Submarine voyage, proposed—Sir H. Wilkins (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c* ; (statement), MAR. 20, 15*e*
ARDILL, Capt. Hubert—appointment, FEB. 14, 5*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Tigre, FEB. 18, 15*g*
Railway—Buenos Aires, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Agriculture—crops : estimate, JAN. 30, 19*d*
Crime :—
Bomb outrages—Cordoba : Italian Consulate, FEB. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Murder—by German seaman : see under GERMANY : Crime
Elections, MAR. 3, 13*d* ; 10, 13*f* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*d* ;—Article, MAR. 4, 15*a*
Exhibition—British (Buenos Aires) : exhibits to be admitted duty free, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; particulars, 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Government pavilion (photo.), 31, 18 ; air view of site (photo.), 31, 18 ; proposed participation by naval aircraft carrier, MAR. 11, 16*f*
Finance :—
Currency—fiduciary circulation augmented, JAN. 9, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Loans—new : negotiated, JAN. 1, 11*d* ;—1887 conversion : bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 19*g*, 24*a* ;—1888 : bonds drawn, MAR. 26, 21*g*, 29*f* ; — 1890 Railway : bonds drawn, JAN. 1, 22*e* ;—1909 : amortization : tenders invited, JAN. 28, 20*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*b*
Floods—Selva San Andres, MAR. 26, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour :—
Dockers—Buenos Aires : 48-hour strike, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Railways—strike, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 22, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Maize—crop : reports, FEB. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 22*f* ; 21, 22*g* ; 22, 19*b*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Provincial administration — " Interventors " : article, MAR. 4, 15*a*
Railways — companies : dividends : (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*b* ; 13, 21*d* ; 14, 20*b* ;—" Killik's Argentine Railway Manual, 1930 " : noticed, MAR. 1, 18*c* (4*) ;—Programme, new, JAN. 25, 17*d* ;—Rails, steel : British credits scheme, JAN. 25, 17*d*
Silk (artificial)—reduction of duty on British imports : law suspended, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 10*c* ; FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 5, 8*c*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 13, 21*g* ;—United States, with : American penetration ; note, MAR. 4, 15*a* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : estimate (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b* ; 30, 19*d* ; prospects, MAR. 4, 15*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*f*
ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*
ARGOLLO, Marshal (Brazil)—death, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ARGUELLES, Don Manuel (Spain)—Finance Minister, JAN. 31, 14*a*
on finance under Dictatorship (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b*
ARGUS Club—struck off register, JAN. 31, 11*b*
ARGYLE, Sir Stanley S.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn. : to be transferred to Hong Kong, MAR. 6, 7*g*
ARGYLLSHIRE Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 17*c*
ARION, Duke of—arrives in London, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ARIS, Miss Harriet—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
ARKELL, Henry L. : see STAINES
ARKWRIGHT, Surgeon-Cdr. Eustace—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
ARLOTTA, Signor Mario (Italy)—in Budapest ; presents credentials, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ARMAMENTS :—
Disarmament—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ; MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 11, 18*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Expenditure—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18 10*c* ;—Limitation agreement suggested : Correspondence MAR. 20, 12*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (add.), 10, 18*a*
Limitation:—
Conference (Washington), 1921-22—London reunion dinner, FEB. 26, 14*f*
Great Britain—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b*
Leading article (" Cabbages and the conference "), JAN. 23, 13*d*
League of Nations Union—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*b* ; 31, 10*d*, *e* ; FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 13, 17*c* ; MAR. 4, 12*d* ; 15, 8*g* ; 21, 10*e*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAR. 20, 8*e*
Naval : see under NAVIES : Strength
Parliament—questions, FEB. 6, 8*d*
Reserves, trained—reported discussion at London naval conference ; German opinion, MAR. 19, 14*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 24, 9*e*
Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Naval : see NAVIES
Trade : see ARMS and ammunition
ARMISTICE Day — Independent Labour Party : Welsh division : resolution at conference, JAN. 27, 7*f*
ARMITAGE, Rev. Elkanah—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
ARMOUR—old weapons : exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 21, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
ARMOUR House—offices to let, JAN. 11, 12*e*
ARMS and ammunition :—
Firearms — unauthorized possession : prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*c* (4*)
Rifles—self loading : described, FEB. 25, 11*f*
Trade, international — Convention, 1925 : British proposal for conference, MAR. 11, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*f*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Andrew—death, JAN. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Angelina—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Arthur L. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3*4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Ernest—member of management committee of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 23, 9*g*
ARMSTRONG, George : see under MURDERS
ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—
on Clodd, late Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 20, 10*g*
on M'Cormick, late Sir W. (l.), MAR. 27, 16*d*
on Poole estuary as National park (l.), FEB. 14, 10*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. W.—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. Harold—" Turkey and Syria Reborn " : noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
ARMSTRONG, Miss Isabel J.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. W.—on a trout-fishing match (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
ARMSTRONG, Robert—theft charge, FEB. 19, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas H.—death, MAR. 24, 19*c*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*
ARMSTRONG and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e*
ARMSTRONG - JONES, Sir Robert — on emotion in music (l.), FEB. 8, 8*a*
ARMY :—
Aides-de-camp, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c*
Aldershot Command—administration : General in charge, FEB. 27, 14*a* ; assistant, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—Adjutant-General, Assistant, MAR. 7, 18*f* ;—Engineer, Chief, MAR. 8, 8*f* ; — Medical Services, Deputy Director of, MAR. 21, 20*e* ;—Staff : appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d* ; — Tattoo : stand to be enlarged, FEB. 22, 18*g* ;—Training : see *Training*, below

ARMY (continued) :—
Allowances—revision, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Appointments — becoming vacant during 1930 : note, JAN. 7, 23*b*
Arms—" Textbook of Small Arms " : issued, FEB. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Artillery, School of—Chief Instructor in Gunnery, MAR. 8, 8*f*
Bands—outside engagements : Parliament : question, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; discussed, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Barracks—building schemes : details, MAR. 21, 21*g*
Boys—technical training : vacancies, JAN. 11, 5*f*
Catterick Camp—extensions, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Cavalry regiments—uniform : Army Order, FEB. 14, 5*g* ; divisional allotments, 28, 26*f*
Chaplain Commandant, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Chaplains—retired : rank abbreviations : Army Order, JAN. 16, 5*g* ; appointments, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Church parades, compulsory—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Cookery—competition, JAN. 20, 14*c*
Courts-martial, JAN. 9, 7*g* ; 29, 16*e*
Death penalty—proposed revision : Bill : details, MAR. 29, 12*f* ;—Labour Party attitude (P.N.), MAR. 29, 12*g*
Divisions :—
1st Cavalry Brigade—to be brought up to strength, MAR. 4, 26*d*
2nd Infantry Brigade—command, MAR. 7, 18*f*
4th—General Staff Officer, JAN. 8, 6*e*
6th Infantry Brigade—command, MAR. 8, 8*f*
7th—dinner, JAN. 18, 13*b*
9th (Scottish) Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 15*b*
15th Scottish—reunion dinner, MAR. 18, 19*c*
19th—dinner, MAR. 17, 15*c*
35th—reunion dinner, MAR. 17, 15*c*, 19*d* ; Lord Allenby (s.), 17, 19*d*
37th — officers' dinner : arrangements, MAR. 26, 28*g*
42nd (East Lancs)—dinner, MAR. 8, 15*c*
47th (2nd London)—dinner, MAR. 12, 17*b*
50th—headquarters : moved, JAN. 7, 23*a*
Education, School of—examination : results, JAN. 16, 5*g* ; FEB. 14, 16*a*
Finance :—
Accounts—surplus, MAR. 1, 9*b* ; Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, 1, 9*a*
Estimates—abstract, MAR. 13, 9*b* ; details, 13, 9*a* ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; agreed on Report, 26, 9*a* ; — Leading articles, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; MAR. 13, 15*c* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Supplementary, FEB. 22, 18*g*
Expenditure — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Food :—
Flour—National Mark : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*b*
Home produced — Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14*c* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, MAR. 5, 9*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)

ARMY :—
Food (continued) :—
Meat—home killed beef : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*b*
Fourth Army—dinner, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Gunnery practice—Isle of Wight : western forts : Army Council statement, MAR. 8, 8*f*
Imperial General Staff—Chief, JAN. 7, 23*b*
Machine Gun Corps—reunion dinner, FEB. 24, 19*c*
Manuals—Field Services Regulations (Vol. II., Operations) : noticed, JAN. 2, 8*e* ;—" Horsemastership, Equitation and Driving " : issued, FEB. 14, 5*f* ;—" Textbook of Small Arms " : issued, FEB. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Marriage allowance—rates, FEB. 15, 8*f*
Mechanization — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b*
Medical services—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Northern Command—General Staff Officer, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Officers :—
Pay—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Reduction : notice, JAN. 10, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 29, 11*f* ;—Retired : correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*
Promotion — Brevet : half-yearly list, FEB. 5, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e* ;—Examination : October (1929) : results, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; 13, 17*g* ; 20, 7*g* ; —Lieutenant-General, FEB. 19, 14*b* ;—Major-General, FEB. 19, 14*b* ;—Ranks, from : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Ranker, ex :—
Pensions—Army Rankers' Association : letter to members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 24*f* ; discussed, FEB. 10, 18*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Reserve, Supplementary—examination : result, FEB. 1, 17*c*
Retired—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Reunion of six lieutenants who left for India together in 1879, JAN. 1, 14*b*
Scholarships—awards, MAR. 18, 7*d*
Senior School—commandant, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; course, 24, 7*g*
Small Arms Course—examination : result, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Training courses — arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*e*
Ordnance factories :—
Pensions—contributory scheme rejected by War Office, MAR. 31, 11*a*
Piece work, abolition of—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; —Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield : Government decision, MAR. 18, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Short time—Government decision : Woolwich Arsenal opposition, MAR. 6, 16*e* ; Mr. E. Shinwell receives deputations, 14, 11*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 28, 16*c*
Pensions—rates : reduction, MAR. 15, 7*f*
Razors—contract placed, JAN. 27, 9*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Recruiting—Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 8*a* ; discussed, 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Report for 1929, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Regiments—alliances, JAN. 11, 5*f* ; FEB. 14, 16*a*
Scottish Command—Brigadier i/c Administration, MAR. 7, 18*f* ; 31, 24*d* ;—G.O.C.-in-Chief, FEB. 22, 18*f*
Scottish regimental trophies—museum to be formed, JAN. 31, 12*c*
Service—extensions procedure : note, FEB. 22, 18*f*
Shrewsbury—record and pay office : officer in charge, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Signalling course—examination : results, FEB. 18, 10*e*
Staff College, Camberley—Commandant, JAN. 17, 14*c* ;—Graduates : list, JAN. 16, 5*g* ;—Nominations, JAN. 18, 7*f* ;—Regulations, revised : approved, MAR. 25, 21*d*
Stores—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Strength :—
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a*
Reduction—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b* ;—Parliament : motion defeated, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; (P.N.), 25, 16*g* ; leading article, 25, 17*b*
Statistics, FEB. 19, 16*a*
Tattoos—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8*b* :—War Office instructions, FEB 7, 16*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Territorial Army—cooperation with : see ARMY, Territorial : Regular Army
Third Army Railway Traffic—dinner, FEB. 24, 15*b*
Tidworth Tattoo—arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b*
Training—arrangements, FEB. 18, 16*f* ; experiments, 26, 7*e* ;—Aldershot Command : plans, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; —Catterick Camp : Mr. T. Shaw (statement), JAN. 9, 20*b* ; arrangements, MAR. 8, 8*g* ;—5th Division : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Trooping—movements, JAN. 1, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 17*f* ; 15, 8*f* ; 22, 18*g* ; MAR. 1, 9*b* ; 18, 7*d* ;—Programme, MAR. 13, 9*c*
Uniform — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Tropical : issue at sea : new regulations, MAR. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Vocational training—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Reports : for December, JAN. 22, 26*b* ; for January, FEB. 22, 18*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*b*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Aide-de-Camp, MAR. 28, 14*d*
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Brigades—133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry : command, MAR. 28, 14*d* ;—140th Infantry (" Grey ") : prize distribution and concert : arrangements, FEB. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); — 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry : command, MAR. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—158th (Royal Welch) Infantry : command, JAN. 2, 14*c* ;—169th (3rd London) : command, JAN. 8, 6*e*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Cadets :—
Huck, Cadet Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
Public Secondary Schools Association—meeting, JAN. 2, 9*f*
War Office grants—proposed withdrawal : note, MAR. 26, 13*e* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 15*e* ; — Incorporated Association of Head Masters : National Defence Committee's protest, MAR. 29, 14*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; notice of motion, 28, 14*g*
Wight, Cadet Lieut.-Col. R. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 9*f*
Clothing grants : see under *Finance*, below
Correspondence, FEB. 12, 15*e*
Dartmouth Cup—result, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; —Wood, Col. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 14*d*
Divisions—43rd (Wessex) : command, MAR. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—48th (South Midland) : command, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—52nd (Lowland) : command, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Essex—dance, FEB. 13, 15*c*
Finance :—
Grants :—
Clothing — proposed reduction : article, FEB. 6, 5*e*
Reductions, proposed — Essex Association : discussed, JAN. 16, 17*d* ; — Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Scarbrough, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hanbury, Col. P. L. (lect.), JAN. 9, 15*d*
Harewood, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*
Helmets, steel—withdrawal to store : decision, JAN. 16, 5*f*
Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Machine - gun companies — Infantry battalions : establishment, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Mechanization — artillery tractors : question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8*b*
Officers—promotion : examination result, FEB. 1, 17*c* ;—Territorial Decoration : awards, FEB. 5, 7*d* ; —Training courses : arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*e*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 6, 8*b* ; MAR. 25, 8*b* ; leading article, 8, 13*c*
Recruiting—Essex Association : subcommittee's report, JAN. 16, 17*d* ; —Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 5, 7*e* ; discussed, 6, 8*b* ; MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scarbrough, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 16*c* ;—Whitmore, Col. F. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*
Regular Army — cooperation with : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8*b* ; MAR. 25, 8*b* ; leading article, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Staff instructors : see under *Training*, below
Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JAN. 9, 15*d*
Strength—Infantry establishment : reduction, FEB. 20, 7*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 16*c* ; FEB. 19, 16*a*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Tattoos—War Office instructions, FEB. 7, 16*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Training—staff instructors, permanent : reduction : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*a*
West Surrey—ball, JAN. 1, 15*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*c*
ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd. —trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d* ; 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*c*
ARMY Educational Corps—reorganization scheme, MAR. 20, 26*f*
ARMY Rankers' Association—letter to members of Parliament, JAN. 24, 24*f* ; meeting, FEB. 10, 18*f*
ARMY Rifle Association—meeting : president, JAN. 21, 5*g*
ARNAL, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ARNALL, Dr. Francis—death, FEB. 8, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—lecture, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*a*
ARNOLD, Sir Edwin—"Gita Govinda" MS. presented to British Museum, FEB. 10, 17*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. Henry R.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. J. F.—found dead, MAR. 17, 9*g*
ARNOLD, Prof. John O.—death, MAR. 29, 12*a*, 17*a*
ARNOLD, Louis—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 8*f*
ARNOTT, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*a* ; — Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
ARON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e* ; 25, 22*g*
ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*g* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 9*g* ; 18, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*f* ; 26, 11*g* ; MAR. 8, 4*f* ; 13, 16*e*
ART :—
Artists : *see under their names throughout Index*
Belgian—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Colours—methods of old masters : correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*b* ; 18, 12*b*
Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
Copyright : see COPYRIGHT—Pictures
Cossi, Francesco del—the Predella : National Gallery copy : see under NATIONAL Gallery
Education—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*e* ; — Teachers' courses : announcement, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Exhibitions (*see also names of artists throughout Index*) :—
Abbey Gallery, MAR. 25, 14*d*
American etchings, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Austrian paintings, FEB. 13, 10*c*
Barbizon House, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Belgian — Antwerp (Retrospective Flemish) : arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; — Brighton : arrangements, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Brighton Arts Club, FEB. 4, 12*b*
British (Burlington House)—correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
British artists (Duveen scheme)—Guildhall Art Gallery : arrangements, JAN. 6, 14*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Report, MAR. 15, 10*e* ; leading article, 14, 15*c*
British paintings (loan), MAR. 12, 12*d*
Camden Town Group, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Chelsea Art Gallery, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Children (Whitechapel Art Gallery), JAN. 31, 12*c*
Colour prints (Forest Press), MAR. 13, 12*d*
"Conversation Pieces" : *see Royal Northern Hospital*, below
East London Group, MAR. 15, 10*c*
English—in Italy : suggested : Signor A. C. Bordonaro (s.), MAR. 31, 9*a*
English drawings, MAR. 25, 14*d*
Engravings — German "little masters," MAR. 13, 12*d*
Fabric pictures, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Fine Art Society, JAN. 29, 12*d* ; FEB. 20, 12*d* ; MAR. 13, 12*d* ; 21, 12*b*
Foreign — possibilities of future, JAN. 22, 12*e*
Foyle Gallery, JAN. 24, 17*f* ; MAR. 6, 12*c*
France—*Revue des Deux Mondes*, JAN. 17, 12*b*
French (Burlington House)—correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*
French Gallery, JAN. 20, 10*c* ; MAR. 27, 12*c*
French masterpieces, MAR. 10, 12*b*
French paintings, JAN. 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Goupil Gallery, JAN. 13, 10*c*
Health Ministry Art Club, JAN. 14, 12*e*
Howard Gallery, JAN. 24, 17*f*
Industrial (Mansard Gallery), FEB. 12, 12*c*
Italian (Burlington House)—private view, JAN. 1, 15*e* ; closed, MAR. 21, 12*e*
American and Austrian loans—article, MAR. 11, 14*b* ; (photo.), 11, 20
British Museum—supplementary, JAN. 6, 17*b*
Chamberlain, Lady (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*
Concerts, JAN. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 8, 8*d*, *e* ; 9, 6*g* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; FEB. 17, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; 14, 10*e*
Dinner, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Drawings—article, JAN. 7, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 18
FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge, JAN. 22, 12*c*
Government farewell dinner, MAR. 31, 9*a*
Gratitude fund—for Italian Hospital : correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*
Hours—extension, MAR. 11, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Italian Press comment, JAN. 3, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*d* ; FEB. 21, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; MAR. 20, 17*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions :—
Italian (Burlington House) (continued) :—
Lectures — arrangements, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; 7, 9*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 8*e* ; FEB. 13, 10*a* ; given, JAN. 4, 8*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*a* ; FEB. 22, 17*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Llewellyn, Sir W. (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), JAN. 18, 7*c*
Mussolini, Signor (message), JAN. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; message and reply, 18, 7*c*
Organizers—honours list, MAR. 26, 16*c*
Poetry, JAN. 2, 15*d*
Royal Academy dinner, JAN. 18, 7*c*
Royal visits, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Schoolboy parties—notice, MAR. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Sculpture—article, JAN. 3, 7*a* ; (photo.), 3, 14
Shop assistants—concession, FEB. 12, 14*c*
Thursdays—extension of hours, FEB. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Time extension—appeal, FEB. 21, 15*e* ; correspondence, 22, 13*e* ; to be considered, 22, 12*f* ; granted, 24, 13*e* ; 25, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*e* ; 24, 13*d*
Transport of pictures — correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—*Leonardo da Vinci* awaiting instructions, MAR. 21, 12*c*
Visitors—statistics, FEB. 27, 9*g* ; MAR. 21, 12*c*
Italian renaissance (Spero and Kerin Gallery), JAN. 21, 12*b*
Lansdowne House (loan)—catalogue : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
London, Old—prints, FEB. 11, 12*c*
London Portrait Society, FEB. 25, 12*c*
Medieval, English (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Mezzotints, MAR. 19, 12*e*
Modern English Water Colour Society, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Monza (triennial)—British participation, MAR. 1, 11*g*
New Society of Artists, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Pastel Society, JAN. 2, 10*d*
Paul Guillaume, Brandon Davis Gallery, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Persian (Burlington House)—article, MAR. 27, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*
Polish engravings, FEB. 12, 12*c*
Rome—Amatori e Cultori di belle arti : centenary, MAR. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Rome scholarships—works, JAN. 21, 17*f*
Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 6, 17*c* ; 31, 17*d*
Royal College of Art Sketch Club, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—"Conversation Pieces" of 18th century (25 Park Lane) : arrangements, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; 22, 15*f* ; held, MAR. 6, 17*b* ; 18, 19*b* ;

ART :—
Exhibitions :—
Royal Northern Hospital (continued) :—
time extended, 29, 10*d* ;—Article, MAR. 4, 14*d* ;—Catalogue noticed, MAR. 26, 14*c* ;—Costumes : article, MAR. 6, 17*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Lectures : arrangements, MAR. 4, 14*b* ;—National Art Collections Fund : half-price admission announced, MAR. 17, 14*d* ;—Photographs, FEB. 25, 18 ; MAR. 4, 20 ;—Witt, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 4, 12*d*
Royal Society of British Artists, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; (photo.), 5, 18
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Russian Ballet, MAR. 4, 14*c*
Savile Gallery, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Sea-pictures, MAR. 13, 12*d*
Seven and Five Society, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Society of Graver printers in Colour, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Society of Women Artists, FEB. 14, 12*b*
Stencilling, FEB. 5, 12*d*
Sussex windmills, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Sussex Women's Arts Club, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Trefoile House : see *Foyle* Gallery, above
Unidentified paintings, FEB. 12, 12*c*
Young Painters' Society—arrangements, FEB. 26, 12*d* ; held, MAR. 15, 10*c*
Exports—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign — suggested future exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
France—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Fuller collection—pictures lost in *Manuka* : nine washed ashore, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Guelph treasures—sale : see under *Sales*, below
Industrial — designs competition (Royal Society of Arts) : arrangements, JAN. 27, 9*b* ;—Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
International reciprocity—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*
Italian—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above ;—Frames of old masters : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ;—Oil, early use of : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a* ;—Tempera painting : article, JAN. 28, 17*e* ;—Woad, use of : see *Colours*, above
Landscape—article, FEB. 24, 15*e*
Mural—Adshead, Miss M. : exhibition, MAR. 19, 12*e* ;—Edwin Austin Abbey memorial scholarship : award, FEB. 25, 19*d*
Old Masters—colours used by : see *Colours*, above ;—Spurious : prosecution at Lille, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Restoration : correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*c*
Pavement—article, FEB. 13, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*

ART (continued) :—
Persia—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
" Red Boy, The " : see under LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
Russia—export of treasures : trade regulations, JAN. 11, 10*e*
Sales (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
Beardsley drawings, FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Booker, Mr. J., MAR. 29, 17*d*
Briggs, Mr. A. H., FEB. 8, 10*d*
Butters, Mrs. J., MAR. 29, 17*d*
Chesham, Lord, FEB. 1, 9*e*
Christie, Messrs., FEB. 15, 15*c* ; MAR. 11, 19*d*
Dent, Mr. E., MAR. 15, 17*d*
Etchings, MAR. 19, 11*d*
Etchings, modern, FEB. 6, 17*e*
Fleming, Mr. R. A. D., FEB. 1, 9*e*
Frassari Adamidi Bey, M. Paul de, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Guelph treasures, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., MAR. 5, 13*e* ; 19, 11*d*
Kirkby-Fenton, Mr. C. J. K., FEB. 27, 10*e*
Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., FEB. 15, 15*c*
Lansdowne collection—announced, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 13*f* ; held, 8, 17*b*
Lawson, Sir H., MAR. 29, 17*d*
Lewis, Mr. B., MAR. 1, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 18*c*
Mansard Gallery, MAR. 27, 12*c*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J., JAN. 17, 12*d*
Old engravings, FEB. 27, 10*e*
Old Masters, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JAN. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 13*d*
Reynolds, Maj. J. H., MAR. 15, 17*d*
Robinson, Mr. H., FEB. 27, 10*e*
Saint Pallayee, M. Basté de, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Sellar, Mr. G. C., MAR. 8, 17*b*
Singer, Sir M., FEB. 22, 23*b*
Sotheby, Messrs., JAN. 30, 12*a* ; FEB. 12, 11*f*
Tuscan Renaissance sculpture—law case, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
Sumerian—article, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Swedish—Yerbury, Mr. F. R. (lect.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
Switzerland—thefts : see *Thefts*, below
Tempera—Italy : see under *Italian*, above
Thefts—Berne : further stealing of pictures, JAN. 23, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Carlton Galleries, from, MAR. 12, 12*c* ; — Geneva Art Museum, JAN. 27, 11*g* ;—Van Dyck's " Concert des Anges " : Belgian inquiries abortive, JAN. 13, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Turkish—Konia : condition of Mosques (photo.), MAR. 15, 16 ; correspondence, 15, 8*f* ; 20, 12*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; 28, 10*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*d*
ART Workers' Guild—on national parks and care of woodlands (evid.), FEB. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
ARTANDIA, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 4, 5*c*
ARTEMISION—bronze statue from sea : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Greece
ARTHUR, Col. L. F.—leave, JAN. 1, 5*g*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on rail rates for coal (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
" ARTIFEX "—on burglaries at country houses (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—meeting, FEB. 27, 17*e*
ARTIZANS', Labourers' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
ARTS and crafts :—
Ballard, Dr. P. P. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*a*
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*f* ;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 4*) ;—Photographs (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*b*, *e*
Tubercular patients' work (Carpenters' Hall), MAR. 1, 9*g*
ARTS Theatre Club, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* ; FEB. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 12*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*c*
ARTUCCIO, Francisco (Uruguay)—reported connexion with revolutionary movement, JAN. 14, 13*c*
Artwork—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d* ; editor's reply, 10, 8*a*
ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel T.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
ASBESTOSIS : see under DISEASES, industrial
ASCOT District Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*a*
ASGEIRSSON, M. Asgeir (Iceland)—president of United Parliament, JAN. 22, 13*g*
ASHANTI Coalfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b* ;—Report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
ASHBOLT, Sir Alfred—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*
ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett—member of women's deputation to naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Edward—secretary of British Percheron Horse Society, JAN. 20, 8*e*
ASHBY, John—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 14*d*
ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—audiences of Pope Pius and Signor Mussolini, FEB. 22, 11*b*
ASHBY, Mr. W. H.—at Northampton, on suggested Wheat Board, MAR. 3, 20*b*
ASHCROFT, Gordon—arrest, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; theft charge, 3, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g*
ASHDOWN, Cadet Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
ASHDOWN, Mr. Ernest F.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
ASHDOWN Forest—conservators : chairman, FEB. 14, 11*g*
ASHFIELD, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on underground railways group ; London traffic, FEB. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
at Westminster, on underground railway extensions, FEB. 7, 16*e*
ASHFORD, Miss Ethel—lecture arrangements, FEB. 20, 11*g*
ASHFORDBY-TRENCHARD, Mr. John H. M.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
ASHHURST, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
ASHLEY, Mr. Cecil—on free trade and protection (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
ASHLEY, Ernest—assault charge, JAN. 6, 14*d*
ASHLEY, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Metropole, on dyestuffs industry, MAR. 29, 14*d*

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on fiscal policy, MAR. 3, 9*d*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c*
in Parliament, on — animals: protection, MAR. 15, 7*d*;—Caledonian Canal, MAR. 4, 8*e*;—Channel tunnel, MAR. 4, 8*e*;—Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f*;—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*a*;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*g*;—Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, FEB. 4, 8*g*

ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S.—"Kent Cricket Matches, 1719-1880" (ed.): noticed, MAR. 31, 5*c*

Ashridge Journal: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Bonar Law College

ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on mortality in Parliament (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*

ASHTON, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald W. A.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 16*d*; biographical, 21, 19*c*; inquest, 25, 5*c*

ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*

ASHURST, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*

ASIA, Central—Dr. E. Trinkler (add.), MAR. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)

ASKE, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on port improvements, MAR. 11, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*

ASKER, Fred — suspected person charge, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)

ASKEW-ROBERTSON, Mr. H. W.—on trade with Russia (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*; MAR. 17, 13*e*; 21, 15*e*

ASKINS, Dr. R. A.—medical officer in South Rhodesia, FEB. 26, 11*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, FEB. 5, 17*e*; 12, 17*f*

ASKWITH, Lord:—
at Institute of Patentees, on pitfalls of inventors, MAR. 6, 11*d*
at Winchester House, on Grand Trunk Junior stocks, JAN. 1, 22*c*

ASPINALL, Sir Algernon—on West Indian sugar industry (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*; MAR. 7, 17*e*; 22, 13*e*

ASQUITH, Mr. Anthony—*A Cottage on Dartmoor* film produced, JAN. 18, 8*c*

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur M.—leaving for South America, MAR. 11, 19*b*
on investments abroad (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
on Rupert Brooke memorial (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*

ASSAM:—
Legislative Council—member, MAR. 26, 15*g*

ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 22*c*

ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*c*

ASSIZES:—
Bury St. Edmunds—no cases, JAN. 15, 11*g*; Lord Harewood takes oath as justice, 15, 11*g*
Cornwall—Lord Hewart opens, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Days and places, JAN. 4, 7*c*; 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 5*d*; MAR. 29, 4*b*
Dover—no cases, JAN. 8, 7*d*
Driffield—no cases: clerk presented with box of chocolates, JAN. 31, 11*g*

ASSIZES (continued):—
Grand juries—Lord Hewart (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
Merioneth—no cases, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Northampton—no cases, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Somerset—one indictment, JAN. 27, 8*e*
Surrey—transfer to Kingston: arrangements, JAN. 17, 5*b*; opened for last time at Guildford, MAR. 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 20
Yorkshire—arrangements, MAR. 28, 5*e*

ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up petition presented (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*a*; hearing arrangements, 15, 17*g*; order made, 25, 5*b*

ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.:—
Shares—statement issued, JAN. 14, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*);—Ordinary: validity: directors' announcement, JAN. 21, 21*g*;—Register: law case, JAN. 14, 15*b*;—Settlement date, 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*;—Suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.); 4, 21*d*

ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—medals awards, JAN. 25, 10*c*

ASSOCIATED Canneries, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 23*g*

ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*

ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 16*g*

ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d*; 15, 17*g* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23*b*

ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 15, 21*b*;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*;—Report, MAR. 4, 21*f*

ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—chairman: change, MAR. 3, 22f;—Directors: resignations, MAR. 3, 22*f*

ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 20, 23*d*;—Dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g* (16*f*, 4*)

ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23*e*

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*d*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*

ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Offices—chairman, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—position; *Locomotive Journal* noticed, JAN. 6, 9*b*

ASSOCIATED Sound Film Industries, Ltd.—Indian students, see under CINEMATOGRAPH

ASSOCIATED Talking Pictures, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 10, 10*d*

ASSOCIATION of American Correspondents in London—luncheon, FEB. 20, 17*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools — conference (Bristol), JAN. 4, 15*b*

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—committee: meeting, JAN. 4, 9*c*, 16*c*;—Council, executive: meeting, JAN. 9, 10*c*;—Imperial Economic Conference: report issued, MAR. 28, 8*g*;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)
on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 24, 9*f*

ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—area conferences: arrangements, JAN. 1, 9*b*;—Branksome: conference, MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Liverpool: conference, MAR. 24, 9*d*

ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education—meeting, JAN. 17, 11*f*

ASSOCIATION of Executive Officers and Other Civil Servants—amalgamation: see SOCIETY of Civil Servants

ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers—report, MAR. 3, 7*e*

ASSOCIATION of Tea Planters in the Dutch East Indies—meeting (Amsterdam), FEB. 24, 20*c*

ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATIONS to Promote the Interests of Mothers and Midwives—joint committee (mem.), MAR. 31, 9*b*

ASTLEY, Canon Hugh J. D.—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*; appreciation, 11, 18*c*

ASTOR, Lady—dinner, FEB, 12, 17*b*; in Birmingham, 14, 17*b*; dinner, 26, 17*b*
- at Tottenham Court-road, on women in industry; shop assistants, FEB. 28, 16*a*
- in Parliament, on unemployed women, MAR. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- on London Naval Conference (add.), FEB. 24, 14*e*

ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of Empire Press Union, FEB. 26, 9*d*; expected from Italy, MAR. 26, 19*b*
- at Empire Press Union, on Imperial Press Conference, FEB. 26, 9*d*
- at Folkestone, on British Legion, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare; Duke of York; boys' camp, FEB. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- at St. Martin in the Fields, on *St. Martin's Review*, JAN. 10, 14*d*

ASTRONOMY:—
- Comets—lion constellation: Bergedorf observatory discovery, FEB. 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Meteorites—Siberia, JAN. 28, 13*g*
- Planets:—
  - New: discovery by Lowell Observatory, Arizona, MAR. 14, 14*g* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*g*; 22, 11*c*;—Bloemfontein Observatory: observations, MAR. 25, 16*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*, 17*e*; 26, 12*d*; 27, 10*d*;—Dyson, Sir F. (statement), MAR. 15, 14*b*;—Jackson, Dr. J. (art.), MAR. 17, 13*f*; (l.), 24, 15*c*; (int.), 25, 16*f*;—Paraskevopoulos, Dr. (int.), MAR. 25, 16*f*;—Royal Astronomical Society: discussion, MAR. 15, 14*b*
- Solar halo—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*
- Stars of the month—articles, JAN. 2, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 22*f*; MAR. 3, 8*c*
- Study—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*c*; 22, 8*d*;—Dyson, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
- Sunset—article ("Nature's colour box"), JAN. 23, 15*f*

ASTRUC, Mme. Yvonne—recital, MAR. 15, 10*d*

ATCHERLEY, Flight Lieut.—flying accident, JAN. 9, 9*g*

ATCHISON Railroad—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*c*

ATCHLEY, Mr. Shirley C.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*

ATHELNEY—flood: see under FLOODS: Somerset

ATHENÆUM—members, FEB. 5, 17*d*; MAR. 5, 18*e*

ATHENS—British School of Archæology: work in Troy: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Greece;—Parliament House: proposed conversion of old palace, FEB. 1, 11*c*;—Parthenon: restoration of North Peristyle (photo.), JAN. 18, 14

ATHENS University—students' disturbance: arrest, JAN. 10, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

ATHERSTONE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*

ATHLETIC Publications, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 5*c*

ATHLETICS:—
- Abingdon School—sports, MAR. 21, 6*f*
- Alleyn's School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
- Amateurs—status: Amateur Association's sub-committee's report, FEB. 17, 4*f*
- Ardingley College—sports: arrangements, MAR. 26, 6*g*
- Army—Southern Command: Gold Medal tournament, MAR. 26, 6*e*
- Australia—championships, JAN. 28, 6*e*;—Sydney meeting, JAN. 13, 6*g*
- Bedford School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Brentwood School v. London Club, MAR. 26, 9*d*
- Brighton College—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*
- Cambridge University—inter-college competitions, JAN. 25, 6*g*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*; FEB. 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*g*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*e*; Sports, 26, 7*b*; 28, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 4*f*
- Championships—Amateur Association: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7*d*
- Chard School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*e*
- Charterhouse School—sports, MAR. 25, 7*b*; v. Lancing College, 26, 6*g*
- Christ's Hospital—sports, MAR. 31, 5*e*
- Clifton College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Dover College—sports MAR. 31, 5*e*
- Dulwich College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Eastbourne College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Elizabeth College, Guernsey—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
- Ellesmere College—sports, MAR. 29, 5*g*
- Epsom College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Eton College—competitions, FEB. 15, 6*e*; sports, MAR. 1, 6*c*; 8, 5*f*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*g*; 25, 7*b*; v. Achilles Club, 31, 5*e*
- Felsted School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*e*
- Greece — Independence centenary games: see under GREECE
- Harrow School—sports, MAR. 19, 6*c*; v. Achilles Club, 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*); v. Charterhouse School, 31, 5*g*
- Hereford Cathedral School v. Monmouth School, MAR. 31, 5*e*
- Highgate School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*; 31, 5*e*
- Imperial Service College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
- Inter-Varsity Board: see *Universities'* Union, below
- King's College School, Wimbledon—sports, MAR. 31, 5*e*
- King's School, Canterbury v. King's School, Rochester, FEB. 12, 6*g*; sports, MAR. 25, 7*b*
- Lafferty Cup, FEB. 3, 4*e*
- Leys School—sports, MAR. 25, 7*b*
- Lincoln School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
- London Fire Brigade—competition, MAR. 12, 7*c*
- Malvern College—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Merchant Taylors' School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
Mill Hill School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
Monmouth School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*; 31, 5*e*
Nautical College (Pangbourne)—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
Oundle School v. London Club, MAR. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*); v. a Cambridge team, MAR. 13, 6*d*; sports, 29, 5*g*
Oxford University—member of committee, JAN. 24, 6*e*; inter-college competitions, FEB. 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 6*a*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 7*c*; 15, 6*e*; 20, 7*b*; Sports, 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 4*f*; v. Cambridge University, 17, 6*a*;—New College v. King's College, Cambridge, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Petkiewicz, S.—refused permission to compete in United States, JAN 2, 4*e*
Public schools—prospects, JAN. 29, 6*d*;—Triangular match, MAR. 29, 5*g*
Repton School—sports, MAR. 29, 5*g*
Rossall School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
Royal Air Force College v. Jesus College, Cambridge, FEB. 7, 7*b*; v. Queens College, Cambridge, 20, 7*b*; v. Clare College, Cambridge, 24, 7*e*; v. London Club, MAR. 31, 5*g*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. South London Harriers, MAR. 31, 5*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford University Centipedes, MAR. 6, 7*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); v. London Club, 24, 6*e*; v. Polytechnic Harriers, 31, 5*g*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
St. Bees School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*
St. George's School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
St. Paul's School—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*
Scotland—Achilles Club: tour, MAR. 20, 6*f*
Sherborne School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
Southern Amateur League—three divisions to be formed, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Stowe School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*g*
Tonbridge School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*c*
United States v. British Empire—arrangements, MAR. 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—New York indoor games, FEB. 19, 16*b*
Universities' Union — name changed, JAN. 2, 4*c*
Victoria College, Jersey—sports, MAR. 27, 7*f*
Westminster School—sports, MAR. 14, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*, *d*; 26, 6*g*; v. Eastbourne College, 28, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Whitgift School—sports, MAR. 31, 5*d*
ATHLONE, Lord—to lay foundation-stone of north transept of Cape Town Cathedral, MAR. 13, 13*g*; opens Mining Congress, Cape Town, 25, 15*b*
Biographical, FEB. 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Brantridge Park—to be let furnished, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duchess of—opens extension to maternity ward of Woolwich Memorial Hospital, FEB. 17, 19*b*; launches *Lady of Mann*, MAR. 5, 13*c*; presents prizes to London Scottish Regiment, 7, 18*c*
at Chelsea, on service, JAN. 31, 19*g*
ATHOLL, Duchess of (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 7, 9*a*; 14, 19*d*; 19, 9*e*; 21, 11*b*
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*d*
on anæsthetics in maternity cases (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
ATHOLL, Duke of—president of Royal Aero Club, MAR. 29, 14*d*
at Buckingham-gate, on South African war incident, MAR. 7, 18*e*
in Parliament, on Russia; religious persecution: intercessory services, MAR. 7, 8*a*;—West Indies sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8*c*
on Italian art exhibition—time extension (l.), FEB. 21, 15*c*
on Scottish military history museum (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
ATKIN, Lord—health, MAR. 18, 5*a*
at Royal College of Surgeons, on study of medico-legal subjects, FEB. 15, 7*f*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 5, 8*a*
ATKINS, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. A. G.—statue: presented to Kew Gardens, JAN. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*e*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
on Empire free trade (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
ATKINSON, Prof. Donald—at Norwich, on Caistor excavations, FEB. 22, 9*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. E. H. Tindal—appointment; biographical, MAR. 15, 12*c*; photograph, 15, 16
ATKINSON, Sir E. Tindal—resignation as Railway and Canal Commissioner, FEB. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); birthday, MAR. 19, 17*b*
ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V.—leave, JAN. 1, 5*g*
ATKINSON, Mr. Frederick John—will, MAR. 25, 19*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. Jackson A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ATKINSON, James—robbery charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
ATKINSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
ATKINSON, Sir William N.—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*; funeral, 20, 17*b*; appreciation, 22, 17*b*
ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
ATLANTIC Ocean—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Weather: see under WEATHER
ATLANTIC Pact: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Secretary, assistant, JAN. 1, 21*a*
ATLAS Electric and General—dividend, JAN. 22, 21*b*
ATOMS—chemistry of: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*c*;—Wave form: Prof. A. J. Dempster's discovery: Prof. A. H. Compton (statement), JAN. 4, 10*f*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Charles L.—on film censorship (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Robert P.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

ATTLEE, Maj. Clement R. — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*c*
ATTOE, Mrs. Violet—discharged, JAN. 24, 9*c*
ATTWATER, Mr. A. L.—chairman of English tripos examiners at Cambridge, MAR. 12, 16*e*
ATTWELL, Miss Amelia—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 15*g*
ATTWOOD, Mr. E. L.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 11, 24*c*
ATTWOOD, William—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
AUBREY, Maj. H. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
AUCHMUTY, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 26, 11*c*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—examinations, MAR. 7, 14*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 19g;—Meeting (Oxford), FEB. 13, 7*g*
AUCTIONS:—
Mock—Bill: introduced in Commons, JAN. 29, 8*b*; text, FEB. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 7, 9*b*; 8, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*d*
AUDIBERT, M. Pierre (France) — fraud charge, MAR. 4, 15*d*
AUDREY Chapman Orchestra — concert, arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*e*
AUGER, Mr. Louis (Canada)—acquitted, JAN. 30, 13*g*
AUHAGEN, Prof. (Germany)—refused permission to stay in Russia, MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
AURITI, Signor Giacinto (Italy)—accompanying Herr Schober to Rome, JAN. 3, 11*e*
AUSTEN, Mr. J. S.—on names (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 4*d*
AUSTEN, Jane — letters: correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Miss Lois E.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Alexander P.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Cecil—recital, MAR. 31, 19*b*
AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—president of Institution of Automobile Engineers, JAN. 23, 15*e*
at Central Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAR. 14, 9*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Robert S.—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 12, 12*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. Sumner—recital, FEB. 28, 12*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. W. J.—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*e*
AUSTIN Friars Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 28, 5*g*
AUSTIN Motors, Ltd.—dividends: ordinary payments resumed, FEB. 27, 21*c*; announced, 28, 21*c*; MAR. 31, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 8, 18*g*
AUSTRALASIA, Bank of—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
AUSTRALIA:—
Agriculture—British farmers' tour: arrangements, JAN. 17, 11*d*;—Farm development: Western Australian loan scheme, Sir J. Mitchell (statement), MAR. 20, 23*d*
Animals — health research: see *Veterinary research*, below
Army—voluntary force: enlistments, FEB. 11, 13*g*
Australian Natives Association—banquets, JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*
AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Baking cases—duty: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Banking—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*b*
Commonwealth Bank of of Australia —Notes: cashing outside Australia discontinued, MAR. 8, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*; 18, 22*b*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 28, 20*f*;—Powers: Mr. Brennan (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*; Mr. Theodore (statement), MAR. 7, 23*f*—Report, MAR. 15, 18*g*, 20*c*
Nationalization—Trade Union Congress resolution, MAR. 5, 15*a*
Boot and shoe trade—Dr. E. Page (s.), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Butter—London tests, MAR. 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Cattle — imports from Great Britain and Ireland: testing regulations, FEB. 12, 11*e*
Children—welfare: Dame J. Campbell's report, JAN. 21, 13*f*
Cinematograph industry — entertainments tax: Senator Daly (statement), MAR. 28, 13*g*;—Legislation: decision at Premier's conference, FEB. 24, 11*f*
Coal and coalmining — inquiry commission: time extension refused by Mr. Scullin; granted by New South Wales Government, JAN. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Communists — marriage: see under *Marriages*, below
Constitution — proposed amendment, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); referendum: arrangements, 16, 11*e*; 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 8, 11*b*; Bill introduced, MAR. 14, 13*f*; second reading debate, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 12, 15*d*; 14, 15*c*
Mitchell, Sir E. F. (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c*; (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 13*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
Larceny — Perth: K. McKenzie arrested in England, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Murder — petitions against sentences: South Australian Government's decision, FEB. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Defence Council—Second naval member, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Development — Development and Migration Commission: see under *Immigration*, below
Drink—Victorian referendum, MAR. 29, 11*f*; 31, 14*c*
Economic conditions — Beeby, Mr. Justice (statement), FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*f*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*;—Survey, proposed: Mr. Brennan (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
Electrical industry—Dr. E. Page (s.), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Exhibitions — All-Australian (Adelaide): opened, MAR. 22, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—Sydney: illumination: proposed experiment, MAR. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); succeeds, 27, 14*f*; 31, 13*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Credit—extension of facilities, MAR. 18, 16c
Currency — alleged restriction of remittances abroad : official statement, MAR. 4, 21f
Customs—revenue : statistics, FEB. 3, 18d
Debt—interest payments : statistics (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
Exchange — rates (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19b; MAR. 10, 21b; 24, 21c
Expenditure — overlapping : Mr. Hogan (statement), FEB. 11, 13b;—Retrenchment : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 21, 14b; (F.N.), 22, 19a
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 19d; (F.N.), 28, 19c; (s.), MAR. 19, 16c
Gibson, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 8, 17c; MAR. 15, 18g
Leading article, FEB. 8, 13c
Loans—Government statement, FEB. 7, 21f; Loan Council's decision, 22, 19g; (F.N.), 22, 19a; MAR. 29, 18a
Brennan, Mr. (s.), FEB. 11, 13b
Conversion, new internal — announced, FEB. 3, 18g; results, 27, 21f; MAR. 5, 22b; 7, 23f; 12,, 25g; (F.N.), 18, 22d (4*); 19, 21g; 21, 23g; 28, 20f
Expenditure, reduction of—Loan Council's decision, FEB. 8, 17c; 22, 19g; (F.N.), 22, 19a; MAR. 18, 22b;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 13d
New—statistics (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
Sinking funds—diversion (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22b; (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18a; — Correspondence, FEB. 18, 23d
Stocks—valuations (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19d; local market conditions, 27, 18f; fall (F.N.), 28, 19b; 29, 21b; Government statement, FEB. 7, 21f; discussed at Premier's conference, 21, 14b;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 16d; (F.N.), 28, 19c; (s.), FEB. 5, 16f;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d
Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 16d
Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
Taxation—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 12c
Fires—Camperdown, FEB, 21, 13g;—Marble Hill : bush, FEB. 20, 13c;—South Maitland, MAR. 4, 15b (3* 4*)
Flax—bounty : Mr. Forde (statement), MAR. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
Fleming, Dr. A. (add.), JAN. 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Floods—Forrest, FEB. 25, 13c; MAR. 5, 15c
Gold :—
Bank conference—proposal, JAN. 17, 20c; held : agreement, 24, 21e
Exports—Bounty proposal, MAR. 14, 13f;—Control : measures, JAN. 15, 21c; agreed scheme, 24, 21c; Sir R. Gibson (statement), MAR.

AUSTRALIA :—
Gold :—
Exports (continued) :—
15, 18g; (F.N.), 18, 22b;—Great Britain, to, FEB. 8, 17c; 18, 23g; MAR. 13, 22g; 14, 20g; 27, 19e
Holdings, disclosure of — possible Government action, JAN. 10, 19g
Imports and exports—statistics, FEB. 12, 19g (19e, 4*)
Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN, Lord
Governor-Generalship—allowances : to be reviewed, FEB. 15, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Hides and skins—reported import duty : official statement, JAN. 10, 12b; Mr. Forde (statement), 20, 21g
Immigration—prospects, JAN. 6, 19e
Assisted passages—partial resumption agreed, JAN. 18, 12c;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d; FEB. 20, 13c
Committee, new—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 20, 13c
Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6g
Daly, Senator (s.), MAR. 27, 13c
Development and Migration Commission—proposed abolition, JAN. 15, 13c; decision, 21, 13f; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 27, 13c
Royal Empire Society migration committee—discussed, JAN. 10, 9a
Salvation Army — correspondence, JAN. 15, 10b; 17, 10d
Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 11, 10b; (s.), MAR. 13, 13b
Statistics, MAR. 8, 11g
Western Australia—Fairbridge Farm School : correspondence, MAR. 6, 15e;—Group settlement : valuation of holdings, JAN. 1, 11d; FEB. 28, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); —Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 30, 13d
Insurance—unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
Iron and steel—iron ore exports (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22c
Labour :—
Arbitration — Australian Workers' Union : Victorian branch resolution, JAN. 16, 11e (3* 4*)
Coalmining :—
New South Wales — arbitration award before High Court, JAN. 4, 9g; 8, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 14b; quashed, 23, 12b; compulsory conference to be called, 11, 10g; position, 15, (14d, 3* 4*); 16, 11e; 17, 14b; 18, 9e; Federal Government's offer, 20, 12c; conference abandoned, 23, 12b; new award by Arbitration Court, 24, 14b; Government appeal for acceptance, 25, 11f; position, FEB. 7, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); quashed, MAR. 4, 16d; joint conference fails, 11, 15f; 12, 13g (and 3* 4*); coalowners' offer, 13, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); position, 14, 13g (3* 4*); 15, 11c; 18, 15e (16c, 3* 4*); 19, 13b; 20, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); 21, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); 22, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 25, 15d; 26, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); 28, 13d; 31, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Australian

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour :—
Coalmining :—
New South Wales (continued) :—
Trade Union Conference: discussed, FEB. 26, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); decision, 27, 13*g*;—Bavin, Mr. T. R. (statement), JAN. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 25, 13*c*; MAR. 12, 15*d*;—Miner's defence army: correspondence between Mr. T. R. Bavin and Mr. J. Scullin, JAN. 20, 12*c*;—Rothbury: miners disturbances, JAN. 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*g*; 13, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*c*; prosecutions, 23, 12*b*; 27, 11*f*; FEB. 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 24, 14*b*; leading article, 25, 13*c*; (s.), FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Trade union levy in aid: decision, MAR. 7, 15*g*
Wages — interest application by Australian Coal Employees' Federation, JAN. 9, 10*c*
Dockers—Adelaide: unrest, JAN. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);—Non-unionism: Mr. J. A. Beasley (statement), JAN. 9, 10*c*;—Trade Union Congress resolution, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Fruit-growing industry — wages: Arbitration Court award, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways—New South Wales: proposed 48-hour week, MAR. 22, 11*c*; 25, 15*d*;—South Maitland Railway: dispute, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Wage anomaly, MAR. 18, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Seamen's Union — secretaryship: election, MAR. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Slaughtermen—Homebush dispute, MAR. 11, 15*g*; settled, 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—conference, FEB. 26, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 13*g*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*g*
Unemployment—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Insurance scheme, proposed: Mr. Brennan (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*; Trade Union Congress resolution, MAR. 5, 15*a*;—New South Wales: relief refused to miners, FEB. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); —Relief: Victoria: Government decision, MAR. 7, 15*g*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 18, 16*c*; Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Western Australia: Sir J. Mitchell (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Wages—Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d*
Lakes, dry—survey: articles, MAR. 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); maps, 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a*; photograph, 19, 18
Land values—reassessment: Mr. J. Scullin (s.), MAR. 20, 15*d*; Bill introduced, 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); amended, 22, 11*b*
Linseed—bounty: Mr. Forde (statement), MAR. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Marriages—Communist: instance, JAN. 17, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Matches—Russian: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Australia, with
Militia—officers: promotion: examination results, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Ministry (Scullin)—Melbourne Cabinet meetings: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JAN. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Policy: Mr. J. Scullin (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Motor-body building—Chrysler contracts, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Motors — Adelaide-Darwin service: proposal, MAR. 5, 15*c*;—Import embargo: Mr. Forde's denial, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Navy—*Albatross*: cruise: programme, FEB. 14, 5*f*; cruise, MAR. 1, 8*g*; —*Anzac*: cruise programme, FEB. 14, 5*f*;—*Australia*: cruise: programme, FEB. 14, 5*f*; cruise, MAR. 1, 8*g*;—*Canberra*: cruise: programme, FEB. 14, 5*f*; cruise, MAR. 1, 8*g*;—*Moresby*: paid off into reserve, JAN. 14, 19*e*;—Officers: promotion: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d*; — Ordnance Department: command, JAN. 23, 18*g*;—*Success*: cruise, MAR. 1, 8*g*;— —*Swordsman*: paid off into reserve, JAN. 14, 19*e*
Oil — prospecting: Government decision, MAR. 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—industrial powers: Bill introduced, MAR. 14, 13*f*; second reading debate, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 15*c*
Parties, political—Gullett, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Petrol—tax: possible increase, FEB. 21, 14*b*; Premier's conference decision, 24, 11*f*
Population—Northern: statistics, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Poultry—imports: regulations, JAN. 13, 18*f*
Premier's conference, FEB. 21, 14*b*; 24, 11*f*
Rabbits—import prohibition: repealed, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—construction: restriction of new work: decision, JAN. 15, 13*c*; —Gauge, uniform: commission's report, JAN. 15, 13*c*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); —New South Wales losses: Mr. Cleary (statement), MAR. 22, 11*c*; — Transcontinental: flood disorganization at Forrest, FEB. 25, 13*c*; MAR. 5, 15*c*
Roads — Federal grant agreement: abolition foreshadowed, FEB. 21, 14*b*; abolished, 22, 11*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Scientific and industrial research—veterinary research division: see under *Veterinary research*, below
Shipping—cargoes: proposed Oversea Transport Association contracts, FEB. 26, 25*c*; (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*; —Coastal: Tariff Board recommendations, JAN. 25, 11*f*; — Medical bill of health from arrivals: abolished, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State Parliaments, abolition of—proposed referendum: Mr. Hogan (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Survey, aerial— dry lakes: see *Lakes, dry*, above
Tariff—(F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*b*; proposed increase, MAR. 11, 16*b*; 12, 14*c*;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers (tel. quoted), MAR. 12, 14*c*;—Bond, clearances from: increase, MAR. 12, 14*c*; 14, 13*b*;——Boyce, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c*;—British cigar industry: decision at conference of employers and employees, MAR. 13, 5*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*;—Employment, effect on: Mr. Forde (statement), FEB. 5, 13*d*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*f*;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 15*d*;—Page, Dr. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*c*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g*; 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*;—Western Australia: hostility, MAR. 12, 14*c*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Flooring and lining boards: tariff re-classification Bill introduced, MAR. 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); — London exhibition (Australia House), FEB. 27, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Tobacco—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd.: factory: see PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.
Tourists—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
Trade—conditions, MAR. 18, 22*d* (4*)
Canada, with—Commissioner in Canada: change, FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 6, 13*g*; motion defeated in Canadian Parliament, 28, 13*f* (3* 4*); 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Dalton, Mr. R. W.—report published, JAN. 16, 8*a*
Exports—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*b*;—Industries Preservation Act: appeal for amendment, JAN. 22, 13*g*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 20*c*
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*c*; MAR. 19, 16*c*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports—remittances abroad: see under *Finance: Currency*, above;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 5, 21*c*
Imports and exports—Gibson, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 15, 18*g*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 18, 16*c*;—Statistics, FEB. 12, 19*g* (19*e*, 4*)
Production—Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
Representatives abroad—decision, JAN. 17, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
United States investments—Mr. J. E. Fenton (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 12*c*
Turf—*Poseidon*: death, FEB. 11, 6*d*
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Veterinary research — division of Scientific and Industrial Research Council formed, MAR. 3, 13*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wheat:—
Acreage, increased—Mr. Hogan's appeal, FEB. 11, 13*b*; Mr. J. Scullin's appeal, MAR. 5, 21*c*; response, 26, 22*g*
Crop estimates—New South Wales, JAN. 30, 19*b*;—Victoria, FEB. 8, 20*f*
Industry—stabilization: conference arranged, FEB. 15, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*); held, 19, 19*g*
Pool—proposed formation, FEB. 15, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*); 19, 19*g*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*;—Guarantee: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*), 22*g*;—Moloney, Mr. P. (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*;—South Australian attitude: Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*
Prices—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*f*;—Moloney, Mr. P. (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*
Western Australian Pool—dividend payment postponed, MAR. 20, 23*d*
Wine:—
Duty on spirit for fortifying: manufacturers' threat to close down, MAR. 22, 11*c*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 22, 11*c*; 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; wineries reopened, 29, 11*b*; Mr. R. L. Butler (statement), 29, 11*b*
Exports—bounty increased, FEB. 20, 13*g*; MAR. 24, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Statistics of production, FEB. 6, 13*g*
Wool:—
European representative for growers, MAR. 3, 21*g*; 4, 25*d*
Exports—statistics, JAN. 31, 20*g*; FEB. 20, 19*g*
Industry—forthcoming conference, JAN. 15, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; sheep-owners' deputation to Mr. J. Scullin, 20, 21*g*; Grazing Industries Defence League proposals, 30, 19*c*; conference of growers and brokers, FEB. 6, 21*d*; Government statement, 7, 21*f*
Prices—regulation (F.N.), JAN. 17, 20*b*; decision at conference of growers and brokers, FEB. 6, 21*d*; — Australian National Woolgrowers' Publicity League formed to stabilize, FEB. 1, 18*f*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*f*
Research—appeal, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Sales:—
Extension—decision at conference of growers and brokers, FEB. 6, 21*d*; attitude of European buyers, 11, 20*g*
Statistics, JAN. 7, 19*f*; 8, 21*g*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 21*d*; 14, 23*c*; 15, 23*g*; 16, 19*g*; 17, 21*c*; 21, 22*g*; 22, 22*f*; 23, 21*b*; 24, 21*c*; 29, 25*c*; 30, 24*c*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 5, 20*f*; 6, 24*b*; 7, 23*d*; 11, 20*g*; 12, 23*e*; 14, 23*d* (4*); 18, 24*f*; 19, 22*f*; 21, 20*e*; 22,

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool :—
Sales :—
Statistics (continued) :—
20*b*; 25, 22*b*; 26, 22*c*; 27, 22*g* (4*); MAR. 4, 25*g*; 5, 25*c*; 6, 24*g*; 11, 22*f* (4*); 12, 22*f*; 13, 23*e*; 18, 24*e*; 20, 24*g*; 25, 25*d*; 26, 29*d*; 27, 22*d*; 28, 20*f*
Sheep station (Isis Downs)—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
Year Book, 1929—issued, MAR. 17, 11*g*
AUSTRALIA Day—London service: arrangements, JAN. 22, 9*c*; celebrations arrangements, 27, 9*c*; observed, 28, 14*f*, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile Land and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—London board: director, JAN. 25, 17*g*; —Report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Meeting, JAN, 22, 23*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
AUSTRIA :—
Agrarian League—dispute with Heimwehr: see under *Fascists,* below
Armaments :—
Armed forces, illegal—signs of disintegration, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — Peasant Defence Forces, National League of: formed, JAN. 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Banking :—
National Bank—articles; alteration, FEB. 20, 23*c*; — Charter: extended, FEB. 20, 23*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 5, 20*g*; 6, 21*d*;—Rate: reduced, JAN. 25, 17*d*; MAR. 22, 18*d*;—Returns, JAN. 10, 19*a*; 20, 20*e*; 21, 22*a*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 8, 23*e*; 14, 21*a*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*a*
Bridges—tolls: German protest, MAR. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with — Consul de carrière in Ottawa, FEB, 24, 12*c*
Christian Social Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
Communists—unemployment day: see under RUSSIA: Government; Propaganda
Czechoslovakia, relations with — War claims: discussed at Hague conference, DEC. 7, 14*d*
Easter: see under EASTER
Economic conditions — alleviation: Socialist and Labour proposals, JAN. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Franckenstein, Baron (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*
Exhibition — economic (London): arrangements, MAR. 13, 20*f*; opened, 28, 11*f*; 31, 17*c*
Fascists :—
Heimatbund—group breaks away, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Heimwehr—resignation of leaders, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Agrarian League, dispute with, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Post and Telegraph Department: see under *Post and Telegraph Department,* below
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget—amount, JAN. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Loans — new issue: announced, FEB. 20, 19*g*; question in British Parliament, 26, 8*b*;—Rentes: coupon payment, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*;—Treasury Notes, 1914: coupon payment, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*d*
Foreign policy—Herr Schober (statement), FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Germany, relations with—Anschluss: see *Union,* below;—Kunschak, Herr (s.), JAN. 29, 13*f*; Press comment, 29, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Muller, Herr H. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*; —Road and bridge tolls: see under *Bridges* and *Roads,* above and below;—Schober, Herr (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*; — Tariff treaty: see under *Trade,* below; — Union: position discussed, FEB. 24 11d; Herr Löbe (s.), MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Heimatbund: see under *Fascists,* above
Heimwehr: see under *Fascists,* above
Italy, relations with—improvement, FEB. 3, 11*c*; proposed treaty, 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); signed, 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); provisions, 13, 11*e*; ratification, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Debts: forthcoming Rome conversations, FEB. 3, 11*e*;—Minister in Vienna: see AURITI, Signor Giacinto;—Schober, Herr (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d*;—Tirol: boundary stones dispute, JAN. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Yugoslavia: opinion, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Labour—trade union powers: Bill: compromise, MAR. 31, 13*c*;—Unemployment: increase in rural districts, FEB. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); economic conference held, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Landbund: see *Agrarian League,* above
Medical — "Wizard of Gallspach": case before Cabinet, FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
National anthem—decision, FEB. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Opera: see under OPERA
Parties, political — Christian Social Party: Dr. Seipel resumes leadership, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Peasant Defence Forces, National League of: see under *Armaments,* above
Poland, relations with—War claims: discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 7, 14*d*
Post and Telegraph Department — strikes: Fascist association formed to suppress, JAN. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Railways—state: President, MAR. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Roads—tolls: German protest, MAR. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—War claims: mentioned at Hague reparations conference, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade:—
Germany, with—proposed treaty: negotiations, FEB. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; 25, 13*d*;—Kunschak, Herr (s.), JAN. 29, 13*f*; Press comment, 29, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—*Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 13*f*;—Schober, Herr (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Imports and exports — statistics, JAN. 30, 21*f*
Italy, with—imports and exports, FEB. 3, 11*e*
Vienna industrial fair, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*d*
Traffic—new rule, MAR. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*); 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Minister in Vienna: see STOCKTON, Mr. Gilchrist B.
Weather: see under WEATHER
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
AUSTRIA, late Archduke Francis Ferdinand—memorial to murderer: see PRINÇIP, Gabriel
AUSTRIA, ex-Archduke Klemens Salvator of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Theresa of—sale of historic diamond necklace disputed, MAR. 3, 13*c*
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—
Finance — debts, pre-War: Poland: settlement offer: time-limit extended, JAN. 10, 19*f*
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Chartered State Railway Co.—coupon payments, MAR. 1, 17*g*
AUTHORS—literary and dramatic royalties: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
AUTOGRAPHS—letters: sale, MAR. 20, 7*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*); by Messrs. Sotheby, 22, 9*d*
AUTOMATIC machines — drug supplies: Pharmaceutical Society (statement), JAN. 9, 7*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*d*; 11, 23*b*
AUTOMOBILE Association:—
Family membership, MAR. 28, 16*a*
Oversea visitors—temporary permits: statistics, MAR. 12, 11*g*
on motor accidents on Kingston by-pass road, JAN. 21, 11*g*
AUTOMOBILE Racing Association—Boston speed track: see under MOTORS: Racing
AUTO-RIDES, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 7, 19*g*, 20*g*; correction, 8, 19*g*
AVANA Cake Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 18, 5*d*
AVARGAL, Sir Diwan B. M. K. N.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 21*d*
AVISON, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
AVISON, Mr. Samuel—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
AVRAMI, M. Vassil (Albania)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 7, 15*b*
AXELSEN, Asmus (Germany)—murder charge: see under GERMANY: Crime
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f* (4*)
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*; 27, 25*d*
AYLESHAM—Central School opened, FEB. 13, 8*e*
AYLING, Rev. Edward—on weathercocks (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
AYLMER, Capt. Henry—infant daughter christened, MAR. 17, 15*c*
AYNSLEY, Leslie — attempted murder charge, JAN. 8, 9*g*; 31, 11*e*
AYR County Water—Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel, Bp. of Domakal—at Madras Cathedral, on South Indian church union, JAN. 9, 9*b*

B

"B.M/BYAW"—on late Mr. H. Peach (l.), JAN. 8, 14*c*
BABER, Mr. H. H.—presentation, JAN. 15, 17*b*
BABINGTON, Mr. Antony B. (Northern Ireland)—accident, JAN. 14, 16*c*; bencher of Middle Temple, 25, 5*a*
BABY Clinic and Hospital, North Kensington—matinee, FEB. 24, 15*e*
BACH Cantata Club—programme, JAN. 27, 10*d*; concerts, FEB. 19, 12*d*; MAR. 14, 12*d*
BACH Choir—concert arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*c*
BACHELORS' Club—removal to Alington House: arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*f*
BACHMANN, Prof. (Germany)—in Berlin, MAR. 12, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BACKHAUS, Mr. Wilhelm—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on music for the deaf (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
BACKHOUSE, Rev. Edward B.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
BACON, Mr. James S. F.—on landlord and tenant (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
BACON, Capt. W. C.—at Port of London Authority, on derating of docks; port improvements; Washington Hours Convention; nationalization of docks, FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BACON and ham—correspondence, JAN. 6, 18*e*
BADAEFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of Centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
BADDELEY, Mr. F. F.—on English countryside (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
BADDELEY, Sir Frank M.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
BADELEY, Mr. H. J. F.—assistant Clerk of the Parliaments, MAR. 7, 8*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 6, 15*b*; in Barbados, 30, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves Port of Spain, FEB. 3, 11*g*; in Kingston, Jamaica, 8, 11*g*; in Trinidad (photo.), 18, 20; in Bermuda, 18, 15*g*
on Boy Scouts Association (message), JAN. 25, 9*f*
on "hike" (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 10*e*

BADGER, Mrs. A. H.—on milk infection (l.), JAN. 25, 8c
BADGEROW, Sir George W.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6e
BADMIN, Mr. S. R.—art exhibitions, JAN. 16, 10d
BADMINTON :—
Berkshire championships, FEB. 17, 4e
Championships, MAR. 5, 6g ; 6, 6g ; 7, 6e ; 8, 6f ; 10, 5g
County championship, JAN. 7, 5c ; 10, 5b ; 14, 7g ; 29, 6c ; FEB. 5, 6c ; 18, 7d ; 27, 6e
Devon championships, JAN. 20, 5f
England v. Scotland, MAR. 8, 6f
Hampshire championships, FEB. 3, 7b
Hertfordshire championships, JAN. 6, 7f
Ladies—County championship, JAN. 29, 6c
Middlesex v. Rest of the South, FEB. 20, 7a
Scotland v. Ireland, JAN. 18, 5e ; championships, 17, 6d ; 18, 5e ; 20, 5f
Surrey v. Hampshire, JAN. 29, 6c ;—Championships, MAR. 1, 5g ; 3, 7f
Sussex championships, FEB. 24, 4g
West Sussex championships, JAN. 11, 4c ; 13, 4b
BADMINTON Association—club affiliations : proposed new rule, MAR. 6, 6g
BADOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11c
BAERLEIN, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 22, 17d
BAGENAL, Mr. Beauchamp—death, JAN. 22, 19f
BAGHDAD—Iraq Museum : Gertrude Bell memorial : see under BELL, Gertrude
BAGLEY, William E.—betting charge, FEB. 22, 4d
BAGNALL, Rev. R. H.—retires, JAN. 3, 6e
BAHAMAS :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23g ; 8, 17g
BAHREIN—relations with Nejd : forthcoming conference at Al Saffar, JAN. 20, 11f
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22c
BAIKIE, Mr. Alfred—lieutenant of Orkney and Zetland, MAR. 1, 15a
BAILEY, Lady—photograph, JAN. 1, 16 ; awarded Britannia Trophy, 29, 12c
BAILEY, Sir Abe—entertains Prince of Wales, JAN. 25, 11b
British Empire Economic Union—proposed South African organization : correspondence with Lord Melchett, MAR. 8, 9d
BAILEY, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, FEB. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. Cyril and others — on Old Pauline Football Ground (l.), MAR. 26, 12b
BAILEY, Harold—acquitted, JAN. 14, 16b
BAILEY, Mr. Harold B.—will, JAN. 1, 14e
BAILEY, Henry W.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 23b
BAILEY, Seaman J.—description of Battle of Trafalgar : presented to Plymouth museum, FEB. 21, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on Salisbury, late Lord—article, FEB. 3, 13f ; leading article, 3, 13c
on Tilbenthwaite—preservation appeal (l.), FEB. 15, 8a
BAILEY, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 11, 19f
BAILEY, Mary, Lady—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d
BAILEY, Mr. R. H.—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 13, 17d
BAILEY, William J.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 23b
BAILLIE, Rev. John—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14e
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 29, 19c (3* 4*)
BAIRD, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 26, 11e
BAIRD, Miss Elinor G. S.—will, FEB. 20, 9e
BAIRD International Television, Ltd.—Baird Television Development Co., Ltd. : amalgamation scheme (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20b
BAIRD Television Development Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BAIRD International Television, Ltd.
BAIRSTOW, Prof. Edward C.—at Chester, on provincial organists, JAN. 2, 14e
BAKER, Mr. (Palestine)—house robbed, JAN. 1, 12e
BAKER, Barbara—theft charge, FEB. 27, 9c
BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—lecture arrangements, MAR. 4, 14b
BAKER, Mr. C. M.—on electric cables on Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 22, 10d
BAKER, George : see STARK, George
BAKER, Mr. Harry F.—will, JAN. 15, 19c
BAKER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 21, 19e
BAKER, Sir Herbert—on new Delhi (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 18b
BAKER, Mr. Humphrey—at Geographical Association, on common lands, JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
BAKER, James (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
BAKER, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, FEB. 12, 11c
BAKER, Mr. Philip N.—motor accident, FEB. 7, 9c
BAKER, Mr. Robert E.—on Italian art exhibition : time extension (l.), FEB. 22, 13e
BAKER, Mr. Walter—health, JAN. 7, 14b ; 21, 14e
BAKER, Mrs. Walter—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), MAR. 6, 15e
BAKER (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22e ;—Trade notice, JAN. 2, 9d
BAKER (John) and Bessemer—dividend, MAR. 10, 22e ;—Report, MAR. 21, 23c
BAKERY trade—exhibition arrangements, MAR. 21, 17e ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
BAKSCHEYEFF, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, JAN. 3, 10c
BAKSH, Lieut. Amir—death, MAR. 11, 18b
BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25d ;—Report, MAR. 27, 25d
BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—in Parliament, on air estimates, MAR. 15, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)
BALDESARRE, Cyril—manslaughter charge, FEB. 28, 11b
BALDWIN, Capt. O. M.—motor-cycle speed record : see under MOTOR-cycles : Racing : Records
BALDWIN, Mr. Oliver—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8e
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—trustee of National Gallery, JAN. 8, 12a ; Freeman and Guild Brother of Hammermen of Glasgow, 20, 8b ; guest at dinner of Conservative 1922 Committee, FEB. 6, 8g ; 7, 9d (3* 4*) ; unveils Mural paintings at Morley College, 7, 16b ; visits Denville Hall, 27, 7g ; unveils statue to Mrs. Pankhurst, MAR. 7, 13a ; unveils memorial to Lord Milner, 27, 15f
Agriculture — Conservative Party policy (statement), FEB. 28, 14c

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Birkett, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*
Birmingham women Unionists' conference—resolution, FEB. 21, 11*b*
British goods (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*
British Institute of Florence (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Chislehurst Division Constitutional Association—resolution, MAR. 1, 14*b*
Confidence, votes of—list of resolutions, FEB. 26, 14*e*
Conservative Party — Agricultural Committee : resolution (P.N.), FEB. 12, 14*g* ; — Leadership : rumours of resignation (P.N.), FEB. 22, 12*g* ;—Policy (statement), FEB. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Democracy (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*e* ; (s.), 17, 9*d*
Devizes Unionist Association—resolution, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Engagements, FEB. 6, 14*g* ; (P.N.), MAR. 27, 14*g* ; 31, 16*c*
Fiscal policy—correspondence with Mr. L. S. Amery, FEB. 12, 16*f*
Glasgow—visit to : arrangements, JAN. 9, 10*g*
Glasgow University—student incident, JAN. 18, 7*c* ; installed Lord Rector, 21, 15*f*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 16*b*
Guest, Capt. F. E.—secession from Liberal Party : correspondence, MAR. 24, 9*b*
Home and Empire—interview with editor, FEB. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
Imperial economic policy (statement), FEB. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
Imperial War Graves Commission (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*a* ; leading article, 23, 13*d*
Ireland, Northern—visit : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*g* ; 14, 11*b* ; at Belfast, 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*a*
Ladies' Carlton Club—opens new premises, MAR. 29, 14*e*
Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
Ministry (MacDonald)—policy (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland Women's Advisory Committee : message and reply, FEB. 21, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
New Year's message, JAN. 1, 6*g*
Primrose League—to address annual demonstration, JAN. 10, 9*b* ; resolution, FEB. 7, 16*b*
Russian intercession services—conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. D. Lloyd George (P.N.), MAR. 6, 14*g*
Safeguarding of industries (statement), FEB. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
St. Andrew's University—installation as Chancellor : arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*e*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e*
United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 25, 14*f*, 16*b*
Week End Review—publication (message), MAR. 14, 17*c*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Belfast, on Lord Craigavon ; Conservative Party ; British Empire ; Northern Ireland ; MacDonald Ministry ; Anglo-Russian relations ; taxation ; McKenna duties, FEB. 15, 7*d*, 12*c* ; on safeguarding of industries ; tariff truce, 15, 7*e* ; on Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, 17, 9*a*
at Coliseum, on Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; Anglo-Russian relations ; Mr. A. Henderson ; naval armaments conference ; Navy ; Baldwin Ministry ; trade ; unemployment ; national expenditure ; taxation ; tariff truce ; safeguarding and rationalization of industry ; Imperial economic policy ; agriculture, FEB. 6, 9*a*, 14*d* ; leading article, 6, 15*b* ; speech to be reprinted in pamphlet form (P.N.), 15, 12*g* ;—B.B.C. news bulletin report : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : News
at Dickens Fellowship, on Charles Dickens, FEB. 8, 7*e*
at Drapers' Hall, on children's play centres, MAR. 13, 16*b*
at Edinburgh, on Sir Walter Scott, JAN. 17, 16*b* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
at Glasgow University, on character, JAN. 21, 15*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on Conservative Party ; agriculture ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes : proposed referendum, MAR. 5, 9*a*, 16*a* ; leading article, 5, 17*b*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Lord Beaverbrook ; referendum, MAR. 13, 16*b*
at Morley College, on absorption of beauty, FEB. 7, 16*b*
at Upper Brook-street, on municipal elections, JAN. 29, 9*a*
at Westminster, on Mrs. Pankhurst and women's movement, MAR. 7, 13*a*
at Westminster Abbey, on Lord Milner, MAR. 27, 15*f*
at Worcestershire Association, on Worcestershire Regiment ; Great War battlefields, FEB. 20, 12*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8*d*
Coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Fiscal policy, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Imperial economic policy, MAR. 14, 8*d*
Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Snowden, Mr. P.—silver wedding, MAR. 14, 8*c*
on Balfour, Lord—broadcast address, MAR. 21, 16*c*
on Masaryk, President : tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—receptions, FEB. 21, 17*e* ; 28, 17*d* ; MAR. 7, 19*d* ; 14, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Co.—capital : increase proposals, MAR. 8, 18*e* ; note issue, 12, 22*b*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. : fusion : see BRITISH (Guest, Keen, Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*

BALES, Mr. Edwin F.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
BALFOUR, Lord—life member of Dunbar Golf Club, JAN. 3, 4*e*; health, MAR. 11, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*g*; death: see *Death*, below
Article ("The Laird and his neighbours"), MAR. 22, 12*d*
Correspondence, MAR. 20, 17*e*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 8*a*, *d*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 10*b*, *d*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 8*e*
Darling, Lord (poem), MAR. 20, 16*a*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 15*e*
Death, MAR. 20, 16*a*; funeral and memorial services: arrangements, 21, 14*b*; body removed to Whittinghame, 22, 12*d*; burial place (photo.), 22, 16; funeral, 24, 14*d*
Memoir, MAR. 20, 9*a*
Memorial services—Cambridge University and Town (Great St. Mary's), MAR. 24, 16*d*;—Eton College Chapel, MAR. 24, 16*d*;—Manchester University, MAR. 24, 16*d*;—St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, MAR. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 18;—Westminster Abbey, MAR. 24, 16*b*; (photo.), 24, 18
Royal sympathy, MAR. 20, 16*a*
Tributes, MAR. 20, 18*b*; 21, 16*c*; foreign messages, 20, 18*d*;—: Africa, South, MAR. 20, 18*c*;—Canada, MAR. 20, 18*c*;—City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, MAR. 22, 7*d*;—English Speaking Union, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—France, MAR. 20, 18*d*;—Germany, MAR. 20, 18*d*;—Greece, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—Ireland, Northern, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—Irish Free State, MAR. 20, 18*c*;—Italy, MAR. 21, 13*e*, 16*c*—Japan, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—Jerusalem, MAR. 20, 18*d*;—Latvia, MAR. 22, 14*c*;—League of Nations Council, MAR. 20, 18*c*; Mr. A. Henderson's reply, 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—London, City of, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—London Library, MAR. 21, 15*e*;—Parliament: House of Commons, MAR. 20, 8*a*, 16*a*; 21, 8*c*, 14*a*; House of Lords, 21, 8*a*, 14*a*;—Pilgrims (U.S.), MAR. 24, 16*e*;—Poland, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—Rhodesia, Southern, MAR. 22, 14*c*;—Spain, MAR. 21, 16*c*;—United States, MAR. 20, 18*c*;—World Zionist Organization, MAR. 21, 16*d*;—Zionists, MAR. 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
English Zionist Federation: see *Jewish* Agency, below
Jewish Agency and English Zionist Federation—memorial demonstration: arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*e*
Leading article, MAR. 20, 17*b*
Lineage—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*c*
Photographs, MAR. 20, 9, 20
Will—announcement, MAR. 24, 16*e*; particulars, 25, 19*d*
Washington Disarmament Conference (1921-22) reunion dinner: message, FEB. 26, 14*f*
on Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*e*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady—son born, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord:—
at London County Hall, on housing problems, MAR. 21, 9*e*
in Parliament, on housing problems, FEB. 27, 8*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A.—assistant manager of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, JAN. 2, 18*e*
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Sir Andrew—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
at British Medical Association, on health of Empire, MAR. 13, 19*b*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*; to deliver address at Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 26, 19*e*; chairman of Economic Advisory Council Imperial Sub-Committee, 27, 14*f*
at Bradford, on industrial reconstructions; Washington Hours Convention; tariff truce; Empire free trade, JAN. 16, 14*e*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—"Ne Obliviscaris": reviewed, FEB. 7, 20*a*
BALFOUR, Mr. George—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*g*
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.:—
at Birchington, on Conservative Party, JAN. 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*d*; 26, 8*d*;—Royal Air Force, MAR. 19, 9*d*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. Moncreiff—at Winchester House, on taxation of industry, MAR. 14, 21*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. M.—on prices of new issues (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Sir Robert—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*; correction, 7, 19*c*
BALFOUR, Sir Thomas G.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*
BALKANS:—
Agriculture—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
BALL, Dr. Laurence—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
BALL, Miss Mary—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
BALL, Mr. W. Valentine—death, JAN. 2, 7*b*
BALLA—ancient site: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece: Vergina
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—on handicraft and culture (lect.), JAN. 4, 15*a*
BALLETS—Camargo Society: see that title
BALLINGER, Sir John—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*; accident, 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
BALLOT, M. Marcel—death, JAN. 17, 16*c*
BALLS—announcements, JAN. 6, 17*c*; 13, 16*e*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 15*c*; 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 24, 17*d*; 31, 17*d*
Addenbrooke's Building Fund—arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*
Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—5th Battn., JAN. 6, 17*d*
British-American Dance Club, FEB. 22, 15*b*
British Empire Union—arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*
Brompton Hospital, JAN. 16, 15*b*
Cambridge University Conservative Association, JAN. 31, 17*b*
Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, JAN. 6, 17*d*
Chelsea Arts Club, JAN. 1, 7*b*
Cheltenham hospital, JAN. 1, 15*d*
Church of Our Lady of Victories—arrangements, FEB. 19, 17*a*

BALLS (continued) :—
Cornwall County, JAN. 3, 13*b*
Crusade of Rescue for Destitute Children—arrangements, JAN. 6, 15*b* ; FEB. 5, 17*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; held, 25, 17*d*
Devon County—ball, JAN. 8, 14*f*
Dorking County, JAN. 6, 17*d*
Empire Eve—arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b*
Empire Fair—arrangements, FEB. 14, 12*b*
French Embassy—arrangements, FEB. 6, 17*b*
Friends of the Poor—arrangements, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Geranium Day—arrangements, MAR. 21, 17*b*
Gloucester Regiment, 5th Battalion, JAN. 13, 17*f*
Golden Fleece—arrangements, JAN. 1, 15*b* ; 7, 17*b*
Grantham Hospital, JAN. 24, 17*b*
Hertfordshire County, JAN. 10, 15*e*
Holy Child Settlement—arrangements, FEB. 11, 17*a*
Hunt : see under HUNTING
Italian Benevolent Society — arrangements, JAN. 30, 17*b*
Journey's End—arrangements, FEB. 15, 15*b*
King's College Hospital — arrangements, FEB. 8, 15*b*
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, FEB. 15, 15*d*
Lincolnshire Regiment, 4th Battalion, JAN. 13, 17*f*
Lincolnshire "stuff," JAN. 6, 17*d*
London Orphan School — arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*b*
"Looking Glass" — arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b*
Magdalen College, Oxford — arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*b*
May Day—arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; MAR. 26, 19*b*
Monmouthshire Regiment, FEB. 15, 15*d*
Naval conference delegation, FEB. 12, 17*b*
"Old Vic"—arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*e*
"Out of the Ordinary Ball"—arrangements, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; abandoned, 20, 19*b* ; statement, 25, 19*b*
Pegasus Club, MAR. 1, 14*e*
Robin Hoods, FEB. 15, 15*d*
Royal Berkshire Hospital, JAN. 6, 17*d*
Royal Caledonian — arrangements, JAN. 18, 13*b*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 17, 17*e*
Royal Northern Hospital—arrangements, JAN. 28, 17*b*
Rugby Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 5, 17*b*
Sadlers' Wells Theatre — arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*e*
St. John's Ambulance Brigade, Horsham—arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*d*
St. Peter's Hostel, FEB. 4, 17*b*
Save the Children Fund, JAN. 13, 15*b*
Sherwood Foresters, 6th Battn., JAN. 6, 17*d*
Signs of The Times—arrangements, FEB. 8, 15*b*
Silver Rose — financial result, MAR. 27, 17*b*
Southern Irish Loyalists Association—arrangements, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Sports—arrangements, MAR. 28, 17*b*

BALLS (continued) :—
Stamford Infirmary, JAN. 11, 13*d* ; financial result, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Stonyhurst Association — arrangements, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Suffolk County, JAN. 10, 15*e*
Sussex Eye Hospital—arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*d*
Three Hundred—arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b*
Unionist Canvassing Corps — announced, MAR. 17, 15*b*
United Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*a*
Wedgwood—arrangements, MAR. 25, 19*b*
West Herts County—arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*b*
West Herts Hospital, JAN. 18, 13*d*
West Surrey Territorial, JAN. 1, 15*d*
"When We Were Very Young"—arrangements, JAN. 8, 15*c* ; held, 16, 15*b* ; financial result, 20, 15*b*
Young Conservatives' Union—arrangements, FEB. 4, 17*b* ; 21, 17*b*
BALODIS, M. (Latvia)—resignation, FEB. 6, 9*g*
BALTIC and International Maritime Conference—meeting : see under SHIPPING
on port developments—journal quoted (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*
BALTIC Sea—weather : see under WEATHER
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Co.—bond issue, proposed, JAN. 25, 17*e* ; FEB. 1, 18*g* ;—Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway : acquisition, FEB. 14, 23*e* ;—Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad : proposed acquisition, MAR. 3, 22*g* ;—Report, MAR. 3, 21*e*, *g* ;—Stock issue, proposed, FEB. 1, 18*g* ;—Unification plan withdrawn, FEB. 26, 20*g*
BALZAC, Honoré de—collection of relics : acquired for New York, JAN. 9, 13*e*
BAMFORD, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
BANARJI, Sir Pramada C.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*
BANBURY, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 14, 17*d* ; funeral, 15, 17*c*
BANBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*a* ;—United States : debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
BANBURY, Maj. Cecil E.—on rules for pedestrians (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
BANCA-COMMERCIALE Italiana—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f* ;—Mergers, possible, FEB. 13, 18*d*
BANCA Italo-Britannica—financial position, FEB. 4, 19*d* ;—Manager, general, MAR. 13, 22*g* ;—Meeting (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*a*
BANCA Nazionale di Credito—merger : see CREDITO Italiano
BANCO del Peru y Londres—report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino — report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
BANCROFT, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e* ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*d*
BANDS—Army : see under ARMY ;—Brass : contest (Forest Hill), MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—London Fire Brigade : see that title
BANERJI, Sir Albion (India)—on England and India (lect.), JAN. 17, 11*c*

BANGKOK — bridge, new (King Chakri memorial): foundation-stone laid, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BANGS, Mr. Herbert F.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*

BANHANS, Dr. Karl (Austria)—president of State Railways, MAR. 17, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

BANISTERS—sliding down: leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d*

BANK Gospodarstwa Kragowego: see NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw

BANK for International Settlements: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan

BANK of England:—
- Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, JAN. 29, 23*g*
- Court of directors—held, MAR. 21, 23*b*; house list, 29, 18*a*
- Economic and statistical adviser—change, JAN. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
- Gold movements, JAN. 1, 19*a*; 2, 17*d*; 4, 17*a*; 6, 20*d*; 7, 19*e*; 8, 19*a*; 9, 17*g*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 16*d*; 13, 20*b*; 14, 21*a*; 15, 20*e*; 16, 18*e*; 17, 20*a*; 18, 16*d*; 20, 20*e*; 21, 22*a*; 22, 21*a*; 23, 20*a*; 24, 20*e*; 25, 18*g*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 19*e*; 29, 22*a*; 30, 19*d*; 31, 21*b*; FEB. 1, 19*g*; 3, 18*d*; 4, 20*b*; 5, 20*e*; 6, 21*a*; 7, 22*a*; 8, 17*d*; 10, 20*e*; 11, 20*d*; 12, 19*f*; 13, 18*d*; 14, 24*b*; 15, 17*d*; 17, 22*e*; 18, 23*e*; 19, 19*d*; 20, 20*a*; 21, 21*e*; 22, 19*d*; 24, 21*a*; 25, 21*e*; 26, 20*a*; 27, 22*a*; 28, 21*b*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 3, 21*d*; 4, 22*b*; 5, 22*a*; 6, 20*f*; 7, 24*b*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 21*e*; 11, 23*a*; 12, 22*a*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 21*b*; 15, 19*a*; 17, 20*d*; 18, 22*e*; 19, 22*a*; 20, 22*f*; 21, 23*a*; 22, 18*d*; 24, 21*d*; 25, 22*f*; 26, 22*b*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 20*e*; 29, 19*a*; 31, 21*c*
- Gold—stocks (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*; MAR. 7, 23*d*; 14, 21*b*
- Industry, assistance to (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*
- Nationalization question — Mr. B. Bracken (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
- Notes—signature of chief cashier (Mr. B. G. Catterus) appearing, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- Rate—prospects of reduction (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*; 9, 16*a*; 18, 16*a*; 23, 19*a*; reduced to 4½ per cent., FEB. 7, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*; prospects of reduction, 25, 21*b*; MAR. 6, 20*c*; reduced to 4 per cent., 7, 16*f*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*; 8, 18*a*; prospects of reduction, 20, 22*c*; reduced to 3½ per cent., 21, 14*f*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; 27, 19*c*; 31, 21*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a*
- Returns, JAN. 3, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 7, 22*b*; 14, 24*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 25*c*; MAR. 7, 26*f*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 22*g*
- United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—assistance in raising capital: see under UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.

BANK of Estonia and other State banks: see under their respective Countries

BANK of Italy National Trust and Savings Association of San Francisco—report, JAN. 15, 21*g*

BANK of Montreal—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*; —Meeting, JAN. 2, 18*d*;—Mexico City branch forms, forgery of: warning, JAN. 29, 21*d*

BANKERS' Clearing House — Holland-Martin, Mr. R. M. (annual statement), JAN. 2, 17*e*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*;—Returns, JAN. 3, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 7, 22*b*; 14, 24*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 25*c*; MAR. 7, 26*f*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 22*g*

BANKERS' Trust Co.—report, JAN. 17, 19*f*

BANKES, Lieut. E. W. J.—Jackson-Everett Prize; biographical, JAN. 16, 5*f*

BANKING:—
- Advances—interest rates: correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*c*; 11, 10*e*
- Amalgamations — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Assets, liquid—Dr. B. M. Anderson, jun. (add.), MAR. 26, 26*g*
- Bank for International Settlements: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan
- Central banks—cooperation (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*c*;—Functions: Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*;—Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Credit—Dr. B. M. Anderson, jun. (add.), MAR. 26, 26*g*
- Deposits—reduction (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21*d*
- Dividends and reports (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*a*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 18*a*; 11, 16*b*; 13, 19*d*; 14, 20*b*; 15, 20*b*; 16, 18*c*; 22, 20*c*; 24, 20*b*
- Government interferences — Mr. B. Bracken, (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
- History—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
- Industrial reorganization — financial assistance: see under TRADE: Industries: Reorganization
- Investments — correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e*;—St. Davids, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 21*g*
- Land: see under AGRICULTURE: Credits
- Loans—law case, MAR. 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*
- Monthly statements, JAN. 25, 18*g*; FEB. 13, 18*c*; MAR. 13, 22*b*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
- Municipal—Cardiff: see under CARDIFF;—Leeds City Council: resolution, MAR. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd.: extensions, FEB. 19, 23*d*
- Provincial clearings, JAN. 2, 17*d*; FEB. 4, 20*b*; MAR. 4, 22*c*
- Rationalization—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*
- State banks: see under their respective countries
- System (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*
  - Inquiry — appointment of Committee (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*b*; (photos., F.R.), 11, 25;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*;—Trades Union Congress: to tender evidence, FEB. 27, 9*c*
  - Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*b*
  - Parliament—discussed, FEB. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
  - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
- Titles—use of word "limited": correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 10*d*

BANKING (continued) :—
Withdrawals — use of twopenny cheques : see under CHEQUES : Stamp duty
Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 5*a*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Assault at creditors' meeting—prosecution, FEB. 27, 5*d*
Inspector-General—address, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Statistics : see FAILURES
Wolverhampton and Walsall districts to be amalgamated with Birmingham district, MAR. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BANKS, Lieut.-Col.—Controller of Post Office Savings Bank, JAN. 1, 14*b*
BANKS, Mr. Arthur R.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
BANKS, Mrs. Florence A.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BANKS Brothers, Messrs.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
BANNATYNE and Sons, Messrs.—Rank (Joseph), Ltd. : see that title
BANNINGA, Mr. (India)—on South Indian church union (statement), FEB. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BANNISTER, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
BANNOCKBURN, Battle of—site : correspondence, JAN. 8, 13*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 20, 8*b* ; 30, 10*d*
BANQUE Commerciale de Bâle—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
BANQUE de Bruxelles—president : resignation, JAN. 18, 16*g*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
BANTOCK, Sir Granville—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BANTOCK, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 8*g* ; 16, 15*e* ; 23, 18*g* ; 31, 10*c* ; FEB. 13, 15*e* ; 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* ; MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 21*g* ; 27, 17*f*
BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting (Norfolk), JAN. 16, 15*e*
BAPTISTA, Mr. J. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
BAR :—
Barrister, tallest — correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d*
Calls, JAN. 28, 5*g*
Council—annual statement, JAN. 7, 7*c* ; — Election : arrangements, JAN. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; held, 29, 5*b* ; FEB. 18, 5*c* ;—Hughes, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
Council of Legal Education—vice-chairman, MAR. 6, 7*f*
Examinations—results, JAN. 14, 5*e* ; dates, 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
King's Counsel, FEB. 19, 17*e*
Meeting, JAN. 18, 4*f*
Parliamentary—Sir W. Jowitt (s.)' JAN. 18, 4*f*
Parliamentary Council—dinner, FEB. 24, 15*b*
United States and Canada—proposed visit to : Sir W. Jowitt (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
BARAKAT, Baha-ed-din Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Education, JAN. 2, 11*c*
BARBADOS :—
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Leprosy : see under LEPROSY
BARBER, Mr. Thomas C.—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*
BARBERINI, Prince (Italy)—cedes Castel Gandolfo Villa to Government, FEB. 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BARBOUR, Capt. Job K. (Newfoundland)—on *Neptune II.* : voyage across Atlantic, JAN. 20, 19*g*
BARBOUR, Mr. Lyell—recital, MAR. 21, 12*d*
BARCELONA—exhibition : see under SPAIN
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd. — capital : reorganization scheme (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23*c* ;—Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. Arthur (Liberia)—member of slavery inquiry commission, JAN. 30, 13*g*
BARCLAY, Sir Cecil—death, MAR. 20, 10*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn F.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
BARCLAY, Mrs. John :—
Housing in Paddington (report), MAR. 29, 7*f*
at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Louise Lady—death, MAR. 13, 19*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. R. J.—on British Empire Games, FEB. 4, 7*a*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 18*e* ; 4, 19*e* ; 10, 18*f* ; 17, 22*e* ; 18, 23*c* ; MAR. 6, 22*f* ;—Dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*c* ;—Hatry group losses : see under HATRY, Clarence C. ;—Meeting, JAN. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Report, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*a* ; 13, 19*d* ; 22, 20*f*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branch, new, FEB. 4, 19*e* (4*) ; MAR. 19, 22*g* ;—Director, JAN. 24, 21*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 22, 22*g*
BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 20, 14*d*
BARDSEY Island—plight of inhabitants, JAN. 16, 14*c*
BARDSLEY, Julia I. : see under MURDERS
BARÉTY, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Budget, MAR. 3, 14*a*
BARFORD, Ald. Gilbert H.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BARGER, Dr. George—to receive D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BARGETON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—at Cannon Street Hotel, on Southern Railway Co. : Brighton line ; coal trade, FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*
BARING, Sir Godfrey—on Royal National Life-Boat Institution work in gales (l.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*e*
BARJOLS—Mistral centenary celebrations : see MISTRAL, Frédéric
BARKER, Lady—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BARKER, Prof. A. F.—on South Africa : wool-growing (statement), FEB. 11, 8*e*
BARKER, Mr. Barry—on national parks and regional planning (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
on fitness (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
on Huguenot political philosophy (p.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
on roads to commerce (l.), JAN. 2, 13*c*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—death, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 21*f* ; funeral, 10, 17*d*
BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—" The National Theatre " : extracts from revised version, FEB. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f*
BARKER, Mr. Henry G.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
BARKER, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

BARKER, Mr. J. A.—president of Durham Union Society, MAR. 25, 18*d*
BARKER, John—arson charge, FEB. 18, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. Roger B.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
BARKER, Mr. W. Cobbett—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 28, 10*f*
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. W. G. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*; biographical, 13, 19*a*; funeral, 17, 12*b*; 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—articles, alteration of: correspondence, JAN. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*); adopted, 29, 22*c*; —Fashion parade, MAR. 11, 18*d*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*; MAR. 25, 22*c*;—Trade notices, JAN. 20, 9*f*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; 24, 9*f*; MAR. 10, 11*c*; 24, 11*e*
BARKET, Willie—receiving charge, JAN. 24, 23*g*
BARKWORTH, Dr. John E.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BARLEY:—
British—Mr. R. G. Freeland (s.), JAN. 20, 18*d*
Prices—fluctuations in 1929: diagram, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Smith-Carington, Mr. N. (statement), MAR. 3, 20*b*
BARLOW, Mr. Christopher—on silence at breakfast (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
BARLOW, Mr. Christopher M.—murder: see under NIGERIA: Crime; biographical, FEB. 17, 19*b*
BARLOW, Sir Thomas—president of Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, MAR. 13, 17*f*; to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, FEB. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
BARLOW, Mrs. W. H.—memorial in Peterborough Cathedral: dedication arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*b*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
BARLOWS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*g*
BARMA, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*
BARMAN, Mr. Christian—Oratory schools buildings extension: described, FEB. 3, 9*f*
BARMAN, M. Simon (Belgium)—arrested, MAR. 18, 15*g*; released, 20, 15*g*
BARMER Bank-Verein, Dusseldorf—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
BARMOUTH—sea defence works: Health Ministry grant, FEB. 20, 11*g*
BARMOUTH Advertising Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 11*b*
BARNABY, Lieut. Ralph S. (U.S.A.)—glider flight from airship, FEB. 1, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNARD, Mr. D'Auvergne H.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on destruction of old documents (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
BARNARD, Sir Edmund—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; funeral, 31, 19*d*; Thames Conservancy Board: tribute, FEB. 11, 9*e*
BARNARD, Mr. J. T. O.—on Burma: abolition of slavery and human sacrifice (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
BARNARD, Corporal Leonard E.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BARNARD, Mr. Osbert H.—on Sir G. Kneller (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
BARNARD, Mr. Walter B.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
BARNARD, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—building fund; contributions: lists, JAN. 6, 4*a*; 27, 3*d*; FEB. 26, 3*a*;—Festival (Royal Albert Hall), JAN. 20, 15*e*;—Peter Pan party, JAN. 8, 15*b*;—Young Helper's League: fête: arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*b*
BARNATO Brothers, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*: 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
BARNES, Mr. Alfred J.—at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, FEB. 12, 11*c*
BARNES, Alfred T.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Mr. Arthur C. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Rt. Rev. Ernest W. (Bp. of Birmingham):—
Law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
Noyes, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 15, 10*c*
St. Aidan's Church—vicar: introduction dispute: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
at Birmingham, on modernism, JAN. 23, 17*d*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
at Manchester Cathedral, on immortality, MAR. 3, 16*d*
at Stirchley, on Church discipline, FEB. 17, 19*d*
on modernism (statement), JAN. 27, 8*f*
BARNES, Sir Frederic G.—on free trade and protection (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
BARNES, Mr. George N.:—
on Balfour, late Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
on cooperative societies and income-tax (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BARNES, Prof. Howard T. (Canada)—ice-breaking experiment, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on India (l.), JAN. 30, 10*c*
BARNET—by-pass road: see under ROADS; —Urban District Council: Arkley golf course acquired, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—meeting, FEB. 25, 22*c*
BARNETT, Mr. Charles K.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
BARNETT, Mr. Edward B.—will, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BARNETT, Mr. Edward S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
BARNETT, Mrs. Evelyn E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
BARNETT, Mr. John—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
BARNETT, Sir Richard—presents portrait of late Mr. H. Staunton to British Chess Federation, MAR. 10, 11*e*
BARNETT, William—fatal accident, MAR 3, 11*g*
BARNEY, Reuben J.—assisting mental patient to escape charge, FEB. 18, 18*d*; 25, 11*b*
BARNS, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 6, 19*b*
BARNSLEY—public hall panic (1908): recalled, JAN. 1, 14*d*
BARNSLEY and District Traction—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*
BARNSLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*
BARNSLEY Building Society — dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
BARNSTYN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*b*
BARODA—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*

BARODA, Gaekwar of (India)—entertains Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 11*c*
at Baroda, on ruling Princes; British connexion, JAN. 22, 13*d*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—photograph: presented to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, MAR. 26, 19*b*
BARON, M. Charles (France)—chairman of Mines Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARON, Mr. H. A.—death, MAR. 10, 19*c*
BARON, Sir Louis B.—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BARON, Rev. Thomas—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*; will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BARONETCY—badge: article, FEB. 5, 17*e*; (photo.), 5, 17*e*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
BARR, Arthur J.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*e*
BARR, Mr. Douglas B.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
BARRAS, Vera—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
BARRATT, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BARRATT, Miss Ethel C.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
BARRATT, Mr. Stanley — infant son christened, MAR. 14, 17*c*
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*g*
BARRELL, Mr. Edward T.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BARRETT, Miss Christina — assistant lecturer at Westfield College, MAR. 25, 18*d*
BARRETT, Sir James (Australia)—at Wentworth, on Murray River, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BARRETT, Mrs. Sarah B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
BARRETT, Cdr. T. M.—biographical, JAN. 4, 5*g*
BARRETT, Timothy—assault charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
BARRETT, Mr. Walter H.—on fishing in Sweden (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
BARRETT, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
BARRIE, Sir James M.—to preside at Royal Literary Fund dinner, MAR. 13, 19*d*
"Theatre Street"—writes foreword, MAR. 4, 10*e*
BARRIÈRE, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); released, MAR. 4, 16*c*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—death, MAR. 10, 13*c*
BARRON, Mr. Thomas—on building labour (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
BARROW, Miss Edith—death, FEB. 27, 19*b*
BARROW, Gen. Sir George de S.—on late Sir C. Monro (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
BARROW, Mr. Walter—at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 27, 11*a*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*d*; correspondence, 5, 21*e*; authorized, 19, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
BARROW Hæmatite Steel Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 20, 23*d*
BARROW Steel Works—closed down, MAR. 13, 9*d*
BARRY—Urban District Council; accounts; assistant district auditor's report, FEB. 18, 13*d*
BARRY, Mr. Gerald—resigns editorship of *Saturday Review*, FEB. 28, 14*g*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 13*c*; editor of *Week End Review*, 6, 14*c*
BARRY, Mr. H. J.—retirement, MAR. 19, 16*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BARRY, Mrs. Marie—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, MAR. 20, 27*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
BARTEL, Prof. (Poland)—receives Dr. N. Sokoloff, JAN. 1, 11*g*; defeated, MAR. 15, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); resigns, 18, 16*b*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Ministry: see under POLAND
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Allen G.—general manager of Anglo-South American Bank, MAR. 27, 20*c*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 22, 12*e*
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*
BARTHOU, Mme. (France)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
BARTLETT, Mr. Daniel—on Red outrages in China (l.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. George H. G.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Jasper—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon:—
"Journey's End"—reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*
BARTOK, Mr. Bela—pianoforte concerto performed, FEB. 15, 10*c*
BARTOLO, Sir Auguste (Malta):—
in Parliament, on Church and State, MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on priests, prosecution of (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 13*e*
BARTON, Mrs. E.—at Bedford College, on home helps for mothers, JAN. 1, 9*b*
BARTON, Frances M. and Claire M.: see under MURDERS
BARTON, Flight Lieut. Frank R.—acquitted, JAN. 1, 14*d*
BARTON, Cdr. H. P.—Greenwich Hospital pension, MAR. 20, 26*f*
BARTON, Henry R.—assault charge, FEB. 19, 9*e*; 26, 5*e*
BARTON, Mrs. Lucy G.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BARTON, Richard—suicide, MAR. 27, 12*b*
BARTON Church—repair fund: appeal, FEB. 5, 19*c*
BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—on Empire free trade (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BARWISE, Mr. H. B.—on "diet and teeth" report (l.), FEB. 27, 10*b*
BASAN, Dr. Conrad—will, JAN. 10, 8*c*
BASDEVANT, M. (France)—president of sub-committee, International Law codification conference, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
BASKET Makers' Company—prime warden, MAR. 3, 11*f*
BASLE Trading Co.: see under COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.
BASSETT, Capt. S. J.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*
BASSIUNI, Mahmud Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, JAN. 2, 11*e*
BASSKIN, Moriss (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*f*
BASTABLE, George H. C.—theft charge, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BASTABLE, Mr. W. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
BASTERFIELD, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BASTOW, Miss Louisa F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
BATAAFSCHE Oil Co.—Achin Concession: proposal, JAN. 9, 16*f*;—Ceram oil contract, JAN. 27, 18*f*

BATCHELDER, Mr. Frank R. (U.S.A.)—design for Massachusetts Bay Colony stamp, MAR. 31, 11*f*
BATCHELOR, Mr. Alexander—chairman of R. E. Jones, Ltd., MAR. 27, 20*c*
BATCHELOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BATE, Rev. Edward—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
BATE, Mr. Frederic S.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BATEMAN, Mr. Arthur E.—on St. Giles's Churchyard, Camberwell, as garden: appeal (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
BATES, Mrs. Chadwick—on St. Dunstan's work (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
BATES, Alice and Arthur: see under MURDERS
BATES, Mr. E. L.—expedition to Sierra Leone, JAN. 22, 17*d*
BATES, Eliza and Frederick—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
BATES, George: see STARK, George
BATES, Mr. John E. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
BATH—Chivers, Ald. C.: portrait unveiled, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Festival of Contemporary Arts: arrangements, MAR. 10, 12*c*; held, 22, 9*g*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
BATH and Wells diocese—missionary festival arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*
BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society — *Journal*: noticed, MAR. 31, 20*b*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
BATHO, Sir Charles—at Hotel Victoria, on Pitman Fellowship, JAN. 13, 9*a*
BATHS—imports from Germany: deputation of workmen at Board of Trade, FEB. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BATTEN, Miss Mary—on frames of Italian masters (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
BATTERBY, Sir Harry—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, JAN. 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
BATTERSEA—Little Manor House: correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*c*;—Power station: smoke: see under SMOKE: Abatement
BATTLESHIPS: see under NAVIES
BATTINSON, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BATTRICK, Mr. A.—appointments, JAN. 13, 19*g*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—Order of Dannebrog, JAN. 31, 17*b*
on religion in Russia (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. F. de Witt, Bp. Coadjutor of Brisbane—consecration: arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*g*
BATTY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BATTYE, Col. Ivan M.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 21*d*
BATU Lintang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
BATY, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BAUER, Mgr. (Yugoslavia)—calls conference on position of Roman Catholic Church, FEB. 14, 13*g*
BAUMAN, M. (Russia)—report on spring sowing campaign, MAR. 28, 13*d*
BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on *Disraeli* film (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*
BAUME, Mr. Emile—recital, MAR. 14, 12*d*
BAVARIA:—
Crime: see under GERMANY
Hitler Putsch, 1923—Italian financing libel case: appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Law: see under GERMANY
BAVARIA (continued):—
Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS;—Import prohibition, JAN. 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Press: see under GERMANY
Psittacosis: see under PSITTACOSIS
BAVERSTOCK, Rev. Alban H.—director of Duxhurst Institution, FEB. 28, 16*e*
BAVIN, Mr. Cyril—on Y.M.C.A. emigration scheme (statement), JAN. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—coalmining dispute (statement), JAN. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); confers with Mr. J. Scullin and Mr. McDonald, 20, 12*c*; miners' defence army: correspondence with Mr. J. Scullin, 20, 12*c*
BAWDEN, Mr. Edward—mural paintings: article, FEB. 6, 12*d*
BAWDEN, Rev. Samuel D.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BAX, Mr. Arnold—new symphony performed, MAR. 15, 10*d*; concert, 27, 12*e*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BAX, Mr. Clifford—*Socrates*: produced, MAR. 25, 14*b*
BAX-IRONSIDE, Sir Henry G. O.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
BAXENDALE, Col. Joseph F. N.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BAXTER, Mr.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*
BAXTER, Miss Betty—on banned white slave traffic film (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*
BAXTER, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BAXTER, Mr. W. E. E.—infant son christened, FEB. 18, 19*c*
BAXTER, Rev. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
BAYLE, M. (France)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
BAYLY, Byron M.—blackmail charge, JAN. 2, 6*c*; acquittal, 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*
BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton—at Church Assembly, on parish church cathedrals, FEB. 5, 11*d*
BAYNES, Mr. Helen E.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BAYNES, Mr. Norman—at British Academy, on Constantine and Christian Church, MAR. 13, 19*d*
BEACHY Head—fall of cliff: see under LANDSLIDES
BEACONSFIELD, Lord — correspondence, JAN. 2, 13*e*
BEADELL, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
BEADLE, Olive—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14*b*
BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M.—on changes in funeral wishes (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
BEAL, Mr. E. W.—on emotions in music (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BEAL, Mr. Mark—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BEAL, Mr. R. E. Bruce—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 5, 8*g* (statement), 6, 11*c*
BEALE, Miss Dorothea — centenary: celebration, MAR. 18, 13*g*
BEALE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
BEALE, Mr. Louis—rejoining Overseas Trade Department, FEB. 22, 9*b*
BEALE, Mr. Samuel R.—directorship, MAR. 3, 22*e*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton P. H.:—
at Chelsea, on naval policy, FEB. 22, 7*g*
in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*a*;—Navy: estimates; building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9*a*; Singapore base, 26, 9*a*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
on copyright in pictures (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*

BEAMTENFÜRSORGEVEREIN der Deutschen Bank—claims against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24*f*
BEAN, Abraham—betting charge, JAN. 8, 6*f*
BEARBLOCK, Engineer Rear-Adm. Charles W. J.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
BEARD, Ernest E.—theft charge, FEB. 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BEARD, Mr. Francis L.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BEARD, Mr. John—New Year's message, JAN. 2, 14*b*
BEARD, Mr. John—at Bristol, on agricultural conditions, MAR. 17, 18*c*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—Colville (David) and Sons, Ltd.: working agreement, JAN. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
BEARDS—history: 12th century codex acquired by British Museum, JAN. 13, 15*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 15*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 15*d*
BEARDSLEY, Aubrey — drawings: sold, FEB. 19, 11*f*
BEARS—ham: disease from eating: see TRICHINOSIS
BEASLEY, Mr. John A. (Australia)—on waterside workers and non-unionists (statement), JAN. 9, 10*c*
BEASTALL, Joseph and Thomas—forgery charge, FEB. 14, 8*g*
"BEASTIARIANS" see under WORDS and phrases
BEATER, Dr. Orlando P.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—leaving for San Remo, MAR. 4, 19*b*
Kensington, Fulham, and Chelsea General Hospital—to lay foundation-stone of new buildings, MAR. 27, 16*a*
BEATSON, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
BEATTIE, Mr. Charles N.—on armaments and unemployment (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord:—
"Earl Beatty" (Rawson)—noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
at Park-lane Hotel, on naval armaments, MAR. 21, 16*f*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
BEATTY, Mr. A. Chester—resigns directorships, JAN. 16, 19*g*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada):—
on Canadian Pacific Railway stock-splitting scheme (evid.), MAR. 26, 21*g*
on economic conditions (statement), JAN. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on Empire free trade (views), MAR. 1, 11*d*
BEATTY, Maj.-Gen. G. A. H.—unveils Hodson's Horse war memorial at Kohat, JAN. 14, 11*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—president of Midland Liberal Federation, JAN. 13, 9*g*
at Manchester, on unemployment: Liberal Party, FEB. 8, 7*d*
at Oxford, on fiscal referendum; Mr. W. S. Churchill; safeguarding of industries; unemployment, MAR. 8, 14*d*
in Parliament, on "Parliament": use of word, JAN. 30, 8*b*;—Road traffic, FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Russia: religious persecution: intercessory services, MAR. 7, 8*d*;—Thring, Sir A.: tribute, FEB. 28, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*; FEB. 6, 8*a*
on London naval conference (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*a*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*; received by King; invested, FEB. 24, 15*b*
BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—at Rome, on relations with Italy, JAN. 2, 11*b*
BEAUMONT, Lord—in Parliament, on Lord Balfour, MAR. 21, 8*b*
BEAUMONT, Rev. Herbert H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. Michael W.:—
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
BEAUMONT, Sir William H.—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BEAUMONT College — Officers' Training Corps: field day, MAR. 18, 7*d*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*
Twickenham — Conservative meeting cancelled, FEB. 22, 14*b*; Sir J. Ferguson (s.), 27, 16*c*
United Empire Party: see under PARTIES, political
at Canterbury, on Empire free trade, FEB. 3, 17*e* (and 4*)
at Gloucester, on unemployment; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; United Empire Party, FEB. 28, 16*c*
at Norwich, on Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party; Lord Rothermere; United Empire Party; food taxes: referendum, MAR. 10, 16*b*
at Preston, on Mr. S. Baldwin; safeguarding and agriculture; Empire free trade, FEB. 10, 18*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire free trade, MAR. 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Stroud, on United Empire Party; trade; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 1, 14*b*
at Twickenham, on Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party, MAR. 28, 16*d*
on free trade Empire (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*; MAR. 26, 12*c*
on United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 25, 16*b*; (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*; (l. quoted), 5, 16*b*; (statement), 5, 16*b*; 8, 14*d*;—Fund (statement), FEB. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BEAVIS, Mr. W.—disappearance: chassis of motor-car found, JAN. 21, 11*g*
BEAZLEY, Mr. F. C.—on Norman conquest: genealogy of descendants (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
BEAZLEY, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
BEBBINGTON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BEC-HELLOUIN Abbey—Norman memorial: see under NORMANS
BECHUANALAND:—
Immigration—*The* 1820 (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Mineral rights, exploitation of—native opposition: questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); chief Tshekedi leaves for England, 26, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); funds for expenses: Makalaka tribe resists levy, MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); at Southampton, 18, 15*b*
Natives—Bamangwato tribe: Paramount Chief Tshekedi: biographical, MAR. 18, 15*b*; visit to England: see *Minerals*, above

BECK, Mr. Egerton—on copyright in pictures (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 17*d*

BECK, Mr. Ernest—Companies Act prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*

BECK, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on prohibition, FEB. 8, 11*b*

BECKENHAM—Penge claim to part: see under PENGE; — Town planning scheme: approved, FEB. 4, 8*g*; supplementary scheme prepared, 4, 8*g*

BECKER (United States)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime

BECKER, Dr. (Prussia)—resignation, JAN. 31, 13*g*

BECKER, Mr. Frank—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*

BECKER, Mr. Harry—art exhibition, MAR. 4, 14*c*

BECKETT, Mr. Arthur—on Sussex Downs (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*

BECKETT, Mr. B. O.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*

BECKETT, Mr. John:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 5, 9*d*
at Swinton House, on Independent Labour Party and Government, FEB. 17, 9*e*

BECKETT, Miss Mary R.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

BECKETT, Mr. W. E.—delegate to Hague convention on international law, FEB. 25, 8*b*

BECKETT, Mr. W. M.—at Burlington House, on London traffic; Severn barrage scheme, FEB. 4, 11*b*

BECKINGSALE, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

BECKWITH, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime

BECKWITH, Mr. Henry J.—will: law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*

BECKWITH, Maj. William M.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*

BÉCRET, M. (France)—arrested, FEB. 8, 11*g*

BEDDALL, Reginald—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*

BEDDINGTON, Mr. R.—at Salmon and Trout Association, on river pollution, MAR. 1, 5*g*

BEDFORD—Airship R101: presentation of plate: see under AERONAUTICS: Airships: Great Britain: R101;—Corporation: Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment: to present copy of regimental battle picture, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Harpur, Sir W.: statue: suggested new site, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—Stone House site: plaque placed on bridge, FEB. 11, 9*g*

BEDFORD, Miss Celia—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

BEDFORD, Sir Charles—on South America: trade; business careers (lect.), MAR. 11, 18*e*

BEDFORD, Mr. Hugh W.—Order of Nile, JAN. 18, 13*e*

BEDFORD, Mr. T.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, MAR. 24, 11*a*

BEDFORD College for Women—observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES;—Principal, JAN. 14, 16*a*; (photo.), 15, 18

BEDFORD School—scholarships, MAR. 14, 11*c*

BEDFORD-WALK: see under LONDON—Streets

BEDFORDSHIRE—electoral: Luton, JAN. 8, 9*g*

BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—battle picture to be presented to Bedford Corporation, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—2nd Battn.: inspection, MAR. 7, 13*g*;—5th Battn.: ball: see under BALLS; dinner, FEB. 8, 15*d*;—8th Battn.: meeting and dinner, FEB. 24, 15*e*

BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, MAR. 17, 18*c*

BEDINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

BEDLINGTON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

BEDWAS Navigation Colliery Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on unemployment among painters (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

BEEBY, Mr. Justice (Australia)—on economic conditions (statement), FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—to conduct at Cologne opera festival, JAN. 25, 11*g*; 29, 13*e*; in Berlin, 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); health, 3, 20*b*; 6, 25*g*

BEECHENO, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

BEEDELL, Mr. Edwin M.—on export of horses (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

BEEF: see under MEAT

BEER—Agriculture, Ministry of: definition, FEB. 21, 11*g*;—Bill: provisions, JAN. 28, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)

BEER, William A.—cheque fraud charge, JAN. 1, 14*a*

BEERBOHM, Mr. Max—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
"Dreadful Dragon of Hay Hill, The"—quoted, FEB. 6, 5*g*
Savonarola Brown—production announced, JAN. 31, 19*c*; produced, FEB. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

BEES—Spring treatment: article, MAR. 17, 18*d*;—Winter treatment: article, JAN. 13, 18*d*

BEESLEY, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

BEESTON, Mr. Lewis—appointment, MAR. 12, 16*c*

BEET sugar: see SUGAR (beet)

BEETLESTONE, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*

BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on Post Office (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*

BEGBIE, Lieut.-Col. Arundel—on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

BEGG, Mr. Malcolm G.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*

BEGGING—prosecution, MAR. 18, 5*d*

BEGLEMAN, Dora—betting charge, JAN. 8, 6*f*

BEHAM, Hans S.—engravings exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*

BEHARRELL, Sir George—on motor trade (statement), JAN. 2, 14*a*

BEHN, Mr. Sosthenes (U.S.A.)—on international communications (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*

BEHR, Father Nicholas (Russia):—
at Brixton, on religious persecution, MAR. 19, 19*g*
at King's College, London, on religious persecution, FEB. 27, 11*e*
on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*

BEIGEL, Mr. Victor R.—death, JAN. 8, 14*c*; memorial service, 10, 15*b*; will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

BEIRA—port: customs receipts, JAN. 15, 21*c*; FEB. 12, 19*e* (4*)

BEIRA Junction Railway Co.—amalgamation: see under BEIRA Railway Co.

BEIRA Railway Co.—amalgamation with Beira Junction Railway Co.: negotiations, FEB. 14, 24*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*c*:—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*, 24*a*
BEIRUT—port: enlargement: grant, JAN. 6, 11*g* (and 3* 4*);—Sericultural congress: see SYRIA: Silk
BEIT, Sir Otto—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BEITH, Maj. J. H. (Ian Hay):—
A Song of Sixpence—produced, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at National Book Trade Provident Society, on book trade, FEB. 21, 9*e*
on Fripp, Sir A.—memorial fund appeal (l.), MAR. 24, 16*a*
BELASCO, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
BELFAST—Empire week: see under TRADE: British Empire;—Freedom: see LAVERY, Sir John;—Harbour: new docks scheme, JAN. 22, 11*e*;—King's Thanks-giving Fund: result, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—Lord Mayor, JAN. 25, 9*g*
BELFAST Omnibus Co.—debenture-holders meeting: resolutions approved, MAR. 20, 22*g*
BELFAST Ropeway Co.—particulars, JAN. 11, 16*g*
BELGIAN Academy in Rome: see under ROME
BELGIUM:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents:—
Explosions — Marcinelle Nord Colliery, MAR. 8, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Grandstand, collapse of — Ghent, FEB. 18, 15*g*
Level crossing—Hoboken, FEB. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—uniform, ceremonial: colour, MAR. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—War platoon commanders and lieutenants: promotion decree, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
National Bank — gold reserves (F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 21*d*;—Rate: reduced, JAN. 1, 19*a*;—Returns, JAN. 8, 19*a*; 14, 21*a*; 28, 19*e*; FEB. 11, 20*d*; 18, 23*e*; 19, 19*d*; 26, 20*f*; MAR. 4, 22*a*; 11, 23*a*; 18, 22*e*; 25, 22*f*
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*
Canals — Antwerp-Liége: construction to be commenced, JAN. 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); article, MAR. 25, 15*a*; map, 25, 15*a*
Cancer: see under CANCER
Coalmining industry—British mine officials' tour, JAN. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Prices: reduction, MAR. 29, 18*g*; — Production: statistics, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government
Crime—robbery: Antwerp diamond thefts, 1929: man arrested in Paris, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Princess—health, MAR. 5, 15*g*
Defence—frontiers: proposed special fund, MAR. 8, 11*e*
Diamond industry—restricted production to continue, FEB. 8, 18*f*; cancelled, 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); revival, 14, 13*g*
BELGIUM (continued):—
Economic conditions—M. L. Franck (s.), FEB. 25, 21*d*
Emigration—statistics, JAN. 30, 13*g*
Exhibition:—
Centenary (Antwerp)—British pavilion: progress, MAR. 4, 14*c*; (photo.), 4, 20; details of exhibits, 24, 11*c*; Empire maps described, 31, 9*d*;—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*;—East African Dependencies, British: to participate, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Finance:—
Budget, extraordinary — details, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Loans—American 1920: proposed redemption, FEB. 26, 20*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*b*
Franck, M. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*a*
Fires—Antwerp: dry dock, MAR. 26, 29*c*;—Liége: Banque Chaudoir, FEB. 11, 13*g*
Foreigners—control: proposed stricter regulations, MAR. 5, 15*g*
France, relations with—African committees, FEB. 27, 13*g*;—Ambassador in Brussels: see ROCCA, M. de Peretti de la
Franchise—universal: grant in 1919: King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Frontier defence: see under *Defence*, above
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels: see NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo
King: see ALBERT
Labour:—
Dockers—Antwerp: wages reduced, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Textile workers—Renaix: strike, FEB. 5, 13*g*
Language question—Ghent University Bill: see GHENT University;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*c*
Linen industry—Government inquiry, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Ministry (Cooreman), 1919—resignation: King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Ministry (Delacroix), 1919 — King Albert's statement, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Ministry (Jaspar) — Minister of Colonies, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Motors—Ford Motor Co.: see that title
Music: see under MUSIC
Netherlands, relations with — M. Hymans (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Queen: see ELISABETH
Railways—coal contracts: placed in England, MAR. 20, 22*g*; 22, 18*g*; 27, 11*b*;—Rates: increase, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Revolution in 1919, possible—alleged measures to avert: King Albert's denial, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State employees—salaries increased, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Tariff—Government statement, JAN. 10, 12*b*
Telephones—along main roads: authorized, FEB. 19, 13*g*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
BELGIUM, Princess Marie Jose of : see ITALY : Crown Princess
BELGRADE—food taxes : see under YUGOSLAVIA ;—Mayor : resignation, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. A. Stanley—master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Co., JAN. 18, 7*g*
BELL, Chas. F.—dog collar charge, JAN. 2, 9*c*
BELL, Mr. Eastman—directorship, FEB. 7, 21*g*
BELL, Miss Edith—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
BELL, Mr. Ernest H.—law case, MAR. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*
BELL, Mr. F. C.—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*d*
BELL, Lieut.-Col. Frederic—appointment, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; 20, 19*c*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester :
at Church Assembly, on Patronage measure, FEB. 8, 8*e*
on Church and State (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 13*f*
on Prayer-book of 1928 (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 18*e*
BELL, Mr. George—funeral, JAN. 18, 6*c*
BELL, Gertrude—memorial in Iraq Museum, Baghdad : unveiled, JAN. 20, 11*f*
BELL, Mr. H. G.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on protection of electric supply lines, JAN. 10, 6*a*
BELL, Sir Hesketh—on Uganda (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
BELL, Sir Hugh—birthday, FEB. 11, 17*a*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on tariffs ; credit, FEB. 20, 16*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAR. 8, 14*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on individualists, MAR. 13, 9*d*
BELL, Sir James—will, FEB. 18, 18*a* ; MAR. 7, 18*e*
BELL, Dr. John H.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
BELL. Mrs. Juliana (or Julia) N.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
BELL, Mr. Robert—biographical ; civil pension, FEB. 28, 11*d* ; MAR. 3, 17*c*
BELL, Mrs. Vanessa—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12*b*
BELL, Mr. W. H.—
at Hong-kong, on silver prices ; Chinese trade, FEB. 24, 20*e* ; MAR. 25, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
BELL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*d* ; — London Naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*c* ;—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*f*
on farming and coal (l.), MAR. 31, 20*f*
on twopenny tyranny (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
BELLAMY, Percy—habitual criminal charge, MAR. 4, 5*d*
BELLANGER, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Marine, FEB. 22, 12*a*
BELLANTONY, Miss Virginia—health, JAN. 6, 15*b*
BELLEGARDE, Mr. Dantes (Haiti)—evidence before United States inquiry commission, MAR. 5, 15*d*
BELLEGUARDE, M. (Russia)—execution denied, FEB. 6, 14*f*
BELLEVILLE-WEST, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
BELLEW, Miss Kyrle : see BOURCHIER
BELLEW, late Mr. Kyrle—appreciation, JAN. 27, 8*b*
BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—at London School of Economics, on building society movement, JAN. 22, 7*g*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—at Burns Club, on Robert Burns, JAN. 25, 8*g*
BELLS :—
Bell-boards, old—article, MAR. 19, 17*e*
Carillons :—
Article ("Success of English bell founders"), JAN. 1, 15*f*
Hyde Park (New Zealand War Memorial)—programmes, JAN. 2, 6*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*d* ; 6, 17*b* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*d* ; 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 8*c* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*b* ; FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*b* ; MAR. 3, 12*d* ; time extended, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Blind boys' performances, FEB. 11, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d* ;—Electro-pneumatic apparatus : announced, FEB. 5, 12*e* ; operated, 6, 12*c* ; programmes, 12, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13*d*, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussion, FEB. 25, 8*d*
London, suggested permanent set in—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*d* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (int.), JAN. 8, 10*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 8*d*
New Zealand War Memorial : see *Hyde Park*, above
Women players — correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; MAR. 5, 12*c*
BELTRAMELLI, Signor Antonio (Italy)—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
BEMBERG Artificial Silk Co.—Barmen mills : short time, MAR. 20, 22*g* ;—Siegburg mills : completion delayed, MAR. 20, 22*g*
BÉMONT, M. Charles—"Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester" : noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
BEN Nevis tunnel : see under SCOTLAND—Electricity—Lochaber
BENAIM, Mr. Samuel—Order of Leopold II., JAN. 25, 14*b*
BENARES—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 9
BENARES, Maharajah Kumar of—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*c*
BENEDUCE, Signor (Italy) — nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*
BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—leaving for Paris, MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Hague reparations conference, on war claims against Austria, JAN. 7, 14*d*
BENETT-DAMPIER, Lieut.-Col. William H. —law case, JAN. 23, 5*a* ; 24, 5*c*
BENEVOLENT Society of St. Patrick—meeting, MAR. 18, 18*c*

BENGAL :—
Administration—Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
By-elections, FEB. 6, 13*d*
Crime : see under INDIA
Drink : see under INDIA
Finance—Budget : introduced, FEB. 18, 15*d*
Governor : see JACKSON, Sir Stanley
Governor, acting : see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.
Jute : see under INDIA
Labour : see under INDIA
Legislative Council—session opened, FEB. 18, 15*d*
Mahomedans : see under INDIA
Ministry—reconstruction : Sir F. S. Jackson (s.), MAR. 26, 15*b*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Co., Ltd.—contract (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*b* ; correction, 31, 20*g* (20*b*, 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 23*d* ;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e*
BENGAL Dooars Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f* ;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*d*
BENJAMIN, Henry—loitering charge, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—on British wheat (l.), JAN. 30, 10*c*
BENN, Sir Ernest :—
at Hotel Cecil, on legislation, MAR. 13, 9*d*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on firm of Benn Brothers, FEB. 3, 7*e*
on Economic Advisory Council (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
on employment schemes (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
BENN, Mr. John—on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
BENN, Sir John—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), FEB. 3, 7*e*
BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood—delegate to London naval Conference, JAN. 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; to receive Mr. R. N. Chawla, MAR. 24, 14*f*
India—Civil Service : "Indianization" (statement), JAN. 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance : assurance, JAN. 28, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Indian mercantile marine—apprentices (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on India, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on
Bengal—emergency powers, MAR. 26, 8*c*
England-India air service, FEB. 25, 8*a*
India—broadcasting, MAR. 4, 8*a* ;—Civil disobedience, MAR. 11, 8*a* ;—Cotton duties, MAR. 25, 8*a* ;—Debt, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Railway contracts in Great Britain, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Railway strike, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Russian propaganda ; students at Tashkent, FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—Simon Commission's report, FEB. 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 4, 8*a* ;—Taxes, campaigns against, MAR. 4, 8*a*
Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BENN, Mrs. W. Wedgwood—dinner, JAN. 29, 17*b*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dinner, FEB. 3, 7*e* ;—Jubilee : message from King, FEB. 3, 7*e*
BENNET, Col. Ferdinando W.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
BENNETT, Sir Albert—not to seek re-election for Central Nottingham, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; denies report, 24, 16*e*
BENNETT, Dilys—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
BENNETT, Mr. Ernest C.—on camp on Box Hill (l.), JAN. 4, 6*f*
BENNETT, Capt. Ernest N. :—
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f* ;—Rabbits : destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
BENNETT, Gordon W. B.—law case, FEB. 12, 5*e*
BENNETT, Horace—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 9*d*
BENNETT, Miss Mary A.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Norman G.—on diet and teeth (l.), MAR. 7, 12*b*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—in Parliament, on King Ministry : policy, FEB. 25, 13*d* ; on wheat trade ; Constitution, 26, 13*c* ; on Liquor Export Bill, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*d* ; on trade with Australia, 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Richard—attempted robbery charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
BENNETT, Richard—theft charge, MAR. 25, 13*b*
BENNETT, Mr. T. P.—at Chelsea, on building trade, JAN. 31, 19*g*
BENNETT, W. John—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
BENNETT, William—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BENNING, George—conspiracy charge, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*f*
BENOY, Rev. James—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
BENSKIN's Watford Brewery, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 2, 17*f*
BENSON, Mr. Abraham H.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BENSON, Charles W.—escape from prison, MAR. 12, 5*g*
BENSON, Mr. George — Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence, JAN. 31, 11*g*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e* ;—Corporal punishment : abolition, FEB. 12, 8*d* ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a* ;—Telephony, wireless : Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 9*a*
BENSON, Mr. John R.—on motor speed (l.), JAN. 24, 10*b*
BENSON, Mr. Wilfrid—"Dawn on Mont Blanc" : reviewed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
BENSON (A. C.) silver medal : see under ROYAL Society of Literature
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*
BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), FEB. 24, 15*e*
BENTHAM, Mr. Geoffrey—on surplus wheat (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
BENTLEY, Ald. Fred—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. Herbert C.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BENTON, Mr. R. F.—borough treasurer of Southwark, FEB. 27, 20*b*
BENWELL, William J.—conviction : appeal, JAN. 17, 5*b*
BENZIE, Mr. Alexander E.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
BERENDT, Mlle. Rachel—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e*
BÉRENGER, M. (France)—report on Foreign Ministry estimates, MAR. 19, 13*f*

BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—invited to form Ministry, JAN. 29, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 30, 14*a*; forms, 31, 14*a*; takes over from Marquis de Estella, FEB. 1, 12*a*; completes consultation of political leaders, 17, 13*e*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Biographical, JAN. 29, 14*a*
Ministry: see under SPAIN
Photograph, JAN. 29, 18; FEB. 3, 16
Provincial Governors, instructions to, FEB. 20, 13*f*
on army (statement), FEB. 3, 12*g*
on Press censorship (statement), FEB. 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BERESFORD, Mr. Frank E.—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17*f*
BERESFORD, Mr. Frederick J. I.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—"Love's Illusion" reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*c*
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Rev. R. W. de la P.—rural dean of Paddington, FEB. 13, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BERG, Torgersen, Messrs.—*Bello*: see under SHIPPING
BERGEN—loans: 1901: bonds drawn, JAN. 13, 22*f*; 1913: bonds cancelled, JAN. 27, 20*d*
BERGER, Mr. Francesco—on emotions in music (art.), JAN. 27, 15*e*
BERGERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 29, 11*c*
BERGMANN, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13*a*
BERKELEY, Mr. Edward—on Empire trade (l.), MAR. 28, 10*g*
BERKELEY, Capt. Reginald C.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BERKELEY-SQUARE—conversion of houses into offices, MAR. 8, 9*c*
BERKHAMPSTEAD Castle—excavation and repair work, FEB. 8, 14*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*; (photo.), 12, 18
BERKS, Bucks and Oxon Joint Vagrancy Committee: see under VAGRANCY
BERLIN—European Peasant-Farmers' Congress: see under COMMUNISTS;—Police: see under GERMANY;—Population: proposed prevention of overpopulation, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Printing: see under GERMANY;—Toynbee Hall: 25th anniversary, JAN. 14, 13*g*
BERLINER Maschinenbau A.G.—South African contract, FEB. 14, 13*c*
BERMEJO, Senor (Spain)—resignation, FEB. 22, 11*b*
BERMONDSEY—Union Jack: flown from Borough Council smoke stack, MAR. 10, 11*g*
BERMUDA:—
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
BERMUDA and West Indies Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
BERNARD, Mr. Anthony—concerts, JAN. 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); 4, 14*d*
BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques—*Illusion*: produced, JAN. 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. W. K.—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
BERNARD (Thomas and James), Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
BERNHARD Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement—report, JAN. 17, 10*e*
BERRIDGE, William S.—theft charge, JAN. 14, 7*g*
BERRY, Alfred—betting charge, FEB. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Sir Gomer—gift to National Baby Week Council, MAR. 13, 11*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising; fishing trade, MAR. 29, 14*d*
BERRY, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
BERRY, Mr. Michael F.—on sport in India (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
BERRY, Dr. Richard J. A.—on Deeming's skull (l.), FEB. 6, 10*b*
BERRY, Mr. William B.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*g*
BERRY, Sir William J.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5*g*
BERRYMAN, Mr. F. H.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on night motor trials, JAN. 1, 17*b*
BERTA, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
BERTHELOT, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
BERTHOD, M. (France)—Under-Secretary of State, Prime Minister's Office, FEB. 22, 12*a*
BERTIE of Thame, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on bureaucracy, JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*); on property owners and Health Ministry, FEB. 1, 9*d*
in Parliament, on housing: reconditioning, FEB. 27, 8*e*;—United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
on burdens of ratepayers (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
BERTIE, Lady Caroline—funeral, FEB. 27, 17*e*
BERTIE, Lady Frances E.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
BERTHON, Mr. H. E.—annuity decree, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BERTRAM, Sir Anton—"The Colonial Service": noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*
BERTRAM and Co., Messrs.—chairman and directors, JAN. 1, 18*g*
BESANT, Lieut.-Cdr. A. L.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 16, 5*g*
BESANT, Mrs. Annie (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), FEB. 21, 13*c*
BESNARD, M. René (France)—Minister of War, FEB. 22, 12*a*
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—directorship, JAN. 10, 18*g*
BESSO, Mr. Haym M.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
BEST, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
BEST, Mr. Percy:—
at Chelsea, on work in big stores, JAN. 31, 19*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on employment management; university men in business; school leaving age, MAR. 22, 9*a*
at University College, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*a*
BESWICK, Mr. C. W.—directorship, MAR. 21, 23*d*;
BETHELL, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
BETHELL, Gwyn and Co., Messrs.—partnership changes, JAN. 1, 20*f*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, JAN. 24, 21*a*;—Earnings, JAN. 24, 21*a*;—Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co.: proposed merger, MAR. 11, 22*g*; 24, 21*g*
BETHLEHEM Weaving School—contributions, JAN. 11, 13*c*

BETHLEM Royal Hospital—Court of Governors, FEB. 26, 12c ;—" Dog and Duck " relic : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10e
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—outlines Hungarian reparation attitude, JAN. 13, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; Medal of Merit, 29, 13g, (3* 4*) ; in Paris, FEB. 19, 13g ; 26, 13g (3* 4*) ; received by M. Briand, 26, 13g (3* 4*)
Biographical, FEB. 28, 15f
in Parliament, on reparations agreement, JAN. 31, 13e ; FEB. 1, 11e (3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green — St. Peter's Church : vicar resigns, FEB. 7, 17c ; vacancy, MAR. 21, 19c
BETHNAL Green Museum—chief attendant : death, MAR. 26, 13g
BETH-PELET—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Egypt
BETHUNE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward—health JAN. 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12b
BETT, Rev. Henry—at Nottingham, on methodist union, MAR. 13, 19c
BETTERTON, Sir Henry—health, FEB. 4, 17b
BETTING :—
Backers, professional—first mention : correspondence, FEB. 11, 6a
Bookmakers—Circulars ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8a ;—Licences : prosecutions, JAN. 2, 9d (4*) ; —Racecourses, admission charges to : see under TURF : Courses
Clerical remonstrance, joint (l.), MAR. 7, 12d
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 17e ; 13, 15e ; 17, 8d ; 20, 12e
Credit—cooperative scheme : law case, JAN. 17, 5e ; 18, 4e
Prosecutions, JAN. 8, 6f ; 17, 5b, f ; FEB. 6, 16c ; 18, 13a ; 22, 4d ; 25, 5c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 5f
Totalisator :—
Aldershot Command race meeting—to be used, JAN. 31, 6d
Army Point-to-Point meeting—to be used, JAN. 3, 6d ; FEB. 5, 6b
Cheltenham—to be installed, JAN. 1, 4a
Control Board—Guardian Pari-mutuel : agreement : see under *Off*-course betting, below
Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 6c
Epsom—Pari-mutuel system to be installed, FEB. 1, 5c
Graham Amplion—failure, FEB. 7, 6a ; note, FEB. 10, 4b
Hamilton machine : see *Graham* Amplion, above
Lincoln—to be installed, FEB. 25, 6c
New Standard Electric—tested, JAN. 29, 6a, 14c ; described, 30, 6c ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; leading article, 30, 15d ; note, FEB. 3, 4a
Newmarket—new machine to be installed, FEB. 6, 6a
Nottingham — installation : work begun, JAN. 16, 6a
Off-course betting—note, JAN. 13, 4a ;—Betting Control Board : agreement with Guardian Pari-mutuel, FEB. 3, 4a ; 10, 4b
Portable, mechanized : see *New* Standard Electric, above
Profits—use : note, MAR. 24, 4a
Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting—to be used, JAN. 31, 6d ; FEB. 6, 5b
Sandown Park — hand-worked machine to be in operation, MAR. 19, 6a
Turnover—note, JAN. 13, 4a
BETTINGTON, Capt. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27f
BETTINSON, Rev. Henry A.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
BETTS, Mr. George O.—will, JAN. 25, 15e
BETTS, Mary J.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11d (and 16d, 3* 4*) ; inquest, MAR. 1, 9e ; 8, 9e ; 12, 11a
BEVAN, Mr. Aneurin—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 28, 8c ; MAR. 12, 8e
BEVAN, Mr. Evan E.—will, MAR. 26, 11e
BEVAN, Mr. Francis H.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21d
BEVAN, Rev. James O.—death, FEB. 24, 17b
BEVAN, Miss Margaret—at Liverpool City Council, on women police, JAN. 3, 7g (3* 4*)
BEVAN, Dr. Richard—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), FEB. 20, 10e
BEVAN-LEWIS, Prof. William—will, JAN. 1, 14e
BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
Sidney Ball lecture—delivered, FEB. 8, 9f
at Oxford, on unemployment insurance, FEB. 8, 9f
on economics in Whitehall (l.) FEB. 14, 10d
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25 ; Member of Economic Advisory Council, 13, 12d
at London School of Economics, on unemployment, FEB. 28, 11e
BEWES, Mrs. Theodora B.—will, JAN. 6, 15d
BEWLEY, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 13, 17c
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e ;—Report, MAR. 15, 20e
BHAT, Mr. M. B. (India)—to inquire into Bombay land revenue assessments, MAR. 28, 13c
BHATT, Mr. Ramchandra M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6e
BHATTACHARYA, K. B. (India)—bomb outrage charge, JAN. 10, 12a ; sentenced, 17, 13g
BHOPAL—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17f
BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 21d
BHUTTO, Khan Bahadur S. N. (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
BIANCHI, Signor Michele (Italy)—death, FEB. 5, 16c ; funeral, 6, 13g (3* 4*) ; tributes in Parliament, MAR. 4, 15g
BIANCHINI, M.—silks display : article, MAR. 12, 17f
BIARRITZ—season : reports, FEB. 15, 15d ; MAR. 6, 17e ; 21, 17f
BIBBY, Mr. A. Harold—chairman of Sea Insurance Co., FEB. 26, 19e
BIBBY, Mr. Arthur W.—on new Mersey tunnel (l.), MAR. 12, 10e
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—luncheon, JAN. 25, 15c
BIBLE :—
Deluge : scientific confirmation—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d ; MAR. 6, 10d ;—Davies, Lieut.-Col. L. M. (lect.), JAN. 21, 11f
Printers' errors—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10c ; 20, 10e
Study — vacation course (Oxford) : arrangements, MAR. 19, 19d
BIBLIOGRAPHY :—
Empire—need discussed, JAN. 7, 8f ; —Leading article, JAN. 7, 15d ;—Royal Empire Society library : see under ROYAL Empire Society
BICKER, Frederick J.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 5g

BICKERSTAFFE, Robert — fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BICKERTON, Mr. W.—on suits no cheaper (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*
BICKERTON, Mr. William N.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
BICKLE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
BIDWELL, Mr. T. L.—on a petrol tax (l.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Co. (1900), Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19*c*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 11, 22*g*
BIENAIMÉ, Adm. Amédée P. L. (France)—death, MAR. 17, 17*e*
BIEZEDOVSKY, M. (Russia)—sentenced in absence, JAN. 10, 11*b*
BIGAMY—prosecutions, FEB. 12, 18*a*; 21, 11*g*
BIGG, Mr. W. J.—private secretary to Sir E. J. Harding, FEB. 5, 19*c*
BIGGS, Mrs. Ann G.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
BIGGS, Frank—detained, FEB. 5, 14*f*; unlawful possession of explosives charge, 6, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); fined, 13, 9*c*
BIGGS, Mr. Lewis :—
on electric cables in Kent (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
on Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*
BIGGS, Miss M. A.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Governor: see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.
Governor, acting: see SIFTON, Mr. James D.
BIHAR and Orissa, Maharajah of—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BIKANER—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*
Legislative Assembly — prorogued, JAN. 3, 9*b*
BIKANER, Maharajah of (India) :—
in Bikaner Legislative Assembly, on Simon Commission; Lord Irwin; States, JAN. 3, 9*b*
in Chamber of Princes, on Butler committee's report, FEB. 28, 13*b*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*g*; 13, 21*g*
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*d*
BILBROUGH (A.) and Co., Ltd.—address, Jan. 4, 19*e*
BILES, Sir John H.—on cross-Channel ships (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
BILGERI, Col.—"Handbook on Mountain Ski-ing": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
BILLIALD, Mrs. Anne—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
BILLIARDS :—
Breaks, record—amateur: by L. Steeples, MAR. 13, 7*e*;—Lindrum, W.: official recognition of 3,262 break, JAN. 15, 7*a*
Carpenter v. Inman, JAN. 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*
Championships :—
Amateur—qualifying competition, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*c*; competition proper, FEB. 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*g* (and 4*); 10, 6*g*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*
BILLIARDS :—
Championships (continued) :—
Boys, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Ladies—arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Professional—draw, JAN. 16, 7*e*
Davis v. Falkiner, JAN. 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 3, 4*g*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*f*; 10, 7*e*; v. Carpenter, 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; 17, 7*f*; plans, MAR. 11, 7*c* (4*)
Inman v. Falkiner, FEB. 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 4*g*
Lindrum v. Smith, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; v. W. Leigh, 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 4*d*; v. Davis, 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*g* (and 3* 4*); 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; v. Smith, 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 6*c*; 3, 4*g*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*f*; 10, 7*e*; v. McConachy, 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 4*g*; v. Newman, 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*g*; 10, 6*g*; v. Smith, 11, 7*c* (and 4*); 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*; v. Newman, 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 7*d*; plans, JAN. 9, 5*g*; MAR. 11, 7*c* (4*)
McConachy v. Carpenter, JAN. 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; v. Smith, 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 4*d*; new match, 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 7*e*; new match, 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; v. Newman, 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 6*c*; 3, 4*g*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 6*f*; 10, 7*e*; v. Davis, 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*g*; 10, 6*g*; new match, 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*; v. Smith, 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 5*g*; 31, 7*d*
Newman v. Inman, JAN. 1, 4*g*; 2, 5*f* (and 3* 4*); 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*e*; v. Falkiner, 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 4*d*; v. Carpenter, 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 7*e*; v. Smith, FEB. 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; plans, 11, 7*c* (4*)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Snooker pool :—
Championships — amateur: qualifying competition, JAN. 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*b*; competition proper, MAR. 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*g*; 28, 7*c*; 31, 7*d*;—Professional, MAR. 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*
Stock Exchange—handicap, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 4, 5*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 5*g*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 31, 7*c*; FEB. 4,

BILLIARDS :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :—
7e ; 5, 6g ; 6, 6f ; 7, 7f ; 12, 7d ; 14, 7e ; 19, 6f ; 21, 7e ; 22, 6g ; 26, 6g ; 27, 7e ; 28, 7e ; MAR. 1, 6g ; 4, 7g ; 5, 7e ; 7, 7e ; 11, 7c (4*) ; 12, 7c ; 13, 7e ; 14, 7e ; 15, 6g ; 18, 7c ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7e ; 21, 7d ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7g ; 29, 5g ; championship, 26, 7g ; 28, 7c ; 31, 7d
BILLING, Mr. Noel Pemberton—law case, FEB. 20, 11d
BILLINGHURST, Ald. E. A.—death, MAR. 31, 16e
BILLITON Tin Mines, Ltd.—on production : restriction (statement), FEB. 27, 22b
BILLOWS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 15, 17c
BILLS, Mr. George—will, FEB. 18, 19e
BILLS of lading—law case, MAR. 8, 4b
BINDER, Mr. B. H.—Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (statement), JAN. 25, 17g ; (F.N.), 25, 17b ; report issued, FEB. 24, 21d ; (F.N.), 24, 20d ; correction, 25, 22f ; (s.), MAR. 5, 23a ; (F.N.), 5, 21c
BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert—health, JAN. 28, 17a
on inn signs (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
BINGAY, Col. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14d
BINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Denis—law case, MAR. 5, 5d
BINGHAM, George—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 9g
BINGHAM, Mr. Henry C. F.—will, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*)
BINGLEY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
BINKS, Councillor Thomas C.—will, FEB. 27, 20c
BINNY, Mr. Graham—will, MAR. 17, 15d
BINYON, Mr. Laurence—at Hotel Victoria, on Japanese and British art, MAR. 20, 14c ; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
BIOCHEMICAL Society—dinner, FEB. 4, 16g
BIOGRAPHICAL Society—suggested, MAR. 6, 10e
BIOLOGISTS—need of : Sir J. Russell (s.), FEB. 10, 18g
BIOLOGY :—
Freshwater life—research station to be founded, FEB. 22, 4f ; Prof. Fritsch (s.), 22, 4f ; Mr. H. S. Maurice (s.), 22, 4f ; Lord Rothschild (s.), 22, 4f
Teaching—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10e ;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), FEB. 10, 18g
BIRCH, Sir Ernest C. J. W.—will, FEB. 24, 17d
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Rhodesia, FEB. 26, 21a ; (F.N.), 26, 19c
BIRD, Alfred—theft charge, MAR. 21, 26d
BIRD, Lieut.-Col. C. A.—promotion, JAN. 2, 14c
BIRD, Sir Charles—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 8, 7d
BIRD, Mr. E. A.—on immortality (l.), MAR. 8, 8d
BIRD, Mr. Ernest R.—in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8e
BIRD, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JAN. 23, 5b
BIRD, George—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 11g
BIRD, Sir Harry—president of United Wards' Club, JAN. 27, 9g
BIRD, Col. Sir Wilkinson D.—appointment, FEB. 21, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
BIRDS :—
Avocet (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Cuckoo—correspondence, MAR. 25, 13g
Fruit nipping : see under FRUIT
BIRDS (continued) :—
Godwit (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Kestrels—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8d ; 11, 8c
Knight, Capt. C. W. R. (lect.), JAN. 2, 14a
London parks, in—correspondence, FEB. 18, 12d
Mating, early—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10e
Nests, early—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10e
Norfolk marsh—article, MAR. 14, 17f
Parrots—disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS ; — Stray : captured by policeman, FEB. 6, 11e
Protection—correspondence, FEB. 21, 15d ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 23, 7c
Sanctuaries—Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 8b ;—Romney Marsh : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10d ; 20, 10e ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; MAR. 31, 10e ;—Scotland (Royal Parks) : report, MAR. 3, 12a ;—Vincent, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 14c
Sea—Gordon, Mr. S. (lect.), FEB. 20, 12d ; 21, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Winter, life in : article, MAR. 27, 17f
Show—Crystal Palace, FEB. 7, 12d ; 8, 10c ; (3* 4*) ; 8, 10d ; 10, 18e
Snow bunting—article, MAR. 4, 19e
Starlings—article, JAN. 16, 15f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 10e ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 6, 10e ; 10, 8e ; 14, 10d
Stormy petrels—article, JAN. 2, 15f ; —Correspondence, 6, 8e
Swans—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10e ; 29, 8g
Waterfowl at war—article, FEB. 11, 17d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10d
Winter—article, JAN. 9, 13f ; effects : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10e
Woodchats—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8d
Wood peckers—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d
BIRDWOOD, F.M. Sir William—G.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6f ; unveils 9th Gurkha Rifles war memorial, Dehra Dun, 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*) ; farewell banquet at Alwar, FEB. 8, 11g (3* 4*) ; air tour of Ghansi and Jubbulpore, 14, 13d ; returns to Delhi, 18, 15a (3* 4*)
Jinnah, Mr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13c ; 11, 15c (3* 4*)
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13d
in Council of State, on Army expenditure, MAR. 7, 16c
BIRGO, George W.—burglary charge, JAN. 2, 9c (4*)
BIRKBECK, Mr. Henry—death, FEB. 22, 17c
BIRKENHEAD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a
BIRKENHEAD, Lord :—
at Bradford, on scientific and industrial research ; Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. ; woollen trade research ; industrial cooperation, MAR. 6, 11f
at Hotel Cecil, on United States : Stock Exchange collapse ; investments in Great Britain ; tariffs ; War debts ; naval armaments, FEB. 18, 9c ; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry ; unemployment ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 23, 18e

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Russia : diplomatic relations ; religious persecution ; propaganda, FEB. 21, 8*a*, *d*
on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
BIRKENHEAD High School—headmistress, MAR. 29, 9*b*
BIRKETT, Mrs.—on late Mr. J. C. Soames (l.), MAR. 24, 19*b*
BIRKETT, Mr. Norman :—
at Cambridge Union Society, on Liberal Party, JAN. 22, 16*c*
at Worcestershire Association, on Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 20, 12*c*
BIRLA, Mr. Ghanshyamdas (India)—at Delhi, on trade situation, FEB. 15, 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM—Art gallery : acquisition, FEB. 10, 9*b* ;—Baron Devonport Charity Trust : created, MAR. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W. ;—Cathedral : 25th anniversary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*g* ;—Corporation : stock issue, MAR. 26, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a* ; 31, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 21*c* ;—Electoral : Erdington, MAR. 14, 11*g* ;—Handbook, official : issued, FEB. 19, 17*c* ;—Hospital Centre, suggested : design chosen, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; scheme, 27, 15*d* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—Orchestra : director, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Repertory Theatre : Spring season programme, JAN. 23, 10*b* ;—Snowfall : see under WEATHER
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce—banquet, FEB. 25, 16*c*
BIRMINGHAM Copec House Improvement Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 19*d*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association—dinner, JAN. 27, 7*e*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*c* ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BIRMINGHAM University—Chance Educational Trust : donation, MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 10, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Donations, MAR. 6, 16*a* ;—Report, FEB. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir Chartres—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine—" Et Cetera " : reviewed, MAR. 21, 20*c*
BIRT, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
BIRT, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
BIRTH-RATE :—
England and Wales — Registrar-General's statistics for 1929, JAN. 24, 11*c* ; leading article, 24, 15*d* ; return for 1929, MAR. 10, 14*f*
BIRTHS :—
Concealment—prosecution, JAN. 30, 11*g* ; FEB. 10, 9*f*
Triplets, FEB. 4, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g*
Twins—born in old and new years, JAN. 3, 12*d*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
BISCHOFF, Mr. Hugh—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*
BISDEE, Lieut.-Col. John H.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
BISHOP, Edward—theft charge, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*)
BISSLEY, Mr. F. B.—on tithe rent charge (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 28, 10*g*
BITKIN (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; sentence, 24, 13*g* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BIZOT, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
BLACK, Dr.—on Peking man (statement), MAR. 31, 14*f*
BLACK, Mr. D.—at National Farmers' Union, on swine fever, JAN. 16, 9*a*
BLACK, Mr. George—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
BLACK, Rev. William—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BLACK Prince : see EDWARD
BLACK Watch : see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKBURN—diocese : anonymous gift of £10,000, FEB. 28, 16*e* ;—Sewerage scheme, FEB. 7, 11*g*
BLACKBURN, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BLACKBURN, Miss Violet—law case, FEB. 18, 18*a*
BLACKBURN Philanthropic Assurance Co.—business, new, JAN. 3, 19*g*
BLACKER, Maj. Stewart—infant daughter christened, FEB. 14, 17*c*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
Post Office and beam wireless—correspondence with Squadron-Leader E. J. Hodsoll, MAR. 5, 10*e*
at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian economic position, JAN. 11, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
BLACKHEATH and Charlton Cottage Hospital—football match in aid, FEB. 28, 7*b*
BLACKIE, Rt. Rev. E. M., Bp. of Grantham—consecration : arrangements, JAN. 4, 15*e* ; presentation, FEB. 15, 14*f*
BLACKLOCK, Prof. B.—on Africa, West : health (lect.), FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 6*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 11, 7*e*, *g* ; 14, 11*e* ; 16, 5*d*, *e* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*f* ; FEB. 14, 16*e* ; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 5*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 18*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 5*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 11*a* ; 22, 11*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BLACKMAN, Mr. E. C.—members' Latin essay prize at Cambridge, JAN. 21, 11*e*
BLACKMORE, Mr. A.—resigns secretaryships and directorships, JAN. 17, 20*e*
BLACKPOOL—Kenyon, Mr. J. : bequest for public park, MAR. 21, 7*d* ;—St. Paul's, North Shore : Vicar resigns, MAR. 8, 17*g*
BLACKSMITHS—trade depression, MAR. 24, 20*b*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—Court of Assistants : member, JAN. 23, 9*g*
BLACKWATER—fair : see under FAIRS
BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 5, 11*b*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 24, 27*d*
BLACKWELL Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 21*d*
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
BLADES, Miss Margaret and Miss Elizabeth—freedom of Gardeners' Company, FEB. 24, 9*g*
BLADWELL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. — alleged breach of Coal Mines Act, FEB. 17, 11*c* : summons withdrawn, MAR. 8, 4*e*
BLAIKIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BLAINE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on independence of India, JAN. 7, 14*b*

BLAIR, Sir David Hunter—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
BLAIR, Donald—accident, FEB. 11, 11*b*
BLAIR, Mr. Dyson—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BLAIR, Mr. Hugh A.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
BLAIR, Sir James W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BLAIR, Rev. John (India)—on villagers' conditions (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*c*
BLAIR, Mr. W. R.—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
BLAIR, Dr. William—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
BLAKE, Commodore (New Zealand)—in Wellington: statement, MAR. 20, 15*g*
on Samoa — administration (statement), FEB. 19, 13*f*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on school leaving age (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BLAKE, Sir Patrick—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 20, 15*d*
BLAKE, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BLAKE, Robert: see ARMSTRONG, Robert
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on broad gauge locomotives (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh:—
on cinema in education (l.), JAN. 24, 10*f*
on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
BLAMEY, Mr. J. Harwood—on animal nicknames (l.), FEB. 3, 4*a*
BLAMEY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
BLAND, Mr. G. N. M.—Counsellor of Embassy, Brussels, JAN. 25, 11*g*
BLAND Co. (of Gibraltar)—Tangier service to be abandoned, JAN. 7, 14*f*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—Hall of Darius: see that title
BLANDY, Mrs. Alice G.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
BLANESBURGH, Lord—health, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BLANKLEY, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BLASPHEMY:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, JAN. 25, 8*d*; (P.N.), FEB. 25, 14*g*; before Standing Committee: withdrawn, 26, 9*c*, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*; 29, 15*e*; 31, 10*e*; FEB. 17, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*; 21, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*;—Rutland Rural Deanery: resolution, FEB. 22, 17*d*; — Ulster Women's Unionist Associations: petition, FEB. 14, 11*b*
BLATHWAYT, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
BLAXHECK, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
BLAXLAND, Canon George C.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a*; will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
BLAYDES, Miss Helen A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
BLECKLY, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—visits carillon in Hyde Park, JAN. 9, 8*e*; G.C.M.G., 11, 13*b*; guest of New Zealand Association, 17, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 18; guest of Royal Empire Society, 22, 8*f* (6*c*, 3* 4*); aides-de-camp, 30, 13*g*; FEB. 1, 17*f*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as governor of New Zealand; invested G.C.M.G., 5, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 6, 17*b*; guest of Mr. T. M. Wilford, 11, 8*g*; leaves England, 15, 12*b*; (photo.), 15, 16; at Panama; entertains Sir C. Fergusson, MAR. 3, 17*b*; in Wellington, New Zealand, 19, 13*b*; assumes office, 20, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*); opens Empire Farmers' Conference, 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
BLEDISLOE, Lord (continued):—
Farm stock—sale (Sydney), MAR. 24, 20*c*
at Grosvenor House, on his appointment to New Zealand, JAN. 2, 6*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on New Zealand; British Empire, JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 11, 8*g*
on Craigie, late Maj. P. G. (l.), JAN. 14, 19*c*
BLENCOWE, Col. E. P.—appointment, FEB. 12, 7*g*
BLICKLING Hall—to be let, JAN. 8, 21*g*
BLIND — assistance from public funds: L.C.C. scheme, MAR. 24, 16*e*; discussion, 26, 13*a*;—Children: see under CHILDREN;—Cures: fraud: prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*c*;—Dogs as guides: Lausanne training school: article, MAR. 18, 19*f*;—Organists: Bureau for Blind Organists: see that title;—Rotary press: see under NATIONAL Institute for the Blind;—Societies: effect of Local Government Act: Ministry of Health concessions, FEB. 17, 20*e* (and 3* 4*);—Unemployable: Health Ministry's report, JAN. 7, 17*d*; Pensions Bill: provisions, 25, 21*e*;—Wireless Fund: progress, JAN. 10, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); King's gift, 29, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BLINDELL, Mr. James—to meet Holland (Lincs.) Farmers' Union, JAN. 18, 9*e* 3* 4*)
at Perth, on potato marketing, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Spalding, on potato marketing board, JAN. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BLOCH, M. Lazare (France)—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 15*d*
BLOHM, Dr. Hermann (Germany)—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BLOM, Mr. Eric — "Strauss's *Der Rosenkavalier*": reviewed, MAR. 29, 10*b*
BLOMFIELD (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald:—
at Oxford, on electric cables, JAN. 20, 9*a*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross Bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*a*
on Charing Cross Bridge (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
BLOMFIELD, Mr. S. de C.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
BLOOD—cells: tests of affinity: article, FEB. 24, 18*g*
BLOOD, Harold—libel charge, MAR. 12, 11*c*
BLOOMER, Rev. T.—withdraws acceptance of St. John's, Buckhurst Hill, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 15, 5*e*
BLUCHER, Prince—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 29, 4*e*
BLUCKE, Rev. R. S. K.—death, MAR. 31, 19*b*
BLUE Bird Petrol Co.—Francis Lorang: see LORANG, Francis
BLUE Bridge Corporation—report, FEB. 18, 24*g* (4*)
BLUE Ensign: see under FLAGS
BLUE Room Club—prosecution, JAN. 31, 11*b*
BLUE Star Line—Far East: monthly freight service to be inaugurated, MAR. 20, 27*c*;—*Sultan Star*: see under SHIPPING

BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JAN. 1, 18c ;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 22c ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b
BLUM, Dr. Leon—death, MAR. 8, 17e
BLUM, M. Leon (France)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 14e ; MAR. 11, 16b
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—on Lord Lathom (l.), FEB. 10, 17a
BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis (M. E. Francis)—death, MAR. 11, 18b ; funeral, 13, 17c ; appreciation, 15, 17b
BLUNDELL, Mr. Robert C.—presentation, MAR. 14, 16d
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on West End Amateur Rowing Association, MAR. 14, 16d
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21e
BLUNDELL'S School—headmaster, FEB. 11, 14b
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund—A. C. Benson silver medal, JAN. 10, 15c ; fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
BLUNT, Mr. A.—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
BLUNT, Rev. Arthur S. V.—will, FEB. 12, 10e
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—report, FEB. 11, 23e
BLYTH, Lieut.-Col. Sidney B.—will, JAN. 24, 17d
BLYTHE, Mr. E. (Irish Free State) :—
in Parliament, on foreign capital, MAR. 8, 9d
BOA, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 9e (3* 4*)
BOAG, Mr. G. L.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), FEB. 3, 8e
BOARD, Air Commodore — accident in Bulawayo, JAN. 28, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
BOARD of Control for Mechanical Betting in Saorstat Eirean : see IRISH Free State : Betting : Totalisator : Control Board
BOARD of Education Inspectors' Association—evidence before Civil Service Commission, MAR. 26, 13f
BOARDLEY, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 14, 17e
BOARDMAN, Mr. Humphrey—on earlier theatre performances (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
BOARDMAN, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 11, 6d
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—edits "Elizabethan and Other Essays" (Lee), JAN. 24, 19b
at Elizabethan Literary Society, on late Mr. E. Law, MAR. 6, 12d
BOBCHEVSKY, M. (Bulgaria)—offers resignation, JAN. 28, 13b
BOCARRO, Dr. James L.—to be released from prison, MAR. 15, 4b
BOCU, M. Sever (Rumania)—director of Banat region, JAN. 2, 11b
BODDINGTON, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20b (4*)
BODDY, Mr. Harold—inquest : law case, FEB. 11, 5f ; 12, 5b ; inquest, 22, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; judgment, MAR. 18, 5f
BODIES found—Acton Green : man at foot of war memorial, JAN. 14, 16b ; —Aldershot : woman found gassed, FEB. 25, 5c ;—Easingwold : man hanging in tree, JAN. 4, 7g ;—Finger prints : identification by : instance, JAN. 22, 12d ;—Grosvenor-road : woman in Thames, MAR. 22, 9c ;—Portsdown Hill : man in chalk pit, JAN. 3, 7b ;—Morden : male child, JAN. 8, 14d (11f, 3* 4*) ; police inquiries, 9, 12f ;—St. Andrews : woman, JAN. 22, 11g
BODINGTON, Mr. Oliver E.—on wills in France (l.), FEB. 17, 10b
BODKIN, Sir Archibald—retirement ; biographical, MAR. 15, 12e ; photograph, 15, 16 ; Sir E. Wild (s.), 26, 10d
BODLE, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 3, 6e
BODY, Mr. H. J. :—
on agricultural conference (l.), JAN. 21, 10e
on English wheat (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
BOEGNER, M. Marc (France)—at Paris, on Russian campaign against religion, FEB. 11, 14f
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 17f
BOGNOR Regis—publicity campaign, FEB. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
BOGOTA Telephone Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20g
BOHR, Prof. Niels—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18d
BOILERMAKERS' Society—report (monthly), FEB. 17, 11c
BOISSARD, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b
BOJORQUES, Senor Juan de B. (Mexico)—head of Statistical Department, FEB. 5, 14g
BOK, Mr. Edward W.—death, JAN. 10, 14b
BOLDING, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 26, 16e
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22b
BOLES, Col. Dennis—presents statuette of Lord Haig to 17th Lancers mess, MAR. 28, 11d ; (photo.), 28, 18
BOLGAR Oil Processes, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 13, 22d
BOLINGBROKE, Eddie and Annie (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 11g
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.
BOLIVIA :—
Paraguay, relations with—Chaca frontier dispute : Fort Boqueron incident, JAN. 21, 13e ; Paraguayan Note to League of Nations, 24, 13e (3* 4*) ; alleged Bolivian order for further offensive, 24, 13c ; 25, 11c (3* 4*) ; 28, 13f (13b, 3*) ; Bolivian Notes to League, 25, 11f ; 28, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13c (3* 4*) ; League message to disputants, FEB. 3, 11g (and 11a, 3* 4*)
Tin—production : restriction (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21c
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5d
BOLIVIA Railway Co.—bonds : interest payment : announcement, MAR. 26, 21g
BOLLEN, G.—on modern posters (l.), JAN. 31, 10e
BOLOGNA—Hotel Pellegrino : proposed demolition, FEB. 20, 13d
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26d ; (F.N.), 14, 23c
BOLTON—Vicar, MAR. 5, 10f ; rural dean, 8, 17g
BOLTON, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*)
BOLTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 1, 15d
BOLTON, Miss Hetty—recital, MAR. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
BOLTON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 7, 18e
BOLTS, nuts and rivets—imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 16, 9a ; held, FEB. 4, 11c (and 11b ; 5, 19d)

BOMBAY—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*f*;—Dongri Hill defences, 17th century: discovery, JAN. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*;—Stock Exchange: see under INDIA: Finance

BOMBAY (State):—
Agriculture: see under INDIA
Banking: see under INDIA
Governor: see SYKES, Sir Frederick
Groundnuts: see under INDIA
Immorality: see under INDIA
Land revenue—Matar and Mehmedabad: inquiry into assessments, MAR. 28, 13*c*
Legislative Council — first woman member, MAR. 24, 13*g*

BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway—annual: noticed, JAN. 14, 13*g*

BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e*

BOMBAY University — matriculation syllabus: All-India Women's Conference resolution, JAN. 25, 11*d*

BONAR Law College: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative

BONAVENTURE, Maître Felix (Monaco)—resignation from Communal Council, FEB. 3, 11*g*; dispute with M. Morquet, 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*

BOND, Capt. Cecil M.—court-martial, JAN. 29, 16*e*

BOND, Mr. Frank—death, FEB. 25, 16*e*

BOND, Jessie; see RANSOME, Mrs. Lewis

BOND, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.—"History of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War": noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*

BOND, Sadie and Elizabeth—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—appoints assistant private secretary, JAN. 24, 11*g*
British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Carshalton Transfer Instructional Centre—visits, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Daily Worker — article: question raised in Commons, FEB. 20, 8*c*
Employment agencies—abolition: receives deputation, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Liverpool—casual labour (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 7*c*
Social services—receives deputation, JAN. 23, 14*c*
Unemployment Fund—income and expenditure (statement), MAR. 14, 11*c*; borrowing powers: statement recalled (P.N.), MAR. 28, 14*g*
Walham Green—opens new employment exchange, FEB. 25, 11*a*
at Burnley, on children in industry, JAN. 29, 10*g*
at Carshalton, on unemployment training centres, FEB. 18, 13*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, MAR. 18, 18*c*
at Islington, on laundry trade, MAR. 25, 13*b*
at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*b*
at Queen's Hall, on building societies; labour-saving devices in houses, MAR. 10, 8*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, JAN. 30, 8*g*; 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Housing—progress, JAN. 22, 8*e*
Newspaper distributors' dispute, MAR. 14, 8*a*
Silk trade—unemployment, FEB. 21, 8*e*

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Unemployment—insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 21, 8*e*; fund, MAR. 21, 8*c*; 29, 7*d*;—Statistics, FEB. 7, 15*e*; MAR. 28, 8*b*;—Training centres, JAN. 22, 8*e*
Wages and protective duties, FEB. 21, 8*e*
Zoological Society's park at Whipsnade, JAN. 25, 10*d*

BONE, Mr. Stephen—Empire maps for Antwerp exhibition, MAR. 31, 9*d*

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—at London County Hall, on town planning and community life, MAR. 21, 9*e*

BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. Henry—town house: sale announced, FEB. 7, 9*d*

BONN, Mr. Leopold B.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

BONNARD, Mr. C. J.—directorship, MAR. 31, 22*f*

BONNER-SMITH, Mr. David—on Dance family (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*

BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Commerce, FEB. 22, 12*a*

BONNICE, Mgr. (Malta)—nominated to Senate, MAR. 6, 13*g*

BONO, Gen. de (Italy)—in Parliament, on Cyrenaica, MAR. 24, 13*f*

BONSOR, Sir Henry C. O.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*; town house sold, FEB. 21, 5*g*

BONTEMPELLI, Massimo — *La Piccola*: produced, MAR. 17, 10*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BONUCCI, Mr. Arturo—recital, FEB. 17, 21*e*

BOOKBINDING — exhibition (British Museum), MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

BOOKMAKERS' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association—dinner, JAN. 21, 6*c*

BOOKS:—
"About Myself": see *Turner, Mr. Ben*, below
"Adventure": see *Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.*, below
"Africa and Some World Problems" (Smuts), JAN. 31, 9*c*
"Africa's Last Empire" (Norden), MAR. 7, 10*d*
"Agricultural Cooperation, Year Book of," MAR. 17, 18*b*
"Agriculture and Industry" (Hole), FEB. 17, 20*b*
"Aircraft, All the World's" (Grey, Bridgman and Flanders; ed.), JAN. 21, 20*a*
"All Our Yesterdays" (Tomlinson), JAN. 21, 20*b*
"All Quiet on the Western Front"—introduction into Thuringian school curriculum, FEB. 4, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
"Ambassadeurs de France, Recueil des Instructions données aux. Angleterre," Vols. I. and II. (Jusserand; ed.), FEB. 18, 22*e*
"America and England?" (Roosevelt), FEB. 7, 20*c*
"America (Spanish), Liberty and Despotism in" (Jane), JAN. 10, 6*c*
"America Set Free" (Keyserling), FEB. 28, 19*d*
"American Foreign Relations, Survey of" (Howland; ed.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
"American Speeches" (MacDonald), MAR. 7, 10*d*
"Arabia, Around the Coast of" (Rihani), JAN. 17, 8*e*
"Army Ordnance Services, A History of the" (Forbes), FEB. 18, 22*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Australia, Official Year Book of," 1929, MAR. 17, 11*g*
"Autograph Collection, An" (Charnwood), FEB. 18, 22*c*
Balfour, Lady Frances—"Ne Obliviscaris," FEB. 7, 20*a*
"Baltic, Britain and the" (Newman), FEB. 14, 20*e*
"Banking, The Theory and History of" (Dunbar)—revision and enlargement completed, FEB. 3, 18*g*
"Banks, Central" (Kisch and Elkin), FEB. 26, 25*a*
"Beatty, Earl" (Rawson), MAR. 7, 10*d*
Bibliography : see BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Biography, The Concise Dictionary of National," MAR. 14, 19*b*
"Blind, The World of the" (Villey), FEB. 14, 20*e*
"Bloodstock Breeders' Review," MAR. 3, 4*a*
Bond, Jessie : see *Ransome, Mrs. Lewis*, below
"Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual," JAN. 3, 20*c* ; 8, 6*f*
"Bread of Britain, The" (Hurst), FEB. 3, 17*b*
"Britain, Flemish Influence in" (Fleming), MAR. 14, 19*b*
"Britain and the Baltic" (Newman), FEB. 14, 20*e*
"British Army, A History of the" (Fortescue), MAR. 28, 9*c* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
"British Red Cross Society and the Campaign against Rheumatism, The" (Orde), FEB. 3, 9*b*
Brookfield, Col. A. M.—"Annals of a Chequered Life," FEB. 14, 20*e*
"Buccaneers, Filibusters and" (Sternbeck), FEB. 14, 20*e*
"Byron" (Maurois), MAR. 11, 10*c*
"Canada, The Civil Service of" (Dawson), JAN. 7, 8*c*
"Canada's Diamond Jubilee" (Mackintosh), JAN. 10, 6*e* ; MAR. 7, 10*d*
"Chequered Life, Annals of a" : see *Brookfield, Col. A. M.*, above
"China to Chelsea" (McCallum), JAN. 31, 9*d*
"Christian Unity, The Call for," FEB. 11, 9*b*
"Church Chests and Chairs, Ancient" (Roe), JAN. 10, 6*e*
"Church of England and the Church of Christ, The" (Rawlinson), FEB. 7, 20*c*
"Class Reunion, The" (Werfel), JAN. 14, 8*e*
"Clemenceau" (Martet), FEB. 14, 20*d*
"Clemenceau, Georges : The Tiger" (Adam), FEB. 14, 20*d*
Clemenceau, M.—memoirs ("Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire"), FEB. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
"Coat of Many Colours, The" (Roberts), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Colonial Parliament, Romance of a" (Kilpin), JAN. 31, 9*d*
"Colonial Service, The" (Bertram), MAR. 28, 9*e*
"Coloured Countries, The" (Waugh), JAN. 17, 8*e*
"Contract Bridge, Correct" (Shepard), FEB. 14, 20*e*
"Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925, The" (Halifax) : see *Malines* below
"Cowdray (Weetman Pearson), First Viscount" (Spender), FEB. 25, 19*b*
BOOKS (continued) :—
"Cowper, The Life of" : see *Stricken Deer, The*, below
"Cricket Matches, 1719-1880 : Kent" (Harris and Ashley-Cooper ; ed.), MAR. 31, 5*e*
"Culloden Papers, More" ; Vol. IV., FEB. 7, 20*c*
"Dandelion Days" (Williamson), FEB. 14, 20*f*
"Date a Cesare" (Missiroli)—placed on Index JAN. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
"Dawn on Mont Blanc" (Benson), FEB. 21, 9*d*
"Days in the Sun" (Nexö), JAN. 17, 8*e*
"Devil and the Lady, The" (Alfred Tennyson), JAN. 28, 9*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
"Dickens (Charles), The Man" (Wagenknecht), JAN. 17, 8*e*
"Diehards in the Great War, The" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Diplomacy, Studies in 18th Century" (Lodge), MAR. 4, 10*f*
"Dod's Peerage," FEB. 27, 20*c*
"Dominion Autonomy in Practice" (Keith), MAR. 14, 19*b*
"Don Juan's Daughters" (Forbes-Mosse), JAN. 14, 8*e*
"Dostoyevsky to his Wife, The Letters of," JAN. 21, 20*a*
"Down in the Valley" (Freeman), FEB. 7, 20*a*
"Duse (Eleonora), The Life of" (Rheinhardt), MAR. 25, 10*c*
"Education at the Crossroads" (Percy), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Egyptian Temples, Details Noticed in the Ruins of Several"—announced, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
"Eighteenth Century Gentleman, An" (Roberts), JAN. 24, 19*c*
"Electrical Industry of Great Britain," JAN. 22, 9*g*
"Elizabethan and Other Essays" (Lee), JAN, 24, 19*b*
Elwes, late Henry J.—"Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History," MAR. 4, 10*f*
"*Emma*, On Board the" (Dumas), JAN. 17, 8*d*
"Endless Adventure, The" : see *Walpole, Sir Robert*, below
"England" (Dibelius), FEB. 28, 19*b*
"England, The Best of" (Vachell), FEB. 25, 19*b*
"England, America and ?" (Roosevelt), FEB, 7, 20*c*
"Escape" (Nitti), MAR. 4, 10*d*
"Et Cetera" (Birrell), MAR. 21, 20*c*
"Eton College Chapel, The Wall Paintings in" : see *Wall Paintings*, below
"Europe in Zigzags" (Huddleston), MAR. 14, 19*b*
"European Diplomacy, Recent Revelations of" (Gooch), FEB. 21, 9*d*
Exhibitions—Dutch (First Edition Club), FEB. 13, 10*c* ;—Insel Verlag (Bumpus Gallery), FEB. 25, 19*e* ;—Shakespeare Head Press (Bumpus), MAR. 17, 15*e* ;—Welsh Book Festival, FEB. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
"Exits and Farewells" (Bowen), JAN. 17, 8*e*
"Exmoor Forest, The Reclamation of" (Orwin), JAN. 17, 8*c*
"Face of the Land, The" (Design and Industries Association), MAR. 25, 13*d*

Books (continued) :—
" Fair-haired Victory, The " : see *Gothick North, The*, below
" Falla (Manuel de) and Spanish Music " (Trend), FEB. 22, 10*b*
" Filibusters and Buccaneers " (Sternbeck), FEB. 14, 20*e*
" Fire, Myths of the Origin of " (Frazer), FEB. 22, 19*c*
" Fishing Ways and Fishing Days " (Hutton), MAR. 7, 10*d*
" Flood, The " (Peake), MAR. 14, 19*b*
" Flying Angel, At the Sign of the " (Gollock), MAR. 7, 10*d*
" Flying-Boat, Twenty Thousand Miles in a " (Cobham), FEB. 14, 20*e*
" France from the Death of Louis XI., A History of " : Vols. III. and IV. (Bridge), JAN. 10, 6*e*
" Francis (Philip), Warren Hastings and " (Weitzmann), JAN. 24, 19*a*
" Franco-Gallia "—Dr. E. Barker (p.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
" Freemasonry, Two Hundred Years of " (Sanderson), FEB. 7, 20*c*
" Froude and Carlyle " (Dunn), MAR. 6, 15*f*
" Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands, Der : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Gentleman in the Parlour, The " (Maugham), MAR. 11, 10*d*
" German Empire, The Future of the " (Seeckt), MAR. 27, 16*f*
Germany—Frankfurt Book Day : leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*
" Germany " (Bullett), MAR. 28, 9*e*
" Germany, Unemployment Insurance in " (Carroll), JAN. 10, 6*e*
" Gothick North, The " (Sitwell), MAR. 4, 10*e*
" Governed, How Britain is " (Muir), MAR. 28, 9*e*
" Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire " : see *Clemenceau, M.*, above
" Greece To-day " (Mears), JAN. 31, 9*d*
" Gypsies, The Visit of the " : see *Gothick North, The*, above
" Hammersmith Hoy " : see *Playfair, Sir Nigel*, below
" Hampshire, The Loss of H.M.S. " (Phillips), MAR. 21, 20*d*
" Hardman Papers " (Ellis; ed.), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Hastings (Warren) and Philip Francis " (Weitzmann), JAN. 24, 19*a*
" Her Privates We " (" Private 19022 "), JAN. 17, 8*d*
" Hertzog, General " (Neame), MAR. 7, 10*d*
" Hudson River Bracketed " (Wharton), JAN. 14, 8*e*
" Human History " (Smith), FEB. 28, 19*c*
" Hyde Park Pageant, The " (Leslie), FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Ilorin Province, Gazetteer of " (Herman-Hodge), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Imperial Economic Unity " (Melchett), FEB. 14, 20*c*
" Ind, The Splendour That Was " (Shah), FEB. 14, 20*e*
" India: Peace or War? " (Iyer), MAR. 7, 10*d*
" India, The Archæological Survey of " : Vol. XLVI. : see *Sind, The Antiquities of*, below
" India, The Economic Development of " (Anstey), JAN. 10, 6*d*

Books (continued) :—
India (South), Lausanne, Lambeth and : see *Lausanne*, below
" India's Broken Treaties, Her Princes, and the Problem " : see *Scraps of Paper*, below
" Industrial Arbitration in Great Britain " (Amulree), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" International Affairs, Documents on" (Wheeler-Bennett), MAR. 4, 10*d*
" International Affairs, Survey of " : 1928 (Toynbee and Boulter), MAR. 4, 10*d*
" International Drama, An " (Morgenthau), FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Issuing Year Book," FEB. 13, 18*b* (4*)
" Italian Painting " (Clutton-Brock), JAN. 7, 8*b*
" Ivie's (Lady) Trial, The " (Fox; ed.), JAN. 17, 8*e*
" Jefferson, The Letters of Lafayette and " (Chinard; ed.), MAR. 7, 10*b*
" Jews in the Christian Era, The " (Magnus), JAN. 7, 8*c*
" Josephine " (Wilson), MAR. 11, 10*d*
" Journey's End " (Sherriff and Bartlett), MAR. 11, 10*c*
" Jungle, Man Hunting in the " (Dyott), JAN. 31, 9*d*
Karsavina, Madame T.—" Theatre Street," MAR. 4, 10*e*
" King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Kitchener, The Death of Lord " (Phillips), MAR. 21, 20*d*
" Lafayette and Jefferson, The Letters of " (Chinard; ed.), MAR. 7, 10*b*
" Lambeth Conference, Before We Meet at the " (Talbot), FEB. 11, 9*b*; correction, 14, 20*e*
" Lambeth Conferences, The " (Dark), MAR. 28, 9*e*
" Lambeth Conferences, 1867-1920, The Six " (Davidson; ed.), FEB. 7, 20*b*
" Lausanne, Lambeth and South India " (Williams), FEB. 11, 9*b*; correction, 14, 20*e*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*
" League of Nations, Ten Years Life of the " (Eppstein), JAN. 24, 19*c*
Lending libraries—authors' attempt to prevent circulation by : Danish law case, MAR. 14, 13*d*
" Lie about the War, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Lincoln " (Ludwig), MAR. 25, 10*c*
" Literary Salons, The Great," FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Lloyd George, Mr." (Mallet), JAN. 31, 9*d*
" Love's Illusion " (Beresford), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Lukin, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—" Ulundi to Delville Wood " (Johnston), MAR. 25, 10*d*
" Luxmoore (H. E.), Letters of," FEB. 4, 9*a*; correspondence, 6, 15*e*
" Macedonian Memories " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Malines, The Conversations at, 1921-1925 " (Halifax) — announced, FEB. 3, 14*a*; 4, 9*b*; reviewed, 17, 19*c*; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted) 25, 13*f*; correspondence, 25, 10*b*; 27, 10*a*
" Malta of the Knights " (Schermerhorn), JAN. 3, 12*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
Manuscripts ;—
Bedford Book of Hours—British Museum ; purchase fund appeal, MAR. 6, 12*d* ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; anonymous gift of £1,000, 11, 5*g*
Historical—public records ; see RECORDS, public
Luttrell Psalter—British Museum : purchase fund appeal, MAR. 6, 12*d* ; (photo,), 6, 18 ; contributions, 11, 5*g*
Melville papers—Prof. A. F. Pollard (art.), FEB. 5, 15*f*
" Marlborough : The Portrait of a Conqueror " (Chidsey), MAR. 21, 20*c*
" Masaryk, President " (Street), MAR. 18, 10*d*
" Masaryk of Czechoslovakia" (Lowrie), MAR. 18, 10*d*
" Maurizius Case, The " (Wassermann), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Medicis, A Daughter of the " (Mariéjol), FEB. 21, 9*c*
" Medway River and Valley, The " (Finch), JAN. 10, 6*e*
" Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History " : see *Elwes, late Henry J.*, above
" Merchant Taylor's School," JAN. 17, 8*e*
" Mining Year Book " (Skinner), FEB. 26, 23*g*
" Missale Gothicum "—photographic reproduction authorized, FEB. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 13*g* ; copy presented to Pope, MAR. 18, 15*g*
" Money, The Meaning of " (Withers) —fifth edition (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*c*
" National Theatre, The " (Granville-Barker), FEB. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f*
" Nature's Notebook, Stray Leaves from " (Turner), JAN. 10, 6*e*
" Naval Blockade, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Naval Disarmament " (Wilson), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Naval History, A Bibliography of British " (Manwaring), FEB. 14, 20*e*
" Naval Warfare " (Richmond), MAR. 28, 9*d*
" Ne Obliviscaris " : see *Balfour, Lady Frances*, above
" New Worlds to Conquer " (Halliburton), FEB. 21, 9*d*
" Nigeria, Ju-Ju and Justice in " (Hives), JAN. 17, 8*e*
" Nigeria, The Muhammadan Emirates of " (Hogben), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Nordkaper "—(Frenchen) law case, MAR. 14, 13*d*
" Oliver's Daughter " (Church), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" Orchid Hunter, The Odyssey of an " (Burdett), FEB. 7, 20*c*
" Oxford of To-day," FEB. 21, 9*d*
" Pacific Fifty Years Ago, Life in the " (Maudslay), FEB. 25, 19*d*
" Palestine, Above and Beyond " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Pembroke (William Marshal, First Earl of) and Regent of England, 1216-1219 " (Jarman), FEB. 7, 20*c*
" Pending Heaven " (Gerhardi), FEB. 21, 9*d*
Playfair, Sir Nigel—" Hammersmith Hoy," MAR. 28, 9*d*
" Pomology and Horticultural Science, Journal of " (Vol. 8, No. 1), FEB. 17, 20*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Pope, Alexander " (Sitwell), MAR. 14, 19*a*
" Public Assistance " (Drage), FEB. 28, 19*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d*
" Quicksands of the City, The " (Withers), FEB. 14, 20*e* ; Lord St. David (s.), 20, 21*g* ; correspondence, 22, 8*e*
Ransome, Mrs. Lewis—" Life and Reminiscences of Jessie Bond," FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Red Tiger " (Russell), FEB. 21, 9*d*
" Red Wagon " (Smith), FEB. 25, 19*c*
" Resurrection of Man, The " (Charles), FEB. 18, 22*d*
Reviews and magazines—articles, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
" Revues and Other Matters, Review of " (Cochran ; ed.), FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Rheumatism, The Campaign against " : see *British Red Cross*, above
" Rogue Herries " (Walpole), MAR. 18, 10*d*
" Rome, The Topographical Dictionary of Ancient "—copies presented to Pope Pius and Signor Mussolini, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" Royal Empire Society (formerly Royal Colonial Institute), Subject Catalogue of the Library of the," MAR. 28, 9*e*
" Rugby Reminiscences and Opinions " (Harding), JAN. 16, 7*d*
" Samarkand, Red Star in " (Strong), FEB. 28, 19*d*
Scotland, Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of—Tenth Report, MAR. 14, 19*c*
" Scott (Sir Walter), The Life of " (Gwynn), FEB. 28, 19*c*
" Scott's (Sir Walter) Congé " (Sands), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Scraps of Paper " (Nicholson), MAR. 7, 10*c*
" Secret Service, Revelations from the " : see under *War, The Great*, below
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—" Adventure," FEB. 11, 9*a*
" Sermons, Occasional " (Bourne), FEB. 21, 9*d*
" Shadows of Men " (Tully), MAR. 11, 10*c*
" Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet " (Hotson ; ed.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
" Shepherds in Sackcloth " (Kaye-Smith), JAN. 17, 8*d*
" Sherman " (Hart), FEB. 25, 19*c*
" Shorthorn Breeders' Guide for 1930", MAR. 10, 20*b*
" Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester " (Bémont), FEB. 28, 19*d*
" Sind, The Antiquities of " (Cousens), JAN. 10, 6*e*
" Singermann " (Brinig), MAR. 25, 10*d*
" Ski-ing, Handbook on Mountain " (Bilgeri), JAN. 24, 19*c*
" Slave-Dealer, Journal of a " (Owen), FEB. 7, 20*c*
" Small Arms, Textbook of," FEB. 18, 10*f* (3* 4*)
" Sound Pictures, The Art of," MAR. 21, 20*d*
" Soviet Union Looks Ahead, The," MAR. 4, 10*c*
Spain—history of Dictatorship by Count Mortera, FEB. 24, 11*b*
" Special Providence " (Hamilton), MAR. 14, 19*c*

Books (continued) :—
"Spiritual World, The Reality of the" (Lodge), FEB. 7, 20c
"Staal (Baron de), Correspondance Diplomatique du" (Meyendorff; ed.), FEB. 18, 22c
"Statesmen, Continental" (Glasgow), JAN. 17, 8e
"Stato Fascista, Chiesa e Scuola"—placed on Index, JAN. 27, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*)
"Sthenics, The" (Fowler), FEB. 7, 20c
"Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1930," MAR. 26, 22g
"Stock Exchange Year Book, 1930," FEB. 19, 19g
"Strauss's *Der Rosenkavalier*" (Blom), MAR. 29, 10b
"Stricken Deer, The: or, The Life of Cowper" (Cecil), JAN. 3, 12e
"Struggles of Four Centuries" (Kyriakides), FEB. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
"Submarine, The Romance of the" (Jackson), MAR. 28, 9e
"Syria and Turkey Reborn" (Armstrong), FEB. 7, 20c
"Tariff Walls" (Morrison-Bell), FEB. 7, 20c; 8, 18e
"*The Times* Newspaper and the Climate of Rome"—note, MAR. 21, 17e
"Theatre, Who's Who in the," FEB. 6, 12a
"Theatre Street": see *Karsavina, Madame, T.*, above
Theft—prosecutions, JAN. 17, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); FEB. 28, 11c
"These Sad Ruins": see *Gothick North, The*, above
"Tiger, The": see *Clemenceau, Georges*, above
"Town of Tombarel, The" (Locke), MAR. 25, 10d
Trade—Beith, Maj. I. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 9e;—Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 9e;—Libraries, public: discount rebates: Library Association negotiations, JAN. 13, 15f
"Tromp (Maarten Harpertszoon), Journal of," MAR. 21, 20d
"Turkey and Syria Reborn" (Armstrong), FEB. 7, 20c
"Turn Back the Leaves" (Delafield), FEB. 14, 20f
Turner, Mr. Ben—"About Myself," FEB. 18, 22e
"Ulundi to Delville Wood": see *Lukin, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry T.*, above
"Unicorn, The Lure of the" (Shepard), FEB. 28, 19d
"United States, Party Government in the" (Davis), FEB. 21, 9d
"Veldt, The Roaring" (Cron), MAR. 14, 19b
"Vindiciae contra Tyrannos"—Dr. E. Barker (p.), JAN. 9, 15a
"Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral, The" (James and Tristram), JAN. 14, 8d
Walpole, Sir Robert—"The Endless Adventure" (Oliver), JAN. 14, 8c; leading article, 14, 15d
War, The Great :—
Alington, Rev. C. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 19d
"Britischen Amtlichen Dokumente über den Ursprung des Weltkrieges, 1898-1914": see *British Documents: German translation*, below

Books :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV.": German translation disclaimed: correspondence, MAR. 5, 17e; German reply, 15, 8e
Brown, Col. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 8d
Charteris, Brig.-Gen. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 5g
Collected library, suggested—correspondence, FEB. 18, 12d; 20, 10e
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6g
"Diehards in the Great War, The" (Wyrall), JAN. 10, 6e
French Documentary History—"Documents Diplomatiques Français, 1871-1914": Vol. I.: 1871-1900, JAN. 15, 13a
"Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands, Der" (Kantorowicz), JAN. 7, 8a
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a
"King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry in the Great War, History of the" (Bond), MAR. 28, 9e
"Lie about the War, The" (Jerrold), FEB. 7, 20b
"Macedonian Memories" (Day), MAR. 21, 20d
"Naval Blockade, The, 1914-1918" (Guichard), JAN. 28, 9d
"Palestine, Above and Beyond" (Hughes), JAN. 10, 6e
"Secret Service, Revelations from the" (Boucard), JAN. 31, 9d
"Winchester Cathedral, The Wall Paintings in the Lady Chapel of": see *Wall Paintings*, above
"Woman of Andros, The" (Wilder), MAR. 21, 20d
"Worcester, The History of the" (Stafford), JAN. 10, 6e
"World Crisis of 1914-18: An Interpretation" (Halévy), JAN. 24, 19c
"World Jamboree; The Quest of the Golden Arrow" (Fisher)—copy accepted by King, JAN. 13, 7d
"World Problems, Africa and Some" (Smuts), JAN. 31, 9c
"Writer's Notes on His Trade, A" (Montague), FEB. 25, 19d

Book sales :—
Barrie, Sir J. M.—school prize: announced, JAN. 2, 9e
Boccaccio—early editions, FEB. 20, 12e (11f, 3* 4*)
Coleridge, S. T.—note books, JAN. 25, 13f
Early printed, FEB. 20, 12e
France—Souday collection, MAR. 17, 14d; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
Goodwood Library—announced, JAN. 8, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); FEB. 27, 10e: held, MAR. 25, 13d
Hodgson and Co., Messrs., FEB. 22, 23b
Lansdowne House—announced, MAR. 13, 19d; held, 29, 17d
Locke, Sarah—"Album Amicorum": announced, FEB. 27, 10e
Lulworth Castle—library, FEB. 3, 7g; MAR. 4, 18c
Malton, Thomas—"A Picturesque Tour Through the Cities of London and Westminster, 1792-1810": trial copy announced, MAR. 13, 19d

BOOK sales (continued) :—
Manuscripts :—
Dorchester Papers, FEB. 24, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; — Parliament : question, FEB. 27, 8*f*
Eugene Aram—sold, FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Stuart documents, MAR. 18, 19*c*
Noyes, Mrs. A., MAR. 4, 18*c*
Singer, Sir M., FEB. 12, 11*f*
Sotheby, Messrs., JAN. 29, 11*e* ; FEB. 28, 11*f* ; MAR. 11, 19*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*d*
Title pages collection — announced, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Whitman, Walt—" Leaves of Grass " : first edition, MAR. 19, 11*d*
BOON, Henry R. : see BARTON, Henry R.
BOORD, Capt. O. P.—on secondary education (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
BOORMAN, Ald. Archibald R.—will : correction, JAN. 7, 9*d*
BOOSEY, Mr. Leslie—on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 13, 20*e* ; 21, 9*f* ; 28, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BOOSEY and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 5*a*
BOOT, Mr. Harry E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BOOT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—Greek contract, MAR. 1, 9*c* ; 15, 14*d*
BOOTH, Miss Catherine—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles—at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7*d*
BOOTH, Mr. Charles M.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BOOTH, Mrs. Florence E.—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
BOOTH, Mr. John—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
BOOTH, Mr. Josiah—death, JAN. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BOOTH, late Gen. W. Bramwell—Salvation Army funds : see SALVATION Army ;—Sealed nomination : see under SALVATION Army : General
BOOTH, Mr. W. R.—on " your humble servant " (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 19*e* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
BOOTH Steamship Co.—*Benedict* : see under SHIPPING
BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M.—on airships (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert J. G. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11. 8*d* ;—Rationalization of industry, JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—Taxation and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
BOOTHROYD, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
BOOTS and shoes :—
Cleaning, free—Morden station : see under RAILWAYS : London underground
Fashions—article, FEB. 12, 17*f*
Marking scheme—National Conference decision. MAR. 25, 18*c* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—exports : to Russia : credit facilities : Sir O. Mosley receives deputation, JAN. 25, 9*b* ;—Labour: see under LABOUR
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on foreign policy (views), JAN. 3, 10*d*
on London naval conference (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
on naval armaments : *Rodney* claim (statement), FEB. 12, 14*c* ; 13, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
BORDEAUX—new quay opened, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
BORDER Regiment—9th Battn. : dinner, JAN. 6, 15*c*
BORDES, M. (France)—at El Golea, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; Tuareg review at El Golea (art.), FEB. 12, 15*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18 (and 4*)
BORDIGHERA—season : report, JAN. 9, 13*e* ; 30, 17*e* ; FEB. 4, 17*c* ; 18, 19*d* ; MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 12, 17*e*
BORDONARO, Signor Antonio (Italy)—dinners, JAN. 7, 17*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; FEB. 7, 17*b* ; 14, 17*c* ; with Mr. J. R. MacDonald (photo.), 20, 16 ; luncheon, 25, 17*d* ; dinner, 27, 17*b* ; G.B.E., MAR. 26, 16*c*
at Claridge's, on agriculture ; relations with Great Britain ; coal, FEB. 26, 8*e*
at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition ; suggests exhibition of English art in Italy, MAR. 31, 9*a*
at Queen's Hall, on Italian art, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g*
BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—Order of White Rose of Finland, MAR. 14, 13*g*
BORGONGINI - DUCA, Mgr. Francesco (Vatican)—doyen of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, FEB. 12, 13*d*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—attends wedding of Prince and Princess of Piedmont, JAN. 9, 10*a* ; attends military review in Rome, 10, 12*d* ; returns to Sofia, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BORLAND, Mr.—missing : search, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 13*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; wreckage found, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; body found, 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ; machine (photo.), MAR. 14, 18
BORLASE, Capt. Henry—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
BORNEO, British North :—
Governor : see RICHARDS, Mr. A. F.
Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*
Philippine Archipelago boundary convention—signed, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 13*c*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e*
BORNO, President (Haiti)—withdraws assent to American proposals for constitutional reforms, MAR. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; signs agreement, 17, 11*d*
BORO Tin Mines, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
BORODIN, Prof.—death, MAR. 8, 17*e*
BOROUGH Green—Parsonage House : woodland fête : arrangements, JAN. 1, 15*b*
BOROUGH Market (Southwark)—Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 11, 16*f* ; Bill : before Parliament, 29, 8*a*
BOROUGH Polytechnic — new buildings opened, FEB. 21, 11*a*
BORRETT, Mrs. H. Giles (Marie Studholme) —death, MAR. 11, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 11, 20

BORSTAL Institutions :—
Escapes—Aylesbury, JAN. 18, 7*g* ;—Rochester, JAN. 11, 7*g* ; FEB. 20, 11*g* ; prosecution, 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11*c*
Knox, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Lowdham Grange—purchase negotiations : Mr. E. Shortt (statement), JAN. 28, 9*c*
Sentences to—law case, MAR. 18, 5*b*
BOSANQUET, Capt. H. T. A.—compiles record of naval cadets from *Britannia* (1883-85 term), FEB. 18, 10*f*
BOSE, Mr. Atul (India)—biographical, MAR. 4, 15*g*
BOSE, Mr. S. Chandra (India)—walks out of National Congress Committee meeting, JAN. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12*a*, *b* ; dispute with Mr. S. Gupta, 17, 13*d* ; 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced for sedition, 24, 13*a* ; quarrel with Mr. S. Gupta, MAR. 7, 15*c*
at Calcutta, on civil disobedience ; independence, JAN. 9, 10*d*
on Bandbila no-tax campaign (statement), JAN. 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BOSE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BOSNIA—racial problems : article, FEB. 3, 11*a*
BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—dinner, FEB. 15, 15*b*
at English-Speaking Union, on America's contribution to architecture, MAR. 26, 9*e*
BOSTOCK, Dr. Arthur H.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BOSTON—church tower (stump) : preservation : progress, JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—Motor speed track : see MOTORS : Racing
BOSTON, Lord :—
on Charing Cross-bridge alternative scheme (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
on National parks for North Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Pembrokeshire coast as National Park (l.), FEB. 22, 8*f*
BOSTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
BOSTON, Mr. W. T.—infant son christened, MAR. 4, 19*c*
BOSTON Sea Fishing and Ice Co., Ltd.—trawlers : see under FISH and fishing
BOSTON Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
BOSWELL, James—letters : sale announced, JAN. 13, 17*g*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), FEB. 12, 10*b*
BOTANY — conference, international (El Golea), JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Congress, international (Cambridge) : arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*f*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis—Pretoria statue : agreement, JAN. 22, 13*b*
BOTHAMLEY, Canon Westley—on safeguarding duties (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*
BOTLEY, Miss Cicely M.—on Manila (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*e*
BOTTICELLI, Alessandro — painting purchased for Harvard University museum, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
" Birth of Venus "—Poliziano's poem-article, JAN. 20, 15*e* ; correspondence, 23, 13*e*
" La Derelitta "—" D.S.M. " (poem), JAN. 2, 15*d*
BOTTING, Mr. Cecil G.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio W.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 22, 4*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mrs. Horatio—death, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Percy—shopbreaking charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
BOTTOMLEY, Sir William C.—K. C. M. G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOUCARD, M. Robert—" Revelations from the Secret Service " : noticed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
BOUCHER, Paymaster Cdr. Edward—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 8, 6*e*
BOUGHEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
BOUGROS, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BOUISSON, M. Ferdinand (France)—President of Chamber, JAN. 15, 13*e*
BOULOGNE—landslide : see under FRANCE
BOULTER, Miss V. M.—" Survey of International Affairs, 1928 " : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*d*
BOULTON, Sir Harold—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, MAR. 26, 11*e*
BOUMPHREY, Mrs. J. W.—statuette of Lord Haig completed, MAR. 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; correction, 29, 10*c*
BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on General elections : religious minorities ; proposed Empire Court, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BOURBON, Prince Sixte of—in Belgrade, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BOURBON Caserta, Infante Don Carlos of (Spain)—Captain-General of Catalonia, MAR. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BOURKE, Schiff and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAR. 24, 21*g*
BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil—complimentary dinner, FEB. 13, 15*c*
BOURCHIER, Mrs. Kyrle — obstruction charge, JAN. 3, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
BOURDELLE, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, FEB. 22, 10*d*
BOURDELLE, Emile-Antoine—Alvear statue model (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
BOURDET, M.—*Le Sexe Faible* : produced, JAN. 24, 12*b*
BOURGEOIS, M. (France)—at Geneva, on heroin exports : prohibition, JAN. 22, 13*d* ; on drug traffic, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*b*
BOURNE, Mr.—at National Farmers' Union, on imported Dutch cheese, JAN. 16, 9*a*
BOURNE, Cardinal Francis—birthday, MAR. 24, 17*b*
" Occasional Sermons "—noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
at Derby, on Russia, MAR. 20, 18*e*
at Hatfield, on Russia, FEB. 13, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, MAR. 18, 18*c*
on Russia—religious persecution (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9*a*
BOURNE, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*d* ;—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*c*

BOURNEMOUTH :—
Boundary extension — rate-payers' meeting, JAN. 21, 15*f*; Bill : before Parliament, 29, 8*a* ; before Local Legislation Committee, MAR. 6, 19*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 20, 8*a* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f* ; Dorset County Council : opposition, FEB. 10, 9*b*
Corporation—loan : inquiry into application, FEB. 27, 20*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*
Improvements—scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—meeting, FEB. 24, 21*f*
BOURNEMOUTH-SWANAGE Motor Road and Ferry Co.—Bill : see POOLE Harbour : Bridge : Bill
BOUSFIELD, Mrs.—makes speech at 100, MAR. 8, 9*g*
BOUVERIE Players—performances, FEB. 26, 25*g*
BOUYSSON, M. Léo (France)—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, FEB. 22, 12*a*
BOVINO, Duca di (Italy) — Podesta of Naples, JAN. 14, 13*g*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 21*a* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ; 10, 20*f*
Bow Church—preservation appeal, FEB. 18, 19*d*
Bow County Court — new judge begins duty, JAN. 15, 11*b*
BOWATER, Miss Edith A.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
BOWATER, Sir Vansittart—luncheon, MAR. 5, 19*e*
BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*f* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c* ;—Share registers : auditing : announcement, MAR. 5, 22*g*
BOWATER'S Mersey Paper Mills, Ltd.—registration and transfer offices : address, FEB. 18, 24*b* (4*)
BOWDEN, Miss Edith C.—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a*
BOWDEN, Ald. George—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold :—
at Nottingham, on proposed Minister of Commerce, MAR. 21, 9*d*
on age for motor-cyclists (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
BOWDLER, Mr. Hezekiah—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
BOWEN, Mr. David O.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BOWEN, Elizabeth — shoplifting charge, FEB. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BOWEN, Mr. Frank C.—on Channel boats of the seventies (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
BOWEN, H. : see FREEMAN, Moss
BOWEN, Mr. John G. W.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BOWEN, Mr. John W. :—
in Parliament, on charities, collecting, JAN. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*
BOWEN, Miss Marjorie—" Exits and Farewells " : noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
BOWEN, Mrs. S. York—recital, JAN. 17, 12*e*
BOWEN, Mr. York—recital, JAN. 17, 12*e*
BOWER, Sir Alfred—on Berkhampstead Castle (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
BOWER, Mr. Denys E.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
BOWER, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
BOWERLEY, Miss Marta C.—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BOWERS, Miss Anna M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BOWES, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOWES, Mr. John T.—fraud charge, JAN. 8, 9*a*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. John H.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*; photograph, 8, 16; funeral, 11, 17*c*; memorial service, 12, 17*d*
BOWHAY, Dr. Albert—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BOWIE, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
BOWKER, Mr. Leslie — at conference of amateur football bodies, on Football Association, MAR. 4, 7*c*
BOWLBY, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 9*g*
BOWLBY, Canon H. T.—resignation, MAR. 28, 17*f*
BOWLES, Col. J. de V.—appointment, FEB. 25, 20*f*
BOWLS :—
Africa, South—British touring team : matches played, JAN. 2, 5*c*, *d*; 3, 5*b*; 13, 5*f*; 20, 4*f*; 31, 6*c*
County championship—draw, JAN. 20, 4*g*
England—trial match : arrangements, JAN. 20, 4*g*
Ladies—week : English Association's decision, JAN. 20, 4*g*
United States touring team—English Association's decision, JAN. 20, 4*g*
BOWMAN, Dr. Isaiah (U.S.A.)—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (statement), JAN. 28, 12*c*
BOWRAN, Rev. J. G.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*f*
BOWRING, Sir Frederick C.—dinner, MAR. 4, 19*b*
BOWSER, David—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 18*c*
BOWSER, Redmond J.—inquest, MAR. 18, 13*e*
BOWSKILL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BOWYER, Capt. Sir George—deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, MAR. 6, 8*e*; to continue as Conservative Party Whip, 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); health, 28, 17*b*
BOWYER, Mr. George W.—retirement : presentation, JAN. 1, 9*g*
BOX Hill—amenities : irregular camps : protest of residents, JAN. 1, 14*a*; correspondence, 4, 6*f*
BOXER, Maurice—attempted suicide charge, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BOXES, cartons and cases—imports : marking inquiry arrangements, JAN. 23, 17*c*; inquiry, FEB. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); 19, 9*e*; 25, 7*g*
BOXING :—
Amateur—European championships : England : decision, MAR. 13, 7*f*
Army v. Civil Service, FEB. 27, 6*e*;—Aldershot Command : inter-unit championship, MAR. 24, 7*c*;—Championships, MAR. 7, 7*d*; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 14, 7*f*
Baldock, T. v. E. Pladner, JAN. 23, 14*e*
Barba, F. la v. I. Fernandez, JAN. 16, 6*g*
Barber, H. v. W. Sharkey, JAN. 21, 16*a*
Benza, N. v. J. Ashley, JAN. 14, 16*a*
Berg, Kid v. T. Canzoneri, JAN. 20, 7*c*; v. M. Callahan, FEB. 19, 6*g* (and 3* 4*)
Bonaugure v. Treves, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Brighton College v. Epsom College, FEB. 19, 6*g* (3* 4*); v. Dulwich College, MAR. 13, 7*a*; v. Tonbridge School, 28, 7*c*
Brown, T. v. J. Gibson, FEB. 4, 16*f*

BOXING (continued) :—
Carnera, P.—at New York, JAN. 2, 5*f*; v. Big Boy Petersen, 27, 6*g*; v. E. Rioux, FEB. 3, 4*c*; inquiry, 5, 6*f*; v. Sigman, 17, 12*c*; v. J. Ericksson, 19, 6*g*; v. Farmer Lodge, 26, 16*e* (3* 4*); v. R. " Ace " Clark, MAR. 5, 18*d*; v. S. Montgomery, 13, 7*a*; v. Wiggins, 19, 7*d*; v. F. Zavita, 22, 6*f*; v. Trafton, 28, 7*b* (3* 4*); v. J. McAuliffe, 31, 6*c*
Catterick Garrison v. Scotland, FEB. 10, 4*e*
Championships :—
Amateur Association—arrangements, MAR. 18, 6*d*; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Fly-weight—Brown J. v. B. Kirby, MAR. 4, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)
Fly-weight (World's) — Genaro v. Trévidic, JAN. 20, 7*c*
Light-weight (European)—Howard v. Sybille, JAN. 18, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Welter-weight—J. Hood v. A. Mancini : arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*d*; cancelled, 15, 5*g*
Civil Service championships, MAR. 29, 5*e*
Control Board—licence-holders' meeting delay : Lord Lonsdale (statement), JAN. 18, 5*e*
Corbett, D. v. E. Pladner, FEB. 19, 6*g*; v. Kid Pattenden, MAR. 21, 7*e*
Cranleigh School v. Charterhouse School, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Denmark—British Imperial Services Association : tour, JAN. 13, 5*g*; 28, 7*e*
Dickson, J.—applies for promoter's licence, JAN. 6, 6*g*; granted, 9, 5*g*
Doyle, M. v. Kid Nicholson, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Epsom Racing Lads' Club—cup presented for competition by Prince of Wales, FEB. 11, 6*b*
Eton College—competition, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Forbes, D. v. J. Taylor, MAR. 20, 7*d*
France—Marseilles : disorder at contest, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Francis, Kid v. G. Mack, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Gardebois, G. v. R. Meen, JAN. 21, 16*a*
Garland, J. v. M. Delobelle, JAN. 9, 12*f*
Gourdy, G. v. B. Taylor, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Haileybury College v. Tonbridge School, FEB. 24, 4*d*
Haines, J. v. G. Gordon, MAR. 20, 7*d*
Harvey, L. v. F. Stevens, MAR. 25, 18*e*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Humphreys, J. v. M. Doyle, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Jarvis, E. v. Van Daele, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Kestrell, A. v. J. Hudson, MAR. 25, 18*e*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Kirby, B. v. F. Morgan, JAN. 28, 16*e*
Lewis, B. v. D. Dands, FEB. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
London Federation of Boys' Clubs—championships, FEB. 26, 6*f*; MAR. 7, 7*e*; 12, 7*d*
McLarnin, J. v. J. Thompson, MAR. 31, 6*c*
Mason, H. v. J. Hood, MAR. 21, 7*e*
National Sporting Club—new premises opened, JAN. 16, 7*e*
Navy—report, MAR. 18, 7*d*; Inter-port championships, 20, 7*d*
Norman, E. v. E. Husil, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Norway v. Imperial Services, JAN. 20, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 7, 7*d*; 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BOXING (continued) :—
Paolino, U. v. O. von Porat, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Pinkus, L. v. G. van Pamele, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Police—championships, FEB. 20, 16*e*;—Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee : resolution, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Public Schools—competitions, MAR. 5, 18*d*; 11, 7*b*; 25, 7*d*
Rioux, E.—suspended, FEB. 5, 6*f*
Risko v. V. Campolo, MAR. 26, 7*e*
Roberti, R. v. M. Griselle, JAN. 23, 14*e*
Rossall School—competition, MAR. 25, 7*e*
Royal Air Force—championships, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, MAR. 8, 14*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 20, 7*d*
St. Paul's School v. Stowe School, MAR. 15, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); v. Brighton College, 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*e*
Scots Guards—competition, FEB. 19, 6*g* (and 3* 4*)
Services championships, MAR. 28, 7*d*
Shalange, R. v. B. Kirby, MAR. 19, 7*d*
Sharkey, J. v. P. Scott—prospects (art.), FEB. 27, 6*e*; result, 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 5*g* (3* 4*); Miami Commission : announcement, MAR. 4, 18*d*; British Board of Control (statement), 22, 6*f*; 26, 7*e*
Siki, Young v. P. Glyde, MAR. 8, 14*e*
Stadium Club—heavy-weight competition, JAN. 9, 12*f*; MAR. 20, 7*d*; charity tournament, 8, 14*e*
Stribling, Young v. J. de Mave, JAN. 25, 6*c*
Sweden v. Imperial Services Association, JAN. 15, 7*a*
The Times Amateur Club—competition, JAN. 20, 7*c*
United States — Championships : Junior : abolished, JAN. 2, 5*e*
University College and Hospital v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 20, 7*d*
Uzcudun : see *Paolino*, above
Volante, D. v. L. Quadrini, FEB. 3, 4*c*; v. H. Carlton, 19, 6*g*
Westminster School v. Lancing College, MAR. 13, 7*a*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Canadian agricultural scholarships : see under CANADA : Immigration
Jamboree, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*a*
" World Jamboree " : see under BOOKS
BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION — Baden-Powell, Lord (message), JAN. 25, 9*f*;—Conference of commissioners, MAR. 26, 14*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, JAN. 25, 9*f*;—Law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BOYCE, Mr. H. L. :—
at Birmingham, on Australian tariff, JAN. 14, 9*c*
at Gloucester, on Empire free trade; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 28, 16*c*
on taxes and duties (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
BOYD, Mrs. Agnes—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BOYD, Mrs. Cecilia C.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
BOYD, Mr. Charles C.—on use of subjunctive " were " (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
BOYD, Mr. Donald J.—C. I. E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—private secretary to Lord Passfield, MAR. 29, 9*d*

BOYD, Mr. Frederick K.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BOYD, Cdr. J. L.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*e*
BOYD, Mr. Percival—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
BOYD, Mr. Peter F. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BOYD MAUNSELL, Capt. C. R. W.—name changed, MAR. 18, 19*b*
BOYDELL, Senator T. (South Africa)—quarrel with Mr. T. S. Marwick, FEB. 8, 11*g*; fined, MAR. 20, 15*g*
BOYLE, Dgr. Lady—reception, MAR. 11, 19*b*
BOYLE, Mr. David—on Sir Fitzroy Maclean (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
BOYLE, Lieut.-Cdr. E. M. G. L.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 12, 7*g*
BOYLE, Rev. G. E.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
BOYLE, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—at Greenwich, on Royal Naval College, Greenwich; Navy, JAN. 4, 7*e*
BOYLE, Mr. Walter J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*; health, FEB. 3, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 4, 14*g*
BOYS:—
Camps:—
Broads Cruising Association—Lord Elmley (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
Ingham Old Hall—acquired by Sea side Camps and Settlement Association, MAR. 8, 12*f*; leading article, 8, 13*d*
Public school and industrial (Duke of York's)—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
Exhibition (*Daily Mail*), JAN. 1, 9*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d*
BOYS-SMITH, Rev. E. P.—on red admiral butterflies (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
BOZIER, Frederick G.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 11*g*
BRABANT, Duchess of: see BELGIUM: Crown Princess
BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*; will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
BRABAZON, Lady Maureen—accident, FEB. 21, 17*b*; health, MAR. 8, 15*b*
BRABEC, M. Jaroslav (Czechoslovakia)—death, JAN. 30, 16*e*
BRABOURNE, Lord—chairman of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., JAN. 1, 18*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; directorship, 3, 16*g*
BRABROOK, Sir Edward W.—death, MAR. 21, 19*a*; funeral, 24, 17*b*
BRACKEN, Mr. Brendan—at Caxton Hall, on nationalization of Bank of England, JAN. 7, 11*c*
BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba):—
in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*); on Canadian wheat pool, 22, 11*c*
on wheat pools: Government support (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 13*c*; (statement), 25, 13*d*
on Winnipeg Grain Exchange (statement), FEB. 6, 13*c* (13*f* 3* 4*)
on Winnipeg-Hudson Bay railway (statement), MAR. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—death, MAR. 20, 10*g*
BRADBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. U.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Territorial Army, JAN. 16, 17*d*
BRADBURY, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
BRADFIELD (T. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*b*
BRADFIELD College—Greek play, MAR. 28, 12*b*
BRADFIELD College Strollers—performance, JAN. 11, 13*c*
BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W.
BRADFORD, Mr. A. D.—chairman of Lloyd's Insurance Brokers' Association, FEB. 24, 21*b*
BRADFORD, Adm. Sir Edward E.—G.B.E., JAN. 1. 6*d*
BRADFORD, Mr. Gamaliel—"Man Charles Dickens, The": writes introduction, JAN. 17, 8*e*
BRADFORD, Maj. W. H.—on electric cables in Kent (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
BRADFORD and District Chartered Accountants Students' Association—banquet, FEB. 8, 18*g*
BRADFORD Chamber of Commerce—meeting, FEB. 12, 11*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*; 20, 20*c*
BRADFORD Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
BRADFORD Rotary Club—meeting, FEB. 22, 9*e*
BRADLEY (India)—conspiracy charge: see INDIA: Communists: Round-up
BRADLEY, Mr. A. J.—"In Praise of North Wales": quoted, FEB. 18, 10*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. Thomas L.—death, MAR. 29, 17*b*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow-place), Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 23*b*; 24, 23*e*;—Trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; FEB. 10, 9*c*; 17, 11*e*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*
BRADLEY-MIHALOP, Aida—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*c*
BRADSHAW, Mr. George—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
BRADSHAW, Maj. V. A. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 27, 5*a*
BRADY, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BRADY, Mr. Nicholas F. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 28, 13*g*
BRAGA—fire: see under PORTUGAL: Fires
BRAGG, Mrs. Annie L.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
BRAGG, Sir William:—
at Royal Institution, on X-rays and cellulose, JAN. 25, 15*c*
on Dorchester Papers (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
BRAHMA, Mr. Rao B. K. M. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
BRAIN—structure: correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*d*; 13, 17*b*
BRAINE, Col. H. E. R. R.—appointment, MAR. 15, 22*g*
BRAINE l'Alleud—Mont St. Jean farm: see under WATERLOO, Battle of
BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian—guest of Repertory Players, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on drama, MAR. 10. 16*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BRAITHWAITE and Co. (India), Ltd.—Irrawaddy bridge contract, MAR. 15, 14*d*
BRAME, Prof. John S. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Clarence H.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—resignation from National Liberal Federation executive committee, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)
BRAMSGROVE, Sydney—registration: summons, MAR. 8, 9*e*

BRAMSNAES, M. (Denmark)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*e*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—flight in autogiro machine, JAN. 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); president of British Gliding Association, 14, 12*c*; opens petrol filling station at Croydon, 18, 10*e*
at Aldwych Club, on commercial aviation, JAN. 29, 8*g*
at Croydon, on aeroplanes for salesmen, FEB. 18, 10*e*
BRANCO, Cdr. Fernando A. (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 25, 5*f*
BRAND, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, JAN. 2, 7*a*; memorial service, 2, 15*d*; funeral, 2, 15*d*
BRAND, Joseph—cruelty to poultry charge, JAN. 9, 7*g*
BRAND, Mrs. Kate—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
BRANDI, Prof. K. (Germany)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*
BRANDRICK, Mr. George—funeral, JAN. 24, 11*f*
BRANDT, Miss Katherine—recital, FEB. 21, 12*c*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—paintings for Royal Gallery of House of Lords: see WESTMINSTER, Palace of: Royal Gallery
BRANSON, Miss Olive—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on first aid on the road (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
BRANSTON Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—works: production stopped, MAR. 1, 18*c*
BRANTRIDGE Park—to be let furnished, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BRASS, Capt. Sir William:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
BRASSEY, Mrs.—dinner, FEB. 28, 17*e*
BRATISLAVA—British visitors: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*
BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—Ministry: see under PRUSSIA
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 21*c*
BRAY—Urban District Council: law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*
BRAY, Dr.—bicentenary: article, FEB. 14, 17*d*; correspondence, 18, 12*d*
BRAY, Mr. H. W.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20*g*
BRAZIL:—
Accidents — railway: Therezopolis, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Arms and ammunition—Sao Paulo: arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Banking—new regulations, JAN. 22, 20*f*; FEB. 20, 23*g*
Coffee:—
Exports—statistics, FEB. 11, 20*g*; 25, 22*e* (4*); MAR. 18, 23*b* (4*)
Sao Paulo—situation, MAR. 12, 25*g*
Supply—statistics, FEB. 11, 20*g*; 25, 22*e* (4*); MAR. 18, 23*b* (4*)
Communists—Petropolis: demonstration, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Rio de Janeiro: demonstrations, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Rio Grande do Sul: subversion of garrison: arrests, FEB. 21, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BRAZIL (continued):—
Crime:—
Fraud — War Ministry, on: sentences, JAN. 14, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Murder—Filho, Senhor S. (Rio de Janeiro): Senhor S. Lopes charged, JAN. 1, 11*e*
Murder, attempted — Vianna, Dr. M. (Monte Sclaros), FEB. 8, 12*e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Exchange—new regulations, FEB. 20, 23*g*;—Speculation: American bank fined, FEB. 27, 21*f*
Loans — 1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1889: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1895: bonds purchased, JAN. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*;—1910: bonds purchased, JAN. 17, 20*e*;—1911: bonds drawn, FEB. 19, 19*g*, 24*b*;—1913: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1914: bonds purchased, JAN. 17, 20*e*;—1926: bond redemption, MAR. 13, 26*a*;—1927: bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 22*f*, 24*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*a*
Fires—Rio de Janeiro, MAR. 20, 15*g*
Gold—exports, JAN. 23, 19*d*; 29, 21*e*; 31, 20*d*; FEB. 7, 21*g*; 14, 23*e*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 22*a*; MAR. 1, 17*e*; 6, 21*a*; 14, 20*e*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Mexico, relations with—Rio de Janeiro Legation: Communists stone, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Presidency—election: campaign, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g*; polling, MAR. 3, 13*d*; results, 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*
Article, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Medeiros, Senhor B. de — appeal, MAR. 24, 13*b*
President: see LUIS, Dr. Washington
Press—*Jornal*: police warning, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Psittacosis: see PSITTACOSIS
Railways — Mayrink - Canguera: opened, FEB. 20, 13*g*;—Petropolis: storm damage, MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Revolution — Parahyba State, MAR. 12, 13*g*
Revolution, 1924—officers sentenced in absence: arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 3, 16*e*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*a*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
BRAZIL, Mr. Frank W.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend: to apply for supplementary letters patent, JAN. 9, 16*f*; announced, FEB. 7, 21*c*

BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 22, 18*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
BREAD:—
Home-grown flour, from—Army: see under ARMY: Food;—Poor Law Institutions: see under POOR LAW: Institutions
Prices—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 3, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*;—Reduction: notice, FEB. 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 21, 14*c*;—Rouse, Col. (s.), MAR. 17, 18*c*
BREADALBANE, Lord—in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: staff instructors, MAR. 27, 8*a*
BREAKFAST—silence: correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*
BREAT, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BREDT, Prof. (Germany)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 31, 13*d*
BREITENBACH, Dr. Paul von—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BREITMEYER, Mr. Louis—memorial service, MAR. 18, 19*e*
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB. 12, 13*a*
BRENNAN, Mr. Frank (Australia):—
at Melbourne, on financial position, FEB. 11, 13*b*
on Commonwealth Bank of Australia: powers (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
on economic survey, proposed (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
on unemployment insurance (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
BRENNAND, Mr. John—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H.—memorial: scheme, FEB. 14, 17*d*
BRENT Lodge, Hanwell—acquisition as open space: Ealing Town Council discussion, MAR. 13, 11*g*
BRENTFORD—fair: see under FAIRS
BRENTFORD, Lord:—
"Safety Week"—chairman of organizing council, FEB. 5, 12*c*
Twickenham—to receive freedom, MAR. 28, 8*f*
on Wad Medani English church: appeal (l. quoted), FEB. 8, 9*b*
BRENTFORD and Chiswick—Charter: application to be made, MAR. 27, 16*e*
BRERETON, Dr. Cloudesley:—
on bread prices (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*; 13, 10*e*
on wheat prices (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
BRESSEY, Col. C. H.:—
at Institute of Transport—on bridges, JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on central cookhouses, JAN. 7, 11*a*
BRETT, Mr. George H.—on passport of time of Charles X. of France (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
BRETT, Mr. H. J.—report on trade with China, FEB. 6, 13*a*
BRETT-JAMES, Maj. Norman G.—on Williamsburg (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
BREUL, Prof. Karl (Germany)—at Cambridge, on Cambridge University Anglo-German Association, JAN. 25, 14*d*
BREWER, Mr. H. J.—compensation claim: Portuguese legal decision, JAN. 18, 9*f*; 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BREWER, Maj. H. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
BREWER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*
BREWINS, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
BREWSTER, William—Scrooby cottage: purchased for nation by Col. Whitaker, FEB. 14, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 20
BRIAND, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves Paris, 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 14; reported forthcoming meeting with Signor Mussolini: denial, 4, 10*d*; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; returns to Paris, 11, 9*d*; to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, 11, 10*d*; conversation with Signor Grandi and Señor Q. de Leon, 16, 12*a*; leaves Geneva, 17, 13*a*; delegate to London Naval Conference, 18, 10*b*; in London, 20, 12*a*; (photo.), 20, 16; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*; in Paris, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 3, 11*a*; (11*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 14*a*; in London, 5, 14*b*; in Paris, 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); to attend naval conference delegation, 17, 14*e*; receives Herr von Hoesch, 18, 16*d*; Foreign Minister, 22, 12*a*; receives Count Bethlen, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 3, 14*a*; receives M. Walko, 6, 13*g* (3* 4*); in London, 7, 16*b*; visit to Port of London (photo.), 13, 18; visits *Friendship*, 15, 9*f*; returns to Paris, 22, 12*a*; receives Lord Tyrrell, 24, 14*b*; plans, 25, 16*b*; receives M. Dovgalevsky, 26, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); in London, 27, 14*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
at League of Nations Council, on Covenant, JAN. 15, 13*d*
in Parliament, on naval armaments; London conference, MAR. 26, 15*a*
BRIBERY and corruption:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAR. 8, 7*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Prevention—Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League: appeal, MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*b*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—appeal, MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on gardeners and bribery (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
BRICKS and tiles: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital—Court of Governors, FEB. 26, 12*c*
BRIDGE, Miss J. M.—on blasphemy laws (l.), FEB. 18, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*
BRIDGE, Mr. John S. C.—"A History of France from the Death of Louis XI.": vols. III. and IV.: reviewed, JAN. 10, 6*c*
BRIDGE, Maj. W. Cyprian:—
on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—photograph, JAN. 16, 16; to conduct inquiry into administration of British Legion, JAN. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 6, 19*d*
at Chelsea, on naval armaments, JAN. 16, 17*c*
on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 5, 5*e*

BRIDGEMAN, Lord (continued):—
on London naval conference (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 16*c*
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. John—health, FEB. 17, 14*f*; 18, 16*d*; death, 20, 14*c*, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 21, 19*c*; funeral, 24, 15*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Orlando—on woodcock in Richmond Park (l.), MAR. 28, 10*f*
BRIDGEMAN, Cdr. Paul—infant son christened, JAN. 15, 17*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Reginald—forfeiture of surety charge, JAN. 7, 11*d*
BRIDGER, Mr. Augustus—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
BRIDGER, James—conviction quashed, FEB. 11, 5*f*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on New Forest (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
BRIDGES—Albert-road canal bridge: reconstruction scheme, FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Construction: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*;—Reconstruction: Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Steel: Mr. H. Morrison receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18*g*
BRIDGES, Miss Philippa—death, FEB. 20, 15*c*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert:—
Humours of the Court, The—produced, JAN. 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
"Testament of Beauty"—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
BRIDGMAN, Mr. Leonard—"All the World's Aircraft" (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*a*
BRIDLINGTON—new promenade in construction, MAR. 21, 7*f*
BRIDLINGTON Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*f* (4*)
BRIE, Mr. Reginald—flying accident, JAN. 6, 9*g*
BRIERLY, Mr. Sydney H.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BRIGGS, Arthur—fatal accident, MAR. 4, 18*d*
BRIGGS, Rev. D. H.—withdraws acceptance of Pelmarsh rectory, JAN 3, 6*e*
BRIGGS, Flight.-Lieut. F. A. (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g*
BRIGGS, Mr. J.—on lotteries for charity (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
BRIGHT, Miss Agnes—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on "Conservative" or "Unionist" (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
BRIGHT, Mr. Charles H. M. S.—directorship, JAN. 8, 19*g*
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—on official architecture (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*e*
BRIGHTMAN, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
BRIGHTON:—
Aquarium—financial loss, FEB. 20, 12*a*
Beach stands—restricted letting, MAR. 21, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Bequest to charities, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Cliff protection scheme—enquiry: arrangements, FEB. 13, 9*b*; held, 14, 11*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Corporation:—
Bill—concessions to opposition: recommendations, JAN. 15, 11*d*; (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; withdrawn, 30, 19*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*;—Hotels Association: support, JAN. 16, 7*g*;—Meeting of ratepayers, JAN. 11, 7*b*; official
BRIGHTON:—
Corporation:—
Bill (continued):—
reply, 14, 11*a*; adverse vote, 17, 16*e*;—Town Council: meeting: decision, JAN. 24, 8*g*
Loan—negotiations, JAN. 29, 22*c*; terms, 31, 20*g* (20*d*, 3* 4*); issue, (F.N.), FEB. 1, 18*a*; 3, 18*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*; 7, 21*a*
Improvements—schemes, MAR. 18, 18*d*
Orchestra—Town Council: decision, MAR. 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Sore throat epidemic: see under THROAT—Sore
Speedway, coastal—suggested: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*
Town Council—estimates, MAR. 8, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Transport scheme, MAR. 22, 9*e*
BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*; Committee, MAR. 27, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 20*d*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
BRIGHTSIDE—electoral: see under SHEFFIELD
BRILLIANT, Benjamin and Mark—assault charge: appeal, JAN. 14, 5*d*
BRILLIANT Star, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Zanzibar
BRINCARD, Baron (France)—director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 21, 13*g*; nominated, 27, 13*f*
BRIND, Brigadier J. E. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d*
BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
BRINE, Mrs. Emily E.—will, FEB. 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
BRINIG, Mr. Myron—"Singermann": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*d*
BRINSMEAD, Lieut.-Col. (Australia)—on late Capt. H. Grosvenor: tribute, JAN. 8, 11*c*
BRINSON, Harold N.—fraud charge, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BRINTON, Mr. Henry—on League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
BRISBANE—Bishop Co-adjutor: see BATTY Rt. Rev. F. de Witt;—Lord Mayor: status granted, MAR. 4, 15*g*; gazetted, 19, 13*g*
BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 4, 25*g*
BRISTOL:—
Bishop: see NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George
Cattle market—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
Corporation—Bill: provisions, JAN. 14, 20*g*; before Parliament, 28, 8*a*; MAR. 25, 8*a*; ratepayers' poll result, FEB. 10, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Estimates adopted, FEB. 26, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Loan: use of sinking funds (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22*b*; correspondence, 24, 21*e*; Finance Committee's report, MAR. 7, 23*f*; authorized, 12, 21*g*; stock issue, 20, 22*c*; 21, 22*c*; 24, 21*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; 25, 22*c*; 31, 21*c*
Electoral—North, FEB. 27, 11*g*;—South, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Red Cross-street burial ground—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*a*
St. John the Baptist Church—paintings on screen: discovered, MAR. 8, 17*g*

BRISTOL (continued) :—
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, first—re-opening services, FEB. 14, 12*d*; deeds handed to Lord Mayor for City archives, 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co.—Sweden: manufacture of engines: agreement proposal, MAR. 10, 13*g*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway-Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 8, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
BRISTOL, Mr. Harold—on Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
BRISTOL Record Society—publication announced, JAN. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BRISTOL Rotary Club—luncheon, JAN. 21, 11*g*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
BRISTOW, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Mexican brigands, MAR. 20, 15*g*
BRISTOW, Lieut.-Col. Whiston A.—law case, MAR. 5, 5*d*
BRISTOWE, Mr. Fred—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*; appreciation, 21, 16*c*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 16*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*c*
BRITISH Academy—Balfour, Lord: tributes received, MAR. 21, 16*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Cromer Greek prize: award, MAR. 25, 14*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Raleigh lecture on history, MAR. 13, 19*d*;—Serena gold medal, FEB. 10, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*); presentation, 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
BRITISH Actors' Equity Association—draft constitution, FEB. 17, 12*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 19*d*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*; 21, 23*c*
BRITISH American Oil Co.—debenture issue, FEB. 12, 19*g*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tin Corporation, Ltd.—director, MAR. 3, 21*g*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 7, 20*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
BRITISH and European Timber Trust, Ltd.—Ofa Holzindustrie A.G.: see that title
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—birthday celebrations, 126th: arrangements, FEB. 6, 19*c*;—Meeting: arrangements, JAN. 10, 12*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Service (St. Paul's Cathedral): arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*e*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*g*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—Anglo-International Bank merger: negotiations, FEB. 8, 17*d*; 10, 20*d*; 15, 17*c*;—Balance-sheet, FEB. 10, 20*d*; 15, 17*c*
BRITISH Assets Trusts, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 23*e*;—Report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—centenary: celebration arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*f*;—Downe House: see that title;—Howarth, Mr. O. J. R. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*c*;—Meeting (Bristol): arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*f*;—President for 1931, MAR. 14, 11*f*;—Sectional presidents, JAN. 16, 10*c*
BRITISH Association of Chemists—London section: dinner, MAR. 3, 8*c*
BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—dinner, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*b*; 12, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*; 13, 18*g*; 18, 23*b*;—Manager, general, FEB. 11, 20*e* (20*g*, (4*);—Staff: appointments, FEB. 11, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
BRITISH Benevolent Society of Ghent—charity performance, JAN. 15, 12*a*
BRITISH Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAR. 15, 18*f*
BRITISH Briquettes, Ltd.—Swansea lock-out: see under LABOUR: Fuel workers
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—building, new: see BROADCASTING House;—Chairman: question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*
on Mr. Baldwin's speech (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
BRITISH Brunswick, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 16, 5*d*
BRITISH Car Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, MAR. 19, 23*d*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 16, 19*g*; statement issued, 24, 21*f*
BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—position: proposed Board of Trade investigation (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*c*
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Paris: see under TRADE: France, with
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in Portugal: see under TRADE: Portugal, with
BRITISH Coal Exporters' Federation—on Coal Bill (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 14*b*
BRITISH Columbia:—
Drink: see under CANADA
Finance—position, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Budget—introduced, MAR. 5, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Taxation—probable increase, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Immigration: see under CANADA
Land—Crown: agreement with Dominion government signed, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Lieutenant-Governor: see BRUCE, Mr. R. Randolph
Parliament—opened, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Petrol—proposed increase of tax, JAN. 28, 13*d*; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Railways: see under CANADA
Timber tax—law case, MAR. 5, 5*d*
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 21*c*
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
BRITISH Commonwealth League—luncheon, JAN. 22, 11*b*;—Reception, MAR. 7, 19*d*
BRITISH Controlled Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*; MAR. 22, 4*c*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*f*
BRITISH Corporation Register: see under SHIPPING: Construction
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 8*f*
BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—Lord St. John of Bletso (s.), MAR. 12, 16*c*
BRITISH Drama League—Easter school: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—Festival: see under DRAMA—Community

BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 1, 18*g*; 2, 17*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 18, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*c*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation—law case, MAR. 14, 5*g*
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association—luncheon, FEB. 8, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association — Economic and Statistical Department: "Electrical Industry of Great Britain": issued, JAN. 22, 9*g*
BRITISH Electrical Development Association—luncheon, MAR. 22, 9*c*
BRITISH Empire:—
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*a*
Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*c*
Bibliography: see BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Buenos Aires exhibition: see under ARGENTINA: Exhibitions
Colonies:—
Anglo-French cooperation—Empire Parliamentary Association discussion, MAR. 1, 7*c*
Conference, second (London)—arrangements, FEB. 27, 14*f*
Development—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c*;—Fund: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; — Union of University Liberal Societies: resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*
Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference
Cooperation — Lord Willingdon (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
Defence: see DEFENCE, Imperial
Development—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council: resolution, MAR. 5, 9*c*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 20, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 20*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*g*
Dominions:—
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*e*
Legislation — committee's report, FEB. 14, 13*a*, 14*f*;—Irish Free State: Government attitude, FEB. 11, 11*b*; motion for approval: before Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 4, 15*b*
Economic unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (p.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*e*; 28, 16*b*; MAR. 6, 9*c*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*; 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*a*; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b*; MAR. 5, 9*b*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 14*b*; 10, 16*b*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); 28, 16*d*;—Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*; 21, 11*b*; MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d*;
BRITISH Empire:—
Economic unity (continued):—(s.), 19, 20*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 15*e*; 15, 8*f*; 25, 17*e*; 28, 10*b*, *g*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*; 24, 9*a*; 29, 7*e*;—Fordham, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*: MAR. 27, 11*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 6, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 17*b*;—Melchett, Lord (statement), JAN. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 25, 18*b*;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 30, 8*c*; MAR. 14, 8*d*; questions, 28, 8*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b*;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Emigration: see EMIGRATION: Empire, within
Fauna—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: see that title
Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
Geography—teaching in schools: see under GEOGRAPHY
Health—Sir A. Balfour (s.), MAR. 13, 19*b*
Law: see under LAW
Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
Mining congress: see under MINING
Passfield, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*; 30, 16*b*
Press conference: see PRESS: Imperial conference (London)
Shipping legislation: see under SHIPPING
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*); 4, 9*f*; 6, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); 30, 16*b*
Supreme Court: see LAW: Empire Supreme Court, proposed
Trade: see under TRADE
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (T.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see under CANCER—Research
BRITISH Empire Economic Union: see EMPIRE Economic Union
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—Alhambra Theatre: arrangement, MAR. 5, 14*d*
BRITISH Empire Games:—
Article, FEB. 14, 6*g*
Athletics—Australia: not to be represented, JAN. 25, 7*b*; committee's offer of contribution, 29, 6*g*; — English measurements: Amateur Athletic Association's resolutions, FEB. 17, 4*f*
Boxing—England: to compete, MAR. 13, 7*f*
Competitors' expenses—general committee: grants, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Great Britain—participation: note, JAN. 20, 7*d*; — Committee, National: constitution, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Council: president, FEB. 13, 7*d*;—Luncheon, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Leading article, FEB. 4, 15*d*
New Zealand—to be represented, MAR. 7, 6*e*
Regulations, FEB. 4, 7*a*

BRITISH Empire Games (continued) :—
Rochdale, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 6*e*
Swimming — England to take part, MAR. 12, 6*g*
BRITISH Empire League—luncheon, FEB. 8, 9*d*; MAR. 19, 16*c*
BRITISH Empire Service League—Empire Fair: see under BRITISH Legion;—United States, delegation to: return; cooperation proposals, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BRITISH Empire Union—on Empire free trade and safeguarding (statement), JAN. 30, 11*d*
BRITISH Engineers' Association—on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 18, 10*f*
BRITISH Engineering Standards Association—granting of Charter: celebration dinner, MAR. 7, 11*e*
BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 9*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 25*b*—Report, MAR. 17, 20*e*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 19*g*
BRITISH Exhibitors' Films, Ltd. — film quota: prosecution, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Export Society—luncheon, MAR. 1, 7*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 11*c*
BRITISH Feeding-Meals Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—address, MAR. 17, 22*c*;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*
BRITISH Gliding Association—formed, JAN. 14, 12*c*; contribution, 24, 7*f*; inaugural meeting: arrangements, 24, 7*f*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—secretary, MAR. 15, 18*g*
BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 26, 22*d*
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—children's party (Wimborne House), JAN. 6, 17*b*;—Matinée: arrangements, MAR. 18, 19*b*
BRITISH Ice Hockey Association—secretaries, FEB. 10, 5*g*; 21, 6*f*; affiliations, 21, 6*f*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 16*g*
BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE: Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute in Paris: see under PARIS
BRITISH Institute of Florence: see under FLORENCE
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19*a*;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, JAN. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 21*a*; MAR. 19, 12*b*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*b*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
BRITISH Italian League—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 25, 17*b*
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20*e*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
BRITISH Legion:—
Administration — Crossfield, Lieut.-Col. (s.), FEB. 24, 19*d*;—Hampden, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Harewood, Lord (s.), FEB. 10,
BRITISH Legion:—
Administration (continued) :—
9*a*;—Inquiry: Lieut.-Col. Crossfield (statement), JAN. 20, 9*b*; committee: constitution and terms of reference, FEB. 6, 19*d*;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*;—Metropolitan area conference; discussed, FEB. 10, 9*a*; Newspaper attacks Mr. A. H. Franks (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Wales Area conference (Swansea) : resolution, FEB. 17, 8*d*;—West Midlands Area: resolution of confidence, FEB. 24, 19*d*
Army songs: see under WAR, The Great: Great Britain
Benevolent funds—report, FEB. 25, 11*g*
City of London branch—club: premises secured, FEB. 22, 15*e*
Congleton branch (Cheshire) — new club premises opened, FEB. 24, 19*d*
East Anglia branches—visit to London: arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*g*; conference, 24, 19*b*
Empire Fair (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Holborn branch—proposed club house: viewed, JAN. 18, 12*a*
Home Counties Area—conference, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Kent Council—meeting, JAN. 13, 9*b*
"Legion Book"—British Poster Advertising Association: gift of free advertising: Prince of Wales: letter of thanks, JAN. 20, 19*b*
Lincoln branch—officials: prosecution, JAN. 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*d*
Manchester South branch—standard presented, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Metropolitan Area—conference, FEB. 10, 9*a*; dinner, 10, 9*a*;—George V., King: message, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Secretary: prosecuted, JAN. 6, 9*c*
Newton Heath—standard presented, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Nice and Monaco branch—inspection (photo.), FEB. 26, 18
Officers' Benevolent Department — report, MAR. 8, 8*f*
Poppy Day—Crosfield, Lieut. Col. (s.), FEB. 24, 19*d*;—Florists: supplies: Home Counties Area resolution, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Haig, Lady (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Scotland—secretary, JAN. 22, 7*d*
Tuberculosis—village settlement: see under TUBERCULOSIS
West Midlands Area—conference, FEB. 24, 19*d*
Women's section—peace essay: competition for children of Allied soldiers, JAN. 25, 9*c*;—Status: East Anglia Area conference resolution, FEB. 24, 19*d*
Yorkshire Area—conference, FEB. 3, 9*c*
British Legion Journal—war-time songs: appeal for, FEB. 11, 12*e*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—governor and deputy-governor, MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Report, 21, 22*c*
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 19*e*
BRITISH Medical Association—St. Marylebone division: meeting, JAN. 30, 11*c*
British Medical Journal—noticed, MAR. 8, 9*b*

BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 4, 21*a*, *f*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*

BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 10, 17*d*; MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter: see under BOOKS: Manuscripts;—Bomb: discovered, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 16*f*; confession of hoax, 13, 9*c*;—Bookbinding: exhibition, MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Coin and medal department: closed for redecoration, JAN. 17, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Commissioners, royal: report, JAN. 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Dürer drawing: acquired, MAR. 25, 14*e*;—National Art Collections Fund (l.), MAR. 27, 10*a*;—Finance: estimate: details, MAR. 10, 8*c*; petition to Parliament, 14, 8*a*;—Library: new catalogue: terms, JAN. 1, 9*f*; rebuilding plans, 1, 6*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 12*e*;—Reading Room: closed for cleaning, FEB. 22, 9*d*;—Royal trustee, FEB. 10, 12*e*;—Sculptures: redecorating of galleries: experiments, FEB. 26, 12*d*;—Zimbabwe loan exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11*a*

BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 24, 10*c*; MAR. 24, 20*g*;—Botany department: keeper, JAN. 20, 15*d*;—Commissioners, Royal: report, JAN. 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Hours: alterations: notice, MAR. 12, 12*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Library: assistant keeper retires, JAN. 20, 15*d*;—Nepal plants: loaned by King, MAR. 24, 20*g*;—Staff Association: scientific reunion, MAR. 6, 19*d*;—Tortoise, giant: from Mauritius: stuffed specimen acquired, JAN. 27, 14*e*

BRITISH Oil Lighting and Heating, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*c*

BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 22*c*

BRITISH Olympic Association—meeting, FEB. 18, 6*e*;—Report, FEB. 17, 4*f*

BRITISH Optical Association—dinner, FEB. 7, 16*e*

BRITISH Osteopathic Association—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*

BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g*

BRITISH Percheron Horse Society—meeting, JAN. 20, 8*e*;—Secretary, JAN. 20, 8*e*

BRITISH Photomaton Trading Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 22, 19*g*

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*e*

BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—"Legion Book": gift of free advertising: Prince of Wales's letter of thanks, JAN. 20, 19*b*

BRITISH Radiostat Corporation—particulars, JAN. 23, 19*g*; resolutions on foreign control: particulars, MAR. 26, 21*a*, *g*

BRITISH Railways Advertising and Public Relations Committee—chairman, JAN. 2, 9*g*

British Railways Newsletter—American edition: noticed, MAR. 18, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

BRITISH Red Crescent Society—report, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Red Cross Society—Buckinghamshire branch: inspection (Hatfield): arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b*;—Conference (Empire): arrangements, MAR. 17, 17*g*; 29, 15*f*;—Headquarters: removal, MAR. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Rheumatism clinics: see under RHEUMATISM

BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—luncheon, MAR. 6, 11*f*;—Report, MAR. 5, 13*b*

BRITISH Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 20, 21*g*

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 17, 22*f*

BRITISH Sailors' Society—Commercial-road Hostel extension: City Corporation grant, FEB. 8, 9*g*

BRITISH Social Hygiene Council (Inc.)—report, FEB. 18, 27*c*

BRITISH Sound Film Productions, Ltd.—announcements, JAN. 22, 12*b*

BRITISH South Africa Co.—Bechuanaland mineral rights: see under BECHUANALAND;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Report, FEB. 17, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 22*c*

BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—executive committee's report, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—creditors: scheme of arangement, MAR. 27, 19*e*;—Law case, FEB. 4, 5*d*; MAR. 4, 5*c*

BRITISH Thomson Houston Co.—contract, JAN. 20, 12*e*

BRITISH Tintex and Dye Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*

BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*;—Report, JAN. 7, 19*f*

BRITISH Union of Russian Bondholders:—
on credits for Russia (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*; 21, 15*e*
on Russian "security" (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e*
on trade with Russia (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*

BRITISH United Potato Marketing Board—formation, JAN. 1, 14*e*; meeting, 13, 18*e*

BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*

BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 20*g*

BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

BRITON Ferry Chemical and Manure Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)

BRITTON, George E.—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 25, 7*g*; 26, 5*d*

BRIUKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—on "Five Year Plan in Four Years Loan" (statement), FEB. 25, 13*c*

BRIXHAM Gas Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 30, 19*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*a*

BROAD, Mr. John D.—directorship, FEB. 21, 21*g*

BROADBENT, Col. E. N.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18*f*; 31, 24*d*

BROADCASTING House—contract signed, JAN. 15, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

BROADHURST, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*

BROADS Cruising Association—Boys' Camp: see under BOYS;—Dinner, JAN. 9, 8*d*

BROCK, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BROCK, Adm. Sir Frederic E. E.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
BROCKETT, Philip G.—forgery charge, FEB. 10, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*; MAR. 3, 9*b*; MAR. 28, 8*g*
BROCKHURST, Mr. G. L.—"West of Ireland" (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. P. H. Phillips—memorial service, MAR. 31, 17*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, JAN. 3, 7*f*; 16, 14*f*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner:—
at Gillingham, on Budget; socialism, FEB. 24, 14*d*
at Memorial Hall, on trade; unemployment; national control of investments, MAR. 17, 9*f*
BROCKWELL, Mr. E. P. B. (Ceylon)—on child adoption (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W. — on Giorgione's "The Tempest" (l.), FEB. 24, 8*b*
BRODIE, Capt. C. G.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 18, 7*f*; MAR. 13, 9*d*
BRODIE, Miss Isabel—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
BRODIE, Mr. S. J.—found dead, MAR. 18, 13*g*
BRODRICK, Mr. W. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
BROGDEN, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 21*b*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b*; FEB. 15, 20*f*;—Report, MAR. 29, 19*c*
BROMBOROUGH Dock—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 13, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*
BROMFIELD, Mrs. Mary S.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
BROMLEY—proposed extension: correspondence with Kent County Council, FEB. 25, 16*d*;—Rural district application for conversion into urban district: Commissioners' recommendation, FEB. 25, 16*d*
BROMLEY-BY-BOW—baths and wash-houses opened, JAN. 27, 14*a*
BROMLEY, Mr. F. R.—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
BROMLEY, Frank—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
BROMLEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. J.—on Washington hours Convention (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 16*c*
BROMLEY, Mr. John—on West Indies sugar inquiry (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—at Connaught Rooms, on Norwegian Club, JAN. 30, 12*c*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24*d*;—Report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
BROMPTON Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest—meeting, MAR. 28, 12*d*
BROMPTON Oratory—schools: new buildings described, FEB. 3, 9*f*
BROMSGROVE School — memorial chapel: foundation stone laying: arrangements, FEB. 10, 15*b*; laid, MAR. 5, 27*g*
BRON, Mr. Saul G. (Russia)—Trade Commissioner in London, JAN. 28, 13*d*; in London; address, FEB. 18, 18*f* (3* 4*)
BRONTË, Charlotte—birthplace: preservation: Brontë Society in Bradford discussion, FEB. 26, 11*b*; withdrawn, MAR. 7, 14*c*; sold, 12, 12*b*
BROOK, Rev. V. J. K.—censor of Oxford Non-Collegiate students, JAN. 29, 12*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BROOK-GREAVES, Mr. R. B. — isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral; Prof. B. Pite (lect.), MAR. 4, 13*f*
BROOKE, Lady—on Turkish art (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
BROOKE, Capt. Basil R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
BROOKE, Col. Geoffrey — on export of horses (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
BROOKE, Sir John — at Birmingham, on electrical industry, FEB. 28, 9*g*
BROOKE, Rupert:—
Adami, I. (poem), FEB. 20, 17*c*
Erleigh, Lord (art.), MAR. 10, 17*e*
Memorial on Skyros—English appeal, JAN. 30, 16*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*b*;—Drinkwater, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 5, 10*f*
BROOKE, Bond and Co., Ltd.—capitalization of reserve fund approved, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Shares: bonus issue approved, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Tea trade (annual circular), JAN. 27, 18*f*
BROOKES, Rev. Gerald R.—will, MAR. 8, 17*e*
BROOKFIELD, Col. Arthur M.—"Annals of a Chequered Life": noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
BROOKMAN, Mr. Henry W.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*; will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
BROOKS, Mr. Herbert E.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JAN. 21, 10*b*; FEB. 10, 8*d*
BROOKS, Mr. John H.—on cockney R. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 18*e*
BROOKS, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
BROOKS, Mr. Philip F.—death, MAR. 28, 17*d*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
BROOKS (T. J.) and Co., Ltd., FEB. 13, 5*b*
BROOKSBANK, Mrs. Annie J.—fatal accident, FEB. 19, 16*d*
BROOMHEAD, Miss Florence—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
BROOMS and brushes—imports: marking inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*d*; held, MAR. 11, 5*f*
BROSA Quartet—concert, FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BROTHERTON, Rev. Charles F.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
BROUGH, Albert—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14*d*
BROUGH, Mr. Bertram C.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 18, 7*d*
BROUGHTON, Albert E.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*
BROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. Delves—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
BROUWER, Mr. H. N.—appreciation, JAN. 14, 19*d*
BROWETT, Lindley and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme: progress, JAN. 13, 19*f* (4*)
BROWN, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. Barratt—at Educational Settlements Association, on adult education, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. A. Ernest:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*
in Parliament, on charities; collecting, JAN. 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*c*;—Railways: rating, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment, JAN. 22, 8*d*; insurance, 31, 8*c*; fund, MAR. 29, 7*b*

BROWN, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. Ashley:—
on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
on railway fares (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
BROWN, Prof. Baldwin — retirement announced, FEB. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Miss Beatrice I.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. C. T.—presentation, FEB. 4, 12*c*
BROWN, Charles—theft charge, FEB. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*
BROWN, Dr. Coggin (India)—fossil remains discovery in Burma, FEB. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Constantine A.— law case, MAR. 15, 4*f*
BROWN, Dr. Douglas:—
at Balham, on denominational overlapping, JAN. 22, 7*f*
at Worstead, on Baptist Church, JAN. 16, 15*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Douglas C.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. E. H. P. — biographical; fellow of New College, Oxford, MAR. 21, 16*e*
BROWN, Mr. Eden T. (Egypt)—tariff commissioner, FEB. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Dr. Edward—egg imports in 1929 (report), FEB. 3, 17*c*
BROWN, Elizabeth E. — concealment of birth charge, JAN. 30, 11*g*
BROWN, Florence—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BROWN, George — attempted robbery charge, JAN. 3, 20*d*; FEB. 1, 14*e*
BROWN, Sir George McL.—luncheon, FEB. 4, 7*a*
on British Empire Games (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*
BROWN, Engineer-Capt. H. A.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 19, 20*g*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton—in Parliament, on T.T. cattle in shows, MAR. 21, 8*c*
BROWN, Mr. H. G.—deputy chairman of Westinghouse Brake and Saxby Signal Co., FEB. 27, 21*f*
BROWN, H. W.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. H. Weber—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 28, 9*e*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*
BROWN, J.—housebreaking charge, JAN. 22, 11*f*
BROWN, Rev. J. Davidson—at Exeter, on Prayer-book of 1928, JAN. 18, 12*d*
BROWN, Mr. James—High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, FEB. 26, 14*b*; Privy Councillor, MAR. 12, 14*g*; received by King: sworn, 29, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f*
BROWN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
BROWN, Col. John—declines Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 1, 9*g*
at British Legion, on Army songs: proposed publication, FEB. 3, 9*c*
at Folkestone, on British Legion, JAN. 13, 9*b*
at Swansea, on war books, FEB. 17, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. John—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
BROWN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. John W.—death, FEB. 10, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
BROWN, Flight-Sgt. Joseph E.—Air Force medal, JAN. 1, 6*c*
BROWN, Margaret E.—concealing birth of child charge, FEB. 10, 9*f*
BROWN, Marjorie C.: see under MURDERS
BROWN, Nora—insulting behaviour charge, MAR. 18, 13*f*
BROWN, Percy F.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. R. Grant—on cockney R (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
BROWN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
BROWN, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8*f*; inquest, 19, 16*e*; 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8*f*; 19, 16*e*; inquest, 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. Sarah S.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. Stuart—art exhibition, JAN. 16, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. Thomas A.—death, MAR. 13, 6*b*
BROWN, Canon W. J.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on Army expenditure, MAR. 25, 9*a*;—Civil Service: temporary ex-Service clerks, JAN. 24, 8*e*; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9*a*
on Civil Service (evid.), JAN. 28, 11*d*; 29, 8*g*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 11*c*
BROWN, Paymaster-Cdr. W. J. A.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5*g*
BROWN, Mr. William—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*; will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. William—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
BROWN, William J.—body found, JAN. 13, 9*g*
BROWN, William J.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, JAN. 14, 16*c*
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—St. Paul's Cathedral dome: steel chain in making, MAR. 25, 13*e*
BROWN, Shipley and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21*a*;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*f*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 31, 16*e*
BROWNE, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
BROWNE, Miss Harriet S.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
BROWNE, Rev. J. Davidson—at Nottingham, on non-provided schools, MAR. 13, 19*c*
BROWNE, Mr. James W.—death, JAN. 18, 12*a*; will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
BROWNE, Dr. Leonard F.—at Bedford College, on psychology of marriage, JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*)
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*

BROWNING, Maj. L.—leave, FEB. 11, 24c
BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague—received by King, FEB. 27, 17b
BROWNING, Robert:—
Drew, Mrs. M.—reminiscences: Diary quoted, JAN. 14, 15f
Shelley, P. B.—introduction to spurious letters: correspondence, JAN. 20, 8d
BROWNING Settlement—appeal, JAN. 17, 10d;—Grafton Galleries entertainment: arrangements, FEB. 12, 17b; —Tableaux Vivants, FEB. 27, 17b
BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—on unemployment relief (statement), JAN. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
BROWNLEE, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 10, 16c
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—retirement as president of Amalgamated Engineering Union; election as parliamentary candidate, JAN. 15, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
BROWNLOW, Lady—son born, MAR. 10, 17b
BROWNLOW, Lord—on Conservative Party (statement), FEB. 25, 16b
BROWNLOW, Mr. Robert:—
on accounts—prompt payment (l.), FEB. 10, 8e
on drunkenness—decrease (l.), JAN. 25, 8c
BROWNRIGG, Miss Florence M.—will, JAN. 9, 15c
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
BRUCE, Cdr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 25, 21d
BRUCE, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, MAR. 20, 19c
BRUCE, Mr. R. A.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12f
BRUCE, Mr. R. Randolph (British Columbia)—at Southampton, MAR. 12, 11g
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—expected in London, JAN. 11, 13b; audience of King, MAR. 6, 17b
BRUCE, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 9g
BRUDENELL, Mr. George—on taxation and employment (l.), MAR. 29, 8g
BRUEN, John—detonators in coal mine charge, MAR. 28, 11g
BRUGES, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 15, 19c
BRUGGER, Col. Friedrich—death, JAN. 30, 16d (3* 4*)
BRUHNS, M. da Silva—rug exhibition, MAR. 31, 12d
BRUINS, Prof. (Germany)—in Berlin, MAR. 12, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
BRUMFITT, Mr. George R.—suspended from practising as solicitor, MAR. 1, 4d
BRUNDRETT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
BRUNE, Miss Olive: see WRIGHT, Mrs. Lilian B.
BRUNING, Dr. (Germany)—to form ministry, MAR. 28, 14d (and 3* 4*); 29, 12c; forms ministry, 31, 13d
Ministry: see under GERMANY
BRUNSWICK, ex-Duke of—sells Guelph art treasures, JAN. 1, 12g; to close Gmunden Palace, FEB. 11, 17e
on Guelph Fund (statement), JAN. 1, 12g
BRUNYATE, Mr. J. W.—Yorke prize at Cambridge, JAN. 17, 17c
BRUSHES—imports: see under BROOMS and brushes
BRUSSELS—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Belgium, with;—Cancer: see under CANCER: Belgium
BRYAN, Mr. Edward D.—will, JAN. 13, 17c
BRYAN, Dr. George—death, JAN. 24, 16b
BRYAN, Col. Sir Herbert—on West Indies: sugar industry (l.), MAR. 28, 10f
on companions of William the Conqueror (l.), MAR. 12, 15e
BRYAN, Mrs. William J. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 23, 17c
BRYANT, Mr. C.—Order of Christ, MAR. 26, 15g (3* 4*)
BRYANS, Mr. Arthur—on drunkenness in City (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
BRYANT, Mr. A. E.—at Council of Agriculture, on arable farming, FEB. 7, 11d
BRYANT, Mr. C. L.—at Parents' Association, on public school examinations, FEB. 28, 11c
BRYANT, Mr. Walter G. T.—will, JAN. 18, 15f
BRYCE-SMITH, Mr. Cyril—accident, MAR. 25, 19b
BRYNMAWR—distress: Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania: interest, FEB. 20, 12c;—Improvement scheme: voluntary work by unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit
BRYNMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21f
BRYSON, Mr. James—death, JAN. 21, 16c; will, MAR. 10, 16e
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—health, FEB. 21, 11f (14a, 3* 4*); 24, 12b; 25, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); 26, 14e; 27, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 28, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 10c; 5, 16f; 6, 14c; (14e, 3* 4*); 7, 16d; 8, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
BUCHAN, Mr. John—president of Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Associations (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12e
at National Book Trade Provident Society, on book trade, FEB. 21, 9e
in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7c;—Unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8d
on Oxford Preservation Trust (poem), FEB. 19, 17e
BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—
in Parliament, on Pensions at 60, JAN. 22, 8d;—Unemployment: training centres, JAN. 22, 8d
BUCHANAN, Sir George C.—on London traffic (l.), JAN. 10, 8c
BUCHANAN, Col. K. G.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18f
BUCHANAN, Mr. Patrick R.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. Ogilvie—on New Zealand: electric power (p.), MAR. 18, 13c
BUCHANAN, Mr. Sydney—on rationalization of the banks (l.), MAR. 3, 10e
BUCHSPIESS, Johan—abduction charge, JAN. 2, 9b; 9, 12g
BUCK, Mr. Frederick C.—will, JAN. 23, 15d
BUCKELL, Frederick G.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 4f
BUCKERIDGE, Surgeon Capt. G. L.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 8, 6e
BUCKINGHAM—Bishop: see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H.
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry C.—on appeals against the Crown (l.), FEB. 28, 15e
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—death, JAN. 16, 14b; funeral, 21, 17e; will, MAR. 17, 15d
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—County Council: estimates, MAR. 11, 13f; chairman and vice-chairman, 14, 11g;—Electoral: Wycombe, JAN. 25, 9g
BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J.—at Crystal Palace, on general report, JAN. 16, 9b

BUCKLE, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
BUCKLE, Adm. Claude E.—death, FEB. 8, 14*b*
BUCKLEBURY Common — gypsies prohibited; map, FEB. 14, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Gabriel I.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. J. C.—at Memorial Hall, on size of school classes, FEB. 17, 9*g*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Sydney—on liming and draining land (l.), FEB. 17, 20*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred:—
on milk sterilization (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
on T.T. herds at shows (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*; 18, 12*e*
BUCKLEY, William J.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9*g*
BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on housing conditions, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, FEB. 4, 8*b*
on anæsthetics fund for maternity cases (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
on building labour (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
BUCKTON, Edith: see under MURDERS
BUCKTON, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*
BUDAPEST—photograph, FEB. 28, 18
BUDAPEST String Quartet—concert, MAR. 14, 12*b*; correction, 17, 10*b*
BUDAPEST Trio—concert, FEB. 28, 12*d*
BUDDEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—102nd birthday, JAN. 31, 11*d*
BUDDEN, Percy R.—blackmail charge, MAR. 21, 11*a*; correction, 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BUDDHA — relics: Nagarjunikouda discoveries: see ARCHÆOLOGY: India
BUDDHISM—Ming Ti, Emperor: legend concerning: correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 6, 13*d*
BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—on Red cavalry (lect.), MAR. 29, 12*b*
BUDGE, Mr. G. D.—president of South Wales Institute of Engineers, JAN. 24, 9*g*
at Cardiff, on hydrogenation of coal, JAN. 24, 9*g*
BUDGET—date of introduction: announced in Commons, FEB. 21, 8*f*; prospects, MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Aberconway, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d*;—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*; 27, 9*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Contribution acknowledged, FEB. 25, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*c*;—Deputations to Chancellor of the Exchequer: questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Disclosure of secrets: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 14, 9*a*; correspondence, 18, 12*d*; 31, 10*c*;—Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c*;—Leading articles, FEB. 26, 15*c*; MAR. 21, 15*b*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 14, 9*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 8*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
BUDGETT-MEAKIN, Mr. Denzil E.—on Serpentine bathing pavilion (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
BUDNIAK, M. (Russia)—deputy director of war industry combine, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BUENA Tierra Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
BUENOS Aires—Alvear statue: see ALVEAR, Gen. de;—Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Port: debentures drawn, FEB. 21, 25*a*;—Receipts, MAR. 10, 22*f*;—Subway contracts (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*
BUENOS Aires (Province):—
Finance:—
Loans—external sinking fund: bonds drawn, FEB. 3, 18*g*, 21*a*; redemption, 7, 25*b*; 17, 25*b*; 26, 26*a*;—Debenture issue, MAR. 22, 18*e*;—1908: funds for service, MAR. 6, 23*c*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*b*; announced, 26, 22*c*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway—contract placed, MAR. 21, 4*g*; debenture stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18*a*;—Director, JAN. 23, 19*g*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*b*; particulars, 13, 25*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 23, 19*g*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*b*; particulars, 13, 25*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
BUFF Book, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 5*b*
BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburg Railway—sale: see BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway
BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, proposed acquisition by: see under BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad
BUGALLAL, Count (Spain)—candidate for leadership of Liberal-Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 13*b*; leader, 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Monarchy (statement), MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BUGLER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
BUILDING societies—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31*a*;—Bellman, Mr. H. (p.), JAN. 22, 7*g*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31*a*
BUILDING trade:—
Costs—discussion at unions' conference, MAR. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Materials:—
Bricks and tiles—imports; marking inquiry: committee's report, FEB. 17, 20*e* (4*)
Prices, JAN. 1, 22*d*; 6, 22*f*; 20, 22*g*; 29, 19*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 23*e*; 8, 21*d*; 17, 24*g*; 22, 23*a*; MAR. 5, 28*b*; 8, 23*g*; 22, 23*g*; 31, 20*g*
Slates, imported—marking inquiry: committee's report issued, JAN. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*); 4, 15*e*
Painting and decorating — winter months: Mr. A. Greenwood's circular to local authorities, JAN. 23, 9*c*; correspondence, 27, 8*d*
Rationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a*
Research, scientific—Dr. R. E. Stradling (lect.), JAN. 14, 11*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31*b*
BUILDINGS—by-laws Bill: Chief Officer H. Robson (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*;—Lead corrosion: research: technical paper issued, FEB. 6, 7*g*
BUIST, Maj. Robert N.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22*c*
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*

BUKNEEF, M. (Russia)—removed from Centrosoyus directorate, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BUKOBA (Tanganyika) Tinfields, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*
BULGARIA:—
Agriculture—article, MAR. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Crime:—
Murder—Poundeff, M. V. (Sofia), MAR. 5, 15*b*;—Strezoff, Maxime (Sofia), JAN. 15, 13*g*
Economic conditions—article, MAR. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Education—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Elections, communal, FEB. 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loans—1892: coupon payment, JAN. 15, 21*g*;—1907: coupon payment, JAN. 23, 19*g*;—1926 Settlement: bonds purchased, JAN. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Greece, relations with—emigration convention: interpretation to be referred to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 17, 13*a*
Ministry (Liaptcheff) — forthcoming changes; Party intrigues, JAN. 28, 13*b*; proposed reconstruction, FEB. 12, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); negotiations, 19, 13*g*; vote of confidence in Parliament, MAR. 1, 11*g*; Tzankoff faction withdraws support, 1, 11*g*
Article, MAR. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Rumania, relations with:—
Danube railway—bridge agreement, MAR. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Frontier—Uzulkisi commune raided by Bulgarians, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Pelica post office incident, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Social conditions — article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Syphilis: see VENEREAL disease
Trade—article, MAR. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); — Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL disease
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—improvement, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Frontier:—
Populations, exchange of—agreement, FEB. 3, 11*b*; signed, 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); 15, 11*g*; published, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); Bulgarian ratification, MAR. 21, 13*g*
Sofia conference—progress, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); concluded, FEB. 3, 11*b*; agreement, 3, 11*b*; signed, 7, 13*g*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); published, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); Bulgarian ratification, MAR. 21, 13*g*
Macedonian outrages in Yugoslavia —at Pirot, MAR. 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*c*; at Kriva Palanka, 8, 11*g*; at Strumitza, 11, 15*f*; mixed commission's report, 11, 15*f*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; Yugoslavia Note
BULGARIA:—
Yugoslavia, relations with:—
Macedonian outrages in Yugoslavia (continued):—
13, 13*b*; 15, 11*c*; local protest meetings, 17, 11*g*; diplomatic representations by Powers, 15, 11*c*; 18, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*; 19, 13*b*; arrests, 19, 13*b*; further Yugoslav representations, 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 20, 17*c*; —Macedonian Revolutionary Committee: statement in *Svoboda ili Smert*, MAR. 12, 13*b*
BULKELEY, Miss Fanny S.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
BULL, Sir William:—
on increased sobriety (l.), MAR. 7, 12*d*
on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*d*
BULLCROFT Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 21*c*
BULLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—received by King, MAR. 15, 15*b*
BULLER and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 13, 5*b*
BULLETT, Mr. Gerald:—
"Germany"—noticed, MAR. 28, 9*c*
BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.—on late Mr. C. Van Noorden (l.), JAN. 31, 19*c*
BULLOCK, Dr. Ernest—address: arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*d*
BULLOCK, Rev. Ll. C. W.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
BULLOCK, Thomas — dangerous driving charge, FEB. 19, 16*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R.—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
BULMER, Mr. E. F.—on English cider (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
BÜLOW, Prince (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
BUNBURY, Sir Henry—at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
BUNCOMBE, Mr. C. H.—presentation, JAN. 29, 25*f*
BUNCOMBE, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 4, 18*c*
BUNDICK, C. F.—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
BUNYAN, John:—
Shalford—connexion with, MAR. 7, 22*c*; 22, 22*g*
Stone house, Bedford—plaque placed on site, FEB. 11, 9*g*
BURBERRY'S, Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 3, 9*c*; MAR. 13, 11*f*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman:—
at Brompton-road, on safeguarding duties; taxation and industry, MAR. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
on commercial training: new school (statement), JAN. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on retailers and British goods (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
BURCH, John W.—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9*g*
BURDETT, Mr. F. D.—"The Odyssey of an Orchid Hunter": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*

BURDETT, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—director of Prince of Wales's General Hospital, FEB. 3, 9*g*
BURDON, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
BURDWAN, Maharajah of—presents MS. of "Gita Govinda" to British Museum, FEB. 10, 17*d*
at Caxton Hall, on unified government, JAN. 21, 13*b*
BUREAUCRACY:—
Allen, Prof. C. K. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*b*
Bertie of Thame, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Committee — sitting: arrangements, FEB. 13, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); sittings, 20, 11*d*; 25, 8*f*; 27, 9*f* (correction, MAR. 3, 4*g*); 11, 9*d*; arrangements, 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*); sitting, 20, 8*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*c*; 12, 10*d*; 26, 15*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*f*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
BURGESS, Mr. Oliver I.—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 21*b*
BURGIN, Dr. Leslie:—
in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*f*
BURGLARIES:—
Alton Parish Church, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Ascot—prosecution, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Audley End: see *Saffron Walden*, below
Battersea—prosecution, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Beedingwood, Faygate, JAN. 6, 18*e*
Berkshire—Yattendon House, JAN. 16, 5*c*; police inquiries, 17, 11*a*
Brondesbury, JAN. 21, 11*d* (4*)
Canning Town — Imperial Palace cinema, FEB. 10, 14*a*
Cardiff—Barclays Bank: prosecution, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Chelsea—Carlyle-square, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Chingford—Bull and Crown Hotel, FEB. 11, 8*f*
Clapham—High-street, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Clerkenwell—St. John-street, FEB. 1, 9*g*
Commercial-road—prosecution, FEB. 10, 14*e*
Country houses—correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e*
Crystal Palace, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Dulwich—lawn tennis courts dressing rooms, MAR. 15, 4*e*
Elstree—Aldenham House, JAN. 7, 11*b*; MAR. 27, 11*g*
Farnham—Lodge Hill, JAN. 4, 15*c*
Leicestershire — Little Dalby Hall: attempt, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Little Goodge-street—prosecution, FEB. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Manchester—Sir H. Harty's residence, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Manor Park—Barnes Laundry, FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Saffron Walden—Audley End, MAR. 6, 7*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); arrest, 13, 16*a*; prosecution, 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
St. George's Cathedral, MAR. 3, 16*a*
Sheffield Police Force sports pavilion, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Sixteenth century, in—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*d*
Somerset—increase: Standing Joint Committee: discussed, JAN. 1, 17*b*
BURGLARIES (continued):—
Sonning, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Stoke Newington, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Stratford-on-Avon—church: see under CHURCHES: Robberies
Tottenham, JAN. 4, 7*g*
West Kensington—Cromwell-road, FEB. 18, 18*d*
Westminster—North-street, MAR. 8, 4*g*
Winchester—prosecution, MAR. 25, 13*b*
Wood Green, JAN. 24, 11*g*
BURKE, Capt. C. D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 28, 26*a*
BURKE, D.—on prayer for those at sea (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
BURKE, Mr. Raymond A.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13*e*
BURKITT, Dr. John C. S.—will, MAR. 3, 17*c*
BURLEY, Mr. T. L. G.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d*; FEB. 22, 15*d*; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BURLS, Miss S. M.—at National Union of Women Teachers conference, on raising of school-leaving age, JAN. 1, 7*b*
BURMA:—
Administration:—
Independence—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*g*;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*g*
Crime:—
Riots—Rangoon, MAR. 20, 15*c*; 21, 13*a*
Sedition — Gupta, Mr. J. M. S.: warrant issued, MAR. 11, 16*c*; arrested, 14, 14*f*; Calcutta hartal, 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); brought to Rangoon, 18, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); trial, 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*c*; sentenced, 24, 13*b*
Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles
Human sacrifice, abolition of—Mr. J. T. O. Barnard (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*c*
Law—Chief Justice, Rangoon, MAR. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*c* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
Map (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16
Press—*Rangoon Times*: Christmas Number noticed, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Slavery, abolition of—Barnard, Mr. J. T. O. (lect.), FEB. 14, 16*c*;—Butler, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*c*;—Released slaves in Triangle area: conditions, JAN. 31, 13*c*; map, 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 3, 23*g*
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 16, 19*g*;—Law case, FEB. 26, 5*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
BURMEISTER and Wain, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 27*d*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
BURMESTER, Vice-Adm. R. M.—unveils memorial in Dido Valley Cemetery, Simon's Town, MAR. 8, 16
BURN, Brig.-Gen. H. Pelham—infant daughter christened, FEB. 26, 17*c*
BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward—portrait drawing of Mary Drew (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 23*d*
BURNESS, Miss Ann C.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
BURNETT, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead in China, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

BURNETT, Sir David—biographical; retirement, FEB. 8, 9*e*
BURNETT, Harriett—keeping dog under insanitary conditions charge, MAR. 25, 5*d*
BURNETT, Dame Maud—on North Shields Migration Committee (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Maj.-Gen. B. F.—leave, JAN. 3, 20*c*
BURNETT-STUART, Lieut.-General—promotion; biographical, FEB. 19, 14*b*
BURNEY, Cdr. Sir C. Dennistoun:—
at Hotel Victoria, on airships; Empire air routes; commercial aviation, FEB. 13, 8*g*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy: assistance of aircraft, MAR. 27, 11*b*
BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
BURNHAM, Lord—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
at Aylesbury, on MacDonald Ministry, MAR. 24, 9*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on London Naval Conference; relations with France, MAR. 26, 18*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Pitman Fellowship, JAN. 13, 9*a*
BURNLEY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
BURNS, Canon George (Kenya)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 19, 13*g*
BURNS, Robert:—
Festival (Hotel Metropole)—arrangements, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Snuff box—to be sold for charity, JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BURNS Club of London—dinner, JAN. 25, 8*g*
BURNYEAT, Mr. Miles E.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); to visit Budapest, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Macedonian bomb outrages, MAR. 15, 11*c*; frontier agreements with Yugoslavia, 21, 13*g*
on reparations agreement (message), JAN. 28, 13*g*
BURR Dr. Malcolm—on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
BURRARD, Sir Sidney—on Kanchenjunga (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
BURRELL, Sir Merrik:—
at Council of Agriculture, on licensing of bulls, FEB. 7, 11*d*
at Red Poll Cattle Society, on export of cattle, FEB. 27, 20*g*
BURRILL, Mr. L. C.—at Newcastle, on transport of railway trucks by sea, JAN. 13, 9*b*
BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—biographical, FEB. 14, 5*f*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon:—
at Harrogate, on dual system, JAN. 3, 12*d*
at Ripon Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*c*
on Church Schools (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*e*
BURROUGHS Adding Machine, Ltd.—sales convention, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BURROWS, Dame Constance—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
BURSTALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E.—deputy-lieutenant of Southampton, JAN. 11, 13*b*
BURT, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 16*g*
BURT, Mr. Bryce C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
on India—agriculture (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b*
BURT, Prof. Cyril—at Health conference, on moral training of children, JAN. 7, 7*a*
BURT, Mr. George M.—at Carpenters' Hall, on Cambridge building courses, MAR. 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BURT, Sir Henry P.—at Gresham House, on Indian railways (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*b*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. E.—on site of Bannockburn (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
BURTON, Col. Henry W.—in Parliament, on Miss M. Bondfield: *Daily Worker's* attack, FEB. 20, 8*c*
BURTON, Mr. Montague—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: founds chair of Industrial Relations, FEB. 14, 16*d*
BURTON, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*
BURTON, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—factory extensions, JAN. 2, 14*e*
BURTSTONE, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*
BURY, Lady Charlotte—Diary: correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*e*; 26, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 10*d*
BURY, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*
BURY, Eloïse J.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
BURY, Mr. F. J. L.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
BURY, Mr. Henry E.—death, FEB. 10, 17*b*; will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert—at Biarritz, MAR. 6, 17*e*
BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral Church: endowment fund, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BUSCH, Dr.—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BUSCHBECK, Dr. Ernst—lecture, MAR. 21, 17*b*
BUSH, Mr. Alfred G. de L.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
BUSH, Mr. F. R.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*
BUSH, Mr. Joseph E.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
BUSH, Mr. Matthew H.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
BUSH, Adm. Sir Paul W.—death, MAR. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 21*d*; funeral, 20, 19*d*
BUSH, Mr. Richard A.—on Merton by-pass road (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
BUSHBY, Mr. G. H.:—
on Cyprus (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
on Knightsbridge Barracks (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
BUSHE, Mr. Erasmus—on Erastianism (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
BUSHEY-PARK—alterations: progress, FEB. 12, 16*c*
BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition (White City), MAR. 5, 13*c*
BUSVINE, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 6, 11*c*
BUTCHER, Mr. Henry H. D.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
BUTCHERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 24, 11*g*
BUTLER, Mr. Alan S.—at Heston, on aerial survey, JAN. 27, 9*c*
BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. Alan S.—England-Northern Rhodesia flight: commenced, MAR. 21, 21*g*; (photo.), 21, 18; in Vienna, 22, 11*g*; progress, 25, 15*g*; delayed at Aboukir, 28, 13*g*; progress, 31, 13*g*

BUTLER, Mrs. Emelia V.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
BUTLER, Dr. E. J.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
BUTLER, Sir Frederick—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 10, 13*d*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—at London School of Economics, on unemployment, FEB. 26, 8*e*
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt:—
at Central Asian Society, on Burma: abolition of slavery, FEB. 14, 16*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on India: North-West Frontier, JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on Burma (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*g*
on Indian States (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*f*
BUTLER, Mr. I. N.—prime warden of Basket Makers' Company, MAR. 3, 11*f*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—aide-de-camp, JAN. 1, 15*g*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 6, 17*b*; leaves for Bombay, 11, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 17*b*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—entertains Gen. J. C. Smuts, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*); lecture arrangements, FEB. 7, 11*g*
at Columbia University, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, JAN. 13, 12*g*; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on Desborough, Lord (message), FEB. 13, 14*c*
on Howard, Sir E. (tele. quoted), MAR. 5, 18*b*
on law enforcement (statement), JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on London naval conference (message), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—General election: nomination, MAR. 8, 11*d*
Ministry: see under SOUTH Australia
at Adelaide, on finance; Government policy, FEB. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Australian wheat pool (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*
on dockers' unrest (statement), JAN. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
on wine industry (statement), MAR. 29, 11*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
BUTLER, Capt. V. S.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 6, 5*f*
BUTLER, Walter—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 25, 7*g*; 26, 5*d*
BUTLER, Mr. William F. T.—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*; appreciation, 22, 17*c*
BUTLER Committee: see under INDIA: Princes, ruling
BUTLIN, Mrs. S. S.—on broadcast domestic science (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
BUTT, Sir Alfred—at Victoria Palace, on variety business, JAN. 17, 12*c*
BUTT, William L.—fraud charge, JAN. 6, 9*g*
BUTTER:—
Imports:—
Australia and New Zealand Dairy Produce Boards — tasting demonstration, FEB. 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Blending—article, MAR. 10, 20*a*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Butter Consumers' Vigilance Committee: see that title;—Conservative
BUTTER:—
Imports:—
Blending (continued):—
Agricultural Committee: discussion, MAR. 20, 8*e*; resolution (P.N.), 26, 16*g*;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*c*;—Royal Empire Society: discussion, MAR. 1, 14*b*;—Wayland, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 1, 14*b*
Marking—order to be applied for, MAR. 20, 27*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 19*e*;—Empire Day Movement (mem.), FEB. 14, 9*g*
Royal Agricultural Society — discussion, MAR. 6, 8*f*
BUTTER Consumers' Vigilance Committee—formed, MAR. 15, 7*c*; 17, 17*g* (3* 4*)
BUTTERCASE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
BUTTERFLIES—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*e*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*g*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 12, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*; 29, 13*c*;—Tortoiseshell: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*;—Winter, in: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye — on motor speed limit (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
BUTTFIELD, Mr. Harold J.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
BUTTING, Herr (Germany) — classes for radio music, MAR. 11, 19*e*
BUXTON, Lord—on Lord Balfour (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
BUXTON, Maj. Anthony:—
on fishing for sea trout (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
on fishing in Norway (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, FEB. 25, 8*e*
BUXTON, Col. Edward N.—on common lands (evid.), JAN. 23, 14*a*
BUXTON, Col. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10*f*
BUXTON, Mr. L. H. Dudley—Latin oration, MAR. 20, 13*c*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel—member of Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*
at Council of Agriculture, on marketing of agricultural produce, FEB. 7, 11*d*
at Fruiterers' Company, on canning industry, JAN. 28, 19*c*
at London egg exchange, on national marking, MAR. 6, 8*g*
in Parliament, on barley prices, FEB. 25, 8*b*;—Food: home-killed beef and National Mark flour: use in Services, FEB. 11, 8*b*;—Foxes: destruction, FEB. 11, 8*a*;—Sugar (beet) subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*;—Zoological Gardens, MAR. 18, 8*a*
on beef—national marking (statement), FEB. 14, 9*c*
"BUY British": see under TRADE: British Empire
BYASS, Mr. Frederick—infant son christened, JAN. 27, 15*c*
BYATT, Sir Horace A.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Sheffield (Brightside)—vacancy, JAN. 1, 6*g*; candidates, 8, 14*g*; 10, 12*e*; 13, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); writ, 23, 7*b*; candidates, 23, 7*e*; 24, 16*c*; campaign, 28, 9*c*; nomina-

BY-ELECTIONS :—
Sheffield (Brightside) (continued) :—tions, 30, 11*c*; campaign, FEB. 3, 14*c*; 4, 16*c*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 11*b*; poll, 7, 14*b*
BYNG, Lord—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c*; 20, 12*g*; leaves for South Africa, FEB. 1, 12*c*
Photograph, JAN. 31, 18
BYRD, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
BYRDE, Det.-Insp. (Straits Settlements)—wounded, JAN. 6, 11*g*
BYRON, Lord :—
Beppo MS., lost—correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*c*
Library—sale catalogue: reprint, JAN. 6, 17*c*; correspondence, 9, 11*c*; 15, 10*c*; 20, 8*c*
BYRON, Mr. John L.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
BYRON, Mr. Robert—on Tibet (art.), FEB. 6, 15*f*
BYTHWAY, Mrs. Caroline—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

C

CABECADAS, Cdr. (Portugal)—Governor of Bank of Angola, JAN. 29, 13*b*
CABELL, Mr. R. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on London Meat Trades' and Drovers' Benevolent Association, MAR. 26, 9*c*
CABINANA, Marqués (Spain)—resignation, FEB. 22, 11*b*
CABLE, Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*c*;—Report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
CABLES and Wireless, Ltd.—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*a*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*; 11, 20*a*;—Government, payments to: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*b*;—Stock: weakness (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*; fall, 11, 20*a*
CADBURY, Mrs. George—at Nottingham, on denominationalism, MAR. 13, 19*c*
CADET, M. Valère (France)—escape from Chinese brigands, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 16*e*
CADMAN, Sir John—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
CADNELL, John A. and Patricia—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9*g*
CADOGAN, Lord—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
CADOGAN, Maj. Edward — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
on Russia—religious persecution (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
CAERLEON : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAHILL, Mr. Frank K.—death, JAN. 29, 16*e* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
CAHN, Sir Julien—biographical, FEB. 21, 17*f*
CAIA—diamonds : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—death, MAR. 20, 10*g*; memorial service; funeral, 27, 17*c*; appreciation, 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 17*b*
CAILLOT, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, MAR. 15, 11*g*
CAIN, Mr. Charles W.—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CAIN, Mr. Stewart—"Wisden's Cricket Almanack": reviewed, FEB. 12, 7*a*
CAINE, Mr. Derwent Hall—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 14, 9*b*; MAR. 8, 4*g*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 12, 9*c*; 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall—at Branksome, on Imperial economic policy, MAR. 3, 9*d*
CAINE, Sir Hall—health, MAR. 17, 15*b*
CAINE, Mr. W. R. Hall :—
on butterflies (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
on Turner's Wood (l.), MAR. 7, 12*b*
on Whiting, late Mr. J. E. (l.), FEB. 14, 19*b*
CAINK, Maj. A. S.—at Dagenham, on Ford Motor Works, FEB. 8, 9*b*
CAIRD, Sir James :—
Mercury collection of ships' models: to present rare items to nation, JAN. 10, 13*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 26, 9*c*
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*e*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*f*
CAIRNS, Harry—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, MAR. 26, 18*c*
CAIRNS, Mrs. Helen—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*
CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—at Irish Club, on history of club, JAN. 29, 16*e*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
CAIRO—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Egypt;—Season's reports, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 14, 17*d*; 20, 15*b*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*; 26, 19*d*; 31, 17*c*;—Sewage: pipes: contract, MAR. 18, 7*d*
CAISTOR, Norwich — archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
CAJANDER, Miss E. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 14*g*
CALCOTT, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CALCUTTA—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*g*;—Bishop Metropolitan : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss;—Corporation : elections : rival Swarajist candidates, MAR. 7, 15*c*; result, 20, 15*c*;—General Post Office : photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*c*;—St. Paul's Cathedral : photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation—proposed restriction of foreign shareholders' holdings (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*; 11, 16*g*; poll result, 17, 21*d*
CALDER, Rev. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
CALDERSTONES Park : see under LIVERPOOL
CALDWELL, Col. A. L.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
CALDWELL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander F. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
CALEB, Rev. T.—dispute : see RAWTENSTALL—St. Michael's Church
CALEDONIAN Canal — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 8*e*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co.—bonus, JAN. 10, 19*g*;—Business, new, JAN. 8, 19*g*
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

CALENDAR—Mahomedan attitude : article, FEB. 7, 17*f* ;—Perpetual : issued by International Fixed Calendar League JAN. 14, 11*d* ;—Reform : League of Nations Communications and Transit Committee : decision, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co.—land sales, FEB. 5, 20*g*
CALIFORNIA — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : United States
CALLADINE, Stanley—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16*a*
CALLENDAR, Prof. Hugh L.—death, JAN. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; appreciation, 27, 8*a* ; 31, 19*a* ; FEB. 5, 16*c*
CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—on *Mercury* collection of ships' models (art.), JAN. 10, 13*f*
CALLERY, J. L. M.—bribing police charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CALLEY, Rev. John H.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
CALLINAN, Mr. P.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*d*
CALLONI, Mme. (Monaco) — attempted murder charge, MAR. 19, 13*g*
CALLOT Sœurs—trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*d*
CALLOW, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
CALLOW, Mr. G. D.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10*f*
CALVERT, James—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9*e*
CALVERT, Mr. William S. (Canada)—death, FEB. 24, 11*g*
CALVI di Bergolo, Countess Yolanda (Italy)—daughter born, MAR. 10, 13*g*
CAMARASESCU, M. J. (Rumania)—director of Munteria region, JAN. 2, 11*b*
CAMARGO Society—formed, JAN. 20, 17*g* ; dinner, FEB. 17, 12*c*
CAMBERWELL—Art gallery : acquisitions, JAN. 6, 14*e* ;—Juvenile employment : see under LABOUR : Juvenile ; — St. Giles's Churchyard as public garden : appeal, FEB. 26, 10*f*
CAMBIDGE, Robert—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 16*g*
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—refusal to join Berenguer Ministry, JAN. 31, 14*a* ; leaves Barcelona, FEB. 6, 13*b* ; to form National Conservative Party, 6, 13*b* ; not to reform Conservative Party, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; returns to Barcelona, 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cambrian Daily Leader—fusion with *South Wales Daily Post* : see *Daily Post and Leader*
CAMBRIDGE—Addenbrooke's Hospital : appeal, JAN. 23, 8*a* ; ball in aid : see under BALLS ; — Festival Theatre : season announced, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; performance, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ridley Hall : jubilee celebrations : arrangements, JAN. 29, 9*a*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—visits King and Queen, MAR. 28, 17*b*
CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Leslie D.—partnership, MAR. 24, 21*g*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—appeal, FEB. 7, 17*f*
CAMBRIDGE Theatre : see RITZ Theatre
CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate, JAN. 22, 16*c* ;—Officers elected, MAR. 12, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agriculture—Drapers' Professor, JAN. 20, 17*g*
Air Ministry — gift of Rolls-Royce aeroplane engine, FEB. 12, 17*e*
Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 3, 9*e*
Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, MAR. 3, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Appointments, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 17*e* ; MAR. 5, 10*d*
Botany—additional lectureship, MAR. 10, 11*f*
Building courses—Mr. G. M. Burt (s.), MAR. 26, 9*e*
Burney Prize—award, FEB. 3, 14*f*
Chairmen of examiners, JAN. 22, 17*f* ; FEB. 5, 11*f* ; 12, 17*e*
Chancellor—vacancy, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Chancellor's medals—awards, FEB. 18, 19*f* ; correction, 19, 16*e* ; — English verse : no award, MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Clare College—president, FEB. 3, 14*f*
Congregations—dates, MAR. 13, 16*d*
Craven scholarships—awards, FEB. 18, 19*f* ; correction, 19, 16*e*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; FEB. 10, 14*e* ; 22, 15*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*f* ; 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Honorary—to be conferred, FEB. 19, 16*e* ; 22, 15*c*
Women's titles, JAN. 1, 10*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 19*b* ; MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16*f*
Downing College—fellow, JAN. 28, 11*d* ;—Scholarships, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Emmanuel College—dinner, JAN. 8, 15*c* ;—Fellowships, JAN. 27, 8*f* ; — Research studentship : announcement, JAN. 23, 15*e*
English tripos—chairman of examiners, MAR. 12, 16*e*
Fitzwilliam Museum—English coin collection presented, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; acknowledged, MAR. 10, 11*f* ;—Pictures loaned by King, FEB. 19, 16*e*
Gamble prize—award, FEB. 15, 14*a*
General Board—report, MAR. 31, 16*f*
Geodosy School—grant, MAR. 10, 11*f*
Girton College—scholarships, MAR. 31, 16*f*
Harrison Memorial lecture—arrangements, JAN. 31, 17*c*
Hulsean Preacher—election arrangements, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
Hulsean prize 1931—subject, MAR. 12, 16*e*
King's College—choral scholarships, MAR. 3, 9*e* ;—Fellowships, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Lent term—article, JAN. 22, 19*d*
Library, new—meeting : discussion, JAN. 23, 15*e* ; plans approved, FEB. 10, 14*e* ; design (photo.), 28, 18 ; building syndicate : names, MAR. 10, 11*f*
Lightfoot scholarship—no candidates, FEB. 19, 16*e*
Local examinations—class lists issued, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Mathematics — University Lecturer : appointed, FEB. 12, 17*e*
Members Latin Essay prize—award, JAN. 21, 11*e*
Mineralogy — division of subjects : grace, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Montagu Butler prize—award, FEB. 18, 19*f*
Moral sciences tripos—chairman of examiners, FEB. 19, 16*e*
Mummers — performance announced, JAN. 30, 17*e*
Newnham College—scholarships, MAR. 31, 16*f*
Pentacle Club—performance, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Peterhouse—relations with Merton College, Oxford : see under OXFORD University
Porson prize—award, MAR. 12, 16*e*
Porson scholarship—award, FEB. 18, 19*f*
Prince Consort Prize—awards, FEB. 24, 15*f*
Royal Corps of Signals — officer's course : see ROYAL Corps of Signals
Scholarships, MAR. 24, 17*d* ; 26, 19*e* ; —College awards, JAN. 16, 15*f* ;—Distribution, college : statistics, JAN. 18, 12*b*
School certificates—examination results, JAN. 15, 8*f*
Science scholarships—examinations : correspondence, JAN. 31, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 11, 10*e*
Science studies—suggested regrouping : Senate discussion, JAN. 29, 9*a*
Sir William Browne's medals—awards, MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Smith's prizes—awards, MAR. 13, 16*d*
Smithson Research Fellowship — arrangements, JAN. 15, 16*b* ; notice, MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Spanish—teacher appointed, MAR. 13, 16*d*
Yorke prize—award, JAN. 17, 17*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Anglo-German Association—dinner, JAN. 25, 14*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association—dinner, MAR. 8, 7*b*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—county hall : erection scheme, JAN. 27, 14*g*
CAMDEN, Lord—at Maidstone, on playing fields movement, MAR. 18, 13*a*
CAMDEN-FIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Whitgift Grammar School (s.), JAN. 9, 8*a*
CAMERON, Mr. Basil—conductor of Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CAMERON, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CAMERON, Hughie—theft charge, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 19, 16*b* (6*f*, 3* 4*)
CAMERON, Sir John—at Caxton Hall, on Surrey rates, MAR. 24, 11*d*
CAMERON, Mrs. Julia—Victorian photographs : presented to Yarmouth, I.W., JAN. 11, 8*c*
CAMERON, Mr. Mathew B.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
CAMM, Mr. Alfred R. M.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) — at Queen's College, on English character, MAR. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CAMMELL, Laird and Company's Penistone works—closing, JAN. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; position, 16, 9*d* ; urban district council deputation received by English Steel Corporation directors, 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; conference arranged, 29, 5*g* ; appeal to Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Mr. J. H. Thomas receives deputation, 7, 11*a* ; prospects of sale for new industry, 12, 16*a* ;—Article, FEB. 21, 11*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8*a* ;—Photographs, FEB. 21, 18 ;—Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 19*b*
CAMP, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
CAMP Hill Preventive Detention Prison—governor, MAR. 4, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. (Madras)—acting Finance Member, JAN. 20, 11*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Angus—infant daughter christened, FEB. 8, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss Ann C.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—biographical ; Stowell Civil Law fellowship at University College, Oxford, MAR. 21, 16*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald H.—re-elected chairman of Stock Exchange Committee, MAR. 26, 21*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. W. R.—new film projector : invention, MAR. 12, 12*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Cecil—biographical, JAN. 16, 14*e*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Cecil J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin—health, MAR. 28, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Doris and William : see under MURDERS
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—on National Association of Boys' Clubs (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. F. Lorn—on Southern States debt defaults (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Gordon L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Chancellor H. E.—presentation : arrangements, MAR. 24, 17*c* ; presentation, 29, 17*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir Henry—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Sir Henry H.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e* ; received by King ; invested, 19, 17*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. I. V. H.—assistant private secretary to Lord Thomson, JAN. 25, 14*c*
CAMPBELL, Maj. Ian (India)—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Col. James A.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—report on child welfare in Australia, JAN. 21, 13*f* ; reception, FEB. 19, 17*b* ; received by Queen, MAR. 7, 19*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir John (India)—at Geneva, on alleged opium exports to China, JAN. 22, 13*d* ; on drug traffic, 31, 14*b* ; FEB. 5, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Julian—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. L. M.—on miners' hours (l.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Miss M. A. C.—on street accidents (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. P. B.—Macedonian insect collection : presents to Royal Scottish Museum, JAN. 1, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Dr. R. J.—Brighton : farewell gifts from Holy Trinity Church, JAN. 10, 14*e*
on Wellington, Matthew: servant of D. Livingstone : appeal (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
CAMPBELL-GRAY, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12*b*
CAMPBELLS and Stewart and McDonald, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b* (4*)
CAMPION, Mr. Charles A. B.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
CAMPOLI, Mr. Alfredo—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Driver frozen to death—Point-aux-Outardes, JAN. 31, 13*d*
Railway—Melville, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Agriculture :—
British farmers—tour arrangements, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Crops—estimate, JAN. 24, 21*a*
Harvest—British workers : employment scheme : Comptroller and Auditor-General: report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b*

CANADA :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Produce, pooling of—Saskatchewan wheat pool resolution, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Saskatchewan Farm Loans Board—deficit, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Atlas, new descriptive—noticed, FEB. 3, 8*g*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Mexican forgeries : see under MEXICO : Crime
Bison—surplus to be shot, JAN. 3, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 4, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ;—Photographs, JAN. 4, 14
British High Commissioner—Ottawa residence : "Earnscliffe" purchased, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Butter—imports from New Zealand : suggested rescinding of agreement, MAR. 7, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
By-elections—Brandon, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; FEB. 6, 13*g*
Canals and inland waterways — St. Lawrence waterway scheme : see under ST. LAWRENCE
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cattle—British imports : embargo removed, MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of : ranch : see under WALES, Prince of
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Church—Wycliffe College, Toronto : principal, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
Coal and coalmining :—
Imports from Great Britain—additional orders : announcement in Commons, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; possible placing in South Wales, 27, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*e* ; MAR. 26, 8*b* ;—Transport vessels : questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*e*
Communists—"Unemployment day" : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Constitution—amending powers : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Cotton textile industry—imports from Great Britain : inquiry : Mr. A. E. Darby (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Cotton yarn—duty : application for increase, FEB. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Assault—Ottawa : Mr. L. Auger acquitted, JAN. 30, 13*g*
Embezzlement — Finance Minister, Assistant Deputy (Ottawa), JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ;—Ottawa Housing Commission : secretary prosecuted, MAR. 25, 15*g*
Frauds :—
Stockbrokers — firms suspended from trading, FEB. 1, 11*c* ; forthcoming conference of law officers, 3, 11*c* ; 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 13, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Calgary prosecutions, JAN.

CANADA :—
Crime :—
Frauds :—
Stockbrokers (continued) :—13, 11*g* ; 15, 13*c* ; 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 24, 13*g* ;—Inquiry, suggested : Mr. W. E. N. Sinclair (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b* ; prospects, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Montreal : arrests, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; FEB. 7, 13*a* ;—Toronto : arrests, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; prosecutions, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Robbery—Ottawa : bank, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Dairy produce—duties, proposed increased : application before Tariff Advisory Board, JAN. 16, 14*e* ;—Motherwell, Mr. (s.), MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Defence, National — department : naval secretary, MAR. 13, 7*d*
Development — Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Divorce—Ontario : Bill reintroduced, MAR. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; defeated, 14, 13*d*, *g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; motion for reinstatement carried, 19, 13*g* ;—Ontario and Quebec courts, proposal to establish : Roman Catholic opposition, FEB. 18, 15*c* ; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Reform : Bill introduced, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Drink—article, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—British Columbia : export warehouses to be abolished, JAN. 30, 13*c* ;—Exports to : United States : see under UNITED STATES : Drink : Smuggling ;—Nova Scotia : control system : Bill introduced, MAR. 21, 13*b*
Dukhobors—Grand Forks protest marchers released, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JAN. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Gordon, Sir C. (s,), JAN. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
Education :—
Jews—Quebec : efforts to secure privileges, JAN. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Bill : position, FEB. 24, 11*g* ; Roman Catholic opposition, MAR. 21, 13*b* ; proposed conference, 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholics—Saskatchewan reform proposals : article, FEB. 19, 13*a*
Saskatchewan—prohibition of emblems and religious garb, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Universities—Dalhousie University : see that title :—McGill University : see that title
Elections, municipal—Montreal disturbance, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Finance :—
Budget—estimates tabled, MAR. 1, 11*d*
Stocks and shares — brokers and exchanges : regulation Bill introduced in British Columbia Parliament, FEB. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; passed, MAR. 26, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Frauds : see under *Crime*, above ;—Toronto Mining Exchange : reforms : Mr. Price (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b*

CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*b*
Fires—Cross Lake, FEB. 27, 13*g* ;—Dalhousie, JAN. 11, 9*g* ;—Montreal, JAN. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—River Desert, FEB. 19, 13*g* ;—St. Stephen, JAN. 15, 13*g* ;—Toronto, JAN. 28, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fishing—sockeye salmon treaty : see under *United States, relations with*, below
Flag, national—notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 22, 12*c*
Foxes—Prince Edward Island : exports, MAR. 15, 11*g*
France, relations with—Minister in Paris : see ROY, Mr. Philippe
Franchise—women : Quebec Bill defeated, MAR. 7, 15*g*
French Canadians—educational rights : see *Education : Roman Catholics*, above
Geographical Society—first meeting, JAN. 20, 11*b*
Governor-General : see WILLINGDON, Lord
Grain exports—Lord Kirkley (s.), MAR. 12, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*e*
Housing—Ottawa : see under OTTAWA
Ice—breaking : St. Lawrence experiment successful, JAN. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Assistance—proposed restriction to domestics : notice of motion in Parliament, FEB. 22, 11*c* ; discussed, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Atlas : see *Atlas*, above
British—prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e* ; curtailment, MAR. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Boy Scouts—agricultural scholarship scheme, MAR. 31, 19*d*
Boys—parties leaving, FEB. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 1, 9*c* ; 12, 11*g* ;—Alberta : scheme, FEB. 3, 17*e* ;—Canadian National Railways colonization department : party leaves, MAR. 1, 9*c*
British Columbia—question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*a*
Little, Mr. W. R. (statement), FEB. 22, 4*g* (4*)
Lunn, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*d*
Manitoba—Mr. Préfontaine (s.), FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Naval families—Navy League of Canada : scheme, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Salvation Army—boy farmers' holiday in England, JAN. 29, 8*f*
Training scheme — quota complete, MAR. 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
Wales, from—sailings from Cardiff to be repeated, JAN. 21, 5*f* ; party leaves, MAR. 27, 9*e* ; decrease, 27, 9*e*
Women and girls—Miss A. C. Franklin (lect.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Y.M.C.A.—scheme, JAN. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Foreigners — further restriction, MAR. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 15*f* (3* 4*)

CANADA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Manitoba—Government attitude : Mr. Préfontaine (s.), FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Mennonites from Germany : see GERMANY : Mennonites
Provincial control—Mr. M. King (statement), JAN. 24, 13*b* ; Dominion Government's proposals, MAR. 6, 13*c* ; announced in Parliament, 21, 13*d*
Sweden, from—scheme, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Insurance—unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
Iron and steel—production statistics, MAR. 21, 26*c*
Labour :—
Unemployment — conditions, JAN. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
British immigrants—Mr. Egan's reply to Ontario deputation, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Insurance—Heenan, Mr. P. (statement), FEB. 8, 11*g* ; MAR. 18, 15*g* ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Relief — Brownlee, Mr. (statement), JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Heenan, Mr. P. (statement), JAN. 10, 11*d* ;—King, Mr. M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*b* ;—Montreal : demonstration, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Western Canadian conference (Winnipeg), JAN. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Women—Nova Scotia : wages board appointed, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Land—Crown : British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia
Law—Crucifix in Court room : Judge's protest at Montreal, MAR. 29, 11*g* ;—Judges : Manitoba : Chief Justice, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; Supreme Court, 16, 11*g* ;—Women and legal profession : Quebec : Bill adjourned, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Law cases—Davis v. Shaughnessy and Reaper, MAR. 5, 15*g* ;—Steel Company of Canada, MAR. 18, 22*d*
Meat—New Zealand and Australian mutton : application for import duty, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Militia — Artillery : mechanization scheme, JAN. 9, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Officers : promotion : examination results, FEB. 20, 7*g* ;—Regimental alliances, JAN. 11, 5*f* ; MAR. 13, 9*d*
Ministry (King)—changes, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 15*g*
Policy—programme, FEB. 21, 14*b* ;—Article, FEB. 21, 13*a* ;—Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Motors—front seat : limitation of occupants : Bill introduced into Ontario, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic control : correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*b*
Navy—*Champlain* : cruise, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; FEB. 6, 5*f* ; 22, 18*f* ; 27, 20*f* ;—*Thiepval* : sunk, MAR. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—*Vancouver* : cruise, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; FEB. 6, 5*f* ; 22, 18*f* ; 27, 20*f*
Oil—High River : probable drilling operations, MAR. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Parliament—reassembly : date, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; session opened, FEB. 21, 13*b*, 14*b* ; 28, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Senate—first woman member, FEB. 17, 13*d* ; other claims noted, 21, 13*a* ; member, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Term—Mr. Bourassa (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—position, FEB. 21, 13*a*
French Canadian vote—article, FEB. 19, 13*a*
Peace expenditure : see under PEACE
Pensions—War : Gen. Sir A. Currie (evid.), MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Police—Alberta : decision, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prosperity—Mr. M. King (s.), FEB. 26, 13*c*
Rabies—Ontario, Western : epidemic, FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways :—
Development — Canadian Pacific Railway programme, FEB. 12, 19*e*
National—bonds : sale, JAN. 30, 19*e* ; —Capital reorganization, proposed : position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Cars, freight : order placed, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Earnings, JAN. 21, 21*g* ; MAR. 8, 18*g* ;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d* ; —Revenue : statistics for 1929, JAN. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Steel, structural : order placed, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
1929, in—Mr. Dunning (statement), JAN. 4, 19*f*
Pacific Great Eastern Railway—position, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Western branch lines—Canadian Pacific Railway programme, FEB. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Winnipeg-Hudson Bay line, new—Mr. Bracken (statement), MAR. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Religious minorities—Mr. Bourassa (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Resources, natural : transfer to Provinces—Alberta agreement : Bill introduced, MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Manitoba : transfer, JAN. 22, 13*g* ; Bill introduced, MAR. 6, 13*c* ;—Saskatchewan : Federal offer, JAN. 4, 9*e* ; 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; negotiations resumed, FEB. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; agreement, 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholics — education : see *Education*, above
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping—British Columbian coast, service to : new vessel launched, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Ice breaker, new—*N.B. Maclean* launched (photo.), MAR. 25, 20
St. Lawrence, Gulf of : vessels icebound, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff—revision : position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ;—Advisory Board : Mr. A. E. Darby's criticisms, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—British non-preferential goods : concession, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;—White, Jnr., Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tourists—Neill, Mr. C. E. (s. ; F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*c* ;—United States, from : statistics, JAN. 8, 11*g*
Trade—prospects for 1930, JAN. 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
British capital—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Clarke, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 5*f*
Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
Luke, Mr. C. H. (add.), JAN. 21, 5*f*
Neill, Mr. C. E. (s. ; F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*c*
Newfoundland, with—proposed revision of agreement : Ottawa negotiations, FEB. 17, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand, with—discussed in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*g* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; — Treaty, proposed new : Mr. Dunning (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
West Indies, with—tropical products : proposed free admission, MAR. 29, 11*d* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Howard, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*d* ;—Willingdon, Lord (statement), JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with — Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*c* ;—Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*d* ;—Minister in Washington : see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see under ST. LAWRENCE ;—Sockeye salmon treaty : to be reconsidered, FEB. 13, 11*g* ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Water power rights—dispute between Dominion and Provinces : Mr. M. King (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c* ; forthcoming conference, 14, 13*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; progress, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat :—
British boycott, alleged—rumours denied, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Crop—estimate, JAN. 24, 21*a*
Exports—to Great Br[illegible] see WHEAT : Imports
McPhail, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 2[illegible]*a*
Marketing—Board : Col. Taylor's suggestion, FEB. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Manitoba Government : alleged protection of options : Mr. Bracken's denial, FEB. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Pool—crisis, FEB. 7, 13*f* ; assurances, 8, 11*c* ; position, 10, 11*b* ; official statement, 11, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
Bank advances—guarantees by Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta governments, FEB. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; legislation : arrangements, 25,

CANADA :—
Wheat :—
Pool :—
Bank advances (continued) :— 13*d* ; introduced in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, MAR. 1, 11*d* ;—Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—McIvor, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*
Bennett, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Bracken, Mr. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*
Dafoe, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*d*
Greenfield, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Prices—Dafoe, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*d* ;—Webb, Col. (s.), JAN. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Speculation—inquiry : resolutions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 11*d*
Winnipeg Exchange : see WINNIPEG : Grain Exchange
Women—franchise : see under *Franchise*, above ;—Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Wool — import duties : application before Tariff Advisory Board, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—Research : Ontario Research Foundation : appointment, MAR. 25, 15*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*a*
CANADA Club—dinner, FEB. 28, 16*c*
CANADA Co.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JAN. 20, 20*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*c* ;—Mexico City branch forms, forgery of : warning, JAN. 29, 21*d* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : Canada, with
CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd. —report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18*g*
CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24*d*
CANADIAN Industries, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f*
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN National Steamships, Ltd.—*Prince David* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Prince Henry* : see under SHIPPING
CANADIAN National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd.—bond issue, FEB. 25, 21*g*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway—construction programme, FEB. 12, 19*c* ;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 20*c* ; 12, 20*c* ;—Earnings, JAN. 20, 21*g* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 31, 22*f* ;—*Princess Elizabeth* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Princess Joan* : see under SHIPPING ;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*e* ; 25, 22*c* ;—Stock splitting scheme, FEB. 8, 17*f* ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 26, 21*g*
CANADIAN Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power Co.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
CANAL Boatmen's Institute—on Canal Children Bill (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*
CANALETTO, Antonio—picture sold, FEB. 22, 23*b*
CANALETTO, Bernardo—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12*b*
CANALS and waterways :—
Boats Bill : see under CHILDREN
Development — correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 11, 6*a* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 29, 8*d*
Grand Union Canal—overflow : see under FLOODS
Transport—Mr. W. H. Curtis (s.), MAR. 27, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
CANBY, Ald. T.—at Caxton Hall, on road traffic Bill, JAN. 24, 11*b*
CANCER :—
Belgium—National Institute of Scientific Research : to be formed in Brussels, MAR. 13, 10*d*
Canada — Saskatchewan : proposed permanent commission, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Congress, international (Villejuif)—arrangements, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Denmark—Copenhagen institute : proposal, JAN. 25, 11*g*
France—Villejuif research institute opened, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Medical practitioner — notification : clause in Cardiff Corporation Bill : see under CARDIFF : Corporation
Radium treatment :—
Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 10*e*
National Trust—meeting, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Research—Westminster Hospital : Mr. E. R. Carling (s.), MAR. 24, 11*f*
Supplies—purchase : National Trust decision, JAN. 25, 12*f*
Westminster Hospital : see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
Research :—
British Empire Cancer Campaign—meetings (Grand Council), JAN. 15, 19*d* ; (Manchester), FEB. 7, 11*c*
Treatment — Parliament : question, FEB. 7, 8*e*
CANDY, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c* 3* 4*)
CANDY, M. G.—on sobriety and crime (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
CANE, Gertrude S.—sending offensive postcards charge, FEB. 15, 7*e*
CANE, Ald. H.—at Brighton on Corporation Bill, JAN. 24, 8*g*
CANN, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin—on unemployment statistics and general election (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
CANNES—freedom : see DERBY, Lord ;—Season : reports, JAN. 6, 15*f* ; 9, 13*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; FEB. 11, 17*a* ; 13, 15*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 6, 17*e* ; 26, 19*d* ; 31, 17*c* ; — Weather : see under WEATHER : France
CANNEY, Mr. Ernest E.—at Liverpool, on national finance and cotton trade ; rationalization, JAN. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
CANNING industry : see under FOOD
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*e*
CANNOCK Chase — preservation scheme, MAR. 11, 13*f* ; correspondence, 15, 8*d* ; National park, as : see under NATIONAL parks
CANNON, Mr. Justice L. A. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Justice, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Judge of Supreme Court, 16, 11*g*

CANNON, Mr. T. N.—resigns directorship, MAR. 3, 22*f*
CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
CANT, Mr. David—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 11*g*
CANTALUPO, Signor (Italy)—Minister in Cairo, FEB. 18, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
CANTERBURY—Archbp.: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Dean: see SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L.;—Wall, city: part revealed (photo.), FEB. 14, 18
CANTERBURY Cathedral—historical commemoration festival: arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*e*; 7, 18*b* (3* 4*); 25, 13*a*; —Swedish Church: gift of statue of St. Thomas of Canterbury: unveiling arrangements, MAR. 25, 13*a*
CANTON—bridge to Honam island: building commenced, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Map, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Salt Inspectorate: see under CHINA: Finance: Loans
CANZIANI, Miss Estella—art exhibition, MAR. 18, 14*e*
CAPADOSE, Miss Henderika J.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CAP D'AIL—season reports, JAN. 13, 15*c*
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 17, 22*f*; approved, MAR. 1, 21*e*
CAPE Town—cathedral: North Transept foundation-stone ceremony: arrangements, MAR. 13, 13*g*;—Loan: debentures drawn, MAR. 12, 21*g*, 26*b*; —Mining congress: see under AFRICA, South;—Port: floating crane ordered (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*c*
CAPITAL: see under WEALTH
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d*
CAPITAL punishment:—
Abolition—Most Rev. W. Temple (sermon), JAN. 16, 14*e*
Committee, select—(mem.), JAN. 30, 16*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); meetings, 30, 16*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 11*b*; 12, 8*g*; 19, 5*e*; FEB. 26, 9*d*; MAR. 5, 5*e*; 13, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
CAPPER, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
CAPPER, Mr. J. B.—on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—on Royal Tank Corps Museum (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 24*c*
CAPPONI, Lieut.-Cdr. Conte (Italy)—assistant naval attaché to London Embassy, MAR. 18, 19*b*
CAPPS, Richard—receiving charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CAPRON, Rev. J. W.—resignation, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CAPRONI, Signor Gianni (Italy)—cargo-carrying altitude record, FEB. 25, 13*g*
CAPUA—archæology: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
CAPUS, M. J. (France)—elected to Senate, FEB. 4, 13*g*
CAR, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 31, 13*f*
CARAFA-D'ANDRIA, Duchess Fiammetta (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 25, 13*a*
CARAIS, Miss A.—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 15*g*
CARAVARIO, Father (Italy)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
CARBERRY, John—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 13*c*
CARD playing—Bridge: articles ("The troubles of contract"), JAN. 30, 17*f*; ("Forwardness in play"), MAR. 20, 19*e*;—Patience: correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*e*; 26, 10*f*
CARDALE, Miss Mary L.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
CARDEN, Ald. Sir Herbert—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CARDIFF—Corporation Bill: provisions, FEB. 1, 19*f*; before Parliament, 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); Committee, MAR. 13, 16*e*; 26, 11*b*;—Freedom: see THOMAS, Sir Illtyd; THOMPSON, Ald. H. M.; —Housing: see under HOUSING; —Metalwork centre opened, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Municipal bank, proposed: Parliamentary powers sought, FEB. 1, 19*f*;—Municipal entertainments: opposition, JAN. 25, 10*d*;—Repertory Theatre: scheme, JAN. 17, 12*b*; abandoned, MAR. 24, 12*b*;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce—meeting, FEB. 11, 23*f*;—Report, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CARDIFF Cymmrodorion Society—dinner, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CARDIFF Yorkshiremen's Society—dinner, FEB. 15, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CARDIGAN, Lord—bust: presented to Eton College Speech Room, MAR. 17, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 21*d*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*
CARDWELL, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
CAREY, Mr. W. de M.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
CARGILL, Dame Mary H. W.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
CARGILLFIELDS School, Edinburgh—headmaster, MAR. 17, 9*g*
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 16*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—returns to London, JAN. 27, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 4, 19*b*; presides at meeting of Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital, 31, 24*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord and Lady—in Madrid; guests of Sir G. Grahame, JAN. 10, 11*g*
CARLETON Papers: see BOOK sales: Manuscripts: Dorchester papers
CARLILE, Rev. Dr. J. C.:—
at Folkestone, on Russia; religious persecution, MAR. 3, 9*a*; questions in Parliament, 6, 8*b*
on Russia—religious persecution (l.), MAR. 8, 13*e*; (statement), 17, 14*c*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—birthday, JAN. 14, 17*b*
on Sutton, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
CARLING, Mr. E. Rock—on radium research work at Westminster Hospitals, MAR. 24, 11*f*
CARLISLE—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H.;—Drink statistics: see under DRINK: Drunkenness;—Eden Bridge: widening scheme, MAR. 12, 16*b*
CARLISLE, Lord—accident, JAN. 21, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Miss Jessie L.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
CARLISLE Cathedral—tombstones: permission to remove, JAN. 15, 19*b*
CARLSTEN, Mr. Erik—on fishing in Sweden (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
CARLTON, Mr. Ernest—law case, JAN. 15, 5*e*

CARLTON, Mr. Newcomb (U.S.A.)—on international communications (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*

CARLTON, Greig and Co., Messrs.—partner, FEB. 11, 20*g*

CARLYLE, Thomas :—
Froude, Anthony — a vindication : article, MAR. 6, 15*f* ; correspondence, 7, 17*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c*
Letters—National Library of Scotland: report, JAN. 18, 8*e* (4*)
Letters to J. Neuberg—sold, MAR. 22, 9*d*

CARLYLE, Prof. W. L. (Canada)—leaves for Great Britain, MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; visits Prince of Wales's farm at Lenton, 18, 18*f*

CARLYON, Miss Louisa—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*

CARMARTHEN—town clerk, MAR. 26, 19*g*

CARMARTHEN Farmers' Cooperative Society —meeting, MAR. 31, 20*g*

CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—address, MAR. 26, 29*c*

CARMICHAEL, Mr. Norman S.—surgeon-apothecary to King in Scotland, MAR. 12, 14*f*

CARNARO, Free Zone of—announced, MAR. 15, 11*d*

CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, MAR. 20, 13*g*

CARNEGIE, Rev. H. T.—Hampstead Parish Church : see under HAMPSTEAD

CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—visits King and Queen, MAR. 18, 19*b*

CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.—at Westminster Abbey, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*

CARNEGIE, Mr. William—retirement as general manager of National Bank of Scotland, FEB. 15, 17*c*

CARNEGIE Corporation—grant, JAN. 2, 12*b*

CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, MAR. 14, 11*g* ; 31, 19*d*

CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland—meeting ; report, FEB. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)

CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—meeting, MAR. 8, 7*f* ;—National parks : interest in scheme : see under NATIONAL parks

CARNEGY, Mrs. Elliott — daughter born, JAN. 13, 15*b*

CARNEGY, Maj. Elliott—infant daughter christened, FEB. 13, 15*d*

CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*

CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*

CAROLINE of Brunswick, Queen—article, FEB. 15, 13*f* ;—Coffin plate (photo.), FEB. 15, 16 ;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*d*

CARPENTER, Dr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on low temperature carbonization ; gas industry ; Coal Bill, FEB. 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*) ; 15, 18*a*

CARPENTER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*

CARPENTER, Mr. Gilbert W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*

CARPENTER, Canon Spencer C.—biographical ; master of Temple, JAN. 22, 14*f* ; preaches first sermon, FEB. 3, 7*g* ; appointment gazetted, 22, 17*d*

CARPENTER, Walter B.—cruelty charge, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CARPENTER, William A.—illegal practices charge, FEB. 19, 11*c*

CARPETS :—
Exhibition—Betty Joel Gallery, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Finnish rugs—exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum), FEB. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 26*g*
Persian—sold, JAN. 17, 12*d*
Sales—Bibby collection, MAR. 28, 11*e* ; —Morrison, Maj. J. A., MAR. 14, 17*d* ;—Persian rugs, MAR. 8, 17*b*

CARR, Lieut.-Cdr. Cuthbert J.—Chilean Order of Al Merito, MAR. 22, 15*c*

CARR, Mr. Edward R.—death, JAN. 24, 16*c*

CARR, Mr. Ernest—on Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*

CARR, Richard C.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

CARR, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*

CARREÑO, Adm. Luis G. (Chile)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g*

CARRERAS, Ltd.—shares : permission to deal, JAN. 22, 20*g*

CARRICK (F.), Messrs.—*Langlee Brook* : see under SHIPPING

CARRIE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

CARRIER, Mr. G. H. — on women carilloneurs (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

CARRIÈRE, Dr. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*b* ; FEB. 6, 13*e*

CARRINGTON, Lord—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

CARRINGTON, Mr. H. V.—on divorce (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*

CARROLL, Lewis : see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.

CARROLL, Miss Madeleine—law case, FEB. 11, 5*c*

CARROLL, Mollie R.—" Unemployment Insurance in Germany " : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*

CARSHALTON—training centre : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Training centres

CARSLAKE, Cdr. William F.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*

CARSON, Lord—guest of Ulster Association in London, JAN. 31, 19*d* ; leaving for Egypt, FEB. 12, 17*b* ; expected from Egypt, MAR. 11, 19*b*
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on late Mr. W. F. Massey ; war shortage of aeroplanes ; Northern Ireland, JAN. 31, 19*d*
in Parliament, on bookmakers' circulars, MAR. 28, 8*a* ;—on " Parliament," use of word, JAN. 30, 8*a*

CARSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

CARSTAIRS, Mr. Charles S.—executors : law case, JAN. 18, 4*d* ; MAR. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 14*a*

CARSTAIRS, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, JAN. 18, 4*d* ; MAR. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a*

CARSWELL, Mr. Albert S.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

CARTA, Father (Malta)—contravention of postal regulations charge, FEB. 4, 13*e*

CARTE, Lady Dorothy D'Oyly—reception, FEB. 26, 17*b*

CARTE, Mr. R. D'Oyly—correspondence, MAR. 25, 17*c*

CARTER, Mr. A. Waldegrave—on livestock raising (l.), MAR. 20, 20*e*

CARTER, David—drink sale charge, FEB. 27, 20*c*

CARTER, Brig.-Gen. E. C.—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 30, 10*b*

CARTER, Mr. E. M.—on Whitgift Grammar School new buildings (s.), JAN. 9, 8*a*

CARTER, Capt. Eric Q.—retirement ; biographical, MAR. 4, 26*d*

CARTER, Mr. Frederick G.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*

CARTER, Chief Officer George H. B.—funeral, JAN. 22, 17*c*

CARTER, Mr. Pierson C.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CARTER, Mr. Radcliffe—on question mark (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
CARTER, Mr. Reginald — on Lincoln Cathedral (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
CARTER, Dr. Ronald—on milk infection (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
CARTER, Mr. Samuel (Canada)—gives £10,000 to Methodist unity, FEB. 11, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 22, 9*g*
CARTER, Dr. Thomas M.—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. Wilfrid R.—on judicial language (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
CARTER, Winifred and John — *Every Mother's Son*: produced, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium, —at Mansion House, on work of National Trust, FEB. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
CARTWRIGHT, F. Kemp—alleged breach of Coal Mines Act, FEB. 17, 11*c*; summons withdrawn, MAR. 8, 4*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. John—law case, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CARUANA, Most Rev. Maurus, Archbp. of Malta—condemns Labour Party use of Red Flag, JAN. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on Church and State: Pastoral quoted, MAR. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CARVALHO, Col. Luiz A. (Brazil)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
CARVALHO, Mr. S. N.—on University College School (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
CARVER, Mr. G. S.—on Empire free trade (l.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
CARVIA, Vice-Adm. (Spain)—Minister for Navy, JAN. 31, 14*a*
CASALDUERO, Don Joaquin (Spain)—teacher of Spanish at Cambridge, MAR. 13, 16*d*
CASALS, Señor Pablo—recital, MAR. 7, 14*d*; 10, 12*d*
CASAS, Señor Perez—at Queen's Hall, MAR. 29, 10*c*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CASAURANC, Señor J. M. Puig y (Mexico)—head of Federal District, FEB. 5, 14*g*
CASE, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—chairman of New York Federal Reserve Bank, FEB. 28, 13*d*
CASEY, Mrs.—dinner, MAR. 15, 15*c*
CASEY, Mr. Dermot—infant son christened, MAR. 17, 15*c*
CASH, Charles G.—inquest, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CASH, Mr. William—at Croydon, on Coal Bill, FEB. 17, 23*a*
CASHIN, Thomas: see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Murders: Griffin
CASSEL, Baron (Belgium)—death, JAN. 14, 13*g*
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav—on functions of central banks (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
CASSEL Cyanide Co., Ltd.—shares: permission to deal withdrawn, MAR. 20, 22*g*
CASSIDY, Dr. Maurice A.—physician to King, MAR. 5, 16*b*
CASSON, Mr. Lewis—on Sunday opening of theatres (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c*
CASTEDO, Don Sebastian (Spain)—Minister of National Economy, JAN. 22, 13*e*
CASTEL Gandolfo—article, FEB. 7, 17*e*;—Villa Barberini: see PIUS XI., Pope: Summer residence
CASTLE, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
on Japan, relations with (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*
CASTLE, Mr. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
on London Naval Conference (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*
CASTLE, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 24, 16*g* (3* 4*)
CASTLE, Mr. A.—on motor speed limit (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
CASTLE, Mr. Harry—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*
CASTLE, Mr. Richard—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13*e*
CASTLEDINE, Rev. E.—vicar of Mexborough, MAR. 7, 18*e*
CASTLESTEWART, Lord—in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*f*
CATENIAN Society—London Circle, FEB. 14, 16*e*
CATER, Mr. Alexander N. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
CATER, Mr. William S.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CATES, James—arson charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*; acquitted, FEB. 19, 8*f*
CATHALA, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Labour, MAR. 3, 14*a*
CATHEDRALS:—
Dean and chapter—functions: Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, FEB. 14, 16*c*
Measure—Church Assembly: debate, FEB. 5, 11*d*; revision postponed, 8, 8*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*; — Dean and Chapter: privileges: Church Assembly discussion, FEB. 5, 11*d*
Parish Church—title of Provost for incumbent suggested, FEB. 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CATHERINE of Arragon, Queen—standard: presented to Peterborough Cathedral, FEB. 12, 10*e*
CATHOLIC Association—dinner, FEB. 19, 16*d*
CATHOLIC Play Society—performance announced, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation—conference (Middlesbrough), JAN. 3, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
CATLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
CATON, Mr.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
CATRIDGE, John—body found, MAR. 29, 9*e*
CATS:—
Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 5, 18*a*
Rescue—Kennington, MAR. 5, 18*c*
Shows—Abyssinian Cat Club, MAR. 13, 11*c*;—Southern Counties Cat Club (Kentish Town), JAN. 23, 14*c*
Tax, suggested—correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*e*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 12*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Tramcar, underneath—incident, MAR. 3, 11*g*
CATTERNS, Mr. R. G.—signature appearing on Bank of England notes, JAN. 16, 9*g*
CATTLE:—
Blackwater Fair: see under FAIRS
Breeding — Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society: propaganda, FEB. 17, 20*b*;—Daisy: experiments, FEB. 10, 19*b*
Bulls—licensing: Council of Agriculture resolution, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Exports—Australia, to: see AUSTRALIA: Cattle;—Devon bulls: for Australia, MAR. 24, 11*b*;—High feeding conditions: comments, FEB. 10, 19*b*;—United States, to: notice to exporters, MAR. 17, 18*d*
Health—article ("Neglect of veterinary science"), MAR. 3, 20*a*

CATTLE (continued) :—
Markets—report (Agricultural Ministry), MAR. 19, 15c ; leading article, 19, 15c
Neglect—prosecution, MAR. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
Obstruction—prosecution, FEB. 11, 8e (3* 4*)
Prices, MAR. 10, 20c ;—Broadcasting : suggested cessation, FEB. 24, 18a
Sales — Aberdeen Angus : English Association (Banbury), JAN. 20, 18b ; (Taunton), 27, 17c ;—Barnstaple and District Devon Bull Breeders Society, MAR. 17, 18f ;—British Friesians (Reading), JAN. 20, 18c ; (York), FEB. 17, 20d ; (Crewe), MAR. 3, 20e ; 31, 20e ; (Westleton), MAR. 10, 20d ;—Bulls (Castle Cary), MAR. 3, 20e ;—Cooperative Wholesale Society, FEB. 3, 17d ; 24, 18d ; MAR. 24, 20c ; 31, 20e ;—Dairy Shorthorns (Woodspring Priory), MAR. 31, 20e ;—Devon Cattle Breeders Society (Exeter), FEB. 17, 20d ; (Wadebridge), MAR. 17, 18f ;—Dorchester, FEB. 17, 20d ;—Galloway (Carlisle), FEB. 17, 20d ;—Guernsey (Reading), FEB. 10, 19f ; MAR. 10, 20d ; 31, 20e ;—Hereford (Usk), MAR. 30, 20c ;—Hereford Herd Book Society, FEB. 24, 18d ; MAR. 24, 20c ;—Holsworth, JAN. 20, 18c ;—Jersey (Guildford), MAR. 10, 20d ;—Lincolnshire Red (Nettleham Hall, FEB. 24, 18d ; (Kirklington), MAR. 3, 20e ; (Wellingore), 10, 20d ; (Thimbleby), 17, 18c ; (Great Glen), 31, 20e ;—Red Poll (Chelmsford), JAN. 13, 18f ; (Lydney), MAR. 24, 20c ;—Shorthorn (Reading), JAN. 13, 18f ; (Birmingham), 27, 17c ; (Snelston), 27, 17c ; (Wimborne), FEB. 3, 17d ; (Bristol), 10, 19f ; (Yeovil), 10, 19f ; (Penrith), 24, 18d ; (Banbury), MAR. 3, 20e ; (Gloucester), 17, 18f ; (York), 17, 18f ; (North Cadbury), 24, 20c ;—Sussex Herd Book Society (Haywards Heath), MAR. 10, 20d ;—Warranty : law case, FEB. 24, 18e ;—Welsh Black Cattle Society (Menai Bridge), MAR. 31, 20e
Shows :—
Kent bull (Ashford), MAR. 1, 9e
Season—prospects, FEB. 17, 20a
Smithfield Club—carcass records, JAN. 6, 18b
T.T. herds—Conservative Agricultural Committee : discussion, MAR. 20, 8e ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 18e ; 18, 12e ; 24, 20f ;—Health Ministry : Order : comments, MAR. 17, 18a ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 28, 8b ; MAR. 14, 8a ; 28, 8b ;—Wrexham Town Council : resolution, MAR. 17, 18d
Store—article, MAR. 17, 18a
Twofold uses—article ("Balance of milk and meat"), FEB. 3, 17a
Warble fly : see under INSECTS
CATTLE, Detective-inspector — law case, FEB. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—directorship, MAR. 6, 21g
CAUDION, Mr. Nicholas W.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11g
CAUGHLEY, Mr. John (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11c (3* 4*)
CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis—on weather-lore (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
CAULFEILD, Vice-Adm. Wade—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 2, 8b
CAULFEILD, Maj. Wilmot-Smyth—infant daughter christened, JAN. 3, 13c
CAUTHERLEY, Louise Edith—on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 3, 15e
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry — at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, JAN. 29, 11b ; FEB. 5, 8g ; 12, 11c ; 14, 9b
CAVAN, Lady—health, JAN. 1, 12b ; 3, 10d ; 4, 10e (10b, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12c ; 7, 14b ; 9, 10d ; 10, 12f (12a, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10c ; 13, 12b ; 14, 14c ; 15, 14d ; 20, 12g ; 27, 15b ; 28, 14a ; leaving for Italy, MAR. 25, 19b
CAVAN, Lord—town house : sale announced, JAN. 23, 24c ; 29, 26d ; MAR. 12, 7g ; infant daughter christened, FEB. 1, 15c ; inspects Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, MAR. 7, 13g
CAVASOLA, M. Franco (Italy)—*The Hunchback of the Caliph* : produced, MAR. 11, 14c (3* 4*)
CAVAZZONI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, FEB. 6, 13e
CAVE, Mrs. B. M.—on safety in theatres (l.), JAN. 24, 10e
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on weather in 1929 (l.), JAN. 6, 8d
CAVE, Mr. Laurence C. H.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21d
CAVE, Col. Sir T. Sturmy—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
CAVENDISH, Cdr. J. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 22g
CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Central poor law conference, on poor law administration, FEB. 26, 9a
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25b ;—Report, MAR. 1, 18b
CAVERSHAM — Oratory School : headmaster, JAN. 10, 15c
CAVIGLIA, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11c
CAWLEY, Lady—funeral, MAR. 25, 19c
CAWLEY, Mr. Hugh—will, FEB. 3, 14e
CAWSTON, George—blackmail charge, JAN. 8, 9b ; 11, 7g ; 17, 5e
CAWTHORNE, Mr. George J.—will, FEB. 12, 10e
CAYLA, M. (France)—Governor-General of Madagascar, FEB. 11, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
CAYSAC, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits ; reported release, MAR. 18, 16c
CAYZER, Sir Charles—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 22, 10c
CAYZER, Sir Herbert R.—on shipbuilding and safeguarding (l.), FEB. 7, 10b
CAZALET, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 22, 17d
CAZALET, Capt. Victor A. :—
in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9b ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Coal trade, FEB. 7, 9a ; 26, 8c ;—Nationality of married women, FEB. 26, 8c ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7a
on Syria—Arab unrest (l.), MAR. 19, 10c ; 26, 12b
CECIL, Lady—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 27, 8c
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord — member of League Council committees, JAN. 16, 12e ; in Geneva, FEB. 18, 19b ; returning from Geneva, MAR. 3, 17b
Broadcast address to America, MAR. 12, 13f
Munch, Dr. P. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, MAR. 19, 19*g*
at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 26, 13*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Denmark ; Dr. P. R. Munch, JAN. 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a*
on Egypt—religious liberty (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e* ; (statement), MAR. 8, 11*c*
on National Union of Students (l.), MAR. 12, 10*a*
on Taft, Mr. W. H.—tribute, MAR. 12, 13*f*
CECIL, Lord David—" The Stricken Deer : or The Life of Cowper " : reviewed, JAN. 3, 12*e*
CECIL, Sir Evelyn—chairman of Clerical, Medical and General Investment Co. (F.N.), JAN. 25, 17*c*
on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
CECIL, Lady Gwendolen—on children on canal boats (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 29, 10*c*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—health, FEB. 13, 15*b*
Church Assembly—tribute, FEB. 4, 16*d*
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; on committee of inquiry into relations of Church and State, 6, 19*b*
on South Indian church union (l.), JAN. 24, 10*a* ; FEB. 1, 8*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—gale accident, JAN. 13, 14*e*
on Prayer-book of 1928 (l. quoted), JAN. 22, 19*b* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
CECIL Houses—Mrs. C. Chesterton (s.), MAR. 4, 9*c*
CECIL Peace prize : see under PEACE
CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*e* ;—Report, FEB. 28, 20*c*, *g*
CELLA, Signor (Italy)—on Ford Motor Co. negotiations with Isotta-Fraschini Co. (statement), MAR. 21, 13*d*
CELLULOSE—Bragg, Sir W. (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*c* ;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*c*
CELMINS, M. (Latvia)—acting Foreign Minister, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Ministry : see under LATVIA
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 22, 14*c*
CELTIC Collieries, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
CEMETERIES—interment of persons in transferred institutions : L.C.C. recommendation, MAR. 3, 9*b*
CENNINI, Cennino—tract on tempera painting : article, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CENTENARIANS—Amsinck, Miss A. : death at 100, MAR. 25, 13*g* ;—Bousfield, Mrs., makes speech at 100, MAR. 8, 9*g* ;—Budden, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday, JAN. 31, 11*e* ;—Calter, Mrs. B. : 100th birthday, MAR. 19, 11*g* ;—Canada : Lindsay, Mrs. G. : death at 108, JAN. 7, 13*g* ; Pootosh, Charles : death, FEB. 7, 13*g* ;—Cosset, Mme. M. L. : death at 100, FEB. 1, 8*f* ;—Cousins, Mrs. P. : 100th birthday, JAN. 24, 11*g* ; discovers lost son, 30, 11*c* ;—Dashwood, Mrs. M. : 100th birthday, FEB. 7, 11*g* ;—Double, Mrs. J. : 101st birthday, FEB. 28, 11*g* ;—Elliott, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, JAN. 8, 9*g* ;—Evans, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, MAR. 31, 8*f* ;—
CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
Fenner, Mr. T. : death at 103, MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—France : farm labourer, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; Lafforgue, Mlle. J. : death at 103, FEB. 28, 13*g* ;—Hall, Miss M. A. : 103rd birthday, JAN. 18, 12*c* ;—Hasler, Mrs. E. : 104th birthday, JAN. 6, 9*g* ;—Hughes, Mrs. E. : 100th birthday, JAN. 20, 15*c* ;—Jewell, Mrs. J. A. : 104th birthday, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—McDonald, Mr. A. : death at 102, JAN. 9, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Milward, Mrs. M. : death at 103, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Morrell, Mrs. J. : 103rd birthday, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Priest, Miss M. : 102nd birthday, JAN. 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*g* ;—Reynolds, Mr. T. H. : death at 100, FEB. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Robinson, Mrs. M. : death at 104, MAR. 8, 9*g* ;—Robinson, Miss W. : 101st birthday, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Saville, Mrs. : death at 102, MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—Smith, Valentine : death at 103, JAN. 23, 14*e* ;—Stokes, Miss J. : death at 102, MAR. 19, 11*f* ;—Waddell, Mrs. M. N. : death at 102, JAN. 13, 9*g* ;—Walter, Mr. D. : death at 100, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—Weller, Mrs. A. : death at 100, FEB. 18, 13*g* ;—Wilson, Mrs. M. A. : 100th birthday, FEB. 15, 9*g*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, MAR. 5, 9*e* ;—Officers elected, MAR. 5, 9*e*
CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—contract placed, JAN. 20, 12*e* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*c* ; 20, 21*g* ; 22, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 22*c* ; 27, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; Dividend (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*b* ; 14, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, FEB. 14, 16*c*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
CENTRAL Chamber of Agriculture—business and policy committees : meeting, JAN. 10, 7*e* (and 2* 3* 4*)
CENTRAL Council of International Tourists : see under TRAVEL
CENTRAL Criminal Court—jurors' refreshment room : suggested, FEB. 20, 16*c* ;—Sessions : calendar, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; opened, 15, 16*a* ; FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; calendar, 24, 11*c* ; opened, 26, 13*e*
CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—concert : arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*b*
CENTRAL Electricity Board : see ELECTRICITY : Board, Central
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co., New York—report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18*e* ; details, 21, 22*d*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—quarterly journal noticed, MAR. 24, 11*c* ;—Report, JAN. 2, 14*e*
CENTRAL Library for Students : see NATIONAL Central Library
CENTRAL London Choral and Orchestral Society—concert, JAN. 31, 12*b*
CENTRAL London Railway Co.—Bill : see under RAILWAYS : London underground ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
CENTRAL Mission : see under WEST Ham
CENTRAL Provinces :—
Governor : see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*

CENTRAL Public Service Corporation—Portland Electric Power Co.: negotiations for purchase, FEB. 8, 17*b*
CENTRAL Republican Bank of Turkey: see under TURKEY: Banking
CENTRAL States Electric Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*d*
CENTRAL States Power and Light Co.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
CENTRAL Valuation Committee: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Valuation
CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—bonus: increased (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*;—Director, JAN. 23, 19*g*;—Quinquennial valuation (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*;—United States: chief office established, JAN. 13, 19*g*
CERACCHINI, Signor Gisberto (Italy)—ill-treatment by police, MAR. 29, 12*b*
CERAM—oil: see under EAST Indies, Dutch
CEREALS:—
Imports:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14*c*; MAR. 5, 9*b*
Germany, from—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*;—Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 8*b*
Synonyms—conference of societies: resolution, JAN. 20, 18*b*
CEREBOS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 23*c*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
CEREBRO-SPINAL meningitis: see MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal
CERIA, Mr. Edmund—art exhibition, JAN. 14, 12*e*
CERNY, Dr. Vilim (Czechoslovakia)—at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CEUNIS, Mr. Gerard—art exhibition, FEB. 5, 12*d*
CEYLON:—
Banking—Mortgage Bank scheme: abandonment suggested by business men, JAN. 22, 13*b*
Betting—Taxation: Bill: provisions, FEB. 20, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Children—labour: see under *Labour*, below; — Slavery: see under *Slavery*, below
Constitution, new—preparatory commissions appointed, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Article, FEB. 14, 15*f*;—Departmental reorganization: adviser to Government, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Indians, position of: resolution adopted in Indian Parliament, FEB. 12, 13*d*;—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
Electricity — hydro-electric scheme: abandonment suggested by business men, JAN. 22, 13*b*; to be completed, FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance:—
Customs—increased duties in force, JAN. 24, 13*c*; amended schedule, FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*e*
Loans—new negotiated (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*; 13, 19*g* (4*); issue, 15, 20*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*; result, 16, 18*g*;—1960-70 Stock: under Colonial Stock Act, FEB. 8, 17*g*
CEYLON:—
Finance (continued):—
Taxation—increase: business men's protest, JAN. 22, 13*b*;—Income-tax: draft Bill, FEB. 6, 13*d*; opposition, MAR. 4, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
Franchise—new register: cost, JAN. 22, 13*b*
Governor: see STANLEY, Sir Herbert
Income-tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, above
Labour:—
Children—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAR. 6, 8*a*;—Passfield, Lord: correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 25, 8*g*;—Villiers, Mr. T. L. (statement), JAN. 18, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Tramways—Colombo dispute, FEB. 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*d* (3* 4*); settled, 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*;—Hall, new: see under COLOMBO
Parties, political—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*
Petrol—import duty: increased, JAN. 14, 20*g*; FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*e*
Public servants—salaries: revision, FEB. 13, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Races—article, FEB. 14, 15*f*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Slavery—children: Sir H. Stanley's denial (s.), JAN. 30, 13*b*
Volunteer Force—recruitment: proposed changes, FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
CEYLON University—postponement: business men's suggestion, JAN. 22, 13*b*
CHABRUN, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Instruction, FEB. 22, 12*a*
CHADWICK, Sir David—on Empire trade: memorandum issued, FEB. 12, 11*a*, 14*e*; leading article, 12, 15*b*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton:—
at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding industry, MAR. 8, 14*e*
on helm orders (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
CHADWICK lecture, FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald—Wyphurst: sold, JAN. 14, 19*d*
"CHAIN" letters—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
"CHAIRMAN of a Gravel Company"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
CHALLENOR, Frank — blackmail charge, FEB. 27, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 11*c*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*
CHAMBER Music Club—formed, JAN. 7, 12*b*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, FEB. 1, 9*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*;—Dinner, FEB. 21, 16*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—President and vice-president, FEB. 1, 18*g*;—Report, FEB. 20, 9*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—reception, JAN. 1, 15*b*; Italian diploma of Merit and gold medal, MAR. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition, MAR. 31, 9*a*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Italian art exhibition, FEB. 27, 9*g*
on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), JAN. 14, 19*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen :—
Pre-Budget announcement on Excess Profits Duty recalled (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g*
at Birmingham, on naval armaments conference ; diplomacy ; disarmament ; unemployment ; trade, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; on Conservative Party ; United Empire Party ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 21, 11*b* ; on unemployment ; trade, 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; on Imperial economic policy ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 21, 9*g*
at Claridge's Hotel, on M. de Fleuriau ; relations with France, MAR. 26, 18*c*
at Oxford, on naval armaments ; Empire economic unity, FEB. 11, 8*g*
at West Birmingham Division Unionist Association, on Lord Balfour, MAR. 21, 16*c*
in Parliament, on :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—Optional Clause, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; 28, 8*f*
Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*d*
Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g* ; 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Leslie J.—assault charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—in Kenya, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; at Marseilles, MAR. 7, 19*c*
at Birmingham, on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 22, 7*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Walter J.—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. William—directorship, JAN. 18, 16*g*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. F. W.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAR. 26, 13*f*
CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—health, JAN. 3, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERS, Mr. Herbert W. J.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—on Welwyn woodlands (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
Chambers' Journal—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
CHAMBERS-SMITH, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire—congress, next : Adelaide proposal to hold in Australia, FEB. 3, 12*e* ; arrangement, MAR. 11, 13*b*
CHAMEN, Mr. Herbert F.—re-elected deputy-chairman of Stock Exchange Committee, MAR. 26, 21*d*
CHAMING, Mr. A. G.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 15, 7*f*
CHAMPETIER de Ribes, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, MAR. 3, 14*a*
CHAMPION, Miss Anne B.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
CHAMPION, Brevet Lieut.-Col. D. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10*e*
CHAMPION, M. Pierre (France)—on Joan of Arc MS. in British Museum : views quoted, FEB. 10, 15*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. Kenneth—death, JAN. 8, 14*c*
CHAN, Mr. C. S. (China)—to control International Labour Office correspondence office in Nanking, MAR. 20, 15*b*
CHAN Chak, Adm. (China)—at Hoihow, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHANCE Educational Trust : see under BIRMINGHAM University
CHANCELLOR, Sir John—receives Arab deputation, JAN. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CHANDLER, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
CHANDOS Arms : see under HENDON
CHANDPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 27, 19*b*
CHANEL, Gabrielle—dress display article, FEB. 24, 15*f*
CHANEY, Mr. Frederick—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
CHANG Fat-kwai (China)—reported in Kwangsi, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; reported plan to attack Canton, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
CHANG Hsueh-liang (China)—leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
CHANGKAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*
CHANNEL Tunnel : see under ENGLISH Channel
CHANNELL, Sir Arthur—memorial gift to Harrow School library, MAR. 4, 18*a*
CHANNER, Michael—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles—new company : see CHARLES Chaplin Picture Productions, Incorporated
CHAPLIN, Mr. Ernest—funeral, MAR. 20, 19*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Charles S.—will, JAN. 4, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elinor P.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. Bruce—law case, JAN. 15, 5*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G. N.—on "chain" letter nuisance (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. W.—on Jane Austen's letters (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a*
CHAPMAN, Richard H.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 28, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert W.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. Stephen—on war books (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney :—
at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 7, 14*a*
at Geneva, on agriculture, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; on tariff truce, MAR. 4, 15*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c*
CHAPPEDELAIRE, M. de (France)—Under-Secretary for Agriculture, FEB. 22, 12*a*
CHAPPEL, Mr. Edward—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHAPUTSCHIN, Piz—photograph, JAN. 15, 18
CHARACTER—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 15*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*
CHARAVANAMUTTU, Edward V.—conviction quashed, JAN. 14, 5*g*
CHARGEURS Réunis (French Steam Navigation Co.)—meeting, JAN. 20, 21*b* ;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
CHARING Cross bridge :—
Alternative scheme—map, JAN. 10, 7*d* ;—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c*

CHARING Cross bridge (continued) :—
Architecture Club—discussion, JAN. 18, 8*d*
Bill (P.N.), FEB. 13, 12*g* ; 15, 12*g* ; in Commons : second reading, 20, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; note, 28, 14*c* ; meeting of committee : arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 9*d* ; 28, 16*b* ; 29, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*a* ; 31, 10*e*, 15*e* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—L.C.C. : debate, FEB. 26, 11*c* ;—Lutyens, Sir E. : letter from Mr. A. Keen : see under KEEN, Mr. Arthur ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 19, 11*a* ;—Model : photographs, MAR. 26, 20 ; 27, 18 ; leading article, 27, 15*d* ;—Westminster City Council : petition to Parliament, FEB. 19, 11*a* ; discussion, 21, 11*b*
Committee, 1922—meeting, FEB. 18, 16*g*
Conference of societies—report, FEB. 12, 16*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 24, 15*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*e* ; FEB. 5, 10*a* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 22, 8*d*, *e* ; MAR. 18, 12*c*
Lambeth Borough Council—deputation to Ministry of Transport, JAN. 31, 11*f*
L.C.C.—recommendations, JAN. 20, 9*d* ; meeting and discussion, 22, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a*
Maps, FEB. 12, 16*b*
Model—correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*
Railway station site—Fletcher, Sir B. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d* ;—Southern Railway Co. : resolution, FEB. 28, 23*d* ;—Walker, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Transport Ministry — deputation of societies : summary of speeches, JAN. 14, 9*a*
Westminster City Council — report, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; 23, 17*d* (4*) ; recommendations discussed, 24, 11*f*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 22*c* ;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*d*
CHARING Cross Hospital—vice-chairman, JAN. 18, 7*g*
CHARITIES—collecting : Regulation Bill ; in Commons : second reading, JAN. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*d*
CHARLES I., King—statue : wreaths placed, JAN. 31, 12*d*
CHARLES X., King of France—passports : see under PASSPORTS
CHARLES, Ven. Robert H.—"The Resurrection of Man". reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*d*
CHARLES Chaplin Picture Productions, Incorporated—formed, MAR. 7, 14*c*
CHARLESWORTH, Bennett and Co., Messrs. —dissolution of partnership, JAN. 11, 19*e*
CHARLETON, Mr. Henry C.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. Lunn, JAN. 17, 11*g*
CHARLOT, M. (France)—Under-Secretary of Public Works, FEB. 22, 12*a*
CHARLTON, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
CHARNOCK, Prof. George F.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CHARNOZ, M. (France)—sentenced, MAR. 15, 11*e*
CHARNWOOD, Lady—health, MAR. 19, 17*b*
"Autograph Collection, An" — reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—on Sir F. V. Forester (l.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e*
"CHARTERED Accountant"—on surtax and the Budget (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—meeting, MAR. 27, 21*a* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*e* ; 27, 19*a*
CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents—on exploitation of inventions by companies : recommendations (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*c*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations, FEB. 8, 14*d* ;—Meeting : arrangements, JAN. 8, 19*g* ;—Sir Ernest Clarke prize : award, MAR. 7, 13*g*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates and fellows, JAN. 13, 7*b*
"CHARTERED Secretary"—on share transactions (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Club—opened, JAN. 31, 11*g*
CHARTERHOUSE School—Officers Training Corps : field day, FEB. 26, 7*c*
CHARTERHOUSE-SQUARE—suggested use as open space, MAR. 5, 13*g* ;—Merchant Taylor's School : see that title
CHARTERIS, Mr. Evan—trustee of Wallace Collection, FEB. 18, 16*f*
on London County Council Bill (evid.), MAR. 12, 9*d*
CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. John—at Greenwich, on war books, JAN. 11, 5*g*
CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa—death, MAR. 14, 16*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 18, 19*d* ; appreciation, 18, 21*c*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*f*
CHARTRES, Capt. Richard C.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
CHASE National Bank—balance-sheet, FEB. 3, 20*f* ;—Merger : reported negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*c* ; 18, 23*g* ; 19, 22*b*
CHATEAUBRIAND, Senhor (Brazil)—police warning, MAR. 18, 15*c*
CHATFIELD, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernle—inspects naval brigade at Gibraltar, JAN. 31, 13*g* ; appointment ; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a* ; (photo.), 21, 18 ; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b* ; report on students in Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9*d*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*d*
CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on India (l.), MAR. 20, 12*a*
CHATTERTON, Bp. Eyre—at Caxton Hall, on South Indian church union, FEB. 19, 16*d*
CHATTERTON, Mr. M. S.—on Australian tariff (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
CHATTEY, Mr. Robert S.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CHAUDHURI, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*
CHAUMANDE, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHAUNDY, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
CHAUSHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—head of Moslem Church, MAR. 1, 11*g*

CHAUTEMPS, M. Camille (France)—consulted by President Doumergue, FEB. 19, 14*d*; forms Ministry, 22, 12*a*; defeated in Chamber, 26, 14*a*
Biographical, FEB. 21, 14*a*
Ministry: see under FRANCE
in Parliament, on Government policy, FEB. 26, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
CHAUVIN, Mgr., Bp. of Evreux—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. George—recital, JAN. 20, 10*d*
CHAWLA, Mr. Rammath (India)—India-England flight: commenced, MAR. 7, 15*g*; progress, 18, 15*g*; in England, 21, 7*g*; at Croydon, 22, 14*d*; (photo.), 22, 16; Lord Irwin (tel.), 22, 14*b*; to be received by Mr. W. W. Benn, 24, 14*f*
CHEAPE, Mrs.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*e*
CHECKLEY, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CHEDWORTH—cottage, 14th-century: purchased for America, JAN. 28, 17*f*, (photo.), 28, 18; correspondence, 31, 10*c*; question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*d*
CHEE, Elizabeth—allowing premises to be used for opium smoking charge, FEB. 24, 9*g*
CHEESE:—
Imports—article, JAN. 20, 18*a*;—Bourne, Mr. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*a*
CHEESEMAN, H. E.—deprived of rank, MAR. 1, 8*f*
CHEESMAN, Harold E.—theft charge, JAN. 6, 9*c*
CHEESMAN, Maj. R. G.—on Blue Nile (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
CHEKHOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—trial, MAR. 11, 15*c*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Diocese: Fellowship of Clergy Wives formed, FEB. 4, 17*d*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—chairman of British Industries Fair organization committee, FEB. 18, 8*c*
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 25, 8*g*
on South Indian Church union (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 14*f*, 16*d*
CHELSEA—Corporation: law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*;—Housing: see under HOUSING
CHELSEA Conservative and Unionist Association—secretary and agent: retirement, FEB. 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CHELSEA Gardens Guild—show: see under HORTICULTURE
CHELSEA Housing Association—meeting, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Report, JAN. 22, 5*d*
CHELSEA Housing Improvement Society—*matinée*: arrangements, MAR. 8, 15*b*; given, 27, 17*b*, *d*;—Reception, MAR. 14, 17*b*
CHELSHAM and Woldingham Waterworks Co.—amalgamation: see under EAST Surrey Water Co.
"CHELSONIAN"—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
CHELTENHAM conference—to be held at Oxford, JAN. 20, 17*f*; to be made permanent, MAR. 6, 25*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 24, 20*f*
CHEMICAL Society—meeting, MAR. 28, 12*e*
CHEMICALS:—
Industry:—
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 9, 17*g*
Rationalization—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
Research—Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*
CHEMISTRY—teaching: Prof. A. Smithells (s.), MAR. 5, 13*b*
CHEMISTS—first woman: death, JAN. 18, 6*d*
CHENERY, James A.—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 13*g*
CHENERY, Mrs. Robert S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard H.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CHENEY, Eric—theft charge, FEB. 15, 14*c*
CHEN Ming-shu (China)—visits Hong-kong, JAN. 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHEQUES:—
Blank—signing: National Insurance Audit Department: report quoted, MAR. 19, 5*e*
Stamp duty—banks, withdrawals from: correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*e*;—Income-tax payments: see under INCOME-TAX
CHEROKEE Seminole Steamship Corporation—law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
CHÉRON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves Paris, 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 14
Entertainments tax—receives deputation, JAN. 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget position; Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); on taxation, 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on Budget, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 25, 16*e*
on financial policy (statement), FEB. 4, 13*c*
on Paris money market—reorganization (statement), JAN. 13, 11*d*
on social insurance (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b*
on Tardieu Ministry—defeat (statement), FEB. 18, 16*d*
CHERRY, Fred—manslaughter charge, MAR. 4, 18*c*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates Co.—director, MAR. 20, 22*e* (22*g*, 4*);—Nellmay Estate purchased, MAR. 20, 22*e* (22*g*, 4*)
CHERVIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—declaration of repentance, JAN. 15, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
CHESAPEAKE and Hocking Railway: see under CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway—bonds, mortgage: issue authorized, JAN. 10, 18*d*;—Chesapeake and Hocking Railway: purchase authorized, JAN. 27, 19*a*;—Dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*
CHESHIRE—High Sheriffs: panels bearing names unveiled in Chester Assize Courts, FEB. 8, 7*e*
CHESHIRE, Rev. Christopher—at Chelsea, on housing, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 22, 16*a*;—Show, JAN. 22, 16*a*
CHESHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: parade, FEB. 18, 10*g*
CHESS:—
Adjourned games—ruling, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Amsterdam tournament, FEB. 24, 7*f*
Boys—Hastings Congress, FEB. 17, 8*g*
British Federation—executive meeting, MAR. 10, 11*e*; portrait of late H. Staunton presented, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Cambridge University v. Insurance Club, JAN. 20, 14*e*; v. Hampstead Club, FEB. 3, 14*f*; v. Imperial Club, 10, 7*f*; v. Cambridge Town, 10, 7*f*; v. Birmingham, 17, 8*g*; v. University of

CHESS :—
Cambridge University (continued) :— London, 24, 7*f*; v. Civil Service, MAR. 3, 8*e*; v. "Old Half Blues," 10, 11*e*; v. North London Club, 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); v. West London Club, 19, 16*e*; — Individual championship, MAR. 3, 8*e*
Canterbury Club—Easter Congress: proposal, FEB. 17, 8*g*; decision, MAR. 3, 8*f*; arrangements, 25, 21*c*
Championships—Boys, JAN. 6, 10*c*; —County, JAN. 6, 10*c*;—Ladies: arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*f*
City of London Club v. a Hamilton-Russell Cup team, MAR. 31, 8*f*
Civil Service v. Essex, JAN. 27, 9*b*; v. University of London, FEB. 17, 8*g*; v. Surrey, MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Bonar Law Trophy, MAR, 31, 8*f*
Combined Universities v. University of London, MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); v. Insurance team, 18, 14*d*; v. Hampstead Club, 19, 16*e*; v. City of London Club, 20, 14*d*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*); v. West London Club, 22, 14*d*; note, 25, 21*c*
Hamilton-Russell Cup, JAN. 20, 14*e*; 27, 9*b*; FEB. 17, 8*g*; 24, 7*f*
Hartnell trophy, MAR. 31, 8*f*
Hastings Club—Christmas Congress, JAN. 1, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) (2, 10*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*b* (4, 8*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 8*d* (6*d*, 10*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*c* (7, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
International Federation—Hamburg meeting: arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*f*; MAR. 10, 7*e*
Lensbury Club v. Imperial Chess Club, JAN. 27, 9*b*
London League Christmas Congress, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Metropolitan Counties championship, FEB. 24, 7*f*; MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 8*f*
Midland Union championship, JAN. 20, 14*e*; 27, 9*b*; MAR. 25, 21*c*
New Zealand—championship, JAN. 20, 14*e*
Nice tournament, FEB. 24, 7*f*; MAR. 4, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Northamptonshire championship, MAR. 3, 8*f*; 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Northern Counties Union championships, JAN. 20, 14*e*; FEB. 3, 8*f*; MAR. 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Oxford University v. Brighton Club, FEB. 10, 7*f*; v. Oxford City, 10, 7*f*; v. North London Club, 24, 7*f*; v. Birmingham, MAR. 10, 11*e*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 21, 12*c*; v. Cambridge University, 24, 8*e*; —2nd team v. Worcester College for the Blind, FEB. 10, 7*f*; v. Oxford City, 24, 10*f*; v. North London Club, MAR. 3, 8*e*; v. West London Club, 3, 8*e*
Public Schools — Worcestershire championship, MAR. 31, 8*f*
Royal Automobile Club v. Lensbury Club, FEB. 10, 7*f*; v. Lloyds Bank, MAR. 31, 8*f*
San Remo tournament, JAN. 18, 8*d*; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 12*d* (23, 10*a*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*a* (24, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 12*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*d* (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*b* (31, 12*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 8*e*; 3, 14*f*; 5, 12*a* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 7*f*

CHESS (continued) :—
Scarborough Congress—arrangements, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Silver King trophy: see *Northamptonshire* championship, above
Southern Counties Union championships, JAN. 20, 14*e*; FEB. 3, 14*f*; 17, 8*f*; MAR. 3, 8*f*; 10, 11*e*; 17, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 21*c*; 31, 8*f*
CHESTER—Bishop: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L.;—Blue Bell Inn: suggested demolition: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*;—Cathedral: organist, MAR. 5, 10*f*;—Deputy lieutenants, JAN. 8, 15*b*; — Water Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 18, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*
CHESTER, Miss K. E.—headmistress of Putney High School, MAR. 20, 13*g*
CHESTERFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CHESTERFIELD Chamber of Commerce — revived; president, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CHESTER-LE-STREET—Shrovetide football: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
CHESTERTON, Mrs. Cecil—at Westminster, on Cecil Houses, MAR. 4, 9*c*
CHESTERTON and Sons—centenary, FEB. 1, 23*e*
CHETTY, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*b*; on cotton duties, 18, 16*c*
CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—home leave, FEB. 8, 7*g*
CHEVERTON-BROWN, Ald. M.—at Holborn Restaurant, on property ownership, JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—cancels visit to Canton, FEB. 14, 13*e*; Yen Hsi-shan's offer to accompany abroad, 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); reply, 17, 14*f*; reproaches Yen Hsi-shan, 22, 12*b*; campaign against obstruction and inertia: article, MAR. 18, 15*a*; moves troops against Yen Hsi-shan and Feng Yu-hsiang, 19, 13*d*; at Ningpo, 24, 14*f*
George V., King—reply to message, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
on Japan, relations with (statement), MAR. 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

CHICAGO :—
Administration—article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
Bishop: see GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M.
Bishop coadjutor — suggested appointment, JAN. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—appeal for loan, JAN. 25, 11*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); situation, 31, 14*f*; citizens' rescue committee's terms accepted, FEB. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*e*; committee's progress, MAR. 1, 11*e*; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
Mayor: see THOMPSON, Mr. William H.
Municipal authorities—prestige value: leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*
CHICAGO, Burlington and Quincy Railway —Interstate Commerce Commission's decision, FEB. 22, 19*c*; 24, 20*f*
CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railway—note issue, MAR. 17, 20*f*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway —bond issue, FEB. 27, 22*c*;—Dillon, Read and Co. purchase holding, MAR. 13, 22*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 6, 21*b*
CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*

CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Diocesan *Gazette* : editor, FEB. 7, 19*c*

CHICHESTER, Mr. Francis C. (New Zealand) —England-Australia flight : progress, JAN. 17, 13*g* ; 18, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 13*g* ; 27, 12*c* ; at Camooweal, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; congratulatory messages, 29, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 11*g* ; at Sydney, JAN. 31, 13*g* ; at Wellington, FEB. 12, 13*g*

CHICKEN, Mr. John N.—law case, MAR. 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*

CHICKEN, Mr. Joseph H.—law case, MAR. 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*

CHICKEN and Sons, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*

CHIDELL, Mr. C. A.—on London tubes (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*

CHIDSEY, Mr. Donald B.—"Marlborough : the Portrait of a Conqueror" : reviewed, MAR. 21, 20*c*

CHILD, Frederick—accident, JAN. 14, 16*d*

CHILD, Mr. Harold—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

CHILD, Miss Mary S.—on vestal virgins (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*

CHILD, Mr. Washburn (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 14*e*

CHILD Study Society—meeting, JAN. 2, 14*d*

CHILDREN :—
- Abduction—prosecution, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; 9, 12*g*
- Allowances : see under FAMILIES
- Assaults on—prosecution, FEB. 20, 11*g*
- Baby week : see NATIONAL Baby Week Council
- Blind—L.C.C. : question, FEB. 19, 11*e*
- Canal boats, living on—article, JAN. 29, 17*e* ;—Bill : objections formulated, JAN. 21, 11*b* ; in Commons : second reading, FEB. 1, 7*a* ; (P.N.), 15, 12*g* ; 28, 14*c* ; before Standing Committee, MAR. 7, 9*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 11*b* ;—Canal Boatmen's Institute : meeting (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 15*e* ; FEB. 5, 10*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 3, 10*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 14, 10*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—Paddington medical officer of health : report, JAN. 27, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 30, 18
- Christmas entertainments — Church Army (Guildhall), JAN. 1, 9*b* ;—Old Vic party (photo.), JAN. 2, 16 ; —Poplar carnival, JAN. 2, 6*f*
- Desertion—Kingston railway station, JAN. 6, 9*g* ;—Railway carriage, JAN. 18, 7*g*
- Employment : see under LABOUR : Juvenile
- Hop picking—statistics, JAN. 29, 11*g*
- Kidnapping—prosecution, FEB. 4, 5*f*
- Manslaughter verdict at inquest, MAR. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Mentally defective—Dr. R. H. Crowley (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
- Modern—Pius XI., Pope (add.), MAR. 5, 15*g*
- Neglect—prosecution, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- Offences against—"man 23 years of age or under" : meaning : magisterial decision, MAR. 6, 8*e*
- Party frocks : [redacted] under COSTUME

CHILDREN (continued) :—
- Play centres—anniversary, 25th : celebration (Drapers' Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 11, 17*a* ; celebrated, MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b*
- Playgrounds — Continental models : correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*a*
- Repression—Dr. J. Reaney (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* ; leading article, 13, 13*d*
- Save the Children Fund—fancy dress dance, JAN. 13, 15*b* ; dinner : arrangements, 24, 17*b*
- Seditious and blasphemous teachings—Bill ; in Commons : debate adjourned on second reading, MAR. 22, 7*b*
- Street accidents : see under ACCIDENTS

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—house-to-house collections : statement, FEB. 25, 8*f*

CHILE :—
- Finance :—
  - Loans—annuities, 5 per cent. : bonds cancelled, JAN. 29, 25*g*, 26*d* ;—Bills : issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—1906 : bonds drawn, FEB. 6, 24*c* ;—1910 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 5, 22*g*, 28*c* ;—1928 : bonds drawn, FEB. 7, 21*g*, 25*b* ;—1929 : bonds ready for delivery, JAN. 20, 21*c* ; bonds drawn, FEB. 7, 21*g*, 25*b*
  - Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 27, 18*f*
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*b*
- General election—nominations, FEB. 19, 13*g* ; held, MAR. 5, 15*d* ; 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
- Navy — *Araucano* : leaves Barrow, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; taken over from builders, MAR. 18, 10*c* ; —British Mission : appointment, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; constitution, MAR. 27, 5*f*
- Nitrate industry—Aikman, Messrs. : report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b* ;—Exports : statistics, FEB. 17, 22*f* ; —Production : statistics, FEB. 17, 22*f* ;—Stocks, unsold : British : bonus scheme, FEB. 18, 23*d*
- President : see IBANEZ, President
- Railways — oil locomotive (photo.), MAR. 12, 18
- Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 45*b*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*

CHILENA De Electricidad Limitada, Cia—mortgage bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 25*a*

CHILIAN Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 19*b*

CHILLAGOE Railway and Mines, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*b* ; FEB. 6, 5*d*

CHILMAN, Corporal William H.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10*e*

CHILSTON, Lady—dramatic performance, MAR. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)

CHILTERN Court—flats to be let, JAN. 16, 7*g*

CHILTERNS—article, MAR. 28, 17*f*

CHILTON, Eleanor—*Healthy, Wealthy, and Wise* : produced, MAR. 3, 12*b*

CHILTON, Mr. Henry G.—Ambassador in Santiago de Chile, MAR. 25, 16*g* (16*d*, 1* 2*) ; photograph, 26, 20 ; Vatican appreciation, 28, 13*e*

CHINA :—
Accidents :—
Drowning—Wuchow launch incident : see under *Powers* : *Extraterritoriality* : *Great Britain*, below
Explosions—Nanking, FEB. 12, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Motor—Hankow : see MCBRIDE, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr.
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armies :—
Article, MAR. 31, 15*f*
Canton—Bias Bay garrison : mutiny, MAR. 18, 16*c*
Disbandment—need, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; —Kuominchun leaders' demands, FEB. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
German officers—particulars, JAN. 11, 9*c*
Bandits—American missionaries : 12 captured at Kanchow, MAR. 22, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Auclerc and Baronna, Capts. : captured, MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Cajander, Ingman and Hedengren, Misses : captured, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; believed dead, 10, 14*g* ;—Caysac, Father : captured ; reported release, MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Crocq, Father : captured, MAR. 18, 16*c* ; —Kiangsi : conditions, MAR. 10, 14*g* ; map, 10, 14*g* ;—Kilpper, Fischle, and Walter, Messrs. : released, FEB. 22, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c* ;—Maurer, Mr. : released, FEB. 22, 12*b* ;—O'Kelly, Mr. and Fathers Maillot and Barrière : captured, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; released, 25, 13*b* ; MAR. 4, 16*e* ;—Pike, Mr. : kidnapped, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Porteous, Mr. and Mrs. R. W., and Miss N. E. Gemmell : captured, MAR. 31, 14*d* ;—Sandy, Rev. H. W. K. : held to ransom, JAN. 10, 12*g* ; escape, 13, 12*g* ;—Smith, Rev. G. C. : released by kidnappers (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Taiping fu : French mission looted, MAR. 18, 16*c*
Bill of Rights : see under *Constitution*, below
Cinematograph — *Welcome Danger* : Shanghai protest scenes, FEB. 25, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Clothing — home manufactured : Government employees ordered to wear, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Communists—bandits : see *Bandits*, above ;—Canton : measures for suppression, MAR. 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Communist International memorandum, JAN. 1, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e* ;—Hupeh : article, MAR. 24, 13*a* ; map, 24, 13*a* ;—Lungchu : seized, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*e* ; correspondence, 5, 12*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 11, 8*c*
Conditions—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*c*
Constitution—Bill of Rights : rejected by Kuomintang Standing Council, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; article, MAR. 18, 15*a*
CHINA (continued) :—
Crime :—
Murders—Versiglia, Bishop-Father Caravario and three nuns (Sui Ping), MAR. 1, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 16*e* ; Italian Note, 5, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Wang Po-ling and Po Ching-King (Shanghai), FEB. 20, 14*c* ; 22, 12*b*
Peking—executions, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—treaty signed, FEB. 14, 13*e*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Education — anti-foreign school primer : see *Foreigners*, below
Emperor Ming Ti—legend concerning birth of Christ : see under CHRIST
Extraterritoriality : see under *Powers*, below
Famine—Shansi, South-West, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; map, 14, 13*d* ;—Shensi, central, JAN. 14. 13*d* ; map, 14, 13*d*
Finance :—
Article, MAR. 31, 15*f*
Currency—gold standard : possible adoption, JAN. 10, 18*g* ;—Unification : Shanghai Bankers' Association recommendations, JAN. 16, 11*d*
Customs—Foreign officials : Finance Minister's appreciation, FEB. 10, 11*e* ;—Gold basis for payments : official announcement, JAN. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; in force, FEB. 4, 13*c* ;—Revenue : statistics, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Debt—Boxer Indemnity : report on funds, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Hong-kong University : see HONG-KONG University
Exchange—Shanghai : crisis, JAN. 7, 19*c* ; 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 4*) ; 10, 18*g* ; article, FEB. 19, 15*f*
Loans :—
1896—bonds drawn, FEB. 21, 21*g*, 25*a* ; German issue : announcement, MAR. 21, 22*g*
1898—bonds drawn, JAN. 22, 20*g* ; payment announced, FEB. 20, 19*g*
1908—coupon payment, MAR. 28, 21*g*
1911 (Japanese issue)—bonds drawn, MAR. 29, 23*c* ; 31, 24*e*
1913—bonds drawn, MAR. 17, 20*g*, 22*e*
Railway — 1899 : coupon payment, JAN. 17, 20*e* ;—Honan Railway, 1905 : bonds drawn, JAN. 17, 20*e*, 24*f*
Salt gabelle—Canton office reopened, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Stock Exchange (Shanghai)—article, FEB. 19, 15*f*
Taxation—article, MAR. 31, 15*f*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*d*
Finance Ministry—first annual report, MAR. 31, 15*f*
Foreigners—extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—School primer quoted, JAN. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—Ministry in Peking : see MARTEL, Comte de

CHINA (continued) :—
Gold—exports, MAR. 19, 22*c* ; 21, 22*g* ; 26, 21*e*
Government (National)—division on policy, FEB. 14, 13*e* ;—Departmental inertia : Chiang Kai-shek's campaign against (art.), MAR. 18, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below
Forces — supplementary estimate : vote agreed, MAR. 13, 8*e*
McBride case : see MCBRIDE, Paymr.Lieut.-Cdr.
Ministers—to China : see LAMPSON, Sir Miles ; in London : see SZE, Mr. Alfred
Tientsin garrison—British resident's resolution, MAR. 5, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Wei-hai-wei : see WEI-HAI-WEI
Health services—foundation : proposed League of Nations assistance, MAR. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; recommendations, 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Housing—Shanghai : see SHANGHAI
Italy, relations with — extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below
Japan, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b* ;—Embassies : proposed raising of Legations to, MAR. 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below ;—Minister to China : see ABATA, Mr. ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Tariff : see under *Tariff*, below
Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below
Labour—bank employees : Hankow demands : correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e* ;—International Labour Office correspondence office : see under INTERNATIONAL Labour Office
Law :—
Petition, Law of—" Liberal " proposals (art.), MAR. 18, 15*a*
Shanghai Provisional Court—position, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; progress of negotiations, 16, 11*d* ; proposed agreement, 29, 14*c* ; sittings resumed on old basis, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; position, 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; agreement signed, 18, 16*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 20, 14*c* ;—Article, FEB. 19, 15*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 20, 15*c*
Trial by ordeal—correspondence, JAN. 30, 15*e*
Missions — members captured by bandits : see *Bandits*, above
Motors—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Nationalists—Kuomintang : Straits Settlements branch : see under STRAITS Settlements : Chinese ; —" Liberal " movement : article, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Navy—mission : in England, FEB. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; in Paris, MAR. 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Shansi : monopoly proposal, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic

CHINA (continued) :—
Ports—League of Nations Health Section survey, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Powers, relations with :—
Extraterritoriality — abolition : Peking opinion, JAN. 1, 12*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 30, 15*e*
France—Note of protest, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Great Britain—aide-mémoire and Chinese reply : text, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; position, 3, 10*c* ; negotiations, 11, 9*c* ; FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence published, 4, 13*c* ;—McBride case : see MCBRIDE, Payms.-Lieut.-Cdr. ; — Parliament : questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 4, 8*d* ; MAR. 18, 8*a* ; discussed, 27, 8*b* ;—Wuchow arrests : probable test case, JAN. 8, 12*b* ; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; settlement, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Hu Han-Min (statement), JAN. 10, 12*g*
Italy—Note re-affirming rights, JAN. 6, 12*f*
Japan — Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Shanghai : see SHANGHAI
United States—attitude, JAN. 3, 10*c*
Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), JAN. 4, 10*b*
Railways :—
Chinese Eastern Railway : see under MANCHURIA
Fox, Mr. H. H.—report, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Peking-Mukden — allocation of revenues : British protest, FEB. 17, 14*f* ; Mr. A. Henderson (statement), 25, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Reorganizationist Party—revolution : see *Revolution*, below
Revolution — by Reorganizationist Party : position, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 9, 10*e* ; 10, 12*g* ; 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*c* ; 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*b* ; 27, 13*g* ; MAR. 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; alleged new Northern movement, FEB. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*b* ; 27, 13*g* ; MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 15*g* ; 21, 13*c* ; 24, 14*f* ; 28, 13*b* ;—German officers employed by Government : Wang Ching-wei (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b* ;—Map, MAR. 19, 13*d* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 6, 8*c* ; MAR. 18, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Roads—Mr. H. H. Fox's report, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Russia, relations with—Chinese official statement, FEB. 10, 11*e*
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—Chinese prisoners released, JAN. 21, 13*e* ; alleged breach of agreement : Russian warnings, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; Chinese official statement, 10, 11*e* ; Russian demands, 22, 12*b*
Hailar—estimated damage, JAN. 21, 13*e*

CHINA :—
Russia, relations with :—
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute (continued) :—
Japan, attitude of—Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
Manchuli—Chinese sentries attacked, FEB. 13, 11*e*
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 6, 8*c*
Russian Far Eastern Army—German Communist mission visits, JAN. 4, 9*d*
White Russians—extradition of generals denied, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; alleged Harbin incident, 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Shipping :—
Piracy—Officers (Merchant Navy) Federation : report quoted, FEB. 24, 19*f* ;—*Tuckwo* : see under OPIUM traffic : China ;—Yangtze correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*
Silver—coin imports : proposed ban, MAR. 8, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*c* ;—Shanghai : stocks, FEB. 13, 18*b* (4*) ; 27, 23*f* ; MAR. 13, 22*g* ; 20, 22*g* (4*)
Slavery—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 19*g* ;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 22, 11*b*
Tariff—Japan : new agreement signed, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e*
Telegraphs—cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tobacco—Shansi : monopoly proposal, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 4*)
Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*e* ; MAR. 25, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
FOX, Mr. H. H.—report, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Shanghai—conditions (art.), FEB. 19, 15*f*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*d*
United States, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b* ;—Extraterritoriality : see under *Powers*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
CHINA : see under POTTERY and porcelain
CHINARD, Prof. Gilbert — "Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson, The" (ed.) : reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*b*
CHINGFORD Mount—bells of old church : to be rehung in new building, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; bells dedicated, FEB. 14, 19*c*
CHINSKY, David—malicious damage charge, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; assault charge, 13, 9*a*
CHIPP, Dr. T. F.—on Sudan : crop research (p.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
CHIPPINDALL, Rev. W. S.—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 11, 6*e* ; in South America, FEB. 13, 15*e*
CHIROL, late Sir Valentine—on India : Hindus and Mahomedans (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*a*
CHISHOLM, Dr. George G.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e*
CHISLEHURST — extension : inquiry Commissioners' recommendation, FEB. 25, 16*d*
CHISLEHURST Division Constitutional Association—meeting, MAR. 1, 14*b*
CHISWICK : see BRENTFORD and Chiswick
CHISWICK, Jack—assault charge, FEB. 27, 5*d*
CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—address, MAR. 31, 22*f* ; — Dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 24*d* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
CHISWICK House—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e* ; MAR. 8, 8*d*
CHISWICK Polytechnic—Day Commercial School : awards, FEB. 3, 14*c*
CHISWICK Products, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 14, 20*g*
CHITNAVI, Sir S. (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—death, FEB. 17, 14*g*, 19*a* ; funeral, 19, 17*b* ; appreciation, 19, 16*c* ; memorial service, 20, 17*c*
CHITTY, William P.—fraud charge, MAR. 3, 11*f* ; 10, 8*d*
CHIVERS, Ald. Cedric—portrait unveiled, JAN. 24, 11*g*
CHLUMBERG, Herr Hans—*Das Blaue von Himmel* : produced, FEB. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHOLERA—India : Allahabad : outbreak amongst Kumbh Mela pilgrims, FEB. 10, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
CHOLERTON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F.—on trees in London squares (l.), FEB. 24, 8*b* ; MAR. 5, 12*e*
CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. L. B.—on "Testament of Beauty" (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
CHORVAT, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, JAN. 3, 10*c*
CHOUDARY, Mr. V. P.—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), FEB. 26, 10*c*
CHOUKOUTIEN—Peking man's skull : see under ANTHROPOLOGY : China
CHOWDHURY, Mr. Roy (India)—at Calcutta, on coastal shipping, FEB. 3, 11*b*
CHRIST—birth : Chinese legend : correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; 6, 13*d* ; 10, 13*e*
CHRISTEY, Mr. Samuel S.—death, JAN. 6, 6*g*
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—at Cannes, FEB. 4, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN, Brig.-Gen. Gerard—death, JAN. 3, 7*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 4, 7*c* ; appreciation, 6, 19*b* ; funeral, 7, 17*b* ; will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. William—Accountant and Comptroller-General of Customs and Excise, JAN. 8, 12*c*
CHRISTIAN Protest Movement : see under RUSSIA : Religion, campaign against
CHRISTIAN Social Council—meeting, JAN. 29, 12*d*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("Divine life"), JAN. 4, 13*e* ; ("Daily work : a means of revelation"), 11, 13*e* ; ("Things of this world"), 18, 13*e* ; ("The beloved disciple"), 25, 15*d* ; ("The purification"), FEB. 1, 15*e* ; ("Antipathies : the art of forbearance"), 8, 15*e* ; ("Merit : life's recompense"), 15, 15*e* ; ("Divine elections : the sense of duty"), 22, 15*e* ; ("Christian love"), MAR. 1, 15*e* ; ("Penitence : a new heart"), 8, 15*e* ; ("Persecution : the call to prayer"), 15, 15*e* ; ("The Annunciation"), 22, 15*e* ; ("Little children"), 29, 15*e*
Tenets—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; 20, 8*c*

CHRISTICH, Col. Liubomir (Yugoslavia)—requiem service, MAR. 28, 17*c*
CHRISTIE, James—fatal accident, MAR. 1, 9*g*
CHRISTIE, Mr. James A.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
CHRISTIE, Margaret—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
CHRISTMAS—children's entertainments : see under CHILDREN
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather of 1929 (l.), JAN. 2, 8*a*
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. J. B.—on Dr. James's Powders (l.), JAN. 4, 6*f*
CHRIST'S Hospital—*Dido and Aeneas* performed, MAR. 24, 12*d*
CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—member of commission on slavery in Liberia, MAR. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHRYSLER Motor Export Corporation—motor-body construction : Australian contracts, JAN. 13, 11*g*
CHUBB, Mr. Charles E.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*
CHUBB, Sir Lawrence W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
at Oxford, on electric cables ; fly poster, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on common lands (evid.), JAN. 23, 14*a*
on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
on ugly signs and posters (int.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
CHUDLEIGH, Capt. C. A. E.—on Saxon squints in church architecture (l.), MAR. 28, 10*g*
CHURCH, Maj. Archibald G.—in Parliament, on wireless telephony : Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 9*a*
CHURCH, Mr. Charles G.—death, MAR. 22, 9*g* ; biographical, 25, 21*b*
CHURCH, M.—on gale damage (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
CHURCH, Mr. Richard — " Oliver's Daughter " : reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*c*
CHURCH Army—university undergraduates evangelical campaign : arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*d*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 11*g*
CHURCH Assembly :—
Bureaucracy — correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e*
Clerical independence group—formed, JAN. 14, 9*d*
Committee—constitution, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Hall, new—plans : discussed, FEB. 4, 16*d*
Laity, representation of — measure (amendment) : discussion, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; motion withdrawn, 5, 11*d*
Missionary Council—meeting, JAN. 15, 19*c*
Spring session—agenda : JAN. 21, 16*d* ; sittings, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; 6, 19*a* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 8*e*
CHURCH Association—secretary, JAN. 7, 16*a*
CHURCH Benefit Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
CHURCH Crafts League—on Russian religious persecution (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—display (Guildhall), MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 4, 18*a* ;—War Office grant : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; Commandant and Chaplain-General (statement), 29, 14*b*
CHURCH Missionary Society—flowers, wild : gathering scheme : see under SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts ;—Youth rally, JAN. 28, 9*b*
CHURCH of England :—
Advowsons—sale : question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*b*
Apostolic succession—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
Appointments, JAN. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 15*e* ; 6, 15*d* ; 8, 17*d* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; 15, 19*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 20, 17*f* ; 21, 16*e* ; 22, 19*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 17*d* ; 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 17*d* ; 31, 17*e* ; FEB. 1, 15*d* ; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 17*d* ; 5, 19*c* ; 6, 19*b* ; 7, 19*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15, 14*f* ; 17, 19*d* ; 18, 19*d* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 19*e* ; 22, 17*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 25, 17*d* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 20*d* ; 28, 16*e* ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ; 3, 19*c* ; 4, 18*e* ; 6, 17*d* ; 7, 18*e* ; 8, 17*g* ; 10, 17*c* ; 11, 19*e* ; 12, 19*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 17, 17*f* ; 18, 21*e* ; 19, 19*e* ; 21, 19*c* ; 22, 17*c* ; 24, 17*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 17*f* ; 31, 19*d*
Benefices—presentation, right of : law case, MAR. 26, 5*c* ;—Union : St. James and St. John, Clerkenwell : see under CLERKENWELL
Bishops — appointments committee : Church Assembly interim report ; discussion, FEB. 7, 16*d*
Canon Law—codification and revision : Convocation (Canterbury) resolution, FEB. 14, 16*c*
Clergy :—
Pensions—1926 to 1928 measures : Church Assembly committee of inquiry appointed, FEB. 8, 8*e* ; —Older incumbents measure : Church Assembly : final approval, FEB. 8, 8*e* ;—Overseas service : qualifications : question in Church Assembly, FEB. 4, 14*d*
Shortage—correspondence, MAR. 4 12*e* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 22, 8*d* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 19*b* ;—*Monthly Messenger* : returns MAR. 8, 17*b*
Stipends — Blackburn diocese : anonymous gift of £10,000, FEB. 28, 16*e*
Discipline :—
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), FEB. 17, 19*d*
Communion, united—Eastleigh : ban by Bp. of Winchester, JAN. 3, 6*e*
St. Aidan's Church—induction of vicar : writ against bishop : service accepted, JAN. 2, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*
Stirchley—removal of articles petition, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; induction of incumbent : notice, 21, 15*f* ; arrangements, FEB. 11, 8*g* ; instituted, 17, 19*d*
Eastern churches, relation to—Faith and Order (Archbishops) committee : report, MAR. 21, 16*b*
Empire Settlement Council : see under EMIGRATION—Settlement
Eucharistic doctrine : see under *Holy* Communion, below
Faith and Order—Archbishops' committee : report, MAR. 13, 17*d* ; 21, 16*b* ; constitution, 21, 16*b* ; memoranda, 21, 16*b* ; leading article, 24, 15*c*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Finance :—
Board, central—contribution, JAN. 1, 14*e* ; FEB. 1, 15*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 30, 17*d* ; MAR. 13, 17*d*
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 8*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 29, 8*g*
Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
Holy Communion :—
Eucharistic doctrine — statement : signatories, MAR. 11, 19*d* ;—Conference (King's College, London), MAR. 13, 19*c* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (lect.), MAR. 18, 18*b*
Islington Clerical conference : see under ISLINGTON
Lambeth conference—arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Lambeth degree—conferred, JAN. 11, 10*b*
Laymen's meeting — arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*b*
Modernism—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (s.), JAN. 23, 17*d* ; (statement), 27, 8*f*
Orders :—
Business men—ordination : arrangements, MAR. 12, 16*b* ; 17, 17*f* ;—Kerr, Rev. C. C. (statement), MAR. 12, 16*b*
Orders, candidates for :—
Correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e* ;
Evangelical Churchmen's Council —meeting, JAN. 16, 15*e*
Medway evening classes—scheme, MAR. 5, 12*b*
Rochester evening test school—arrangements, JAN. 4, 15*e*
Sponsors' scheme — Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 8, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*b* ;—Grey, Lord (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 13*c*
Ordinations—Bristol, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Chelmsford, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Chester, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Chichester, MAR. 18, 21*e* ;—Guildford, MAR. 24, 17*e* ;—Lichfield, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—London, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Manchester, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Oxford, MAR. 31, 19*d* ;—St. Albans, JAN. 13, 17*b* ;—Sheffield, MAR. 17, 17*f* ;—Wakefield, MAR. 19, 19*e* ;—York, MAR. 17, 17*f*
Parsonages Measure — Lang, Most Rev. C. T. (s.), MAR. 14, 8*a* ;—Parliament : Ecclesiastical Committee's report, MAR. 5, 9*e*
Patronage measure—Church Assembly discussion, FEB. 8, 8*e*
Pensions of Church Estates Commissioners Measure — Ecclesiastical Committee of Parliament : report, MAR. 18, 10*f* ; presented for Royal Assent, 21, 8*b*
Pluralities Measure—conference : arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*e*
Prayer-book of 1928—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 18*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d* ;—Editions : S.P.C.K. announcement, FEB. 1, 15*d* ;—Exeter : League of Loyal Churchmen : meeting, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; copy burned outside Cathedral, 20, 14*e* ; Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (l.
CHURCH of England :—
Prayer-book of 1928 (continued) :—quoted), 22, 19*b* (19*f*, 3* 4*) ;—India : see under INDIA ;—Nickson, Rt. Rev. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 6*d* ;—Royalties from sales : Church Assembly : question, FEB. 4, 16*d* ;—Sea, prayers for those at : correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*
Rome, attitude to :—
Malines conversations—publication announced, FEB. 3, 14*a* ; report published, 17, 19*c* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*b* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ; FEB. 27, 10*a* ;—Mercier, late Cardinal : account quoted, FEB. 20, 13*g* ; — *Osservatore Romano* (statement), FEB. 14, 13*d* ; (art. quoted), 25, 13*f* ;—Roose, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*a* ;—Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), FEB. 17, 19*c*
Rural deans, FEB. 13, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Sodor and Man Measure—Ecclesiastical Committee : report, MAR. 19, 19*e* ; presented for Royal Assent, 21, 8*b*
State, relation to—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 13*f* ;—Church Association : statement, FEB. 24, 17*c* ;—Commission of inquiry : Most Rev. W. Temple : terms of resolution, JAN. 21, 14*c* ; leading article, FEB. 4, 15*c* ; Church Assembly : voting, 6, 14*f*, 19*a* ; leading article, 10, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*a*, 15*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 10*a* ; 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 10*c* ;—Cushendun, Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 10*a* ;—Lords spiritual : power : question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 15*e* ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a* ;—Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
Theology, Lambeth diploma in—examination, FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Women's Work — Central Council : formed, MAR. 15, 17*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference (Reading) : arrangements, FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Council, central : meeting, JAN. 24, 16*e*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—Elizabethan Fair (Croydon), FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—St. Martin's Orthopædic Hospital : see that title
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—appeal, JAN. 6, 15*d* ;—Headquarters, new : dedicated, FEB. 21, 19*e*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
General Assembly, 1930—Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 26, 14*b* ; privy councillor, MAR. 12, 14*g*
History — suggested exhibition and museum, FEB. 27, 20*d*
CHURCH Property Defence Association—resolutions, FEB. 1, 15*e*
CHURCH Property Defence League—on tithe (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
CHURCH-STREET, Kensington Guild — dinner, JAN. 31, 12*d*
CHURCH-STREET Garage, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*

CHURCHES :—
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Denominational overlapping—Rev. D. Brown (s.), JAN. 22, 7*f*
History—Constantine the Great : Mr. N. Baynes (lect.), MAR. 13, 19*d*
Poor—appeal for frock coats to make cassocks, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Robberies — prosecutions, FEB. 15, 14*c* ; MAR. 26, 13*g* ;—Stratford-on-Avon, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Unity—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e* ; —Cragg, Rev. F. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (lect.), MAR. 18, 18*b* ;—Inter-Communion services : Eastleigh : Bp. of Winchester's attitude : see under CHURCH of England : Discipline ; Rt. Rev. A. W. Perowne : attitude : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*e* ;—Lambeth conference : correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—Mosley, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b* ;—Sharp, Rev. J. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b* ;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 15*d* ; — World's Evangelical Alliance : call to prayer, MAR. 21, 19*c*

CHURCHILL—port : Mr. Dunning (statement), JAN. 4, 19*f* ; opening : suggestions, 13, 11*c*

CHURCHILL, Lord—at Paddington station, on Great Western Railway Co. ; improvement schemes ; railways : rating : road transport services ; Coal Bill, FEB. 27, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S. :—
Agriculture — Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d*
Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d*
Churchill—opening of port : suggested invitation, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Imperial economic policy—proposed referendum (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d*
Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted) MAR. 7, 9*d*
Snowden, Mr. P.—scene in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b* ; leading article, 6, 15*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on naval armaments, FEB. 27, 16*e*
at Epping, on electoral reform ; Liberal-Labour relations ; food duties ; Conservative Party ; next general election, MAR. 28, 8*f*
at Harlow, on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; next general election, Liberal Party ; Budget ; MacDonald Ministry ; agriculture, MAR. 27, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on drink trade ; visit to United States ; prohibition, MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Oxford Union Society, on MacDonald Ministry ; Russia ; Coal Bill ; Socialism ; Baldwin Ministry ; Liberal Party, MAR. 7, 18*b*
at Wanstead, on next general election ; trade ; Economic Advisory Council ; proposed economic sub-Parliament ; Imperial economic policy ; Lord Beaverbrook ; Budget ; safeguarding duties, MAR. 19, 20*c*
at Westerham, on Canada, JAN. 3, 7*g*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*d* ;—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 8*c* ;—Navy : building programme ; strength : cruisers ; personnel ; estimates, MAR. 18, 8*c* ;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment insurance, FEB. 5, 8*f* ; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; fund, MAR. 29, 7*c*

CHURCHWARD, Ald. J.—at Plymouth, on American associations, JAN. 18, 10*a*

CHURSTON, Lord—health, MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 20, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b*

CHUTE, Mr. A. J. L.—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*

CHYNOWETH, Miss Harriet M.—will, JAN 3, 6*e*

CIA. Anonima de Projectos y Construccionio de Madrid—Buenos Aires contracts (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c*

CIANCA (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 10*f*, 3* 4*)

CIANO, Signor (Italy)—opens Santa Palomba wireless station, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)

CIANO, Signor Galeazzo (Italy)—engagement, FEB. 17, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

CIARDI, Emma—art exhibition, JAN. 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)

CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*

CIDER—English : correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 16, 8*c*

CIERVA, Señor J. de la (Spain)—at Royal Society of Arts on autogiro aeroplanes, FEB. 14, 19*c*

CIGARS : see under TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Advertisement films—announced, FEB. 12, 12*d*
Alf's Button—announced, MAR. 19, 12*b* ; noticed, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*a* (3* 4*)
At the Villa Rose—noticed, MAR. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Beau Geste—charity performance : announced, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Bentley racing film—announcement, MAR. 6, 7*e*
Caricatures—of famous film artists : announced, JAN. 22, 12*b*
Censorship :—
British Board of Film Censors—report, MAR. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*f*
Independent Labour Party—Sunday showing of censored films : application, MAR. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; L.C.C. : discussion rejected, 12, 16*e* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mother—licence refused, FEB. 22, 7*e* ; Masses Stage and Film Guild : protest meeting, 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Sunday showing : application to L.C.C., MAR. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Night Patrol, The—Mr. G. B. Shaw (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e* ; correspondence, 19, 15*e* ; 22, 13*e*
Parliamentary deputation to L.C. , MAR. 20, 8*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Children—Edwards, Dr. W. (p.), MAR. 22, 9*b* ;—Lectures, JAN. 2, 14*a* ; —National Union of Teachers : resolution, FEB. 10, 10*b* ;—Surrey cinemas : regulations, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Collection (Will Day)—described : sale announced, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Colour films—research work : Mr. Rowson (statement), FEB. 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Condemned—noticed, JAN. 10, 10*d*
Cottage on Dartmoor, A—noticed, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Crossways—noticed, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Disraeli—noticed, JAN. 28, 12*e* ; correspondence, MAR. 11, 17*e* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 12*e*
Doctor's Secret, The — release announced, MAR. 5, 14*d*
Education—commission on educational and cultural films : meeting, FEB. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*f* ; 24, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ;—Marchant, Rev. Sir J. (l.), JAN. 8, 8*a*
Einstein theory of relativity—film exhibited in New York, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Elstree Calling—noticed, FEB. 10, 10*c*
Empire Marketing Board films—Parliament : question, MAR. 27, 8*b*
Escape—announced, FEB. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d*
Evangeline — noticed, JAN. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Films Advisory Committee—member, JAN. 21, 9 (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Fledermaus, Die — production announced, MAR. 19, 12*b*
Flight—noticed, JAN. 15, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Frankenstein—announced, FEB. 19, 12*b*
General Crack—noticed, FEB. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hallelujah—noticed, JAN. 16, 10*e* ; scene (photo.), 16, 16
Happy Days—noticed, FEB. 18, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Hunting Tigers in India—announced, MAR. 8, 10*c* ; noticed, 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Indian students — training scheme, FEB. 12, 12*d*
Industry :—
Advertising—British Publicity Talking Films, Ltd. : scheme, JAN. 29, 12*b*
British films—Federation of British Industries : report, MAR. 28, 12*a*
Quota—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : meeting : discussion, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Dickson, Mr. L. (statement), MAR. 12, 12*b* ;—Ormiston, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Quality : Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association attitude, JAN. 15, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; discussion, FEB. 19, 12*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 34*d*
Juno and the Paycock—noticed, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Last Hour, The—announced, MAR. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Late Matthew Pascal, The—noticed, JAN. 6, 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Laughing Lady, The—announced, MAR. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Locked Door, The—noticed, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Love Parade, The—noticed, FEB. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Loves of Robert Burns, The—announced, FEB. 12, 12*d* ; noticed, MAR. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Maldone—noticed, FEB. 19, 12*b*
Men Without Women—noticed, MAR. 18, 14*d*
Merry Widow, The—law case, MAR. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*c*
Middle Watch, The — version announced, JAN. 22, 12*b*
Mother : see under *Censorship*, above
New Babylon—noticed, JAN. 6, 10*b*
News items—correspondence, MAR. 13, 15*e* ; 15, 8*f*
Night Patrol, The : censorship : see under *Censorship*, above ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 15*e*
Not So Dumb—noticed, MAR. 31, 12*b*
Only Way, The—law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*
Peasant Women of Riazan—noticed, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Rookery Nook—noticed, FEB. 12, 12*e* ; 19, 12*b*
Sacred Flame, The—noticed, JAN. 4, 8*c*
Sally—noticed, MAR. 4, 14*d*
Scapa Flow—noticed, FEB. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Shakespeare — correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*e*
Show of Shows, The—noticed, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Silent films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : resolution, JAN. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sky Hawk, The—noticed, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sleeping partners—noticed, MAR. 8, 10*c*
" Smellies "—leading article, MAR. 26, 17*d*
Sound films : see *Talking and sound films*, below
Stampede—announced, JAN. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; noticed, FEB. 25, 12*d*
Stereoscopic effects : wider reels—prospects, JAN. 22, 12*b* ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : technical committee's report, MAR. 26, 14*b* ;—Coverdale, Mr. M. : wide screen invention, FEB. 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Fox, Mr. W. (statement), JAN. 22, 12*b* ; —Howell and Rubray, Messrs. (statement), MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —Kimberley, Capt. P. (int.), FEB. 26, 12*b* ;—Roxy Theatre, New York : screen described, MAR. 5, 14*d* ;—Wider reels : prospect, JAN. 22, 12*b*
Storm Over Asia—Lord's Day Observance Society protest, FEB. 20, 12*c*
Talking and sound films :—
Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 10*e*
Apparatus, interchangeability — Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : report, MAR. 12, 12*b*
British — Anglo-American agreement, JAN. 10, 10*d* ;—Dean, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 10, 10*e*
British Board of Film Censors—report, MAR. 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association (statement), JAN. 14, 12*d* ; report, FEB. 5, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPHS :—
Talking and sound films (continued) :—
Deaf—special earphones system, MAR. 19, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
Publichouses, installation in—Sheffield experiment, FEB. 11, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Review of 1929—article, JAN. 1, 10*b*
Stone, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
Tembi—seen by Queen, FEB. 22, 9*f*
Theatres :—
Regulations—contravention : prosecution, FEB. 26, 5*c*
Safety—correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; —Durham : police view, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; precautionary measures, 17, 7*g* ; statement, FEB. 8, 10*e* ;—L.C.C. : question, JAN. 22, 11*a* ; —Manchester : Chief Constable : statement, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; regulations, 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 16, 5*b*, *e* ; FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Sunderland : licences refused, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Stink bomb in—prosecution, MAR. 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Sunday licences — Durham : renewed, FEB. 8, 10*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*b*
United States of America—export : report, JAN. 15, 12*b*
Unknown Nepal—shown, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Virginian, The—noticed, FEB. 1, 10*d*
Why Bring That Up—noticed, FEB. 27, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Wider reels : see *Stereoscopic effects*, above
Women directors—work shown, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Year (1929) reviewed, JAN. 1, 10*b* ; (Y.R.), 1, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—London and Home Counties branch : report, FEB. 5, 12*b* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 12*b* ;—Scottish branch : quota requirements : committee appointed, MAR. 12, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund—matinée : arrangements, JAN. 17, 11*f* ; FEB. 26, 7*g*
CINZANO, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 5, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
CIRCULARS, medical : see under MEDICAL
CIRCUSES—Chapman's London Olympia Zoo and Circus : title : law case, JAN. 15, 5*b* ;—Continental (Crystal Palace) : Eltham children : message to King and Queen, JAN. 7, 12*d*
CITIES Service Co.—Federal Light and Traction Co. : control acquired, MAR. 13, 22*e* ;—Report, JAN. 17, 20*d*
CITIZENSHIP—Lodge, Miss E. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 16*a*
CITRINE, Mr. Walter M.—New Year's message, JAN. 2, 14*b* ; member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d* ; health : leave of absence granted by Trades Union Congress, MAR. 27, 16*g* (3* 4*)
CITY and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*
CITY and South London Railway Co.—Bill : see under RAILWAYS : London underground ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
CITY Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*b*
CITY Livery Club—luncheon, JAN. 16, 10*d*
CITY of Budapest Municipal Savings Bank Co.—land mortgage bonds : drawn, FEB. 28, 20*g*, 27*a*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b* ;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*e*
CITY of Cork Steam Packet Co.—*Innisfallen* : see under SHIPPING
CITY of London Boy Players : see LORD Mayor's Players and Singers
CITY of London Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 18*d* ;—Report, JAN. 30, 19*g*
CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association — committee, executive : meeting, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e* ; 6, 25*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 21*f* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
CITY of London Maternity Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 21, 11*g*
CITY of London Regiment : see ROYAL Fusiliers
CITY of London School—foreign language prize : given by Mr. C. Jennings, MAR. 19, 11*g* ;—Old boys' dinner, FEB. 11, 12*b* ;—Report, JAN. 13, 15*d*
CITY of London School for Girls—removal suggested, FEB. 17, 11*b*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—dinner, JAN. 31, 8*g*
CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, JAN. 15, 14*d*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner, JAN. 15, 12*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 10, 14*a*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co.—land sales, MAR. 27, 20*b*
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22*b* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
CITY Savings Bank Co. of Budapest — meeting, MAR. 3, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 17, 22*f*
"CITY Solicitor"—on honours and pass schools (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
CIVIL Service :—
Clerical class — reorganization proposals by Clerical Association, JAN. 21, 8*e*
Commission, Royal—evidence : procedure : announcement, MAR. 7, 10*e* ; —Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d* ;—Sittings, JAN. 28, 11*d* ; 29, 8*f* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 25, 8*g* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 8*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 11*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
Conscientious objectors—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), MAR. 28, 14*g*
Corruption — conspiracy prosecution, JAN. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 1, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*f* ;—Prosecution, FEB. 15, 14*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 19, 7*e*
Dinner, FEB. 15, 14*d*
Employment—official survey issued, JAN. 24, 11*b*
Examinations—successful candidates allocated, JAN. 25, 5*f*
Executive class—abolition proposal by Clerical Association, JAN. 21, 8*e*

CIVIL Service (continued) :—
Falsification of cash-book—prosecution, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Finance :—
Accounts issued, FEB. 1, 14*b*
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 3, 8*a*, 14*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 19, 5*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 11*b* ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e* ; on report, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, MAR. 3, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ;—Supplementary : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*b* : MAR. 7, 8*f* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*d*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
Nationality rule—proposed amendment, JAN. 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Pensions—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*a* ; FEB. 20, 5*a*
Salaries :—
Bonus—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; no change : Treasury circular, 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; possible effect of cost-of-living fall on next assessment : discussed, 20, 5*f*
Super-cut—Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence (statement), JAN. 10, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Higher Grades Conference reply, 23, 14*d* ; position, MAR. 25, 5*g*
Service Men, ex :—
Clerks, temporary—dismissals : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*e* ; 25, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Labour, Ministry of : dismissals at Kew : protests, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Regulars — employment : Government decision, JAN. 7, 11*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
Sport : see under SPORT
Women—" Marriage bar " : clerks' ballot, JAN. 8, 17*c*
CIVIL Service Arts Council—Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*c* (4*)
CIVIL Service Housing Association—Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
CIVIL Service Orchestra—concert, MAR. 31, 9*b*
CIVIL Service Rifles Club—reunion : arrangements, MAR. 27, 5*f*
CIVIL Service Supply Association—trade notice, JAN. 27, 9*f*
CIVILIAN War Claimants' Association, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
CLACK, Mr. A. Baker—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*
CLACTON-ON-SEA — development schemes, FEB. 3, 14*a* ;—Pier : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*a* ; MAR. 14, 8*a*
CLAGUE, Mr. John—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
CLAPHAM, Percy—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9*g*
CLAPHAM Sect—Memorial Church : appeal, FEB. 7, 10*b* ; contributions, 13, 15*e*
CLAPHAM Traders' Union Social Club—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, MAR. 26, 18*c*
CLAPP, Mr. A. H.—death, FEB. 10, 17*c* ; inquest, 12, 5*d*
CLAPP, Mr. Cecil R. M.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
CLAPPISON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
CLARE, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CLARE, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
CLARENDON, Lord—Governor-General of South Africa, FEB. 13, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
CLARIDGE, Mr. Henry—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e*
CLARK, Mr. A. V.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Alfred—arson charge, FEB. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 9*g*
CLARK, Superintendent Charles—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 17, 5*g*
CLARK, Mr. Colin G.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*
CLARK, Mr. Edward—bequests to Edinburgh, MAR. 27, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
CLARK, Sir Ernest—member of Joint Exchequer Board, MAR. 15, 14*e*
CLARK, Mr. George K.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
CLARK, Mr. H. H. Gordon—on St. John's School, Leatherhead (l.), MAR. 25, 12*d*
CLARK, Mr. James A.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. James W.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
CLARK, Miss Joyce McG.—recital, MAR. 28, 12*c*
CLARK, Mr. Robert—at Glasgow, on shipping load line, MAR. 6, 25*e*
CLARK, Thomas—fraud charge, MAR. 6, 11*g*
CLARK, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. William—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; FEB. 20, 5*d*
CLARK-LLOYD, Miss Sybil M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mrs. Alice C.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—at Mansion House, on King George's Fund for Sailors, FEB. 25, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mr. C. N.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 18*d*
CLARKE, Rev. Charles—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15, 15*b*
CLARKE, Sir Ernest—prize : see under CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries
CLARKE, Miss Frances E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey :—
at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada, JAN. 21, 5*f*
on India—postal and telegraph services (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*f*
CLARKE, Eng.-Cdr. George P.—death, FEB. 21, 16*d* ; biographical, 24, 17*b*
CLARKE, Mr. H. J.—secretary of committee for mental defectives colonies, JAN. 20, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
CLARKE, Dr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
CLARKE, James—theft charge, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. John S.—trustee of National Portrait Gallery, MAR. 21, 14*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Joseph P.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
CLARKE, Dr. K. B.—on puns on names (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
CLARKE, Miss M. V.—historical research into deposition of Richard II. : leading article, JAN. 29, 15*d*
CLARKE, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
CLARKE, Police-sgt. Samuel—bravery rewarded, MAR. 3, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

CLARKE, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. W. M.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 19, 9*b*
CLARKE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
CLARKE and Co., Ltd.—Royal Alexandra Infirmary : endows cot, JAN. 17, 11*g*
CLARKSON, Mr. J. Paxton—on appeals against the Crown (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
CLARKSON, Miss Margaret E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*
CLASSES :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*e*
Middle — Government help : correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*
Warfare—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
"CLAVIE," the burning : see under CUSTOMS, Ancient
CLAY, Mr. Cecil—on motor drivers (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
CLAY, Francis J.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24*f*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 8*g*
CLAY, Prof. Henry—appointment with Securities Management Trust, JAN. 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; photograph, FEB. 5, 18
CLAYTON, Aimée Lady—memorial service, FEB. 7, 17*d*
CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J. :—
on land drainage (l.), MAR. 3, 20*f*
on Ouse drainage (l.), JAN. 27, 17*d*
CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert F.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
CLAYTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Glyn C. H.—Order of Al Merito, Chile, MAR. 22, 15*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. J. M.—gives Housesteads (Borcovicium) to nation ; map, JAN. 3, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; leading article, 3, 11*d*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—health : leaving for Capri, MAR. 5, 10*f*
at City of London School, on Toc H pilgrimage to battlefields, JAN. 7, 7*b*
at York, on Toc H movement, FEB. 18, 18*e*
on War books (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 5*a*
CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—acquired by Marshall, Sons, and Co., Ltd., JAN. 24, 21*e* ; voluntary winding-up : approved, FEB. 19, 19*c* ; new Company registered, MAR. 18, 22*f* ; particulars, 29, 18*g*
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 4*f*
CLEARE, Mr. George R.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
CLEARY, Mr. (New South Wales)—salary : reduces by half, MAR. 22, 11*c*
on railways—losses : proposed 48-hour week (statement), MAR. 22, 11*c*
CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F. :—
on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
CLEAVER, Mr. F. P.—law case, FEB. 14, 11*b*
CLEAVER, R. J.—body found, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CLEE, Frederick T.—drunk in charge of tank charge, MAR. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CLEGG, Mr. David—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CLEGG, Mr. George G.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*b* ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d* ; Vendée house classed as historic monument, FEB. 12, 13*g*
"Clemenceau" (Martet) — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
Memoirs ("Grandeurs et Misères d'une Victoire"), FEB. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Memorial—prize for design ; Bill tabled, MAR. 26, 15*g*
"Tiger, The" (Adam) — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
Tyrrell, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
CLEMENS, Dr. John S.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
CLEMENT, Mgr. (Bulgaria)—on Russian religious persecution (tel. quoted), MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CLEMENT, John R.—body found, MAR. 20, 8*b*
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—consulted by President Doumergue, FEB. 19, 14*d*
CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—appointment as Commander-in-Chief, Straits Settlements gazetted, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; leaves Hongkong, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; at Singapore, sworn, 6, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hong-kong University, on suggested Boxer Indemnity Fund grant, JAN. 14, 13*d*
at Singapore, on Kuomintang activities, FEB. 26, 14*f*
CLEMENTS, Judge Arthur F.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 1, 12*e*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—on design of merchant ships (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*
CLEOPATRA'S Needle—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; FEB. 1, 8*d*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Investment Co.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 25, 17*c*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—meeting, FEB. 28, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Subsidiary trust company : see CLERICAL, Medical and General Investment Co.
CLERKENWELL — St. James's Church : union with St. John's : public inquiry, MAR. 25, 13*f* ;—St. John's Priory : see under ORDERS (British) : St. John of Jerusalem
CLERKENWELL Police Court—poor-box : contributions, JAN. 9, 7*g*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 16*f*
CLEVERLEY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16*a*
CLIFFE, Mr. C. A. L.—private secretary to Sir S. Wilson, FEB. 5, 19*c*
CLIFFORD-SMITH, Mr. H.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Italian furniture, FEB. 22, 17*g*
CLIFFORD-TURNER, Mr. E.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20*g*
CLIFT, Mr. L. M.—chief surveyor of London Assurance, JAN. 30, 19*g*
CLIFTON, Miss M.—murder : see under GOLD Coast Colony : Crime
CLIFTON, Reginald—theft charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*
CLIFTON College—secretary, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
CLINKER, Detective-Inspector Frank — death, JAN. 9, 7*g*
CLINTON, Dgr. Lady—health, JAN. 21, 16*c* ; funeral, 24, 17*b*
CLIVE, Robert Lord—portrait (I.N.), FEB. 18 (inset)

CLIVE, Mr. Robert—on price of coal (l.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
CLIVE, Robert H. T.—conviction quashed, FEB. 11, 5*f*
CLIVE, Mrs. Sidney—dance, FEB. 26, 17*c*
CLOCKS and watches—find: New Forest, JAN. 21, 11*g*;—Public: correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Science Museum: see under SCIENCE Museum
CLODD, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 21*a*; appreciation, 20, 10*g*
CLOSE, Mr. Richard L.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
CLOSIÈRES, M. des (France)—in Angora, MAR. 11, 22*c*
CLOTH and clothing:—
Fabrics, British — popularization: cheap reproductions of Reville fashion models: scheme launched at luncheon, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Prices—correspondence, MAR. 29, 8*f*
Thefts—Brixton, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—Bromley, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Finchley, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Knightsbridge, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Percy-street, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 8, 9*g*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*e* (4*)
Trade—grey cloth: decline in exports, JAN. 10, 14*c*
CLOUGH, Miss Edith W.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
CLOUGH, Ald. William—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
CLOVER, Croft and State, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 20, 20*g* (4*)
CLOVER Co.—amalgamation: see CLOVER, Croft and State, Ltd.
CLUBS—members' property: lost: law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*;—Police raids, JAN. 14, 5*d*; FEB. 20, 16*d*; MAR. 5, 5*f*; 7, 5*g*; 28, 11*d*;—Register: struck off, MAR. 20, 18*e*
CLUETT, Mr. A. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mrs. Mildred—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
CLUTSON, Mr. Stanley J.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. F.—'Italian Painting": reviewed, JAN. 7, 8*b*
CLYDE Mallory Co.—law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*f*; 11, 18*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—health, JAN. 15, 14*d*; to open Lancashire Cotton Fair, 22, 11*g*; chairman of cotton trade inquiry committee, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Aliens—admission: modification of regulations (statement), MAR. 17, 22*d*
Corporal punishment (statement), FEB. 19, 11*g*
Diseases, industrial—receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Employment agencies—abolition: receives deputation, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Goddard, ex-Sgt. G.—refund of money (statement), MAR. 15, 12*e*
Institution of Fire Engineers—receives deputation, JAN. 21, 11*c*
Motor prosecutions—Metropolitan area fines; warning letters (statement), FEB. 8, 4*g*
Paisley cinema disaster (statement), JAN. 25, 9*g*
Police—proposed college (statement), MAR. 8, 4*f*
Russian delegates to trade union conferences (statement), FEB. 11, 14*g*
at Barking, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, JAN. 10, 9*f*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
at Blackpool, on disarmament, MAR. 11, 18*d*
at Cardiff, on decrease of crime; prisons; social services; slum clearance; naval armaments conference, FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on trade; Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Grosvenor House, on New Zealand carillon, JAN. 2, 6*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on House of Lords; cotton trade, FEB. 19, 8*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Incorporated Secretaries' Association; police college; trade, MAR. 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)
at Irish Club, on London naval conference; peace, JAN. 29, 16*e*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Labour Party; unemployment; Hatry case; MacDonald Ministry, FEB. 10, 18*d*; on naval armaments conference; taxation and industry; Budget, 11, 11*d*; on cotton trade, 12, 11*c*
at Manchester and Salford Hundred Prisoners' Aid Society, on crime, MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Merthyr, on relations with Russia; religious persecution, FEB. 24, 14*c*
at Mossley, on trade; cotton trade; unemployment; Liberal Party; Conservative Party; fiscal referendum, MAR. 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
at National Fire Brigades Association, on London naval conference; fire brigades, MAR. 20, 13*c*
at Southend, on London naval conference, MAR. 17, 19*e*
in Parliament, on:—
Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*d*
Crime—punishment by floggings, FEB. 7, 8*d*
Derby sweepstakes, MAR. 21, 8*c*
Holloway Prison, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Pentonville Prison, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Spiers, Jane E.—suicide, FEB. 7, 8*d*
The Times publication of Soviet anti-religious posters, FEB. 28, 8*b*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
COACH Makers' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—dinner, FEB. 6, 16*e*
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Anthracite—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*
Carbonization—Budge, Mr. G. D. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*g*;—Low temperature process: Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), FEB. 8, 18*a*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*; Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), 13, 19*a* (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*)
Collieries — assessment: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Assessments;—Detonators not in locked canisters: prosecution, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Firedamp — detectors: see under *Safety*, below
Gas mask, new: see under *Safety*: *Rescue apparatus*, below
Hydrogenation: see OIL: Coal, from
Kent, East—aerial ropeway from Tilmanstone Colliery: in full operation, JAN. 25, 14*b*; official opening, FEB. 15, 9*f*; (photos.), 15, 16;—Article, MAR. 22, 4*e*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Lamps — acetylene : South Wales Miners' Federation executive council discussion, FEB. 11, 11c
Mines—closing, compulsory : correspondence, JAN. 20, 8a ;—Definition : discussed at international coalmining conference, Geneva, JAN. 10, 11b ;—Future : correspondence, FEB. 5, 10e
Nationalization of mines—Messrs. E. Shinwell and Strachey : revised scheme, FEB. 14, 16d
Oil from coal : see under OIL
Output :—
Silverwood Colliery, South Yorkshire —world's record, JAN. 28, 20g
Statistics—weekly, JAN. 2, 12f ; 9, 12b ; 16, 14f (12f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12f ; 30, 14f ; FEB. 6, 16b (14g, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14e ; 20, 14f ; 27, 14f ; MAR. 6, 16e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14f (and 14d, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16f ; 27, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—for December, JAN. 23, 12f ; for February, MAR. 13, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ; 20, 16f ; correction, 27, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Year, 1929, MAR. 1, 7f
Owners—salary : voluntary reduction of £2,000 a year : see JOSEPH, Sir F.
Prices—Aberconway, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 23a ; (F.N.), 21, 21c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 15e ; 31, 15e ; FEB. 7, 15e ; 14, 10c ;—Electricity charges, effect on : see under ELECTRICITY : Charges ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 9c ;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 15, 11e ;—Wales : increase, JAN. 1, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Pulverized fuel : see under FUEL
Research—survey : local laboratories at mines : progress, MAR. 8, 9c ;—Yorkshire, West : committee appointed, MAR. 8, 9c
Royalties—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8a
Safety—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8c ; 15, 8d ;—Explosions : see under ACCIDENTS : Coalmining ;—Explosives in Mines Research Committee : member, FEB. 8, 21c ;—Firedamp : detectors : Mr. B. Turner receives deputation, JAN. 30, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Rescue apparatus : new gas mask described, FEB. 11, 11c ;—Research Board : members, MAR. 29, 15f
Theft of 3d. worth — 11-year-old girl charged, MAR. 19, 5d
Trade :—
Amalgamations — Bill : see *Bill*, below ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8a ;—Mining Association : opposition, FEB. 8, 14e ;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 8g
Bill — Government amendments (P.N.), JAN. 15, 14g ; note, 20, 12d ; 21, 14g ; discussed, 22, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 14g ; additional expenditure : memorandum issued, 25, 14b ; financial resolution in Committee of Supply, 29, 8b ; (P.N.), 29, 14g ; question in Parliament, 30, 8c ; (P.N.), 30, 14g ; agreed, 31, 8b ; (P.N.), 31, 14g ; on Report, 4, 8g ; 5, 8e (3* 4*) ; Committee, 5, 8c ; 7, 8e ; note, 8, 14e ; Committee, 11, 8c (12, 8f, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8d (13, 8e (3* 4*) ; 14, 8d ; 15, 7c (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 25, 14g ; Committee, 26, 8c (27, 9c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9a ; 28, 8b ; division : analysis, 28, 14b ; MAR. 1, 12d ; Committee, 6, 8c ; 7, 8g (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 7, 16g ; 11, 16e ; Committee, 12, 8c ; levy proposal defeated, 12, 9a ; 13, 8f (3* 4*) ; division : analysis, 12, 14b ; (P.N.), 13, 14g ; effect of a defeat on vital clause : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) ; (P.N.), 19, 14g ; Committee, 21, 9b ; 22, 7b (3* 4*) ; note, 28, 14c ; proposed restoration of levy proposal (P.N.), 29, 12g
Archer, Mr. A. W. (statement), JAN. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 22, 9e ; MAR. 18, 13d
Article, FEB. 22, 7f
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JAN. 9, 10c ; 24, 9f
Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 23a
British Coal Exporters' Federation (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 14b
British Engineers' Association—resolution, JAN. 18, 10f
Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 13, 19a ; 15, 18a
Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 23a
Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 23a ; MAR. 7, 18b
Conservative Party amendments —discussed, JAN. 25, 12e (and 3* 4*) ; informal committee to be appointed (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14g
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JAN. 30, 14b (16b, 3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ; 25, 16b ; MAR. 8, 14d ; (statement), 17, 14e ; (s.), 20, 8a
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8d ; 23, 8b ; 25, 13e ; 28, 15e ; 31, 15e ; FEB. 4, 10a ; 5, 10e ; 7, 15e ; 14, 10c ; 25, 10c ; MAR. 1, 8d ; 14, 15e ; 19, 15d ; 28, 10a
Cowen, Mr. J. E. (s.), FEB. 26, 22f
Durham Miners' Association—resolution, MAR. 18, 13d
Durham owners—attitude, JAN. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
Ellis, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 11e
Federation of British Industries—memorandum issued, JAN. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*) ; statement, FEB. 13, 9d
Fishing vessels and coasting trade —effect : question in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8b
Graham, Mr. W.—meeting with Miners' Federation officials, JAN. 22, 14d ; MAR. 20, 16f ; (s.), FEB. 8, 14e ; MAR. 22, 7f
Hann, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 28, 22a ; (F.N.), 28, 20c
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 24, 9g
Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9a
Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18a

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Bill (continued) :—
Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 8, 7c
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 3, 16c
Leading articles, JAN. 28, 15b ; FEB. 18, 17b ; 27, 15b ; MAR. 13, 15d ; 22, 13b
Liberal Party attitude—official statement, JAN. 4, 12g ; discussed, 11, 10e ; (P.N.), 15, 14g ; amendments (P.N.), 21, 14g ; discussion, 23, 12g ; 24, 14g ; 28, 14g ; special committee's meeting with Mr. W. Graham (P.N.), 29, 14g ; 30, 14g ; 31, 14g ; FEB. 1, 12g ; 4, 14g ; agreement, 5, 14d ; (P.N.), 7, 14g ; 11, 14g ; 12, 14g ; 13, 12g ; opposition to quota, 14, 14c ; (P.N.), 15, 12g ; 19, 14g ; 20, 14d ; 21, 14g ; 25, 14g ; amendments, 26, 14g ; MAR. 6, 14g ; 15, 12c ; attitude, 18, 16g ; decision, 19, 14g ; 20, 16g ; 21, 14e ; 26, 16g ; 27, 14g ; 28, 14c ; —Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8a ; 18, 6e ; 21, 10c
Llewellyn, Sir D. R. (s.), MAR. 24, 22c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9d
London Chamber of Commerce (statement), JAN. 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 9c ; MAR. 28, 16d
Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (add.), JAN. 27, 7f
Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 13, 7c
Midland owners — opposition movement formed, JAN. 17, 16d ;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (statement), JAN. 20, 22g ; —Smithson, Mr. O. V. (statement), JAN. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*)
Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 8, 18b ; (F.N.), 8, 17a
Miners' Federation — sub-committee to cooperate with miner members of Parliament, FEB. 1, 12f ; meeting with Mr. W. Graham (P.N.), 6, 14g ; attitude, 14, 16d ; discussion with members of Parliament (P.N.), 19, 14g
Mining Association—Central Committee (statement), JAN. 24, 14g
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 9c ; 20, 14c ; 21, 12d (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 7c
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—resolution, JAN. 20, 14b
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — attitude, JAN. 25, 14b
Northumberland and Durham—owners' resolution, MAR. 1, 14b (3* 4*)
Owners — intensified opposition : resolution at meeting, MAR. 14, 14c ; divided opinions, 18, 16e ;—Northern official's statement, MAR. 14, 11b ;—
COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Bill :—
Owners (continued) :—
Opposition group : statement issued, MAR. 21, 16d ; —Supporting districts : conference, MAR. 18, 13d ; manifesto, 18, 16e
Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22d
Phillips, Ald. F. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 11e
Public Utility Association's conference (statement), JAN. 31, 14b
Pybus, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 11, 8e
Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7d
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c
Simon, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 18, 12d
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7e ; 3, 14d (3* 4*)
South Wales Miners' Federation—executive council's discussion, FEB. 11, 11c
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 9g ; MAR. 1, 19a ; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 9f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12b
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16b
Straker, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 8, 14d
Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 22b
Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 9e
Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20a
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 13, 7d ; FEB. 15, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 7d
Ward, Miss I. (lect.), FEB. 7, 9d
Welsh owners—opposition, JAN. 27, 12f ; statement issued, 29, 14e
Welsh Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association—resolution, JAN. 31, 14b
Williams, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 16a (2*)
Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 22a
Cannock Chase—position, JAN. 4, 12g
Correspondence, MAR. 31, 20f
Derating, effects of (art.), MAR. 4, 18b
Derbyshire—position, JAN. 23, 17d (3* 4*)
Durham—position, MAR. 3, 8d ;—Pelaw Main group : French syndicate acquires control, MAR. 22, 18c
Exports :—
Belgium, to—contracts, MAR. 20, 22g : 27, 11b
Blyth—statistics, JAN. 11, 7b
Canada, to : see under CANADA : Coal and coalmining
Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9a
Germany, to : see under GERMANY
Hartlepools, The — statistics, JAN. 11, 7b
Italy, to—Hague agreement : see under ITALY
Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18a
Netherlands, to—contracts, FEB. 13, 14e

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Exports (continued) :—
Poland, competition with—elimination : Polish owners in London, JAN. 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 10, 7*b* ; heads of agreement signed, 11, 12*d*
Statistics—1929, MAR. 1, 7*f* ; for February, 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Sweden, to—contracts, FEB. 8, 17*g* ; MAR. 13, 16*f*
Wales, South—statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
Foreign competition—Mr. A. W. Archer (s.), FEB. 22, 9*e*
Future—article, MAR. 4, 18*b*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
International conditions—British mine officials tour in Belgium and Germany, JAN. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—International Labour Office : survey, JAN. 7, 16*b* ; report, 9, 12*b*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Kent—developments, JAN. 10, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Baring, Brig.-Gen. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ;—Tilmanstone, Colliery : see under *Kent, East*, above
Labour : see under LABOUR
Marketing :—
Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
District organizations scheme — Bill : see *Trade : Bill* : above ; —Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a*
Five Counties scheme—subsidy on exports increased, MAR. 6, 16*a* ; — Lancashire and Cheshire : owners' decision to withdraw, JAN. 1, 6*g*
Yorkshire—subsidy problem discussed, FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Monmouthshire—revival, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; MAR. 6, 9*a*
Northumberland—position, FEB. 4, 16*b* ; MAR. 3, 8*d*
Nottinghamshire—position, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 18*b*
Owners—need of propaganda : Miss I. Ward (lect.), FEB. 7, 9*d*
Production — costs : International Labour Office survey, JAN. 7, 16*b*
Rationalization—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Reorganization—Mr. T. Smith (s.), FEB. 27, 16*d*
Sales depôts, proposed—Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b*
Statistics—for September quarter, 1929, JAN. 2, 14*c*
Wales, South—prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c* ; position, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Article, FEB. 22, 7*f* ;—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : report quoted, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Western Railway Co. : diversion of orders : discussions with owners, MAR. 12, 16*b* ; correspondence, 13, 10*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 23*a*

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Yorkshire—position, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8*d* ; revival, 27, 11*b*
Transport :—
Railways :—
Rates—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ; 11, 6*e*
Wagons, pooling of—Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e* ;—Federation of British Industries : report, FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : receives deputation, MAR. 4, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary Bureau of Private Wagon Ownership : booklet issued, MAR. 12, 11*c*
Shipping—freight rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b*
Well, discovery in : see *Willenhall*, below
Willenhall, Staffordshire—seam discovered in well at Great Bentley Common : protests of residents, JAN. 16, 9*g* ; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
"COAL Inspector"—on idle tonnage (l.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
COAL Merchants' Federation of Great Britain—on transport of coal (statement), FEB. 26, 9*b*
COAST erosion :—
Dawlish—breach in sea wall, JAN. 6, 12*g* ; repairs, 7, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Hastings cliffs, JAN. 14, 16*d*
Prevention—spartina grass growing : see SPARTINA grass
Protection—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*e* ; question in Parliament, 30, 8*b* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 22, 8*c*
COATES, Mrs.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
COATES, Rev. A. L.—on Sir L. Coward (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
COATES, Mr. Christopher P.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—on Reform Party : suggested fusion with United Party (statement), JAN. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
COATES, Lieut.-Col. William—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*
COATES, Sir William—Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 25, 9*g*
COATES, Mr. William J.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 1, 9*c*
COATMAN, Mr. John—leaving India : farewell luncheon, MAR. 19, 13*d*
on India : North-West Frontier (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*a*
COATS, Maj. Andrew—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g* ;—Royal Alexandra Infirmary : endows cot, JAN. 17, 11*g*
COBB, Sir Cyril :—
on cruisers (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 10*b*
on dogs in London parks (statement), JAN. 14, 9*e*
on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*
on London naval conference (l.), FEB. 18, 12*a*
on naval parity (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
on Navy : building programme (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e* ;—Estimates (l.), MAR. 11, 12*d*
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly—summoned for mooring of *Foudroyant* at Falmouth, MAR. 25, 5*e*

COBBE, Mr. (New Zealand)—to visit Samoa, FEB. 5, 13*b*
COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander—Military Secretary, India Office; biographical, JAN. 7, 14*f*
COBBETT, Mrs.—on broken china (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—gives £1,000 to Royal College of Music, FEB. 10, 17*d*
COBBOLD, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
COBBOLD, Mr. E. S.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
COBHAM, Sir Alan—England-South Africa flight: progress, JAN. 1, 11*g*; machine bogged at Mpika, 6, 11*g*; progress, 7, 13*d*; at Salisbury, 8, 11*g*; machine taken over by Capt. Dodd, 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); returns to Southampton, FEB. 11, 11*b*
"Twenty Thousand Miles in a Flying-Boat"—noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
on England-South Africa air service (statement), FEB. 11, 11*b*
COBO, Gen. Alfredo V. (Colombia)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 5, 15*d*
COCHIN—Note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.:—
"Review of Revues and Other Matters" (ed.): noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*d*
COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. Charles H.—death, FEB. 18, 18*b*; funeral, 20, 17*b*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.:—
on Admiral's Church, Deptford (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
on gardens out of rubbish (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
on posts on Maidenhead-Henley-road (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
COCHRANE, Dr. Robert G.—leaving for African tour, JAN. 10, 14*e*; 16, 9*g*
COCKBURN, Mr. Arthur C.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
COCKBURN, Sir John A.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
COCKBURN Association—meeting, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
COCKCROFT, Percy—fraud, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*)
COCKE, Sir Hugh (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
in Parliament, on economy, MAR. 12, 13*d*
COCKELL, Mr. L. V.—registrar for City of London, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Byron's library (l.), JAN. 15, 10*c*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—not to seek re-election for Reigate, FEB. 8, 9*g*
on League of Nations covenant (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
COCKRAN, Mr. Christopher H.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COCKS, Mr. A. H.—archaeological collection presented to Wycombe Corporation, MAR. 24, 11*g*
COCKS, Mr. Frederick S.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*
COCKSHUTT Plow Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 18*f*
COCOA trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 37*d*
COCTEAU, M. Jean—*La Voix Humaine*: produced, FEB. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, MAR. 17, 9*d*
CODRINGTON, Col. G. R.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17*b*
CODRINGTON, Mr. W. M.—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
CODRINGTON, Mrs. William—Requiem Mass, FEB. 24, 15*d*
COFFEE:—
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 37*c*
COFFEY, Dr. Denis J. (Irish Free State):—at Grosvenor House, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 18*c*
COGGIN, Rev. Henry T. J.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
COGSWELL, Mr. John W.—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*; 15, 8*a*
COHAM-FLEMING, Mr. Blyth B.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
COHEN, Abraham—false pretences charge: retrial order, JAN. 22, 11*c*
COHEN, Alec—arson charge, MAR. 13, 16*e*
COHEN, Mrs. Frank—death, FEB. 8, 9*g*
COHEN, Miss Hannah—president of Jewish Board of Guardians, MAR. 31, 19*d*
COHEN, Miss Harriet—recital, JAN. 17, 12*e*; FEB. 17, 21*f*
COHEN, Dr. Hyman M.—will, JAN. 20, 7*d*
COHEN, Mrs. Israel—at Near and Middle East Association, on Palestine, JAN. 23, 14*c*
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on disabled motor drivers (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
COHEN, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
COHEN, Sir Leonard L.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*
COHEN, Mr. Lionel—at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on company prospectuses, MAR. 19, 21*e*
COHEN, Mr. Reuben—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
COHEN, Sir Robert W.—health, JAN. 29, 17*a*
on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
COHN, Mr. August—on extradition (l.), FEB. 1, 8*b*
COINAGE:—
Silver—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*; —Value: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 10*a*
COINS:—
Brantham—found under floor of 16th century cottages, MAR. 1, 9*g*
English—collection presented to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Sales—Glendining, Messrs. MAR. 8, 17*b*;—Simon's "Petition" crown, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—Wheeler collection, MAR. 13, 19*d*; 15, 17*d*
COKE—price: Gas Light and Coke Co.: effect of L.C.C. weights and scales by-law, FEB. 7, 11*g*
COLBAN, Mr. Eric A. (Norway)—suggested attendance as League observer at London naval conference, JAN. 13, 12*b*; attends, FEB. 1, 12*d*; resignation as Director of Armaments Section, League of Nations, 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); Minister in Paris, 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
COLCHESTER—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Electoral: see under ESSEX
COLDRON, George W.—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*d*
COLDSTREAM Guards—Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*;—Dawnay, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*;—Heywood, Col. C. P. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*d*

COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 21*g*
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on evening opening of museums (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
COLE, Mrs. Anna M.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
COLE, Dr. D. A.—at Conference of London local authorities and other organizations interested in street accidents, on tests for motor drivers, JAN. 15, 16*d*
COLE, Mr. Daniel—will, MAR. 13, 11*e*
COLE, Mr. Francis S.—body found, JAN. 13, 9*g*; will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—possible membership of Economic Advisory Council (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12*g*; member, FEB. 13, 12*d*
at University Labour Federation conference, on industrial cooperation, trade unions, JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COLE, Mr. Galbraith L. E.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
COLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry W. G.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
COLE, Mr. Sanford :—
at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, MAR. 29, 14*c*
COLEBOURN, Mr. F.—on Church union in South India (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
COLEMAN, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—on Canadian Pacific Railway branch line programme (statement), FEB. 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
COLEMAN, Dr. Henry—on National anthem (l.), MAR. 21, 15*c*
COLEMAN, Mr. J. H.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on protection of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Gilbert—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
COLERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*; FEB. 23, 18*g*
COLERIDGE, Samuel T.—Notebook : "The clasped vellum": article, JAN. 25, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 10*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on taxation and bureaucracy (l.), FEB. 26, 15*e*
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, S.—"Othello Suite": see under MUSIC
COLES, Dr. D. A.—honorary consulting physician to rheumatism clinic, FEB. 22, 9*g*
COLES, Richard—arson charge, JAN. 1, 9*d*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*)
COLIJN, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 21, 13*b*
COLISEUM (Barrow), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
COLLABIANO, Count F. (Italy)—Italy-South Africa flight : missing, MAR. 5, 15*f* (3* 4*); safe, 6, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
COLLARD, Maj. Alfred S.—law case, JAN. 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*c*
COLLARD, Mr. William :—
on cinemas—safety (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
on London Municipal Society (l.), FEB. 20, 10*b*
Collector, The—title changed : number noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d*
COLLEGE of Nursing—endowment fund : campaign, MAR. 11, 18*c*
COLLER, Mr. Charles T.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
COLLES, Paymaster-Cdr. A. C.—appointment : biographical, MAR. 3, 7*e*; 28, 26*a*
COLLETT-MASON, Mr. James C.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
COLLEY, Mr. Reginald E. W.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
COLLIER, Miss Agnes B.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Bertram W.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*e*
COLLIER, Mr. Frank—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
COLLIER, Mr. John—on speed limit (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—general election : returned unopposed, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Ministry : see under WESTERN Australia
at Perth, on Government record, MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
on Four Million Acres area farm settlement scheme : postponement (statement), FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
COLLING, Canon James—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
COLLINGS-WELLS, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
COLLINGWOOD, Dr. F. W.—at Faculty of Arts, on trees of remembrance, FEB. 7, 11*b*
COLLINGWOOD, Mr. Robin—on Roman discoveries near Carlisle, MAR. 15, 9*d*
COLLINS, Mr. D. George—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10*c*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
COLLINS, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—leaves London, JAN. 3, 10*e*
COLLINS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
COLLINSON, Cdr. A. C. — appointment : biographical, MAR. 10, 7*f*
COLLINSON, Peter—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*
COLLIP, Prof. J. B. (Canada)—medical discovery, FEB. 17, 13*c*
COLLISONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
COLLMANN, Mr. Herbert—death, FEB. 25, 17*d*
COLLYNS, Gen. J. L.—death, FEB. 5, 16*b*
COLMORE, Wing-Cdr. Reginald B. B.—Director of Airship Development ; biographical, JAN. 21, 11*a*
COLNE Valley Labour Party—meeting, FEB. 24, 14*b*
COLNE Valley Water Co.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
COLOGNE — Archbishop : see SCHULTE, Cardinal ;—Finance : deficit, FEB. 18, 23*g* ;—Spring Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade
COLOMBIA :—
Finance—debt : 1896 : instalment paid, JAN. 7, 20*g* (3* 4*)
Fires—Magdalena River steamer, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Gold—exports, JAN. 31, 20*d*; MAR. 7, 24*e*
Navy — new gunboats : British Admiralty to supervise building, FEB. 27, 20*f*
Presidency—election : result, MAR. 5, 15*d*
President : see HERRERA, President E. Olaya
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
COLOMBO—labour : see under CEYLON ;—Legislative Council Hall, new : opened, JAN. 30, 13*b*
COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—appeal, JAN. 6, 15*d*
COLONIAL Office—appointments, JAN. 11, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Legal adviser, assistant, JAN. 16, 5*d* ;—Woman adviser, proposed : National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 8, 7*c*
COLONIAL Office Conference : see under BRITISH Empire

COLONIAL Stock Act—Irish Free State attitude : see under IRISH Free State Finance : Loans
COLONIES : see under BRITISH Empire
COLONNE Orchestra—visit to England : announced, MAR. 3, 12*c*
COLORADO Fuel and Iron Co.—sale : see under REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.
COLOURED races—Society of Friends party : see under SOCIETY of Friends
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—Scottish Ecclesiastical Commissioner, JAN. 31, 5*f*
COLSTON, Signalman—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 11*g*
COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles C.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
COLTSFOOT : see under HORTICULTURE
COLUMBIA University—degrees, honorary, JAN. 13, 12*g* ; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—President's annual report, JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—debentures : redemption announcement, MAR. 28, 21*g*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia — on Townswomen's Guilds (s.), FEB. 26, 16*f* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Maj. David J. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8*g* ; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ; —Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9*b* ; —Iron and steel trade, FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Mrs. K.—on broken china (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
COLVILLE (David) and Sons, Ltd.—Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd. : see that title
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. (India) — evidence before Whitley Commission, FEB. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—president of Essex Archery Club, MAR. 11, 13*g*
COLVIN, Police-sgt. George C.—bravery award, MAR. 3, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—address, MAR. 6, 21*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 22*d*
COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 14*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
COMLOGON Castle—to be let, FEB. 3, 20*g*
Commercial Art—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—chairman, FEB. 19, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 22*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—staff appointments, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d*
COMMERCIAL Buff Book Telephone Directories, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 5*b*
COMMERCIAL education — correspondence, JAN. 2, 13*e* ; 4, 6*e* ;—Degrees : see UNIVERSITIES : Honours and pass lists ; — Hull : University College scheme, MAR. 21, 11*e* ; course : correspondence, 27, 10*a* ; — Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*b* ;—London Head Teachers' Association : discussion, JAN. 3, 12*a* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : scheme, MAR. 21, 11*e* ;—School, new : Sir W. Burbidge (statement), JAN. 10, 7*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*
COMMERCIAL Indemnity Trust Corporation —report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co. of New York—report, JAN. 13, 21*f*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—appeal : Prince of Wales (message), JAN. 14, 9*d*
COMMERCIAL Union Insurance Co.—buildings : subsidence : Lloyd's Bank offer to Corporation, FEB. 7, 11*c* ;—Building, new : official opening (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18*e* ; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 23 ;—Business, new, JAN. 3, 19*g*
COMMON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society—signposts : see under ROADS
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation —merger scheme, FEB. 11, 20*e* ; reorganization scheme approved, 11, 20*e*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
COMMONWEALTH Power Corporation — merger : see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation
COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd. — Basle Trading Co. property in India : return : question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*
COMMUNIST International—executive committee : conference, MAR. 4, 16*f* ;—London newspaper, message to : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda : Great Britain ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; — Russian Government, connexion with : Labour Party and Trade union statements recalled, JAN. 2, 12*e* ;—Union with Socialist Internationals, proposed : see SOCIALISTS : Internationals : Union
COMMUNIST Party—propaganda : distribution of leaflets outside Chelsea Barracks prosecution, MAR. 18, 13*f*
COMMUNISTS—European Peasant-Farmers' Congress (Berlin) : delegates without passports to be deported, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd, Lord (S.), FEB. 4, 11*b* ; — Pan-Pacific Secretariat : Australian Trade Union Congress : decision, FEB. 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo—amalgamation scheme : see under ROYAL Belgian Lloyd
COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes — drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic : France
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — Bordeaux quay opened, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
COMPANIA Sud-Americana de Vapores—*Bio Bio* : see under SHIPPING
COMPANIES :—
Act — contravention : prosecutions, FEB. 27, 26*b* ; MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—Cohen, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 19, 21*e* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 18, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*) ;—Plender, Sir W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*b*
Balance-sheets — auditing : Sir W. Plender (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ;—Delayed issue (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c* ; — Consolidated : publication : question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*) ;—Filing, defaults in : questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; statistics, 26, 19*e* ; (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21*b* ;—Profit and loss account : form : question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*)
Control, foreign—limitation (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*
Directorate—notification of changes : question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 22*f* (22*d*, 4*)

COMPANIES (continued) :—
Directors—fees : law case, MAR. 26, 5*f* ; —Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*) ;—Undischarged bankrupt : prosecution, FEB. 27, 26*b*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Inventions, exploitation of : see under INVENTIONS
Issues : see under STOCKS and shares
Law—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*)
Limited liability — correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*d*
Meeting, neglect to call—prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*
Profits : see PROFITS
Prospectuses : see under STOCKS and shares : Issues, new
Registrations—Jordan's list, JAN. 1, 18*g* ; 7, 20*g* ; 11, 16*g* ; 14, 20*g* ; 16, 19*g* ; 21, 21*g* ; 23, 19*g* ; FEB. 6, 21*d* ; 22, 19*g* ; 26, 19*e* ; 28, 20*g* ; MAR. 5, 22*g* ; 11, 22*g* ; 13, 22*d* ; 23*g* ; 18, 22*f* ; 26, 22*d* ; 28, 21*g* ;—Statistics for 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 20, 20*c*
Winding-up orders, JAN. 28, 5*f*
COMPTON, Prof. Arthur H. (U.S.A.)—on Prof. A. J. Dempster (statement), JAN. 4, 10*f*
COMPTON, Miss Fay—health, FEB. 14, 12*e*
COMPTON Church—old Saxon cell : correspondence ; photograph, MAR. 18, 12*c*
CONAN, Archbp. (Haiti)—statement to United States inquiry commission, MAR. 11, 15*e*
CONCANNON, Superintendent John — on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 17, 5*g*
CONCEPCION Electric Co.—coupon payment, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*
CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
CONDÉ Nast Press—factory garden (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
CONEGLIANO, Cima da — "The Dead Christ" : given to Birmingham Art Gallery, FEB. 10, 9*b*
CONFEDERATION Life Association—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
CONFERENCE of Motor Organizations—memorandum on motor taxation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 12, 9*e*
CONFERENCES—by telephone : Germany : see under GERMANY : Telephones
CONGDON, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
CONGLETON, Lady—son born, MAR. 13, 17*b*
CONGO, Belgian :—
Accidents—ferry : Kigale, JAN. 24, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Article, MAR. 11, 17*f*
Finance—Budget, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Game — Reserve (Parc National Albert) : article, MAR. 11, 17*f*
Labour—natives : discussed in Belgian Parliament, MAR. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Map, MAR. 11, 17*f*
Population—census, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; statistics, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of : Africa, visit to
CONGO, French—Stamps : see under STAMPS
CONGO treaties : see under AFRICA, East : Trade
CONGREGATIONAL Church :—
Council, international (Bournemouth) —arrangements, MAR. 25, 19*f*
Pastoral changes, JAN. 3, 6*e* ; 10, 8*g* ; 16, 15*e* ; 23, 18*g* ; 31, 10*c* ; FEB. 13, 15*e* ; 20, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* ; MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; 20, 21*g* ; 27, 17*f*
CONGREGATIONAL Church (continued) :—
Statistics, JAN. 3, 6*e*
Wales, South—plight : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Wales, South : Nonconformist
Year Book—issued, JAN. 15, 19*c*
CONGREVE, Mrs. Augusta M.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
CONN, Max : see COHEN, Abraham
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—attends matinée for Queen Victoria Hospital at Nice, MAR. 17, 15*e* ; health, 26, 16*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12*f*
Boy Scouts Association—conference (message), MAR. 26, 14*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
League of Empire—portrait unveiled, MAR. 10, 17*e*
Rifle Brigade—50th anniversary as Colonel-in-Chief : parade in honour : arrangements, MAR. 27, 11*f*
on Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*e*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 26, 17*b* ; guest of Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 21, 17*d* ; guest of Lady Williams, 26, 19*b*
Coach Makers' Company—message, FEB. 6, 16*e*
Freemasons—Emulation Lodge of Improvement : presides at festival, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
London Chamber of Commerce—guest at dinner, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Reading, Lady — represented at funeral, FEB. 5, 17*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Empire trade, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, JAN. 30, 16*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—health, JAN. 30, 17*b* ; FEB. 11, 17*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 26, 17*b* ; to open Empire Fair, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Lady Williams, 26, 19*b*
CONNAUGHT Club—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
CONNEAU, Gen. (France)—death, JAN. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CONNELL, Prof. A.—retirement, FEB. 15, 14*a*
CONNELL, Mr. Charles G.—on Edinburgh Institution centenary (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*
Connoisseur—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CONNOLLY, Senator (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, MAR. 13, 16*d*
CONNOLLY, Sir James—Agent-General of Malta, in London, FEB. 20, 13*g* ; status : Maltese Government decision, MAR. 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
CONNOR, Arthur—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 3, 7*e* ; 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 4*) ; 10, 15*d* ; 5, 16*d* ; 24, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*f* ; 29, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 11*d* ; MAR. 3, 16*f* ; 8, 8*b* ; 21, 11*g*
"CONSERVATIVE"—on *Home and Empire* (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party : see under PARTIES, political
CONSERVATIVE Club—dinner, MAR. 6, 17*b*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Bill—introduced in Commons, JAN. 28, 9*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); second reading, 31, 8*d*; Committee; Report; third reading, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 3) Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 9*b*; second reading, 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*); Committee; third reading, 28, 8*c*; in Lords: Royal Assent, 29, 7*a*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, MAR. 18, 23*c* (4*);—Stock issue, FEB. 5, 21*g*; 8, 18*e*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 1, 18*g*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b*

CONSOLIDATED Mining and Smelting Co. of CANADA, Ltd.—contract placed, JAN. 17, 7*f*

CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 1, 18*g*; exchange of shares: announcement, FEB. 28, 20*g*

CONSTABLE, Mr. William G.—at Royal Society of Arts, on Italian art, FEB. 27, 9*g*

CONSTANTINOPLE—Galata Bridge tolls: suppression: Bill introduced, MAR. 15, 18*c*

CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20*c* (4*)

CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Co.—director resigns, MAR. 27, 20*c*

CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meeting, FEB. 27, 16*b*

CONTEMPORARY Art Society—acquisition, FEB. 17, 11*g*

Contemporary Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)

CONTHEY — Burgundian tomb: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Switzerland

CONTINENTAL and Illinois Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*

CONTINENTAL Shares, Inc.—report, FEB. 5, 20*f* (4*)

CONTRACTS—clauses, model: issued by Federation of British Industries, MAR. 24, 11*a*;—Lost abroad: question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*a*

CONVOCATION:—
- Canterbury—agenda, FEB. 6, 19*c*; sitting, 13, 13*f*; 14, 16*b*; meeting postponed, MAR. 27, 14*f*;—Lower House: right to petition Upper House for amendment of drafts: resolution, FEB. 14, 16*c*
- George V., King—reply to address, FEB. 13, 13*f*
- York—Church Assembly: statement in pamphlet: refusal to withdraw, FEB. 13, 14*c*;—Sitting, FEB. 13, 13*f*, 14*b*; 14, 16*b*

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—
- at Berkeley Restaurant, on Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
- at House of Commons, on musical copyright Bill, FEB. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*e*;—Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*b*

CONWAY, Prof. R. S.—at Milan, on Virgil, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

CONWAY Castle—Sunday opening: announced, MAR. 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

"CONWAY Saddle": see under KARAKORUM

Conway training ship—luncheon, FEB. 11, 12*b*

CONWELL-EVANS, Mr. T. P.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 26, 10*a*

COOK, Mr. A. J.—candidate for Wealdstone (Middlesex) Urban Council, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- Nationalization—challenge to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister to debate declined, MAR. 25, 13*g*
- at Abertillery, on rationalization of coal trade, FEB. 17, 9*d*
- at Blaina, on miners' wages; Coal Bill, FEB. 17, 9*d*
- at Carlisle, on Coal Bill, FEB. 25, 16*b*
- at Geneva coalmining conference, on miners' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
- at Harrow, on Coal Bill, MAR. 8, 14*d*
- at Swansea, on coalminers' hours and wages, JAN. 27, 14*c*
- at Tring, on Coal Bill, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 14*e*
- on coalminers' hours (statement), FEB. 13, 9*d*

COOK, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

COOK, Mr. Arthur—resigns directorship, FEB. 6, 21*d*

COOK, Mr. Arthur W.—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*

COOK, Dr. Basil—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)

COOK, Mr. Edmund R.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

COOK, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.)—proposed release on parole, JAN. 23, 11*g*; released, MAR. 11, 15*g*

COOK, Mr. H. T. Kemball—on late Mr. C. Whibley (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*

COOK, Mr. James—at Dunfermline, on Communists and miners' unions, FEB. 10, 9*g*

COOK, Capt. John—death, FEB. 5, 16*c*

COOK, Robert D.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*

COOK, Mr. W. Hennessy—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- at Bordeaux, on proposed tariff truce, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Paris, on trade and relations with France; Lord Tyrrell, JAN. 10, 11*d*; on tariff truce, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

COOK, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)

COOK, Mr. Roland—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*

COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 19, 20*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*e*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

COOK (Thos.) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 21*f*

COOK County—finance: appeal for loan, JAN. 25, 11*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); position, 31, 14*f*; article, FEB. 1, 11*a*

COOKE, Miss C. C. Radcliffe—on loud speaker nuisance (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*

COOKE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—promotion, MAR. 11, 7*g* (4*)

COOKE, Rev. George A.—on Mrs. Aglen (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)

COOKE, Mr. J. E.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

COOKE, Mr. Leonard E.—on new potatoes (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

COOKE, Col. William—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*

COOKE, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

COOKE-HURLE, Mr. Joseph—death, MAR. 12, 19*c*

COOKERY :—
Apple butter — recipe : correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*d*
Exhibition (Olympia), JAN. 15, 11*b* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Graillot, M. M. (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Pancakes — recipe : correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Potatoes — recipes : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ; 16, 8*d*
Simnel cake—recipes : correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e*
Smokeless : see under SMOKE — Abatement
COOKHAM—Odney Common : John Lewis Partnership, Ltd.: recreation ground : suggested exchange, FEB. 4, 9*g* ; correspondence, 5, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; protest meeting, 12, 12*c*
COOMBS, Mr. A. Murray—on sore throat epidemic at Brighton (statement), JAN. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
COOMBS, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
COOMBS, Mr. W. H.—on Yangtze piracy (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
COOPER, Lady—member of City Corporation sanitary committee, FEB. 7, 12*c*
COOPER, Canon A. N.—50th anniversary as vicar of Filey, JAN. 31, 11*e*
COOPER, Bert—bribing police charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*
COOPER, Charlotte, Lady—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
COOPER, Edward — obstruction charge, MAR. 27, 5*f*
COOPER, Miss Ellen E.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
COOPER, Mr. F. Renad—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
COOPER, Frederick—acquitted, FEB. 19, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Capt. George J. R.—directorship, JAN. 21, 21*g* (and 4*) ; NOV. 8, 18*g*
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concerts, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 10, 10*d* ; 21, 12*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c*
COOPER, Miss Gladys : see PEARSON, Lady (Neville)
COOPER, Mr. H. B.—on late Lord Balfour, (l.), MAR. 27, 10*b*
COOPER, Group Capt. Henry—honorary surgeon to King, MAR. 19, 14*e*
COOPER, Mr. J. H.—at Nottingham, on silk duties, FEB. 18, 18*e*
COOPER, Sir James A.—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; 28, 19*c*
COOPER, Miss Marian—property manager to Grosvenor Housing Estate, JAN. 24, 11*g*
COOPER, Mrs. Mary—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
COOPER, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
COOPER, Judge Shewell—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 24*d* ;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
COOPERATIVE Insurance Society—agents : see under LABOUR : Insurance officials
COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Society —meeting, MAR. 24, 9*a* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 22*g* (4*)
COOPERATIVE Societies—Bill : before Standing Committee, JAN. 29, 11*b* ; 31, 8*e* ; FEB. 5, 8*g* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; (P.N.), 12, 14*g* ; withdrawn, 14, 9*b* ;—Funds : use for political purposes ; Bill : leave to introduce in Commons refused, FEB. 26, 8*c* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*c*
COOPERATIVE Tote Association, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e* ; 18, 4*e*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—cattle sale : see under CATTLE ;—Holidays with pay : see under LABOUR : Co-operative societies
COPE, Mr. (South Africa)—refusal to disclose confidential information to police, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
COPE, Sir Arthur S.—on Royal Gallery redecoration (l.), MAR. 19, 10*d*
COPE, Dr. V. Z. :—
on accidents caused through speed (l.), JAN. 4, 6*f*
on motor accidents (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
COPELAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 11, 13*e*
COPEMAN, Stanley—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
COPENHAGEN—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : see under SHIPPING ;—Cancer Institute : see under CANCER : Denmark ;—Liverpool : proposed exchange of civic visits, FEB. 1, 8*e* ;—Loans : 1908 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 27, 26*b* ; 1910 : bonds purchased, JAN. 1, 22*d* ; 1911 : bond purchased, JAN. 1, 22*d*
COPESTAKE, William—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*
COPLEY, John S.—" The Sitwell Family " (photo.), FEB. 25, 18
COPPER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. Walter V.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
COPSEY, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
COPSIDAS, Demetrius N. — bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 16, 5*e*
COPYRIGHT :—
Art : see *Pictures*, below
Greyhound racing programmes—law case, MAR. 12, 5*e*
Music :—
Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 10*e*
Bill—before Select Committee, MAR. 21, 9*f* ; 28, 12*b* (16*b*. 3* 4*) ;—British Confederation of Arts : protest : signatories, JAN. 25, 10*e* ;—Committee, select : meeting ; chairman, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; announcement, 29, 5*d* ; sitting, FEB. 7, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*c* ; 21, 9*e* ; MAR. 7, 9*c* ; 13, 20*e* ;—Entertainments Protection Society (evid.), MAR. 7, 9*c* ;—Incorporated Society of Musicians : deputation to House of Commons, FEB. 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Royal College of Music : Council of Union of Graduates : resolution, FEB. 15, 14*d* ;—Society of West End Theatre Managers (evid.), MAR 7, 9*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g*
Law cases, JAN. 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d* ; FEB. 1, 4*d* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*a*, *c* ; 28, 5*a* ; MAR. 1, 4*f* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d*
Pictures—Beck, Mr. E. (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e*
Plays—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c* ; 8, 4*e*
CORBAN, Rev. W. B.—on medieval paintings in Romsey Abbey (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*
CORBETT, Mr. Charles H.—on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*

CORBETT, Mr. E. S. H.—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*
CORBETT, Mr. G.—on T.T. cattle at shows (l.), MAR. 24, 20*f*
CORBETT, Mr. J. S.—on home-grown timber (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
CORBETT, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Mrs. Marie—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
CORBETT, Lowe and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 19*d*
CORBIN, M. Charles (France)—presents credentials to King Alfonso, MAR. 12, 13*g*
CORDES, Gen. Sinel (Portugal)—death, JAN. 30, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 27, 21*f*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c*
CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*; 14, 21*g*
CORFE, Mr. Robert P. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
CORFE Castle (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
CORK—harbour: development: proposals, JAN. 24, 16*c*
CORK and Orrery, Rosalie Lady—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*; funeral, 22, 15*d*
CORK Electric Supply Co.—electric lighting undertakings: negotiations for sale, MAR. 15, 19*d*
CORMACK, Mr. Donald S.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
CORMACK, Mr. James—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles—received by King, FEB. 22, 15*b*
CORN Products Refining Co.—dividend, MAR. 29, 18*d*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*; 7, 19*f*
CORNELIUS, Rev. W. J. J.—on children's clothes: appeal (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
CORNFORD, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
CORNFORD Social Club and Institute Union—breach of cinema safety regulations, JAN. 16, 5*b*
Cornhill Magazine—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 7*e*
CORNISH, Mr. Henry D. (India)—Judge of Madras High Court, JAN. 15, 14*e*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan:—
at Geographical Association, on coast as national park, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on national park for North Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CORNWALL, Duchy of — personnel changes, JAN. 11, 10*g*
CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*
CORNWELL, Charles E.: see under MURDERS
CORNWELL, Jack—grave: British Legion service, JAN. 20, 17*f*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
CORONERS—juries: failure to attend: prosecution, JAN. 3, 7*g*; 7, 16*a*;—Magistrates' clerk's claim for fee: law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd.—shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
CORPORATION Securities Co. of Chicago—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
CORPS of Military Police—Provost Marshal and Commandant, and Officer in Charge Records, FEB. 25, 20*f*
CORRE (A. A.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*
CORREIA, Cdr. Magalhaes (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
CORRIGAN, Police-constable John—law case: fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, JAN. 14, 8*f*
CORRIGAN, Michael—arrest, FEB. 17, 16*d*; police court charge, 18, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; MAR. 5, 5*d*; 12, 11*f*; 26, 5*g*
CORRUPTION: see BRIBERY and corruption
CORSICA:—
Weather: see under WEATHER
CORTADELLAS, Señor Alberto (Bolivia)—on frontier dispute with Paraguay (tel. quoted), JAN. 25, 11*f*
CORTES, Hernando—archives concerning: Mexican Government statement, JAN. 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CORTOT, M.—recital, FEB. 17, 21*e*; MAR. 10, 12*d*
CORY, Lady—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*a*
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son. Ltd.—map of coal and oil bunkering stations issued, JAN. 24, 24*f*
COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—resignation, MAR. 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); prospects of re-election, 31, 16*a*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
COSSET, Mme. Marie L.—death at 100, FEB. 1, 8*f*
COSSI, Francesco del—"The Predella": National Gallery copy: see under NATIONAL Gallery
COSTA Rica:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
COSTA Rica Railway Co. — debentures drawn, FEB. 5, 24*e*; 12, 24*b*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—American tour: arrangements, MAR. 21, 12*b*
COSTON, Mr. Edward T.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COSTUME:—
Children's party frocks—article, JAN. 1, 15*e*
Fabrics: see under CLOTH and clothing
Fashions—council: formation discussed, FEB. 13, 15*c*
Handbags—article, FEB. 26, 17*f*
London fashions—articles, JAN. 1, 15*e*; 8, 15*f*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 17*f*; FEB. 5, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; MAR. 6, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 19, 17*f*: 26, 19*f*
"Outsize"—leading article, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 15*f*; MAR. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*f*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 17*e*; 31, 17*f*
COT, M. (France)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 26, 13*e*
COTSWOLDS—cottage sold to America: see under CHEDWORTH
COTTELL, Miss G. I.—at Canterbury, on promotion for women, JAN. 2, 14*d*
COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T., R.C. Bp. of Portsmouth—silver jubilee, MAR. 19, 16*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord—re-elected vice-chairman of Bucks County Council, MAR. 14, 11*g*
at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, MAR. 25, 13*c*
COTTON:—
Australia—price, guaranteed: Government decision, MAR. 14, 13*f*; Bill introduced, 29, 11*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*); — Queensland Cotton Board: Commonwealth Bank finances, MAR. 14, 13*f*

COTTON (continued) :—
British Empire—import levy : reduction decision, JAN. 24, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Consumption — international statistics, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Egypt—crop : estimate, JAN. 13, 20*g* ; statistics, 25, 18*f* ;—Government assistance : Finance Committee's report, FEB. 24, 11*e* ; Cotton Commission's decision, 25, 21*g*(4*)
India—cultivation : note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b* ; — Exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*d*
Japan—Mr. A. S. Pearse (p.), FEB. 20, 11*c*
Russia—Turkestan : crops withheld from Government, JAN. 1, 11*b*
Stocks—international statistics, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Sudan—crop : report, JAN. 11, 16*g*
Trade :—
Amalgamations, FEB. 20, 20*g* (4*) ; —Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), FEB. 4, 5*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c* ;—Needham, Sir C. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*c* ; 19, 8*f* ; MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Committee, joint, of trade organizations—policy : meeting, JAN. 28, 11*c* ; proposals adopted, FEB. 4, 5*f*
Companies — results : analysis (F.N.), JAN. 20, 20*d*
Darwen—mills closing down, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Depression—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' State of Trade Committee : meeting, JAN. 15, 14*e* ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), FEB. 4, 5*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Development Committee — appointed by Joint Committee of cotton trade organizations, FEB. 4, 5*f* ; meeting, 18, 10*d* ; 19, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 31, 22*a*
Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
Exhibition — Lancashire Fair : plans : discussion at meeting of retailers, JAN. 8, 9*e* ; arrangements, 22, 11*g* ; opened, FEB. 12, 11*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (message), FEB. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Exports — Japanese competition : Manchester Chamber of Commerce yarn section : report quoted, JAN. 9, 17*c* ;—Russia, to : statistics, MAR. 18, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*c*
Imports—from Russia : questions in Parliament, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 12, 8*b*
Inquiry—chairman : change, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 26, 8*a*
Japanese competition—Ellinger, Mr. B. (p.), JAN. 22, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c* ; —Pearse, Mr. A. S. (p.), FEB. 20, 11*c*

COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire—conference, joint : proposal : Mr. H. W. Lee (statement), JAN. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Conference of mayors, JAN. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Merseyside campaign : Mr. F. J. Marquis (statement), MAR. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Lancashire Fair : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*c*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce (report quoted), JAN. 24, 21*d*
National finance, relation of—Mr. E. E. Canney (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Needham, Sir C. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f* ; MAR. 11, 9*a* ; 28, 8*c*
Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d*
Production, cost of—reduction : proposed cooperative action : discussed by Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Rationalization—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Reorganization—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Financial assistance : Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 12, 11*c* ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (statement), FEB. 4, 5*f* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 12, 8*a* ;—Wilkinson, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f* ; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Safeguarding—National Union of Manufacturers : Manchester Branch : resolution, MAR. 6, 9*d*
Silver prices—effect of fall : Parliament : questions, FEB. 12, 8*a* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 9*a*
Skinner, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*c*
Spinning statistics — international, MAR. 13, 11*e*
Tariffs—Master Spinners' Federation : inquiry to be held, FEB. 8, 9*c* ; committee appointed, 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
Weaving, automatic — article, MAR. 31, 24*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Weaving, eight loom system of — Amalgamated Weaving Association : opposition, MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—Burnley : meeting between employers and unions, MAR. 26, 18*d* ;—Burnley Weavers' Association : opposition, MAR. 29, 9*d* ;—North-East Lancashire experiment : opinions, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Week, National—proposal approved by Drapers' Chamber of Trade, MAR. 28, 16*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 36*d*
United States :—
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 16, 18*d* (19*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 15, 17*g* ; MAR. 17, 21*g*

COTTON :—
United States (continued) :—
Crop—ginning : report, JAN. 24, 21*d* ; estimate, MAR. 21, 23*d*
Futures—proposed control commission, MAR. 6, 21*c*
New York Exchange — proposed new contracts, FEB. 17, 22*f* ; new contracts, 27, 22*g*
Prices—fall, JAN. 31, 20*g* ; FEB. 25, 14*g*
COTTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on naval armaments (statement), NOV. 3, 12*a* ; FEB. 13, 12*b*
on naval parity with Great Britain (statement), FEB. 8, 12*b*
COTTON, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
COTTON, Mr. Stephen F.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
COTTON Cellulose Co.—Cloughfold and Rawtenstall works closed, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
COTTON Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 21*c* ;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b*
COTTON Trade Development Committee : see under COTTON : Trade
COTTRELL, Rev. William—on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 5, 5*e*
COUGHLAN, Denis (Irish Free State)—illegal possession of arms charge, JAN. 15, 16*a*
COULONDRE, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b* ;
COULSDON and Purley Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 24, 7*f*
COULSON, Mr. Eugene W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England — Buckinghamshire branch : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; — Cambridgeshire branch : formed, JAN. 27, 15*e* ;—Conference on overhead cables : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables ;—Devon branch : Col. L. M. Tucker (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 8*b* ;—Electric cables : letter to Prime Minister : deputation speeches, JAN. 10, 7*b* ;—Exhibition : see under AMENITIES : Rural ;—Hampshire branch : formation : arrangements, JAN. 29, 12*b* : 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; formed, 31, 19*c* ;—Thames Valley branch : meeting, FEB. 6, 11*f*
on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—conference : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, FEB. 7, 11*d*
COUNCIL of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—meeting, JAN. 1, 9*d*
COUNCIL of Legal Education : see under BAR
COUNTRY Service Association—winding-up order, MAR. 5, 5*c*
COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, JAN. 30, 11*g* ; MAR. 27, 11*a*
COUNTY courts—Wales : use of Welsh language : see under LANGUAGES : Welsh
COUNTY Federation of Ratepayers' Associations in Surrey : see SURREY Ratepayers' Associations
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*
COURSE, Mr. A. W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 26, 10*d*
COURSING :—
Altcar Club meeting, JAN. 9, 5*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 5*b* ;—Waterloo Cup : prospects (art.), FEB. 12, 6*e* ; results, 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f*
Article (" The double F's "), FEB. 11, 7*a*
Avon Valley Club meeting, JAN. 17, 6*g* ; 18, 6*c*
Dorchester and District Club meeting, FEB. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 5*c*
Fawcett, Christopher and George—article, FEB. 11, 7*a*
Irish National meeting, FEB. 28, 6*f* ; MAR. 1, 5*f*
National meeting, FEB. 27, 6*d*
South Lancashire Club meeting, JAN. 15, 6*d* ; 13, 6*f*
South of England Club meetings, JAN. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 24, 6*d* ; FEB. 26, 6*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; MAR. 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*d*
COURTAULD, Mrs.—concerts, JAN. 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 12*d* ; second series : arrangements, 31, 9*d*
COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on artificial silk industry, MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*
on silk duties (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—director, JAN. 11, 16*g* ; —Meeting, MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; 27, 21*c*
COURTENAY, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
COURTHOPE, Sir George L.—in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24. 8*e*
COURTHOPE-MUNRO, Lady—funeral, FEB. 22, 15*b*
COURTICE, Superintending Sister Nita—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—health, MAR. 5, 16*f* ; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 14*c*
COURTNEY, Group Capt. C. L.—biographical, JAN. 22, 26*b*
at Royal United Service Institution, on mobility of Air Forces, JAN. 23, 18*f*
COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
COURVILLE, M. Maurice Bernard de (France)—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 15*d*
COUSENS, Mr. Henry—" The Antiquities of Sind " : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
COUSSELL, Mr. L. E.—earphone system for deaf at talking films, MAR. 19, 12*c*
COUTTS, Lieut.-Col. George—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 16*f*
COUZENS, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 4, 16*c*
COUZENS, George E.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
COVE, Mr. W. G. :—
in Parliament, on Army : strength, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; — Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9*a*
COVENTRY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; MAR. 26, 8*a* ;—Hospital Saturday Fund : report, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Mayor, JAN. 1, 9*g* ;—St. Mary's Hall : architect's report, FEB. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*c* ; Corporation's scheme, 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)

COVENTRY, Lord—65th anniversary of wedding: Worcestershire Association: congratulations, FEB. 20, 12*c*; health, MAR. 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; 11, 16*f*; 12, 14*c*; death, 14, 14*f*, 16*b*; photograph, 14, 18; funeral arrangements, 15, 15*d*; funeral; memorial services, 18, 19*d*; appreciation, 19, 10*e*, 15*d*
Hereford cattle—interests, MAR. 17, 18*b*
COVENTRY, Blanche Lady—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; photograph, 17, 16; funeral; memorial services, 18, 19*d*; appreciation, 19, 15*d*
COVENTRY, Mr. F. H.—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 12*d*
COVENTRY Master Printers' Association—meeting, JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
COVERDALE, Mr. Frederick J.—death, FEB. 13, 14*d*
COVERDALE, Mr. Matt—wide film screen invention, FEB. 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
COWAN, Lady—reception, MAR. 14, 17*b*
COWARD, Sir Lewis—death, FEB. 10, 17*a*; photograph, 10, 16; appreciation, 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*d*; will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
COWDRAY, Lord—"Weetman Pearson, first Viscount Cowdray" (Spender): reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*b*
COWELL, Mr. H. J.—at Huguenot Society of London, on 16th-century refugees in Frankfort, MAR. 13, 12*c*
COWEN, Mr. C. W.—on national parks (evid.), FEB. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
COWEN, Mr. John E.—at Newcastle, on Coal Bill, FEB. 26, 22*f*
COWES—esplanade: extension, MAR. 18, 18*d*;—Harbour dues: revision: discussed by Commissioners, FEB. 17, 24*f*
COWES Harbour Commissioners—meeting, FEB. 17, 24*f*
COWIE, Mrs. Grizel—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
COWIN, Annie—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
COWLEY, Mr. Oswald B.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
COWLEY, Maj. V. L. S.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*c*
COWPER, Capt. J. E.—on snowfall at Birmingham (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
COX, Mr. A. H. L. Machell—on starlings and hawks (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
COX, Mr. Alfred A.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
COX, Charles—obstruction charge, FEB. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
COX, Mr. Edwin C.—traffic manager of Southern Railway Co., FEB. 24, 9*c*
COX, Mr. George H.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*d*
COX, Rev. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
on English railway gauge (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
COX, Mr. Harold:—
on Jacomb-Hood, late Mr. P. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
on taxation, increased (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c* (3* 4*)
COX, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
COX, Mr. L. W.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
COX, Mr. Montagu H.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*d*
COX, Mr. Norman S.—death, MAR. 31, 5*c*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 19, 17*a*
on Gertrude Bell Memorial Appeal fund (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
COX, Mrs. Raymond (U.S.A.)—son born, MAR. 21, 17*b*
COX, Mr. Robert L.—death, JAN. 24, 16*b*
COX, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, JAN. 24, 11*g*
COXSON, Mr. Frank H.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
CRABBE, Capt. L. G. E.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 26, 28*g*
CRABTREE, Mr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
CRABTREE, Mr. Walter—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
CRABTREE (Thomas) (Bradford), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*
CRACE, Capt. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 10, 18*e*
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald H.—on India (l.), FEB. 13, 17*c*; MAR. 5, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*
CRADOCK, Lieut.-Col. Montagu—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
CRAFT, Mr. Percy R.—on copyright in pictures (l.), FEB. 19, 10*b*
CRAGG, Rev. F. S.—at Islington clerical conference, on unity of Christian Churches, JAN. 15, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
CRAGO, John—police court charge, MAR. 26, 13*b*
CRAIG, Capt. Charles C.—at Hotel Cecil, on history of Ulster, MAR. 7, 21*g*
CRAIG, Mr. John—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
CRAIG, Lieut. R. J. C. G.—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 16*d*; inquest, 25, 5*c*; funeral, 27, 17*e*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—in Wellington, New Zealand, JAN. 4, 9*c*; FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); at Panama, MAR. 3, 17*b*; at Southampton, 17, 12*d*; returns to Belfast, 18, 19*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
Ministry: see under IRELAND, Northern
at Wellington (New Zealand) on dairy and meat industries, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
CRAIGIE, Maj. Patrick G.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*; appreciation, 14, 19*c*; 20, 17*b*
CRAIGIE, Mr. Reginald—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
CRAIGMILLAR Creamery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d*
CRALLAN, Mr. Hugh A.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
CRAMER, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 11*b*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S., Dean of Norwich:—
on Friends of Norwich Cathedral (statement), FEB. 3, 9*d*
on Moore, late Prof. C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 17*c*
CRANBORNE, Lord—health, JAN. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 2*)
CRANBROOK, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 5, 8*b*
CRANE, Cdr. H. B.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 25, 21*d*
CRANSTON, Mr. J. M.—on Liberal Party (l.), MAR. 28, 10*g*
CRANSTOUN, Miss Pauline E. C.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on agricultural depression, FEB. 20, 8*a*
CRASKE, Mrs. Matilda P.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
CRAVEN, Miss Cicely M.—on extradition (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Florence—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*b*
at Mansion House, on work of National Trust, FEB. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord (continued) :—
at Southampton, on rural amenities, JAN. 31, 19*c*
at Stationers' Hall, on Royal Literary Fund, MAR. 13, 19*d*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*a*
on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 19, 10*b*
on Regent's Park trees (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
CRAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. D. G.—on Indian Medical Service (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*g*
CRAWFORD, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
CRAWFORD, Judge John D.—on Lord Chancellorship (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
CRAWFORD (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—director, MAR. 13, 22*g*
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—at Bookmakers' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association, on totalisator, JAN. 21, 6*c*
CRAWLEY, Lieut.-Col. C. G. G.—Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, MAR. 6, 14*f*
CRAWLEY, Mr. C. W.—on peasants in Russia (l.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
CRAWLEY, Mr. F. J.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CRAWSHAW, Mr. Charles B.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
CRAWSHAY, Miss Gertrude M.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
CREAK, Mrs. Annie E.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
CREAN, Mr. Bernard A.—Judge of Supreme Court, Cyprus, MAR. 8, 11*g*
CRÉDIT Foncier Egyptien—bonds : coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21*g*
CREDITO Italiano—Banca Nazionale di Credito : fusion, FEB. 12, 19*e* ; 13, 18*d* ; sanctioned, MAR. 19, 22*b* ;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*b*
CREDITON—Bishop : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E.
CREE, Paym. Capt. A. M.—member of British Legion administration investigation committee, FEB. 6, 19*d*
CREED, Mr. F. V.—retiring, FEB. 25, 16*d*
CREED Telegraphen Apparate G.m.b.H.—particulars, JAN. 10, 9*g*, 18*g*
CREIGHTON, Capt. K.E.L.—biographical, JAN. 1, 5*g*
CRERAR, Sir James (India)—leave, MAR. 19, 13*d* ; 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; on political prisoners, 30, 14*c* ; on Government policy, MAR. 8, 11*e* ; on civil disobedience, Mr. Patel, 11, 16*c*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—Minister of Agriculture ; to contest Brandon Division, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* ; returned, FEB. 6, 13*g*
CRESSWELL, Mrs. Emily C.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
CRESSWELL, Col. F. H. (South Africa)—political position, MAR. 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CRESSWELL, Frances—police court charge, MAR. 18, 18*d*
CRESSY, Mr. Courtney—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
CRETE—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Greece
CREWE, Lord—guest of Reform Club, JAN. 17, 17*b*
London Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—presides at meeting, FEB. 1, 10*c*
at Royal Exchange, on Abraham Lincoln, FEB. 13, 9*a*
CREWE, Lord (continued) :—
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
on Gladstone, late Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. Hugh—at National Council for Mental Hygiene, on individuality in children, JAN. 8, 7*b*
CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 26, 12*e*
on blasphemy laws (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
on deluge, evidences of (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
on Obelisk (l.), FEB. 27, 10*e*
on tops (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South :—
Currie Cup, JAN. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 8, 6*d* ; 13, 5*g* ; 16, 7*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 17, 7*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; 25, 7*d* ; 28, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*b* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 6*b* ; 25, 7*f*
M.C.C. tour—Test matches : to be played on matting wickets, FEB. 4, 7*d*
Africa (South) touring team—Test matches : financial results, JAN. 16, 7*f*
Argentina—Cahn's (Sir J.) touring team : constitution, JAN. 17, 7*c* ; corrections, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; fixtures, FEB. 21, 7*f* ; matches played, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*a* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 5*e* ; 31, 7*e*
Australia :—
Averages, FEB. 19, 6*d*
New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; v. South Australia, 10, 5*d* ; 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; v. Victoria, 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; FEB. 4, 7*d*
Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d* ; v. Victoria, FEB. 3, 6*g* ; 5, 6*f*
Rules, new—recommendation, JAN. 31, 6*b*
Sheffield Shield—positions : table, FEB. 5, 6*f*
South Australia v. Western Australia, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; v. Victoria, 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*e*
Victoria v. New South Wales, JAN. 1, 4*d* ; v. South Australia, 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; v. Western Australia, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*d* ; 22, 6*d*
Australia and New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team v. Otago, JAN. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; v. Southland, 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; v. Manawatu, 18, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; v. Rangitikei, 22, 6*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; v. Wairarapa, 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*b* ; v. Hawkes Bay, FEB. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; v. Auckland, 10, 6*f* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; v. Waikato, 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; v. Taranaki, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*e* ;—Averages, JAN. 10, 5*d* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ;—Test matches, 1st, JAN. 11, 5*a* ; 13, 5*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 2nd, 25, 7*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*f* ; 3rd, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; 4th, 22, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; averages, 25, 7*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Australian touring team—constitution, JAN. 31, 6*a* ; fixtures, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; luncheon, MAR. 8, 6*a* ; v. Tasmania, 10, 6*g* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*e* ; return match, 15, 6*e* ; 17, 4*g* ; leaves for Perth, 18, 6*d* ; v. Western Australia, 22, 6*b* ; 24, 5*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; voyage, 28, 6*g* ;—Gregory family : non-representation ; note, FEB. 13, 7*e* ;—Test matches : English selection committee appointed, FEB. 28, 7*e* ; MAR. 4, 7*b* ; rules : alterations, JAN. 31, 6*b* ; FEB. 28, 7*e* ;—Wicket, larger : Australian Board of Control's decision, JAN. 31, 6*b* ; Advisory County Committee : resolution, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Boys—Oxford scheme : correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*e*
Bradman, D.—biographical, JAN. 7, 6*d*
Cambridge University—Parker's Piece: new pavilion opened, MAR. 29, 6*f*
Club Conference—meeting, FEB. 8, 5*g*
Control, Board of—meeting, FEB. 28, 7*e*
County championship :—
Advisory Committee—meeting, FEB. 28, 7*e*
Counties, first class—proposed reduction : leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c*
Fixtures—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c* ;—Warner, Mr. P. F. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*f*
Deane, H. G.—to retire, FEB. 19, 6*d*
Dempster, C. E.—receives bat for best New Zealand fieldsman, FEB. 26, 6*f*
Derbyshire County Club—report, JAN. 27, 5*f* ; MAR. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Essex County Club—secretary, FEB. 12, 7*a* ; report, MAR. 31, 7*e*
Free Foresters' Club—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 8, 5*g*
Glamorgan County Club — captain, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Gloucestershire County Club—report, JAN. 22, 6*d*
Hampshire County Club—report, JAN. 17, 7*c* ; head groundsman, FEB. 8, 5*g*
Hobbs, J. B.—pavilion to commemorate feats opened, MAR. 29, 6*f*
Humphreys, E.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6*a*
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*f* ;—Australia : invitation to tour ; Australian Board of Control's decision, JAN. 31, 6*b*
Kent County Club—meeting, MAR. 8, 6*a*
Leicestershire County Club—report, FEB. 24, 7*d* ; members' stand : progress, MAR. 6, 6*f*
Middlesex County Club—meeting, JAN. 16, 7*f*
Navy—fixtures, JAN. 7, 6*e* ; meeting, 8, 6*e*
New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team : see *Australia and New Zealand*, above ;—Plunket Shield, MAR. 10, 6*g* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 7*e*
New Zealand tour (1931)—arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*d*
Northamptonshire County Club — head groundsman, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; report, MAR. 5, 5*d* ; meeting, 31, 5*e*
Nottinghamshire County Club—report, MAR. 13, 6*b* ; meeting, 26, 7*e*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Records—Bradman, D. : scores 452 runs not out, JAN. 7, 6*d*
Rules :—
Wicket, larger—Australia : see under *Australian touring team*, above ; — Cambridge University : to use, FEB. 12, 7*b* ; — Club Conference : discussion, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; — Harris, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a* ;—Honourable Artillery Company : to use, FEB. 18, 7*e* ;—Oxford University : to use, FEB. 12, 7*b* ; — Public Schools : to use, FEB. 12, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d*
Solomon Islands—note, FEB. 18, 7*e*
Somerset County Club—report, JAN. 10, 5*d* ; appeal to members to double subscriptions, 31, 6*b*
Stanyforth, Capt. R. S.—injury, FEB. 17, 7*f*
Surrey County Club—captain, MAR. 31, 7*e*
Sussex County Club—captain : resignation, JAN. 14, 6*d* ; president, FEB. 14, 7*e* ; report, 14, 7*e*
Warwickshire County Club—captain, MAR. 6, 6*f*
West Indies—M.C.C. touring team v. Barbados, JAN. 2, 5*e* ; 3, 5*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 5*f* ; 10, 5*d* ; leave for Trinidad, 20, 5*f* ; v. Trinidad, 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; second match, 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; v. British Guiana, FEB. 11, 7*d* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*d* ; second match, 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; at Kingston, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; v. Jamaica Colts XV., 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*b* ; v. Jamaica, 24, 5*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 6*g* ; second match, 29, 5*e* ; 31, 7*e* ;—Test Matches, 1st, JAN. 13, 5*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 2nd, FEB. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 7*g* ; 3rd, 22, 6*f* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 7*d*, 14*c* ; 28, 7*e*
Wickets, larger : see under *Rules*, above
Winchester College v. Eton College—past matches : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e* ; 10, 15*e*
Wisden's Almanack—reviewed, FEB. 12, 7*a*
Yorkshire County Club—report, JAN. 14, 6*e* ; meeting, 25, 7*b*
CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—report, MAR. 31, 5*e*
CRIME :—
Arrests—errors : law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
Assault—Coleman-street : police request for witness, FEB. 20, 16*c* ;—"First blow" : magisterial comment, JAN. 15, 11*g* ;—Southampton, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Attacks — solicitor at Woodford, MAR. 25, 5*f* ;—Watchman at Cardiff, MAR. 19, 11*c* ;—Woman in street at Golders Green, MAR. 15, 14*e*
Bag snatching—Camden Town : prosecution, MAR. 25, 5*b* ;—Chadwell Heath, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;— Forest Gate : corrosive liquid thrown, JAN. 14, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Highgate, JAN. 8, 9*c* ; — Kingston, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—Notting Hill, MAR. 11, 18*d* ;—Paddington, JAN. 4, 7*e* ;—Poplar, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Prosecution, MAR. 4, 18*a* ;—Regent's Park, JAN. 15, 11*g* ;—St. John's

CRIME :—
Bag snatching (continued) :—
Wood, JAN. 2, 6*e* ;—Southend, JAN. 4, 7*e* ;—Sutton, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—Swansea : prosecution, FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Victoria, FEB. 17, 16*e* ; —Westcliff, JAN. 3, 7*g*
Bail—estreated, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Burglar—escape by jumping through plate glass window : instance, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Clergy, frauds on—bogus showman : warning, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Committals, cross—Sir W. Jowitt (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
Confidence trick—prosecution, MAR. 27, 11*e*
Decrease—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Drunkenness charges—doctor's certificates : new police order : magisterial comment, FEB. 11, 16*b* ; correction, 13, 14*e*
Extradition :—
Italy, treaty with : see under FOREIGN relations
Treaties—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*d* ; — Omnibus treaty, suggested : correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g* ; 15, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Highway robbery—Leyton, JAN. 31, 16*e* ;—Nedderton, MAR. 5, 13*g* ;—Newcastle : prosecution, JAN. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d* ;—Prosecution, FEB. 27, 5*b*
Increase—correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*
Justice—attempt to pervert : prosecution, JAN. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Juvenile—Borstal sentences : law case, MAR. 18, 5*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Courts : Act 1908 : amendment : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), JAN. 25, 9*b* ;—Hockley : obstruction on railway line, FEB. 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leeds : theft of gelignite, MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Punishment : birchings chosen as alternative to industrial school : instance, FEB. 6, 11*g* ;—St. Mary Cray : shooting with air gun, FEB. 22, 4*c* ;—Stratford : bag snatching, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; — Windsor : wounding, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Kidnapping—man at Hammersmith, MAR. 5, 10*e*
Long firm frauds—prosecution, FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*e*
Motor bandits—Battersea-rise, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Bromley, JAN. 17, 11*g* ; —Bromley-by-Bow, JAN. 11, 7*g* ; — City cashiers : attacks on, JAN. 3, 20*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*e* ;—Dummy figure thrown in police car, JAN. 17, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—East Dulwich, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Eltham, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Forest Gate, MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—Leytonstone, JAN. 8, 9*c* ;—Manchester, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; —Newcastle, JAN. 4, 7*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; FEB. 17, 8*e* ; —Regent-street, MAR. 18, 18*b* ;—Stamford Hill, MAR. 18, 13*d*
Motor-car—theft from, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Pickpockets—prosecutions, FEB. 21, 11*g* ; MAR. 6, 13*g*

CRIME (continued) :—
Prisoners — cautioning : Magisterial comment, JAN. 17, 5*d* ;—Deaths : instances, JAN. 22, 16*c* ; FEB. 19, 11*g* ; — Discharged : Lord Sankey (s.), MAR. 18, 5*g* ;—Doctors' reports : new police order : magisterial comment, FEB. 25, 11*f* ; — Escapes : Hendon attempt, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; Leeds Prison, MAR. 12, 5*g* ; Pentonville Prison attempt, MAR. 1, 9*g* ; Portsmouth, MAR. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Wandsworth Prison : recaptured, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Probation : see *Probation*, below ; —Sentences : remitted to attend mother's funeral, MAR. 3, 11*g* ; at retrial : magisterial comment, 11, 13*c* ;—Suicide at Wandsworth Gaol, FEB. 4, 11*c* ; inquest, 6, 11*a* ; question in Parliament, 7, 8*d* ;—Training centres : Nottingham Prison selected, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; to be opened, FEB. 18, 5*d* ; — Treatment : correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Wardress and prisoner absent from dock during trial : incident at Newcastle, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Probation—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Funds : magisterial comment, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; donations, 15, 4*f* ; magisterial thanks, MAR. 26, 5*g* ; Wimbledon Justices : report, MAR. 18, 11*d* ;—Wild, Sir Ernest (statement), MAR. 5, 13*a*
Public Prosecutions, Director of — appointment, MAR. 15, 12*e* ; photograph, 15, 16
Punishment :—
Flogging—abolition : Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 12, 8*d* ;—Committee, Select : proposed : question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*d* ;—Magisterial comment, FEB. 8, 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Temple, Most Rev. W. (sermon), JAN. 16, 14*e*
Recognizances—forfeiture, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Robbery with violence—Cosham, JAN. 27, 9*a* ;—Hampstead, MAR. 8, 4*g*
Suicide on arrest—instance, FEB. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 27, 5*f*
Theft—from delivery van, MAR. 18, 13*e*
Theft of handbags during Communion service, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Trials—jury of 11 : case continued with, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Juryman's conversation with reporter : new trial ordered : incident at Nottingham, JAN. 22, 11*c*

CRIMEAN WAR :—
Veterans—correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—Maclean : see MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy
CRIMINAL Investigation Department — appointments and promotions, MAR. 22, 14*d*
CRIPPEN, Rev. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CRISP, Engineer Rear Adm. Arthur S.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
CRISP, Mr. C. T.—found dead, MAR. 3, 11*c*
CRISPIN, T. H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 5, 27*e*
CRISTEA, Patriarch Miron (Rumania)—Dr. Manius : message, JAN. 2, 11*g*
CRITCH, Hilda M.—acquitted, JAN. 4, 15*c*

CRITERION Theatre, JAN. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22*c* ;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*b*
CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
CROCKETT, Lieut. Edmund W. C.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
CROCKETT, Mr. Herbert G.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
CROCQ, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 18, 16*c*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Imperial economic policy ; United Empire Party ; Conservative Party, FEB. 27, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial : Cadet Corps, MAR. 26, 9*a* ; — Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d* ;—Trade, MAR. 11, 9*b*
on United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 21, 8*g*
CROFT, Mr. James R.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
CROFT Co.—amalgamation : see CLOVER, Croft and State, Ltd.
CROFTON Securities, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
CROIZA, Mme. Claire—recital, FEB. 21, 12*c*
CROKER, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
CROLLALANZA, Signor Di (Italy)—Minister for Public Works, FEB. 14, 13*g*
CROMER, Lady—health, MAR. 6, 17*b*
CROMER, Lord—health, JAN. 10, 15*b* ; 11, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, FEB. 19, 17*a* ; MAR. 5, 19*d*
CROMER Greek prize : see under BRITISH Academy
CROMMELIN, Dr. A. C. P.—at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet discovery, MAR. 15, 14*b*
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*
CRON, Mrs. Gretchen—" The Roaring Veldt " : noticed, MAR. 14, 19*b*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F. :—
in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9*b* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*c*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. Reginald P.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
CROQUET :—
Australian touring team (1931) — arrangements, FEB. 3, 4*b*
CROSBY, Lord Mayor Brass—story of arrest, FEB. 15, 10*d*
CROSBY, Maj.-Gen. H. B.—Commissioner of Police, Washington, FEB. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
CROSBY Hall—*Gammer Gurton's Needle* : performed, MAR. 11, 14*c*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. G. R. :—
at East Anglia Area of British Legion conference, on British Legion : Poppy Day, FEB. 24, 19*d*
on British Legion (statement), JAN. 20, 9*b*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
CROSS, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
CROSS, Mr. Frederick C. H.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
CROSS, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CROSS, Mr. Thomas O.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Air Ministry championship, JAN. 9, 5*c*
Ardingly College—competitions, FEB. 27, 6*c* ; MAR. 3, 4*g* ; 18, 6*g*
Army championship, MAR. 19, 6*c* ;—Aldershot Command championship, MAR. 4, 6*g* ;—London Command championship, FEB. 28, 6*g* ;—Southern Command championship, MAR. 5, 5*c*
Bancroft's School—competition, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Bedford Modern School—competition, MAR. 22, 5*d*
Blundell's School—competition, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Cambridge University v. 2nd Battn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, JAN. 27, 7*c* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Championships — Bedfordshire, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire, JAN. 27, 7*c* ;—Buckinghamshire, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Essex, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Hampshire, FEB. 3, 4*e* ;—Hertfordshire, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—International, MAR. 24, 6*e* ;—Kent, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Ladies', FEB. 17, 4*g* ;—Liverpool and District, MAR. 31, 5*f* ;—Middlesex, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Midlands, FEB. 24, 7*d* ;—National, MAR. 10, 7*d* ;—North of the Thames, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Northern, FEB. 24, 7*d* ;—South of the Thames, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Southern Counties, FEB. 24, 7*d*, *e* ;—Suffolk, JAN. 27, 7*c* ;—Surrey, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Sussex, JAN. 13, 6*g* ;—Welsh Junior, JAN. 29, 7*a* ;—West Lancashire, FEB. 10, 7*b* ;—Yorkshire, FEB. 10, 7*b*
City of London School—competition, MAR. 27, 7*f*
Civil Service—ladies' championship, JAN. 13, 6*g*
Club competitions, JAN. 6, 6*g* ; 13, 6*g* ; 20, 7*d* ; FEB. 10, 7*b*, *d* ; 17, 4*g* ; 24, 7*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; 24, 6*e* ; 31, 5*f*
County championship, MAR. 31, 5*f*
Denstone College v. North Staffordshire Regiment Depôt, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Edinburgh University v. Aberdeen University, MAR. 6, 6*d*
Emanuel School v. Bedford Modern School, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Eton College—competition, FEB. 24, 7*d*
Eton College Officers' Training Corps —team race, MAR. 27, 7*f*
France—Paris motor accident, MAR. 18, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Versailles-Paris race, JAN. 6, 6*g*
Haberdashers' Aske's (Hampstead) School—competition, MAR. 20, 6*f*
Hospitals' championships, MAR. 6, 6*d*
Lancing College—competition, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Liverpool College—competition, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Llandovery College — competition, MAR. 31, 7*a*
London Business Houses—championship, JAN. 20, 7*d*
London Fire Brigade championship, FEB. 26, 7*b*
Metropolitan Police — championship, MAR. 31, 5*f*
Oundle School—competition, MAR. 4, 6*g*

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Oxford University v. 2nd Battn., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, FEB. 3, 4*e* ; v. Blackheath Harriers, 10, 7*b* ; v. St. Gregory's Club, 17, 4*g*
Public Schools — Ranelagh Harriers' race, MAR. 17, 6*c*
Reading School—competition, MAR. 11, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Rugby School—competition, MAR. 31, 5*g*
St. Bees School—competition, MAR. 11, 7*c*
St. Edward's School—competitions, MAR. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*e*
St. George's School, Harpenden, MAR. 15, 6*d*
Scots Guards—1st Battn. v. 2nd Battn., FEB. 14, 7*c*
Scottish championship, MAR. 3, 4*g* ;—South-Western, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Stowe School—competition, MAR. 8, 6*e*
United Hospitals v. Dublin University, FEB. 18, 7*d*
Universities' championship, FEB. 17, 4*g*
Wellingborough School—competition, MAR. 18, 6*g*
Wellington College v. Bradfield College, MAR. 4, 6*g* ; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 7*a*
Welsh championship, MAR. 3, 4*g*
West Buckland School—competition, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Wrekin College—competition, MAR. 14, 7*c*
CROSSE, Mr. Hugh B.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation proposals, JAN. 25, 17*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 17*g* ;—Report, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b* ; 17, 19*f*
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23*e* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
CROSSMAN, Mr. Frederick W. H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
CROSSMAN, Col. G. L.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*d*
CROSSWORD puzzles—Latin : see under *The Times* ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 13*d* ;—*The Times* : see under *The Times*
CROTCH, Miss Martha H. G.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*a* ; 15, 4*c* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*c*
CROW, Mr. Arthur—on slum clearance (l.), MAR. 28, 10*f*
CROWDEN, Mr. G. P.—on training for industry (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
CROWDER, Mrs. Mary E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
CROWDIS, Rev. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 21*e*
CROWE, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
CROWE, Sir Edward T. F.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
at Brussels, on export trade, JAN. 30, 13*f*
at Heston, on aerial survey, JAN. 27, 9*c*
CROWLEY, John M. — window-breaking charge, FEB. 25, 11*a*
CROWLEY, Dr. R. H.—at Oxford, on care of mentally defective children, JAN. 7, 7*a*
CROWN—income-tax appeals : see under INCOME-TAX
CROWN Brewing Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 21*d*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
CROXFORD, Mr. C. H. :—
at Conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, JAN. 15, 16*d* ; on instruction of children in "safety first," 16, 9*e*
CROYDON—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Edward S. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ;—Gloucester, Duke of : visit : see under GLOUCESTER, Duke of ;—Hospital of the Holy Trinity : foundation anniversary : celebrated, MAR. 24, 16*e* ;—Parish Church halls scheme : bazaar ; Queen Mary (message), MAR. 3, 11*b*
CROYDON Gas Co.—meeting, FEB. 17, 23*a* ;—Report, FEB. 8, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*
CROYDON Repertory Association—report, MAR. 13, 12*b*
CROYSDALE, Mrs. Agnes—inquest, JAN. 6, 9*e*
CROZET Islands—bird life (photo.), JAN. 25, 16
CROZIER, Brigadier-Gen. F. P. :—
on modern warfare (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
on naval reductions (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
CRUISING Association—dinner, MAR. 21, 17*d*
CRUNDALL, Sir William H.—president of Royal Victoria Hospital, Dover, MAR. 13, 12*c*
at Dover, on increasing population, MAR. 13, 12*c*
CRUSO, Rev. Henry E.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
CRUTWELL, Mr. C. R. M.—on honour and pass lists (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
CRUTWELL, Rev. Clement A. W.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
CRYSTAL Palace—cast museum : article, JAN. 29, 10*e* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c* ;—Pakington, Mr. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 10*b* ;—Trustees : meeting, JAN. 16, 9*b*
CSERI, Lidia (Hungary)—murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murders : Women poisoners (Szolnok)
CUBA :—
Accident—explosion : Havana, FEB. 25, 13*g*
Finance—loan : negotiated in America, FEB. 5, 21*g* ; 10, 20*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 12, 19*g* ; ratified, MAR. 6, 21*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—grinding : decrease, MAR. 6, 21*c* ;—Prices, JAN. 29, 21*g* ; MAR. 12, 21*g* ;—Production : estimate, FEB. 20, 19*g* :—United States, exports to : see under UNITED States
CUBITT, Mr. George E. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
CUBITT, Mrs. Guy—daughter born, JAN. 22, 17*b*
CULHAM Training College—principal, MAR. 21, 19*d*
CULL, Henry A. T.—death, FEB. 1, 9*g*
CULLIS, Prof. Winifred :—
at educational associations conference, on value of research, JAN. 2, 14*d*
at Independent Schools Association, on experiment in education, JAN. 3, 12*c*
CULLODEN Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 11*d* ;—Report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
CULPIN, Ald. Ewart G. :—
at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 18, 8*d*
at County Hall, on London subways, JAN. 15, 11*d*
at London County Council, on Waterloo-bridge, JAN. 22, 11*a* ; on Sir E. Lutyens : letter from Mr. A Keen, FEB. 26, 11*c*

CULPIN, Ald. Ewart G. (continued) :—
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
CULPIN, Dr. Millais—on brain structure (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
CULVERWELL, Mr. Cyril T.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a* ; 12, 8*e*
CUMAE—underground tunnel : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
CUMING Museum—acquisitions, MAR. 4, 14*a* ;—Southwark guardians' relics to be presented, MAR. 18, 14*a*
CUMMING, Mr. A. C.—chairman of Liverpool Sugar and General Produce Clearing House, Ltd., FEB. 8, 17*g*
CUMMING, Dr. George W. H.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
CUMMINS, George : see under IRISH Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin
CUNARD, Lady—health, FEB. 26, 17*b* ; MAR. 6, 17*b*
CUNARD Steam Ship Co.—Atlantic service : tourist third class cabin : extended facilities, MAR. 19, 16*d* ;—Irish income-tax appeal, JAN. 17, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Liner, new : official statement, MAR. 14, 14*b* ; insurance plans, 22, 12*f* ;—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING ;—Report, MAR. 27, 19*g* ; correction, 28, 21*g* ; 31, 22*f* ;—Southampton : vessels in berths, MAR. 28, 11*g*
CUNDALL, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, FEB. 13, 10*c*
CUNDALL, Mrs. Emily J. W.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
CUNDIFF, Sir William—health, MAR. 19, 19*e*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. Walter R. :—
on Kanchenjunga (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
on moles (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
Nationalization—declines Mr. A. J. Cook's challenge to debate, MAR. 25, 13*g*
at Folkestone, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 29, 7*e*
at London School of Economics, on fiscal policy ; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 19, 20*c*
at Queen's Hall, on MacDonald Ministry ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*c* ; FEB. 5, 8*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*e*, *f* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 8*e* ; 26, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 12, 8*c*, *e*, 9*b* ; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. (Western Australia)—returned unopposed, MAR. 18, 15*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Edward C.—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Capt. J. E. G.—appointment, MAR. 19, 20*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Jenny—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 11*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Josias—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William — will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William — will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Patrick : see under IRISH Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin
CUNNINGHAME Graham, Mr. R. B.—on Southern Railway trains (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—in London ; guest of Anglo-German Association, FEB. 18, 18*e*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, FEB. 18, 18*e*
CURACOA :—
Unrest—warship sent from Netherlands, JAN. 17, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*c*
CURD, Mr. R. B. (Australia)—trade commissioner in Canada, FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CURGENVEN, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
CURLETT, Miss Kathleen—Chief in Wessex area, Women's Unionist Organization, JAN. 6, 22*g*
CURLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Ireland (statement), MAR. 24, 13*g*
CURLEY, Joseph — police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*c*
CURLING :—
Cook Shield, FEB. 7, 6*b*
England v. Scotland, FEB. 21, 7*e*
Gossage Trophy, JAN. 8, 6*d*
Ice Club—matches played, JAN. 11, 5*c* ; FEB. 8, 6*a* ; MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 22, 6*d*
Jackson Cup, JAN. 25, 7*b*
London Ice Club—matches played, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; MAR. 15, 5*f*
Switzerland v. England, FEB. 17, 5*f*
CURRE, Sir Edward W.—health, JAN. 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*c* ; death, 27, 14*b* ; appreciation, 29, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 30, 17*b*
CURRENCY :—
Gold standard (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*d* ;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* :—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*b*
Inflation (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*
Notes—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JAN. 17, 12*c*
System—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
Units—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b*
CURRIE, Mr. A. McL.—private secretary to Mr. M. Jones, MAR. 31, 11*d*
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur (Canada)—on War pensions (evid.), MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
CURRIE, Sir Frederick R.—death, MAR. 3, 19*a* ; 4, 11*c* (4*)
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—at Chelsea, on housing, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CURRIE, Sir James—resignation as president of Devizes Liberal Association, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
CURRIE, Sir William—on port development (statement), JAN. 9, 15*b*
CURRIE, William A.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 16*d* ; inquest, 29, 11*c*
CURRIS, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
CURRY, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
CURRY, Mr. R. M. (Queensland)—suicide, FEB. 5, 13*b*
CURSON, Mr. Hugh—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*

CURTIS, Edward A.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*e*
CURTIS, Cdr. F. M. C.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CURTIS, Mr. Lionel—presentation made at Shanghai, FEB. 14, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 8, 16
CURTIS, Mr. W. H.—at Lloyd's-avenue, on canal transport, MAR. 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CURTIS Brown, Ltd.—on taxation of authors' royalties (l.), FEB. 12, 10*b*
CURTISS Aeroplane and Motor Co.—awarded Guggenheim prize for safe aircraft, JAN. 2, 11*g*;—Slotted wing dispute: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
CURTISS Wright Export Corporation—Chilean contract, MAR. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Hague conversations, 7, 14*c*; 16, 12*d*; to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 11, 10*d*; in Berlin: reports to Cabinet, 23, 11*d*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 31, 13*d*
at Hague, on reparations conference, JAN. 11, 10*c*
at Hague reparations conference, on Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 14, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); on Young plan, 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
CURWEN, Mr. Alan D.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*b*; biographical, 14, 19*b*
CURWEN (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*
CURZON, Mr. Alfred N.—daughters to take rank of viscount's children, JAN. 18, 13*b*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E., Bp. of Stepney—on betting (l.), MAR. 7, 12*d*
CURZON family—heirlooms: law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*
CUSACK, Mr. W. J.—on nationalization (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
CUSHENDUN, Lord—health, JAN. 17, 17*b*
at Church House, on disestablishment, JAN. 27, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a*; diplomatic relations: propaganda, 21, 8*c*;—United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*b*
on Carlyle and Froude (art.), MAR. 6, 15*f*
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
on Coward, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
CUSHNAN, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
CUSSANS, Thomas E. C.—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CUST, Lady—on a Post Office reform (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
CUST, Sir Lionel H.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
CUSTANCE, Adm. Sir Reginald:—
on naval policy (l.), FEB. 20, 10*a*
on Navy—strength (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e*; 17, 10*a*; FEB. 13, 13*e*
on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
CUSTOMS, ancient:—
Chester-le-Street — Shrovetide football: traders' decision, FEB. 6, 11*g*; forbidden, MAR. 5, 10*c*
CUSTOMS, ancient (continued):—
"Clavie," burning the—observed at Burghead, Moray, JAN. 13, 9*c*
Haxey Hood—game: played, JAN. 7, 12*c*
St. Ives, Cornwall—"guise dancing," JAN. 8, 10*b* (3* 4*)
CUSTOMS and excise:—
Accountant and Comptroller-General, JAN. 8, 12*c*
Duties—remittance in an approved medium: correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 19, 5*e*
Evasion—prosecution, FEB. 7, 5*e*
Nomenclature — League of Nations Sub-committee: progress, JAN. 24, 13*g*
Truce: see TARIFFS
CUTCH, Maharao of (India)—at Dar-es-Salaam, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CUTLER, Mr. D. Ward—on sterilization of unfit (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
CUTMORE, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 20, 7*e*
CUTTING, Mr. G. F. V.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 26, 10*d*
CUTTINGS, Senator (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on obscene literature, MAR. 19, 16*b*
CYCLING:—
Racing — championships (World's): arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*e*
Riding abreast—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*e*
Rear lights—conference of London local authorities: resolution, JAN. 16, 9*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c*
Reflectors—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*
Road tracks: see under ROADS
Side-track, proposed—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*d*
CYLES, Mr. Charles S. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS:—
Administration — self-government: Lord Passfield's reply to memorial, JAN. 31, 13*d*; opinion, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Executive Council—members, JAN. 1, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*g*
Foxes—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Greece, union with—Lord Passfield's reply to memorial, JAN. 31, 13*d*; opinion, FEB. 3, 11*c*; — Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
Law—Supreme Court; judge, MAR. 8, 11*g*
CYRENAICA:—
Pacification—Gen. de Bono (s.), MAR. 24, 13*f*
Vice-Governor, MAR. 14, 13*g*
CZECH Society of Great Britain—dinner, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia: returns, JAN. 2, 17*d*; 8, 19*a*; 14, 21*a*; 23, 20*b*; 31, 21*b*; FEB. 8, 17*d*; 18, 23*e*; 22, 19*g*; MAR. 8, 23*e*; 13, 22*a*; 15, 19*a*; 26, 22*a*; 29, 19*a*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Crime—escaped prisoner recaptured in England: extradition order, FEB. 28, 5*g*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Education—Prague Summer School : arrangements, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Loans—Liberation : Italian interest, JAN. 6, 12*d* ; 7, 16*e* ; Hague conference agreement, 20, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, MAR. 14, 20*g*, 24*d* ; funds for service, 26, 26*f*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with — Optants, compensation of : Czechoslovak case, MAR. 26, 18*e* ; proposed Paris
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Hungary, relations with (continued) :—conversations, 26, 18*e* ; Hungarian statement, 29, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Presidency—President Masaryk (statement), JAN. 2, 11*d*
President : see MASARYK, President
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*d*
United States, relations with—Minister in Prague : see RATSHESKY, Mr. Abraham C.
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
CZERWINSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, MAR. 31, 13*f*
CYRINSKI, Zymul : see BARMAN, M. Simon

D

"D. D. B."—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
"D. E. E."—on late Prof. K. Orton (l.), MAR. 24, 19*b*
"D. F. F.-H."—on late Prof. J. M. D. Scott (l.), FEB. 10, 17*b*
"D.S.M."—on Botticelli's "La Derelitta" (poem), JAN. 2, 15*d*
D'ABERNON, Lord—returns from Rome, MAR. 14, 17*b*
on National Gallery—appeal to owners of English art (l.), MAR. 21, 15*e*
D'ABERNON mission—to Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay : see under TRADE
DA COSTA, Mrs. Herbert—health, MAR. 7, 19*c*
DA COSTA, Sybil S. : see under MURDERS
DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India)—signs minorities manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
in Parliament, on cotton duty ; super-tax, MAR. 7, 16*c*
D'AETH, Mr. Christopher—on starlings and hawks (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*
DAFFYD ap Gwylim—biographical, FEB. 18, 10*g*
DAFOE, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—at Regina, on wheat prices, MAR. 1, 11*d*
Daily Express—Indian statutory commission's report : see under INDIA : Constitution : Commission : Report ;—Law case, FEB. 21, 5*b* ; MAR. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 26, 5*e*
Daily Herald—appearance in new form : leading article, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c* ;—Schoolboys' exhibition : see under BOYS
Daily Post and Leader—formed, MAR. 17, 17*f*
Daily Worker—Bondfield, Miss : article on : question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*c* ;—Communist propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
DAIMLER Hire, Ltd.—Continental motor coach tours scheme, FEB. 28, 11*g*
DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, FEB. 22, 12*a*
DALAL, Sir (Mr. Justice) Barjor J. (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
DALE, Miss Ethel—found dead, MAR. 1, 14*a*
DALE, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
DALE, Dr. H. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 15, 9*a*
DALE, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
DALE, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DALE, Thomas F.—released from prison, MAR. 4, 5*e*
DALGETY, Arthur W. H.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7*b*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 14, 20*a* ;—Law case, MAR. 8, 4*b*
DALGLIESH, Mr. R. S.—on *Knebworth* (l.), FEB. 19, 10*b*
DALHOUSIE University—Carnegie Corporation grant, JAN. 2, 12*b*
DALLAS, Lady—luncheon, MAR. 15, 15*b*
DALLAS, Mr. George—at Cambridge, on agricultural policy, MAR. 3, 20*c*
DALLING, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DALLY, Mr. Charles D.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
D'ALROY, Mlle. Marceline—fashion lectures, MAR. 18, 19*c*
DALRYMPLE, Mrs. Katharine—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Sir Godfrey—not to seek re-election for Southport, JAN. 9, 12*d*
DALTON, Mr. Hugh—leaves London, JAN. 11, 10*d* ; in Geneva, 13, 11*e*
at League of Nations Council, on opium traffic, JAN. 16, 12*e*
DALTON, Mr. J. C.—at London County Council, on flood prevention works, JAN. 29, 11*a*
DALTON, Mr. R. W.—report on trade conditions in Australia, JAN. 16, 8*a*
DALY, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 27, 13*c* ; on entertainments tax on film companies, 28, 13*g*
DALY, Mr. Herbert J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
DALY, John—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11*b* ; 13, 9*a*
DALY'S Theatre, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DALZIEL, Mr. Charles L.—directorship, MAR. 20, 22*g*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
DAMMERS, Maj.—at Weymouth, on Jaafar Pasha-el-Askari, FEB. 27, 9*g*
DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr. C.—on wheat : suggested national purchasing board (l.), FEB. 3, 17*f*
DANBY, Miss Frances—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DANCE, Nathaniel—identity : correspondence, FEB. 20, 15*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; 27, 10*c*
DANCEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*

DANCING :—
Folk—Basque : article, JAN. 3, 13*f* ; —English Folk Dance Society : see that title
DANCKER, Mr. Eric P.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, MAR. 26, 19*f*
DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, MAR. 29, 11*c* ; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DANESFORT, Lord—in Parliament, on performing animals, MAR. 14, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a* ; FEB. 5, 8*a*
DANG Chee—opium charge, JAN. 31, 5*g*
DANIEL-TYSSEN, Mr. Amherst—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
DANIELL, Maj. J. C.—on taxation (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
DANIELL, Mrs. Maria — will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
DANIELON, M. (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, FEB. 22, 12*a*
DANIELS, Claude W.—extradition proceedings, FEB. 4, 5*c*
DANIELS, Edmund—police court charge : true bill returned, JAN. 15, 11*b*, 14*f* ; consultations, 20, 12*d* ; trial, 21, 8*a* ; 14*e* ; 22, 7*a*, 14*g* ; 23, 12*f*, 18*a* ; 24, 5*e*, 14*f* ; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a* ;—Law case, FEB. 18, 5*a*
DANN, Col. W. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 7*g*
DANNEBROG, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANSEY, Rev. R. P. :—
on March frosts (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
on snowstorm in Birmingham (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
on year 1929 (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
DANTE—inscription under Virgil portrait : see VIRGIL
DANUBE, River—navigation convention : League of Nations Council's decision, JAN. 17, 13*a*
DANZIG :—
Loan, 1925 — bonds cancelled, FEB. 10, 22*g*
Matches—Swedish Match Co. monopoly agreement, FEB. 25, 21*d*
Press—*Danziger Zeitung* : to cease publication, JAN. 9, 9*g*
DANZIGER Elektrische Strassenbalm A. G. —mortgage bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 22*g* ; 25, 24*f*
DAOUD Effendi Kamal : see KAMAL
DARBHANGA, Maharajah of—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
DARBY, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—on Tariff Advisory Board (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DARBY, Mr. Ainslie—on advertising from the air (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—at Institute of London Underwriters, on marine insurance, JAN. 15, 20*f*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F., Primate of Ireland —arrives at Plymouth, FEB. 27, 17*b*
DAREWSKI, Mr. Maximilian A.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
DARIUS, Hall of : see HALL of Darius
DARK, Mr. Sidney—" The Lambeth Conferences " : noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*
DARKE, Mr. A. J.—on lime kilns (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
DARLEY Abbey—incumbent resigns, MAR. 25, 19*f*
DARLING, Lord :—
" A. J. B." (poem), MAR. 20, 16*a*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*
on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 20, 5*e*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—on Eastern currencies (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
DARLINGTON—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*
DARLINGTON Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 31, 20*g*
DARMSTADT—International Scientific Congress for Motorless Flying : see AERONAUTICS : Motorless flying
DARTFORD tunnel : see under THAMES, River
DARTMOUTH, Lady—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*e* ; memorial services, 3, 13*e* ; will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—on Dartmouth College (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
DARTMOUTH College, Hanover : see UNITED States : Education : Indians
DARWIN, Charles—Downe House : see that title
DARYNGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*c*
DAS, Mr. Lala Ram S. (India)—in Parliament, on Imperial preference, MAR. 7, 16*c*
DASENT, Mr. A. I.—on late Lord Coventry (l), MAR. 19, 10*e*
DASHWOOD, Mrs. Maria—100th birthday, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DASSENA, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DAUBNEY, Mr. W. Heaford—on swans (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
DAUCH, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*
DAUDET, M. Leon (France)—pardoned, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; returns to Paris, 3, 9*g* ; (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; statement, 6, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
DAVENPORT, Mr. James—resigns from Inveresk Paper Co. shareholders' committee, FEB. 25, 22*f*
DAVEY, Mrs.—will, FEB. 18, 18*a*
DAVEY, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
DAVEY, Mr. William H.—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*e*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
at Church Assembly, on Archbishops' commission on religious teaching, FEB. 7, 16*d*
at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7*c*
DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 3, 14*a*
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord—health, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 31, 14*f*
" Six Lambeth Conferences, 1867-1920, The " (ed.)—reviewed, FEB. 7, 20*b*
at Church House, on St. Christopher's College, FEB. 21, 11*c*
in Parliament, on late Patriarch Tikhon, FEB. 14, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 15*e*
DAVIDSON, Vice-Adm. A. P.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e* ; funeral, 14, 17*c* ; appreciation, 14, 19*a*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Alice W.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Allan A.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
DAVIDSON, Sir Colin J.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. M. M.—on tea and rubber restriction (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C. :—
at Cambridge, on United Empire Party, FEB. 22, 14*b*
on Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*
on United Empire Party (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*

DAVIDSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
DAVIDSON, James P.—police court charge, MAR. 7, 22*e*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.—in Parliament, on naval officers and marriage allowances, JAN. 23, 7*e*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. K. B.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir Nigel G.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Percival—death, FEB. 6, 16*d*; funeral, 7, 17*d*; will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
DAVIE, Mr. John—death, FEB. 24, 9*g*
DAVIE, William C.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 13*e*
DAVIES, Dr. A. Vernon :—
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, FEB. 28, 9*f*; MAR. 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); on canal boats, 7, 9*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*; MAR. 12, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*e*
on two-shift system (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*
DAVIES, Sir Alfred—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 14, 9*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—candidate for City shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10*c*
DAVIES, Dr. Arthur T.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
DAVIES, Canon Arthur W.—honorary Canon of Bradford, FEB. 11, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Ashton—at Institute of Transport, on co-ordination of transport, rail and road services, JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. D. Farr—chairman of South Wales Coalowners' Association, MAR. 19, 16*e*
DAVIES, David—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. David—president of Shire Horse Society, FEB. 27, 20*g*
DAVIES, Mr. David—on National Library of Wales (l.), JAN. 29, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. E. Clement—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 26, 8*d*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*b*; MAR. 6, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—at Association of Technical Institutions, on school leaving age, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Miss Elsie M.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
DAVIES, Capt. Evan—award for life saving, JAN. 20, 17*c*
DAVIES, Mr. F. C.—on Rhumatism Clinic (l.), MAR. 8, 13*e*
DAVIES, Frank—office-breaking charge, JAN. 4, 19*c*
DAVIES, Rev. Gwynoro—at Barmouth, on power of advertising, MAR. 6, 11*b*
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford :—
on Bureau for Blind Organists (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 12*b*
on mechanical music (l.), JAN. 7, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. Howard—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Jack—death, MAR. 21, 7*e*
DAVIES, James—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 5*e*
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. L. M.—at Victoria Institute, on scientific evidence of deluge, JAN. 21, 11*f*
DAVIES, Malvinia—inquest, MAR. 17, 14*g*
DAVIES, Philip P.—acquitted, JAN. 25, 5*f*
DAVIES, Mr. R. Y.—on drink-licensing (evid.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
DAVIES, Rev. Reginald T.—senior proctor at Oxford, MAR. 13, 16*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—chairman of Parliament hours of sitting committee, MAR. 20, 8*a*
in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
DAVIES, Thomas G.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. Llewellyn—librarian of National Library of Wales, JAN. 17, 14*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Walter—office-breaking charge, JAN. 4, 19*c*
DAVIES, William C.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 14*f*; 19, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
DAVIS, Lady (Canada)—law case, MAR. 5, 15*g*
DAVIS, Mr.—success at Monte Carlo, JAN. 31, 11*f*
DAVIS, Mr. and Mrs.—found dead, FEB. 14, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Col. C. T.—death, JAN. 31, 13*g*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
DAVIS, Sir Charles—retirement as Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office, JAN. 24, 14*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
DAVIS, Mrs. Clara M.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
DAVIS, Mr. David—president of Portsoken Ward Club, JAN. 23, 9*g*
DAVIS, Sir Edmund — secession from Liberal Party, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Northern Rhodesia : copper, FEB. 26, 21*c*
DAVIS, Mr. F. R. E.—on price of railway coal (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
DAVIS, Harold—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14*b*
DAVIS, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), MAR. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.) :—
"Party Government in the United States"—noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
DAVIS, Mrs. Lottie R.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*f*
DAVIS, Mr. Mortimer (Canada)—law case, MAR. 5, 15*g*
DAVIS, late Sir Mortimer (Canada)—will : law case, MAR. 5, 15*g*
DAVIS, Sidney—betting charge, MAR. 5, 5*f*
DAVIS, Rev. William G.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*f*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
DAVISON, Mr. John W.—fatal accident : law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
DAVISON, Mrs. Mary E.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Richard—death, JAN. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVISON, William B.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 22, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DAVISON, Sir William H.—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
DAVITT, Judge Cahir (Irish Free State)—chairman of tribunal on Civil Service compensation claims, JAN. 7, 14*d*
DAVSON, Mr. Alan W.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Institute of Arbitrators, MAR. 19, 16*e*
DAVSON, Sir Edward—on West Indies agricultural conference (message), JAN. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DAVY, Mr. (New Zealand)—criticism of United Party, JAN. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); chairmanship terminated, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVYS, Rev. Douglas H.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

DAW, Miss Marie—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy :—
on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*
on tree planting on roads (l.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
DAWDON Colliery—free house dispute : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Disputes
DAWE, Mr. A. J.—on carbarians (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—in London, JAN. 18, 10*a* ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; honorary Bencher of Middle Temple, 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e* ; guest of Knights of Round Table Club, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
"American Speeches"—writes preface, MAR. 7, 10*d*
Dawson, Sir A. T. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on English institutions, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir E. Howard, MAR. 5, 18*b*
at University College Hospital, on nursing profession, MAR. 20, 13*c*
DAWES, Mrs. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—dinner, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; reception, FEB. 13, 15*c*
DAWES, Mr. H. B.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
DAWES, Mr. Walter—death, JAN. 17, 16*c*
DAWES (G. W.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAR. 27, 20*c*
DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—presides at Chelsea Housing Association meeting, FEB. 6, 16*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
DAWKINS, Joseph—failing to attend for jury service charge, JAN. 3, 7*g*
DAWKINS, Mr. T. F.—on steeplechasing (l.), FEB. 19, 6*a*
DAWLISH—breach in sea wall : see under COAST erosion
DAWNAY, Lieut.-Col. A. G. C.—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, MAR. 17, 9*d*
DAWSON (of Penn), Lord—in Parliament, on psittacosis, FEB. 6, 8*c*
DAWSON, Sir A. Trevor—at Hotel Cecil, on Gen. C. G. Dawes, MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DAWSON, Mr. Albert—death, FEB. 8, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
DAWSON, Donald — police court charge, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*)
DAWSON, Mr. Douglas—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
DAWSON, Mr. Edwin N. de V.—law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*
DAWSON, George—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 25*g*
DAWSON, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Henry—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
DAWSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
DAWSON, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
DAWSON, Mrs. Muriel S.—law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*
DAWSON, Capt. O. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 7*g*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—motor accident, MAR. 14, 16*d*
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert—death, FEB. 19, 16*c* ; funeral, 22, 15*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Robert MacG.—"The Civil Service of Canada" : reviewed, JAN. 7, 8*c*
DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Vesey J.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a* ; funeral ; memorial service, 22, 17*d* ; will, MAR. 14, 17*c*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—on Dominions and Colonies (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on Hurry, late Dr. J. B. (l.), FEB. 17, 19*b*
DAY, Mr. A. F.—on B.B.C. music programmes (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
DAY, Mrs. Ada L.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
DAY, Miss April—health, MAR. 20, 19*b*
DAY, Mr. Arthur B. C.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
DAY, Mr. George C.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
DAY, Rev. George E. F.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
DAY, Mr. Harry—in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board films, MAR 27, 8*b*
DAY, Fr. Henry C. — "Macedonian Memories" : noticed, MAR. 21, 20*d*
DAY, Mrs. Hilda G.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
DAY, Rev. James—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
DAY, Mr. James W.—acting editor of *Field*, JAN. 17, 10*c*
DAY, Mr. John—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)
DAY, Mr. John T.—death, JAN. 22, 19*e* ; will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f* ; FEB. 3, 8*e*
DAY, Rev. W. S. Langston—on imported butter (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
DAY, Mr. Will—cinematograph collection described, JAN. 18, 8*c*
DAY, Rev. William T. C.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
DEACON, Mrs. Frances E.—death, JAN. 18, 6*d*
DEAD Sea—chemicals concession : questions in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*b*
DEAF—cures fraud : prosecution, JAN. 22, 11*c* ;—Hearing aids : correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*e* ;—Talking films : special system of ear-phones : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : Talking and sound films
DEAKIN, Miss Mary L.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
DEAL—children entertained by mayor, JAN. 15, 11*g*
DEAN, Forest of—hardwood planting : correspondence, FEB. 24, 18*f*
DEAN, Alfred E.—acquitted, JAN. 16, 5*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DEAN, Mr. Basil :—
at Park Lane Hotel, on talking films, FEB. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on Associated Talking Pictures, Ltd.—Anglo-American agreement (s.), JAN. 10, 10*d*
DEAN, Mrs. Ethel—found dead, FEB. 28, 11*g*
DEAN, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
DEAN, Mr. W. R.—University Lecturer in mathematics at Cambridge, FEB. 12, 17*e*
DEARE, Cdr. N. B.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 6, 7*g*
DEARMER, Dr. Percy—lecture arrangements, JAN. 9, 13*b*
"Reality of the Spiritual World, The" (ed.)—noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
at League of Arts, on concerts in Hyde Park, FEB. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e*
DEAS, Mr. Stewart—conducting : noticed, JAN. 14, 12*d*

DEATH duties—correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*; 6, 15*e*; MAR. 15, 8*e*;—Crown appeals: correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*;—Husband and wife: correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g*;—Land transfers, settlement by: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*;—Law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

DEATHS—England and Wales: Registrar-General: return for 1929, MAR. 10, 14*f*;—Funeral wishes: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*;—Weather, effect of: Mr. J. W. Holgate (s.), MAR. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*d*

DE BATHE, Lieut.-Col. Maximillan J.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*

DÉBENEY, Gen. (France)—tribute to 9th Battn., Tank Corps, in Army Order of 1918: publication approved by Army Council, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*

DEBENHAM, Mrs. Piers—daughter born, JAN. 15, 17*b*

DEBENHAM, Mr. Piers—infant daughter christened, FEB. 17, 17*c*

DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 11*e*; 24, 9*f*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*

DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—articles of association: proposed alterations, FEB. 15, 17*b*

DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 21*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

DEBLOCK, W.—drowned, JAN. 18, 7*g*

DEBTS—payment in an approved medium: correspondence, MAR. 26, 17*e*; 29, 8*g*

DEBUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—on Lord Balfour (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*d*

DE CANDOLE, Mrs.—memorial service, FEB. 19, 17*b*

DE CARTERET, Rt. Rev. G. F. C., Bp. of Jamaica—resignation, FEB. 6, 19*c*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); resignation deferred, MAR. 11, 15*g*

DE CASTRO, Mr. J. Paul—on James's Powder (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*

DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—directors, JAN. 9, 16*f*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*

DECEPTION Island—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Antarctic regions

DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—term expiring, JAN. 31, 14*e*

DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—at London County Hall, on community life on L.C.C. estates, MAR. 21, 9*e*

DEEMING, Frederick B.—skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

DEER—hunting: Bill: see HUNTING: Deer

DE FACIEU, Mr. Charles (Burma)—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*

DEFENCE, Imperial—leading article, MAR. 25, 17*b*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c*

DE FONBLANQUE, Lieut.-Col. P.—promoted, FEB. 25, 20*f*

DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.—on burglaries in 16th century (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*

DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20*a*

DE HAYDEN, William A. and Alice—permitting drunkenness charge, FEB. 5, 11*g*

DEHN, Dr. Georg von (Germany)—chargé d'affaires in Dublin; presents credentials, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
at Dublin, on relations with Irish Free State, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—chairman of Port of London sanitary committee, MAR. 15, 9*g*

DEITRICH, George—acquitted, FEB. 5, 5*e*

DE JERSEY and Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g*

DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*

DE KOVEN, Mr. Reginald W. Le R.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*

DE LA BERE, Josephine—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), JAN. 30, 10*a*

DELAFIELD, Miss E. M.—"Turn Back the Leaves": reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*f*

DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—at Royal Society of Literature, on Lewis Carroll, MAR. 6, 19*c*

DELAMARRA, M. Raymond—figures for Suez Canal war memorial, FEB. 3, 11*a*

DELAMORE, M.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*

DELANO-OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. O. H.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*

DE LARA, Clarence I.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 26, 5*d*

DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—Order of St. Charles, JAN. 30, 17*b*; Grand Prix at Barcelona, MAR. 18, 19*b*

DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Corporation—formation, JAN. 21, 22*b*;—Dividend, JAN. 30, 19*e*

DE LA WARR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on agricultural conference, FEB. 20, 8*a*;—Army: strength; mechanization, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Officers Training Corps, MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Territorial Army, FEB. 6, 8*b*; staff instructor, MAR. 27, 8*a*

DE LA WARR, Constance Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*

DELEVINGNE, Sir Malcolm—at Geneva, on Chinese opium traffic, JAN. 22, 13*d*; on drug traffic, 24, 13*b*; 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 14*b*; FEB. 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 12, 13*b*

DELHI—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*a*;—Capital, new: articles (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*a*, *b*; map (I.N.), 18, 16; photos. (I.N.), 18, 18*b*, *c*;—General Hospital, new: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 11, 9*f*; (photo.), FEB. 4, 18;—Viceroy's House, new: photo. (I.N.), FEB. 18, 18*c*;—Royal portraits: artists appointed, MAR. 4, 15*g*

DELHI University—economics readership: Mr. K. Premchand endows, MAR. 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

DELIGNE, M. (France)—launches *Vauban*, FEB. 3, 11*g*

DE LISSA, Miss Lillian—at Health conference, on nursery schools, JAN. 7, 7*a*

DELIUS, Mr. Frederick—piano concerto to be broadcast at Cologne, JAN. 13, 10*c* (3* 4*)

DELLER, Elsie G.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*

DELMONT, M. Alcide (France)—Under-Secretary for Colonies, MAR. 3, 14*a*

DELPHI—festival: arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c*; MAR. 20, 14*b*

DELPHIAN Coterie—meeting, FEB. 26, 8*g*

DELUGE: see under BIBLE

DE MARET, Mrs. Pearl L.—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 13*c* ; inquest, 8, 4*g*
DEMBINSKI, Mr. Bronislaw (Poland)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, MAR. 5, 10*d*
DE MERTON, Walter—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at Hotel Cecil, on politics and trade, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DEMOCRACY — correspondence, FEB. 21, 15*e* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Training : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
DEMOCRITUS—statue unveiled in Moscow, MAR. 22, 12*b*
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey—private secretary, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; Lahore review, 2, 12*a*
DEMPSTER, Prof. A. J. (U.S.A.)—American Association for Advancement of Science prize, JAN. 4, 10*f*
Protons, diffraction of—discovery : Prof. A. H. Compton (statement), JAN. 4, 10*f*
DENBIGH, Lord—dinner, MAR. 21, 17*d*
at Catholic Association, on Soviet campaign against religion, FEB. 19, 17*d*
DENCKE, Miss Margaret—Canadian and American tour : concluded, JAN. 1, 15*b*
DENHAM, Sir Edward B.—Governor of British Guiana, JAN. 15, 14*e* ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 17, 15*b*
DENHAM, Rev. R. K. :—
on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
on Prayerbook of 1928 (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
DENHOLM, Mr. John—Order of St. Olaf, FEB. 12, 7*c*
DENISON, Cdr. E. C.—biographical, JAN. 25, 5*g*
DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
DENMAN, Mr. Reginald D. :—
in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d* ;—Unemployment. MAR. 29, 7*c*
DENMAN Street Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*f* ;—Report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
DENMARK :—
Armaments—Disarmament Bill : to be reintroduced, MAR. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Banking—National Bank rate reduced, MAR. 7, 24*a*
Books : see BOOKS
Cancer : see under CANCER
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*
Crime—Horsens Prison mutiny, MAR. 7, 15*g*
Crown Prince—leaves Copenhagen, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; at Bangkok, FEB. 24, 11*g* ; MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Drink — taxation : amending Bill passed, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan, 1900 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Prices—index figure, MAR. 10, 22*f*
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Royal Danish Society of Science—essay prize competition, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Siam, relations with—discussed, MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
DENMARK (continued) :—
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
DENMARK, Prince Frederick of : see DENMARK : Crown Prince
DENMARK, Prince Knud of—at Bangkok, MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Order of Royal House of Chakri, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
DENNING, Dr. A. D.—on boot-making in East End of London : report quoted, MAR. 25, 18*c* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DENNIS, Frederick W. and Sidney A.—evasion of income-tax charge, MAR. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DENNIS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
DENNISON, Mr. J. L.—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAR. 26, 10*d*
DENNISTOWN (Krian, F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
DEN Norske Creditbank—report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
DENNY, Mr. Maurice E.—Master of Shipwrights' Company, JAN. 27, 9*g*
DENOFA Co.—Unilever, Ltd., and Norwegian Soap Factory Co., agreement with, FEB. 18, 24*f*
DENT, Mr. A. E.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
DENT, Mr. E. E.—retirement as secretary of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, JAN. 1, 20*d*
DENT, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
DENT, Miss Olive—death, MAR. 25, 21*c*
DEN TEX, Mr. Jan (Netherlands)—on windmills (lect.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
DENTISTRY :—
"Diet and teeth"—report, FEB. 10, 9*f* ;—Correspondence, 18, 12*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; MAR. 7, 12*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 8*a*
DENTITH, Mr. Joseph M.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
DENTON, Edward K.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e*
DENVILLE Hall Home for Aged Actors—Mr. and Mrs. S. Baldwin : visit, FEB. 27, 7*g*
DE OUTRAM, Mrs. Julia M. M.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
DE PAULA, Prof. F. R. M.—on post-university life (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
DEPRECIATION—leading article, FEB. 6, 15*d*
DEPTFORD—St. Nicholas (The Admiral's) Church : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e* ;—Ushaw Moor, "adoption" of : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers ;—Water pumping plant : see under METROPOLITAN Water Board
DERAIN, André—art exhibition, JAN. 13, 10*c*
DERAMORE, Lord—at Westminster, on Poor law ; roads ; local government, MAR. 27, 11*a*
DE RANCE, Miss Haidee—recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*
DERBY—Bishop : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C. ;—Chamber of Commerce : dinner, MAR. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, MAR. 7, 9*b* ; before Parliament, 26, 8*a* :—Diocesan conference : arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*c*

DERBY, Lord—freedom of Cannes conferred, JAN. 9, 9*e*; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e*; president of Council for Great Britain for British Empire Games, FEB. 13, 7*d*
at Cannes, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 9, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Desborough; shipping progress, FEB. 13, 14*e*
at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7*c*
at Macclesfield, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Mr. S. Baldwin; Empire free trade, FEB. 17, 9*d*
on Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*e*
on fiscal policy, Imperial (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*e*
on unemployment (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*e*
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
DERBY Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—sale: see under WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.
DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—Alfreton Lodge: forgery charge against officials: see BEASTALL, Joseph and Thomas
DE RENZY-MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Edward C.—Order of Skanderberg, JAN. 18, 13*e*
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile—on Sterling Trust, Ltd.; French gold stocks; taxation; unemployment; investment trusts and industry (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
D'ERLANGER, Mrs. Robin—daughter born, FEB. 5, 17*b*
DERMER, Rev. Edward C.—death, MAR. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*); appreciation, 7, 21*c*; 8, 17*e*
DE ST. DALMAS, Rev. H.—on India (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
DE SALIS, Countess Anthony—son born, JAN. 28, 17*a*
DE SALIS, Count Anthony—infant son christened, FEB. 10, 15*c*
DE SALIS, Mrs. Augusta L.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
DE SALIS, Lady Mary—funeral, JAN. 16, 15*d*; will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—presentation made by Pilgrims, FEB. 13, 14*e*; president of Thames Angling Preservation Society, MAR. 31, 6*f*
Balfour, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 14*e*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (message), FEB. 13, 14*e*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Life Saving Association, MAR. 24, 11*b*
at Oxford, on Thames Valley drainage, JAN. 20, 9*b*
at Salmon and Trout Association, on river pollution, MAR. 1, 5*g*
at Thames Conservancy Board meeting, on flood prevention, JAN. 14, 16*e*
on Barnard, late Sir E. (tribute), FEB. 11, 9*e*
on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
DESCLOS, M. (France)—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on interchange of teachers, JAN. 3, 12*c*
DESIGN and Industries Association—Year Book: "The Face of the Land": noticed, MAR. 25, 13*d*
DESMOND, William E.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
DESPOSSÉS, Miss Beatrice—recital, FEB. 22, 10*e*
DESPRET, M. Maurice (Belgium)—resigns presidency of Banque de Bruxelles, JAN. 18, 16*g*
DESTINN, Mme. Emmy—death, JAN. 30, 16*e*; photograph, 30, 18
DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A.—on smokeless cooking (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
DESY, Mr. Jean (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DETERDING, Sir Henri W. A.—on a business Nation (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
DE TREY, Mr. A.—on fishing (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
DETROIT—municipal employees: see under UNITED States: Labour
DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, Mme. Henry (France)—gift of Napoleon relics to Malmaison Museum, MAR. 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DEUTSCHE Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 4, 5*g*; 14, 5*e*
DEUTSCHE Lufthausa — rationalization scheme, JAN. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DEUTSCHE-RUSSISCHE Saatbau A.G.—wage agreement offences, alleged: see under RUSSIA: Labour
DE VALERA, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—failure of American mission, JAN. 27, 14*b*; visits Boston, MAR. 24, 13*g*
on political situation (statement), MAR. 29, 12*e*
DEVALL, Rev. Henry T.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
DE VALOIS, Miss Ninette—dance matinée, MAR. 31, 9*c*
DEVAS, Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 19*b*
DEVENPORT, Mr. Frank A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
DEVEREUX, Mr. (Australia)—European representative of woolgrowers, MAR. 3, 21*g*; 4, 25*d*
DEVILLE, Edward — attempted murder charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*
DE VILLIERS, Col. (South Africa)—flies to Louis Trichardt district, JAN. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); returns to Pretoria, 23, 11*e*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. Bruckner (South Africa)—returned for Stellenbosch, JAN. 24, 13*d*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. D. J.—received by King, MAR. 27, 17*b*
DEVIZES—electoral: see under WILTSHIRE
DEVIZES Liberal Association—meeting; resignations, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
DEVIZES Unionist Association—meeting, FEB. 24, 14*b*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
DEVON—Sir H. T. Eve (s.), MAR. 17, 14*a*
"DEVON"—on private owners of beauty spots (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
DEVON, Lord—disclaimer of pseudonym "Devon," JAN. 29, 10*a*
DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society—meeting, JAN. 27, 17*c*
DEVON Farmers' Cider Growers' Association—on English cider (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
DEVONPORT, Mr. Baron J.—creates charity trust for Birmingham, MAR. 4, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
DEVONPORT, James—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 7*g*
DEVONSHIRE—electoral: Tavistock, FEB. 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—health, FEB. 4, 14*g*; leaving for Ireland, 21, 17*b*; leaving for Lismore Castle, MAR. 5, 19*d*
on Sadler's Wells Theatre: appeal (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*

DEVONSHIRE Club—closed for repairs, MAR. 27, 17*g*; reopening arrangements, 28, 17*g*
DEVONSHIRE Regiment—War medals: see under MEDALS: War, The Great
DEW, Samuel—police court charge, JAN. 10, 4*d*
DEWA, Adm. Shigeto (Japan)—death, JAN. 28, 13*e*
DE WAEL, Mr. Alfred F.—bankruptcy: examination, MAR. 7, 5*g*
DEWAR, Dr. A.—law case, FEB. 22, 23*c*
DEWAR, Rear-Adm. Kenneth—at House of Commons, on Naval armaments, MAR. 8, 7*b*
DEWAR, Dr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
DE WET, Christian R.—Pretoria statue: agreement, JAN. 22, 13*b*
DEWHURST, Mr. G. Powys—at Manchester, on cotton trade, JAN. 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
DEWHURST, Mr. P. C.—on salesmanship (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson—on design of merchant ships (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
DIAMOND Corporation, Ltd. — formed; objects, FEB. 20, 19*d*
DIAMOND Syndicate—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; correction, 8, 4*d*
DIAMONDS—output: limitation: law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*;—Production: restriction: international commission's decision, MAR. 29, 18*g*
DIAZ, Señor Gustavo (Dominica)—takes refuge in Danish Consulate, FEB. 27, 13*b*
DIBB, Engineer Lieut.-Cdr.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions measures, FEB. 8, 8*e*; on Patronage measure, 8, 8*e*
DIBELIUS, Dr. Wilhelm—"England": reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*b*
DICE, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
DICK, Dr. J. Lawson—on Dr. James's powders (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
DICKENS, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*b*
DICKENS, Charles:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e*
Rochester—"Mr. Sapsen's house": see under PROPERTY MARKET: Estate sales
DICKENS, Sir Henry F.—birthday, JAN. 17, 16*d*
DICKENS Fellowship,—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 4, 16*d*; given, 8, 7*e*
DICKIE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
DICKINS, Mr. C. T.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23*f*;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*;—Trade notices, JAN. 6, 9*d*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; FEB. 10, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*e*
DICKINSON, Lord (Sir Willoughby)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; takes title of Baron Dickinson of Painswick, 22, 14*e*; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8*a*
Photograph, JAN. 1, 16
at Kingsway Hall, on Russia: religious persecution, JAN. 14, 16*b*
in Parliament, on housing: overcrowding, MAR. 5, 8*a*
DICKINSON, Miss (Bombay)—member of Legislative Council, MAR. 24, 13*g*
DICKINSON, Canon Charles H.—death, JAN. 14, 19*b*
DICKINSON, Miss F. M.—on dangers of elms (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby: see DICKINSON, Lord
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*d*;—Share issue, MAR. 26, 22*d*
DICKSON, Mr. A. C.—memorial service, JAN. 29, 17*b*
DICKSON, Mr. David—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
DICKSON, Mrs. Emily A.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DICKSON, Rev. H. Bruce—on children and litter (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
DICKSON, Mr. James P.—death, JAN. 24, 9*e*
DICKSON, Mr. Louis—on cinematograph industry: quota requirements (statement), MAR. 12, 12*b*
DICKSON, Mr. Spencer—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, JAN. 21 17*b*
Dictionary of British Medieval Latin — correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*f*
DIENNO, Carmens — attempted murder, FEB. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, MAR. 31, 13*d*
DIETRICHSEN, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
DIGESSIO, Antonio — police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 21, 9*f*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on Baldwin Ministry and agriculture (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
DILLON, Mr. C. N. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c*
DILLON, Mr. Luke—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
DILLON, Read and Co.—Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway: holding acquired, MAR. 13, 22*e*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 12*c*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*
DIMMOCK, Wilfred — police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*f* (4*)
DIMSEY, Surg.-Rear Adm. Edgar R.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*
DINGLE, Mr. Herbert—on late Prof. Callendar (l.), FEB. 5, 16*c*
DINGLI, Mr. Adrian:—
on extradition (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
on Hatry case (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
DINGWALL, Mr. James G.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
DINNICK, Mr. O. T.—at Hotel Cecil, on St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow, FEB. 6, 12*c*
DINOSAURUS: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
DIONYSUS, Mgr. (Poland)—on Russian religious persecution: pastoral quoted, MAR. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DIPHTHERIA — Rhondda Valley: outbreak, FEB. 10, 14*c*;—Woking Hospital: outbreak, FEB. 17, 11*g*
DIPLOMA Gallery: see under ROYAL Academy of Art
DIPLOMACY—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b*;—Howard, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
DIPNALL, Mr. E. A.—retirement, JAN. 1, 20*f*
DIPNALL and Co., Messrs.—partnership dissolved, JAN. 1, 20*f*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
DIRECT Supply Aerated Water Co.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*

DISAPPEARANCES—Clement : see CLEMENT, John R. ;—Fordham, F. : see FORDHAM, Frank L. ; — Harness : see HARNESS, George F.

"DISAPPOINTED Worker, A."—on apathy in municipal elections (l.), MAR. 20, 12*b*

DISCOVERY Committee : see under WHALES

DISEASES :—
Telephones, infection from : see TELEPHONES : Infection from
Tropical—East Indies : international delegation in Marseilles, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

DISEASES, industrial :—
Asbestosis, pulmonary—Africa, South : investigation, JAN. 9, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R.—receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Silica—death from inhaling : inquest, JAN. 4, 7*e*
Silicosis—compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Silicosis, pulmonary — Medical Research Council : advisory committee appointed, FEB. 22, 4*g*

DISORDERLY premises—prosecutions, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 11, 13*e*

DISS Choral Society—centenary celebrations, JAN. 30, 12*d*

DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*

DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*a* ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Report, JAN. 11, 18*d* ; 16, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*

DIVERS, Mr. W. H.—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*

DIVINE, Dr. John—law case, FEB. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; MAR. 18, 5*f*

DIVORCE :—
Bill—correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*e*
Costs—undefended cases : Mr. Justice McCardie (statement), MAR. 21, 5*c*
Hotel evidence—refusal by management : Mr. Justice Hill (statement), JAN. 21, 5*d*
Insanity — Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 27, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 8*g*
Juries—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Poor persons rules — abuse : Mr. Justice Hill (statement), MAR. 12, 5*f*
Wife's costs—law case, FEB. 19, 5*a* ; 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*b*
"Woman unknown"—identity : Mr. Justice Hill (statement), FEB. 11, 5*g* ; MAR. 4, 5*d*
Woodlock, Fr. F. (add.), FEB. 3, 7*g*

DIXEY, Capt. Arthur C. N. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*d* ;—Safeguarding duties, FEB. 12, 8*d*
on British road stone (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*

DIXON, Mr.—Cleopatra's Needle : correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*

DIXON, Mr. A. L.—at Conference of London local authorities, on police and traffic control, JAN. 15, 16*d*

DIXON, Mr. Campbell—*This Way to Paradise* : produced, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)

DIXON, Lieut.-Cdr. Douglas—on submarines in the Great War (lect.), JAN. 13, 17*b*

DIXON, Mr. J. A.—at Nottinghamshire Cricket Club, on cricket, MAR. 26, 7*e*

DIXON, John G. G.—police court charge : true bill returned, JAN. 15, 11*b*, 14*f* ; consultations, 20, 12*d* ; trial, 21, 8*a*, 14*e* ; 22, 7*a*, 14*g* ; 23, 12*f*, 18*a* ; 24, 5*e*, 14*f* ; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a*

DIXON, Mr. Percy—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

DIXON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Marine Engineers, MAR. 8, 14*e*

DIXON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

DIXON, Mr. Waynman—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*

DIXON, William—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*

DIXON, William G.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)

DIXON, Mr. William M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*

DJURITCH, M. George (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*

DOBBIE, Col. William G. S.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

DOBBS, Miss A. C.—on Italian art exhibition : time extension (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*

DOBLE, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*

DOBRESCU, M. Aurel (Rumania)—director of Ardeal region, JAN. 2, 11*b*

DOBSON, Capt. Alban T. A. — C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*

DOBSON, Miss Alice—on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*

DOBSON and Barlow, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*

DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Association—meeting, FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

DOCKING, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)

DOCKLAND Settlement—chapel : dedicated, MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Royal Opera House : gala night : arrangements, MAR. 3, 17*b* ;—Time and Talents Guild Building Fund : meeting, MAR. 21, 16*d*

DOCKS : see under PORTS

DOD, Capt. Woolley—South Africa-England flight : plans, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; flying accident, 20, 11*g*

DODD, Rev. Charles H.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

DODD, Mr. Frank K.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)

DODD, Mrs. Harvey—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*

DODD, James J.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 11*f*

DODD, Robert—breach of cinema safety regulations charge, JAN. 16, 5*b*

DODD, Mr. W. H.—death, MAR. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 21*d*

DODDS, Mr. George—at Chester, on upward tend of human voice, JAN. 4, 15*b*

DODDS, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*

DODEMONT, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, MAR. 15, 11*g*

DODGSON, Rev. C. L.—on Mr. W. de la Mare (lect.), MAR. 6, 19*c*

DODGSON (Henry), Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*c*

DOEHRING, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)

"DOG and Duck" sign : see under BETHLEM Royal Hospital

DOG-RACING :—
Electric hare—programmes : copyright : see COPYRIGHT : Greyhound racing programmes
International Derby (Quebec), FEB. 24, 4*d*

DOGS :—
Blind, guides for : see under BLIND
Chinese caravan—pair imported, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Collars—prosecution, JAN. 2, 9*c*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7*f*; MAR. 14, 11*b*, 16*e*; 28, 11*b*
Distemper—*Field* researches : report, MAR. 29, 7*g*
Foxhounds—*Furrier* and *Ringwood* sold, FEB. 19, 6*d*
Insanitary, rendering house—prosecution, MAR. 25, 5*d*
London parks, in : see under LONDON —Parks
Shows :—
Alsatian League and Club, FEB. 7, 12*b*; (photo.), 7, 18
Bristol and District Fox Terrier Club, MAR. 20, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
British Collie Club (Manchester), JAN. 23, 14*e*
British Pekingese Club (Southport), MAR. 10, 7*g*
City and Suburban Canine Society (Crystal Palace), MAR. 7, 21*g*
Crufts', FEB. 13, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16; 14, 11*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
Glasgow Cairn Terrier Club, MAR. 8, 8*f*
London and Provincial Pekingese Club, MAR. 15, 14*a*
National Terrier Club (Crystal Palace), JAN. 23, 14*d*
Tax—correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trials :—
Brighton and Hove Stadium—cancelled, MAR. 18, 18*f*
English Springer Spaniel Club, JAN. 3, 4*f*
Sheep dog, International (Welbeck Abbey) — arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*g*
West Midland Field Trial Society, JAN. 2, 4*d*
DOGWORTH, Frank—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
DOHENY, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—acquitted, MAR. 24, 14*f*
DOHERTY, John—escape from prison, FEB. 1, 14*b*; charged, 18, 13*g*
DOKE, Dr. C. M. (South Africa)—progress of work on Southern Rhodesian native dialects, FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DOLBY, Mr. J.—on motor speed limit (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
DOLBY, Mr. William W.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on Labour Party dissensions, JAN. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DOLLARD, Mr. R.—on earlier theatre performances (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
DOLLS, celluloid—customs duty remittance on silk decoration : see under CUSTOMS and excise
DOLPHIN, Lieut.-Cdr. Edgar H.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
DOMESTIC Porcelain Co. — income-tax charge, MAR. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DOMESTIC science—boys, for : Miss E. Hadgraft (s.), JAN. 4, 15*a*;—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*a*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMINICA :—
President : see VASQUEZ, President
President, provisional : see URENA, Gen. Rafael E.
DOMINICA (continued) :—
Revolution, FEB. 26, 13*d*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*g*; agreement reached, MAR. 1, 11*d*; terms, 3, 13*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
DOMINION Bank of Canada—director, MAR. 1, 17*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b*; —Report (F.N.), JAN. 20, 20*c*; issued, FEB. 13, 18*f*, 21*d*
DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 7, 21*g*
DOMINION Theatre, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DOMINION Theatre, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
DOMINIONS Office :—
Legal Adviser, assistant, JAN. 16, 5*d*
Finance—estimate : details, MAR. 24, 9*c*; supplementary : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Under-Secretary of State, Permanent —change, JAN. 24, 14*c*; 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
DOMVILLE, Capt. Sir Cecil L.—death, FEB. 5, 16*c*; funeral, 7, 17*d*; will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
DON, Mr. Kaye—discusses raising minimum age for motor-cycle licenses with members of Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*f*
Motor racing — attempt to break world's speed record : see under MOTORS : Racing : Records
DONALD, Mr. E.—on returning from Twickenham (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
DONALD, Sir Robert :—
at Empire Press Union, on wireless telephony, FEB. 26, 9*d*
on Empire wireless telephony (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
DONALDSON, Col. James P. (Canada)—death, MAR. 31, 13*g*
DONALDSON, Julian—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*f*
DONALDSON, Rear-Adm. L. A. B.—at Portsmouth, on future of Royal Dockyards, FEB. 20, 9*d*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair (Bp. of Salisbury)—at Gibraltar, JAN. 20, 11*e*
on Church union in South India (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 17*f*
DONATI, Signor Renato (Italy)—new long distance closed circuit record for tourist aeroplanes, JAN. 21, 13*g*
DONCASTER—council : Lord Lonsdale's portrait : see LONSDALE, Lord;—Infirmary, new : plumbers' strike : see under LABOUR : Plumbing trade
DONEGALL, Lord—at Institute of Journalists, on gossip journalism, FEB. 28, 11*b*
DONIACH, Miss Shula—recital, FEB. 7, 12*e*
DONLEY, William—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*d*
DONKIN, Mrs. Hannah—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
DONNE, Cdr. L. V.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 15, 7*c*
DONNELLY, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 21, 13*d*
DONNER, Mr. Patrick W.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 25, 13*g*
DONERAILE, Lord—on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), MAR. 31, 8*c*
DONNETT, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
DONOGHUE, James—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*g*
DONOHUE, Cdr. William J.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, JAN. 18, 13*e*
DOORLY, Mr. Arthur A.—Order of Vasa, MAR. 22, 15*c*

DOORLY, Mr. Charles W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6c
DOOTSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 27, 20c
DOPSCH, Mr. Alfonz (Austria)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, MAR. 5, 10d
DORAN, George J.—inquest, JAN. 2, 6d
DORCHAIN, M. Auguste (France)—death, FEB. 8, 14c
DORCHESTER Papers: see BOOKSALES: Manuscripts
DORING (Germany)—arrest, MAR. 5, 15c
DORIOT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JAN. 29, 13c
DORKING—electricity scheme: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply: Surrey; —Parish Church: cross and weather-vane repair fund: appeal, FEB. 22, 17d
DORLING, Capt. J. W. S. — appointment; biographical, JAN. 9, 15d; 10, 5f
DORMAN, Mr. Thomas P.—death, FEB. 25, 16e (3* 4*)
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 16b;—Furness group: working arrangement; negotiations, JAN. 8, 18f;—Managing director, joint, MAR. 19, 21g; — Rationalization: Carlton Ironworks furnace to close down, JAN. 24, 11c
DORN, Joseph E.—law case, FEB. 1, 4c
DORNAKAL—Bishop: see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel
DORSET—County Council: meeting, FEB. 10, 9b;—Deputy lieutenant, JAN. 11, 13b
DORSET Yeomanry—dinner, FEB. 27, 9g
DORWARD, Mr. Charles: see under SCOTLAND: Fires: Cinema (Paisley)
DOSSENA, Signor Alceo (Italy)—Berlin exhibition, JAN. 7, 13g
DOST Mahomed (Persia)—recaptured, JAN. 1, 11g; executed, FEB. 1, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
DOSTOYEVSKY, F. — "The Letters of Dostoyevsky to his Wife": reviewed, JAN. 21, 20a
DOTTRIDGE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 30, 17d
DOUBLE, Mrs. Jane—101st birthday, FEB. 28, 11g
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. Charles N.—will, MAR. 6, 17d
DOUBLEDAY, Mr. H. A.—on Norman Conquest: English descendants (l.), MAR. 10, 15e
DOUCHEFF, Stancho (Bulgaria) — killed, FEB. 1, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
DOUGAL, Mr. James—death, JAN. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
DOUGALL, Mr. Charles S.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
DOUGAN, Mr. Robert O.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 28, 15e
DOUGHTY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 4, 18e
DOUGLAS (I.M.)—loch promenade: widening, MAR. 21, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 28, 8g
DOUGLAS, Mr. A. V. C.—infant daughter christened, JAN. 21, 17d
DOUGLAS, Dame Alice A.—will, JAN. 30, 17d
DOUGLAS, Lady Blanche L. S.—riding on footpath charge, FEB. 7, 5b
DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—at Church Assembly, on constitutional Church government, FEB. 5, 11d
DOUGLAS, Rev. Charles G.—will, JAN. 7, 9d
DOUGLAS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 28, 17d
DOUGLAS, Mr. George—at Bradford, on textiles trade; cotton trade, MAR. 1, 20a; (F.N.), 1, 17a
DOUGLAS, Walter — police court charge, MAR. 21, 26d
DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—appeal, JAN. 27, 7g; — Contributions, FEB. 3, 10d; City Corporation: contribution, 15, 10c
DOULTON, Mr. Robert D.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
DOUMER, M. Paul (France)—President of Senate, JAN. 17, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
DOUMERGUE, President (France) — New Year reception, JAN. 2, 11b; presides at Davis Cup draw, FEB. 4, 7f; consults political leaders, 19, 14d; 20, 14g; attends centenary performance of *Hernani*, 26, 13g; consults political leaders, 27, 14c; gift for flood disaster relief, MAR. 7, 16d; leaves Paris, 8, 12c; visits flood areas, 10, 14e (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 18; returns to Paris, 11, 16g; opens Villejuif cancer research institute, 18, 15d; 19, 13e (3* 4*); opens Indo-Chinese hostel, Paris University, 24, 13g
on foreign policy (statement), JAN. 2, 11b
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. L.—director of Guildhall Art Gallery, MAR. 10, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
DOVE, Alfred—dangerous driving charge: appeal, JAN. 11, 7g
DOVER—Castle: Harold's Well: exploration results, MAR. 13, 11d; Keep: correspondence, 21, 10c;—Corporation: assistant solicitor, JAN. 10, 9g; —Fire station, new: scheme, FEB. 26, 11a;—Old people: entertainment, JAN. 8, 10c;—Royal Victoria Hospital: meeting, MAR. 13, 12c
DOVER, Mr. John—on sunshine statistics (l.), FEB. 10, 8e
DOVEY, Frederick—accident, JAN. 28, 11d; death, 29, 11g
DOVGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—Note on alleged White Russian threats, FEB. 4, 14c; received by M. Briand, MAR. 26, 15a (16f, 3* 4*)
DOWBIGGIN, Mr. Herbert—to reorganize Palestine police force, JAN. 14, 14f (16e, 3* 4*); 23, 7c; 24, 13b (13g, 3*4*); in Jerusalem, 28, 14e (14b, 4*)
DOWDALL, Judge—on Christian tenets (l.), JAN. 2, 6b
DOWDESWELL, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 24, 17e
DOWDING, Frederick—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11g
DOWLING, Ald. Alfred—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 13, 9g
DOWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Willington S.—will, JAN. 28, 17d
DOWNE House—rates: non-payment by British Association: summons, FEB. 25, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); MAR. 18, 13b
DOWNER, Mr. Arthur—at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization of industry; Incorporated Secretaries' Association, MAR. 15, 7c; 17, 17e (3* 4*)
DOWNER, Sir Harold G.—biographical; candidate for alderman of Coleman-street Ward, MAR. 13, 11b; elected, 20, 8c (8a, 3* 4*)
DOWNES, Henry—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 15, 9d
DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool: —
at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7d
DOWNIE, Mr. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Salisbury, on future of Rhodesia, MAR. 22, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
DOWNS, H. J.—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14d

DOWNS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood—on clocks, public (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
DOWSON, Mrs. H. M. (Rosina Filippi)—death, FEB. 28, 9*d*; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DOWSON, Mr. O. F.—delegate to Hague convention on international law, FEB. 25, 8*b*
DOXAT, Mrs. Emma—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 20*c*; 21, 14*f*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—health, FEB. 5, 14*f*
on Balfour, late Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
on India (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
DOYLE, Helen—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b* (4*)
DOYLE, Dr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
DRAGE, Mr. Benjamin—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
"Public Assistance"—noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*; MAR. 11, 12*d*
on naval armaments (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
on social insurance (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
on warships, size of (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
DRAGE'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 24*b*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
DRAKE, Miss Julia D. T.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
DRAMA:—
Acharnians (of Aristophanes)—performed at Bradfield College, MAR. 28, 12*b*
After All—performed at Arts Theatre, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Aimer—production announced, JAN. 23, 10*b*; produced, 27, 10*d*
All Fit—production announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; produced, FEB. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Almost a Honeymoon—production announced, JAN. 2, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); transferring to Apollo Theatre, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Androcles and the Lion—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Appearances—production announced, MAR. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); produced, 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Apple Cart, The—reaching 200th performance, MAR. 10, 12*c*; produced in Milan, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*);—German version: produced in Vienna, JAN. 13, 11*g*; special performance for Reichstag in Berlin, FEB. 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); Swedish production (*Karusellen*), MAR. 1, 11*g*
Artist and the Shadow, The—produced, MAR. 17, 10*c*
As You Like It—performed by Old Vic, FEB. 11, 12*a*; 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
As You Want Me—produced, FEB. 24, 10*b*
B.J.I.—production announced, MAR. 20, 14*b*
Bacchæ (of Euripides)—performance at New Theatre, Cambridge: announced, FEB. 14, 12*c*; 27, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; produced, 5, 14*b*; 10, 11*c*
Best of Both Worlds, The—produced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
DRAMA (continued):—
Blaue vom Himmel, Das—production announced, JAN. 23, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); repetition announced, MAR. 3, 12*c*;—English version: see *Out of the Blue*, below
Brain—production announced, MAR. 17, 10*b*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (statement), MAR. 17, 10*b*
Braithwaite, Miss L. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bridle Way—produced, MAR. 6, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Camille in Roaring Camp—production announced, FEB. 13, 10*b*; produced, 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cape Forlorn—production announced, MAR. 20, 14*a*; 27, 12*b*
Censorship—unlicensed plays production: prosecution, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Charles and Mary—produced, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); transferring to Globe Theatre, 24, 10*b*
Charley's Aunt—translation into Esperanto announced, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Cochran's 1930 *Revue*—production announced, FEB. 10, 10*b*; 27, 12*b*; MAR. 20, 14*b*; 24, 12*b*; produced in London, 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); produced in Manchester, MAR. 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cock Robin—produced, JAN. 29, 12*a*
Command to Love, The—production announced, FEB. 3, 10*c*; produced, 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Community (British Drama League festival), MAR. 3, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Confederates, The—produced, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cooptimists of 1930—production announced, MAR. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); 27, 12*b*; postponed, 31, 12*a*
Damask Rose, The—production announced, FEB. 10, 10*b*; MAR. 13, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; produced, 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 28, 18
Dame aux Camélias, La: see *Lady of the Camellias, The*, below
Dandy Dick—revived, JAN. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Darling, I Love You—produced, JAN. 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Debonair — production announced, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Delphic festival: see under DELPHI
Devil, The—produced, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Devonshire Cream—produced, FEB. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Doctor's Dilemma, The—performed, JAN. 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Doll's House, A—revival announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*; revived, 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dress—articles, FEB. 5, 17*f*; MAR. 6, 17*f*
Enchantment — produced, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Every Mother's Son—produced, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Everyman — performance by Guildhouse Players: announced, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Fakir and the Houri, The—performed, MAR. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Faust (Goethe)—produced by Unnamed Society, JAN. 18, 8*d* (4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Fighting the Waves—London performance announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*; 20, 14*b*
Flutter of Wings, A—production announced, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Forty-seven—produced, FEB. 4, 12*c*
15th Night, The—produced, JAN. 28, 12*a*
Fire in the Opera House, The—production announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*; produced, 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c*
Fisherman, The — production announced, FEB. 22, 17*d*
Fourth Floor Heaven — production announced, MAR. 31, 12*b*
France—entertainment tax: see under FRANCE: Finance: Taxation;—*Hernani*: centenary performance, FEB. 26, 13*g*;—Odéon Theatre: joint manager resigns, FEB. 4, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Frankenstein—production announced, JAN. 2, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*a* (3* 4*); to be produced in America, MAR. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
French Leave—revived, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Gammer Gurton's Needle — scene (photo.), MAR. 10, 18; performed, 11, 14*c*
Germany — *Südpolexpedition des Kapitän Scott, Die*: produced in Berlin, FEB. 27, 12*c*; Capt. Scott's relatives issue disclaimer, 28, 9*e*
Grasmere play: see *Lad's Love*, below
Hamlet—special matinées: announcements, MAR. 17, 10*b*
Hamlet (Esmé Percy) — produced, FEB. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Healthy, Wealthy and Wise—production announced, FEB. 17, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*; produced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Here Comes the Bride—produced, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hit the Deck—law case, FEB. 11, 5*a*
Honours Easy—production announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; FEB. 3, 10*b*; produced, 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Humours of the Court, The—produced, JAN. 8, 10*b*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
I Pronounce Them—production announced, MAR. 3, 12*c*; produced, 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Ik Dien—English translation: see *Miracle of Sister Beatrice, The*, below
Illusion—produced, JAN. 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
In the Zone—produced, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*c*
Intimate Revue, The—produced, MAR. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); withdrawn for further rehearsal, 13, 12*b*; revised version announced, 24, 12*b*; produced, 31, 12*b*
Irish Free State, in—Dublin season: prospects, JAN. 3, 8*b*
It's a Pity About Humanity—production: date, MAR. 31, 12*b*
Jack the Ripper—licence refused, MAR. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Jane Austen in Bath—produced, MAR. 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Japhet Has His Day—production announced, MAR. 24, 12*b*
John Clutterbuck — production announced, FEB. 6, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Journey's End — reaches 500th performance, MAR. 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—German actors in *Die Andere Seite*: performance in London announced, MAR. 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Julius Cæsar—performed at Old Vic, JAN. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Karusellen: see *Apple Cart, The*: Swedish production, above
King Henry IV., Part II.—performed by Marlowe Society, FEB. 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lad's Love (Grasmere dialect play)—produced, FEB. 17, 12*d*
Lady of the Camellias, The—production announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; FEB. 6, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; produced, 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*; MAR. 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*
Little Plays of St. Francis—performance by University College Dramatic Society: announced, JAN. 15, 12*d*
Lion Tamer, The—production announced, FEB. 27, 12*b*; produced, MAR. 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Long Live Death—production announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; produced, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Love's Labour's Lost—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society: announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Macbeth—performance by O.U.D.S.: announced, JAN. 27, 10*b*; produced, FEB. 12, 12*b*; (photo.), 12, 18; performed at Old Vic, MAR. 18, 14*c*
Malvern festival—announcement, MAR. 20, 14*b*
Man and Everyman—produced in St. John's Church, Taunton, JAN. 20, 17*f*
Man and Superman—revived, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Man I Killed, The—production announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*
Man in Leather Breeches, The—production by Welwyn Folk Players: announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; produced, FEB. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Man in Possession, The—produced, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 18
Man With a Load of Mischief, The—performed by Bradfield College Strollers, JAN. 11, 13*c*
Mannoch Family, The—produced, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mary and Michael—scene: (photo.), FEB. 1, 16; produced, 3, 10*b*
Measure for Measure—performed at Cambridge, JAN. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Member for Turvington, The—produced, FEB. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Midnight Revue—charity performance: arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*d*
Milestones—revived, JAN. 29, 12*c*; scene (photo), 30, 18
Miracle of Sister Beatrice, The—production postponed, MAR 6, 12*b*
Misalliance—revival announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*; revived, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3*4*); scene (photo.), 21, 18

DRAMA (continued) :—
Morgan, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 6*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mr. Cinders—450th performance, JAN. 20, 10*b*
National Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Nicoll, Prof. A. (lect.), FEB. 6, 12*e*
Night Like This, A—production announced, JAN. 30, 12*b*; FEB. 13, 10*b*; produced, 19, 12*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Nine Till Six—produced, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); transferred to Apollo Theatre, 31, 12*b*; American rights secured, MAR. 3, 12*c*; withdrawal announced, 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); transferring to New Theatre, 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*
Object of Virtue, An—production postponed, MAR. 20, 14*b*
Odd Numbers—produced, MAR. 7, 14*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
On the Quota—produced, JAN. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
On the Spot—production announced, MAR. 27, 12*b*
Out of the Blue—production announced, MAR. 27, 12*b*
Owner Gone Abroad—produced, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Penalty, The—production announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*
Penelope Forgives—produced, FEB. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Petticoat Influence—produced, MAR. 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Phèdre—production announced, FEB. 24, 10*b*; 27, 12*b*; produced, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Piccola, La—production announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*; produced, 17, 10*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Point Counter Point, see *This Way to Paradise*, below
Pompilia—reading: announced, MAR. 19, 17*b*
Repertory movement—article, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Rio Rita—production announced, MAR. 27, 12*b*
Russia—anti-religious play competition, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Sacred Flame, The—*Osservatore Romano* criticisms, MAR. 11, 14*e*
Saint Mary Ellen—licence refused, FEB. 13, 9*d*
Savonarola Brown—matinée production announced, JAN. 31, 19*c*; FEB. 13, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; produced, 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
School for Scandal, The—100th performance, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Scott, Captain—South Pole expedition: see under *Germany*, above
Sexe Faible, Le—produced, JAN. 24, 12*b*
Shaw season—at Royal Court Theatre: extended, JAN. 9, 8*c*
Silver Slipper, The—produced, JAN. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Silver Wings—production announced, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 30, 12*b*; FEB. 10, 10*b*; produced, 15, 10*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
Singing Jailbirds—produced, FEB. 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Socrates — production announced, MAR. 20, 14*b*; produced, 25, 14*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Song of Sixpence, A—production announced, MAR. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); produced, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
State-aided—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*d*;—Drinkwater, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 21, 9*g*
Stephanie—produced, FEB. 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Suspense — production announced, MAR. 20, 14*b*; 27, 12*b*
Symphony in Two Flats, A—transferring to New Theatre, JAN. 6, 10*b*; withdrawal announced, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Tempest, The—Dutch performance at La Hague, FEB. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Ten Nights in a Bar Room—produced, JAN. 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Théâtre Classique Universitaire—performances announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Third Time Lucky—withdrawn, JAN. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
This Way to Paradise—produced, JAN. 31, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 24, 10*b*
Three Musketeers, The—production announced, FEB. 10, 10*b*; 17, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; 20, 14*b*; 24, 12*b*; produced, 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Three Uncles and an Aunt—produced, JAN. 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Through the Veil—produced, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Twentieth century—lectures: by Sir N. Playfair, JAN. 31, 19*d*
Typhoon—withdrawn, JAN. 6, 10*b*
United States—theatre tickets: agreement between managers and agencies, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Venus on Earth—law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*
Voix Humaine, La—produced, FEB. 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Watch Beverley—production announced, FEB. 17, 12*b*; produced, 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Watcher, The — production announced, JAN. 16, 10*b*; produced, 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Way Out, The—produced, JAN. 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Wealthy and Wise: see *Healthy, Wealthy and Wise*, above
Weathervanes—production announced, FEB. 20, 12*b*; produced, MAR. 14, 12*e*
Western plays in the East—demand for higher standard, FEB. 4, 12*d*
White Assegai, The—produced, JAN. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*a*

DRAPER, Frederick—police court charge, MAR. 26, 18*c*
DRAPER, Rev. W. H.—farewell sermon at Temple Church, JAN. 27, 8*g*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—council meeting, MAR. 19, 9*e*
DRAPERY trade—labour: see LABOUR: Shop assistants
DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—Pauldens, Messrs., acquisition of, FEB. 3, 18*g*;—Shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*

DRAWBRIDGE, Rev. C. L.—on winter butterflies (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
DRAY, Rev. E.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
DRAYTON Park—Wesleyan Central Hall opened, JAN. 10, 9*b*
DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
DREVER, William—illegal trawling charge, JAN. 4, 5*g*
DREW, Mr. Lewis H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
DREW, Mrs. Mary:—
"Diary," extracts from, JAN. 13, 13*f*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
Portrait drawing by Burne-Jones (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
DREW, Capt. T. B.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 15, 7*c*
DREWETT, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
DREWITT, Dr. F. Dawtrey—on less drunkenness (l.), JAN. 30. 10*d*
DREWITT, Herbert W.—body found, JAN. 13, 9*d*
DREYER, Vice-Adm. Frederic C.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
DREYFUS (Louis) and Co.—law case, MAR. 13, 5*a*
DRIFINLAW, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*
DRINK:—
Drunkenness—Carlisle: statistics, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Charges: see under CRIME;—City, in: correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*;—Coventry: Chief Constable's report, FEB. 8, 14*a*;—Decrease: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*; 7, 12*d*; MAR. 12, 10*e*;—Medical certificates: new rule: Mr. W. C. Hall (statement), JAN. 29, 5*f*;—Permitting: prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*e*
Hours—Croydon: Sunday: change, FEB. 8, 4*c*;—Holborn: position, FEB. 1, 9*a*; correspondence, 8, 8*d*; no change, 12, 12*a*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*); —London: uniformity: possible recommendation of Licensing Commission, FEB. 1, 9*a*;—Southend: summer extension granted, MAR. 13, 19*d*;—Wight, Isle of: extension refused, MAR. 10, 16*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Licensing:—
Cardington aerodrome, near—erection of hotel: sanction refused, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Clubs — Cardiff: Chief Constable's report, FEB. 8, 9*g*;—Inspection: correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; 29, 10*d*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 27, 20*c*; — West End area: increased police vigilance, JAN. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Colnbrook by-pass road—stimulants for motor accident victims; application for wine and spirit licence granted, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Commission, Royal—sittings, JAN. 8, 7*d*; 9, 15*a*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 9*a*; 5, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); 6, 11*c*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*a*; 19, 9*d*; 28, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 9*c*; 14, 7*f* (3* 4*); 15, 7*c*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 5*f*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 9*c*;—National Temperance League: discussion, FEB. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Doncaster—sessions, MAR. 3, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
DRINK:—
Licensing (continued):—
Harlington—house: alleged redundancy, MAR. 3, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Kingston by-pass road—erection of public houses: sanction refused, FEB. 8, 9*g*
London County Council — return issued, JAN. 18, 7*d*
St. Helier housing estate—L.C.C. Housing Committee's report, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Westcliff—proposed winter garden: refused, MAR. 12, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Zoo at Whipsnade—application adjourned, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Licensing sessions—Luton, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Prohibition—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Sales—illegal: prosecutions, JAN. 14, 5*d*; MAR. 7, 5*g*; 26, 18*c*
Temperance — National Temperance League: discussion, FEB. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DRINKWATER, Miss—at National Union of Women Teachers, on limitation of classes, JAN. 3, 12*c*
DRINKWATER, Mr. John:—
at Liverpool, on art and stage, JAN. 21, 9*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at P.E.N. Club, on Rupert Brooke memorial, MAR. 5, 10*f*
DRINKWATER, Thomas—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DRIVER, Mr. Arthur J.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
DRIVER, Thomas H.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*f*
DROITWICH—brine baths: public ownership: discussions, JAN. 29, 7*g*
DROOP, Mrs. Harriet—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
DROSSOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—leaving for Paris, MAR. 14, 20*d*
DRUG Incorporated—Household Products Incorporated: acquired, FEB. 22, 19*e*; —Share issue, FEB. 21, 22*a*
DRUG traffic:—
Alsace-Lorraine — Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau report, JAN. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*
China—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*a*; —Imports from Europe: League of Nations Opium Traffic advisory committee discusses, JAN. 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Report to League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 22, 13*d*; discussed, FEB. 4, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*;—Woo Kaiseng, Mr. (s.), JAN. 29, 14*b*
Control — International cooperation: League of Nations advisory committee's decisions, FEB. 6, 13*e*
East, Far—League of Nations advisory committee: discussed, FEB. 5, 13*d*
Egypt—Central Narcotics Intelligence Bureau report, JAN. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*
Europe—Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau report, JAN. 23, 12*c*;—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*;—van Wettum, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*c*
Firms, black list of—League of Nations advisory committee's decision, FEB. 6, 13*e*

DRUG traffic (continued) :—
France—Afghan Minister, ex: discoveries in bag, 1929: alleged intermediaries acquitted, FEB. 21, 13*g*;—Bourgois, Mr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*;—Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes: preventive measures announced, FEB. 3, 11*c*; —Heroin exports: discussed by League of Nations opium traffic advisory committee, JAN. 22, 13*d*;—League of Nations opium traffic advisory committee: discussed, JAN. 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Dr. Kahler (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*
India—control: Bill passed, FEB. 13, 11*c*;—Japan, imports from: discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 3, 11*c*; 5, 13*d*
Italy—Signor Ferri (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Japan—report discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 31, 14*b*; FEB. 5, 13*d*
League of Nations advisory committee on traffic in opium—report quoted, FEB. 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13*b*;—Sessions: see under OPIUM traffic: control
Manufacture, limitation of—Mr. A. Henderson (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*; discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, 24, 13*b*; committee appointed, 25, 11*e*; scheme adopted, FEB. 8, 11*f*
Mexico—League of Nations advisory committee: decision, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Penalties—Mr. Lyall (s.), JAN. 30, 13*c*
Philippine Islands — report before League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Switzerland—Basel: Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau: report, JAN. 23, 12*c*;—Carrière, Dr. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*;—Control measures: discussed, FEB. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Russell Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*e*
Transactions since 1928—list before League of Nations advisory committee, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Turkey—Delevingne, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 5, 13*d*;—Factories, new: Sir M. Delevingne (s.), JAN. 30, 13*c*
United States—*France*: discoveries at New York, MAR. 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*);—*Majestic* trunk incident: New York arrest, MAR. 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*);—New York: discovery in trunks, MAR. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Pigeons, carrier: use, FEB. 1, 11*d*;—Report to League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 22, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*
DRUGS:—
Automatic machines, from: see under AUTOMATIC machines
Dangerous — forged prescriptions: prosecution, JAN. 27, 9*b*;—Overdose: death from, JAN. 6, 9*c*; inquest, MAR. 28, 16*b*;—Sale: alterations in law: departmental committee's report, MAR. 18, 11*d*; —Theft: Upper Norwood-road, FEB. 20 16*c*
Theft—prosecution, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3*4*)
Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, FEB. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 17, 9*f*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 4*g*
DRUIDS, Order of—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
DRUITT, Mr. Alan—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
DRUMMOND, Police-constable Adam—law case: fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, JAN. 14, 8*f*
DRUMMOND, Capt. E. R.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 21, 20*e*
DRUMMOND-FISH, Mr. G.—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 10*d*
DRURY, Mrs. Emelyn—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
DRURY, Mr. Geoffrey H.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*
DRURY Lane Theatre, MAR. 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Baddeley cake cut, JAN. 7, 12*c*
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.:—
on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 22, 10*c*
on international relations (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
DRYLAND, Mr. Alfred—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*; retirement, FEB. 28, 11*g*
DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V.—member of Explosives in Mines Research Committee, FEB. 8, 21*c*
DUBEY, Mahabir—Edward Medal, FEB. 19, 11*b*
DUBLIN—Abbey Theatre: season: programme, JAN. 3, 8*b*;—Archbishop: see GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F.;—Greater Dublin: Bill: provisions, FEB. 25, 8*g* (3* 4*); second reading, MAR. 1, 14*b*;—Loan: proposed stock issue, MAR. 21, 22*c*;—Trinity College: see under DUBLIN University
DUBLIN Rotary Club—luncheon, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DUBLIN University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 25, 18*d*;—Trinity College: Gold Medallists' War Fund: correspondence, JAN. 7, 15*e*
DU BOULAY, Mr. George C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
DUBRAY, Mr. J. A.—on wider cinematograph reels (statement), MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DUCAT-HAMERSLEY, Maj. H.—on stormy petrel (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
DUCHESS Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 12*b*
DUCKER, Harold—police court charge, MAR. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DUCKETT, William S.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 31, 5*f*
DUCKHAM, Mr. Alexander—on pig industry (l.), JAN. 13, 18*e*
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—resigns chairmanship of unemployment grants (public utilities) committee, FEB. 19, 9*e*; (statement), 19, 9*e*; motor accident, 19, 16*d*
at British Export Society, on trade: exports, JAN. 17, 11*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on co-partnership in industry, MAR. 7, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade; Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAR. 1, 7*b*
DUCKWORTH, Councillor A.—at Blackburn, on Lancashire cotton trade, JAN. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DUCKWORTH, Sir George—on slum clearance (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
DUCLOS, M. (France)—release: motion defeated in Parliament, JAN. 18, 9*e*

DUCLOS, Mr. Justice (Canada)—protest against crucifix in court room, MAR. 29, 11*g*
DUDDEN, Rev. Frederick H.—honorary fellow of Lincoln, MAR. 12, 16*d*
on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*
DUDLEY, Mr. George J.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
DUDLEY, Mr. Joseph J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
DUDLEY, Surg.-Capt. S. F.—Chadwick Gold Medal, FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); appointment, 27, 20*f*
DU DUY, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
DUEBLACK, Elizabeth E.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DUELLING—Spain: Don Miguel de Rivera and Capt. Rexach, MAR. 4, 16*d*
DUFF, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Carson, JAN. 31, 19*d*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Arthur S.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*
DUGDALE, Mrs. Edgar—at Jewish Agency, on late Lord Balfour, MAR. 22, 14*c*
DUGDALE, Mr. Giles—*Owner Gone Abroad*: produced, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DUGGAN, Alexander—acquitted, JAN. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*); police court charge, 30, 5*b*
DUGGAN, Mr. Hubert—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 27, 11g
DUGUID, Mr. George—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DUJARDIN, M.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DUKE, Lieut.-Co. B. L.—appointment, FEB. 25, 20*f*
DUKE, George—acquitted, MAR. 8, 4*f*
DUKE, Mr. Reginald F.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment — memorial: see under WAR, The Great
DUKES, Mr. Charles—at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 7, 9*a*
DULLER, Mr. George—death, MAR. 18, 18*f*
DULWICH, East—housing scheme: see under HOUSING
DUMAINE, Mr. Alfred—death, FEB. 11, 10*d*
DUMAS, Alexandre:—
"*Lady of the Camellias, The*"—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*
"On Board the Emma"—reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*d*
DUMAYNE, Sir Frederick G.—death, JAN. 22, 19*e*; funeral, 24, 17*b*; appreciation, 29, 19*b* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
DUMBARTON'S Regiment: see ROYAL Regiment of Foot
DUMBELL, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 20*f*; biographical, 26, 7*g*
DUMESNIL, M. J. L. (France)—Minister of Marine, MAR. 3, 14*a*; mentioned as delegate to London Naval Conference, 3, 14*b*; expelled from Socialist-Radical Party, 5, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*; in London, 7, 16*b*; leaves Paris, 24, 14*b*; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, 26, 18*e*; 31, 14*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on London Naval Conference, MAR. 26, 18*e*
on naval armaments (statement), MAR. 14, 14*d*
DUMFRIES Waterworks—Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—Finance Minister, FEB. 22, 12*a*
DUMONT, Ernest A.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 8*e*
DUNBABIN, Mr. T.—on escape of *Seringapatam*, 1814 (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
DUNBAR, Miss Ethel G.—death, JAN. 7, 9*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*; 28, 19*c*; member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
DUNCAN, Sir Frederick W.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. G. W.—on signalling by tramcars (l.), JAN. 29, 15*d*
DUNCAN, Rev. George S.—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. F.—at Oxford, on agricultural distribution costs, JAN. 20, 18*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, FEB. 12, 13*e*; on Riotous Assemblies Bill, 14, 13*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
DUNCAN-TEAPE, Col. Harold J. T.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
DUNCANSON, Mr. T. J. G.—presents English coin collection to Fitzwilliam Museum, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); acknowledged, MAR. 10, 11*f*
DUNDAS, Maj. Sir Henry—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*; memorial services, 12, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*
DUNDEE—Town Council: law case, FEB. 14, 16*d*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
DUNDEE Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, FEB. 20, 5*g*
DUNEDIN, Lady—dinner, MAR. 26, 19*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on income-tax appeals (statement), FEB. 26, 5*d*
DUNELL, Mr. H. C.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
DUNFERMLINE and West Fife Hospital—appeal: progress, JAN. 23, 9*g*
DUNGANNON Royal School—Old Boys' Association: dinner, FEB. 26, 17*b*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 22, 22*e*
DUNJITCH, M. Radoslav (Yugoslavia)—governor of Danube Banovina, JAN. 18, 9*g*
DUNKELS, Mr. Walter—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; correction, 8, 4*d*
DUNKELSBUHLER (A.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; correction, 8, 4*d*
DUNKERY Beacon—scheduled as ancient monument, MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DUNKLEY, Mrs. Frances—70 years as organist of Creaton Congregational Church, JAN. 17, 11*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—art exhibition, MAR. 12, 12*d*
DUNLOP, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
DUNLOP Rubber Co. (Ireland), Ltd.—regional sales manager, JAN. 7, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
DUNMORE, Lord—Lord-in-Waiting to King, MAR. 15, 12*f*
DUNN, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 16*d*; inquest, 29, 11*c*
DUNN, Mrs. Flora—law case, FEB. 17, 8*c*
DUNN, Frederick H.—fatal accident: law case, FEB. 17, 8*c*

DUNN, Henry—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 14*b*
DUNN, Mr. James B.—Scottish R.A., FEB. 13, 10*b*
DUNN, Mr. Newton—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
DUNN, Prof. Waldo H.—"Froude and Carlyle": reviewed, MAR. 6, 15*f*
DUNN, Mr. William A.—accident, FEB. 15, 9*g*
DUNN-GARDNER, Mr. Algernon C. W.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
DUNNE, Lieut. Philip R.—dangerous driving charge: warrant for attendance issued, JAN. 10, 4*e*
DUNNING, Mr. Charles (Canada):—
in Parliament, on trade with New Zealand, MAR. 10, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on trade with Australia, 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on Churchill—development as port (statement), JAN. 4, 19*f*
on railways in 1929 (statement), JAN. 4, 19*f*
on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*
DUNSFORD, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Capt. of—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
DUNVILLE-DUNVILLE, Wing-Cdr. and Lieut.-Col. John—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
DUNWICH, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 17, 15*b*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—on cooperative societies and income-tax (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*;—Petition for winding-up presented, MAR. 12, 21*g*; order made, 25, 5*b*
DUPEN, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
DUPLESSIS, Prof. J. (South Africa)—heresy charge, MAR. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DU PORT, Lieut.-Col. Osmond C.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
DUPREE, Sir William—presents efficiency trophy to H.M.S. *Excellent*, JAN. 9, 7*g*
DURAND, M. Jean (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, FEB. 22, 12*a*
DURAND, M. Julien (France)—chairman of Commerce Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 22, 12*a*
DURANT, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
DURBAN, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—capital: reduction confirmed, JAN. 31, 20*g*;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*e*;—Share issue, MAR. 18, 22*f*
DÜRER, Albert—drawing acquired by British Museum, MAR. 25, 14*e*
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley:—Diocese: conference, MAR. 3, 9*a*
DURHAM, Lord—sale of "The Red Boy": see under LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
DURHAM Castle—preservation fund: contributions, JAN. 24, 17*c*
DURHAM County—education director, MAR. 27, 11*g*
DURHAM County Hospital—meeting, MAR. 18, 14*d*
DURHAM Miners' Association—executive: meeting, MAR. 18, 13*d*
DURHAM Union Society—president, MAR. 25, 18*d*
DURHAM University—degrees conferred, MAR. 22, 15*b*;—Philosophy professor: resignation, FEB. 28, 9*g*;—Scholarships, MAR. 17, 14*e*; 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DURLING, Emily—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*d*
DURNFORD, Mr. George A. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
DURNFORD, Mr. H. G.—on Mr. F. Nicholson (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*
DURRANT, Edward M.: see under MURDERS: Bardsley
DURY, Mr. J. Sumner—resigns clerkship to Clutton Union, JAN. 29, 11*g*
DU SAUTOY, Mrs. Annie C.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
DUSE, Eleonora—"The Life of Eleonora Duse": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*c*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—recital, MAR. 15, 10*d*
DUTCH Associated Co. of the Ford Motor Co.—report, FEB. 13, 18*g*, 19*f*
DUTT, Butukeshwara (India)—appeal, JAN. 10, 12*a*
DUVANEL, Herr C. (Switzerland)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.). 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DUXHURST Institution—director, FEB. 28, 16*e*
DVORÁK, Anton—article, FEB. 15, 10*b*
DWYER, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
DYBOWSKI, Prof. Benoit—death, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DYER, Mr. A. R.—at The Horns Restaurant, on London Fire Brigade, MAR. 20, 13*c*
DYER, Leonard E.—arson charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*; acquitted, FEB. 19, 8*f*
DYESTUFFS industry—Ashley, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*;—Eastman, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*;—Patents: law case, MAR. 14, 5*g*
DYHRENFURTH, Frau (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DYHRENFURTH, Prof. Gunter O. (Germany)—to lead international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16;—Activities: see MOUNTAINEERING: Kanchenjunga
DYKE, Col. Edward Hart—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
DYKES, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 11*c*
DYNEVOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*e*
on employment in the country (l.), FEB. 17, 20*e*
DYOTT, Cdr. G. M.:—
"Hunting Tigers in India"—noticed, MAR. 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
"Man Hunting in the Jungle"—noticed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
DYSON, Sir Frank—opens new observatory at Bedford College, MAR. 18, 13*e*
at Bedford College, on study of stars, MAR. 18, 13*e*
on Lowell's planet discovery (statement), MAR. 15, 14*b*
DYSON, Sir Frederick—Eton College Musical Society: presentation, FEB. 14, 9*c*

E

E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*d*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
EADIE, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
EADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 26, 19*e*
EAGLE Oil Transport Co., Ltd.—preference shares: redemption (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*c*
EAGLES, Capt. F. H.—Travers pension, MAR. 20, 26*f*
EAGLESTON, Mr. Edward W.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
EALES, Mr. J. F.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 14, 11*g*
EALING—theatre: erection scheme, JAN. 13, 10*b* (3* 4*)
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mrs.—funeral: memorial service, JAN. 29, 17*b*
EARENGEY, Mr. William G.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
EARLY Closing Association—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 18, 13*g*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Antarctic regions—Deception Island, JAN. 4, 10*f*; 7, 13*d*
Atlantic, North—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Brittany, JAN. 11, 7*g*
China—south-west, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Egypt—Cairo, FEB. 17, 13*g*
France—Lorient, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Germany—Lahn Valley, JAN. 24, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Greece—Athens and Crete, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Italy—Filicudi, MAR. 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Jamaica—Kingston, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Kew Observatory—tremor registered, JAN. 11, 7*g*
New Zealand—Porangahau, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Seismography—leading article, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Switzerland—Sion, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Solothurn, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
United States—California: Brawley, MAR. 3, 13*g*
EASON, Mr. Charles—to receive M.Comm. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*
EASON, Mr. Herbert T.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
EASON, Mr. Joseph E.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
EASON, Paymaster-Cdr. V. C. G.—appointment: biographical, FEB. 22, 18*f*
EAST:—
White slave traffic: see under WHITE slave traffic
EAST, Far:—
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
EAST African Guaranteed Loan Committee: see under AFRICA, East: Finance
EAST Asiatic Rubber Co. (Copenhagen)—report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
EAST Dulwich: see under DULWICH
EAST End Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 21*f*
EAST India Association—meetings, JAN. 21, 13*b*; FEB. 19, 14*f*, 16*d*; MAR. 19, 19*d*
EAST India Company—work (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*c*
EAST Indies:—
Diseases, tropical: see under DISEASES: Tropical
Oil—price war, MAR. 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Finance—loans: proposed issue, MAR. 14, 20*g*
Oil—Ceram prospecting contract, JAN. 27, 18*f*
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tea—crop restriction scheme, FEB. 24, 20*e*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tin—prices: stabilization: Government statement, MAR. 10, 21*c*;—Production, restriction of: Government statements, JAN. 25, 17*g*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; FEB. 10, 20*d*; MAR. 10, 21*c*
Unrest—precautions, JAN. 1, 11*c*
EAST Kent District Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*a*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—report, FEB. 18, 24*g* (4*)
EAST Surrey Water Co.—Chelsham and Woldingham Waterworks Co. and Limpsfield and Oxted Water Co.: amalgamation; Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 9, 19*g*; Bill: before Parliament, 29, 8*a*; opposition withdrawn, MAR. 6, 20*e*; before Parliament, 20, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*
EAST Yorkshire Farmers' Union—meeting, FEB. 6, 16*d*
EASTBOURNE—bathing regulations relaxed, FEB. 4, 11*c*;—Devonshire Park: purchase by Town Council: scheme approved, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 5, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Improvements scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
EASTER:—
Date, fixed—Austrian Government statement, MAR. 11, 15*g*;—Churches: *questionnaire*: summary of replies, MAR. 8, 17*f*
EASTER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
EASTER, Canon Talbot—address: arrangements, MAR. 17, 17*f*
EASTERN and Overseas Products, Ltd.—managing director, FEB. 10, 20*f*; resignation, 14, 23*g* (4*)
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*);—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
EASTERN Epidemiological Bureau: see under LEAGUE of Nations: Health section
EASTMAN, Mr. Cyril—at Hotel Metropole, on woollen industry; dyestuffs, MAR. 29, 14*d*
EASTMAN, Maj. N. I.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, MAR. 4, 21*f*
EASTON, Mr. J. Murray—on playground planning on Continent (l.), FEB. 25, 10*a*
EASTON, Mr. Sidney—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
EASTON Lodge—to be let, MAR. 28, 11*d*
EASTWOOD, Mr. Austin—on Post Office (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*

EASTWOOD, Mr. John F.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 1, 9*g*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*d*
EATON, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
EATON, Mr. W. C.—principal assistant secretary to Board of Education, JAN. 8, 7*b*
EATON, Mr. Wilfrid—on lost liberties (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
EATON Axle and Spring Co.—Wilcoxrich Corporation: amalgamation scheme, FEB. 22, 19*g*
EATON Socon Church—fire, FEB. 10, 15*f*; 13, 10*g*; (photo.), 10, 16; rebuilding committee formed, 24, 17*d*; appeal, 26, 10*b*; removing damaged bells (photo.), MAR. 25, 20
EAVES, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
EBBISHAM, Lord—English Channel tunnel: committee's report: minute of dissent, MAR. 15, 7*b*, 12*a*
EBBLEWHITE, Mr. E. A.—presents MSS. to Sheffield University, FEB. 15, 14*a*
EBBUTT, Mr. Wilfrid A.—on crocuses at Oxford (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—collieries reopening, JAN. 4, 10*e*;—Iron and steel works: staffs under notice, JAN. 4, 10*e*
EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes M.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*; funeral, 5, 17*c*
EBDEN, Mrs. Emily—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
EBEID, Makram Effendi (Egypt)—Finance Minister, JAN. 2, 11*e*; in London, MAR. 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
EBURY, Lord—accident, FEB. 1, 15*b*; health, 14, 17*b*
ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 12*c*
ECCLES and Sons, Messrs.—mills closing down, JAN. 27, 12*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners for England—report, MAR. 26, 11*d*
ECKENER, Dr. Hugo (Germany) — at Geneva, JAN. 31, 13*g*
on Zeppelin airship service scheme (statement), MAR. 26, 15*e*
ECKER, Fräulein (Switzerland)—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ECKERSLEY, Capt. P. P.—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. Roger—on Christian Protest Movement: refuses broadcasting facilities (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ECLECTIC Club—on Russia: religious persecution (statement), FEB. 13, 14*c*
"ECONAX"—on economics in Whitehall (l.), FEB. 13, 17*a*
ECONOMIC Advisory Council — formation: announcement in Commons, JAN. 23, 7*c*; (P.N.), 23, 12*g*; 25, 12*g*; FEB. 1, 12*g*; Treasury minute issued, JAN. 30, 14*f*;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*;—Constitution: list of members, FEB. 13, 12*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 13, 17*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 8*c*; 17, 10*e*;—Imperial Sub-Committee appointed, FEB. 27, 14*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*;—Meetings, FEB. 18, 16*b*; MAR. 14, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—National Union of Manufacturers (statement), FEB. 22, 14*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 5, 8*b*; 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*;—Staff: appointments, FEB. 13, 12*d*; salaries: questions in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*g*
ECONOMIC History Society—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*
ECONOMICS—statistics: convention, international, 1928: published, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Sub-Parliament, proposed: Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*
ECUADOR:—
Finance—debt, external: retention of funds for service: Council of Foreign Bondholders protest, JAN. 24, 21*e*; questions in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*b*
EDDEH, M. Emile (Lebanon)—resignation, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under LEBANON
EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet, MAR. 15, 14*b*
EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—deputy comptroller-general of Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 29, 9*d*
EDDISON, Miss Jean G. R.—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
EDDISON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
EDDOWES, Dr. Alfred—on place names (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
EDDY, Mr. John M.—directorships, JAN. 23, 19*g*
EDE, Mr. J. Chuter:—
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f*;—Press: admission to local authorities' meetings, MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*b*; correction, 24, 18*g*
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
EDEN, river—bridge at Carlisle: see under CARLISLE
EDEN, Mr. Guy—on Navy (lect.), JAN. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
EDEN, Capt. R. Anthony:—
at Bonar Law College, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*g*
in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8*e*
EDES, Miss Marjorie—recital, JAN. 24, 12*c*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. J. A. P.—Director of Board of Trade Empire Division, MAR. 29, 9*d*
EDGE, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—leaves for London, MAR. 5, 15*a*
at Paris, on London naval conference; international relations; Senate, FEB. 22, 11*f*; on relations with Canada, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EDGE, Sir William—resignation as assistant Liberal Whip, FEB. 28, 14*b*; position, MAR. 1, 12*d*; 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
EDGE, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
EDGELOW, Mr. John H.—bankruptcy: discharge, MAR. 13, 5*d*
EDGLEY, Mr. Norman G. A.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
EDINBURGH — amenities: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*c*;—Calton Gaol site: Cockburn Association (report), FEB. 27, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*);Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland: letter of protest, MAR. 18, 11*c*; — Castle: military history museum: correspondence, FEB. 19, 15*e*;—Church House: suggested memorial to late Bp. Walpole, FEB. 5, 19*c*;—Deputy lieutenant, MAR. 1, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*;—Royal Hospital: meeting, FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EDINBURGH Academicals in London — dinner, MAR. 15, 15*c*
EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*; 20, 20*b*;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*c*
EDINBURGH Ice and Cold Storage—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*

EDINBURGH Institution—centenary : correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*b*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
EDINBURGH University—Chancellor : vacancy, MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Child life and health chair : endowed by Mr. E. Clark, MAR. 27, 16*a* ;—Degrees, honorary : to be conferred, FEB. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 14*e* ;—Fine art professor : resignation, FEB. 26, 16*c* ;—Hebridean songs : gift of gramophone records, FEB. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
EDISS, Mr. William K.—death, MAR. 12, 19*d*
EDMONDS, Dr. Charles J. E.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*a* ; will, 20, 7*e*
EDMONDS, Mr. Percival N.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
EDMONDSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
EDMONTON—housing : see under HOUSING
EDMUND, Mr. W. J.—on farming and unemployment (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
EDMUNDS, Mr. J. E.—at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, JAN. 27, 7*f*
EDUCATION :—
Abel, Mr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Act (1902)—protest : Buckhurst Hill : instance, MAR. 3, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Administration—County Councils Association : resolution, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Adult—Educational Settlements Association : discussion, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Age, leaving—raising :—
Association of Education Committees—resolution, MAR. 15, 7*g*
Association of Technical Institutions : discussion, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
Bill—delay (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*g* ; note, MAR. 1, 12*g* ;—L.C.C. : discussion, FEB. 5, 16*d* ; leading article, 7, 15*d* ; correspondence, 8, 8*a* ; 11, 10*e* ; question in Parliament, 11, 8*b* ;—Trade union group of members of Parliament : discussion (P.N.), MAR. 7, 16*g*
Burl, Miss S. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 7*b*
Conservative party—policy : Lord E. Percy (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*a*
County Councils Association — letter to Prime Minister, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Davies, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Everett, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Gater, Mr. G. H. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11*f*
Grants, maintenance — advisory committee : names, MAR. 5, 13*g* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*d* ;—Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
Incorporated Association of Headmasters—resolution, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Independent Schools Association — discussion, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Ingram, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*c*
Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
EDUCATION :—
Age, leaving—raising (continued) :—
Labour members of Parliament — meeting (P.N.), FEB. 22, 12*g* ; 26, 14*g* ; deputation to Sir C. Trevelyan (P.N.), MAR. 4, 16*g*
Labour Party, Independent—National Council : resolution, FEB. 24, 9*a*
L.C.C. Education Committee — discussion, JAN. 30, 16*c*
National Association of Head Teachers—resolution, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
National Union of Teachers — resolution, JAN. 1, 9*e*
Parliament — questions, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 21, 8*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 8*b*
Printing apprentices : see under LABOUR : Printing
Robinson, Miss C. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*g*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*e*
Association of Education Committees —meeting, MAR. 15, 7*g*
Associations—conference, JAN. 2, 14*d* ; 3, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; 7, 7*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*a*
Broadcast : see under TELEPHONY, Wireless
Canal children — floating barges equipped as schools, JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Church Schools—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*e* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 15*e* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 7*b* ;—Winding up, conditional : Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (s.), JAN. 3, 12*d*
Circular 1404—Association of Education Committees : resolution, MAR. 15, 7*g*
Classes, size of—Buckley, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*g* ;—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Commercial : see COMMERCIAL education
Cramming—Rev. E. Lyttelton (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
Elementary schools—Dr. C. Norwood (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Empire :—
Public schoolboys' tours—Africa, E. : Dr. M. J. Kendall (l.), JAN. 21, 10*d* ;—India : concluded, FEB. 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; *Times of India* (art. quoted), 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; party expected back, 28, 11*g* ; itinerary, MAR. 4, 13*e*
Evil as subject—leading article, FEB. 22, 13*d*
Examinations :—
School certificates—Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*b* ;—Bryant, Mr. C. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* ; — Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
France, cooperation with : see under TEACHERS—Interchange
Germany, cooperation with : see under TEACHERS—Interchange
L.C.C. Committee—expenditure : report, JAN. 29, 7*g* ; estimates, FEB. 26, 17*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 16*c* ;—Programme approved, FEB. 12, 11*a*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Non-provided schools—Free Church Council : declaration, MAR. 13, 19*c*
North of England conference : see that title
Nursery schools—de Lissa, Miss L. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a* ;—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*a*
Open-air schools — Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Percy, Lord E. (lect.), JAN. 3, 12*b*
Public schools :—
Examinations—Bryant, Mr. C. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Parents, cooperation of—Mr. J. M. Cross (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*
Punishment—caning : summons, FEB. 18, 10*c*
Religious teaching in schools—Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 7, 8*d* ;—Provided schools, in : National Union of Teachers : resolution, JAN. 1, 9*e*
Roman Catholic schools—Catholic Teachers' Federation : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Scholarships — miners' children : Miners' Welfare Fund scheme : report, FEB. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — State : question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*
School journeys—Dr. H. E. Piggott (s.), JAN. 4, 15*b*
Schools—heating and ventilation : Medical Research Council's report, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Secondary schools—commercial employees : plea for cooperation : Incorporated Association of Headmasters' resolution, JAN. 4, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*e* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Specialization dangers — correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Vocational lectures—given, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Wales—Council : text of Bill, FEB. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*c*
EDUCATION, Board of—estimate : details MAR. 10, 8*c* ;—Inspectors : Sir A. Symonds (evid.), MAR. 28, 11*c* ;—Medical inspector, chief : retirement announced, MAR. 15, 17*c*;—Promotions, JAN. 8, 7*b*
EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association — meeting, JAN. 4, 15*a*
EDUCATIONAL Settlements Association — conference, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
EDWARD VII., King :—
Memorial, Middlesex — extension scheme : purchase of Collington Manor, Bexhill, FEB. 20, 9*d*
EDWARD, the Black Prince—600th anniversary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 25, 13*a*
EDWARD, Lake—photograph, MAR. 12, 18
EDWARDS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, MAR. 21 19*d*
EDWARDS, Maj.-Gen. Clarence R. (U.S.A.) —at Boston, on prohibition, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Frank—theft charge, MAR. 25, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Gwyn—bag-snatching charge, MAR. 4, 18*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—public assistance officer for Monmouthshire, FEB. 27, 9*e*
EDWARDS, John—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. John—on "political gestures" (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Langley—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*
EDWARDS, Leslie F.—unlawful purpose charge, MAR. 31, 11*g*
EDWARDS, Lieut.-Cdr. M. G.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5*f*
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. Harrington—on Vice-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), FEB. 14, 19*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on late Mr. E. Law (l.), MAR. 3, 19*b* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. Rowland—application for wireless accumulator patent, FEB. 5, 8*g*
EDWARDS, Dr. T. D.—death, MAR. 17, 10*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
EDWARDS, Dr. W.—on school children and cinemas (p. read), MAR. 22, 9*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
EDWIN, Miss Grace—*I Pronounce Them* : produced, MAR. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada) :—
on British immigrants and unemployment (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*
on Mennonite immigrants (statement), JAN. 8, 11*f*
EGERTON, Mr. A. E.—on Dr. James' powder (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
EGERTON, Mrs. Francis—son born, JAN. 23 15*b*
EGERTON, Capt. Francis—infant son christened, FEB. 25, 17*c*
EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. G.—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
EGERTON, Cdr. H. J.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 3, 7*d*
EGERTON, Justin R.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 5, 13*g*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
EGGAR, Mr. T. Macdonald—on share transactions (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
EGGAR, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 25, 21*c* ; appreciation, 31, 19*b*
EGGERT, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
EGGS :—
Imports—statistics for 1929, FEB. 3, 17*c*
Marketing—grade or weight basis : article, MAR. 24, 20*d*
Marking—article ("Standardized egg marketing"), FEB. 10, 19*c* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 6, 8*g* ; 10, 20*b* ;—National mark : new grade designations : decision, JAN, 23, 9*e* ;—National Mark Egg Central, Ltd. : see that title ;—National Poultry Council : resolution, MAR. 3, 20*d* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 2, 9*g* ;—Regulations : article, JAN. 27, 17*c*
Prices, JAN. 6, 18*c*
EGHAM—police station : site acquired, JAN. 2, 9*g*
EGLINGTON (A.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 4, 5*c*
EGYPT :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural museum, Cairo — proposed : Hungarian expert, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

EGYPT (continued) :—
Banking—National Bank : London agency appointment, JAN. 1, 18*g* ; meeting, MAR. 21, 24*a* ; report, 24, 23*d*
Boat-building—ancient : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 6, 9*c*
Communists—Hussein Bey Rifaat's report, MAR. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—Hussein Bey Rifaat's report, MAR. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—British Schools : Lloyd Empire Essay Prizes instituted, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—details, FEB. 3, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Finance Committee's report, 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
Committee—report, FEB. 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
Customs—receipts : increase, FEB. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—tourists : see *Tourists* : *Quay dues*, below
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*c*
France, relations with — postal agencies at Alexandria and Port Said : negotiations for suppression, MAR. 17, 19*c*
Glass—ancient use : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 8, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Counsellor of Legation, London, JAN. 16, 14*e* ; First Secretary in Cairo, 16, 14*e*
Forces—Egyptian contributions to cost : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Supplies and Transport : Assistant Director, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 16*c*
Pravda (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b*
Treaty, proposed — negotiations : authorized by Egyptian Parliament, FEB. 7, 13*c* ; arrangements, 24, 11*g* ; 25, 14*c* ; MAR. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Egyptian delegation leaves for London, 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 26, 15*d* ; in London, 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Foreign Office, 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; received by King George, 29, 11*b* ;—Article, MAR. 26, 17*f* ;—Australia : Press comment, MAR. 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*b* ;—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), MAR. 26, 15*d* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 6, 8*c* ; MAR. 4, 8*b* ;—Riaz, Mamduh Bey (statement), JAN. 10, 11*b* ;—Wafd, attitude of : Mamduh Bey Riaz (statement), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Greece, relations with—status of Greek subjects : forthcoming negotiations, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Hieroglyphics—Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 10, 7*e*
High Commissioner : see LORAINE, Sir Percy
High Commissionership—Lord Lloyd's resignation : see LLOYD, Lord

EGYPT (continued) :—
Home life—in ancient times : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 1, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Housing—ancient : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 1, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Minister in Cairo : see CANTALUPO, Signor
Jewelry—ancient craftsmanship : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 8, 10*d*
King : see FUAD
Law—Native Court of Appeal : first Capt. president appointed, FEB. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Suez Canal Co., FEB. 18, 15*e*
Ministry (Yeghen)—resignation, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Nahas)—to be formed, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; formed, 2, 11*e* ;—Policy : speech from Throne, JAN. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—opened, JAN. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chamber—President, JAN. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political — Wafd : policy : Mamduh Bey Riaz (statement), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Police — women : Commandant M. Allen (s.), MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Pottery—ancient : Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 8, 10*d*
Provincial governors—eight dismissed, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Railways, State—coal tenders invited, JAN. 24, 21*e*
Religious liberty — correspondence, JAN. 18, 11*e*
Sudan, relations with — proposed federation : correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*a*
Tariff, new—draft law : provisions, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; application authorized, FEB. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce and Federation of British Industries—joint meeting to discuss, JAN. 4, 9*c*, 16*c*
Commissioner, FEB. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance Committee's report quoted, FEB. 24, 11*e*
Port Said—cargo congestion, JAN. 22, 20*g*
Tourists—new quay dues : trade protests, JAN. 30, 17*f*
Trade—agreements : decision, FEB. 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 21, 21*g* ; FEB. 18, 23*g* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*c*
Wafd : see under *Parties, political*, above
Writing—Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), JAN. 10, 7*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
EGYPT Exploration Society—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 26*f*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
EICHHOLZ, Dr. A.—retirement announced, MAR. 15, 17*c*
EIDELSTEIN, Samuel—acquitted, FEB. 22, 4*d*
EIELSON, Lieut.—missing : search, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; 6, 11*f* ; 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;

EIELSON, Lieut. (continued) :—
wreckage of aeroplane found, 27, 11*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; body : search, FEB. 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; found, 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ; memoir 21, 19*c* ; appreciation, 24, 17*b* ; machine (photo.), MAR. 14, 18
EIGG, Island of—medical motor-boat given by Sir W. Runciman, MAR. 1, 10*c* ; leaves Fleetwood, 8, 17*d*
EINSTEIN theory : see under UNIVERSE : Relativity
EISENBERG, Mr. Maurice—recital, MAR. 14, 12*d*
EISENTSTEIN, Joseph (U.S.A.) — arrest, MAR. 18, 15*c*
EISTEDDFOD—Mill Hill : see under MILL Hill
EKSTRAND, Mr.—on League of Nations opium traffic inquiry commission in Far East (statement), MAR. 8, 12*e*
ELBE, River—navigation : possible deepening of channel, FEB. 27, 13*c*
ELBEL, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ELCOCK, Mr. C. E. :—
on Hertfordshire hospital services (statement), MAR. 31, 8*c*
on official architecture (l.), FEB. 19, 10*c* ; leading article, 19, 15*d*
ELDER, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
"ELDERLY Pedant, An"—on English pronunciation (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association : see that title ;—*Musa* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Platano* : see under SHIPPING
ELDRIDGE, Mr. Ernest E. B.—managing director of Stickland (Agencies), Ltd., MAR. 27, 20*a* (4*)
ELECTIONS, municipal—apathy : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*b* ;—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*a* ;—Borough councils : by-election, MAR. 19, 20*a* ;—Urban and rural district councils : prospects, MAR. 26, 10*d*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—ballots, secret : Bill (1871) : dispute between Commons and Lords recalled, FEB. 4, 14*d* ;—Register : see under FRANCHISE
ELECTORAL reform—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 28, 8*f* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ELECTRIC Research Products, Inc.—alleged infringement of copyright : Aleograph Co. : suit, MAR. 10, 12*b*
ELECTRIC Shareholdings Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 23*d* ;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*g*
ELECTRICITY :—
Board, Central :—
Contracts placed, FEB. 15, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* ;—Walker, Ald. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*a*
Stock issue, JAN. 25, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; 27, 18*g* ; 28, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Cables, overhead :—
Conference, joint (Institution of Electrical Engineers), JAN. 16, 14*d*
Conference (Oxford) — discussion, JAN. 20, 9*a*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England — letter to Prime Minister : deputation speeches, JAN. 10, 7*b*
ELECTRICITY :—
Cables, overhead (continued) :—
New Forest : see under NEW Forest
Pilgrims' Way : see PILGRIMS' Way
Sussex Downs : see under SUSSEX Downs
Charges—coal prices, effect of : correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 12*b* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* ;—Reductions, FEB. 13, 9*g*
Commission—retirement of member, MAR. 19, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Commissioners—report, JAN. 1, 7*a*
Gas, competition with : see under GAS
Generation—Hams Hall station : photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33
Industry—Brooke, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*g* ; —"Electrical Industry of Great Britain" : issued, JAN. 22, 9*g* ; —Imports : correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Milne Watson, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 8*e* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*b*
Power—wireless transmission : forthcoming experiment by Senator Marconi, MAR. 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; direct connexion established, 31, 13*b*
Power supply—progress of schemes, JAN. 1, 7*a*
American capital—Commissioners' report quoted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
Bedford demonstration scheme : see under *Rural*, below
Development — Sir H. Haward (add.), MAR. 11, 9*e*
Haward, Sir H. (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—report, FEB. 25, 11*b*
Mid-East England scheme—contracts placed, FEB. 15, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
North-East England scheme—application for grant for standardization : official statement, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; adopted, 25, 9*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*
North-West Midlands Joint Authority—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b* ; 7, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 10, 18*g* ; 11, 16*a*
Rural — Bedford demonstration scheme : details, FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d* ; MAR. 22, 8*d* ;—Haward, Sir H. (add.), MAR. 11, 9*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
Sloan, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
South-West England and South Wales scheme—particulars, JAN. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Surrey, mid—scheme : correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*d* ;—Dorking scheme : Parliament : question, MAR. 6, 7*f*
Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 1, 9*c*
Wales, West—proposed linking up with South-West Wales scheme, MAR. 15, 14*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*a*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Publicity, need of—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 22, 9c
Research—Mr. E. Garcke (s.), FEB. 8, 9e (and 9c, 3* 4*)
Rural—Commissioners' report quoted, JAN. 1, 7a
Supply — protection of systems : Mr. T. W. Ross (p.), JAN. 10, 6a
Uses—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 22, 9c
Voltage, high — research : Sir E. Rutherford (s.), MAR. 4, 9e (2* 3* 4*)
Wireless transmission of current—experiment succeeds, MAR. 27, 14f; direct communication established, 31, 13b ; — Metropolitan-Vickers, Ltd. : see under METROPOLITAN-Vickers, Ltd.
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19e
ELEFTHERION, Georgias — police court charge, MAR. 21, 11c
ELGAR, Sir Edward—article, FEB. 1, 10b
ELGIN—public baths : bequeathed by Mr. J. Munro : opened, FEB. 20, 11a
ELGIN, Lord :—
at Carnegie Trust, on allocation of grants, MAR. 8, 7f
at Cupar, on agricultural markets, MAR. 17, 18c
at Edinburgh, on National Playing Fields' Association, JAN. 24, 9e
ELIBANK, Lord :—
United Empire Party—support : correspondence with Lord Salisbury, FEB. 24, 14c
in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8a ; MAR. 6, 8a ; 26, 8a
"ELIN" Aktiengesellschaft Fuer Elektrische Industrie — bonds : coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21g
ELIOT, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 17b
ELIOT, Rt. Rev. P. H., Bp. of Buckingham —loses episcopal ring, FEB. 5, 19c
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—returns to Brussels, FEB. 5, 13c; leaves Brussels, MAR. 6, 13g ; at Genoa, 7, 15g ; at Naples, 8, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Cairo, 11, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13g ; in Alexandria, 14, 13g ; returns to Cairo, 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Rome, visit to : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians
ELIZABETH Fry Home—visited by Queen, MAR. 28, 17b
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting, MAR. 28, 11a ;—Pollock memorial window unveiled, MAR. 28, 8a
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society—meeting, FEB. 6, 12e ; MAR. 6, 12d
ELKES, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 10, 17c
ELKIN, Mr. W. A.—"Central Banks" : third edition noticed, FEB. 26, 25a
ELLANA, Señor (Spain)—Director of Petrol Monopoly, FEB. 22, 11b
ELLEN Terry National Homes—Daffodil Day : date. FEB. 27, 11g
ELLERMAN, Sir John—acquires Kensington (Iveagh) estate, JAN. 3, 7e
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—*City of Barcelona* : see under SHIPPING
ELLERTON, Squadron Leader Alban S.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 13b
ELLICE, Mrs. Margaret G.—will, FEB. 24, 17d
ELLINGER, Mr. Barnard—at Royal Statistical Society, on Japanese competition in cotton trade, JAN. 22, 11d
ELLINGSEN, Mr. William H. McF.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13e
ELLINGTON, Air Marshal Sir Edward L.—principal Air Aide-de-Camp ; biographical, MAR. 12, 14e
ELLIOT, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7d ; 22, 19c
ELLIOT, Rev. E. A.—on Cannock Chase (l.), MAR. 15, 8d
ELLIOT, Mr. F. L. D.—at Conference of London local authorities, on near side passing of stationary tramcars by other traffic, JAN. 15, 16d
ELLIOT, Miss Muriel—recital, MAR. 31, 9b
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E. :—
at Caxton Hall, on unemployment insurance, FEB. 24, 9b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on housing progress, JAN. 22, 8d ;—Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8f ;—Unemployment, JAN. 22, 8d ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8d ; —West Indies sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8f
ELLIOTT, Lieut. (Australia)—flying accident, MAR. 20, 15g ; 21, 13g (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Albert — police court charge, MAR. 3, 16d
ELLIOTT, Alice Lady—death, MAR. 10, 19d ; funeral, 13, 17c ; biographical, 15, 17a
ELLIOTT, Miss Dorothy—at Oxford, on domestic service, MAR. 31, 11d
ELLIOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, JAN. 8, 9g
ELLIOTT, Miss Georgina K. G. B.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
ELLIOTT, Irene E.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9c
ELLIOTT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 15d
ELLIOTT, Canon Spencer H.—vicar of Bolton, MAR. 5, 10f
ELLIOTT, Col. W.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14d
ELLIOTT, Canon W. H. :—
at St. Mary Abchurch, on liberties of youth, JAN. 4, 15b
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14b
ELLIOTT, Mr. Yule—on a generous telephone (l.), FEB. 13, 17d
ELLIS, Mr. Arthur G.—death, JAN. 20, 17a ; will, MAR. 27, 17e
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 25, 12e
ELLIS, Mr. George S.—will, FEB. 11, 17e
ELLIS, Mr. Humphrey—on Old Etonians in the boat race (l.), MAR. 17, 8e
ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill, JAN. 15, 11e
ELLIS, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 18, 19e
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—at Mansion House, on Dakeyne Farm, Nova Scotia, FEB. 5, 19d
ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm C.—will, JAN. 6, 15d
ELLIS, Mr. R. G.—on pooling of wagons (statement), MAR. 4, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. S. M.—edits "The Hardman Papers (1865-1868)", JAN. 24, 19c
ELLIS, Thomas — police court charge, FEB. 18, 18b (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. Walter—*Almost a Honeymoon* : produced, FEB. 5, 12b ; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
ELLISON, Mr. Harold K.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 18, 11d
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on religion and commerce, JAN. 7, 17c
ELLOR, Mr. and Mrs. Bertram—law case, FEB. 14, 5d
ELLORA — Kailasa Temple : photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20e

ELLSWORTH, Mr. William S.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
ELLWOOD, John and Rose: see under MURDERS: Appleby
ELMLEY, Lord—member of Grocers' Company, JAN. 23, 9*g*
at Worcestershire Association, on Mr. F. B. Young, FEB. 20, 12*c*
on Broads Cruising Association—boys camp (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
ELMSLIE, Mr. Kenward—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Howard)—daughter born, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ELSEE, Canon H. J.—rural dean of Bolton, MAR. 8, 17*g*
ELSON, Miss Anita—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: Prinsep
ELTENTON, Mr. H. S.—retirement, JAN. 8, 19*g*
ELTON, Mr. Charles—research into causes of rodent plagues: grant from Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 22, 11*c*
ELVEN Hedges Club—prosecution, JAN. 14, 5*d*
ELVEY, Mr. Maurice—joins Board of World Studio, Ltd., MAR. 5, 14*d*
ELVIN, John—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
ELWES, Rev. John—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
ELWES, late John H.—"Memoirs of Travel, Sport, and Natural History": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*f*
ELWES, Mr. Simon—offer of canvas for Bethlehem Weaving School, JAN. 11, 13*c*
ELWORTHY, Lieut. J. C.—aide-de-camp to Lord Bledisloe, JAN. 30, 13*g*; biographical, FEB. 1, 17*f*
ELY—diocesan conference: arrangements, JAN. 28, 17*d*
ELY Sugar-Beet Factory, Ltd.—river pollution charge, JAN. 31, 5*g*
ELYARD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.—on cypher for "the" (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*; MAR. 18, 12*e*
EMANUEL, Mr. George J.—on police on point duty (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
EMBASSY Theatre — half-term performances: announced, FEB. 20, 12*b*
EMBLETON, Mr. Henry C.—death, FEB. 10, 17*a*
EMBROIDERERS' Guild — exhibition (Walker's Galleries): arrangements, MAR. 4, 11*f*; held, 6, 17*b*; 7, 13*c*
EMERSEON, Mr. Eleazer B.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
EMERSON, Dr. Edward W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 28, 13*g*
EMERSON, George—police court charge, FEB. 24, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; MAR. 8, 9*b*; 12, 5*g*; 19, 19*e* (3* 4*)
EMERY, Miss K. M.—on Persius (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within—prospects summarized, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Africa, South: see AFRICA, South: Immigration
Australia, to: see AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Bishops, committee of—proposal, JAN. 10, 9*a*
British Dominions Emigration Society—Lord St. John of Bletso (s.), MAR. 12, 16*c*
Canada, to: see CANADA: Immigration
Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
Kenya Colony: see KENYA Colony: Immigration
Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
New Zealand, to: see NEW Zealand: Immigration
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within (continued):—
North Eastern England—successful recruiting discussed, JAN. 10, 9*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*;—York: farewell to party leaving, JAN. 10, 9*a*
North Shields Migration Committee — appeal: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*
Passfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*
Pensions, contributory — continuation: official announcement, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern: Immigration
Rhodesia, Southern: see RHODESIA, Southern: Immigration
Royal Empire Society—migration committee: discussed, JAN. 10, 9*a*; delegation to Labour Commonwealth Group: arrangements, FEB. 10, 22*f*; dinner: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*a*
Salvation Army—Mr. W. Lunn (s.), JAN. 29, 8*f*
Settlement — Church of England Council: St. George's Day appeal, MAR. 4, 12*c*;—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b*
Tanganyika: see under TANGANYIKA: Immigration
Uganda: see UGANDA: Immigration
Unemployed—training centres: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 22, 8*c*
Union of University Liberal Societies —resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*
Women and girls:—
Market Harborough training hostel—Australian opposition to continued support, JAN. 18, 12*c*;—Management: change, FEB. 20, 5*g*
Yorkshire Voluntary Migration Society—Lord Middleton (add.), MAR. 12, 16*c*
United States, to: see UNITED States: Immigration
Y.M.C.A.—scheme: Mr. C. Bavin (statement), JAN. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
EMMONS, George—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9*c*
EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
EMPIRE Canning Council—formation, MAR. 31, 20*d*
EMPIRE Chambers of Commerce: see CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire
EMPIRE Dairies, Ltd.—Australian butter tests, MAR. 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
EMPIRE Day—celebration arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Guildhall: school children's gathering: arrangements, MAR. 21, 12*c*;—Royal Empire Society: meeting, MAR. 1, 14*b*
EMPIRE Economic Union—Africa, South: proposed organization: correspondence between Sir A. Bailey and Lord Melchett, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 15*e*
Empire Forestry Journal—noticed, JAN. 4, 8*d*
EMPIRE free trade: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

EMPIRE Industries Association—chairman, deputy, MAR. 6, 8*e* ;—Executive committee : members, MAR. 6, 8*e* ;—Meeting (council and Parliamentary committee), MAR. 13, 25*g* ;—Parliamentary committee : meeting (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
EMPIRE Marketing Board :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8*g*
Diorama (photo.), JAN. 25, 16
Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Glasgow—shop opened, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 2, 11*f* ; Scottish week, MAR. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Map—displayed on posters, MAR. 31, 20*e*
Parliament—question, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Timber index : see under TIMBER
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Colonial committee : meetings, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 13, 16*d* ;—Committees : joint meeting, FEB. 22, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Empire foreign relations committee : meeting, JAN. 29, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Reception : arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*g* ; held, 27, 17*c* ;—Trade, communications and finance committee : meeting, FEB. 6, 16*d* ; MAR. 8, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
EMPIRE Press Union—meeting, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Empire Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
EMPIRE Service League—George V., King : reply to message, JAN. 2, 4*g*
EMPIRE Trade Assembly, proposed : see under TRADE : British Empire
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e* ;—Jubilee (F.N.), MAR. 27, 19*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d* ;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
EMPLOYMENT agencies : see under LABOUR
EMPLOYMENT exchanges : see under LABOUR
EMSLIE, Mr. A. G. H.—secretary of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, JAN. 1, 20*d*
EMU Bay Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
ENDELL Street Estates, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 20, 20*a*, *g*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—director : resignation, MAR. 1, 17*g* ;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*b* ;—Share issue, FEB. 28, 20*c*
ENGINEERING :—
Marine—Mr. A. T. Wall (s.), MAR. 12, 11*e*
Trade :—
Inquiry, Government — unions' decision, MAR. 20, 18*e* ; question in Parliament, 26, 8*b*
International conditions—proposed inquiry : employers' suggestion to unions, FEB. 27, 14*f* ; rejected by unions, MAR. 20, 18*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Standardization—Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*e* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 11*e* ;—Wilson, Mr. M. F. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*e* ;—York, Duke of (s.), MAR. 7, 11*e*
ENGINES—aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS
ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col. Albert E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
ENGLAND, Mr. J. W.—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*f*
ENGLAND, Nora—on the silk duty (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney—on street accidents (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
ENGLAND, Mr. William—will, JAN. 20, 7*e*
ENGLEDOW, Mr. Frank L.—Drapers' professor of agriculture at Cambridge, JAN. 20, 17*g*
ENGLEHEART, Mr. George—on "The Birth of Venus" (l.), JAN. 23, 13*e*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank—director, JAN. 24, 21*e*
ENGLISH Amateur Swimming Association—president, JAN. 27, 6*f*
ENGLISH and New York Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 8, 18*e*
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b* ;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 24*e*
ENGLISH Bowling Association — council meeting, JAN. 20, 4*g*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel, proposed :—
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 31, 10*e*
Dover—opinion, MAR. 17, 17*g*
Engineers, consulting—supplementary estimate, FEB. 5, 16*f*
Erlanger, Baron d' (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
Inquiry—committee's report : question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; completion announcement, FEB. 26, 14*d* ; issued, MAR. 15, 7*a*, 12*a* ; Lord Ebbisham : minute of dissent, 15, 7*b* ; map, 15, 7*b* ; leading article, 15, 13*b* ;—Evidence, publication of : question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8*b* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 5, 8*b* ; 12, 8*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; MAR. 4, 8*d* ; questions, 21, 8*c*
Parliamentary Committee—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 28, 14*g*
Szlumper, Mr. G. (p.), MAR. 6, 16*c*
Walker, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 17, 17*g*
ENGLISH Electric Co.—capital reorganization scheme, FEB. 4, 14*e*, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*b* ; 20, 19*g* ; approved, 26, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 19, 21*g* ;—Contract, FEB. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Cecil Sharp House : performance in aid : arrangements, MAR. 11, 14*b* ;—Country dances published, FEB. 18, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Festival : Friends' Meeting House : arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*f* ; Royal Albert Hall, 7, 12*e*
ENGLISH language :—
Cockney accent—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 17*d*
Pronunciation—B.B.C. decisions, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; correspondence, 11, 10*d*, *e*
Question mark—correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e*
Subjunctive, use of—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e*
ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 20*c*
ENGLISH Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*b* ; FEB. 1, 4*b*
English Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*

ENGLISH Speaking Union—luncheon, JAN. 17, 7*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*;—Scholarships, MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Walter Hines Page travelling scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education

ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Cammell, Laird and Co., Ltd.: Penistone steel works: see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.;—Contracts, MAR. 31, 16*c*

ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d*; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*

ENGLISH Verse Speaking Association—conference, FEB. 10, 14*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

ENO, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

ENO (J. C.), Ltd.—hoarding advertisements: decision, JAN. 6, 9*e*

"ENQUIRER"—on Chinese Christmas legend (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*

ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under AMUSEMENTS

EN-TOUT-CAS Co. (Syston), Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 23*a*

ENTRE Rios Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c*

ENTWISTLE, Mr. C. F.—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*f*

ENVER Pasha, late—note, FEB. 26, 15*f*

"EPHESIAN": see ROBERTS, Mr. Bechhofer

EPHRAIM, Mr. Lee—theatrical plans, JAN. 6, 10*b*

EPIPHANY—King's gifts: offered at St. James's Chapel Royal, JAN. 7, 17*d*

EPPING Forest—keepers: bribery prosecution, JAN. 23, 9*b*

EPPSTEIN, Mr. John—"Ten Years' Life of the League of Nations": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*

EPSOM—Rural District Council Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Wells: history, MAR. 5, 28*c*

EPSOM College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 16*e*

EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—"Rima" covered with paint, JAN. 22, 8*f*; process of removal, 24, 12*e*

EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY. 17, 21*b*;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*d*

EQUITABLE Corporation of New York—formation, JAN. 13, 19*f*

EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Director, JAN. 21, 21*g* (and 4*)

EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society—director, MAR. 8, 18*g*

EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—merger: reported negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 18, 23*g*; 19, 22*b*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*; (F.N.), 8, 18*e*; 20, 21*c*

EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*

ERASMUS Smith endowments: see under IRISH Free State: Education

ERASTUS—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*a*; 10, 8*e*

ERDINGTON—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM

ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 20, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*

ERIE Railroad—bond issue proposed, MAR. 4, 22*d*

ERITREA:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS

ERLANGER, Baron d'—at Claridge's Hotel, on Channel Tunnel, MAR. 26, 18*c*

ERLANGER, Mr. Abraham L.—death, MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); 10, 19*e*

ERLANGER, Caroline, Baroness von—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*

ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 23, 19*b*

ERLEIGH, Lord—returns from Palestine, JAN. 2, 15*b*
on Brooke, Rupert (art.), MAR. 10, 17*c*

EROS: see under PICCADILLY Circus

ERRINGTON, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

ERRINGTON, Miss Sophia—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*

ERSKINE, Lord:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
on members of Parliament—attendance (l.), JAN. 2, 8*b*

ERSKINE, Mr. Francis W.—partnership, MAR. 28, 21*g*

ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—assistant general manager of Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

ERULKAR, Mr. D. S. (India):—
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ESAU, Rev. A. G.—on Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*

ESCOBAR, Adm. Luis (Chile)—takes over *Arancano* at Barrow, MAR. 18, 10*c*

ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

ESCRITT, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 31, 22*b*

ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on Roubiliac and Chelsea R. porcelain (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*

ESHER, Lord—death, JAN. 23, 17*a*; photograph, 23, 16; appreciation, 25, 8*a*; 28, 10*b* (19*a*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 4, 17*b*

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, MAR. 13, 16*d*

ESPADA, Senor (Spain)—President of Accountants Department, FEB. 22, 11*b*

ESPLEN, Sir John—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*; funeral; memorial service, 12, 17*d*

ESSEX—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A.;—County Council: loan: powers sought, FEB. 11, 21*e*;—Deputy lieutenant, FEB. 12, 17*b*;—Diocese: London over the Border church fund: appeal, MAR. 1, 13*e*;—Electoral: Colchester, MAR. 29, 9*g*

ESSEX Field Club—50th anniversary celebrated, FEB. 24, 14*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ESSEX Regiment—5th Battalion: dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*

ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, JAN. 16, 17*d*

ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain)—postpones visit to Morocco, JAN. 1, 11*g*; programme approved by King Alfonso, 3, 10*g*; 60th birthday, 10, 11*g*; in Barcelona, 15, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); biographical, 29, 14*a*; retires into private life, 31, 14*a*; FEB. 1, 12*a*; reminder concerning soldiers and politics, 3, 12*g*; challenged by Duke of Almodovar, 3, 12*g*; placed on unattached list, 4, 14*b*; in Madrid, 7, 13*e*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); leaves for San Remo, 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); in Paris, 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*g*; denies intention to fight duel, 15, 11*e*; gift for French flood relief fund, MAR. 12, 13*b*; death, 17, 12*c*; memoir, 17, 17*a*; body leaves Paris, 18, 16*f*; public funeral arranged, 18, 16*f*; body at Irun, 19, 16*b*; arrives in Madrid; funeral, 20, 16*b*; funeral service, 28, 13*g*

ESTELLA, Marqués de (Spain) (continued):—
Dictatorship (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); termination (statement), 20, 11*b*; confidence test (statement), 27, 11*d*; appeal to Army: explanation, 28, 14*b*; resigns, 29, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 30, 14*a*; Italian opinion, 30, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); French opinion, 30, 13*d*; (statement), 31, 14*a*;—Articles, FEB. 22, 11*a*; I., MAR. 20, 17*f* (and 3* 4*); II., 21, 15*f*; III., 22, 13*f*; IV., 24, 15*f*; —Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15*b*; MAR. 20, 17*d*;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 12*b*
Italy—tributes, MAR. 18, 16*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15*b*; FEB. 12, 15*c*; MAR. 17, 13*c*; 20, 17*d*
Madrid University—reply to students' petition, JAN. 23, 11*d*; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
National Assembly—extension (statement), JAN. 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Patriotic Union—leadership (statement), JAN. 31, 14*a*; future (statement), FEB. 12, 13*f*
Photographs, JAN. 29, 18; FEB. 3, 16; MAR. 17, 16
on exchange—weakness (statement), JAN. 9, 16*c*
ESTLER, Mr. E. P. B.—on a Rugby parable (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
ESTONIA:—
Army—Tallinn defence test mishap, MAR. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, JAN. 23, 20*b*; MAR. 20, 22*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Oil, shale—possible British concession: negotiations, MAR. 13, 21*f* (4*)
Poland, relations with—effect of exchange of visits, FEB. 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA: Peasants
ESTRADA, Senor Genaro (Mexico)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 5, 14*g*
on Russia, relations with (statement), JAN. 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
ESTRADA, Don José (Spain)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 31, 14*a*
ETCHES, Maj. C.—at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, MAR. 25, 13*c*
ETHICS—Lord Hewart (s.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
ETIENNERET, M. René—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17*f*
ETON College—changes, JAN. 22, 17*c*;—Chapel: gift of illuminated prayer book, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Garden, sunk: King of Siam: inscription, JAN. 11, 10*e*;—Museum: lions' heads presented, FEB. 28, 11*g*; —Officers, JAN. 31, 17*c*;—Officers' Training Corps: field day, FEB. 26, 7*c*; MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Southern Railway locomotive E.900: photograph presented, MAR. 26, 13*a*
ETTY, Mr. J. L.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
EUGENICS Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 10*c*;—Galton lecture, FEB. 18, 10*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 14*d*
EULER, Mr. Kilian—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
EULOGIE, Archbishop:—
at St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*c*
EUROPE:—
Coalmining industry: see COAL and coalmining: Trade: International
Economic union — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8*g*; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*;—Madgearu, M. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*b*
Labour—coalmining wages and conditions: see LABOUR: Coalmining: wages and conditions: International
United States—economic relations: Sir K. Knudsen (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
EUROPEAN and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—consultative committee appointed, JAN. 13, 22*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 13, 22*e*
EUROPEAN Electric Corporation—formed, FEB. 7, 21*g*
EUROPEAN Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
EUROPEAN Peasant-Farmers' Congress: see under COMMUNISTS
EUSTACE, Henry A. C. I.: see EUSTIS, Henry I.
EUSTIS, Henry I.—fraud charge, FEB. 10, 9*e*
EUSTON Hall—to be let furnished, MAR. 27, 5*g*
EVANGELI, M. Pandeli (Albania)—invited to form Ministry, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 7, 15*b*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches: see FREE Church Council
EVANS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*
EVANS, Mrs. Ada—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
EVANS, Mr. Daniel M.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
EVANS, Miss Dorothy:—
on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 1, 8*e*
on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 18, 5*g*
EVANS, Maj.-Gen. E.—appointment, FEB. 27, 14*a*; MAR. 31, 24*d*
EVANS, Rev. Edward G.—inquest, FEB. 28, 5*c*
EVANS, Miss Eleanor M.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
EVANS, Emlyn—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9*g*
EVANS, Capt. Ernest—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*b*; MAR. 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*g* (4*)
EVANS, Rev. Ernest—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
EVANS, Mr. F. G.—awarded Usborne Memorial Prize, JAN. 25, 8*b*
EVANS, Frances L.—on Kneller portraits (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
EVANS, Mrs. George—funeral, MAR. 7, 19*e*
EVANS, Flying Officer H. L.—found shot, JAN. 24, 13*g*
EVANS, Mr. Hugh A.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. I. L.—on statistics of Empire trade (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
EVANS, Rev. James L.—death, FEB. 1, 14*d*; funeral, 6, 17*b*
EVANS, Dr. John G.—death, MAR. 28, 17*e*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—
in Parliament, on Army: estimates; stores; mechanization; recruiting; vocational training, MAR. 25, 8*e*;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, MAR. 25, 8*e*;—Coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*c*;—Egypt: British forces: cost; Egyptian contributions, MAR. 25, 8*e*

EVANS, Mr. Montague—presentation of piece of Nelson Plate to Lloyd's, JAN. 31, 17*c*
EVANS, Dr. P. M.—complimentary dinner, JAN. 3, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. R. C.—on brakes on motor cars (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
EVANS, Mr. Robert L.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. Sanford (Manitoba)—in Parliament, on Canadian wheat pool, MAR. 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Dr. Simon G.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
EVANS, Sir T. Carey—on late Lady Reading (l.), FEB. 1, 14*d*
EVANS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
EVANS, Mr. Timothy—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23*e*; MAR. 5, 22*e*; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*; —Trade notice, JAN. 6, 9*d*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
EVE, Lady (Trustram)—at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
EVE, Sir Harry T. (Mr. Justice):—
at London Devonian Association, on Devon, MAR. 17, 14*a*
at Royal Society of St. George, on patriotism, JAN. 30, 16*g*
at Worcestershire Association, on Worcestershire, FEB. 20, 12*c*
EVELYN, John—"Fumifugium": reprint; correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*e*
EVENING Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; MAR. 26, 5*e*
EVENS, Richard W. (William R.)—conviction quashed, FEB. 4, 5*c*
EVER Ready Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 16*c*;—Report, JAN. 7, 19*f*
EVERARD, Mr. E. A. Welby—chairman of Holland Conservative Association, FEB. 20, 11*g*
EVERARD, Mrs. Lindsay—dance, MAR. 1, 14*e*
EVERETT, Mr. Arthur E. C.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
EVERETT, Mr. J. H.—at Association of Technical Institutions, on school leaving age, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
EVERS, Mr. G. V.—on future of the mines (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
EVERS-SWINDELL, Mr. L.—on Oxford report on agriculture (l.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
EVERYMAN Theatre, JAN. 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EVESHAM:—
Cottages, ancient: suggested demolition—experts' views, JAN. 17, 11*a*;—Royal Society of Arts (statement), JAN. 17, 11*a*;—Vale of Evesham Antiquarian Society: work for preservation, JAN. 17, 11*a*
EVIL—school subject as: see under EDUCATION
EWART and Son, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 23*c*;—Report, JAN. 25, 20*c*
EWBANK, Rev. A. M.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
EWBANK, William — contravention of anthrax regulations charge, MAR. 31, 11*c*
EWDIGO, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
EWELL—by-pass road: see under ROADS
EWEN, Leading Aircraftman D. C. (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g*
EWER, Miss Monica—*The Best of Both Worlds*: produced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
EXCESS Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 20*a*
EXCHANGE House—offices to let, JAN. 11, 12*e*
"EX-CHIEF-CLARK"—on official architecture (l.), JAN. 7, 10*a*
EXELL, Mr. A. W.—on late Dr. J. B. Hurry (l.), FEB. 18, 18*c*
EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, MAR. 21, 19*c*; —Northernhay Park: closed through gale damage, JAN. 16, 14*g* (3* 4*)
EXETER, Lady—health, FEB. 10, 15*b*
EXETER Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 12, 20*c* (4*)
EXHIBITION of 1851—article, MAR. 5, 17*f*: —Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Science research scholarships: report, MAR. 5, 17*f*
EXHIBITIONS:—
International — Paris convention (1928): text published, FEB. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Shipping: see under SHIPPING
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 3, 16*g*
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
Ministry (MacDonald): commitments —Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*; FEB. 13, 17*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*c*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b*; —Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*
Retrenchment — Aberconway, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 21, 16*b*;—Conservative Party policy: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*c*; 24, 10*c*; FEB. 13, 17*d*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 10*e*; 15, 8*e*; 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*b*;—Leading articles, FEB. 6, 15*b*; MAR. 21, 15*b*;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JAN. 14, 9*e*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAR. 20, 8*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 20, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 23*b*;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
EXPLOSIVES—gelignite: theft, FEB. 14, 9*c*; prosecution, MAR. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EX-SERVICE Men's Valeting Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 5, 16*f*
EXTRADITION: see under CRIME
EYERS, Alfred—death, MAR. 6, 16*e*
EYRE, Lake: see AUSTRALIA: Lakes, dry
EYRE, Mr. William S.—deputy-chairman of Peruvian Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 23, 19*g*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*

F

"F. D. M."—on Dr. Johnson at Tunbridge Wells (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*

FABER, Dr. Kurt—body found, MAR. 24, 19*b*

FABIAN Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 11*c*

FABRIQUE de Soie Artificielle de Tomaszow, S.A.—announcement, MAR. 27, 20*c*

FABRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 29, 11*c*

FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—recital, MAR. 3, 12*d*

"FACING up to facts": see under WORDS and phrases

FACTORIES and workshops:—
- American firms—Welwyn Garden City: new buildings, MAR. 1, 9*d*
- Bill—introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14*f*
- Inspection—committee, departmental: report issued, MAR. 27, 11*c*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Staff: increases: Government decision, MAR. 6, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- Inspectors, deputy chief—appointments, JAN. 1, 9*g*
- Sandy, Bedfordshire — offer of free site, JAN. 29, 11*c*
- Welwyn Garden City—American firms: see under *American firms*, above
- Women—correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*; 29, 8*f*;—Home Office review, MAR. 11, 13*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*c*

FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*

FAGAN, Sir John—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*

FAGG (E. W.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 25, 5*b*

FAGGE, Sir John—biographical; arrives in Liverpool, MAR. 4, 13*c*

FAGGE, Sir John C.—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*

FAGNANI, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

FAHY, Mr. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Speaker's rulings, MAR. 6, 8*e*

FAILURES (see also names of companies and persons):—
- Gazette notices, JAN. 1, 22*c*; 4, 19*d*; 8, 19*f*; 11, 19*d*; 15, 21*f*; 18, 4*a*; 22, 25*b*; 25, 20*g*; 29, 23*g*; FEB. 1, 20*g*; 5, 24*d*; 8, 18*f*; 12, 23*e*; 15, 21*d*; 19, 23*e*; 22, 20*g*; 26, 20*g*; MAR. 1, 18*f*; 5, 25*d*; 8, 23*f*; 12, 22*g*; 15, 23*a*; 19, 22*g*; 26, 29*d*; 29, 22*f*
- Statistics, JAN. 2, 17*f* (4*)
- *Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 13, 19*g* (4*); 20, 21*g*; 27, 18*f*; FEB. 3, 19*b*; 10, 21*g*; 17, 22*f*; 24, 21*b*; MAR. 3, 21*g*; 10, 22*f*; 17, 20*g*; 24, 21*g*; 31, 22*f*

FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on tax for cats (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*

"FAIR Play"—on pay in the Services (l.), JAN. 3, 6*a*

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas (U.S.A.)—tax assessment on mother's estate: appeal, JAN. 11, 9*g*; succeeds, 16, 11*d*

FAIRBRIDGE, Joseph—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*g*

FAIRBRIDGE Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration: Western Australia

FAIRBROTHER, Mrs. M. P.—on late arrivals at concerts (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*

FAIRE, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

FAIRFAX, Miss Betty: see KENNETH, Mrs. Keith

FAIRFAX, Mr. K.—at University Liberals conference, on Colonial development, JAN. 2, 14*e*

FAIRHURST, Col. J. A.—accident, JAN. 24, 6*c*

FAIRLIE, Miss Jeanie—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 9*g*

FAIRLOP Fair: see under FAIRS

Fairplay—noticed (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b*;—"Annual Summary of British Shipping Finance": noticed, FEB. 22, 22*g*

FAIRS—agricultural produce: see AGRICULTURE: Produce: Marketing;—Blackwater: abolition: petition, MAR. 12, 9*f*;—Brentford: abolition: notice, JAN. 22, 12*d*; protests, FEB. 26, 11*c*;—Fairlop: correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*

FAIRY Dyes, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*

FAITHFULL, Rev. Robert C.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

FALCOZ, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Public Works, MAR. 3, 14*a*; expelled from Socialist-Radical Party, 5, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*

FALK, Mr. O. T.—on investments abroad: memorandum: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b*; correspondence, 13, 10*d*; 20, 12*e*

FALKINER, Capt. Travers H. (Australia)—on Serajevo murder (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*

FALLA, Mr.—Mawson expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions

FALLE, Sir Bertram G.—in Parliament, on Navy: officers and marriage allowances, JAN. 23, 7*e*; personnel, MAR. 26, 9*a*

FALLON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*

FALMOUTH — Corporation: Water Bill: deposited, JAN. 10, 19*b*; before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*; provisions, 10, 20*f*; before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*

FALMOUTH, Lady—deputy chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, MAR. 6, 8*e*

FALTER, M. (Poland)—at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on international conditions, JAN. 8, 11*f*

FAMILIES:—
- Endowment—article, MAR. 26, 9*d*;—Civil Service: evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 28, 8*g*;—Labour Party and trade union differences (art.), FEB. 25, 11*e*; MAR. 10, 16*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 12, 8*b*;—Trades Union Congress: General Council: discussion, FEB. 27, 9*c*; MAR. 28, 11*b*
- Records—policemen, three generations of, MAR. 25, 5*c*

FAMILY relations—leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*

FANSHAWE, Lady A. P. M.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*

FANSHAWE, Adm. Sir Arthur D.—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*; 24, 15*e*; FEB. 28, 10*b*

FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19*a*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*

FAR Eastern Photomaton Corporation, Ltd.—debentures: exchange proposal approved, FEB. 4, 19*g* (4*);—Shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
FARADAY medal: see under INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers
FARADEX-SERAPHONE Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e*
FARAJI, Yakub (Palestine)—resigns from Arab Executive, JAN. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
FARINGDON, Lord—chairman of Metropolitan division of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations, FEB. 22, 14*a*
at Coliseum, on Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 9*c*
FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—*Enchantment*: produced, MAR. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
FARMER, Mr. A. H.—at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, MAR. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FARMER, Horace—attempted murder charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*; 8, 9*g*
FARMERS' Club—meeting, FEB. 4, 5*g*; MAR. 4, 9*d*;—Programme, JAN. 27, 17*b*
FARNDALE, Mr. J.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*f*; 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FARNDON, George—police court charge, JAN. 11, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*e*
FARNDON, Syril—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*g*
FARNELL, Dr. Lewis R.—on proposed Poole Harbour bridge (l.), JAN. 31, 10*d*; FEB. 7, 10*c*; 20, 15*e*
FARNHAM—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*)
FARNIER, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
FARNSWORTH, Christopher—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Alfred—Victoria Hospital for Children: memorial unveiled, JAN. 10, 15*c*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Granville—silver plate sale, MAR. 20, 7*f*
FARQUHAR, Mr. James A.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Col. H. D.—on motoring in America (l.), JAN. 7, 10*b*
FARQUHARSON of Invercauld, Mrs.—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*
FARR, Mr. Daniel—lends Zoffany picture to Royal Northern Hospital loan exhibition, FEB. 25, 18
FARRAR, Donald H.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 15*c*
FARRAR, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
FARREN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
FARREN, Mr. William:—
on Bellew, Kyrle (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
on Sunday theatres (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
FARRER, Lord—on beauty in Victorian era (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
FARRER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
FARRER, Mr. Roland J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
FARROW, Dr. E. Pickworth—on old wireless accumulators (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
FARRAGHI, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia)—at League of Nations Council, on Palestine, JAN. 15, 13*d*
FASOLI, Signor (Italy)—law case, JAN. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FASS, Mr. Herbert E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE, Prince Bertrand de (France)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*g*
FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel F.—trustee of Wallace Collection, FEB. 18, 16*f*
FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
FAULDER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
FAULDS, Dr. Henry—death, MAR. 20, 8*g*
FAULHABER, Mgr., Archbp. of Munich—on Russia: religious persecution (add.), FEB. 13, 14*c*
FAULKNER, Mr. Angus—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
FAULKNER, Mr. John—death, MAR. 13, 6*b*
FAUNCE, Rev. W. H. P. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. John C.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*; rifle shooting prize presented as memorial, MAR. 20, 26*g*
on India—game (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*a*
FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh I'A.—on Dr. James's Powder (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
FAVERSHAM Oyster Fishery Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*
"FAVETE Linguis"—on the too-audible majority (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
FAWCETT, Christopher and George: see under COURSING
FAWCETT, Prof. F. C.—at Geographical Association, on National Parks, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Mrs. Harriet—death, FEB. 5, 16*c*
FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—photograph; death recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*d*
FAWSITT, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
FAZAKAS *néni* (Hungary): see HUNGARY: Crime: Murders by women poisoners
FÉ, Signor Manzi (Italy)—extradition ratified, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
FEAKES, Capt. H. J. (Australia)—second naval member of Defence Council, FEB. 15, 11*g*
FEARNLEY, Reginald—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*e*
FEARNLEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
FEARON, Patrick and James—acquitted, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FEASEY, Mr. G. T.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
FEATHER-TRADE—ostrich feathers: consignment arrives, MAR. 12, 11*g*
FEDERAL Light and Traction Co.—sale: see CITIES Service Co.
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Tin—output: statistics, JAN. 8, 19*g*; FEB. 7, 21*g*; MAR. 10, 22*f*
FEDERATION of British Industries—Committee: meeting, JAN. 4, 9*c*, 16*c*;—Contract clauses: models issued, MAR. 24, 11*a*;—Grand Council: meeting, FEB. 13, 9*b*, *d*;—Imperial Economic Conference: report prepared, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—Nottingham district: luncheon, MAR. 21, 9*d*
on Coal Bill (mem.), JAN. 20, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); (statement), FEB. 13, 9*d*
on railway wagons (statement), FEB. 26, 9*c*
on safeguarding duties (statement), MAR. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
on tariff truce (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9*a*
on tax burdens on industry (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c*
FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress (Guildhall): arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*c*; 23, 18*f*; FEB. 5, 17*e*
FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—quarterly conference, FEB. 20, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Jewish Relief Organizations of Russia—meeting, MAR. 31, 9*d*

FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations—meetings, JAN. 25, 9*e*; FEB. 8, 9*c*; 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—State of Trade Committee: meeting, JAN. 15, 14*e*

FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades of Great Britain and Ireland — council meeting and luncheon, JAN. 15, 19*d*

FEDERATION of Music Clubs—meeting, JAN. 23, 10*d*

FEDERATION of University Conservative and Unionist Associations—formed (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12*e*; executive committee meeting, FEB. 26, 16*c*

FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy)—visits Pope Pius, FEB. 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

FEE, Dr. Archibald R.—death, FEB. 27, 19*c*

FEETHAM, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—in Shanghai, JAN. 14, 13*d*

FEISAL, King of Iraq—unveils Gertrude Bell memorial, Baghdad, JAN. 20, 11*f*; exchanges visits with King Albert in Baghdad, MAR. 18, 15*b*

Ibn Saud—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*f*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*g*; leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c*; negotiations, 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); meets on board *Lupin*, 25, 14*d*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; (photo.), MAR. 14, 18

FEISAL, Emir (Hejaz)—in Mecca: attends celebration of fifth anniversary of Wahabi conquest, JAN. 9, 9*c*

FEISAL ED DOWISH, Sheikh (Nejd)—defeated by King Ibn Saud, JAN. 7, 13*e*; flight to Koweit, 9, 9*b* (3* 4*); expelled, 10, 11*g*; interned at Shaibah, 11, 9*a*

FELCOURT, M. de (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

FELKIN, Mr. A. L.—on Sheridan on Gibbon (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*

FELL, Pilot Sergeant Cecil A. A.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 14, 14*c*; inquest, 18, 5*e*

FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on train speeds (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 25, 12*b*

FELSTED School—fire: see under FIRES;—Grignon Hall (photo.), MAR. 3, 18;—Scholarships, MAR. 12, 16*e*

FELTHAM—Urban District Council: election, MAR. 25, 13*c*

FELTON, Mrs. Rebecca L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 27, 11*g*

FELTRE, Duc de—death, JAN. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); appreciation, 20, 11*c*

Femina Vie-Heureuse: literature prizes: see under LITERATURE—Novels

FENCING:—

Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 20, 6*e*; —Southern Command: Gold Medal tournament, MAR. 26, 6*e*

Ashley Green Club v. Westminster School, FEB. 24, 6*d*

Baptiste-Bertrand Cup, JAN. 17, 6*g*; 18, 5*f*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 7*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Bedford School v. Bedford House, FEB. 24, 6*d*

Bertrand, Salle v. Inns of Court School of Arms, JAN. 16, 6*c*; v. Masks, 20, 7*d*; v. Navy, FEB. 1, 6*g*; v. Royal Marines, 24, 6*d*

Birmingham Club v. Sabre Club, JAN. 20, 7*d*; v. Salle Bertrand, MAR. 10, 6*g*

FENCING (continued):—

Cambridge University v. Salle Bertrand, JAN. 27, 7*c*; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 14, 7*d*

Cercle d'Escrime Anglo-Francais v. Ashley Green Club, MAR. 31, 6*g*

Championships—foil, MAR. 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*e*

Epée Club—competitions, JAN. 11, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 7*d*

Epsom College v. Brighton College, FEB. 19, 7*b*

Grosvenor Club v. Salle Bertrand, FEB. 10, 7*f*

Hospitals Cup, FEB. 10, 7*f*

Inns of Court School of Arms v. Stowe School, MAR. 17, 5*f*

Junior Sabre competition, JAN. 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*c*; FEB. 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*g*

Ladies:—

Cercle d'Escrime v. London University, MAR. 7, 7*e*

Desprez Cup, MAR. 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*b* (and 3* 4*); 29, 5*e*; (photo.), 31, 18

Foil championships, FEB. 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*g*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*

Ladies' Union—formation; Amateur Association: report quoted, JAN. 22, 12*c*

London Club v. Army, FEB. 27, 7*f*

Magrini Cup, FEB. 27, 7*f*

Oxford University v. Bertrand's, FEB. 3, 4*f*; v. Birmingham Club, 19, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University, 22, 5*g*

Public Schools—competition, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Royal Air Force v. London University, JAN. 30, 7*c*; v. Navy, FEB. 10, 7*f*

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Westminster School, FEB. 19, 7*b*: v. Sabre Club, MAR. 31, 6*g*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Col. R. B. Campbell's team, MAR. 17, 5*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 27, 7*d*

Sabre Club v. Army, JAN. 27, 7*c*

Salisbury Plain Area Club v. Stowe School, MAR. 8, 5*d*

Stowe School v. Navy, FEB. 4, 7*g*; v. Cambridge University "A," MAR. 3, 6*g*

Tassart-Perkins v. Tom Hughes Club, JAN. 21, 6*g*

Tom Hughes Club v. Inns of Court School of Arms, JAN. 4, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); v. Merchant Taylors, FEB. 3, 4*f*

Westminster School v. Inns of Court O.T.C., FEB. 3, 4*f*; v. Dulwich College, MAR. 17, 5*f*

FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—at Tungkwan, MAR. 19, 13*d*; exchanges views with Wu Chih-hui, 21, 13*c*; position, 24, 14*f*; resumes active command of forces, 28, 13*b*

Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*

FENN, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*

FENNER, Mr. Thomas—death in 103rd year, MAR. 1, 9*g*

FENTON, Mr. James E. (Australia)—in London, JAN. 14, 14*b*; (photo.), 14, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);

FENTON, Mr. James E. (Australia) (continued) :—
guest of Royal Empire Society, FEB. 5, 16*f*; received by King, 20, 17*b*; opens exhibition of Australian timbers, Australia House, 27, 11*g*; guest of British Empire League, MAR. 19, 16*e*; return : arrangements, 19, 16*c*; attends Empire Dairies, Ltd., tests of Australian butter, 26, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
British manufacturers—meeting with representatives, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Empire Parliamentary Association — delivers address, FEB. 22, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
at Australia House, on financial position ; trade with Great Britain ; Imperial relations, JAN. 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*; on timbers, FEB. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at British Empire Club, on Imperial relations ; trade and finance ; American investments, MAR. 19, 16*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on finance : economic conditions, FEB. 5, 16*f*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FENWICK, Mr. Ernest E.—secretary of Incorporated Oil Seed Association, FEB. 27, 21*f*
FENWICK, Mrs. Keld—son born, JAN. 20, 15*b*
FENWICK, Mr. William H.—retirement, FEB. 27, 21*f*
FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 20, 13*f*
FENYO, Mr. George—art exhibition, FEB. 26, 12*d*
FEODOTOFF (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9*g*; sentence, 24, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) : executed, FEB. 6, 13*c*
FERA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Africa, MAR. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
FERARD, Mr. Arthur G.—on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
FERARD, Mr. L. L.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
FERCKEN, Rev. Gaston J.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
FERGUSON, Miss Fay—recitals, JAN. 31, 12*b*; FEB. 14, 12*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. G. H. (Ontario)—attends water-power conference, JAN. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under ONTARIO
FERGUSON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
FERGUSON, Sir John :—
at Hounslow, on cancelled Twickenham Conservative meeting, FEB. 27, 16*c*
in Parliament, on finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. John G.—on Cotswold cottage sold to America (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
FERGUSON, Leslie—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 17*d*
FERGUSON Brothers, Messrs.—contract, JAN. 8, 19*g*
FERGUSSON, Sir Charles—farewell visit to Rotorua (photo.), JAN. 4, 14; relinquishing Governor-Generalship of New Zealand, FEB. 1, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); farewell civic reception in Wellington, 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); leaves Wellington, 10, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); at Panama : guest of Lord Bledisloe, MAR. 3, 17*b*; expected in London, 14, 17*b*; at
FERGUSSON, Sir Charles (continued) :—
Southampton, 15, 12*f*; in London, 17, 12*f*, 15*b*; (photo.), 17, 16; audience of King, 19, 17*b*
Myers, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FERID BEY, M. (Turkey)—dinner, FEB. 28, 17*d*
FERID BEY, Mme. (Turkey)—leaves for Turkey, MAR. 14, 17*b*
FERN, Mr. H. E.—on British Empire Games (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*
FERNANDES, Miss Enid—ascends Finsteraarhorn, JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FERNANDEZ, Miss Alice—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
FERNEE (J. A.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAR. 25, 22*d*
FERNLEY (S. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 25, 5*b*
FERRANTI, Dr. S. Z. de—death, JAN. 14, 14*b*, 19*a*; appreciation, 16, 14*c*; 20, 17*a*; funeral, 18, 13*c*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 15, 12*d*
FERRAZ, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—resignation, JAN. 13, 11*b*: causes, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Ministry : see under MINISTRY
FERRI, Signor (Italy)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, FEB. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FERRIÉ, Gen. (France)—retention on active list : special Bill passed, MAR. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
FERRIS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
FERRIS, James W.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 5*e*
FERRY, M. Desiré (France)—Minister of Public Health, MAR. 3, 14*a*
at Villejuif, on new cancer research institute, MAR. 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—on East African campaign : representation in Imperial War Museum (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
Field—editor, JAN. 10, 15*f*; 17, 10*c*
FIELD, Col. C. :—
on French prisoners in England (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
on naval policy (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
FIELD, Mrs. Caroline H.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*
FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick L.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 4, 16*c*; photograph, 4, 20; Gibraltar review, 29, 11*g*
FIELD, Mr. Horace—on national economy (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
FIELD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
FIELD, Capt. S. A.—biographical, FEB. 14, 5*f*
FIELD, Canon Thomas—Chancellor of Southwell Cathedral, FEB. 12, 10*e*
on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23*e*
FIFE, Clackmannan and Kinross Miners' Union—executive board : meeting, FEB. 10, 9*g*
FIFE Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
FIFE Electric Power Co.—capital : powers sought, FEB. 6, 24*b*; 21, 22*b*; Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*
FIFE Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
FIGGIS (S.) and Co., Messrs.—rubber : review for 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*
FIGHIERA, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
FIGUERAS, Señor (Spain) — resignation, FEB. 22, 11*b*

FIJI Islands :—
Legislative Council—members, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—note, JAN. 13, 7*b* ;—West Indian inquiry commission : proposed application of findings, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
FILE, Mr. L. K.—at Institute of Actuaries, on life assurance and disability benefit (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19*c*
FILHO, Senhor Souza (Brazil)—murder : see under BRAZIL : Crime
FILICUDI—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
FILIPPI, Miss Rosina : see DOWSON, Mrs. H. M.
FILLEUL, Mr. Dudley S. A.—will, MAR. 4, 18*c*
FILM Society—performances, JAN. 6, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAR. 17, 14*e*
Film Weekly—law case, JAN. 31, 5*b* ; FEB. 1, 4*b*
FILSER, Dr. (Germany)—photographic edition of "Missale Gothicum" : copy presented to Pope, MAR. 18, 15*g*
FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Credit (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a* ;—Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 22, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 18*d* ; 15, 20*b* ; 22, 20*d* ; 29, 21*b* ; FEB. 5, 20*b* ; 12, 19*c* ; 19, 9*a* ; 26, 19*b* ; MAR. 5, 21*c* ; 12, 21*d* ; 19, 21*c* ; 26, 21*b*
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*c* ;—Fluctuations in 1929 (table), JAN. 1, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b* ;—Index numbers, JAN. 6, 20*g* ; MAR. 10, 22*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed : article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*d*
Industry, relation to : see under TRADE : Industries
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings :—
City of London Committee—meeting and report, FEB. 19, 20*f*
Post Office Savings Bank, cooperation with—new schemes, FEB. 11, 11*f*
Sales—statistics : for 1929, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; for nine months, JAN. 1, 12*e*, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ; weekly, 8, 19*b* ; 10, 9*g* ; 11, 7*g* ; 15, 21*g* ; 22, 11*g*, 20*e* ; 28, 11*g* ; 29, 25*g* ; FEB. 3, 9*g* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 9*g* ; 12, 19*g* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 22*f* ; 22, 9*g* ; 26, 19*d* ; 27, 11*g* ; MAR. 5, 10*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*), 22*b* ; 12, 21*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; 19, 22*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 26, 22*b* ; 31, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Westminster Committee—chairman, FEB. 22, 9*c*
Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion—issue, FEB. 24, 12*f*, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*d* ; 25, 21*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; 27, 21*c* ; 28, 20*a* ; MAR. 8, 18*a* ; 12, 21*d* ; question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*b* ; result (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*b* ; questions in Parliament, 14, 8*b* ;—Treasury bonds, 5½ per Cent. : notice to holders, MAR. 6, 21*g*
Five per Cent. Conversion—price (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*a* ;—War loan, five per Cent. ; exchange option : expiration, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ; result (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*
FINANCE :—
Loans (continued) :—
Foreign—in 1929 : Midland Bank "Review" analysis (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*
Sinking funds (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22*b* ; diversion (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 21*e*
Treasury bonds, four-and-a-half per Cent. (1934)—repayment announcement (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17*a*
War, The Great—five per Cent. : conversion loan offer : see under *Five per Cent. Conversion*, above
Money market (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a* ; 7, 19*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; 13, 19*d* ; 18, 16*a* ; 23, 19*a* ; FEB. 5, 20*b* ; 7, 21*a* ; 25, 21*b* ; MAR. 4, 21*c* ; 6, 20*c* ; 7, 23*d* ; 12, 21*d* ; 14, 20*b* ; 15, 18*a* ; 18, 22*b* ; 19, 21*c* ; 20, 22*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ; 27, 19*c* ; 31, 21*c*
Chart—Page and Gwyther : noticed, JAN. 30, 21*f*
London as centre—Mr. R. H. Tennant (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 5*a*
Policy—Canney, Mr. E. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 23*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; 18, 16*a* ; 25, 17*b* ; FEB. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 15, 17*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; MAR. 1, 17*a* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 18*a* ; 29, 18*a*
Treasury bonds—five-and-a-Half per Cent. : conversion offer : see *Loans : Four-and-a-Half per Cent.*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*a* ; leading article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*a*
FINCH, Mr. Coles—"The Medway River and Valley" : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
FINCH-HATTON, Capt. Denys—accident, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; completes plans for Prince of Wales's East African safari, 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
FINCHLEY—town planning inquiry, MAR. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FINKELSTEIN, David (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
FINLAND :—
Army—term of service : proposed changes, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Banking—Cooperative Central Bank : French loan, FEB. 10, 21*b*
Carpets—exhibition : see CARPETS : Finnish rugs
Crime—prison congestion : leading article, JAN. 23, 15*d*
Defence—Social-Democrat Party proposals, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Finance—Customs duties : increases, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
FINLAY, Mr. James F.—death, JAN. 28, 16*a* ; funeral, 30, 17*b* ; will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
FINLAY, Rev. Robert A. W.—will, MAR 12, 19*d*
FINNIGAN, William—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*
FINNIS, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick C.—retirement ; biographical, MAR. 27, 5*f*

FINSBURY—baths and wash-houses : erection by direct labour ; application refused by Ministry of Health, JAN. 17, 16*b*
FINZEL, Mr. Louis—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
FIRBECK Main Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
FIRE brigades—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c* ;—Co-ordination : Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputation, JAN. 21, 11*c* ;—Officers : jury service : see under LAW : Juries ;—Pensions Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 26, 8*d*
FIRES :—
Acton—sports club pavilion, JAN. 22, 16*b* ;—Victoria-road, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Angmering-on-Sea—Willohayne Hotel, JAN. 6, 14*a*
Arlington-street — Wimborne House, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Barking—cinema film in operator's box, JAN. 21, 16*d*
Barmouth—railway timber on viaduct, JAN. 13, 9*a*
Battersea Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, FEB. 3, 9*e*
Bedford—motor garages, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Birkenhead—Tranmere, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; inquest, 21, 16*d*
Birmingham—circus tent, MAR. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Borough High-street, FEB. 27, 11*g*
Bow—L.C.C. School, MAR. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Brentford Market, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Broxbourne—garage : inquest, FEB. 28, 9*f* (4*)
Buntingford—cottages, FEB. 24, 14*d*
Buxton — Hardwick - square Council School, JAN. 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Canford School : see *Wimborne*, below
Chailey—Heritage Craft Schools power house, MAR. 4, 18*g*
Charing Cross—electric sign, JAN. 16, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Chatham—Royal Engineers' Barracks, MAR. 15, 14*d*
Chesham—brush factory, MAR. 31, 16*b*
Chiswick—factory, FEB. 25, 16*c*
Commercial-road—rope factory, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Cranford—Berkeley Arms, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Damage—Mr. J. Henderson (add.), FEB. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
Devon—West Buckland School, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Devonshire Club, MAR. 13, 11*c*
Dursley—engineering works, MAR. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Eaton Socon—church : see EATON Socon
Edgware-road, MAR. 12, 16*e*
Essex farms, FEB. 10, 19*f*
Felsted School, MAR. 3, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 3, 18
Glass, caused by — correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
Gosford Green—goods station, MAR. 31, 16*b*
Grafton-street—tailors' premises, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Great Missenden—poultry farm, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Halifax—Luddenden Foot : see *Luddenden Foot*, below
Hull—Repertory Theatre, JAN. 22, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Islington—film studio, JAN. 20, 9*e* ; 21, 11*g*
Kennington—Hanover-gardens, FEB. 11, 11*g* ; inquest, 14, 11*g*
FIRES (continued) :—
Kenton-street, Brunswick-square, FEB. 17, 8*f* ; inquest, 19, 16*e* ; 27, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Kinnerley—Brookside Farm, MAR. 6, 16*g*
Leeds—Elmwood Mills, FEB. 18, 13*g*
Llandaff—cinema film, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Longton—Vale Pottery Works, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Losses—year (1929) reviewed (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*c* ; (F.R.), FEB. 11, 29*a* ; in December, JAN. 6, 20*c* ; in January (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17*b* ; in February (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*d*
Loughton—Alderton Hall, FEB. 24, 11*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Luddenden Foot—Cooper House Mills, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Luton—hat factory and showrooms, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; bodies recovered, 27, 16*d* ; further death, MAR. 1, 9*e* ; inquest, 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 12, 11*a* ; funerals, MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 8*d*
Manchester — Sackville-street warehouse, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Meadowfield, Durham—cinema, JAN. 27, 14*e*
Nazeing, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Newcastle—Duke-street, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Northampton — house of chimney sweep, FEB. 27, 11*g*
Oldham—Honeywell Mill, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Oxford-street — John Lewis's basement, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Rats—caused by : instance, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Romsey—Broadlands, FEB. 5, 12*b*
Shadwell—High-street, MAR. 8, 9*c* ; inquest, 12, 11*a*
Sheerness—High-street, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Sheffield—safety razor works, JAN. 15, 11*g* ; bungalow, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Shoe-lane—*Daily Express* Office, FEB. 19, 8*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Spitalfields Great Synagogue, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Springbank, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Stanmore—St. Nicholas private school, FEB. 8, 9*b*
Stanningfield—farmhouse, MAR. 31, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Steam wagon, caused by—law case, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Streatham—cinema film, JAN. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Tatsfield—Manor House, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Thornton Heath—Grange-road, MAR. 31, 16*b*
Thurmaston—inquest to be resumed, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Tooting—public market, JAN. 31, 11*e*
Tower of London, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Tunbridge Wells—Sussex Assembly Rooms, FEB. 20, 16*e*
Walton-on-the-Hill—lock-up garages, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Warrington—steam lorry, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Waste—Mr. J. Henderson (add.), FEB. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
West Green—London General Omnibus Co.'s garage, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Weston-super-Mare — Grand Pier pavilion, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Wimborne—Canford School (Canford Manor), JAN. 22, 16*b*
Witham—Terling Place : Lord Rayleigh's physics laboratory, MAR. 8, 9*a*

FIRES (continued) :—
Wokingham—Queen's Head public house, JAN. 3, 7*g*
FIRMAN, Mr. William E. H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
FIRST Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
FIRST National Bank of Boston—report, JAN. 21, 22*d*
FIRST National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*
FIRTH, Jesse—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
FISCAL policy :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 9*d*, 10*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 11, 12*d* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ; —Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*) ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d* ;—Labour Party : Lord Russell (s.), JAN. 22, 16*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c* ;—Snowden, Mrs. P. : luncheon party (P.N.), MAR. 21, 14*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c*
Leading article, MAR. 14, 15*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 14, 8*c*
Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11*g*
Swift, Dean—quoted : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Free trade—Adelaide Chamber of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 3, 12*e* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d* ; — Australia : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; opinion, 28, 13*c* ; (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 17*e* (and 4*) ; 10, 18*d* ; (statement), 18, 9*c* ; (s.), 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d* ;—Boyce, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c* ; — British Empire Union (statement), JAN. 30, 11*d* ;—Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d* ; —Canada : opinion, MAR. 1, 11*d* ; 7, 15*b* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e* ; 4, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 10*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 10*b*, *g* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d* ;—Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 19, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.),
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Free trade (continued) :—
FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d* ;—Hurd, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ; —Leading article, JAN. 30, 15*b* ;— —Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 24*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.). JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 15, 11*e* ; FEB. 26, 8*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b* ; —Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ;—National Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 16, 9*a* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c* ; MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, JAN. 24, 16*d* ; discussed, 30, 8*c* ; question, MAR. 28, 8*b* ;—Party : see PARTIES, political : United Empire Party ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b* ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e* ;—Rathbone Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d* ;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f* ; — Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e* ; FEB. 15, 8*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*c* ; — Snowden, Mr. P. : letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e* ;—South Australia : attitude : Sir H. Barwell (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; opposition, FEB. 3, 12*e* ;—South-East Essex Conservative Association : resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Association's Central Council—resolution, MAR. 5, 9*c*
Preference—Africa, East : Association of East African Chambers of Commerce : decision, JAN. 27, 11*e* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Derby, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), FEB. 7, 13*b* ; —National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 7, 8*e* ; discussed, 14, 8*c*
Referendum, proposed—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Australia : comment, MAR. 6, 8*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b* ; 13, 16*b* ; Australian opinion, MAR. 7, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Canadian opinion, 7, 15*b* ; —Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*g* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (p.), MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; (s.), 19, 20*c* ; 27, 9*c* ;—City of London Conservative Association executive committee : resolution, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*a* ; 7, 17*e* ; 8, 8*a*, *d* ; 10, 10*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*b*, *e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 15,

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Referendum, proposed (continued) :—8*f*, *g* ; 17, 8*d*, *e* ; 18, 12*b* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e* ;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, MAR. 13, 25*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, MAR. 5, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : reference in Commons, MAR. 13, 8*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*c* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, MAR. 5, 9*c* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Primrose League Grand Council : resolution, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 20*e* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*
FISCHBEIN, Abe (Poland)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*f*
FISCHER, M. Jean A. (France)—mauled by lion, JAN. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; death, FEB. 8, 11*g*
FISCHERAUER, Dr. (Austria)—on Great Britain and India : tribute, MAR. 17, 12*e*
FISCHLE, Mr. (China)—ransomed from Chinese bandits, FEB. 22, 12*b*
FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—re-elected deputy chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 24, 24*f*
FISH and fishing :—
Advertising—Sir G. Berry (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*
Article ("A Three Pounder"), JAN. 31, 17*f*
Bad, sale of—prosecution, FEB. 22, 9*e*
British Sea Anglers' Society—report, MAR. 29, 6*g*
Brixham—trawler *Us Dree* : see SHIPPING : *Lady Royal*
Conger—notable takes, JAN. 24, 6*g*
Dreadnought Sea Angling Society (London) — members aggregate catch, JAN. 17, 7*a*
Fly—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
Furunculosis : see under *Salmon and freshwater fish*, below
Gipping—restocking begun, FEB. 22, 5*c*
Grayling—notable take, MAR. 18, 7*b*
Grounds, new—survey vessel : committee's interim report, JAN. 24, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; question in Parliament, 24, 8*c* ; leading article, 27, 13*c*
Hyde Park—Serpentine : see under HYDE Park
Industry—Government aid : leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*
Leading article, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Minnow—notable take, JAN. 14, 7*b*
Norfolk Broads—report, MAR. 7, 6*e*
Perch—notable takes, MAR. 7, 7*g* ; 15, 6*e*
Pike — article ("Cambridgeshire cold"), JAN. 7, 17*e* ;—Notable takes, JAN. 1, 4*g* ; 24, 6*g* ; FEB. 11, 7*g* ; 15, 5*e* ; MAR. 11, 7*b* (4*) ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b*
Platypus—article, JAN. 31, 17*f*
Roach—notable takes, JAN. 8, 6*f* ; 20, 5*c* ; FEB. 14, 7*f* ; MAR. 4, 6*b*
Salmon—hatcheries, artificial : Mr. J. A. Hutton (s.), FEB. 28, 11*a* ;—Imports : application to be made for marking order, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report quoted, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Notable takes, FEB. 6, 6*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 6*e* ; 19, 6*c* ; 22, 5*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; MAR. 7, 7*d* ; 15, 5*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Salmon and freshwater fish—furunculosis : Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : National Association of Fishery Boards : discussed, FEB. 28, 11*a*
Scarborough—drifters damaged by gale, JAN. 3, 10*e*
Supplies—Billingsgate market : report, MAR. 15, 9*c*
Survey vessel, new—to be built in public dockyard, JAN. 24, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 17*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; FEB. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Thames—reports, JAN. 14, 6*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b* ; FEB. 17, 5*d* ; MAR. 11, 6*c* ;—Restocked, MAR. 17, 5*f* ;—Salmon and trout : introduction at London Bridge : experiments : Dr. W. Rushton (s.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
Trawlers—Boston Sea Fishing and Ice Co., Ltd. : to name new trawlers after newspapers, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Trawling—illegal : prosecutions, JAN. 4, 5*g* ; MAR. 15, 9*d*
Trout—article ("The big trout of Balvair"), FEB. 4, 17*e* ;—England v. Scotland : Mr. J. W. Armstrong (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e* ;—Imports : see under *Salmon*, above ;—Sea : correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*d* ; 22, 15*e* ; 25, 8*e* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—Season opened, MAR. 3, 4*g* ;—Tackle : article, MAR. 13, 17*f*
Unauthorized introduction into rivers—Association of Fishery Boards : resolution, FEB. 28, 11*a*
Wye—Board of Conservators : report quoted, FEB. 25, 7*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e* ;—Hereford and District Angling Association : report, MAR. 18, 6*g*
FISHER, Lady—funeral, FEB. 11, 17*d*
FISHER, Mr. Alexander B.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
FISHER, Andrew—memorial in Hampstead Cemetery unveiled, FEB. 8, 9*e* ; (photo.), 8, 16
FISHER, Mr. Arthur O.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
FISHER, Brigadier B. D.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d*
FISHER, Mr. C. L.—directorships, JAN. 10, 18*g*
FISHER, Mr. Claude—"The World Jamboree : the Quest of the Golden Arrow" : copy accepted by King, JAN. 13, 7*d*
FISHER, Mr. Cornelius—recital, MAR. 3, 12*d*
FISHER, Mr. Edward P.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
FISHER, Mr. F. O.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
FISHER, Adm. Sir Frederick W.—operation : health, FEB. 15, 15*b*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at British Academy, on Serena gold medal ; Commendatore Modigliani, FEB. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued) :—
at Oxford, on rural amenities, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on Working Men's College appeal (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
FISHER, Mrs. Isabella L.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
FISHER, Mr. John R.—will, FEB. 20, 9*c*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir William—at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe ; Empire settlement, JAN. 3, 7*g*
FISHER, Mr. William H.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
Fishing Gazette—River Pollution Supplement, JAN. 16, 9*b*
FISK, Mr. E. T. (Australia)—wireless conversation with Senator Marconi, MAR. 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
FISK, Mrs. E. T. (Australia)—wireless telephone communication with England, FEB. 6, 13*d*
FISON, Mr. Frank G. C. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture, MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*e*
on milling industry (l.), FEB. 3, 17*f*
FISON, Mr. Roger—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
FITCH, Grace—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*g*
FITSO, M. Rauf (Albania)—Foreign Minister, MAR. 7, 15*b*
FITZALAN-HOWARD Estates, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FITZCLARENCE, Mr. Henry E.—funeral, FEB. 24, 15*d*
FITZGERALD, Lady—dance, FEB. 28, 17*b*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Edward—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e* ; FEB. 3, 13*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. J. W.—on Cockney R. (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
FITZGERALD, Sir John—egg production educational experiment scheme, MAR. 19, 19*g*
FITZ-GERALD, Mr. W. G.—on " hike " (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
FITZPATRICK, Patrick and George (Irish Free State)—police court charge, MAR. 19, 11*g*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric—health, JAN. 18, 13*b*
on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 25, 12*b*
on Turner, Prof. E. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinner and levée, FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 15*c*
House of Commons officers and clerks —dinner, MAR. 22, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Bills, private : ten-minutes rule, FEB. 12, 8*d* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. : *Daily Worker's* attack, FEB. 20, 8*c*
FITZROY, Mrs. E. A.—receptions, MAR. 8, 17*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; health, 29, 15*b*
FIUME—Free zone : see CAMARO, Free zone of
FIVE Power Naval Conference : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Tonnage, equivalent
FIVES :—
Aldenham School—matches played, MAR. 12, 6*e*
Alleyn's School—matches played, FEB. 24, 4*g* ; MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
Alleyn's School Old Boys—matches played, JAN. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; FEB. 3, 4*g* ; MAR. 4, 6*c*
Bedford Modern School—match played, FEB. 20, 6*f*
Bedford School—matches played, FEB. 28, 6*f* ; MAR. 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
FIVES (continued) :—
Berkhamsted School—matches played, JAN. 28, 7*e* ; FEB. 17, 5*d* ; 24, 4*g*
Cambridge University v. St. Paul's School, FEB. 7, 7*c* ; v. Old Sinjuns, 17, 5*d* ; v. Eton College, 22, 6*f* ; v. Highgate School, 27, 6*e*
Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 18, 6*d* ; MAR. 5, 7*c* ; 14, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d*
Christ's Hospital—matches played, FEB. 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*d*
City of London School—matches played, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 20, 6*e*
Clove Club—match played, JAN. 27, 5*g*
Cyriax Cup—arrangements, JAN. 10, 5*c* ; draw, 29, 6*g*
Dulwich College—match played, MAR. 21, 6*e*
Emanuel School — matches played, FEB. 17, 5*d* ; MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
Eton College—matches played, FEB. 19, 6*e* ; 26, 6*c* ; 28, 6*f*
Forest School—match played, JAN. 27, 5*g*
Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 24, 4*g* ; MAR. 4, 6*c*
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 20, 6*f* ; 18, 7*a*
Hereford Cathedral School — match played, MAR. 4, 6*c*
Highgate School — matches played, FEB. 13, 6*f* ; 21, 7*f* ; MAR. 10, 4*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 24, 7*g*
Jesters—matches played, JAN. 11, 4*g* ; 21, 6*c* ; MAR. 10, 4*e*
King's School, Canterbury—match played, FEB. 24, 4*g*
King's School, Rochester — match played, MAR. 20, 6*e*
King's School, Worcester — match played, MAR. 4, 6*c*
Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Lancing College — matches played, MAR. 15, 6*d* ; 24, 7*g*
London Hospital—matches played, JAN. 21, 6*c*
Malvern College—match played, MAR. 31, 4*e*
Merchant Taylors' School — match played, MAR. 4, 6*c*
Mill Hill School—match played, MAR. 17, 4*e*
Old Alleynians — matches played, JAN. 6, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e*
Old Blues—matches played, JAN. 29, 6*g* ; FEB. 3, 4*g* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; MAR. 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e* ; 31, 4*e*
Old Cholmeleians — matches played, JAN. 8, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g*
Old Citizens — matches played, JAN. 13, 5*e* ; 27, 5*g*
Old Etonians—match played, JAN. 27, 5*g*
Old Haileyburians — match played, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Old Reptonians — matches played, JAN. 10, 5*c* ; FEB. 3, 4*g*
Old Roffensians — match played, MAR. 24, 7*g*
Old Sinjuns — matches played, JAN. 20, 4*e* ; 27, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 4*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; MAR. 10, 4*e*
Oxford University v. St. Paul's School, FEB. 24, 4*g* ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 12, 6*e* ; 15, 6*e*
Plymouth College — match played, MAR. 4, 6*c*

FIVES (continued) :—
Public Schools—Roehampton tournament : arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*d*
Repton School—match played, FEB. 25, 6*d*
St. Mark's College—matches played, FEB. 17, 5*d*
St. Paul's School—matches played, JAN. 27, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 4*g* ; 13, 6*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 27, 6*e* ; MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 31, 4*e*
Tonbridge School — match played, MAR. 4, 6*c*
University College Hospital — matches played, MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 26, 7*c*
Westminster School—match played, MAR. 8, 6*d*
Weymouth College—match played, MAR. 31, 4*e*
Winchester College—match played, MAR. 13, 6*d*
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on Carte, Mr. R. Doyly (l.), MAR. 25, 17*e*
FLAHERTY, Michael—acquitted, JAN. 17, 5*e*
FLAGS :—
Blue Ensign—Admiralty warrants : correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Use, unauthorized : prosecution, FEB. 21, 16*d* ; MAR. 14, 5*d*
FLANAGAN, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
FLANDERS, Mr. L. Howard—"All the World's Aircraft" (ed.) : reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*a*
FLANDIN, M. P. E. (France)—to attend Tariff truce conference, JAN. 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15*g* ; Minister of Commerce, MAR. 3, 14*a*
at Geneva, on tariff truce, MAR. 10, 13*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; convention, 24, 13*c*
on wine prices (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 11*a*
FLEETWOOD Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
FLEISCHMANN Co.—indicted under prohibition laws, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—on battleships (lect.), FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
FLEMING, Sir Ambrose :—
at Imperial College of Science, on television, JAN. 10, 7*c*
at University College, on Governments and invention ; patents ; scientific and industrial research ; telegraphs and telephones, MAR. 19, 19*e*
on Imperial wireless telephony (l.), MAR. 21, 10*b*
FLEMING, Dr. Archibald :—
at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*d*
at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on Australia, JAN. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
FLEMING, Mr. E. C. A. Willis—partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
FLEMING, Miss Grace F.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17*b* ; will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
FLEMING, Henry W. : see under MURDERS : Hill
FLEMING, Mr. J. Arnold—"Flemish Influence in Britain" : noticed, MAR. 14, 19*b*
FLEMING, Mr. R. H. B.—on Cockney R. (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 20*d* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
FLEMMING, Mr. G. N.—private secretary to Secretary of Board of Education, JAN. 8, 7*b*
FLEMMING, Mr. Percy—at University College, London, on monastic infirmaries, FEB. 22, 14*c*
FLETCHER, Mr.—Mawson expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
FLETCHER, Sir Banister :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects (pres. add.), JAN. 21, 11*c* ; on Charing Cross Bridge scheme : site of railway station, MAR. 4, 13*d*
on Charing Cross bridge model (l.), FEB. 1, 8*a*
FLETCHER, Mr. Enfield E.—vice-chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association, FEB. 19, 9*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. F.—at Incorporated Society of Headmasters, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. G. H.—on weathercocks (l.), MAR. 19, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. M. Hamilton—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 8, 8*b*
FLEURE, Prof. H. J. :—
at Geographical Association, on National parks, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on opera season at New Scala Theatre (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—delegate to London naval conference, JAN. 18, 10*b* ; ball, FEB. 12, 17*b* ; dinner, MAR. 18, 19*b* ; guest of Thirty Club, 26, 18*c* Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c* Photograph, JAN. 20, 16
at Claridge's Hotel, on colonies ; Colonial Exhibition (Paris), 1931, MAR. 26, 18*c*
at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on learning modern languages, FEB. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Olympia, on cookery, JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FLICK-STEEGER, Herr Carl—*Dorian Gray* : produced, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Flight—21st anniversary issue noticed, JAN. 7, 17*e*
FLIGHT, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, FEB. 11, 12*d*
FLINN, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
FLINT, Mr. Charles A.—on English wheat porridge (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
FLINT, Mr. W. Russell—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17*f*
FLINTS — at Farnham : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*
FLOODS :—
Bible : see under BIBLE
Glamorgan—County Council : discussion, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Grand Union Canal — overflow at Maida Vale, JAN. 13, 12*d*
Ouse, river—photographs, JAN. 1, 16
Oxford—correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*f* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 10*d*
Shepperton—private zoo : rescues ; R.S.P.C.A. awards, JAN. 18, 8*c*
Somerset—plight of villages, JAN. 2, 9*e* ; recurrence, 29, 16*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18 ;—Athelney : article, FEB. 14, 17*f* ;—Relief Fund : progress, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Spey, JAN. 3, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Teddington Loch (photo.), JAN. 16, 16

FLOODS (continued) :—
Thames, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; 31, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 14*g* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London—prevention works : L.C.C. : discussion, JAN. 29, 11*a* ; recommendation, MAR. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; discussion, 19, 20*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Preventive measures—Lord Desborough (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
Tone, river—bursts embankment, JAN. 29, 16*c* ; (photo.), 29, 18
Winchelsea Beach, MAR. 17, 12*g*
FLORA :—
Green, Dr. C. T. (lect.), JAN. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Protection—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 10*c* ; 31, 10*e*
FLORENCE—British Institute : appeal : correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*
FLORES, Daniel (Mexico)—attempt to assassinate President Rubio, FEB. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*c*
FLOUR :—
Imports—Mr. D. Woodhead (s.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
Milling industry — correspondence, FEB. 3, 17*f* ;—Rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
Moisture—correspondence, JAN. 20, 18*e*
National mark—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
FLOWER, Sir Archibald D.— knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; received by King : knighted, FEB. 18, 19*b*
FLOWER, Mr. Robin—on Joan of Arc MS. in British Museum (statement), FEB. 10, 15*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on applications for shares (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
FLYNN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
FOA, Mr. Gaston—on growing old gracefully (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
FOCH, Marshal (France) — photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*c* ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d* ; anniversary, MAR. 21, 13*g*
London statue—unveiling arrangements, JAN. 7, 14*g* ;—Haig, Lady (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 17*c*
Monument in Invalides — proposal, JAN. 22, 13*f*
Vincennes house—tablet unveiled, FEB. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
FO-DUC Chin (Indo-China)—arrest, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FOGGIE, Mr. David—Scottish R.A., FEB. 13, 10*b*
FÖLDVÁRI, Maria (Hungary) — murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murders : by women poisoners (Szolnok)
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—at Conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
FOLK dancing : see under DANCING
FOLKESTONE—improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
FOLKESTONE, Lord—directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b* ; Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 6, 11*g*
FOLLIOT, Dr. F. J. W. :—
on Communism in China (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
on gastronomy (l.), MAR. 5, 17*e*
on honours and pass examinations (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
FONSECA, Dr. Lopes (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France)—at Coal-mining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 7, 14*a* ; wages, 9, 10*c*
FOOD :—
Canning :—
Council—address, JAN. 6, 18*d*
Imports — shipping freight rates : Liverpool Chamber of Commerce discussion, MAR. 26, 9*b*
Diet — effect on teeth : see under DENTISTRY
Exhibitions — Birmingham (Bingley Hall), JAN. 15, 11*b* ;—Cookery : see under COOKERY
Gastronomy—correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Home production—allotments : Agricultural Ministry (Land Division) report, JAN. 16, 9*b*
Imports :—
Dominions, from :—
Bulk purchase, possibility of (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*
Glasgow—shop opened, FEB. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Marketing Board : see EMPIRE Marketing Board
Dumping—Parliament : questions, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Irradiation—leading article, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Prices—wholesale : index number : for December ; changes during 1929, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; (F.R.), FEB. 11, 8*c* ; for January, FEB. 1, 20*c* ; for February, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Taxation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ; MAR. 5, 9*b* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ; 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 10, 16*b* ; 28, 16*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; (s.), 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*d* ; 17, 8*e* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d* ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 15, 14*c* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b* ;—Referendum, proposed : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*
FOOT, Mrs. H.—on early lupin (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
in Parliament, on animals : protection, MAR. 15, 7*d* ;—Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*d*
FOOTBALL :—
Chester le Street — Shrovetide game : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 17, 4*e* ; MAR. 10, 7*e* ; Flannels : award, 19, 7*g*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur :—
Amateur Association Cup, JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; MAR. 3, 5*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 17, 6*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 31, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur (continued) :—
Arthur Dunn Cup—final, MAR. 31, 6*a*
Control—Amateur Association : resolution, JAN. 18, 5*b*
England—trial match, FEB. 3, 6*a*
Football Association Cup, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; FEB. 10, 6*d* ; 17, 7*d* ; 24, 6*a* ; MAR. 10, 5*b* ; 17, 6*d* ;—1930-31 competition : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*b* ;—Nunhead v. Chesham United : conduct of spectators : commission to consider, JAN. 22, 6*b*
Scotland v. Wales, FEB. 10, 6*c* ; v. England, 17, 6*c*
Wales—trial match, JAN. 24, 7*c* ; v. England, 17, 7*d*
Army v. Belgian Army, FEB. 10, 6*a* ; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 17, 6*e* ;—Aldershot Command v. Tottenham Hotspur, JAN. 23, 6*b* ;—Bulldog Cup, FEB. 6, 7*c* ;—Household Brigade Cup, MAR. 29, 6*d*
Army, Territorial—47th (2nd London) Division : championship, JAN. 21, 7*b*
Artificial light, by—experimental match played, FEB. 24, 6*d*
Belgian Boys v. British Boys — arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Bradshaw—transferred to Liverpool, JAN. 27, 6*c*
Cambridge University—officers, JAN. 22, 6*b* ; v. Casuals, 22, 6*b* ; v. Northampton Nomads, 27, 6*e* ; v. Colchester Garrison, FEB. 7, 7*d* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 14, 7*b* ; v. Stade Français, MAR. 31, 6*b* ;—College results, JAN. 17, 7*b* ; 18, 5*e* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*g* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 15, 7*d*
Canada — Glasgow Rangers to tour, MAR. 18, 6*f*
Civil Service—note, JAN. 24, 6*f* ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 13, 7*b*
Corinthians v. Newcastle United, JAN. 2, 5*c* ; v. Athenian League, 6, 6*d* ; v. Millwall, 13, 5*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 21, 7*a* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 6*b* ; v. Oxford University, 27, 6*e* ; v. Army, FEB. 3, 6*e* ; v. Southampton, 17, 7*c* ; v. Portsmouth, MAR. 3, 5*c* ; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 17, 6*c* ; v. Queen's Park, 24, 5*d* ; v. Northern Nomads, 31, 6*a*
Counties conference—proposed formation ; conference of amateur bodies : resolution, MAR. 4, 7*c*
Cunningham, A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 5*b*
Cup—3rd round, JAN. 13, 5*a* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; 17, 6*e* ; 21, 7*a* ; 4th round, 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; FEB. 4, 7*c* ; 5th round, 17, 7*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 6th round, MAR. 3, 5*e* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*a* ; semi-finals, 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; — Final : tickets : new method of distribution, JAN. 15, 6*e* ; FEB. 3, 6*b* ; broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ;—1930-31 competition : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*b*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Devine, J.—transferred to Newcastle United, JAN. 20, 6*a*
England—trial match, MAR. 13, 7*b*
Eton College v. Winchester College, MAR. 12, 6*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
Fatalities, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; MAR. 4, 18*d*
Fixtures, international — 1930-31 : arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*b*
French Army v. British Army, MAR. 5, 7*b*
Guernsey—Army Crusaders' tour, FEB. 27, 7*e*
Hospitals Cup, MAR. 6, 7*a*
Inter-University Board v. F.A. Amateur XI., FEB. 6, 7*b*
International players—League : Management Committee's resolution, MAR. 13, 7*b*
Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 3, 6*c*
Italy v. Switzerland, FEB. 10, 5*f* ;—Milan v. Berlin, JAN. 2, 5*c*
League championship—results, JAN. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 5*d* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 6*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; FEB. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 7*e* ; MAR. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 6*f* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 6*e*
London v. Birmingham, MAR. 13, 7*b*
London University—cup, MAR. 17, 6*d*
McPherson, L. — transferred to Everton, JAN. 3, 5*b*
Malta—Navy v. Wiener Club, JAN. 6, 6*a*
Mills, G. R.—signs professional forms for Chelsea, FEB. 25, 7*g*
Navy v. F. A. Amateur XI., JAN. 23, 6*b* ; v. Isthmian League, MAR. 20, 7*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 6*b* ;—Inter-Port Cup, FEB. 6, 7*b*
Oxford University v. Southern Amateur League, JAN. 24, 7*c* ; v. Corinthians, 27, 6*e* ; v. Northampton Nomads : scratched, FEB. 8, 6*e* ; v. Casuals, 28, 7*c* ; v. Clapton Orient, MAR. 7, 7*a* ;—College results, JAN. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 11, 6*g*, 7*g* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*g* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 12, 7*c* ; Cup, 13, 7*b*
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 17, 6*g* ; 20, 6*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 6*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 6*e* ; MAR. 3, 5*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12, 6*f* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 31, 6*d* ;—A.F.A. XI. : matches played, JAN. 2, 5*d* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 5*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; 16, 7*b*
Queen's Park Rangers—ground closed, FEB. 20, 6*f*
Royal Air Force v. Middlesex, JAN. 9, 6*b* ; v. F.A. XI., 10, 5*b* ; v. Fulham, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Schoolboys—Charity Shield : presented, FEB. 14, 9*a*
Scotland v. Ireland, FEB. 24, 6*d*
Scottish Cup, JAN. 13, 5*d* ; 16, 7*b* ; 20, 6*e* ; FEB. 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 17, 7*e* ; 20, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*f* ; MAR. 3, 5*e* ; 6, 7*a* ; 24, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Scottish League—results, JAN. 2, 5*d* ; 3, 5*b* ; 6, 6*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; FEB. 3, 6*d* ; 6, 7*c* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 6*f* ; 24, 6*e* ; MAR. 3, 5*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*a* ; 10, 5*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 6*f* ; 24, 5*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; 31, 6*e*
Shaw—transferred to Sunderland, FEB. 17, 7*b*
Smith, P.—appointment, JAN. 2, 5*c*
Southern Counties Amateur championship, JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 13, 5*e* ; 16, 7*b* ; FEB. 10, 6*d* ; 13, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 5*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 31, 6*d*
United States—Arsenal Club to tour, MAR. 18, 6*f*
Urwin, T.—transferred to Sunderland, FEB. 8, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australian touring team — matches played, JAN. 13, 6*d* ; v. Wales, 20, 5*e* ; luncheon, 22, 6*a* ; leaves for Australia, 23, 6*a* ;—Test matches, JAN. 6, 7*e* ; 16, 7*d*
Jones, H.—to play for Wigan Club, FEB. 3, 5*d*
Matches played, JAN. 2, 5*b* ; 6, 7*e* ; 13, 6*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; FEB. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*g* ; 13, 7*b* ; 17, 6*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; MAR. 3, 6*d* ; 7, 7*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 5*b* ; 18, 6*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 31, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
African (South) touring team (1931-32)—Welsh fixtures, FEB. 19, 6*c*
Army v. Police, JAN. 27, 5*c* ; v. Civil Service, FEB. 17, 6*d* ; v. Navy, MAR. 3, 6*a* ; v. Royal Air Force, 24, 6*a* ;—Aldershot Command Cup, MAR. 7, 7*c* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*b* ;—Cup, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; MAR. 13, 7*a* ;—Prince of Wales's Cup, JAN. 17, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 6*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; MAR. 12, 6*f* ;—Southern Command Cup, FEB. 1, 6*c*
Australia—British team's tour : see *New Zealand and Australia*, below
Barbarians v. East Midlands, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Bedford v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 3, 5*b* ; v. Northampton, 17, 6*c*
Birkenhead Park v. Bradford, JAN. 13, 6*e*
Blackheath v. Blackwell, JAN. 6, 7*c* ; v. Old Millhillians, 13, 6*c* ; v. London Scottish, 20, 5*d* ; v. Army, FEB. 3, 5*c*, *e* ; v. Manchester, MAR. 3, 6*c* ; v. Bradfield, 10, 6*e* ; v. Birkenhead Park, 17, 5*b* ; v. London University, 20, 7*b* ; v. Newport, 31, 5*a*
Blackheath Wednesday v. St. George's Hospital, JAN. 23, 6*a* ; v. Colchester, FEB. 13, 7*a* ; v. Military College of Science, MAR. 6, 7*b* ; 27, 7*d*
Bristol v. Army, JAN. 9, 6*a* ; v. Navy, 16, 7*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 5*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 3, 6*a*
Calcutta Cup—to be placed on view, MAR. 18, 6*e*
Cambridge University — officers elected, JAN. 22, 6*b* ; v. Royal Air Force, 23, 6*a* ; v. Harlequins, 27, 5*d* ; v. Bristol, FEB. 3, 5*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 5*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 13, 7*a* ; v. Blackheath, 17, 6*b* ; v. Stade Bordelais, MAR. 31, 5*c* ;—College results, JAN. 17, 7*b* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ;

FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Cambridge University (continued) :—31, 6*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 7*b* ; 27, 6*g* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 3, 7*f* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 8, 6*c* ; 14, 7*a* ;—Cup, MAR. 10, 6*d*
Cardiff v. Blackheath, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Civil Service—note, JAN. 24, 6*f* ; v. Navy, FEB. 24, 5*e* ;—Cup, MAR. 27, 7*d*
Club matches—results, JAN. 2, 5*b* ; 6, 7*b* ; 9, 6*b* ; 13, 6*b*, *d* ; 20, 5*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 27, 5*b*, *f* ; 29, 6*f* ; FEB. 3, 5*c*, *d* ; 10, 5*e*, *f* ; 17, 6*a*, *d*, *e* ; 24, 5*b*, *d* ; 27, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 6*e* ; 6, 7*b* ; 10, 6*a*, *b*, *d* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 20, 7*b* ; 24, 6*a* ; *c*, *d* ; 31, 5*c* ;—Records : tables, JAN. 7, 6*c* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 7*b* ; 11, 6*f* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 6*d* ; 18, 6*e* ; 25, 7*e*
County championship, JAN. 6, 7*c* ; 9, 7*c* ; 13, 6*a* ; 27, 5*c* ; FEB. 3, 5*b*, *c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; MAR. 10, 6*c*
Coventry v. Leicester, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Devon v. Police Union, MAR. 20, 7*b*
Dublin Hospitals v. United Hospitals, MAR. 25, 7*e*
Durham University—tour, JAN. 14, 6*g*
Eastbourne v. Harlequins, JAN. 23, 6*b*
Edgware v. Berkshire Wanderers, JAN. 6, 7*d*
England—trial match, JAN. 6, 7*a* ; v. France, FEB. 24, 5*a* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; v. Scotland, MAR. 17, 5*a* ; match of 1874 recalled : article, 14, 7*a*
France v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5*a* ; Scottish flag presented, 2, 5*b* ;—Army v. British Army, MAR. 31, 5*c*
Germany—Cologne v. Harrow School Argonauts Club, JAN. 16, 7*c*
Glasgow Academicals v. Heriot's F.P.'s, FEB. 10, 5*d* ; v. Glasgow High School, MAR. 3, 6*d*
Gloucester v. Northampton, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Birkenhead Park, JAN. 20, 5*b* ; v. Aberavon, FEB. 10, 5*e* ; v. Old Blues, 17, 6*d* ; v. Bristol, MAR. 31, 5*b*
Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 13, 6*c* ; v. London Scottish, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Holland, J. M.—to play for London Welsh, JAN. 16, 7*c*
Hospitals Cup, JAN. 31, 7*a* ; FEB. 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; MAR. 5, 7*a* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*a*
Insurance Offices v. Lloyd's, MAR. 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
International Board—meeting, MAR. 15, 6*b*
Ireland—trial match, JAN. 13, 6*d* ; v. France : prospects, 24, 7*a* ; result, 27, 5*a* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; v. England, FEB. 10, 5*a* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Sunday play : decision, JAN. 6, 7*e*
Irish Railways v. English Railways, FEB. 17, 6*b*
Japan—Oxford University : invitation to tour : decision, JAN. 22, 6*a*

2

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Kelvinside Academicals v. Edinburgh Academicals, JAN. 6, 7*e*
Kent Cup, FEB. 24, 5*b*
Kenya v. South African Universities, JAN. 16, 7*c*
King's College Hospital v. King's College School Old Boys, JAN. 13, 6*b* ; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, FEB. 6, 7*c*
Leicester v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 13, 6*d* ; v. Royal Air Force, 31, 7*b* ; v. Harlequins, MAR. 3, 6*b*
London Scottish v. London Irish, JAN. 6, 7*d* ; v. United Services, Portsmouth, MAR. 10, 6*e*
London University — Inter-College tournament, MAR. 24, 6*a*
London Welsh v. King's College Hospital, MAR. 10, 6*d* ; v. Nuneaton, 31, 5*b*
Magnanou, M.—injured, JAN. 29, 6*f*
Middlesex v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 13, 7*a*
Mobbs Memorial match, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Navy v. Blackheath, JAN. 27, 5*e* ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 10, 5*c* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Fixtures for 1930-31, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Neath v. Aberavon—fixtures cancelled, JAN. 9, 6*b*
Newport v. Leicester, FEB. 10, 5*c* ; v. Gloucester, 24, 5*b* ; v. Cardiff, MAR. 3, 6*d*
New Zealand and Australia—British team's tour : selection committee, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; captain, 29, 6*f* ; team : constitution, MAR. 1, 6*a* ; rules ; New Zealand Committee's decision, 20, 7*b*
Northampton v. London Hospital, JAN. 3, 5*a*
Old Alleynians v. Old Edwardians, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Old Blues v. Harlequins, FEB. 10, 5*e* ; v. Camborne, MAR. 3, 6*c*
Old Leysians v. Old St. Edwards (Oxford), JAN. 2, 5*b* ; v. Old Emanuel, 27, 5*e* ; v. Blackheath, FEB. 24, 5*d*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Millhillians, FEB. 3, 5*e* ; v. U.C.S. Old Boys, 10, 5*d* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 17, 6*b* ; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 3, 6*b*
Old Millhillians v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 31, 5*b*
Old Paulines v. Old Alleynians, JAN. 27, 5*b* ; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 10, 6*b* ;—Ground : appeal : correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*b*
Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 27, 5*d* ; v. Bristol, 30, 7*c* ; v. Richmond, FEB. 3, 5*d* ; v. Dominion Students, 14, 7*c* ; v. Harlequins, 17, 6*e* ; v. Blackheath, MAR. 3, 6*b* ;—College results, JAN. 21, 7*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 6*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 6*c* ; 7, 7*e* ; 11, 7*g* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; 26, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*d* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*c* ; 12, 7*c* ;—Cup, MAR. 10, 6*d* ;—Japan : invitation to tour : see under *Japan*, above
Police v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 6, 7*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 20, 5*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 7*a* ; 27, 5*b*, *d* ; 28, 7*b* ; 30, 7*c* ; 31, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 6*c* ; 4, 7*b* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*b*, *c* ; 7, 7*d* ; 10, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 7*c* ; 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*c* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 6*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*b* ; 24, 5*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 7*b* ; 28, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 10, 6*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; 18, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 5*a*, *b* ;—Eastern Counties v. Middlesex, JAN. 3, 5*a* ;—England v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5*b* ;—Kent v. Surrey, JAN. 1, 4*e* ; v. Blackheath Wednesday, 2, 5*b* ; v. Eastern Counties, 9, 6*a* ;—Liverpool v. Manchester, JAN. 9, 6*b* ;—London v. Rest, JAN. 1, 4*e* ; — Rosslyn Park Schools : matches played, JAN. 4, 5*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 14, 6*g* ; 15, 6*e* ; 16, 7*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; FEB. 3, 5*e* ;—Surrey v. Middlesex, JAN. 8, 5*f*
Reading v. a Welsh XV., FEB. 20, 6*e*
Richmond v. Blackheath, FEB. 10, 5*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 17, 6*c* ; v. London Scottish, MAR. 3, 6*d* ; v. Bradford, 24, 6*b* ; v. Harlequins, 31, 5*a*
Rosslyn Park v. London Hospital, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, MAR. 13, 7*a*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, FEB. 13, 7*a*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. King's College Hospital, JAN. 23, 6*a* ; v. United Services, 30, 7*c* ; v. Blackheath Wednesday, FEB. 20, 6*e* ; v. United Services, Chatham, 27, 7*b* ; v. Stade Français, 31, 5*c*
Rules—proposed alterations : International Board's decision, MAR. 15, 6*b* ;—Scrummage : Rugby Union Committee's decision, JAN. 4, 5*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 3, 6*e*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—Rugby code to be played, JAN. 22, 6*a*
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 20, 5*b* ; v. Wales, FEB. 3, 5*a* ; v. Ireland, 24, 5*c*
Scrummage : see under *Rules*, above
Season, close — duration : Rugby Union Committee's decision, JAN. 4, 5*b*
Seven-a-side—Middlesex Union competition : arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*
Sherborne Pilgrims v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 14, 6*f*
Somerset v. a Kent XV., MAR. 7, 7*c*
Stock Exchange v. Lloyd's, FEB. 28, 7*b*
Sutton v. West Herts, JAN. 20, 5*b*
The Times Club—film *Rugger* shown to members, MAR. 5, 7*a*
Tucker, J. S.—injured, MAR. 19, 6*c*
Twickenham — traffic regulation : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e*
Unemployment problem, comparison with—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e*
United Banks v. Middlesex, JAN. 16, 6*c* ; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 20, 6*e* ; v. Kent, MAR. 20, 7*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
United Services, Aldershot v. Royal Naval College, MAR. 6, 7*b*
United Services, Portsmouth v. Richmond, JAN. 13, 6*e* ; v. Coventry, MAR. 17, 5*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 24, 6*c*
Wales—trial match, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; v. England, 20, 5*a* ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; v. Ireland, MAR. 10, 6*a* ;—University championship, FEB. 13, 7*b*
FOOTBALL Association :—
Council—increase of seats : authorized, JAN. 14, 7*b* ; position of amateur clubs, 17, 6*e* ; Amateur Football Association ; resolution, 18, 5*c* ;—Election system : conference of amateur football bodies : resolution, MAR. 4, 7*c* ; — Meeting : arrangements, MAR. 21, 7*c*
FOOTPATHS—Liverpool : see under LIVERPOOL ;—Riding on : prosecution, FEB. 7, 5*b* ;—Sharpe, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*b*
FORBES, Maj.-Gen. Arthur—death, JAN. 23, 17*c* ; biographical, 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*) ; will impounded in France, FEB. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 5*f* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 10*e* ; particulars, MAR. 31, 19*c*
" History of the Army Ordnance Services, A "—reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*d*
FORBES, Prof. George—on war correspondents of *The Times* (art.), FEB. 21, 15*f* ; 22, 13*f*
FORBES, Mr. Jock—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. L.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10*e*
FORBES, Mr. R. J. — at Chester, on mechanical music, JAN. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
FORBES-LEITH, Lady—death, JAN. 3, 12*f* ; funeral, 7, 17*b* ; 8, 15*b*
FORBES-MOSSE, Irene — " Don Juan's Daughters " : reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*e*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — on Sadlers' Wells Theatre : appeal (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.—at Hotel Metropole, on aircraft ; metals, MAR. 13, 16*c*
FORD, Miss Emily—death, MAR. 7, 21*f* ; appreciation, 12, 19*c*
FORD, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
FORD, Rev. George A.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*
FORD, Germaine—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 18*a*
FORD, Gloria—police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 18*a*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—education endowment scheme, FEB. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
FORD, Sir James H.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
FORD, Joseph E. — police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*g* ; acquitted, 20, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FORD, Sir Patrick J.—in Parliament, on Scotland : fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f*
FORD, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
FORD, Mrs. Rosa S.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
FORD Motor Co.—Belgian subsidiary company : report, MAR. 5, 22*f* ;—Dagenham works : Maj. A. S. Caink (s.), FEB. 8, 9*b* ; Institution of Municipal and County Engineers : visit, 8, 9*b* ;—Italy, production in : negotiations with Isotta Fraschini Co., MAR. 20, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b* ;—Plant : improvement programme, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Production : statistics, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*, *f* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
FORD Motor Co. of Denmark—report, MAR. 28, 20*g*, 21*f*
FORD Motor Co. of Germany—report, MAR. 29, 18*f*
FORDE, Mr. (Australia) :—
on flax and linseed bounty (statement), MAR. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on motors—denies import embargo proposal (statement), FEB. 7, 13*g*
on skins and hides—rumours of import duties (statement), JAN. 20, 21*g*
on tariff—effect on employment (statement), FEB. 5, 13*d*
FORDE, Sir Henry J.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
FORDHAM, Mr. Frank L. — presumed decease : law case, JAN. 14, 5*c*
FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on agriculture and unemployment, MAR. 5, 9*e*
at Rural Reconstruction Association, on Imperial economic policy ; marketing of agricultural produce, MAR. 3, 9*d*
FORDHAM, Col. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 18, 16*c*
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b* ; 25, 20*c*
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d* ;—Report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
FOREIGN Office—estimates : details, MAR. 24, 9*c* ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund : tour : arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*d* ;—Under-Secretary of State, Permanent, JAN. 7, 14*b*
FOREIGN policy :—
Eden, Capt R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*g*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ; 29, 19*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*
Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d*
FOREIGN Press Association — luncheon, JAN. 31, 16*e*
FOREIGN relations :—
Abyssinia—Minister in London : see INDALKATCHO, Nagadras Makonnen
Afghanistan—Grant, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Kabul Legation : repairs, FEB. 22, 15*c* ; — Minister in Kabul : see MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard ; in London : see WALI Khan, Shah
Argentina—Ambassador at Buenos Aires : see MACLEAY, Sir James W. R. ;—Lees, Sir C. (p.), FEB. 6, 9*g*
Austria—Minister in London : see FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron
Belgium—Ambassador in Brussels : see GRANVILLE, Lord ; in London : see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de ;—Counsellor of Embassy in Brussels, JAN. 25, 11*g* ; — Jaspar, M. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f* ;—London Legation : premises purchased, MAR. 20, 13*g* ;—Newman, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*
Brazil—Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro : see SEEDS, Sir. William

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Chile—Ambassador in London : see VILLEGAS, Señor ; in Santiago de Chile : see CHILTON, Mr. Henry G. ;—Legations raised to Embassies, MAR. 15, 12*b* ; Chilean official statement, 20, 15*d* ; leading article, MAR. 18, 17*c* ; — Naval mission : see under CHILE : Navy
China : see CHINA : Great Britain
Czechoslovakia—Minister in Prague : see ADDISON, Mr. Joseph
Denmark—Dr. P. R. Murch (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*
Estonia—London Legation : reception, FEB. 25, 17*d* ; — Minister in Tallinn : see KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.
France — Ambassador in London : see FLEURIAU, M. de ; in Paris : see TYRRELL, Lord ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c* ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c* ;—Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 9*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*c* ;—Tardieu, M. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
Germany—Ambassador in Berlin : see RUMBOLD, Sir Horace ; in London : see STHAMER, Herr F.—Cuno, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—Debts, pre-war : Mixed tribunal : sittings, JAN. 4, 15*c* ; 24, 24*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d* ; 31, 5*f* ; FEB. 4, 5*g* ; 10, 14*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 17, 24*f* ; 27, 5*c* ;—Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 14*d* ; — Hamilton, Gen. Sir J. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*
Hejaz — Minister in Jeddah : see RYAN, Sir Andrew
Honduras—Minister in Tegucigalpa : see WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant
Italy—Ambassador : in London : see BORDONARO, Signor Antonio ; in Rome : see GRAHAM, Sir Ronald ;—Bordonaro, Signor (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Extradition treaty, 1873, questions in Parliament, JAN. 30; 8*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*d* ;—Fascists in Great Britain; see under ITALY : Fascists
Japan—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Ambassador in London : see MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo ;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Latvia—Minister in Riga : see KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.
Lithuania — Minister in Kovno : see KNATCHBULL - HUGESSEN Mr. Hughe M.
Mexico—Minister in London : see ORTIZ, Dr. Leopold ;—Rubio, President O. (statement), FEB. 6, 14*c*
Nepal—article, JAN. 10, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Jang, Maharajah Sir B. S. (add.), JAN. 10, 11*a*
Persia—Minister in London : see TAGHIZADEH, Mr. H.
Poland—Ambassador in London : see SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine
Portugal—Ambassador in Lisbon : see LINDLEY, Sir Francis
Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain
Spain—Ambassador in Madrid : see GRAHAME, Sir George

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Sweden — Minister in Stockholm : see KENNARD, Sir Howard ;—Norrköping : Anglo-Swedish Society formed, JAN. 28, 13*g* ;—Taxation, double : see under TAXATION : Double
Switzerland — unemployment insurance agreement : Notes published, FEB. 19, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
United States—Ambassadors in London : see DAWES, Gen. Charles G. ; in Washington : see LINDSAY, Sir Ronald ; — American War, 1812-14 : see that title ;—Antarctic regions : see ANTARCTIC regions : British claims ;—Article, MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Balfour, Lord (message), FEB. 26, 14*f* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (tel. quoted), FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Howard, Sir E. (add.), JAN. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 22, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 5, 18*b* ;—Iraq, tripartite agreement with, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; published, MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 20, 15*a* ; (s.), 25, 16*e* ;—Philippine-North Borneo boundary : see under BORNEO, British North ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*b* ;—Washington Embassy : article, MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*a*
Yugoslavia—British Society in Yugoslavia : Zagreb section : inaugural dinner, FEB. 17, 17*e* ;—Henderson, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 17, 17*e* ;—Minister in Belgrade : see HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile ;—Union of Societies of Friends of Great Britain and America in Yugoslavia : meeting, FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FORESTER, Lord—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 18, 13*b*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTERS, Society of : see SOCIETY of Foresters
FORESTRY :—
Afforestation—Parliament : discussion, MAR. 4, 8*g* ;—Stirling Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*d* ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; — Wight, Isle of : activities, MAR. 18, 18*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hiley, Mr. W. E. (statement), MAR. 13, 9*e*
Imperial Forestry Institute, Oxford—inquiry, MAR. 13, 9*e*
Macclesfield—scheme, JAN. 30, 7*f* ; FEB. 13, 9*a*
Planting—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d*
Research—committee, advisory : appointed, JAN. 4, 10*f*
Salisbury, Dr. E. J. (lect.), MAR. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 22, 14*a* ; FEB. 10, 9*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 22, 4*b*, *e*, 23*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 25, 7*g* ; 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 5*d* ; MAR. 1, 9*b* ; 3, 9*b* ; 6, 16*d*
FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—resignation ; appointed to Senate, JAN. 1, 11*e* : takes seat, FEB. 21, 14*b*

FORMAN Brothers, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FORMILLI, Commendatore C. T. (Italy)—photograph, FEB. 18, 20
FORNARI, Prof. Francesco (Italy)—discoveries at San Sebastian early Christian church, JAN. 20, 11*e*
FORREST, Gerard J.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 9*e*
FORSDYKE, Mr. E. J.—on Cyprus and Greece (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
FORSELL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
FORSETH, Mr. Einar—art exhibition, FEB. 20, 12*d*
FORSTER, Lord—abroad, MAR. 5, 19*d*
FORSTER, Mr. Arnold J.—fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, JAN. 31, 17*c*
FORSTER, Sir Francis V.—death, MAR. 13, 19*b*; funeral, 17, 15*c*; appreciation, 17, 17*e*
FORSTER, Mr. S. A. Sadler—on industry on the Tees (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
FORSYTH, Rev. Alexander—memorial in Tower of London: unveiled, JAN. 31, 12*d*
FORSYTH, Rev. Robert—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
FORSYTH (R. W.), Ltd.—trade notice, JAN. 13, 9*c*
FORSYTHE, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
FORT, Mr. J. A.—on Eton College v. Winchester College football match (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
FORTESCUE, Prof. C. L.—on Imperial wireless telephony (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
FORTESCUE, Sir John—"A History of the British Army": 13th volume: reviewed, MAR. 28, 9*c*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. Reginald N.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
FORTEVIOT, late Lord—will, FEB. 11, 14*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 17*e*
FORTEVIOT, Lord—directorship, JAN. 24, 21*e*
FORTH, Firth of—proposed road bridge: Mr. H. Morrison receives local authorities' deputation, JAN. 8, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); local authorities' conference, FEB. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Fortnightly Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e*: FEB. 1, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 7*e*
FORUM Club—Aeration group: reception, MAR. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Dinner, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Italian group: dinner, MAR. 6, 17*b*;—Overseas section: report, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Forward—noticed, JAN. 4, 7*f*
FOSTER, Mr. G. N.—partnership, JAN. 7, 20*g*
FOSTER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
FOSTER, Sir (Thomas) Gregory—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; correction, 2, 8*e*;—London University: tribute, JAN. 1, 10*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Mawer, Prof. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*f*;—University College: tribute, JAN. 1, 10*d*, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Mr. John K.—death, MAR. 3, 19*b*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 7, 19*e*
FOSTER, Col. Richard F. C.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
FOSTER, Police-constable W.—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 11*g*; inquest, 25, 9*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Walter—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 14, 9*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Walter H.:—
at Law Society, on defaulting solicitors, FEB. 1, 4*d*
on income-tax appeals (l.), MAR. 17, 13*e*
FOSTER, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
FOSTER, William L. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*d*; charged, 8, 11*e*
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
FOSTER, Turner, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 7, 20*g*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 21*f*; 14, 21*f*
Foudroyant training ship—mooring at Falmouth: owner summoned, MAR. 25, 5*e*
FOUGÈRE, M. (France)—flying accident, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FOUGÈRE, M. Etienne (France)—chairman of Customs Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—notice of winding-up petition, MAR. 22, 18*g*
FOUNTAIN, Isabella M.—on Nathaniel Dance (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
FOUNTAINE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
FOUR Provinces Club—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18*c*
FOURNIER, Dr. Louis—death, JAN. 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
FOWDEN, Rev. John D.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
FOWLER, Sir George—resigns directorship, JAN. 9, 16*f*
FOWLER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
FOWLER, Sir Henry—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*
FOWLER, Sir James K.—"The Sthenics": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
FOWLER, Miss Louisa M.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
FOWLER, Maj. Sidney J.—inquest, FEB. 22, 18*g*
FOWLER, Legg and Young—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*e*
FOX, Mr. Arthur E. W.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
FOX, Dr. C.—on national parks for Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. Charles—on anthropology (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
FOX, Mr. E. J.—at London School of Economics, on sweated labour, FEB. 26, 8*e*
FOX, Sir Frank—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
FOX, Rev. H. W.—on churches and war (l.), JAN. 4, 6*f*
FOX, Sir Harry H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*; leaves China, 1, 12*c*; report on trade with China, FEB. 6, 13*a*
FOX, Dr. Herbert—on psittacosis (views quoted), JAN. 25, 10*d*
FOX, Sir John C.:—
"Lady Ivie's Trial, The" (ed.)—noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
FOX, Mrs. Rosaline: see under MURDERS
FOX, Sidney H.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 7*e*; FEB. 24, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); murder charge: see under MURDERS
FOX, Dr. Wilfrid—on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
FOX, Mr. William—on stereoscopic films (statement), JAN. 22, 12*b*
FOX Film Corporation:—
Liabilities—separation from Fox Theatres Corporation: proposed application for receivership, JAN. 3, 16*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*); applications for receivership, 20, 20*g*; 21, 21*g*; receiver appointed, 24, 21*a*; financial reorganization sanctioned, FEB. 1, 18*c*; scheme, MAR. 7, 23*g*; 25, 23*g*; 28, 21*a* (21*c*, 4*)
FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. Alexander E. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
FOX-RUSSELL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*

FOX Securities Corporation — formed, JAN. 17, 20*b* ; note issue, 17, 20*b* ; receivership : applications against, JAN. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 21*g* ; receiver appointed, 24, 21*a*
FOX Theatres Corporation—liabilities : proposed separation from Fox Film Corporation accounts, JAN. 3, 16*f* (17*c*, 3* 4*) ; refinancing scheme, MAR. 7, 23*g*
FOXES—chimney, up, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cubbing : nest found under fowl house, MAR. 20, 7*f* ; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Grapes, eating of : correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e*
FOYN, Mr. George F. H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
FRADELETTO, Prof. Antonio—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*
FRAKES, Dr. Henry S.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
FRAMLINGHAM College—secretary, JAN. 8, 6*e*
FRAMPTON, Sir George—bronzes presented to Camberwell art gallery, JAN. 6, 14*e*
FRANCE :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—St. Etienne, FEB. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Alençon, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Motor—Antibes, FEB. 8, 11*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* ;—Cannes - Vallauris road, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Evereux, JAN. 20, 11*g* ;—Paris, MAR. 18, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Port-à-Binson, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Motor-boat — *Nez de Jobourg*, JAN. 14, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Railway : see under *Railways*, below
Street—Paris : statistics, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Advertising—forbidden bill-posting-areas in Paris : unsuccessful appeal against law, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Government assistance : M. Tardieu (s.), MAR. 20, 15*f*
Arms and ammunition—Saint-Aygulf : discovery in Italians' dwelling, FEB. 25, 13*g*
Army — Communist propaganda : arrests, JAN. 27, 11*e* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 13*g* ;—Foreign Legion : three deserters at Leith, JAN. 29, 11*g* ;—General Staff : Chief and Assistant Chief, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; Socialist motion in Parliament : defeated, 22, 13*c* ; — Képi : readoption as headgear, MAR. 13, 13*f* ;—Officers, special : Bill to retain on active list : instance, MAR. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—20th Corps : command, JAN. 3, 9*d* ;—Var entrenched camp : Italian comment, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—War Council : vice-President, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; members, 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Banking—conditions, MAR. 29, 18*f* (4*)
Bank of France—gold reserve : amount, JAN. 31, 20*f* ; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 20*f* ;—Profit for 1929, JAN. 31, 20*f* ;—Rate : reduced, JAN. 31, 20*f*, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Returns, JAN. 3, 17*a* ; 10, 19*a* ;
FRANCE :—
Banking :—
Bank of France (continued) :—17, 20*a* ; 24, 20*e* ; 31, 21*b* ; FEB. 7, 22*a* ; 14, 24*b* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 21*b* ; MAR. 7, 24*d* ; 14, 21*a* ; 21, 23*a* ; 28, 20*e*
Banque Ouvrière et Paysanne — irregularities : experts' report, FEB. 6, 14*c*
Workmen's and Peasants' Bank — liquidator appointed, JAN. 21, 13*f* ; FEB. 5, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Beet—crop estimate, FEB. 1, 20*f*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bull fighting—Grasse, MAR. 31, 12*c*
By-elections—Gap, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Gironde, FEB. 4, 13*g* ;—Lot, the, MAR. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Montdidier, FEB. 25, 13*g* ; —Ribeauville, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cancer : see under CANCER
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chamber : see under *Parliament*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church and State, relations between—article, JAN. 24, 15*f*
Circuses — Limoges : lion tamer mauled, JAN. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 11*g*
Coal—imports from Great Britain : Mr. Lamont (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Colonies—administration : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; passed, FEB. 3, 11*g* ;—Budget : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*c* ;—Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below ;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c* ;—Marsal, M. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—organization discussed, FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—Army, propaganda in : see *Army*, above ;—Banks : see under *Banking*, above ;—Lyons : affray with Camelots du Roy, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Crime :—
Blackmail — G. Anquetil and Lebouys sentenced, FEB. 10, 18*f*
Bomb outrages—Golfe Juan bank, 1929 : arrests, JAN. 9, 10*f* ;—Riviera, 1929 : arrests, JAN. 9, 10*f* ; 10, 12*c*
Espionage — *L'Humanité* : charges against staff : M. Gassiot acquitted, JAN. 21, 13*g*
Explosives, theft of—Nice, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Fraud—cheques : Prince B. de Faucigny - Lucinge arrested, MAR. 7, 15*g* ;—*Gazette du Franc* : prisoners committed for trial, MAR. 4, 15*d* ; Mme. Hanau's hunger strike, 3, 13*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; 11, 15*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g* ; 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 15*e* ; 29, 11*g* ;—Mining companies : prosecution, JAN. 31, 13*b* (13*g*,

FRANCE :—
Crime :—
Fraud (continued) :—
3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 13*g* ;—Russian trade delegation in Berlin : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Germany, with
Jewels, improper sale of—F. Lorang charged, JAN. 9, 9*a* ; plaintiff non-suited, 30, 13*g*
Murders — Armenians (Marseilles) : J. Haruturian commits suicide, FEB. 1, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Bayle, M. (Paris) : J. Philiponnet sentenced, JAN. 16, 11*g* ;—Branson, Miss Olive (Les Baux) : Francois Pinet charged, JAN. 18, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, 20, 12*g* ;—Verner, Joseph (Paris), MAR. 4, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Vincennes : woman's suicide attempt kills husband and children, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Prisoners — release of political : motion defeated in Parliament, JAN. 18, 9*e*
Prisons—75 to be reopened, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Robbery—Nice, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Sedition—*Humanité, L'* : editor arrested, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Theft—Terlingthun cemetery : see under WAR, The Great : Graves : British
Train wrecking—Tonnere : attempt on Paris-Nice express, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Defence — frontiers : M. Maginot (statement), FEB. 18, 16*b*
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Development—M. Tardieu (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a*
Disappearances—Kenneth, Mrs. K. (Miss B. Fairfax) ; see KENNETH, Mrs. Keith ;—Koutepof, Gen. : see KOUTEPOF, Gen. ;—Master, Mr. C. O. : see MASTER, Mr. Charles O.
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—M. Moreau (s.), JAN. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Education—secondary, free : Government defeat, MAR. 13, 13*c* ;—Students : General Association of Students in Paris : scene at election of officers, MAR. 17, 11*c*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, municipal—Saint Denis : see SAINT DENIS
Entertainment tax : see under *Finance*, below
Espionage : see under *Crime*, above
Exhibitions—Colonial (Paris), 1931 : organizers, FEB. 11, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; M. de Fleuriau (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
Finance :—
Budget—before Parliament, JAN. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*a* ; 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*b* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, MAR. 7, 16*c* ; passed, 14, 14*e* ; in Senate, 14, 14*e* ; before

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Budget (continued) :—
Finance Committee, 15, 11*c* ; 19, 13*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Senate, 25, 16*c* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*e* ; 31, 14*e* ;—Chéron, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a* ;—Vote on account : Government decision, MAR. 29, 11*c* ; Bill introduced, 31, 14*e*
Currency — gold standard : M. Moreau (s.), JAN. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Note circulation : M. Germain-Martin (s.), MAR. 25, 16*c*
Debt—amortization : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; position, 17, 14*e* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 15*b* ;—Chéron, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Redemption : payment, FEB. 11, 20*c*
Exchange—M. Moreau (s.), JAN. 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Loans—position of British bond holders : question in British Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*
Money market—conditions, MAR. 29, 18*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization scheme : M. Chéron (statement), JAN. 13, 11*d* ; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f*
Policy—Chéron, M. (statement), FEB. 4, 13*c* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a*
Revenue and expenditure—Chéron, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 15, 13*f*
Stock Exchange—conditions, MAR. 29, 18*f*
Taxation—reduction : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 17, 14*e* ; Government defeat, 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Entertainment tax : Paris theatre managers' threat, JAN. 9, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; deputation received by M. Chéron, 28, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; reduction : Finance Committee's decision, 15, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*b* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 17*a*
Firearms—unlicensed sale discussed, JAN. 18, 9*b* ; regulation : Bill introduced, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Fires—Meudon : aircraft works, FEB. 19, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Montvernier, MAR. 11, 15*g* ;—St. Michel-de-Maurienne, MAR. 19, 13*g* ;—Seyssel, MAR. 10, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Vincennes artillery park, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Fish and fishing—Brittany : seals damage nets, JAN. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Floods :—
Riviera, JAN. 29, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
South and south-west districts, MAR. 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*d* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 16*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ;

FRANCE :—
Floods :—
South and south-west districts (continued) :—
13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 15*b* ; 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 15*c* ;—Losses : estimate, MAR. 21, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Maps, MAR. 6, 14*d* ; 8, 12*c* ;—Photographs, MAR. 7, 20 ; 10, 18 ;—Relief, MAR. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 12, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*f* ; 24, 13*g* ; 27, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — *Tevere* cartoon : French resentment, MAR. 13, 13*e* ;—Var, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 19, 13*f*
Foreign policy—article, MAR. 12, 13*a* ; —Doumergue, President (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—Tardieu, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 14*a*
Game shooting—use of motors : prosecution, MAR. 15, 11*e*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin : see MARGERIE, M. de ; —Moroccan property : see under MOROCCO : French zone ; — Property, seized : see under WAR, The Great :—Security : article, MAR. 12, 13*a* ;—Servicemen, ex- : proposed Chemin des Dames meeting : see under *Servicemen, ex-*, below
Gold—imports from United States, JAN. 4, 16*d*, *f* ; 10, 18*d* ;—Stocks : Mr. F. A. Szarvasy (s.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; M. Moreau (s.), 31, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Baron E. D'Erlanger (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Horses—bloodstock sales : statistics for 1929, FEB. 25, 6*c*
Hotels—tipping : correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
Huguenots—Dr. E. Barker (p.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
Insurance, social—opposition to new law, JAN. 24, 13*f* ; 25, 11*b* ; registration arrangements, 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; amending Bill introduced, FEB. 1, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; passed by Senate, 7, 13*a* ; increased opposition, 7, 13*a* ; interpellations in Chamber, 8, 11*c* ; vote of confidence, 10, 11*b* ; passed by Senate, 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Chéron, M. (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b* ;—Loucheur, M. (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b*
Irish Free State, relations with—fishing : see under IRISH Free State
Italy, relations with—anti-Fascists : see under ITALY : Fascists ; — Beaumarchais, M. de (s.), JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see ADATCHI, Mr.
Labour :—
Metal workers—Belfort : strike, FEB. 11, 13*g*
Shipping—*Ile de France* : strike, JAN. 30, 13*e* ; settled, 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—*Paris* : strike, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; settled, 18, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*Pellerin de Latouche* : strike, JAN. 28, 11*e*
Taxicab drivers : see PARIS : Taxicabs
Lace industry—United States tariff : concern, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Landslides—Boulogne, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*g*
Language — standard grammar : Academie Française committee completes work, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Law cases—Herzfeld v. Soviet Government of Russia, FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lyons typhoid outbreak, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Montenegro, Prince Danilo of v. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Co., MAR. 13, 12*a* ; 20, 16*c* ;—Morocco, Sultan of : claim against, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Living, cost of—inquiry : see under *Prices*, below
Local government—Saint-Denis : see SAINT-DENIS
Ministry (Chautemps) — negotiations, FEB. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*g* ; 21, 14*a* ; formed ; constitution, 22, 12*a* ; position, 24, 12*a* ; 25, 14*a* ; defeated ; resignation, 26, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
Photograph, FEB. 24, 16
Policy—programme, FEB. 24, 12*a*
Ministry (Tardieu)—strong position, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; 18, 9*e* ; defeat on Finance Bill ; resignation, FEB. 18, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; to be re-formed, 27, 14*c* ; negotiations, 28, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 12*e* ; formed, 3, 14*a* ; position, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 15*c* ; vote of confidence, 6, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; position, 7, 16*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 12, 14*e* ; defeat on free secondary education, 13, 13*c* ; 14, 14*e* ; position, 15, 11*c* ; 18, 16*b* ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*c* ; vote of confidence, 28, 13*a*,
Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*b*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*e*
Policy—programme, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; M. Tardieu (s.), 3, 11*d* ; Cabinet consideration, MAR. 4, 16*b* ; M. Tardieu (s.), 6, 14*a* ; programme, 20, 15*f*
Socialist Party attitude—decision at national congress, JAN. 28, 13*f*
Socialist Radical Party attitude, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b*
Under-secretaryships, new — vote rejected in Finance Committee, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; Bill passed, 14, 14*e* ; in Senate, 14, 14*e* ; vote refused, 25, 16*c* ; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Motors—parking in Paris : see under PARIS ;—Tariff : increase : Bills issued, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Navy :—
Aldebaran—cruise, JAN. 1, 5*g*
Antares—cruise, JAN. 1, 5*g*
Bison—speed record, FEB. 10, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Building programme—increased expenditure : Bill introduced, FEB. 3, 11*d*

FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Cherbourg harbour — launches, lighters and tugs : German reparations delivery, FEB. 20, 13*g*
Edgar Quinet—aground, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*d* ; sinks, 10, 12*a*
Flying squadron—proposal, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Foudroyant—details, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Jeanne d'Arc—launched, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Pacific squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Policy—article, MAR. 12, 13*a* ;—Briand, M. (s.), 26, 15*a*
Quentin Roosevelt — cruise programme, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Requirements—M. Tardieu (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*
Submarines—Ondine class (photo.), JAN. 20, 16
Tourville—return, JAN. 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Vauban—launched, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Vitry-le-François—to be sent to Madagascar, JAN. 23, 11*g*
West African squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11*g*
West Indies squadron—formed, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Norway, relations with—Minister in Paris : see COLBAN, M. Eric A.
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — reassembly, JAN. 15, 13*e* ;—Chamber : President, JAN. 15, 13*e* ; Vice-President, 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; chairmen of committees, FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Reforms, suggested : M. Sibille (s.), JAN. 15, 13*e* ;—Scene, MAR. 6, 14*a* ;—Senate : President, JAN. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parrots — import prohibition, FEB. 24, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS
Parties, political :—
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*e*
Socialist Party—Socialist-Radical Party cooperation offer : to be considered at special conference, JAN. 13, 11*c* ; decision, 28, 13*f*
Socialist-Radical Party—MM. Dumesnil and Falcoz expelled, MAR. 5, 15*c* ; 21, 13*d* ;—Socialist Party, relations with : see under *Socialist Party*, above
Poland, relations with—debt agreement, JAN. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Postal service—New Year's Day record, JAN. 6, 11*g*
President : see DOUMERGUE, President
Press—*Gazette du Franc* : see *Crime* : *Frauds*, above ;—*Humanité, L* : espionage and sedition charges : see under *Crime*, above ;—*Lorraine Ouvrière et Paysanne, La* : editor arrested, JAN. 29, 13*g* ;—*Revue des Deux Mondes* : centenary celebrated, JAN. 17, 12*b*
Prices—increase : inquiry committee appointed, FEB. 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Property—sale of Puy de Dôme : see PUY de Dôme
Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railways :—
Accidents — Paris-Rome express, JAN. 9, 10*b* ;—Saint-Galmier-Vauche, FEB. 12, 13*e*
Electric accumulator—British contract, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Rates—discussed, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas—work to be wound up, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; conference, FEB. 15, 11*a* ; 17, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Articles, FEB. 7, 15*f* ; 15, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, FEB. 15, 16
Roads — article, MAR. 14, 13*a* ;—Secondary, control of : article, MAR. 14, 13*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—German ex-Servicemen (Reichsbanner) : proposed Chemin des Dames meeting, FEB. 25, 14*b*
Shipbuilding industry — Government assistance, JAN. 9, 9*d* ;—Rollin, M. L. (s.), JAN. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping—Government assistance : M. L. Rollin (s.), JAN. 7, 13*c* ; particulars, 9, 9*d* ;—*Irose* (tug) : assistance to ships during hurricane : captain fined for breach of harbour regulations, JAN. 24, 13*f* ; fine cancelled, 25, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Rollin, M. L. (s.), JAN. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Social insurance : see *Insurance, social*, above
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Socialist-Radical Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Madrid : see CORBIN, M. Charles ;—Morocco : see under MOROCCO : French zone
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with—Savoy Free zones dispute : *Pilori* cartoon : French protest, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Taxicabs—in Paris : see under PARIS
Titles—wrongful assumption : prosecution, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Tourists—High Commissioner : first inclusion in Cabinet, MAR. 3, 14*a* ;—Traffic : report for 1929, MAR. 4, 15*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 29, 22*c* ;—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 17*a* ;—Yugoslavia, with : supplementary protocol signed, MAR. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Turf—Marseilles : riot, MAR. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Vincennes : riot, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with—treaty signed, FEB. 4, 14*b* ; provisions, 21, 13*f* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see EDGE, Mr. Walter ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Vegetables—exports to Great Britain : consignment of broccoli arrives, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Viticulture—harvest : report, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—Exports Act : question in British Parliament, JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Wills—English subjects in France : see under WILLS
Wine industry—prices : Government action, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*
FRANCE, Anatole—relics bequeathed to Musée Galliera, JAN. 29, 13*g*
FRANCE, Rev. W. F.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 7, 10*c*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ; —Meeting, FEB. 20, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*e*
FRANCE-HAYHURST, Capt. William H.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*
FRANCHISE :—
Register — preparation procedure : official letter to registration officers, JAN. 15, 11*d* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Taxpayers—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 12*e* ; 6, 10*e*
Women—Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
FRANCIS, Mr.—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. George B.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
"FRANCIS, M. E." : see BLUNDELL, Mrs. Francis
FRANCIS, Dr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
FRANCIS, Mr. W. F.—at Swansea, on British Legion administration, FEB. 17, 8*d*
FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—director of Bank : nominated, FEB. 27, 13*f*
at Brussels, on economic position, FEB. 25, 21*d*
FRANCKE, Rev. A. H.—death, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—reception, FEB. 18, 19*d* ; MAR. 21, 17*b* ; luncheon, 28, 17*b*
at London School of Economics, on economic reconstruction, MAR. 28, 11*f*
FRANCKLIN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JAN. 20, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
FRANCKS, Mr. A. H.—at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference, on British Legion, FEB. 10, 9*a*
FRANCOIS, Senator Albert (Belgium) —delivers address in Paris, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCQUI, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference ; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*
FRANK, Master Bobby—health, JAN. 15, 17*b*
FRANK, Sir Howard—chairman of Government properties disposal committee, FEB. 13, 12*d*
FRANK, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 29, 17*e*
FRANKFORT—Huguenot refugees : Mr. H. J. Cowell (lect.), MAR. 13, 12*c*
FRANKFURT Allgemeine Versicherungs A.G. : see FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.
FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.—liabilities (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*b* ; creditors' meeting, 22, 25*b* ; proposed arrangement, 22, 19*g* (4*)
FRANFURTER Bankverein A. G.—taken over by Municipal Council, FEB. 20, 21*f*
FRANKLAND, Prof. Percy F.—on investments abroad (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
FRANKLAND, William—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FRANKLIN, Miss A. C.—on Canada : opportunities for girls (lect.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
FRANKLIN, Capt. H. G. C.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 22, 7*g*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.—on costs in appeal cases (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. W. B.—on "news" screen : undesirable items (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e*
FRANKLYN, George—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
FRANZ, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—biographical, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
FRASER, Rev. Duncan—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
FRASER, Mr. Hanson W.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
FRASER, Capt. Ian—on dogs as guides for blinded soldiers (art.), MAR. 18, 19*f*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat :—
in Parliament, on Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e* ;—Staghunting, MAR. 6, 8*c*
on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*e*
FRASER, Sir J. Foster—at Lyceum Club, on Press, MAR. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. James—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
FRASER, Mrs. Kennedy—gives gramophone records of Hebridean songs to Edinburgh University, FEB. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. Leon (U.S.A.)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f* ; accepts, 28, 13*d* ; in Paris, MAR. 10, 13*a*
FRASER, Miss Lily—death, JAN. 20, 17*b*
FRASER, Mr. William—deputy chairman of Anglo-Persian Oil Co., JAN. 29, 21*g*
FRASHERI, M. Mehdi (Albania)—Minister for Public Economies, MAR. 7, 15*b*
FRATER, M. Lorand de (Hungary)—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*
FRATSON, George : see under MURDERS : Armstrong
FRAZER, Sir James G.—"Myths of the Origin of Fire" : reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*c*
FRECKLETON, Capt. George W.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
FREDERICK, Mr. Austin—art exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—directors, JAN. 6, 20*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—attends Berlin protest meeting against Russian religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13*c*
FREE Church Council (Nottingham), MAR. 12, 11*b* ; 13, 19*c* ; 14, 11*d*
FREE Churches—conference, JAN. 25, 9*g*
FREE trade : see under FISCAL policy
FREEDMAN, Woolf—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*
FREEDOM of the seas : see INTERNATIONAL law : Naval warfare
FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 20*e*

FREELAND, Mr. R. G.—at Norwich, on British barley, JAN. 20, 18*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. H. W.—"Down in the Valley": reviewed, FEB. 7, 20*a*
FREEMAN, Moss—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 2, 19*g*
FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—at Church House, on Church and state, JAN. 27, 8*f*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
FREEMASONS:—
Drury Lane Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 12, 17*d*
Emulation Lodge of Improvement—festival, MAR. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Guildhall Lodge—installation meeting, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Hospital and Nursing Home—meeting, JAN. 30, 11*d*; 31, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Kent—service in Canterbury Cathedral: arrangements, MAR. 25, 13*a*
Loge La France—installation meeting, JAN. 21, 20*e*
Mark Masons—Hertfordshire: provincial grand master installed, FEB. 1, 15*d*
Mark Masons' Temple—new site: acquired, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Old Etonian Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 14, 12*a*
Old Marlburian Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 13, 17*d*
Polytechnic, The—service, FEB. 17, 24*g*
Tamworth Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 30, 11*d*
Tower Lodge—consecrated, JAN. 21, 20*e*
United Grand Lodge of England—quarterly communication, MAR. 7, 7*g*
FREEMEN's Guild—master, MAR. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
FREER, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
FREESTUN, Col. W. H. M.—appointment, JAN. 2, 14*c*
FREETH, Maj. F. A.—at Royal United Service Institution, on poison gas, MAR. 20, 18*e*
FREMANTLE, Col. Francis E.:—
at Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, on Letchworth and Welwyn, MAR. 1, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, MAR. 5, 10*d*; 7, 9*b*; 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*g*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*d*;—Mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
FREMANTLE, Sir Selwyn H.:—
on League of Nations Covenant (l.), MAR. 1, 8*a*
on Warrington housing scheme (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sydney—on London naval conference (l.), FEB. 18, 12*a*
FREMLIN, Mrs. Mary B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
FREMLINS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
FRENCH, Mr. Bertram—infant son christened, MAR. 20, 19*c*
FRENCH, Mr. Burton L. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on naval parity, FEB. 10, 12*b*
FRENCH, Col. Fitzstephen J. F.—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
FRENCH, Mr. Herbert S.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*
FRENCH, Mr. Paul—on crossword puzzles (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
FRENCH Potash Co.—transport contract with Rotterdam. MAR. 31, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FRENCH Protestant Church, Soho—Lord Mayor attends service, JAN. 14, 11*d*
FRENCH Steam Navigation Co.: see CHARGEURS Reunis
FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H. (Bp. of Truro)—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
FRESH-WATER Biological Association of the British Empire—biological station, proposed: see under BIOLOGY: Freshwater life: Research;—Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), FEB. 22, 4*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 22, 4*f*
FRESHWATER life: see under BIOLOGY
FRESNILLO Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*
FREUCHEN, Peter (Denmark)—"Nordkaper": law case, MAR. 14, 13*d*
FREWEN, Capt. E. L.—on naval operations in the Great War (lect.), JAN. 16, 5*g*
FREYRE Y SANTANDER, M. de (Peru)—dinner, JAN. 15, 17*b*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 26*g*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*
FRIARY, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, MAR. 8, 19*g*;—Shares: bonus distribution approved, MAR. 8, 19*g*
FRICK, Herr (Thuringia)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 11*b*; dispute with Herr Severing, MAR. 20, 15*b*; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*) in German Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 13, 14*c*; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FRIEDE (Maison B.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
FRIEDERICHS, Rev. Ferdinand T.—window at Acton Scott: dedicated, JAN. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FRIEDRICH, Prof. Wilhelm O. (Germany)—death, MAR. 3, 13*g*
"FRIEND, A"—on late Mrs. J. Bridgeman (l.), FEB. 21, 19*c*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—grants, MAR. 20, 21*g*
FRIENDLY Adventurers, Honourable Society of—*Friend Ship*: M. Briand visits, MAR. 15, 9*f*;—Land cruises: arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*f*
FRIENDLY societies—Act: amending Bill: see under COOPERATIVE societies;—Chief Registrar: report, JAN. 16, 7*g*; FEB. 24, 7*g*;—Insurance Act, National: see INSURANCE Act, National: Societies, approved;—Year 1929: reviewed, JAN. 1, 7*f*
FRIENDS of Exeter Cathedral—formed, JAN. 21, 16*c*
FRIENDS of Italy British Movement—concert, FEB. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
FRIENDS of Norwich Cathedral—movement, FEB. 3, 9*d*; formed, 14, 17*b*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—bonus, JAN. 10, 19*g*;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*
FRIPP, Sir Alfred—health, FEB. 25, 14*b*; (14*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*c*; death, 27, 14*b*, 19*c*; photograph, 27, 18; appreciation, MAR. 3, 19*b*; memorial service, 5, 18*c*
Memorial fund—appeal, MAR. 24, 16*a*
FRISBY, Mr. William P.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
FRITSCH, Prof.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life: proposed biological station; river pollution, FEB. 22, 4*f*
FROCESTER Estate Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
FROEST, Mr. Frank C.—death, JAN. 8, 14*b*; will, MAR. 13, 17*c*
FROHAWK, Mr. F. W.—on butterflies (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*; FEB. 28, 10*c*

FROMONT, Frank L.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FROOM, Sir Arthur (India)—retirement; leaves Delhi, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on supertax, MAR. 7, 16*c*
FROST, Capt. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
FROST, Engineer Rear-Adm. James J.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
FROST, Capt. Sir John M.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*
FROST, Mr. W. T.—on road traffic (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
FROUDE, Anthony—Carlyle controversy: see under CARLYLE, Thomas
FROW, John H.—inquest, FEB. 7, 11*g*
FROWD, Engr.-Capt. William S.—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*
FRUINS, Leonard—body found, JAN. 22, 11*g*
FRUIT:—
Apples—butter: recipe: see under COOKERY;—Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below;—Gas storage: experiments, MAR. 24, 20*e*;—Uses: correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*d*
Birds, nipping by—articles, MAR. 10, 20*c*; 31, 20*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*; 22, 8*c*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 10*d*
Canning industry—Mr. N. Buxton, (s.), JAN. 28, 9*c*
Cultivation—articles ("Winter washing and pruning"), FEB. 10, 19*f*;—Fertilizing: use of insects: article, MAR. 24, 20*d*;—Protection: article, JAN. 13, 18*d*; correspondence 27, 17*d*;—Soils: article, MAR. 17, 18*d*;—Weather reactions: article, JAN. 20, 18*d*
Exhibitions — New Zealand House (apples), MAR. 27, 11*c*
Loganberries—history, JAN. 6, 18*d*
Marketing — schemes: Agricultural Ministry: statement, MAR. 31, 20*d*
National mark—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Oranges—imported, marking of: prosecution, JAN. 16, 9*a*
Pears—article, MAR. 3, 20*d*; 10, 20*c*
Storage — Cambridge experiments: report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
Supplies—Covent Garden and Spitalfields markets: reports, JAN. 13, 18*c* (3* 4*); 18, 7*c* (4*); 25, 15*f*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 17, 20*d* (3* 4*); 22, 17*f*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 8, 9*b*; 15, 9*c*; 29, 9*a*
Woolly aphis: see under INSECTS
FRUITERERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 28, 9*c*;—Master, FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*
FRY, Lady—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*g*
FRY, Miss Agnes—on rainfall of 1929 (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
FRY, Col. Arthur B.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
FRY, Sir Frederick M.—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), FEB. 11, 15*d*
FRY, Leonard—police court charge, FEB. FEB. 17, 8*e*
FRY, Mr. Roger:—
at Queen's Hall, on Italian art exhibition, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on Sanger, late Mr. C. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 17*a*
FRY, Miss S. M.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
on protection of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln—returns to England, FEB. 3, 14*c*; death, 11, 14*f*, 16*c*; photograph, 11, 18; appreciation, 13, 17*d*; 14, 19*b*; 17, 10*e*; funeral 14, 17*c*; memorial service at Berkhamstead School, 18, 18*c*; will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d*
Memorial—scheme discussed, FEB. 22, 17*d*
FRYER, Col. Herbert D.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
FUAD, King of Egypt—receives Adly Pasha Yeghen, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); opens Parliament; speech, 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); entertains King Albert, MAR. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); birthday reception at London Legation, 27, 17*d*
FUCHS, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*
FUCHS, Lieut. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
FUEL — National Fuel and Power Committee: member, MAR. 15, 9*g*;—Patent: trade: year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*b*;—Pulverized: shipping: see under SHIPPING;—Smokeless: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*e*; Gas Light and Coke Co.: see that title;—Trade: labour: see under LABOUR
FUKIEN:—
Government, provincial — attempted coup d'état by Gen. Lu Hsin-pan, JAN. 9, 10*e*; 10, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*
FÜLLEBORN, Mr. F.—on Sir P. Manson (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
FULLER, Lady—death, FEB. 19, 16*c*
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on effects of a dole (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
FULLER, Vice Adm. Sir Cyril T. M.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
FULLER, Frank—police court charge, JAN. 6, 13*a*
FULLER, Mr. W. R.—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
FULLER collection: see under ART
FULLER Electrical and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 15, 12*d*
FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*
"FUMIFUGIUM": see under EVELYN, John
FUNCHAL—season: reports, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 22, 17*c*; FEB. 19, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 19*e*; 19, 17*e*
FURLONG, Charles — malicious damage charge, FEB. 6, 11*b*; assault charge, 13, 9*a*
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—liner, new: contract placed, MAR. 13, 14*c*;—White Star Line: report of negotiations to purchase; see under ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 11, 18*f*
FURNITURE:—
Exhibition—New Handworkers' Gallery, FEB. 22, 10*d*
Italian—Mr. H. Clifford-Smith (lect.), FEB. 22, 17*g*
Sales:—
Bibby collection, MAR. 28, 11*e*
Boyce, Mrs. G. P., FEB. 7, 17*e*
Buxhall Vale—contents, FEB. 8, 10*d*
Chadwyck-Healey, Sir G., FEB. 21, 17*f*
Chair of Office (Duke of Rothes), JAN. 25, 21*e*
Deane, Mr. G. O., FEB. 21, 17*f*

FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Fagge, Sir J.—announced, MAR. 31, 24c
Farquhar, Mr. G., MAR. 21, 12a
Fiske, Mr. W. S., MAR. 4, 18c
Guest, Capt. F. E.—announced, FEB. 15, 15c; private view, 20, 23g
Hatry, C. C.—office, FEB. 14, 16d
Hermon, Mr. E., FEB. 21, 17f
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 29, 11e; MAR. 11, 19b; 25, 13d
Kirklington Hall—announced, FEB. 1, 9c
Lansdowne House, MAR. 7, 13f
Lewis, Mr. B., FEB. 27, 10e; 28, 11f
Lulworth Castle—announced, FEB. 3, 7g; held, 21, 17f
Lynch, Mrs. E. S., JAN. 11, 13f
Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, FEB. 12, 11f
Milne, Mr. G. L., MAR. 4, 18c
Montgomery, Theresa Lady — announced, MAR. 25, 28d
Phillips, Son and Neale, MAR. 25, 21d
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., MAR. 22, 9d
Reynolds, Maj. J. H., MAR. 28, 11c
Round House, Havering-atte-Bower, FEB. 12, 11f
Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. E. C., MAR. 20, 7f (8e, 3* 4*)
Sellar, Mr. G. C., MAR. 21, 12a

FURNITURE :—
Sales (continued) :—
Singer, Sir A. M., MAR. 21, 12a
Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 15, 15c
Tompson, Mr. F. J., MAR. 28, 11e
Welcombe House, FEB. 22, 23a

FURS : —
Mole—decline, MAR. 11, 13d;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 17d
Theft—Bayswater, JAN. 31, 5g;—Brompton-road, JAN. 17, 16e (16a, 3* 4*);—Great Portland-street, JAN. 6, 9b;—Oxford-street: prosecution, FEB. 13, 9g;—Percy-street, FEB. 10, 14d;—Piccadilly, FEB. 1, 9g

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans : —
on Eaton Socon Church rebuilding fund (l.), FEB. 26, 10b
on Gladstone, Lord (add.), MAR. 12, 17d

FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William : —
at Olympia, on Imperial Institute and salesmanship, FEB. 25, 16d (3* 4*)
on Imperial Institute (l.), FEB. 25, 15e
on Warner, late Sir F. (l.), JAN. 29, 16d (19b, 3* 4*)

FURUNCULOSIS : see under FISH and fishing : Salmon and freshwater fish

FYFE, Mr. Theodore—on early Turkish art (l.), MAR. 20, 12d

FYFFE, Miss Josephine—Lady Margaret gold medal of Poetry Society, JAN. 30, 11g

G

"G."—on Russian smallholdings (l.), FEB. 12, 10a

"G.P."—on late Brig.-Gen. G. Christian (l.), JAN. 6, 19b

GABALFA, Mr. John—recital, MAR. 18, 14c 14e (3* 4*)

GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 1, 8a

GABOON—stamps : see under STAMPS

GADEBRIDGE Park—fall of trees, JAN. 14, 14e

GAELIC language—An Comun Gaedhealach: county branch formed, MAR. 31, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

GAELIC Society of London—meeting, FEB. 20, 12d ; 21, 12d (3* 4*)

GAIER (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9g ; sentence, 24, 13g ; 25, 11c (3* 4*) ; executed, FEB. 6, 13c

GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 23, 10d ; 24, 12e (3* 4*)

GAILLET-BILLOTEAU, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b

GAINFORD, Lord :—
at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, FEB. 28, 11a
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, FEB. 4, 8b

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—"Mr. and Mrs. Brown of Trent Hall" (photo.), FEB. 25, 18

GAINSBOROUGH Pictures (1928), Ltd.—directors, FEB. 17, 22e

GAIRDNER, Mr. Matthew W.—will, FEB. 6, 19d

GAIRDNER, Canon Temple — Cairo memorial : appeal, JAN. 17, 17c

GALABIN, Mrs. Harriett M.—will, MAR. 24. 17e

GALBRAITH, Mr. V. H.—historical research into deposition of Richard II. : leading article, JAN. 29, 15d

GALE, Maj. A. J.—on cinematograph quota : quality of films (statement), JAN. 15, 12b (3* 4*)

GALE, Lancelot H.—suicide, FEB. 25, 5c (3* 4*) ; inquest, 27, 5f

GALE, Pilot Officer R. C. C.—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 14g

GALE, Victor H.—inquest, FEB. 18, 13g

GALEN : see under WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum

GALERIES Lafayette, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22b

GALLAGHER, Mrs. John F.—daughter born, MAR. 25, 19b

GALLAGHER, Mr. Lewis J.—will, MAR. 29, 17c

GALLAHER, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26 ;—Report, FEB. 26, 25b ; MAR. 15, 20e

GALLATLY, Mr. John—memorial service, MAR. 22, 15d

GALLERY First Nighters' Club—meeting, JAN. 6, 10c

GALLET, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, FEB. 22, 12a

GALLIMORE, Dr. Thomas—will, JAN. 21, 16e

GALLOWAY, Mr. David W.—will, FEB. 17, 16e

GALLOWAY (P. H.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23c

"GALLSPACH, Wizard of" : see under AUSTRIA : Medical

GALPIN, Flying Officer Charles E.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10e

GALT, Dr. H. M.—on sore throat epidemic at Brighton (statement), JAN. 6, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

GALTON lecture, FEB. 18, 10*c*
GALVIN, Cornelius—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
GAMACK, Surg.-Maj. Alexander—death, MAR. 12, 19*c*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*d*
GAMAGE'S (West End), Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
GAMAZO, Count (Spain)—Governor of Bank of Spain, FEB. 22, 11*b*
GAMBIA :—
Governor : see PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.
Law—Supreme Court : Judge, MAR. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GAMBLE, Maj. H. Howard—on first aid on the road (l.), MAR. 15, 13*e*
GAMBLE, Lieut.-Col. Joseph S. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GAMBRELL, Thomas—assault charge, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; MAR. 24, 11*b*
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip—Governor of New South Wales, JAN. 31, 14*e* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 26, 19*b*
GAME, big—shooting from motors : Kenya Colony : Game Warden's report quoted, JAN. 2, 11*d*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—Assistant-Chief of General Staff, JAN. 3, 9*d*
GAMING—Monte Carlo : triple success on one number, JAN. 31, 13*f*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—position discussed, JAN. 3, 10*a*; ultimatum to Viceroy delivered, MAR. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*e*; text, 7, 15*a*; reported advice to Congress Committee, 22, 12*c*
Civil disobedience (statement), JAN. 8, 12*g*; (arts. quoted), 10, 12*a*; 24, 13*a*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; (statement), 18, 16*b*; (art. quoted), 21, 13*c*; 28, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 11, 16*c*; (art. quoted), 13, 14*d*; (statement), 29, 12*b*
Campaign—authorized by Congress Working Committee, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*b*; plans, 15, 12*d*; 18, 16*b*; promoting in Malia State, 22, 13*b*; plans, FEB. 18, 16*b*; proposed march with volunteers, MAR. 8, 12*d*; arrangements, 10, 14*c*; commenced, 13, 14*d*; progress, 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 21, 13*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 12*b*; 31, 14*c*; maps, 8, 12*d*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 14*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
Conference, conditions for (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 14*a*
Leading articles, MAR. 4, 17*b*; 8, 13*c*
Vaccination—attitude, MAR. 12, 13*d*
at Borsad, on civil disobedience, MAR. 24, 14*c*
at Gujarat, on Dominion status; independence; civil disobedience, JAN. 13, 12*c*
at Kareli, on civil disobedience, MAR. 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
at National Congress, Lahore, on attempted assassination of Lord Irwin, JAN. 1, 12*a*
at Raas, on civil disobedience, MAR. 20, 15*c*
on debts, repudiation of (statement), JAN. 10, 12*a*; (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 14*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
on Dominion status (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 14*e*
on independence (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b*; 10, 12*a*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 13*a*; FEB. 21, 13*c*; (statement), MAR. 11, 16*c*
on Patel, Mr. V.—arrest (statement), MAR. 10, 14*c*
on smallpox deaths at Ahmedabad Ashram (statement), MAR. 12, 13*d*
on *The Times* (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 15*a*
on violence (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b*
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAR. 20, 12*d*
GANE (Pharaoh) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
GANZONI, Sir John—in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8*e*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
at Southwark Cathedral, on religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 28, 11*f*
in Parliament, on housing conditions, FEB. 27, 8*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*b*
on clergy shortage (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 19*b*
GARCKE, Mr. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on electrical research, FEB. 8, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
GARCKE, Mr. Sidney E.—at Kingsway, on railways and road transport services, MAR. 1, 21*b*
GARDEN cities : see under TOWN planning
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—meeting, MAR. 1, 10*c* ; —Scandinavian tour : arrangements, FEB. 11, 11*g*
GARDENER, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on wheat industry, FEB. 26, 13*c*
GARDENER, Louise—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*
GARDENERS' Company — freedom : see BLADES, Miss Margaret
GARDINER, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GARDINER, Charles—possession of housebreaking implements charge, FEB. 20, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GARDINER, Mrs. Doris—police court charge, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; FEB. 7, 11*e* ; 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GARDINER, Mr. Frederick J.—death, FEB. 8, 14*c*
GARDINER, Gilbert—acquittal, MAR. 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
GARDINER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
GARDINER, Canon T. G.—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
GARDNER, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 20, 14*e* ; inquest, 22, 11*d* ; FEB. 21, 16*d* ; will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
GARDNER, Mr. Charles B. — managing director of Securities Management Trust, Ltd. (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*a*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A. :—
on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
on National cast museum (l.), JAN. 30, 10*c*
GARDNER, Mr. F. G.—on India (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
GARDNER, James—assault charge, FEB. 26, 11*g*
GARDNER, Monica—on birch trees (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*

GARDNER, Samuel A.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*
GARDNER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*e*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. R.—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*
GARFIELD, David—police court charge, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*f*
GARGETT, Mr. E.—on canals in East Anglia (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b* ;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
GARLE, Mr. H. E.—resigns directorships, JAN. 20, 21*g*
GARNER, Harold—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*c*
GARNETT, Mr. R. S. :—
"On Board the Emma"—writes introduction, JAN. 17, 8*d*
on Voynich, Mr. W. M. (l.), MAR. 25, 21*b*
GARNETT-BOTFIELD, Miss Grace C.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
GARNICA, Señor (Spain)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*e*
GARNIER, Mr. Geoffrey S.—on flight of starlings (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
GARNSEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*
GARNSTONE Castle—to be let furnished, MAR. 21, 26*d*
GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—on imported butter (l.), FEB. 10, 19*e*
GARRETT, Mr. L. C.—on duty on farm tractors (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
GARRETT, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
GARRICK Theatre, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GARRIGON, M. (France)—elected to Senate, MAR. 25, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
GARSIDE, Ernest—police court charge, JAN. 31, 5*c* ; FEB. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*c*
GARSTANG, Prof. :—
Marston expedition : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine : Jericho
on Jericho—ancient walls (statement), MAR. 4, 15*e* ; report, 18, 15*c*
GARSTIN, Lieut.-Col. William A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GARTHWAITE, Sir William—at Winchester House, on training of Mercantile Marine officers, JAN. 10, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GARTSIDE, Hilton — extradition charge, MAR. 7, 13*c*
GARU, Mr. Diwan B. J. V. N. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
GARVEY, Marcus (Jamaica)—seditious libel charge, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
GARVIE, Rev. Alfred E.—on naval armaments conference (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
at Press Club, on journalism, MAR. 10, 16*c* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on driving for safety (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
GARWOOD, Col. and Mrs. J. R.—gift of playing fields to Croydon, FEB. 24, 15*d*
GARY (Theodore) and Co.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*a* (23*c*, 4*)
GAS :—
Charges—basis : substitution of therm for cubic foot, MAR. 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Conference (Birmingham), FEB. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GAS (continued) :—
Electricity, competition of—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
Industry :—
Amalgamations — displacement of labour : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Gas industry ;—South Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas Co. : see that title
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*g* (4*)
Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 15, 11*e* ; FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*a* ; MAR. 19, 11*c*
Rationalization—Dr. C. Carpenter (s.), FEB. 13, 19*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 30*d*
Poisoning : see under POISONING
Supply—pressure : less than minimum : prosecution, MAR. 13, 20*e*
Undertakings—Board of Trade return (Part II.), JAN. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Powers, method of obtaining : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
GAS, poison : see under WAR : Chemical warfare
GAS Light and Coke Co.—coke : prices : see under COKE : Prices ;—Dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c* ;—Fuel, smokeless : plant : Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*b* :—Meeting, FEB. 8, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*
GASCOIGNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*
GASKELL, Mrs. Ada—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
GASKELL and Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
GASOMETERS—air navigation : uses : see under AERONAUTICS : Navigation
GASPARI, Signor Enrico (Italy)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f* ; biographical, 17, 16*a* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; MAR. 1, 16 ; activities : see MOUNTAINEERING : Kanchenjunga
GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican) — health, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; retirement rumours 15, 13*b* ; Order of Annunziata, FEB. 12, 13*d* ; President of Commission for Codification of Common Law, 12, 13*d*
Biographical—article, JAN. 28, 13*a*
Pius XI., Pope—letter of thanks, FEB. 12, 13*d*
GASSIOT, M. (France)—acquitted, JAN. 21, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
GASTER, Dr. M.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, MAR. 31, 9*d*
GASTON, Mr. S. L.—at Board of Conservators of Mitcham Common, on golf on Mitcham Common, FEB. 28, 11*d*
GATE Theatre Salon, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 14*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GATER, Mr. G. H. :—
at Polytechnic, on new library, FEB. 8, 9*c*
at University College, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*a*
on school leaving age (lect.), JAN. 17, 11*f*
GATES, George—inquest, JAN. 22, 12*d*
GATLEY, Mr. Clement—appointment, MAR. 6, 7*f* ; 17, 9*g*

GATTESCHI, Count Giulio (Italy)—executes Royal wedding addresses, JAN. 7, 14*d*
GATTY, Mr. Nicholas—on opera season at New Scala Theatre (l.), FEB. 1, 8*c*
GAULT, Lieut.-Col. A. H.—in Parliament, on staghunting, MAR. 6, 8*c*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Co. — announcements, JAN. 8, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
GAUNTLETT, Mrs. (Japan)—member of women's deputation to naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*
GAUNTLETT, Sir Frederic (India)—Finance Minister, Patiala State, MAR. 8, 11*g*
GAUTHIER, Archbp. (Canada)—at Montreal, on Jewish education in Quebec, MAR. 21, 13*b*
GAUTIER, M. Jules (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
GAVIN, Miss Mary B.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*e*
GAVIN, Mr. William—on Mr. E. Strutt (l.), MAR. 11, 18*b*
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
GAYDA, Signor Virginio (Italy):—
on London naval conference (arts. quoted), JAN. 28, 16*a*; 31, 16*a*; (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
on naval armaments (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 16*d*
GAYNOR, Edward E.—confidence trick charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
GAZEL, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
GAZZERA, Gen. (Italy)—Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JAN. 2, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Army estimates, MAR. 13, 13*b*
GEDDES, Mr. I. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
GEE, Mr. Philip—on coal prices and electricity (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*;—on railway rates for coal (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
GEE and Co., Messrs.—on inventions in 1929 (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
GEEN, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
GEEN, Mr. Harry—on late Sir T. W. Chitty (l.), FEB. 19, 16*c*
GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. W. F.:—
on divorce (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*e*
GELIGNITE: see under EXPLOSIVES
GELL, Mr. W. J.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22*e*
GÉMIER, M. (France)—resignation, FEB. 14, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
GEMMELL, Miss N. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 31, 14*d*
GEMMILL, Lieut.-Col. James D.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*; —Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
GENERAL Automatic Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
GENERAL Cigar Co.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*c*
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
GENERAL election (May, 1929)—candidates: slander: law case, FEB. 20, 11*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a*
GENERAL election, next—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 8*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*f*;—Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*b*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 15. 7*e*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*c*;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
GENERAL elections, past—before 1832; Col. J. C. Wedgwood (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 15, 12*d*; 27, 9*c*; MAR. 13, 14*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 17*e*;—Siemens and Halske A.G.: see SIEMENS and Halske A.G.;—Stock splitting scheme, JAN. 16, 19*e*
GENERAL Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations —conference, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — taxation: sub-committee's report, MAR. 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 22*b*; FEB. 5, 23*g*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*; 7, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 22*f*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*b*;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*b*
GENERAL Lying-in Hospital—anonymous donation, JAN. 2, 14*a*;—Italian pictures pageant: arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b*;—Matinée: arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*; MAR. 27, 17*b*;—Reception: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*; held, 19, 17*b*
GENERAL Medical Council—Indian medical degrees: see under INDIA;—Register: removal from: law case, JAN. 17, 5*b*; 18, 4*c*
on Indian medical degrees (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
GENERAL Metal Box Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 28, 5*e*
GENERAL Motors Corporation—Chevrolet cars: production: statistics, JAN. 7, 7*d*; to be manufactured in England, MAR. 24, 20*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 21*d*; —Opel Co.: see under GERMANY: Motors;—Report, FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 20, 23*b*
GENERAL Petroleum Corporation — proposed formation, FEB. 22, 19*c*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co.—new vessels: contract placed, MAR. 14, 16*a*; —*Royal Sovereign*: see under SHIPPING
GENEVA—library, public: Navill collection: catalogued, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GENOCHIO, Mr. Henry:—
on "bane of Parliament" (l.), JAN. 7, 10*a*
on Evelyn's "Fumifugium" (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
GENTLEMAN in velvet: see MOLES
GENTRY, William—police court charge, JAN. 9, 15*a*
GEOGRAPHICAL Association — conference, JAN. 3, 8*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*d*; 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHY—British Empire: teaching in schools: pamphlet, MAR. 22, 8*g*; Imperial Institute programme, 27, 11*c*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
GEOLOGICAL Society — medals: awards, JAN. 11, 8*c*

GEOLOGY — continents, permanency of: article, MAR. 10, 20*f*;—Swiney lecture: postponed, JAN. 27, 17*e*
GEORGE IV., King—visit to Ireland: correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*c*
GEORGE V., King:—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 1, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 22, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*
FEB.—at Sandringham, 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*a*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 17*b*
Afternoon party—arrangements, MAR. 21, 17*b*; 25, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) (16*g*, 1* 2*); given, 26, 19*d*
Aides-de-camp, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; FEB. 18, 16*c*; MAR. 12, 14*e*; 28, 14*d*;—Principal Naval, MAR. 24, 14*f*
Balfour, Lord—death: message of sympathy, MAR. 20, 16*a*; represented at memorial service, 24, 14*d*
Barker, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—represented at funeral, MAR. 10, 17*d*
Beatrice, Princess—visits, FEB. 28, 17*b*
Benn Brothers, Ltd.—jubilee: message, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Birthday—celebration: arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Boy Scouts—"The World Jamboree: The Quest of the Golden Arrow": accepts copy, JAN. 13, 7*d*
British Legion — Metropolitan Area: message, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Chiang Kai-shek—exchange of messages, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Convocation—reply to address, FEB. 13, 13*f*
Councils, JAN. 21, 17*b*; FEB. 28, 17*b*; MAR. 29, 15*b*
Courts—arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*b*
Coventry, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAR. 18, 19*b*
Egyptian delegation—receives, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Empire Service League—reply to message, JAN. 2, 4*g*
Epiphany—gifts, JAN. 7, 17*d*
Esher, Lord—message of sympathy, JAN. 24, 17*b*
French flood havoc—message to President Doumergue, MAR. 7, 16*d*
Friends of Norwich Cathedral—donation, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Fripp, Sir A.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 5, 19*d*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C.—death: message, FEB. 12, 17*b*
Gladstone, Lord—inquiries, JAN. 27, 12*f*; message to widow, MAR. 7, 16*f*; represented at memorial service, 12, 17*d*
Greece—centenary of independence: message, MAR. 27, 13*b*
Health—Indian Chamber of Princes: resolution, FEB. 26, 14*d*;—London, return to: recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*b*;—Thank-offering Fund: address and reply, JAN. 6, 19*d*
GEORGE V., King (continued):—
Hoover, President—exchange messages, JAN. 6, 12*e*
Hornsey—old inhabitants: message, JAN. 7, 8*f*
Household—equerries, FEB. 5, 17*b*;—Lord in Waiting, MAR. 15, 12*f*;—Physicians, MAR. 5, 16*b*;—Scotland: surgeon apothecary, MAR. 12, 14*f*;—Surgeon, honorary, FEB. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 14*e*
Investitures—arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; held, MAR. 5, 16*c*; 7, 19*b*
Italian art exhibition—visits, FEB. 24, 15*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 7, 14*a*
Kintore, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAR. 8, 15*b*, *d*
Knollys, Col. Sir H.—represented at funeral, MAR. 8, 15*b*, *d*
Larkin, Mr. P. C.—message of sympathy, FEB. 6, 17*b*; represented at memorial service, 11, 17*c*
Letters—loaned to Bodleian Library, Oxford, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Levée—arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*c*; held, 28, 14*g*, 19*a*
Lindsay, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—represented at funeral service, MAR. 13, 17*b*, *c*
Liverpool sea festival—message and reply, FEB. 10, 14*c*
London Hospital—visits, MAR. 12, 14*e*
Masaryk, President—message on 80th birthday, MAR. 7, 17*f*
Naval conference (London)—arrangements, 1, 12*c*; 13, 11*b*; receives delegates, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; opening: arrangements, 21, 14*a*; opens, 22, 9*a*, 14*a*; (photos.), 22, 18; speech: text, 22, 14*c*; broadcast: reception at home and abroad, 22, 14*c*, 16*d*; leading article, 22, 15*b*; American Press comment, 23, 11*c*; authentic text, 23, 14*b*
Gramophone record—profits to be given to Wireless Fund for the Blind, JAN. 29, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
New Year—London: message, JAN. 2, 12*g*
Old Coldstreamers' Association—message, MAR. 17, 9*d*
Opera—Covent Garden: patron, FEB. 3, 10*a*
Paisley cinema fire—message of sympathy, JAN. 2, 12*d*; letter of sympathy, 7, 14*f*
Princess Royal—visits, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Reading, Lady—message of sympathy, JAN. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Royal Counties Agricultural Show—patron, FEB. 18, 19*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Rubio, President O.—message, FEB. 13, 12*e*
St. Genny disaster—message, JAN. 14, 14*d*
Salvation Army—message, MAR. 28, 16*f*
Sheriffs—list pricked, MAR. 29, 15*b*
Shire Horse Society (message), FEB. 5, 11*c*
Stamps—purchases Purves Australian collection, MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Windsor Castle—improvements, MAR. 31, 14*f*
Yachting—*Britannia* : to be in commission during season, FEB. 19, 7*c*
GEORGE, Prince—visits Italian art exhibition, FEB. 24, 15*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 3, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—visits Birmingham section, FEB. 21, 17*b*, *e*
Hunters' Improvement Society—visits show, MAR. 6, 7*e*
National Advertising Benevolent Society—guest at dinner, MAR. 29, 15*b*, 14*d*
National Gallery —opens Duveen Gallery, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 6, 17*b*
University College Hospital—opens new preliminary training school for nurses, MAR. 20, 13*c* ; (photo.) 20, 20
at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, MAR. 29, 14*d*
GEORGE, Archie—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g*
GEORGE, Mr. Stanley B.—on imported bolts and screws (evid.), FEB. 5, 19*d*
GEORGIA :—
Liberation movement — Frankfurt banknote forgeries : Berlin trial, JAN. 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*g*
GEPP, Mr. (Australia)—biographical, JAN. 21, 13*f*
GERALDY, M. Paul—*Aimer* : produced, JAN. 27, 10*d*
GERARD, M. Gaston (France)—High Commissioner for Tourist Industry, MAR. 3, 14*a*
GERARDIN, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
GERBAULT, M. Alain—honorary member of Royal Cruising Club, MAR. 20, 7*c*
GERHARDI, Mr. William—"Pending Heaven" : reviewed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—recital, MAR. 7, 14*d*
GERMAIN-MARTIN, M. (France)—Minister for Budget, MAR. 3, 14*a*
in Parliament, on note circulation, MAR. 25, 16*c*
GERMAN Dye Trust—law case, MAR. 14, 5*g*
GERMAN Mortgage Bank, Meiningen—bonds : coupon payment, MAR. 4, 23*g*
GERMAN Steel Trust—dividend, JAN. 23, 19*g*
GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining—Beuthen, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Motor—pedestrians prosecuted : see *Pedestrians*, below
Motor omnibus—Berlin, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; —Insterburg, JAN. 2, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Allied occupation :—
Children, illegitimate — statistics, MAR. 5, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Evacuation—Great Britain : completion recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*a* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Hindenburg, President von (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b* ;—Muller, Herr H. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
French Army—Königstein : deserter arrested, JAN. 8, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Allied occupation (continued) :—
Rhineland High Commission—acting British High Commissioner, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments :—
Disarmament—Allied military experts withdrawn, FEB. 1, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Mainz fortress : see MAINZ
Arms and ammunition — Leipzig : machine guns and rifles stolen from barracks, FEB. 28, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 13*f* ; arrests, 5, 15*c* ;—Lithuanian refugees : sentenced, FEB. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Stolp : attempted raid on store, FEB. 28, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Army—civil war, duties during possible : Gen. Groener's order, MAR. 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Communist propaganda, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; rewards for soldiers resisting, MAR. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Fascist propaganda : officers arrested at Ulm, MAR. 15, 11*f* ; 18, 15*g* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Bank of Germany—meeting, FEB. 17, 24*e* ;—President : powers : Socialist curtailment proposal, JAN. 7, 16*e* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* ; resolution, 30, 13*f* ; Dr. Schacht resigns, MAR. 8, 12*e* ; possible candidates, 10, 13*a* ; Dr. H. Luther elected, 12, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Rate : probable reduction, JAN. 13, 20*c* ; reduced, 14, 20*c* ; expected reduction, FEB. 4, 19*g* ; reduced (F.N.), 5, 20*b* ; MAR. 8, 18*d* ; probable reduction, 24, 21*g* ; reduced, 25, 22*e* ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 17*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 18, 16*d* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 19*e* ; FEB. 4, 20*b* ; 11, 20*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 20*f* ; MAR. 4, 22*a* ; 11, 23*a* ; 19, 22*a* ; 26, 22*a*
Frankfurter Bankverein A.G. : see that title
Reichsbank : see *Bank of Germany*, above
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*f*
Birth-rate—statistics, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Books : see under BOOKS
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Cereal exports—bounty system discussed, JAN. 13, 18*c* ; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, to : see under CEREALS : Imports
Children, illegitimate—Rhineland : see under *Allied occupation*, above
Cinematograph—anti-German films : complaint in Reichstag Education Committee, MAR. 27, 12*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Civil war, possible—Reichswehr duties : see *Army*, above
Coalmining industry :—
British mine officials' tour, JAN. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Prices—reduction, MAR. 29, 18*g*

GERMANY :—
Coalmining industry (continued) :—
Railway rates—new tariff : effect on British imports, JAN. 17, 16*e* ; British Government action, FEB. 15, 9*b*
Ruhr—reduced sales, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Communists — increased agitation, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Anti-religious propaganda—Workers' Cultural Exhibition cartoons and model impounded, FEB. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Army, propaganda in : see under *Army*, above
Berlin—affray, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; arrests, 11, 9*g* ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; demonstrators dispersed, 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; clash with police, 6, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; disturbances, 17, 13*c* ; headquarters raided, 19, 14*c* ; meeting dispersed, 24, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Churches, desecration of—Benrath, MAR. 25, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Berlin, 20, 16*b* ; Crefeld, 25, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Eschweiler—attempt to blow up Poor Relief department, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fascists, clashes with—Berlin, JAN. 16, 11*b* ; MAR. 3, 13*f* ; Chemnitz, 18, 15*d*
Hamburg disorders, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*c* ; Mexican Consulate demonstration, 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Navy, propaganda in : see under *Navy*, below
Property sold, FEB. 8, 11*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Rüsselsheim motor works — riot, FEB. 13, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e*
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
" Unemployment day " : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Unemployment riots : see under *Labour* : *Unemployment*, below
Uniform — proposed stricter measures to prohibit, FEB. 19, 14*c*
Wilhelmshaven—arrests, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Winter sports festival, Berlin — Russians refused entry to Germany, FEB. 5, 13*g*
Crime :—
Assault — Königsberg street fight case, MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—Rüsselsheim : Hessian Minister attacked, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Counterfeiting—American 100 dollar notes (Berlin), JAN. 23, 11*d*
Forgery — Frankfurt : Georgian Liberation movement : see under GEORGIA
Frauds — Reinhardt inheritance (Allgäu) : P. Angele sentenced, FEB. 22, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian trade delegation in Berlin : see under RUSSIA : Trade : Germany, with
GERMANY :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Buenos Aires, 1920 : A. Axelsen to be retired at Lüneburg, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; sentenced, FEB. 17, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Kramer, Herr E. (Rachterstedt) FEB. 22, 11*g*
Crown Prince : see FREDERICK William, ex Crown Prince
Death-rate—statistics, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Deutsches Institut für Technische Arbeitschulung : see *Labour* : *Apprentices* : " *Dinta* " *training scheme*, below
Diplomatic representatives — doyen dispute : position, FEB. 22, 11*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Thuringia : ban on " All Quiet on the Western Front " : see under BOOKS
Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.
Employment exchanges : see under *Labour*, below
Engineering—Association of German Engineers : conference, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Explosives—Russian's unlicensed trading : Munich prosecution, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Failures—Raab-Katzenstein A. G., FEB. 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Fascists—Communists, clashes with : see under *Communists*, above ;—Röntgental incident, MAR. 7, 15*d* ;—Thuringia : alleged State support, MAR. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Reichsbanner protest meeting, Weimar, 25, 15*c*
Finance :—
Budget—Young Plan alleviation, JAN. 28, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; proposals, MAR. 6, 13*c*
Budget, extraordinary—deficit, JAN. 28, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Currency—Luther, Dr. H. (statement), MAR. 13, 13*c* ;—Stabilization : Hague conference proposal, JAN. 6, 14*d*
Deficit, MAR. 1, 11*e*
Loans—priority of reparation annuities : discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; settlement, 18, 10*c* ; Socialist demands, 23, 11*d*
Swedish Match Trust — discussed at Hague reparations conference, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; Herr Moldenhauer (s.), 28, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; ratified, 30, 19*g* ; advance, MAR. 31, 21*f*
Luther, Dr. H. (statement), MAR. 13, 13*c*
Moldenhauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 26, 15*c*
Reform—necessity, JAN. 23, 11*d* ;—Muller, Herr H. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
Taxation—evasion : alleged encouragement of informers, FEB. 27, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Thuringia, subsidy to : see under THURINGIA
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*b*
Fires—Ruhr slag-heap : Alstaden : attempts to stop, JAN. 6, 11*f* ; Essen : law case, 6, 11*f*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Foreign policy—President von Hindenburg (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Insurance—rejuvenating operation : law case, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Irish Free State, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in Dublin : see DEHN, Dr. Georg von ;—McGilligan, Mr. (s.), JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel—Dillenburg : works closed down, MAR. 11, 22*g* ;—German Steel Trust : see that title ;—White iron plates : British price agreement : see under IRON and steel
Labour :—
Apprentices :—
"Dinta" training scheme—article, MAR. 19, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 8*b* ;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a* ;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*
Articles I., MAR. 13, 15*f* ; II., 14, 15*f*
Employment exchanges — article, MAR. 13, 15*f*
Silk, artificial—Barmen : short time, MAR. 20, 22*g*
Unemployment—increase, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Hassloch district—situation, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Insurance institution, funding of—Cabinet differences, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; proposed agreement, 6, 13*c* ; rejected by German People's Party, 10, 13*a* ; deadlock, 27, 13*d*
Relief—Socialist demands, JAN. 23, 11*d* ; articles, MAR. 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*f*
Riots—Chemnitz, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*b* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 19*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Cologne, JAN. 1, 11*d* ;—Hamburg, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*c* ;—Kiel, JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leipzig, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Worms, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Law cases—Hindenburg, President von v. Dr. Goebbels, JAN. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hitler v. *Munchner Telegramm Zeitung*, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ;—Hitler v. von Graefe and others : appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Krupp, Messrs. : Essen slag heaps, JAN. 6, 11*f* ; — Mecklenburg "witchcraft" case, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Rejuvenation, cost of, FEB. 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Libel—Nationalist referendum : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations Settlement : Young Plan
Matches—monopoly ratified, JAN. 30, 19*g*
Measles—Mennonites from Russia : see *Mennonites*, below
Mennonites from Russia—settlement scheme, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; effect of Russian propaganda concerning, 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Canada, admission to : Mr. Egan's denial, JAN. 8, 11*f* ;—Hammerstein camp : measles outbreak, JAN. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 10*c*
Ministry—Pensions and Salaries Bill : second reading, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Ministry (Muller) — differences on financial policy, MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 4, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; proposed compromise, 6, 13*c* ; rejected by German People's Party, 10, 13*a* ; agreement, 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; deadlock on insurance scheme proposals, 27, 13*d* ; resignation, 28, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry (Bruning)—negotiations to form, MAR. 29, 12*c* ; formed, 31, 13*d* ; leading article, 31, 15*c*
Morocco, French—property : see under MOROCCO : French zone
Motors :—
Imports — tariffs : question in British Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*b* ;—United States, from : proposed import quotas, JAN. 15, 14*c*
Opel Co.—programme, FEB. 3, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
National Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties*, political, below
"Nationalists"—President von Hindenburg (statement), JAN. 3, 0[illegible] (3* 4*)
Navy :—
Communist propaganda, JAN. 31, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cruisers, new—note, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; discussed, FEB. 5, 14*c* ; Socialist opposition to further building : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), 5, 14*c* ; Nationalist resentment, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; vote for vessel "B" postponed, 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*b*
Disposition—new scheme, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Emden—cruise, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; New Orleans reception incident, MAR. 5, 14*c* ; programme, 15, 22*g* ; at Kingston, Jamaica, 17, 11*g*
Köln—commissioned, JAN. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18
Mediterranean cruise—vote, MAR. 10, 14*c*
Policy—discussed, FEB. 5, 14*c*
Oil—monopoly : Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey denial, MAR. 25, 22*f*
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament — re-assembly : arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Parrots—disease : see under PSITTACOSIS ;—Import prohibition, JAN. 24, 13*e*
Parties, political :—
Communist Party—reported forthcoming suppression, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
German People's Party — congress (Mannheim), MAR. 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
National Socialist Party—success in State elections, JAN. 16, 11*b*

GERMANY :—
Parties, political (continued) :—
Nationalist Party—growing dissensions, JAN. 3, 9c ;—Land Union : attitude, JAN. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*)
Pedestrians—sentenced for causing accident, MAR. 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with :—
Silesia, Upper—Association of Poles in Germany : petition before League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12e
War claims agreement—copy deposited with Hague conference, JAN. 4, 10a ; ratification Bill passed, FEB. 6, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13a (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11g ; MAR. 1, 11e ; 11, 15d ; 12, 13c ; 13, 14c ; signing postponed, 14, 13d ; signed, 19, 13e
Police—Berlin : alleged violence ; numbering introduced, MAR. 14, 13g (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Thuringia : subsidy suspended, MAR. 20, 15b ; 21, 9g (3* 4*) ; 21, 13f (and 13d, 3* 4*) ; proposed inquiry, 22, 11b ; refused, 28, 13c (3* 4*)
Poor Law relief—articles, MAR. 13, 15f ; 14, 15f
Potash Syndicate : see GERMAN Potash Syndicate
President : see HINDENBURG, President von
Press—*Angriff* : libel action, JAN. 1, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ;—*Munchner Telegramm Zeitung* : libel action, JAN. 15, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11b ; 25, 11c ;—*Rote Fahne* : confiscated, JAN. 18, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; alleged Russian subsidy, FEB. 14, 14e
Printing—Roman characters : adopted by Berlin municipal authorities, FEB. 5, 13g
Railways—law, new : discussed at Hague reparations conference, JAN. 8, 12c ;—Rates for coal : see under *Coal and coalmining*, above
Reconstruction—Dr. G. P. Gooch (s.), JAN. 25, 14d
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Reichswehr : see *Army*, above
Rejuvenation—claim against insurance company : see under *Insurance*, above
Republic—Safeguarding Bill : Herr Grzesinski (s.), JAN. 17, 13g (3* 4*) ; passed, MAR. 19, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—German-Polish syndicate : agreement signed, FEB. 19, 13c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13f (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex :—
Hindenburg Fund—grants for Parliamentary receptions to be allocated, FEB. 10, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
National Steel Helmet League—President von Hindenburg disavowed as patron, MAR. 25, 15c
Reichsbanner—proposed Chemin des Dames meeting : see under FRANCE : Servicemen, ex
Shipping—stowaway in packing-case : Augsburg incident, MAR. 20, 15d
Social welfare services—articles, MAR. 13, 15f ; 14, 15f
Stahlhelm : see *Servicemen, ex* : *National Steel Helmet League*, above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Technical education — "Dinta" scheme : see under *Labour* : *Apprentices*, above
Telephones—Berlin, main roads : stations established, FEB. 11, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Conference by : instance, MAR. 11, 15c
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY : wireless
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Cologne Spring Fair, MAR. 26, 15g
Exports—Dr. H. Luther (statement), MAR. 13, 13c
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 21, 21c
Poland, with—treaty : signature postponed, MAR. 15, 11a ; signed, 18, 15d ; leading article, 19, 15b
Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 23a
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18b
Trichinosis : see TRICHINOSIS
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with — War liabilities agreement : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations Settlement : Young Plan
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Wine—Moselle growers : petition, MAR. 28, 13g
Winter sports—Communist festival : see under *Communists*, above
Witchcraft—Mecklenburg law case, JAN. 13, 11c
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a
GERRARD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 8, 17d
GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c
GERRARD Wire Tying Machines—dividend, JAN. 3, 16g
GERSHON, Mr. Jacob—will, JAN. 22, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)
GHALI, Wassef Pasha (Egypt)—Foreign Minister, JAN. 2, 11c ; leaves for London, MAR. 21, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
GHARABLI, Neguib Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 2, 11e
GHATE (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
GHENT University—Albert, King : statement on Lophem incidents, FEB. 11, 13c ;—Bill : progress, FEB. 21, 13g ; before Parliament, 27, 13c (3* 4*) ; passed, 28, 13d ; MAR. 6, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 28, 15c
GHUZNAVI, Mr. A. H. (India)—on Simon report conference (statement), JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
GIALDINI, John—extradition from Italy : correspondence, JAN. 28, 15e ; question in British Parliament, 30, 8b ; 31, 14b ; FEB. 7, 8d ; MAR. 4, 8d ; arrested in Milan, 17, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; examination, 22, 11c ; deposits impounded, 29, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Loan—law case, MAR. 28, 5b ; 29, 4a
GIARDINO, Marshal (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11c
GIBB, John—threatening letter charge, FEB. 19, 5b
GIBBES, Mrs. Minnie—will, JAN. 14, 17e
GIBBON, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 2, 7c
GIBBON, Edward—Sheridan quoted : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10d ; 14, 10e

GIBBON, Sir Walter—health, MAR. 25, 19*b*
GIBBONS, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
GIBBONS, Dr. R. A.—on cross-Channel vessels (l.), MAR. 24, 15*d*
GIBBONS, Sir William—health, JAN. 7, 14*a*; death, 8, 14*c*; photograph, 8, 16; funeral, 11, 13*c*; will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
GIBBS, Mr. George V.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—on Post Office (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
GIBBS, Miss Violet—robbed, JAN. 27, 9*a*
GIBBS, Mr. Walter D.—directorship, JAN. 24, 21*e*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on cost of wool production, JAN. 22, 23*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
GIBBS, Mr. Walter G.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
GIBBS (Antony) and Sons, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
GIBELLI, Dr. (Monaco)—attempt to murder, MAR. 19, 13*g*
GIBRALTAR:—
Garrison — Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, FEB. 18, 10*f*
Landslip—Caleta, JAN. 8, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
Shipping—service to Tangier: Bland Co. to discontinue, JAN. 7, 14*f*
GIBSON, Mr.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*f*
GIBSON, Mr. Charles G.—in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on South Wales coal trade (statement), MAR. 3, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mrs. Frank (Joachim)—death, JAN. 31, 19*b*
GIBSON, Mr. H. C. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on New South Wales coal dispute, FEB. 26, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Henry—on "Metroland": report, JAN. 6, 18*f*
GIBSON, Mr. Herbert M.—in Parliament, on Cooperative societies' funds, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—leaves Brussels, JAN. 14, 14*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14
at London Naval Conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 31, 16*b*
GIBSON, Dr. J. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
GIBSON, Lester J.—acquitted, JAN. 30, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GIBSON, Sir Robert (Australia)—review of economic conditions, MAR. 15, 18*g*
on financial position (statement), FEB. 8, 17*c*
on gold holdings (statement), JAN. 10, 19*g*
GIBSON, Mr. Robert L.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
GIBSON, Mr. William—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
GIBSON-CRAIG, Lieut. Robert J. A. C.—death, FEB. 21, 19*c*
GIDNEY, Col. (India) — signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Indian Medical Service examinations, JAN. 29, 13*d*
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.—directorship, JAN. 16, 19*g*
GIGHA Island—Church: concert in aid, FEB. 22, 15*b*
GIL, President E. Portes (Mexico)—alleged assassination plot, JAN. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*); farewell celebrations, FEB. 5, 14*g*; Minister of Interior, 5, 14*g*
GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—health, MAR. 26, 19*b*
on Eros: position (statement), MAR. 26, 19*b*
GILBERT, Dorothy—on rabbit trapping (l.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
GILBERT, Sir John—completes 25 years' service on L.C.C. Education Committee, FEB. 27, 11*g*; re-elected chairman, MAR. 13, 7*g*
at London County Council, on school leaving age Bill, FEB. 5, 16*d*; on education, 12, 11*e*
on school leaving age—L.C.C. debate (l.), FEB. 8, 8*a*
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
GILBERT and Knowles, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*c*; creditors' meeting, FEB. 6, 5*e*
GILBERT and Sullivan Opera Co.—correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e*; 25, 12*e*, 17*e*; 27, 15*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*d*;—Season at Savoy Theatre: see under OPERA
GILBEY, Mrs. Arthur—dance, MAR. 5, 19*e*
GILBEY, Sir Walter—president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, FEB. 1, 4*d*
at Shire Horse Society, on heavy horse, FEB. 25, 11*b*
GILCHRIST, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*c*
GILCHRIST, Mrs. Clara E.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
GILES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
GILES, Mr. Walter H.—presentation, JAN. 6, 17*b*
GILFOY, S. W. (Canada)—arrested, JAN. 15, 13*c*
GILL, Miss Annie W.—death; funeral, MAR. 8, 17*e*
GILL, Engineer Cdr. D. H. L.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 27, 20*f*
GILL, Lieut.-Col. G. H.—appointment, FEB. 15, 8*f*
GILL, Mr. MacDonald—agricultural map displayed by Empire Marketing Board, MAR. 31, 20*e*
GILL, Mr. W. A.—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
GILLESPIE, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 2, 13*d*
GILLESPIE, Col. J. J.—chairman of Moss' Empires, Ltd., FEB. 8, 10*e*, 17*g*
GILLETT, Prof. Eric—on National Theatre scheme (l.), MAR. 27, 10*b*
GILLETT, Mr. George M.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 8, 7*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada; British Industries Fair, FEB. 13, 14*f*
at Royal Society of Arts, on trade with India, MAR. 5, 18*a*
in Parliament, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 13, 8*c*;—British Industries Fair, FEB. 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; MAR. 4, 8*c*;—Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners, MAR. 4, 8*b*;—Contracts lost abroad, FEB. 25, 8*a*;—Imperial conference, MAR. 6, 8*c*;—India: cotton duties, MAR. 14, 8*b*;—Morocco: British motors, FEB. 25, 8*a*;—Overseas Trade Department, FEB. 21, 8*g*; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Rolling stock: foreign orders, MAR. 4, 8*d*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, JAN. 28, 8*b*; FEB. 6, 8*f*; 11, 8*a*; 25, 8*a*; MAR. 13, 8*c*; 18, 8*a*; relations with Great Britain; propaganda; religious persecution, 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Trade commissioners, MAR. 13, 8*c*
on credits for Russia (l.), MAR. 18, 17*c*

GILLETT, Rev. S. G.—drowned, JAN. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GILLETT Brothers Discount Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, JAN. 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*; FEB. 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; 26, 25*b*
GILLIES, John—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 9*g*
GILLING, Mrs. Frances J.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
GILLOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
GILMOUR, Mr. Harry M.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
GILMOUR, Sir John—in Parliament, on Scotland: land drainage, JAN. 24, 8*e*
GILRUTH, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—veterinary research appointment, MAR. 3, 13*d*
GIMBLETT, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George H. D.—death, MAR. 10, 19*c*
GINNER, Miss Ruby—to perform in Athens, MAR. 20, 14*b*
GINSBERG, Mrs. (Palestine)—membership of Bar: law case, FEB. 18, 15*g*
GINSBERG, Dr. Morris—Martin White professor of Sociology at London School of Economics, MAR. 28, 16*e*
GIORGIONE—"The Tempest": correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*b*
GIPPS, Lieut.-Col. A. G. P.—on pay in the Services (l.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
GIRAGODA Rubber Co. (Ceylon), Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
GIRALDI, Marshal Count (Italy)—Order of the Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11*c*
GIRARDET, Mr. Herbert H.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
GIRAUD, Col. (France)—at Colomb-Bechar, MAR. 8, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GIRIER, Commandant (France) — France-India flight: commenced, JAN. 18, 9*g*; return flight: progress, FEB. 8, 11*g*
GIRL Guides—festival (song and folk dance): at London University, MAR. 12, 12*c*
GIRL Guides Association:—
Headquarters, new—bridge tournament: arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*b*; — Foundation-stone: laying arrangements, FEB. 26, 11*g*
GIRLING, Mr. John H.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*c*; received by King; invested, FEB. 21, 17*b*
GIRLS—social welfare: advisory committee's report, FEB. 4, 11*e*
GIRLS' Friendly Society—sale: arrangements, MAR. 18. 19*b*
GIRLS' Realm Guild—matinée: arrangements, FEB. 21, 17*b*; given, 27, 17*b*
GIROD, Renée—smuggling charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
GISBURNE, Mr. R. E.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
GIULIANO, Signor Balbino (Italy)—G.B.E., MAR. 26, 16*c*
GIVENCHY—Liverpool civic visit: arrangements, FEB. 1, 8*e*
GLADDING, William G.—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*; acquitted, 10, 9*d*
GLADISCH, Rear-Adm. (Germany)—biographical, JAN. 6, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
GLADSTONE, Lord—health, JAN. 22, 16*f*; 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 2*); 24, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*f*; FEB. 1, 12*e*; 3, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*g*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 14*f*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 12*d*; 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*b*; MAR. 3, 14*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 16*f*; death, 6, 14*d*; memoir, 7, 21*d*; Royal sympathy, 7, 16*f*; funeral, 10, 17*d*; memorial service, 12, 17*d*
GLADSTONE, Lord (continued):—
Africa, South—tribute, MAR. 8, 12*f*
Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (add.), MAR. 12, 17*d*
Photograph, MAR. 7, 20
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—mastication maxim: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*e*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 10*c*; 17, 10*a*
GLADYS Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; winding-up order, 12, 5*f*
GLAMORGAN — Chamber of Agriculture: meeting, MAR. 31 11*c*;—Hospitals: assessment: see under LOCAL taxation; —Standing Joint Committee: meeting, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GLAMORGAN County Council—meeting, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GLANELY, Rev. Evan L. D.—will, MAR. 18, 21*c*
GLANFIELD, Mr. H. H.—on transport in London (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
GLANFIELD, Mr. S. T.—directorship, JAN. 29, 21*g*
GLANZSTOFF-COURTAULDS Co. — Cologne factory: second: erection postponed, FEB. 24, 21*b*
GLANVILLE, Mr. S. R. K.—on Ancient Egypt: home life (lect.), JAN. 1, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); boat building (lect.), 6, 9*e*; workshops (lect.), 8, 10*d*; writing (lect.), 10, 7*e*
GLASGOW—Arms: petition: Lyon Court judgment, JAN. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S.: visit: see under BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley;—Empire shop opened, FEB. 7, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Hospitals: students' carnival, JAN. 20, 9*g*;—Stock Exchange; doubtful securities: notice to members, MAR. 6, 20*e*
GLASGOW, Mr. George — "Continental Statesmen": noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*f*
GLASGOW and West of Scotland Association of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen—special committee on industrial cooperation: report adopted, JAN. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Cairn Terrier Club—show: see under DOGS
GLASGOW Fishmongers' Company—Charter application, MAR. 4, 9*e*
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*; 30, 19*g*;—Report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
GLASGOW University:—
Degrees—honorary: conferred, MAR. 5, 10*d*
Rector—installed, JAN. 21, 15*f*; student incident, JAN. 18, 7*c*; 28, 11*c*
Students — collections for charities, MAR. 12, 9*f*;—Incident at installation of Rector, JAN. 18, 7*c*; expelled, 28, 11*c*
GLASS—exhibition: Mansard gallery, MAR. 27, 12*c*;—Fire, causes of: see under FIRES;—Trade: rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
GLASS, Mr. Frederick J.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
GLASS, Mr. R. W.—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, MAR. 29, 15*f*
GLASSEY, Mr. Alec E.—in Parliament, on Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*a*
GLAVIN, Mark—inquest, FEB. 1, 9*a*
GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard T.—member of Institution of Electrical Engineers, JAN. 13, 9*g*
on Esher, late Lord (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*

GLAZIER, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. (U.S.A.)—escape from Chinese bandits, MAR. 31, 14c
GLEADOW, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 1, 14c
GLEADOWE, Prof. R.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 11, 10b
GLEN, Mr. Randolph A.—recorder of Penzance, JAN. 22, 14f
GLEN Bervie Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18g
GLENAPP, Lord—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, JAN. 24, 11c
GLENARTHUR, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 17b; 31, 14f; FEB. 1, 12e; 3, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 4, 14g; 5, 14f; 6, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 12d; 10, 12c; 11, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 12, 14b; 13, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 14, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 15, 12f; 17, 14f; 18, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 19, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 20, 14f; 21, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); 22, 12b; 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
GLENCROSS, Capt. J. B.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 20, 26f
GLENNON, Matthew and Annie (Irish Free State)—cruelty to children charge, MAR. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest—on "Conservative" or "Unionist" (l.), MAR. 15, 8g
GLENTANAR, Lady—charity entertainment, JAN. 13, 15b; opens Alloway Public Hall, 20, 9g
GLESER, Rabbi (U.S.A.)—arrested at Minsk, FEB. 24, 12c
GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 5c
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21c
GLOBE Theatre—sale: private negotiations, JAN. 16, 10d
GLOTZ, Prof. G. (France)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15c
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur C.;—Corporation loan: law case, FEB. 12, 5c; 22, 4c;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, FEB. 4, 17d
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 31, 17b
British Empire Cancer Campaign—attends meeting, FEB. 7, 11c
Croydon—visits boys' clubs, FEB. 19, 8f
Hyde—visits Lads' Club, FEB. 7, 11c (and 3* 4*)
Manchester, visit to, FEB. 7, 11c
National Association of Boys' Clubs—attends luncheon, FEB. 5, 19d; to preside at meeting, MAR. 20, 19d
Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, FEB. 6, 17b
Worcester College for the Blind—guest at dinner, JAN. 16, 10c
Worcestershire Regiment—to attend 1st June celebrations, FEB. 3, 15c
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 15, 14d
GLOUCESTER Regiment—Batt. 5th.: ball: see under BALLS;—Uniform: primrose yellow facings adopted, JAN. 27, 17e
GLOVER, Ernest—fatal accident, JAN. 29, 11g
GLOVER, Mr. Halcott—*On the Quota*: produced, JAN. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
GLOVER, Mr. J. Howard—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12f
GLOVER, Mr. T. R.—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10d
on prayer for Russia (l.), MAR. 5, 12d
GLOVERS' Company—freedom: see LLOYD, Lord
GLOVES—articles, MAR. 19, 17f; 26, 19f;—Safeguarding duty: petition to Parliament, FEB. 11, 8a
GLOYNE, Mr. Robert M.—will, FEB. 10, 17c
GLUCKSTEIN, Mrs. Emma—will, MAR. 8, 17d
GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 5, 9d
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 25, 9b; 26, 9b (3* 4*);—Coal trade, FEB. 27, 9b;—London underground railways, FEB. 18, 9b; 19, 8f (3* 4*);—Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 13, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8d
GLYN, Mills and Co.—report, JAN. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 18a
GLYN-JONES, Sir William S.—memorial unveiled, FEB. 6, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
GMUNDEN—Brunswick palace: see BRUNSWICK, Duke of
GOARD, Dr. A. K.—on science scholarships (l.), FEB. 6, 10c
GODBERT, Mr. A. L.—on coal dust explosions (p.), JAN. 17, 10g
GODDARD, Mr. A.—on appeals against the Crown (l.), MAR. 3, 15c
GODDARD, ex-Sgt. George—expected release from prison, MAR. 15, 4b
Money—refund: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 12c
GODDING, Walter—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 13g
GODED, Gen. (Spain)—Cadiz revolt plan denied, JAN. 27, 11d; director of military training, FEB. 1, 12b; Chief Under-Secretary in Army Office, 24, 11b
GODFREE, Mr. G. S.—on naval armaments (l.), MAR. 28, 10f
GODFREY, Mr. Albert H.—death, FEB. 10, 17b; funeral, 14, 17c
GODFREY, Miss E—at Oxford, on hours of domestic service, MAR. 31, 11d
GODFREY, Mrs. Hilda M.—inquest, FEB. 15, 9b
GODFREY, Lilian—acquittal, FEB. 20, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
GODFREY, Mr. Peter—*Long Live Death*: produced, FEB. 5, 12c; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
GODFREY, Sidney—law case, FEB. 1, 4c
GOEBBELS, Dr. (Germany)—libel action against, JAN. 1, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
GOETZ, Mr. Sigismund—on Regent's Park alterations (s.), FEB. 24, 9a
GOFF, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, JAN. 23, 15d
GOFF, Maj. T. Clarence E.—chairman of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JAN. 30, 17b
at London County Council, on waterbuses, JAN. 22, 11a
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19b
GOLD:—
Imports (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18a;—Africa, South: from (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21c;—Australia, from (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21d
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19a; 3, 9f; 4, 17a; 8, 19b; 11, 16d; 15, 20e; 18, 16d; 22, 21a; 25, 18g; 29, 22b; FEB. 1, 19g; 5, 20e; (F.N.), 5, 20b; 8, 17d; 12, 19f; 13, 18d; 15, 17d; 19, 19d; 22, 19d; 26, 20a; MAR. 1, 18a; 5, 22a; 8, 18d; 12, 22a; 13, 22g; 14, 20g; 15, 19b; 19, 22a; 22, 18d; 26, 22b; 27, 19e; 28, 21b

GOLD (continued) :—
Movements—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*;—Market fixing time: change, FEB. 26, 20*a*; Mocatta and Goldsmid: annual circular, JAN. 1, 19*g*;—Prices: fall (F.N.), FEB. 7, 21*a*
Production—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), JAN. 22, 23*c*
Purchasing power—stabilization: Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
Reserves — competition for (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*d*;—Anderson, jun., Dr. B. M. (add.), MAR. 26, 26*g*;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*;—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*
Use, economy in—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; —Parliament: question, MAR. 19, 8*b*
Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
GOLD, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Photomaton Parent Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 20, 21*g*
GOLD, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 4, 10*g*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company —dinner, JAN. 8, 10*c*;—Master, JAN. 18, 7*g*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Bekwai): Privy Council Judicial Committee reasons for quashing conviction of Dr. B. Knowles, MAR. 11, 5*c*; leading article, MAR. 11, 17*d*
Finance—decreased revenue: Sir A. Slater (s.), FEB. 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see SLATER, Sir Alexander
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
GOLDBERGER, Mr. Henri—law case, JAN. 21, 5*c*
GOLDFRAP, Maj. Harold W.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 5, 7*f*
GOLDIE, Mr. James McL.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
GOLDING, C.—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.—biographical; Asst.-Bp. of Guildford, MAR. 18, 21*e*
GOLDMAN Sachs Trading Corporation—report, JAN. 29, 22*c*
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Leopold—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 5*c*;—Trade notice, MAR. 20, 13*f*
GOLDSTEIN, Mr. J. D.—on cypher for "the" (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
GOLDUP, Mr. Thomas H.— will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
GOLEA, El—article, FEB. 12, 15*f*;—Botanists' international conference: see under BOTANY
GOLF:—
Adams, D.—creates new record for Troon course, MAR. 13, 7*d*
Admirals v. Generals—made annual fixture, JAN. 27, 17*e*
Amateur matches and tournaments —Camberley Heath: Club Mixed foursomes, MAR. 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Harlech, JAN. 1, 4*c*; 6, 6*g*
Army championship—arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*c*
GOLF (continued) :—
Articles ("The elixir of steel"), JAN. 11, 4*d*; ("The concentration contest"), 18, 6*a*; ("Aquatics"), 25, 7*a*; ("A time test"), FEB. 1, 5*d*; ("A game of ball"), 8, 5*d*; ("Nine holes"), 15, 6*f*; ("At home and away"), 22, 6*c*; ("The evil eye on the ball"), MAR. 1, 6*d*; ("After tea"), 8, 6*a*; ("Ordeal by selector"), 26, 6*d*; ("The University match"), 22, 5*c*
Artisan Association—annual meeting, JAN. 13, 5*f*; tournament: qualifying conditions altered, JAN. 13, 5*f*
Australia—Hagen, W. and J. H. Kirkwood v. I. Whitton and Durley, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Bar Society—meeting; officers, FEB. 6, 7*a*
Bermuda — amateur championship, MAR. 17, 7*c*
Birmingham Alliance — competitions, JAN. 29, 7*b*; MAR. 12, 7*a*
Bystander tournament, MAR. 20, 6*d*
Cambridge University—trial match, JAN. 17, 6*d*; v. Addington, 20, 4*f*; v. Royston, 24, 6*f*; v. St. George's Hill, 27, 7*a*; v. Gog Magog, 31, 6*f*; v. Walton Heath, FEB. 3, 7*a*; v. Sunningdale, 10, 7*d*; v. Royal St. George's, 17, 6*f*; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 24, 7*a*; v. Denham, 24, 7*b*; v. The Moles, 24, 7*c*; v. Mr. J. Sherlock's professional side, 28, 7*d*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, MAR. 3, 7*a*; v. Stoke Poges, 10, 7*b*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 17, 7*a*
Championships:—
Amateur—entries: closing date, FEB. 15, 6*g*
Girls: arrangements, JAN. 2, 5*f*
Liverpool—foursomes, FEB. 11, 7*d*
Middlesex—professional, MAR. 29, 6*e*
Open—prize money: method of distribution, JAN. 16, 7*b*; entries: closing date, FEB. 15, 6*g*
Club competitions, JAN. 2, 5*f*; 4, 5*a*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*; 16, 7*b*; 20, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 7*b*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 3, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; 10, 7*c*, *d*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 7*c*; 21, 7*d*; 24, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 7*b*, *c*, *e*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; 10, 7*b*, *c*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*d*; 17, 7*b*, *c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 24, 7*d*, *e*, *f*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 7*b*, *c*
Club Stewards' Association—meeting, JAN. 18, 6*a*
Clubs—steel shafts: article, JAN. 11, 4*d*; types approved, FEB. 21, 7*d*; United States: see under *United States*, below
Courses—Arkley: acquired by Barnet Urban District Council, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Mitcham Common: Conservators' discussion, JAN. 24, 7*e*; decision, FEB. 28, 11*d*;—Nine holed: article, FEB. 15, 6*f*
Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 10, 5*b*; FEB. 27, 7*b*; MAR. 14, 6*c*
Dublin University—tour, JAN. 22, 6*f*; 25, 7*b*

GOLF (continued):—
Dunbar Club—life member, JAN. 3, 4c
Dunk, E.—appointment, JAN. 14, 6g
Essex Union—competition, JAN. 16, 7b
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—Great Britain: team, FEB. 6, 7a; MAR. 12, 7a; arrangements, 17, 7b; United States team, JAN. 13, 5f
Greenkeeping—Research Board: report; constitution, FEB. 11, 7d
Guildford Alliance — competitions, JAN. 3, 4e; 13, 5f; 17, 6c; 31, 6f; FEB. 14, 7d; 28, 7d; MAR. 14, 6c
Hertfordshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 9, 5c; 31, 6f; FEB. 21, 7d; MAR. 14, 6c
House of Commons v. Oxhey, MAR. 31, 7c
Ladies:—
Championships—Glamorgan, MAR. 5, 6e;—Hampshire, MAR. 22, 5f
County championship, MAR. 12, 7a; 13, 7d; 15, 6c; 20, 6e; 21, 6d; 22, 5f; 26, 7b; 28, 7b; 29, 6f; 31, 7b
Eve Northern foursomes, MAR. 26, 7b
Great Britain v. United States—arrangements, FEB. 13, 7e; MAR. 7, 6e; 13, 7d
International matches — Ladies' Union: resolution, FEB. 14, 7d
London foursomes, MAR. 13, 7d; 14, 6e; 15, 6e; (photo.), 15, 16
Open meetings, MAR. 11, 7c; 19, 7b; 21, 6d
Pearson trophy, MAR. 7, 6e; 8, 7b (4*); 17, 7c; 22, 5f; 26, 7b; 29, 6f
Ladies v. Men (Stoke Poges), JAN. 2, 5f
Ladies' Union—annual meeting, FEB. 14, 7d
Lloyd's Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 8, 22c
Manchester Alliance — competition, MAR. 21, 6d
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, JAN. 16, 7b; FEB. 13, 7e; FEB. 20, 6g
Mounce, T. A.—honorary member of Camberley Heath Club, MAR. 17, 7c
Navy—fixtures, FEB. 25, 20f
Oxford University—trial match, JAN. 23, 5g; v. St. Andrew's University, 25, 7b; v. Camberley Heath, 27, 7a; v. West Hill, FEB. 3, 7a; v. Woking, 10, 7c; v. Army, 10, 7d; v. Sunningdale, 17, 6f; v. Stoke Poges, 24, 7b; v. Coombe Hill, 24, 7b; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, MAR. 3, 7b; v. Sandy Lodge, 3, 7b; v. Midland Amateurs, 6, 7c; v. Walton Heath, 10, 7a; v. Chislehurst, 10, 7a; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 17, 7a; v. Royal St. George's, 17, 7b; v. Hittites, 22, 5f; v. Cambridge University: prospects (art.), MAR. 22, 5e; dinner match, 25, 7a; result, 26, 7a; 27, 7a; correspondence, 28, 10e; officers elected, 28, 7b (3* 4*)

GOLF (continued):—
Parliamentary handicap — arrangements, MAR. 15, 14c (3* 4*)
Parliamentary Press Gallery tournament, MAR. 17, 7b
Players, famous—*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*: series of portraits, FEB. 1, 5e
Professional matches and tournaments:—
Fixtures, JAN. 8, 5d
Hooker, E., and S. Easterbrook v. A. R. Bradbeer and F. C. Jewell, JAN. 23, 5g; 24, 6f; 30, 6d
Mitchell, A. v. L. Diegel—arrangements, JAN. 24, 6f
Professional Golfers' Association—*News of the World* £1,040 tournament: arrangements, JAN. 17, 6d; MAR. 3, 7b
Roehampton — arrangements, JAN. 16, 7b
Torquay, FEB. 24, 7a
Yorkshire Evening News—arrangements, JAN. 28, 6d; FEB. 22, 6c
Public School Boys' Associations—Halford-Hewitt Cup: arrangements, JAN. 10, 5b; 11, 4d; 30, 6d
Rhodesia, Southern — Bulawayo: Prince of Wales inaugurates new club house, FEB. 4, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Royal Cinque Ports Club—secretary, MAR. 17, 7c
Royal Mid-Surrey Club—captain, JAN. 29, 7b
Scotland—v. England: arrangements, MAR. 14, 6e;—Championships: Ayrshire professional, MAR. 13, 7d
Sonning Club—president, JAN. 23, 5g
Southern Railway guide—issued, JAN. 29, 7b
Teams—selection: article, MAR. 20, 6d
United States:—
Agua Caliente £5,000 tournament, JAN. 23, 5g; 24, 6f; 25, 7a
Caddies—amateur status: age limit raised, JAN. 13, 5f
Championships—amateur, JAN. 13, 5f;—Miami, JAN. 7, 5d;—Professional: arrangements, FEB. 6, 7a
Clubs — new types submitted for approval, JAN. 13, 5f
Los Angeles tournament, JAN. 14, 6g; 16, 7b
Savannah $3,000 tournament, FEB. 24, 7a
University of London Society—to be revived, FEB. 24, 7c
White, J. — creates new record for Gullane No. 1 course, MAR. 29, 6f
GOLLANCZ, Sir Hermann:—
on Palestine (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
on *The Times* (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
on unemployment (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
GOLLOCK, Mr. G. A.—"At the Sign of the Flying Angel": noticed, MAR. 7, 10d
GOMEZ, Gen. (Venezuela)—death, FEB. 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
GOMPERTZ, Sir Henry—death, FEB. 7, 16c
GONIN, Mr. Alphonse W.—will, MAR. 24, 17e
GONZI, Mgr., Bp. of Gozo—on Malta: Church and State (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 11e (3* 4*)

GOOCH, Dr. G. P.:—
"Recent Revelations of European Diplomacy"—noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
at Cambridge, on Anglo-German relations, JAN. 25, 14*d*
at University College, London, on teaching of history, JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
on "British documentary history of The Great War, Vol. IV." (l.), MAR. 5, 17*c*
GOOCH, Maj. John S.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
GOOCH, Mrs. R. E.—son born, MAR. 24, 17*b*
GOOCH, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
GOOCH'S Ltd.—trade notices, FEB. 10, 9*c*; 24, 11*c*; MAR. 31, 11*c*
GOODACRE, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
GOODACRE, Mr. Hugh—on broken china (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*
GOODALL, Mr. Albert—death, JAN. 22, 19*g*
GOODBODY, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
GOODCHILD, Mr. Frank B.—Companies Act prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*
GOODCHILD, Rev. John—on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
GOODE, Mrs. Leah—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.:—
London Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School—to preside at dinner, MAR. 8, 18*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank Ltd.: Hatry losses; gold movements; currency system; bank rate; banking inquiry; banks and industry; trade; Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.:—
at Caxton Hall, on individualism, MAR. 4, 9*e*
at Chiswick, on languages in commerce, FEB. 3, 14*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, JAN. 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
at Oxford, on trade; salesmanship, FEB. 22, 9*d*
at Park-lane Hotel, on salesmanship, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Royal Empire Society, on salesmanship, FEB. 26, 17*a*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William E.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; received by King; invested, 22, 17*b*
GOODFELLOW, Mrs. Constance—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
GOODHART, Mr. Arthur M.—on whipping tops (l.), MAR. 11, 17*d*
GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on canal boat children (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
GOODHEW, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
GOODINGS, Dr. A. C.—Canadian research appointment, MAR. 25, 15*g*
GOODMAN, Mr. Gustavus J.—will, JAN. 3, 6*c*
GOODSHIP, Mr. Harold E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
GOODSON Gramophone Record Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 5*a*
GOODWIN, Mme. Amina—on piano touch (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
GOODWIN, Miss Mary F. (U.S.A.)—on restoration of Williamsburg (l.), FEB. 27, 10*b*
GOODWOOD House—library: see under BOOK Sales; — Timber: sale announced, JAN. 17, 22*g*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co.—control, FEB. 8, 17*g*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.— on national finance (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
GOR, Duque de (Spain)—death, FEB. 25, 14*b*
GORDON, Sir A. Hamilton: see HAMILTON-GORDON
GORDON, Mrs. Ada A.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Gen. Charles—wreaths placed on statue, JAN. 27, 9*g*
GORDON, Sir Charles—at Bank of Montreal meeting, on Canadian economic conditions, JAN. 2, 18*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
GORDON, David—fatal accident, JAN. 29, 11*g*
GORDON, Miss Kathleen J. H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
GORDON, Lancelot H.: see GALE, Lancelot H.
GORDON, Mr. Seton—at Grosvenor-square, on seabirds and seals, FEB. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GORDON Highlanders—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 17, 7*g*; 20, 19*c*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
GORDON Memorial College (Khartoum) Fund—meeting, JAN. 21, 11*c*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Algernon—on Lansdowne House Loan exhibition catalogue (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*
GORDON-LOWE, Mr. H.—on police on point duty (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*; correction, 31, 10*e*
GORDON-STEWARD, Brig.-Gen. Charles S.—death, MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 29, 15*c*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles:—
on Christian unity—Church in South India (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
on Smith, late Miss C. S. (l.), MAR. 29, 17*b*
GORE, Mr. Ralph—assistant directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*
GORE, Col. Sir St. John C.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
GORE-BROWNE, Maj. Eric—directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
GORELL, Lord—member of Weavers' Company, JAN. 23, 9*g*
GORILLAS: see under MONKEYS
GORIS, Mr. L. H. S.—on tree planting on roads (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
GORRINGE, Rev. R. E. P.—law case, FEB. 17, 16*c*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
GORT, Col. Lord—appointment, JAN. 8, 6*c*
GORWETH, Mrs.—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 9*g*
GOSCHEN, Lady—Order of Crown of India, JAN. 1, 6*f*; photograph, 1, 16; (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; sworn, FEB. 28, 17*b*; chairman of Departmental Committee on accountancy, FEB. 1, 9*f*
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*d*
on Madras—dyarchial system (p.), JAN. 21, 13*b*

GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—chairman of London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, FEB. 21, 11*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial Bank, Ltd.; trade; iron and steel; shipbuilding; coal trade; textiles; banks and industry; national expenditure; taxation, JAN. 31, 21*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—at Threadneedle-street, on life assurance, JAN. 29, 23*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
GOSLING, Mr. Harry—in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*a*
GOSSAGE, Alan W.—body found, FEB. 10, 9*g*; inquest, 12, 5*c*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
GOSSET, Col. Francis W.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GOSWAMI, Mr. T. C. (India)—law case, MAR. 7, 15*g*
GOTHENBURG—loan, 1909: bonds cancelled, JAN. 28, 22*g*
GOTT, Sir Benjamin—at University College, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*a*
GOTT, Sir Charles H.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
GOTTWALD, Mr. Fritz—*The Command to Love*: English adaptation produced, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GOUGH, Lord—appointment, JAN. 21, 5*g*; biographical, 22, 26*b*
GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—address: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*d*; 17, 17*f*
at Manchester, on Russia: religious persecution, JAN. 25, 8*g*
at St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook, on Russia, MAR. 18, 13*b*
on Russia—religious persecution (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*; FEB. 15, 8*b*
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—retirement, MAR. 24, 14*f*
GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton—on canal boat children (l.), FEB. 26, 10*c*; MAR. 5, 12*c*
GOULD, Dame Florence J.P.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
GOULDSMITH, Canon—resigns office of clerical secretary to Durham Diocesan conference, MAR. 4, 18*c*
GOURLEY, Benjamin—acquitted, JAN. 1, 9*g*
GOUTICAS, M. (Greece)—governor of Agrarian Bank, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GOVER, Miss Emma—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
GOVERNMENT:—
Bureaucracy: see BUREAUCRACY
System—correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*c*
Three-party system—leading article, JAN. 21, 15*d*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Two-party system—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 7*e*
GOVERNMENT Actuary's Department—staff: salary scales: Industrial Court award, MAR. 13, 9*c*
GOVERNMENT departments:—
Cost—statistics for 1928-29, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Staffs—servicemen, ex: statistics, MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Statistics, MAR. 21, 21*b*
Trading services—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
GOVERNMENT hospitality fund—supplementary estimate, FEB. 5, 16*f*; vote agreed, 21, 8*g*
GOVERNMENT publications—printing establishments: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 22*g*
GOVERNMENT stores and property—surplus: disposal: committee appointed, FEB. 13, 12*d*; questions in Parliament, 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
GOVERNMENT'S Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30 21*g*; (F.N.) 30, 19*a*;—Report, JAN. 17, 19*f*
GOVETT, Mr. Frederick L.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
GOW, Mr. Norman—master of Poulters' Company, MAR. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Messrs.—rubber market chart issued, JAN. 27, 18*f*
GOWANS, Miss Margaret C.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
GOWARD, Mr. E. A.—on late Sir F. G. Dumayne (l.), JAN. 29, 19*b* (3* 4*)
GOWER, Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*g*
GOWER, Mr. F. W. G.—assistant secretary of Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., JAN. 1, 21*a*
GOWER, Dr. J. Alison—at Parents' Association, on swimming baths, MAR. 21, 7*e*
GOWER, Mr. R. A.—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
GOWER, Sir Robert—secretary of Dockyards and Naval Committee (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*); chairman of Animals Welfare Group (P.N.), 26, 14*g*
GOWERS, Sir Ernest A.—on cheques for income-tax (l.), JAN. 1, 13*c*
GOYT Valley (photo.), FEB. 8, 16
GOZO, Bp. of: see GONZI, Mgr.
GOZZOLI, Benozzo—drawing sold, FEB. 20, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GRABHAM, Dr. Michael—birthday, JAN. 10, 15*b*
GRACE, Mrs. W. G.—death, MAR. 25, 21*b*; funeral, 26, 19*c*
GRACE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
GRACEY, W.—on clubs and police (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
GRACIE, Sir Alexander—death, MAR. 3, 19*b*; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 4, 19*d*; funeral, 7, 19*e*
GRAEFE, Herr Albrecht von (Bavaria)—appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GRAFTON, Duke of—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 16, 15*d*; appreciation, 20, 17*b*
GRAFTON Theatre—opening arrangements, FEB. 17, 12*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. A.—on resignation as president of Oxford University Boat Club (statement), FEB. 7, 7*a*
GRAHAM, Mrs. Amelia—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. Andrew T.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. C. G. N.—biographical, FEB. 1, 17*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. Cecil N.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan M.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Sir Henry—birthday, JAN. 15, 17*b*
GRAHAM, Maj. J. D. (India)—leaves for Bandoeng, FEB. 8, 11*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. John P.—on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 6, 13*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

GRAHAM, Mr. Norman—on a beagling incident (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—relinquishes position as doyen of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Lady Sybil—doyenne of Diplomatic Corps in Rome, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. William—to attend The Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*; leaves London, 3, 10*e*; to attend tariff truce conference at Geneva, 4, 10*c*; resignation as chairman of cotton trade inquiry committee, FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); member of Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*; health, 28, 8*f*, 14*b*
Coal Bill — meetings with Miners' Federation officials, JAN. 22, 14*d*; (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*; MAR. 20, 16*f*; meeting with Liberal Party committee (P.N.), JAN. 29, 14*g*; meeting with members of Parliament (P.N.), 30, 14*g*
Indian cotton duties—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 16*f*
Tariff truce, proposed (statement), FEB. 24, 11*b*
Textiles—Russian imports (statement), FEB. 14, 8*g*
at Edinburgh, on The Hague conference; Coal Bill, FEB. 8, 14*e*; on Coal Bill; tariff truce; unemployment; trade, MAR. 22, 7*f*
at Geneva, on tariff truce; export and import restrictions convention, FEB. 22, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Argentina — British artificial silk duties, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*b*, *d*; FEB. 5, 8*c*, *d*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 8*c*, 6*c* (12, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 8*e*, *f* (13, 8*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*d*, *g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); 26, 8*c* (27, 9*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*); 12, 8*c*, *d*, *e*, 9*a*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*b* (3* 4*); 28, 8*d*
Coalmining royalties, FEB. 26, 8*a*
Companies—balance-sheets, FEB. 26, 8*a*
Cotton trade—Russian imports, FEB. 26, 8*a*; MAR. 12, 8*b*
Fishing and coasting trade coal, MAR. 12, 8*b*
Germany—motor tariffs, JAN. 29, 8*b*
Italy—British coal, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Safeguarding duties, FEB. 5, 8*b*
Sweated labour, JAN. 22, 8*b*
Tariff truce, JAN. 29, 8*b*; FEB. 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; MAR. 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*); 12, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir William — on bureaucracy (evid.), FEB. 27, 9*f*; correction, MAR. 3, 4*g*
GRAHAME, Sir George—luncheon party, JAN. 10, 11*g*; entertains Queen of Spain, MAR. 3, 17*b*
GRAHAMS Trading Co.—to close down, FEB. 4, 19*g*; 5, 20*g*
GRAILLOT, M. Maurice—on cookery (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRAIN:—
Market (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*b*
Transport:—
Market—Kirkley, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 23*c*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*
Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*; 31, 20*b*
GRAIN Stabilization Corporation—Federal Farm Board advances, FEB. 12, 13*c*; 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GRAINGER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
GRAMOPHONES:—
Lecture records—new issue, MAR. 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Records — adhesive royalty labels: law case, JAN. 22, 5*a*
Records, new, JAN. 2, 10*a* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); 6, 10*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); 30, 12*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 12*e*; MAR. 8, 10*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Sound recording system—exhibit at Optical Society, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Wireless combination — article, FEB. 11, 12*b*
GRAND Junction Co.—particulars, JAN. 16, 19*g*
GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 22*c*
GRAND Trunk Railway — junior stocks: petition to Privy Council: Lord Askwith (s.), JAN. 1, 22*c*
GRAND Union Canal Co.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 21*g*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*f*
GRAND United Order of Oddfellows—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—presides at meeting of Hague conference delegates, JAN. 1, 11*b*; interview with Conde de la Viñaza, 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 2, 11*c*; to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 11, 10*d*; conversation with M. Briand and Señor Q. de Leon, 16, 12*a*; leaves Geneva, 17, 13*a*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conversation with Mr. Stimson, 20, 12*a*; meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald (photo.), 20, 16; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; arriving for naval conference opening ceremony (photo.), 22, 18; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 23, 12*a*; in Rome, FEB. 24, 14*c*; in London, 27, 14*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Grey of Fallodon; Pilgrims; London naval conference, JAN. 29, 19*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*b*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*d*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
on Naval armaments—memorandum (statement), FEB. 20, 14*a*
GRANFIELD, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—elected to Congress, FEB. 13, 11*d*
GRANGA, Count La (Spain)—association with Monarchist movement, MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Flying Officer (Australia)—flying accident, MAR. 20, 15*g*; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Mrs. Annie (Anne)—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; promotion; biographical, FEB. 19, 14*b*
GRANT, Mr. Colin—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
GRANT, Mr. Daniel B. (U.S.A.),—directorships, FEB. 22, 19*g*

GRANT, Edwin W.—police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*b*
GRANT, Sir Hamilton—at Hotel Victoria, on Afghanistan and India, JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Sir James A.—on British trade (l.), MAR. 27, 10*b*
GRANT, John A.—supertax fraud charge, JAN. 31, 8*f*; FEB. 8, 4*g*
GRANT, Col. M. H.—on Biblical misprints (l.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
GRANT, Mr. Neil—*Petticoat Influence*: produced, MAR. 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Capt. P. C. H.—infant son christened, JAN. 9, 13*c*
GRANTHAM—Bishop: see BLACKIE, Rt. Rev. E. M.
GRANVILLE, Lord—dinner party, FEB. 7, 13*g*
GRASS—rice: see SPARTINA
GRATTAN, Mr. J. H. G.—Baines Chair of English Language and Philology at Liverpool University, FEB. 6, 19*b*
GRAVEN, Herr Alloys (Switzerland)—accident, MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GRAVES, Sir Ewart (India)—member of delegation to conference on international law, MAR. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GRAVES, Mr. Henry G.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
GRAY, Dr. Alan—organ recital: arrangements, MAR. 31, 19*d*
GRAY, Maj. Alexander M.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
GRAY, Mr. Frank—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 6, 11*g*; declines (l. quoted), 19, 16*a*
GRAY, Mr. G. Douglas—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 14, 15*d*
GRAY, Mr. H. H.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
GRAY, Miss Isabel—recital, JAN. 20, 10*d*
GRAY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
GRAY, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAY, Mrs. Mabel E.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
GRAY, Mr. Milner:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 28, 8*c*; — Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*d*
GRAY, Mr. Robert A.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
GRAY, Lieut. and Mrs. Robert H.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c*
GRAY, Miss Sibyl—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
GRAY, Maj. William B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GRAY (Vivian) and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAR. 25, 22*d*
GRAYBURN, Mr. V. M.—chief manager, Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, FEB. 24, 20*e*
GRAYLING, Miss Jane A.—will, MAR. 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: Lenten services arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*d*;—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 25, 15*b*;—Moots, JAN. 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*); 29, 8*g*
"GRAY'S INN"—on poor persons' rules (l.), JAN. 29, 10*c*
GRAY'S Inn Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
GRAYSON, Mr. Hastwell—on Blue Bell Inn, Chester (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
GRAZIANI, Gen. (Italy)—Fezzan operations, JAN. 21, 13*d*; Vice-Governor of Cyrenaica, MAR. 14, 13*g*
GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*
GREAT India Peninsula Railway: see under INDIA: Railways
GREAT Langdale: see under LAKE District
GREAT Northern, Northern Pacific and Spokane, Portland and Seattle Railway—unification scheme approved, FEB. 22, 19*c*; 24, 20*f*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 17*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Co. (Ireland)—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*; FEB. 17, 22*f*;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., of Denmark — lost shares: duplicates issued, JAN. 8, 22*d*
GREAT Southern Railway of Ireland—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*e*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption, JAN. 18, 19*d*;—Director, MAR. 14, 20*g*
GREAT Western Railway Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 19, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*;—Coal: diversion of orders from South Wales: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: Wales, South;—Construction programme, JAN. 2, 9*c*;—Dawlish: lines re-opened, JAN. 9, 7*a*; FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Dividend: FEB. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*;—Docks: improvement schemes, MAR. 12, 9*f*;—Improvement schemes approved, JAN. 25, 9*d*; Lord Churchill (s.), 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*;—Line blocked by gale, JAN. 14, 14*c*;—London, West: season tickets: statistics, MAR. 6, 11*g*;—Main line: widening contract placed, JAN. 31, 16*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*;—Paddington station: improvement scheme commenced, MAR. 8, 9*c*;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*;—Road transport services: Mr. J. Milne (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d*;—*St. Patrick*: see under SHIPPING;—Trucks and containers: building programme, FEB. 26, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GREAT Western Tea Co. of Ceylon—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
GREATBATCH, Rev. H.—rural dean of Poplar, FEB. 13, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GREATER London Fund for the Blind—ball: see BALLS: Geranium Day;—Boxing tournament in aid, MAR. 8, 14*e*;—Concert: arrangements, FEB. 18, 14*b*; given, 24, 15*b*;—St. Valentine's Day party: arrangements, JAN. 25, 15*b*
GREATER London Regional Planning Committee—report, MAR. 4, 17*f*
GREAVES, Mr. Harold F.—on headlights (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*e*
GREECE:—
Accidents:—
Explosions—Athens, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Railway—Lamia, MAR. 10, 13*b*
Agrarian Bank: see under *Banking*, below
Agriculture — production: Athens Chamber of Commerce resolution, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Banking—Agrarian Bank: governor, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—National Mortgage Bank: bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 27, 19*c*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

GREECE (continued) :—
Communists : —
Athens — alleged plot discovered, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); attempt, to rescue prisoners, 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mitylene — disorders, FEB. 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Piraeus—affray, MAR. 10, 13*g*; attempted assault on Mr. A. Thomas, 12, 13*g*
Crime : —
Brigands—Kumbis, Taki and Kosta : executed, MAR. 1, 11g;—Rentzaiou brothers : to be executed, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Tzatzas band dispersed, MAR. 25, 15*f*
Cyprus, union with : see CYPRUS
Defence—M. Venizelos (s.), FEB. 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Delphic festival : see under DELPHI
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Athens University : see that title
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance : —
Coinage, new — British contract, FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Debt—revenues assigned, JAN. 20, 22*c*; FEB. 12, 19*g* (4*); 14, 24*c*
Loans—new : proposed issue, MAR. 10, 22*f*;—1898 : coupon payment, MAR. 13, 22*g*;—Old : additional interest, FEB. 15, 17*d*; —Public works : second portion : negotiations, MAR. 14, 20*d*;—Refugee : 1924 : bonds drawn, MAR. 24, 24*d*; 1926 and 1928 : consolidated : announcement, JAN. 8, 18*g*, 19*b*;—Tripartite : proposed transfer, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Taxation—Athens Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Venizelos, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Fires—Kavalla, FEB. 26, 13*g*; MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Salonika, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Xanthi, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Independence—centenary celebrations, MAR. 25, 19*c*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 13*b*;—Article, MAR. 27, 13*a*;—London service : arrangements, MAR. 29, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Labour—trade unions : Labour Confederation : dissolution order, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Land reclamation—British contract, MAR. 1, 9*c*; 15, 14*d*
Map, MAR. 27, 13*a*
Ministry (Venizelos)—Minister of Education, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Navy—parity with Turkey : M. Venizelos (s.), FEB. 12, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — House : see under ATHENS ; — Senate : president, MAR. 20, 15*g*
Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Persia, relations with—treaty concluded, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Police — women : Commandant M. Allen (s.), MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Railways—Peloponessus : control acquired by Anglo-Greek group, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Refugees—League of Nations Settlement Commission : work : article, JAN. 4, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); winding-up proposal, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); convention aproved, 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

GREECE (continued) :—
Scenery—correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade — industries : financial difficulties, JAN. 28, 13*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Athens : see MEHMET Enis Bey; —Nationals, exchange of : draft treaty accepted as basis of discussion, FEB. 21, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
GREEN, Mr. Arthur L. F.—secretary of Stock Exchange Committee, MAR. 26, 21*d*
GREEN, Dr. C. Theodore—at School Nature Study Union, on wild flowers, JAN. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Maj. F. M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on Townend ring for radial aircraft engines, MAR. 7, 13*e*
GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—member for Aldersgate Ward, FEB. 21, 11*g*
GREEN, Rev. Herbert W.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
GREEN, Joseph—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*g*
GREEN, Mr. Josiah—on use of sinking funds (l.), FEB. 24, 21*e*
GREEN, Mr. Leonard B.—will, MAR. 7, 15*d*
GREEN, Leading Aircraftman Leonard V.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10*e*
GREEN, Mr. R. B.—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
GREEN, Maj.-Gen. Sebert F.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*; memorial service; funeral, 10, 15*d*; appreciation, 10, 17*a*
GREEN, Ald. W.—proposed expulsion from Nottingham Labour Party, FEB. 8, 9*b*; motion rejected, 15, 7*c*
GREEN Howards, The—2nd Battn. : at Shanghai, FEB. 22, 18*g*
GREEN Room Club—rag, FEB. 24, 10*c*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GREENE, Mr. C. A. Everard—on tax allowances for depreciation (l.), FEB. 3, 20*g*
GREENE, Mrs. Jane—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
GREENE, Mrs. Rose S.—death, JAN. 2, 7*a*; funeral, 4, 13*b*; will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A.—chairman of trade practices committee, MAR. 25, 9*d*
GREENER, Mr. E. G.—partner, FEB. 11, 20*g*
GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert (Canada)—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; Canadian wheat pool, FEB. 13, 14*f*
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*c*
GREENHILL and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*c*
GREENING, Lilian—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
GREENLAND : —
Exploration — Cambridge University expedition, 1929 : article, JAN. 27, 13*f*; map, 27, 13*f*; (photo.), 27, 16; Mr. J. M. Wordie (p.), 28, 16*e*; —Wegener expedition : leaves Berlin, MAR. 31, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
GREENOCK Dockyard Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*

GREENSLADE, Flight-Lieut. Richard S.—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 9, 10*e*
GREENSMITH, William C.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
GREENSTEIN, Mr. Philip—law case, MAR. 21, 5*f*
GREENSTREET, Mr. Arthur V.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
GREENSTREET, Mrs. Eveline C.—will: law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
GREENSTREET, Mr. L.—on Hertfordshire roads (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
GREENWELL, Sir Francis — at Durham County Hospital, on motorists and hospitals, MAR. 18, 14*d*
GREENWICH — Queen's House: history: note, JAN. 10, 13*f*
GREENWOOD, Lord—at Café Royal, on trade with Canada; Imperial economic policy, FEB. 27, 9*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—opens extension of Hampstead Institute of Health, FEB. 5, 11*a*; guest of Society of Public Analysts, MAR. 6, 9*b*; visits North Middlesex Hospital, 19, 11*g*
British Industries Fair (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Building trade — unemployment: receives deputation, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—reply to deputation (l. read), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Insurance Committees—receives deputation, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Painting and decorating — winter months: circular to local authorities, JAN. 23, 9*c*
Slum clearance—receives deputation, FEB. 20, 16*g*
Social services—receives deputation, JAN. 23, 14*c*
at Central poor law conference, on poor law administration, FEB. 27, 5*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on surveying profession, MAR. 12, 9*g*
at Edmonton, on Local Government Act, MAR. 19, 11*g*
at Hackney, on pension for widow of man who fought at Waterloo; slum clearance, FEB. 13, 9*b*
at Hampstead, on slum clearance, FEB. 5, 11*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, MAR. 18, 18*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Metropolitan Asylums Board and L.C.C., MAR. 22, 7*c*
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, FEB. 28, 9*f*; MAR. 5, 10*d*; 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*e*; 21, 9*g*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 17, 16*b*
at Nelson and Colne, on MacDonald Ministry, JAN. 13, 7*d*
at Royal College of Surgeons, on post graduate medical training, FEB. 15, 17*f*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on preservation of countryside, JAN. 24, 11*d*
at Salford, on next general election, MAR. 24, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on work of public analyst, MAR. 6, 9*b*
at Society of Apothecaries, on public health, JAN. 8, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
at University Labour Federation conference, on MacDonald Ministry; social reform; capitalist system, JAN. 4, 12*d*; on school leaving age; social services; national insurance; pensions, 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Wakefield, on housing; slum clearance, MAR. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Advertising and Health Ministry, JAN. 31, 8*a*
Cancer treatment, FEB. 7, 8*e*
Hatry losses of local authorities, JAN. 31, 8*a*
Hollesley Bay Farm Colony, JAN. 31, 8*b*
Housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*
London squares, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Medicine for panel patients, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Mental treatment, FEB. 18, 8*d*
Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
Psittacosis, JAN. 24, 8*c*; FEB. 14, 8*d*
Radium supplies, MAR. 7, 8*e*
Railways—rating, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Rheumatism clinic, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*
Social services—Cabinet inquiry, MAR. 7, 8*e*
"T.T." cows—at shows, FEB. 28, 8*b*; isolation, MAR. 14, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Charles—on parking of cars (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Edwin C.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Eli—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
GREENWOOD, Prof. M.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 15, 9*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Orlando—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 10*d*
GREENWOOD, Reginald — fatal accident, MAR. 18, 18*e*
GREENWOOD and Co.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
GREER, Sir Arthur (Lord Justice) — to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
GREET, Sir Ben—to arrange dramatic scenes in Canterbury Cathedral, MAR. 25, 13*a*
GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—at St. Patrick's Cathedral, on religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 18, 13*a*
GREGORY, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
GREGORY, Dr. J. W.—on national parks for Scotland (evid.), JAN. 23, 14*a*
GREGORY, Jane D.—illegal operation charge, MAR. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
GREIG, Mr. James M.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford —on Soviet campaign against religion (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
GREIGHTON, William (Irish Free State)—theft charge, MAR. 28, 11*g*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—cosmopolitan theatrical season, JAN. 27, 10*d*; FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GRENE, Dr. James W.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

GRENFELL, Mr. David R.—at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, JAN. 29, 11*b*; 31, 8*e*; FEB. 12, 11*c*; 14, 9*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.:—
in Parliament, on banks and industrial reorganization, FEB. 4, 8*g*
GRENSTED, Rev. L. W.—at Oxford, on psycho-analysis, FEB. 3, 15*e*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 11*b*
GRESHAM College—lectures: announcements, JAN. 6, 15*e*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt—Old Boys' club: dinner, JAN. 15, 17*b*
GRETNA Green — marriages: see under MARRIAGES
GRETTON, Col. John:—
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*
on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner party, FEB. 12, 17*b*
GREY, Earl:—
at Church Assembly, on Finance report, FEB. 8, 8*e*
on Church of England ordinands—sponsors' scheme (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord:—
Broadcast speech, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e*; 20, 8*a*
Grandi, Signor D. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*c*
Lloyd George Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Metropole, on Liberal Party; Mr. Lloyd George; general election; Labour Party; Conservative Party; MacDonald Ministry; national expenditure; taxation; trade; fiscal policy; foreign policy, JAN. 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*), 14*d*; leading article, 15, 15*b*; comments, 16, 12*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference: international relations; League of Nations; Peace Pact, JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Anglo-French relations; foreign policy, 29, 19*c*
at Savoy Hill, on effect of modern inventions, FEB. 18, 9*d*
on Oxford Preservation Trust (l.), FEB. 21, 16*d*
GREY, Mr. C. G.—"All the World's Aircraft" (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*a*
GREY, Mr. F. T.—on extradition (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
GREYHOUND Racing Association Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 21*a*;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
GREYSTONES—encroachment of sea, JAN. 18, 7*g*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Philip:—
on British goods, purchase of (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
on Rhodesian tobacco (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
GRIBBLE, Mr. Walter G.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
GRIDLEY, William—manslaughter charge, JAN. 7, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 5*f*; 30, 16*f*; 31 11*e*; FEB. 22, 14*e*
GRIERSON, Mr. Andrew—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
GRIERSON, Prof. Herbert J. C.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27; 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GRIEVE, Mr. Robert G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
GRIFFIN, Laurence (Irish Free State)—murder: see under IRISH Free State: Crime
GRIFFIN, Capt. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 22, 14*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Coal trade, FEB. 14, 8*g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 9*b*; fund, 29, 7*c*
on Liberal leadership (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e*
on Syria—Arab unrest (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*
GRIFFITH, George E.—law case, FEB. 11, 16*e*
GRIFFITH, Rev. Gethin W.—on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Rev. E.—president of Free Church Council for 1931, MAR. 14, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Edgar O.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. J.—at Thames Boating Trades' Association, on removal of bungalows, MAR. 11, 9*e*
GRIFFITHS, Henry—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Capt. James—on training of seamen (statement), JAN. 13, 7*e*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. Talbot—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
GRIFFITHS, Capt. W. (Canada)—on immigrants from Wales (statement), JAN. 21, 5*f*
GRIFFITHS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
GRIFFITHS-MASTEN, Mrs. Frederika E.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—Kikuyu native reserve: visits; address, FEB. 28, 13*e*
GRIGGS, James—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*g*
GRIGOROVITCH, Adm. Ivan (Russia)—death, MAR. 4, 15*g*
GRIMAUD, M. (France)—returned for Gap, FEB. 25, 13*g*
GRIMBLE, Mr. Arthur F.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—proposed commemorative plaque for Bec-Hellouin Abbey, FEB. 18, 15*f*
GRIMM, Mr. Stanley—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17*f*
GRIMME, Herr Adolf (Prussia)—Minister of Education, JAN. 31, 13*g*
GRIMSTON, Mr. Francis S.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*
GRINDLE, Mr. Bernard R. T.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
GRINDROD, Edward A. — permitting drunkenness charge: appeal, JAN. 8, 9*e*
GRINTER, Mr. T. G.—at Club Cricket Conference, on cricket, FEB. 8, 5*g*
GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Sheldon M., Bp. of Chicago—elected, FEB. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—plan for preservation of Bushmen, JAN. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GROCERS' Company—freedom: Elmley: see ELMLEY, Lord
GROCERS' Institute: see INCORPORATED Institute of Certificated Grocers
GROCERY trade—Mr. A. Williams (s.), MAR. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)

GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—Minister for Defence, MAR. 31, 13*d*
on Civil War, possible—Reichswehr duties (statement), MAR. 8, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on *Koln* (tel. quoted), JAN. 17, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
GROMMÉ, Mr. E. W.—at Manchester, on De Jersey and Co.: Russian debts, FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g*
GROOME, Rev. John H. H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*c*
GROSSER, Herr (Germany) — arrest in Russia, FEB. 27, 14*b*; MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GROSSMITH, Mrs. May L.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
GROSVENOR, Capt. Hugh—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 14*g*; biographical, 7, 9*c*; (photo.), 7, 18; tributes, 8, 11*c*; memorial service, 13, 15*b*; funeral, 16, 15*d*; memorial service in Adelaide Cathedral, FEB. 4, 17*b*; investigation committee's report, 5, 13*g*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman—on Lansdowne House as cast museum (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
GROSVENOR estate—sale, MAR. 19, 14*c*
Development—scheme, MAR. 19, 14*c*; —Article, MAR. 20, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*c*
Map, MAR. 19, 14*c*
Photographs, MAR. 19, 20; 20, 20
GROSVENOR Housing Estate—property manager, JAN. 24, 11*g*
GROSZ, Herr (Germany)—model impounded by police, FEB. 24, 12*c*
GROUT and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
GROVES, Mr. E. W. Hey — delivers Hunterian oration, FEB. 15, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JAN. 9, 16*c* (16*f*, 4*)
GRUNDY, Mr. Lewis H.—on Sir T. Lawrence (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
GRUNDY, Mr. Thomas W.—in Parliament, on agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, JAN. 30, 8*g*
GRUNER, Miss Alice—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
GRUNING, Capt. E. L.—leading British Museum expedition to British Honduras, JAN. 22, 17*d*
GRZESINSKI, Herr (Prussia)—resignation, MAR. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on extremists, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUADALHORCE, Count (Spain)—leader of National Monarchical Union, MAR. 26, 15*g*
GUADELOUPE:—
Labour—strikers fired upon, MAR. 1, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GUARANTY Co. of New York—vice-president, FEB. 22, 19*g*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—chairman: retirement, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*a*; details, 20, 21*b*;—Vice-President, FEB. 22, 19*g*
GUARDI, Francesco—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Guardian—Oberammergau: article quoted, FEB. 21, 19*e*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 23*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 14, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
GUARDIAN Pari-mutuel—Betting Control Board: agreement: see BETTING: Totalisator: Off course betting
GUATEMALA:—
Finance—debt, external: remittance, FEB. 7, 21*g*; correction, 25, 21*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Co.—Mortgage bonds: retention of funds for service: Council of Foreign Bondholders protest, JAN. 24, 21*e*; question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*e*
GUDOVIUS, Gen. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
GUE, Hedley L.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*g*
GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M.—on Hatry case (l.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert:—
at River Plate House, on Lena Goldfields, Ltd., JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 17*d*
on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: relations with Russian Government (statement), FEB. 14, 14*b*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 20, 13*g*
on London Parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
GUEDES, Mario—acquitted, JAN. 30, 5*f*
GUELPH art treasures: see under ART: Sales
GUEPPERT, Herr (Germany)—president of Sub-Committee, International Law codification conference, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
GUERARD, Herr von (Germany)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 31, 13*d*
GUÉRIN, Dr. (French Indo-China)—vice-president of advisory council, League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GUÉRIN, M. Gustave (France)—in Parliament, on social insurance, FEB. 8, 11*c*
GUERMONT, Mr. M. E.—on trade with Argentina (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
GUERNSEY Railway Co.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c* (4*)
GUERRA, Senor Sanchez (Spain)—candidate for leadership of Liberal-Conservative Party, FEB. 6, 13*b*; proposed Constitutionalist Party, 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); refused permission to make political speech, 12, 13*f*; effect of Madrid speech, MAR. 1, 12*c*; suggested prosecution for sedition, 6, 13*e*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
at Madrid, on Monarchy; King Alfonso; Dictatorship, FEB. 28, 14*f*; (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
GUEST, Capt. Frederick E.—returning from East Africa, JAN. 21, 13*g*; secession from Liberal Party; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 24, 9*b*
on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*
GUEST, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Baldwins, Ltd.: formation of company to acquire heavy work; provisional agreement (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*; see BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.;—Director, JAN. 3, 16*g*
GUGGENHEIM, Mr. O. A.—on air mail from India (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
GUGGIARI, Senora Assumption R. (Paraguay)—death, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GUGGISBERG, Sir F. Gordon—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; resignation, 15, 14*c*; health, FEB. 6, 14*f*
British Guiana Legislative Council—resolution, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*

GUIANA, British:—
Development — correspondence, JAN. 18, 6g
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13c
Governor: see DENHAM, Sir Edward B.
Rain forests—Oxford University expedition: article, JAN. 2, 13f; photograph, JAN. 2, 16
Sugar industry—assistance: offer by Imperial Government, MAR. 15, 12f
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13c
GUICHARD, Lieut. Louis—"The Naval Blockade, 1914-1918": reviewed, JAN. 28, 9d
GUILD of Abbey Players—performance, FEB. 28, 12c; MAR. 1, 10c (3* 4*)
GUILD of Churchwardens—suggested formation: see under LONDON, City of: Churches
GUILD of Freemen: see FREEMEN'S Guild
GUILD of St. Paul—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 26, 11d
GUILD of Singers and Players—concert, JAN. 13, 10b (3* 4*); at Conway Hall: announcement, MAR. 17, 9b;—Dinner, JAN. 14, 12b (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.; Assistant bishop: see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. Cyril H.; —Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, FEB. 22, 17d;—Rural District Council: Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a
GUILDHALL—marriages: accommodation: Court of Common Council discussion, MAR. 7, 13d; registrar, 19, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23c
GUILDHALL Library—closing notice, JAN. 21, 11g
GUILDHALL Police Court—Clerk of Special Sessions, MAR. 12, 16c
GUILDHALL School of Music—Nunns, Mrs. F.: gift of £1,000, FEB. 4, 12b;—Students' performance: arrangements, FEB. 8, 9g
GUILFORD Colliery—sale: see under TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.
GUILLAUME, Rev. Alfred—principal of Culham Training College, MAR. 21, 19d
GUILLAUMIN, Armand—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14b
GUILLON, M. (France)—to administer flood relief, MAR. 12, 13b
GUIMARAES, Dr. Antunes (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, JAN. 22, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
GUINNESS, Mr. A. E.—Supermarine monoplane yacht described, FEB. 24, 9d
GUINNESS, Rev. P. Wyndham—retirement; biographical, FEB. 4, 9f
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter:—
at Exning, on agricultural policy, JAN. 24, 16d; on MacDonald ministry; unemployment, FEB. 10, 18d
in Parliament, on agricultural workers and unemployment insurance, JAN. 30, 8g; 31, 8d (3* 4*);—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7a; —Sugar: beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8d; Imperial preference, FEB. 12, 8g; 13, 8e (3* 4*)
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c
GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24d
GUISE, Harry—police court charge, FEB. 7, 5d; 27, 11a (11e, 3* 4*)
"GUISE dancing": see under CUSTOMS, ancient
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25d;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25c;—Report, MAR. 18, 23c
GULF States Steel Co.—merger negotiations abandoned, MAR. 4, 22d
GULLETT, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on political situation, JAN. 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
GULLIFORD, Mr. Robert—law case, FEB. 18, 13c
GULSTON, Mrs. George S.—funeral, FEB. 17, 17d
GUMLEY, Mr. Louis S.—deputy lieutenant for City of Edinburgh, MAR. 22, 15b
GUMMER, Mr. Stanley A.—will, FEB. 11, 17e
GUNN, Mr. Archie—death, JAN. 20, 15b
GUNN, Mathew—death, MAR. 11, 13g
GUNNERSBURY Park—Sunday games: council's decision, FEB. 15, 9g
GUNSBOURG, M. Raoul—director of Monte Carlo Opera, MAR. 10, 17d
GUNSTON, Capt. Derrick W.:—
in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7a
on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17e
GUNTER, Sir Ronald—infant daughter christened, FEB. 3, 15c
GUNTON, Mr. John P.—will, JAN. 4, 15e
GUNTON, Ald. Josiah—death, MAR. 7, 21c; Court of Aldermen: tribute, 13, 11d; funeral, 15, 15d; memorial service, 19, 17d
GUNTON, Samuel—police court charge, MAR. 5, 5d; 27, 11c
GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (India)—calls for resignation of Congress members of Bengal Legislative Council, JAN. 2, 12a; resigns from Legislative Council, 8, 14e; dispute with Mr. S. C. Bose, 17, 13d; 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 15c; sedition charge: warrant issued, 11, 16c; arrested, 14, 14f; sent to Rangoon, 15, 12b; in Rangoon, 18, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); trial, 19, 13c; 20, 15e; sentenced, 24, 13b; released, 31 13g
on Bengal Congress Executive (statement), MAR. 15, 12b
GUPTA, Mr. N. (India)—law case, MAR. 7, 15g
GUPTA, Mrs. N. (India)—law case, MAR. 7, 15g
GUPTA, Mrs. S. Das (India)—activities in Calcutta jute strike, MAR. 12, 13d (3* 4*)
GURDON, Rt. Rev. Dr. Francis—will, FEB. 26, 16e
GURKHA Rifles, 9th—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
GURNER, Mr. D. M.—on inspection of clubs (l.), JAN. 21, 10c
GURNEY, Miss Eliza—will, MAR. 21, 19d
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
GURRIN, Edward J.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 5e
GURUSWAMI (India) — evidence before Whitley commission, MAR. 20, 15c
GUSH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 4, 17d
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Parliament, JAN. 14, 13b; in Rome, FEB. 1, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 13, 11b; 14, 13d (3* 4*); visited by Pope, MAR. 13, 13g
GUTEKUNST, Mr. Otto C.—law case, JAN. 18, 4d; MAR. 14, 5e; 15, 4g
GUTHRIE, Mrs.—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14d

GUTHRIE, Mr. Charles—chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, JAN. 29, 21*g*
GUTHRIE, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—on tariff: proposed surtax (tel. quoted), MAR. 12, 14*c*
GUTT, M. (Belgium)—to attend The Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GUY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
GUY Motors, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 24*c*; —Report, FEB. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
GUY'S School Buildings—bonds drawn, FEB. 15, 21*c*
GUYON, Mr. Edgar—death, MAR. 6, 19*b*
GWYER, Sir Maurice—delegate to The Hague convention on international law, FEB. 25, 8*b*
on bureaucracy (evid.), FEB. 20, 11*a*; 25, 8*f*; correction, 27, 9*f*
GWYN, Mr. H. S.—retirement, JAN. 1, 20*f*
GWYN, Mr. Walter H.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
GWYNE, Dr.: see SNOWE, George
GWYNN Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, JAN. 17, 14*c*
GWYNN, Mr. E. J. (Irish Free State)—on Trinity College, Dublin, Gold Medallists' War Fund (l.), JAN. 7, 15*c*
GWYNN, Mr. Stephen—"The Life of Sir Walter Scott": reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*c*
GYALPO (Nepal)—arrest: see NEPAL: Tibet, relations with: Lhasa Legation incident
GYANTSE—photographs, FEB. 6, 18
GYANTSE, Jongpenof (Tibet)—photograph, FEB. 6, 18
GYMNASTICS:—
Public Schools—competition, MAR. 25, 7*d*
GYPSIES—Bucklebury Common: prohibition, FEB. 14, 11*a*

H

H. AND S. Film Service, Ltd.—quota prosecution, JAN. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd.—Government offer to purchase, JAN. 15, 21*e*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*; approved, 21, 22*e*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*; —Lea and Perrins, Messrs.: amalgamation agreement, MAR. 21, 23*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 22*e*;—Report, FEB. 25, 22*g*
"H.W.S."—on Bedford-walk (l.), JAN. 24, 10*d*
HAAG, Col. Emil C.—death, FEB. 12, 16*d*
HAAKON, King of Norway—opens Parliament, JAN. 14, 13*b*
HABERDASHERS' Aske's School for Girls—commemoration Day, MAR. 19, 19*c*
HABERDASHERS' Company — golden lectures: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*e*
HABIBULLAH, Sir Mahammad (India)—in Council of State, on Dominion status; Simon report conference, FEB. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
HABITS, formation of—leading article, FEB. 13, 13*d*
HACK, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur—will: law case, MAR. 18, 5*a*
HACKBLOCK, Mr. Henry C.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
HACKING, Mr. Alfred—on trade in the Empire (l.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
HACKING, Mr. Douglas H.:—
in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13 8*d*
on credits for Russia (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*
HACKING, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
HACKNEY—electoral: Central, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Electricity: extension of plant: acceptance of British tender recommended, JAN. 14, 9*d*;—Town Hall extension scheme, JAN. 14, 11*g*; MAR. 10, 11*g*
HACKNEY Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 5, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
HACKNEY Horse Society—show: see under HORSES
HADDO, Lord—at Faculty of Arts, on roadside trees, FEB. 7, 11*b*
HADFIELD, Mr. James—law case, FEB. 3, 9*a*
HADFIELD, Mr. Joel—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
HADFIELD, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—honorary member of Blacksmiths' Company, JAN. 23, 9*g*; presents oriental clock to Science Museum, MAR. 20, 14*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 20
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*; —Meeting, MAR. 18, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
HADGRAFT, Miss E.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on domestic science for boys, JAN. 4, 15*a*
HADLEY, Dr. Arthur T.—death, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 21*f*
HADOW, Sir Henry—representative of Manchester University, FEB. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HAFNER, Arthur F. V.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 14*e*; 28, 11*e*; 29, 11*f*
HAGAN, Mgr.—death, MAR. 11, 18*c*
HAGGARD, Vice-Adm. Vernon H. S.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
HAGGAS, Mr. Holland—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
HAGGER, Ernest W.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*g*
HAGGER, Robert—acquitted, FEB. 5, 5*e*
HAGUE, The—International law, codification of: convention: see under INTERNATIONAL law
HAGUE Conference: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan
HAIDAR Pasha, Shereef Ali (Syria): see SYRIA: Shereef
HAIG, Lady—presents standards to Manchester South and Newton Heath branches of British Legion, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Ex-Service Men's Valeting Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 5, 16*f*
at British Legion, on Poppy Day, FEB. 3, 9*c*
at Congleton, on ex-Service men, FEB. 24, 19*d*
on Foch, Marshal—London statue (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 17*c*
HAIG, F.-M. Lord—memorial services, FEB. 3, 14*b*
Statue for Montreuil (photo.), MAR. 28, 18

HAIG, F.-M. Lord (continued) :—
Statuette—presented to 17th Lancers mess, MAR. 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18
HAIG, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 12*d*
HAIG, Mr. Harry G. (India)—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f* ; acting Home Member, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm :—
at Allahabad, on scientific research, JAN. 6, 11*e* ; on depressed classes, MAR. 10, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Cawnpore, on National Congress ; repudiation of debts ; civil disobedience, JAN. 30, 14*c*
in United Provinces Legislative Council, on civil disobedience ; independence ; Communists, FEB. 21, 14*c*
HAILSHAM, Lord—in Delhi, JAN. 27, 12*b*
in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 26, 8*b*
HAINES, Mr. A.—Nile air survey : see under NILE
HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on birds in mild winter (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
HAINES, Miss E. G.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
HAINES, Mr. H. H.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
HAINING, Col. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 6*e*
HAINISCH, Dr. (Austria)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15*a*
HAIRDRESSING—beards : see BEARDS ; —Negligence, alleged : law case, JAN. 30, 5*a* ; 31, 5*a* ;—Sunday closing Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 24, 8*d* ; second reading, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 7*d* (3* 4*)
HAITI :—
President : see BORNO, President
President, provisional : see ROY, M. Eugene
United States, relations with :—
Borno faction—memorandum, MAR. 11, 15*e*
Conan, Archbp. (statement), MAR. 11, 15*e*
Hoover, President (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*
Inquiry commission—appointment announced, FEB. 5, 14*b* ; Port-au-Prince sitting boycotted ; evidence heard, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; 5, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; report, 10, 13*g* ; 11, 15*e* ; President Borno withdraws assent, 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; signed, 17, 11*d*
Leading article, MAR. 21, 15*c*
Port-au-Prince demonstration—arrests, FEB. 13, 11*g*
HAJJI, Abdul Hussein el Chelaby (Iraq)—Minister of Education, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HAKES, Mr. William—missing, JAN. 31, 11*f*
HAKIM Khan, Abdul (Afghanistan) —arrested in India, FEB. 11, 13*g* ; 15, 11*d* ; to be deported to Burma, 25, 13*g*
HALDANE, Mr. J. B. S.—Fullerian professor of physiology at Royal Institution, MAR. 5, 10*g*
HALDANE, Prof. J. S.—on Prof. J. S. Atkinson (l.), FEB. 22, 17*b*
HALDANE, Sir William S.—meat trade and United States (art.), FEB. 24, 13*f* ; Sir E. Vestey (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e* ; 31, 20*g* ; reply, 24, 20*e*
HALDEMAN, Mr. Donald C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*
HALDENBY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HALE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (statement), FEB. 10, 12*b*
HALE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
HALES, Col.—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 26, 9*d*
HALÉVY, M. Elie—"The World Crisis of 1914-18 : An Interpretation" : noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
HALFERTHEINER, Michael (Italy) —amnesty, FEB. 22, 12*e*
HALFHEAD, Mr. R. N.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*
HALFORD, Miss Cecily—recital, MAR. 10, 12*a*
HALFORD, Mr. George—on cooperative societies (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
HALFORD, Mrs. Harriet—will, JAN. 20, 7*e*
HALFTER, Gen. V. (Russia)—on disappearance of Gen. Koutepof (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
HALIFAX, Lord :—
"Conversations at Malines, 1921-1925, The"—publication arrangements, FEB. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 9*b* ; writes foreword, 17, 19*c* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 21, 13*f* ; (l.), 27, 10*a*
at Church House, on Malines conversations, JAN. 31, 11*c*
HALIFAX, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
HALIFAX Building Society—report, MAR. 8, 23*e*
HALIPPA, M. Pan (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, JAN. 2, 11*b*
HALL, Lady—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
HALL, Sir A. P.—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
HALL, Capt. Basil—on "your humble servant" (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
HALL, Mrs. Clarke—art exhibition, JAN. 6, 17*b*
HALL, Sir Daniel—writes preface to "Studies Concerning the Handling of Milk," JAN. 6, 18*c* ; member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
on Kenya Colony (p.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
HALL, Bimbashi E. H. (Sudan)—accident, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
HALL, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*
HALL, Mr. Hammond—on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
HALL, Sir Henry—on miners' hours (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
HALL, Mr. Herbert H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
HALL, Rev. J. Bernard—presentation, JAN. 18, 12*d* (4*)
HALL, Mr. James K. M.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
HALL, Mr. John—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*
HALL, John—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16*d*
HALL, Miss M. A.—103rd birthday, JAN. 18, 12*c*
HALL, Lady (Marshall)—death, JAN. 28, 16*c* ; funeral, 31, 17*d*
HALL, Miss Mary G.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
HALL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. W. Basil—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; appointment, JAN. 8, 6*e*
HALL, Adm. Sir Reginald—resigns directorship, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*a*, 4*)
HALL, Mr. Stanley—at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*a*
HALL, Capt. W. P.—in Parliament, on Navy : employment of naval ratings in dockyards, MAR. 18, 9*c*
HALL, Mr. William—posthumous award of Albert medal, FEB. 28, 11*b*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*e*

HALL of Darius—replica at 47, Brook-street: described, MAR. 26, 14*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
HALLAM, Mr. G. H.—on vestal virgins' tomb at Tivoli (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
HALLÉ Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 11, 8*c*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c*; 27, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 10*d*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Mr. Henry—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 15, 7*f*
HALLETT, Mr. Maurice G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
HALLIBURTON, Mr. Richard—"New Worlds to Conquer": noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
HALLIDAY, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HALLIDAY, Rev. Robert—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
HALS, Eng. Jörgen — wireless echoes research, MAR. 26, 14*d*
HALSBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a*; — Unemployment insurance, FEB. 6, 8*a*
HALSE, Miss Emmeline—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan) — on gold embargo: removal (statement), JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
HAMBLEDEN, late Lord—memorial bust in Lincoln's Inn Fields: unveiling arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*a*; unveiled, MAR. 7, 13*c*; (photo.), 7, 20
HAMBLEDEN Estates, Ltd. — debentures: closing of register, MAR. 5, 27*d*
HAMBLY, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
HAMBURG—Liverpool: civic visits to be exchanged, FEB. 1, 8*e*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f* (20*g*, 4*);—North German Lloyd, agreement with: see HAMBURG South Amerika Line;—Report, MAR. 20, 22*g*;—*Tacoma*: see under SHIPPING; — *Vancouver*: see under SHIPPING
HAMBURG South Amerika Line—new vessels ordered, FEB. 12, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*);—Hamburg Amerika and North German Lloyd Lines: agreement, MAR. 20, 22*g*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*g*; 25, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*
HAMBURG-SUDAMERIKANISCHE — dividend, JAN. 4, 16*g*
HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on private ownership of beauty spots (views), JAN. 31, 19*c*
HAMER-LEWIS, Maj. G. E.—on South Indian church union (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord—on betting (l.), MAR. 13, 15*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 20, 13*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander K.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. Douglas—at Bradford, on fiscal policy; Russian trade; woollen trade; retail trade; trade unions; Prince of Wales, FEB. 12, 11*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Gavin—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Sir George:—
at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding industry, MAR. 8, 14*e*
at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, JAN. 31, 8*e*; FEB. 14, 9*b*; on pecuniary interest in Legislation, FEB. 7, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Sir Horace—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 15, 14*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Hubert S.—law case, FEB. 12, 5*d*
HAMILTON, Rev. Hugh A.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. I. B. M.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Lady (Ian)—health, JAN. 14, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian:—
at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference and dinner, on British Legion; war book, FEB. 10, 9*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on peace; Anglo-German relations, FEB. 18, 18*e*
at Holborn, on peace, JAN. 18, 12*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. Ivie G. J.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. J. J.—presentation, FEB. 4, 12*c*
on Stock Exchange Derby Mutual Subscription Fund (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Miss Jean — recital, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 28, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Lily: see GOODE, Mrs. Leah
HAMILTON, Mrs. Mary A.:—
"Special Providence" — reviewed, MAR. 14, 19*c*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. R. M.—totalisator machine: see under BETTING
HAMILTON, Miss Sarah A.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
HAMILTON, Maj. W. H.—at Farringdon-street, on London quinquennial valuation, FEB. 1, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. S.—on purchase of British goods (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Sir A.:—
on Buckinghamshire amenities (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
on League of Nations Union (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*; MAR. 15, 8*g*
on safety in cinemas (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
HAMLETT, William — police court charge, MAR. 26, 13*g*
HAMLYN, Rev. W.—on old ballads (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
HAMMERMEN of Glasgow—Freeman and Guild Brother, JAN. 20, 8*b*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. Samuel S.:—
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d*;—Finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HAMMERSMITH—Borough Council: by-election, FEB. 21, 8*g*;—Unemployment relief works approved, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HAMMERSMITH Charity Organization Society — lectures: arrangements, JAN. 31, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HAMMETT (F.) and Wright, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
HAMMILL, Cdr. J. S.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 28, 26*f*
HAMMOND, Mr. Aubrey—on cyclists (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
HAMMOND, Colin—drowned, JAN. 14, 14*e*
HAMMOND, Hugh — police court charge, JAN. 24, 11*g*
HAMNETT, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
HAMPDEN, Lord—on British Legion (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 9*a*
HAMPDEN Club—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (message), FEB. 12, 11*f*
HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. Ernest—on legal riddles (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*

HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co. (1927), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 19*g*
HAMPSTEAD :—
Lyndhurst-road Congregational Church—minister inducted, MAR. 21, 19*d*
Parish Church—sale of advowson : meeting of protest : resolution, MAR. 22, 9*b* ; Rev. H. T. Carnegie (statement), 25, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; churchwardens' meeting : resolution, 25, 8*d* ; question in Parliament, 27, 8*b*
HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital—Houston, Lady : donation, MAR. 27, 17*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 17*g*
HAMPSTEAD Heath — Turner's Wood (photo.), MAR. 4, 20 ; correspondence, 7, 12*b*
HAMPSTEAD Institute of Health—extension opened, FEB. 5, 11*a*
HAMPTON, Lord—on Sir A. Rushton (l.), FEB. 10, 17*a*
HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—estate sales : report, JAN. 3, 19*g* ;—Trade notices, JAN. 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f* ; MAR. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HAMPTON Court—bridge, new : preparatory work, FEB. 26, 11*b* ; Surrey County Council : discussion, MAR. 5, 13*f*
HAMRACHAN, Patrick : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
HAMS Hall power station : see under ELECTRICITY : Generation
HAMZA, Fuad Beg (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, JAN. 20, 11*f* ; in Baghdad, 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HANAU, Mme. (France)—hunger strike, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; committed for trial, 4, 15*d* ; hunger strike, 11, 15*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; transferred to hospital, 14, 13*g* ; hunger strike, 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 15*g* ; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; returns to prison, 24, 14*b* ; 25, 15*e* ; hunger strike, 29, 11*g*
HANBURY, Mr. A. H. R. Culling—partnership, MAR. 19, 21*g*
HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—Order of Crown of Italy, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HANBURY, Col. P. L.—on Territorial Army (lect.), JAN. 9, 15*d*
HANBURY-TRACY, Mrs.—dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Mr. John C.—directorship, JAN. 11, 16*g* ; twin daughters christened, 27, 15*c*
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
on naval conference (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
HANCOCK, Mr. G. A.—at Nottingham, on lace trade, FEB. 5, 11*c*
HANDBAGS : see under COSTUME
HANDCOCK, Miss Margaret G.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
HANDEL, G. F.—*Solomon* : performed, MAR. 1, 10*c*
HANDICRAFTS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 22*d*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Slotted wing patent dispute : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes
HANDWRITING — dotting "i" : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
HAN Fu-chu (China)—reported resignation, FEB. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; moves troops against Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 15, 12*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b*
HANHAM, Sir John—aide-de-camp to Lord Bledisloe, JAN. 30, 13*g*
HANIFIN, Rev. E. D.—at Catholic Association, on pilgrimages, FEB. 19, 17*d*
HANKEY, Sir Maurice—leaves for The Hague, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; at The Hague, 3, 10*e* ; Secretary-General of London naval conference, 24, 14*a*
HANKIN, Mr. G. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAR. 26, 13*f*
HANKINSON and Son, Messrs.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 8, 8*b*
HANN, Mr. Edmund L. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Bill, MAR. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
on South Wales coal trade (statement), JAN. 2, 9*c*
HANN, Mr. Reginald — on motor-car numbers (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
HANNAH, Mr. J. S. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see under MOUNTAINEERING
HANNANT, George—manslaughter charge, JAN. 20, 9*c*
HANNAY, Miss Jessie C.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
HANNON, Arthur — conviction : appeal, JAN. 20, 9*g*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—master of Pattenmakers' Company, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; dinner, MAR. 13, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, JAN. 14, 9*c*
in Parliament, on charities : collecting, JAN. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)
HANOVER — Guelph fund : see under PRUSSIA : Hanover, absorption of (1866)
HANOVER (N.H.)—Dartmouth College : see UNITED States : Education : Indians
HANSELL, Annie—unauthorized sale of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
HANSELL, Sir Edward W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
HANSON, Alfred — police court charge, FEB. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 11*c*
HANSON, Rev. Edward—farewell sermons, MAR. 31, 19*d*
HANSON, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
HANWORTH, Lord—presents prizes at Spalding Grammar School, MAR. 18, 10*e*
at Birmingham, on administration of justice, JAN. 27, 7*e*
at Northampton, on preservation of documents, MAR. 31, 11*a*
HARAM, Mr. Ernest C.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HARBOROW, William A. — police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*
HARBOTTLE, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
HARBOURS : see under PORTS
HARCOURT Butler committee : see under INDIA : Princes, ruling
HARDIE, Mr. George D. — in Parliament, on earlier sittings, JAN. 23, 7*c*
HARDIE, Mr. Robert F. S.—death, MAR. 11, 18*b*
HARDING, Albert J.—police court charge, MAR. 6, 11*g*
HARDING, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
HARDING, Mr. Cyril—on protection of wild flowers (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e* ; 27, 10*c*
HARDING, Sir Edward J.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Dominions Office ; biographical, JAN. 24, 14*c* ; appoints private secretary, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HARDING, Mr. George—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
HARDING, Mr. J. E.—St. John's, West Ealing relief fund for widow, JAN. 4, 8*d*
HARDING, Mr. James S.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
HARDING, Rowe—"Rugby Reminiscences and Opinions" : reviewed, JAN. 16, 7*d*
HARDING, Mr. W. J.—on religion in Russia (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*

HARDINGE, Lord—Delhi statue (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
HARDY, Mr. Arthur S. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 17, 11*g*
HARDY, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—memorial service, JAN. 4, 13*b*
HARDY, Mr. H. R.—chairman of Ashdown Forest Conservators, FEB. 14, 11*g*
HARDY, Mr. John F. Ll.—death, MAR. 25, 21*c*; appreciation, 26, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HARDY, Jonathan—police court charge, JAN. 2, 5*g*; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 21, 16*d*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HARDY, Thomas—birthplace: announced to let, JAN. 11, 10*g*
HARDY, Mr. W. E.—on motor drivers' eyesight (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
HARDY, Sir William B.—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*; to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
HARDY, Mr. William K.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
HARE, Mr. A. T.—presents statue by Mr. A. G. Atkinson to Kew Gardens, JAN. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
HARE, Arthur W.—inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*
HARE, Mr. Harcourt Y.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
HARE, Mr. S.—at Dover, on Tilmanstone Colliery aerial ropeway, FEB. 15, 9*f*
HAREWOOD, Dgr. Lady—arrives in London, MAR. 13, 17*b*
HAREWOOD, late Lord—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
HAREWOOD, Lord—opens Harrogate Art Gallery, JAN. 10, 14*d*; takes oath as justice, 15, 11*g*; Royal trustee of British Museum, FEB. 10, 12*e*; presents prizes to 1st City of London Regiment, MAR. 6, 17*c*
at Doncaster, on British Legion; League of Nations, FEB. 10, 9*a*
at Handel-street, on Territorial Army, MAR. 8, 8*f*
at West Riding Playing Fields Association, on playing fields, MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
HARGRAVE, Miss Kate—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
HARGREAVES, Mr. Crabtree—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HARGREAVES, Mr. H. (India)—on archaeology (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*e*
HARGREAVES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*; patron of Insurance Brokers' Debating Society, MAR. 4, 21*f*
at Lloyd's, on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation fund, MAR. 19, 19*c*
HARKER, Mr. Harry—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HARKNESS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—gift to Yale University, JAN. 15, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*; MAR. 12, 11*e*;—Report, MAR. 28, 11*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
HARLING, Maj. R. W.—on smokeless fuel (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
HARLOW, Rev. Vincent—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 14, 14*c*, 20*g*; 21, 21*f*; resigns as chairman, 27, 18*d*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—health, JAN. 4, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 18*e*
HARMER, Mr. S. F.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil:—
at Garden Cities and Town-planning Association, on memorial to Sir E. Howard, MAR. 1, 10*c*
at Sylvan Debating Club, on training of public speakers, MAR. 28, 12*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—opens *Daily Mail* schoolboys' exhibition, JAN. 1, 9*e*
HARNESS, Mr. George F.—missing, JAN. 30, 16*c*
HARNETT, Capt. Stephen—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
HARPER, Sir Edgar—at National Liberal Club, on taxation of land values, MAR. 11, 9*d*
HARPER, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
HARPER, Rev. Walter—death, FEB. 19, 16*c*
HARPUR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 16*c*
HARPUR, Sir William—statue: see under BEDFORD
HARRINGTON, Lord—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
HARRINGTON, Maj. A. W.—on pensions in the services (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
HARRINGTON, Brenda G.—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c*
HARRIS, Lady—death, FEB. 14, 19*a*; appreciation, 15, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 17*d*
HARRIS, Lord—"Kent Cricket Matches, 1719-1880" (ed.): noticed, MAR. 31, 5*e*
at Kent County Cricket Club, on cricket, MAR. 8, 6*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Arthur C. E.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
HARRIS, Capt. C. F.—appointment, FEB. 10, 18*e*
HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—editor of *Nineteenth Century*, FEB. 20, 17*e*
HARRIS, Sir Charles—on instruments of economy (l.), MAR. 25, 12*b*
HARRIS, Mr. D. G. (India)—on irrigation (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*a*
HARRIS, Mr. Edward—Liverpool "labour investigator," MAR. 5, 5*e*
HARRIS, Ethel S.—evasion of silk duty charge, JAN. 30, 5*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Frank H.—on Forest of Dean timber (l.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson:—
"Naval Disarmament": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
on League of Nations Covenant (l.), MAR. 1, 8*a*; 4, 12*b*; 8, 8*c*
HARRIS, Rev. John H.—on native lands in Kenya (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*
HARRIS, John W.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Miss Katherine M.—will, MAR. 19, 9*f*
HARRIS, Laurence G.—acquitted, JAN. 31, 11*c*
HARRIS, Leslie—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 14*d*
HARRIS, Miss Mary D.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), MAR. 5, 17*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.:—
at London County Council, on Charing Cross-bridge, JAN. 22, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. R. Crosfield—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 7, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 25, 19*c*
HARRIS, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
HARRIS, Mr. William L.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
HARRIS (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*f*

HARRISON, A. H.—deprived of rank, FEB. 5, 7*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Augustus T.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
HARRISON, Charles W.—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*
HARRISON, Sir Edward—on electric cables over Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*a*
HARRISON, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, FEB. 24, 20*f*
HARRISON, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert H.—death, JAN. 24, 16*b*; will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
HARRISON, Joseph—police court charge, MAR. 21, 7*g*; 31, 11*b*
HARRISON, Miss May—recital, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 21*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Percy G.—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*; will, 21, 19*d*
HARRISON, Mr. William—on Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (statement), FEB. 26, 19*e*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*; (s.), MAR. 5, 23*c*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 20*c*
HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.—history of firm, JAN. 24, 24*g*; 27, 17*g*; FEB. 8, 21*d*;—St. Martin's-lane site: sale announced, JAN. 24, 24*g*; 27, 17*g*; FEB. 8, 21*d*; MAR. 4, 26*e*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 26*f*; catalogue noticed, JAN. 27, 17*g*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
HARRISS, Mr. John—joint general manager of Westminster Bank, FEB. 5, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
HARRISSON, Brig.-Gen. G. H.—directorship, FEB. 27, 21*f*
HARRODS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*; 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*;—Trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 11*e*; 24, 9*f*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 11*e*; 31, 11*e*
HARROGATE—Art Gallery opened, JAN. 10, 14*d*;—Infirmary: extension scheme, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—Municipal orchestra: conductor, JAN. 27, 9*g*
HARROW—refuse tipping scheme: see under REFUSE;—Roman Catholic School: inquiry, JAN. 30, 16*g*; FEB. 12, 11*d*;—Schools, new: plans approved, MAR. 27, 11*g*
HARROW School—Easter term: announcement, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Junior masters course: arrangements, JAN. 4, 12*d*;—Lower School of John Lyon: new buildings opened, JAN. 21, 7*f*;—Scholarship: examination announcement. JAN. 31, 8*d*; awards, MAR. 10, 11*f*;—Staff: changes, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Vaughan, Rev. C. J.: portrait drawing presented, MAR. 4, 18*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
HARRY, Edwin—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
HARRY, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
HART, Capt. B. H. Liddell:—
"Sherman": reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*c*
on site of Battle of Bannockburn (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
HART, Mr. F. T.—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HART, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
HART, Harry W.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 14*a*; 29, 11*g*; FEB. 7, 11*b*
HART, Mr. J.—on Cockney R (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
HART, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
HART, Ald. William—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
HART-DAVIES, Rev. Reginald G. de V.—funeral, JAN. 17, 17*c*
HARTIGAN, Col. J. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 20*e*
HARTINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8*g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Lady—health, JAN. 4, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Sir Harold—vice-president and Director of Scientific Research of London Midland and Scottish Railway Co., FEB. 4, 14*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. Martin C.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. Osborne—death, JAN. 14, 19*b*
HARTMAN, Bertram—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e*; discharge, 17, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
HARTOG, Sir Philip—resignation from Indian Public Services Commission, MAR. 11, 16*c*
HARTOPP, Sir Charles—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon — photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a*; 28, 8*e*; MAR. 12, 8*d*
HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Criterion Restaurant, on growth of interest in music, JAN. 14, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HARUTURIAN, Joannes (Armenia)—suicide, FEB. 1, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HARVARD University—arts degree: proposed limitation of students, JAN. 9, 9*g*;—Fogg Museum of Art: Botticelli painting purchased, FEB. 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Norton professor of poetry, MAR. 14, 17*f*;—President's annual report, JAN. 9, 9*g*
HARVEY, Mr. C. H. Fox—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. David—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HARVEY, Rev. E. D. L.—house burgled, JAN. 6, 18*e*
HARVEY, Mr. George M.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
HARVEY, Harry — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*; acquitted, 10, 9*f*; Mr. Justice Humphreys (statement), MAR. 19, 16*d*
HARVEY, Dame Mary A. E.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
HARVEY, Mr. Ralph K.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 17*f*
HARVEY, Sir Robert—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
HARVEY, Mr. Roger M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 2, 17*f*
HARVEY, Mr. Trevor B.—Heberden organ scholarship at Brasenose College, Oxford, FEB. 6, 19*b*
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on free trade (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 20, 9*f*; FEB. 24, 9*f*; MAR. 24, 11*e*
HARWARD, Mr. L. A.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*
HARWICH Force—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d*
HARWOOD, Supt. C. A.—presentation, FEB. 7, 11*g*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.:—
Confederates, The—produced, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Man in Possession, The—produced, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HARWOOD-STAMPER, Mr. G. T.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 15, 10*a*
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
HASELL, Miss Eva—at S.P.C.K., on Bolshevist propaganda in Canada, MAR. 8, 17*g*

HASKARD, Col. J. McD.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18*f*; 31, 24*d*
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Crosby-square, on trade; safeguarding of industries; fiscal policy, MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*)
HASLAM, Mr. Henry—on McKenna duties (l.), FEB. 19, 10*a*
HASLER, Mrs. Elizabeth—104th birthday, JAN. 6, 9*g*
HASLETT, Miss Caroline—on women in engineering (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*
HASLEWOOD, Mrs. L.—on cinemas and deaf (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
HASLEWOOD, Rev. Walter—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*
HASSAN Ishmail—unauthorized landing charge, MAR. 21, 11*d*
HASSAN Khan, Khan Bahadur S. (India) — C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
HASSANEIN Bey, Sir Ahmed (Egypt)—England-Egypt flight: commenced, JAN. 21, 11*d*; crash at Pisa, 29, 13*g*
HASSIB, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—War Minister, JAN. 2, 11*e*
HASTINGS—bathing pool at West St. Leonards: scheme rejected, MAR. 17, 9*g*;—Beach sites: sales, MAR. 27, 11*g*; —Coast erosion: see under COAST erosion; — Corporation loan: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*b*; 13, 18*b*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals; —Parade: extension work, MAR. 21, 17*f*
HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville—in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*
HASTINGS, Warren—portrait (I.N.), FEB. 18 (inset)
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
HASTINGS Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*
HASTINGS Union—purchase of British produce: correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*d*
HAT Box Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
HATFIELD, Dr. Daniel S. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 24, 13*e*
HATFIELD, Mr. William J. M.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
HATHORN Davey and Co.—Deptford pumping plant: contract secured, JAN. 9, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HATRY, Clarence C.—conspiracy charge: trial: note, JAN. 14, 5*g*; true bill returned, 15, 14*b*, 14*f*; consultations, 20, 12*d*; trial, 21, 8*a*, 14*e*; 22, 7*a*, 14*g*; 23, 12*f*, 18*a*; 24, 5*e*, 14*f*; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a*; to appeal, 31, 14*b*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 18, 5*c*
Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*d*
Barclays Bank, Ltd.—losses: Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), JAN. 22, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*), 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Companies—shares: settlement (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*a*; scheme, 13, 19*d*; text of memorandum, 16, 12*f*, 18*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*; date fixed, 23, 19*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Stock Exchange procedure, FEB. 4, 19*d*; settlement commenced (F.N.), 14, 23*b*; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
Gialdini, J.: see GIALDINI, J.
Insurance — claim settled (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*b*
Law case, FEB. 18, 5*a*
Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b*
HATRY, Clarence C. (continued):—
Lloyds Bank Ltd.—losses: Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
Local authorities—losses: questions in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*a*
National Provincial Bank, Ltd.—losses: Sir H. Goschen (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Office furniture—sale by auction, FEB. 14, 16*d*
Prosecution—cost: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Town house—sale announced, FEB. 19, 11*b*
Westminster Bank, Ltd.—losses: Mr. R. H. Tennant (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
HATS—article, MAR. 19, 17*f*
HAUPT, Mr. G. E. (South Africa)—defeated in Bethal by-election, JAN. 24, 13*d*
HAUSER, Mr. Endré—recital, FEB. 3, 10*c*
HAUSMANN, Mr. A.—accident, JAN. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, JAN. 10, 11*g*; to attend League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 13, 11*g*; member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Rhodesian customs agreement, FEB. 8, 11*e*; on Budget; diamond industry, MAR. 27, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
HAVERGAL, Rev. Eustace—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
HAWARD, Mr. F. G.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
HAWARD, Sir Harry—retiring as Electricity Commissioner; biographical, MAR. 19, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
at Surveyors' Institution, on electricity supply: rural areas, MAR. 11, 9*e*
on electricity supply schemes (statement), JAN. 15, 11*c*
HAWARD, Mr. L. A.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*e*
HAWARDEN, Caroline Lady—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*; appreciation, 21, 19*c*
HAWDON, Mrs. W.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
HAWES, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
HAWES, Mrs. Mary L.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
HAWKEN, Rev. Charles S.—death, FEB. 1, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
HAWKES, Lieut. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
HAWKES, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
HAWKES, Mr. Kenneth (U.S.A.)—body recovered, JAN. 7, 13*g*
HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*b*
HAWKES-CORNOCK, Mr. E.—on Indian air mail (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
HAWKEY, Sir Alfred J.—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*
HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on France and Italy (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
HAWKINS, Miss Blanche J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
HAWKINS, Mr. Charles C.—death, MAR. 3, 24*c*
HAWKINS, Lieut.-Col. E. P. S.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HAWKS, Mr. Kenneth (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 4, 10*g*
HAWORTH, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*

HAWTHORN, Miss Margaret B.—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)
HAWTHORN, Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contracts, MAR. 11, 18f; 12, 11e
HAWXBY, Mr. Frederick R.—will, FEB. 3, 14e (3* 4*)
HAXEY Hood game: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
HAY—crop prospects, MAR. 17, 18b
HAY, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 17, 16c
HAY, Rev. E.—on tithe (l.), MAR. 26, 12d
HAY, Mr. E. J. Mackenzie—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 24, 8d
"HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Maj. J. H.
HAY, Cdr. S. M. A. J.—on navy and trade routes (lect.), JAN. 7, 8e
HAY, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17b
HAYASHI, Miss (Japan) — member of women's deputation to London naval conference, FEB. 7, 13d
HAYCOCK, Mr. Alexander W.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 19, 20d
in Parliament, on Russia: relations with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 9b
HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur—chairman of Remuneration of Ministers Committee, FEB. 6, 5f
in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 29, 7b; insurance, JAN. 31, 8c
HAYES, Mr. Jack—health, JAN. 8, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)
HAYES, Dr. Maurice—death, MAR. 3, 19c; 4, 11c (3* 4*)
HAYES, Capt. Richard—will, FEB. 3, 14e
HAYES, Mr. William—retirement deferred, MAR. 5, 13g
HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 20f
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.:—
on Scott-Moncrieff, Mr. C. K. (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
on Sunday tramps (l.), JAN. 20, 8d
HAYNES, Rev. Everard—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 29, 10c
HAYNES, Mr. R. A. (Australia)—recalled from Canada, FEB. 26, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); resignation, MAR. 6, 13g
HAYNES-NEWINGTON, Capt. B. Y.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5g
HAYNES-WILLIAMS, Mrs. Rosina—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)
HAYS, Mr. Alfred C.—death, JAN. 2, 7c; memorial service, 4, 13b; will, MAR. 11, 19f
HAYTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8a
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
HAYTHORNE, Mr. E. C. C.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 10, 8d
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, Mr. Robert — will, MAR. 3, 17e
HAYWARD, Marjorie G.—inquest, JAN. 2, 5f
HAYWARD, Thomas F.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 16a
HAYWARD, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 25, 19e
HAYWARDS Heath — cinemas: Sunday licence granted, MAR. 4, 13b
HAYWOOD-FARMER, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 14, 17e
HAZLEDINE, Miss A. E.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 8, 8d
HAZLERIGGE, Sir Arthur—at Council of Agriculture, on veterinary education, FEB. 7, 11d
HEAD, Mr. Michael—recital, JAN. 11, 8c (3* 4*)
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 12, 9g
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
Income—statement, FEB. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on Russia: religious persecution; diplomatic relations, FEB. 20, 11c
at Church Assembly, on Archbishops' commission on religious teaching, FEB. 7, 16d
at King's College, London, on doctrine of sacraments, MAR. 18, 18b
on Church finance (l.), MAR. 8, 8c
on Church schools (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 15e
on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9e
on wild flowers—destruction (l.), MAR. 26, 12c
HEADLAM, Capt. Sir Edward—on Royal Indian Marine (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 13c
HEADLAM, Col. Hugh R.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
HEADMASTERS' Employment Committee—report, MAR. 8, 24e
HEAL, Mr. Ambrose—on Dr. James's powder (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
HEALD, Mr. F. H.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, FEB. 28, 11a
HEALD, Mr. Samuel L.—will, JAN. 25, 15e
HEALE, Lieut.-Col. Robert J. W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6f
HEALEY, Mr. F.—at Conference of London local authorities and others interested in street accidents, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9e
HEALTH, Ministry of—advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Law case, JAN. 15, 5c; MAR. 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 28, 5c;—Property owners, alleged interference with: see under PROPERTY
HEALTH, public:—
Conference (Nurses and Visitors: Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9b; 2, 9c; 3, 7f (3* 4*); 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 7, 7a; 8, 7b; 10, 7c
Conference (Professional Nursing, Midwifery and Public Health), MAR. 4, 9c
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, JAN. 29, 11g
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 8, 14d
Medical officers—new order placing under "masters" of Poor law institutions: *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 9b
National standard — correspondence, MAR. 29, 13e; 31, 15f
Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 4, 12d
Health and Strength—law case, FEB. 11, 5c
HEALY, Mr. Maurice—on Battle of Waterloo (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
HEANE, Arthur F. (Solicitor)—struck off, JAN. 24, 7g
HEAPE, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 11, 19f
HEARD, Capt. Ernest—appointment; biographical, JAN. 7, 6b
HEARN, Alan—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 16a
HEARN, Sir Walter R.—death, JAN. 6, 19a; photograph, 6, 16; will, MAR. 27, 17e
HEARST, Mr. W. Randolph—St. Donat's Castle restoration work, MAR. 26, 14d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attack upon; article of 1929 and current open letter compared, MAR. 31, 16c
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7f
HEATH, Lady—law case, JAN. 21, 13g

HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on insurance of credit risks, MAR. 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*e*
HEATH, Mr. George—directorship, FEB. 6, 21*d*
HEATH, Sir James—law case, JAN. 21, 13*g*
HEATH, Mr. John M.—directorship, FEB. 1, 18*g*
HEATH, Brevet Lieut.-Col. L. M.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27*f*
HEATHCOTE-SMITH, Mr. Clifford E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
HEATON, Mr. Clive B.—death, FEB. 14, 11*b*; inquest, MAR. 6, 5*d*
HEATON, Mr. John F.—resignation as vice-chairman of Road Transport and General Insurance Co., MAR. 28, 21*g*
HEBRIDES—leading article, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—New Year celebrations, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Songs: gramophone records presented to Edinburgh University, FEB. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Year (1929): article, JAN. 8, 9*b*
HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—at Food Education Society, on diet, JAN. 8, 7*a*
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Col. S.—on tin research (statement), JAN. 4, 7*c*
HEDDERWICK, Mr. Robert H.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
HEDENGREN, Miss A. A. H. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); killed, 10, 14*g*
HEDGES, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
HEDGES, Elven—unauthorized sale of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
HEDLEY, Mr. Walter—chairman of committee for mental defectives' colonies, JAN. 20, 9*b*
HEELIS, Mrs.—Monk Coniston: see under LAKE District
HEEMSKERK, Dr. (Netherlands)—president of conference on international law, MAR. 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
HEENAN, Mr. Peter (Canada):—
at London, Ontario, on unemployment insurance, MAR. 18, 15*g*
on unemployment—relief (statement), JAN. 10, 11*d*; insurance (statement), FEB. 8, 11*g*
HEGAN, Cdr. George V.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
HEGEDUES (Hungary)—suicide, FEB. 7, 13*c*
HEICHT, Herr Willy (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HEIDELBERG University — extension: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 16, 11*g*
HEINCKEN, Herr P. (Germany)—on Norddeutscher Lloyd policy (statement), MAR. 21, 11*c*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*
HEINE, Miss E. L.—engagement, JAN. 18, 5*d*
HEINRICH, Frau Gertrude (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 14*b*
HEJAZ:—
Conquest by Wahabi armies — 5th anniversary celebrated, JAN. 9, 9*c*
Development schemes, JAN. 13, 14*c*
Electricity — Jeddad-Mecca scheme, JAN. 13, 14*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Iraq, relations with—proposed conference between Kings Feisal and Ibn Saud: arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*f*; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*); 20, 11*f*; 22, 13*g*; 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 14, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); held, 25, 14*d*;—Agreement and protocol, FEB. 25, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 11*c*; FEB. 26, 15*c*
HEJAZ (continued):—
King: see IBN Saud
Motor transport—increase, JAN. 13, 14*c*
Revolution—suppression by aircraft: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Viceroy: see FEISAL, Emir
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
HELBERT, Wagg and Co., Messrs.—assistant directors, JAN. 1, 18*g*
HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—in German Parliament, on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Lady Askwith, FEB. 12, 17*b*; guest of Mrs. Bossom, 15, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 17, 17*b*; guest of Baron Franckenstein, 18, 19*d*; guest of M. Skirmunt, MAR. 5, 18*e*; in Manchester, 20, 14*e*; guest of Baron Rubido Zichy, 25, 19*c*; visits King and Queen, 26, 19*b*; guest of Mme. Van Swinderen, 27, 17*b*
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—opens Elizabethan Fair, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Royal Northern Hospital—distributes badges to League of Roses, MAR. 4, 19*e*
HELENSBURGH—municipal arms: Lyon Court: judgment, JAN. 16, 7*f*
HELEVE, Mme. Forgeur—accident, MAR. 1, 10*c*
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; 17, 21*f*;—Share issue, JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 18*c*
HELLENIC Society: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
HELLINGS, Mr. Henry F.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*e*
HELLIWELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 18, 21*c*
HELM, Mr. Stead—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
HELME, Mr. Herbert—on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
HELSINGFORS — loan: negotiated in America, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*d*, 4*); 1909: bonds cancelled, JAN. 23, 19*g*, 24*c*; 1911: bonds cancelled, JAN. 20, 23*a*
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 20, 21*g*
HELYAR, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17*c*
HEMING, Mr. G. Booth—resigns chairmanship of Westminster Savings Committee, FEB. 22, 9*c*
HEMMING, Mr. A. F.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*
HEMMING, Mr. H.—on aerial survey (l.), JAN. 2, 8*c*
HEMSTOCK, Mr. A.—retirement as Controller of Post Office Savings Bank, JAN. 1, 14*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Albert E.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. Allen—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Mrs. Arnold—on Lord Kintore (l.), MAR. 5, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—report on 56th and 57th sessions of League of Nations Council, JAN. 4, 9*g*; to attend League of Nations Council, 8, 11*g*; receives Japanese naval delegation, 8, 12*a*; delegate to London naval conference, 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 11, 10*d*; in Geneva, 13, 11*e*; leaves Geneva,

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued) :—
15, 13*d* ; receives Shah Wali Khan, 24, 13*g* ; dinner, FEB. 25, 17*d* ; reception, 25, 14*a* ; opens Austrian economic exhibition, MAR. 28, 11*f* ; receives Egyptian delegation, 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, 29, 15*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b* ; reply to League of Nations tribute (tel. quoted), MAR. 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
China—Peking-Mukden Railway revenues (statement), FEB. 25, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Drug traffic (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
Howard, Sir E.—tribute, FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations Covenant—amendment (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*c*
Palestine—rights of Arabs and Jews (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
Russia — Norwegian Consular assistance (statement), FEB. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Russian passport visas (statement), FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Suez Canal war memorial (l. quoted), FEB. 5, 13*g*
at Birkenhead, on London naval conference ; abolition of submarines, FEB. 17, 9*b*
at Grosvenor House, on President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Grey of Fallodon ; London naval conference, JAN. 29, 19*c* ; on Sir R. Lindsay, MAR. 5, 18*c*
at League of Nations Council, on ratification of conventions ; Palestine ; Iraq, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; on Covenant ; Palestine commission ; import and export prohibitions, 15, 13*d*
at London School of Economics, on Austria, MAR. 28, 11*f*
at Mansion House, on armaments ; British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Afghanistan—Shinwari conspiracy, FEB. 18, 8*a*
Argentina—cooperation in League of Nations, FEB. 6, 8*c*
China—British missionaries, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Chinese Eastern Railway dispute, FEB. 6, 8*c* ;—Conditions, FEB. 6, 8*c* ; MAR. 18, 8*a* ;—Extra-territoriality, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 27, 8*b* ;—Tuckwo incident, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Ecuador—foreign debt, MAR. 4, 8*b*
Egypt—treaty with Great Britain, JAN. 6, 8*c* ; MAR. 4, 8*b*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause, JAN. 28, 8*c*
International law, codification of—Hague convention, FEB. 25, 8*b*
Italy, relations with—extradition treaty of 1873, JAN. 30, 8*b*
London Industrial Council, FEB. 18, 8*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—cost of American visit, 1929, MAR. 4, 8*b*
Mexico—debts : defaults, FEB. 18, 8*a*
Moscow — English Church ; Embassy premises, MAR. 25, 8*a*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Nicaragua—British claims, FEB. 6, 8*c*
Passports — visas for American tourists, MAR. 6, 8*b*
Russia :—
Great Britain, relations with—Anti - British propaganda, JAN. 28, 8*c* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ;—Claims, FEB. 13, 8*b* ;—Debts, JAN. 28, 8*b* ;—Diplomatic staff in Moscow, FEB. 25, 8*b* ;—Embassy buildings, JAN. 23, 7*b* ;—Embassy plate, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a* ;—Trade, FEB. 4, 8*c*, *d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; export credits, JAN. 23, 7*b* ;—Treaty, proposed, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a*
Passports, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Propaganda, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; 27, 8*e* ; MAR. 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ;—Indian students, FEB. 4, 8*c*, *d*
Religious persecution, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 14, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; MAR. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ;—British ministers, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 28, 8*b* ;—English church in Moscow, MAR. 13, 8*b*
Tadjikistan, FEB. 11, 8*a*
United States—debt defaults by States, FEB. 18, 8*c* ; MAR. 13, 8*c* ;—Passport visas to, FEB. 25, 8*b*
Women married to United States nationals, JAN. 28, 8*b*
Zambezi bridge, proposed, FEB. 18, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. C. J.—president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—resigns editorship of *The Nation*, JAN. 18, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. James — member of National Fuel and Power Committee, MAR. 15, 9*g*
HENDERSON, John—acquitted, JAN. 21, 11*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. John—at Insurance Institute of London, on damage by fire ; fire insurance, FEB. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Keith—associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 12, 12*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile—at Zagreb, on Anglo-Yugoslav relations, FEB. 17, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian L. :—
on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories : abolition of piece work, MAR. 25, 9*a*
HENDERSON, Adm. Wilfred :—
on Navy—strength (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d* ; 19, 10*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William—Naval Pension, MAR. 26, 28*g*
on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
HENDERSON Flying School, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 5*d*
HENDON—Chandos Arms: preservation scheme, FEB. 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 18; —Charter of incorporation: petition to be submitted, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Medical Officer of Health, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Watling estate: third school opened, JAN. 22, 11*g*
HENDON Police Court—Sir W. Waterlow visits, MAR. 1, 9*g*
HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 9, 17*c*; —Report, JAN. 2, 18*g*
HENLEY, Rear-Adm. J. C. W.—appointment, JAN. 10, 12*e*; biographical, 27, 17*e*; leave of absence, MAR. 14, 7*g*
HENNESSY, M. (France)—mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, MAR. 6, 13*c*
HENRIQUES, Maj. J. Q.—on Mr. P. W. Adam (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
HENRY, Prof. Augustine—death, MAR. 24, 14*b*, 19*c*
HENRY, Mr. Edward J. G.—death, MAR. 29, 17*b*
HENRY, Eric—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
HENRY, Mr. R. A. C. (Canada)—retirement from politics, MAR. 7, 15*g*
HENSCHEL, Sir George—acknowledges congratulations, FEB. 19, 17*a*
HENSCHEL, Mr. J. H.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 18, 5*g*
HENSLEY, Rev. Egerton J.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham —to preach Spital sermon, FEB. 12, 10*e*; health, MAR. 17, 12*c*
"Church and State"—pamphlet published, JAN. 31, 11*b*
at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*a*
at Durham, on review of year 1929, JAN. 6, 14*a*; on Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 3, 9*a*
at York House of Convocation, on Russia: religious persecution, FEB. 13, 14*b*
on Church and State (l.), JAN. 31, 10*a*
on Russia—religious persecution (add.), MAR. 17, 14*c*
on sponsors for clergy (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*
HENSON, Mr. Leslie — on Sunday opening of theatres (s.) JAN. 6, 10*c*
HENSON, Miss Maria B. L.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*f*
HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*; funeral, 13, 15*b*
HENTY, Mr. E. C.—resigns post of news editor to B.B.C., JAN. 3, 8*c*
HENWOOD, Mr. F. S.—member of L.C.C. for North Paddington, MAR. 14, 9*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. Patrick H.—death, JAN. 2, 7*b*; will, MAR. 25, 19*c*
HEPPLEWHITE, Mr. W. Hutton—on safety in mines (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
HERALDRY—Bath King of Arms, FEB. 8, 12*e*
HÉRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Office, MAR. 3, 14*a*; to administrate department for reconstruction of flooded areas, 12, 13*b*
HERBALISTS—illegal practices: prosecution, FEB. 19, 11*c*
HERBERT, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
HERBERT, Mr. A. F.—at Connaught Rooms, on Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society, MAR. 4, 11*d*
HERBERT, Miss Annie K. L.—death, FEB. 8, 15*b*; funeral, 11, 17*d*
HERBERT, Miss Ivy—recital, FEB. 10, 10*d*
HERBERT, Mary K.—on canal boat children (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
HERBERT, Col. W. N.—appointment, MAR. 15, 22*g*
HERBERT, William—betting charge, FEB. 22, 4*d*
HERBERT, William S.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 5*f*
HERBERT Wilcox Productions, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5*c*
HERBERTON, Capt.—acting British High Commissioner, Rhineland High Commission, JAN. 28, 13*g*
HERBETTE, M. (France)—reported wish to relinquish Ambassadorship in Moscow, MAR. 18, 16*b*
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
HERDMAN, Mr. R. E. (Northern Ireland)—on Belfast Docks scheme (statement), JAN. 22, 11*e*
HERDRICK, Mr. William—accident, JAN. 11, 9*g*
HEREFORD—All Saints Church: restoration work, MAR. 20, 21*g*;—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton;—Electoral: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
HEREFORD, Lord—death, MAR. 28, 17*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE — electoral: Hereford, FEB. 27, 5*f*
HERITABLE Investment Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—dinner-dance: arrangements, MAR. 25, 19*c*; —Reception: date altered, MAR. 21, 17*b*
HERMANN, Mr. Paul—recital, MAR. 15, 10*d*
HERMON-HODGE, Mr. H. B.—"Gazetteer of Ilorin Province": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
HERNE Bay—pier improvements, MAR. 18, 18*d*
HERNE Bay Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*
HERON, Mr. G. Allan—on national economy (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—acquisition of pianoforte businesses, MAR. 20, 22*d*; —Capital: proposed increase, MAR. 20, 22*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g*
HERRERA, President E. Olaya (Colombia) —elected, MAR. 5, 15*d*
HERRIES, Baroness: see NORFOLK, Duchess of
HERRIOT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 31, 14*e*
HERRON, Mr. W. J.—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
HERRON String Quartet—concert, FEB. 22, 10*e*
HERSANT, M. Paul (France)—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 15*d*
HERSCHELL, Lord—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
HERSHEY Chocolate Co.—stock: dividend basis, JAN. 7, 20*e*
HERTFORD House: see WALLACE Collection
HERTS and Essex Waterworks Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 23*g*
HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
HERTZ, Mrs. J. H.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a*; funeral, 21, 17*e*

HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, JAN. 10, 11*g*; to attend League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 13, 11*g*; member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
"General Hertzog" (Neame) — noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
in Parliament, on South-West Africa, JAN. 24, 13*d*; on Permanent Court of International Justice, 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on women's franchise, MAR. 7, 15*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HERVEY, Mrs.—Aldeburgh Church: Belstead Old Girls' Memorial appeal, MAR. 11, 19*b*
HERZFELD, M. (Russia)—claim against Soviet Government, FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HESNARD, Prof. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
HESSE, Miss Dorothy—recital, FEB. 24, 19*d*
HESSE-DARMSTADT—Grand Duke: silver wedding, FEB. 3, 8*f*
HESSEN, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HESTON and Isleworth—charter: application to be revived, MAR. 25, 13*c*
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
HEWARD, Mr. Leslie—director of Birmingham City Orchestra, MAR. 28, 11*g*
HEWART, Lord—opens Cornwall Assizes, FEB. 1, 7*g*; broadcast lecture, MAR. 25, 10*e*
at Lyceum Club, on Press, MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Savoy-hill, on law; ethics; legislation, MAR. 25, 10*e*
on grand juries (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
HEWETSON, Augustus W.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 5*g*
HEWETT, Sir John—on Lord Irwin (l.), MAR. 8, 13*e*
HEWICK, Mr. John E.—on British Guiana (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S.—on late Sir V. Caillard (l.), MAR. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*); 29, 17*b*
HEWITT, Miss A. G.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on size of school classes, JAN. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HEWITT, Mr. John—on suggested reference library for National Gallery (l.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
HEWITT, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HEWLETT, Mr. T. F.—appointment, MAR. 18, 5*e*
HEWSON, Mrs. Harriet L. F.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
HEWSON, Herbert H.—betting charge, MAR. 5, 5*f*
HEY, Mr. Spurley—at Harrogate, on school children's speech, JAN. 3, 12*d*
HEYBLOM, Mr. H.—partnership, MAR. 27, 20*c*
HEYES, Mr. Morris—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HEYFRON, Patrick—theft charge, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*g*, 3* 4*)
HEYGATE, Mr. Frederick N.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
HEYGATE, Mr. John — on Hyde Park carillon (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
HEYMANN, Brevet Col. F. A.—leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*
HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—at Old Coldstreamers' Association, on Coldstream Guards, MAR. 17, 9*d*
HEZLET, Col. R. K.—appointment, MAR. 22, 12*e*
HIBBERD, Miss Julia F.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
HIBBERD, Mr. Samuel M.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.:—
at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding industry, JAN. 16, 9*f*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
on Gilchrist, Sidney T. (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
HICKEY, Margaret—theft charge, MAR. 31, 11*g*
HICKLETON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
HICKMAN, Mrs. Kate—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HICKS, Mr. Alfred—on McKenna and silk duties (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
HICKS, Miss Amy—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HIDE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*b* (4*)
HIDES and skins—tanning industry: see TANNING industry
HIGGINS, Mr. A. G. McL.—on safety in cinemas (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
HIGGINS, Gen. Edward J.—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*; in Frankfurt, FEB. 12, 13*g*; at Upsala, MAR. 10, 13*g*
at Belfast, on Salvation Army administration, JAN. 27, 14*b*
on Russia—religious persecution (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a*
on Salvation Army administration (int.), FEB. 3, 14*b*
HIGGINS, Judge G. H.—begins duty at Bow County Court, JAN. 15, 11*b*
HIGGINS, Air Marshal Sir John—at Royal United Service Institution, on long distance flying-boats; mobility of aircraft, JAN. 23, 18*f*
HIGGINS, Sir S. George—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
HIGGINSON, Mr. E. C.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HIGGS, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
HIGH Wycombe—Maternity Home (The Grange): presented by Mr. P. J. Rutland, MAR. 31, 9*d*;—Old people entertained, JAN. 9, 7*g*; — Parish Church organ: restoration scheme, FEB. 3, 14*e*
HIGHAM, Sir Charles:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on motor trade; exports; newspaper advertising, JAN. 17, 8*g*
at Royal Empire Society, on publicity and Empire trade, FEB. 14, 9*c*
at White City, on Business Efficiency Exhibition, MAR. 5, 13*c*
on British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
HIGHGATE—dilapidated houses: summons, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*; 27, 25*d*
HIGHLEY, Rev. Herbert—on Compton Church: old Saxon Cell (l., photo.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
Highways Guide—noticed, JAN. 17, 11*g*
HIGSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
HIKE: see under WORDS and phrases
HILDEBRAND, Abraham and Morris—police court charge, MAR. 1, 9*e*
HILDITCH, Mr. John—death, MAR. 4, 11*d*
HILDYARD, Maj.-Gen. R. J. T.—appointment, MAR. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HILEY, Mr. W. E.—on forestry economics (statement), MAR. 13, 9*e*

HILL, Mr. (South Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, MAR. 8, 11*d*
HILL, Dr. A. W.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
on Syon Park — suggested sewage works (int.), JAN. 6, 9*a*; (l.), 11, 11*e*
HILL, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
HILL, Mr. Charles M.—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*; 2, 17*f*
HILL, Sir Claude H.—on Lord Irwin (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
HILL, Cyril M.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 11*g*
HILL, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
HILL, Mr. Edwin F.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
HILL, Mrs. Elizabeth F. L.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
HILL, Ernest—on suggested Brighton speed road (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
HILL, Dr. G. F.—at Society of Antiquaries, on law and practice of Treasure Trove, JAN. 31, 16*f*
HILL, Miss Henrietta P.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. James S.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
HILL, Mr. John—on shipbuilding industry (statement), FEB. 17, 11*c*
HILL, Mr. L. J.—aircraft surveyor for Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JAN. 20, 12*f*
HILL, Mrs. Marian E.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
HILL, Marjorie C. B.: see under MURDERS
HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—on divorce: hotel evidence (statement), JAN. 21, 5*d*
HILL, Sir Norman—at Leathersellers' Hall, on rationalization of industry, FEB. 21, 16*b*
HILL, Mr. P. Maurice—on Mr. E. B. Tredwen (l.), MAR. 3, 19*b*
HILL, Mr. Philip E.—member of Government properties disposal committee, FEB. 13, 12*d*
HILL, Mr. Philip R.—arrested in France, FEB. 8, 11*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*g*; found dead, MAR. 15, 11*g*
HILL, Capt. Richard A. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HILL, Mr. Roland—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
HILL, Mr. Rowland—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HILL, Maj. T. H.—death, FEB. 20, 14*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 16*c*
HILL, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
HILL, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
HILL, Rear-Adm. W. Scott—at Newcastle, on fuel for ships, FEB. 22, 23*b*
HILL, Mr. W. W.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in provided schools, JAN. 1, 9*e*
HILL, Walter F.—struck off roll of solicitors, MAR. 22, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
HILLAIRIN de Saint-Priest, M. (France)—fined, FEB. 22, 11*b*
HILLARY, Sir William — biographical; founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 4, 13*c*
HILLINGTON, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HILLMAN, Mr. J. A.—on tree planting (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*
HILLS, Mrs. Frederick—on permanent carillon (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
HILLS, Maj. John W.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 5, 9*d*; 12, 9*c*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on International Justice Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a*
on United Empire Party (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7*b*
HILLS, William—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HILTON, Mr. Alexander M.—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*; will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
HILTON, Flight-Lieut. Edward G.—Bar to Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
HILTON, Mrs. Emily S.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
HILTON Young Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
HIMALAYAS—Archæological Research Institute: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Floral regions: Mr. F. K. Ward (p.), MAR. 11, 19*c*
HIME, Lieut.-Col. Henry W. L.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
HINCHLIFFE, Capt. Walter G. R.—presumed decease: law case, FEB. 25, 5*b*
HINCKLEY — Roman bust: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
HIND, Prof. Arthur M.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 13, 10*a*; Norton professor of poetry at Harvard, MAR. 14, 17*f*
at British Academy, on Italian art, JAN. 30, 12*a*
HIND, Rt. Rev. J., Bp. of Fukien—at Islington Clerical conference, on Anglican communion in non-Christian lands, JAN. 15, 8*e*
HIND, Mr. John R.—on high-pressure locomotives (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
HINDE, Preb. H. W.—at Islington clerical conference, on Anglican Communion, JAN. 15, 8*e*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—New Year's Day receptions, JAN. 2, 11*b*; (photo.), 4, 14; cancels Parliamentary receptions, FEB. 10, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Libel action, JAN. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Ludendorff, Gen.: attack (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*c*
Muller, Herr H.—tribute, JAN. 2, 11*b*
National Steel Helmet League—disavowal, MAR. 25, 15*c*
"Nationalists" (statement), JAN. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
War reparations (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b*
Young Plan—reply to Nationalist Party leaders, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 14, 13*d*; 17, 11*d*
HINDHAUGH, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
HINDLEY, Mr. E. H.—on water rate assessments (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
HINE, Russell—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, JAN. 14, 16*c*
HINES, Harold J. E.—body found, JAN. 16, 9*g*
HINKIS, Simchas (Palestine)—sentenced, FEB. 7, 13*g*
HINKS, Mr. Arthur R.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), MAR. 6, 10*b*
HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur—Apostolic Delegate to African missions, JAN. 13, 11*g*
HINTON, Mr.—law case, MAR. 8, 4*e*
HIRE-PURCHASE system: see under TRADE
HIRSCHBERG, Mr. Erhart H.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
HIRST, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on Indian cotton duties (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—on electrical imports (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur:—
at Caxton Hall, on South Indian church union, FEB. 19, 16*d*
on Indian finance (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

HISTORICAL Association—dinner, JAN. 3, 7*f*;—Meetings, JAN. 3, 7*f*; 7, 7*b*;—Royal Naval College, Greenwich: visit to, JAN. 4, 7*e*
"HISTORICUS"—on naval reductions (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
"HISTORICUS"—on war (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
HISTORY:—
American—London University Chair: see under LONDON University
Anglo-American conference—arrangements, FEB. 26, 8*e*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Teaching—Gooch, Dr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Historical Association: resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HITCHCOCK, Rev. R. J.—on Blasphemy Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
HITLER, Herr Adolph (Bavaria)—libel action, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; 1923 Putsch, alleged Italian funds for: libel case appeal, FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HIVES, Mr. Frank—"Ju-Ju and Justice in Nigeria": noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey—on cheques for income-tax (l.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
HOARE, Mr. Alfred E.—funeral, JAN. 11, 13*c*
HOARE, Mr. Edward R. D.—directorship, JAN. 8, 19*g*
HOARE, Mrs. Eustace—son born, MAR. 24, 17*b*
HOARE, Mr. H.—on taxation (l.), MAR. 15, 8*e*
HOARE, Lady Maud—health, JAN. 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 14*e*; 29, 17*a*; expected in London, MAR. 6, 17*b*
HOARE, Mr. Oliver—directorships, JAN. 3, 16*g*; MAR. 29, 18*g*; accident, JAN. 13, 12*b*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*; treasurer of Conservative Party (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12*g*
at Chelsea, on Liberals and Labour; Mr. Lloyd George; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, MAR. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Grosvenor House, on French floods; President Masaryk, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at London Society, on utilization of squares, MAR. 22, 14*d*
at 1912 Club, on naval and air armaments, FEB. 12, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—Airships, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—Autogiro machines, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—England-Australia air service, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—England-India air service, MAR. 19, 9*b*;—Royal Air Force: home defence, MAR. 19, 9*a*;—Schneider trophy, MAR. 19, 9*b*
on Sir H. Trenchard (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 21*c*
HOAXES—Indian statutory commission's report: see INDIA: Constitution: Commission: Report: *Daily Express*;—Street accident victims, supposed: telephone calls to relatives, FEB. 3, 9*e*
HOBART, Col. P. C. S.—promotion; appointment, FEB. 28, 26*g*
HOBBS, Dr. A. Remington—at Bedford College, on maternity training, JAN. 1, 9*b*
HOBBS, Mr. F. W.—on Mr. Baldwin's speech (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
HOBBS, Miss Hester E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
HOBGEN, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. H.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on burglaries, JAN. 1, 17*b*
HOBLYN, Mr. Charles D.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
HOBSON, Mr. George de C.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
HOBSON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. Coadjutor of Southern Ohio—accepts election, FEB. 22, 11*g*
HOBSON, Mr. John F.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
HOCHBERG, Count Alexander von — betrothal, JAN. 31, 13*d*; engagement broken off, MAR. 7, 16*g*
HO CHIEN (China)—vote for campaign, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
HOCKEY:—
Aldershot Command — Shield, MAR. 11, 6*e*; v. Wimbledon, 17, 4*d*
Army v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 13, 6*f*; v. Navy, 20, 7*c*; — Cup, FEB. 14, 6*f*; 19, 7*b*; — Tournament, FEB. 13, 7*g*
Bacchanalians v. Oxford University Occasionals, JAN. 29, 7*c*
Bedfordshire v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 16, 6*e*
Belgium v. England—proposed centenary match not to take place, MAR. 1, 6*e*
Cambridge University v. Mr. R. Vachell's XI., JAN. 15, 7*b*; v. Wimbledon, 20, 7*a*; v. Navy, 23, 6*c*; v. Richmond, 27, 6*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 30, 6*e*; v. Hampstead, FEB. 3, 5*f*; v. Army, 6, 6*d*; v. Beckenham, 10, 6*g*; 12, 7*c*;—College results, JAN. 17, 7*b*; 18, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 6*b*; FEB. 1, 5*e*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*e*; 11, 7*g*; 12, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 5*e*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*b*; 22, 6*g*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 6*c*; 13, 7*d*
Civil Service v. Army, JAN. 9, 5*d*; v. Navy, FEB. 13, 6*f*
Combined Services v. North, FEB. 10, 6*g*
County championship, JAN. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*f*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*f*; FEB. 14, 7*g*; 20, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; MAR. 6, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 20, 7*d*; 31, 6*f*
Dublin University—tour, JAN. 21, 7*b*; 22, 6*a*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 6*g*
Dulwich v. Public Schools XI., JAN. 16, 6*e*
England—trial matches, JAN. 6, 5*f*; 9, 5*d*; 13, 6*f*; 20, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; FEB. 3, 5*f*; 24, 6*g*; MAR. 3, 7*d*; 10, 6*f*; v. Wales, 17, 4*d*; v. Scotland, 24, 6*f*
France—Oxford Occasionals: tour, JAN. 6, 5*g*; 8, 5*e*
German schoolboys team v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—arrangements, JAN. 22, 6*a*
Hospitals Cup, FEB. 7, 6*e*; MAR. 21, 6*f*
Ice:—
Austria—British Association v. Eislaufverein, JAN. 13, 6*e*; v. All Austria, 14, 7*c*
British Association v. Germany, MAR. 13, 7*c*
Cambridge University v. Berlin, JAN. 2, 5*e*; v. British Association, 3, 5*c*; return match, 6, 6*e*; v. St. Moritz, 6, 6*e*; v. Japan, FEB. 10, 5*g*; v. Princes, 15, 6*e*; v. London Lions, 28, 7*g*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; v. United Services, 8, 6*g*; 11, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

HOCKEY :—
Ice (continued) :—
Canadian touring team v. Sweden, JAN. 3, 5c ; 4, 5e ; v. Vienna, 6, 6e ; v. Prague, 7, 6c ; v. Vienna and Prague, 8, 6d ; v. Rosey Club, of Gstaad, 10, 5b ; v. Villars, 11, 5c ; v. England, FEB. 3, 7c ; v. Vienna team, 8, 6g ; 10, 5g ; v. Great Britain, 13, 7d ; v. Combined Universities, 14, 7g ; v. British team, 15, 6e
Casuals v. Bats, MAR. 18, 7b
Championship (World's), FEB. 1, 6g ; 3, 7c ; 11, 7c
England v. Japan, FEB. 8, 6g ; v. Germany, MAR. 14, 7d ; v. Switzerland, 20, 7b ; 21, 7b
Germany—Berlin Club v. British Association, MAR. 17, 5f
Hammersmith v. Princes II., MAR. 15, 6c
International matches — fixtures, MAR. 11, 7f (7b, 4*)
International University Games : see under SWITZERLAND : Winter sports
League—formation, FEB. 14, 7g ; fixtures, 21, 6e ; results, 15, 6e ; 28, 7g ; MAR. 4, 7e ; 6, 7c ; 7, 7c ; 8, 6g ; 11, 7f (7b, 4*) ; 15, 6c ; 18, 7b ; 27, 7b
London Lions v. Manchester, FEB. 22, 4g
Oxford University v. Zurich, JAN. 2, 5e ; v. St. Moritz, 6, 6e ; v. British Association, 6, 6e ; v. Davos, 7, 6c ; v. Cambridge University, 9, 5e ; v. London, FEB. 1, 6g ; v. United Services, MAR. 4, 7e ; v. Prince's Club, 7, 7c
Sussex Club v. London Lions, FEB. 27, 7f
United Services v. Prince's Club, MAR. 27, 7b
Inter-University Athletic Board tournament, MAR. 13, 7g
Ireland—trial matches, FEB. 3, 5g ; 17, 4d ; v. Wales, MAR. 24, 6f ; v. England, 31, 6f
Ladies :—
Africa, South—Australian touring team : see *Australian* touring team, below
Australian touring team — constitution, FEB. 18, 7b
County championship, FEB. 3, 5e ; 13, 6f ; MAR. 7, 6e ; 17, 4e ; 21, 6f ; 31, 6f
England—trial matches, FEB. 3, 5g ; 5, 6e ; 6, 6e ; 10, 6f ; 11, 7c ; 12, 7d ; 14, 7g ; 15, 6a ; 17, 4e ; team, 17, 4e ; v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 6e ; v. Wales, 17, 4e
Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 24, 6g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 4, 7e
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 27, 6f ; v. England, MAR. 24, 6g
Tournaments, area, JAN. 1, 5a ; 2, 4g ; 3, 5d ; 4, 4c ; 6, 5g ; 7, 5d ; 8, 5e ; 9, 5d ; 10, 5c
Wales—trial match, JAN. 27, 6f ; v. Ireland, MAR. 3, 7d ; v. Scotland, 31, 6g
London University v. Dr. Monro's XI., MAR. 6, 6e ; tournament, 12, 6g
Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 20, 7a ; v. Beckenham, MAR. 31, 6g
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Minor matches, JAN. 6, 5f ; 9, 5d ; 13, 6g ; 16, 6e ; 17, 6d ; 20, 7b ; 23, 6c ; 27, 6g ; 30, 6e ; FEB. 3, 5e ; 6, 6e ; 10, 6f ; 13, 6f ; 14, 7g ; 17, 4e ; 20, 7c ; 24, 6f ; 27, 7d ; MAR. 3, 7d ; 6, 6e ; 10, 6f ; 12, 6g ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6f ; 17, 4e ; 20, 7d ; 21, 6f ; 24, 6g ; 31, 6f
Newman, P. A.—injury, FEB. 6, 6d
Old Marlburians v. Old Lawrentians, FEB. 21, 6d
Oxford University v. Navy, JAN. 20, 7a ; v. Army, 23, 6c ; v. Hampstead, 27, 6g ; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 6e ; v. Beckenham, FEB. 3, 5f ; v. H. L. Price's XI., 6, 6d ; v. Wimbledon, 10, 6g ; v. Cambridge University, 17, 4c ; v. Tulse Hill, 27, 7c ;—College results, JAN. 21, 7c ; 22, 6b ; 23, 6d ; 24, 7a ; 25, 6g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6e ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 5e ; 3, 6c ; 5, 7c ; 6, 6c ; 7, 7e ; 11, 7g ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6e ; 15, 5e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7g ; 19, 7d ; 20, 7b ; 21, 7b ; 22, 6g ; 26, 7b ; 27, 6g ; MAR. 1, 6e ; 4, 7c ; 5, 6d ; 6, 7a ; 7, 7c ; 8, 6c ; 12, 7c ; 13, 7d ;—Cup, MAR. 13, 6e ;—Officers, MAR. 15, 5d
Players' expenses — Hockey Association's decision, MAR. 1, 6e
Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 9, 5d ; 3, 5e ; FEB. 5, 6e ; 10, 6f ; 12, 7d ; 17, 4e ; 18, 7b ; 19, 7c ; 20, 7c ; 24, 6f ; 25, 7b ; 26, 6d ; 27, 7d ; MAR. 3, 7e ; 4, 7e ; 6, 6e ; 7, 6e ; 10, 6g ; 11, 6e ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6f ; 17, 4e ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7b ; 22, 7d (3* 4*) ; 24, 6g ; 26, 7c ; 31, 6f
Richmond and Kingston Hill v. Public Schools' XI., JAN. 16, 6c
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, JAN. 23, 6c ; v. Essex, FEB. 6, 6d ; v. Middlesex, 20, 7c ; v. Navy, 27, 7c
Royal Engineers v. Surbiton, MAR. 24, 6f
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, FEB. 27, 7c ; v. Oxford University Occasionals, MAR. 12, 6g ; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 15, 5d
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Oxford University Occasionals, MAR. 13, 6e
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 28, 7d ; v. Wales, FEB. 24, 6f ; v. Ireland, MAR. 10, 6f
Spain—Indian Students touring team, JAN. 1, 5a
Staff College, Camberley v. Oxford University Occasionals, FEB. 4, 6d
Stock Exchange v. Lloyds, MAR. 26, 7c
Teddington v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 17, 4d
United Banks v. Anglo-Irish XI., JAN. 13, 6f
Wales—trial matches, JAN. 6, 5f ; 13, 6f ; FEB. 3, 5g
Wimbledon v. Hampstead, FEB. 17, 4d
HOCKEY Association — council meeting, MAR. 1, 6e
HOCKING, Mr. Francis A.—will, FEB. 17, 16e
HODGE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 14, 19c
HODGES, Mr. and Mrs. A. A.—flying accident (fatal), FEB. 11, 14d ; inquest, 13, 9f ; MAR. 13, 11g ; 29, 9c

HODGES, Mr. Frank—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*; 28, 19*c*
at Cinderford, on Coal Bill, JAN. 24, 9*g*
on rationalization of industry (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HODGES, Adm. Sir Michael H.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
HODGES, Mr. S. H.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
HODGINS, Maj.-Gen. William E.—death, MAR. 1, 14*d*
HODGKINS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
HODGKINSON, Mr.—death, MAR. 29, 9*f*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Percival—on public schools examinations (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Reginald E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
HODGSON, Rev. Francis H.—death, MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 28, 17*c*
HODGSON, Dr. George G.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
HODGSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry—death, FEB. 6, 16*d*; funeral, 8, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. J. H. C.—at Bradford, on woollen trade, FEB. 12, 11*d*
HODGSON, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
HODSOLL, Squad.-Leader E. J.—Post Office and beam wireless: correspondence with Sir B. P. Blackett, MAR. 5, 10*e*
HODSON, Mrs. Cora B. S.—on economics and biology (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
HODSON, Mr. H. V.—member of Economic Advisory Council staff, FEB. 13, 12*d*
HODSON-SMITH, Mrs. Elsie—death, MAR. 11, 18*c*
HODSON'S Horse—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
HOERLIN, Herr H. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 6*a*; (photo.), 17, 18
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Briand, FEB. 18, 16*d*
HOETSCH, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Mr. Frederick L. (U.S.A.)—survey of homicidal statistics, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 21*e*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. (South Africa)—member of select committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOGAN, Mr. (Victoria):—
at Canberra, on petrol tax, FEB. 24, 11*f*
on expenditure—overlapping of State and Federal services (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
on State Parliaments—suggested abolition (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*
on wheat area—extension (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
HOGARTH, Alex—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c*
HOGARTH, Mrs. Annie M.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
HOGBEN, Mr. S. J.—"The Muhammadan Emirates of Nigeria": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
HOGG, Mrs. Hope W.—retiring from post of Warden of Ashburne Hall, Manchester, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
HOI (Indo-China)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
HOISESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—director of Moldavia region, JAN. 2, 11*b*
HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. William A., Bp. of St. Helena—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*e*; will, 12, 17*d*
HOLBERTON, Mrs. Emily G.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
HOLBORN—Borough Council: meeting, JAN. 9, 12*c*;—Parishes, union of: L.C.C. recommendations, FEB. 10, 14*d*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 24*g*; —Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOLBROOK, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
HOLDEN, Rev. James—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. W. H.—on "exit" and way out (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
HOLDER, Mr. Arthur H.—law case, FEB. 18, 13*c*
HOLDER, Cdr. Stuart E.—retirement; biographical, MAR. 13, 9*d*
HOLDERNESS, Sir Ernest—on licenses for window cleaners (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
HOLDERNESS, Lieut.-Col. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*c*
HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas H.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
HOLDRON, Mr. Harry T.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
HOLE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*
HOLE, Mr. Sidney—"Agriculture and Industry": noticed, FEB. 17, 20*b*
HOLGATE, Harry—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*
HOLGATE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
HOLGATE, Mr. Henry (Canada)—report on St. Lawrence waterway scheme, JAN. 3, 10*f*; death, 23, 17*c*
HOLGATE, Mr. J. Wilcock—at Manchester, on weather and mortality, MAR. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
HOLIDAYS:—
Come to Britain movement — correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*e*; —Stamp, Sir J.: message to Americans, MAR. 18, 18*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Resorts — improvements, MAR. 18, 18*d*; 21, 7*f*
HOLLAND, Capt.—at Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 30, 13*g*
HOLLAND, Lady—on cruisers (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
HOLLAND, Sir Edward:—
at Hotel Cecil, on County Council's powers in rural amenities, JAN. 17, 11*a*
at Surrey County Council, on Norbury Park, MAR. 5, 13*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 7, 21*c*
HOLLAND, Sir Theodore:—
at Chester, on musical copyright Bill, JAN. 1, 10*e*
at House of Commons, on musical copyright Bill, FEB. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, MAR. 1, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on Peace Pact—stoppage of mineral supplies to violators (lect.), JAN. 30, 5*g*
HOLLAND Conservative Association — officers elected, FEB. 20, 11*g*
HOLLAND-HIBBERT, Mr. Arthur — birthday, MAR. 19, 17*b*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—on Bankers' Clearing House (annual statement), JAN. 2, 17*e*

HOLLESLEY Bay Farm Colony—transference : question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*
HOLLINS, Ald. Frederick—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f* ;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e*
HOLLIS, Sir Claud—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; in Trinidad ; takes oath, MAR. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; flight round Trinidad, 28, 13*g*
HOLLOWAY, James—rewarded for bravery, MAR. 5, 13*g*
HOLLOWAY Prison—closing, suggested : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; —Visiting Justices Committee : first woman chairman, FEB. 6, 11*g*
HOLLYMAN, Frederick—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 5*f* ; 20, 7*e*
HOLMAN, Henry—fatal accident, FEB. 6, 11*g*
HOLME, Mr. R. F. W.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 20, 5*f* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. Basil—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
HOLMES, Mr. Charles A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Dorothy E.—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*e*
HOLMES, Ven. Ernest E.—D.D., JAN. 11, 10*b* ; address, FEB. 6, 19*c*
HOLMES, Maj. Harold—"Handbook on Mountain Ski-ing" (translation) : noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
HOLMES, Dr. James—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
HOLMES, Miss Julia—will, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Prof. S. J.—at Eugenics Society, on natural selection in man, FEB. 18, 10*c*
HOLMES, Prof. T. Rice—on Carlyle - Froude controversy (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c*
HOLMES À COURT, Mr. Richard H.—funeral, JAN. 11, 13*c* ; will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert—death, MAR. 6, 19*c* ; memorial service, 10, 17*d*
HOLMYARD, William J.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 13*a*
HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 12, 11*c* ; 22, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) : credit, 22, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HOLST, Gustav—songs : first performance, FEB. 7, 12*e* ; article, 8, 10*b*
HOLT, Alexander G.—body found, JAN. 1, 9*g*
HOLT, Mr. Augustus—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
HOLT, Doris M.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 12, 11*a*
HOLT, Mr. Frank F.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*
HOLT, Mr. L. D., Lord Mayor of Liverpool :—
at Liverpool, on casual labour at docks, JAN. 1, 7*c* ; on new sugar exchange, FEB. 27, 26*a*
on helm orders (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
HOLT Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
HOLTFODT, Gen. (Norway)—death, FEB. 26, 13*g*
HOLTZ, Max (Germany)—leads Communist mission to Russian Far Eastern Army, JAN. 4, 9*d*
HOMAN, Ald. Hubert F.—president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents, JAN. 11, 7*g*
HOME, Lord—Governor of British Linen Bank, Ltd., MAR. 4, 21*f* ; K.T., 29, 12*f*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—articles of association : alterations approved, MAR. 22, 18*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 9*f* ; —Report, FEB. 27, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*c*
Home and Empire—first number noticed, FEB. 24, 9*g* ; 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ;—Supply : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
HOME for Aged Jews—dance : arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*b*
HOME helps : see under MATERNITY
HOME Office—aliens branch : Chief Inspector and Deputy Chief Inspector : change, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance : estimate : details, MAR. 14, 11*c*
HOME Office Industrial Museum—new exhibits described, JAN. 13, 7*e*
HOMERTON—infirmary : proceeds of sale : L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 26, 11*c*
HONDA, Mr. Kumataro (Japan)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 14*d*
HONDURAS :—
Finance—debt : instalment, FEB. 1, 18*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Stamps : see under STAMPS
HONDURAS, British :—
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
Legislative Council—member, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mayan civilization : see ARCHÆOLOGY : America, Central
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
HONG-KONG :—
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
Governor : see PEEL, Sir William
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Slavery—Parliament, Imperial : question, JAN. 30, 8*b* ;—Simon, Lady (s.), JAN. 22, 11*b* ; 25, 8*g*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*b* ;—Manager, chief, FEB. 24, 20*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 20*e* ; MAR. 25, 23*c* ;—Report, MAR. 10, 21*e*, *f* ;—Reserves, JAN. 13, 21*g* ;—Shanghai building (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*b*
HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*c*
HONG-KONG University—Boxer Indemnity Fund grant, proposed : Sir C. Clementi (s.), JAN. 14, 13*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—dinner, FEB. 17, 17*c*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—reception, MAR. 12, 17*b*
HONOURABLE Society of Friendly Adventurers : see FRIENDLY Adventurers, Honourable Society of
HONOURS—Italian art exhibition organizers : list, MAR. 26, 16*c* ;—New Year list, JAN. 1, 6*a*, 13*f* ;—Title choosing : see under HOUSE of Lords : Peers : Created
HONYCHURCH, Mr. Charles W. M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
HOOD, Mr. Joseph—will : law case, FEB. 15, 4*g* ; 19, 5*d*
HOOKE, Rev. Francis E. Y.—on Church Assembly (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
HOOP iron : see under IRON and steel

HOOPER, Rev. H. D.—on Kenya Colony: native unrest (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
HOOPER, Nursing Sister Leonora C.—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
HOOPER, Dr. W.—on Dr. James's Powders (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
HOOPER, Mr. William J. L.—on hospital nurses (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
HOOPER, Struve and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*b*
HOOVER, President (U.S.A.)—New Year reception, JAN. 2, 11*b*; entertains naval delegation, 8, 12*a*; receives Sir J. C. Smuts, 15, 14*e*; visits Mr. W. H. Taft, FEB. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); receives Sir E. Howard, 8, 11*g*; returns to Washington, 19, 14*b*; receives Sir E. Howard, 20, 14*e*; receives Sir R. Lindsay, MAR. 25, 16*e*
Finance—appeal for economy, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
George V., King—exchange of messages, JAN. 6, 12*e*
White House library: see WASHINGTON: White House
on Crosby, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (statement), FEB. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on Haiti, relations with (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*
on law—enforcement (statement), JAN. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on naval armaments conference (statement), JAN. 8, 12*a*
on Presidency—duties and work (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOPE, George—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*e*
HOPE, Sir Harry:—
Scotland—agriculture: correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Perth, on potato trade, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on agricultural policy (l.), FEB. 17, 20*e*
HOPE, Miss Mabel E.—*Stephanie*: produced, FEB. 24, 10*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOPE, Lady Mary—dance, MAR. 19, 17*d*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*c*;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c*
HÔPITAL, Mr. René de l'—art exhibition, MAR. 20, 14*c*; weapon collection: on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, 21, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
HOPKER, Police-sergt. John—retirement, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HOPKER-ASCHOFF, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13*a*
HOPKINS, Mr. Harry E.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Mr. Jesse—death, JAN. 17, 7*c*
HOPKINS, Ralph—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. Samuel F. D.—bravery award, MAR. 27, 5*f*
HOPKINS, Rev. William—Burney prize at Cambridge, FEB. 3, 14*f*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
HOPPER, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOPS:—
Import duty—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*
Industry—National Farmers' Union: committee appointed, JAN. 6, 18*d*
Pickers — children: see under CHILDREN
HOPSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HOPTON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland—on Lord Chancellors (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
HORACE—quotation: correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e*
HORDERN, Lieut.-Col. Charles:—
at Berkeley Restaurant, on Alpine Ski Club; Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
on ski-ing (l.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. Leslie:—
in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Naval officers and marriage allowances, JAN. 23, 7*e*; — Navy: cost: Dominion contributions, MAR. 18, 9*b*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander—Marble Hill bush fire incident, FEB. 20, 13*c*; opens All-Australian Exhibition, Adelaide, MAR. 22, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
HORGAN, Mr. Stephen H.—biographical, MAR. 22, 9*e*
HORLICK, Col. James—house party, JAN. 2, 15*d*; MAR. 31, 17*c*
HORMONES—from placental gland: see under MATERNITY
HORN, Mr. Wood—on upkeep of Huntingdonshire roads (statement), JAN. 20, 9*c*
HORN (John), Stockport—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*f*
HORNBLOWER, Mr. G. D.—on foxes of Lebanon (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
HORNBY, Mrs. Francis V.—death, FEB. 10, 17*b*; funeral, 10, 15*d*
HORNBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
HORNBY, Mary—fatal accident, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HORNBY Castle—sold, JAN. 9, 10*e*
HORNE, Lord—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
HORNE, Sir Edgar—at Holborn Bars, on Prudential Assurance Co., MAR. 7, 25*a*; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*
HORNE, Mr. H. S.—Associated Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.: see that title; creditors' meeting, MAR. 14, 15*d*
HORNE, Sir Robert S.—member of Empire Industries Association executive committee, MAR. 6, 8*e*
at Central Hall, on safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*e*
at Constitutional Club, on trade; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; free trade; European economic unity; tariff truce; Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party, FEB. 27, 16*b*; leading article, 27, 15*d*
at Edinburgh, on fiscal policy; trade; Imperial economic policy; Porto Rico; Jamaica; food duties; wheat, MAR. 27, 11*d*
at Millwall Dock, on pulverized fuel for shipping, MAR. 6, 9*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; MAR. 21, 9*c*;—Fiscal policy, MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Mr. William K.—Judge of Gambia Supreme Court, MAR. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 28, 11*g*
HORNERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 29, 8*e*
HORNIBROOK, Mrs.—on cooking and use of English potatoes (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
HORNSBY, Maj. F. M.—vice-chairman of Charing Cross Hospital, JAN. 18, 7*g*
HORNSEY—New Year's tea to old inhabitants, JAN. 7, 8*f*
HORRABIN, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*e*

HORROCKS, Dr. J. W.—death, JAN. 30, 16*e*; appreciation, FEB. 4, 10*a*; will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
HORSBRUGH-PORTER, Dame Agnes—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
HORSES :—
Article ("A horse for company"), MAR. 12, 17*e*
Breeding :—
Bloodstock—article, JAN. 6, 5*a*;—Stallions : fertility : note, MAR. 3, 4*a*; percentages (arts.), 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 10, 4*a*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 8, 7*d*
Exportation—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*); — Worn out : correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 12*e*
Farm—speed : article, FEB. 24, 18*e*
Life saving : see NATIONAL Horse Association
New Year dinner—at Home of Rest, JAN. 2, 9*e*
Nicknames—Mr. J. S. Austen (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 4*d*
Sales :—
Bloodstock — Messrs. Tattersall's, FEB. 18, 6*a*
Crewe, JAN. 20, 18*c*; FEB. 17, 20*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 17, 18*f*
Hunters—Leicester, JAN. 8, 5*g*; 14, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; FEB. 4, 6*b*; 18, 6*a*; 27, 6*a*; MAR. 18, 6*d*;—Tattersall's, Messrs. JAN. 7, 5*a*; 21, 6*b*
Preston, JAN. 13, 18*f*; 17, 18*f*
Shire (Bettisfield Hall Farm), FEB. 24, 18*d*; (Peterborough), MAR. 17, 18*f*
Snelston stud—announced, JAN. 20, 18*b*; held, 27, 17*c*
Stowmarket, MAR. 24, 20*c*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command — arrangements, MAR. 28, 12*c*
Hackney Horse Society—to amalgamate with Royal Counties show, JAN. 8, 9*d*
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society—arrangements, FEB. 22, 17*g*; held, MAR. 5, 7*f*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*f*; —Article, MAR. 4, 13*c*
International (Olympia) — arrangements, MAR. 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Canadian Royal Mounted Police to compete, JAN. 14, 13*g*
National Pony Society—arrangements, FEB. 10, 19*c*; held, MAR. 8, 17*a*; 10, 11*b*
Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association (Norwich), MAR. 10, 11*c*
Shire Horse Society — arrangements, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 22, 17*g*; held, 27, 20*g*; 28, 11*c*;—Article, FEB. 24, 18*a*;—Photographs, FEB. 26, 18
Suffolk Agricultural Society (Ipswich), MAR. 5, 7*g*
Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), MAR. 10, 20*d*
Transport : see under TRANSPORT
HORSFALL, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
HÖRSING, Herr (Germany) — at Weimar, on President von Hindenburg, MAR. 25, 15*c*
HORSLEY, Lady—member of women's deputation to naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*
HORSLEY, Mr. Richard C.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting, JAN. 14, 5*g*
HORT, Sir Arthur :—
on butterflies (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
on *The Times* Greek crossword puzzle (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
HORTHY, Adm. Nicholas (Hungary)—confers medal of merit on Count Bethlen, JAN. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Biographical—article, FEB. 28, 15*f*
Photograph, FEB. 28, 18
Regency, tenth anniversary of—commemoration : Bill introduced, FEB. 13, 11*d*; passed, 22, 11*g*; celebrations, MAR. 3, 13*e*
HORTICULTURE :—
Anemone hepatica—article, JAN. 18, 13*f*
Bulbs—home grown : correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d*
Christmas roses—article, JAN. 4, 13*f*
Colours of flowers—article, JAN. 11, 13*f*
Coltsfoot—correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e*; 4, 12*e*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*
Crocuses—article, MAR. 22, 15*f*; — Oxford : Magdalen College grounds (photo.), MAR. 12, 18
Daffodils—Cornish harvest (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Dutch catalogues — correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 15*d*
Flowers, wild : see FLORA
Garden notes, JAN. 25, 15*f*; FEB. 1, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; MAR. 1, 15*f*; 15, 15*f*; 29, 15*b*
Gardeners—bribery : correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*
Gardens—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*; — Industrial : photograph, FEB. 8, 16;—Paths : article, FEB. 15, 15*f*
Grass—article, FEB. 1, 15*f*
Honeysuckles—article, MAR. 8, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*c*
Lupins—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Primroses—in bloom at Tilmanstone, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Roses—correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*; MAR. 3, 10*e*
Shows :—
Chelsea Gardens Club, MAR. 24, 9*b*
Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 29, 11*d*; FEB. 12, 17*e*; 26, 17*d*; MAR. 12, 7*e*; 26, 13*d*
HORWELL, Stella—on German East African campaign in Imperial War Museum (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
HOS, Mr. Dov (Palestine)—on Haifa disturbances (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
HOSDELL, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HOSE, Dr. Charles—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
HOSE, Commodore Walter (Canada)—in London (photo.), JAN. 20, 16
HOSEIN (Bengal)—elected to Legislative Council, FEB. 6, 13*d*
HOSFORD, Mrs. W. Ainslie—on National mark flour (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
HOSIERY trade—article, JAN. 29, 17*f*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : receives deputation, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HOSKINGS, Leslie — police court charge, MAR. 26, 13*g*
HOSKINS, Mr. George T.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—matinée : arrangements, MAR. 15, 15*b*
HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases—Building Fund : banquet (Mansion House) : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b*;—Manson clinical theatre (photo.), MAR. 21, 18

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting, FEB. 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HOSPITALITY—sneak guests : see PRESS : Journalism
HOSPITALS :—
Collections—accumulators, old electric : correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e*
Cooperation—Dr. R. M. F. Picken (s.), JAN. 10, 7*c*
Motor accidents—Sir F. Greenwell (s.), MAR. 18, 14*d*
Paying patients — correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*d*
Services—Hertfordshire : Mr. C. E. Elcock : report issued, MAR. 31, 8*c*
Voluntary—assessment : Glamorgan : see under LOCAL taxation ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ; 15, 10*b* ;—Ritchie, Lord (s.), MAR. 20, 13*g*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—meeting, MAR. 1, 14*d*
HOTEL Cecil—sale of contents announced, JAN. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; purchase price, 16, 10*d* ; closed, MAR. 3, 16*a*
HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—probable liquidation, JAN. 3, 16*f*
HOTEL Victoria (Newquay), Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
HOTELS — music and singing licences : Withernsea : renewals refused, MAR. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Thefts from : prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; FEB. 22, 4*b* (4*) ; —Tips : article, JAN. 6, 15*e* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d* ; 22, 10*e* ; FEB. 10, 8*e*
HOTMAN — " Franco-Gallia " : Dr. E. Barker (p.), JAN. 9, 15*a*
HOTSON, Prof. Leslie—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
" Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet " (ed.)—reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*c*
HOUFTON, Sir John P.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
HOUGHTON, Mr. R.—on Coleridge's notebook (l.), JAN. 30, 10*e*
HOULAHAN, Mrs. Jane—death, FEB. 28, 9*b*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 12*e*, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d* ;—Report, JAN. 9, 17*f*
HOULDING, Mr. William—death, JAN. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HOUNSLOW—electricity failure, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HOUSE, Mr. Frederic O.—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Broadcasting reception facilities, suggested — Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Customs—Maj. R. Rigg (s.), JAN. 8, 15*f*
Finance—estimate : details issued, MAR. 7, 9*d*
Prayers — attendance : correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*a*
Privilege : see under PARLIAMENT
Record : see MEMBERS of Parliament : Record
Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), JAN. 8, 15*f*
Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Strangers' Gallery—scene, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Women, admission of—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : resolution, MAR. 11, 7*g* (4*)
HOUSE of Lords :—
Abolition — Labour Party, Independent : Welsh division : resolution at conference, JAN. 27, 7*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 19, 8*f*
Finance — estimate : details issued, MAR. 7, 9*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*g*
Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*b*
HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Aman, Maj. D. L.—takes title of Baron Marley of Marley, JAN. 18, 10*b*
Dickinson, Sir W.—takes title of Baron Dickinson of Painswick, JAN. 22, 14*e*
Macmillan, Mr. H. P.—takes title of Baron Macmillan of Aberfeldy, FEB. 5, 14*f*
Noble, Sir W. J.—takes title of Baron Kirkley of Kirkley, JAN. 25, 12*g*
Ponsonby, Mr. A.—takes title of Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, JAN. 22, 14*e*
Titles, choice of—leading article, JAN. 16, 13*d* ; correspondence, 18, 6*g*
Trenchard, Air Marshal Sir H. M. — takes title of Baron Trenchard of Wolfeton, JAN. 29, 14*g*
Wakefield, Sir C.—takes title of Lord Wakefield of Hythe, JAN. 17, 14*c*
Mortality—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Privilege : see under PARLIAMENT
Reform—Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 9, 7*f* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, MAR. 5, 9*d*
Royal Gallery—photograph, JAN. 20, 16
Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g*
Standing Orders — committee appointed, FEB. 12, 8*a*
HOUSEHOLD Products Incorporated—sale : see under DRUGS, Incorporated
HOUSES of Parliament—Press reports of debates : arrest of Lord Mayor in 1771 : see CROSBY, Lord Mayor Brass
HOUSING :—
Bill : see under *Slum clearance*, below
Birmingham—loan : application, JAN. 17, 10*e*
Cardiff—proposed erection by direct labour vetoed, JAN. 14, 11*b*
Chelsea—Chelsea Housing Association: report, JAN. 22, 5*d*
Conditions — Parliament : discussion, MAR. 5, 8*a*
Conversion—Park-lane, 31 : application : inquiry arrangements, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Cookhouses, central — Col. C. H. Bressey (s.), JAN. 7, 11*a*
Costs—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*b* ; MAR. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 13, 8*b*
Cottages—South Wales : slump in prices : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Wales, South
Development—charges : Parliament : discussion, FEB. 13, 8*b*
East Dulwich—inquiry, FEB. 22, 14*c*
Edmonton—colour of walls : tenants' complaints, MAR. 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Erection — National Federation of Building Trades Operatives : resolution, MAR. 21, 16*d*
Exhibition—*Ideal Home* (*Daily Mail*) : arrangements, MAR. 11, 10*e* ; opened, 25, 13*e*
Foreign methods compared—Mr. B. S. Townroe (s.), FEB. 20, 11*e*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Grantham—mayor's scheme, JAN. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Greenwich—slum clearance : progress, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Kensington—Crosfield House opened, MAR. 11, 13*d*
Labour-saving devices—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), MAR. 10, 8*d*.
Legislation, new — Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Lincoln—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b*
Local authorities :—
Grants, State—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a*
Loans—Parliament : question, MAR. 21, 8*c*
London :—
Survey, suggested — comments, FEB. 18, 10*c* ;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*b*
London County Council :—
Clapham-road—new site : plans, MAR. 24, 16*e*
Conference, MAR. 21, 9*e*
Materials, foreign — use denied, FEB. 22, 4*f*
St. Helier estate, Morden — proposed change of name : decision, FEB. 3, 14*d* ; proposed improvements, MAR. 17, 9*e* ;—Licensed refreshment houses : L.C.C. discussion, MAR. 19, 20*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Overcrowding — Bristol : instances, JAN. 16, 5*c*
Paddington—conditions : report, MAR. 29, 7*f*
Plymouth—Council houses : gale damage repairs : City Council discussion, JAN. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Progress — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 8*d*
Railwaymen — Miss S. Lawrence : receives deputation, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Reconditioning—correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussion, FEB. 27, 8*c*
Rents :—
Children, rebates for — correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*d* ; 29, 10*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Restriction—law case, MAR. 6, 5*d*
Rural — Act : amending Bill : not printed, MAR. 15, 7*d* ;—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 14, 5*d* ;—Oxfordshire Rural Community Council : report, JAN. 10, 7*a*
St. Pancras House Improvement Society—Mary, Queen : visits, MAR. 15, 14*c* ;—Report, JAN. 16, 9*f*
Schemes—effect of Ministers' order : law case, JAN. 15, 5*c* ; MAR. 26, 5*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*c*
Slum clearance :—
Bill (P.N.), MAR. 21, 14*e* ; introduced in Commons, 28, 8*c* ; (P.N.), 29, 12*g*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Convocation (Canterbury) — resolution, FEB. 14, 16*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 15*e* ; MAR. 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*f*
Dynamite, demolition by—St. Pancras : demonstration, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOUSING :—
Slum clearance (continued) :—
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*a* ; 13, 9*b* ; 20, 16*g* ; (statement), MAR. 14, 5*d* ; (s.), 24, 9*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; MAR. 26, 17*b*
National Federation of Building Trades Operatives — resolution, MAR. 21, 16*d*
Parliament — question, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; discussion, FEB. 27, 8*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAR. 19, 11*g*
Southwark — Bankside clearance : City Corporation scheme, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; approved ; map, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Wakefield—new estate : first sod cut, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Warrington — scheme : correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*b* ; 18, 12*e*
West Wittering estate — progress, MAR. 31, 11*c*
Westminster—demolition order : lack of alternative accommodation, MAR. 22, 9*f* ;—Westminster Housing Association : meeting, JAN. 23, 7*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 31*b*
HOUSSAIN, Said — unauthorized landing charge, MAR. 21, 11*d*
HOUSTON, Lady — gift to Hampstead General Hospital, MAR. 27, 17*g*
HOUSTON, Mr. John G. L. —will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
HOUSTON, Mr. Stanley C.—death, MAR. 4, 11*g* ; inquest, 6, 19*d*
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—to attend The Hague conference ; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HOVE—transport scheme : see BRIGHTON
HOW, Mr. Herbert E.—31, Park-lane : conversion into tenements application, FEB. 20, 11*b*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—dance, JAN. 3, 13*b*
HOWARD, Mr.—death, FEB. 11, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer—memorial fund : progress, MAR. 1, 10*c*
HOWARD, Sir Esme (U.S.A.)—in Washington ; received by President Hoover, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; return : arrangements, 18, 9*g* ; farewell broadcast address, 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; in Ottawa, 29, 13*g* ; 30, 13*d* ; takes farewell of President Hoover, FEB. 8, 11*g* ; farewell presentation (s.), 18, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; presents letters of recall, 20, 14*e* ; guest of New York Pilgrims, 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; in London ; plans, MAR. 1, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; guest of Pilgrims, 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ; audience of King, 5, 19*d*
Article, MAR. 3, 15*f*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (tel. quoted), MAR. 5, 18*b*
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b*
Henderson, Mr. A. — tribute, FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 24, 15*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on Canada : relations with United States ; trade with West Indies, JAN. 30, 13*d*

HOWARD, Sir Esme (U.S.A.) (continued):—
at Washington, on Thompson Speed trophy, FEB. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
on American Press (statement), FEB. 22, 11c
on Anglo-American relations (statement), JAN. 22, 13d; 23, 11a (3* 4*); FEB. 22, 11c; MAR. 1, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
on Prohibition (statement), FEB. 22, 11c
HOWARD, Ald. Fitzalan—death, MAR. 8, 15d
HOWARD, Mr. Francis—on restoration of old masters (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—death, MAR. 22, 17a; funeral, 25, 19d; appreciation, 29, 17b
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.:—
on Kanchenjunga (l.), FEB. 24, 8a
on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
HOWARD, Mr. H. B.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on safety of aircraft, JAN. 24, 7g (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Mr. H. E.—on advertising hoardings (l.), MAR. 27, 10d
HOWARD, Mr. H. W. Seymour—chairman of Para Industrial and Commercial Co., FEB. 22, 19g
HOWARD, Lady Isabella — guest of American Women's Club, MAR. 27, 17d
HOWARD, Miss J. Iris—on Jeanne Mance (l.), MAR. 26, 12a
HOWARD, Mr. James H.—funeral, MAR. 31, 19b
HOWARD, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 18, 21e
HOWARD, Rear-Adm. William L.—death, FEB. 5, 16c
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22e
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 5, 9d; 12, 9c; 19, 20d; 21, 11d
in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9c; 12, 9b (3* 4*);—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7c;—Palestine, FEB. 25, 8e;—Post Office, MAR. 7, 8g; 7, 8g (3* 4*)
HOWARD-CROCKETT, Lieut. E. W.—funeral, JAN. 8, 15b
HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evlyn—recital, FEB. 21, 12c
at Æolian Hall, on music clubs, JAN. 23, 10d
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—Howard anniversary service, JAN. 16, 14e;—Luncheon, JAN. 11, 7b
HOWARTH, Detective-constable James—law case, FEB. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
HOWARTH, Mr. O. J. R.—at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on rural amenities of Kent, FEB. 13, 14d
HOWE, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, JAN. 23, 7a; FEB. 5, 8a
HOWE, Cyril F.—baby: inquest, MAR. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
HOWE, Mrs. Doris—inquest, JAN. 16, 9f (3* 4*)
HOWE, Prof. G. W. O.—on Imperial wireless telephony (statement), MAR. 25, 11c
HOWE, Dr. John H. G.—inquest, JAN. 1, 9f
HOWELL, Mr. A. S.—on wider cinematograph reels (statement), MAR. 5, 14d (3* 4*)
HOWELL, James W.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 11a
HOWELLS, Mr. Howell—law case, FEB. 18, 13c
HOWES, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, JAN. 31, 17f
HOWES, Mr. George—retirement, MAR. 7, 13g
HOWITT, Capt. H. G.—member of British Legion administration investigation committee, FEB. 6, 19d
HOWLAND, Mr. Charles P.—"Survey of American Foreign Relations" (ed.): reviewed, MAR. 18, 10c
HOWLETT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
HOWLING, Mr. Patrick—on mutual trading (l.), JAN. 31, 10c
HOWORTH, Mr. Frederick A.—will, MAR. 15, 17c
HOWSON, Ven. George J.—golden wedding, JAN. 9, 15e; gift to Liverpool Cathedral, 13, 17b
HOY, Sir William W.—death, FEB. 12, 14c, 16d; 13, 14d (3* 4*)
HOYAS, Marqués de (Spain)—Mayor of Madrid, FEB. 10, 11d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)
HOYLAND, Rev. W. Wordsworth—on broadcast of King's speech at Naval Conference (l.), MAR. 10, 10d
HRISSITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister at The Hague, JAN. 2, 12c
HUBAND, Mr. H. J.—presentation, MAR. 11, 6d
HUBBACK, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 27, 11c
HUCK, Cadet Lieut.-Col. J.—at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on cadets, JAN. 2, 9f
HUCKIN, Mr. S. J.—farewell entertainment at Naples, MAR. 24, 13g (3* 4*)
HUCKLESBY, Edward—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11d (and 16d, 3* 4*); body found, 27, 16d; inquest, MAR. 1, 9e; 8, 9e; 12, 11a
HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley—"Europe in Zigzags": noticed, MAR. 14, 19b
HUDDLESTON, Mr. William R. H.—will, FEB. 18, 19e
HUDSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 17, 16e (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Mr. Austin U. M.:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d;—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7d;—Unemployment Fund, MAR. 29, 7b
HUDSON, Rev. C. E.—addresses: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19e
HUDSON, Mr. D. R.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), JAN. 7, 10d
HUDSON, Sir Havelock—buys The Lodge, Brimpton, JAN. 14, 19d
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c
HUDSON, Mr. J. V.—at Holborn Restaurant, on Lord Desborough, MAR. 24, 11b
HUDSON, Mr. Lionel—on hotel tips (l.), FEB. 5, 10e
HUDSON, Mr. William A.—death, FEB. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); MAR. 6, 11g; memorial service: arrangements, 8, 15b
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—Canadian committee: member, FEB. 19, 19g;—Land sales: statistics (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19d
HUETT, Mr. Jesse (New Zealand)—death, JAN. 25, 11g
HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany)—decreasing Nationalist support, JAN. 3, 9c; received by President von Hindenburg, FEB. 18, 15b (and 3* 4*)
Young Plan manifesto, MAR. 14, 13d
in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB. 12, 13a
HUGHES, Mr. A. D.—on municipal finances of Barry (statement), FEB. 18, 13d

HUGHES, Mr. A. Foord—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E.—"Above and Beyond Palestine": noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Cadwaladr—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
HUGHES, Dame Catherine—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 4, 14*e*; Chief Justice, 4, 14*e*; American opinion, 5, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Senate debate, 13, 11*b*; appointment confirmed by Senate, 14, 13*c*; 15, 11*e*; resignation from Permanent Court of International Justice, 17, 13*g*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*c*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*d*
HUGHES, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, JAN. 20, 15*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
HUGHES, H. A.—deprived of rank, MAR. 5, 27*f*
HUGHES, Mr. I. V.—on electrification of L.N.E.R. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
HUGHES, Rev. John C.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
HUGHES, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
HUGHES, Mr. John L.—will, MAR. 17, 5*d*
HUGHES, Louisa — police court charge, MAR. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
HUGHES, Robert—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
HUGHES, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Sir Thomas—at Bar meeting, on Bar Council, JAN. 18, 4*f*
HUGHES, Mr. W. K.:—
on cross-Channel traffic (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—to visit Adelaide, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
at Adelaide, on naval armaments, FEB. 6, 14*b*
at Melbourne, on political situation; unemployment, JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on trade, MAR. 14, 13*b*; on London naval conference, 20, 15*b*; on Constitution: amendment, 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, William — police court charge, FEB. 27, 5*b*
HUGHES, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
HUGHES, Paymr.-Cdr. William H.—death, MAR. 25, 21*b*
HUGHES and Pryor, Messrs.—partner, FEB. 3, 18*g*
HUGHES D'Aeth, Mr. E.—on motor-car numbers (l.), JAN. 30, 10*c*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*g*
HUGHES-ONSLOW, Master — appointment, JAN. 18, 4*a*
HUGHES-STANTON, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on water-colour painting, MAR. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HUGILL, John W. — attempted murder charge, MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HUGO, Victor—*Hernani*: centenary performance, FEB. 26, 13*g*
HUGO House—flats to be let, JAN. 16, 7*g*
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, JAN. 9, 15*a*; MAR. 13, 12*c*
HU Han-min (China)—on extra-territoriality (statement), JAN. 10, 12*g*
HULATT, Ada L.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*d*; 29, 9*b*
HULETT, Sir James L.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
HULL:—
Corporation—law case, JAN. 18, 4*f*;—Loan: stock issue, FEB. 20, 19*a* (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; 21, 21*a*; 25, 21*b*
Port—shipping: tonnage statistics, JAN. 9, 16*f*
Railway level crossings — abolition scheme: opposition, JAN. 6, 9*b*; passed by City Council, 7, 16*c*; possible poll of ratepayers, 8, 9*f*; poll to be taken, 9, 12*g*; 13, 9*b*; result, 29, 8*g*; further negotiations, FEB. 3, 9*f*; Bill withdrawn, 8, 7*a*
Repertory Theatre—report, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Telephone service—licence renewed; application for reduction of royalty refused, JAN. 30, 8*g*
Tramways—Committee: press ban removed, FEB. 14, 20*f*;—Employees: dismissals of general strike volunteers: law case, JAN. 18, 4*f*; terms of proposed agreement, MAR. 3, 9*g*; settled, 7, 13*b*
University College—commercial education scheme: see under COMMERCIAL education;—Founders' Day established, FEB. 14, 16*c*;—Industrial administration diploma established, FEB. 14, 16*d*
HULL, Hilda—on canal boat children (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
HULLAND, Mr. W. E.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 14, 15*d*
HULLEY, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
HULME, Mr. A. J. Howard—on new schemes for Brighton (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
HULME, Mr. E. Wyndham—on Dr. James's powders (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
HULTON, Mrs. Blanche — on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
HULUTAS harbour scheme—contract, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
HUMAN remains—Southampton: bones found in trunk, FEB. 13, 9*d*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*g*;—Stoughton, Leicester: headless body found, FEB. 19, 11*g*
HUMBER, River—bridge, proposed: experts' report, FEB. 27, 11*g*; discussed by Humber tunnel executive committee, MAR. 12, 11*b*
HUMBER, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 21*f*
HUMBER Tunnel Executive Committee—meeting, MAR. 12, 11*b*
HUME, Mr. D. B. M.—on astronomy teaching (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
HUME, Miss E. M.—at Bedford College, on diet, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HUME, Mr. W. Martin—Oldham, Holland and Co.: see that title
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on Empire free trade (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
HUMMEL, Maj. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
HUMPHREY, Mr. Francis D.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
HUMPHREYS, David—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
HUMPHREYS, Sir George—retirement announced, FEB. 3, 12*f*
at Carpenters' Hall, on Building Research Board, MAR. 26, 9*e*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HUMPHRIES, Mr. Walter—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 10, 14*e*
HUMPHRIS, Mr. Francis H.—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—present at meeting of Kings Feisal and Ibn Saud, FEB. 25, 14*d*
HUNG Shen (China)—protest against *Welcome Danger*, FEB. 25, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
HUNGARIAN Commercial Bank of Pest—balance sheet, FEB. 15, 17*c*
HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
HUNGARIAN Land Mortgage Institute—bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 21*g*, 23*a*; 21, 25*a*
HUNGARY :—
Banking :—
Bank of Hungary—rate : reduced, JAN. 25, 17*d*; FEB. 13, 18*b*; MAR. 29, 19*a*;—Returns, JAN. 8, 19*a*; 16, 18*e*; 22, 21*a*; 30, 19*d*; FEB. 1, 19*g*; 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*d* (4*); 22, 19*d*; MAR. 4, 22*a*; 8, 23*e*; 15, 19*a*; 26, 22*a*
Savings deposits, FEB. 15, 17*c*
Crime :—
Murders by women prisoners—Fajsz : prosecutions, FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Szolnok trials : second, JAN. 18, 9*b*; 20, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 18; fourth, FEB. 7, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*e*; fifth, 15, 11*g*; sixth, 22, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); seventh, 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); article, JAN. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 15*c*
Political—amnesty, MAR. 3, 13*e*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence Force — commander-in-chief resigns, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Finance—conditions, FEB. 22, 19*g* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans—1895 (Iron Gates) : Yugoslav-Rumanian agreement, FEB. 14, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*);—1914 : coupon payment, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*;—Rentes : coupon payments, JAN. 27, 18*f*, 20*e*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 16, 19*g*; FEB. 22, 19*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
Italy, relations with — Minister in Budapest : see ARLOTTA, Signor Mario
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Bethlen)—article, FEB. 28, 15*f*
Parliament—reassembles, JAN. 1, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm. Nicholas
Rumania, relations with—Agrarian dispute : Hague negotiations, JAN. 15, 14*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 11*d*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); text : committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
HUNSDON, Lord—health, JAN. 8, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Canon David J. S.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNT, Mr. F.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 19, 20*e*
HUNT, Mr. F. W.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), FEB. 22, 8*f*
HUNT, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HUNT, Mr. John—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 18, 6*f*
HUNT, Oliver—found dead, MAR. 8, 9*g*
HUNT, Reginald—acquitted, FEB. 15, 4*g*
HUNT, Mr. W. E. (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
HUNT, Mr. William P.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
HUNTER, Adm. Cuthbert — at London County Council, on Westminster City Council's attitude to Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 29, 11*a*
HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
HUNTER, Sir Herbert—death, FEB. 24, 17*b*; funeral, 27, 17*e*
HUNTER, James—acquitted, FEB. 26, 11*g*
HUNTER, Mr. T. D.—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—at Bradford, on woollen trade ; artificial silk, FEB. 18, 10*d*
HUNTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*;—Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer—health, FEB. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — luncheon, MAR. 4, 13*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 7*e*;—President, FEB. 1, 4*d*; MAR. 6, 7*e*;—Show : see under HORSES
HUNTERS the Teamen, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Spennymoor, near, JAN. 13, 4*a*
Albrighton Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17*c*
Aldershot Command Drag Hunt—ball, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Article ("After the frost : West Country impressions"), FEB. 27, 17*f*
Atherstone Hunt—master, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Avon Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 1, 15*d*
Beagling—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*c*
Beaufort Hunt—balls, JAN. 4, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*
Bedale Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Belvoir Hunt—master, FEB. 3, 6*g*; MAR. 14, 6*g*
Berkeley Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
Bicester Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Blackmore Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17*c*
Bramham Moor Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 17*e*
Brecon Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14*f*
Brocklesby Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
Cambridge University United Hunt—ball, FEB. 21, 17*e*
Cattistock Hunt—masters, FEB. 22, 6*g*; MAR. 7, 6*g*
Cheshire Hunt—master, JAN. 17, 6*c*; ball, 18, 13*d*
Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 13*d*
Cottesmore Hunt—annual meeting, JAN. 27, 4*g*; meet (photo.), 28, 18; ball, FEB. 8, 15*f*
Craven Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17*d*
Croome Ladies' Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13*d*
Deer—Bill (P.N.), MAR. 4, 16*g*; introduced in Commons, 6, 8*c*; farmers' protest meeting, 24, 20*f*
Derwent Hunt—master, FEB. 21, 7*e*
Devon and Somerset Staghounds — ball, JAN. 13, 17*e*
Dorset Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15*e*
Duke of Beaufort's Hunt — meets (photos.), JAN. 6, 16; FEB. 7, 18

HUNTING (continued) :—
East Essex Hunt—master, JAN. 18, 6c
East Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 25, 15b ; master, MAR. 18, 6g
East Sussex Hunt—ball, JAN. 7, 17c
Eridge Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 15e
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—ball, JAN. 21, 17c
Essex Hunt—ball, MAR. 1, 15b
Essex Union Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 13d
Fernie Hunt—ball, JAN. 23, 15b
Fife Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13d
Fitzwilliam Hunt—ball, FEB. 7, 17d ; meet (photo.), 14, 18
Foxes and poultry : see under POULTRY
Glamorgan Hunt—ball, JAN. 4, 13d
Grafton Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14f
Grove Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 17e ; meet (photo.), 13, 16
Hambledon Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13d
Herefordshire Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 2, 15c
High Peak Harriers—ball, JAN. 15, 17d ; master, MAR. 8, 5f
Holderness Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 17e ; masters, MAR. 7, 6g
India—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23d
Italy — Roman Foxhounds : meet (photo.), FEB. 15, 16
Lauderdale Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14f
Ledbury Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17d
Ludlow Hunt—ball, JAN. 15, 17d
Mendip Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13d
Meynell Hunt—balls, FEB. 6, 17c ; MAR. 27, 17d
Mid-Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17d
Monmouthshire Hunt Club — ball, JAN. 9, 13d
New Forest United Hunt — ball : arrangements, MAR. 3, 17b
North Cotswold Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17d
North Stafford Hunt — mastership, JAN. 28, 6g
North Warwickshire Hunt—ball, MAR. 1, 15b
Notable meets, JAN. 1, 5a ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4f ; 4, 4g ; 6, 4e ; 7, 5e ; 8, 6c ; 9, 6c ; 10, 4f ; 11, 5d ; 13, 4e ; 14, 6e ; 15, 6e ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6c ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7d ; 22, 6g ; 23, 6g ; 24, 6g ; 25, 7e ; 27, 4f ; 28, 6g ; 29, 7d ; 30, 6g ; 31, 6g ; FEB. 1, 5g (and 4*) ; FEB. 3, 6f ; 4, 6e ; 5, 6d ; 6, 7d ; 7, 6g ; 8, 5e ; 10, 4f ; 11, 7f ; 12, 6f ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 15, 5e ; 17, 5e ; 18, 6c ; 20, 6d ; 21, 6g ; 22, 5e ; 24, 4e ; 25, 6f ; 26, 7c ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7g ; MAR. 1, 5e ; 3, 5f ; 4, 6f ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6c ; 7, 6g ; 8, 5e ; 10, 4f ; 11, 6f ; 12, 6e ; 13, 6f ; 14, 6g ; 15, 5e ; 17, 4f ; 18, 6g ; 19, 6d ; 20, 6f ; 21, 6g ; 22, 5g ; 24, 4g ; 25, 7g ; 26, 7f ; 27, 6f ; 28, 6g ; 29, 5d ; 31, 4f
Oakley Hunt—ball, JAN. 16, 15e
Old Berkshire Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 17e
Percy Hunt—ball, JAN. 3, 13d
Petworth Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17d
Portman Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14f
Pytchley Hunt—ball, JAN. 10, 15e ; annual meeting, 25, 7e
Quorn Hunt—master, JAN. 20, 6g ; MAR. 3, 6g
R. A. Harriers (Salisbury Plain)—ball, MAR. 20, 19b
Romney Marsh Hunt—ball : arrangements, MAR. 22, 15b
HUNTING (continued) :—
Sinnington Hunt—ball, JAN. 8, 14f ; master, 21, 6d ; FEB. 1, 5g
South and West Wilts Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13d
South Durham Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13d
South Herts Beagles Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 17e
Southdown Hunt—ball, JAN. 6, 17c ; meet (photo.), FEB. 8, 16
Southwold Hunt—master, JAN. 4, 4g
Taunton Vale Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15c
Tedworth Hunt—ball, MAR. 8, 15b
Teme Valley Hunt—ball, JAN. 17, 17e
Tickham Hunt—ball, JAN. 18, 13d
Tiverton Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15c
Two Bridges Hunt Club—formation, JAN. 3, 4f
V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball, JAN. 13, 17e
V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13d
Vine Hunt—ball, FEB. 8, 15c
West Kent Hunt—ball, JAN. 11, 13d
West Somerset Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15c ; master, FEB. 12, 6f
Wick and District Basset Hounds—ball, JAN. 2, 15c
Wight, Isle of—ball, JAN. 4, 13d
Worcestershire Hunt Club—ball, JAN. 16, 15e
Wylye Valley Hunt—children's meet (photo.), JAN. 4, 14
Wynnstay Hunt—ball, JAN. 2, 15c
York and Ainsty Hunt—ball, JAN. 9, 13e
Zetland Hunt—master, JAN. 29, 7d
HUNTINGDONSHIRE — roads : see under ROADS
HUNTLEY, Mr. H. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 10, 18c ; bankruptcy : meeting, MAR. 12, 5f
HUPEH—Communists : see under CHINA
HURCOMB, Sir Cyril—port development : receives deputation, JAN. 9, 15b
HURD, Mr. Percy A. :—
at Marlborough, on United Empire Party ; Empire free trade, FEB. 24, 14b
at Swindon, on German cereals ; proposed agricultural conference, JAN. 8, 14a
on agricultural conference (l.), JAN. 20, 18e
on Empire in Council (l.), MAR. 20, 17e
on West Indies sugar industry (l.), MAR. 24, 10d
HURDES, Las—improvements, MAR. 18, 15e ; King Alfonso to visit, 18, 15e
HURLE, Mr. J. C. :—
at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on night motor trials, JAN. 1, 17b
on lack of clergy (l.), MAR. 4, 12e
HURLINGHAM—flats described, MAR. 25, 13a
HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on decay of apprenticeship, MAR. 22, 9b
HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B.—death, FEB. 15, 14c ; appreciation, 17, 19b ; 18, 18c ; 22, 17c
on woad used by Italian artists (l.), FEB. 13, 17b
HURST, Mr. A. H. — "The Bread of Britain" : noticed, FEB. 3, 17b
HURST, Sir Gerald B. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d ;—Cooperative societies' funds, FEB. 26, 8c ;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7a

HURST, Mr. Richard P.—will, MAR. 15, 17c
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23d
HURSTPIERPOINT College — scholarships, MAR. 21, 16e
HURT, Mr. Louis B.—will, FEB. 1, 15d
HUSAIN, Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i- (India)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 18, 9g
HUSBAND and wife :—
Banisters, sliding down—American law case : leading article, FEB. 28, 15d
Death duties : see under DEATH duties
Husband's gift to second wife—law case, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5c
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Judicial separation—husband's costs : law case, FEB. 5, 5f
Maintenance — commutation : law case, MAR. 4, 5c ;—Remarriage of divorced husband : effect on order : magisterial decision, FEB. 19, 16b (3* 4*)
Settlement, post-nuptial—law case, MAR. 26, 5e
HU SHIH, Dr. (China)—prestige, FEB. 19, 15f
HUSKISSON, Wing-Cdr. B. L.—biographical, JAN. 24, 7g ; appointment, FEB. 24, 19e
HUSKISSON, Mr. Francis S.—funeral, MAR. 17, 17c
HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—regimental alliance, FEB. 14, 16a
HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—regimental alliance, JAN. 11, 5f
HUSSEINI, M. (Lebanon) — Minister of Justice, MAR. 29, 11c
HUSSEINI, Haj. Emin Effendi El(Palestine)—chairman of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9b ; leaves for London, MAR. 22, 11g ; 25, 15c (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13b
Nablus letter, alleged—forthcoming libel action, JAN. 16, 11c
Photograph, MAR. 28, 18
Syrian Arabs, letter to—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10c ; 22, 8c
HUSSEINI, Jemal (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9b
at Near and Middle East Association, on Jewish immigrants ; administration, JAN. 23, 14c
on Arabs in Syria (l.), MAR. 22, 8c
HUSSEINI, Musa Kazem Pasha el (Palestine)—leaves for London, MAR. 25, 15c (and 3* 4*) ; in London, 31, 13b
Photograph, MAR. 28, 18
HUSSEY, Henry—police court charge, FEB. 27, 16e
HUSTED, Mr. John G. W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20f ; (F.N.), 1, 18a
HUTCHINS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 5, 19c
HUTCHINSON (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
HUTCHINSON, Lady—health, JAN. 30, 17b
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Constance L.—will, JAN. 31, 17f
HUTCHINSON, Dr. Donald H. A.—will, MAR. 29, 17c
HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—leave, JAN. 1, 5g
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
HUTCHISON, Mr. Graham S.—on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 3, 15e
HUTCHISON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 25, 17f
HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert—at Royal Society of Medicine, on psittacosis, FEB. 1, 9c
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on Army : recruiting ; ex-ranker officers' pensions, MAR. 25, 8e ;—Coal trade, MAR. 12, 8d
HUTH, Mrs. Octavia—will, FEB. 18, 19e
HUTTON, Rev. George D.—will, MAR. 31, 19c
HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on artificial salmon hatcheries ; river pollution ; Ministry of Agriculture's reports, FEB. 28, 11a
HUTTON, Mr. John E.—"Fishing Ways and Fishing Days" : noticed, MAR. 7, 10d
HUTTON, Mr. Robert O.—will, MAR. 20, 21e
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Winchester—on Cathedrals measure (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous—*This Way to Paradise* : produced, JAN. 31, 12c ; FEB. 1, 10d (3* 4*)
HUXLEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
HUXLEY, Prof. Julian—presidential address to Social and Political Education League : arrangements, MAR. 1, 8c
at University College, London, on biology teaching, FEB. 10, 18g
on Africa, East—articles I., JAN. 6, 13f ; II., 7, 15f ; III., 8, 13f ; IV., 9, 11f ; second series : I., MAR. 10, 15f ; II., 11, 17f ; III., 12, 15f ;—Education (l.), MAR. 25, 12d
HYBART, Col. Francis R.—death, JAN. 11, 12e ; inquest, 14, 9b
HYDE—Lads' Club : visited by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 7, 11c (and 3* 4*)
HYDE, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
HYDE, Rear-Adm. George F.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12f ; biographical, 21, 5g
HYDE, Rev. R. R.—received by Duke of York, FEB. 21, 17b
at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment ; employment management, MAR. 22, 9a
on training for industry (l.), MAR. 21, 10c
HYDE Park :—
Alterations — correspondence : see under LONDON : Parks ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15d ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 8b
League of Arts concerts : see under MUSIC—Concerts
Serpentine—bathing pavilion : work commenced, FEB. 11, 14f ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; correspondence, 12, 15e ; 15, 13e ; 22, 8d ; regulations : official statement, FEB. 21, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Fishing : question in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8c ; correspondence, 15, 8g ; — Free bathing : Serpentine Swimming Club (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
Winter Garden — Knightsbridge Barracks : utilization : see KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks
HYDE's Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 21, 23c
HYDER, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 18, 16c
HYDERABAD—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17f
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, JAN. 3, 16g ; FEB. 22, 22c ;—Report, MAR. 13, 21a, 22g ; (F.N.), 13, 21e

HYÈRES—season : reports, JAN. 10, 15*e* ; 27, 15*c* ; FEB. 28, 17*c*
HYGIENE—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference ; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; to attend tariff truce conference, 10, 12*b* ; to visit Egypt, 31, 13*g*
at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15*a*
HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium) (continued) :—in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13*c* ; on Hague conference, 30, 13*f* ; on relations with Russia and the Netherlands, FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
HYNDMAN, Mr. George W. (Canada) — embezzlement charge, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 3, 12*g*
HYSLOP, Mr. R. M.—on earlier theatres (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

I

"I.C.S."—on late Lady Elliott (l.), MAR. 14, 16*c*
I. G. FARBENINDUSTRIE Aktiengesellschaft : see GERMAN Dye Trust
I'ANSON, Miss Nellie R.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
IBANEZ, President (Chile)—dictatorship denied, MAR. 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
IBBETSON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
IBN SAUD, King of the Hejaz and Nejd—defeats Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish, JAN. 7, 13*e*
Feisal, King—forthcoming conference, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 20, 11*f* ; 22, 13*g* ; 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; meets on board *Lupin*, 25, 14*d* ; leading article, 26, 15*c* ; (photos.), MAR. 14, 18
Leading articles, JAN. 18, 11*c* ; FEB. 26, 15*c*
ICE Club—charity carnival : arrangements, JAN. 29, 17*a* ; held, FEB. 28, 17*c*
ICE cream—definition and standard : Rhyl Sanitary Institute conference : resolution, MAR. 3, 11*g*
ICELAND :—
Banking — National Bank : doors closed, FEB. 4, 19*g* ; 5, 20*d* ; proposed reconstruction, MAR. 5, 22*g* ; reconstructed as Fisheries Bank of Iceland, Ltd., 10, 22*f*
Finance—loans : 1921 : coupon payment, FEB. 17, 22*e*
Floods—Floi, MAR. 4, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 15*g*
Parliament—reassembly ; millenary celebrated, JAN. 18, 9*e* ; 20, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Presidents, 22, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
ICONIUM : see KONIA
IDE, Mrs. Frances C.—law case, MAR. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*c*
IDEAL Home exhibition : see under HOUSING
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e* ;—Tin restriction : decision, FEB. 4, 20*d*
IGLESIA, Lieut.-Col. Celedonio de la (Spain)—dismissed from censorship, FEB. 4, 14*b*
"IGNOTUS"—"Stato Fascista, Chiesa e Scuola" placed on Index, JAN. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ILCHESTER, Lord—at Dorchester, on Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 10, 9*b*
ILIFF, Mrs. Florence S.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
ILJIN, Prof. Ivan (Russia)—at Berlin, on religious persecution, FEB. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ILLINGWORTH, Miss Eliza J.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*g*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad—dividend, JAN. 29, 21*e*
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News—portraits of famous golfers : noticed, FEB. 1, 5*e*
IMBERT-TERRY, Sir Henry—honorary fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 12*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
IMLACH, Mr. John—life saving award, JAN. 29, 17*f*
IMMORTALITY—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), MAR. 3, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*e* ; 7, 17*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 17, 8*c*
IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.—article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*a* ;—Beam wireless telephony : use by Post Office : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Beam system ;—Directors (photos., F.R.), FEB. 11, 10 ;—Government, payments to : question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*b* ;—Post Office employees transferred : question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shares : allotment (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16*a*
on Post Office and beam wireless (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7*d* ; (statement), 5, 10*e*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada : see ADDENDA—Canada
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia : see under PERSIA : Banking
IMPERIAL Camel Corps—Australian wreath placed on Victoria Embankment memorial, MAR. 27, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f* ;—Law case, MAR. 14, 5*g* ;—Research, help of : Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f* ;—Report, MAR. 27, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Share issue : rumours denied, FEB. 21, 21*d*
on chemical trade position (statement), JAN. 9, 17*g*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—professors, MAR. 28, 16*e*
IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad—report, FEB. 17, 20*d* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Conference — arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g* ; date : announced in Commons, 20, 8*c*, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Africa, South—representatives, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Business interests — question in Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Defence College course—note, JAN. 14, 19*e* ; 1929 completed, FEB. 18, 10*f*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee : see under TRADE : British Empire

IMPERIAL Economic Conference—arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*
Agenda—question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — recommendations, MAR. 28, 8*g*
Delegates—non-party proposal: leading article, MAR. 11, 17*b*; correspondence, 20, 17*e*;—Opposition representation: questions in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Federation of British Industries—recommendations, FEB. 19, 9*c*
Secretariat, proposed—Federation of British Industries: recommendation, FEB. 19, 9*c*
IMPERIAL Economic General Staff, proposed: see under TRADE: British Empire
IMPERIAL Hydropathic Hotel Co., Blackpool, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 17*b*
IMPERIAL Institute — correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e*; 25, 15*e*;— Diorama models: described, FEB. 17, 16*d*;—Furse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Geography: educational programme, MAR. 27, 11*c*; leading article, 28, 15*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Institute Cinema—films and lectures programme, FEB. 11, 12*d*
IMPERIAL League of Opera—Beecham, Sir T. (statement), JAN. 27, 10*b*;—Cabaret dance: arrangements, JAN. 27, 15*b*
IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild — report, MAR. 11, 13*d*
on cargo hatchways (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 12*e*
IMPERIAL Press Conference: see under PRESS
IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Australia—Mr. J. E. Fenton (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
Canada—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
Dominions—leading article, JAN. 9, 11*b*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); 30, 16*b*
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c*
India:—
Dominion status—All-India Moslem League Council: statement, FEB. 10, 12*g*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Princes: resolution, MAR. 3, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*; 30, 10*c*; FEB. 13, 17*c*; MAR. 28, 10*d*;—Council of State: resolution, FEB. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*; (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 14*e*;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11*a*; Indian opinion, 27, 12*a*, *b*; Leading article, 27, 13*b*; (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*b*;—Madras Legislative Council: resolution, JAN. 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*);—Mohamedans, attitude of:
IMPERIAL relations:—
India:—
Dominion status (continued):—
Dr. Suhrawardy (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c*;—Meston, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14*a*;—National Congress (Lahore): resolution passed, JAN. 1, 12*a*;—National Liberal Federation: resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b*; committee appointed, 1, 12*b*; statement, 17, 13*d*;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*f*;—Princes, ruling: representatives confer with British Indian political leaders, MAR. 31, 14*c*;—Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), MAR. 21, 13*a*;—Russell, Lord (s. quoted), JAN. 7, 14*b*; Indian comment, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 10*d*; statement, 9, 10*d*;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), JAN. 27, 12*b*;—Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*; 18, 10*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Turkish Press comment, JAN 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Union of University Liberal Societies—resolution, JAN. 2, 14*e*
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Royal Military College, Sandhurst: entrance examination: successful pupils: see ROYAL Military College
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 21*b*; (F.N.), 22, 20*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*;—Warehouses: derating appeal, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL War Graves Commission — offices: new address, FEB. 19, 8*g*
IMPERIAL War Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 14, 16*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—East African campaign relics: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*b*;—Photographs, personal: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*c*;—Trustee, JAN. 31, 19*b*
IMRIE, Brig.-Gen. James—on settlers in Australia (l.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
IM THURN, Mr. Conrad D.—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; funeral, 19, 17*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord:—
on helm orders (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
on India—debt (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*;—Shipping services (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*
on winter gales (l.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
INCOME-TAX:—
Assessment—companies: see under *Companies*, below
Assessors and collectors—correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*e*
Capital transactions — profits on isolated operations: law case, MAR. 19, 5*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*
Cheques, payment by—stamp duty: correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*e*
Collectors—personal visit to taxpayers: notice of question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 7*e*
Companies:—
Assessment—law case, FEB. 26, 5*d*
Assets, depreciation of—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*

INCOME-TAX :—
Companies (continued) :—
Capital, allowance for depreciation of — correspondence, FEB. 3, 20*g* ;—Luke, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
Cooperative societies — correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c*, *e* ; FEB. 1, 8*c* ; 5, 10*c* ; —Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
Dividends—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
Life assurance offices—correspondence, JAN. 30, 15*e*
Machinery and plant, allowance for —Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 8*b* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Sand and gravel—cost of extraction : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d*
Crown appeals—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 8*g* ;—Dunedin, Lord (statement), FEB. 26, 5*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 5, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c*
Debenture interest—law case, FEB. 7, 5*e*
Double—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
Evasion—prosecutions, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 14, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*d*
Landowners—employees' wages : correspondence, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Literary and dramatic royalties—collection from authors abroad : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*b*
Married persons — correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 10*e*
Payment, prompt — correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Property—valuation : correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; MAR. 11, 17*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d*
Receipts—statistics : for nine months, JAN. 1, 12*e*, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ; weekly, 8, 19*b* ; 15, 21*g* ; 22, 20*e* ; 29, 25*g* ; FEB. 5, 23*f* ; 12, 19*g* ; 19, 22*f* ; 26, 19*d* ; MAR. 5, 22*b* ; 12, 21*g* ; 19, 22*b* ; 26, 22*b*
Refundment — correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*e*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
Supertax — correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ;—Evasion : prosecutions, JAN. 31, 8*f* ; FEB. 8, 4*g* ;—Law case (occupation of a mansion house), FEB. 7, 5*a* ;—Receipts : statistics, FEB. 13, 18*g*
Surtax—correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*
Yield—Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 5, 8*b* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors—Petrol station design competition : see under PETROL
INCORPORATED Association of Assistant Masters—meeting (Bristol), JAN. 3, 12*d*
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters —conferences (Guildhall), JAN. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 15*b* ; (Gordon-square), MAR. 22, 9*b* ; —National Defence Committee : withdrawal of Government grant from Cadet Corps (protest), MAR. 29, 14*b* ;—St. Mary Abchurch : service, JAN. 4, 15*b*
on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—dinner, FEB. 20, 8*g*
INCORPORATED Guild of Church Musicians —dinner, JAN. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Institute of Certificated Grocers — meeting, MAR. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; report, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Oil Seed Association—secretary : change, FEB. 27, 21*f*
INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—dinner, JAN. 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—dinner, MAR. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; —Examinations, FEB. 10, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
INCORPORATED Society of Advertisement Consultants—on unsightly hoardings, (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—dinner, FEB. 24, 15*b* ;—President, JAN. 11, 7*g*
INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference (Chester), JAN. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 15*b* ; article, 4, 8*b*
INDALKATCHO, Nagadras Makonnen (Abyssinia)—received by Duke of York, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Indefatigable training ship—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 24*a* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 22*g* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*f* (4*)
INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
INDEPENDENT Schools Association—dinner, JAN. 3, 12*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 4, 12*e*
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning — Royapuram, JAN. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Horse-riding—Kirkee, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Railway—Chetput, MAR. 5, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Clutterbuckganj, JAN. 11, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
Administration :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*a*
Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 21, 13*b*
Constitution : see *Constitution*, below
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Independence :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*g*
Bose, Mr. S. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*d*
Calcutta district—apathy, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chamber of Princes—resolution, MAR. 3, 14*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*e* ; MAR. 15, 13*e*
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; 10, 12*a* ; (s.), 13, 12*c* ; (art. quoted), 17, 13*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; FEB. 21, 13*c* ; (statement), MAR. 11, 16*c*
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c* ; FEB. 21, 14*c*
" Independence Day "—observed, JAN. 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
Innes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*d*
Irish Fianna Fail Party—message, JAN. 27, 14*b*
Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Independence (continued) :—
Iyengar, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 8, 12*d*
Liberal Party — proposed anti-Congress campaign, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Lytton, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*
Mohamedan attitude — Lahore Caliphate Congress : attitude, JAN. 2, 12*a* ;—Suhrawardy, Dr. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* ;—United Provinces Moslem League and members of Provincial Council : statement, JAN. 20, 11*c*
National Congress (Lahore) — resolution passed, JAN. 1, 12*a* ; proclamation : arrangements, 3, 10*b* ; position reviewed, 6, 12*a*
Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d*
Radakrishnan, Prof. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Turkey—Press comment, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
United Provinces Landholders' conference—resolution, FEB. 10, 12*g*
United States Senate—motion introduced, JAN. 7, 14*b* ; leading article, 7, 15*c*
Lamington, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 13*b*
Non-cooperation :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*g*
Legislatures, Provincial—boycott resolution passed by National Congress (Lahore), JAN. 1, 12*a* ; committee's statement, 3, 10*b* ; position reviewed, 6, 12*a* ; 8, 14*c* ; disciplinary action against recalcitrant members : decision, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; — Assam Legislative Council : policy rejected, FEB. 13, 11*c* ;—Bengal Legislative Council : Congress members ordered to resign, JAN. 2, 12*a* ; resignations, 8, 14*c* , 17, 13*d* ; FEB. 6, 13*d* ; — Legislative Assembly : Congress members ordered to resign, JAN. 2, 12*a* ; resignations, 8, 14*e* ; 20, 11*c* ; Mr. J. V. Patel refuses resignation, 22, 14*f* ;—Madras : position, JAN. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 15, 13*b* ;—Rao, Dr. U. R. (statement), JAN. 9, 10*d*
Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JAN. 9, 10*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b* ;—Bombay : Matar and Mehmedabad : distress, MAR. 28, 13*c* ; —Commission, royal : report : Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Irwin, Lord (statement), FEB. 7, 14*e* ;—Livestock : note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b* ;—Research : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b* ;—Sind : Bombay Government booklet, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE

INDIA (continued) :—
Army :—
Adjutant-General—change, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Allowances — combined regimental fund accounts to be maintained, FEB. 22, 18*f*
Appointments—forthcoming vacancies, JAN. 7, 23*b* ; made, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; 23, 18*g* ; FEB. 11, 24*c* ; 28, 26*f* ; MAR. 5. 27*f* ; 15, 22*g*
Army Service Corps—officers : additional pay rates authorized, FEB. 22, 18*f*
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*a*
Baluch Regiment, 10th—5th Battn. : command, JAN. 2, 8*e* ; FEB. 7, 10*e*
Bombay review, JAN. 16, 12*d*
British troops—change of stations, JAN. 21, 5*g* ; vocational training : note, MAR. 21, 20*e* ; discussion in Imperial Parliament, 25, 8*b*
Conference (Delhi), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Deccan District—command, JAN. 3, 20*c*
Delhi review, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Education, School of (Belgaum)—"Distinguished" qualification passes, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Estimates—motion for rejection carried, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Expenditure—F.M. Sir W. Birdwood (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c*
Frontier Force Regiment, 12th—4th Battn. : command, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; 10th Battn. Command, 5, 27*f*
Frontier Force Rifles, 13th—4th Battn. : command, MAR. 5, 27*f*
Judge Advocate-General, JAN. 3, 20*c*
King George's Royal Indian Military Schools — "Signals Scholarships" founded, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Kohat District—command, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Kyber defence posts—renamed, JAN. 29, 20*d*
Lahore review, JAN. 2, 12*a*
Mahratta Light Infantry, 5th—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 5, 7*f*
Manzai Brigade : see *Wana* Brigade, below
Master-General of Ordnance, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Mechanization article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*a*
Medical service — appointments, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Mhow District—command, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Native races, characteristics of—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*a*
Officers—Indianization : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Sandhurst Committee report : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Promotion : examination results, FEB. 1, 17*c* ; (written subjects) : October : results, FEB. 13, 17*g* ; 20, 7*g* ; half-yearly list, FEB. 5, 7*d*
Presidency and Assam District—command, JAN. 23, 18*g*

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Quartermaster-General, Assistant, FEB. 18, 10*f*
Rajputana Rifles, 6th—10th and 2nd Battns. : command, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Rawalpindi District—command, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Relief—movements, JAN. 27, 17*e*
St. George's flags : see under *Royal Society of St. George*
Sikh Regiment, 11th—command, JAN. 1, 5*g* ;—1st Battn. : command, MAR. 5, 27*f*
Small Arms School—Ahmednagar and Pachmarhi Wings : commandants, JAN. 3, 20*c*
Staff, General—Deputy Chief, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Veterinary School—command, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Veterinary service—Eastern Command : Assistant Director, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Wana Brigade—designation : headquarters, MAR. 13, 9*d*
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Arts and crafts : see under ARTS and crafts
Banking—Bombay inquiry, FEB. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Imperial Bank of India : rate (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*c* ; report, JAN. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*c* ; FEB. 25, 22*g* ;—National Bank of India, Ltd.: claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JAN. 24, 24*g* ; report, MAR. 19, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
Basle Trading Co. : see under COMMONWEALTH Trust, Ltd.
Bhil tribesmen—marriage by capture : see *Marriage*, below
Birds—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*a*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Buddha—bone relic : see BUDDHA
By-elections—Bihar and Orissa, JAN. 31, 14*c* ;—Bombay City, JAN. 20, 11*c* ; FEB. 21, 13*c* ;—United Provinces, JAN. 31, 14*c*
Caste system : see under *Hindus*, below
Cattle—slaughter : milch cows and prime calves : motion defeated in Parliament, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Chamber of Princes : see under *Parliament*, below
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Church :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*f*
Constitution, new—General Council to adopt, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; in force, MAR. 1, 11*c*
General Council—meeting, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Measure—Rt. Rev. E. H. M. Waller (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. (lect.), FEB. 19, 16*d*
Prayer-book — Church of India, Burma and Ceylon : General Council's resolution, FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Episcopal Synod's decision, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; MAR. 19, 19*d*
South India reunion movement—Anglican Evangelical Group Movement : statement ; resolution, JAN. 22, 19*a* ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*f* ;—Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. S. (add.), JAN. 9, 9*b* ; — Chelmsford, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 14*f*, 16*d* ;—Church of India, Burma and Ceylon : General Council's resolutions, FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 19*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*a* ; 27, 8*c* ; 29, 10*a* ; 31, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*c* ; 10, 8*e* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 10*e* ; MAR. 19, 15*e* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 17*f* ;—East India Association : discussed, FEB. 19, 16*d* ;—Episcopacy question : Mr. Banninga (statement), FEB. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Faith and Order Archbishops' committee : report, MAR. 21, 16*b* ; leading article, 24, 15*c* ; — *Guardian* (art. quoted), MAR. 21, 19*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15*c* ;—Madras Wesleyan Provincial Synod : resolution, JAN. 28, 13*d* ;—National Church League : resolution, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. (lect.), FEB. 19, 16*d* ;—Presbyterian Church: attitude, FEB. 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Text : published as supplement to *Guardian*, FEB. 14, 19*c* ;—United Church General Assembly : attitude, JAN. 9, 9*b* ;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 15*d* ;—Whitehead, Rt. Rev. H. (statement), JAN. 9, 9*b*
Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, below
Civil Service—dinner, FEB. 10, 12*g* ;—Indianization : statistics, JAN. 23, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Communists :—
"Followers of Lenin"—Bombay disturbance, JAN. 24, 13*a*
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 21, 14*c*
Round-up—Meerut trial : arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; prisoners committed, 13, 12*c* ; 15, 13*g* ; 16, 11*c* ; arrangements, 23, 11*c* ; application for transfer to Allahabad, 25, 11*d* ; refused, 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; trial, FEB. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Russian assistance—Mr. M. White (statement), JAN. 15, 13*g*
Russian Press comment, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Students in Russia : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Young Communist League—manifesto, JAN. 13, 7*f*
Conference, All-Parties—Sir T. B. Sapru's attempt to arrange, JAN. 31, 14*c* ;—Hindu Mahasabha : attitude, JAN. 31, 14*c*
Congress, National—meeting (Lahore), JAN. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; *b* (and 3* 4*) ; reviewed, 3, 10*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; Article, (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*g* ; Bengal : dissension, JAN. 17, 13*d* ;

INDIA :—
Congress, National (continued) :—
23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15c ; 15, 12b ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6b ; 16, 13e ;—Democratic Congress Party : formation, JAN. 2, 12a, b ; Pandit J. Nehru (statement), 3, 10b ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c ;—Jackson, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 8, 12d ;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 13b ;—1931 meeting : decision, JAN. 2, 12a ;—Reorganization : Mr. Gandhi's resolutions defeated, JAN. 1, 12a ;—Sikhs, attitude of : decision at Lahore Sikh congress, JAN. 1, 12a ; National Congress resolution, 2, 12a ; —Volunteers : note, JAN. 6, 12a ; —Working Committee : election : 30 members walk out in protest, JAN. 2, 12a, b ; Pandit J. Nehru (statement), 3, 10b ; Ahmedabad meetings, 15, 12d ; 7, 14b ; MAR. 22, 12c ; 24, 14c
Constitution—revision :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11a
Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11c
Commission (Simon) :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10b
Central Committee's report—All-India Moslem League Council condemns, FEB. 10, 12g ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10b
Leading article, JAN. 27, 13b
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10c
Report :—
Conference, proposed — prospects discussed, JAN. 6, 12a
Agricultural representation—Lord Irwin (statement), FEB. 7, 14c
All-party consultations in Delhi, MAR. 3, 14c
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10b
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 3, 9b
Congress, National—attitude: leading article, JAN. 2, 13b ; Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), 10, 12a
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b ; 15, 15e ; 16, 13c
Council of State—resolution, FEB. 20, 13d (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 13a ; conditions (art. quoted), 31, 14c ; ultimatum delivered, MAR. 5, 16f ; 6, 14e
Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H.—joint statement with Dr. A. Suhrawardy, JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
Irwin, Lord (statement), JAN. 18, 10d ; (s.), 23, 11c ; (add.), 27, 11a, 12a ; Indian opinion, 27, 12a, b ; leading article, 27, 13b
Landowners, representation of — United Provinces landholders' conference resolution, FEB. 10, 12g
Leading article, JAN. 2, 13b
Liberal Party policy — leaders' statements, JAN. 4, 10c
Madras — opinion, JAN. 9, 10d; Legislative Council's resolution, 28, 14a (and 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Constitution—revision :—
Commission (Simon) :—
Report :—
Conference, proposed (continued) :—
Mahomedans—proposed condition for representatives, JAN. 31, 14c ; — All-India Moslem League Council statement, FEB. 10, 12g ;—Bengal All-Parties conference resolution, JAN. 1, 11c ; — Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, JAN. 18, 10d
Minorities, safeguarding of—manifesto, FEB. 18, 15d ; proposed conference, 24, 11c ; 25, 13c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 14c ; — Delhi conference : resolution, MAR. 28, 13c
National Liberal Federation —appeal, JAN. 17, 13d
Non-Brahmins — All-India Non-Brahmin Congress committee's resolution, FEB. 25, 13c
Parliament — motion in Council of State, MAR. 21, 13a
Peasants, representation of—Malabar tenants' conference resolution, JAN. 15, 13b
Princes, ruling—Chamber of Princes : resolution, FEB. 28, 13b
Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), JAN. 27, 12b
Singh, Sardar H.—appeal for cooperation, MAR. 28, 13c (3* 4*)
Daily Express forecast—Mr. V. Karandikar's confession read in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 28, 8c
Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24c
Parliament, Imperial — questions, FEB. 25, 8a ; MAR. 4, 8a
Correspondence, FEB. 13, 17c ; MAR. 31, 10d
Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 16c
Mahomedans—correspondence, JAN. 18, 11e ;—Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, JAN. 18, 10d ; — Suhrawardy, Dr. (s.), JAN. 1, 11c : —United Provinces Moslem League and members of Provincial Council : statement, JAN. 20, 11c
Meston, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14a
Minorities—Delhi conference, MAR. 28, 13c ; executive committee formed, 28, 13c ; 31, 14c ;—Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), MAR. 21, 13a
Princes, ruling — representatives meet British Indian political leaders, MAR. 31, 14c
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
Travers, Mr. (s.), FEB. 11, 13f
Cooperative societies — Linlithgow, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 19d ;—Strickland, Mr. C. F. (lect.), MAR. 19, 19d

INDIA (continued) :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry :—
Bengal—Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
Bombay—*Times of India* review (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 18*f*; position, 14, 14*g*; Lord Irwin visits mills, 17, 13*d*;—Amalgamation scheme, JAN. 21, 21*g*; MAR. 26, 29*c*
Duties—history reviewed, MAR. 1, 9*b*; increase: Budget proposal, 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; opinion, 1, 12*b*; Press comment, 3, 13*b*; discussed in Parliament, 6, 13*d*; 7, 16*c*; amended proposal, 12, 14*c*; Bill: provisions, 13, 13*d*; before Parliament, 14, 13*b*; 18, 16*c*; 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*f*; 29, 11*c*
Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (lect.), MAR. 5, 18*a*
Bombay Government—Note, FEB. 24, 12*b*
British preference proposals, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; Indian Press comment, 3, 13*b*; Indian Merchants' Chamber: views, 4, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 6, 13*d*; 7, 16*c*; amended, 12, 14*c*; Bill: see *Duties*, above
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*d*
Graham, Mr. W.—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 16*f*
Indian Merchants' Chamber—views, MAR. 4, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Japan—cotton associations' joint statement, MAR. 4, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); protests, 6, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); canvassing in Indian Parliament, 18, 16*c*; cargoes rushed to India, 18, 16*c*
Lancashire—anxiety, JAN. 22, 25*e*; attitude, FEB. 18, 10*d*; 19, 8*g* (3* 4*); opinion, MAR. 3, 14*f*
Leading article, MAR. 1, 13*b*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (statement), MAR. 11, 18*e*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 14, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*; discussed, 28, 8*c*
Premchand, Mr. K. — report quoted, FEB. 13, 21*g*
Sykes, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 6, 13*d*
Imports—statistical tables, MAR. 5, 22*b*
Imports and exports — statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*d*
Japanese competition — Mr. H. P. Mody (s.), FEB. 26, 13*f*
Managing agencies—Mody, Mr. H. P. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*f*;—Premchand, Mr. K.: report quoted, FEB. 13, 21*g*
Village weavers—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*f*
Council of State : see under *Parliament*, below
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime :—
Assault—Post Office clerk (Bombay): Lieut.-Col. F. V. Pogson fined, FEB. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bengal—Emergency powers, amendment of: announced in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*c*; Sir S. Jackson (s.), 26, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Bomb outrages :—
Amritsar—Khalsa College, FEB. 24, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*; victim's relatives letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Delhi—Vice-regal train: Lord Irwin's message, JAN. 1, 11*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*; — Madras Legislative Council resolution, JAN. 25, 12*c*;—National Congress (Lahore): resolution, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Delhi Legislative Assembly — appeal by Bhagat Singh and Dutt, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Ramgali, 1929—prosecution, JAN. 10, 12*a*; 17, 13*g*
Shrigonda, JAN. 27, 12*b*
Civil disobedience — campaign: National Congress (Lahore) resolution, JAN. 1, 12*a*; prospects, 8, 12*g*; inauguration; working committee's decisions, FEB. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 16*b*; March: arrangements, MAR. 8, 12*d*; 10, 14*c*; commenced, 13, 14*d*; progress, 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 21, 18*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 12*b*; 31, 14*c*; maps, 8, 12*d*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 14*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
Ali, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 15*a*; 8, 12*d*
Amritsar bomb outrage—victim's relative's letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Besant, Mrs. A. (statement), FEB. 21, 13*c*
Bombay—position, JAN. 14, 14*g*; meeting, MAR. 10, 14*c*
Borsad—Mr. V. Patel sentenced, MAR. 8, 12*d*; Ahmedabad Bar Association resolution, 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bose, Mr. S. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*d*
Central Moslem Federation—campaign against: resolution, FEB. 3, 12*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 8, 12*g*; (art. quoted), 10, 12*a*; (s.), 13, 12*c*; (art. quoted), 24, 13*a*; 31, 14*c*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; (statement), 18, 16*b*; (art. quoted), 21, 13*c*; 28, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); delivers ultimatum, MAR. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*e*; text, 7, 15*a*; (art. quoted), 7, 15*a*; Lord Irwin's reply, 8, 12*d*; leading article, 8, 13*c*; (statement), 11, 16*c*; (art. quoted), 13, 14*d*; (s.), 20, 15*c*; (s.), 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); reported advice to Congress Committee, 22, 12*c*; (s.), 24, 14*c*; (statement), 29, 12*b*; March: see above
Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*; FEB. 21, 14*c*
Innes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*d*
Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11*a*; Indian opinion, 27, 12*a*, *b*; Leading article, 27, 13*b*; (statement), FEB. 7, 14*e*; (s.), 8, 12*d*
Jackson, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*

INDIA :—
Crime :—
Civil disobedience (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*c*
Madras—position, MAR. 25, 16*f* ; 29, 12*b*
Malia State—Mr. Gandhi provoking unrest, JAN. 22, 13*d*
March : see above
Nehru, Pandit J. (statement), FEB. 19, 13*d*
Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 16*c* ; 20, 15*c*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAR. 4, 8*a* ; 11, 8*a*
Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*
Singh, Sardar H. (statement), MAR. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tughlakhabad—Central Moslem Federation counter-propaganda, FEB. 17, 14*b*
United Provinces—Congress Committee : decisions, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; organizing committee formed, MAR. 17, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Dacoits—Calcutta incident, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Datia : gang captured, FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Explosives, possession of—Alipore : prosecution, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Murder—Chittagong : Moslems sentenced, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Hawkes, Lieut. (Landi Kotal), FEB. 27, 13*g* ; 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; — Nagpur express : diamond merchant : accused men acquitted, FEB. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Police officer (Lahore): scene at trial, JAN. 3, 10*b* ;—Trimulghemy barman : Driver Norton found insane, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Murder, attempted—Mr. Lewis (Lahore), FEB. 26, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Perjury—S. Mandal sentenced, MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Political—correspondence, JAN. 7, 15*e*
Political prisoners—amnesty, proposed : Government policy stated, JAN. 30, 14*c* ;—Release : motion in Parliament withdrawn, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Prisoners—treatment : revised gaol rules, FEB. 20, 13*d*
Railway train, attempt to derail—between Sion and Matunga, FEB. 7, 14*e*
Riots :—
Allahabad, JAN. 29, 13*d*
Hindu-Mahomedan—Dacca, JAN. 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Lar, Jan. 25, 11*d* ; —Una, FEB. 24, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Hindu-Pathan in Bombay, 1929—sentences, JAN. 16, 12*c*
Vellanthanam, MAR. 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Sedition—Benares : sentences, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Calcutta demonstration, 1929 : prosecutions, JAN. 24, 13*a* ;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11*a* ; Indian opinion,

INDIA :—
Crime :—
Sedition (continued) :—
27, 12*a*, *b* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ;—Lahore : arrests, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; — Rawalpindi : arrest, MAR. 13, 14*d*
Violence—Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 10*b* ; FEB. 7, 14*e*
Dacoits : see under *Crime*, above
Depressed classes—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*a* ;—Bengal by-election incident, FEB. 6, 13*d* ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hindu temples, admission to : see under *Hindus*, below
District Officers—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*g*
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—Bengal Government policy : Sir F. Sykes (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
Economic conditions — advisory organizations suggested : Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 6, 13*d* ; — Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; — Indian Merchants' Chamber : memorandum, FEB. 13, 11*c* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Education :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*a*
British public school boys' tour : see under EDUCATION : Empire
Inquiry — amended resolution adopted in Parliament, FEB. 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Students — Zafar Ali : address quoted, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Students in Great Britian — High Commissioner's Office report, FEB. 14, 9*d* ;—Indian Students' Union and Hostel : meeting, FEB. 17, 11*a* ;—Radakrishnan, Prof. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Teachers — women : All-India Women's Conference resolution, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Universities—Gujarat Vidyapith : failure, JAN. 13, 12*c* ;—Nagpur University : see that title ; — Woolner, Prof. (s.), JAN. 13, 12*c*
Women—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
Elections, municipal—Calcutta Corporation : see under CALCUTTA
Electricity—Punjab : Mandi power scheme (art.), MAR. 22, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 22, 11*a*
European Association — Calcutta branch : dinner, FEB. 8, 12*d* ;—Delhi Legislative Assembly dispute : disagreement on policy, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. Moore resigns, 21, 13*c* ; Calcutta branch : statement, 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Madras branch : meeting, MAR. 29, 12*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 13*f*
Executive Council—Member, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Travelling expenses : motion for reduction defeated in Parliament, MAR. 8, 11*e*
Finance :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*e*
Budget—introduced, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a* ; opinion, 3, 14*c* ; before Parliament, 5, 15*b* ; 7, 16*c* ; 19,

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Budget (continued) :—
13c ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13a ; 22, 11d (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 13d ; passed, 25, 15b ;—Indian Merchants' Chamber : views, MAR. 4, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 13b
Credit—Mr. K. Premchand : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Currency—control : Mr. K. Premchand : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g ;—Returns, JAN. 7, 19c ; 11, 16d ; 28, 19e ; FEB. 6, 21a ; 14, 24c ; 21, 21c ; 28, 21b ; MAR. 7, 24b ; 20, 22f ; 27, 19f
Debt—position : statistical table (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20b ; statistics, 25, 8a, 21g
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e
Repudiation—Government assurance : Sir A. Hirtzel (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14a ; (F.N.), 28, 19b ; — Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8d ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 12a ; FEB. 7, 14e ;—Hailey, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c ;—*Liberty* (art. quoted), JAN. 8, 14e ;—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 2, 12b ;—Premchand, Mr. K. : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a
Economy—motion in Parliament, MAR. 12, 13d
Exchange—Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 17, 13d
Investigation by tribunal—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 2, 12b
Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 12d
Loans—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a ;—Securities, prices of : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e ;—Short-term, new (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17a ; issued, 10, 20g ; (F.N.), 10, 20b ; result, 11, 14g ; (F.N.), 11, 20a ; 12, 19c ;—Stocks : fall in prices (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16c ; recovery (F.N.), 4, 16a ; 7, 19b ; (F.N.), 13, 19d
Money market—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20c ;—Premchand, Mr. K. : report quoted, FEB. 13, 21g
Provinces—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e
Remittances, JAN. 10, 19b ; 23, 19g ; 31, 21b ; FEB. 6, 21a ; 20, 19g ; 28, 21b ; MAR. 6, 20f ; 17, 20d ; 27, 20c
Revenue and expenditure—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12e ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 1, 11a, 12a
Rhodes, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 11, 9f
Sterling securities — Government assurance : Sir A. Hirtzel (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 14a ; (F.N.), 28, 19b ; 29, 21b
Sterling tenders, FEB. 20, 20a ; MAR. 6, 20f ; MAR. 13, 22b ; 20, 22f ; 27, 19f
Stock Exchange (Bombay)—slump in prices, JAN. 3, 10b
Taxation :—
Income-tax—on dividends : refunds resumed, JAN. 1, 20d ; proposed increased super-

INDIA :—
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax (continued) :—
tax, MAR. 1, 11a, 12a ; discussed in Parliament, 7, 16c ; Hindu families, joint : Finance Bill amendment withdrawn, MAR. 21, 13a
No-tax campaigns — questions in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 4, 8a
Salt tax—police powers, MAR. 17, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 6, 13d
Year (1929) review (F.R.), FEB. 11, 16c
Fires—Bombay : Cotton Green, FEB. 1, 11g
Forests—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22e ;—Photographs (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22a, f
Franchise—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8b
Game—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23a ;—Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23c
Gold—hoarding : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12a ;—Standard reserve, JAN. 14, 21a ; FEB. 12, 19f ; MAR. 12, 22a
Government — censure motion defeated in Parliament, MAR. 8, 11e ; acting Home Member, 31, 13c (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11a
Grain—exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24f
Great Britain, connexion with—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11c ;—Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), JAN. 22, 13d ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Central Moslem Federation : resolution, FEB. 3, 12c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d (3* 4*) ; 21, 10d ; 30, 10c ; FEB. 13, 17c ; MAR. 3, 10d ; 8, 13e ; 11, 17e ; 12, 10e ; 14, 10e, 15e ; 15, 13e ; 19, 10b ; 28, 10d 31, 10d ;—Fischerauer, Dr. : tribute, MAR. 17, 12e ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 13a ; FEB. 7, 14e ; MAR. 13, 14d ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8d ;—Irwin, Lord (add.), JAN. 27, 11b ; Indian opinion, 27, 12a, b ; leading article, 27, 13b ; (s.), FEB. 8, 12d ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13b ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24c ;—Perin, Mr. C. P. : tribute, MAR. 12, 13d ;—Propaganda against : correspondence, JAN. 7, 15e ; 14, 15e ; 16, 13e ; 17, 15d ;—Sethna, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 1, 12b ;—Singh, Sardar H. (statement), MAR. 28, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Lord (statement), JAN. 1, 12b ;—United States, opinion in : correspondence, MAR. 15, 13e ; 19, 10b ;—Wellesley, Lord : 1802 dispatch : correspondence, JAN. 22, 10d
Groundnuts—Bombay : crop forecast, JAN. 31, 20g
Gunny bags — exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24f
Hindus :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12a
Caste system—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14a

INDIA :—
Hindus (continued) :—
Kumbh Mela (Bathing festival), Allahabad, JAN. 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 12*c*; — Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Madras festival (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
Mahomedans, relations with—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*a*;—Calcutta affray, JAN. 3, 10*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*d*;—Parliament : acerbity in debate, JAN. 23, 12*b*;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above
Muttra—Vishrant Ghat (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*b*
Temples—untouchables demand for admission : Bombay dispute, MAR. 11, 15*b*; Nasik demonstration, MAR. 4, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*d*; 11, 15*b*
Horses—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
Hospitals—Delhi : see under DELHI
Hunting : see under HUNTING
Immorality—Bombay : Prostitution Bill before Legislative Council, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Independence : see under *Administration*, above
Iron and steel—imports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*e*;—Iron ore exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*f*
Irrigation :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*a*
Sind—standing committee : composition, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Bombay Government booklet, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); maps, JAN. 4, 9*d*; FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Sukkur Barrage (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*c*; Bombay Government booklet, 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); revised scheme, MAR. 15, 11*a*; maps, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 15, 11*a*
Suleimanke canal — headworks (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*c*
Ivory working industry—note, FEB. 18, 15*f*; (photo., I.N.), 18, 15*e*
Jute industry—Bengal : accusations against Provincial Congress Committee, MAR. 7, 15*c*; — Exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*e*
Kerosine—increased duty : Budget proposal, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; discussed in Parliament, 21, 13*a*; 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d*
Commission, royal (Whitley)—in Calcutta : sittings, FEB. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Bangalore, MAR. 17, 11*d*; sitting, 20, 15*c*; leaves Bombay, 24, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); —Whitley, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 19, 13*c*
Conditions—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*g*
Cotton mills—Bombay Government Note, FEB. 24, 12*b*
Craftsmen—Mr. H. V. Lanchester (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
INDIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Jute industry—Bengal : failure of attempt to foment strike, MAR. 7, 15*c*;—Calcutta : strike, MAR. 11, 16*c*; 12, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Railways :—
General strike—proposal, FEB. 19, 13*d*
Great Indian Peninsula Railway—strike threat, JAN. 30, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*; strike, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 14*e*; 8 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 11, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 4, 15*d*; 14, 14*f*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—National Congress Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 17, 14*b*;—Parliament : adjournment motion defeated, FEB. 14, 13*d*; discussed, 22, 11*c*;—Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 25, 8*a*;—Photograph, MAR. 26, 18
Wages—Mr. T. G. Russell (s.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
Trade unions—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*g*; — Bengal National Chamber of Commerce : memorandum, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Wages—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*
Land revenue—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
Law :—
Judges — appointments : Lahore High Court, JAN. 14, 11*g*; FEB. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*e* (3* 4*); Madras High Court, JAN. 15, 14*e*;—Criticism of subordinate : Lord Atkin (statement), FEB. 26, 5*d*
Law cases—Gupta v. Gupta and Goswami, MAR. 7, 15*g*
Legislative Assembly : see *Parliament*, below
Legislative Councils, Provincial—boycott : see under *Administration* : *Non-cooperation*, above
Libel—Italian Consul-General awarded damages, MAR. 26, 15*e*
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Linseed—crop : estimate, MAR. 14, 20*f*
Lions : see under LIONS
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, standards of—article, MAR. 11, 15*a*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Local taxation—Bandbida : non-payment movement, JAN. 9, 10*d*; Congress assistance, 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); arrest, 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); collapse, 14, 14*g*
Mahomedans—All-India Conference : committee meeting arranged, JAN. 31, 14*c*; dispute settled, MAR. 1, 11*f*;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*a*; —Bengal All-Parties Conference (Calcutta), JAN. 1, 11*c*;—Central Moslem Federation : Executive Committee meeting, FEB. 3, 12*c*; —Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above;—Lahore Caliphate Conference, JAN. 2, 12*a*
Map (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
Marriage :—
Capture, by—sentences on Bhil tribesmen reduced, MAR. 26, 15*b*

INDIA :—
Marriage (continued) :—
Children Act—All-India Women's Conference : resolution, JAN. 25, 11*d* ;—Irwin, Lord : receives Moslem Federation deputation, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; (statement), FEB. 7, 14*e* ;—Mahomedans : opposition, MAR. 17, 11*b* ;—Nasik Court : injunction granted, MAR. 21, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Inter-marriages Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 14, 13*d*
Medical degrees—amended resolution adopted in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; recognition withdrawn by British General Medical Council, MAR. 15, 15*f* ; Indian feeling, 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 28, 10*f* ;—Madras Legislative Council : discussed, MAR. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Medical service—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*g* ;—Courses at Millbank, London : rules, FEB. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; — Examinations, competitive : resolution adopted in Parliament, JAN. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; correspondence, FEB. 6, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b*
Mercantile marine : see *Shipping*, below
Metal industries—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*f* ;—Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*b*
Minorities—conference : proposal, JAN. 31, 14*c* ;—Constitution reform, position under : see under *Constitution*, above
Monuments, historic—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*a* ;—Kailasa Temple, Ellora Caves (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*e* ;—Kutb Minar (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*c* ;—Malanda : Buddhist stupas (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*e*
Motors—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*g* ; —Imports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*e* ;—North-West Frontier : article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Museums—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*f*
Muslin industry—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*f*
Mutiny, 1857—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b* ;—Veterans : correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e*
National Congress : see *Congress, National*, above
National Liberal Federation : see under *Parties, political : Liberal Party*, below
Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*c*
Non-Brahmins — All India Non-Brahmin Congress : committee meeting, FEB. 25, 13*c*
North-West Frontier—Afghan conspirators : see AFGHANISTAN : Revolutionary conspiracy ;—Articles (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*a* ; MAR. 31, 13*a* ;—Autonomy : All-India Moslem League Council's resolution, FEB. 10, 12*g* ;—Butler, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Grant, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Khaisora area : infantry patrol fired upon, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; —Maps, JAN. 30, 13*a* ; MAR. 31, 13*a* ;—Photographs, MAR. 31, 13*a* ; —Political reforms : motion in

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Parliament, MAR. 12, 13*d* ;—Roads : see under *Roads*, below ; —Robertson, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Tribes : article, JAN. 30, 13*a* ;—Zhob : tribesmen surround party of militiamen, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Nurses—Lord Irwin (s.), JAN. 11, 9*f*
Oil—price war, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Parliament—life extended, JAN. 17, 13*d* ; new session opened, 21, 13*a* ; Leader, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Chamber of Princes—session opened, FEB. 26, 14*d* ; officers elected, 28, 13*b* ; proposed reforms, MAR. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 14*c*
Council of State—reassembly, FEB. 18, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
Legislative Assembly—police protection : dispute between Mr. V. J. Patel and Government, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 13*a* ; 27, 11*c*, 12*b* ; 29, 13*d* ; FEB. 5, 13*c* ; 13, 11*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; settlement, 21, 13*c*
Parties, political :—
Congress Party, new—Mr. D. C. Lal to form, FEB. 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Liberal Party—Bombay : meeting, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; meeting interrupted, 25, 12*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; Indian Press comment, 7, 14*b* ;—National Liberal Federation : meeting concluded, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Swaraj Party—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*g*
Peasants—correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*d*
People—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*a*
Pig-sticking—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*a*, *e* ; (illus., I.N.), 18, 23*c* ;—Kadir Cup, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Police—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 13*f* ; —Calcutta, near : parties attack each other in mistake, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Polo : see under POLO
Postal service—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*f*
Press—amalgamation of Allahabad *Pioneer*, *Civil and Military Gazette* and Delhi *Daily Chronicle*, MAR. 19, 14*d* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Editors, interviews with : article, JAN. 14, 17*f* ;—*Englishman*, Calcutta : to become weekly journal, MAR. 25, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—*Statesman* : libel action, MAR. 26, 15*e* ;—Vernacular : correspondence, JAN. 7, 15*e*
Princes, ruling :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*f*
Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), JAN. 22, 13*d*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b*
Chamber of Princes : see under *Parliament*, above
Committee (Butler) report—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*f* ;—Chamber of Princes : private discussion, FEB. 26, 14*d* ; resolution, 28, 13*b* ; discussed, MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*c* ;—Irwin, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c* ; FEB. 26, 14*d*

INDIA :—
Princes, ruling (continued) :—
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b* ; 11, 6*b*
Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
Meston, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14*a*
National Congress (Lahore) — resolution, JAN. 2, 12*a*
National Liberal Federation—resolution, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Proclamation Day—observed, JAN. 2, 12*a*, *b* ; 3, 10*b*
Public opinion—local variation discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; effect of quotations from London Press, 20, 12*c*
Races—articles (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*a*, 17*a*
Railways—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*a* ;—Budget : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 12*c* ; before Parliament, 18, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Construction programmes : Sir H. Burt (s.) (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*b* ;—Contracts in Great Britain : questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Contribution to revenues : inquiry committee's report postponed, FEB. 25, 13*c* ;—Engineering : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*e* ;—Expenditure in Great Britain : statistics (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*b* ;—Great Indian Peninsula Railway Purchase Act, 1900 : annuities sinking fund : law case, FEB. 7, 5*f* ;—Plant, imported : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*e* ;—Raond Nullah bridge (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*c* ;—Rolling stock : standardization : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*b* ;—Workshops : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*b*
Rapeseed—crop : estimate, MAR. 14, 20*f*
Rice—cultivation : note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*b*
Rifleshooting : see under RIFLESHOOTING
Roads—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*g* ;—North-West Frontier : article, MAR. 31, 13*a* ; map, 31, 13*a* ; photographs, 31, 18
Royal Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
Royal Indian Marine : see *Navy*, above
Rural development—Lord Linlithgow (s.), MAR. 19, 19*d*
Salt—increased duty : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 16*c* ; 21, 13*a*
Science—Academy : proposed formation, JAN. 6, 11*e* ;—Congress (Allahabad), JAN. 6, 11*e* ;—Research, coordination of : Sir M. Hailey (s.), JAN. 6, 11*e* ;—United Provinces Academy : to be formed, JAN. 6, 11*e*
Shipping :—
Apprentices—Mr. W. W. Benn (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g*
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*
Coastal :—
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*
Bill—position, JAN. 20, 11*c* ;—Calcutta protest meeting : resolution, FEB. 3, 11*b* ;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 23*g* ;—Seamen, Indian : opposition, FEB. 13, 11*c*
Conference (Delhi), JAN. 4, 9*d* ; failure, 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; Government statement, 7, 13*e*

INDIA (continued) :—
Sikhs—Lahore congress, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Silver—Government policy : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 5, 13*c* ;—Government sales : Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 6, 13*d* ;—Hoarding : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*a* ;—Import duty, reimposition of : Budget proposal, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; Indian Merchant's Chamber : views, 4, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Market : Messrs. Pixley and Abell (circular), JAN. 18, 18*g*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Social reform—All-India Women's conference : resolutions, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Sport : see under SPORT
States—administration : Chamber of Princes resolutions, MAR. 3, 14*c* ;—Articles (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*f*, 17*c* ;—Baroda, Gaekwar of (s.), JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* ;—Committee (Butler) : see *Princes, ruling*, above ;—Intervention : resolutions in Chamber of Princes, MAR. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 14*c* :—Trade with Great Britain : see under TRADE : India, with
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Sugar—increased import duty : Budget proposal, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*
Tariff—Sir G. Schuster (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea—exports : statistics (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*f*
Telegraphs—services : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*f*
Telephones—services : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*f*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*e*
Trade—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*c* ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*d* ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Birla, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Bombay Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAR. 6, 13*d*, *g* ;—Commissioners : scheme to appoint : Lord Irwin (s.), FEB. 15, 12*d* ;—Erulkar, Mr. D. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce : meeting, FEB. 15, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ;—Imports and exports : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*d* ;—Ryrie, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*d* ;—Turner, Sir M. C. (s.), MAR. 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c* ;—Upper India Chamber of Commerce : dinner, JAN. 30, 14*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 16*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
Turf—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*f* ;—Eclipse Stakes, FEB. 3, 4*b* ;—Irwin Cup, JAN. 20, 12*c*
Universities : see under *Education*, above
"Untouchables" : see *Depressed classes*, above
Vaccination : see under VACCINATION
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord

INDIA (continued) :—
Villages—Banerji, Sir A. (lect.), JAN. 17, 11c ;—Conditions : Rev. J. Blair (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14c ; —Industries : article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15f ; (photos., I.N.), 18, 15b, e
Wheat—crop : estimate, MAR. 14, 20f
Women—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 14c ; —Conference : fourth session (Bombay), JAN. 25, 11d ; standing committee (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14c ;—Education : see under *Education*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3a
INDIA House—described, JAN. 7, 11e ; 15, 17e ; arrangements for occupation ; telephone number, FEB. 21, 14f ; High Commissioner's office transferred to, MAR. 15, 9c ; mural decorations : Indian artists studying in London, MAR. 31, 12b ; photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15c ; MAR. 17, 16
INDIA Office—Military Secretary : change, JAN. 7, 14f ;—Tour, conducted : announcement, MAR. 26, 9e
INDIA Society—meeting, FEB. 27, 20f (20b, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 12d
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 5, 25a ; (F.N.), 5, 21c ;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 20e ; issued, 26, 25c
Indian Affairs—first issue noticed, MAR. 6, 16b
INDIAN Broadcasting Co.—voluntary liquidation, FEB. 1, 11b ; statement, 11, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)
INDIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : India, with
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel—meeting, FEB. 17, 11a
INDIVIDUALISM—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6d ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (lect.), MAR. 4, 9e
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, JAN. 9, 7f ; MAR. 13, 9d
INDO-CHINA :—
Currency—stabilization : note, JAN. 24, 20e
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Administration—discussed in French Parliament, JAN. 29, 13c ; 31, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Crime—bomb outrage : Bong Bhan, FEB. 21, 13g
Governor-General : see PASQUIER, M.
Unrest—Tongking mutiny, FEB. 12, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11b ; 14, 13f ; 15, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*) ; fresh outbreak, 19, 13c ; 21, 13g ; 22, 11d ; 24, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13b (3* 4*) ; 26, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; sentences, MAR. 3, 13g ; Paris scene : arrests, 24, 13g
INDUSTRIAL and provident societies—Bill : see under COOPERATIVE societies
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—"Industrial Sunday" : observance : appeals, FEB. 18, 10e ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 8g
INDUSTRIAL Copartnership Association—luncheon, FEB. 7, 9c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 9c
INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board : see under LABOUR : Fatigue
Industrial Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 14b
INDUSTRIAL societies—additional shares : members' liability to take : law case, MAR. 26, 5a
INDUSTRIAL Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference : arrangements, JAN. 2, 9b ;—Dinner, FEB. 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)
INESON, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 22, 17d
INGALL, Mr. F. W.—retirement from Westminster Bank, FEB. 5, 20e (20g, 4*)
INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—
at Bristol, on English gentleman, JAN. 3, 12d
at Holborn Restaurant, on St. Paul's Cathedral, JAN. 14, 12c ; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on high class journalism, FEB. 3, 7e
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 20, 22d (23g, 4*) ; 24, 21f ; (F.N.), 24, 21c ; 26, 21g
INGHAM, Mr. Albert E.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 17, 14e
INGHAM, Clifford—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 16a
INGHAM Old Hall : see under BOYS—Camps
INGLEFIELD, Lady—on thorn trees (l.), MAR. 15, 8g
INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward—at Mansion House, on council of King George's Fund, FEB. 25, 11c
INGMAN, Miss E. E. (Finland)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13g (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; believed killed, 10, 14g
INGRAM, Mr. Beresford—at Bedford College, on school leaving age, JAN. 10, 7c
INGRAM, Mr. Henry L.—will, JAN. 18, 15f
INK—Dr. C. A. Mitchell (lect.), FEB. 17, 19d
INLAND Revenue Department :—
Finance—accounts issued, JAN. 25, 9f ; —Estimate, supplementary : vote : agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 25, 8e ; 26, 8e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 9b ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ; details issued, 19, 5e
Staff—tax inspectorate : regrading and reorganization schemes, JAN. 6, 9f
INNER Temple—dinner, FEB. 7, 17b ;—Grand Day : dinner, JAN. 23, 15b
INNES, Sir Charles :—
at Rangoon, on India : civil disobedience ; independence ; Burmese separation, JAN. 16, 12d ; on Indian coastal shipping, MAR. 3, 23g
INNES, Mr. James—will, FEB. 6, 19d
INNES, Col. Sydney A.—commandant of Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, JAN. 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
INNES, Mr. Thomas—infant son christened, MAR. 11, 19c
INNES-KER, Lieut.-Col. Lord Alastair—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 1, 4g ; equerry to King, 5, 17b
INNS—signs : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e ; MAR. 8, 8b
INNS of Court—assistant-reader, MAR. 6, 7f ; 17, 9g ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 8a
INOUYE, Mr. Junosoke (Japan) :—
on gold embargo—removal (statement), JAN. 11, 9b
on Indian cotton duties (statement), MAR. 6, 13d
INQUESTS :—
Irregular—law case, FEB. 11, 5f ; 12, 15b ; MAR. 18, 5f
Witnesses—non-attendance : prosecution, FEB. 12, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

INSANITY :—
Divorce : see under DIVORCE
Law—Bill : financial memorandum issued, FEB. 3, 14*f* ; in Commons : second reading, 18, 8*d* ; financial memorandum agreed in Committee, 18, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; on Report, 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 28, 9*f* ; MAR. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 5*e* ; 21, 9*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*e*
Melancholia—Prof. G. M. Robertson (l.), FEB. 27, 10*a*
Mental defectives :—
Colonies — committee of inquiry, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 5*a*
L.C.C.—duties, JAN. 20, 9*d*
Segregation — Sir H. McCardie (statement), JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Sterilization—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d* ;—McCardie, Sir H. A. (views), FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Magisterial comment, FEB. 12, 8*g* ;—Roche, Sir A. A. (views), FEB. 5, 11*c*
Mental hospitals—escapes, MAR. 6, 11*g* ; assisting : prosecutions, FEB. 18, 18*d* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Suicide of patient : inquest, JAN. 3, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
Property—refusal of husband to give up, FEB. 24, 9*b*

INSECTS—Colorado beetle : suggested ban on French potato imports, FEB. 3, 17*c* ; —Macedonia, collection from : presented to Royal Scottish Museum, JAN. 1, 9*c* ;—Tsetse fly : see TSETSE fly ;—Warble fly : Empire Marketing Board : support of research work, FEB. 3, 17*b* ; Leathersellers' Company : research work, JAN. 13, 18*d* ; campaign, FEB. 17, 9*b* ;—Woolly aphis : control methods, FEB. 3, 17*d*

INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—at Church Assembly, on pensions for deaconesses, FEB. 8, 8*e*

INSKIP, Sir Thomas :—
at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*b* ; on Patronage measure, FEB. 8, 8*e*

INSTITUT Français—Molière's plays : performances by Théâtre Classique Universitaire : announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*

INSTITUTE of Actuaries—dinner, MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b* ; —Meeting, FEB. 26, 19*c* ;—President, MAR. 28, 16*d*, 21*g*

INSTITUTE of Arbitrators—dinner, FEB. 1, 9*b* ;—Educational policy : Mr. A. W. Davson (p.), MAR. 19, 16*e* ;—Luncheon, MAR. 19, 16*c*

INSTITUTE of Bankers—Bradford and District section : dinner, FEB. 4, 11*b*

INSTITUTE of Builders—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*e* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examinations : final, JAN. 9, 12*a* ; notice, MAR. 18, 10*f* ;—Peat gold medal, JAN. 9, 12*a*

INSTITUTE of Chemistry—meeting, MAR. 5, 13*b*

INSTITUTE of Handicraft Teachers—meeting, JAN. 4, 15*a*

INSTITUTE of Hospital Almoners—meeting, MAR. 1, 14*c* ;—Report, MAR. 1, 14*c*

INSTITUTE of Hygiene—Charter of incorporation : celebration, FEB. 20, 17*e* : —Examinations, FEB. 21, 16*e* ;—Reception, FEB. 20, 17*e*

INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference (Buxton) : arrangements, FEB. 11, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—London District : meetings, JAN. 7, 16*g* ; FEB. 28, 11*b* ; — Oak Hill Convalescent Home : anonymous gift of £1,000, MAR. 13, 11*g*

INSTITUTE of Landscape Architects—inaugural meeting : arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; inaugurated, 12, 12*d*

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—meeting, JAN. 15, 20*f*

INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—dinner, MAR. 8, 14*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 11*e*

INSTITUTE of Metals—dinner, MAR. 13, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 16*c*

INSTITUTE of Patentees, Inc.—lecture, JAN. 22, 25*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 11*d* ;—Scholarships offered, MAR. 21, 17*c*

INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JAN. 27, 7*g*

INSTITUTE of the Motor Trade—dinner, MAR. 19, 12*c* ;—Gold Medal : award, MAR. 19, 12*c*

INSTITUTE of Transport—dinner, MAR. 13, 8*g*

INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—president, JAN. 23, 15*e*

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associates and members, JAN. 23, 18*e* ; FEB. 21, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 5*d* ;—Dinner, FEB. 27, 9*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 18*e*

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—dinner, FEB. 10, 10*c* ;—Examinations, JAN. 13, 15*e* ;—Faraday medal : award, JAN. 25, 12*f* ;—Member, honorary, JAN. 13, 9*g*

INSTITUTION of Fire Engineers—Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputation, JAN. 21, 11*c*

INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—George Stephenson Research prize : award, FEB. 24, 9*g*

INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy—gold medal, MAR. 1, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—visit Ford Motor Co.'s Dagenham works, FEB. 8, 9*b*

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—gold medal award, JAN. 31, 19*d*

INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—meeting, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)

INSTITUTION of the Rubber Industry—dinner, FEB. 27, 11*e*

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers — Whitaker medal : award, MAR. 15, 4*f*

INSULL Utility Investments, Inc.—debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*d* ;—Dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*

INSURANCE :—
Aircraft—reduction in rates : Imperial Airways announcement, JAN. 31, 20*g*
Coalminers : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
Companies—deposits abroad : Mr. G. Johnson (s.), JAN. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c* ;—Hatry group : see under HATRY, C. C.
Credit risks : see under TRADE : Exports : Credits
Employers' liability—rebates : note (F.R.), FEB. 11, 28*d*
Legislation—Mr. G. Johnson (p.), JAN. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*

INSURANCE (continued) :—
Motor—conspiracy to defraud insurance company : prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Third-party risks : article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 28*d* ; Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Waterlow, Sir W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*d*
INSURANCE, fire—claims, false : prosecution, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*f* ;—Henderson, Mr. J. (add.), FEB. 11, 5*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ;—Risks (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19*e* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 29*a*
INSURANCE, life :—
Bonuses, JAN. 10, 19*g*
Business in 1929, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c*
Companies—cooperation : Mr. W. A. Workman (add., F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*b* ; — Funds, surplus : compendium for 1929 issued, JAN. 24, 21*a* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Disability benefits (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21*c* ;—File, Mr. L. K. (p., F.N.), FEB. 26, 19*c*
Endowment policies (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—Maturities (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*c*
Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
Industrial—profit sharing (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* ; Mr. J. A. Jefferson (s.), MAR. 10, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
Medical examination, dispensation of—Mr. W. Workman (add.), MAR. 11, 24*c*
Shipping passengers — compulsory : proposal (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*
Short and long term (F.N.), MAR. 25, 22*d*
Sickness, incapacitated by—cessation of premium payments (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*
Whole-life policies (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 28*c*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Darby, Mr. G. A. T. (s.), JAN. 15, 20*f*
Hull Committee, Joint—chairman and deputy chairman re-elected, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Liners (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18*b*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b* ; 2, 17*c* ;—1928 analysis (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c*
Rates—Darby, Mr. G. A. T. (s.), JAN. 15, 20*f* ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), JAN. 17, 21*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 30*c*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Administration—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d* ;—National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies : resolution, MAR. 26, 10*d*
Committees—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Employers—casual labour : stamping of cards : correspondence, MAR. 5, 17*d*
Employers' contributions—statistics, MAR. 14, 16*e*
Finance—audit department : report for 1929, MAR. 19, 5*e*
Government policy—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
INSURANCE Act, National (continued) :—
Medical benefit—Course, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Cutting, Mr. G. F. V. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Dennison, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d* ; — Practitioners : excessive prescribing : fine on four doctors, FEB. 20, 16*d* ; Lancashire Committee's list : name removed, FEB. 27, 9*f* ;—Prescriptions : Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*f* ; forgery : prosecution, 25, 5*c* (3* 4*) ;—Regulations : alterations : insurance committee's protest, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Societies, approved—benefits : Sir W. Kinnear (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Blank cheques : frauds through signing : Audit Department report quoted, MAR. 19, 5*e* ;—Landis, Mr. F. W. (statement), JAN. 9, 7*b* ;—Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 10*d*
Stamps, cancelled—affixing to cards : prosecution, MAR. 22, 14*d*
Unemployment section :—
Act (1930)—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*g* ; in Lords : Committee, JAN. 22, 8*a* ; Report, 24, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 24, 16*d* ; third reading, 28, 8*a* ; Lords amendments rejected in Commons, 31, 8*b* ; agreed in Lords ; time limit amendments insisted on, FEB. 4, 8*a* ; position discussed ; precedent recalled, 4, 14*d* ; proposed three-year time limit, 5, 14*d* ; agreed in Commons, 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; in Lords, 6, 8*a* ; coming in force (art.), MAR. 12, 11*c* ; applications at labour exchanges, 14, 11*c* :—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d* ;—Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Unemployment statistics, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Statistics
Administration — correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; — Elliot, Maj. W. E. (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
Agricultural workers—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 30, 8*g* ; 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 8, 9*f*
Employers' evasion — prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Fund :—
Account and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 8, 21*c*
Borrowing powers—Bill : note, MAR. 21, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*c* ; financial memorandum, 22, 7*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; resolution agreed in Committee, 29, 7*a* ; — Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Fund (continued) :—
Debt — Parliament : question, MAR. 21, 8c
Income and expenditure : statistics, MAR. 14, 11c
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 22, 8c
INSURANCE Brokers' Debating Society—patron, MAR. 4, 21f
INSURANCE Institute of London—lecture, FEB. 11, 5g ; (F.N.), 11, 20b ; MAR. 11, 24e ; (F.N.), 11, 22b
INSURANCE Orchestral Society — concert, JAN. 16, 10c
INTELLECTUAL cooperation : see under LEAGUE of Nations
INTELLECTUALISM—attitude of upper class : Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.), JAN. 3, 12d
"INTERESTED"—on law of intestacy (l.), FEB. 22, 8d
INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank—report, FEB. 26, 25b
INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association : see under AERONAUTICS : Services
INTERNATIONAL Association for Life Saving and First Aid—League of Nations recognition : application discussed by Council, JAN. 16, 12e
INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 24c ;—Report, MAR. 11, 23b ; (F.N.), 11, 22b
INTERNATIONAL Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee executive : meeting, JAN. 8, 12f
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25c
INTERNATIONAL Commission of Criminal Police : see POLICE : Commission, international
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Botanists and Agricultural Experts : see under BOTANY
INTERNATIONAL Cornstalks Processes, Incorporated—formation, JAN. 13, 19g
INTERNATIONAL Electrolytic Plant Co.—contract, JAN. 17, 7f
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations—secretary : forthcoming resignation, JAN. 31, 8g (8e, 3* 4*) ; appointment, MAR. 19, 12c
on cotton trade (statement), MAR. 13, 11e
INTERNATIONAL Fixed Calendar League—perpetual calendar : see under CALENDARS
INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Cultures—correspondence, JAN. 9, 6d
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture—Prix Humbert-Marie José founded, JAN. 27, 11d (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Educational Cinematography — children's films : proposals, JAN. 14, 13a (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g ;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 24f ; (F.N.), 5, 21d ;—Report, FEB. 24, 21c
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Appeal, jurisdiction—proposal : preliminary legal inquiry, JAN. 16, 12c
Judges—Mr. C. E. Hughes resigns, FEB. 17, 13g ; election : arrangements, MAR. 28, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of (continued) :—
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13b
Lithuania—adhesion, JAN. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
Optional clause—Africa, South : ratification, JAN. 28, 13c (14b, 3* 4*) ; —France : ratification, FEB. 21, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : ratification motion : questions in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8c ; (P.N.), 24, 16d ; motion agreed in Commons, 28, 8c ; 29, 8e (3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15c ; Australian Press comment, 29, 13c ; position of House of Lords discussed, 30, 8d ; passed under Great Seal, FEB. 5, 14e ;—Irish Free State : ratification, FEB. 28, 14c
Registry—inquiry committee : sitting, JAN. 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 11b ; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
Statute, revised—British ratification, FEB. 14, 13g ; protocol published, MAR. 28, 8f (3* 4*)
United States—Republican isolationist opposition movement, JAN. 3, 10d ; leading article, 3, 11b ; adherence : British ratification, FEB. 14, 13g ; protocol published, MAR. 28, 8f (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Administration—inquiry committee : meeting, JAN. 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
China—correspondence office to be opened, MAR. 20, 15b
Coalmining industry—conference, preparatory technical : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Wages and Conditions ;—Report on workers' conditions, JAN. 9, 12b ;—Survey, international, JAN. 7, 16b
Governing Body—meeting, FEB. 6, 13c ; 10, 11d (11b, 3* 4*) ; session closed, 10, 12g
Industrial relations—research : contribution, FEB. 10, 12g
10th birthday—illustrated album issued, MAR. 8, 7e
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Codification Conference (The Hague)—held, MAR. 14, 13e (13b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11d (11a, 3* 4*) ;—British delegates, FEB. 25, 8b ;—Canadian delegates, MAR. 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Indian delegates, MAR. 8, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Russian observer to attend, MAR. 4, 15g
Women's conference—Mme. Kollontay refused visa, MAR. 13, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
Naval warfare :—
Air attacks on shipping—Parliament : questions, MAR. 5, 8b
Neutrals—United States : attitude of Republican isolationists, JAN. 3, 10d ; leading article, 3, 11b
Parliament — discussed, JAN. 28, 8c ; 29, 8c (3* 4*)
Webb, Adm. Sir R. (s.), JAN. 3, 7f
INTERNATIONAL League against Export of Horses for Butchery—on export of horses (l.), FEB. 26, 10f
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22c
INTERNATIONAL Marine Radio Co.—particulars, FEB. 21, 21d ;—Staff : appointment, MAR. 6, 14f

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Committee: see SHIPPING: Committee, international
INTERNATIONAL Mediterranean Research Association—plans, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—Recapitalization scheme, MAR. 26, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co.—report: announcement, MAR. 1, 17*g*; issued, 4, 22*c*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 24*c*;—Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—director, JAN. 18, 16*g*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
INTERNATIONAL relations—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*;—Cuno, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*;—Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Scientific Congress for Motorless Flying: see Aeronautics: Motorless flying
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—director, JAN. 1, 18*g* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—debentures: issue proposal, JAN. 23, 19*d*; issued, 31, 20*g*; FEB. 1, 18*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*;—Merger with Radio Corporation of America: application before Interstate Commerce Committee, FEB. 4, 13*d*;—Stock issue, MAR. 14, 20*e*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Commonweal—on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—*Marine Underwriter*: noticed (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c*
INTERNATIONAL Vacuum Power, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
INTERNATIONALE Maschinenhandels Aktiengesellschaft Co.—coupon payment, JAN. 14, 20*d* (4*)
INTER-STATE Trust Co.—merger negotiations, MAR. 18, 23*g*; 19, 22*b*
INTESTACY—law: correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*
INVALID Children's Aid Association—children's party: arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*
INVENTIONS—Askwith, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*d*;—Effect: Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), FEB. 18, 9*d*;—Exploitation by companies: Chartered Institute of Patent Agents Council's recommendations (F.N.), MAR. 14, 20*c*;—Government attitude: Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*; Adm. M. Kerr (s.), 19, 19*e*;—Law case, MAR. 7, 22*b*;—1929, in: correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*;—Patents: see PATENTS
INVENTIONS Exploitation Trust, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 22*b*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.:—
Meeting, MAR. 5, 23*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
Report—chairman's circular to shareholders, JAN. 25, 17*g*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; circular by Wingfield committee (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*c*; Mr. G. A. Wingfield (l. quoted), 21, 21*f*; 25, 22*f*: report published, 24, 21*c*: (F.N.), 24, 20*d*; Mr. B. H. Binder: circular letter, 24, 21*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*d*: correction, 25, 22*f*; Mr. W. Harrison (statement), 26, 19*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*; shareholders' poll (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd. (continued):—
Shareholders, ordinary — provisional committee formed, JAN. 10, 18*c*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b* (4*); resignations, FEB. 25, 22*f*
INVERFORTH, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
INVESTMENTS—control: proposed national board: Mr. A. F. Brockway (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
INVESTMENTS abroad—City firm's circular: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*; 20, 12*e*
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 8, 19*g*
INVESTORS' Trust Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
INYOKA, Nyota—to appear at Arts Theatre Club, FEB. 20, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); appears, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*e*
IOANITESCU, M. (Rumania)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*g*
IONIAN Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 25, 5*f*
IONIDES, Mr. Alex. C., Jun.—on franchise and taxation (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
IOWA—Bishop: see MORRISON, Rt. Rev. T. N.
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 22*g*
IPSWICH—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
IRAQ:—
Administration—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*c*;—League of Nations Council: discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Economic conditions—inquiry: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with:—
Minister in London: see *Ja'far* Pasha el Askeri
Treaty, proposed—Naji Beges-Suwaidi (s.), JAN. 21, 13*d*; British comment, 22, 13*c*;—Nuri Pasha as Said, Gen. (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
Tripartite agreement with United States: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
King: see FEISAL
Ministry (Nuri Pasha)—formed, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*):—Policy: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
Nejd, relations with: see under HEJAZ
Parliament—dissolution: Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*
Railways—new Baghdad-Europe service, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Tariff, new—details, JAN. 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*);—Merchants' losses, JAN. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Persia, with: position of Iraqi creditors, JAN. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
United States nationals: see under FOREIGN relations: United States
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 4, 5*g*; 14, 5*c*
IRBUT, Maj. (Estonia)—killed, MAR. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

IRELAND :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Fishing—article ("Hampshire in Ireland"), MAR. 26, 19*c*
IRELAND, Charles I.—acquitted, FEB. 20, 11*g*
IRELAND, Miss Mary—fabric picture exhibition, MAR. 13, 12*d*
IRELAND, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Motor—Ballygawley-Omagh, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast, JAN. 14, 16*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture, Ministry of—report, JAN. 23, 17*d* (4*)
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
Cattle :—
Sales—Royal Ulster Society (Balmoral, Belfast), MAR. 3, 20*e*
Shows—Belfast, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Mail robberies—Belfast : Canadian mail-bag rifled, FEB. 20, 11*c* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Murder—McCann, James (Toome) : S. Cushnan sentenced, MAR. 10, 11*e*
Smuggling—Newtown Cunningham : prosecution, MAR. 22, 14*g*
Finance :—
Budget—estimates, MAR. 20, 8*c*
Exchequer Board—chairman and member, MAR. 15, 14*e*
Fires—Belfast Baptist church, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; St. Enoch's Church, 4, 11*g* ; —Purdysburn Mental Hospital, MAR. 3, 16*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
History—Capt. C. C. Craig (s.), MAR. 7, 21*g*
Insurance — unemployment : see under *Labour*, below
Labour :—
Engineering and shipbuilding—Belfast : platers' strike, MAR. 21, 7*d*
Meat slaughtermen—Belfast dispute, MAR. 17, 17*f*
Unemployment — Insurance Bill : prospects, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; Royal Assent, 25, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e*
Linen industry—safeguarding : Lord Londonderry (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
Milk—pure : Ministry of Agriculture report quoted, JAN. 23, 17*d* (4*)
Ministry (Craigavon) — programme, MAR. 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—prorogued, FEB. 25, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) ; new session : business, MAR. 11, 9*c* ; opened, 12, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Pensions—civil : grant, FEB. 28, 11*d*
Post Office—letter-boxes on omnibuses : experiment to be made, MAR. 13, 25*g*
Poultry—seventh annual laying test : report, FEB. 10, 19*d*
Shipbuilding—Belfast contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*
Shipping—registration of Government vessels : announcement, MAR. 5, 22*g*
Trade—new industries : Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Turf—Londonderry Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
IRELAND Corporation of New York—Cork Harbour scheme, JAN. 24, 16*c*
IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—article, MAR. 4, 15*a*
IRISH Club—dinner, JAN. 29, 16*e* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18*c*
IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Limerick, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Explosions—Allibies, FEB. 22, 9*g* ; —Ballinasloe, FEB. 27, 20*e* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
Arms and ammunition—Cork : prosecution, JAN. 15, 16*a* ;—Dublin : prosecution, JAN. 24, 11*e*
Assizes—Clonmel : no cases, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Betting—totalisator : Control Board formed, JAN. 6, 5*b* ; plans, 22, 5*g*
Cattle :—
Sales—Bulls (Cork), MAR. 3, 20*e* ;—Royal Dublin Society, MAR. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Shows — Royal Dublin Society (Ballsbridge), MAR. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 7*g*
Census : see under *Population*, below
Cinematograph—*The Informer* : exhibition forbidden, MAR. 28, 12*e*
Civil Service—British ex-members : compensation claims to be heard by tribunal, JAN. 7, 14*d*
Clocks and watches—smuggling : Dundalk incident, MAR. 12, 9*c*
Coast erosion — Greystones : see GREYSTONES
Crime :—
Cattle thefts — Roscrea : W. Greighton sentenced, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Children, cruelty to—Mullingar prosecution, MAR. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Illicit distillation—fines in 1929, FEB. 8, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Manslaughter — Martin Dwan (Moneygall) : Austin O'Rourke acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Murder—Griffin, Laurence (Kilmacthomas), JAN. 27, 9*g* ; arrests, 28, 16*a* ; 30, 11*g* ; Whelan family, P. Cunningham, G. Cummins, T. Cashin and E. Morrissey charged, FEB. 1, 4*c* ; 6, 11*g* ; 8, 14*e* ; 15, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 10*g* ; 22, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 11*c* ; discharged, 3, 9*c* ; believed discovery of tunic, 26, 18*a*
Pickpockets—Dublin : prosecution, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Prisoners, escaped—Dublin Police Court, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Robbery—Dublin : daylight hold-up, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; Roman Catholic presbyteries, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Dail Eireann : see *Parliament*, below
Dogs—Irish Kennel Club show (Ballsbridge), MAR. 19, 16*b*
Education—Erasmus Smith endowments : writ issued, JAN. 6, 17*e*
Electricity—Shannon power scheme : see under SHANNON, river

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans, new—decision to borrow in United States, FEB. 5, 20*f*; to be raised internally, MAR. 11, 22*c*
Loans—in London : opposition to terms of Colonial Stock Act, FEB. 5, 20*f*
Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JAN. 2, 17*f*
Taxation—emigrant traffic : Cunard Steamship Co. income-tax appeal, JAN. 17, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Fires—Balbriggan, FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Cinema (Dromcolliher) : recalled, JAN. 1, 14*d* ;—Galbally, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—French poaching : gunboats sent to Irish waters, MAR. 26, 18*a* ; prosecution, 31, 20*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Coffey, Dr. D. J. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Law, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Horses—sale of bloodstock : Dublin, JAN. 20, 4*d*
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Labour — Trade Union Congress : political activities : proposed abandonment, JAN. 10, 6*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Law cases—Cunard Steamship Co. v. Revenue Commissioners, JAN. 17, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Cosgrave)—defeated on Old Age Pensions Bill, MAR. 28, 8*f* ; resignation, 29, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 31, 16*a*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Parliament—scene, MAR. 1, 14*b* ; —Speaker : censure motion against, MAR. 4, 18*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 6, 8*e*
Parties, political—Labour Party : industrial movement : proposed separation from, JAN. 10, 6*b*
Pensions—Old Age Bill : second reading, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Poor Law relief—legal judgment, MAR. 27, 9*e*
Population — census, 1926 : fifth volume issued, FEB. 12, 24*a*
President : see COSGRAVE, President
Press—Republican newspaper, proposed : failure of American mission, JAN. 27, 14*b*
Radium : see under RADIUM
Republican movement :—
Curley, Mr. (statement), MAR. 24, 13*g*
Funds in United States—repayment to subscribers : decision, FEB. 10, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Loyalists—grants committee : work completed, FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; supplementary estimate, 19, 14*b*
St. Patrick's Day—observed, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade—foreign capital : Mr. E. Blythe (s.), MAR. 8, 9*d* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Turf—bookmakers, unlicensed : prosecution, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Powerstown Park meeting : ecclesiastical ban, JAN. 8, 6*e* ;—Runners, declaration of : new rules, MAR. 6, 6*a* ;—Totalisator : see under *Betting*, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Watches : see *Clocks and Watches*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*
IRISH Guards—abolition : rumours, FEB. 4, 16*d* ;—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 5*g* ;—St. Patrick's Day : shamrock distributed, MAR. 18, 18*c* ; (photo.), 18, 20
IRISH Literary Society—President's portrait unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*b*
IRISH Society—Governor, FEB. 7, 11*g* ;—Officers : admitted, FEB. 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
IRON and Steel :
Hoop iron—cartel, international : negotiations, MAR. 8, 18*g*
Ironstone—Northamptonshire : works reopening, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Ore—discovery near Red Tarn, Lakeland, FEB. 7, 11*c*
Output—statistics : for December, 1929, JAN. 13, 19*g* ; for January, FEB. 13, 18*f* ; for February, MAR. 15, 18*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*a*
Steel :—
"Basic" process—article ("An amateur's invention"), FEB. 1, 13*f* ;—Selling houses : decision, JAN. 15, 20*d* ; agreement, FEB. 3, 18*g* ;—Tonnage programme : decision, MAR. 15, 18*g* ;—World, proposed : European cartel's proposal, FEB. 17, 22*d*
Prices—European cartel : decision, FEB. 14, 23*g*
Users and merchants—proposed federation : Mr. R. A. Skelton (s.), MAR. 12, 21*f*
Trade :—
Barrow—works closed, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Briton Ferry — works restarting, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Ebbw Vale works—staffs under notice, JAN. 4, 10*e*
Exports—to Canada : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f* ;—Wales, South : statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
Imports—Wales, South : statistics, MAR. 8, 18*c*
Inquiry — Parliament : question, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d*
Penistone—works closing : see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.
Political interference—Mr. R. A. Skelton (s.), MAR. 12, 21*f*
Rationalization (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ; —Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd. : see that title ;—Tees-side : negotiations, JAN. 8, 18*f*
Safeguarding—Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Shipbuilding, effect on : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding : Construction Industry
Sheffield—contracts, MAR. 31, 16*e*

IRON and Steel :—
Trade (continued) :—
Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a*
Wales, South—depression, JAN. 2, 9*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*a*
Transport — shipping : Birmingham, to : Anglo-Belgian scheme, JAN. 6, 22*f*
Tubes, steel :—
Cartels :—
Continental—extended, FEB. 3, 18*g*
International—proposed long-term agreement, FEB. 3, 18*g*
White iron plates—proposed Anglo-German price agreement, FEB. 25, 21*g*
IRON Ore Processes, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*
IRONMONGER and Co., Messrs.—bankruptcy : examination, MAR. 7, 5*g*
IRONMONGERS' Company — charitable grants, FEB. 24, 15*c*
IRRAWADDY, River—new bridge : contract, MAR. 15, 14*d*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 23*b*
IRVINE, Mr. Walter F.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
IRVING, Mr. Laurence — art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*
IRVING, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) — bribery charge, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Lady—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*e*
IRWIN, Lord—lays foundation-stone of new General Hospital, Delhi, JAN. 11, 9*f* ; (photo.), FEB. 4, 18 ; to visit Bombay, JAN. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*g* ; in Bombay, 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; in Baroda, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*c* ; returns to Delhi, 24, 13*a* ; in Delhi : attends Radhan Mohan polo tournament, 25, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ; receives Pandit M. Malaviya, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; leaves Delhi, 5, 13*c* ; in Lucknow, 6, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; guest at Civil Service dinner, 10, 12*g* ; returns to Delhi, 13, 11*c* ; in Mysore (photo., I.N.), 18, 23*c* ; opens session of Chamber of Princes, 26, 14*d* ; flies to Meerut ; returns to Delhi, MAR. 4, 15*g* ; reply to Mr. Gandhi's ultimatum, 8, 12*d* ; leading article, 8, 13*c*
Assassination, attempted—issues message, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; sums distributed among charities, 13, 12*c* ; — Chamber of Princes : resolution, FEB. 26, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e* ;—Council of State : resolution, FEB. 18, 15*d* ;—Indian Legislative Assembly : resolution, JAN. 21, 13*a* ;—Madras Legislative Council : resolution, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—National Congress (Lahore) : resolution, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b*
Constitution reform—expected statement, JAN. 23, 12*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 13*e* ; 11, 17*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d*
Cotton duties—correspondence with Imperial Government, MAR. 13, 13*d*
Indian mercantile marine conference—presides, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; 6, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Investiture, MAR. 1, 11*f*
Legislative Assembly police protection dispute—receives Mr. V. J. Patel, JAN. 27, 11*c* ; settlement proposals accepted, FEB. 21, 13*c*
IRWIN, Lord (continued) :—
Moslem Federation—receives deputation, JAN. 18, 10*d*
Oudh taluqdars—receives deputation, FEB. 7, 14*e*
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
Proclamation Day—reviews troops, JAN. 2, 12*b*
Siamese airmen—entertains at dinner, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Term, extension of—United Provinces landholders' conference : resolution, FEB. 10, 12*g*
The Times India Number—message (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
at Baroda, on ruling Princes ; Constitutional problems, JAN. 23, 11*c*
at Delhi, on nursing in India, JAN. 11, 9*f*
at Delhi, on trade commissioners ; labour situation ; financial position, FEB. 15, 12*d*
at Delhi University, on Mr. K. Premchand's gift, MAR. 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at Lucknow, on Dominion status ; civil disobedience ; independence, FEB. 8, 12*d*
in Chamber of Princes, on ruling Princes, FEB. 26, 14*d* ; on Indian delegation to League of Nations Assembly, 27, 13*d* ; on intervention in States, MAR. 1, 11*f* ; Butler committee's report ; Dominion status ; independence, 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Dominion status ; conference on Simon Commission's report ; sedition ; civil disobedience ; British connexion, JAN. 27, 11*a*, 12*a* ; Indian opinion, 27, 12*a*, *b* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ; proposed conference on report ; Butler committee's report, FEB. 28, 13*b*
on Chawla, Mr. R. N.—India-England flight (tel.), MAR. 22, 14*b*
on Constitution—forthcoming conference on Commission's report (statement), JAN. 18, 10*d*
on India—agriculture ; conference on Simon Commission report ; civil disobedience ; child marriage (statement), FEB. 7, 14*e*
on Reading, Lady (message), FEB. 1, 14*d*
IRWIN, Rev. C. H.—resigns secretaryship of Religious Tract Society, MAR. 20, 21*g*
IRWIN, Mr. Cyril J.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f*
ISAAC, Col. C. L.—honorary surgeon to King, FEB. 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ISAAC, Mr. Sydney—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
ISAACS, Edward, Ernest, Leslie and Samuel —false trade description charge, JAN. 16, 9*a* ; acquitted, FEB. 24, 19*a*
ISAACSON, Mr. Ernest M.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
ISABELLE (the French House), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 18, 5*d*
ISFAHAN—Stuart Memorial College : see under PERSIA : Education
ISHERWOOD, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
ISIS Downs, Queensland — photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*b*
ISLE of Man Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g* ; 27, 25*g* ;—*Lady of Mann* : see under SHIPPING

ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 24*d*;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
ISLEWORTH—amalgamation: see HESTON and Isleworth;—Electricity failure, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ISLINGTON—Calf and Hide Market: demolition announced, MAR. 21, 11*a*;—Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, FEB. 19, 9*d*;—Clerical conference, JAN. 15, 8*e*;—Electoral: West, MAR. 25, 13*g*;—Pedlars' Market: new buildings to be erected, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Wesleyan Chapel: sold, JAN. 30, 7*g*
ISLINGTON, Lord—resigns seat on West Suffolk County Council, FEB. 6, 11*g*
ISMAIL, Diwan Sir Mirza M. (India)—biographical, JAN. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ISMAIL, Sir Mohamed (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ISMAY, Mr. J. Bruce—resigns directorships, JAN. 29, 21*g*
ISMAY, Mr. James H.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*); funeral, 28, 17*b*; farming at Iwerne Minster: recalled, 27, 17*b*; farm stock sale, MAR. 24, 20*c*
ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—on State Bank, proposed (statement), FEB. 22, 19*c*
ISOBEL, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 27, 11*f*
ISON, Miss—house struck by lightning, JAN. 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
ISON, Miss Letitia E.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
ISOTTA Fraschini Co.—Ford Motor Co., negotiations with: see FORD Motor Co.: Italy
"ISSUING House Year Book"—noticed, FEB. 13, 18*b* (4*)
ITALIAN Hospital—appeal: correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*
ITALY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Bordonaro, Signor A. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*;—Land, confiscation of: see under *Land*, below;—Propaganda fleet of motor lorries, MAR. 10, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—Balilla training, effect of: report on estimates quoted, MAR. 6, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Estimates: report, MAR. 6, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 13, 13*b*;—Rome review, JAN. 10, 12*d*; (photo.), 13, 16
Art: see under ART
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches—Villa di Mezzo, FEB. 24, 12*e*; 25, 13*b*; (photos.), MAR. 3, 18
Banking—Bank of Italy: rate: reduced, MAR. 3, 21*d*; returns, JAN. 17, 20*a*; 24, 20*g*; FEB. 1, 19*g*; 12, 19*f*; 26, 20*f*; MAR. 5, 22*a*; 12, 22*f*; 26, 22*a*
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 20*f*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Chemists—supervision: Signor Ferri (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church and State—Pope Pius X.: Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ITALY (continued):—
Coal and coalmining:—
Imports from Great Britain—contract placed in Wales, JAN. 4, 12*c*;—Bordonaro, Signor A. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*;—Transport: questions in British Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*c*
Colonies—estimates before Parliament, MAR. 24, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Lessona, Signor (s.), FEB. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Crime:—
Amnesty—Royal wedding decrees, JAN. 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); persons affected, 4, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Arson—elementary schools: Gorizia and Carso, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Bomb outrages—Trieste: *Il Popolo di Trieste* office, FEB. 12, 14*e*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Embezzlement — Banca Italo-Britannica: extradition of Signor Manzi Fé ratified, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Political — South Tirol amnesty, FEB. 22, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—visit to Brussels recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*c*; received by Pope, 9, 10*b*; in Turin; residence, FEB. 3, 12*b*
Biographical (art.), JAN. 8, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Wedding—arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*e*; gifts, 1, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*e*; 7, 14*d*; 10, 12*d*, 15*e*; assembly of guests, 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 16; 7, 18; preliminary functions, 7, 14*d*; pageant, 8, 12*d*; (photo.), 9, 14; 10, 16; ceremony described, 9, 10*a*; (photos.), 10, 16; festivities, 10, 12*d*; concluded, 11, 9*a*; honeymoon: arrangements, 13, 12*e*; in Capri, 14, 17*d*;—Italian colony in Belgium: allocation of present fund, JAN. 23, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*b*;—London, City of: message, JAN. 9, 10*b*; King Victor Emmanuel's reply, 15, 14*d*;—Naples: pawned articles returned to poor, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Crown Princess—leaves Brussels, JAN. 4, 9*e*; in Rome, 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 16; visits St. John Lateran, 7, 14*d*; visits Pope, 8, 12*d*;—Wedding: see *Crown Prince*, above
Diplomatic representatives, foreign — doyen, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — campaign against "Defeatist" criticism: Fascist Order Sheet quoted, JAN. 20, 11*c*
Education—"Fascistization": new text-books, MAR. 11, 15*f*; Signor Turati (s.), 11, 15*f*; Fascist Grand Council's decisions, 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Pius XI., Pope: Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—School fires: see *Crime*: *Arson*, above
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

ITALY (continued) :—
Electricity—cable, largest : particulars, JAN. 18, 9c ; 20, 11g (3* 4*) ; —Generation : Signor A. Bordonaro (s.), FEB. 26, 8e
Englishmen, in—Mrs. G. R. Trevelyan (lect.), FEB. 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
Fascism :—
Anti-Fascists :—
Belgium—questions in Belgian Parliament, JAN. 23, 11g
France, in—arrests in Paris, JAN. 2, 11c (12d, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 3, 10c (9g, 3* 4*) ; 4, 10b (10e, 3* 4*) ; in Marseilles, 4, 10b ; police investigations at Annemasse, 9, 9a (3* 4*) ; 10, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, in—threats to London publisher, JAN. 4, 8b
Switzerland, in—Italian comment, JAN. 4, 10b (10e, 3* 4*) ; Swiss feeling, 7, 13b ; investigations, 9, 9a (3* 4*) ; 10, 11g (11c, 3* 4*) ; police raids at Geneva, 6, 11c ; 7, 13c (3* 4*) ; inquiry suspended, 25, 11d (3* 4*)
Trieste—Fascist killed, JAN. 16, 11e (12e, 3* 4*)
Viterbo—Fascist killed, JAN. 16, 11e (12e, 3* 4*)
11th Anniversary—celebrated, MAR. 24, 13c
Mussolini, Signor—message, MAR. 24, 13c
Pius XI., Pope—attitude : *Osservatore Romano* comment, MAR. 31, 13c
Song book issued, FEB. 15, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency — alleged revalorization proposal : denial (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19b
Exchange—fall (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19b ; restrictions removed, MAR. 13, 14f
Loans—Credit Consortium for Public Works : bonds drawn, JAN. 14, 23g
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, MAR. 13, 14f
Taxation—Consumption taxes, new : proposals, MAR. 24, 13c ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 31, 13b ; FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 19a
Fires—Naples, JAN. 25, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); —Schools, elementary : see *Crime* : *Arson*, above ; — Venice : fish market, JAN. 4, 9d
Floods—Calabria, FEB. 25, 13g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Girls—physical training : new circular, FEB. 10, 11f
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Herbs—cultivation : proposed Bill to encourage, JAN. 18, 9d ; 20, 11f (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hunting : see under HUNTING
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—unemployment : correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e

ITALY (continued) :—
Land—confiscation of estates : instance at Viadana, FEB. 7, 13b
Landslides—Calabria, FEB. 25, 13g ; —Posilipo Hill, FEB. 15, 11g
Law cases—Dossena v. Fasoli, JAN. 17, 13c (3* 4*)
Legislation—responsibility : Bill introduced, MAR. 8, 11c (and 3* 4*)
Livestock—proposed national breeding competition, MAR. 10, 13d (3* 4*)
Local taxation—municipal dues to be abolished : Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 31, 13b ; FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*) ; proposals, MAR. 24, 13c
Marriage—law : application to "admitted cults," FEB. 14, 13b ; 15, 11b (3* 4*)
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Mussolini) — Minister of Public works, FEB. 14, 13g
Motors—Ford Motor Co. : see under FORD Motor Co. ;—Patron saints of motorists : rival claims, JAN. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Navy—Rio, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 11e ;—Submarines : building programme : note, JAN. 4, 5g
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—opened, MAR. 4, 15g
Pawnbroking—Naples : see NAPLES
Police—methods : treatment of Signor G. Ceracchini, MAR. 29, 12b
Press—*Il Popolo di Trieste* bomb outrage : see under *Crime*, above
Railways—Naples-Boulogne through carriage : instituted, JAN. 9, 9c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with—frontier : false denunciation of persons about to cross : arrests at Lugano, FEB. 18, 15g (3* 4*) ; informers deported, MAR. 28, 13c ; opening of passes : decision, 31, 13g (3* 4*)
Taxicabs—Rome : see under ROME
Teachers — National Association of Teachers : congress, MAR. 11, 15f
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 22, 25b ; —Rumania, with : treaty concluded, FEB. 25, 13d ; signed, 26, 13b ; — Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 19a
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), JAN. 21, 9b
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—propaganda train : see under *Agriculture*, above
Women — dress : Roman Catholic Church : instruction to Bishops, FEB. 15, 11c
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4a

ITO, Mr. (Japan)—in Geneva ; health, JAN. 21, 13f
at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 31, 14b ; 5, 13d

IVEAGH, Lady—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Councils, MAR. 5, 9*a*; deputy-chairman of Conservative and Unionist Party Organization, 6, 8*e*
on Townswomen's Guilds (s.), FEB. 26, 16*f*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
IVEAGH, Lord :—
Southend Hospital—gift, MAR. 5, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
at Leigh, on House of Lords; Coal Bill, MAR. 24, 9*a*
in Parliament, on housing: rent restriction, MAR. 5, 8*a*
on Brangwyn panels in House of Lords (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e*
IVEAGH trust—Kensington estate: see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
IVES, H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 19, 20*f*
IVESON, Mr.—law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
IWANAGA, Mr. Yukichi—guest of Sir R. Jones, MAR. 12, 17*b*
IYENGAR, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—walks out of National Congress committee meeting, JAN. 2, 12*a*, *b*; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12*a*, *b*; resignation from Legislative Assembly, 8, 14*e*; resignation from Tamilnadu Congress Working Committee, MAR. 8, 12*d*
IYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
IYER, Mr. C. S. Ranga—"India": noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
IYER, Sir P. Sivaswamy (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on Constitution reform (statement), JAN. 4, 10*c*
IZOD, Mr. James H.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
IZON, Mr. Henry A.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
IZZET Pasha, Aziz (Egypt)—on Sudan: proposed federation (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*

J

"J. C. J."—on London Naval Conference (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
"J. C. S."—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
JABLONSKIS, Prof. (Lithuania) — death, FEB. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
JABOTINSKY, Mr.—questions in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*d*
JACK, Brig. E. M.—on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
JACKAMAN, Mr. Henry M.—death, JAN. 14, 19*d*; will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
JACKMAN, Mr. Cecil D.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*
JACKSON, Ald.—at Cambridge, on Council for the Preservation of Rural England, JAN. 27, 15*e*
JACKSON, Signalman—accident, MAR. 28, 13*g*
JACKSON, Rev. A. A.—on Sir Thomas Lawrence (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
JACKSON, Lady Ankaret C. C.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*d*
JACKSON, Annie—betting charge, FEB. 22, 4*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
JACKSON, Sir Barry—at Lyceum Club, on national theatre, MAR. 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. C. H. N.—on tsetse fly (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. C. Ward—funeral, JAN. 20, 15*d*
JACKSON, Miss E. Millicent—on catching monkeys (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
JACKSON, Eric S.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 16*e*
JACKSON, Sir Francis S.—special leave, MAR. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Frederick—police court charge, FEB. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir Frederick J.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
JACKSON, Mr. G. Gibbard :—
"Romance of the Submarine, The"—noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*
JACKSON, Col. G. H. N.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 17, 14*c*
JACKSON, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
JACKSON, Mr. H. T.—on St. Mary's Hall, Coventry (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
JACKSON, Harry—police court charge, FEB. 27, 16*e*
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry B.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
JACKSON, Dr. J. :—
at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet, MAR. 15, 14*b*
on new planet (art.), MAR. 17, 13*f*; (l.), 24, 15*e*; (views), 25, 16*f*
JACKSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
JACKSON, John—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d*
JACKSON, Rev. Dr. John—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
JACKSON, Sir Percy :—
at Harrogate, on technical education, JAN. 4, 15*a*
at Westminster, on local government and State grants, MAR. 27, 11*a*
on national parks (evid.), MAR. 20, 13*b*
JACKSON, Reginald—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Sir Stanley :—
at Calcutta, on Indian extremists, FEB. 8, 12*d*
in Bengal Legislative Council, on reconstruction of Ministry; emergency powers, MAR. 26, 15*b* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas H.—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*
JACKSON, Adm. Sir Thomas S.—"Father" of the Navy, FEB. 10, 18*e*
JACKSON, Capt. W. L.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 17, 7*g*; MAR. 27, 5*f*
JACKSON, Mr. Wilfrid E. F.—Governor of Mauritius, MAR. 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Wilfrid S.—on Chiswick House (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
JACKSON, Rev. William H.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22*c*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
JACOB, F.-M. Sir Claud—retirement as Military Secretary, India Office, JAN. 7, 14*f*; chairman of Royal United Service Institution, MAR. 6, 9*d*
on Church Lads' Brigade (statement), MAR. 29, 14*b*

JACOB, Prof. Ernest F.—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
JACOB, Isaac H.—Cecil Peace prize, JAN. 28, 12*b*
JACOB, May A.—smuggling charge, MAR. 26, 13*b*
JACOBS, Mr. Alexander A.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
JACOBS, Mr. Alexander B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 21, 5*d*
JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—re-elected chairman of Joint Hull Committee, JAN. 24, 24*f*
JACOBS, Mr. Samuel—death, MAR. 4, 13*g*
JACOBS, Mr. Solomon—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Messrs.—oil tank tonnage: review (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*
JACOBSSON, Dr. (Sweden)—joins Kreuger and Toll Co., FEB. 15, 17*g*
JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. George P.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. Percy—appreciation, JAN. 3, 6*d*
JACOTTET, Mr. F.—general manager of Banca Italo-Britannica, MAR. 13, 22*g*
JACQUES, Mr. F. M.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 25, 9*g*
JAEGER House—sports fashion department opened, MAR. 21, 17*e*;—Trade notice, JAN. 20, 9*f*
JA'FAR Pasha-el-Askari—to attend Dorset Yeomanry reunion, FEB. 22, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); attends, 27, 9*g*; recalled to Iraq, MAR. 22, 11*g*; appointed Defence Minister, 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Biographical: article, FEB. 26, 17*e*
Dammers, Maj. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*
Photograph, FEB. 26, 18
JAFFA—finance: Budget, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
JAFFÉ, Mr. John—on late Lord Westbury (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
JAGGER, Mr. C. S.—statue of Lord Hardinge (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
JAMAICA:—
Bishop: see DE CARTARET, Rt. Rev. G. F. Cecil
Bridges — Government programme, JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Civil Service—salaries and conditions: inquiry commission's report before Legislative Council, JAN. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime:—
Jewel theft in liner: see SHIPPING: *Duchess of Atholl*
Seditious libel—M. Garvey prosecuted, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); sentenced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Exhibitions—Intercolonial, proposed: inquiry commission appointed, MAR. 25, 15*g*
Finance—Chancery Fund balances, FEB. 11, 4*d*;—Stubbs, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Forces, local—inspection, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Railways—contract placed in United States: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*a*
Roads—programme, JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—Sir R. Stubbs (s.), FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Horne, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*; — Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
JAMAICA Banana Producers' Association—control: statement, FEB. 28, 20*g*
JAMAL Beg Baban (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. Lloyd—on B.B.C. pronunciation list (int.), FEB. 7, 12*d*
JAMES, Mrs. Aline—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Miss C. E.—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*
JAMES, Mr. C. W.—on moods and keys in music (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Emma S.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
JAMES, Rev. J. L. Beaumont—on late Dr. J. W. Horrocks (l.), FEB. 1, 14*d*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.:—
"Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral, The"—reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*d*
JAMES, Dr. Robert:—
Powders—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*e*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*a*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 8*c*, 15*f*; FEB. 11, 10*d*; 15, 8*d*;—Trade card (photo.), JAN. 14, 18
JAMESON, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—to receive degree at Cambridge, FEB. 19, 16*e*; 22, 15*c*
JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
JAMIESON, Mr. Archibald A.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on speculation in stocks and shares, JAN. 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
JAMIESON, Mr. J. Hedley—retirement, JAN. 21, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
JAMIESON, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—report on St. Lawrence waterway scheme, JAN. 3, 10*f*
JAMIL Beg Madfail (Iraq)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
JAMIL Pasha ar Rawi (Iraq)—Minister of Communications, MAR. 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
JAN, Sardar Amin (Afghanistan)—arrested in India, FEB. 11, 13*g*; 15, 11*d*
JANE, Mr. Cecil:—
"Liberty and Despotism in Spanish America"—reviewed, JAN. 10, 6*c*
JANG, Maharajah Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—installed as Prime Minister; address, JAN. 10, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
JANKY, Gen. (Hungary)—resignation, MAR. 11, 15*g*
JAPAN:—
Banking—conditions (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19*b*
Bank of Japan—Gold reserve, JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*);—Report, MAR. 13, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*);—Returns, JAN. 2, 19*d*; FEB. 5, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); 19, 23*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
Bribery—political: prosecution of Mr. Kobashi sanctioned, MAR. 8, 11*c*
Riots—Korea: denial, FEB. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Emigration—to United States: see UNITED States: Immigration
Emperor (Hirohito)—inspects reconstruction of Tokyo, MAR. 25, 18*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Finance—conditions, JAN. 2, 19*d*; FEB. 5, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); 19, 23*d*
Budget—estimates, MAR. 25, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Currency—gold standard: effect, MAR. 13, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*a*
Fires—Chinkai, MAR. 11, 15*c*; 12, 13*g*
Foreign policy—Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
General election—arrangements, JAN. 22, 13*f*; campaign, FEB. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); polling, 21, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); results, 22, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*b*
Gold :—
Embargo—removal, JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Hamaguchi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 11, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Inouye, Mr. (statement), JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*
Exports, JAN. 22, 20*g*, 21*c*; 25, 17*e*; 31, 20*d*; FEB. 1, 18*d*; 5, 21*g*; 14, 23*e*; 21, 22*a*; 28, 20*d*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 6, 21*a*; 12, 22*b*; 19, 22*c*; 21, 22*g*; 26, 21*e*
Holdings—statistics, JAN. 11, 9*b*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—cotton: short time, FEB. 14, 23*d* (4*)
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Navy—estimates: reduction, MAR. 25, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—*Kongo*: suggested scrapping: opinion, FEB. 8, 12*b*;—Policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 12*a*
Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 22, 13*f*
Parties, political — funds: bribery scandals: see under *Crime*: *Bribery*, above
Press—*Asahi*: English supplement ("Present-Day Japan"): noticed, MAR. 26, 15*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Silk—price maintenance scheme, FEB. 14, 23*d* (4*)
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 2, 19*d*; FEB. 5, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*); 14, 23*d* (4*); 19, 23*d*; 26, 25*a*;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*a*
United States, relations with—Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—wedding to Miss Kiku Tokugawa: arrangements, FEB. 4, 14*f*
JAPAN Society—dinner, JAN. 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
JAPHET (S.) and Co.—report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
JAQUES-DALCROZE, M.—Legion of Honour, JAN. 3, 13*b*
JARDINE, Sir Ernest—on proposed tariff truce (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
JARMAN, Rev. George—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
JARMAN, Mr. Thomas L. :—
"William Marshal, First Earl of Pembroke and Regent of England, 1216-1219"—noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
JARRATT, Sir William—on musical copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 7, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—Tower of London incident, MAR. 17, 12*f*
JARVIS, Rev. Stephen E.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); takes over Ministry of Colonies; MAR. 1, 11*g*
Ministry: see under BELGIUM
Newman, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*
at Brussels, on relations with Great Britain, JAN. 30, 13*f*
at Hague reparations conference, opening address, JAN. 4, 10*a*; on reparations conference, 11, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Belgian Congo: labour, MAR. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Ghent University Bill, FEB. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Hague conference, JAN. 30, 13*f*
JAVA :—
Banking—Bank of Java: rediscount rate reduced, MAR. 11, 23*a*
Coffee—production: statistics, MAR. 26, 21*g*
Tea—production: restriction, FEB. 1, 18*g*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—picture reproduction sale for King Edward's Hospital Fund (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India) :—
in Parliament, on Medical Service examinations, JAN. 29, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); on inter-marriages, FEB. 14, 13*d*; on cotton duties, MAR. 18, 16*c*
JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*;—Trade notices, FEB. 24, 9*f*; MAR. 27, 11*f*
JEAFFRESON, Dr. George C.—death: police inquiries, FEB. 20, 16*g*; inquest, MAR. 28, 16*b*
JEANES, Jack—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
JEANS, Sir James H.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*
JEBB, Mr. George :—
at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
JEBB, Miss Geraldine—principal of Bedford College, JAN. 14, 16*a*; photograph, 15, 18
JEBB, Mrs. Gladwyn—son born, MAR. 5, 19*d*
JEBB, Mr. Richard—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*;—on offers of preference (l.), MAR. 1, 8*c*;—on referendum (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*
JEDDAH—harbour works scheme, JAN. 13, 14*c*
JEE, Dr. E. C.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution, FEB. 28, 11*a*
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—at Birmingham, on industrial assurance profit-sharing, MAR. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
JEFFERSON, Thomas—"The Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson": reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*b*
JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees—returning from Africa, MAR. 18, 11*c*; returns to England, 26, 10*c*
on Africa, South—transport; aviation; trade; immigration (statement), MAR. 26, 10*c*
JEFFS, Samuel—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*c*
JEFFS, Mr. Samuel G. A.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

JEHANGIR, Jun., Sir Cowasji (India)—returned for Bombay City, FEB. 21, 13*c* in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 6, 13*d*
JEIDELS, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13*a*
JELANI Khan (Afghanistan) — leaving Turkey, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
JELF, Col. W. W.—appointment, MAR. 22, 12*e*
JELLICOE, Lord—directorship, JAN. 25, 17*g*; inspects Nice and Monaco branch of British Legion (photo.), FEB. 26, 18
at National Rifle Association—presidential address, MAR. 25, 13*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade with New Zealand; Mr. T. M. Wilford, JAN. 17, 11*e*
JELLICOE, Rev. J. B. L.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JEMIL Husni Bey (Turkey)—mentioned as governor of Central Republican Bank, MAR. 20, 22*e*
JENKINS, Mr. Alfred T.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
JENKINS, F.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. H. J. S.—fellowship at law at New College, Oxford, JAN. 18, 12*b*
JENKINS, Mrs. Hannah L.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
JENKINS, Flight Lieut. N. H.—funeral, JAN. 2, 15*d*; memorial tablet unveiled at Northolt, MAR. 10, 19*g*
England-South Africa flight attempt: see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squad-Leader A. G.
JENKINS, Mr. W.—chairman of select committee on musical copyright Bill, JAN. 24, 12*c*
on musical copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 7, 12*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
JENKINS, Mr. W. Lionel—at Institution of Sanitary Engineers, presidential address, JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JENKINSON, Alex—body found, FEB. 19, 8*g* (3* 4*); inquest, 21, 11*g*
JENKINSON, Edward and Elizabeth—old age pension fraud charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JENKS, Ald. Maurice—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil—gift for prizes for City of London Schools, MAR. 19, 11*g*
JENNINGS, Mr. Claud H.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. Edgar S. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 3, 9*e*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
JENNINGS, Florence J.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16*d*
JENNINGS, Henry—inquest, FEB. 18, 10*g*
JENNS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
JEPHSON, Maj. Philip H.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 27, 11*g*
JEPSON, Mr. James C.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
JERICHO—walls: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
JERMEY, Robert—police court charge, FEB. 19, 16*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
JEROME, Mr. William J. S.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
JERROLD, Mr. Douglas—"The Lie about the War": reviewed, FEB. 7, 20*b*
JERSEY—agriculture: produce marking demanded, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Budget: details, MAR. 12, 11*g*;—Motor-boats: noisy engines Bill: second reading, JAN. 23, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Pavilion at West Park: in course of erection, MAR. 18, 18*d*
JERUSALEM:—
Electricity—concession, JAN. 15, 13*g*
Grand Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj. Emin Effendi El
Wailing Wall: see under PALESTINE: Jews
War cemetery—article, JAN. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JERUSALEM University—library: burglary, JAN. 1, 12*e*
JERVIS, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
JESPERSEN, Prof. Otto—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*
JESSEL, Lord:—
at Westminster City Council, on Charing Cross bridge (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
in Parliament, on housing: reconditioning, FEB. 27, 8*c*;—Performing animals, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*;—United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*b*
JESSEL, Philip A.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
JESSOP, George—drink sale charge, JAN. 31, 11*b*
JESUS Christ: see CHRIST
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—on Territorial Army (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
JEVONS, Prof. F. B.—retirement, FEB. 28, 9*g*
JEWELL, Mrs. Jane A.—104th birthday, MAR. 6, 11*g*
JEWELRY:—
Burglaries at country houses: correspondence: see BURGLARIES
Costume—article, JAN. 15, 17*f*
Diamond bracelet, stolen—ownership: law case, FEB. 13, 5*b*
Diamond ring—purchase by infant: law case, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Lost—diamond and platinum necklace, MAR. 14, 11*e*;—Diamonds: £10,000 worth, MAR. 25, 5*e*;—Ear-ring, drop-pattern: unclaimed, MAR. 22, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Pearl necklace: found in street: unclaimed, JAN. 16, 14*a*
Marie Louise, Empress — diamond necklace sold in America: dispute, MAR. 3, 13*c*
Robberies—Aldershot, MAR. 4, 9*c*;—Barnet, JAN. 14, 11*g*;—Berkshire: Yattendon House, JAN. 16, 5*c*; 17, 11*a*;—Bexley Heath, MAR. 25, 10*e*;—Bletchley Park, MAR. 13, 11*g*;—Brixton-road: Sanders and Co., Ltd., FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Brondesbury. JAN. 21, 11*d* (4*);—Chelsea, MAR, 25, 18*e*;—Duke-street, Piccadilly, JAN. 29, 11*b*; prosecution, 30 5*d*; FEB. 7, 11*b*; 19, 16*b* (6*f*, 3* 4*);—Forest Gate: motor-car containing, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Fulham, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Gloucester-square: prosecution, JAN. 17, 11*g*;—Golders Green, JAN. 11, 7*g*;—Hatton-garden: parcel snatched from messenger, FEB. 26, 11*c*; attack on dealer in street, MAR. 18, 13*c*;—Hill-street, MAR. 13, 16*a*;—Liner, in a: see SHIPPING: *Duchess of Atholl*;—Newbold Pacey Hall, JAN. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*);—New Bond-street, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—New Cross, MAR. 22, 9*g*;—New Oxford-street, JAN. 30, 5*b*;—Nottingham: part

JEWELRY :—
Robberies (continued) :—
found by railway ganger, MAR. 15, 9*g* ;—Paddington, FEB. 15, 9*e* ;—Park-street, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Reading, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;—Regent-street, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; — St. Swithin's-lane, FEB. 15, 7*g* ;—Southampton-row : prosecution, MAR. 22, 4*d* ;—Southend, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 26, 5*f* ; MAR. 19, 16*e* ;—Stepney, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;—Tottenham Court-road, JAN. 11, 7*g* ;—Victoria Dock-road, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; —Wood Green, FEB. 10, 14*d*
Sales — Debenham, Storr and Sons, Messrs., FEB. 27, 10*e* ; — Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; FEB. 15, 15*c* ; MAR. 4, 18*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d*
Trade descriptions—Bill : introduced in Commons, JAN. 30, 8*c*
JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, MAR. 17, 14*d*
JEWISH Board of Guardians—dinner, FEB. 6, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 19*d*
JEWISH Colonial Trust—bequest : law case, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JEWISH Colonization Society—law case, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JEWISH National Fund—progress, MAR. 19, 20*d*
JEWISS, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
JEWS :—
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Russia : see under RUSSIA
JHABWALA (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
JINKIN, Paymaster Capt. Robert A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—All-India Moslem League unity negotiations, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement with Sir M. Shafi, MAR. 1, 11*f*
in Parliament, on army, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Cotton duties, MAR. 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
JIRASEK, M. Alois (Czechoslovakia) — death, MAR. 13, 19*b*
JOACHIM, Mme. Gabriele—recital, FEB. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, FEB. 22, 14*d*
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN
JOANNIDES, Mr. Spyros—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
JOB, Rev. H. Allen—on betting (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d*
JOBSON, Mr. David A.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, MAR. 31, 9*d*
JODHPUR, Maharaja of—G.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
JOEL, Mr. Jack B.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; correction, 8, 4*d*
JOEL, Mr. Solomon B.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; correction, 8, 4*d*
JOFFE, Marc (Russia)—fraud charge : Paris trial, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* (2*) ; 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 28, 13*f*
JOGLEKAR (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
JOHANNESBURG—Empire mining congress : see under MINING
JOHANNSON, Prof. A.—retirement, FEB. 15, 14*a*
JOHN, King—tomb : see under WORCESTER Cathedral
JOHN, Archbishop (Latvia)—on Russia : religious persecution (statement), FEB. 17, 14*c*
"JOHN, Owen"—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
JOHN Coupland Hospital, Gainsborough—bequest : law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
JOHNS, Mr. A. W.—appointment, JAN. 25, 5*g*
JOHNSON, Senator (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Russia, MAR. 13, 16*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. L.—on trains to Castle Bromwich (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. Bertrand—chairman of City Sanitary committee, FEB. 5, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Catherine—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
JOHNSON, Dr. Charles (U.S.A.)—member of inquiry commission on slavery in Liberia, JAN. 30, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Charles E.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 4*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. Wood (India)—photograph, MAR. 31, 18
JOHNSON, Mr. Guy—at Insurance Institute of London, on legislation and insurance companies, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. H. L.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Herbert—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—on proposed Mediterranean pact (statement), FEB. 18, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Rev. J. W. de G.—at Church Missionary Society, on progress in West Africa, JAN. 28, 9*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Jacob (Australia)—election as secretary of Seamen's Union disputed, MAR. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. James St. C.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. John—gold medal of Institution of Naval Architects, JAN. 31, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. Leslie G. A.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Miss Mabel—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P. F.—at conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P. W.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—at Liverpool, on unemployment ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, MAR. 15, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Sir Robert—received by King ; submits designs for Great Seal, FEB. 20, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Col. Sir Robert A.—adviser to Government of Ceylon, MAR. 15, 11*b*
JOHNSON, Leading Signalman S. C.—appointment, MAR. 28, 26*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. S. T.—Head of Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, FEB. 13, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Letters—sale announced, JAN. 13, 17*g*
Tunbridge Wells—alleged visit : correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Matthey and Co.—director, FEB. 24, 21*b*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 20, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON Society of London—dinner, JAN. 22, 19*c* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alexander—posthumous award of Albert Medal, FEB. 28, 11*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Cyril—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; 21, 12*c*

JOHNSTON, Rev. Francis B.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
JOHNSTON, Miss Nora—carillon recitals: announced, FEB. 5, 12*e*; programmes, 8, 10*c*; playing noticed, 10, 17*d*
on women carillon players (l.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
JOHNSTON, R. E.—"Ulundi to Delville Wood": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas:—
Empire Marketing Board—visits Glasgow premises, MAR. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Scotland—marketing of agricultural produce (statement), MAR. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Scottish land drainage, FEB. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); 14, 5*g*
at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on unemployment; old age pensions; school leaving age, JAN. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
at Stirling, on Scottish farming, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on oatmeal: effect on teeth, FEB. 19, 8*a*;—Scotland: fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*g*
JOHNSTON, Col. W. H. H.—infant daughter christened, FEB. 27, 17*c*
JOHNSTON-NOAD, Mr. John E.—bankruptcy: discharge, JAN. 18, 4*d*
JOHNSTONE, Lieut.-Col. Beresford A.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—on Liberal policy (l.), JAN. 16, 8*a*; leadership (l.), 21, 10*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. John—directorship, JAN. 23, 19*g*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
JOINT Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: see under COTTON: Trade
JOINT East African Board: see under AFRICA, East
JOINT Exchequer Board: see under IRELAND, Northern: Finance
JOLIFFE, Mr. R. L.—chairman of Bertram and Co., JAN. 1, 18*g*
JOLY, Prof. John (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on radium, MAR. 15, 14*d*
JONES, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*a*
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, FEB. 10, 18*c*
JONES, Miss Ada M.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
JONES, Judge Artemus—dinner, FEB. 27, 17*b*
on Welsh language in Courts (statement), JAN. 9, 7*f*
JONES, Mr. David—vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 1, 18*g*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping load line, FEB. 21, 16*b*
JONES, Rev. Dewi B.—death, JAN. 7, 9*b*; will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. E. S.—on "Carbarians" (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. E. Wickham—directorship, JAN. 4, 19*e*
JONES, Sir Edgar—on Empire Canning Council (views), MAR. 31, 20*d*
JONES, Edwin—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. Frank H.—at Hotel Cecil, on gas industry, MAR. 29, 7*g* (4*)
JONES, Frederick L.—assault charge, MAR. 1, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. Frederick Ll:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 19*d*
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. G. Crowley—on Dorchester Papers (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
JONES, Mr. H. Edwards—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. H. H.—on idle shipping (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
JONES, Squadron-leader H. O.—Chilean Order of Al Merito, MAR. 22, 15*c*
JONES, Adm. Hilary P. (U.S.A.)—health; returning to America, FEB. 24, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. Ivor—winning design for Swansea civic centre, FEB. 20, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. J. E.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*); 6, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. J. G.—on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), MAR. 31, 8*c*
JONES, Dr. John H. M.:—
in Parliament, on mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. John J.:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*
JONES, Joseph H.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 9*e* (4*)
JONES, Joyce H.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. Leif—at Caxton Hall, on temperance, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mrs. Martha L.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
JONES, Mr. Morgan—appoints private secretary, MAR. 31, 11*d*
JONES, Phyllis E. E.—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*
JONES, Mr. R. P.—at Parents' Association, on swimming baths, MAR. 21, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. Reginald—on tax rebate for pneumatic tires (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
JONES, Capt. Richard W.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. Roger W.—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*
JONES, Mr. S. H. Crosland—death, JAN. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Samuel S.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
JONES, Prof. Share—on animal husbandry (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. Sidney—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. Sydney R.—etchings exhibition, JAN. 23, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. T. R.—on Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 14, 20*g*
JONES, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Thomas—secretary to Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
JONES, Mr. W. Benton:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on coal trade; Government and industry; unemployment; motor trade; iron and steel trade, JAN. 2, 18*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*c*
on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 22*g*
JONES, Mr. W. Lawrence—death, FEB. 11, 10*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. Walter H.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 28, 9*e*: MAR. 1, 9*c*
JONES, Police-constable Wilfred—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 14*e*
JONES, William—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 7*g*
JONES, Mr. William O.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
JONES, Rev. William R.—missing, FEB. 17, 19*e*

JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—board: proposed changes; circulars to shareholders, FEB. 24, 20*f*; 25, 21*g*; 28, 20*g*; —Chairman, MAR. 27, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 23*b*; 13, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*

JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

JONES' Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*

JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron Leader A. G.—funeral, JAN. 2, 15*d*; England-South Africa flight: cause of disaster, 15, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); Air Ministry report, 22, 16*a*; will, MAR. 5, 10*f*

Memorial tablet unveiled at Northolt, MAR. 10, 19*g*

JONESCO, Mr. Barbu—bankruptcy: meeting: correction, JAN. 1, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); examination, MAR. 14, 5*f*

Law cases (*Evening Standard*), FEB. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 14*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 26, 5*e*; (London Express Newspaper, Ltd.), FEB. 21, 5*b*; MAR. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*

JONSIFFE (Sydney), Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*

JONSON, Mr. George C. A.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*

JOOSTE, Mr. J. P. (South Africa)—returned for Bethal, JAN. 24, 13*d*

JORDAENS, Jacob—portrait: sold for 2,500 guineas, FEB. 1, 9*e*

JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—on limited liability (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*

JORDAN, Engineer-Cdr. W. T. A.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 6, 5*f*

JORGA, Mr. Nicolae (Rumania)—to receive D.Litt. degree at Oxford, MAR. 5, 10*d*

JOS Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*f* (4*)

JOSEPH, Dr. A. S.—member of Forestry Research Advisory Committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*

JOSEPH, Mr. E.—on Indian Medical Service (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*

JOSEPH, Mr. Ferdinand—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

JOSEPH, Sir Francis:—

Salary—voluntary reduction of £2,000 a year (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)

at Stoke-on-Trent, on coal trade, MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)

JOSEPH, Mr. Percy H.—on boy settlers in Australia (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*

JOSEPH, Samuel—drink sale charge, FEB. 27, 20*c*

JOSEPHINE, Sister—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*

JOSEWSKI, M. (Poland) — leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*

JOSHI, Sir Moraphant (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*

JOUBERT de la Ferté, Col. C. H.—on beef consumption in United States, FEB. 27, 10*d*

JOUGHIN, Mr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*

JOULE memorial lecture, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire—current issue noticed, FEB. 22, 23*b*

JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS

JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France)—London naval conference "definitions" quoted, MAR. 10, 14*b*

JOWETT, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*

JOWETT, Mr. Edmund (Australia)—president of Australian National Woolgrowers' Publicity League, FEB. 1, 18*f*

JOWETT lecture: see under MARY Ward Settlement

JOWITT, Sir William:—

at Bar meeting, presidential address, JAN. 18, 4*f*

at Preston, on coal trade, MAR. 8, 7*c*

in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*d*;—*Daily Express*: forecast of Simon Commission's report, JAN. 28, 8*c*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of: Optional Clause, JAN. 28, 9*a*; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)

JOYCE, Miss Germaine (South Africa)—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)

JOYCE, Sir Matthew I.—death, MAR. 12, 19*b*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*; funeral, 17, 15*e*

JOYCE, Mr. S. G.—assistant manager of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, JAN. 2, 18*e*

JOYCE, T. A.—"Life in the Pacific Fifty Years Ago": writes introduction, FEB. 25, 19*d*

JOYNT, Mr. J. W.—on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*

JOYNT, Mr. Norman L. (Virgin Islands)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

JOZSA, Esther (Hungary)—murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murders by women poisoners

JU JITSU—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 28, 7*f*

JUDD, Miss Alicia—will, JAN. 20, 7*e*

JUDD (Walter), Ltd.—partnership change, JAN. 7, 20*g*

JUDGE, Mr. A. S.:—

on sugar-beet industry (l.), JAN. 24, 10*d*

on tea industry (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*

on wheat—guaranteed price (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

JUDGE, Mr. Max—on Italian art exhibition (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*;—Shelley and Browning (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

JUDGE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

JUKE, Charles R.—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*

JUKES, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*

JULIEN, Mgr., Bp. of Arras—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*

JULIUS, Mr. Villiers A.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*

JUNGBLUTT, Gen. (Belgium)—death, MAR. 28, 17*e*

JUNGST, Herr (Germany)—at international coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*

JUNIAN, M. (Rumania)—resignation, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, MAR. 13, 16*b*

JUNIOR Imperial League—recruiting campaigns: plans, FEB. 14, 11*b*; returns issued, MAR. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Surrey Federation: conference, MAR. 3, 9*d*

JUNIOR Liberal Club—dance, MAR. 27, 17*d*

JUNIOR Philharmonic Choir: see under PHILHARMONIC Choir

JURGENS, Mr. Anton—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*

JUSELIUS, M. (Finland) — will, FEB. 18, 15*g*
JUSSERAND, M. Jean A. A. J. (France)—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
" Recueil des Instructions données aux Ambassadeurs de France. Angleterre." Vols. I. and II. (ed.)—reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*e*
JUST, Sir Hartmann—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
JUSTICE—attempt to pervert : prosecution, JAN. 16, 5*d*
JUVENAL :—
London Naval Conference, passage applicable to : correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 9, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*

K

" K. C."—on Coal Bill (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
" K. M. H."—on late Brig.-Gen. G. Christian (l.), JAN. 6, 19*b*
K. T. B. Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*a*
KABAYAMA, Count Ayshe (Japan)—guest of Sir R. Jones, MAR. 12, 17*b*
KADALIE, Clements (South Africa)—arrest, JAN. 28, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
KADUNA—Government Lodge : photograph, MAR. 11, 20
KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*;—Director JAN. 10 18*c*
KAHLER, Dr. (Germany)—at Geneva, on Russian opium exports, FEB. 1, 12*b*; on drug traffic, 3, 11*c*
KAHN Mr. Otto—St. Dunstan's sold, FEB. 3, 8*f*
KAHN, Mr. Richard F.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 17, 14*e*
KAISER, Mr. Georg—*Fire in the Opera House*: produced, MAR. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KAJANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
KAKOYANNIS, Mr. Panayiotis (Cyprus)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 1, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 21*b*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—treasure trove decree, JAN. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on collective farms (statement), JAN. 27, 12*c*; MAR. 6, 14*b*
KAMAL, Daoud Effendi—death, JAN. 18, 12*a*
KAMPAR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*
KANCHENJUNGA—international expedition to attempt; constitution, FEB. 17, 15*f*; English member leaves London, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); advance party leaves Venice, 26, 14*e*; (photo.) MAR. 1, 16; advance party in Bombay, 10, 14*g*; second party leaves Venice, 10, 14*g*; in Delhi, 17, 12*f*; leaves for Agra; plans, 18, 16*c* (16*g* 3* 4*); due in Calcutta, 20, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Darjeeling, 24, 14*c*; 25, 15*f*; preparations, 28, 15*f*; 29, 11*a*; permission to enter Nepal granted, 31, 14*g*
Alpine Ski Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 13*b*;
Articles, FEB. 17, 15*f*; MAR. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29 11*a*
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 8*e*; 24, 8*a*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 6, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 12*b*; 21, 10*d*
Height—discussed, MAR. 28, 16*a*
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Maps, FEB. 17, 15*f*; MAR. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 31, 14*g*
Photographs, FEB. 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16; 31, 18
Porters — *Statesman* (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); pay, 29, 11*b*
KANE, Alexander—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*g*
KANE, Mr. Edward W.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
KANTOROWICZ, Prof. Hermann — " Der Geist der Englischen Politik und das Gespenst der Einkreisung Deutschlands ": reviewed, JAN. 7, 8*a*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of (India)—in Chamber of Princes, on delegation to League of Nations Assembly, FEB. 27, 13*d*
KARACHI—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*b*
KARAKORUM :—
" Conway Saddle "—proposed name for Col: Duke of Spoleto (lect.), FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Italian expedition, 1929—Duke of Spoleto (lect.), FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Trinkler, Dr. E. (add.), MAR. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)
KARANDIKAR, Mr. Vishnu (India)—*Daily Express* forecast of Simon Commission's report: confession read in Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*c*
KARANTONIS (Greece)—killed, MAR. 25, 15*f*
KARCH, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—fatal accident MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KARDOS, Maria (Hungary) — murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murders by women poisoners
KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary)—in United States, JAN. 7, 13*c*; declaration as " 100-per-cent. Socialist," 7, 13*c*
KARSAVINA, Madame Tamara—" Theatre Street ": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*e*
KARTASHEFF (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9*g*; sentence, 24, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); executed, FEB. 6, 13*c*
KARUMIDZE (Georgia) — forgery charge, JAN. 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 11, 13*g*
KASHMIR—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*d*; article (I.N.), 18, 17*g*
KASHMIR, Maharajah of (India)—in Parliament, on Butler committee's report, FEB. 28, 13*b*
KASTL, Dr. (Germany)—summoned to Hague conference, JAN. 7, 14*c*; at The Hague, 9, 9*a*; resignation from League of Nations Mandates Commission, FEB. 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
KATSINA, Emir of—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
KATZENELLENBOGEN, Rabbi (Russia) — banished from Leningrad, FEB. 24, 12*c*
KAULBACK, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
KAVAM-ES-SALTANEH (Persia)—return from exile, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KAY, Mr. Archibald—Scottish R.A., FEB. 13, 10*b*
KAY, Flying Officer C. (New Zealand)—England-Australia flight: see PIPER, Flying Officer H. L.

KAY, Miss Edith E.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
KAY, Mrs. Jemima M.—will, MAR. 14, 17*c*
KAY, Stanley W.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 5*g*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila—"Shepherds in Sackcloth": reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*d*
KAZIM PASHA, Mousa (Palestine)—biographical, JAN. 11, 9*b*; resigns chairmanship of Arab Executive 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); member of Arab delegation to London, 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
KEANE, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
KEANE, Lady Eleanor—at Oxford, on National Council of Girls' Clubs, MAR. 31, 11*d*
KEANE, Miss L. G.—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 22*b*
KEAR, Mr. Harold—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 21, 9*e*
KEATING, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
KEATS, John—desk and inkstand acquired for Keats' House Museum, MAR. 19, 19*c*
KEAY, Mr. L. H.—on Liverpool Corporation Bill (evid.), MAR. 26, 11*c*
KEDLESTON Hall—to be let, MAR. 28, 11*d*
KEDWARD, Rev. R. M.—in Parliament, on tithe remission, MAR. 27, 8*b*
KEEBLE, Dr. E. R.—on psittacosis (evid.), MAR. 7, 13*b*
KEELING, George—fatal accident, MAR. 6, 11*g*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge, JAN. 18, 8*d*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge, JAN. 14, 9*a*
on Charing Cross bridge—letter to Sir E. Lutyens: discussion in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*e*; (l.), 22, 8*d*; L.C.C. discussion, 26, 11*c*; (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
KEEN, Mr. Edwin H.—on drinking hours in Holborn (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
KEEVIL, Surgeon-Lieut. J. J.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*f*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. T. Dove—on Dorchester Papers (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
KEIR, Surgeon Rear-Adm. W. W.—promotion; biographical, FEB. 7, 10*e*
KEITH, Chief Constable A. N.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KEITH, Prof. Arthur B.—"Dominion Autonomy in Practice": noticed, MAR. 14, 19*b*
KEKEWICH, Lieut. A. G.—*The 15th Night*: production announced, JAN. 25, 10*d*; produced, 28, 12*a*
KEKWICH, Mr. John—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
KELLER, Rev. Adolf—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
KELLER, Prof. C. (Switzerland)—found drowned, MAR. 25, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
KELLETT, Mrs. Emmeline—law case, JAN. 29, 5*d*
KELLICK, George—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KELLNER, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 21, 13*d*
KELLOCK, Mr. William W.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
KELLOGG, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on Peace Pact, MAR. 29, 12*d*
KELLOGG Pact: see WAR: Outlawry
KELLY, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KELLY, Annie—infanticide charge, JAN. 17, 11*g*
KELLY, Brig.-Gen. Arthur J.—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*; will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
KELLY, Mr. Arthur S.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
KELLY, David—police court charge, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
KELLY, Prof. Erio P. (U.S.A.)—on Dartmouth College, Hanover (l.), FEB. 28, 15*d*
KELLY, Mr. Gerald F.—biographical; R.A., FEB. 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*b* (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 16
KELLY, Sir Patrick A.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
KELLY, Mr. Stephen—at British Legion Metropolitan area conference, on British Legion, FEB. 10, 9*a*
KELLY, Mr. William T.:—
at Memorial Hall, on nationalization of land, MAR. 17, 9*f*
in Parliament, on bribery and corruption, MAR. 8, 7*b*;—Coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*f*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*e*
KELSEY, Ruby V.—fatal accident, FEB. 28, 11*g*
KELWAY, Mr. H. R.—on mail-bag thefts (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
KELWAY-BAMBER, Mr. H.:—
on Indian Viceregal train (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
on railway wagons, larger (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—leads economy campaign, JAN. 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); meets King Amanullah, FEB. 26, 13*c*; at Smyrna, MAR. 1, 11*g*
KEMMIS-BETTY, Mr. William R. K.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
KEMP, Sir Albert—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
KEMP, Mrs. Harriet—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
KEMP, Mr. J. C. G. (South Africa)—on tobacco duty (statement), JAN. 14, 13*d*
KEMP, Mr. Robert H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 21, 5*d*
KEMPE, Mr. H. R.—on Post Office (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Lichfield—on episcopal duties (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 15*d*
KEMSHEAD, Mr. Chaloner T. T.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
KENDAL, Douglas—police court charge, FEB. 7, 5*e*
KENDAL, Mr. Norman—vice-president of International Police Commission, JAN. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 17, 5*g*
KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
KENDALL, Mr. H. M.—on street crossing slogans (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
KENDRICK, Mr. J. H.—on foreign grain (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
KENDRICK, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
KENNARD, Sir Howard—lecture at Norrköping, JAN. 28, 13*g*
KENNEALLEY, Daniel—attempted murder charge, FEB. 21, 11*b*
KENNEDY, Bp. (Bp. of St. Andrews, 1441-1465)—tomb discovered, MAR. 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—at Glasgow, on London naval conference; shipbuilding industry, JAN. 17, 16*d*
KENNEDY, Judge Alfred R.—appointment, JAN. 1, 12*e*

KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S.—on banks and investors (l.), FEB. 6, 10*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
KENNEDY-COX, Sir Reginald—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
KENNETH, Mrs. Keith—found, MAR. 27, 13*g*
KENNETH Durward—trade notice, JAN. 20, 9*f*
KENNETT, Ronald—escape from Borstal Institution, FEB. 20, 11*g*
KENNY, Prof. Courtney S.—death, MAR. 19, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*), 19*a*; photograph, 19, 18; memorial service, 21, 17*d*; appreciation, 21, 10*c*; 22, 17*b*, *c*; funeral, 24, 17*b*
KENNY, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—robbed in Dublin, JAN. 13, 9*f*
KENRICK, Maj. Reginald W. E.—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*; funeral, 26, 19*c*
KENSINGTON—Iveagh estate: see under PROPERTY market: estate sales;—Notting Dale rag fair: abolition recommendation, MAR. 20, 13*g*
KENSINGTON, Mr. Theodore—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—buildings, new: stone laying: arrangements, MAR. 27, 16*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 24*b*
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*d*
KENSINGTON High School—prize distribution, MAR. 15, 10*b*
KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—Crosfield House: see under HOUSING;—Meeting: arrangements, MAR. 11, 13*d*
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: notices, MAR. 26, 19*f*; 31, 12*d*
KENSIT, John—police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
KENT—amenities: East Kent Regional Planning scheme report, JAN. 2, 6*c*;—Electric cables, overhead: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
KENT, Rev. Charles—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
KENT and Essex Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 18, 5*d*
KENT County Council—loans: powers sought, FEB. 11, 21*c*;—Maidstone Prison: see that title
KENT County Playing Fields Association—meeting, MAR. 18, 13*a*
KENT Milk Recording Society—meeting, FEB. 13, 7*g*
KENT Power Co.—Strood generating station: compensation award for loss of employment, JAN. 18, 15*g*
KENT Rural Community Council—meeting, MAR. 21, 11*g*
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Kentish Estates Journal—noticed, JAN. 13, 22*a*
KENTON—elementary school opened, MAR. 24, 9*b*
KENWOOD, Prof. Henry—on milk infection (l.), JAN. 8, 13*c*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—attends opening of Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi, JAN. 21, 13*a*; returns from India, FEB. 21, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*a*;—Navy: estimates; building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9*a*;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Serpentine bathing facilities, FEB. 25, 8*c*
on India (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
KENYA Colony:—
Accidents, motor—Nyeri, FEB. 10, 11*d*
Administration—self-government: Association of East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—*1820, The* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*g*;—Hall, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 29, 11*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Crime—murder: Miss H. Stumpf (Kijabe), JAN. 6, 11*b*; FEB. 18, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Executive Council—member, FEB. 19, 13*g*
Finance—customs: protective policy discussed, JAN. 6, 11*c*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Flamingoes—on Lake Nakuru (photo.), JAN. 6, 16
Game, big—Game Warden's report for 1928, JAN. 2, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Serengeti Plains: hunter mauled by leopard, JAN. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Governor: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
Hospitals — correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Immigration prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Legislative Council—leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Map, FEB. 10, 11*d*
Natives:—
Article, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Kikuyu Central Association—aims: correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*b*
Kikuyu tribe—unrest: article, FEB. 27, 13*a*; Sir E. Grigg visits reserve; address, 28, 13*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*b*
Lands Trust Bill—article, JAN. 1, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*; 16, 8*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Masai-Lumbwa outbreak, 1929—sentences quashed, MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Trade—East African Chambers of Commerce: Kenya Convention, FEB. 4, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
KENYATTA, Mr. Johnstone (Kenya)—on native unrest (l.), MAR. 26, 12*b*
KENYON, Miss A. A.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12*c*
KENYON, Rev. Alfred E.—death, FEB. 28, 19*d*
KENYON, Mr. Barnet—death, FEB. 24, 17*c*
KENYON, Sir Frederic:—
at Aberystwyth, on National Library of Wales, JAN. 17, 14*f*
at Prince's Hotel, on London Museum, FEB. 1, 8*g*
KENYON, Mr. Joseph—bequest to Blackpool, MAR. 21, 7*d*
KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—on Queen's Hospital, Sidcup (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*

KEPPEL, Adm. Sir Colin R.—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*c*
KERGUELEN Island—photographs, JAN. 17, 18; 25, 16
KERGUÉZEC, M. de (France)—mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, MAR. 3, 14*b*
KERNYEVITCH, M. G. (Yugoslavia)—on Zagreb bomb plot (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. Arthur H.—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 11, 13*c*; will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
KERR, Rev. Colin C.—on business men ordinands (int.), MAR. 12, 16*b*
KERR, Mrs. H. Rait—on cyclists riding abreast (l.), JAN. 22, 10*c*
KERR, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
KERR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
KERR, Adm. Mark—leaves for West Indies, MAR. 25, 19*b*
at University College, on television; Government and inventions, MAR. 19, 19*e*
on battleships, size of (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*
on capital ships (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
KERR, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
KERR, Mr. Philip—in Ottawa, JAN. 2, 11*f*
on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 20, 15*e*; 26, 10*a*
KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*g*
KERRY Society—dinner, MAR. 18, 19*b*
KERSHAW, Col. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*
KESWICK—Council: chairman resigns, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KESWICK, Miss Margaret J.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
KETTERING—electoral: see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
KEW Gardens—admission: correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*c*; 22, 8*e*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; —Botanical research work: Mr. A. W. Hill (lect.), FEB. 26, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Early flowers: article, MAR. 3, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Sculpture by Mr. A. G. Atkinson acquired, JAN. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14;—Staff: Prof. C. E. Moss (statement), MAR. 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KEY, Mrs. F. E.—at Canterbury, on promotion for women, JAN. 2, 14*d*
KEY, Mr. Walter H.—City Corporation tribute, FEB. 21, 12*c*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*
at Southampton Master Mariners' Club, on Royal Naval Reserve, FEB. 14, 16*e*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Photograph (F. R.), FEB. 11, 25
at King-street, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
on investments abroad (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—theatrical plans, MAR. 31, 12*b*
KEYSERLING, Count Hermann—"America Set Free": noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
KHAN, Abdul Quadir—articles ("A pupil of the Soviet"), I., FEB. 25, 15*f*; II., 26, 15*f*; III., 27, 15*f*
KHAN, Mr. Aftab Ahmad—death, JAN. 20, 17*a*; appreciation, 24, 16*b* (3* 4*)
KHAN, Khan Bahadur Capt. Sardar Sikander H. (Punjab)—member of Executive Council, MAR. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KHOL, Mr. František (Czechoslovakia)—death, FEB. 17, 19*a*
KIA-ORA, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22*c*;—Report, JAN. 9, 17*f*
KIDD, Rev. B. J.—on Malines conversations publication (l.), FEB. 25, 10*b*
KIDD, Col. T. A. (Ontaria)—nominated as Speaker, FEB. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
KIDDLE, Harry J.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 18*g*
KIDDY, Mr. A. W.—at Caxton Hall, on international trade conditions, JAN. 21, 9*g*
KIDSTON, Mrs. George—dance, MAR. 14, 17*c*
KIDSTON, Lieut. Cdr. Glen—sailing for East Africa, FEB. 5, 17*b*
KIDSTON, Mrs. Janet M. B.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
KIDWAI, Mushir H. (India)—biographical, JAN. 31, 14*c*
KIENER, Dr Joseph (Italy)—amnesty, FEB. 22, 12*e*
KIKUYU Central Association: see under KENYA Colony: Natives
KILGOUR, Dr. R.—health, FEB. 13, 15*e*
KILLICK, Martin and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20*f*
KILLIK'S *Manual of Argentine Railways*, 1930—noticed, MAR. 1, 18*c* (4*)
KILNER, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
KILPATRICK, Prof. Thomas B.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*
KILPIN, Mr. Ralph—"Romance of a Colonial Parliament": noticed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
KILPPER, Mr.—released by Chinese bandits, FEB. 22, 12*b*
KILPPER, Herr G. (Germany)—on "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV." (l.), MAR. 15, 8*e*
KIMBER, Mr. Augustus C. E.—death, FEB. 28, 9*b*; funeral, MAR. 4, 19*d*
KIMBER, Mr. G. F.—gift for Sunlight Clinic, MAR. 14, 16*a*
KIMBER, Sir Henry D.—candidate for City Shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10*c*
KIMBERLEY, Capt. Paul—on wider films (int.), FEB. 26, 12*b*
KINCAID Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. G. Molesworth—resigns partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
KINDERSLEY, Miss Grace—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy—received by Duke of York, FEB. 21, 17*b*
KINEMATOGRAPH Renters' Society—report, JAN. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
KING, Mr. Allan—*The White Assegai*: produced, JAN. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. Cecil A.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
KING, Mrs. Elizabeth—on canal boat children (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*
KING, Rt. Rev. George L.—on clergy shortage: Medway evening classes (l.), MAR. 5, 12*b*
KING, Commodore H. Douglas:—
in Parliament, on Army: strength, MAR. 26, 9*a*;—Coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*c*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 8*c*, *d*; 12, 8*f*; 14, 8*g*; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*); 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*
KING, Sir H. Seymour—at Winchester House, on publication of investment lists, MAR. 5, 24*f*; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
KING, Mr. Henry G. L.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
KING, Leslie—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
Ministry: see under CANADA
in Parliament on prosperity; Constitution, FEB. 26, 13c; on drink smuggling to United States, MAR. 15, 11d; 17, 11b; 18, 15e (3* 4*); on Liquor Export Bill, 27, 13f (3 *4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 22, 14c
on Empire trade (statement), JAN. 11, 9c
on immigration—proposed provincial control (statement), JAN. 24, 11b
on St. Lawrence waterway scheme (statement), JAN. 11, 9c
on Saskatchewan natural resources (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9e; 6, 11g (3* 4*); 13, 11e (3* 4*); statement, MAR. 8, 11b (3* 4*)
on unemployment—relief (statement), JAN. 24, 13b; insurance (statement), FEB. 28, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
on water power rights (statement), JAN. 11, 9c
KING, Mr. Norman C.—on Indian medical degrees (l.), MAR. 24, 10d
KING, Maj. Percy M.—will, FEB, 22, 17d
KING, Capt. R. M.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19e; biographical, 22, 26b; FEB. 19, 7f
KING, Mr. Richard A.—portrait unveiled, JAN. 29, 11b
KING, Mr. Walter R.:—
on lost liberties (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
KING, William C.—police-court charge, MAR. 29, 9g
KING, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 4, 15e
KING-HALL, Mr. Baldwin W.—will, FEB. 18, 19e
KING-HALL, Cdr. Stephen—on size of battleships (l.), JAN. 10, 8b
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions, JAN. 7, 14a; 11, 13a; 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 12d (14e, 3* 4*); lists, JAN. 6, 14b; MAR. 3, 24g;—Grants: notice to secretaries, MAR. 7, 19f;—Lecture tours: arrangements, JAN. 27, 9a; FEB. 15, 10d; MAR. 8, 17d; 18, 13b; 26, 9e;—Picture reproductions: sale announced, FEB. 27, 10d;—President: powers in commission, JAN. 8, 12e;—Thank-offering Fund: Belfast result, FEB. 17, 11g; President and Council's address to King and reply, JAN. 6, 19d
KING George's Fund for Sailors—Council: members, FEB. 25, 11c;—Meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 25, 11c
KING Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 23e; (F.N.), 13, 21c;—Report, MAR. 4, 21f; (F.N.), 6, 20d
KING William's College I.M.—principal, MAR. 27, 11g;—Scholarships, MAR. 22, 15b
KINGDON, Mr. Donald (Nigeria)—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14f
KINGDON, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 7, 9d
KINGDON, Lily—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9d (14c, 3* 4*)
KINGHAM, Maj. R. W.—on advertising hoardings (l.), MAR. 24, 10e
KING'S College, London—French Society: performance announced, FEB. 25, 17b;—Lent term: announcement, JAN. 11, 13e
KING'S College Hospital—ball: see under BALLS;—Court of Governors, FEB. 28, 9f;—Lawn tennis tournament: arrangements, FEB. 19, 17a
KING'S Lynn Docks and Railway Co.—report, MAR. 21, 23c
KING'S Own Royal Regiment—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 10, 5f
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—2nd Battn.: arrival in India, MAR. 18, 7d
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—ball: see under BALLS
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—Ladies' Guild: council meeting, MAR. 13, 17b
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 29, 20d; FEB. 11, 24c;—Murray family: name disappears from list, FEB. 13, 17f
KINGSBRIDGE and Salcombe Water Board—Bill before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8a
KINGSDOWN—woodlands preservation fund: appeal, FEB. 17, 11c
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. (Australia)—opens Sydney-Brisbane air service, JAN. 2, 11g
KINGSLEY, Mr. Charles—on cinema in education (l.), JAN. 28, 10d
KINGSTON, Jamaica—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Jamaica
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—swimming baths: extension scheme, MAR. 1, 9g; 4, 13g
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — Corporation Bill before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES Gas Co.—amalgamation: see under WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co.
KINGSWAY Super Cinema, Ltd.—police court summonses, JAN. 16, 5e
KINGSWAY Theatre, MAR. 17, 10c; 18, 14c (3* 4*)
KINLEY, Mr. John—at House of Commons, on mental treatment, FEB. 28, 9f
KINNAIRD, Mrs. Gertrude—will, MAR. 5, 10f (3* 4*)
KINNAIRD, Miss Gertrude M.—on Suez Canal (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Holborn Restaurant, on approved societies' benefits, MAR. 26, 9d
KINSELLA, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 24, 17e
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20b
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e
KINTORE, Lord—death, MAR. 4, 11a; appreciation, 5, 10b; memorial service; funeral, 8, 15d; 10, 17d
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—leaves for West Indies FEB. 7 17b; leaves Kingston, Jamaica, MAR. 14, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
KIPLING, Mrs. Rudyard—health, MAR. 20, 19b
KIRBY, Mr. Edmund T. H.—will, JAN. 20, 7e
KIRK, Miss Eve—art exhibition, MAR. 11, 14b
KIRK, Rev. Henry—death, MAR. 19, 19c
KIRK, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 17d
KIRK, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 26, 11e
KIRKBY, Mr. John—on Cockney English (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
KIRKBY, Mr. William—on Dr. James's powder (l.), FEB. 15, 8d
KIRKCALDY Corporation — Provisional Order inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 17, 19d (3* 4*)
KIRKHAM, Mr. John—will, FEB. 13, 15e

KIRKLEY, Lord (Sir W. J. Noble)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 16; takes title of Baron Kirkley of Kirkley, 25, 12*g*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 6, 8*a*
at Newcastle, on grain shipment from Canada; shipping trade, MAR. 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Gen. Sir George on Maj.-Gen. S. F. St. D. Green (l.), FEB. 10, 17*a*
KIRKPATRICK, Cdr. H. L. I.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. R.—on submarine "lightning" (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. McColin—directorship, MAR. 13, 22*g*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 16, 11*g*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—at Chiswick, on unemployment; Mr. J. H. Thomas; MacDonald ministry, FEB. 11, 8*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. Walter C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
KIRWAN, Maj.-Gen. B. R.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d*
KISCH, Mr. C. H.:—
"Central Banks"—third edition noticed, FEB. 26, 25*a*
at Cambridge, on banking; Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
KISCH, Col. F. H. (Palestine)—tribute to late Lord Bafour, MAR. 27, 13*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
KISSING—disease contracted by: South African instance, JAN. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KITAZAWA, Mr. Rakuten—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 12*d*
KITCHIN, Mrs. Annie B.—will, FEB. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph—Trade Cycles Chart for 1930: noticed, MAR. 14, 20*d* (20*g*, 4*)
KITCHING, Mr. R. L.—on milk and infection (l.), JAN. 13, 18*c*
KITCHING, Cmr. Theodore—death, FEB. 12, 16*d*; funeral, 15, 9*g*
KITSON, Mr. F. J.—on automatic traffic signals (l.), FEB. 10, 8*c*
KITSON, Mr. J. P.—address, JAN. 28, 12*d*
KLABANG Rubber Co.—Karai Estate purchased, MAR. 20, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*)
KLAMANG Produce Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
KLEBELSBERG, Count (Hungary)—biographical, FEB. 28, 15*f*
KLEIN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on national income (statement), JAN. 7, 20*g*
KLEINWACHTER, Dr. (Austria)—Consul de carrière in Ottawa, FEB. 28, 12*c*
KLINGER, Mr. Moritz—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
KNAGGS, Mr. William R. N.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
KNAPP, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*g*
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—on motor speed limit (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
KNAPP-FISHER, Sir Edward F.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 16
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.—Minister at Riga, Tallinn and Kovno, FEB. 11, 13*b*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 20, 19*b*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mrs. Hughe—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19*b*
KNELLER, Sir Godfrey—correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 8*d*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on bird life, JAN. 2, 14*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. G. W. Holford:—
in Parliament, on divorce and insanity, FEB. 27, 9*a*
on safety in mines (l.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on gales (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. J. Broughton—at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 10, 8*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Percy L.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
KNIGHT, Samuel—body found, FEB. 14, 11*g*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*a*;—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—*Business, Sporting and Official Diary*: noticed, JAN. 1, 5*d*
KNIGHTS of Malta—Minister to Vatican: see under VATICAN
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinners, FEB. 14, 17*c*; MAR. 27, 16*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks—utilization: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*
KNILL, Sir John—health, MAR. 12, 14*c*
KNOCKER, Mr. F.—on hamadsyad (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—death, MAR. 4. 11*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); 5, 19*d*; funeral, 8, 15*b*, *d*; appreciation, 8, 17*e*
KNOTHE, Engineer Capt. Albert—appointment; biographical, FEB. 25, 20*f*
KNOWLDEN, Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
KNOWLES, Dr. Benjamin: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
KNOWLES, Mrs. Ruth—purchases tithe barns at Ramhurst Manor for Nation, FEB. 22, 17*e*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred:—
at Anglo-Swedish Society, on Russian royal family: last days, FEB. 12, 12*a*
in Parliament, on advertisements regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a*
on air estimates (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
on Iraq—Royal Air Force (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—presentation, JAN. 29, 11*e*
KNOX, Mrs. Emily K.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
KNOX, Capt. Sam W.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
KNOX, Lieut.-Col. Sir James S.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
at Durham, on prison reorganization, FEB. 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KNOX-LITTLE, Capt. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*; biographical, FEB. 19, 7*f*
KNUDSEN, Sir Karl—at Hotel Cecil, on Europe and United States: economic relations, MAR. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
KNUTSFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 19, 17*b*
Morris, Mr. E. W. (l.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
at London Hospital, on psittacosis, MAR. 6, 16*d*
KOBASHI, Mr. (Japan)—bribery charge, MAR. 8, 11*c*
KOCH DE GOOREYND, Mme.—health, MAR. 18, 19*b*
KOERLER, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
KOFFYFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22*c*
KOHLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*

KOHT, Prof. Halvdan (Norway)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 19, 16*e*; 22, 15*c*

KÖLBL, Konrad (Germany)—attempt to smuggle self to America, MAR. 20, 15*d*

KOLETSKY, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—on nationality of married women (l.), FEB. 27, 10*b*

KOLKHORST, Mr. Alfred O.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*

KOLLONTAY, Mme. (Russia) — refused Dutch visa, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

KOLLWITZ, Hans (Germany)—expelled from France, MAR. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)

KOLSCH, Mr. Johann W.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*

KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*

KONDO, Vice-Adm. Motoki (Japan)—death, MAR. 10, 19*g*

KONIA—condition of mosques: see under ART: Turkish

KOO, Mrs. Wellington (China)—arrives in London, FEB. 13, 15*b*

KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g*

KOOP, Miss Mary—art exhibition, MAR. 27, 12*c*

KÖPPEN, Herr von (Germany)—demonstration with "spin-proof" aeroplane, FEB. 11, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

KORCHINSKA, Mme.—recital, FEB. 7, 12*c*

KORN, Mr. George E.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*

KÖSTER, Dr. Adolf (Germany)—death, FEB. 19, 16*c*

KOTTA, M. (Albania)—resignation, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under ALBANIA

KOUTEPOF, Gen. (Russia)—disappearance in Paris, JAN. 29, 13*f*; 30, 14*b*; 31, 13*b*; FEB. 1, 11*f*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 11, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*d*; 15, 11*g*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); 19, 14*a*; 20, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); reported removal from France: French police statement, MAR. 25, 16*b*; 26, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); confirmed, 31, 13*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 13, 13*c*

KOWEIT:—
Nejd, relations with—forthcoming conference at Al Saffar, JAN. 20, 11*f*

KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*

KRAMER, Herr Emil (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime

KRAUS, Herr Clemens—opera dispute, JAN. 10, 10*c*

KREISLER, Herr Fritz—recital, JAN. 27, 10*b*

KREUGER, M. Ivan (Sweden)—explains German loan at Hague conference, JAN. 18, 10*c*

KREUGER and Toll Co.—staff appointment, FEB, 15, 17*g*

KRIAN Rubber Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*

KRIEBEL, Col. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*

KRIGE, Mr. C. J. (South Africa)—deputy leader of South African Party, JAN. 21, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, FEB. 12, 13*e*

KROYER-KIELBERG, Mr. F.—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*

KRUGER, Rev. Henry R.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*

KRUPP, Messrs.—Essen slag-heap fires: law case, JAN. 6, 11*f*

KRUPP (Friedrich) A. G.—no dividend, FEB. 14, 23*g*

KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—on Women Communists "collectivization" raids (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

KRUSE, Mr. Henry I.—bankruptcy meeting, MAR. 26, 5*d*

KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—on campaign against specialists (statement), FEB. 18, 15*c*

KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c*

KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25*f*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*

KUBELIK, Mr. Jan—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*

KUMANUDI, M. (Yugoslavia)—on Macedonian bomb outrages (statement), MAR. 11, 15*f*

KUMBIS, Taki and Kosta (Greece)—executed, MAR. 1, 11*g*

KUNLUN, Western—Dr. E. Trinkler (add.), MAR. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)

KUNSCHAK, Herr (Austria)—repudiates Dr. Seipel, JAN. 10, 11*c*
on Germany, relations with (s.), JAN. 29, 13*f*

KUNZRU, Pandit Hirdaynath (India)—in Parliament, on Ceylon constitution, FEB. 12, 13*d*

KURSEL, M. (Russia)—director of centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)

KURSKY, M. (Russia)—to attend international conference on codification of international law, MAR. 4, 15g

KURZ, Herr Marcel (Switzerland)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18

KUSEL, Mr. Kenneth—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 22, 4*c*

KUTCHER String Quartet—concerts, FEB. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 12*c*

KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—acting minister, MAR. 31, 13*f*
at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*c*

KYLE, Dr. David H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*

KYLSANT, Lord:—
Directorships (s.), MAR. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 18*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
at Winchester House, on shipping trade; grain market, MAR. 13, 23*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*c*; on Lamport and Holt, Ltd.; directorships, 15, 18*f*; shipping property depreciation, 15, 19*c*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*

KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. John W.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*b*; 18, 4*c*

KYRIAKIDES, M. (Greece)—"Struggles of Four Centuries": noticed, FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)

L

L.G. AUTOMATIC Services, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 5, 22*g*; proposed reorganization scheme, 18, 24*b*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*; 27, 20*c*
"L. of F."—on late Sir L. Weaver (l.), JAN. 11, 12*b*
LABIA, Count Natale (Italy)—presents letters of credence, JAN. 16, 11*g*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Casual workers—scarcity, JAN. 13, 18*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*
Intelligence—correspondence, FEB. 3, 17*b*
Subsidy, proposed—correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*e*
Unemployed—suggested drafting of: correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*g*
Wages — Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 13, 8*b*; provisions, 17, 20*c*;—Board: rates fixed, FEB. 10, 19*d*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 17, 18*b*; 21, 5*f*
Apprenticeship—correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*b*;—Morris, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
Bakery trade—abolition of night work: National Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners, and Caterers' discussion, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Boot and shoe trade—wages and conditions in East End of London: report by Dr. A. D. Denning; National Conference decision, MAR. 25, 18*c*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*); report issued, 27, 11*b*
Building trade:—
Cooperation—Tatchell, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*c*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Wedgwood, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*c*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Direct labour—Cardiff City Council's veto, JAN. 14, 11*b*
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. — workmen's competition to complete head office: see under LLOYDS Bank
Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages—sliding scale: unions' request for suspension; breakdown of negotiations, JAN. 11, 12*d*; to be resumed, 15, 16*c*; National Joint Council's meeting: proposed joint committee, 25, 12*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); reductions: threatened strike, 31, 8*e*; unions' conference, MAR. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 8*b*;—Disputes: South London strike, FEB. 3, 14*c*; failure, 4, 11*b*; Plymouth: strike, MAR. 3, 11*g*; 4, 18*b*
Capital, relations with:—
Cooperation:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*
Conference, three-party (Trades Union Congress and employers' organizations) — national scheme proposals: ratified, JAN. 9, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; —Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LABOUR:—
Capital, relations with:—
Cooperation (continued):—
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 17*c*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c*
Glasgow and West of Scotland Association of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen —special committee's report adopted, JAN. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining:—
Baths, pithead—Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster: scheme, FEB. 14, 11*g*; — Parsonage Colliery, Leight: opened, MAR. 17, 9*g*; —Whitburn Colliery, Durham: opened, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Conditions: see *Wages* and conditions, below
Disputes:—
House, free—Dawdon Colliery, Seaham Harbour, FEB. 13, 9*g*; 15, 7*g*; settled, 17, 16*d*; Lord Londonderry (l. quoted), 20, 11*f*; Miners' Lodge: reply, 26, 11*b*
Non-unionism—Garw Valley: intimidation prosecutions, JAN. 20, 17*c*
Penllwyngwent Colliery, Ogmore Vale—strike: summonses for breach of contract, MAR. 17, 22*d*
Firemen and deputies—General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations: resolution, JAN. 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Hours:—
Act—article, MAR. 4, 18*b*;—Bill: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*c*; (statement), 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 9*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 27, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 13*c*; 19, 15*d*
Convention, international — proposed draft: prepared by International Labour Office, JAN. 7, 16*c*; discussed at international preparatory conference, 7, 14*a*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*b*; 13, 12*c*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); 17, 13*e*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Article, JAN. 21, 11*d*; — International Labour Office: Governing Body's decision, FEB. 6, 13*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Miners' Federation: resolution, FEB. 1, 12*f*
Fortnight, spread-over—Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), JAN. 30, 14*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, FEB. 7, 9*a*; (art.), 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*); note, 8, 14*c*; 13, 9*d*; possibility of negotiations, 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*c*; proposals, MAR. 27,

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Hours :—
Fortnight, spread-over (continued) :—
14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; conference, 28, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10e ; 25, 10c ; 27, 15e ; MAR. 19, 15d ; —Leading article, FEB. 18, 17b
International Labour Office—survey, JAN. 7, 16b
Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Sunday work—Anthracite Miners' Association protest, JAN. 27, 14a
Insurance—Taff Merthyr Colliery, Glamorgan : cooperative scheme, FEB. 11, 11c
Kent, East—article, MAR. 22, 4e
Pensions—General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : resolution, JAN. 18, 12e (3* 4*) ; —Notts Miners' Industrial Union scheme : owners to continue contributions, FEB. 11, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
"Show cards"—law case, JAN. 15, 11e (3* 4*)
Smith, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 27, 16d
Statistics in 1929, MAR. 1, 7f
Unions, non-political—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8d
Wages and conditions :—
Anthracite workers — proposed conference, FEB. 17, 9b
Board, national—Bill : see under COAL and coalmining : Trade ; —General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations : resolution, JAN. 18, 12e (3* 4*)
Cannock Chase—position, JAN. 4, 12g
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 27, 14e ; FEB. 17, 9d
Derbyshire—position, JAN. 23, 17d (3* 4*)
Durham—position, MAR. 3, 8d
International :—
Conference, preparatory technical (Geneva), JAN. 7, 14a ; 8, 11f ; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11b ; 11, 9b ; 13, 12c ; 15, 13c ; 16, 11d (3* 4*) ; 17, 13e ; 18, 9e ; 20, 11b ; 21, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Article, JAN. 21, 11d ;—Leading articles, JAN. 9, 11c ; 23, 13c
International Labour Office—survey, JAN. 7, 16b ; report, 9, 12b
Miller, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Northumberland—position, FEB, 4, 16b ; MAR. 3, 8d ; application for increase : joint conference, 31, 16e
Nottinghamshire—position, JAN. 7, 11b ; FEB. 4, 11c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 18b
Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 24, 22a
Wales, South—position, MAR. 3, 8d
Yorkshire—position, JAN. 2, 14c ; FEB. 1, 14c (14c, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8d

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Welfare :—
Cinderford — institute opened, JAN. 24, 9g
Fund — allocations : statistics, JAN. 8, 9g ;—Committee's report, FEB. 22, 9c ; 24, 14d (and 3* 4*) ; — Statistics, FEB. 12, 5b
Kent, East—article, MAR. 22, 4e
Scholarships : see under EDUCATION
Cooperative societies—holidays with pay : Cooperative Wholesale Society : union's claim, JAN. 17, 10f
Co-partnership—Sir A. Duckham (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
Cotton trade :—
Disputes — eight-loom system : Burnley position, MAR. 26, 18d ; 29, 9d ; Amalgamated Weavers' Association : opposition, 31, 11b ;—Oldham : strike notices, JAN. 30, 5g ; FEB. 1, 12f ; position, 5, 16b (16f, 3* 4*) ; settled, MAR. 8, 23f
Hours—short time : American section : spinners to take ballot, FEB. 8, 12d ; result, 26, 14b
Wages—defects in work, stoppage for : test case, MAR. 7, 13a ; —Weavers : application for increase : strike ballot, JAN. 9, 12e ; 20, 14c (12d, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9e ; result, 27, 12f
Direct labour—building trade : see under *Building trade*, above ;—Finsbury : application to erect baths and wash-houses refused by Ministry of Health, JAN. 17, 16b ; — Tramways : see under *Tramways*, below
Dismissal, wrongful—law case, JAN. 25, 5a
Disputes :—
Act—amending Bill : introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14f ; questions in Parliament, 30, 8c ; FEB. 19, 8b ; note, MAR. 1, 12g ; Liberal Party attitude (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14d ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, MAR. 5, 9c ;
Lock-out, illegal—law case, FEB. 14, 16d
1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19d
Strike, general (1926) — Government employees : victimization : London Trades Council resolution, JAN. 10, 14a ;—Tramways : Hull : proposed dismissal of volunteers : see under HULL
Dockers : see under *Transport workers*, below
Dockyards, royal : see under NAVY
Domestic service—character, false : prosecution, MAR. 25, 9d (3* 4*) ; —Girls : Mr. H. Swann (s.), MAR. 6, 8e ;—Home helps : see under MATERNITY ; — Men : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10e ; tax : correspondence, JAN. 6, 13d ; 8, 8e ; 9, 6g ; 13, 13e ; 15, 15d ; 18, 11e ; 25, 13e
Electrical trades—employment, loss of : Strood generating station : compensation award, JAN. 18, 15g ;—Wages : union's demand

LABOUR :—
Electrical trades (continued) :—
for increase, JAN. 14, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; increases, 30, 11*b* ;—Women : correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*
Employment—1929, in : Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d* ; —Statistics : monthly returns, JAN. 8, 12*f* ; FEB. 12, 14*d* ; MAR. 12, 14*f*
Employment agencies — abolition : Miss M. Bondfield and Mr. J. R. Clynes receive trade union deputation, FEB. 19, 9*b*
Employment exchanges — Battersea Park-road : new building, FEB. 6, 16*a* ; opened, MAR. 19, 20*a* ;—Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; — Re-housing programme : progress, FEB. 25, 11*a* ; —Staffs : salaries : claim for higher scale, FEB. 18, 9*d* ; official side : decision, MAR. 15, 9*b* ;—Walham Green : opened, FEB. 25, 11*a*
Employment managers—forthcoming conference (Industrial Welfare Society) : article, JAN. 2, 9*b* ; held, MAR. 22, 9*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding :—
Disputes—conciliation : proposed termination of agreement : unions' discussing, FEB. 1, 9*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; decision, 20, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Liner overhauls—effect on employment, JAN. 9, 7*c*
Statistics—Mr. J. Hill (statement), FEB. 17, 11*c*
Wages—unions' proposal for national standard rates, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; arbitration proposal, 23, 14*d* ; FEB. 26, 14*f* ; employers' proposal for inquiry, 27, 14*f* ; rejected by unions, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Levels : ascertainment, MAR. 20, 18*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 21, 8*e*
Fatigue—Industrial Health Research Board : secretary, FEB. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Fuel workers—wages : Swansea lock out, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; settled, 16, 7*f* ; reduction accepted, MAR. 11, 13*a*
Government employees—hours and pensions : unions' resolutions at conference, JAN. 23 14*c* ;—Strike, general : see under *Disputes*, above
Health—correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*b*
Holidays, annual — Transport and General Workers Union campaign, JAN. 17, 10*f*
Hours :—
Convention, international :—
Great Britain—ratification Bill : introduction postponed, JAN. 28, 14*f* ;—Bacon, Capt. W. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e* ;—Bromley, Mr. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 16*c* ;—International Labour Office : Governing Body's discussion, FEB. 10, 12*g* ;—Miners' Federation : discussion, FEB. 14, 16*d*
Transport and General Workers Union—campaign, JAN. 17, 10*f*
Women and juvenile (two shift system)—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*a* ; 14, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Industrial Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
Insurance officials—collectors : Manchester dispute, JAN. 31, 16*f* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; position, 6, 16*b* ; strike, 7, 9*c* ; T.U.C. mediation offer, 8, 14*e* ; position, 11, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 14*e* ; negotiations, 18, 10*e* ; provisional settlement, 21, 16*e* ; ended, 25, 16*a* ; terms, 26, 11*f* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Iron and steel trades :—
Wages of steelworkers—new agreement reached, JAN. 31, 11*e* ;—West Wales : rates, JAN. 24, 7*f*
Juvenile :—
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 29, 10*g*
Cardiff—metalwork centre opened, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Employment—Camberwell : certificates awarded, JAN. 23, 18*d*
Employment abroad — Bill : in Commons : second reading, JAN. 29, 8*d* ; before Standing Committee, FEB. 19, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Vocational guidance — Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 29, 10*g* ;—Chelsea : lecture course announced, JAN. 30, 7*e* ;—Psychological tests : report quoted, FEB. 27, 11*f*
Lace trade—wages : questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*e*
Long service—73 years : instance, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Machine sense—National Institute of Industrial Psychology : report issued, MAR. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Motor-omnibus employees — Penn strike, FEB. 19, 16*f*
Motor trade — unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Wages : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*e*
Motor transport—hours : correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*b*
Municipal employees — Liverpool : "labour negotiation" : see under LIVERPOOL ; — Sheffield : superannuation scheme, MAR. 6, 11*f*
Non-manual—compensation for lost employment : draft Bill : Mr. J. J. Lawson receives deputation, MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*g* ;—Organization : conference (Caxton Hall), FEB. 10, 18*c*
Ordnance factories : see under ARMY
Pensions for elderly workers — Ministers' memorandum, FEB. 10, 12*e* ;—Labour Party, Independent : National Council's resolution, FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 8*b* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Pickle factories—weight lifting by juveniles : Bermondsey strike, JAN. 8, 7*b*
Plumbing trade—disputes : Doncaster strike, JAN. 2, 9*g* ; settlement ; officials in motor accident, 20, 14*c*
Pottery trade—juveniles : employment statistics (1924-29), JAN. 22, 10*c* ; —Wages : continuation of agreement to be subject to revision in event of repeal of safeguarding duty, FEB. 11, 11*c*
Printing trade :—
Apprenticeship—effect of raising school leaving age : Mr. W. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 15, 19*d*

LABOUR :—
Printing trade (continued) :—
Cooperation—Farmer, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lee, Mr. E. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b* 3* 4*) ;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.). JAN. 15, 19*d*
Professional workers : see *Non-manual*, above
Profit sharing—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*c* ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 24*d* ;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e* ;—Taylor (J. T. and J.), Ltd. : see that title
Psychology — " Machine sense " : report issued, MAR. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—National Institute of Industrial Psychology report quoted, FEB. 27, 11*f*
Quarrying industry—wages : Carnarvonshire and Merionethshire reduction, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Railways :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Overtime—shed duty : Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen's complaint, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Wages and conditions—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g* ;—Shopmen : Darlington dispute, MAR. 4, 18*f*
Shipping :—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
Coloured seamen in British ships—registration enforcement : trade union's representation, MAR. 19, 20*e* ;—Reed, Mr. G. : return issued (statement), MAR. 19, 20*e*
Hours—international Convention : Norwegian Shipowners' Association statement, FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Training—Capt. J. Griffiths (statement), JAN. 13, 7*e*
Wages—wireless operators : claim for revision, JAN. 9, 12*e*
Shop assistants :—
Hours—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAR. 22, 7*a* ;—Demonstration (Tottenham Court-road), FEB. 28, 16*a* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : council's discussion, MAR. 19, 9*e*
Women—Lady Astor (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*
Silk trade—unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ;—Wages : correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*
Tailoring trade—wages and conditions : national agreements ; unions' ballot result, MAR. 26, 18*e*
Tanning industry—welfare : objections to draft Order ; referee appointed, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Textile industries—inquiry : International Labour Office Governing Body's decision, FEB. 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Tinplate workers—disputes : use of Belgian steel ; Swansea strike settled, JAN. 7, 12*b* ;—Wages : Wales : rates, JAN. 24, 7*f*
Tramways—direct labour : reconstruction of Aldgate track : successful experiment, JAN. 14, 11*b* ;—Disputes : Manchester strike averted, JAN. 22, 16*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Transference — expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—Miners, unemployed : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
Transport Workers :—
Dockers—abolition of casual labour : resolutions at Liverpool conference, JAN. 1, 7*c* ; Dock Transport Workers' (Registration and Guaranteed Week) Committee : investigations, 6, 22*b* ; survey by voluntary observers, FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT
Wages :—
Family allowances : see FAMILIES : Endowment
International—Sir P. Perry (s.), MAR. 8, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
Levels—August, 1914, and December, 1929 : comparative return, FEB. 20, 11*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Output, payment by—question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*
Profits, relation to (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21*d*
Reductions—correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*e*
Safeguarding duties, effect of—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8*e* ; discussed, MAR. 14, 9*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
Sweated—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c* ;—Fox, Mr. E. J. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ; — Parliament : questions, JAN. 22, 8*b*
Women—Lady Astor (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*
Welfare—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Devices, new : described, JAN. 13, 7*e* ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 27, 15*d* ;—York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
Women—Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c* ; 29, 8*f* ;—Home Office review : White Paper issued, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Hours : see under *Hours*, above ;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Woollen trade :—
Disputes—National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade : new rule adopted, JAN. 13, 7*d*
Wages—dispute : Court of Inquiry : Lord Macmillan appointed, JAN. 8, 12*f* ; representatives to attend, 11, 10*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; meeting : arrangements, 24, 16*c* ; held, 28, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, 31, 14*e* ; report issued, MAR. 7, 18*d* ; employers' reduction proposal, 10, 14*f* ; 11, 16*e* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12, 16*c* ; unions' conference, 17, 9*b* ; circular, 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) : ballot : position, 24, 11*b* ; proposals rejected, 25, 18*d* ; position, 26, 18*d* ; employers to impose reductions, 27, 14*e* ; position, 28, 16*e* ; 29, 14*c* ; 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 29, 8*f* ;—

LABOUR :—
Woollen trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 17*d*; 28, 15*c*;—Saddleworth dispute: settlement terms, JAN. 13, 7*d*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Works councils—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 12, 8*c*; 15, 7*d*; provisions, 19, 5*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Finance — supplementary estimate: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JAN. 22, 8*c*; on Report, 28, 9*b*; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Staff—ex-service men: dismissal of clerks: see under CIVIL Service: Service men, ex-
LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party League of Youth—conference, JAN. 13, 7*d*
LABROUE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Chautemps Ministry, FEB. 26, 14*a*
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
LACE trade :—
Duty—Hancock, Mr. G. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*c*;—Increased sales: statistics, FEB. 5, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e*;—Radford, Mr. A. C. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*
Exports to United States—possibility of rise in American tariff discussed, MAR. 29, 9*f*
LACEY, Canon T. A.—on beards (l.), JAN. 24, 15*e*
LACROSSE :—
County championship, JAN. 20, 4*e*; FEB. 10, 6*g*; MAR. 31, 7*c*
Ladies—England: trial match, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—International tournament (London): arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*d*;—Merton Abbey tournament, JAN. 9, 5*f*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 3, 6*e*;—Territorial matches, FEB. 22, 6*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 7*d*; 27, 6*b*; MAR. 3, 6*e*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*
London v. West, MAR. 24, 5*f*
Matches played, JAN. 6, 5*c*; 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*e*; 24, 6*e*; 27, 5*g*; FEB. 3, 7*d*; 10, 6*g*; 13, 6*f*; 17, 4*e*; 24, 4*d*; MAR. 3, 6*e*; 10, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 31, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Lee, JAN. 20, 4*e*; v. Manchester, FEB. 17, 4*e*; v. Cambridge University, 28, 6*f*; v. Hampstead, MAR. 10, 5*f*; v. Manchester University, 11, 7*c*
South of England — championship, MAR. 10, 5*f*
LACTAGOL—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*
LACY, Capt. A.—on cadet corps (l.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
LADIES' Carlton Club—new premises: described, FEB. 25, 17*d*; opening arrangements, 21, 17*b*; MAR. 27, 17*b*: opened, 29, 14*e*
LADIES' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 16, 5*c*
LADKIN, Herbert—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4*e*
LADYSMITH—30th anniversary of relief celebrated, MAR. 3, 13*b*; dinner, 7, 19*d*
LAFAYETTE, Marie—"The Letters of Lafayette and Jefferson": reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*b*
LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on unemployment, FEB. 11, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 16*c*
LAFFORGUE, Mlle. Josephine (France)—death, FEB. 28, 13*g*
LAGINYA, M. Matko (Yugoslavia)—death, MAR. 20, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
LAGUNAS Nitrate Co., Ltd.—Lagunas Syndicate, Ltd.: amalgamation: notice to debenture holders, JAN. 3, 16*g*; meeting to approve: arrangements, 14, 20*g*
LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LAGUNAS Nitrate Co., Ltd.
LAHEJ: see under ADEN
LAHORE—Lajpat Rai statue: see LAJPAT Rai
LAIDLAW, Mr. Archibald B.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
LAILEY, Mr. Bernard—on tithe rents (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*; 31, 10*e*
LAINE, Mr. Abraham J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
LAING, Mr. Isaac W.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
LAING and Cruickshank, Messrs.—partner, MAR. 28, 21*g*
LAISNEY, Jacques L.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
LAITY, Mr. Major—rescue of crew of *Ornais II.*: anonymous gift, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—Lahore statue unveiled, JAN. 2, 12*a*
LAKE, Leonard—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*
LAKE District :—
Electric cables—correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Great Gable (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Great Langdale—climbers' hut (Robertson Lamb memorial): equipped, MAR. 14, 11*e*; (photo.), 14, 18
Monk Coniston — acquisition by National Trust: statement, JAN. 28, 17*c*; (photo.), 28, 18
Tilberthwaite ghyll and valley—appeal for preservation; map, FEB. 15, 8*a*; (photo.), 15, 16
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—director, MAR. 29, 18*g*
LAKER, Miss Mabel—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
LAKIN, Mrs. M. L.—death, FEB. 24, 9*e*
LAKIN-SMITH, Mr. H.—on income-tax (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*
LAL, Diwan Chaman (India)—forming new Congress Party, FEB. 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 14, 13*b*
LAL, Rai Bahadur Jai (India)—Judge of High Court, Lahore, JAN. 14, 13*g*
LALKAKA, Mr. J. A. (India)—biographical, MAR. 4, 15*g*
LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste—article, JAN. 27, 7*d*
LAMB, Mrs.—at Central poor law conference, on boarding-out of children, FEB. 26, 9*a*
LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
at Central poor law conference, on vagrancy and casual wards, FEB. 27, 5*e*
on sympathy with prisoners (l.), FEB. 22, 13*c*

LAMB, Sir Ernest :—
St. Paul's bridge — scheme : map, MAR. 3, 11*a*
at Court of Common Council, on St. Paul's bridge plan : publication in *The Times*, MAR. 21, 11*b*
LAMB, Sir Joseph :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 14, 19*d*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*c* ;—Rabbits : destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
LAMB, Robertson—memorial : see under LAKE District : Great Langdale
LAMB, Miss Rosina G.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
LAMB, Mr. W. S. (India)—in Parliament, on kerosine duty, MAR. 21, 13*a*
LAMB, Miss Winifrid—leaves for Lesbos, MAR. 13, 12*d*
at Hellenic Society, on early Greek bronzes, FEB. 5, 11*f*
LAMBERT, M. Charles (France)—Under Secretary for War, FEB. 22, 12*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. Edward W.—death, MAR. 3, 19*c* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. Francis H.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
LAMBERT, Col. Frederick A. H.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*a* ;—Navy ; air arm ; Admiralty staff ; estimates ; Singapore base, MAR. 18, 9*a*
on burdens of taxation (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
on mining industry (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
LAMBERT, Ven. J. M., Archdeacon of East Riding—at Church Assembly, on cathedral chapters, FEB. 5, 11*d*
LAMBERT, Miss Murray—recitals, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; 15, 10*d* ; 24, 12*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. P. B.—on Cockney R. (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
LAMBETH Bridge—second steel caisson sunk, JAN. 31, 11*f*
LAMBETH Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*e*
LAMBOURNE, late Lord—memorial bas relief to be erected in Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, FEB. 26, 17*d*
LAMBRICK, Preb. George M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LAMERT, Mr. Sydney—resigns from Inveresk Paper Co. shareholders' committee, FEB. 25, 22*f*
LAMIN, William—fatal accident, JAN. 17, 11*d*
LAMING, Mr. William—memorial to be placed in Shelford Church, FEB. 3, 17*f*
LAMINGTON, Lord—health, FEB. 8, 15*b*
at Caxton Hall, on India, JAN. 21, 13*b*
on Channel tunnel (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*
on Royal Normal College for the Blind (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*
LAMONT, Mr.—at Bordeaux, on trade with France, JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LAMONT, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—on naval construction programme (statement), JAN. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LAMOSEUX, M. (France) — Minister of Colonies, FEB. 22, 12*a*
in Parliament, on taxation, FEB. 14, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—directors, FEB. 6, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 4, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
LAMPSON, Lady—health, JAN. 23, 12*e* ; death, 24, 14*c* ; appreciation, 27, 14*b*
LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaves Peking, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; in Nanking, 10, 12*g* ; conversations with Mr. C. T. Wang, 11, 9*c* ; leaves Shanghai, 23, 12*e* ; returning to Nanking, FEB. 1, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Shanghai, 10, 11*e*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 23*b* ;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
LANARKSHIRE — sheriffs-substitute, FEB. 18, 13*g*
LANCASHIRE, Cheshire and North-Western Liberal Federation—meeting, FEB. 10, 18*d*
LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—delegate conference, MAR. 24, 11*a*
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—capital : increase approved, JAN. 8, 19*b* ; authorized, FEB. 5, 20*d* ;—Mills : absorption, MAR. 7, 9*b*
LANCASHIRE Cotton Fair : see under COTTON : Trade
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co.—address, MAR. 1, 17*g*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn. : at Southampton, FEB. 15, 8*f* ; at Catterick, 22, 18*g*
LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
LANCASTER—parish church : 500th anniversary : celebration arrangements, FEB. 17, 16*b* : celebrated, MAR. 3, 11*e*
LANCASTER, Dr. E. Le Cronier — on "beastiarians" (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
LANCASTER, Joseph—acquitted, MAR. 29, 8*f*
LANCASTER, Ald. M. L., Lord Mayor of Birmingham :—
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*a*
LANCEFIELD, Rev. A. P.—on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
LANCERS, 17th—statuette of Lord Haig presented, MAR. 28, 11*d*
LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V. :—
at Town Planning Institute, on road signs, FEB. 15, 10*a*
on Indian craftsmen (lect.), FEB. 27, 20*f* (20*b*, 3* 4*)
LANCHESTER and Lodge, Messrs.—winning design for Birmingham Hospital centre, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; (photo.), 25, 16
LAND :—
Death duties, transference for : see under DEATH duties
Drainage—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* ;—Agriculture, Ministry of : schemes, MAR. 31, 20*d* ;—Article ("Cost of draining and liming"), FEB. 10, 19*a* ;—Bill : question in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; introduced in Lords, MAR. 26, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 20*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*f* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Rates : non-payment : summonses dismissed, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Nationalization—Mr. W. T. Kelly (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
Reclamation—question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*a*
Small-holdings : see SMALL-HOLDINGS

LAND (continued) :—
Values : taxation — Central Land - owners' Association journal quoted, MAR. 24, 11c ;—Conference (Manchester), FEB. 17, 16d ; —Harper, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 9d ; —Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14g ;—Union of University Liberal Societies : resolution, JAN. 1, 9c
LAND Agents' Society—motto and coat of arms, FEB. 11, 23g
LANDEKER, Herr S.—death, JAN. 4, 12b
LANDIS, Mr. F. W.—on friendly societies and National Insurance Act (add.), JAN. 9, 7b
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Business premises — compensation : law case, MAR. 7, 5d
Contractual tenancy and decontrol—law case, MAR. 19, 5b
Correspondence, MAR. 22, 8d
Law case, JAN. 16, 5c
LANDON, Victor G. P.—fatal accidents, FEB. 3, 14d
LANDOWSKI, M. Paul—statue of Lord Haig (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
LANDRY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Budget, FEB. 14, 16e (14b, 3* 4*)
LANDSLIDES :—
Beachy Head, FEB. 6, 11g
Dawlish — subsidence on railway track, JAN. 6, 12g ; repairs, 7, 14e (and 3* 4*)
Ebbw Vale—Cwm : houses threatened, JAN. 24, 8f
Newport (Mon.) — road subsidence, JAN. 7, 14e
Rhydymyn, Flintshire, JAN. 21, 11g
Sudbury—subsidence on railway line, JAN. 13, 12d (14d, 3* 4*)
Tynemouth Castle promontory, MAR. 29, 9g
Wadhurst, near—railway line, JAN. 7, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; line cleared, 8, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
LANE, Maj. Aymer P.—will, FEB. 7, 19c
LANE, Mrs. M.—on simnel cake (l.), MAR. 25, 12e
LANE, Saville and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 2, 19d
LANE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5e
LANE-FOX, Col. G. R.—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10c
in Parliament, on coal trade, JAN. 29, 8d ; FEB. 11, 8d ; 12, 8f ; 13, 8e (3* 4*) ; 26, 8d ; MAR. 6, 8d ; 12, 8e ; 21, 9c
LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William—in Parliament, on Poole Harbour bridge, FEB. 18, 9b
LANG, Mr. A. L.—at Isleworth, on Syon Park, JAN. 21, 16b ; 22, 8f (3* 4*)
LANG, Col. B. J.—appointment, FEB. 18, 10f
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury :—
National Institute for the Blind—vice-president, JAN. 8, 9d
at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, MAR. 19, 19g
at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19b ; on religious teaching, 7, 16d ; on Sponsors' scheme, 8, 8e
at Croydon Parish Church, on Lord Balfour, MAR. 24, 16c
at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare, FEB. 27, 11d
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
at King's College, London, on Eucharistic doctrine, MAR. 13, 19c
at Lambeth Savings Bank, on thrift ; social services, JAN. 28, 16e
at S.P.C.K., on Christian ideals, MAR. 8, 17g
in Convocation, on Soviet war on religion, FEB. 13, 13f ; on Russia ; Russian Press comment, 18, 16c
in Parliament, on Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8b ;—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8d ;—Parsonages measure, MAR. 15, 8a ;—Russia : religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8b (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 8c ; diplomatic relations, FEB. 21, 8c ;—Slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8d ;—Thring, Sir A. : tribute, FEB. 28, 8a
on Church schools (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 7b
on Gairdner, Canon T. — memorial scheme (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 17c
on Industrial Sunday (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 10e
on modern life (broadcast talk), FEB. 11, 9d
on Naval armaments conference (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
on World's Evangelical Alliance week of prayer (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9d
LANG, Rev. Gordon :—
in Parliament, on divorce and insanity, FEB. 27, 9a ;—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7e
LANG, Mr. R. T.—on unsightly hoardings (l.), MAR. 4, 12c ; 13, 10b
LANG, Mr. W. F. M.—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 12, 10e
LANG, Prof. W. H.—pro-vice-chancellor of Manchester University, FEB. 19, 16e
LANG and Stevenson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23c
LANGDON, Mr. A. M.—to give address in Hamburg, MAR. 26, 5e
LANGDON, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12c
LANGE, M. Sven (Denmark)—death, JAN. 7, 13g
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16f ; 9, 17f
LANGENHOVEN, Mr. (South Africa) — member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13b ; 26, 13b (3* 4*)
LANGFORD, Charles—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 19c ; inquest, 22, 14a
LANGFORD, Mr. Clements—death, FEB. 7, 16c
LANGFORD, Ernest B.—found dead, JAN. 29, 11g
LANGFORD, Llewellyn—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7g
LANGFORD-JAMES, Mr. John W. Ll.—death, MAR. 29, 12a, 17a
LANGHAM, Col. Frederick G.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 18, 7d
LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24d
LANGHAM Mill—demolition, FEB. 4, 9b
LANGHORNE Orchard prize essay, JAN. 21, 11f
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22g ; (F.N.), 25, 22d
LANGLANDS, Mr. James R.—will, FEB. 25, 17f
LANGSFORD, Eva G.—released, JAN. 25, 14b (3* 4*)

LANGTON, Mr. Ernest C.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
LANGUAGES :—
Accent—Mr. H. W. Steed (s.), JAN. 3, 12*b*
Bad—Sir T. Humphreys (statement), JAN. 30, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Commerce, use in—Mr. F. W. Goodenough (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c*
English : see ENGLISH language
Learning—M. de Fleuriau (s.), FEB. 3, 10*d*
Modern — at Oxford : see under OXFORD University
Teaching—broadcasting, by : Modern Language Association discussion, JAN. 4, 15*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*
Welsh—use in County Courts : Judge A. Jones (statement), JAN. 9, 7*f*
LANGUET, Hubert :—
"Vindiciae contra Tyrannos" : see under BOOKS
LANGWILL, Mr. L. G.—on pigeon-shooting (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*c*
LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray — photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*c* ; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
LANSBURY, Edgar J., and William A.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 25, 5*e*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—guest of Overseas League, MAR. 1, 14*e* ; guest of St. David's Day National Welsh dinner, 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Carillon for London (int.), JAN. 8, 10*b*
London parks (statement), FEB. 20, 5*e*, 12*c*
National Gallery lighting costs (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Papworth Settlement—visits, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Regent's Park alterations (statement), FEB. 13, 8*g*
at Bromley-by-Bow, on municipal laundries, JAN. 27, 14*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on dancing in London parks, MAR. 21, 19*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on London parks alterations, MAR. 1, 14*e*
at Dewsbury, on Coal Bill, MAR. 3, 16*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Hyde Park, JAN. 2, 6*d*
at Hendon, on fiscal policy ; rationalization of industry, MAR. 17, 9*c*
at London Head Teachers' Association, on open air schools, FEB. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on amenities, rural : Westminster Hall exhibition, FEB. 20, 8*c* ;—Bird sanctuaries, FEB. 25, 8*b* ;—Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f* ;—Broadcasting reception at House of Commons, FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—Carillon for Hyde Park, FEB. 4, 8*d* ; — Cotswold cottage for America, FEB. 4, 8*d* ;—London parks, FEB. 11, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; MAR. 13, 8*c* ;—Members : proposed badges, MAR. 13, 8*c*
LANSDOWNE, Lady—dance, JAN. 25, 15*b*
LANSDOWNE House :—
Cast museum, suggested—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c*
Furniture—sale, MAR. 7, 13*f*
Library—sale announced, MAR. 13, 19*d* ; sold, 29, 17*d*
LANSDOWNE House (continued) :—
Marbles — National Art Collections Fund inspection : arrangements, FEB. 6, 17*e* ; 24, 9*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*) ; on view, MAR. 4, 18*c* ; — Sale announced, JAN. 2, 9*a* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; FEB. 11, 11*e* ; described, 25, 17*c* ; sale, MAR. 6, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*f*
Porcelain—sale, MAR. 14, 17*d*
Preservation—discussed, FEB. 21, 9*e*
LAPLAND—reindeer : starvation, JAN. 4, 9*c*
LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada) — mentioned as Minister of External Affairs, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LARDNER, Mr. Henry W.—will, FEB. 21, 9*e*
LARGILLIÈRE—painting stolen, JAN. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LARGS—brides' dowries : see ORR, Mr. John
LARKEN, Vice-Adm. Frank—appointment, JAN. 20, 12*f* ; biographical, 21, 5*g*
LARKIN, Mr. Alfred W.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*e*
LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G.—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, JAN. 24, 11*e*
LARKIN, Mr. Peter (Canada) — leaves London, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; death, FEB. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; photograph, 4, 18 ; memorial service in Canada, MAR. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Royal messages, 6, 17*b* ; funeral, 6, 17*b*
Appreciation, FEB. 6, 16*d*
Canadian Government—tribute, FEB. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
on Callendar, Prof. (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
on Dorchester Papers (l.), FEB. 26, 15*e*
LARSEN, Capt. Rüser (Norway)—*Norvegia* expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
LASCELLES, Capt. David A. G.—death, JAN. 7, 17*e* ; will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
LASCELLES, Mr. Edward—on West Indian sugar (l.), FEB. 10, 19*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. Edwin J. M.—funeral, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
LASKI, Prof. Harold J.—president of Rationalist Press Association, FEB. 18, 13*g*
LA TERRIÈRE, Mrs. — on electricity o water (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
LATHAM, Howard C. (Canada)—embezzlement charge, MAR. 25, 15*g*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Constitution : amendment Bill, MAR. 27, 13*c*
on Empire trade (statement), FEB. 7, 13*b*
on naval armaments (statement), FEB. 6, 14*b*
LATHAN, Mr. George :—
at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, FEB. 10, 18*c*
at National Federation of Professional Workers' conference, on non-manual workers, FEB. 3, 7*g*
LA THANGUE, Mr. Henry H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
LATHOM, Lord—death, FEB. 7, 14*d* ; memoir, 8, 14*b* ; appreciation, 10, 17*a* ; funeral ; memorial service, 11, 17*c*
LATIFI, Mr. Alma (India)—member of delegation to conference on international law, MAR. 8, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Latin, Dictionary of British Medieval — correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*f*

LA TOUCHE, Mr. H. N. Digues—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
LATTA, Sir John—on a New Year wish for industry (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
LATVIA :—
Census : see under *Population*, below
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Celmins)—Foreign Minister resigns, FEB. 6, 9*g*
Population—census results, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Russian refugees : see under RUSSIA : Peasants
LAUDEMAN, Mr. Dyke (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
LAUNDRY trade :—
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*b*
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall), MAR. 25, 13*b*
Management as career for women — pamphlet issued, FEB. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Municipal—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), JAN. 27, 14*a*
LAURANCE, William—drunk in charge of motor-van charge, FEB. 22, 14*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. C. T.—retirement, JAN. 30, 19*g*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval—death, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*c* ; photograph, 3, 18
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—Air Minister, FEB. 22, 12*a* ; MAR. 3, 14*a*
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—on colours used by old masters (l.), FEB. 18, 12*b* ; oil paintings of Italian masters (l.), 28, 10*a*
LAURIE, Sir Claude E.—death, FEB. 20, 15*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 15*d*
LAURIE, Mr. J. W.—on B.B.C. alternative programme (l.), MAR. 28, 10*g*
LAURIE, Lieut.-Col. John D.—biographical ; member for Cornhill, FEB. 22, 15*e*
LAURIE, Millbank and Co.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
LAUSANNE—Art Museum : burglary, JAN. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nestlé Nursing Home : endowed, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—address, JAN. 4, 19*e*
LAUTIER, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, MAR. 3, 14*a*
LAVAL, M. Pierre (France)—Minister of Labour, MAR. 3, 14*a*
LAVENDER, Capt. (India) — North-West Frontier expedition, FEB. 5, 13*c*
LAVERY, Sir John—to paint portrait of Lord Lonsdale, JAN. 2, 15*c* ; to receive freedom of Belfast, 14, 12*b* ; MAR. 31, 11*g*
LAVINO, Mr. Edward J.—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
LAW :—
Absurd applications — Mr. Justice Roche (statement), JAN. 23, 5*b*
Administration—Lord Hanworth (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*
Appeals — protection against : judicial observations, MAR. 18, 5*d*
Charges—supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Codification — international convention : see under INTERNATIONAL LAW
Costs — excessive : instance, FEB. 13, 5*e* ;—Payment into court with denial of liability : non-acceptance by plaintiff : law case, FEB. 7, 5*g* ;—Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g* ;—Test cases, MAR. 19, 10*e*
LAW (continued) :—
County Courts : see COUNTY Courts
Courts—Chancery : master, FEB. 15, 4*f* ;—Hilary term : arrangements, JAN. 7, 11*f* ;—Solicitors : clothes : leading article, FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Taxing master, JAN. 18, 4*a*
Crown—proceedings against : proposed Bill : Sir W. Jowitt (s.), JAN. 18, 4*f*
Empire Supreme Court, proposed — Irish Free State Government attitude, FEB. 11, 11*b* ; Mr. Bourassa (s.), 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ethics of—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
Infancy plea — Mr. Registrar Dell (statement), FEB. 15, 4*d*
Judges—appointments, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; 27, 12*g* ; — Observations : correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e* ; 4, 12*e*
Poor Persons—Bentham Committee for Poor Litigants, MAR. 19, 17*e* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*c* ; —Law Society report, JAN. 27, 8*e* ; leading article, 27, 13*d*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—sittings announcement, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; Dominion appeals : attitude of Irish Free State, FEB. 11, 11*b*
Riddles — correspondence, MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 10*e*
LAW, Mr. Andrew—on flour moisture (l.), JAN. 20, 18*e*
LAW, Mr. Ernest—death, FEB. 26, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; photograph, 27, 18 ; appreciation, MAR. 3, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; funeral : Requiem Mass, 3, 17*c* ; Elizabethan Literary Society tribute, 6, 12*d*
LAW, Mr. Harrington R.—flying accident, JAN. 18, 8*g* ; 20, 11*g*
LAW, Mr. Hugh (Irish Free State)—at Hotel Cecil, on relations with Great Britain, MAR. 18, 18*c*
LAW, Mr. R. W. R.—resigns directorship, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*a*, 4*)
LAW CASES :—
Abbey and others v. Barnstyn, MAR. 19, 5*b*
Ahmed Jabur Khatib and others v. Attorney-General of Palestine : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Palestine, below
Aldred, E. R., deceased, JAN. 28, 5*b*
Alsop v. COX, FEB. 7, 5*d*
Altschul's Will Trust, in re : Public Trustee v. Royal National Lifeboat Institution, FEB. 13, 5*e*
Andia Yrarrazaval, de v. Redesdale and another, JAN. 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a*
Ansell, D. L. v. Ansell, C. P. (King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 8, 4*f*
Armstrong and others v. Mead and another : see *Great* Indian Peninsula Railway Act, 1900, in re, below
Associated Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd., in re, FEB. 25, 5*b*
Associated Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd., in re, JAN. 14, 5*b*
Attorney-General v. Bloomfield, JAN. 15, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Carlton, JAN. 15, 5*e*
Attorney-General v. Tynemouth Poor Law Union, MAR. 8, 4*a*
Attorney-General v. Walkergate Press, Ltd., JAN. 15, 5*e*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Beckwith v. Beckwith, MAR. 29, 4c
Bedwas Navigation Colliery Co. v. Miners' Federation, JAN. 15, 11c (3* 4*)
Bell v. Bell and Baylis (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 6, 5d
Benett-Dampier v. Collard, JAN. 23, 5a ; 24, 5c
Berendt v. Playfair, MAR. 5, 5c ; 8, 4c
Biemans v. Biemans and Nosworthy, FEB. 12, 5e
Billing v. Sueter, FEB. 20, 11d
Blackburn v. Tilbury Urban District Council and McCullock, FEB. 18, 18a
Blythe v. Blythe and Darbyshire, JAN. 25, 5a
Boosey and Co., Ltd. v. Goodson Gramophone Record Co., Ltd., JAN. 22, 5a
Bowden v. Lisgarten and another, JAN. 30, 5a ; 31, 5a
Bowlby v. Bowlby and Vivian, MAR. 25, 5d
Bracken v. Bracken and Holmes, JAN. 14, 5c
Breat and another v. St. Dunstan's Home for the Blind (Norwood and others cited), MAR. 26, 5f
Bristow v. Bingham, MAR. 5, 5d
British Columbia, Attorney-General of v. McDonald Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd. : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Canada, below
British Talking Pictures, Ltd., in re, FEB. 4, 5d ; MAR. 4, 5c
Broughton v. London and North Eastern Railway, FEB. 1, 4a
Brown v. Saint-Phalle, Ltd., MAR. 15, 4f
Brunton v. Brunton and Godenir, FEB. 13, 5b
Buff Book, Ltd. v. Commercial Buff Book Telephone Directories, Ltd., and others, FEB. 19, 5b
Buller and Co., Ltd. v. T. J. Brooks, Ltd., FEB. 13, 5b
Carroll v. Athletic Publications and another, FEB. 11, 5c
Carstairs v. Trevanion, JAN. 18, 4d ; MAR. 14, 5e ; 15, 4a
Cartwright v. Forman Brothers, FEB. 14, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
Chalmers, M. E. v. Chalmers, F. Z. (Threlfall intervening) (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 21, 5c
Chesters, E. M. v. Chesters, E. H., MAR. 15, 4e
Chillagoe Railway and Mines, Ltd., in re, JAN. 23, 5b ; FEB. 6, 5d
Civilian War Claimants' Association, Ltd., in re the petition of right of the, JAN. 15, 5a ; 16, 5a
Claydon v. Claydon and Williams, FEB. 20, 5d
Clayton (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd. and others v. Oliver, FEB. 11, 5a
Cochrane v. Cochrane, orse. Milamootz, orse. Limonack, orse. Limanak, orse. Limonk, orse. Leminsck, orse. Leminock, MAR. 12, 5g ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5d ; 20, 5c
Colenso, M. v. Colenso, W., JAN. 14, 5d
Coliseum (Barrow), Ltd., in re, MAR. 26, 5f
Cook v. Cook and Macartney, JAN. 18, 4a
Cookson v. Cookson and Bishop, MAR. 12, 5d

LAW cases (continued) :
Crotch v. Miles, MAR. 14, 5a ; 15, 4c ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5b ; 21, 5c
Curzon settled heirlooms, in re, FEB. 14, 5c
Dalgety and Co., Ltd. v. T. G. Bradfield and Co., Ltd., MAR. 8, 4b
Dalrymple, E. E. v. Dalrymple, J. L., MAR. 5, 5c
Davis, W. G. v. Davis, L. R., FEB 5, 5f
Davison v. Style and Winch, Ltd., MAR. 8, 4d
Dawson v. Dawson, MAR. 18, 5d
Debtor, in re a, JAN. 18, 4e
Dewar v. Manuel, FEB. 22, 23c
Divorce—decrees nisi : made absolute, JAN. 14, 5d ; 21, 5e ; 28, 5g ; FEB. 4, 5d ; 6, 5d ; 11, 5e ; 18, 5d ; 25, 5c ; MAR. 4, 5b ; 11, 5d ; 18, 5e ; 25, 5b ; rescinded, JAN. 21, 5e
Dominy, I. E. v. Dominy, C. C. (Hutton intervening), FEB. 27, 5b
Dowding v. Dowding and White, MAR. 6, 5c
Drury v. Chelsea Corporation, FEB. 26, 5b ; 27, 5b
Dunn v. Newport Corporation, FEB. 17, 8c
Easter v. Marvin, FEB. 1, 4c
Eckersley, S. v. Eckersley, P. P., MAR. 4, 5c
Ellor and wife v. Selfridge and Co., Ltd., FEB. 14, 5d
Evans v. Baxter and another, MAR. 6, 5d
Fisher v. Oldham Corporation, MAR. 29, 4d
Fitz Herbert, D. I. (Lady) v. Fitz Herbert, Sir H. M. (Davis intervening), FEB. 7, 5b
Fordham, F. L., in re, JAN. 14, 5c
Foster, B. E. v. Foster, E., JAN. 21, 5d
Gavin v. Telephone Motor Works, Ltd. (Fowler, Legg and Young, third parties), FEB. 28, 5c ; MAR. 1, 4e
Gibson and another v. Hull Corporation, JAN. 18, 4f
Gilbert and Knowles, Ltd., in re, JAN. 14, 5c
Gladys Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd., in re, MAR. 4, 5c ; 11, 5f ; 12, 5f
Gloucester Corporation v. Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd. and others, FEB. 12, 5c ; 22, 4c
Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co., Ltd. v. Goldberger, JAN. 21, 5e
Gooch v. Gooch, JAN. 28, 5f
Gordon v. Le Mesurier : see *Le Mesurier*, below
Gray v. Martin, FEB. 8, 4c
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Purchase Act, 1900, in re : Armstrong and others v. Mead and another, FEB. 7, 5f
Greenstreet v. Venn and others, FEB. 8, 4c
Gunn, B. L. v. Gunn, P. L., JAN. 31, 5d
Hack, A., deceased, in re, MAR. 18, 5a
Hadfield v. British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd., FEB. 3, 9a
Hamilton v. Bennett, FEB. 12, 5d
Harvey v. Harvey and Turner, MAR. 15, 4b
Hay Dillon v. Hay Dillon and Hyams (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 14, 5d
Hellings v. Cooperative Tote Association, Ltd., and others, JAN. 17, 5e ; 18, 4c

LAW cases (continued) :—
Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd. v. First National Pictures, FEB. 5, 5c
Herries, Baroness: see *Norfolk*, Duchess of, below
Higgins v. Sneath, JAN. 16, 5b ; 22, 5b
Hinchliffe, W. G. R., presumed deceased, in re, FEB. 25, 5b
Hinton v. Gilchrist, MAR. 8, 4e
Holder and Gulliford v. Howells, FEB. 18, 13c
Hole v. Garnsey, MAR. 26, 5a
Holt v. Cadogan, MAR. 7, 5d
Hood, in re: Public Trustee v. Hood, FEB. 15, 4g ; 19, 5d
Ide v. Graham and Field, MAR. 6, 5c ; 7, 5c
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. v. I. G. Farbenindustrie Aktiengesellschaft, MAR. 14, 5g
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Burma Corporation, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Miller, FEB. 7, 5a
Jackson v. National Magazine Co., Ltd., FEB. 21, 5d
Jenkins, L. M. V. v. Jenkins, L. W., MAR. 4, 5c
Jones v. Leeming, MAR. 19, 5a
Jones and others v. Harman and others, JAN. 29, 5b
Jonesco v. Evening Standard Co., Ltd., FEB. 5, 5d ; 6, 5b ; 7, 5c ; 8, 4a ; 11, 5d ; 12, 5a ; 13, 5c ; 14, 5a ; 15, 4e ; 18, 5b ; 19, 5c ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5a ; MAR. 26, 5e
Jonesco v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., FEB. 21, 5b ; MAR. 12, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 26, 5e
K. T. B. Manufacturing Co., Ltd. v. Duophone Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd., JAN. 17, 5a
Kellett, E. v. Attorney-General and others, JAN. 29, 5d
Ladies' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd. v. Parker, JAN. 16, 5c
Le Hardy v. Le Hardy and Small, MAR. 4, 5c
Le Mesurier, otherwise Gordon v. Le Mesurier, JAN. 18, 4c
Leslie v. Taylor, FEB. 19, 5e
Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. Bell and another, MAR. 25, 5c ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5a ; 28, 5a
Lister v. South London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd. and Parkside Printing Co., MAR. 12, 5e
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Hatry and Daniels, FEB. 18, 5a
Luipaard's Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, FEB. 7, 5e
Martin, otherwise Crawley v. Martin, FEB. 18, 5d
Maude, P. v. Maude C. G. (King's Proctor showing cause), FEB. 11, 5c
Melvill, J. L. v. Melvill, I. M., MAR. 26, 5e
Metzler and Co. (1920), Ltd. v. J. Curwen and Sons, Ltd., MAR. 27, 5c ; 28, 5d
Miller v. Greenstein and Henson, MAR. 21, 5f
Mills v. Chapman, JAN. 15, 5b
Minter v. Priest, MAR. 21, 5a ; correction, 22, 4e
Morgan, J. S. v. Morgan, E. M. L., MAR. 20, 5c
Morriss v. Withers, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co., MAR. 11, 5a

LAW cases (continued) :—
Moulton v. Poulter, FEB. 28, 5d
National Bank, Ltd. v. Sidney J. Lovell and Co., MAR. 28, 5b ; 29, 4a
Nicolson v. Nicolson, JAN. 27, 7f
Nixon and others v. Attorney-General, JAN. 17, 5c ; 18, 4b ; 21, 5c ; FEB. 20, 5a
Norfolk (Duchess of) v. Chicken and Sons, Messrs., MAR. 5, 10g (3* 4*) ; 20, 5e
Norfolk (Duchess of) v. Maxwelltown property owners, MAR. 1, 9b
Notley v. Bishop of Birmingham, MAR. 26, 5c
Oldham, I. M. v. Oldham, J. S., MAR. 25, 5b
Orchard v. Connaught Club, FEB. 8, 4c
Otranto, JAN. 28, 5c
Parnis and others v. Agius and others: see under *Privy* Council appeals: Malta, below
Parsonage, G. E. v. Parsonage, E. B., MAR. 4, 5d
Partoon v. Cattle and another, FEB. 8, 9d (3* 4*)
Partridge v. Abbey, Malvern Wells, Ltd., MAR. 25, 18c
Passfield, A. and Passfield, H. J., FEB. 22, 4b
Pembroke, T. F., in re, FEB. 18, 5d
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council: see under *Privy* Council appeals: Irish Free State, below
Pink v. Pink, FEB. 4, 5e
Postmaster-General v. Larkin, FEB. 22, 4e
Power v. British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 5a
Prior, L. M. v. Prior, H. F. S. (King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 20, 5c
Privy Council appeals :—
Canada :—
Attorney-General of British Columbia v. McDonald Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd., MAR. 5, 5d
Gold Coast Colony :—
R. v. Knowles, MAR. 11, 5c
Irish Free State :—
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, JAN. 28, 5f ; 29, 5c ; 31, 5d ; FEB. 1, 4d ; 25, 5a ; 26, 5a ; 28, 5a
Malta :—
Parnis and others v. Agius and others, JAN. 24, 5a
Palestine :—
Ahmed Jabur Khatib and others v. Attorney-General of Palestine, MAR. 29, 4e
R. v. Achew, FEB. 4, 5d
R. v. Charavanamuttu, JAN. 14, 5g
R. v. Divine: ex parte Walton, FEB. 11, 5f ; 12, 5b ; MAR. 18, 5f
R. v. Fratson, MAR. 25, 5a
R. v. General Medical Council: ex parte Kynaston, JAN. 17, 5b ; 18, 4c
R. v. Hatry, MAR. 18, 5c
R. v. Knowles: see under *Privy* Council appeals: Gold Coast Colony, above
R. v. Minister of Health: ex parte Yaffe, JAN. 15, 5c ; MAR. 26, 5c ; 27, 5c ; 28, 5c

LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Pensions Ministry: ex parte Mead, JAN. 28, 5*d*
R. v. Scoffin, MAR. 18, 5*b*
R. v. Southern, JAN. 21, 5*e*
Ralston v. Ralston, FEB. 12, 8*g*
Ranger v. Odhams Press, Ltd., and another, JAN. 28, 5*g*
Red v. Griffiths, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Reed v. Reed and Morrison, FEB. 12, 5*e*
Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd. v. Clayton and Waller, Ltd. and others, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
Ridgeway, M. G. B. v. Ridgeway, D. C., JAN. 16, 5*b*
Roadley, in re: Iveson v. Wakefield, FEB. 13, 5*d*
Rogers v. London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co., FEB. 15, 4*g*
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, re, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Rumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. v. The King, MAR. 18, 5*b*
Sagar v. H. Ridehalgh and Son, Ltd., MAR. 7, 13*a*
Sales v. Coulsdon and Purley Urban District Council, JAN. 24, 7*f*
Satchell, Chapple and Son v. Penhalonga West (Rhodesia), Ltd., and others, FEB. 1, 4*c*
Savage v. British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., MAR. 20, 5*a*
Scarsdale settled heirlooms, in re, FEB. 14, 5*c*
Seagars v. Seagars, FEB. 14, 5*d*
Sefton-Toms v. Stirling, MAR. 29, 4*f*
Shurey v. W. Speaight and Sons, Ltd., and another, JAN. 31, 5*b*; FEB. 1, 4*b*
Shute v. Shute and Breene, MAR. 11, 5*d*
Spivack, G. v. Spivack, H. B., JAN. 17, 5*d*
Stamford, G. M. A. v. Stamford, A. R., MAR. 11, 5*d*
Standen-Brown v. Ling, FEB. 1, 4*b*
Stirrett, D. S. v. Stirrett, A. N., FEB. 25, 5*b*
Stokes v. Stokes and Cayley, FEB. 12, 5*e*
Tate, in re, MAR. 20, 5*d*
Taylor v. Inventions Exploitation Trust, Ltd., MAR. 7, 22*b*
Tempus Shipping Co., Ltd. v. Louis Dreyfus and Co., MAR. 13, 5*a*
Thomas v. Perkins, FEB. 24, 18*e*
Turner v. Turner and Riew, FEB. 11, 5*c*
Turney, B. E., in re, FEB. 18, 5*d*
United Counties Trust, Ltd. v. Cleaver, FEB. 14, 11*b*
United Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd. v. Joel and others, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 4*c*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*c*
United Operative Plumbers' Association v. Dundee Town Council, FEB. 14, 16*d*
Van Weyenbergh, v. British Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd., JAN. 25, 5*a*
Waugh v. Waugh and Heygate, JAN. 18, 4*c*
Weatherall v. Weatherall and Bradley, MAR. 4, 5*d*
Webster v. Webster and Morgan, MAR. 20, 5*c*
Willans v. de Andia Yrarrazaval and wife, FEB. 22, 4*a*; 25, 5*c*
Wright, in re: Wright v. Wright, MAR. 7, 5*d*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Wright (H. S.) and Webb v. Annandale, FEB. 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*
Wright, W. E. v. Wright, M. L. (King's Proctor showing cause) Richards intervening), JAN. 31, 5*c*
Yrarrazaval: see *Andia*, above
Yale v. Longford Wire Co., Ltd., 7, 5*g*

LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 22, 20*d*

LAW Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 23*e*;—Report, MAR. 3, 21*f*

LAW Society :—
Committee—meeting, MAR. 1, 4*d*
Examinations — results, JAN. 4, 4*g*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
Maurice Nordon Prize—regulations, FEB. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Meeting, FEB. 1, 4*d*
Prizes—awards, JAN. 11, 7*d*
School — teaching staff: reception, MAR. 12, 17*b*

LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 2, 18*e*; new prospectus (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*; MAR. 25, 22*d*;—Staff: appointment, FEB. 22, 19*f*

LAWDAY, Charles—police court charge, MAR. 6, 26*a*

LAWES, Mr. Murray :—
at Maidstone, on Kent County Playing Fields Association, MAR. 18, 13*a*
on electric cables in Kent (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*

LAWLER, Mr. J. Mahoney-Shea—on Macedonian outrages (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*

LAWN, Mr. James G.—directorship, FEB. 24, 21*b*

LAWN tennis :—
Amateurs and professionals — proposed mixed tournaments: International Federation's decision, MAR. 22, 6*g*
Australia — championships, JAN. 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*; FEB. 3, 7*c*
Cambridge University v. Gipsy Club, MAR. 3, 6*f*; v. Public Schools Old Boys Association, 10, 7*e*
Cannes tournaments, JAN. 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 7*g*; FEB. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 7*g*; (and 4*); 8, 6*g*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 7*b*; MAR. 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*c*; 24, 7*g*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; 31, 7*d*
Championships—arrangements, JAN. 29, 6*d*; FEB. 19, 7*b*; MAR. 10, 7*e*; tickets: announcement, JAN. 8, 6*b*;—1929: financial result, MAR. 28, 7*c*
London Covered Courts, FEB. 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*g*; 28, 7*f*; MAR. 1, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*
Civil Service v. Hampstead Hard Courts Club, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Cochet, H. v. K. Kozeluh—proposed match: French Federation's decision, MAR. 20, 7*c*
County championship, MAR. 10, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*
Davis Cup—Australia: trials, JAN. 18, 5*d*; 31, 7*g*; team, 7, 7*g*;—Cuba: entry, JAN. 11, 5*b*;—Czechoslovakia: entry, JAN. 7, 6*b*;—Draw, FEB. 4, 7*f*;—European zone: sub-division; decision, JAN. 16, 6*b*;—Fourth round

LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
ties : date : English Association's protest, JAN. 9, 5e ;—Great Britain : trial matches ; arrangements, FEB. 12, 7b ; MAR. 19, 6e ; —Ireland : entry, JAN. 11, 5b ;—Organization : to be transferred to International Federation, MAR. 22, 6g ;—Rumania : entry, JAN. 7, 6b ;—Spain : entry, JAN. 7, 6b
Dulwich Covered Court Club tournament, MAR. 11, 6e ; 12, 7d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 15, 6f ; 17, 7d
France :—
Beaulieu-sur-Mer tournament, FEB. 19, 7b ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5g ; 24, 6g ; 25, 7b
Championships — Covered Courts, JAN. 28, 6e
Nice tournaments, JAN. 7, 6b ; FEB. 12, 7b ; 13, 7d ; 14, 6g ; 17, 6e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7b ; MAR. 12, 7d ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6f ; 17, 5c
Paris—Christmas tournament, JAN. 1, 4g ; 3, 4d ; 6, 7f
Gallery Club tournament, MAR. 25, 7c ; 26, 7e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 5f ; 31, 7d
Germany—Bremen tournament, FEB. 10, 7e ;—Championships : covered courts, FEB. 7, 7g (and 4*)
Hampstead Hard Court Club tournament, MAR. 25, 7c ; 26, 7e ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 5f ; 31, 7d
India — Bengal championships, JAN. 31, 7g
International Federation — meeting, MAR. 22, 6g
International fixtures, FEB. 19, 7b
Junior tournament, JAN. 1, 4g ; 2, 4f ; 3, 4d ; 6, 7f
Ladies :—
County championship, MAR. 18, 7b
Cumberland Club v. Herga Club, MAR. 26, 7e
France v. England—arrangements, JAN. 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
Magdalen Park Club v. New Malden Club, MAR. 26, 7e
Sheen Club v. Civil Service, MAR. 11, 6e
Willesden Park v. Temple Fortune, FEB. 27, 7g
Mentone tournament, MAR. 7, 6f ; 10, 7e
Monte Carlo tournaments, JAN. 8, 6b ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5d ; 11, 5b ; 13, 5e ; 14, 7c ; FEB. 28, 7f ; MAR. 1, 6f ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6d
New Courts Club tournament, JAN. 27, 6g
North London Hard Courts Club v. Purley Bury Club, MAR. 18, 7b ; v. Grasmere Club, 20, 7d
Northwick Club v. Mr. A. W. Vinall's VI., JAN. 28, 6e ; v. West Kensington Club, MAR. 11, 6e ; v. Park Club, 18, 7b
Oxford University v. Magdalen Park, FEB. 25, 7b ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 19, 7b
Paris v. London, MAR. 15, 6f ; 17, 7d
Professional—amateurs, matches with : see *Amateurs and professionals*, above ;—Junior tournament, JAN. 18, 5d
Public Schools Old Boys' Association—annual meeting, JAN. 10, 5d
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Queen's Club (Forest Hill) v. Mr. H. R. McDonald's VI., FEB. 25, 7b ; tournament, MAR. 18, 7b ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6g ; 24, 7g
Scottish championships — arrangements, MAR. 13, 6g
Surrey winter competitions, JAN. 1, 4g ; MAR. 4, 6d ; 7, 6f ; 17, 5c ; 20, 7d (3* 4*) ; 24, 7g ; 31, 7d
Sweden v. Great Britain, JAN. 27, 6g ; 28, 6e
United Banks v. Cumberland Club, FEB. 25, 7c
United States — Championships : Indoor, FEB. 3, 7c ;—Players : ranking list, FEB. 17, 6e
LAWN Tennis Association—council : chairman, JAN. 15, 6f ; meetings, 15, 6f ; FEB. 19, 7b ;—Standing committees, JAN. 15, 6f
LAWN Tennis Professionals' Association—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 29, 6d
LAWRENCE, Lady—on Browning Settlement (l.), JAN. 17, 10d
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—death, MAR. 24, 14b, 19a ; memorial service, 28, 17c ; appreciation, 29, 17b
LAWRENCE, Rev. Charles T.—will, FEB. 24, 17d
LAWRENCE, Mr. David H.—death, MAR. 4, 11a
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JAN. 31, 11g
Civil Service—super-cut (statement), JAN. 10, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Government printing establishments (statement), MAR. 15, 22g
Road Fund — receives deputation, MAR. 20, 18a ; (P.N.), 20, 16g
in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 8g ;—Cables and Wireless, Ltd., FEB. 19, 8b ;—Civil Service : bonus, FEB. 25, 8e ; 26, 8e (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 9c ; 5, 8g (3* 4*) ; temporary ex-Service clerks, JAN. 24, 8e ; 25, 8g (3* 4*) ; —Finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8d ; — Government hospitality, FEB. 21, 8g ;—Housing loans, MAR. 21, 8c ;—London naval conference, FEB. 21, 8g ;—Museums : evening opening, FEB. 26, 8b ;—National pictures loaned, FEB. 7, 8d ;—Peterhead harbour development, MAR. 19, 8c ;—Railway freight rebates, MAR. 4, 8f ;—Sugar : Imperial preference, FEB. 12, 8g ; 13, 8e (3* 4*) ;—Taxation and industry, FEB. 20, 8e ;—Telephony, wireless : Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 9a ;—West Indies : sugar industry, FEB. 12, 8g ; 13, 8e (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on trade prospects, MAR. 25, 13g
LAWRENCE, Maj. R. T.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5g
LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—guest of University College, London Old Students' Association, FEB. 15, 7f
Housing—receives railwaymen's deputation, JAN. 16, 9g
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, FEB. 28, 9f ; MAR. 12, 9b (9c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9g ; 26, 11d
at Islington, on Showmen's Guild, JAN. 24, 7f

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan (continued) :—
at Transport House, on youth, JAN. 13, 7*d*
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c* ;—Lord Mayor's Fund, MAR. 25, 8*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas :—
Article, JAN. 7, 17*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 31, 10*e*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*d*
"Red Boy, The"—sale : negotiations, JAN. 7, 14*f* ; announced, 9, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter R. :—
on India—States (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*c*
on Kashmir (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*g*
LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate—memorial chapel : organ : dedication arrangements, FEB. 26, 11*g*
LAWRIE, Dr. J. H. D.—medical officer of health to Macclesfield, JAN. 25, 9*g*
LAWSON, Mrs. Emilie J. T.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
LAWSON, Flight-Lieut. John F.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*c* ; will, 24, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. John J. :—
Non-manual workers—receives deputation, MAR. 31, 8*d*
Unemployment benefit—disallowances (statement), FEB. 11, 8*f*
at Battersea, on employment exchanges, MAR. 19, 20*a*
in Parliament, on unemployment—insurance, JAN. 31, 8*d* ;—Statistics, MAR. 4, 8*d* ; — Training centres, JAN. 22, 8*c*
LAWTON, John H.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 18*d*
LAWYERS—caution : correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e*
LAYARD, Mrs.—on railways and advertisers (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
LAYCOCK, Mr. Albert H.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
LAYNG, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
LAZARUS, Jack—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LAZENBY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
LAZENBY (E.) and Son, Ltd.—strike : see under LABOUR : Pickle factories
LEA, Charles—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 25, 5*e* (3* 4*)
LEA and Perrins, Messrs.—amalgamation : see under H.P. Sauce, Ltd.
LEACH, Mr. Bernard—pottery exhibition, MAR. 31, 12*d*
LEACH, Cdr. J. C.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 5, 27*f*
LEACH, Mr. William—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 19, 20*d*
LEACH (Alfred), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—debentures : drawn, MAR. 15, 18*g*, 23*b* ; 17, 22*c*
LEADING articles :—
Aeronautics :—
Great Britain—Royal Air Force : estimates, MAR. 25, 17*b*
Africa, East—customs, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Federation, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Governors' conference, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Indians, status of : Sastri report, MAR. 6, 15*c* ;—Railway rates, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Africa, South—Communist propaganda, FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—Native policy, FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—Press : journalists and privilege, JAN. 17, 15*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Agriculture—conference, JAN. 6, 13*b* ;—Cooperative farming : Dutch experiments, FEB. 10, 13*c* ;—Produce : marketing, MAR. 19, 15*c* ;—Rationalization, JAN. 22, 15*d*
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of—report on salmon and fresh water fisheries, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Amenities—rural, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; Bill, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Animals, prehistoric—Tetuan "dinosaur," JAN. 21, 15*d*
Architecture—official : plea for open competition, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Argentina—finance, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Armaments—naval conference : see *Naval armaments*, below ;—"Vegetable basis," suggested, JAN. 23, 13*d*
Army—estimates, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; MAR. 13, 15*c* ; 25, 17*b* ;—Fortescue, Sir J. : "History." Vol. 13, MAR. 28, 15*d* ;—Strength : reduction : Parliament : motion, MAR. 25, 17*b* ;—Territorial Army : cooperation with : see under *Army, Territorial*, below
Army, Territorial—cadet corps, MAR. 29, 13*c* ;—Finance : grants : proposed reductions, FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 8, 13*c* ;—Recruiting, FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—Regular Army : cooperation with, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Art exhibitions — British Artists (Duveen scheme) : report, MAR. 14, 15*c* ;—"Conversation pieces" (Royal Northern Hospital), MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Italian, JAN. 1, 13*d* ; FEB. 21, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; MAR. 20, 17*d*
Australia—constitution : proposed referendum, MAR. 12, 15*d* ; 14, 15*c* ;—Finance, FEB. 8, 13*c* ;—New South Wales coalmining dispute, JAN. 25, 13*c* ; MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Tariff, MAR. 12, 15*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Coliseum, FEB. 6, 15*b* ; speech at Hotel Cecil, MAR. 5, 17*b*
Balfour, Lord, MAR. 20, 17*b*
Banisters, sliding down the, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Banking — industrial reorganization : see under *Trade* : *Industries* : *Reorganization*, below ; — System, FEB. 3, 13*b*
Beards, JAN. 21, 15*d*
Belgium—language question, FEB. 28, 15*c*
Bells—New Zealand carillon in Hyde Park, JAN. 9, 11*d*
Betting — totalisator : mechanized portable, JAN. 30, 15*d*
Bibliography—Empire needs, JAN. 7, 15*d*
Birth-rate, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Books, MAR. 29, 13*d* ;—Frankfurt Book Day, MAR. 29, 13*d*
Borneo, British North, JAN. 6, 13*c*
Boys — camps : new headquarters, MAR. 8, 13*d* ;—Exhibition, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Brighton—sore throat epidemic, JAN. 18, 11*c*
British Empire, JAN. 9, 11*b* ; — Dominion legislation : committee's report, FEB. 4, 15*b* ;—Economic unity, FEB. 6, 15*b* ; MAR. 11, 17*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
British Empire Games, FEB. 4, 15*d*
British Industries Fair : see under *Trade : Exhibitions*, below
Bucklebury Common, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Budget, FEB. 26, 15*c* ; MAR. 21, 15*b*
Bulgaria—relations with Yugoslavia : Macedonian outrages, MAR. 20, 17*c*
Butter—imports : blending, MAR. 10, 15*c*
" Cabbages and the conference," JAN. 23, 13*d*
Canal-boat children, JAN. 29, 15*c*
Carbarians, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Caroline of Brunswick, Queen, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Cats—tax, MAR. 8, 13*d*
Cattle markets, MAR. 19, 15*c*
Chadwick, Sir D.—memorandum on Empire trade, FEB. 12, 15*b*
Character, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Charing Cross bridge — alternative scheme, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; Bill, FEB. 17, 15*b* ; model, MAR. 27, 15*d*
Chicago — municipal authorities : prestige value, MAR. 18, 17*d*
China—northern unrest, MAR. 24, 15*b* ; —Shanghai Provisional Court, FEB. 20, 15*c*
Chinese Eastern Railway — dispute, MAR. 24, 15*b*
Church of England—Faith and Order : Archbishops' committee : report, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Orders : sponsor scheme, MAR. 1, 13*c* ;—State, relations to : suggested commission of inquiry, FEB. 4, 15*c* ; 10, 13*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—scene in Parliament with Mr. P. Snowden, MAR. 6, 15*d*
Cinematograph—" Smellies," MAR. 26, 17*e*
Civil Service—estimates, MAR. 3, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b*
" Clothes and the Courts," FEB. 1, 13*d*
Coal and coalmining—trade : Bill, JAN. 28, 15*b* ; FEB. 18, 17*b* ; 27, 15*b* ; MAR. 13, 15*d* ; 22, 13*b*
Commercial education, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b*
Cooperative societies, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Costume—" Outsize," FEB. 25, 15*d*
Cotton trade, FEB. 13, 13*c*
Cricket, county—fixtures : method of arrangement, JAN. 17, 15*c*
" Criminals and Jails," JAN. 22, 15*d*
Daily Herald—appearance in new form, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Deaf : see *Royal Association in Aid*, below
Defence, Imperial, MAR. 25, 17*b*
Depreciation, FEB. 6, 15*d*
Diet and teeth—report, FEB. 14, 15*d*
Drug traffic, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Earthquakes—seismography, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Economic Advisory Council — appointment, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Education—school leaving age, FEB. 7, 15*d*
Egypt — treaty negotiations with Great Britain, MAR. 27, 15*b*
Einstein's theory of relativity : see under *Universe*, below
English Channel—proposed tunnel : inquiry committee's report, MAR. 15, 13*b*
English language—Cockney, MAR. 4, 17*d*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Emigration within Empire, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Estella, Marques de, MAR. 17, 13*c* ; 20, 17*d*
Evil as school subject, FEB. 22, 13*d*
Expenditure, national—Ministry (MacDonald) : commitments, FEB. 26, 15*c* ;—Retrenchment, FEB. 6, 15*b* ; MAR. 21, 15*b*
Fairs, MAR. 19, 15*c*
Family relations, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Finance—year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*a*
Finland—crime, JAN. 23, 15*d*
" Firemen of Braga, The," FEB. 12, 15*d*
Fiscal policy, Imperial, JAN. 30, 15*b* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ;—Referendum, proposed, MAR. 5, 17*b* ; 11, 17*b* ;—United Empire Party : see that title, below
Fish and fishing — Government aid, JAN. 27, 13*c* ;—Salmon and freshwater fish : Ministry of Agriculture report, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Food—gastronomic guide, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Foreign relations—Chile, MAR. 18, 17*c*
Fortescue, Sir J.—" History of the British Army," MAR. 28, 15*d*
France—floods, MAR. 12, 15*c* ;—Tardieu Ministry, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*b*
Fry, Very Rev. T. C., FEB. 11, 15*d*
General election, possible immediate —result, FEB. 6, 15*d*
Geography—Imperial Institute educational scheme, MAR. 28, 15*d*
Germany—Brüning ministry, MAR. 31, 15*c* ; — Trade treaty with Poland, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Ghent University, FEB. 28, 15*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan opera season, MAR. 22, 13*d*
Gold Coast—Knowles murder trial : Privy Council Judicial Committee's decision, MAR. 11, 17*d*
Government — three-party system, JAN. 21, 15*d*
Gradualness of inevitability, FEB. 13, 13*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—speech at Hotel Metropole, JAN. 15, 15*b*
Grosvenor estate—development, MAR. 19, 15*c*
Hadrian's Wall — gift of Borcovicium to Nation, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Haiti—United States occupation, MAR. 21, 15*c*
Hatry, Clarence C.—trial, JAN. 25, 13*b*
Hebrides, JAN. 8, 13*d*
Hindenburg, President von, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Horne, Sir R. S.—speech at Constitutional Club, FEB. 27, 15*d*
Horticulture—Dutch catalogues, MAR. 21, 15*d*
House of Lords—Peerages created : choice of titles, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Housing—Bill, JAN. 18, 11*b* ;—Rent : rebates for children, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; —Slum clearance, MAR. 26, 17*b*
Howard, Sir E., JAN. 24, 15*d*
Hughes, Mr. C. E., FEB. 6, 15*c*
Hungary—women poisoners at Szolnok, JAN. 29, 15*c*
Hyde Park—alterations : see under *London*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Imperial Economic Committee : see under *Trade : British Empire*, below
Imperial Economic Conference, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Imperial relations, JAN. 9, 11*b*
India—budget, MAR. 1, 13*b* ;—Church, JAN. 22, 15*c* ; MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Civil disobedience, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 8, 13*c* ;—Congress, National (Lahore), JAN. 2, 13*b* ;—Constitution : reform, JAN. 2, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Cotton duties, MAR. 1, 13*b* ;—Dominion status, JAN. 27, 13*b* ;—Independence : United States Senate, motion in, JAN. 7, 15*c*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Bill, JAN. 20, 13*d* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; FEB. 5, 15*c* ; borrowing powers : Bill, MAR. 22, 13*c*
International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; Optional Clause, 28, 15*c*
International law—naval warfare, JAN. 3, 11*b*
Iraq—relations with Hejaz and Nejd, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Italy—Crown Prince, wedding of, JAN. 8, 13*b*
" Jails and Criminals," JAN. 22, 15*d*
Japan—general election result, FEB. 24, 13*b*
Kanchenjunga—international expedition, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Kenya Colony—Legislative Council, JAN. 20, 13*b* ;—Native lands, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Labour :—
Coalmining—hours, convention, proposed international, JAN. 23, 13*c* ;—Wages and conditions : conference, international (Geneva), JAN. 9, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c*
Unemployment — relief : Government policy, JAN. 13, 13*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 13*b*
Welfare, FEB. 27, 15*d*
Women—Home Office review, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Woollen trade — wages inquiry : Lord Macmillan's report, MAR. 7, 17*d* ; proposed reductions, 28, 15*c*
Law—courts : solicitors' clothes, FEB. 1, 13*d* ;—Poor persons' rules, JAN. 27, 13*e*
Lawrence, Sir T., JAN. 7, 15*d*
League of Nations—Council : 58th session, JAN. 16, 13*b* ;—Covenant : amendment, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; 20, 15*b* ;—Tenth anniversary, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Lincoln Cathedral, FEB. 11, 15*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. David—speech at National Liberal Club, JAN. 21, 15*d*
Local government—loans system, JAN. 25, 13*b* ;—Trading : Bill, FEB. 15, 13*c*
London—parks : alterations, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 11, 15*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Macmillan, Lord—inquiry into woollen trade wages, MAR. 7, 17*d*
Markets, MAR. 19, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Marriages—Gretna Green, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Maternity—anæsthetics, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Meat—home produced, FEB. 24, 13*c* ; —Imports, FEB. 24, 13*c*
Medical Research Council, MAR. 6, 15*c*
Medicines, famous, JAN. 10, 13*d*
Members of Parliament—record (1264-1832), JAN. 28, 15*d*
Milk—clean, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Ministry (MacDonald)—position, FEB. 6, 15*d* ;—Defeat in Commons on Coal Bill, MAR. 13, 15*d* ;—Liberal Party, relations with, JAN. 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 28, 15*b*
Moles, MAR. 11, 17*d*
Morocco—Tetuan " dinosaur," JAN. 31, 15*d*
Morrow, Mr. D. W., FEB. 5, 15*c*
Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Murray River — centenary of discovery, JAN. 8, 13*d*
Museums—royal commission's report, JAN. 16, 13*c*
Music—mechanical, JAN. 4, 11*d*
National Central Library, FEB. 28, 15*c*
Naval armaments — Anglo-American parity, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 11, 15*b* ;—British memorandum, FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—Cruiser ratio, JAN. 11, 11*c* ;—French attitude, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; memorandum, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; claims, 19, 15*b* ; policy, MAR. 13, 15*b* ; — Japanese memorandum, FEB. 14, 15*b* ;—London conference, JAN, 3, 11*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 30, 15*d* ; 31, 15*b* ; FEB. 6, 15*d* ; 7, 15*b* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 15*e* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 10, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 17*d* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Mediterranean agreement, suggested, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 10, 15*b* ;—Political pact, proposed, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; MAR. 13, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Submarines, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; FEB. 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*d* ;—Three-Power Pact, proposed, MAR. 25, 17*d* ;—United States, parity with, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; —Warships, abolition of, JAN. 17, 15*b* ;—Warships, size of, JAN. 7, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b*
Navy—estimates, MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*b*
New Year, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; resolutions, 8, 13*d*
Normans—descendants in England, MAR. 10, 15*d*
Oliver, Mr. F. S.—" The Endless Adventure," JAN. 14, 15*d*
Opium traffic, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Oxford University—Merton College and Peterhouse, Cambridge, MAR. 7, 17*d*
Paisley — fire panic in cinema : see *Scotland* : Fires, below
Palestine—Wailing Wall : League of Nations Commission, JAN. 16, 13*b*
Parliament—privilege, FEB. 10, 13*c* ; —Record (1264-1832) : see under *Members of Parliament*, above
Parties, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party—leadership, FEB. 25, 15*b* ;—Policy, FEB. 6, 15*b*
Labour Party—relations with Independent Labour Party, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Labour Party, Independent : see under *Labour Party*, above

LEADING articles :—
Parties, Political (continued) :—
Liberal Party, JAN. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ; — Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under *Ministry* (*MacDonald*), above
United Empire Party—formation, FEB. 18, 17*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAR. 5, 17*b*
" Pearls in glue " : see *Persius*, below
Persius, MAR. 13, 15*d*
Perspective, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Peter Pan League, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Playing fields—pamphlet, MAR. 18, 17*c*
Poland—Bartel Ministry, JAN. 4, 11*c* ; —Constitution reform, JAN. 4, 11*c* ;—Parliament, authority of, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Police, FEB. 18, 17*d*
" Politician, In Praise of the," JAN. 14, 15*d*
Ports—development, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Portugal—fires : Braga, FEB. 12, 15*d*
Post Office—beam system : see under *Telephony*, *wireless*, below ; — Uniform (" The postman's bags "), MAR. 6, 15*d*
Press—journalists and privilege, JAN. 17, 15*c*
Prestige, measurement of, MAR. 18, 17*d*
Princip, Gabriel—Serajevo memorial, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Printers' errors, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Professions—safeguarding (" The Firemen of Braga "), FEB. 12, 15*d*
Psittacosis, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Publishing Societies—suggested Guide, MAR. 1, 13*d*
Railways—talking in carriages, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Reading (subject), FEB. 7, 15*d*
Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Rivers—pollution, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Roads—toll gates, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; — Turnpikes, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Royal Empire Society—library catalogue, JAN. 7, 15*d*
Russia—agriculture : collective farming, FEB. 5, 15*b* ; MAR. 6, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; —Bells, JAN. 24, 15*d* ;—Labour, forced, MAR. 6, 15*b* ;—Peasants, Government policy towards, FEB. 5, 15*b* ; MAR. 6, 15*b* ;—Peasants, treatment of, MAR. 29, 13*b* ; — Propaganda, JAN. 2, 13*c* ; FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Religious persecution, FEB. 13, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 15*c* ; 15, 13*d*
Sadler's Wells Theatre, FEB. 3, 13*d*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Salisbury, late Lord, FEB. 3, 13*c*
Scotland—fires : cinema (Paisley), JAN. 1, 13*c*
Seals and sealing wax, FEB. 4, 15*d*
Seismography : see *Earthquakes*, above
Shipping — construction : Lloyd's Register : returns for December quarter and 1929, JAN. 15, 15*c* ; annual summary for 1929, FEB. 5, 15*d* ; redundant yards : scheme, FEB. 28, 15*b* ; — Legislation, Imperial, FEB. 4, 15*b* ; 19, 15*c* ;— Services : Atlantic : record crossing by *Europa*, MAR. 26, 17*d* ;— Trade, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C.—Canadian addresses, JAN. 9, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Snowden, Mr. P.—speech at Slaithwaite, FEB. 26, 15*c* ; scene in Parliament with Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAR. 6, 15*d*
Social services, JAN. 23, 13*b*
Socialism, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Solicitors—clothes : see under *Law* : Courts, above
Spain—dictatorship, MAR. 20, 17*d* ; —Monarchy, position, MAR. 5, 17*c* ;—Political situation, FEB. 12, 15*c* ;—Republican movement, MAR. 5, 17*c*
Stocks and shares—registration, JAN. 25, 13*b*
Sugar (beet)—subsidy, JAN. 24, 15*c*
Supply—estimates, MAR. 3, 15*c* ; proposed committee, 21, 15*b*
Syon Park sewage scheme, JAN. 15, 15*d* ; FEB. 5, 15*d*
Taft, Mr. W. H., FEB. 6, 15*c* ; MAR. 10, 15*d*
Tariff truce, suggested, JAN. 13, 13*d* ; conference, 16, 13*b* ; FEB. 6, 15*b* ; 20, 15*b* ; convention, MAR. 26, 17*c*
Taxation, JAN. 23, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 13*b*
Telephony, wireless :—
Beam system, JAN. 30, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 15*c* ; 22, 13*c* ; 27, 15*c* ; MAR. 4, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 27, 15*c*
Broadcasting for schools, JAN. 9, 11*d* ;—United States : British Ambassador's farewell message, JAN. 24, 15*d*
The Times—crossword puzzles, MAR. 1, 13*d* ;—1830 file quoted, FEB. 18, 17*d* ; — India number (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*a* ;—
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—speech at Manchester, JAN. 13, 13*b*
Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von, MAR. 7, 17*c* (and 2 *3* 4*)
" Tolls and Turnpikes," FEB. 8, 13*d*
Tops, Whipping, FEB. 26, 15*d*
Trade :—
Argentina, with, FEB. 1, 13*c*
British Empire, MAR. 11, 17*b* ;— Imperial Economic Committee : 13th report, FEB. 12, 15*b*
Exhibitions—British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham), FEB. 17, 15*d*
Government assistance, FEB. 21, 15*b*
Import duties (McKenna)—possible abolition, FEB. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 15*b*
Industries—North, in, JAN. 3, 11*c* ;— Protection, FEB. 6, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ; —Reorganization : assistance of banks, FEB. 3, 13*b*
Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*a*
Trenchard, Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir H.—retirement as Chief of Air Staff, JAN. 1, 13*c*
Tunbridge Wells, FEB. 20, 15*d*
" Turnpikes and Tolls," FEB. 8, 13*d*
Uganda — Parliamentary representation, JAN. 20, 13*b*
Unemployment—relief, MAR. 12, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c* ;—Statistics, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; MAR. 12, 15*b* ; 22, 13*c*
Unicorn, MAR. 24, 15*c*
United States — agriculture : Federal Farm Board, JAN. 22, 15*d* ; — Drink, prohibition of : enforcement, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Family Relations, Institute of, FEB. 17, 15*d* ; —Finance : stocks and shares : speculation (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*a* ; —

LEADING articles :—
United States (continued) :—
Law : Chief Justiceship, FEB. 6, 15*c* ; — Press : journalists and privilege, JAN. 17, 15*c* ; — Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 11*b* ;—Senate, FEB. 26, 15*b* ;—Tariff, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Unemployment, MAR. 8, 13*b*
Universe — relativity, theory of (Einstein) : film in New York, MAR. 14, 15*d*
Walpole, Sir Robert—" The Endless Adventure " (Oliver), JAN. 14, 15*d*
War, outlawry of—Pact, JAN. 3, 11*b*
War, The Great :—
German reparations :—
Hague conference, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 15*c*
Young Plan—act, final, JAN. 21, 15*c* ; Hague conference, JAN. 21, 15*c* ; German ratification, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Graves—Imperial War Graves Commission report, JAN. 23, 13*d*
Versailles, Treaty of, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Weather—rainfall of 1929, JAN. 29, 15*d*
Weathercocks, MAR. 19, 15*d*
West Indies—sugar industry, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*c* ; 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 17*c*
Westminster Abbey Sacristy—report, JAN. 16, 13*d*
Whipping-tops : see *Tops*, above
Whiskers by weight, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Winter, FEB. 10, 13*d*
Women in industry : see under *Labour*, above
Woollen trade—labour : see under *Labour*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a* ; 2, 13*d*
Yugoslavia — Macedonian outrages : see *Bulgaria* : *Yugoslavia, relations with*, above
LEAF, Mr. Herbert — resignation as treasurer of Devizes Liberal Association, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Arts—concerts in Hyde Park : see under MUSIC : Concerts
LEAGUE of Empire :—
Connaught, Duke of—portrait : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 22, 13*d*
LEAGUE of Empire Housewives—on British goods (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*
LEAGUE of Mercy—appointments, FEB. 20, 9*c* ;—Grants : list issued, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; statistics, 10, 15*d* ;—Service at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Agricultural inquiry : see under AGRICULTURE
Arbitration and Security Committee—meeting postponed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Argentina — attitude : question in British Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*c*
Assembly :—
Indian delegations — leadership : Chamber of Princes resolution, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Irwin, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 13*d*
58th Session—British report published, MAR. 20, 15*g*
59th Session—Africa, South : representatives, FEB. 13, 11*g* ; Australian delegation, 13, 11*c*
Australia—attitude : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Coalmining conditions — preparatory technical conference : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Wages and Conditions
Communications and Transit Committee—14th session, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Conventions—ratification : discussed by Council, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; committee appointed, 16, 12*e*
Council :—
Sessions—56th and 57th : British report, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Session, 58th — Swiss precautions, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 11*e* ; 14, 13*a* ; delegates, 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*d* ; agenda, 11, 10*d* ; 13, 11*e* ; held, 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; Leading article, 16, 13*b*
Tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*a*
Covenant :—
Amendment, proposed—Mr. Henderson (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e* ; Council's decision, 15, 13*d* ; Committee appointed, 16, 12*e* ; sittings, FEB. 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 13*d* ; report, 8, 11*c*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 11*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*a* ; 20, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 15, 8*g*
Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*b* ; FEB. 20, 15*b*
Article XVI.—London naval conference discussion : see NAVIES : Strength : Limitation : Conference : Political pact
Customs nomenclature sub - committee : see under CUSTOMS : Nomenclature
Disarmament section—Director : resignation, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economic and Financial Section — volume on international trade published (F.R.), FEB. 11, 35*a*
Economic Committee — session postponed, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Finance Committee—37th session concluded, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Parliamentary Committee : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 31, 14*g* ; MAR. 14, 14*g*
Greek Refugees Settlement Commission : see under GREECE
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Harewood, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Headquarters — progress : discussed by Council, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Italy : Press comment, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Wilson memorial : see WILSON, Woodrow
Health Section—15th session, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 11, 15*d* ;—Eastern Epidemiological Bureau : advisory council congress (Bandoeng), FEB. 20, 13*c* ; 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Intellectual cooperation—Committee : improvement of activities : committee appointed, JAN. 18, 9*g*
International Justice, Permanent Court of : see that title
International Labour Office : see that title

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Iraq—admission : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), JAN. 14, 13*a*
Leon, Señor Q. de (s.), JAN. 17, 13*a*
Mandates Commission—special June session abandoned, FEB. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Herr L. Kastl resigns, 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Mexico—observer, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Portugal—delegation : chief, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Secretariat—inquiry committee : meeting, JAN. 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f* ; (s.), 3, 9*f* : 4, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 13, 12*g* ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 16*b*
Tariff truce—conference : see under TARIFFS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Tenth anniversary, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; messages, 11, 9*b*
Trade review, 1926-28, JAN. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*
Treaties registered in 1929, FEB. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)
United States—attitude : Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f* ; (s.), 13, 12*g* ; 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*d*
Zaleski, M. (s.), JAN. 17, 13*a*
LEAGUE of Nations Parliamentary Committee : see under LEAGUE of Nations : Great Britain
LEAGUE of Nations Union—armaments policy : see under ARMAMENTS : Limitation ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; MAR. 21, 10*c* ;—Executive committee : meeting, FEB. 21, 14*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 19*g* ;—Reception, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Sherman Memorial Shield : award, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Unemployment conference : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on word economist (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d* ; on price of new capital (l.), 27, 10*b* ; on tax on production (l.), MAR. 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*e*
LEAKE, Mr. Walter—on legal caution (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
LEAL, Senor Castro (Mexico)—observer at Geneva, JAN. 4, 9*g*
LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—dispute with Senhor Salazar, JAN. 13, 11*b* ; relieved of Governorship of Bank of Angola, 27, 11*g*
LEANING, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10*e*
LEANING, Mr. Henry J.—on transport in London (l.), JAN. 17, 10*b*
LEARNED societies : see SCIENTIFIC societies
LEAROYD, Mary : see under MURDERS
LEATHAM, Mrs. R.—presents lion heads to Eton College Museum, FEB. 28, 11*g*
LEATHER, Col. Francis H.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
LEATHER, Mr. John P.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
LEATHER trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 39*a*
LEATHERS, Frederick C.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b* ; MAR. 7, 8*g*
LEATHERSELLERS' Company—warble fly campaign : see under INSECTS
LEAVER, Mr. Herbert W.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
LEAVIS, Mr. W.—at Caxton Hall, on Surrey ratepayers' associations, MAR. 24, 11*d*
LEAY, Mr. Frederick—on "carbarians" (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
LEBACQZ, M. Jean (Belgium) — at international coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' conditions, JAN. 7, 14*a*
LEBANON :—
Foxes—correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d*
Ministry (Adib Pasha)—formed, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Ministry (Eddeh)—resignation, MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
LEBORIUS, Willy (Germany)—fraud charge ; Paris trial, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* (2*) ; 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 28, 13*f*
LEBOURG, Albert—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14*b*
LEBOUYS (France)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 18*f*
LECUYER, M. (France)—to attend tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
LEDERER, Miss—presents portrait of Bp. Ryle to Liverpool Cathedral, MAR. 27, 17*f*
LEDWARD, Mr. Gilbert—memorial to Lord Milner (photo.), MAR. 22, 16
LEE of Fareham, Lord—to open Royal Society of British Artists exhibition, MAR. 27, 11*g*
at Westminster Hospital radium annexe, on cancer research, JAN. 30, 10*e*
LEE, Rev. Albert—received by King : invested C.V.O., FEB. 21, 17*b*
LEE, Mr. Arthur C.—on late Dr. J. B. Moyle (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
LEE, Mr. Crichton S.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
LEE, Mr. E. H.—at Coventry, on cooperation in printing industry, JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEE, Ald. F.—mayor of Coventry, JAN. 1, 9*g*
LEE, Mr. Frank—member of Safety in Mines Research Board, MAR. 29, 15*f*
LEE, Mr. H. W. :—
at Manchester, on naval armaments conference; tariff truce; Empire free trade; taxation; national expenditure; United States; tariff; cotton hours; cotton trade, FEB. 11, 11*d*
on India : cotton duties (statement), MAR. 1, 12*b*; 11, 18*c*
on Lancashire cotton trade (statement), JAN. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEE, Miss Jennie—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 13, 8*c*
LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
on companies and income-tax (statement), MAR. 7, 9*c*
LEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard P. — on national economy (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
LEE, Sir Sidney—"Elizabethan and Other Essays" : reviewed, JAN. 24, 19*b*
LEE, Mr. Sydney—biographical; R.A., FEB. 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*b* (3* 4*); photograph, 13, 16
LEE, Mr. W. A.—at Geneva coalmining conference, on miners' wages, JAN. 9, 10*c*
LEE, Maj. W. F.—death, MAR. 8, 5*a*
LEE (Joe), Ltd.—betting charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*
LEE, river—Conservancy Board : chairman, FEB. 8, 9*g*
LEE and Green, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*

LEEDS—Art Theatre: report, JAN. 7, 12*b*; —Briggate: building collapse, JAN. 29, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*);—City council: meeting, MAR. 7, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Civic Playhouse: report, JAN. 7, 12*b*; performance, 29, 12*a*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*; MAR. 22, 7*a*; opposition, JAN. 30, 11*b*;—Factory extensions, JAN. 2, 14*e*;—Freedom: see SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip

LEEDS, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—divorce decree, FEB. 3, 11*g*

LEEDS, Mrs. William B.: see RUSSIA, Princess Xenia of

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, MAR. 11, 23*b*

LEEDS University—agriculture: examining board: notice, JAN. 20, 15*e*;—B.Sc. degrees, MAR. 31, 16*f*;—Clinical Chemical pathology: readership: instituted, MAR. 21, 16*e*;—Extension: building progress, JAN. 9, 7*c*;—Infirmary scholarship: award, MAR. 31, 16*f*;—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial Relations: appointment, JAN. 16, 15*f*

LEEMING, Mr.—law case, MAR. 19, 5*a*

LEEMING, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 11, 17*c*

LEES, Sir Clare—on trade with Argentina (p.), FEB. 6, 9*g*

LEES, Mr. J.—health, FEB. 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

LEES, Sir William C.—at Manchester, on trade with Argentina, MAR. 6, 26*a*

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.:—
- Belfast mail robbery (statement), FEB. 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Blind—postage rates for the: receives deputation, FEB. 20, 5*d*
- Cables to Isle of Man (statement), FEB. 4, 16*g*
- Holborn—Post Office pneumatic tube (statement), JAN. 10, 14*d*
- Imperial and International Communications Co.—transfer of Post Office employees (statement), MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Mail-bags — protection (statement), JAN. 25, 9*a*; robberies (statement), 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)
- Penny postage—receives deputation, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- Pillar-boxes (statement), MAR. 4, 11*d*
- Post Office and beam wireless (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*; (statement), 27, 9*d*
- Post Office administration (statement), JAN. 22, 11*c*; engineering staff dismissals (statement), FEB. 7, 9*d*
- Postal revenue (statement), MAR. 15, 22*g*
- Sample post—receives deputation, FEB. 22, 9*d*
- Transatlantic wireless telephone (statement), FEB. 5, 16*e*
- Wireless licences—exemptions (statement), JAN. 31, 11*g*
- Wireless telegraphy photographs—inaugurates new service with Germany, JAN. 8, 12*c*; (photo.), 8, 16
- Wireless telephony—Post Office policy (statement), FEB. 5, 16*e*
- at Keighley, on Post Office, JAN. 10, 9*c*; on naval armaments conference, 13, 7*c*
- at Silsden, on Post Office, JAN. 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
- in Parliament, on B.B.C. chairmanship, FEB. 18, 8*d*;—on Elmbridge telephone exchange, MAR. 26, 8*c*;—Mail robberies, FEB. 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 8*c*;—Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Sittings, earlier, JAN. 23, 7*d*;—Telephone receivers, MAR. 26, 8*c*; —Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, FEB. 27, 8*g*; MAR. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*

LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21*c*

LEESON, Mr. S.—on civil service (evid.), MAR. 1, 7*c*

LEETE, Mr. William C.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*

LEEWARD Islands:—
- Finance—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
- Trade—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*

LEFEBVRE, Capt. V.—on gas in war (l.), FEB. 6, 10*a*

LEFROY, Sir Henry—death, MAR. 21, 19*c*

LEGAL and General Assurance Society, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Premium rates: reductions (F.N.), FEB. 7, 21*b*

LÉGER, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

LEGG, William—police-court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*c*; MAR. 7, 18*a*

LEGGAT, Mr. John T.—general manager of National Bank of Scotland, FEB. 15, 17*c*

LEGGE, Mr. Alexander (U.S.A.)—on wheat prices (statement), FEB. 27, 13*b*

LEGGE, Mrs. Isabella—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)

LEGGE, Sir Thomas—health adviser to Trades Union Congress, JAN. 29, 16*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

LEGINSKA, Miss Ethel—at Royal Albert Hall, MAR. 31, 9*b*

LEGISLATION:—
- Bureaucratic: see BUREAUCRACY
- Dominion: see under BRITISH Empire
- Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Members of Parliament—pecuniary interest: question raised in Standing Committee, FEB. 7, 9*b*

LEGITIMACY Act—law case, JAN. 29, 5*d*

LEHMAN Corporation—permission to deal in shares granted, MAR. 17, 22*c*

LEHMANN, Cdr. (Germany)—in Madrid, MAR. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)

LEHMANN, Mr. Ernest—on late Mr. T. W. Linskill (l.), JAN. 3, 4*e*

LEHMANN, Mme. Lotte—recital, FEB. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)

LEIBERMAN, Mr. Samuel H.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

LEICESTER—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Little Theatre opened, JAN. 25, 9*c*;—Magistrate's clerk, JAN. 2, 9g;—Omnibuses: extension of service: poll, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Police: see under POLICE;—University College: registrar, JAN. 18, 7*b*; book collection: bequeathed by Mr. C. K. Robjohns, MAR. 6, 16*a*

LEICESTER Cathedral—new organ: dedication arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—St. Dunstan's Chapel: closed, JAN. 21, 16*c*

LEICESTER Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 20*f*

LEICESTER Society of Chartered Accountants —dinner, MAR. 15, 19*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE—coat of arms: patent received, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Education committee: schools examination report, FEB. 14, 11*e*
LEIGH, Mr. Claude M.—on reconditioning property (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
LEIGHTON, Miss Caroline E.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LEIGHTON, Mr. David B.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LEIPZIG—Insel Verlag book exhibition: see under BOOKS
LEISK, Mr. William—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
LEISLER, Miss Mina H. (Helena)—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
LEITH Hill — motor trials: see under MOTORS: Trials
LEITH-ROSS, Mr. F.—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Mrs. Sina—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
LEMA, Marques de (Spain)—vice-chairman of Liberal Conservative Club, FEB. 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LEMAN, Mr. Beaudry (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*
LEMIEUX, Mme. Louis—death, FEB. 11, 10*d*
LEMON, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
LEMON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LEMON, Mr. F. E.—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
LEMPRIÈRE, Dr.—at Parents' Association, on swimming, MAR. 21, 7*e*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—labour: see under RUSSIA;—Meeting adjourned, JAN. 7, 19*d*; arrangements, 20, 21*g*; held, JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); adjourned, FEB. 22, 19*g*; decisions, MAR. 1, 17*d*;—Russian Government attitude: Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), JAN. 28, 19*d* (19*f*, 3* 4*); alleged Soviet notice of annulment of concession, FEB. 14, 14*b*; arbitration accepted, FEB. 28, 20*c*; Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), MAR. 1, 17*d*; noteholders' decision, 1, 17*d*; Concessions Department statement, MAR. 3, 13*b*
LENCH (T. W.) Ltd.—garden (photo.), FEB. 8, 16
LEND a Hand Club—performance: arrangements, MAR. 3, 17*b*
LENER String Quartet—recital, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); guests of Lord Mayor, FEB. 21, 17*b*; concert, 24, 19*d*
LENIN, N.—anniversary of death: Brazilian celebrations, JAN. 23, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); observed in Russia, 23, 12*d*
Article, FEB. 26, 15*f*
Widow: see KRUPSKAYA, Mme.
LENINGRAD—Anglican Church: questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*b*;—Food: see under RUSSIA;—Marx-Engels Institute: files of *The Times* acquired, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—St. Isaac's Cathedral: removal of bells, JAN. 17, 14*f*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*f*
LENNOX, Mr. William—death, FEB. 10, 9*g*
LEON, Lady—robbed, MAR. 13, 11*g*
LEON, Señor Luis (Mexico)—Minister of Industry, Commerce and Labour, FEB. 5, 14*g*
LEON, Senor Quinones de (Spain) — at Geneva; conversation with M. Briand and Signor Grandi, JAN. 16, 12*a*
at League of Nations Council, on tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*a*
LEONARD, Mr. (Burma)—report on released slaves, JAN. 31, 13*c*
LEOPOLD II., Order of: see under ORDERS (Foreign)—Belgium
LEOWERKE Concession — alleged labour infringements: see under RUSSIA: Labour
"LEPIDOPTERIST, A"—on butterflies (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*; FEB. 15, 8*c*
LEPROSY—Africa, East: Dr. R. G. Cochrane to visit, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Barbados: treatment, MAR. 17, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); —Cochrane, Dr. R. (statement), JAN. 10, 14*e*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Gilbert and Sullivan traditions (l.), FEB. 1, 8*b*
LESLIE, Dr. Murray—law case, FEB. 19, 5*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane — "The Hyde Park Pageant" noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
LESLIE-SMITH, Dr. Mary—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), JAN. 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LESOLLIEC, M. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*
LESPINASSE, M. Pierre (Haiti)—evidence before United States commission, MAR. 3, 13*c*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
LESSER, Mr. Henry—at Holborn Restaurant, on national health insurance; pensions; social services, MAR. 26, 10*d*
LESSING, Dr. R.—on prices of coal (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
LESSONA, Signor (Italy)—opens Tripoli trade fair (s.), FEB. 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
"LEST We Forget"—on War pensions (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*
LESTER, Alexander—illegal consumption of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
LESTER, Joseph (U.S.A.)—charged, MAR. 8, 11*e*
LETCHWORTH, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
LETTER writing—forms of address: see WORDS and phrases: "Your obedient servant"
LETTERS—theft: prosecutions, FEB. 17, 11*d*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 5*f*
LETTS, Sir William—on motor trade and McKenna duties (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
LEUSCHNER, Herr (Hesse)—attacked at Rüsselsheim, JAN. 20, 11*g*
LEVER, Sir Tresham—at Bucklersbury, on industrial profit-sharing; Conservative Party; Empire free trade, JAN. 15, 24*d*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—articles of association: alterations approved, FEB. 14, 22*e*;—Directors, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Law case, MAR. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*;—Lever House: rebuilding proposals, FEB. 14, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 22*e*
LEVERTOFF, Rev. Paul P.—D.D., JAN. 11, 10*b*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on London town planning (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*;—Southwark-bridge: Northern approach (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
LEVERVE, M. (France)—to attend The Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
LEVESON, Abraham—receiving charge, JAN. 21, 16*d*
LEVETT, Capt. William S. B.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
LEVI, Mr. A.—on copyright in pictures (l.), MAR. 4, 12*c*
LEVI, Dr. Paul (Germany)—death, FEB. 10, 11*g*
LEVI, Mr. Philip—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*

LEVIEN, Mr. J. Mewburn—presentation, JAN. 31, 12*d*
LEVINE, Mr. A.—at Connaught Rooms, on actuaries, MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert:—
at Society of Chemical Industry, on cellulose from air (l.), JAN. 25, 15*c*
on chemical warfare (p.), FEB. 4, 11*d*
on gas in war (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
LEVY (Russia)—death sentence, MAR. 3, 13*g*
LEVY, Mr. Walter W.—will, MAR. 25, 19*c*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F. J.—on automatic traffic signals (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*;—on customs and excise (l.), MAR. 26, 17*c*
LEWELLIN, Cdr. H. G. H.—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
LEWIN, Dr. Octavia:—
at Bedford College, on nasal hygiene, JAN. 2, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mr. (India)—attempted assassination, FEB. 26, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Prof.—research work in psittacosis, FEB. 21, 16*d*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
LEWIS, late Mr. Barnet—property sales, FEB. 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 18*c*
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—promotion, JAN. 2, 14*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
LEWIS, Sir Frederick—chairman of unemployment grants (public utilities) committee, FEB. 19, 9*c*
at Leadenhall-street, on shipping trade, JAN. 20, 12*e*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*; FEB. 13, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. George M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
LEWIS, Sir Herbert—at Chapter of the Priory for Wales of the Order of St. John, on first-aid outfits on motor-cars, MAR. 4, 5*d*
LEWIS, Hilda—police court charge, MAR. 21, 7*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Hugh—entertained at dinner; portrait presented, FEB. 7, 22*b*
LEWIS, Rev. James A.—on miners' hours (l.), MAR. 19, 15*d*
LEWIS, John—drink sale charge, JAN. 31, 11*b*
LEWIS, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
LEWIS, Mr. Oswald—in Parliament, on blended butter, MAR. 26, 8*d*
LEWIS, Sidney H.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
LEWIS, Rev. Thomas—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. Travers (Ada Leigh)—birthday: Royal message, MAR. 4, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Wilfrid—on Priory Church of St. John of Jerusalem (s.), MAR. 25, 13*f*
LEWIS, William—arrested in Paris, JAN. 7, 13*g*
LEWIS, Mr. William—directorship, FEB. 6, 21*d*
LEWIS (John) Partnership, Ltd.—Odney Common recreation ground: see under COOKHAM
LEWIS-BARNED, Maj. H. B.—funeral, JAN. 3, 13*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*c*
LEWIS'S, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, FEB. 18, 23*c*;—Lewis's Investment Trust, Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 25*b*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*; 19, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
LEWIS'S Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 5, 21*c*, *f*;—Shares: offer to shareholders of Lewis's, Ltd.; (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*d*; 7, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*)
LEWISOHN, Mr. Oscar—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
LEWISON, William—breach of Coal Mines Act charge, FEB. 17, 11*c*; MAR. 8 4*c*
"LEX"—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 25, 13*c*
LEY, Mr. Frank R.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
LEYDEN University—honorary degree, JAN. 1, 11*g*
LEYGUES, M. (France)—delegate to London naval conference, JAN. 18, 10*b*; in London, 20, 12*a*; in Paris, FEB. 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*c*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23*c*
LEYLAND Line—*Antillian*: see under SHIPPING
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*c*;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
LEYS, Mrs. Margaret L.—death, MAR. 6, 16*c*; 13, 17*e*
LHOTE (France)—arrest, JAN. 29, 13*g*
LIANG Shi-yi (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 20, 15*g*
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—health, JAN. 28, 13*b*; negotiations with party leaders, FEB. 19, 13*g*
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
at Plovdiv, on reconstruction of Ministry, FEB. 12, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on Macedonian outrages (statement), MAR. 13, 13*b*
on reparations agreement, JAN. 24, 13*e*
LIAS, Mr. A. G.—on Red Sea (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
LIBEL:—
Law cases, JAN. 24, 5*c*; 28, 5*a*; 31, 5*b*; FEB. 1, 4*b*; 3, 9*a*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*a*; 11, 5*c*, *d*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*e*; 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*a*, *b*, *d*; 22, 23*c*; MAR. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*
Tombstone, on—law case, FEB. 12, 8*g*
LIBEL, criminal—prosecutions, JAN. 16, 5*c*; MAR. 12, 11*c*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 9*b*
LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—luncheon, JAN. 21, 9*d*, 14*b*
LIBERAL Council: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party
Liberal Council Notes: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party
Liberal Magazine—noticed (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12*e*
LIBERAL Musical and Dramatic Union—matinée: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*b*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA:—
Slavery—inquiry commission: constitution, JAN. 30, 13*g*; change, MAR. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*;—Trade notice, JAN. 27, 9*f*
LIBRARY Association—book trade negotiations: see under BOOKS: Trade
LIBYA:—
Fezzan, reconquest of—operations, JAN. 21, 13*d*; 27, 11*d*; FEB. 7, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*f*; MAR. 13, 13*g*
Pacification—Gen. de Bono (s.), MAR. 24, 13*f*
"LICENSED Victuallers' Official Annual for 1930"—noticed, JAN. 10, 7*c*
LICHFIELD, Bishop of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.
LICHT, Mr. F. O.—Continental beet crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*

LI CHUNG-YEN (China)—reported plan to attack Canton, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
LIDDELL-GRAINGER, Lady Muriel—son born, JAN. 28, 17*a*
LIDGETT, Rev. Scott—at Nottingham on unity of Churches, MAR. 13, 19*c*; on Russian religious persecution, 14, 11*d*
LIDGUARD, Mr. A. F.—on wreck of the *Knebworth* (l.), FEB. 11, 15*d*
LIDIARD, Mr. Bernard S.—on fruit tree protection (l.), JAN. 27, 17*d*
LIDIARD, Sir Herbert—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 31, 15*e*; FEB. 28, 10*c*
LIDSTONE, Mr. G. J.—directorship, MAR. 17, 20*g*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 7, 21*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 17, 21*e*;—Report, JAN. 4, 16*f*; (F.N.), 4, 16*a*
LIEBKNECHT, Karl—tenth anniversary of death, JAN. 16, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LIÉGE—Antwerp canal: see under BELGIUM; — Bridge, new: photograph, MAR. 4, 20;—Music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals; — Ysaye, M. E.: see YSAYE, M. Eugène
LIELL, Mr. Matthew C.—director of London Auction Mart, FEB. 5, 7*g*
LIFE Association of Scotland—business, new, JAN. 11, 16*g*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e* (4*)
LIFE Offices' Association—chairman and deputy-chairman, JAN. 21, 21*g*
LIGHT—Sunlight Clinic opened, MAR. 14, 16*a*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Needles: slab of rock washed away, JAN. 25, 9*d*;—Shipwash lightvessel: casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*;—*South Goodwin*: casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c*
LIGHTING, street—London: see under LONDON: streets
LIGHTNING: see under WEATHER
LILLAZ, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Education, MAR. 3, 14*a*
LILLEY, Mr. Arthur A.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
LILLEY, Mr. Joseph—on masters of Temple (l.), JAN. 29, 10*b*
LILLEY, Mr. W. G.—on gales (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
LILLEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
LILLYWHITE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 17, 16*c*
LIMA, Lieut.-Col. Linhares de (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Co.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 24, 21*e*, 25*b*
LIMEKILNS—article, FEB. 25, 17*e*; correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
LIMERICK, Lord—in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
LIMESFIELD Estates Investment Co.—particulars, JAN. 7, 20*g*
LI MING-SHU (China)—reported in command of Kwangsi troops, JAN. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 19, 22*c*; held, 28, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
LIMPENNY, Engineer Capt. C. J.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 14, 19*e*
LIMPSFIELD and Oxted Water Co.—amalgamation: see under EAST Surrey Water Co.
LIN CHUN, Gen. (China)—complicity in Fukien coup, JAN. 13, 12*g*
LINCOLN—Deputy-lieutenant, JAN. 18, 13*b*; —St. Peter at Arches: correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d*;—Slum clearance: see under HOUSING
LINCOLN, Abraham:—
Bust—unveiling at Royal Exchange: arrangements, JAN. 31, 19*c* unveiled, FEB. 13, 9*a*
Crewe, Lord (add.), FEB. 13, 9*a*
Free trade and protection—statement recalled: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*; 25, 10*c*; MAR. 3, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*
"Lincoln" (Ludwig)—reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9*a*
LINCOLN Beet Sugar Co., Ltd.—river pollution prosecution, JAN. 25, 9g
LINCOLN Cathedral—correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d*;—Preservation fund: lecture tour, JAN. 11, 6*e*
LINCOLN County Hospital—bequest: law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—4th Battn. ball: see under BALLS
LINDEMANN, Gen. (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
LINDEMANN, Mr. Adolphus P.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JAN. 30, 5*d*
LINDESAY, Mr. William—infant son christened, JAN. 4, 13*c*
LINDLEY, Sir Francis—dinner party, FEB. 7, 13*g*
LINDLEY, Judge W. B.—at Taunton, on burglaries, JAN. 1, 17*b*
LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden)—addresses Foreign Press Association, FEB. 25, 13*g*
LINDO, Miss Olga—South African tour, JAN. 6, 10*b*
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. (Western Australia)—on postponed farm scheme (views), FEB. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Sir D'Arcy (India):—
in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 18, 16*c*; on kerosine duty, 21, 13*a*
on Legislative Assembly policing of galleries (statement), FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mrs. Emily A.—will, JAN. 10, 8*c*
LINDSAY, Mrs. George (Canada)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g*
LINDSAY, Mr. J. H.—on Toc H. abroad (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*g*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 28, 17*b*; leaving for United States, MAR. 11, 19*b*; in Washington, 20, 15*a*; received by President Hoover: presents letters of credence, 25, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. A. Henderson, MAR. 5, 18*c*
at Washington, on Anglo-American relations;; London naval conference, MAR. 25, 16*e*
on Anglo-American relations (statement), MAR. 20, 15*a*
on London naval conference (statement), MAR. 20, 15*a*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter — death, MAR. 10, 14*c*, 19*f*; funeral service, 13, 17*c*

LINDSAY-HOGG, Mrs. Nora C.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
LINEN—trade: year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*d*
LINEN and Artsilk, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 4, 5*c*
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 19*g*; FEB. 6, 20*g*
LING, Mr. Clifford E.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*b*
LINGARD, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*; 17, 19*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
LINGNER, Mr. G. A.—partnership, FEB. 3, 18*g*
LINKS with the past: see under LONGEVITY
LINLITHGOW, Lord—photo., JAN. 16, 16
at Caxton Hall, on India, MAR. 19, 19*d*
at Chelsea, on London naval conference, JAN. 16, 17*c*
on Unionist discipline (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e*
LINLITHGOW Palace—Royal Commissioners' report, JAN. 14, 11*d*
LINNEAN Society—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
LINNELL, Mr. Arthur J.—flying accident, MAR. 10, 16*f*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LINNELL, Mr. Herbert G. B.—flying accident, MAR. 10, 16*f*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Barry, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*d*; 25, 17*g*; circular, 27, 18*e*; approved, FEB. 19, 20*g*;—Capital: increase approved, FEB. 19, 20*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f*
LINSELL, Mrs. Anne E. D.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
LINSEY, Lieut. J. S.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 20, 26*f*
LINSKILL, Mr. W. T.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 4*e*
LINSTEAD, Mr. Hugh N.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 29, 9*c*
LIONS—Congo: correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*c*; (photo.), 23, 16;—India: note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*a*;—"Sim": article, JAN. 15, 17*c*; (photo.), 15, 18
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—in London, MAR. 3, 17*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—acquires steam yacht *Erin*, MAR. 13, 7*g*
The America's Cup: see under YACHTING
at Lloyd's Register reunion, on yachting: the America's Cup, FEB. 17, 17*d*
LIPTON, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*
LISBON—port charges (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*d*
LISBURNE, Lord—president of United Counties' Hunters' Society, FEB. 17, 10*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
LISGARTEN, Mr. Albert—law case, JAN. 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*
LISLE, Mr. J.—on free trade and protection (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
Listener—enlargement: notice, JAN. 1, 17*a*
LISTER, Mrs. Harriett—will, JAN. 14, 17*c*
LISTER, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 12, 5*c*
LISTER, Sir Robert A.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*;—Report, JAN. 21, 22*d*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
LITERATURE:—
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*c*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
LITERATURE (continued):—
Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* and Northcliffe prizes: books selected, JAN. 14, 17*b*; awards, MAR. 6, 17*c*
Spain—"The Decline of a Régime": copies confiscated, MAR. 8, 11*b*
United States—obscene: proposed import prohibition discussed in Senate, MAR. 19, 16*b*; Senate debate result, 20, 15*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*d*
LITHGOW, Lieut.-Col. Sir James—president of Federation of British Industries, FEB. 13, 9*b*
LITHGOWS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*
LITHUANIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Refugees in Germany: see GERMANY: Arms and ammunition
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stamps: see under STAMPS
LITT, Maj. William G. (Palestine)—death, JAN. 10, 11*g*; funeral, 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LITTEN, Mr. S. M.—art exhibition, FEB. 5, 12*d*
LITTER—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 30, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; MAR. 28, 10*g*
LITTLE, Rear-Adm. Charles J. C.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12*f*; 21, 5*g*; MAR. 1, 8*g*; 6, 7*g*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham:—
at Independent Schools Association, on school age, JAN. 3, 12*c*
on voluntary hospitals (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
LITTLE, Mr. E. Muirhead—on waterproof maps (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley—on Barbizon School (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
LITTLE, Robert B. Y.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LITTLE, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—on immigration (statement), FEB. 22, 4*g* (4*)
LITTLE, Walter B.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 7*g*; 26, 5*d*
LITTLE Manor House: see under BATTERSEA
LITTLEDALE, Mr. J. G.—on B.B.C. music programmes (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
LITTLEHEATH Woods—preservation scheme, MAR. 28, 12*d*
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
LITTLETON, Mr. Henry S.—at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, MAR. 26, 11*c*
LITTLEWOOD, Mr. S. R.—at Lyceum Club, on national theatre, MAR. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LITVINOFF, Saveli (Russia)—fraud charge: Paris trial, JAN. 22, 13*b*; 23, 12*b* (2*); 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (3* 4*); acquitted, 28, 13*f*
Live Stock Journal—noticed, JAN. 6, 18*b*
LIVERPOOL:—
Aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
Archbishop, R.C.: see DOWNEY, Most Rev. R.
Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.
Calderstones Park—alterations: correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*c*
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, MAR. 26, 9*b*
City Council—public ejected from gallery for applause, FEB. 6, 12*d*; labour group split, MAR. 26, 18*a*
Civic visits—arrangements, FEB. 1, 8*c*

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*f*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 18, 8*a*; Committee, 26, 11*c*; before Parliament, 28, 8*a*;—Law case, JAN. 15, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*;—Loan: Parliamentary powers sought, FEB. 15, 17*g*;—Omnibus: order placed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
Diocese—Jubilee celebration arrangements, JAN. 28, 9*c* (2* 3* 4*)
Docks — casual labour: see under LABOUR: Transport workers;—Charges: reductions, FEB. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Electric model described, MAR. 26, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Footpaths—scheme for pedestrians, MAR. 19, 16*d*
"Labour investigator"—appointment, MAR. 5, 5*e*
Lord Mayor: see HOLT, Mr. L. D.
Police—women: see under POLICE: Women
Sea festival, FEB. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*b*
Shipping exhibition: see under SHIPPING
Sugar futures market: see under SUGAR
Works schemes — question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, FEB. 20, 8*a*;—Expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 20, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 29, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — building: report, JAN. 7, 9*d*; portrait of Bp. Ryle presented, MAR. 20, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral, R.C.—Brownlow Hill site: discussion, MAR. 1, 14*c*; offer rejected, 28, 12*d*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—membership: articles altered, MAR. 18, 13*c*;—Spot trading terms: proposed new rules, JAN. 7, 20*g*; poll to be taken, FEB. 11, 20*g*; rejected, 13, 21*g*
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Co., Ltd.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 3, 16*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*a*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
LIVERPOOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b* (4*)
LIVERPOOL Literary and Philosophical Society—Roscoe lecture, JAN. 21, 9*g*
LIVERPOOL Shipwreck and Humane Society—awards, JAN. 20, 17*c*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Association—chairman and vice-chairman, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Report, FEB. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; leading article, 19, 15*c*
LIVERPOOL-STREET Station: see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
LIVERPOOL Sugar and General Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—opening arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*g*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report, JAN. 17, 21*c*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments and resignations, JAN. 23, 15*e*;—Baines Chair of English Language and Philology: appointment, FEB. 6, 19*b*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 17, 14*e*;—Shute lectureship, MAR. 25, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL Women Unionists' Federation—meeting, FEB. 15, 7*e*
LIVERSEDGE, Mr. A. J.—on Mr. P. C. Larkin (l.), FEB. 6, 16*d*
LIVERSEDGE, Horatio N.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 5*g*
LIVERSIDGE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, JAN. 17, 14*e*; FEB. 18, 16*b* (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b*; 18, 16*b*;—1929, in: Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Standards—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 16*a*
LIVINGSTON, Dr. Alexander—at Bedford College, on care of teeth, JAN. 3, 7*f* (3* 4*)
LIVINGSTONE, David:—
Letter—sold, MAR. 20, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Servant (Matthew Wellington) — appeal, MAR. 21, 10*d*; correspondence, 28, 15*c*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Col. F. L.—funeral, JAN. 30, 17*b*; memoir, 31, 19*b*
LIVOCK, Mr. Edward W. P.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
LLANELLY District Traction—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*a*
LLANGOLLEN—winter scene (photo.), MAR. 18, 20
LLANGYNIDR—church consecrated, FEB. 13, 15*g*
LLEWELLIN, Maj. John J.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*;—Coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*f*; 27, 9*b*; MAR. 12, 8*d*;—Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*a*
LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Coal Bill, MAR. 24, 22*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. John M.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—guest of Sir F. C. Bowring, MAR. 4, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, FEB. 27, 17*e*
on copyright in pictures (l.), FEB. 20, 15*c*
on Italian art exhibition—time extension (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
on Royal Academy of Art—programme of exhibitions (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
LLEWELYN-JONES, Dr. John—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*
LLOYD, Lord—directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; endows Empire essay prizes in British schools in Egypt, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); deputy-chairman of Empire Industries Association, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Glovers' Company—freedom, JAN. 28, 17*c*
London, City of—freedom, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Photograph, JAN. 16, 16
Resignation—British Union of Egypt: resolution, JAN. 3, 9*g*
at Bradford, on banking and industry; communism; Empire trade, FEB. 4, 11*b*
at Chelsea, on London naval conference, JAN. 16, 17*d*

LLOYD, Lord (continued):—
at Hitchin, on London naval conference, MAR. 29, 7*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on Russia, FEB. 27, 11*c*
at Kensington Town Hall, on Egypt; India, MAR. 27, 16*c*
on Empire Economic Union (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*
LLOYD, Miss Cecilia A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LLOYD, Col. Charles—death, JAN. 18, 12*b*; 20, 9*e*; will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Cyril E.—directorship, JAN. 11, 16*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*
LLOYD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LLOYD, Col. F. Lindsay—at Conference on street accidents, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
LLOYD, Col. Frederic P. L.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
LLOYD, Maj. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10*c*
LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.—Director of Board of Trade Trades and Economic Division, MAR. 29, 9*d*
LLOYD, Mr. George B.—death, MAR. 31, 19*b*
LLOYD, Prof. John E.—on joyriding in motor-cars (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
LLOYD, Mr. R.:—
on accidents through speed (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
on casual labour (l.), MAR. 5, 17*d*
LLOYD, Mr. Samuel C.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 23*e*;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
LLOYD, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—rubber industry review, JAN. 31, 22*b*
LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 21*g*, 26*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—health, MAR. 12, 14*c*; (P.N.), 13, 14*g*; 18, 16*g*;—Luncheon party, MAR. 4, 16*a*
Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
Carnarvon constituency — proposed presentation, MAR. 17, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Carnarvon County Quarter Sessions—sits as chairman, JAN. 10, 14*d*
Coal Bill—cenferences, JAN. 4, 12*g*; correspondence with Sir J. C. Stamp, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 16*e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 10*c*; MAR. 3, 15*e*; 5, 12*e*
Fund: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Liberal Council Notes (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 14*c*
Liberal Party—resolution of confidence at meeting, MAR. 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
"Lloyd George, Mr." (Mallet)—reviewed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Masaryk, President (tribute), MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (MacDonald)—conversations with Ministers (P.N.), MAR. 27, 14*g*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e*; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Russian intercession services—conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. S. Baldwin, MAR. 6, 14*g*
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued):—
at Carnarvon, on secondary schools and class distinction, MAR. 20, 8*e*; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at National Liberal Club, on London Naval Conference; three-party system; Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill; electoral reform; next general election; Conservative Party; Empire free trade; Labour Party; Lord Grey of Fallodon, JAN. 21, 9*d*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15*d*; (P.N.), 22, 16*e*
in Parliament, on agriculture, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 9*b*;—Coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*d*; FEB. 5, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; MAR. 21, 9*b*;—Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*d*;—Pensions for aged workers, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Trade, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*c*
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilym:—
at Hotel Victoria, on salesmanship, JAN. 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 21, 11*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Dame Margaret—on British goods (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*
LLOYD-JAMES, Mr. A.—Reader in Phonetics at London University, JAN. 30, 17*d*
LLOYD'S—Easter holidays: notice, MAR. 27, 20*c*;—Nelson plate: see under NELSON, First Lord;—Povah, Capt. J.: presentation: see POVAH, Capt. J.;—York, Duke of: visits, MAR. 21, 16*e*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 4, 19*e*; 18, 18*g*; 27, 18*f*; FEB. 17, 22*e*; 22, 19*g* (4*); MAR. 3, 22*g*; 7, 25*e*; 17, 22*c*;—Commercial Union Insurance Co.'s building: see under COMMERCIAL Union Insurance Co.;—Dividend, JAN. 4, 16*f*; (F.N.), 4, 16*a*;—Hatry losses: see under HATRY, C. C.;—Head office, new (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 27; completion: competition between workmen, 19, 23*g*;—Law case, FEB. 18, 5*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*;—Monthly review (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 11, 18*d*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*; 24, 20*b*; FEB. 3, 18*e*;—Staff training scheme: Mr. J. B. Pease (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
LLOYD'S Insurance Brokers' Association—meeting, FEB. 24, 21*b*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—aircraft inspection: advisory committee formed: constitution, JAN. 20, 12*f*; surveyor, 20, 12*f*; Mr. F. Handley Page (s.), FEB. 17, 17*d*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*;—Returns: shipbuilding: for December quarter, JAN. 15, 16*b*; leading article, 15, 15*c*; summary for 1929, FEB. 5, 11*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; leading article, 5, 15*d*; shipping losses: for September quarter, JAN. 29, 26*c*;—Reunion, FEB. 17, 17*d*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*;—Russia, withdrawal of surveyors from: explained, FEB. 25, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—chairman and honorary treasurer, JAN. 3, 19*f*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association—chairman and deputy chairman, JAN. 1, 18*g*
LLUCH, Señor Rubio y (Spain)—takes seat in Academy, MAR. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LLYSNEWYDD, Mr. W. Lewes—on fishing in the Wye (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
LOADER, Sydney J.—inquest, FEB. 18, 10*g*

LOADWICK, Daisy — overcrowded motor-omnibus charge, FEB. 24, 17*d*
LOANE, Mr. George G.—on Johnson at Tunbridge Wells (l.), FEB. 22, 13*d*; 28, 10*e*
LOANE, Dr. Joseph—on Fairlop Fair (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
LOASBY, Mr. Jack (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
LOBAN, Boris (Russia)—flight to Poland: statement, MAR. 3, 14*c*
LOBB, Miss Helen C.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—at Hanau; on union with Austria, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL government
LOCAL government:—
Commission, Royal—final report: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*
County councils—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Finance:—
Audit Act—repeal: question in Parliament, JAN. 31, 8*b*
Deramore, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Grants, State—Jackson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Loans:—
Interest payments — correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c*
Sinking funds (F.N.), FEB. 17, 22*b*; 20, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 21*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 21*c*
Systems—leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b*
London: see under LONDON
Meetings—admission of Press: Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 13, 8*d*
Motor omnibus services: see under MOTOR omnibuses
Reform—Act: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Blind societies: effect: see under BLIND
Trading—Bill: text, FEB. 3, 14*f*; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 15, 7*a*; leading leading article, 15, 13*c*
Women—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: resolution, MAR. 8, 7*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
LOCAL taxation:—
Rates:—
Assessments—collieries: South Wales arbitrator's award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Hospitals, voluntary: see under *Glamorgan*, below;—Licensed premises: Mr. W. Townsend (p.), MAR. 7, 5*g*
Battersea—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Bethnal Green—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Brighton—increase, MAR. 8, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Bristol—details, FEB. 26, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Buckinghamshire—increase, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Camberwell—reduction, MAR. 3, 11*g*; details, 19, 20*a*
Cardiff—increase, MAR. 3, 24*b*
Collieries—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
Croydon—no change, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Docks—Capt. W. C. Bacon (s.), FEB. 20, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Ealing—increase, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Enfield—reduction, MAR. 26, 9*c*
LOCAL taxation:—
Rates (continued):—
Finchley—reduction, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Flour millers—offices: relief under Local Government Act: Cardiff appeal allowed, JAN. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Fulham—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Glamorgan — voluntary hospitals assessment: conference, FEB. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Glassmakers — relief under Local Government Act: Bristol appeal allowed, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Hackney—details, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Hammersmith—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Industries, relief of—effect on coal trade: see under COAL: Trade
Islington—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Kensington—reduction, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Leicester—increase, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Lewisham—details, MAR. 14, 11*g*; 19, 20*a*
Licensed premises—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above
Middlesex—increase, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Non-payment — imprisonment for: part of sum refunded: instance, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Newcastle summonses, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Paddington—increase, MAR. 14, 11*g*; details, 19, 20*a*
Parsonage houses—Salisbury: Recorder's judgment, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Playing fields, exemption of—Bill: provisions, FEB. 19, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); in Commons: second reading, 22, 7*e*
Public utility undertakings—valuation: see under *Valuation*, below
Railways—Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 23*a*;—Valuation: see under *Valuation*, below
St. Marylebone—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
St. Pancras—increase, MAR. 25, 18*c*
Sewers—discussed by Central Valuation Committee, MAR. 4, 5*d*
Sheffield—block grant: details, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Shops, retail—Mr. J. L. Milne (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*
Shoreditch—details, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Sporting rights — correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*d*;—Milne, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*
Stepney — differentiations: L.C.C. termination Order, JAN. 31, 8*c*; in force, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Stoke Newington—increase, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Surrey — conference of ratepayers, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Tobacco warehouses — relief under Local Government Act: Bristol Recorder's decision, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Valuation — Committee, Central: meeting, MAR. 4, 5*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*d*; 21, 10*d*; 25, 15*d*; MAR. 11, 17*e*; 14, 10*c*; 20, 12*d*;—London: see under LONDON;—London, City of: see under LONDON, City of;—Milne, Mr. J. L. (p.), FEB. 11, 5*g*;—Public utility undertakings: Central Valuation Committee to set up sub-committee,

LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Valuation (continued) :—
MAR. 4, 5*d*;—Railways: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 12, 8*d*; (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; text, 13, 9*e*; second reading, 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Wandsworth—increase, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Westminster — increase, MAR. 19, 20*a*; 21, 11*f*
Woolwich—increase, MAR. 19, 20*a*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—increase, MAR. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*); 13, 16*e*
LOCH, Lord—on American History Chair at London University (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
LOCH, Lieut.-Col. Granville H.—death, JAN. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
LOCH, Mr. Sydney—*Forty-Seven*: produced, FEB. 4, 12*e*
LOCH memorial lecture, JAN. 10, 7*f*
LOCHABER (Inverness-shire)—hydro-electric scheme: see under SCOTLAND: Electricity
LOCHFIELD, Mr. J. Blackley—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Scottish policy, MAR. 5, 9*e*
LOCK, Mr. George—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
LOCKE, Mr. Frank W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—health, FEB. 24, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 19*b*; 31, 17*b*
"Town of Tombarel, The"—reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on London parks: alterations, FEB. 25, 8*d*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 8*e*; propaganda, 27, 9*a*
LOCKETT, Col. W. J.—at Baltic House Restaurant, on Machine Gun Corps, FEB. 24, 19*c*
LOCKEY, Capt. F. V.—naval pension, MAR. 20, 26*f*
LOCKHART, Mr. J. H. Bruce—headmaster of Cargillfields School, MAR. 17, 9*g*
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. F. A.—at British Legion Metropolitan Area conference, on British Legion, FEB. 10, 9*a*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. C.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 31, 11*g*
LOCKY, Arthur—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11*a*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Article ("Railway rivalry"), MAR. 22, 8*e*
Broad gauge, old—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 13, 10*b*; —*Great Britain* (photo.), MAR. 13, 18
High pressure—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*
London, Midland and Scottish Railway —construction plans, JAN. 16, 9*g*; —*Fury*: accident: see under RAILWAY accidents: Locomotives
London and North Eastern Railway—new type (No. 10,000) (photo.), JAN. 8, 16; trial runs, 9, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 11*d*; building programme, FEB. 11, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Oldest in active service—note, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Road, carried by (photo.), JAN. 29, 18 (3* 4*)
Southern Railway—"School" class: described; E.900 to be on view at Windsor, MAR. 26, 13*a*
LODER, Mr. Gerald W. E.—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 15, 10*a*
LODER-SYMONDS, Rear-Adm. F. P.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
LODGE, Miss E. C.—at University College, London, on citizenship, JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Lieut.-Col. F. C.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—"The Reality of the Spiritual World": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
LODGE, Sir Richard—"Studies in 18th Century Diplomacy": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*f*
LOFTHOUSE, Rev. W. F.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*f*
LOFTS, Mr. Algernon K.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
LOGAN, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with West Indies, MAR. 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Ald. D. G.—in Parliament, on Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*
LOGANBERRIES: see under FRUIT
LOGIE TEA and Rubber Co.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
LOMBARDINI, Rev. A.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*c*
LOMBARDO, Signor (Italy)—Rome-Italian Somaliland flight: at Mogdishu, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LOMBE, Col.—health, MAR. 14, 17*b*
LONDON :—
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.
Clocks, public: see CLOCKS: Public
Diocese—Archdeacon installed, FEB. 26, 16*e*;—Lay Readers' Board: report, JAN. 22, 19*c*;—Self-Denial week: result, JAN. 22, 19*c*
Fire Brigade: see LONDON Fire Brigade
Floods: see under FLOODS: Thames
Foch statue: see under FOCH, Marshal
Local government — administration: "London Statistics," published, MAR. 12, 7*f*;—Debt: statistical return, JAN. 2, 9*a*
Naval conference: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation: Tonnage, equivalent
Parks :—
Alterations—correspondence, FEB. 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 13*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 12*c*, *d*; 19, 10*b*, *d*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*, *e*; 27, 10*c*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 20, 12*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 8*d*; discussed, 25, 8*b*;—Photograph, FEB. 7, 18;—Schemes, FEB. 24, 9*b*
Dancing—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), MAR. 21, 19*d*
Dogs—regulations: Sir C. Cobb (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
Gale damage: see under TREES
Games—exclusive use of pitches: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), FEB. 20, 5*e*
Gifts—acknowledged, MAR. 13, 12*a*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Improvement schemes: see *Alterations*, above
Mandarin ducks—to be allowed to fly, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Parker, Mr. F. W. (lect.), JAN. 18, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Regulations — correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*; 17, 10*e*; 22, 8*e*

LONDON (continued) :—
Poor law — Boards of guardians : transfer of powers to L.C.C. (art.), MAR. 28, 11*a* ; Public Assistance Committee's report, 31, 8*c* ;—Public Assistance Committee : admission of Press and public to meetings : decision, FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Public assistance officers : list, FEB. 22, 17*f* ;—Relief : statistics, MAR. 12, 7*f* ; Public Assistance Committee's report, 17, 9*e*
Rates—fixed, MAR. 21, 11*f* ; 31, 11*c* ;—Irrecoverable : statistics, JAN. 27, 9*d* ;—L.C.C. : Finance Committee's proposal, MAR. 3, 9*b* ;—Quinquennial revaluation : forms issued, JAN. 27, 9*d* ; Maj, W. H. Hamilton (lect.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Roman : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Squares—Parliament : question, MAR. 28, 8*b* ;—Trees : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*b* ; MAR. 3, 10*d* ; 5, 12*e*
Statues—replicas made for provinces, JAN. 28, 11*c*
Streets—Bedford-walk : correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*d* ;—Lighting : conference of London local authorities : resolution, JAN. 15, 16*d* ; Lewisham : experiment, MAR. 25, 9*d* ;—Pavements : condition : correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d* ; FEB. 24, 8*d* ;—Repairs : half-yearly programme, MAR. 28, 25*f* ;—Savile-row : extension scheme, FEB. 20, 11*b*
Subways—conference (public authorities and companies) : arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*g* ; held, 15, 11*d* ; conference (London local authorities) : recommendation, 15, 16*d*
Town planning—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—Greater London Regional Planning Committee : see that title ;—Unwin, Dr. R. (lect.), JAN. 7, 11*a*
Traffic :—
Automatic control : see under *Control*, below
Beckett, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b*
Control :—
Automatic signals — Oxford-street : experimental installation : questions in Parliament, JAN. 23, 14*d* ; MAR. 13, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 8*f* ; MAR. 13, 8*d*
Lamp signals—to be installed at Ludgate-circus, FEB. 19, 23*g* ; scheme, MAR. 8, 7*g*
Police—correspondence, JAN. 9, 11*c* ; 11, 6*c*, 11*d* ; 13, 13*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 18*d* ; 18, 6*g* ; conference of London local authorities : discussion, JAN. 15, 16*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 29, 10*d*
Elephant and Castle—congestion : scheme, FEB. 3, 14*d* ; Southwark Council discussion, 6, 11*d* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; scheme approved by L.C.C., 12, 11*e*
Goods delivery—one side of street on fixed days : proposed experiment, FEB. 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Heaviest points—comparative statistics, MAR. 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
Loading and unloading vehicles—new regulations, FEB. 15, 4*d* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c*
LONDON :—
Traffic (continued) :—
Mall—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed : question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 12*b*
Motors—parking : new regulations, FEB. 15, 4*d* ; 17, 16*c* ; 18, 13*c*
Obstructions—by road repairs : notices, JAN. 6, 18*f* ; 27, 8*g* ; FEB. 3, 9*d* ; 24, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 5*e* ; 28, 25*f* ; 29, 17*d* ; 31, 8*e*
Omnibus congestion — relief measures discussed, JAN. 30, 11*a* ; conference of London local authorities resolutions, JAN. 16, 9*e*
One-way—Westminster City Council decision, JAN. 24, 12*c*
Pedestrians' crossing places — conference of London local authorities : recommendation, JAN. 15, 16*d*
Public ownership—Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*b* ;—Wolsey, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 25*a*
Stopping places for omnibuses and tramcars, JAN. 1, 10*a* ; 29, 10*f* ; MAR. 8, 7*g* ; 28, 11*g*
Tramcars, stationary — passing on near side by other traffic : conference of London local authorities : discussion, JAN. 15, 16*d*
Tramways (London County Council)—Aldgate : reconstruction of track, JAN. 14, 11*b* ;—Cars : new vestibule platform type, FEB. 22, 23*a* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ;—Kingsway tunnel : closing notice, JAN. 24, 11*f* ; FEB. 1, 15*b* ; closed, 4, 11*c* ; suggested use for general traffic ; Police Commissioner's report, 17, 16*b* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 18, 12*b* ;—Rails : contracts placed, JAN. 17, 16*b* ;—St. Mark's Traffic Workers Brotherhood : service, FEB. 4, 9*e* ;—Stamford-street : breakdown, FEB. 15, 9*g* ;—Theft of takings, MAR. 3, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Bassishaw Ward : candidates, MAR. 17, 19*b* ;—Coleman-street Ward : vacancy, MAR. 13, 11*b* ; candidates, 17, 19*b* ; election, 20, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 11*d*
Analysts, public—vacancies, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Antwerp — invitation : see under WATERLOW, Sir William
Art committee—suggested, JAN. 25, 10*e*
Bankside — clearing scheme : see under HOUSING : Southwark
Bridge House Estates Committee—dinner, JAN. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Bridges — Debentures : see under *Finance*, below
Buildings — dangerous structure : notice, FEB. 1, 23*d*
Charitable grants, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Charter, 1067—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*
Chief Commoner, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Churches—Guild of Churchwardens : meeting to discuss formation, FEB. 27, 20*d*
Committees—chairmen, FEB. 5, 16*c*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Common Council, Court of—dinner, JAN. 25, 8*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 13*d*
Corporation—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d* ;—Members : vacancies, JAN. 24, 9*e* ; FEB. 17, 21*d* ; elections, 21, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c*
Finance—Bridges Debentures, 3½ per cent. : bonds drawn, JAN. 31, 24*g*
Lands committee—chairman, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Lieutenancy—meeting, JAN. 21, 17*d* ; —Uniform : new regulations, JAN. 2, 15*b* ; correspondence, 6, 13*e*
Lord Mayoralty—candidature : Sir G. W. Truscott (s.), JAN. 16, 10*d* ; —Waterlow, Sir W. : see WATERLOW, Sir W.
Markets committee—report, MAR. 20, 27*d*
Naval conference banquet, JAN. 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*b*
Pigeons : see under PIGEONS
Poor law—guardians : expenses, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Rates—increase, MAR. 19, 20*a* ;—Police : statement, MAR. 5, 13*g* ; —Valuation : statement, JAN. 22, 5*d*
Retail traders—Ald. W. P. Neal (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*
Roll of fame—suggested supplement, FEB. 8, 9*d*
St. Lawrence Jewry—service, JAN. 25, 15*d*
Sanitary committee—members, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Shrievalty—candidates, MAR. 4, 10*c*
Spital sermon—arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c*
Streets — Bishopsgate : St. Ethelburga's shops : recommendation, JAN. 22, 11*e* ; Corporation's decision, 25, 9*c* ;—Fleet-street : wood blocks swollen by rainfall, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Sunday, on—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JAN. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Town Clerk—principal clerk : retirement, MAR. 29, 9*b*
Treasures—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*
Wardmote, Grand Court of, JAN. 14, 19*e*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—Belfast Omnibus Co. : eleven services acquired, MAR. 29, 18*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Bill (Dock Charges) : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, FEB. 11, 23*f* ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20*b* ;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ; correspondence, 14, 22*e* ;—Electrification : question in Parliament, JAN. 22, 8*c* ;—*Fury* locomotive : see under RAILWAY accidents : Locomotives ; — Goods depôts : improvement schemes, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—"Holidays by L.M.S." : noticed, FEB. 21, 12*b* ; — Improvement schemes (F.N.), FEB. 21, 21*b* ; Sir J. Stamp (s.), MAR. 1, 19*a* ;—Law case, FEB. 15, 4*g* ; —Line blocked by gale, JAN. 14, 14*c* ; —Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; — Railway chairs : contract placed, JAN. 17, 16*b* ;—Repairs : progressive system installed at Derby, FEB. 1, 9*c* ;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 21, 21*b* ;—Road transport services : Sir J. Stamp (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d* ;—Scientific Research, Director of, FEB. 4, 14*f* ; — Signalling : three-aspect colour light system installed at Watford, MAR. 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southend service : building of new stations announced, FEB. 3, 8*g* ;—Vice-president, FEB. 4, 14*f* ;—Wagons : construction programme, JAN. 11, 7*b*
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust—dividend, FEB. 14, 26*d*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—anniversary, 21st, MAR. 31, 20*d* ;—Election (1931) : arrangements, FEB. 10, 22*c* ;—Work : Lord Ritchie (statement), MAR. 20, 13*a*
Docks—Tilbury landing stage : proposed by-laws, FEB. 26, 19*e* ; opening arrangements, MAR. 8, 18*c* ; 20, 13*a* ;—Vessels berthed : record, JAN. 16, 5*g*
Finance—Bills : issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*b*
French naval delegation—visits, MAR. 13, 14*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Old Swan Pier—demolition completed, FEB. 11, 24*c*
Postcards, picture—series issued, JAN. 7, 16*d*
Sanitary committee—chairman, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Sanitary purposes—grant, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Schoolboys—visit, JAN. 11, 7*g*
Shipping—tonnage statistics (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*d* ; 29, 21*g* ; FEB. 20, 19*g*
LONDON and District Society of the Corporation of Accountants—dinner, FEB. 19, 8*f*
LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Co., Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 7, 19*f*
LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Association—on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*
LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : see under ELECTRICITY : Power supply
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—staff appointment, FEB. 22, 19*f*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.—*Amsterdam* : see under SHIPPING ;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 20*g* (4*) ; 18, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Bill (Dock Charges) : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, FEB. 11, 23*f* ;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a* ;—Electrification : correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ;—Excursions to London : new service, MAR. 5, 13*a* ;—Fences, standardized : to be adopted, JAN. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gramophone and wireless experiments, JAN. 30, 12*d* ;—Hainault station : reopened, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Ilford : tube scheme, JAN. 30, 11*a* ; map, 30, 11*a* ; correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 8*a* ;—King's Cross station : new tea-room, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;—Law case, FEB. 1, 4*a* ;—Liverpool-street station : electrification : questions in Parliament, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; 29, 8*a* ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Mechanical engineer, JAN. 18, 8*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ;—Non-smoking compartments : labels to be placed inside, JAN. 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Prague* : see under SHIPPING ;—Report, FEB. 28,

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued) :—
21c ; (F.N.), 28, 20b ;—Romford station and goods yard : reconstruction : contract placed, FEB. 26, 11g ;—Staff : New Year message, JAN. 2, 6e ;—Wagons : larger vehicles to be built, JAN. 7, 11b ; contracts placed, FEB. 12, 9g
LONDON and North-Eastern Railway Musical Society—concert (Leeds), MAR. 24, 11g
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—managers, joint assistant, JAN. 2, 18e ;—Secretary, JAN. 1, 20d
LONDON and Suburban Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 23d ; 15, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23b ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22a ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22d
LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation—dinner, FEB. 11, 16b
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25b ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 23e ; (F.N.), 26, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 6, 25e ; (F.N.), 6, 20d
LONDON Association of Accountants — dinner, MAR. 27, 16e
LONDON Association of British Federation of University Women—reception : arrangements, MAR. 6, 17b
LONDON Association of Foremen Engineers —dinner, MAR. 3, 9d
LONDON Association of Old Scholars' Clubs —meeting, FEB. 1, 10c
LONDON Assurance—business, new, JAN. 11, 16g ;—Dividend, MAR. 20, 23c ; —Staff appointments, JAN. 30, 19g
LONDON Auction Mart : see MART
LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 21c ;—Report, MAR. 6, 25e
LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 20f ; (F.N.), 8, 18b ;—Report, FEB. 27, 25f
LONDON Canadian Investment Corporation—report, FEB. 21, 21f, 22c
LONDON Chamber of Commerce — Anglo-Polish section : meeting, FEB. 19, 11g ; —Civil Aviation Section : on grants for commercial flying organizations (statement), MAR. 5, 13e ; Imperial air routes proposals, 11, 13b ;—Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*) ; —Dinner, MAR. 27, 16e ; 28, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 5f
LONDON Choral Society—concert, FEB. 13, 10a ; 14, 12d (3* 4*)
LONDON City Mission—meeting, MAR. 20, 19g
LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 7, 12d ; 8, 10e (3* 4*) ; 14, 12b ; 15, 12c (3* 4*) ; 21, 12d ; 28, 12c ; 29, 12d (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 12d ; 5, 12a (3* 4*) ; 10, 10b ; 11, 12e ; 18, 14c ; 19, 12c (3* 4*) ; 25, 12b ; 26, 12c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14e ; 5, 14c (3* 4*) ; 11, 14d ; 18, 14d ; 25, 14c ; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
LONDON Commercial Club — luncheon, FEB. 7, 9b (3* 4*)
LONDON Concert Orchestra—concert, FEB. 17, 21f
LONDON Cooperative Society—Rally (Central Hall), MAR. 21, 19d
LONDON Council of Social Service — appeal for voluntary workers, JAN. 2, 8c
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a ; before Select Committee, MAR. 12, 9d ; 13, 16d ; 14, 19e ; 15, 7f ; 18, 5g ; 19, 20e
LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Bill (Money)—provisions, MAR. 20, 27g ; 27, 2g
Chairman, MAR. 12, 16e ; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
Controller—appointed, FEB. 26, 11c
Education committee — chairman, MAR. 13, 7g
Elections—London, City of : nomination, MAR. 19, 16c (16a, 3* 4*) ;—Paddington (North) : arrangements, MAR. 4, 13g ; result, 14, 9e ;—Paddington (South) : vacancy, JAN. 25, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; result, 30, 11a
Employees — new salary scale : agreement reached, JAN. 14, 11c
Engineer, chief — retirement announced, FEB. 3, 12f
Establishment committee — chairman, MAR. 18, 13g
Finance—Budget report, MAR. 31, 8e ;—Debt : statistical return, JAN. 2, 9a ;—Estimates : annual statement, MAR. 3, 9b ; discussion, 5, 10g ; — Expenditure : abstract, MAR. 8, 9d
Industrial policy—Sir W. Ray (s.), JAN. 31, 8e
Meetings, JAN. 22, 11a ; 29, 11a ; FEB. 5, 16d ; 12, 11e ; 19, 11e ; MAR. 5, 10g ; 19, 20a (16b, 3* 4*) ; 26, 13a
Public Assistance Committee : see under LONDON : Poor law
Tramways : see under LONDON : Tramways
Transport—use of benzol : discussion, MAR. 19, 20a (16b, 3* 4*)
LONDON County Council School of Building, Brixton—prize distribution, MAR. 8, 7c
LONDON County Hall — completion : recommendation, FEB. 10, 14d
LONDON Devonian Association — dinner, MAR. 17, 14a
LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue Work —meeting : arrangements, MAR. 28, 11e
LONDON Egg Exchange—dinner, MAR. 6, 8g
LONDON Electric Railway Co.—Bill : see under RAILWAYS : London underground ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23d ; 15, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23b ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22a ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22d
LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 13, 18f ;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 23c ;—Report, FEB. 27, 25f
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 5b ; MAR. 12, 5c ; 13, 5d ; 26, 5e
LONDON Fever Hospital—meeting, FEB. 27, 20b
LONDON Fire Brigade—band : donation, FEB. 19, 20g ;—Dyer, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 13c ;—Reunion dinner, MAR. 20, 13c
LONDON General Omnibus Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 23d ; 15, 17g (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23b ;—Kingsway tramway tunnel, closing of : new service, FEB. 1, 15b ; — Meeting, FEB. 28, 22a ; — Omnibuses : new "rush hour" type, JAN. 30, 11a ; FEB. 8, 9e ; (photo.), 8, 16 ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22d ;—Uniform, new, JAN. 4, 7g
LONDON Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 12, 5e
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Co.—assistant manager, JAN. 13, 19g

LONDON Head Teachers' Association—conference, JAN. 3, 12*a* ;—Dinner, FEB. 19, 24*a* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Highland Club—meeting, FEB. 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Hippodrome—history ; 30th anniversary, JAN. 20, 10*b*
LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—Ladies' Guild : chairman, FEB. 8, 15*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 17, 9*b*
LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 6, 16*d* ;—X-ray department : appeal, MAR. 19, 10*b* ; result, 29, 13*e*
LONDON Industrial Council—question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*
LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—luncheon, MAR. 12, 21*f*
LONDON Labour Choral Union—concert, MAR. 15, 10*d*
LONDON Labour Party—reunion, JAN. 13, 7*c*
LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*d* ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
LONDON Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.
LONDON Master Printers' Association—luncheon, JAN. 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Meat Trades' and Drovers' Benevolent Association—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*c*
LONDON Mendicity Society—meeting, MAR. 26, 11*e* ;—Report, MAR. 22, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 23*e* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 20*f*
London Mercury—noticed, JAN. 2, 15*e* ; MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Model House, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 15*c*
LONDON Municipal Society—policy : correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*e* ;—Women's section : meeting, JAN. 29, 9*a*
LONDON Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 30, 12*e* ;—Concerts : see under MUSIC : Concerts ;—George IV. : relic of Great Seal loaned, MAR. 8, 15*f* ;—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*g* ;—Mary Queen : family albums loaned, MAR. 7, 10*e* ;—Royal relics : additions, JAN. 30, 12*e* (photo.), 30, 18
LONDON Orphan School and Royal British Orphan School, Watford—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 8, 18*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 12*d* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Palladium, JAN. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*d* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 12*b* ; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 21*e* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*g*
LONDON Playing Fields Association—meeting, MAR. 19, 11*f*
LONDON Power Co.—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*c* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*
LONDON Press Club : see PRESS Club
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*c* ;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*b*
LONDON Regiment :—
5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner, MAR. 24, 17*c*
LONDON Regiment (continued) :—
12th Battn. (The Rangers)—prize distribution, FEB. 10, 18*d*
14th (London Scottish)—prize distribution, MAR. 7, 18*e*
LONDON Rifle Brigade : see LONDON Regiment : 5th Battn.
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—reception, MAR. 10, 17*b*
LONDON Safety First Council : see under SAFETY First Movement
LONDON School of Economics—Austrian Economic Exhibition : see under AUSTRIA ;—Martin White Chair of Sociology : appointment, MAR. 28, 16*e*
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—chairman, FEB. 21, 11*g* ;—Examinations, MAR. 7, 21*g*
LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*
LONDON Scottish : see LONDON Regiment : 14th, Battn.
LONDON Society—meeting, MAR. 22, 14*d*
LONDON Society of Organists—meeting, JAN. 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 24, 21*e* ;—Dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f* ;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 22*d* ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*
LONDON String Players—concert, MAR. 7, 14*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, FEB. 17, 11*g*
LONDON Tin Corporation, Ltd.—name changed, JAN. 17, 20*g* ;—Amalgamation scheme approved, JAN. 17, 20*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 22, 22*e* ;—Shares, preference : resolutions, JAN. 29, 21*g*
LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—change of name : see LONDON Tin Corporation, Ltd. ;—Anglo-Bauchi Tin Dredging Co., Ltd. and Mongu (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd. : amalgamation approved, JAN. 16, 18*c* ; 24, 21*e* ;—London Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd. : amalgamation approved, JAN. 15, 21*g* ; 24, 21*e* ;—Tin Selection Trust, Ltd. : amalgamation approved, JAN. 14, 20*d* ; 24, 21*e*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22*c*
LONDON United Tramways Co.—Bill : provisions, JAN. 22, 23*g* ; (statement), 23, 7*e* ; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
LONDON University—American History Chair : correspondence, JAN. 17, 15*e* ; fund completed, 20, 11*g* ;—Appointments, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*g* ;—Degrees : awards, FEB. 7, 16*a* ; MAR. 6, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Doctorates : conferred, JAN. 30, 17*d* ; FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 16*e* ;—Extension lectures : see under UNIVERSITIES ;—Graduation ceremony : arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*a* ;—Health, public : diploma established, JAN. 30, 17*d* ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*e* ;—Peel memorial fund : distribution : announcement, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Phonetics : Reader, JAN. 30, 17*d*

LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner, MAR. 15, 10*c*
LONDON Wiltshire Society—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 26, 17*b*
LONDON Women's Liberal Association—conference, FEB. 1, 11*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lady—reception, FEB. 20, 17*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lord:—
at Belfast, on linen industry and safeguarding, FEB. 15, 7*d*
at Penarth, on Coal Bill, MAR. 28, 16*d*
at Seaham Harbour, on Coal Bill, JAN. 6, 9*c*; on MacDonald Ministry: Conservative Party, 7, 16*a*
in Parliament, on road traffic, JAN. 28, 8*a*;—Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 7, 8*d*;—Thring, Sir A., FEB. 28, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*b*
on Dawdon Colliery—free house dispute (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 11*f*
LONG, Lord—accident, JAN. 11, 5*c*, 9*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
LONG, Canon C. N.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
LONG, Mr. Charles E. B.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
LONG, Ernest W.—attempting to wreck train charge, FEB. 26, 5*b*
LONG, Mr. G. R.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
LONG, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—*Emden* reception incident, MAR. 5, 14*c*
LONG, Miss Kathleen—recitals, JAN. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
LONG, Rev. S. G.—on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
LONG, Dr. Sydney H.—on rainfall of 1929 (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
LONG, Mr. W. E.—on bogus ex-service men (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. Arthur W.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. G. M. Gillett, MAR. 8, 7*g*
LONGDEN, Maj. Alfred—dinner, FEB. 20, 17*c*
LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*a*;—Links with the past: Ojibway Indian, FEB. 7, 13*g*
LONGFORD Wire Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*g*
LONGHURST, Mr. A. H. (India)—discovers Buddhist relics at Nagarjunikonda, JAN. 29, 13*e*
LONGMAN, Mr. George H.—on prosecutions for bribery (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
LONGMIRE, Miss Mary — Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
LONGMORE, Sir Charles E.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*; funeral, 10, 15*d*; appreciation, 11, 10*d*
LONGSTAFFE, Mr. Victor—on University golf match (l.), MAR. 28, 10*e*
LONSDALE, Lord—portrait for Doncaster Town Council Commissioned, JAN. 2, 15*c*
LOOSDAIL, Mr. Sidney J.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
LOO SOW—opium charge, JAN. 31, 5*g*
LOPES, Mr. George de Arroyave—bequest to Zoological Society, JAN. 27, 12*f*
LOPES, Senhor Simoes (Brazil)—re-elected to Parliament, MAR. 4, 15*b*
Murder charge: see under BRAZIL: Crime
LORAINE, Sir Percy—Sudan tour completed: review, JAN. 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); returns to Cairo, 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); visits Luxor, FEB. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); to visit England, 25, 14*c*; MAR. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); audience of King, 25, 19*b*; receives Egyptian delegation, 28, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LORAM, Dr. (Natal)—superintendent of Education Department, SEPT. 17, 13*e*
LORANG, Francis—arrested in France, JAN. 6, 12*f*; 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*b*; improper sale of jewels charge, 9, 9*a*; 30, 13*g*; extradition: preliminaries, 10, 12*f*; remanded, 15, 13*c*; proceedings postponed, 29, 13*g*; FEB. 5, 13*g*; proceedings, 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*f* (3* 4*); 19, 13*g*; extradition Judgment sent to England, 21, 13*g*; expected in London, MAR. 3, 14*d*; extradition: question in Parliament, 8, 4*e*; new applications, 26, 15*a*
LORD, Mr. Arthur R.—death, JAN. 6, 20*g*
LORD, Mr. F. C. F. (Fiji)—views on sugar industry, JAN. 13, 7*b*
LORD, Mrs. Walter F.—endows Royal Empire Society essay prize, MAR. 11, 26*f*
LORD Mayors' Players and Singers—performance announced, FEB. 27, 20*c* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
LORDEN, Sir John—on bureaucracy (evid.), MAR. 20, 8*b*
LORENZO, Signora Tina di (Italy)—death, MAR. 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LORETTO School—memories: correspondence, MAR. 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LORIENT—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: France
LORIMER, Sir Robert S.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
LORINERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 24, 11*a*
LORING, Cdr. F. G.—appointment with International Marine Radio Co., Ltd., MAR. 6, 14*f*
LOS ANGELES—Family Relations Institute: see under UNITED States: Marriage
LOTHAR, Rudolf—*The Command to Love*: produced, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LOTHBURY Male Voice Choir—concert, JAN. 11, 8*d*
LOTHIAN, Lord—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d*; funeral, 19, 17*d*
LOTTERIES—charity, for: correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*e*;—Ellen Terry memorial: see under TERRY, Dame Ellen;—Limited companies: liability to conviction: law case, JAN. 15, 5*e*
LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 20*f*
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves Paris, 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 14; in Paris, 15, 14*b*; Minister of Labour, FEB. 22, 12*a*
at Hague reparations conference, on Bulgarian reparations, JAN. 8, 11*e*
in Parliament, on social insurance, FEB. 8, 11*c*
on social insurance (statement), JAN. 25, 11*b*
LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—in London, MAR. 15, 12*d*
LOUGHER, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—leaving for Cap Ferrat, JAN. 15, 17*b*; departure postponed, 29, 17*a*; leaves, FEB. 18, 19*b*; birthday, MAR. 18, 19*b*
Ada Leigh Homes in Paris — Founder's birthday (message), MAR. 4, 19*c*
Larkin, late Mr. P. C. (message), FEB. 6, 17*b*
LOUISIANA:—
Bishop: see SESSUMS, Rt. Rev. Davis
Governor: see LONG, Mr. H. P.
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad — bond issues, FEB. 7, 21*e*; 8, 17*e*
LOUSADA-LLOYD, Col. Frederic P.—death, JAN. 23, 17*c*; appreciation, 27, 14*b*
LOUTH, John W.—cruelty charge, FEB. 3, 7*f*

LOUVRE—trade notices, JAN. 6, 9*d*; 23, 9*c*
LOUW, Mr. (South Africa)—refusal to disclose confidential information to police, JAN. 6, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*f*
LOUW, Mr. J. P.—defeated in Stellenbosch by-election, JAN. 24, 13*d*
LOVAT, James—police court charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on Sir Fitzroy Maclean (l.), JAN. 21, 10*c*
LOVE, Mrs. Julie—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
LOVELACE, Lady—on Byron's "Beppo," MS. (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*
LOVELL, Herbert R.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 11*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 18*g*
LOVELL (Sidney J.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*
LOVERIDGE, Mr. Walter D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
LOVETT, Mr. James—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
LOVILL, Mr. Lewis—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
LOW, Prof. A. M.—on Boston motor-racing track (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
LOW, Sir Sidney:—
on Disraeli and Suez Canal (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
on questionnaire (l.), FEB. 10, 13*d*
LOWDEN, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
LOWE, Harold—fatal accident, FEB. 21, 11*b*
LOWE, Miss Harriet L.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
LOWE, Mr. Sam P.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LOWELL, Dr. A. Lawrence (U.S.A.)—report on Harvard University, JAN. 9, 9*g*
LOWERY, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
LOWNDES, Father William P.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LOWRIE, Mr. D. A.—"Masaryk of Czechoslovakia": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*
LOWTH, Mr. Tom—retirement from Parliament: National Union of Railwaymen executive's decision, JAN. 6, 19*d*
LOWTHER, Mr. Harold E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
LOXTON, Mr. S. R. H.—assistant solicitor to Dover Corporation, JAN. 10, 9*g*
LOYAL Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
LOYD, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—funeral, MAR. 22, 15*d*
LOYD, Mr. A. Thomas—at Shire Horse Society, on small horse breeder, FEB. 25, 11*b*
LOYD, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Arthur N.—at Fenchurch-street, on life insurance, MAR. 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*c*; 20, 5*f*
LUCAS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, MAR. 29, 11*d*; 31, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, Capt. C. Eric—infant son christened, JAN. 6, 15*c*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
on cedar tree at Moor Park (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
on famous medicines (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
LUCAS, Pilot Officer Laurence E. J.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
LUCAS, Sidney C.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 9*g*
LUCAS, Mr. W. E.—on cricket in India (art., I.N),. FEB. 18, 23*f*
LUCAS, Mr. W. J.—on early butterflies (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
LUCAS, Mr. William L.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
LUCKHAM, Mr. Arthur A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*b*
LUCKNOW—Old Residency: photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany):—
Hamburg-Amerika steamer named after—request for renaming, JAN. 9, 9*e*
on Hindenburg, President von (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*c*
LUDLOW, Mr. Henry S.—on extradition (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
LUDWIG, Herr Emil—"Lincoln": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*c*
LUFF, Ernest—fatal accident, JAN. 24, 11*g*
LUFFMAN, Rev. Samuel—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
LUGARD, Lord—on East Africa: natives (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
LUGTON, Mr. Hugh—retirement as actuary to North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., JAN. 1, 20*d*
LU HSIN-PAN, Gen. (China)—attempted coup d'état in Fukien, JAN. 9, 10*e*; 10, 12*g*; 13, 12*g*; leading article, 13, 13*c*
LUIPAARD'S Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*e*
LUIS, President Washington (Brazil)—returns to Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LUI WOON-YIM (China)—rejoins National Government, JAN. 17, 13*c*; disaffection in army, 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LUIZAGA, Señor (Bolivia)—Germany-South America flight: commenced, JAN. 25, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
LUKE, Lord:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation and depreciation, JAN. 31, 22*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
on commercial education (l.), JAN. 2, 13*e*; 10, 8*a*
LUKE, Mr. Charles H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada, JAN. 21, 5*f*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—lecture given, MAR. 11, 19*b*
on mosques of Konia (l.), MAR. 28, 10*d*
LUKE, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Chester—on Russia: religious persecution (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 17*c*
LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—Ulundi to Delville Wood (Johnston): reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*d*
LUMB, Col. Frederick G. E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
LUMB, Rev. J. R.—honorary canon of Blackburn, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LUMB-IN-ROSSENDALE — St. Michael's Church dispute, JAN. 13, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*; truce, 20, 7*e*; conference, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LUMLEY, Mr. T. H. W.—on Odney Common (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
LUMSDEN, Mr. W.—on preservation of public records (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
LUND, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
LUNN, Sir Henry—retirement from post of editor of *Review of the Churches*, MAR. 10, 17*e*
on the referendum (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*

LUNN, Mme. Kirkby—health, JAN. 23, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 24, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 25, 12c; 28, 14a; 30, 14c; FEB. 1, 12e; 3, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 4, 14g; 5, 14f; 7, 14f; 8, 12d; 10, 12c; 11, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 12, 14b; 13, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); 14, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 15, 12f; 17, 14f; death, 18, 16e, 18b; 19, 16c (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 21, 17e

LUNN, Mr. William — appoints Parliamentary private secretary, JAN. 17, 11g
at Camberwell, on Salvation Army and Empire settlement, JAN. 29, 8f
at London School of Economics, on emigration to Canada, FEB. 27, 16d
in Parliament, on Barlow, Mr. C. M.: death in Nigeria, FEB. 18, 8d;—Bechuanaland mineral rights, FEB. 20, 8b (and 3* 4*);—Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 23, 7b;—Rhodesia, Southern: land apportionment, MAR. 19, 8c;—West Indies sugar industry, MAR. 18, 8b
on Australia—debts (statement, F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c

LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19g

LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—on miners' hours (l.), FEB. 17, 10e

LUPTON, Mr. Arthur G.—death, FEB. 10, 15b; appreciation, 11, 10d; Leeds University tribute, 21, 16e

LUPTON, Mr. James L.—will, FEB. 6, 19d

LURO, Ramos—police court charge: retrial order, JAN. 22, 11c

LUTHER, Dr. Hans (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13a; elected, 12, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*); appointment confirmed, 13, 13c; photograph, 13, 18; in Paris, 27, 13e; in Brussels, 31, 13g (3* 4*)
on financial policy (statement), MAR. 13, 13c

LUTON—electoral: see under BEDFORDSHIRE;—Parish Church millenary: celebration arrangements, FEB. 21, 19e;—Town Hall: design competition, FEB. 22, 18d

LUTON Labour Club—dinner, JAN. 6, 9c

LUTTMAN, Mr. W. L.—death, FEB. 3, 14c

LUTWIDGE, Col. Ernest F. L.—will, MAR. 25, 19e

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6f
Charing Cross-bridge Bill—letter from Mr. A. Keen: see under KEEN, Mr. Arthur
Royal Institute of British Architects—resignation: statement, FEB. 25, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

LUTZ, Herr Hermann (Germany)—on "British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. IV." (l.), MAR. 15, 8e

LUXEMBURG—loan negotiated in Netherlands, MAR. 15, 18g

LUXEMBURG, Rosa—tenth anniversary of death, JAN. 16, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

LUXFORD, Chief Justice (New Zealand)—report on Apia riot, FEB. 6, 13g

LUXMOORE, late Mr. Henry E.—"Letters": reviewed, FEB. 4, 9a; correspondence, 6, 15e

LYALL, Mr.—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 30, 13c; FEB. 4, 13d

LYALL, Mr. H. B.—member of Hudson's Bay Co. Canadian committee, FEB. 19, 19g

LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—organizing Colonial exhibition, FEB. 11, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)

LYAUTEY, M. Pierre (France)—Empire Parliamentary Association: delivers address, MAR. 1, 7c

LYCEUM Club—Drama board: luncheon, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*);—Italian circle: dinner, FEB. 18, 14c;—Journalists' board: dinner, MAR. 27, 9e; 28, 12d (3* 4*)

LYELL, Mr. James P. R.—on Sidney Gilchrist Thomas (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

LYKKE, M. (Norway)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15a

LYLE, Capt. G. C.—on motoring offences (l.), JAN. 1, 8g

LYME Regis—history recalled, JAN. 30, 7g

LYMINGTON, Lord—at Bucklersbury, on agricultural credits; land banks, FEB. 19, 8f

LYNCH, Mrs. E. S.—furniture sale, JAN. 11, 13f

LYNCH, Mrs. Henrietta C. B.—will, MAR. 26, 11e

LYNE, Miss Dorothy M. A.—art exhibition, JAN. 21, 12d

LYNN, Sir Robert J.—on prayers in House of Commons (l.), FEB. 1, 8a

LYON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b

LYON, Col. C. A.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8f

LYON, Miss Hilda M.—awarded R38 Memorial Prize, FEB. 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)

LYON and Borns, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5f

LYONS—typhoid: see under TYPHOID: France

LYONS, Sir Henry—at Geographical Association, on survey: geography in museums, JAN. 3, 8d (7e, 3* 4*)

LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)

LYTTELTON, Dame Edith — robbed in United States, JAN. 20, 11g (3* 4*)
at National Union of Students, on international friendship, MAR. 8, 7e

LYTTELTON, Rev. Edward—accident, MAR. 26, 16e; health, 27, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); 28, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 29, 12f
Lecture—postponed, MAR. 28, 17a
at Association of University Women Teachers, on religious training, JAN. 8, 7b
at English Speaking Union, on cramming, JAN. 8, 7b
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6c

LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on a famous cricket match (l.), MAR. 10, 15e

LYTTON, Lord:—
at Morley College, on India, FEB. 22, 14c
at Nottingham, on London Naval Conference; French demands, FEB. 18, 9c
on "Old Vic" (l.), FEB. 4, 10b

LYTTON, Mr. Henry — retirement announced, MAR. 24, 9d; 25, 14d (3* 4*); Sir E. Wild (l.), 24, 15e; 25, 12e

LYULPH, Capt. Arthur—deputy-lieutenant of Chester, JAN. 8, 15b

M

M. C. Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*

M. E. D. A. S., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*

MCAFEE, Dr. William—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*

MACALISTER, Mrs.—on bird life in London parks (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*

MACALISTER, Sir Donald—installed Chancellor of Glasgow University, MAR. 5, 10*d*

MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on American frigates of 1812 (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*

MCALPIN, Mr. Malcolm C.—death, MAR. 6, 19*b*

MCALPINE, Mr. C. B.—private secretary to Mr. A. Short, JAN. 10, 9*g*

MACALPINE, Capt. Ian—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*

MACALPINE (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 26, 11*g*

MACANDREW, Mr. Edward—on home grown bulbs (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*

MACANDREW, Mr. W. J.—on December rainfall (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*

MACAO:—
Army—mutiny, 1929: two civilians exiled, JAN. 9, 9*g*

MACARTNEY, Mr. Mervyn—on St. Stephen's, Walbrook (l.), FEB. 10, 8*c*

MACAULAY, Mr. Thomas B. (Canada)—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on fit and healthy (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*

MCBRIDE, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. W.—arrest in Hankow; released, JAN. 30, 14*b*; question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*d*

MCCAIG, Miss J. M. H.—headmistress of Sydenham High School, MAR. 6, 11*g*

MCCALL, Robert—inquest, FEB. 8, 9*e*

MCCALLUM, Mr. Alexander (Western Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, MAR. 18, 15*g*

MCCALLUM, Capt. D.—"China to Chelsea": noticed, JAN. 31, 9*d*

MCCALLUM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*

MCCALLUM, Joseph—retirement, MAR. 17, 9*g*

MCCANCE, Capt. H. M.—on Tunbridge Wells history (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*

MCCANN, Frances—police court charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*

MCCANN, James (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime

MCCANN, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—larceny charge, MAR. 14, 13*b*

MCCARDIE, Sir Henry A. (Mr. Justice)—on segregation of unfit (statement), JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)

MACCARTHY, Mr. Desmond—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

MCCLEAN, Patrick J.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 16*e*

MCCLELLAND, Robert—police court charge, MAR. 13, 16*d* (3* 4*); 28, 11*b*

MACCLESFIELD—afforestation scheme: see under FORESTRY

MACCLESFIELD Conservative Club—extensions opened, FEB. 17, 9*d*

MCCLORY, Lillian—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 5*g*

MCCLYMONT, Mr. Murray—*The Mannoch Family*: produced, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.:—
at Royal Society of Arts (lect.), FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on Westminster Abbey (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*

MCCOMBISH, Mr. Edward A. P.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

MCCONAGHY, Mr. Robert A.—Spanish Order of Naval Merit, JAN. 18, 13*e*

MACCONNELL, Mr. C. J.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*

MCCORMACK, Mr. William (Queensland)—resigns seat; retirement from politics, FEB. 22, 11*g*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

MCCORMICK, Rev. Patrick—at Sandringham, FEB. 3, 15*b*; leaves, 4, 17*b*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on *St. Martin's Review*, JAN. 10, 14*d*

M'CORMICK, Sir William S.—death, MAR. 24, 19*a*; appreciation, 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*d*

MCCORQUODALE, Mr. Harold — deputy lieutenant of Essex, FEB. 12, 17*b*

MCCOSH, Mr. Andrew K.—on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a*

MCCOWEN, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 20*b*;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*

MCCULLOCH, Col. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 2, 14*c*

MCCULLOCH, Miss Katherine—on Cheltenham-Stratford-on-Avon road (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*

MCCULLOCK, Mrs. Doris—law case, FEB. 18, 18*a*

MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.:—
United Empire Party—support (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Empire free trade, JAN. 15, 11*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Empire free trade, FEB. 26, 8*g*
at Westminster Club, on Empire free trade; Conservative Party, MAR. 1, 7*b*

MCCURDY, Mr. Edward—on Italian art exhibition (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*

MCCURDY, Mr. F. B. (Canada)—Empire Parliamentary Association: delivers address, MAR. 1, 7*c*

MCCURDY, Mr. Henry P.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

MACDERMOT, Mr. F. C.—on protagonist (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*

MACDERMOTT, Cdr. A.—on early docks (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*

MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—joint secretary of Royal Exchange Assurance, MAR. 24, 21*e*

MCDONALD, Mr. Archibald—death at 102, JAN. 9, 12*g*

MACDONALD, Mr. C. J. B.—at Shire Horse Society, on horse transport, FEB. 25, 11*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. Coll R.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*

MACDONALD, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—at Birkenhead; launches *Prince Henry*, JAN. 18, 7*b*; dinner, 29, 17*b*; luncheon, FEB. 3, 15*c*; opens exhibition of New Zealand apples, MAR. 27, 11*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*f*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—returns to London, JAN. 10, 12*e*; visits circus at Olympia, 14, 10*c*; leaves London, 25, 12*d*; returns from Chequers, 27, 12*d*; luncheon, 30, 14*d*; entertains naval experts; leaves for Chequers, FEB. 1, 12*d*; unveils memorial to Andrew Fisher (s.), 8, 9*e*; (photo.), 8, 16; leaves London, 8, 12*b*; returns from Chequers, 10, 12*a*; luncheon, 13, 12*b*; leaves London, 15, 12*b*; guest of Anglo-American Press Association in Paris, 15, 15*b*; at Chequers, 17, 14*d*; leaves London, 22, 12*c*; guest of Signor Bordonaro, 27, 17*b*; guest of Morayshire Club; leaves for Chequers, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; at Chequers, 17, 12*a*; 31, 14*a*

"About Myself" (Turner)—writes preface, FEB. 18, 22*e*

"American Speeches"—noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*

Armaments, limitation of—British record (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b*

Audiences of King, JAN. 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; FEB. 18, 19*b*; MAR. 22, 12*a*, 15*b*

British Industries Fair—visits, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 3, 11*d*

Broadcast addresses to United States—delivered, JAN. 23, 14*b*; arrangements, MAR. 6, 14*c*; delivered, 10, 13*b*

Economic Advisory Council—chairman, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*; staff (statement), 21, 8*g*

Edinburgh amenities (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9*c*

Foreign policy (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*

Hampden Club (message), FEB. 12, 11*f*

Hearst, Mr. W. R.—attack: article of 1929 and current open letter compared, MAR. 31, 16*c*

Independent Labour Party—resigns membership (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*g*; (statement), 19, 14*e*; position reviewed, 19, 14*e*; leading article, 19, 15*d*; conversation with Mr. T. S. Dickson described in *Forward*, 21, 16*e*

Italian art exhibition (message), JAN. 18, 7*c*

Labour Party League of Youth—message, JAN. 13, 7*d*

Lobby Journalists' Committee—unveils tablet to past chairmen, MAR. 4, 13*d*

London naval conference: see *Naval armaments conference*, below

Masaryk, President—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Ministry (statement), JAN. 4, 7*f*

Naval armaments and unemployment (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*

Naval armaments conference (London) (statement), JAN. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); delegate, 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); receives Japanese delegation, 10, 12*b*, *e*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; receives Dominion delegates, 16, 12*a*; receives journalists, 16, 12*a*; receives Mr. H. L. Stimson, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; meets Italian delegates (photo.),

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—

Naval armaments conference (London) (continued):—

20, 16; receives principal delegates, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; audience of King; introduces delegates, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; elected chairman, 22, 9*a*; attends conference of British and French delegations, 23, 12*a*; receives Signor Grandi, 23, 12*a*; (add.), 23, 14*b*; presides at conference, 24, 9*a*, 14*a*; (statement), 31, 8*b*, 15*f*; receives women's deputation, FEB. 7, 13*d*; (statement), 11, 8*b*; broadcast message to America, MAR. 10, 13*b*; (statement), 11, 16*a*

New Year's message, JAN. 1, 6*g*; 4, 7*f*

Political position—strength: leading article, FEB. 6, 15*d*

Russia—diplomatic recognition; religious persecution (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 16*c*; Russian Press comment, MAR. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*); intercession services: conference with leaders of Parties (P.N.), 6, 14*g*

Scottish agriculture — correspondence with Sir H. Hope, MAR. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Seaham Harbour Labour Party—message, MAR. 24, 9*b*

Stimson, Mr. H. L (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*; differences with denied, MAR. 20, 16*d*

Tardieu, M. — exchanges messages, MAR. 6, 14*c*

Trades Union Congress — receives representative, JAN. 25, 12*f*

Unemployment insurance (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*

United States, visit to (1929)—estimate of cost, MAR. 4, 8*b*

University Labour Federation conference (message), JAN. 7, 7*b*

Week End Review—publication (message), MAR. 14, 17*c*

at Guildhall, on City Corporation; Sir W. Waterlow; London naval conference, JAN. 24, 9*d*

at House of Commons, on Parliamentary journalists, MAR. 4, 13*d*

at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*; 31, 16*a*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*a*, *f*

at Palladium, on Baby Clinic; Dr. E. Bentham, FEB. 24, 15*e*

at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; British Empire; United States, JAN. 21, 9*a*

in Parliament, on:—

Advowsons, sale of, MAR. 27, 8*b*

Air attacks on shipping, MAR. 5, 8*b*

Balfour, Lord, MAR. 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*d*

British Empire—development, FEB. 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Church and State (commission), FEB. 11, 8*a*; 12, 8*b*

Coast erosion—protection, JAN. 22, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*

Cotton trade, FEB. 26, 8*a*

Disarmament, FEB. 6, 8*d*

Dorchester Papers—sale of historical MSS. to foreign countries, FEB. 27, 8*f*

Economic advisory council, JAN. 23, 7*c*; FEB. 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*

English Channel—tunnel, MAR. 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Food dumping, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Gas, poison—defence, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Housing legislation—new bill, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Imperial Conference, FEB. 20, 8*c*
Imperial Economic Conference, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Iron and steel trade, MAR. 26, 8*c*
London naval conference: see *Naval armaments conference*, below
Ministry (MacDonald) — defeat, MAR. 12, 9*a*
Naval armaments—warships, FEB. 28, 8*a*, 14*d*; Anglo-American parity, MAR. 4, 8*c*
Naval armaments conference (London), JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 11, 8*b*; MAR. 21, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
Navy—reduced building programme, FEB. 6, 8*d*; Australian attitude, 12, 8*b*; cruisers, 14, 8*d*
Palestine—mandate, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Payment by output, FEB. 18, 8*c*
Russia—religious persecution: intercession services, MAR. 5, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*
Safeguarding duties, FEB. 21, 8*e*
School leaving age, JAN. 31, 8*a*; FEB. 27, 8*f*; 28, 8*b*
Telephony, wireless—beam system, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Trade Disputes Bill, JAN. 30, 8*c*
Unemployment, FEB. 27, 8*e*; effect of disarmament, FEB. 6, 8*d*
Unemployment insurance, FEB. 5, 8*e*; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mr. James T.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MACDONALD, John—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MCDONALD, John H.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MCDONALD Murphy Lumber Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 5*d*
MCDONALD'S, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*; 26, 22*c*
MCDONELL and Gorman, Messrs.—associated with Canton bridge contract, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MCDOWALL, Andrew F. — police court charge, FEB. 3, 20*b*
MACDOWALL, Miss Margaret—death, MAR. 11, 18*c*
MCDOWALL, Rev. Stewart A.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), FEB. 10, 8*c*
MCDOWELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*
MACEDONIA:—
Revolutionary organization—arrest of militant members ordered, MAR. 26, 15*f*;—Sofia: violence resumed, JAN. 15, 13*g*; 16, 11*g*; 28, 13*b*;—Svilengrad affray, FEB. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Yugoslavia, bomb outrages in: see under BULGARIA: Yugoslavia, relations with
MCELHERAN, Archdeacon R. B. (Canada)—principal of Wycliffe College, Toronto, FEB. 22, 11*g*; MAR. 15, 17*d*
MCELWAINE, Mr. Percy A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MCELWEE, Mr. Andrew—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, JAN. 23, 7*c*
MACEWAN, Mr. E.—on Mr. H. Lytton (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
MCEWEN, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 21, 16*a*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Dugald — on law and ethics (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—president of Institution of the Rubber Industry, FEB. 27, 11*e*; resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MACFADZEAN, Mr. Andrew—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
MACFARLAN, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—on India (l.), JAN. 21, 10*d*
MACFARLANE, Col. David M.—death, JAN. 8, 14*c*
MCFARLANE, Flight Lieut. John—Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACFARLANE, Mrs. Leila C.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
MCGARRAH, Mr. Gates (U.S.A.)—mentioned as president of Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 27, 18*d*; nominated director, FEB. 27, 13*f*; accepts, 28, 13*d*; resigns chairmanship of New York Federal Reserve Bank, 28, 13*d*; in Paris, MAR. 10, 13*a*; in Berlin, 12, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MCGIBBON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MACGIBBON, Mr. John O.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
MCGILL University—honorary degree, JAN. 4, 9*f*; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MCGILLICUDDY, Mr. Cornelius (U.S.A.)—Philadelphia Award, FEB. 14, 13*f*
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. (Irish Free State):—
at Dublin, on relations with Germany, JAN. 3, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 28, 14*e*; on British Empire, MAR. 20, 8*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MACGILLYCUDDY, Maj. John—death, MAR. 6, 19*b*
MACGOWAN, Mr. (Australia)—flying accident, MAR. 20, 15*g*; death; inquest, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MCGOWAN, Rev. Willie—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
MCGRATH, Mr. J. Charles—on relief works in Yorkshire (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d*
MCGREE, Leo—police-court charge, MAR. 20, 13*g*
MACGREGOR, Rev. D. C.—retirement, FEB. 3, 14*e*
MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H.—at University Labour Club, on Coal Bill, JAN. 27, 7*f*
MCGREGOR, John—death, JAN. 8, 5*f*
MACGREGOR, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—mentioned as trade commissioner in Canada, MAR. 6, 13*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. R. M. (Sudan)—Tana dam negotiations, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MCGUIGAN, Mgr. James C., R.C. Archbp. of Regina—appointed, FEB. 19, 13*b*
MCGUIRE, M.—concert, FEB. 14, 12*c*
MCGURK, Mr. J.—at Manchester, on miners' silicosis, MAR. 24, 11*a*
MCGUSTY, Mr. Victor W. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MCGWIRE, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—appointment, JAN. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MACHIN, Mr. A. G. F.—Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 29, 9*g*
MACHIN, Sir Stanley—master of Fruiterers' Company, FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*
MACHINERY—imported belting: marking: committee's report, JAN. 29, 11*a*
MCHOWATT, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR. 5, 13*e*

McILWRAITH, Dame Harriet A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
McINNES, Mr. John—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MACINTOSH, Det.-Insp. (Straits Settlements)—wounded, JAN. 6, 11*g*
MACINTOSH, Prof. Ashley W.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*. 3* 4*)
McINTYRE, Mr. D. R. (Canada)—in England, JAN. 25, 12*b*
McINTYRE, Air Commodore John—appointment; biographical, FEB. 14, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 19*d*;—Report, JAN. 27, 19*b*
McIVER, Mr. Murdo—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
McIVOR, Mr. George (Canada)—on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*
MACK, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
McKAY, Mr. (Australia)—election as branch secretary of Seamen's Union disputed, MAR. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Miss Elizabeth R.—on Manchester University Women's Union dinner (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
McKAY, Col. Henry K.—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*
MACKAY, Mr. Hugh—recital, FEB. 22, 15*b*
MACKAY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Col. John F.—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Dr. John Y.—death, MAR. 31, 19*b*
MACKAY, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
McKECHNIE, Mr. Alexander B.—death, JAN. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
McKECHNIE, Mr. William W.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
McKELLAR, Senator K. D. (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on London naval conference, JAN. 27, 12*d*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; on British cruiser contracts, JAN. 29, 19*c*
MACKER, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Midland Bank, Ltd.; banking; currency; gold, JAN. 23, 12*d*, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
McKENNA duties: see under TRADE: Imports
MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram—at Sandringham, JAN. 11, 13*b*; leaves Sandringham, 13, 15*b*; commissioned for Queen Alexandra memorial in Sandringham Church, 29, 14*f*
MACKENZIE, Lady—funeral, MAR. 3, 17*c*
MACKENZIE, Maj. Alexander—received by King, MAR. 5, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Prof. Sir Colin (Australia)—on Deeming's skull (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
MACKENZIE, Flying Officer Donald—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Miss Evelyn F.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
McKENZIE, Rev. H. W.—on Mr. R. Tomlinson (l.), MAR. 4, 11*d*
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Herbert J.—Order of Skanderbeg, FEB. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
McKENZIE, Kenneth (Australia)—arrested at Tilbury; police court charge, FEB. 1, 9*g*; MAR. 18, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Miss M. J. Nutt—on disarmament (l.), FEB. 13, 17*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—health, FEB. 14, 13*g*; death, 15, 12*e*, 14*b*; photograph, 15, 16; Lord Passfield's message, 19, 13*g*
MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Victor A. F.—appointment, MAR. 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Capt. William B.—death, FEB. 22, 17*b*; will, MAR. 26, 11*c*
McKIBBIN, Mr. George—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
MACKIE, Sir Horatio G. A.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACKIE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
McKINNEY, Councillor (Northern Ireland)—nominated as High Sheriff of Belfast, JAN. 25, 9*g*
McKINNON, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
MACKINNON, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
MACKINNON, Mr. Norman—on safeguarding duties (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
MACKINSON, Ernest—police court charge, FEB. 22, 14*d*; MAR. 24, 11*b*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. Charles H.—"Canada's Diamond Jubilee": noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*; MAR. 7, 10*d*
MACKINTOSH, Lieut.-Cdr. L. D.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 12, 20*g*
MACKLIN, Mr. John A.—on cipher for "the" (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 23, 23*g*
MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 13, 8*c*
M'LAREN (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
McLAUGHLIN, Fred—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d*; MAR. 11, 5*f*; 20, 7*e*
McLAUGHLIN, Mr. George M.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
McLAUGHLIN, Dr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—on Shannon Electricity Supply Board (statement), MAR. 6, 11*b*
McLEAN, Maj. A. C.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
at Camelford, on Coal Bill; Liberal Party, JAN. 13, 7*c*
at Gatti's Restaurant, on youth and social service, MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on bureaucracy; House of Lords, JAN. 9, 7*f*
at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 14, 19*d*; 21, 11*b*
at Whitehall Rooms, on legislation, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*
MACLEAN, Sir Fitzroy—correspondence, JAN. 18, 11*e*; 21, 10*c*
McLEAN, Mr. Norman—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
MACLEAY, Sir J. W. Ronald—Ambassador in Buenos Aires, JAN. 22, 13*f*; leaves Prague, MAR. 17, 11*g*; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 27, 17*b*
MACLENNAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
MACLEOD, Miss A. M.—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
MACLEOD, Rev. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
McLEOD, Mr. D. L. (Manitoba)—Provincial Secretary, JAN. 1, 11*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. H. H.—on tea blending (l.), MAR. 21, 10*d*
MACLEOD, Sir James—leaves Tunis, JAN. 18, 9*g*

MACLEOD, Mr. Roderick — on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
MCLEOD, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—in Ottawa, JAN. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 25, 12*b*; at Plymouth, 28, 14*e*
MCLINTOCK, Sir William—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
MCLOUGHLIN, John—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 11*g*
MACMAHON, Maj. Percy A.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*d*; will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
MACMAHON, Mr. Robert J.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
MCMICHAEL, Mr. Gerald—on litter (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*; MAR. 28, 10*g*
MACMILLAN, Lord (Mr. H. P. Macmillan)—Lord of Appeal; biographical, JAN. 27, 12*g*; takes title of Baron Macmillan of Aberfeldy, FEB. 5, 14*f*; takes seat in Lords, 6, 8*a*; takes seat on Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 7, 5*g*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
Wool trade dispute—appointed to inquire into, JAN. 8, 12*f*; report issued, MAR. 7, 18*d*; leading article, 7, 17*d*
on hospitals, voluntary (l.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
on social services (statement), MAR. 7, 18*d*; 28, 11*b*
MACMILLAN, Miss A.—at National Union of Women Teachers, on reorganization of schools, JAN. 3, 12*c*
MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick—on American History Chair at London University (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. Hugh P.: see MACMILLAN, Lord
MACMILLAN Committee: see under BANKING: System
MACMULLEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cyril N.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, 25, 12*c*
MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George:—
on Church of England Council of Empire settlement—St. George's Day appeal, MAR. 4, 12*c*
on India (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e*
MCNAB, Mr. A. D.—accident, JAN. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MACNAMARA, Mr. Richard A.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
MCNEAL, Rev. G. H.—at Wesley's Chapel, on Methodist union, FEB. 8, 15*d*
MACNEAL, Mr. T. D. F.—partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
MACNEILL, Mr. John F. (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MCNERNEY, Mr. J. W.—on tallest barrister (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
MACNICOL, Dr. N.—on Indian literature (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 15*c*
MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard — audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, FEB. 17, 17*b*; leaves London, 22, 15*c*; in Delhi, MAR. 4, 15*g*
MACONCHY, Miss Elizabeth—pianoforte concerto performed, MAR. 21, 12*a* (3* 4*)
MCPHAIL, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—in Ottawa, JAN. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*); leaves for England, 25, 12*b*; at Plymouth, 28, 14*e*; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, FEB. 6, 16*d*
at Regina, on wheat situation, MAR. 15, 23*a*
in Parliament, on peace expenditure, MAR. 7, 15*b*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MCPHAIL, Mr. A. J. (Canada) (continued):—
on wheat exports to Great Britain (statement), JAN. 17, 13*g*; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MCPHEE, Mr. (Tasmania) — on finance (statement), FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MCPHERSON, Rev. Duncan P.—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
MACPHERSON, Maj. E. R.—on Dover Castle excavations (statement), MAR. 13, 11*d*
MCPHERSON, Mrs. Gertrude—art exhibition, FEB. 26, 12*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian—health, MAR. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on land drainage in Scotland, FEB. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Rev. Joseph N.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—leaves Melbourne, JAN. 24, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MACQUISTEN, Mr. Frederick A.—in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*b*
MACROBERT, Mr. Alexander M.:—
at House of Commons, on Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 14, 5*g*
in Parliament, on Bribery and Corruption, MAR. 8, 7*b*
MCSHANE, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*a*
MCSHANE, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
MCSORLEY, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MCWALTERS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
MCWEENY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MADAGASCAR — Governor-General: see CAYLA, M.
MADDEN, Bartley—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 7*e*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—dinner, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; retirement; biographical, MAR. 4, 16*c*
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
MADDEN, Felicia M.—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c*
MADDEN, Mr. Samuel F.—C.I.E., MAR. 8, 15*e*
MADDEN, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*g*
MADDOCK, Mr. C.—on fresh milk (l.), JAN. 27, 17*d*
MADEIRA:—
Import duties—correspondence, JAN. 15, 10*d*
Landslides—Cabo Girâo, MAR. 5, 16*b*
MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Co. — report, MAR. 13, 25*c*
MADELEY, Miss H. M. — at Historical Association, on history teaching, JAN. 7, 7*b*
MADELEY, Mr. J. W.—on flying in West Indies (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
MADEN and Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
MADGEARU, M. Virgil (Rumania)—in Rome, FEB. 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*b*
Biographical, JAN. 2, 11*a*
at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 20, 13*c*
at Rome, on European economic conditions, FEB. 26, 13*b*
on Italy, a trade treaty with (statement), FEB. 26, 13*b*
MADIGAN, Mr. Cecil T. (Australia)—on Lake Eyre (statement), JAN. 30, 13*b*; (arts.), MAR. 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
MADIGAN, Miss Florence—Carnegie Hero Fund award, MAR. 14, 11*g*

MADRAS:—
Administration—Lord Goschen (p.), JAN. 21, 13*b*
Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
Bishop: see WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.
Buddha, bone relic of: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: India
Diocesan Council—meeting, JAN. 9, 9*b* (and, 3* 4*); 10, 15*d*
Executive Council—members, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 25, 16*f*
Governor: see STANLEY, Sir George
Ministry—acting Finance Member, JAN. 20, 11*g*
MADRID—finance: reforms, JAN. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*); loan negotiated, 6, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Improvements, JAN. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Mayor, FEB. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Panorama (photo.), JAN. 30, 18
MADRID University—lottery in aid: prospectuses issued, FEB. 20, 13*f*;—Students: demonstrations, JAN. 23, 11*d*; 24, 13*c* (and *d*, 3* 4*); 27 11*d*; 28, 14*b*
MADSEN, Maas P. (Denmark)—charge of sinking *Ella Eff*, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); acquitted, 22, 4*e* (4*)
MA EL AINAN (Morocco)—received by M. L. Saint, MAR. 11, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
MAFFEY, Sir John—to visit Cairo, MAR. 1, 11*g*
MAFFI, Cardinal (Italy)—to officiate at Royal wedding, JAN. 7, 14*d*
MAFLIN, Mr. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, FEB. 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MAGAZINES—binding: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*; 13, 17*d*
MAGDALEN Hospital Training Home for Girls—anonymous gift, JAN. 6, 7*g*
MAGEE, Capt. W. E. B.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 10, 5*f*; FEB. 22, 18*f*
MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—at Pewsey Vale, on milk trade prospects, FEB. 24, 18*b*
MAGGS, Mr. W. A.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAR. 18, 12*e*
MAGILL, Dr. Robert (Canada)—death, JAN. 16, 14*e*
MAGINOT, M. (France)—Minister of War, MAR. 3, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13*c*
on frontier defence (statement), FEB. 18, 16*b*
MAGISTRACY—Bishop's Stortford: chairman, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—Justices: payment for lost time: Southend Labour Party to seek legal advice, MAR. 20, 8*e*;—Lancashire: appointments, JAN. 14, 9*c*;—London: appointments, JAN. 23, 18*e*;—Paddington: chairman, FEB. 11, 16*e*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie—"The Jews in the Christian Era": reviewed, JAN. 7, 8*c*
MAHLER, Gustav—article, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Das Lied von der Erde—performed, JAN. 30, 12*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MAHMOND, Dr. Hamed (Egypt)—Counsellor of Legation in London, JAN. 16, 14*e*; reception, MAR. 13, 17*b*
MAHOMEDANS—Ramadan: article, FEB. 7, 17*f*
MAHONEY, Mr. Cyril—mural painting: noticed, FEB. 6, 12*d*; (photo.), 6, 18
MAIDEN, Elsie M.: see under MURDERS
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
MAIDMENT, Mr. Edward G. N.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
MAIDMENT, Henry W.—death, MAR. 17, 9*g*
MAIDSTONE—Town clerk: resignation, JAN. 31, 11*g*
MAIDSTONE Prison—Kent County Council to purchase, FEB. 20, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
MAILLOT, Father (France)—captured by Chinese bandits, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); released, 25, 13*b*
MAINWARING, Mrs. Henrietta G.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
MAINZ—Fortress dismantled, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Stresemann memorial: see under STRESEMANN, late Herr
MAISON ROSS—trade notice, MAR. 6, 11*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Singapore base, MAR. 18, 9*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander B.—death, FEB. 12, 11*b*
MAITLAND, Mr. Keith R.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
MAITLAND, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAR. 13, 17*c*
MAIZE—synthetic wood from stalks: see under WOOD
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 19*f*
MAJOR, Maisie—police court charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
MAJOR, Mr. W. J. (Manitoba)—Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs, JAN. 1, 11*g*
MAJORCA—weather: see under WEATHER
MAKAR, M. (Russia)—leaves Mexico, FEB. 11, 14*f*; trunks searched, 11, 14*f*
MAKEIEFF (Russia)—killed, MAR. 27, 13*c*
MAKGILL, Sir Donald—infant daughter christened, FEB. 27, 17*c*
MAKIN, Thomas C.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 11*g*
MAKINS, Mr. A.—retirement from Union Assurance Society, JAN. 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 4*)
MAKINS, Mr. Alfred W. B.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. Ernest—on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
MALAN, Mr. F. S. (South Africa)—member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Immigration Restriction Bill, FEB. 12, 13*e*; 18, 16*e*; on slum clearance, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MALARIA—Kenya Colony: Prince of Wales (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b*;—Treatment: Prince of Wales (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b*
MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India—received by Lord Irwin, FEB. 5, 13*c*
in Parliament, on police supervision of galleries dispute; silver stocks and prices, FEB. 5, 13*c*; on civil disobedience; Mr. V. Patel, MAR. 11, 16*c*; on cotton duties, 14, 13*b*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 11*c*
MALAYA, British:—
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*a*
Natives—abolition of fire walking: rubber planters' referendum, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports: statistics, JAN. 6, 20*g*; FEB. 6, 21*d*; MAR. 7, 23*g*;—Output: statistics, MAR. 5, 22*g*;—Production: Sunday stoppage introduced, JAN. 7, 19*c*; 15, 21*g* (21*c*, 4*); 21, 21*f*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 15*a*
MALAYA Consolidated Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*e*

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—British control: proposed alterations in articles of association, MAR. 24, 21*g*;—Chairman, MAR. 11, 22*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*

MALBERT, Capt. (France)—fine, JAN. 24, 13*f*; cancelled, 25, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MALCOLM, Angela Lady—death, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*b*; memorial service, 5, 18*e*

MALCOLM, Mr. C. Stuart—Canadian manager of Royal Exchange Assurance, MAR. 24, 21*c*

MALCOLM, Col. Edward D.—death, MAR. 21, 19*a*; funeral, 25, 19*d*

MALCOLM, Sir Ian—on *Disraeli* film (l.), MAR. 11, 17*e*; 17, 8*c*

MALCOLM, Mr. James (Canada):—
in Parliament, on trade with New Zealand, MAR. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on wheat pool (statement), FEB. 8, 11*c*

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—directorship, MAR. 29, 18*g*

MALCOLM, William: see LEWIS, William

MALCOLMSON, Mr. Ivor F.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*

MALET, Rev. Clement D. E.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*

MALIK, Sardar Bahardur T. S. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

MALINES, Archbishop of: see VAN ROEY, Cardinal

MALINES conversations: see under CHURCH of England: Rome, relations with

MALING, Mr. John I.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)

MALL—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed: see under LONDON: Traffic

MALLALIEU, Mr. J. P. W.—biographical; president of Oxford Union Society, MAR. 11, 7*e*

MALLARMÉ, M. (France)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, MAR. 3, 14*a*

MALLET, Sir Charles:—
"Mr. Lloyd George"—reviewed, JAN. 31, 9*d*
on Liberal Party—finances (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*; leadership (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*

MALLICK, Surendra N. (India)—at Calcutta, on coastal shipping, FEB. 3, 11*b*

MALLINSON, Mr. George A.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 29, 9*c*

MALLINSON, Mr. Stuart S.—at Australia House, on Australian timber, FEB. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

MALLOCK, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—on rating of sporting rights (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

MALLON, Father Alexis—excavations in Palestine, JAN. 1, 11*c*

MALMAISON—Napoleonic Museum: relics presented, MAR. 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MALMESBURY, Lady—dance, JAN. 1, 15*d*

MALMESBURY, Lord—at Southampton, on preservation of countryside, JAN. 31, 19*c*

MALMGREN, Bp. (Russia)—imprisonment, FEB. 6, 14*f*; 7, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MALMÖ—loan, 1910: bonds drawn, FEB. 12, 19*g*, 24*b*

MALONE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L. E.:—
in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, MAR. 19, 9*d*;—Airships, MAR. 19, 9*d*;—Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9*d*
on Air Estimates (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*

MALONEY, Dr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—evidence in Shearer inquiry, JAN. 13, 12*b*

MALT—imports: marking order recommendation, JAN. 31, 11*f*

MALTA:—
Agent-General in London; see CONNOLLY, Sir James
Archbishop: see CARUANA, Most Rev. Maurus
Church and State, relations between—article, FEB. 10, 11*a*;—Caruana, Most Rev. M.: Pastoral quoted, MAR. 4, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Gonzi, Mgr. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament: motion in Senate, MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Priests, prosecution of: correspondence between Government and ecclesiastical authorities, FEB. 4, 13*e*
Knights of Malta: see that title
Law—Legal adviser to Governor, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Senate: article, FEB. 10, 11*a*; clerical nominations, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Parties, political—Labour Party: use of Red Flag condemned by Archbishop Caruana, JAN. 13, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Postal regulations—alleged contraventions: prosecutions, FEB. 4, 13*e*; article, 10, 11*a*
Quarantine—Tunis: arrivals, JAN. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
Stamps: see under STAMPS

MALTEN, Mme. Thérèse—death, JAN. 3, 12*f*

MALVERN Hills—Bill before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*

MALVY, M. (France)—chairman of Finance Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c*

MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

MAN, Isle of—Manx people's homecoming from Canada and United States: message telephoned, MAR. 17, 9*c*

MAN, prehistoric—Surrey: see FLINTS: Farnham, at

MANAUT, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Interior, MAR. 3, 14*a*

MANCE, Jeanne—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*a*

MANCHESTER—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy;—Chamber of Commerce: see MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce;—Cinema theatre: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Theatres: Safety;—City Council: aldermen: proposed age limit, FEB. 1, 9*g*;—Civic officials: proposal to increase salaries carried, JAN. 10, 9*b*;—Civic Theatre Society: formation suggested, MAR. 8, 23*g*;—Corporation Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*;—Electoral: Rusholme, MAR. 20, 13*g*;—Extension Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*; before Select Committee, MAR. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); 28, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Freedom: see SCOTT, Mr. C. P.;—Lord Mayor: secretary: retirement, JAN. 21, 16*c*;—Police: see under POLICE;—Tramways: labour: see under LABOUR: Tramways

MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 11, 18*d*

MANCHESTER and Salford Hundred Prisoners' Aid Society: see under PRISONERS' Aid Societies

MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—commercial education scheme: see under COMMERCIAL education;—Europe and United States section: meeting, FEB. 8, 9c;—Grey Cloth section: report, JAN. 10, 14c;—Luncheon, JAN. 11, 7a; —Meetings, JAN. 14, 9e; FEB. 11, 11d; —Report, JAN. 24, 21d;—Yarn section: report, JAN. 9, 17c
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20b
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19f;—Report, FEB. 6, 20f
MANCHESTER Guardian and Evening News, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 30, 19g
MANCHESTER Luncheon Club—meeting, JAN. 17, 12d
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19g
MANCHESTER Publicity Association—meeting, MAR. 6, 26a
MANCHESTER Reform Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 7d
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20f;—Report, MAR. 7, 24c
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23e;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 23g; —Report, FEB. 15, 20f; (F.N.), 15, 17b
MANCHESTER Temperance Hotels Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 8, 23d
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—particulars, JAN. 1, 7f
MANCHESTER University — appointments and resignations, JAN. 28, 11d; — Ashburne Hall: design: Gold medal of R.I.B.A. (photo.), MAR. 17, 16; warden, 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*);—Cancer research committee formed, MAR. 21, 16e;—Comparative religion: professor, MAR. 1, 15d;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, JAN. 23, 15e;—Dental histology: lecturer, MAR. 8, 15d; — Henry Simon Chair: vacant, FEB. 15, 14a; —Pro-Vice-chancellor, FEB. 19, 16e; — Women's Union: dinner arrangements, JAN. 23, 8d
MANCHURIA:—
Fires—Kirin, MAR. 21, 13g
Japan—relations: Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Mongols—Barga: autonomy negotiations, JAN. 21, 13e
Railways:—
Chinese Eastern Railway—resumption of international traffic: date, JAN. 7, 13g; 13, 11g;—Dispute between China and Russia: see under CHINA; — "White Guards," discharged: alleged Harbin demonstration, JAN. 30, 13g (3* 4*)
MANDAL, Santiram (India) — sentenced, MAR. 1, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
MANDER, Mr. C. H. W.—Japanese collection sold, FEB. 15, 15c
MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M.:—
in Parliament, on Argentina: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 8d; —Bribery and corruption, MAR. 8, 7b;—Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7b;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 19, 9d;—Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9a; —Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7a;—Works councils, MAR. 12, 8c
MANDI—power scheme: see INDIA: Electricity
MANET, Edouard — portrait of Berthe Morisot (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
MANICOM, Miss Kate—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 18, 5g
MANILA—article, JAN. 11, 11f;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 10d;—Map, JAN. 11, 11f;—Photographs, JAN. 11, 14
MANILA Railway Co. (1906), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24b;—Report, MAR. 24, 23e
MANISTY, Paymaster Rear-Adm. H. E. Eldon—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17b
MANITOBA:—
By-elections—Mountain, JAN. 30, 13g
Finance—Budget introduced, FEB. 13, 11g (3* 4*);—Taxation: forthcoming revision, JAN. 22, 13g
Immigration: see under CANADA
Law: see under CANADA
Ministry (Bracken)—Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs; Provincial Secretary, JAN. 1, 11g
Parliament—reassembly: date, JAN. 8, 11g; opened, 22, 13g
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania) — message to Rumanian Patriarch, JAN. 2, 11g
Ministry: see under RUMANIA
MANLEY, Mr. E. B.—lecturer in dental histology at Manchester University, MAR. 8, 15d
MANLEY, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 4, 15e
MANN, Dr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 10, 17c
MANN, Mr. J. G.—on whiskers in 1830 (l.), MAR. 31, 10c
MANN, Thomas—silver medal of National Canine Defence League, MAR. 13, 20b
MANNABERG, Mr. Maximilian—will, FEB. 20, 9e
MANNERING, Rev. L. G.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14b
MANNERING, Miss Mary—will, JAN. 29, 16f (19c, 3* 4*)
MANNERS, Maj. C. M. S.—command, MAR. 5, 27f
MANNERS, Sir George—Companies Act prosecution, MAR. 29, 9e
on shooting (l.), FEB. 1, 13e
MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Council, on school leaving age Bill, FEB. 5, 16d
MANNING, Prof. Charles—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), FEB. 19, 10a; MAR. 3, 10c; 7, 12b
MANNING, Mrs. Leah—at Harrogate, on rural education, JAN. 3, 12d
MANOEL, ex King—in Rome, JAN. 10, 12d
MANORBIER Castle and Church (photo.), FEB. 13, 16
MANSBRIDGE, Florence — police court charge, MAR. 25, 5b
MANSEL-JONES, Mrs. Fanny—will, JAN. 7, 9d
MANSELL, Mr. Alfred:—
Shropshire Chamber of Commerce (report), FEB. 17, 20b
on farming (statement), FEB. 24, 18b
MANSFIELD Chamber of Commerce—dinner, JAN. 24, 9g
MANSION House — redecoration: grant, FEB. 7, 11g
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22f
MANSION House Justice Room—poor box contributions, JAN. 30, 5a
MANSON, Sir Patrick—correspondence, JAN. 11, 6a; FEB. 13, 17a
MANTOUX, M. (France)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14a; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14a
MANTOVA—Virgil celebrations: see VIRGIL
MANTUA—Virgilian wood: see VIRGIL: Memorial wood

MANUEL, Edward—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*; law case, FEB. 23, 23*c*
MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Bristol office opened, MAR. 5, 27*d*;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*e*;—Staff appointment, MAR. 13, 22*b* (4*)
MANUSCRIPTS—sales: see under BOOK-SALES
MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22*c*
MANWARING, Mr. G. E.—"A Bibliography of British Naval History": announcement, JAN. 31, 5*g*; noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 18*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 24*f*;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*
MAPS and plans:—
Abyssinia, MAR. 8, 11*d*
Aeronautical—England-South Africa service, MAR. 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, FEB. 15, 11*d*
Africa—Prince of Wales's tour, FEB. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d*; 18, 17*f*; MAR. 4, 16*f*
Africa, Central, FEB. 8, 13*f*; MAR. 11, 17*f*
Africa, East, MAR. 10, 15*f*
Africa, South, JAN. 22, 13*a*;—Kruger National Park, JAN. 28, 13*c*;—Railways, MAR. 29, 11*d*
Agricultural—displayed by Empire Marketing Board, MAR. 31, 20*e*
Algeria, JAN. 20, 13*f*; FEB. 12, 15*f*
Antarctic—Byrd expedition, JAN. 24, 14*d*;—Mawson expedition, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 18, 10*e*; 21, 13*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 13*e*; 31, 13*c*; FEB. 4, 13*d* (3* 4*); 8, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 15*f* (3* 4*);—*Norvegia* expedition, FEB. 21, 13*d*;—Wilkins expedition, JAN. 6, 12*f*; FEB. 14, 14*f*; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Australia—Lake Eyre, MAR. 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*a*;—Murray River, JAN. 8, 11*a*
Belgium—Antwerp-Liége canal, proposed, MAR. 25, 15*a*
Burma, JAN. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16
Canada—bison reserves, JAN. 4, 11*f*
Charing Cross bridge, JAN. 10, 7*d*
China, JAN. 14, 13*d*; MAR. 19, 13*d*;—Canton, JAN. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hupeh, MAR. 24, 13*a*;—Kiangsi, MAR. 10, 14*g*
Corn prices fluctuations, JAN. 6, 18*d*
English Channel—proposed tunnel, MAR. 15, 7*b*
Ewell by-pass road, FEB. 25, 11*a*; 26, 10*e*
France—floods, MAR. 6, 14*d*; 8, 12*c*
Greece, MAR. 27, 13*a*
Greenland, JAN. 27, 13*f*
Grosvenor estate, MAR. 19, 14*c*
Hadrian's Wall, JAN. 3, 7*c*
Herculaneum, JAN. 23, 11*a*
Ilford tube scheme, JAN. 30, 11*a*
India (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16; MAR. 8, 12*d*; 18, 14*d*;—Delhi: new capital (I.N.), FEB. 18, 16;—North-west Frontier, JAN. 31, 13*a*;—Punjab,
MAPS and plans:—
India (I.N.) (continued):—
MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Sind irrigation, JAN. 4, 9*d*;—Sukkur barrage, FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 15, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Japan—Tokyo, MAR. 25, 17*f*
Kanchenjunga, FEB. 17, 15*f*; MAR. 1, 13*f*; 28, 15*f*; 31, 14*g*
Kenya, FEB. 10, 11*d*
London naval conference—diagram, JAN. 13, 11*b*; plan of seating, 22, 18
Mediterranean Sea, MAR. 10, 13*d*
Merton by-pass road, FEB. 10, 9*b*
Morocco, JAN. 8, 11*d*; 18, 9*a*;—French zone, FEB. 24, 11*a*
Navy—combined exercises, MAR. 6, 9*b*
Netherlands—Zuyder Zee reclamation scheme, FEB. 11, 13*f*
Nile, Blue, MAR. 8, 11*d*
Norbury Park, FEB. 17, 11*c*
Orpington by-pass road, JAN. 23, 9*b*
Paisley—cinema disaster, JAN. 1, 12*d*
Penge—claim to part of Beckenham, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Persia—Trans-Persian railway, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Philippine Islands, JAN. 11, 11*f*
Pilgrim's Way, JAN. 17, 11*b*; 24, 11*d*
Poole Harbour—bridge scheme, FEB. 3, 9*a*
Rainfall in 1929, JAN. 29, 15*d*
Russia, FEB. 25, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 15*f*
St. Paul's Bridge (Lamb scheme), MAR. 3, 11*a*
Siberia, JAN. 3, 9*a*
Southwark slums, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Spain, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Star charts, JAN. 2, 6*f*; FEB. 1, 22*f*; MAR. 3, 8*e*
Syon House and Park, JAN. 6, 9*a*; 15, 10*a*
Tanganyika Territory, JAN. 8, 11*g*; 10, 12*c*
Tibet, FEB. 6, 15*f*
Tilberthwaite Ghyll and Valley, FEB. 15, 8*a*
Turf—Grand National course, MAR. 28, 6*b*
Uganda, MAR. 10, 16*a*
Ur of the Chaldees—earth strata, JAN. 7, 13*a*; plan, FEB. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*); 25, 13*a*
Water-proof—Ordnance Survey Office: new issue, MAR. 15, 9*f*; leading article, 15, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 12*e*
West Indies, JAN. 13, 7*a*
Westminster Abbey—sacristy, JAN. 16, 17*a*; FEB. 22, 17*e*
MARCH, Maj. B. O.—on United Empire Party (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
MARCH, Mr. Edward J. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MARCHANDEAU, M. Paul (France)—Under-Secretary of Interior, FEB. 22, 12*a*
MARCHANT, Charles W. — police court charge, FEB. 5, 5*c*
MARCHANT, Mr. E. C.:—
on scholarships examinations at Oxford (l.), JAN. 22, 10*b*
on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), FEB. 1, 8*a*
MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on modern languages (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
MARCHANT, Rev. Sir James—on cinema in education (l.), JAN. 8, 8*a*
MARCHBANK, Mr. W.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 24, 10*b*

MARCONI, Senatore G.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
Genoa-Sydney wireless conversation, MAR. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*g*; 31, 13*b*
Wireless transmission of electric current — forthcoming experiment, MAR. 24, 13*d*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); success, 27, 14*f*; 31, 13*b*
on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
MARCOVITCH, Moses—police court charge, FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MARCUS, Mr. Herbert M.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MARCUS, Mr. Michael—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*c*
MARGARET Club and Day Nursery—appeal, JAN. 28, 9*b*
MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumptives—Ladies' Association: meeting, JAN. 17, 11*c*;—Meeting: report, FEB. 17, 11*b*
MARGARINE Union, Ltd.—name changed: see UNILEVER, Ltd.;—Articles of association, new: proposals, FEB. 6, 21*d*;—Directors, proposed new, FEB. 6, 21*d*
MARGATE—Undercliff promenade extension, MAR. 18, 18*d*
MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 20*a* (3* 4*)
MARGATE Super Cinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
MARGERIE, M. de (France)—received by President von Hindenburg; address, JAN. 2, 11*b*; reported resignation, MAR. 6, 13*c*
MARGESSON, Capt. Henry D.—presentation at Rugby (P.N.), MAR. 25, 16*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
MARIA CRISTINA, late Queen Mother of Spain—Madrid memorial service, FEB. 7, 13*e*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MARIANSLEIGH Church—preservation appeal, JAN. 25, 15*d*
MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania—leaves Constanza, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Belgrade, 22, 11*g*; in Cairo, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Aswan, MAR. 17, 15*e*; in Cairo, 26, 19*d*
MARIE LOUISE, Empress—diamond necklace: see JEWELRY
MARIE Louise, Princess—attends private view of Italian art exhibition, JAN. 1, 15*e*; leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 1, 15*b*; at Buenos Aires, 22, 15*b*; leaves, 24, 11*a*; 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Bello Horizonte, MAR. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MARIÉJOL, Prof. Jean—"A Daughter of the Medicis": reviewed, FEB. 21, 9*c*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on secondary education, MAR. 13, 13*c*; on Young Plan, 28, 13*a*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
MARINE Society—Governors, Court of: arrangements, MAR. 3, 7*e*; 13, 17*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 22, 7*d*;—*Warspite*: see *Warspite* training ship
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*; in Paris, MAR. 25, 15*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
on Hague reparations conference (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e*
MARITIME Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Edward:—
at House of Commons, on industrial and provident societies, FEB. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*d*;—West Indies sugar industry, FEB. 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MARJORIBANKS, Sir George—received by King, MAR. 4, 19*b*
MARK, Mr. J. Elliot—at L.C.C., on public user of Woolwich Common, FEB. 19, 11*e*
MARKBY, Mr. Keith F.—on George IV.'s visit to Ireland (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*
MARKET Harborough Training Centre: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Women and girls
MARKETS—agricultural produce: see under AGRICULTURE: Produce
MARKHAM (South Africa)—murder: see under AFRICA, South: Crime
MARKS, Mr. Simon—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARLEY, Lord (Maj. Dudley L. Aman)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 16; takes title of Baron Marley of Marley, 18, 10*b*; Lord in Waiting to King, 18, 10*b*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 17*a*
in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 27, 8*d*;—Psittacosis, FEB. 6, 8*b*
MARLOW-REED, Ald. G.—chairman of Middlesex County Council, MAR. 29, 7*f*
MARLOWE Society—performance, FEB. 17, 12*b*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MARMON, Messrs. — motor production methods: article, JAN. 18, 4*g*
MARNHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
MARQUARD, Mr. Heinrich C. W.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
MARQUART, Prof. Josef (Germany)—death, FEB. 11, 10*d*; appreciation, 11, 10*d*
MARQUET, M. Eugène (Monaco)—dispute with assistant mayor, FEB. 3, 11*g*; 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*
MARQUETTE, Bp. of: see ABLEWHITE, Rt. Rev. Hayward S.
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—on Lancashire cotton trade (statement), MAR. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MARRA, Mr. Daniel (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 16, 11*g*
MARRAUD, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, MAR. 3, 14*a*
MARRIAGE:—
Dowries for brides—Mr. J. Orr's bequest, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Gretna Green—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*; leading article, 31, 15*d*
Guildhall, at — Court of Common Council: discussion, MAR. 7, 13*d*; registrar, 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Jewish rites—validity: law case, JAN. 17, 5*d*
Nationality, loss of: see under NATIONALITY
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Abdy, Sir R., and Lady D. Bridgeman, FEB. 11, 17*b*;—Adye, Mr. J. F., and Miss Brooke, JAN. 29, 17*c*; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*);—Alexander, Brig.-Gen. Sir W., and Mrs. Spencer, JAN. 22, 17*c*;—Argenti, Mr. P. P., and Miss A. H. Schilizzi, FEB. 21, 17*d*;—Austria, ex-Archduke Klemens Salvator of, and Countess Margarete de Miremont, FEB. 22, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Balfour, Capt. P. M., and Miss C. M. Rugge-Price, JAN. 10, 15*d* ;—Baynes, Mr. R. C., and Miss C. Day, FEB. 13, 15*d* ;—Bennett, Lieut.-Cdr. S. J., and Mrs. Courtis, JAN. 29, 17*c* ;—Bentlif, Dr. G., and Miss C. Nettleton, MAR. 7, 19*d* ;—Bergqvist, Mr. E., and Miss Feuerheerd, MAR. 4, 19*c* ;—Bernard, Col. Sir E., and Miss V. M. Hobbs, JAN. 28, 17*c* ;—Bernstein, Dr. S., and Miss W. Stephens, MAR. 3, 17*d* ;—Bethell, Lieut.-Cdr. R. A. S., and Miss F. E. Henning, FEB. 17, 17*c* ;—Birdwood, Mr. R. D. D., and Miss P. Robinson, MAR. 12, 17*c* ;—Bittleston, Cdr. C. J. L., and Miss A. M. Hamm, FEB. 10, 15*c* ;—Bladon, Mr. F. McK., and Miss K. B. Oliphant, MAR. 3, 17*d* ;—Briggs, Mr. W. F. E., and Mrs. Hamilton, JAN. 21, 17*d* ;—Brooke, Lieut.-Col. N., and Miss E. H. S. Fripp, FEB. 7, 17*c* ;—Browne, Mr. J., and Miss W. P. Arnott, FEB. 13, 15*d* ;—Bubb, Mr. H., and Miss B. Kemble, JAN. 16, 15*c* ;—Bulloch, Mr. D. C., and Miss E. B. S. Fraser, JAN. 16, 15*c* ;—Burgess, Mr. E. B., and Mrs. Lloyd, JAN. 14, 17*c* ;—Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R., and Miss R. L. Curzon, JAN. 29, 17*c* ;—Buxton, Capt. D. G., and Miss R. M. Morse, JAN. 10, 15*d*

Chambers, Mr. H. F., and Miss A. Scott, MAR. 7, 19*d* ;—Chettle, Mr. R. A., and Miss L. D. Martin, MAR. 19, 17*c* ;—Childe, Mr. F. B., and Lady D. Pelham-Clinton-Hope, FEB. 24, 15*c* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Clifton-Brown, Mr. A. G., and Miss D. C. Wade, FEB. 21, 17*d* ;—Corbett, Mr. A. N. S., and Miss E. Sperling, MAR. 20, 19*d* ; — Craig-Bennett, Mr. A. L., and Miss M. Mure, MAR. 31, 17*c* ; — Cran, Mr. W. C. T., and Miss N. D. Hopkinson, FEB. 18, 19*c* ;—Crawley, Mr. G. D. R., and Miss R. Balfour, JAN. 8, 15*d* ;—Crawshaw, Lord, and Miss S. Clifton, MAR. 5, 19*f*

David, Flight-Lieut. H. M., and Miss G. F. Mackenzie, JAN. 10, 15*d* ;—Denison, Mr. W. M. E., and Miss G. E. Gatacre, MAR. 22, 15*c*

Diamond weddings — Chalkley, Mr. and Mrs. D., JAN. 7, 9*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cox, Mr. and Mrs. S., JAN. 24, 11*g* ;—Day, Mr. and Mrs. D., JAN. 30, 11*g* ;—Dicker, Mr. and Mrs. R., JAN. 9, 7*g*—Howard, Mr. and Mrs. E., FEB. 5, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. R., JAN. 11, 7*g* ;—Walker, Mr. and Mrs. E., JAN. 1, 9*b*

Don, Wing-Cdr. F. P., and Miss A. J. Birkbeck, MAR. 12, 17*c* ;—Drummond-Hay, Mr. J., and Lady M. Douglas-Hamilton : gifts, JAN. 31, 17*d* ; ceremony described, FEB. 3, 15*d* ; (photo.), 3, 16

English, Mr. P. T., and Miss I. Hefford, JAN. 6, 15*c* ;—Erskine, Capt. G. W. E. J., and Miss R. de la Rue, JAN. 8, 15*d* ;—Evelegh, Eng.-Cdr. A., and Miss M. B. Armitage, FEB. 24, 15*c* ;—Eyre, Cdr. R. F., and Miss C. M. Stewart, MAR. 3, 17*d*

Fairfax-Lucy, Mr. E. A. R., and Miss M. King, MAR. 5, 19*f* ;—Finch, Mr. P. C., and Miss D. M. Lonsdale, JAN. 28, 17*c* ;—Fitzherbert, Mr. C., and Miss B. Scrope, FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Flamank, Mr. H. K., and Miss M. B. Carter, FEB. 26, 17*c* ;—Furness, Sir C., and Miss V. F. Roberts, JAN. 9, 13*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Gilbart-Denham, Mr. V. V., and Miss D. M. Beaumont, FEB. 27, 17*d* ;—Gill, Mr W. W., and Miss E. Wootton, FEB. 17, 11*g* ;—Gloster, Mr. V. St. C., and Miss M. S. Hamilton, FEB. 13, 15*d*

Golden weddings—Howson, Ven. and Mrs. G. J., JAN. 9, 15*e* ;—Jones, Mr. and Mrs. H. R., MAR. 18, 13*g* ;—Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. G. B., JAN. 22, 11*g* ;—Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. W., FEB. 3, 14*g* ;—Smith, Mr. and Mrs. H., JAN. 6, 15*e* ;—Steele, Mr. and Mrs. G., MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. T., MAR. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Gore, Mr. C., and Lady B. Montgomerie, FEB. 5, 17*d* ;—Gore, Mr. C. W., and Miss F. C. Chambers, JAN. 8, 15*e* ;—Gowan, Capt. C. H. B., and Mrs. Trentham, FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Grant, Mr. W. H., and Miss B. Guinness, JAN. 22, 17*c* ;—Greig, Flight-Lieut. D'A., and Miss L. Dean, FEB. 3, 14*f*

Hallowes, Capt. J. W., and Miss K. G. Douglas, FEB. 5, 17*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. J. T., and Miss K. M. Hansen, JAN. 24, 17*c* ;—Hooman, Mr. C. V. L., and Mrs. W. A. Gavin, JAN. 27, 15*c* ;—Humphreys, Lieut. F. W., and Miss Z. M. Hambro, JAN. 2, 15*b* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ;—Humphrys, Mr. J., and Mrs. H. McBride, MAR. 20, 19*d* ;—Hutchins, Mr. R., and Mrs. G. Fortescue, MAR. 11, 19*c*

Italy, Crown Prince of, and Princess Marie José of Belgium : see ITALY : Crown Prince

Japan, Prince Takamatsu of, and Miss Kiku Tokugawa : see JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of

Kirby, Brig.-Gen. S. R., and Mrs. Nelson Paisley, Mar. 20, 19*d* ;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. J. A. P., and Lady M. Watkins, JAN. 1, 15*b* ;—Knowles, Mr. C. M., and Miss Ivens, MAR. 3, 17*d*

Lang, Mr. H., and Miss M. Mackay, FEB. 15, 15*c* ; — Lang, Lieut.-Col. W. H., and Mrs. Harris, JAN. 16, 15*c* ;—Lewis, Mr. R. B., and Mrs. G. Lang, JAN. 30, 17*c* ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. Ll., and Miss M. L. Parker, FEB. 7, 17*c* ; — Lygon, Mr. R. A., and Miss A. M. L. Bell, FEB. 6, 17*c*

Macnab, Mr. G. A. C., and Miss N. F. Cramer-Roberts, JAN. 3, 13*c* ; — Malone, Mr. D. F., and Miss E. L. Johnson, JAN. 30, 17*e* ; — Martin, Lieut.-Cdr. J., and Miss E. Meakin, FEB. 17, 17*c* ; — Maunsell, Capt. C. R. W., and Miss B. Boyd, JAN. 30, 17*c* ;—Miller, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss E. Lant, JAN. 23, 15*c* ;—Miller, Mr. H. D. T., and Miss S. H. MacPherson, MAR. 28, 17*c* ;—Mobbs, Mr. E. N., and Miss M. Hayles, MAR. 5, 19*f* ;—Moody, Mr. F. S., and Miss H. Wills (photo.), JAN. 3, 14 ;—Morgan, Mr. R. E. G., and Miss J. Bromley-Davenport, FEB. 5, 17*d* ;—Mortimer, Mr. R., and Mrs. Orr, JAN. 20, 15*c* ; 22, 17*c* ;—Murray, Mr. B. A., and Miss K. L. Cole-Hamilton, JAN. 16, 15*c* ;—Murray, Lieut.-Cdr. M. R. H., and Miss M. O. Charteris, JAN. 13, 15*d*

Neville, Mr. H. S., and Mrs. Cartwright, MAR. 3, 17*d* ;—Norbury, Mr. H. G., and Miss M. B. Warde-Aldam, JAN. 8, 15*e*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Ogden, Mr. W. G., and Miss S. Faber, JAN. 16, 15*d* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; —Orr-Ewing, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss H. M. S. Noaks, MAR. 17, 15*c*

Palin, Mr. E. M., and Miss M. R. Ovey, MAR. 6, 17*c* ;—Parry, Mr. F. W. B., and Miss B. Murphy, JAN. 13, 15*d* ; —Pearce, Mr. N. A., and Miss K. A. Macleod, MAR. 5, 19*f* ;—Piedmont, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince ;—Pitman, Mr. C. F., and Miss N. I. Greenwood, FEB. 3, 15*e* ;—Prince, Mr N. E., and Miss V. H. Robinson, JAN. 18, 13*c* ;—Prinsep, Mr. N., and Miss A. Elson, JAN. 8, 10*b*

Raikes, Maj. D. T., and Miss C. B. Stewart-Brown, FEB. 15, 15*c* ;—Ransom, Mr. R. F., and Miss N. Harris, FEB. 7, 17*c* ;—Reid, Sir E., and Mlle. T. Fenoult, JAN. 20, 15*c* ;—Richardson, Mr. E., and Miss M. M. Snowball, FEB. 11, 17*b* ;—Russell, Mr. A., and Mrs. E. H. Brocklebank, FEB. 4, 17*c* ;—Russell, Mr. A. C., and Mrs. Mason, JAN. 1, 15*b*

Sewell, Mr. A. R. H. F., and Miss E. M. Lutyens, FEB. 19, 17*c* ; (photo.), 19, 17*c* ;—Seynes de Larlenque, M. F. de, and Baronne M. Palmstierna, JAN. 7, 17*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ;—Shayler, Robert, and Grace Peebles, JAN. 17, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Silver wedding—Hesse, Grand Duke and Grand Duchess of, FEB. 3, 8*f*

Sladen, Mr. D. A., and Miss C. D. Whetham, MAR. 19, 17*c* ;—Snagge, Mr. T. G. M., and Miss N. M. Longfield, MAR. 21, 17*c* ;—Spilmont, Mr. T. L. E., and Miss E. Mozley, JAN. 23, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Staniland, Flight-Lieut. C. S., and Miss E. M. Gregorie, FEB. 27, 17*e* ;—Street, Mr. J., and Miss H. A. B. Warnken, FEB. 11, 17*b* ;—Strong, Mr. I., and Miss J. Bakewell, FEB. 27, 17*d* ;—Studd, Squadron-Ldr. T. Q., and Miss E. M. New, FEB. 28, 17*c* ;—Studley-Herbert, Mr. D., and Lady Seafield, JAN. 29, 17*c*
Temple, Mr. M., and Miss M. E. Hamilton, JAN. 4, 13*c* ;—Thompson, Mr. G., and Miss E. Jones, FEB. 21, 17*d* ; —Tighe, Mr. D., and Miss B. Gibbs, JAN. 29, 17*c* ;—Tinsley, Mr. R. L., and Mrs. Macdonald, FEB. 19, 17*c* ;—Treherne, Mr. D., and Miss S. Browne, JAN. 3, 13*c* ;—Tuyll, Baron H. de, and Mrs. B. G. Sheridan, FEB. 3, 15*e*
Vickery, Col. C., and Miss E. E. Burnett, JAN. 13, 15*d*

Welsh, Mr. G. de V., and Miss T. F. Beswick, JAN. 31, 17*c* ;—Westminster, Duke of, and Miss L. Ponsonby, FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—Wetherall, Mr. J. R., and Miss J. M. Benson, FEB. 6, 17*c* ;—Wilbraham, Mr. R. Baker, and Miss B. Torrens, FEB. 27, 17*d* ;—Windus, Mr. V. L., and Miss D. Moodie, JAN. 11, 13*c* ;—Wright, Mr. J., and Miss Martha Norelius, MAR. 18, 7*a*

MARRIOTT, Rev. Frank—on sea trout in Norway (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*

MARRIOTT, Sir John—at Ipswich, on Cardinal Wolsey, FEB. 26, 12*b*

MARRIS, Mr. Hugh M.—on canal boat children (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

MARRIS, Sir William—on peoples of India (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*a*

MARS, Annie—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)

MARSAL, M. François (France)—at Paris, on colonial policy, MAR. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

MARSDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

MARSDEN, Mr. E. L.—on India (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*

MARSDEN, Mrs. Edrica J.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

MARSDEN, Frank D.—conspiracy charge, JAN. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 1, 14*c* ; 7*f* (3* 4*) ; 3, 7*f*

MARSDEN, Kenneth—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*e*

MARSH, Alfred—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

MARSH, Harry—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*

MARSH, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*

MARSH, Mr. William S. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. C. F. Dendy :—
on " hike " (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
on railway gauge (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g* ; MAR. 1, 8*e*

MARSHALL, Charles—police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles—on taxpayers and economy (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*

MARSHALL, Mrs. Constance G.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*

MARSHALL, Mrs. E. K.—on statue to Mrs. Pankhurst (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*

MARSHALL, Ald. Fred — candidate for Brightside, JAN. 24, 16*e* ; nominated, 30, 11*c* ; returned, FEB. 7, 14*b* ; takes seat, 11, 8*c*

MARSHALL, Dr. Guy—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. H. D.—on British and American threshers (statement), JAN. 27, 17*b*

MARSHALL, Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. S.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 1, 5*g*

MARSHALL, Sir John (India)—archæological finds at Sirkap, JAN. 25, 11*b*

MARSHALL, Rev. L. H.—appointed to Victoria-road Baptist Chapel, Leicester, JAN. 16, 17*d*

MARSHALL, Miss Mary De La G.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*

MARSHALL, Matthew—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

MARSHALL, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)

MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—recital, MAR. 17, 10*b*

MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on motor speed limit (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e* ; MAR. 17, 8*e*

MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on starlings' flight (l.), JAN. 21, 10*c*

MARSHALL, Commodore William—Commodore of White Star Line Fleet ; biographical, JAN. 29, 8*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. Wilson—will, JAN. 20, 17*c*

MARSHALL, Sons and Co., Ltd.—acquisition of Clayton and Shuttleworth, Ltd. : see under that title

MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 20, 9*f* ; FEB. 3, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c*

MARSHALL-HALL, Lady Henrietta — will, MAR. 10, 16*e*

MARSHAM, Mr. R. A. Morris—on tests for motor-drivers (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*

MARSTON, Mr. Hunter S.—president of Bankamerica-Blair Corporation, FEB. 19, 19*g*

MARSTON'S Road Service—14-wheeled road tractor : see TRACTORS, road

MART—director, FEB. 5, 7*g*

MARTEL, Comte de (France)—on China: extra-territoriality (statement), JAN. 4, 10*b*
MARTESSON, Capt.—body washed ashore; inquest, FEB. 24, 9*g*
MARTET, M. Jean—"Clemenceau": reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*d*
MARTIN, Mr. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on native labour, MAR. 25, 15*c*
on gold ore, low grade—possible increased working (statement), MAR. 26, 21*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Alan F.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
MARTIN, Very Rev. Alexander—on Church of Scotland: suggested exhibition and museum (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20*d*
MARTIN, Dr. Charles F. (Canada)—on medical discovery by Prof. J. B. Collip, FEB. 17, 13*c*
MARTIN, Lady Christian—son born, JAN. 27, 15*b*
MARTIN, David—missing, JAN. 6, 9*g*
MARTIN, Mr. E. W.—biographical, MAR. 31, 8*d*
MARTIN, Dr. Eveline—"Journal of a Slave-Dealer" (ed.): noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
MARTIN, Mr. Herbert S. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Sir James:—
at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on arbitration, FEB. 1, 9*b*
on cooperative societies and income-tax (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*
MARTIN, Dr. James H.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MARTIN, Jane—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*a*
MARTIN, Ald. John B.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
MARTIN, Mr. John G.:—
on costs of housing (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
on town planning (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 8*c*
MARTIN, Mr. John L.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
MARTIN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Rev. Joseph A.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MARTIN, Lauri—acquitted, JAN. 18, 7*d*
MARTIN, Lawrence—police court charge, FEB. 17, 8*e*
MARTIN, Mrs. Simon (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 11, 9*d*
MARTIN, Stephen—police court charge, MAR. 17, 9*c*
MARTIN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
MARTINATZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12*c*
MARTINDALE, Mr. W. H.—on foreign circulars (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
MARTINEAU, Miss Lucy—death, JAN. 22, 19*f*
MARTINIQUE:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Volcanoes: see VOLCANOES: West Indies
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, MAR. 5, 27*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*
MARTY, M. (France)—release: motion defeated in Parliament, JAN. 18, 9*c*
MARVIN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*
MARWICK, Mr. T. S. (South Africa)—quarrel with Senator Boydell, FEB. 8, 11*g*; Senator Boydell fined, MAR. 20, 15*g*
MARX and Co. Gebrüder—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JAN. 25, 5*f*
MARY, Queen:—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 1, 15*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*
FEB.—at Sandringham, 3, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 17, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*a*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 15*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 17*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 31, 17*b*
Beatrice, Princess—visits, FEB. 28, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 19, 11*c*; goods ordered, 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
British Red Cross Society—to receive conference delegates, MAR. 29, 15*f*;—Rheumatism Clinic: see *Rheumatism Clinic*, below
Chelsea Housing Improvement Society—attends matinée, MAR. 27, 17*b*
Christie's, Messrs.—visits galleries, FEB. 25, 14*f*
Christmas cards album—loaned to London Museum, MAR. 7, 10*e*
College of Nursing—to receive purses, MAR. 11, 18*c*
Croydon Parish Church halls scheme (message), MAR. 3, 11*b*
Deal children (message), JAN. 15, 11*g*
Dockland Settlement—visits: present at chapel dedication, MAR. 31, 11*d*; (photo.), 31, 18
Doll's House—presents "Book of the Queen's Doll's House" to National Library of Scotland, MAR. 18, 10*e*
Elizabeth Fry Home—visits, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Embroiderers' Guild—visits, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Finnish rugs exhibition—visits, MAR. 15, 15*b*
Friends of Norwich Cathedral—donation, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Indian artists in London—visits exhibition, MAR. 31, 12*b*
Invalid kitchens—donation, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Italian art exhibition—visits, FEB. 24, 15*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 11, 13*a*
Lansdowne House—inspects marbles, FEB. 25, 14*f*
Ledbrooke, Mr. B.—visits curio shop, MAR. 19, 17*b*
London Hospital—visits, MAR. 12, 14*e*
London naval conference—receives wives of delegates, FEB. 28, 17*d*
Maternity—donation to anæsthetics fund, JAN. 31, 10*d*
Middlesex Hospital—visits new Nurses' Home, MAR. 5, 16*c*; (photo.), 5, 20
Morley College—visits, MAR. 14, 17*d*
Noyes, Miss D.—visits exhibition, FEB. 22, 15*b*
Oliver Borthwick Memorial Embankment Home—visits, MAR. 11, 19*b*
Opera—Covent Garden: patron, FEB. 3, 10*a*
Peterborough Cathedral—gives standard of Catherine of Arragon, FEB. 12, 10*e*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital—visits new annexe, MAR. 4, 19*b*
Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—sends gift for auction, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, FEB. 20, 17*b*
Rheumatism Clinic (British Red Cross Society)—to open, FEB. 3, 9*b* ; opens, 26, 11*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Royal Amateur Art Society — visits exhibition, MAR. 31, 17*d*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—attends matinée, FEB. 25, 17*b*
Royal College of Art—visits, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 8, 15*b*
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 17, 15*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 4, 19*b* ; 6, 17*b*
Royal School of Needlework—visits, MAR. 15, 15*b*
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 26, 19*b*
Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition, FEB. 18, 19*b*
Somers Town—inspects St. Pancras House Improvement Society's work, MAR. 15, 14*c*
Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—visits, MAR. 10, 17*b*
Stoll Picture House—visits, FEB. 22, 9*f*
Territorial Army Nursing Service — presents badges to matrons, MAR. 24, 17*b*
Theobald, Canon—death (message), JAN. 30, 17*e*
Trench, Mr. E. C.—visits gift shop, MAR. 7, 19*c*
Wedgwood bicentary exhibition — to visit, MAR. 3, 14*b* ; report denied, 6, 17*c*

MARY, Queen of Scots—wreath deposited by Royal Stuart Society, FEB. 11, 11*g*

MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood)—at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 18, 19*b* ; leaves for Goldsborough Hall, 26, 17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; leaves, 19, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 19, 11*c*
Girl Guides — attends festival at London University, MAR. 12, 12*c*
Harewood House—statement, FEB. 7, 17*d*
Harrogate Art Gallery—present at opening, JAN. 10, 14*d*
Irish Guards—distributes shamrock, MAR. 18, 18*c*, 19*b* ; (photo.), 18, 20
Italian art exhibition—visits, FEB. 24, 15*b*
Lansdowne House—inspects marbles, FEB. 25, 14*f*
L.N.E.R. Musical Society—attends concert, MAR. 24, 11*g*
Rheumatism Clinic (British Red Cross Society)—present at opening, FEB. 26, 11*a* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 18, 19*b*

MARY Ward Settlement—Jowett lecture, MAR. 19, 17*c*

MARYLEBONE Schools Musical Association —concert, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

MARYLEBONE Young Conservatives — dinner, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—Minister of Interior, JAN. 31, 14*c*
on Sagunto revolution, alleged — denial (statement), FEB. 15, 11*e*

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Cap Martin, MAR. 20, 15*g* ; returning from Prague, 28, 17*b*

MASARYK, President T. G. (Czechoslovakia) —rumoured retirement ; statement, JAN. 2, 11*d* ; to visit Beaulieu, MAR. 11, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; departure postponed, 15, 11*g* ; leaves Prague, 18, 15*g* ; at Cap Martin, 20, 15*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Biographical—article, MAR. 7, 17*f*
Birthday, 80th—celebrations arranged, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; proposed Bills commemorating, 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated, MAR. 8, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Cerny, Dr. V. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—tribute, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
"Masaryk of Czechoslovakia" (Lowrie)—reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*
"President Masaryk" (Street)—reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*

MASCHINENBAUGESELLSCHAFT — liabilities, JAN. 13, 19*g*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—at Liverpool, FEB. 11, 12*b* ; to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
at Liverpool, on sea festival, FEB. 10, 14*c*

MASKEW, Mrs. Katharine — will, JAN. 14, 17*e*

MASON, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*

MASON, Mr. Archibald—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*

MASON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 21*d*

MASON, Mr. D. M.—dinner, JAN. 15, 17*b*
on naval conference (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*

MASON, Mr. John E. P.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*

MASON, Dr. John W.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*

MASON, William V.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*

MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*

MASSACHUSETTS, Bishop of : see SLATTERY, Rt. Rev. Charles L.

MASSAGE establishments—licences granted, MAR. 15, 9*g*

MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 17*a* ; 14, 17*b* ; 19, 17*a*

MASSES Stage Guild—performance, FEB. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Mr. F. R. de H.—disappearance after motor accident, JAN. 18, 12*c* ; found, 20, 9*d*

MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada) — report on American prohibition plans, JAN. 9, 9c ; 10, 11c (3* 4*)
MASSEY, late William F.—Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 19d
MASSIE, Mr. William P.—deportation from Mexico ordered, JAN. 25, 11c ; order rescinded, 28, 13c
MASSIGLI, M. (France)—to attend London naval conference, JAN. 18, 10b ; in Paris, MAR. 4, 10a, b ; 5, 15a
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, FEB. 5, 14a
MASSON, Mrs. (Trinidad) — member of Board of Education, JAN. 27, 11g
MASTER, Mr. Charles O.—missing at Nice, FEB. 26, 13g (3* 4*)
MASTER Mariners' Company—application for Charter of Incorporation, MAR. 4, 9e
MASTER of Sempill : see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner, FEB. 10, 15c
MASTERBROOK, Mr. George—will, FEB. 25, 17f
MASTICATION — Mr. W. E. Gladstone's maxim : see under GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.
MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 25b
MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—health, JAN. 7, 13g
MATERNITY :—
Anaesthetics, use of :—
Fund—appeal, JAN. 27, 8c ; 28, 11f ; contributions, 31, 11g ; MAR. 4, 18d ; 10, 11g ;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13d ;—Matinée : arrangements, FEB. 19, 17a ; 25, 17b ; MAR. 6, 17b ; 10, 17b
Home helps — suggested : Mrs. E. Barton (s.), JAN. 1, 9b
Hormone from placental gland, new—Canadian discovery, FEB. 17, 13c
National Council for Maternity : see that title
Voluntary associations — Health Ministry scheme, MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
MATEUS, Senhor Antonio L. (Portugal)—Minister of Interior and Colonies, JAN. 22, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
MATHEMATICAL Association — meeting, JAN. 7, 16d
MATHER, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 20f ; 21, 22c ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 19g ;—Report, FEB. 22, 22c ; (F.N.), 22, 19a
MATHER-JACKSON, Sir William—health JAN. 7, 14b
MATHERS, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 22, 7d
MATHERS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on protection of wild birds, JAN. 23, 7c
MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10d
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on litter (l.), JAN. 30, 10d
MATHEWS, Ald. A. M.—at Hotel Metropole, on London and Suburban Traders' Federation, FEB. 11, 16b
MATIYA, M. (Yugoslavia)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c
MATLOCK and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 15, 20f
MATOS, Don Leopoldo (Spain)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 31, 14a
MATSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 19d (4*)
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo (Japan)—received by Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 8, 12a ; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10f (10b, 3* 4*) ; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12b ; 11, 10a ; 14, 14a ; dinner, 15, 17b
MATTERS, Mr. Leonard W. :—
in Parliament, on Anglo-South American trade, MAR. 13, 8d
on psittacosis (l.), FEB. 8, 8d
MATTHEW, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 18, 15f
MATTHEW, Mr. John G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6c
MATTHEWS, Mr. C. H.—on kestrels in London (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles H. S.—on Church and State (l.), FEB. 11, 10c
MATTHEWS, Mr. Frederick W.—death, JAN. 22, 19e ; will, MAR. 8, 17d
MATTHEWS, Mr. John—will, FEB. 26, 16e
MATTHEWS, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 14, 14b, 19c ; will, MAR. 10, 16e
MATTHEWS, William J.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 11g
MATTINSON, Sir Miles W.—resigns directorship, FEB. 11, 20g
MAUD, Queen of Norway—at Oslo ski-ing competition (photo.), FEB. 27, 18 ; visit to England announced, MAR. 25, 19b ; arrives, 31, 14d
MAUDE, Dr. Arthur—on windfalls for the Treasury (l.), FEB. 6, 15e
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—to appear in talking film, MAR. 29, 10e
MAUDSLAY, Mr. Alfred P.—"Life in the Pacific Fifty Years Ago" : reviewed, FEB. 25, 19d
MAUGHAM, Lady—reception, MAR. 14, 17b
MAUGHAM, Sir Frederic H. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 26, 5g
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. Somerset :—
"Gentlemen in the Parlour, The"—reviewed, MAR. 11, 10d
Sacred Flame, The—Roman criticism, MAR. 11, 14e
MAUNSELL, Capt. C. R. W. : see BOYD MAUNSELL
MAUNSELL, Col. E. B. —on India (l.), JAN. 22, 10d
MAURA, Don Miguel (Spain)—at San Sebastian, on Republic, FEB. 24, 11b
MAURER, Mr.—released by Chinese bandits, FEB. 22, 12b
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—trustee of Imperial War Museum, JAN. 31, 19b
at Kingsway, on British Legion, JAN. 18, 12a
MAURICE, Col. G. T. K.—on grass land (l.), MAR. 31, 20f
MAURICE, Mr. Henry G. :—
Ministry of Agriculture report on fresh water fisheries—writes preface, FEB. 25, 7e ; leading article, 25, 15c
at Association of Fishery Boards, on river pollution ; Ministry of Agriculture's fishery reports, FEB. 28, 11a
at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life : proposed biological station ; Fresh-Water Biological Association of the British Empire, FEB. 22, 4f
MAURICE, Pearl—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5f
MAURITIUS :—
Floods, JAN. 13, 11c (3* 4*)
Governor : see JACKSON, Mr. Wilfrid E. F.
Sugar industry—assistance : offer by Imperial Government, MAR. 15, 12f ; Sir F. Watts's report, 25, 9c, 16e ; leading article, 25 17c

MAUROIS, M. André—"Byron": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10c
MAVLANKAR, Mr. Keshav B.—will, MAR. 17, 15d
MAWER, Mr. Allen—at University College, on Historical Association; place names, JAN. 3, 7f; on Sir G. Foster, FEB. 15, 7f
MAWER, Miss Irene—to perform in Athens, MAR. 20, 14b
MAWSON, Sir Douglas—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
MAWSON, Mr. E. Prentice—at Westminster, on landscape architects, FEB. 12, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
MAWSON, Mr. John M.—law case, MAR. 26, 5f
MAXSE, Mr. Leo J.—health, JAN. 7, 14b; 8, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 9, 10d; 10, 12f (12a, 3* 4*); 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); 13, 12b; 14, 4c; 15, 14d (3* 4*); 16, 12e; 20, 12g; 28, 14a; FEB. 20, 14f
MAXTON, Mr. James:—
Glasgow—speech heckled, JAN. 6, 14e
at Falkirk, on unemployment; next general election, JAN. 16, 9f
at Glasgow, on Mr. J. H. Thomas, JAN. 6, 14e
at Kentish Town, on unemployment; rationalization of industry; socialism; taxation of wealth, FEB. 8, 7e
at Peckham, on Independent Labour Party, FEB. 24, 14c
at Scottish Independent Labour Party conference, on Labour Party dissensions, JAN. 13, 14d; 14, 16b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 5, 8d; 12, 8d
MAXWELL, Mr. David—will, MAR. 28, 19g
MAXWELL, Sir Frederic—on immortality (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
MAXWELL, Sir George—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 1, 8d
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on wild bird protection (l.), FEB. 21, 15d
MAXWELL, Sir James C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6b; attends Rhodesian customs conference at Bulawayo, 14, 13d
in Northern Rhodesian Parliament, on copper industry, MAR. 29, 18g
MAXWELL, Sir John—K.B., JAN. 1, 6c
MAXWELL, Mr. John—member of Films Advisory Committee, JAN. 21, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Ald. M. H.—at Liverpool City Council, on women police, JAN. 3, 7g (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Independent Schools Association, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12c
MAXWELL, Mr. William—at Mansion House, on printing trade; school leaving age, JAN. 15, 19d
MAXWELL, Mr. William G.—will, JAN. 24, 17d
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj. Gen. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24d
MAXWELLTOWN—"casualty payments": law case, MAR. 1, 9b; 5, 10g (3* 4*); 20, 5e
MAY, Mrs. Flora—body found, JAN. 24, 11g
MAY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 17d
MAY, Robert—will: correspondence, MAR. 5, 12e
MAY Fair Hotel—music licence for grill room: opposition, JAN. 23, 9e
MAYA, Señor J. Aguilar y (Mexico)—Attorney-General, FEB. 5, 14g
MAYALL, Mr. A. K.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 31, 5f
MAYAN civilization: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: America, Central
MAYBURY, Dr. A. V.—health, FEB. 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
MAYBURY, Sir Henry—chairman of Royal Automobile Club Highways Committee, JAN. 4, 5f
at Conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, JAN. 15, 16d
at House of Commons, on Charing Cross bridge, FEB. 19, 11a
MAYER, Herr Albert (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15c (3* 4*)
MAYERS, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 10, 17c
MAYFAIR Association, Ltd.—Companies Act prosecution, FEB. 27, 26b
MAYFAIR Trust, Ltd.—proposed change of name, MAR. 5, 22g
MAYFAIR Union for the Care of Girls—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 25, 17b
MAYHEW, Mr. Arthur J.—on India: education (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 15a
MAYHEW, Sir Basil—law case, JAN. 14, 5b
MAYNE, Miss Clarice: see TATE, Mrs. Clarice M.
MAYO, Lord—at Oxford, on ribbon development; drainage schemes, JAN. 20, 9b
MAYO, Mr. Charles H. P.—will, JAN. 31, 17f
MAYO, Evelyn—on pavement artists (l.), FEB. 24, 8d
MAYOR, Lieut.-Col. Edgar J.—will, FEB. 19, 17d
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 24a;—Report, MAR. 7, 24d
MAYSON, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 23g;—Report, MAR. 15, 20e
MAZZONE, Commendatore (Italy)—appeal against fine in Malta, FEB. 4, 13e
MEAD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 7, 5f
MEAD, Mr. Alan P.—law case, JAN. 28, 15d
MEAD, Cyril E. C.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5e
MEAD, Mr. Frederick—returns to Marlborough-street police court after illness, FEB. 7, 9b (3* 4*)
MEADE, Mr. James J.—will, JAN. 28, 17d
MEADON, Mr. Percival E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25g
MEADOWS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 4, 15e
MEAKER, Mr. Edgar J.—law case, MAR. 20, 5d
MEAKIN, Mr. Edmund H.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
MEARS, Mr. Christopher B.—will, JAN. 6, 15d
MEARS, Dr. Eliot G.—"Greece To-day": noticed, JAN. 31, 9d
MEASHAM, Paymaster Capt. H. S.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 30, 5g
MEAT:—
Beef:—
American preference for—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10d
Home production—Haldane, Sir W. S. (art.), FEB. 24, 13f;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13c
Housewives—letter from Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 24, 18c
Imports—article, FEB. 24, 13f; correspondence, MAR. 17, 18e; 24, 18e; 31, 20f
National Mark scheme — progress, JAN. 24, 11a; MAR. 10, 20g;—Agriculture, Ministry of (statement), MAR. 22, 9e (12e, 3* 4*);—Buxton, Mr. N. (state-

MEAT :—
Beef :—
National Mark scheme (continued) :—ment), FEB. 14, 9c ;—Cardiff Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, MAR. 31, 11c ;—Identification stamp for Hotels, MAR. 10, 20b
Frozen—Kylsant, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Trade : 50th anniversary dinner, FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ; Sir G. Ryrie (s.), 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
Home produced—army : see under ARMY : Food ;—Cheshire institutions : consumption, FEB. 3, 17b ;—Council of Agriculture : report, FEB. 7, 11d ;—Poor Law Institutions : see under POOR LAW : Institutions
Imports—Argentina, from : Dr. J. E. Uriburu (s.), MAR. 26, 9c ;—Australia, from : Mr. E. J. Fenton (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Brazil, from : Dr. P. R. de Oliveira (s.), MAR. 26, 9c ;—Contravention of regulations : prosecution, JAN. 6, 9a ;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13c ;—Marking : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, MAR. 5, 9e ;—New Zealand, from : Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), FEB. 7, 9c ; 8, 7g (3* 4*)
Small joints—official statement, FEB. 18, 18a
Transport — insulated container : L.N.E.R. inspection, JAN. 1, 9g
Unfit—sale : prosecution, JAN. 9, 12f
MECCA—tramways proposal, JAN. 13, 14c
MECKLENBURGH-SQUARE Statutory Committee—on trees in London squares (l.), MAR. 3, 10d
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 6c ;—Bar, JAN. 1, 6c
Air Force Medal, JAN. 1, 6c
British Empire, JAN. 1, 6f ; FEB. 1, 8g
Forfeiture—Mr. T. Shaw (statement), JAN. 30, 5g
Kaisar-i-Hind, JAN. 1, 6a
King's Police, JAN. 1, 6f
Life-saving—Albert, FEB. 28, 11b ;—Bronze, FEB. 28, 11b ;—Edward, FEB. 11, 9e ; 15, 10c ; 19, 11b
War, The Great—Devonshire Regiment : grant to 1/6th Battn. : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8c ;—Theft, MAR. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Hungary—Merit, JAN. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Italy—Colonization, MAR. 10, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Valour, MAR. 29, 11g
United States—Yangtse Campaign : issue authorized, FEB. 22, 18f
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G. :—
on floods in Oxford (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
on Little Manor House, Battersea, FEB. 25, 10c
MEDEIROS, Senhor Borges de (Brazil)—on Presidential elections : appeal, MAR. 24, 13b
MEDFORTH, Miss M. E.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19b
MEDHURST, Hector W. M.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 5e
MEDICAL :—
Circulars and samples, foreign—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d
Post-graduate teaching centre—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f ;—Moynihan, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 7f
MEDICAL (continued) :—
Practitioners—fees : law case, FEB. 19, 5e ;—Impersonating : prosecution, FEB. 25, 11g ;—Panel practice : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Medical benefit
Prescriptions—forgery : prosecutions, MAR. 17, 9f ; 28, 11c
Research—late M. Juselius : international endowment, FEB. 18, 15g
MEDICAL Research Council—report, MAR. 6, 16d ; leading article, 6, 15c
MEDICI, Marchese Malvezzi de—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 17, 15f
MEDICINES :—
Famous—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8e ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13d
James's (Dr.) Powders : see under JAMES, Dr. Robert
MEDITERRANEAN—proposed naval agreement : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation
MEDLYCOTT, Sir Hubert—art exhibition, JAN. 24, 17f
MEDTNER, Mr. Nicolas—concert, MAR. 22, 10d
MEDVED, M. (Russia)—head of Ogpu, Leningrad district, JAN. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
MEEK, Dr. S.—member of inquiry commission on slavery in Liberia, JAN. 30, 13g
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 6, 21c
MEHMET Enis Bey (Turkey)—in Athens : attends Greek centenary celebrations, MAR. 26, 15d
MEIKLE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 18e (3* 4*)
MEIR, Rabbi Jacob (Palestine)—annuls child's engagement to old man, JAN. 14, 13g
MELANCHOLIA : see under INSANITY
MELANESIA, Bishop of : see MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M.
MELBOURNE—St. Paul's Cathedral : spires fund fully subscribed, JAN. 1, 11g ;—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—Government to purchase (F.N.), JAN. 21, 21d ;—Report, JAN. 21, 22d ; (F.N.), 21, 21d
MELCHETT, Lord—deputy-lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15b ; leaving for South Africa, 9, 13b ; leaves London, 11, 12d ; returns to London, MAR. 25, 18b
British Empire Economic Union — proposed South African organization : correspondence with Sir A. Bailey, MAR. 8, 9d ; (statement), 25, 18b
"Imperial Economic Unity" — reviewed, FEB. 14, 20c
at Cape Town, on Empire trade, JAN. 31, 13e ; FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*) ; South African opinion, JAN. 31, 13e ; FEB. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
on Africa, South—oil from coal (statement), JAN. 11, 12d ; visit (statement), MAR. 25, 18b
on Empire trade (statement), JAN. 11, 12d ; MAR. 25, 18b
MELCHOIR, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13a
MELDRUM, James—fatal accident, MAR. 21, 21c
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 29, 19g ;—Report, MAR. 21, 23d
MELLADEW, Miss Brenda N.—death, JAN. 21, 16c ; will, MAR. 15, 17c

1 ★

MELLANBY, Mrs.—"Diet and teeth": report, FEB. 10, 9*f*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
MELLAND, Dr. Brian—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
MELLERSH, Mrs. Sophia—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—border drink smuggling: recommendations, JAN. 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MELLOR, Mr. E. W.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
MELLOR, Rev. Frederick—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
MELLOR, Sir John P.—recommended for Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 8, 9*g* on United Empire Party (l.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
MELLOR, Mr. W.—on imported wallpapers (evid.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
MELNIKOFF, Mr.—recital, FEB. 7, 12*e*
MELSO, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b*
MELTON Club—police raid, FEB. 20, 16*d*
MELVILL, Mrs. Irene—law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*
MELVILL, Col. James L.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*e*
MELVILLE, Sir James B.:—
at Café Royal, on Russia, FEB. 14, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, FEB. 26, 9*c*; on road traffic, 28, 8*g*; MAR. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 14, 19*d*; 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on bribery and corruption, MAR. 8, 7*b*
MELVIN, Miss Jessie C.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
"Member of the Idle Class, A"—on Economic Advisory Council (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
"Member of the Women's Conservative and Constitutional Association, A"—on United Empire Party (l.), FEB. 27, 10*a*
MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Agricultural Committee, non-party—proposal (P.N.), FEB. 19, 14*g*; Liberal Party Committee formed, (P.N.), 26, 14*g*
Animals Welfare group—formation (P.N.), FEB. 26, 14*g*
Badges, proposed—questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Divisions—attendance: correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*b*; 7, 10*a*
Dockyards and Naval Committee—secretary (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Egyptian Committee—formed (P.N.), MAR. 26, 16*g*
Food and Health Committee—meeting, MAR. 13, 8*f*
Free trade group, proposed (P.N.), FEB. 25, 14*g*
Labour—fees for speaking at Labour meetings: Independent Labour Party South-Western division conference: resolution, JAN. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Legislation, pecuniary interest in: see under LEGISLATION
Medical Committee—meeting: arrangements (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*c*
Mortality—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Record (1264-1832)—leading article, JAN. 28, 15*d*;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
Rural Amenities group—meeting, FEB. 13, 8*f*
Salaries—Independent Labour Party, South-Western division: discussion at conference, JAN. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
MEMORY, loss of—composer: in Reigate Institution, JAN. 21, 11*d*; fraud charge: see ECCLESTON, Sidney H.
MENDL, Sir Sigismund—on a business Nation (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
MENESES, Gen. Bilstein de (Portugal)—to inquire into Loanda mutiny, MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*d*
MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal—*Argus* cases, JAN. 27, 11*g*
MENON, Dr. M. P. Kesava (India)—on Indian medical degrees (l.), MAR. 28, 10*f*
MENTON—season: reports, JAN. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*c*; 18, 13*d*; FEB. 10, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*; 31, 17*c*;—Victoria, Queen: suggested memorial, FEB. 17, 17*d*
MENZIES, Mr. Charles D.—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MENZIES, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—dinner, FEB. 28, 17*e*
MERCADO, Bertha—police court charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 23*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*; 26, 23*a*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 23*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 23*c*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
MERCANTILE Marine:—
Officers—dismissal: law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*;—Examinations: revised regulations; Imperial Merchant Service Guild report quoted, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Training: proposal to build sailing ship: resolution at meeting, JAN. 10, 7*b*; Capt. G. Griffiths (statement), 13, 7*e*; correspondence, 20, 8*d*
Royal Air Force—cooperation: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
MERCANTILE Marine Department: see under TRADE, Board of
MERCER, Mr. A. M.—on hotel tips (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
MERCERS' Company—Chapel: reopening announced, JAN. 21, 15*f*; reopened, FEB. 1 15*c*;—Charitable contributions, FEB. 5, 17*b*;—Hall: reconstruction finished, JAN. 27, 14*c*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MERCHANDISE Marks Act: see under TRADE marks: Act
MERCHANT Navy Officers' Federation: see OFFICERS' (Merchant Navy) Federation
MERCHANT Taylors' School—Charterhouse site: suggested use as open space, MAR. 5, 13*g*; Farringdon electors' resolution; City of London Schools Committee scheme, 11, 13*d*; conference, 15, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Evans collection at Oxford University: grant, FEB. 19, 16*e*;—Moor Park site: statement, MAR. 26, 10*e*;—Scholarships, MAR. 31, 16*f*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
MERCIER, late Cardinal—Malines conversations: account quoted, FEB. 20, 13*g*
Mercury training ship—model collection: see under SHIPPING: Models
MEREDITH, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
MEREDITH, Sir Henry V.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*

MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—general manager of Travel Association, FEB. 22, 9*b*
on Italian art exhibition (l.), FEB. 22, 13*e*
MEREDITH, Mr. Leon—death, JAN. 29, 7*c*; memorial service: arrangements, FEB. 10, 5*d*
MERIVALE, Mr. Bernard—*The Command to Love*: produced, FEB. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MERLE, M. Adolphe (France)—death, FEB. 1, 11*e*
MERRETT, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
MERRICK, Mr. Frank—recital, MAR. 1, 10*e*
MERRICK, Mr. W.:—
at Harrogate, on reorganization of schools, JAN. 4, 15*a*
at National Union of Teachers conference, on religious education, JAN. 1, 9*e*
MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd:—
at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, FEB. 26, 9*c*; on mental treatment, 28, 9*f*; MAR. 5, 10*d*
at North Croydon Conservative Association, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin, FEB. 14, 8*g*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 26, 8*d*;—Mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MERRIVALE, Lord—health, FEB. 15, 4*f*
MERRY and Cunninghame, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
MERRY DEL VAL, Cardinal—death, FEB. 27, 14*b*, 19*a*; photograph, 27, 18; funeral arrangements, MAR. 1, 11*g*; funeral, 4, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); Requiem Mass, 4, 19*d*
MERRY DEL VAL, Marqués de (Spain)—audience of King, FEB. 25, 17*b*; received by Pope, MAR. 5, 15*g*; to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, 17, 14*e*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*c*
MERRY DEL VAL, Marqués Domingo (Spain)—received by Pope, MAR. 5, 15*g*
MERRY Grill Club—prosecution, MAR. 21, 11*b*
MERSEY — docks: development scheme, JAN. 25, 21*f*; Government approval, FEB. 14, 16*e*;—Tunnel, new: lower section: proposed use as goods railway, MAR. 7, 13*b*; correspondence, 12, 10*e*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 16*e*
MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*g*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
MERSEY Railway Co.—report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
MERSTON, Mr. C. J.—on wills in France (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
MERTENS, Rev. R. D.—rector of Nuthurst, FEB. 1, 14*b*
MERTHYR, Lord—president of United Counties Agricultural Society, JAN. 27, 17*c*
MERTHYR Tydvil—Freedom: see MORRELL, Mr. Enoch
MESOPOTAMIA—War graves: see under WAR, The Great
MESSER, Mr. Malcolm—on Oxford University agricultural report (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
MESSIAS, Mrs. Rose—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11*b*
MESSING, M. (Russia)—head of Ogpu, Moscow district, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MESSITER, Vivian: see under MURDERS
MESTON, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on India, JAN. 10, 14*a*
on India (l.), MAR. 5, 12*d*
METAFILTERS (1929), Ltd. — board: changes, MAR. 18, 22*d* (23*a*, 4*)
METALLGESELLSCHAFT Aktiengesellschaft—bonds drawn, JAN. 8, 19*g*, 22*d*; 9, 20*c*; announcement, MAR. 20, 22*g*
METALS—Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
METALS Coating Co.—new shares: application period extended, FEB. 19, 19*g*; permission to deal withdrawn, MAR. 26, 21*g*
METCALF, Mr. Ernest J.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
METCALF, Mr. Robert W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
METCALFE, Lady Alexandra—health, JAN. 13, 15*b*
METEORITES: see under ASTRONOMY
METEROLOGY — landmarks: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*b*
METHA, Mr. Jamnadas (India)—defeated in Bombay by-election, FEB. 21, 13*c*
METHODIST churches:—
German Church House—opened, JAN. 14, 8*e*
Unity—Carter, Mr. S.: £10,000 offer to Ruddington, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Rearrangement plans: committee's report, MAR. 3, 11*b*;—Training colleges, effect on: committee meeting, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Wesleyan Methodist Church: Manchester chapel committee: discussion, JAN. 20, 15*c*; — Wesley's Chapel, City-road: meeting, FEB. 8, 15*d*
METHUEN, F.-M. Lord—inspects local forces at Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 13, 11*g*
METHVEN, Dr. J. C. W.—on capital punishment (evid.), FEB. 19, 5*e*
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER Film Co. — law case, MAR. 13, 12*a*; 20, 16*c*
METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—transfer to L.C.C.: article, MAR. 29, 9*a*; final meeting, 31, 8*c*;—Coat of Arms: partial incorporation with L.C.C.: resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g*; — Members past and present: farewell dinner, MAR. 22, 7*c*
METROPOLITAN Building Societies' Association—meeting, JAN. 22, 7*g*
METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—contracts, FEB. 12, 9*g*
METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—Bill: see under RAILWAYS: London underground;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d*; 15, 17*g* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*; 21, 22*c*;—Meetings, FEB. 28, 22*a*; MAR. 6, 22*a*;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Fire Brigade: see LONDON Fire Brigade
METROPOLITAN Gas Co. (of Melbourne)—report, JAN. 30, 19*g*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association:—
Charterhouse-square — recommendation, MAR. 5, 13*g*
on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
on Syon Park (l.), JAN. 7, 15*e*

METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 21, 21*g*; before Parliament, 28, 8*a*; referred to Unopposed Committee, MAR. 13, 22*b* (4*); sitting, 20, 5*f*; before Parliament, 25, 8*a*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23*b*; 17, 22*g* (F.N.), 17, 22*b*; 18, 23*b*; 19, 19*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Improvement schemes: Government grants: Lord Aberconway (s.), FEB. 21, 14*e*, 23*a*;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 14*e*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*a*;—Traffic manager, assistant: retirement, JAN. 3, 7*g*

METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*

METROPOLITAN Vickers, Ltd.—high voltage research laboratory opened, MAR. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*);—Montevideo contract, FEB. 6, 16*c*

METROPOLITAN Water Board—Bills: issue (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19*a*; FEB. 4, 19*g*;—Deptford pumping station: new plant: contract placed, JAN. 9, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

METZLER, Mr. Ernest—on unsightly hoardings (l.), JAN. 18, 6*f*

METZLER and Co. (1920), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*d*

MEURING-DAVIES, Rev. T. E.—on late Dean T. C. Fry (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*

MEURISSE, Marcel (France)—fraud charge, JAN. 31, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*g*

MEURISSE, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*d*

MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 22*c*;—Report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

MEVILL, Dr. James C.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*

MEXBOROUGH—Vicar, MAR. 7, 18*e*

MEXICAN Railway Co., Ltd.—earnings, JAN. 20, 21*f*

MEXICO:—
- Arms and ammunition—campaign to end carrying by civilians, FEB. 18, 15*c*
- Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
- Church and State—Nuns: conditional permission to re-enter country, FEB. 22, 11*d*
- Cortes, Hernando: see CORTES, Hernando
- Crime:—
  - Brigands—Mr. J. E. Bristow captured, MAR. 20, 15*g*
  - Forgery—Canadian bank forms: warning, JAN. 29, 21*d*
  - Murder—Villa Altamira: mayor and ex-mayor, FEB. 8, 12*e*
  - Murder, attempted—Revolutionary plot, alleged: see under *Revolution*, below;—Rubio, President (Mexico City): D. Flores and others arrested, FEB. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*c*; 18, 15*c*
- Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
- Finance:—
  - Debts — defaults: questions in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*a*; — Internal: commission: period for claims extended, JAN. 4, 16*c*; 13, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*a*
  - Gaming houses—closure ordered, FEB. 25, 13*g*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

MEXICO (continued):—
- Insurance—Foreign companies investments: action against Sun Life Insurance Co. of Canada, JAN. 25, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*
- Labour—general strike: union decision at Tampico, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- Law—penal code: successful petition for reform, MAR. 4, 15*d*
- Leading article, FEB. 5, 15*c*
- Ministry, new—list, FEB. 5, 14*g*
- National Revolutionary Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
- Parties, political—National Revolutionary Party: dispute between Red and White groups, JAN. 8, 11*d*
- President: see GIL, President E. Portes
- President-Elect: see RUBIO, Señor Ortiz
- Revolution—alleged murder plot: arrests, JAN. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Trade — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*a*
- United States, relations with — Laredo consulate reopened, JAN. 17, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 5, 15*c*
- Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*c*

MEYENDORFF, Baron Alexandre—"Correspondance Diplomatique du Baron de Staal" (ed.): reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*c*

MEYER, Adèle Lady—death, JAN. 21, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*; will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

MEYER, Dr. Ernst (Germany)—funeral, FEB. 6, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

MEYNELL, Lieut. (India)—wounded, FEB. 5, 13*c*

MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate—released, JAN. 28, 11*g*

MEYRICK-JONES, Mr. L.—on motor-drivers, hours (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*

MICHAEL ANGELO—frescoes in Pauline and Sistine chapels: preservation scheme, JAN. 24, 14*c*

MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—acting Prime Minister, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); not to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

MICHELL, Mr. George B.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*

MICHELL, Mr. Roland L. N.—on foxes and grapes (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*

MICHELSON, Prof. A. A.—death, JAN. 8, 12*f*, 14*b*; report denied, FEB. 11, 16*a*; Duddell medal of Physical Society, MAR. 29, 14*e*

MICKLER, Mr. Aba — death: bequests to charities, FEB. 10, 14*e*

MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*

MID-KENT Water Co.—expansion proposals, JAN. 9, 19*g*; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*a*

"MIDDLE Class"—on breaking the camel's back (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*

"MIDDLE Class"—on "quid pro quo?" (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*

MIDDLE Temple—Bencher, JAN. 25, 5*a*;—Dawes, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.: honorary Bencher, JAN. 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Grand Day: dinner, JAN. 29, 17*d*;—Reception, MAR. 8, 9*f*, 15*c*;—Under-Treasurer, MAR. 18, 5*e*;—United States: associations with, JAN. 18, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

"MIDDLE Temple"—on juries for divorce suits, FEB. 14, 10*b*
MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, MAR. 31, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
MIDDLESBROUGH—Constantine College: formal opening arrangements, JAN. 30, 12*c*
MIDDLESEX—electoral: Acton, FEB. 27, 11*g*;—Sewage disposal: Syon Park: see that title
MIDDLESEX County Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 28, 8*a*;—Budget details, FEB. 28, 11*d*;—Chairman, MAR. 29, 7*f*;—Engineer and surveyor: retirement, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Expenditure: commitments, MAR. 8, 7*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 11*d*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—Cancer Research Fund: football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*;—Nurses' Home: Queen Mary visits, MAR. 5, 16*c*; (photo.), 5, 20;—Variety performance: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Independent—editor, JAN. 28, 11*g*
MIDDLETON, Lord — at Hotel Victoria, on Yorkshire Voluntary Migration Society, MAR. 12, 16*c*
MIDDLETON, Mrs. Adelaide—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H.—on cooperative farming: U.S. Federal Farm Board (l.), JAN. 22, 10*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Walter — on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 13, 5*f*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—address, MAR. 7, 24*f*;—Branches, new, JAN. 4, 19*e*; 14, 21*b*; 27, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 24*b*; 17, 24*e*; 27, 22*b*; MAR. 17, 22*c*;—Director, JAN. 24, 21*e*;—Exhibition of historic material, JAN. 23, 15*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 12*d*, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—Night safes: see under BANKING;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 18*d*; 14, 20*b*; 23, 20*a*;—"Review": noticed (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*; MAR. 6, 22*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20*b*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd. — capital: increase approved, MAR. 4, 23*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 22, 19*e*;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
MIDLAND Iron Co., Ltd.—receiver to be withdrawn, JAN. 24, 21*e*
MIDLAND Liberal Federation—president, JAN. 13, 9*g*
MIDLAND Railway Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*; correction, 13, 21*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 22*a*; —Report, JAN. 14, 21*b*
MIDLETON, Lord—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, FEB. 6, 8*b*; MAR. 27, 8*a*;—"Parliament": use of word, JAN. 30, 8*a*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 5, 8*a*; — Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*a*
MIDLOTHIAN and Peeblesshire — electoral: Peebles and Southern, JAN. 16, 9*g*
MIDWIFERY — conference: see under HEALTH, public;—Training costs: correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e*
MIEVILLE, Mr. Eric C.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—East African expedition, MAR. 10, 20*b*
MIKENO, Mount—photograph, MAR. 12, 18
MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia)—director of aviation industry combine, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MILAN—Virgil celebrations: see VIRGIL
MILBANKE, Elizabeth M., Lady—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
MILDMAY, Maj. Walter H. St. John—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
MILES, Mrs. Constance—on Three Quarters of an Hour Group (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 8*d*
MILES, Douglas A.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MILES, Mr. Edward—on Rev. M. G. Pearse (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
MILES, George H.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MILES, Mr. Henry P.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
MILES, Minnie Lady: see GIBBES, Mrs. Minnie
MILES, Mr. Robert F.—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*
MILES, Mr. William E.—law case, MAR. 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*
MILFORD, Mr. Robin—on young composers (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
MILFORD Docks Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 2, 17*f*; before Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*a*
MILFORD Haven—Urban District Council Water Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*b*; MAR. 28, 8*a*
MILITARY Knights of Windsor: see under ORDERS (British)
MILITIA Club—dinner, JAN. 24, 17*c*
MILIUKOV, Prof. Paul (Russia)—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 15, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on Soviet Government, MAR. 8, 17*f*
MILK:—
Adulterated—prosecution, FEB. 14, 5*e*; MAR. 29, 4*e*
Certified and Grade A—cows sent to shows: see under CATTLE: Shows
Clean—correspondence, JAN. 27, 17*d*; —Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, FEB. 6, 11*e*
Graded—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*d*
Handling—monograph published, JAN. 6, 18*c*
Infected—correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*f*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 8*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Pasteurization—Prof. H. Kenwood (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Prices—reduced, MAR. 27, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 20*a*; —Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e*;—Food Council report, JAN. 3, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Recording—Dairy Shorthorn Association: award, JAN. 10, 7*f*;—East Sussex Society: awards, JAN. 28, 11*e*;—Kent: report, FEB. 13, 7*g*; —Kerry yields, JAN. 6, 18*b*;—Report for 1929: article, FEB. 3, 17*a*;—Societies: grant: County Councils Association's resolution, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Schoolchildren, supply to—question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Surplus—disposal: article, MAR. 10, 20*a*
Trade—Mr. J. H. Maggs (s. quoted), FEB. 24, 18*b*
MILL Hill—eisteddfod: entries, FEB. 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

MILLAN, Roman (Mexico)—arrest, JAN. 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. Charles S. O.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
MILLAR, Miss Gertrude O.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone—on books of stamps (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
MILLAR, Mr. J. H. K.—engagement, JAN. 18, 5*d*
MILLAR, Jack—police court charges, JAN. 2, 19*g*; MAR. 7, 5*g*
MILLAR, Mr. James D.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 26, 11*c*
MILLARD, Mr. Sidney F.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MILLEN, Mr. William—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
MILLER, Lady—law case, FEB. 7, 5*a*
MILLER, Gen. (Russia)—alleged intention of raiding Soviet Embassy in Paris, FEB. 4, 14*c*
MILLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—vice-president of conference on international law, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. C. E.—on Rev. E. C. Dermer. (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
MILLER, Miss Deborah—law case, MAR. 21, 5*f*
MILLER, Mr. E.—at Bombay, on England-India air mail service, MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Miss Edith M.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Edward D.—health, JAN. 4, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); death, 6, 7*e*, 15*b*; photograph, 6, 16; funeral, 8, 15*b*; County Polo Association: resolution, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—theatrical plans, MAR. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—at Winchester House, on rubber production and consumption, FEB. 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
MILLER, James—police court charge, FEB. 26, 11*g*
MILLER, Mr. James—Scottish R.A., FEB. 13, 10*b*
MILLER, John—police court charge, FEB. 20, 11*c*
MILLER, John — missing in coalmine; found, MAR. 21, 11*c*
MILLER, Rev. Dr. John (Canada)—death, JAN. 16, 11*g*
MILLER, M. — on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11*e*
MILLER, Miss Margaret J.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
MILLER, Rear-Adm. S. R.—on training for the sea (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
MILLER, Mr. W. T.—at Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations' conference, on coal trade, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MILLERMALKIE, M. (Russia)—declared outlaw, JAN. 28, 14*c*
MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert (U.S.A.)—at Des Moines, on science and peace, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MILLINGTON (Fred W.) (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
MILLIS, Mr. C. T.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
MILLS, Alfred—acquitted, MAR. 19, 11*g*
MILLS, Mr. Bertram W.—law case, JAN. 15, 5*b*
MILLS, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
MILLS, Edith L.—inquest to be resumed, MAR. 29, 14*c*
MILLS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
MILLS, Mr. Ernest H.—art exhibition, JAN. 2, 10*d*
MILLS, Mr. F.—at Manchester, on Lancashire Cotton Fair, JAN. 8, 9*e*
MILLS, Sir Frederick—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Monmouth, FEB. 8, 15*b*
MILLS, Mr. G. T.—at Oxford, on unsightly hoardings, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on posters (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
MILLS, George G.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 5*e*
MILLS, Harvey (Canada)—arrest, JAN. 13, 11*g*; conspiracy charge, 15, 13*c*; committed for trial, MAR. 24, 13*g*
MILLS, Maj. J. D.—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
MILLS, John S.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 9*d* (4*)
MILLS, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
MILLS, Mr. Josiah—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
MILLS, Air Commodore Reginald P.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
MILMAN, Lieut.-Col. O.R.E.—D.Litt. at Oxford, MAR. 12, 16*d*
MILN, Mr. D. L.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—*Michael and Mary*: produced, FEB. 3, 10*b*
MILNE, Mr. Charles W.—death, FEB. 25, 16*e*
MILNE, Field-Marshal Sir George F.—extension of period as Chief of Imperial General Staff, JAN. 7, 23*b*; inspects 1st Cadet Battn., Royal Fusiliers, MAR. 17, 19*e*
MILNE, Mr. J.—on Great Western Railway Co. (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—chairman of Parliamentary Anglo-Egyptian Committee (P.N.), MAR. 26, 16*g*
at Crosby-square, on taxation; death duties; currency; India, MAR. 20, 24*b*
in Parliament, on finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*);—London parks, FEB. 25, 8*c*
on Anglo-Egyptian treaty (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
MILNE, Mr. James L.—at Surveyors' Institution, on rating and valuation; sporting rights; retail shops, FEB. 11, 5*g*
MILNE, John—fatal accident, FEB. 5, 11*g*
MILNE, Mr. William: see MILLEN, Mr. William
MILNE-WATSON, Sir David:—
at Horseferry-road, on Gas Light and Coke Co.; low temperature carbonization; smokeless fuel; gas industry; Coal Bill, FEB. 8, 18*a*; (F.N.), 8, 17*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on gas and electricity, MAR. 19, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill; gas industry, JAN. 15, 11*e*
MILNER, Lord:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 15*f*
Memorial in Westminster Abbey—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*f*; 24, 17*c*; (photo.), 22, 16; unveiled, 27, 15*f*
MILNER, Sir Frederick G.—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e*; audience of King: invested, FEB. 20, 17*b*
on Fripp, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*b*
on Papworth Village Settlement (l.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
MILNER, Mr. George—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MILNER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
MILNES, Rev. G. E.—at Exeter, on Prayer Book of 1928, JAN. 18, 12*d*
MILNES, Mr. Thomas V.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*

MILTON, John—motor-car: undesigned description: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
MILTON, Sir William H.—death, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 21*g*; appreciation, 10, 19*e*
MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*f*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
MILTON Sales, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*f*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
MINAS Geraes—loan, 1928: bonds drawn, JAN. 28, 20*g*, 22*g*
MINCHIN, Mr. J. G. Cotton—on Canon H. G. Astley (l.), MAR. 11, 18*c*
MINERAL Oils Extraction, Ltd.—capital increased, JAN. 9, 16*f*
MINERALS — war supplies: prohibition scheme: see under WAR: Outlawry: Pact
MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
MINERS' Federation—committee, executive: meetings, JAN. 18, 10*f*; FEB. 1, 12*f*; 14, 16*d*;—Law case, JAN. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MINERS' Relief Fund: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers
MINERS' Welfare Fund: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Welfare
MINES, Thomas H.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 9*g*
MING TI, Emperor: see under CHINA
MINING — Imperial Congress (Johannesburg): arrangements, MAR. 31, 13*g*
MINING Association—central committee: meeting, FEB. 8, 14*e*
MINISTRY:—
Commerce, Minister of — proposed: Sir H. Bowden (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*
Empire Trade—proposed post: Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8*g*
Lord Chancellorship — appointment from judiciary: correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*; 8, 8*e*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*
Members:—
Number—reduction: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*b*
Overwork—Lord Passfield (s.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Parliament—right to speak in either House: question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*b*
Salaries — appointment of Select committee: notice of motion (P.N.), JAN. 25, 12*g*; appointed, 28, 9*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); meeting: chairman, FEB. 6, 5*f*
Powers — inquiry Committee: see under BUREAUCRACY
MINISTRY (Baldwin)—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*;—Work: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*
MINISTRY (MacDonald):—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*; (s.), 6, 9*a*; FEB. 15, 7*d*
Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 15, 14*g*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*g*; 23, 12*d*; 30, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 4, 14*c*; 6, 14*e*; 8, 12*g*; 13, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*b*; 27, 14*b*; MAR. 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*g*; 13, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 16*b*; 27, 14*g*
Defeats—in Lords: on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JAN. 22, 8*a*; in Commons on Coal Bill, MAR. 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; division; analysis, 12, 14*b*; leading article, 13, 15*d*; Cabinet decision, 14, 14*c*; note, 15, 12*c*
Expenditure, national: see under EXPENDITURE, national
MINISTRY (MacDonald) (continued):—
Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f*
Labour Party — consultative committee: meetings (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*g*; MAR. 26, 16*g*
Labour Party, Independent, relations with—London division conference: discussion, FEB. 17, 9*e*;—Midlands division conference: resolution, JAN. 27, 7*f*;—Welsh division conference: resolution, JAN. 27, 7*f*
Liberal Party, relations with — suggested pact denied (P.N.), MAR. 21, 14*e*; conversations between Mr. Lloyd George and Ministers (P.N.), 27, 14*g*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*c*; 28, 8*f*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 10*c*; MAR. 25, 12*c*; 28, 10*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, JAN. 21, 15*d*; MAR. 28, 15*b*;—*Liberal Magazine* (art. quoted, P.N.), JAN. 10, 12*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 4, 7*f*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c*;—Morrison, Mr. R. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*b*;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*d*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 8*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 16*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 4, 7*f*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c*
Oxford Union Society—motion agreed, MAR. 7, 18*b*
Parliament—notice of vote of censure on safeguarding duties, MAR. 5, 16*b*; (P.N.), 6, 14*g*; defeated, 14, 8*c*
Photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*b*
Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*f*; FEB. 10, 18*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*d*; 13, 7*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Poem ("A reflection"), JAN. 8, 13*d*
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*);—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, MAR. 21, 14*g*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*b*;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d*;—Trade union criticisms, MAR. 21, 14*g*;—Trades Union Congress: attitude; Mr. J. R. MacDonald receives representatives, JAN. 25, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Position, strong—leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b*
Pravda (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b*
Record: see *Work*, below

MINISTRY (MacDonald) (continued) :—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*f*
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Work—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*b* ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.). JAN. 22, 7*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
MINOR, Robert (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 7, 15*d* ; charged, 8, 11*e*
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on unemployed women (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
MINSTER Abbey, Thanet—Saxon cell discovered : correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d*
MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint
MINTER, Mr. George A.—law case, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; correction, 22, 4*e*
MIRAJKAR (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
MIRAMS, Miss I. G.—on solar halo (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
MIRONESCU, Prof. (Rumania)—at Hague reparations conference, on War claims against Austria, JAN. 7, 16*e*
MIRSKY, Prince D. S.—" The Letters of Dostoyevsky to his Wife " : writes introduction, JAN. 21, 20*a*
MIRTO, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Industry and Commerce, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MISSIONS—conference of societies (Mansion House) : arrangements, FEB. 6, 19*c* ; —Overseas : Truro Cathedral Service, FEB. 1, 15*d*
MISSIONS to Seamen—meeting, FEB. 17, 17*b*
MISSIROLI, Signor Mario (Italy)—" Dato e Cesare " placed on Index, JAN. 27, 11*d* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MISSOURI — Bishop Coadjutor : see SCARLETT, Rt. Rev. William
MISSOURI Pacific Railway—bond issue, MAR. 15, 18*d* ; 20, 23*b* ;—Dividend, MAR. 5, 22*c*
MISTRAL, Frédéric—centenary of birth : Barjols celebration (photo.), JAN. 23, 16
MITCHAM Common—golf : see under GOLF ; —Sport : all kinds to be allowed, FEB. 28, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Bernard—acquitted, JAN. 8, 9*g*
MITCHELL, Dr. C. Ainsworth—at Horniman's Museum, on ink, FEB. 17, 19*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. Charles—joint managing director of Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd., MAR. 19, 21*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. David—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
MITCHELL, Sir Edward F. (Victoria)—on Australian Constitution (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Cmr. George—death, JAN. 22, 19*e* ; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Herbert F.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Hugh H. G.—Order of Brilliant Star, JAN. 18, 13*e*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia):—
at Perth, on finance ; unemployment, MAR. 13, 13*b*
on British immigrants (statement), JAN. 30, 13*d*
on farm scheme (views), FEB. 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 20, 23*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
MITCHELL, Sir P. Chalmers :—
on drink licence for Whipsnade Zoo (evid.), FEB. 11, 8*e*
on psittacosis (evid.), JAN. 22, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. P. G. Milne—directorship, JAN. 30, 19*g*
MITCHELL, Col. P. M.—on Carnegie Trust and National Parks scheme (evid.), MAR. 20, 13*b*
MITCHELL, Dr. Peter—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 6, 11*g*
MITCHELL, Walter A.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Prof. Sir William—leaves for Adelaide, MAR. 14, 17*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. William De W. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition enforcement officers (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—health, FEB. 8, 12*d*
in Parliament, on permanent court of International Justice : Optional clause, JAN. 28, 9*a* ; 29, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MITRA, Sir Bhupendra (India)—leader of Legislative Assembly, MAR. 31, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MITTELHAUSER, Gen. (France)—to command 20th Army Corps, JAN. 3, 9*d*
MITTELHOLZER, Lieut. (Switzerland)—first passenger flight over Mount Kenya, JAN. 7, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MITTER, Sir Brojendra L. (India)—in Parliament, on income-tax, MAR. 21, 13*a*
MIX, Tom (United States)—income-tax evasion : fined, MAR. 6, 13*g*
MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g* ;—Outturn and sales, JAN. 3, 17*c*
MOBB, Arthur W.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 5*g*
MOBERLY, Col. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*
MOBERLY, Mr. Walter H. — honorary fellow of Lincoln college, MAR. 12, 16*d*
MOCATTA, Mr. John S. M.—partnership, JAN. 2, 19*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—gold : annual circular, JAN. 1, 19*g* ;—Silver : annual circular (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*
MODERN Churchmen's Union — meeting (Birmingham), JAN. 23, 17*d* ; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MODERN Language Association—meeting, JAN. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 15*a* ; FEB. 5, 12*a*
MODERN Residences Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 21, 5*e*
MODIGLIANI, Commendatore Ettore (Italy) —Serena gold medal, FEB. 10, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*) ; presented, 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; K.B.E., 26, 16*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Lancaster House, on British courtesy, MAR. 31, 9*a*
MODY, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MOFFAT, Mr. H. U. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
at Salisbury, Rhodesia, on South African customs agreement, MAR. 17, 12*c*
Ministry : see under RHODESIA, Southern
MOFFATT, Mr. William—death, MAR. 28, 21*g*
MOFFREY, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*

MOGHANEM (Palestine)—biographical, JAN. 11, 9*b*; resigns secretaryship of Arab Executive, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MOHARRAM, Osman Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 2, 11*e*; leaves for London, MAR. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in London, 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

MOIR, Lady—on women in engineering (l.), MAR. 13, 10*c*

MOIR, Mr. Patrick M.—on Liberals and the Government (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*

MOIR, Sir Thomas (Madras)—health, JAN. 20, 11*g*

MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno—recitals, JAN. 27, 10*c*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; 11, 12*c*

MOLA, Gen. (Spain)—resignation, MAR. 8, 11*b*

MOLDENHAUER, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d*: Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; 7, 14*c*; 9, 9*a*; Finance Minister, MAR. 31, 13*d*

at Mannheim, on Finance, MAR. 26, 15*c*

in Parliament, on finance; Match Monopoly Bill, JAN. 28, 13*b*; on Hague agreements, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); on Young Plan, 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

MOLDOVANU, M. D. (Rumania)—director of Bessarabia region, JAN. 2, 11*b*

MOLES—leading article, MAR. 11, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*; 18, 12*e*;—Furs: see under FURS;—Statistics, MAR. 31, 20*b*

MOLESEY—Castle Hotel to be demolished, MAR. 17, 9*g*

MOLESWORTH, Mr. William N.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*

MOLIN, Warrant Officer Tommaso Dal (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 20, 12*e*, 17*b*; (photo.), 20, 16; wreckage, 21, 14*c*; message of sympathy, 21, 14*c*: machine recovered, 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); body recovered, 31, 13*g*; Medal for Valour, MAR. 29, 11*g*

MOLLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, JAN. 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

at Hague reparations conference, on War reparations, JAN. 8, 11*e*

MOLONEY, Mr. Parker (Australia)—on wheat price guarantee; pool (statement), MAR. 15, 23*b*

MOLTKE, Count Carl (Denmark)—president of tariff truce conference, JAN. 15, 13*d*

at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 18, 15*a*: MAR. 25, 15*d*

MOLYNEAUX, Ernest D. — police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*

MOLYNEUX, Rt. Rev. F. M., Bp. of Melanesia—health, MAR. 7, 18*e*

MOLYNEUX, Rev. George—death, MAR. 4, 11*b*, 13*g*

MOMBASA—diocese: Native ordinations, JAN. 15, 19*c*:—Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX: Kenya

MONACO:—

Corsican guards, MAR. 10, 13*f*

Council, Communal—dispute between Mayor and assistant, FEB. 3, 11*g*; 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*; to be dissolved, 24, 13*f*; 26, 13*c*; election: result, MAR. 31, 13*g*

Council, National—to be dissolved, FEB. 24, 11*f*; dissolved, 26, 13*c*

Crime:—

Murder, attempted—Gibelli, Dr.: Mme. Calloni arrested, MAR. 19, 13*g*

Mayor, assistant—resignation, FEB. 3, 11*g*

Panorama (photo.), JAN. 2, 16

MONACO, Charlotte Hereditary Princess of —husband's suit for separation, FEB. 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 13*e*; 19, 13*g*; 21, 12*g*; settlement, 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 13*g*

MONACO, Prince Pierre of—suit for separation from Princess Charlotte, FEB. 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*c*; 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 14, 13*e*; 21, 12*g*; settlement, 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 13*g*

MONAHAN, Rev. T. F. — at Church Assembly, on Clergy Pensions measures, FEB. 8, 8*e*

MONCELLE, M. Edouard (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, JAN. 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

MONCKTON, Miss Nora—on Dr. James's powder (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*

MONCKTON, Mr. Stephen L.—resigns town clerkship of Maidstone, JAN. 31, 11*g*

MOND, Mr. Henry:—

in Parliament, on Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*;—Taxation and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)

MOND, Mr. Robert—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*

MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—Acton works extension: first sod cut, JAN. 27, 9*g*

MONECLAEY, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*

MONEYLENDERS—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*e*

MONEY orders: see under POST Office

MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.

MONK, Lady—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*

MONK BRETTON, Lord—health, FEB. 21, 14*f*

at County Hall, on London subways, JAN. 15, 11*d*

at Whitechapel Art Gallery, on art in advertising, JAN. 31, 12*c*

on St. Pancras housing schemes (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

MONK Coniston estate: see under LAKE District

MONKEYS:—

Catching, methods of — correspondence, FEB. 25, 15*e*

Escapes—at Camden Town, FEB. 15, 9*d*; 20, 11*e*: search, 21, 14*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 11*e*; MAR. 3, 11*f*: male caught, 5, 13*e*: (photo.), 6, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 8*b*

Gorillas — Congo, Belgian: article, MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Uganda: article, FEB. 8, 13*f*; map, 8, 13*f*; Sabinio: sanctuary proclaimed, 20, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

MONKSWELL, Lord:—

in Parliament, on railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a*

on electrification of Brighton line (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*

MONMOUTH—Cathedral: site at Ridgeway, Newport, selected, MAR. 19, 19*c*;—Deputy lieutenant: resignation, FEB. 8, 15*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE—Chamber of Agriculture: secretary, MAR. 10, 20*b*

MONMOUTHSHIRE Regiment — ball: see under BALLS

MONNET, Mr. Jean—vice-chairman of Transamerica Corporation, JAN. 22, 20*g*

MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—biography: appeal for letters (l.), FEB. 4, 15*c*

MONRO, Lieut.-Cdr. Hector R.—deputy lieutenant of Dorset, JAN. 11, 13*b*

MONSON, Mr. Richard C. D.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
MONT ST. JEAN farm: see under WATERLOO, Battle of
MONTAGNÉ, M. Prosper—M. M. Graillot (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—memorial appeal, MAR. 22, 8*c*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion (annual l.), JAN. 22, 23*c*
MONTAGUE, Mr. Aubrey (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MONTAGUE, Mr. C. C.—"A Writer's Notes on His Trade": reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. Frederick—flight in Gloster air survey biplane, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Royal Air Force—accidents (statement), MAR. 15, 9*b*
at Heston, on aerial survey, JAN. 27, 9*c*
at Luton, on airships, JAN. 6, 9*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider trophy, FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air Forces: comparative strengths, MAR. 19, 8*d*, 9*d*;—Air mail stamps, MAR. 26, 8*d*; — Aircraft: noise; design tests; engines, MAR. 19, 8*e*;—Airships, JAN. 30, 8*c*; MAR. 19, 9*a*, *d*; 13, 8*c*;—Autogiro machines, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Commercial aviation, FEB. 20, 8*c*; MAR. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*;—England-Australia air service, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—England-India air service, FEB. 27, 8*f*; MAR. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*; 26, 8*d*;—England-South Africa air service, MAR. 19, 8*c*;—India: Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 8*f*;—Parachutes for seagoing aircraft, JAN. 23, 7*b*;—Pembroke Dock, MAR. 19, 9*e*; 20, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Royal Air Force: Russian intercession services, MAR. 6, 8*b*; Home defence: oversea organization; *personnel*; 19, 8*d*; —Schneider trophy, MAR. 19, 8*e*, 9*d*
MONTAUBAN—floods: see under FRANCE
MONTE CARLO—opera: director, MAR. 10, 17*d*;—Panorama (photo.), JAN. 2, 16;—Pigeon shooting: see under PIGEONS;—Season reports, JAN. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*c*; 18, 13*d*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; 17, 17*d*; 25, 17*c*; MAR. 3, 17*c*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 15*e*;—Sporting Club: number 17 incident, JAN. 31, 13*f*
MONTE SANTA MARIA, Marchese Guglielmo B. del (Italy)—death, JAN. 7, 13*g*
MONTEALEGRE, Mr. J. A.—on cross-Channel boats (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
MONTEATH, Miss (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. Edmund S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
MONTENEGRO, Prince Danilo of—law case, MAR. 13, 12*a*; 20, 16*c*
MONTERIO, Senhor (Portugal) — at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 21, 13*b*
MONTEVERDE, Claudio—*Orpheus*: revived, JAN. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MONTEVIDEO—electricity: see under URUGUAY
MONTGOMERY, Maj. C. H.—general manager of British Automatic Co., FEB. 11, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
MONTGOMERY, Capt. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5*g*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall:—
on modern languages at Oxford (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Mr. A. W.—funeral, FEB. 15, 15*d*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Society—dinner, FEB. 7, 11*a*
MONTIZAMBERT, Miss—luncheons, JAN. 31, 17*b*; FEB. 13, 15*c*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of—leaves for Morocco, MAR. 8, 15*b*
at Perth, on potato trade, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on death duties: transference of land, JAN. 31, 8*a*
MONUMENTS, ancient—list published, MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MONZA—art exhibition: see under ART
MOODIE, Dr. William—at National Council for Mental Hygiene, on physical strains of school life, JAN. 8, 7*a*
MOODY, Mr. Christopher M.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
MOODY, Richard G.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 16*c*
MOODY, Col. Richard S. H.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; funeral, 15, 15*d*
MOONEY, George—police court charge, JAN. 24, 11*e*; FEB. 18, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MOONJE, Dr. (India)—in Parliament, on army, MAR. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MOOR Line—meeting, MAR. 11, 9*c*
MOORE, Mr. A. E. (Queensland)—on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.: liners to call at Brisbane (statement), FEB. 6, 21*d*
MOORE, Mr. Alexander P.—death, FEB. 19, 16*c*
MOORE, Mr. Arthur (India):—
in Parliament, on kerosine duty, MAR. 22, 11*d*
on Indian races (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*a*
on Patel, Mr. V. J.: no confidence motion against (statement), FEB. 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); position, 21, 13*c*; resigns from European non-official group, 21, 13*c*; Calcutta branch statement, 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); refused consent, 25, 12*g*
MOORE, Mr. Bernard W.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
MOORE, Prof. Charles H.—death, FEB. 18, 18*b*: appreciation, 22, 17*c*
MOORE, Rev. Charles W.—death, MAR. 8, 17*e*
MOORE, Mr. Dickin—on war books (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
MOORE, Cdr. E. E.—on public telephones (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
MOORE, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. Eric—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
MOORE, Capt. H. R.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 21, 19*d*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. J.—on Royal Veterinary College (l.), JAN. 6, 18*e*
MOORE, Mr. L. F. (Northern Rhodesia)—in Parliament, on copper industry, MAR. 29, 18*g*
MOORE, Mr. R. B.—directorship, JAN. 6, 20*g*
MOORE, Robert—police court charge, FEB. 28, 9*c* (4*)
MOORE, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 1, 11*c*

MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas B. :—
in Parliament, on bird life in London parks, FEB. 25, 8c
on Regent's Park—alterations (s.), FEB. 24, 9a
MOORE, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAR. 27, 17e
MOORE, Mr. W. G.—on Prof. E. G. R. Waters (l.), MAR. 31, 19b
MOORE, Rt. Rev. William R., Bp. of Kilmore—death, FEB. 24, 12c; 25, 16e (3* 4*)
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12f
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 6, 9e
on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 9, 11e
MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital—appeal, JAN. 24, 10d;—Concert: arrangements, JAN. 24, 17b
MOORSON, Miss Maria—will, JAN. 9, 15c
MORAITINY, Count Arne—extradition proceedings, JAN. 13, 9b; FEB. 3, 14b; MAR. 22, 9d
MORAYSHIRE Club—dinner, MAR. 1, 12b
MORDAUNT, Mr. Sydney A.—will, JAN. 21, 16a
MORE, Lieut.-Col. James C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6f
MOREAU, M. Emile (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b; director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13c; 27, 13f; leaves Paris, FEB. 25, 13g
at Paris, on currency policy; exchange; gold stocks; economic situation; Paris money market, JAN. 31, 20f; (F.N.), 31, 20a
MORECAMBE — promenade improvements, MAR. 21, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
MOREL, M. (France)—sentenced, MAR. 15, 11e
MORET, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b; leaves Paris, FEB. 25, 13g
MOREY, Mr. E. C.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 20, 13e
MORGAN, Prof. A. E.—on roads to commerce (l.), JAN. 4, 6c
MORGAN, Mr. Charles — *Femina Vie Heureuse* prize, MAR. 6, 17c
MORGAN, Mrs. Emma M.—will, FEB. 7, 19c
MORGAN, Dr. H. B.—in Parliament, on West Indies sugar industry, FEB. 12, 8g; 13, 8e (3* 4*); MAR. 28, 8c
MORGAN, Mr. H. E.—on Economic Council (l.), FEB. 15, 8c
MORGAN, Sir Herbert—at Savoy Hotel, on drama, MAR. 10, 16d; 11, 14c (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Hugh (Northern Ireland)—inquest, JAN. 14, 16c
MORGAN, Miss Iris O.—on Sunday tramps (l.), JAN. 21, 10c
MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—donation to Maternity Anæsthetics Fund, JAN. 31, 11g
MORGAN, Mr. Kenneth M. :—
on growing old gracefully (l.), MAR. 29, 8g
on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
MORGAN, Leslie—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14d (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—at National Union of Teachers conference, on religious education, JAN. 1, 9c
MORGAN, Mr. Sidney W.—will, FEB. 12, 10c
MORGAN, Mr. Westlake—at Holborn Restaurant, on Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians, JAN. 14, 12c; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
MORGAN Grenfell and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20f; (F.N.), 1, 18a
MORGAN, Squire and Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20b
MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—"An International Drama": noticed, FEB. 28, 19d
MORICE, Mrs. Beaumont—death, MAR. 3, 11g
MORILES, Count (Spain)—on defence of Monarchy (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 16d
MORINAUD, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, MAR. 3, 14a
MORISOT, Berthe—portrait by E. Manet (photo.), MAR. 24, 18; art exhibition, 25, 14d
MORKEL, Mr. D. P. B.—business appointment, FEB. 14, 7e
MORLEY, Mr. E. L.—on removal of old buildings (l.), MAR. 15, 8g
MORLEY, Mr. Harry — "The Young Bacchus" (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
MORLEY College—dinner, FEB. 17, 11f;—Mary, Queen: visits, MAR. 14, 17d;—Mural paintings: article, FEB. 6, 12d; (photo.), 6, 18; unveiled, 7, 16b;—Open Day: arrangements, MAR. 29, 9g
MORLING, Mrs. Mary A.—will, FEB. 18, 19e
MOROCCO :—
Accidents, railway — Nador-Petit bridge, JAN. 8, 12b; 9, 9g
Dinosaurus: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
Finance—loan (1904): French claim against Sultan: law case, JAN. 3, 9g
French zone :—
Arms traffic—arrests, JAN. 24, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
German property—provisions in Franco-German liquidation agreement, JAN. 7, 13b; 8, 11d;—Saint, M. L. (add.), JAN. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
Land—claims in Agadir district: article, JAN. 18, 9a; map, 18, 9a;—Expropriation: "Ligue des droits de l'homme" manifesto, FEB. 24, 11a
Minerals—M. L. Saint (add.), JAN. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
Pacification—Ait-U-Idn tribe submits, FEB. 20, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—South Eastern area: forthcoming operations (art.), FEB. 24, 11a; Map, 24, 11a
Resident-General: see SAINT, M. Lucien
Spanish region, relations with—collaboration: Madrid conversations, JAN. 18, 9e; 20, 11e (3* 4*)
Tribes—Algerian border: M. L. Saint (add.), JAN. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
Maps, JAN. 8, 11d; 18, 9a
Motors—British: question in British Parliament, FEB. 25, 8a
Spanish—reconquest in 1925: articles by late Marqués de Estella, MAR. 21, 15f; 22, 13f
Sultan (Muley Mohamed) — French claim against: legal decision at Aix, JAN. 3, 9g
MORRELL, Mrs. Anne P.—will, MAR. 21, 19d
MORRELL, Mr. Enoch—freedom of Merthyr, FEB. 7, 11b
MORRELL, Mrs. J.—103rd birthday, MAR. 24, 11g
MORRELL, Miss Maud A.—will, MAR. 8, 17d
MORRES, Mr. H. F.—on motor-car licences (l.), JAN. 13, 8e
MORREY, Mr. George—will, FEB. 25, 17f

MORRIS, Sir Armine—sells Romney portrait, MAR. 28, 14*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Cedric—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
MORRIS, Cdr. E. G.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 29, 23*b*
MORRIS, Capt. E. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 6, 18*b*
at Cambridge, on state of agriculture, MAR. 3, 20*c*
at Dorchester, on agricultural policy, JAN. 20, 18*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on German wheat imports, JAN. 16, 9*a*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—on London Hospital X-ray department (l.), MAR. 19, 10*b*; 29, 13*e*
MORRIS, Florence—police court charge, FEB. 5, 11*g*
MORRIS, Mr. Geoffrey C.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 17, 14*e*
MORRIS, Sir Harold—at Hotel Victoria, on apprenticeship; employment management, MAR. 22, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. W.—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 25, 7*g*
MORRIS, John—body found, JAN. 1, 14*g*
MORRIS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
MORRIS, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MORRIS, Mrs. Katherine C. A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. Martha J.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
MORRIS, Mary—on Walter de Merton (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Parker—at County Hall, on London subways, JAN. 15, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mr. Percy H.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard:—
on Liberal leadership (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
on share transactions (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
MORRIS, Thomas H.—fraud charge, FEB. 11, 16*b* (3* 4*); deprived of rank, MAR. 26, 28*g*
MORRIS, Maj. W. S. G.—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 8*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 3, 15*b*
MORRIS, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
MORRIS, Sir William—leaves for South Africa, FEB. 1, 12*g*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—proposed shareholders' committee: Mr. C. Harman (statement), JAN. 14, 14*c*, 20*g*; Liverpool directors' statement, 16, 18*d* (19*g*, 4*); Sir R. Williams (statement), 20, 21*b*; Mr. C. Harman's circular, 21, 21*f*; chairman and directors resign, 27, 18*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 18*d*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*c*
MORRISH, Grant and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20*f*
MORRISON, Mr. George A.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—
Automatic light signals (statement), JAN. 23, 14*d*
Bridges, steel—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 18*g*
Coal transport—pooling of wagons: receives deputation, MAR. 4, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Dorking electricity supply (statement), MAR. 6, 7*f*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
Forth bridge, proposed—receives deputation, JAN. 8, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
Mall—Berkeley-square tunnel, proposed (statement), JAN. 30, 12*b*
at Bethnal Green, on two-party system; Liberal Party, JAN. 23, 7*e*
at Carpenters' Hall, on work of Paviors' Company; Road Traffic Bill, JAN. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
at Clapton Stadium, on school teachers, FEB. 14, 9*a*
at Conference of London local authorities, on street accidents; Road Traffic Bill, JAN. 15, 16*d*
at Deptford, on Coal Bill; Liberal Party, MAR. 1, 7*c*
at Guildhouse, on rural amenities; Sussex Downs, MAR. 17, 9*c*
at Hackney, on fiscal referendum; food taxes, MAR. 15, 14*c*
at Homerton, on Liberal Party; Coal Bill, JAN. 6, 9*c*
at Horticultural Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, JAN. 13, 7*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on railways and road transport; electricity; Road Traffic Bill; municipal omnibus services, MAR. 13, 8*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on accountants, MAR. 27, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*; MAR. 5, 9*d*; 7, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 19*d*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*; 28, 16*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on bridges; Charing Cross bridge scheme; roads, FEB. 27, 9*g*
at Middlesbrough, on Coal Bill; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment relief works, JAN. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on electricity, MAR. 22, 9*c*
at South Hackney, on Road Traffic Bill; municipal road transport; House of Lords, FEB. 1, 7*g*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*b*
at Westminster Guildhall, on county councils; road schemes; local government and State grants, MAR. 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on—automatic traffic signals, FEB. 27, 8*f*; MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Battersea Power Station, FEB. 27, 8*g*;—Caledonian Canal, MAR. 4, 8*f*;—Canals and waterways, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Charing Cross bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Dartford tunnel, FEB. 5, 8*b*; MAR. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*);—English Channel tunnel, MAR. 4, 8*d*;—Ewell by-pass road, FEB. 27, 8*g*;—Motors: noise, JAN. 23, 7*c*;—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*b*;—Railway freight rebates, MAR. 4, 8*g*;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*f*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8*d*
MORRISON, Dr. Hugh S.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. J.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
MORRISON, Lady Mary—dance, JAN. 11, 13*d*
MORRISON, Mr. Robert C.—at Keswick, on next general election; Liberal Party and Government; House of Lords, FEB. 3, 14*b*

MORRISON, Rt. Rev. T. N., Bp. of Iowa—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*
MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; 24, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.:—
at Haywards Heath, on Sunday opening of cinemas, MAR. 4, 13*b*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*e*; MAR. 29, 9*b*
MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive:—
"Tariff Walls"—noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*; 8, 18*e*
on Perren, Herr H. (l.), MAR. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*)
MORRISS, Mr. Hayley—law case, MAR. 11, 5*a*
MORRISSEY, Edward: see under IRISH Free State: Crime: Murders: Griffin
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, JAN. 10, 12*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Judge A. Jones, FEB. 27, 17*b*
Leading article, FEB. 5, 15*c*
MORSE, Dr. H. B.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
MORSE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
MORT, Mr. D. L.—at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, JAN. 27, 7*f*
MORT, Mr. Thomas Sutcliffe—establishment of frozen meat trade: 50th anniversary celebrated, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MORTERA, Count (Spain)—history of Dictatorship noticed, FEB. 24, 11*b*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 28, 20*a*; — Report, JAN. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
MORTIMER, Mr. R.—resigns partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
MORTIMER, Rev. Tom—on settlers for Australia (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
MORTIMER, Scotter and Co., Messrs.—address, MAR. 22, 18*f*; partner, 25, 22*d*
MORTON, Rev. D'Arcy S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 19, 23*b*;—Report, MAR. 11, 23*b*
MORVI, Maharaja of—K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f*
MOSCHOVAKIS, Rev. Agathangelos—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
MOSCOW—Chudoff Monastery: reported demolition, MAR. 18, 16*b*;—English Church: questions in Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*b*; 25, 8*a*;—Kremlin: "Tsar Kolokol" bell: note, JAN. 17, 14*f*;—Marx-Engels Institute: acquires set of *The Times*, 1800-1930, JAN. 30, 11*f*; — Simonoff Monastery: destroyed, JAN. 28, 14*c*; (photos.), 29, 18; 31, 18;—Telephones: see under RUSSIA;—Typhus: see TYPHUS: Russia;—Zoological Gardens: additions, MAR. 31, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MOSES, Senator (U.S.A.)—on London naval conference: suggested political pact (statement), MAR. 8, 12*b*
MOSES, Mr. J. J. H.—in Parliament, on navy: strength, MAR. 18, 9*c*
MOSI, M. Hil (Albania)—Minister of Education, MAR. 7, 15*b*
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia:—
in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, 28, 9*a*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*c*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Southwell—visitation: announcement, JAN. 3, 6*e*
at Free Church Council, on union of churches, MAR. 12, 11*b*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald—received by King, MAR. 29, 15*b*
Boot and shoe exports to Russia—receives deputation, JAN. 25, 9*b*
in Parliament, on pensions at 60, JAN. 22, 8*d*;—Rationalization of industry, JAN. 22, 8*d*;—Unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8*d*; FEB. 4, 8*g*; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MOSS, Mrs. Abigail E.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
MOSS, Prof. C. E. (South Africa)—on botany (statement), MAR. 25, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
MOSS (H. E.) and Co., Messrs.—on oil tank freights and construction: circular (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*b*
MOSS EMPIRES, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 8, 10*e*, 17*g*;—Law case, FEB. 11, 5*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 7, 22*c*
MOSSE, Mr. Robert L.—appointment, FEB. 15, 4*f*
MOSSE, Rev. William G.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
MOSTYN, Miss Mary C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
MOTHERCRAFT Training Society—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 1, 15*b*
MOTHERWELL, Mr. William R. (Canada)—health, JAN. 6, 11*g*
at Ottawa, on dairying industry, MAR. 13, 13*g* (and 13*f* (3* 4*)
MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Co.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*
MOTHERWELL Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
MOTOR accidents—Abingdon-street, MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Acton, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*g*;—Balderstone, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Bayswater, FEB. 11, 8*f*;—Beachy Head, MAR. 10, 16*a*;—Beachy Head-Peacehaven road, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 20, 9*d*;—Beckenham: prosecution, FEB. 19, 16*d*;—Bedford: inquest, FEB. 11, 8*f*;—Bedworth-Nuneaton road, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Bellingham, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Berkeley, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Berwick, MAR. 31, 16*b*;—Bethnal Green, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Birdcage Walk, FEB. 7, 9*c*;—Birmingham-Wolverhampton road, JAN. 18, 12*d*;—Blackburn, FEB. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 18*c*;—Boroughbridge, FEB. 17, 16*d*;—Bournemouth, JAN. 27, 14*e*;—Bow-road, FEB. 17, 16*d*;—Boxhill, MAR. 31, 16*b*;—Braintree, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Brixton, JAN. 13, 9*e*; FEB. 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*c*; 20, 11*g*;—Brook-green, JAN. 27, 14*e*;—Cannock, MAR. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Cassiobridge, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Castle Bromwich, FEB. 19, 16*d*;—Chadwell Heath, JAN. 13, 9*e*;—Charing Cross-road, JAN. 6, 17*e*;—Chelmsford, JAN. 23, 17*d*;—Cheshunt, FEB. 10, 14*c*;—Chesterfield, FEB. 18, 9*b*; MAR. 17, 14*e*;—Chiswick, JAN. 27, 14*e*; FEB. 17, 16*d*;—Churchtown, JAN. 13, 9*e*;—Clacton: prosecution, JAN. 14, 16*b*; 22, 5*d*; FEB. 15, 9*g*;—Colchester, FEB. 11, 8*f*; prosecution, 26, 5*d*;—Colnbrook by-pass road: need of stimulants: see under DRINK: Licensing;—Correspondence: JAN. 4, 6*f*; 7, 10*d*; 17, 10*c*; 23, 8*b*; 30, 10*d*;—Cowbridge, FEB. 7, 11*e*;—Crowborough, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Croydon, JAN. 27, 14*e*;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
Dartmeet, JAN. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; — Dinnington-Thurcroft-road, MAR. 24, 9*d* ;—Doncaster, FEB. 10, 14*c* ;—Dulwich Common : inquest, FEB. 1, 9*a* ;—Ealing, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Eastcote, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;—Edwinstowe, JAN. 17, 16*a* ;—Enfield, JAN. 22, 11*c* ;—Epsom, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Euston, FEB. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;— —Ferryhill, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Finchley, JAN. 22, 11*c* ; — Finchley-road : witnesses wanted, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Folkestone, JAN. 21, 11*e* ; — Forest Gate, MAR. 19, 11*g* ;—Forest Row : Wokingham-road, FEB. 17, 16*d* ; —Gloucester-road, FEB. 3, 14*d* ; — Gravesend, MAR. 13, 11*g* ;—Great West Road, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;—Grimsby-Nottingham road, JAN. 13, 9*e* ;—Guildford, JAN. 14, 16*c* ;—Hackney, JAN. 13, 9*e* ;—Hainton : inquest, FEB. 17, 16*d* ;—Hammersmith, JAN. 8, 14*d* ;—Harrow, FEB. 18, 9*d* ;—Harrow-road, MAR. 18, 5*g* ; 31, 16*b* ;—Hathersage, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;—Hayes Common, FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Hitchin : inquest, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hitchin-Bedford road, FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Holmes Chapel, JAN. 13, 9*e* ; —Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS ;— Hove, JAN. 1, 9*f* ; MAR. 17, 14*e* ;—Hull, JAN. 17, 16*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; inquest : law case, FEB. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 15*b* ; MAR. 18, 5*f* ; new inquest, FEB. 22, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ;— Hyde Park, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 18, 5*e* ;—Ickenham, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Ilford, MAR. 17, 14*e* ;— Islington, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; prosecution, JAN. 14, 16*c* ;—Kennington, JAN. 17, 16*a* ;—Kentish Town : prosecution, JAN. 14, 16*c* ;—Kilburn High-road : inquest, JAN. 2, 5*f* ;—Kingston bypass road, JAN. 25, 14*b* ; FEB. 25, 5*e* ; prosecution, 28, 11*b* ; Automobile Association (statement), JAN. 21, 11*g* ;— Lancaster, JAN. 8, 14*d* ;—Lancaster-road, Belsize Park, MAR. 14, 16*d* ;— Law cases, JAN. 24, 7*f* ; 28, 5*g* ; FEB. 1, 4*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 16*e* ; 14, 5*d* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 18*a* ; MAR. 5, 5*d* ; 8, 4*e* ; 21, 5*f* ;—Lea Bridge-road, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;— Leamington, near, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*e* ; 17, 16*a* ; law case, MAR. 8, 4*e* ;—Leighton Buzzard-Hemel Hempstead cross-roads, FEB. 19, 16*d* ; —Level crossings : see under RAILWAY accidents ;—Lewisham Park, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Leyton, JAN. 23, 17*d* ; 31, 16*b* ; —Lindrick Common, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;— Littlewick Green, JAN. 24, 16*c* ;—Llanhilleth-Crumlin road, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; —Loftus, MAR. 8, 9*g* ;—Luton : see ACCIDENTS : Tramway ;—Maidenhead, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Manchester, MAR. 18, 13*g* ; prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Manor Park, MAR. 8, 14*d* ;—Marlborough : prosecution, JAN. 7, 11*g* ;—Merton, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Middleton-in-Teesdale, JAN. 1, 14*b* ;—Mitcham, MAR. 22, 14*e* ;—Monmouth : Croker's Ash, FEB. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Narborough, FEB. 8, 14*d* ;—Newark, JAN. 13, 9*e* ; —Northampton, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 16*f* ;—North Petherton, JAN. 6, 17*e* ;—Norwich - Dereham road, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;— Nottingham, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Offord, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; —Ogbourne St. Andrew, MAR. 21, 21*b* ;—Osbournby, JAN. 17, 16*a* ;— Oxford-street, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;—Pedestrians : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; —Piccadilly, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; inquest, 27, 5*c* ;—Plumstead, JAN. 8, 9*g* ;— Portsmouth Dockyard, FEB. 20, 16*d* ; inquest, 25, 5*c* ; — Portsmouth-road, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Ravenstone, JAN. 27, 14*e* ;—Richmond, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Robertsbridge, MAR. 15, 9*g* ;—Romford, JAN. 22, 11*c* ;—Rotherhithe, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;— Rotherhithe Tunnel, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; —St. Albans, FEB. 18, 9*d* ; MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Samlesbury, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Sheffield, JAN. 17, 16*a* ; 27, 14*e* ; 27, 9*f* ;—Shenfield and Billericay cross roads, FEB. 3, 14*d* ; — Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 27, 14*e* ;—Sidcup, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Slough trading estate : see RAILWAY accidents ;— Southall, JAN. 23, 17*d* ; MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southampton : prosecution, JAN. 14, 16*b* ; — Southend : prosecution, JAN. 7, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*e* ; FEB. 22, 14*e* ;—Southend Village, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;—Southend - London road : inquest, FEB. 11, 8*f* ;—Southfields, FEB. 24, 14*d* ;—South Kensington : prosecution, FEB. 10, 14*b* ;— Speed, caused through : correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*f* ; 7, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* ;— Stanton, JAN. 16, 14*g* ;—Stoke - on - Trent, JAN. 13, 9*e* ;—Stonebridge, MAR. 24, 9*d* ;—Strand, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; FEB. 3, 14*d* ;—Stratford, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 20, 11*g* ;—Streatham, JAN. 2, 5*g* ;— Stroud, JAN. 13, 9*e* ;—Sutton, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;—Swansea, JAN. 1, 14*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; —Temple Ewell, MAR. 15, 14*d* ;— Thornwood, JAN. 17, 16*a* ;—Tooting, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; MAR. 24, 9*d* ;—Tottenham, MAR. 8, 9*g* ; 10, 16*a* ;—Tyburn-Minworth road, JAN. 1, 14*b* ;—Ventnor-Shanklin road, MAR. 8, 9*f* ;—Victoria Embankment : prosecution, MAR. 15, 9*d* ;—Wallington, MAR. 31, 16*b* ;— Wanstead, JAN. 27, 14*e* ;—Watling Street, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; —Weir, FEB. 7, 11*g* ; —Whitby : Sleights, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 7, 11*g* ;—Wickford, MAR. 17, 14*e* ;—Wimbledon, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 14*d* ; —Wimbledon Common : inquest, JAN. 4, 7*c* ;—Woking, JAN. 27, 14*e* ;—Wood Green, MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—Wood - lane - Western-avenue, MAR. 18, 18*e* ;— Woodstock-Henley, JAN. 17, 16*a* ;— Woolwich, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Worksop, MAR. 17, 14*e* ; prosecution, FEB. 8, 9*g* ;—Worsley : prosecution, JAN. 1, 9*g*

MOTOR-boats :—
Racing — British International Trophy (Harmsworth) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*e* ; FEB. 18, 7*g* ; Sir H. Segrave (s.), FEB. 17, 17*d* ;— *Estelle V.* : note, FEB. 18, 7*g* ;— Fixtures, International, FEB. 18, 7*g* ;—*Miss England* : to be exhibited at Charing Cross Station, JAN. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; note, FEB. 18, 7*g* ;—Outboard : British International meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 6*g* ;—Records : note, FEB. 18, 7*g* ;—Speed, Measurement of : note, FEB. 18, 7*g*
Thanet Queen—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*

MOTOR coaches :—
Season tickets—note, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Services—Manchester area co-ordination scheme, MAR. 11, 21*d*

MOTOR coaches (continued) :—
Tours, Continental—Daimler Hire, Ltd.: scheme, FEB. 28, 11*g*
MOTOR cycles :—
Drivers—age : Mr. Kaye Don discusses with members of Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*f*; correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*c*; 15, 8*g*
Number plates — new regulations, FEB. 5, 16*b*
Racing :—
Brooklands—fixtures, JAN. 9, 5*c*
Dirt-track—opening of season : arrangements, MAR. 21, 6*f*
Man, Isle of—meeting : Auto-Cycle Union decision, JAN. 11, 5*a*; conditions drafted, 25, 7*b*; permission granted, 29, 6*d*; FEB. 15, 5*c*
Records—Capt. O. M. Baldwin to attempt, MAR. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*);
Statistics, JAN. 4, 8*d*; 28, 9*b*
Trials—Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 4*e*;—Inter-University, FEB. 19, 16*d*;—Six Days' Everyman: postponed, JAN. 11, 7*e*;—"Veteran," FEB. 10, 9*d*
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Diesel engines—Sheffield Corporation experiment : see SHEFFIELD : Corporation
Overcrowding — prosecution, FEB. 24, 17*d*
Regent A.E.C. double decker — design, JAN. 23, 10*c*
"Rush hour" type : see LONDON General Omnibus Co.
Safety glass—London Safety First Council discussion, JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Services :—
Local authorities—Bill (P.N.), JAN. 25, 12*g*; FEB. 7, 14*g*; in Commons : second reading, 8, 7*a*; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*; incorporation in Road Traffic Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road : Bill;—Morrison, Mr. H. (*s.*), FEB. 1, 7*g*; MAR. 13, 8*g*
London-Edinburgh — Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see under THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.
Wilkinson, Mr. R. H. (p.), FEB. 11, 7*g*
MOTOR water-buses — correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*;—Thames trial trip : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); held, 11, 8*d*; (photo.), 11, 14
MOTOR Services (London), Ltd.—motor transport : articles, JAN. 4, 5*f*; 11, 6*e*
MOTORS :—
Brakes — correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*;—Servo action : article, FEB. 1, 17*g*
"Carbarians" : see under WORDS and phrases
Designs :—
Armstrong Siddeley, MAR. 13, 20*g*; 22, 4*f*
Cadillac, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 10, 9*b*
Cars of To-day—articles ("20/60 H.P. Vauxhall"), JAN. 7, 7*d*; ("20 H.P. Sunbeam"), 14, 7*f*; ("20/25 H.P. Rolls-Royce"), 21, 7*g*; ("28.4 H.P. Buick"), 28, 7*e*; ("21/60 H.P. 6 cyl. Wolseley"), FEB. 4, 16*f*; ("Daimler Twenty-Five"), 11, 23*f*; ("2-Litre Rover"), 18, 14*d*; ("4½-litre Invicta,") 25, 5*e* (and 3* 4*); ("15.7 H.P. Crossley"), MAR. 4, 5*e*; ("Bentley Silent Speed Six"), 11, 10*e*; ("16 H.P. 6-cyl. Standard"), 18, 10*e*; ("Humber Snipe"), 25, 11*e*
1930 edition — announcements, JAN. 29, 16*e* (19*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Essex Challenger, FEB. 22, 4*f*
Fiat, MAR. 22, 4*f*
Hudson Great Eight, FEB. 22, 4*f*
Marmon Big Eight, MAR. 21, 12*d*
Rover "Meteor," FEB. 17, 11*f*
Singer, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Dirty—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*e*; 22, 8*e*
Drivers—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 2, 8*d*;—Death while driving : instance, MAR. 29, 9*g*;—Disabled : correspondence, FEB. 18, 12*c*;—Eyesight : correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*d*;—Hours : see under LABOUR : Motor transport;—Photographs, identity : proposed : motoring organizations' opposition, JAN. 10, 5*f*;—Tests : conference of London local authorities : discussed, JAN. 15, 16*d*; correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*a*; MAR. 14, 10*e*
Driving—"The Art of Driving" : announcement, FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
First-aid outfits—proposed regulation : Sir H. Lewis (s.), MAR. 4, 5*d*; correspondence, 15, 13*c*; 19, 10*e*
Fuel—alcohol : correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*d*
Game shooting from : see under GAME, big
Garages—registration suggested, JAN. 7, 16*d*;—Ventilation : conference of London local authorities : resolution, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Headlights — dazzle : conference of London local authorities : resolution, JAN. 16, 9*e*; correspondence, 27, 8*d*
Hire—season tickets : note, FEB. 1, 4*g*
Industry : see *Trade*, below
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Joyriding in borrowed cars — Bill (P.N.), MAR. 14, 14*g*; ruled out of order, 15, 7*d*; withdrawn, 18, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Labour-saving devices—article, FEB. 1, 17*g*
Licences—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*; MAR. 10, 10*d*;—Renewal progress, JAN. 2, 10*d*;—Revenue : Surrey return, JAN. 15, 11*g*
Milton, John — undesigned description : see under MILTON, John
Noise—correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*b*;—Prosecutions : question in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*c*
Number plates—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 10*c*;—Demonstration cars : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*;—Regulations, new, FEB. 5, 16*b*
Oiling—article, JAN. 25, 4*g*
Parking—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*; 14, 10*c*;—Lights, without : list of places, FEB. 14, 11*f*;—Morden scheme, JAN. 30, 11*a*; MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Places : handbook to be published, FEB. 1, 8*c*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Patron Saints of motorists : see under ITALY
Petrol feed systems—article, FEB. 8, 20*g*
Prosecutions :—
Dangerous driving, JAN. 4, 7*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; 14, 16*c* ; 22, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 9*b* ; 19, 16*d* ; 25, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 13*g* ; 15, 9*d* ; 27, 11*g* ; —Appeals, JAN. 11, 7*g* ; FEB. 8, 9*g* ; MAR. 8, 4*g* ;—Refusal to pay fine : motorist searched in court : instance, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Drivers, drunken, JAN. 4, 7*b* ; 14, 16*c* ; 28, 11*g* ; FEB. 5, 5*e* ; 10, 14*b*, 19*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; MAR. 19, 11*g*
Licences, JAN. 4, 7*b*
Manslaughter, JAN. 1, 9*g* ; 7, 11*g*, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*b* ; 22, 5*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 31, 11*e* ; FEB. 8, 9*g* ; 15, 9*g* ; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; MAR. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 18*c* ; 18, 5*e* ;—Magisterial comment, FEB. 19, 5*e*
Metropolitan area—fines : statistics, FEB. 8, 4*g*
Obstruction, JAN. 3, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Procedure, new—warning letters for minor offences : statistics, FEB. 8, 4*g*
Suspension of licences, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
Thefts, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* ; 21, 9*f* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 14*d* ; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c* ; 26, 5*f* ; 27, 16*e* ; MAR. 6, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*g* ; 19, 16*e* ; 20, 18*g* ; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Racing :—
Boston speed track—plans, JAN. 9, 7*a* ; inquiry, 9, 7*a* ; correspondence, 13, 8*e*
Brooklands—fixtures, JAN. 9, 5*c* ; combined rail and admission tickets, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Brooklands Club—course improvements, MAR. 21, 6*e* ; meeting, 24, 5*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*
Double 12-hour race—arrangements, MAR. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
France—Le Mans 24-hours road race : arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*g* (4*)
Grand Prix events — regulations, MAR. 12, 7*d*
Monte Carlo rally (photo.), FEB. 1, 16
Records :—
Don, Mr. K.—attempt : *Silver Bullet* (photo.), FEB. 22, 16 ; leaves for America, 27, 9*f* ; trial, MAR. 17, 5*c* ; date, 18, 7*b* ; tests, 19, 16*d* ; postponed, 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; trial, 22, 5*g* ; application for extension of period, 28, 7*d* ; granted, 31, 5*c* ; cost of *Silver Bullet* : Mr. J. Todd (s.), 25, 25*d*
Marendaz, D., A. Tulloch, and E. Veendam : set up four International Class B records, JAN. 6, 19*d*
Silver Bullet : see *Records* : *Don, Mr. K.*, above
Registrations—return, JAN. 4, 8*d* ; MAR. 7, 18*g*
MOTORS (continued) :—
Roads—condition, JAN. 2, 8*f* ; 9, 15*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 23, 8*e* ; 30, 7*e* ; FEB. 13, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 5*f* ; MAR. 6, 7*f* ; 13, 20*f* ; 20, 11*d* ; 27, 7*g*
Speed, excessive—accidents caused through : see MOTOR accidents
Speed limit, abolition of—Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road ;—Conference of London local authorities : discussed, JAN. 16, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 17, 10*e* ; 20, 8*c* ; 22, 10*d* ; 24, 10*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*c*, *e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*d*, *e* ; 7, 12*c* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 10*b* ; —Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g* ; —Waldo, Dr. F. J. (statement), MAR. 4, 13*b*
Statistics, JAN. 28, 9*b*
Taxation—conference of motor organizations : memorandum, MAR. 12, 9*e* ;—Heavy motors : rebate for use of pneumatic tires : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*e* ; —Transport, Ministry of : return, JAN. 30, 5*d*
Thefts, JAN. 11, 7*g* ; 20, 14*g* ; FEB. 10, 14*d* ; MAR. 13, 11*g* ; 14, 11*g* ; 20, 13*g*
Tours—motor coaches : see under MOTOR coaches
Trade :—
Companies—results : year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 38*d*
Exports—Morocco, to : see under MOROCCO ; — 1929 : statistics, MAR. 12, 14*f* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*
Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g*
Hire-purchase—law case, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Import duties (McKenna)—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 2, 14*a* ;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g* ; —Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a* ;—Letts, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; MAR. 5, 8*c* ; discussed, 14, 9*b* ;—Perry, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 8, 20*a* ;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), FEB. 25, 8*f*
Imports—in bond : questions in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*b* ; MAR. 12, 8*b*
Inquiry, proposed — Parliament : questions, MAR. 5, 8*c* ;—Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), FEB. 25, 8*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e*
Production—article, JAN. 18, 4*g*
Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (statement), FEB. 25, 8*f*
Sweden, with : see SWEDEN : Motors : British
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 4*g*
Year (1929)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 38*c* ; statistics, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Traffic — international convention (1926) published, MAR. 13, 13*g*
Transport — articles (" Nestlé's service ") I., JAN. 4, 5*f* ; II., 11, 6*e* ; (38/110 h.p. Crossley), FEB. 15, 8*g* ;—Laboratory vehicle, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)

MOTORS (continued) :—
Trials—by-roads, on : protests, MAR. 17, 5*e* ;—Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 4*e* ;—Inter-University, FEB. 19, 16*d* ;—Leith Hill : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d* ;—Night : Somerset Standing Joint Committee : discussed, JAN. 1, 17*b*
Turntables—St. Helen's-place : to be installed, JAN. 7, 16*d*
War Office—subsidies scheme, JAN. 29, 11*b* ; question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 5*f*
MOTT, Dr. John R.—presides at Y.M.C.A. Orthodox Church conference at Athens, MAR. 25, 15*b* ; Mansion House welcome : arrangements, 28, 17*f*
MOTTA, late Capt. (Italy)—medal for valour, MAR. 29, 11*g*
MOTTO Arbino : see SWITZERLAND : Landslides
MOTTRAM, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
MOULDING, Mr. W.—at Middlesbrough, on Catholic schools, JAN. 3, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
MOULLIN, Mr. Eric B.—M.A. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 12, 17*e*
MOULTON, Maj. H. Fletcher—at Central Hall, Westminster, on patent law reform, JAN. 22, 25*g*
MOULTON, Herbert—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
MOULTON, Mr. Walter J.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—director, JAN. 23, 12*d*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. Alfred W.—partnership, JAN. 31, 20*g*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. Arthur—on land drainage (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents — alps : aeroplane rescue service : relief to marooned climbers at Churfirsten, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bernina, Piz, FEB. 27, 13*b* (34* *) ;—Bolzano, JAN. 24, 13*g* ;—Breithorn, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Eglwyseg Mountains, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Farur Alp, MAR. 24, 14*b* ;—Fragunt range, MAR. 24, 14*b* ;—Grenoble, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Gruyère, FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Jamtalhütte, MAR. 24, 14*b* ;—Jenbach, MAR. 19, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Kitzbachtobel, MAR. 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lizumer, MAR. 24, 14*b* ;—Moléson, FEB. 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Morteratsch, MAR. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Münster Valley, FEB. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand : Mount Cook, JAN. 21, 14*f* ;—Parpaner Rothorn, MAR. 15, 11*c* ;—Requin, MAR. 24, 14*b* ;—Riffelberg, MAR. 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Saint Jean de Maurienne, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Tête-de-Parmelan, MAR. 11, 15*g* ;—Tremola, Val, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Vereina, MAR. 17, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Vergaldnertal, MAR. 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Waeggital, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wettersteen, MAR. 24, 14*b*
Chapütschin, Piz — photograph, JAN. 15, 18
Finsteraarhorn—first ascent of season, JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Great Gable (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Kanchenjunga—international expedition : see under KANCHENJUNGA
MOUNTAINEERING (continued) :—
Karakorum : see KARAKORUM
Petermann Peak—first ascent : article, JAN. 27, 13*f* ; map, 27, 13*f* ; (photo.), 27, 16
Roseg Glacier—photograph, JAN. 9, 14
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—expected in London, MAR. 24, 17*b*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—leaving for California, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; leaving for New York, 18, 19*b*
MOUNTER, Robert—police court charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
MOUNTMORRES, Rev. Lord—at S.P.C.K., on church in Gold Coast, MAR. 8, 17*g*
MOUTHON, M.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
MOXON, Albert—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MOXON, Ald. John—on Newport Corporation Bill (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*a*
MOXON, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*
MOY, Davies, Smith, Vandervell and Co.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
MOYLE, Dr. John B.—death, FEB. 26, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 16*b* ; funeral, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; appreciation, 5, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 10, 15*e*
MOYNIHAN, Lord — receives insignia of Order of Nile, MAR. 13, 17*b*
at Royal College of Surgeons, on post-graduate medical training, FEB. 15, 7*f*
MOYSSET, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; to attend London naval conference, 18, 10*b*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
MUCHI, Mr. Chiratan (Assam)—member of Legislative Council, MAR. 26, 15*g*
MUDDIMAN, Mrs. Anne H.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 6, 21*d*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. Henry T. :—
in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d* ;—Russia, MAR. 27, 9*b* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MUGLISTON, Mr. F. H.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
MUIR, Sir Alexander K.—on Unionist policy (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
MUIR, Mrs. Emma M.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
MUIR, Mr. H. J.—on profits and employment (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
MUIR, Mr. Ramsay :—
" How Britain is Governed " : noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e*
at Bedford, on United Empire Party, MAR. 3, 9*e*
at Birkenhead, on Empire free trade ; Liberal Party ; free trade, FEB. 10, 18*d*
at Cardiff, on Liberal Party, JAN. 4, 12*d*
at Darlington, on bureaucracy ; three-party system, FEB. 17, 9*d*
at First Avenue Hotel, on Printing Trades Alliance, MAR. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, JAN. 21, 9*d*
at South Croydon, on Lord Grey of Fallodon ; Liberal Party finances ; Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
on Liberal Party finances (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c*
MUIR, Beddall and Co., Messrs.—directors, JAN. 6, 20*g*

MUIRHEAD, Maj. Anthony J.—in Parliament, on rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7c; —Unemployment, MAR. 29, 7c
MUIRHEAD, Mr. James F.—on Spitteler: national edition (l.), FEB. 28, 10e
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Ramsay—accident, JAN. 20, 11e (12f, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 5, 10f (3* 4*)
MULAS (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 25, 13g
MULES, Sir Charles—on late Maj.-Gen. D. G. L. Shaw (l.), JAN. 31, 19a
MULEY Mohamed, Sultan of Morocco: see MOROCCO: Sultan
MULHOLLAND, Thomas W.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 11f; order for costs remitted, 30, 16b
MULLA, Sir Dinshah F. (India)—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
MULLER, Herr Franz (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
MULLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—resignation, MAR. 28, 14d
Ministry: see under GERMANY
at Berlin, on relations with Austria, FEB. 24, 11d
in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 13, 14c
on financial reform (statement), JAN. 2, 11b
on Hindenburg, President von—tribute, JAN. 2, 11b
on Rhineland evacuation (statement), JAN. 2, 11b
MULLER, Jacob: see MILLAR, Jack
MÜLLER and Lüdecke, Messrs.—claim against before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 24, 24g
MULLICK, Sir Basanta (India)—chairman of delegation to conference on international law, MAR. 8, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
MULLINER, Eileen—police court charge, MAR. 29, 4g
MULLINS, Mr.—at Charrington Hall, on St. Pancras housing schemes, JAN. 24, 12d; 25, 14e (3* 4*)
MULLINS, Police-constable — body found, MAR. 17, 9g
MULLINS, Jack—police court charge, FEB. 19, 9e; 26, 5e
MULLINS, Thomas—acquitted, JAN. 6, 9g
MULOCK, Sir William (Ontario) — at Toronto, on benefits of age; The Great War; Russia, FEB. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
MULOCK, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 21, 16c
MUMFORD, Mrs. Emma — police court charge, FEB. 8, 9b (3* 4*)
MUNCH, Dr. P. R. (Denmark)—in London, JAN. 15, 13d; guest of Count P. Ahleveldt-Laurvig, 17, 17b
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9d
at Hyde Park Hotel, on relations and trade with Great Britain, JAN. 16, 9d
MUNICH, Archbishop of: see FAULHABER, Mgr.
MUNICIPAL savings banks: see BANKING: Municipal
MUNICIPAL trading—Bill: see under LOCAL government;—Leading article, FEB, 15, 13c
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25e;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 23b; —Report, MAR. 20, 23c
MUNIR Bey, Mehmed (Cyprus)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 1, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—Shute lecturer at Liverpool University, MAR. 25, 18d
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal David—appointment; biographical, FEB. 14, 16a (14f, 3* 4*)
MUNRO, Capt. H. Gordon — assistant directorship, JAN. 1, 18g
MUNRO, James—police court charge, FEB. 25, 8f (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. John—bequest of public baths to Elgin: opened, FEB. 20, 11a
MUNRO, Mr. Walter R.—will, MAR. 4, 18e
MUNSIE, Mr. (Western Australia)—returned unopposed, MAR. 18, 15g
MUNSON-STEAMSHIP Line — New York-Bermuda service announced, JAN. 16, 11g
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 19g
MURDERS:—
Appleby, Thomas (Newcastle)—John and Rose A. Ellwood charged, FEB. 11, 11d (3* 4*); 28, 5d; John Ellwood found guilty of manslaughter; Rose A. Ellwood acquitted, MAR. 1, 4g
Armstrong, George (Manchester)—George Fratson: second appeal dismissed, MAR. 25, 5a
Bardsley, Julia I. (Highgate)—Edward M. Durrant charged, MAR. 11, 5f; 18, 5d; 25, 5g
Barton, Frances M. and Claire M. (Charter Alley)—inquest, MAR. 15, 9e
Bates, Alice — Arthur W. Bates charged, JAN. 3, 20b
Buckton, Edith (Bradford) — body found, JAN. 2, 14c; William Warne charged, 4, 7d; 29, 11c; 30, 5f; FEB. 5, 11e; 6, 11e (3* 4*); 8, 9c (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 13c; sentenced, 27, 11d (and 3* 4*)
Campbell, Doris (Sunderland) — William G. Campbell found guilty but insane, MAR. 8, 4g
Capital punishment: see CAPITAL punishment
Cornwell, Charles E. (Botesdale)—George Whistlecraft charged, JAN. 2, 9c; acquitted, 29, 5g; correction, 31, 5d
da Costa, Sybil S. (Bayswater)—James Achew sentenced, JAN. 18, 12e; appeal lodged, 23, 9g; appeal dismissed, FEB. 4, 5d; reprieved, 11, 11g
Fox, Rosaline (Margate)—Sidney H. Fox charged, JAN. 7, 16d; 10, 9d; 18, 7a; 25, 7g; FEB. 1, 9b; 8, 9a; 15, 9c; 22, 9a; 25, 5e; trial: arrangements, 27, 5c; true bill, MAR. 11, 5g; trial, 13, 11a; 14, 11a; 15, 9a; 17, 19a; 18, 11b; 19, 11a; 20, 11a; 21, 5d; sentenced, 22, 4a, 12e; appeal: statement, 25, 18c; decision, 26, 13d; attempted rescue: bravery award, 27, 5f
Hill, Marjorie C. B. (Aldershot)—Henry W. Fleming charged, FEB. 28, 5b; MAR. 8, 4e
Infanticide—prosecution, JAN. 17, 11g
Learoyd, Mary (Ilkley)—inquest, JAN. 1, 9a
Maiden (infant)—Elsie M. Maiden found not guilty, MAR. 20, 13g

MURDERS (continued) :—
Messiter, Vivian (Southampton) — William H. Podmore charged, JAN. 4, 7*a* ; 15, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*c* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 7*f* ; 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 11*a* ; FEB. 1, 4*e* ; 4, 11*a* ; presumed watch found, 28, 11*e* ; trial : arrangements, FEB. 20, 5*b* ; 25, 5*d* ; trial, MAR. 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 11*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 7*d* ; sentenced, 10, 8*a* ; to appeal, 17, 14*f* ; notice, 18, 18*b*
Nelson, Marjorie I.—Sarah Whitehead : true bill for manslaughter, MAR. 20, 5*e*
Tuke, Iva and James (Edgware)—found dead, MAR. 27, 11*b* ; inquest, 31, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Turner, Violet E. (Conisborough)—George Temperton released from prison, JAN. 8, 7*d*
Warne, Edith : see *Buckton*, above
MURDOCK, Mr. James (Canada)—appointed Senator, MAR. 22, 11*g*
MURO (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 25, 13*g*
MURPHY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia)—returned for Halifax County, JAN. 23, 11*g*
MURPHY, Rev. John—professor of comparative religion at Manchester University, MAR. 1, 15*e*
MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
MURRAY, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 10, 18*e* ; biographical, 26, 7*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Andrew W.—death, JAN. 30, 16*e* ; funeral, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Arthur—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Bertie E.—retirement, FEB. 13, 17*f*
MURRAY, Dr. Charles F. K.—death, MAR. 12, 19*b*
MURRAY, Sir David :—
at London Society, on Shaftesbury memorial (Eros), MAR. 22, 14*d*
at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Capt. Dennis—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
MURRAY, Sir George (Australia)—at Hindmarsh Island, on Murray River, JAN. 21, 13*c*
MURRAY, Sir George H.—resigns directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—on disarmament (l.), JAN. 29, 10*b* ; MAR. 4, 12*d*
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John :—
at National Book Trade Provident Society, on literature, FEB. 21, 9*e*
on Byron's library catalogue (l.), JAN. 9, 11*e* ; 20, 8*c*
MURRAY, Mr. John—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MURRAY, Principal John—on India (l.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
MURRAY, Rev. John G.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
MURRAY, Mrs. R. H.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
MURRAY, Mr. Robert A.—directorship, JAN. 24, 21*e*
MURRAY, Mr. W.—at Middlesex Guildhall, on safety first movement, JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MURRAY River—centenary of discovery : celebrated, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*c* 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* ;—Article, JAN. 8, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 8, 13*d* ;—Map, JAN. 8, 11*a* ;—Photograph, JAN. 8, 16
MURTI, Mr. Satya (India)—walks out of National Congress committee meeting, JAN. 2, 12*b* ; forms Congress Democratic Party, 2, 12*b*
MUSEUMS :—
Commission, royal—report, JAN. 16, 13*f* ; leading article, 16, 13*c*
Estimate—details, MAR. 10, 8*c*
Evening opening — correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 26, 8*b*
MUSGRAVE, Miss Ellen—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard—death, MAR. 5, 10*c* ; appreciation, 6, 19*b* ; funeral, 8, 15*d*
MUSIC :—
Ballads—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*
Bax, Mr. A.—new symphony performed, MAR. 15, 10*d*
Belgium—free concerts : vote passed in Senate, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Children—Dr. M. Sargent (s.), JAN. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Church—St. Nicholas College : see that title ;—St. Sepulchre's Church : lectures, FEB. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Coleridge-Taylor, S. — "Othello Suite" : law case, MAR. 27, 5*c* ; 28, 5*d*
Concerts—announcements, JAN. 13, 10*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; 27, 10*c* ; FEB. 3, 10*d* ; 10, 17*d* ; 17, 21*g* ; 24, 10*d* ; MAR. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 10*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 31, 9*c*
Æolian Hall, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 3, 10*c* ; 7, 12*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 21*f* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 19*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*e* ; 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c* ; 31, 9*b*
Brussels, MAR. 5, 14*d* ; 6, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Chamber, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 21, 12*d*
Children's, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; FEB. 5, 12*e*
Grotrian Hall, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; FEB. 22, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 12*c*
Guildford, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Italian (Burlington House), JAN. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Late arrivals—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*
League of Arts (Victoria and Albert Museum), JAN. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
League of Empire—announcement, FEB. 14, 12*d* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Leighton House, FEB. 21, 12*c*
London Museum — announcement, MAR. 24, 12*a*
People's Concert Society—Barking : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*e*
Queen's Hall, JAN. 11, 8*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 12*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 21*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 19*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 12*e* ; 27,

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Queen's Hall (continued) :—
12c (3* 4*) ; 27, 12c ; MAR. 1, 10c (3* 4*) ; 3, 12d ; 7, 14d ; 11, 14d ; 12, 12e (3* 4*) ; 15, 10d ; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14d ; 25, 14c ; 26, 14c (3* 4*) ; 29, 10c ; 31, 9d (3* 4*) ; 31, 9b
Royal Albert Hall, JAN. 6, 10c ; 14, 12d ; 20, 10d ; 27, 10c ; FEB. 10, 10d ; 17, 21f ; MAR. 10, 12d ; 31, 9b
Symphony (B.B.C.), JAN. 18, 8d ; 20, 10d (3* 4*) ; 23, 10c ; 24, 12e (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 10b ; 6, 12c ; 7, 12c (3* 4*) ; 15, 10c ; 22, 10c ; 24, 10c (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 10c ; 8, 10c ; 15, 10d ; 22, 10c ; 29, 10c
Wigmore Hall, JAN. 11, 8c (3* 4*) ; 17, 12e ; 20, 10d ; 24, 12c ; 31, 12b ; FEB. 3, 10c ; 7, 12e ; 10, 10d ; 11, 12d (11b, 3* 4*) ; 17, 21e ; 24, 19d ; 28, 12d ; MAR. 3, 12d ; 10, 12a, d ; 14, 12d ; 15, 10d ; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 12d ; 24, 12c ; 28, 12c ; 31, 9b
Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
Criticism—article, MAR. 29, 10b
Dvořák—'cello and piano concerto : MS. acquired by British Museum, FEB. 10, 17d
Elgar, Sir E.—*The Apostles* : performed, FEB. 13, 10a ; 14, 12d (3* 4*)
Emotions—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 8, 8a ;—Article, JAN. 27, 15e ;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10e
Festivals :—
Bedford, MAR. 17, 10c
Chelsea and Westminster—arrangements, MAR. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Hastings—arrangements, JAN. 13, 14d ; FEB. 17, 12a ; 24, 10c ; held, 27, 12c ; 28, 12d
Liége—arrangements, MAR. 8, 10c
London (Central Hall), MAR. 24, 12d
Three Choir (Hereford)—announcement, FEB. 17, 12d
Harty, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 14, 12b (3* 4*)
Italian—concerts : see under *Concerts*, above ;—Old : concert at Burlington House, JAN. 29, 12c ; 30, 12c (3* 4*)
Lovelock, William — "Piano Concerto" : noticed, MAR. 8, 10d
Maconchy, Miss E.—"Pianoforte Concerto" : performed, MAR. 21, 12a (3* 4*)
Mahler, Gustav—"Das Lied von der Erde" performed, JAN. 30, 12d ; 31, 12c (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 10b
Mechanical—Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 1, 10e ;—Article, JAN. 11, 8b ;—Davies, Sir H. W. (l.), JAN. 7, 15e ; 14, 10c ;—Incorporated Society of Musicians : discussion, JAN. 2, 14e ; 3, 8c (12d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11d ;—Terry, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 17, 12b
Modern—article, FEB. 22, 10b
Moods and keys—article, JAN. 25, 10b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8c
Orchestral — rehearsals : correspondence, JAN. 18, 6f ;—Season's works : article, MAR. 22, 10b
MUSIC (continued) :—
Organists—14 year old : appointment, JAN. 9, 7g
Sibelius—two works : first English performance, FEB. 27, 12c ; 28, 12d (3* 4*)
Symphonies—Elgar and Mahler : article, FEB. 1, 10b
Unlicensed performance—prosecution, FEB. 15, 9e
United States—Theatre musicians : unemployment, JAN. 10, 11g
Vaughan-Williams—"pianoforte prelude" : performed, FEB. 17, 21f ; "Fantasia on theme by Tallis" : performed, MAR. 13, 12a (3* 4*)
War time songs : see under *British Legion Journal*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12b
Young, Dr. G. Coleman—"Violoncello concerto" : performed, FEB. 17, 21f
Young composers—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10e
MUSIC Society—concert, JAN. 24, 12c ;—Record, MAR. 20, 14e
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—ball : see Balls : "Out of the Ordinary"
MUSICIANS' Company — Cobbett gold medal : award, FEB. 8, 9g
MUSICIANS' Union—unfair competition : demand for protective legislation, JAN. 25, 10c
MUSKETT, Mr. Herbert G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d
MUSPRATT, Master Max L.—death, FEB. 15, 14c
MUSPRATT, Maj.-Gen. S. F.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18g ; FEB. 23, 18g
MUSSOLINI, Signor Amaldo (Italy) — on Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), FEB 1, 12b
MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy)—reported forthcoming meeting with M. Briand denied, JAN. 4, 10d ; attends wedding of Prince of Piedmont, 9, 10a ; consults naval experts, 16, 12a ; receives Dr.T. Ashby, FEB. 22, 11b ;24, 11g (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under ITALY
"Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome, The"—copy presented, FEB. 22, 11b ; 24, 11g (3* 4*)
at Rome, on reduction of taxation, JAN. 31, 13b ; FEB. 1, 11c (3* 4*)
on Fascism — eleventh anniversary (message), MAR. 24, 13c
on Italian art exhibition in London (message), JAN. 2, 14b ; 3, 8d (3* 4*) ; message and reply, 18, 7c
MUSSOLINI, Signorina Edda (Italy)—engagement, FEB. 17, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
MUSTAPHA Ahmed Deiblis—appeal to Privy Council : see PALESTINE : Arabs : Jews, clash with : Death sentences
MUZZAFAR, Sheikh (Palestine)—alleged ill-treatment, JAN. 6, 11b (3* 4*)
MYATT (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—Army razor contract, JAN. 27, 9b
MYCOLOGY—conference report, JAN. 20, 9d
MYERS, Dr. Charles S.—on tests for motor drivers (l.), FEB. 24, 8a
MYERS, Sir Michael (New Zealand) — K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6b ; acting administrator, FEB. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
at Wellington, on Sir C. Fergusson, FEB. 7, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

MYLES, Surgeon Capt. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*f*
MYSORE—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*f*;—Development: Mr. K. Aiyengar (s.), MAR. 5, 18*a*;—Trade with Great Britain: see under TRADE: India, with
MYSORE, Maharajah of—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*c*
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
MYTTON, Mr. Robert—on steeplechasing (l.), FEB. 12, 6*a*
M'ZAB—article, FEB. 17, 17*e*

N

N. V. Engelsch-Hollandsche Beleggings Trust—report, MAR. 26, 22*d*
NAAMLOOZE Vennootschap Nederlandsche Ford Automobiel Fabrieh Rotterdam: see DUTCH Associated Co. of the Ford Motor Co.
NADIR Shah (Afghanistan): see AFGHANISTAN: King
NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on eight-loom weaving system (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
NAGAHATENNE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo (Japan)—in London, JAN. 20, 12*a*
NAGAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—vice-president of conference on international law, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
NAGARJUNA—note, JAN. 29, 13*e*
NAGARJUNIKONDA—Buddhist relics: see ARCHAEOLOGY: India
NAGPUR University—convocation, JAN. 13, 12*c*
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—forms Ministry, JAN. 2, 11*e*; authorized to negotiate treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 7, 13*c*; leaves for London, MAR. 21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 26, 15*d*; in London, 27, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under EGYPT
on Great Britain, treaty negotiations with (statement), MAR. 26, 15*d*
NAIDENOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—offers resignation, JAN. 28, 13*b*
NAIDU, Mrs. (India)—at Bombay, on social reform, JAN. 25, 11*d*
NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India):—
in Council of State, on Dominion status; Simon repotrt conference, FEB. 20, 13*d* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cotton duty; salt duty, MAR. 7, 16*c*
NAIRN, Mr. Boswell L.—Order of St. Olaf, FEB. 12, 17*c*; chairman of Dock and Harbour Authorities' Association, 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19*c*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*
NAISMITH, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
NAJI Beg es-Suwaidi (Iraq)—in Parliament, on proposed treaty with Great Britain, JAN. 21, 13*d*; note, 22, 13*c*
NAKURU, Lake—photograph, JAN. 6, 16
NALANDA—Buddhist *stupas* (photo.; I.N.), FEB. 18, 21*e*
NALDER, Lieut.-Cdr. Harold F.—Order of Al Merito, Chile, MAR. 22, 15*c*
NALDRETT, Mr. Edward J.—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
NALLY, Edgar—discharged, JAN. 27, 9*c*
NAMES:—
Animal nicknames: see under ANIMALS
Changed—Butcher, Phyllis E.: to Bloor, FEB. 17, 3*a*;—Haller, S. W.: to Warwick-Haller, MAR. 18, 1*a*;—
NAMES:—
Changed (continued):—
Hill, Margaret: to Vickers, MAR. 14, 3*c*;—Maunsell, Capt. Cecil R. W.: to Boyd Maunsell, FEB. 19, 1*e*; MAR. 18, 19*b*;—Moe, Edward R. W.: to Whittington-Moe, MAR. 5, 4*g*;—Musgrave, George C.: to Twyman-Musgrave, JAN. 1, 1*d*;—Parsons, Violet: to Dunlop-Mackenzie, FEB. 15, 1*f*;—Stringa, Edna M.: to Stuart-Cox, MAR. 10, 3*b*;—Watson, Phoebe C.: to Holcroft-Watson, FEB. 14, 4*e*
Place—Mawer, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*f*;—Newmarket: first mention in literature: Mr. J. S. Austen (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 4*d*; correspondence, FEB. 3, 4*a*; 11, 6*a*
Puns on—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*d*
Wrongful use—prosecution, JAN. 2, 19*g*
NAMIER, Mr. L. B.—fellow of Royal Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
NAMMOUR, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Interior and Hygiene, MAR. 29, 11*c*
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 20*f*
NANKING—accidents: see under CHINA;—Wireless station: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless: China
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof—health, MAR. 7, 16*d*; 8, 12*e*; 19, 13*g*
on National Union of Students (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), FEB. 24, 20*e*; 27, 21*d*; circulars, MAR. 10, 21*d*
NAPIER of Magdala, Eva Lady—death, FEB. 11, 17*a*
NAPIER (D.), and Son, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*; 19, 22*e*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*
NAPLES—fires: see under ITALY;—Pawnbroking: note, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Podesta, JAN. 14, 13*g*;—Virgil celebrations: see VIRGIL
NAPOLEON I.:—
Diamond necklace given to Empress Marie Louise: see JEWELRY: Marie Louise, Empress
Relics—Mme. H. Deutsch de la Meurthe's gift to Malmaison Museum, MAR. 8, 11*b*; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NAPOLEONIC War—French prisoners in England: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*, 13*e*; 2, 8*d*, 13*d*; 3, 11*e*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
NAPPER, Miss Laura L.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
NARES, Maj. E. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 7*c*
NARES, Capt. John D.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 24, 7*g*

NASAL hygiene—Dr. O. Lewin (lect.), JAN. 2, 9*c*
NASBET, Capt. John R.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
NASH, Cdr. G. S. Fleetwood—retirement; biographical, JAN. 11, 5*f*
NASH, George W.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 13*b*
NASH-WILLIAMS, Mr. V. E.—at Burlington House, on Roman fortress of Caerleon, JAN. 22, 9*e*
NASHASHIBI, Azni Effendi (Palestine)—to visit London, MAR. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
NASHASHIBI, Ragheb (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9*b*; declines to serve, 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); withdraws resignation, 16, 11*c*; leaves for London, MAR. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18
NATAL:—
Education Department — superintendent, JAN. 17, 13*e*
NATAL Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*; 26, 22*c*
NATHAN, late Albert S. (South Africa)—will: law case, FEB. 4, 13*g*
NATHAN, Sir Charles (Western Australia)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 13, 11*g*
NATHAN, Maj. Harry L.:—
at Bethnal Green, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Lord Grey and Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*b*; MAR. 12, 8*e*, 9*a*; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); — Housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Unemployment, FEB. 4, 8*e*
NATHAN, Mr. R. F.—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 10*d*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 12, 21*g*, 24*a*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
Nation—Editor, JAN. 18, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
NATION, Mr. William—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society—banquet: arrangements, JAN. 22, 11*d*; FEB. 8, 15*b*; held, MAR. 29, 14*d*; —Contributions: list, MAR. 29, 2*g*
NATIONAL Allotments Society — title changed, FEB. 17, 11*g*
NATIONAL anthem—correspondence, MAR. 21, 15*e*
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—soirées, FEB. 6, 17*e*;—Witt, Sir. R.: presentation portrait: see WITT, Sir Robert
NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—appeal, FEB. 6, 10*d*; — Conference (Oxford): arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*e*;—Luncheon, FEB. 5, 19*d*
NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting, FEB. 28, 11*a*
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—summer school: arrangements, FEB. 28, 11*g*
NATIONAL Association of Master Bakers, Confectioners and Caterers—council meeting, JAN. 9, 12*e*
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—luncheon, FEB. 20, 16*d* on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 14*b*
NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade—meeting, JAN. 13, 7*d*; —President, JAN. 13, 7*d*; — Rules, new, JAN. 13, 7*d*
NATIONAL Association of Wholesale Stationers and Paper Merchants—on import duty on wrapping and packing papers (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 17*g*
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—meeting, MAR. 13, 11*b*;—Shields: presented, MAR. 13, 11*b*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 5*b*; 29, 4*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 22*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*;—Report, JAN. 16, 19*g*
NATIONAL Bank of Austria and other National banks :see under respective COUNTRIES
NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*b*;—Stock splitting scheme, MAR. 13, 22*e*
NATIONAL Book Trade Provident Society—dinner, FEB. 21, 9*e*
NATIONAL Brotherhood conference — arrangements, FEB. 8, 9*f*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—silver medal award, MAR. 13, 20*b*
NATIONAL Central Library—new constitution: Treasury grant, FEB. 28, 19*e*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
NATIONAL characteristics—M. E. Cammaerts (lect.), MAR. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—ball: see BALLS: Three Hundred; —Chairman, FEB. 13, 15*b*;—Charter of incorporation: application, MAR. 4, 9*e*; —Concert (Londonderry House): arrangements, FEB. 27, 17*b*
NATIONAL Church League—council meeting, JAN. 25, 9*g*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—meeting, JAN. 17, 19*f*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18*e*;—Sao Paulo branch fined, FEB. 27, 21*f*
NATIONAL Council for Maternity and Child Welfare—reception, MAR. 4, 19*b*
NATIONAL Council for Mental Hygiene—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*a*
NATIONAL Council for Prevention of War—on London naval conference (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*a*
NATIONAL Council of Girls' Clubs—conference (Oxford), MAR. 31, 11*d*;—Ice Carnival: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*b*; —Rally (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, FEB. 17, 17*b*
NATIONAL Council of the Pottery Industry—meeting, JAN. 22, 10*c*
NATIONAL Dairy Products Corporation—share issue, MAR. 28, 21*c*
NATIONAL Debt:—
Gifts—acknowledged, JAN. 7, 20*g* (4*); FEB. 25, 8*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); MAR. 4, 16*d*; 12, 11*g*
Redemption—amount applied: 1924-29: comparative statistics, MAR. 19, 22*f*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 23*e*
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 18*g*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*;—Report, JAN. 14, 21*b*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*
NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, MAR. 8, 24*f*; 10, 24*c*
NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Association, Ltd. — report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union—article, JAN. 13, 18*a*;—Bledisloe, Lord (message), JAN. 16, 9*a*;—Buckinghamshire: produce marketing scheme, FEB. 17, 20*b*;—Dorset branch: meeting, JAN. 20, 18*d*; —Hops: see under HOPS;—Lancashire branch: dinner, JAN. 13, 18*d*; meeting, MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Leading article,

NATIONAL Farmers' Union (continued) :—
JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Meeting: agenda, JAN. 9, 7*d*; article, 20, 18*a*;—Norfolk branch: meeting, JAN. 20, 18*d*;—President, JAN. 6, 18*b*;—Report, JAN. 6, 18*b*;—Somerset executive meeting, FEB. 24, 18*d*;—Year Book: noticed, FEB. 24, 18*b*
on Baldwin ministry and agriculture (statement), MAR. 6, 9*d*
on sheep worrying by dogs (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society—new business, JAN. 14, 20*g*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union of Scotland—meeting, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers—dinner, JAN. 29, 16*c*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*d*; meeting, 26, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—meeting (Great Central Hotel), MAR. 25, 5*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—committee, executive: meeting, JAN. 18, 7*b*
on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 25, 14*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers—conference, FEB. 3, 7*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers — evidence before bureaucracy committee, MAR. 20, 8*b*; —Dinner, JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d*
NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—luncheon, MAR. 20, 13*c*
NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.—taxi-service: see under AERONAUTICS: Services
NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society — meeting, FEB. 3, 19*b*; — Report, JAN. 23, 21*e*
NATIONAL Fuel and Power Committee: see under FUEL
NATIONAL Gallery—Commissioners, royal: report, JAN. 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Duveen Gallery: described; opened, JAN. 10, 10*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; —English art: gaps: appeal to private owners, MAR. 21, 15*e*; correspondence, 24, 19*d*;—Italian pictures: correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*;—Lighting: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*;—Loans: question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*d*; —Predella of del Cossi, copy of the: gift by Pope Pius XI., JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Reference library, suggested: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*c*;—Trustee, JAN. 8, 12*a*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art—commissioners, royal: report, JAN. 16, 14*a*; —English water colours: loaned by Mr. H. Powell, JAN. 31, 12*c*
NATIONAL Gas Council—central executive board: luncheon, JAN. 15, 11*e*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*g*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
NATIONAL Glass Works (York), Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 5, 22*g*
NATIONAL Homecroft Association—appeal, FEB. 5, 10*c*
NATIONAL Horse Association of Great Britain—life saving awards, JAN. 22, 19*f*;—President, MAR. 17, 18*e*
NATIONAL Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System—meeting, MAR. 26, 13*g*
NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows —particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*; — Grand Master: address to members, JAN. 9, 7*b*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Burns' snuff box: presented for sale, JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Library: see NATIONAL Library;—Officers, JAN. 8, 9*d*;—Rotary press: opening arrangements, MAR. 7, 19*e*; opened, 18, 13*c*
NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—inquiry: plea, MAR. 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany —seed potatoes: recommendations, FEB. 10, 19*g*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—"machine sense": report issued, MAR. 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, FEB. 27, 11*f*;—Report, FEB. 27, 11*f*;—York, Duke of: visits, MAR. 21, 17*b*
NATIONAL Insurance Audit Department: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Finance
NATIONAL Lead Co.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22*a*
NATIONAL Liberal Club—luncheon, FEB. 13, 8*e*; 13, 20*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—committee, executive: meeting, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 8*e*; members, 25, 20*f* (3* 4*);—Committee, political: meeting, MAR. 11, 9*d*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—report, JAN. 9, 7*g*
NATIONAL Library of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
NATIONAL Library of Wales: see under WALES
NATIONAL Magazine Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 5*d*
NATIONAL Maritime Museum: see NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
NATIONAL mark: see under TRADE marks
NATIONAL Mark Egg Central, Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 6, 8*g*; aims, 10, 20*b*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—consultative committee: appointed, FEB. 18, 23*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 8, 17*g*
NATIONAL Minority Movement — conference: Russian delegates' passport visas (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—address, MAR. 10, 22*f*; —Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*g*;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece: see under GREECE: Banking
NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Report, FEB. 8, 17*g*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Centenary (F.N.), JAN. 17, 19*d*;—History issued (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*;—Report, JAN. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*d*
NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum—collection: growth, JAN. 10, 13*f*;—*Mercury* collection of ships' models: rare items presented, JAN. 10, 13*f*
NATIONAL parks:—
Cannock Chase—suggested: Walsall conference, MAR. 22, 15*f*
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—interest: Col. P. M. Mitchell (evid.), MAR. 20, 13*b*
Coasts—Dr. V. Cornish (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d* 3* 4*)

NATIONAL parks (continued) :—
Committee of inquiry—sittings, JAN. 23, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*d*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 5, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*
Common lands—Baker, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Survey: evidence, JAN. 23, 14*a*
County Councils Association—resolution, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Dovedale—suggested, MAR. 18, 13*b*
Geographical Association—discussion, JAN. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
High Peak district, suggested—Manchester City Council: motion, MAR. 1, 10*e*
Pembrokeshire coast — suggested (photo.), FEB. 13, 16;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*f*
Pennine Range—three areas: suggested, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Poole estuary—suggested: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*a*
Snowdon district, suggested—evidence for support collected, FEB. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*); — Committee: sitting, FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Zoologists' meeting—opposition, JAN. 13, 18*c*
NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—inspection, JAN. 10, 7*g*
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—Scottish committee: meeting, JAN. 24, 9*e*;—West Riding District: meeting, MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Pony Society—show: see under HORSES
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—trustee, MAR. 21, 14*a*
NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance—articles of association: proposed changes (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19*d*; agreed, MAR. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 20*e*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*e*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 2, 18*c*; 20, 20*g*; MAR. 1, 19*f*; 11, 22*f*; 13, 23*d*; 20, 22*f*;—Director, MAR. 13, 22*g*;—Hatry losses: see under HATRY, Clarence C.;—Manager, joint general: change, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 21*c*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 18*d*; 22, 20*d*; FEB. 1, 18*c*;—Staff: appointments, JAN. 8, 19*g*; 16, 19*g*; MAR. 13, 22*g*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank Musical Society—concert, MAR. 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Radium Trust: see under CANCER: Radium
National Review—noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 7*c*
NATIONAL Rifle Association—affiliated overseas associations: cooperation: Capt. D. H. Steers (s.), MAR. 25, 13*c*;—Council: proposed Public School representation discussed, MAR. 25, 13*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 13*c*
NATIONAL Roll of Buyers of British Goods: see under TRADE: British Empire
NATIONAL Safety First Association: see under SAFETY First movement
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—Trades Union Congress: possible readmission to membership, FEB. 18, 18*c*; reaffiliation approved, 27, 9*c*;—Transport and General Workers' Union dispute: see TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union: Mercantile section
NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 28, 14*c*; (F.N.), 28, 20*a*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—ball: see BALLS: "Looking Glass";—Performance in aid: arrangements, FEB. 21, 17*b*
NATIONAL Temperance League—conference, FEB. 4, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE
NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—meeting, JAN. 29, 9*b*
NATIONAL Trade Union Club—formed, MAR. 14, 11*f*
NATIONAL Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*c*
NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty — reception (Mansion House), FEB. 25, 12*d*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on Monk Coniston (statement), JAN. 28, 17*c*; (photo.), 28, 18
on Tilberthwaite Ghyll and valley preservation (l.), FEB. 15, 8*a*
NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—amalgamation: see NATIONAL Allotments Society
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—president: change, JAN. 6, 22*b*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — committee, executive: meetings, JAN. 16, 9*c*; FEB. 15, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 20*b*; members, MAR. 5, 9*d*;—Council, Central: chairman, MAR. 5, 9*a*; meeting, 5, 9*a*, 16*a*;—Eastern Counties area: women's division conference, FEB. 28, 16*b*, *c*;—Lancashire, Cheshire and Westmorland division: Women's Advisory Committee meeting, FEB. 21, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Metropolitan division: council meeting, FEB. 22, 14*a*;—Northern Counties division: meeting to inaugurate: arrangements, FEB. 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on United Empire Party—leaflet, FEB. 22, 14*b*
NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—benevolent work: particulars, FEB. 10, 9*d*
NATIONAL Union of Foundry Workers—Birkenhead branch: 121st anniversary, FEB. 17, 9*b*
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—Cardiff branches: dinner, FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Executive: meeting, MAR. 21, 14*g*;—Report, FEB. 12, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—luncheon, FEB. 28, 16*b*;—Manchester branch: meeting, MAR. 6, 9*d*;—Meeting (Caxton Hall): arrangements, MAR. 7, 10*d*; held, 14, 9*e*;—Midland branch: meeting, JAN. 14, 9*c*
on Economic Advisory Council (statement), FEB. 22, 14*d*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—Minority movement conference: Russian delegates' passports (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*;—Parliamentary representatives' age limit: Mr. T. Lowth: see LOWTH, Mr. T.
NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—luncheon; council meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*; 11, 7*g* (4*)

NATIONAL Union of Students—ball: see BALLS: Empire Eve;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 12, 10*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c*; 29, 8*e*;—Hospitality Council: meeting, MAR. 8, 7*e*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—conference, JAN. 1, 9*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 10, 10*b*
NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Canterbury), JAN. 1, 7*b*; 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 15*a*;—Report, JAN. 20, 9*e*
NATIONAL United Order of Free Gardeners—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
NATIONAL University of Ireland Club—St. Patrick's Day dinner, MAR. 18, 18*c*
NATIONALITY:—
Women, British:—
Marriage to Aliens—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—National Council of Women of Great Britain: deputation to Home Secretary, JAN. 15, 16*c*;—United States nationals, marriage to: effect: questions in Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
NATURE—continuity: see IMMORTALITY
NATURE study—articles ("Wild life in winter"), JAN. 9, 13*f*; ("By the beckside"), FEB. 6, 17*f*; ("Between winter and spring"), MAR. 6, 17*e*
NAVAL Merit, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
NAVARRO Safety Aircraft, Ltd.—director, JAN. 29, 21*g*
NAVIES:—
Battleships—Mr. A. P. M. Fleming (lect.), FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Strength:—
Comparative—return issued; statistical table, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Limitation—movement: historical summary, JAN. 20, 12*a*
Aircraft carriers—correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f*
Atlantic pact, suggested: see *Tonnage*: *Conference*: *Political pact*, below
Battleships: see *Warships*, below
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Capital ships: see *Warships*, below
Conference (Washington), 1921—recalled, JAN. 20, 12*a*
Conference, Five Power (London)—preliminary negotiations in 1929 recalled (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*c*; arrangements, 1, 12*c*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 14*c*; delegations, 10, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 10*b*; assembly in London, 10, 12*b*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 10*a*, *b*; 20, 12*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; 20, 16; meeting at 10, Downing-street: decisions, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; British proposals for discussion, 16, 12*a*; aims and scope outlined, 20, 12*a*; opening venue (photo.), 20, 16; conference room (photo.), 21, 18; opening: arrangements, 21, 14*a*; plan of seating, 22, 18; opened, 22, 9*a*, 14*a*, *c*; (photos.), 22, 18; chairman elected, 22, 9*a*; secretary-general, 24, 14*a*; business
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London (continued):—
sessions held, 24, 9*a*, 14*a*; 31, 15*f*, 16*a*; FEB. 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; adjourned, 20, 14*a*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); continuance: statement, 27, 14*d*; consultations, JAN. 24, 14*a*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 14*d*; FEB. 3, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*a*; 15, 12*a*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*b*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 4, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 14*d*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 14*a*; 20, 16*d*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 16*a*; 26, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 14*a*; conclusion: probable date, MAR. 8, 12*b*; Japanese statement, 11, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Adams, Mr. C. F. (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Adjournment—Italian proposal, MAR. 25, 16*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Aerial warfare discussion of—questions in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*
Air League of the British Empire manifesto, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 8, 12*b*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 10*a*; 13, 7*c*; FEB. 10, 18*d*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 18*e*; 31, 16*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Astor, Lady (add.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Australia, attitude of—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*b*;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), FEB. 6, 14*b*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*; Press comment, 17, 14*a*; (statement), FEB. 7, 14*b*; Press comment, 19, 13*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
Beamish, Rear-Adm. T. (s.), FEB. 22, 7*g*
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*
Borah, Senator (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c*
Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15*a*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*; (art. quoted), 30, 16*c*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (message), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Castle, Mr. (statement), FEB. 5, 14*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*; FEB. 11, 8*g*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
Churches—calls to prayer, JAN. 8, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Jewish arrangements, 17, 11*g*; special prayer offered, 20, 14*d*; 21, 9*c*; special intercession services, FEB. 19, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—British religious leaders' message, FEB. 26, 11*g*; — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 5, 8*g*;—Canterbury Convocation: resolution, FEB. 14, 16*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*;—York House of Convocation: resolution, FEB. 13, 14*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*e*
Claims—comparison, FEB. 15, 12*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*e*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*d*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 18*d*; 17, 19*c*; 20, 13*c*
Committee, 1st.—sittings, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; 13, 12*a*; MAR. 8, 12*a*; 12, 14*d*; —Sub-committee: meetings, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; 14, 14*a*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 16*b*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 6, 14*c*; 7 16*b*; 26, 16*a*
Committee, 2nd. — appointed, JAN. 31, 15*f*, 16*a*
Congregational Union of England and Wales—appeal to congregations, JAN. 9, 10*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*f*; 10, 8*b*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 6*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*e*; 22, 10*c*, *e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; 31, 10*d*, *e*; FEB. 4, 15*e*; 18, 12*a*
Cost—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*g*
Dewar, Rear-Adm. K. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
Dinners, luncheons and receptions, JAN. 29, 17*b*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 16*e*, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 12*d*, 15*b*; 3, 12*a*; 6, 17*d*; 8, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 15*b*; 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*), 17*c*; 21, 16*c*; 25, 14*a*, 17*d*; 26, 16*d*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 17*d*; MAR. 1, 15*c*; 4, 16*a*; 8, 15*c*; 12, 17*b*; 26, 18*e*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); 29, 15*d*
Dumesnil, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f*
Empire Parliamentary Association—reception: arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*g*
Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 5, 16*f*
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*b*
Foreign Press Association luncheon, JAN. 31, 16*e*

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
France—Press comment, JAN. 23, 11*c*; opinion, 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 12*d*; 4, 14*b*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*); 8, 12*b*
Free Churches—ministers' manifesto, JAN. 21, 9*c*; Council's resolution, MAR. 14, 11*d*
Functions—limitation, JAN. 14, 14*a*; arrangements, 14, 14*a*
George V., King (s.), JAN. 22, 14*c*; authentic text, 23, 14*b*; American Press comment, 23, 11*c*
Germany—Press comment, FEB. 5, 14*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); invitation: question in Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*d*; opinion, 19, 14*a*
Government dinner and reception, JAN. 21, 9*a*, 14*a*; reception, FEB. 6, 17*d*; MAR. 29, 15*d*
Grandi, Signor (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d*; 29, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—petitions and resolutions: Parliament: question, MAR. 26, 8*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*; 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—article of 1929 and current open letter compared, MAR. 31, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*c*; FEB. 17, 9*b*
Hoover, President (statement), JAN. 8, 12*a*
House of Lords—reception: arrangements, MAR. 26, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Italy—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c*;—Press comment, JAN. 27, 14*d*; 28, 16*a*; 31, 16*a*; FEB. 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Japan—opinion, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Japanese Embassy dinner, JAN. 17, 17*d*
Jouvenel, M. H. de—"naval definitions" quoted, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 16*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 7, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 15*b*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 15*d*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d*; 14, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 25, 17*d*; 31, 15*b*
League of Nations observer: proposal, JAN. 13, 12*b*; approved, FEB. 1, 12*d*
League of Nations Union executive committee—resolutions, FEB. 21, 14*b*; MAR. 7, 18*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c*

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London) (continued):—
Lindsay, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 20, 15*a*; (s.), 25, 16*e*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; MAR. 29, 7*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
London, City of—banquet: arrangements, JAN. 9, 10*f*; given, 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*b*
London Women's Liberal Association resolution, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Lytton, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; (add.), 23, 14*b*; (s.), 24, 9*d*; (statement), 31, 15*f*; (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c*; (statement), 7, 13*d*; (add.), MAR. 10, 13*b*; (statement), 11, 16*b*
McKellar, Senator (s.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
Members of Parliament, 100—statement, MAR. 13, 16*a*
Middle Temple — reception, MAR. 8, 9*f*
Movements leading to—summary, JAN. 20, 12*a*
National Council for the Prevention of War (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*a*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JAN. 24, 8*b*, *c*; (P.N.), 24, 16*d*; questions, 31, 8*b*, 16*a*; FEB. 11, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*, 12*b*; 28, 8*a*, 14*d*; MAR. 5, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; discussed, 18, 8*b*; questions, 21, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*
Parliamentary Peace Group—memorial, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Photographs, JAN. 22, 18
Pilgrims—dinner, JAN. 29, 14*d*, 19*a*; (16*d*, 3* 4*); resolution at New York meeting, FEB. 1, 11*d*
Plan of seating, JAN. 22, 18
Political pact, suggested—possibility discussed, FEB. 18, 16*a*; United States opinion, 18, 15*c*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*; MAR. 8, 12*b*; position, 11, 16*a*; American statement, 12, 14*d*; French opinion, 13, 14*b*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*; negotiations, 29, 12*d*; 31, 14*a*; — Article, MAR. 12, 13*a*;—France: M. Briand (s.), MAR. 26, 15*a*; opinion, 26, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); attitude, 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*b*;—Italy: opinion, MAR. 28, 14*a*; 31, 16*c*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d*; — Leading articles, FEB. 26, 15*b*; MAR. 13, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*; — United

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London):—
Political pact, suggested (continued):—
States: attitude, MAR. 26, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); official statement by delegation, 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*a*; opinion, 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 14*b*
Press, exclusion of—position, JAN. 25, 12*d*; accommodation: proposed allocation, 29, 14*d*; — McKellar, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*d*
Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*b*
Reed, Senator (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*
Robinson, Senator (s.), FEB. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Russia—instructions to agitators, FEB. 25, 14*e*
Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 23, 12*a*
Smiddy, Prof. T. A. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 24, 9*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; (s.), 24, 14*b*
Socialist and Trade Union Internationals—joint manifesto, MAR. 11, 16*b*
Spain—claim to representation: official denial, JAN. 2, 11*b*; attitude, 13, 12*b*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*f*
Stimson, Mr. (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*; 18, 10*a*; (s.), 21, 9*b*, 14*a*; 22, 9*b*; (statement), 25, 12*d*; (add.), 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), FEB. 7, 13*d*
Swenne, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*e*
Tardieu, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 11*d*; messages exchanged with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAR. 6, 14*c*
Te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c*
Tripartite agreement suggested — probability discussed, FEB. 26, 14*c*; Japanese attitude, 26, 14*c*; Italian suggestion, MAR. 25, 16*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*; — United States: opinion, MAR. 26, 16*b*; 27, 14*b*
Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—Press comment, JAN. 23, 11*c*; opinion, 27, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; FEB. 8, 12*b*; leading citizens' message to delegation, MAR. 3, 9*c*; Senate discussion, 1, 12*b*; 4, 16*b*; differences between Administration and delegation denied, 31, 14*b*;—De Maret, Mrs. Pearl L.: fatal accident: see DE MARET;—Harvard University Liberal

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London):—
United States (continued):—
Club: protest, FEB. 28, 13*g*; —Religious and social groups: joint telegram, FEB. 19, 13*c*; British religious leaders' reply, 26, 11*g*
Vandervell, Cdr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Vessels affected, types of (photos.), JAN. 20, 16; FEB. 11, 18
Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d*; 31, 16*e*; (add.), FEB. 10, 18*b*; (s.), 26, 16*d*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*
Women's deputation received, FEB. 7, 13*d*
Women's International League (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 12*d*
World Alliance for Promoting Friendship through the Churches—special service: arrangements, JAN. 15, 19*b*
Conference, Three Power (Geneva), 1927—recalled, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*
Expenditure, by—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*f*
Gibson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*b*
Great Britain—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b*
Great Britain and United States—parity: statement by American delegation, FEB. 7, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*; American opinion, 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; Japanese opinion, 8, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; French comment, 8, 12*b*; 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); British Memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; proposals compared, 8, 12*b*; discussed, 10, 12*a*; comparative tables, 10, 12*a*; Italian Press comment, 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); London conversations, 28, 14*d*
Aircraft-carriers—note, JAN. 7, 23*a*
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 11, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*f*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*c*; FEB. 10, 8*b*
Cruisers—note, JAN. 14, 19*e*
Gun power—comparative tables, FEB. 10, 12*a*: effect of *Rodney* claim, 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*b*
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15*b*; FEB. 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 4, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*
Pratt, Adm. W. V. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*
Rodney—American claims concerning, FEB. 10, 12*a*; 12, 14*b*; United States opinion, 11, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*b* (and 11*a*, 3*

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Great Britain and United States:—
Rodney (continued):—
4*); 15, 11*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Borah, Senator (statement), FEB. 12, 14*c*; 13, 11*a* (3* 4*);—*Christian Science Monitor* (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Japan: opinion, FEB. 13, 12*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*b*;—Owens, Mr. J. W. (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 16*e*
Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), JAN. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*
Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*
League of Nations Preparatory Commission — discussion in 1926 recalled, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Mediterranean agreement, suggested — Italo-Spanish conversations, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Spanish statement, 2, 11*b*; French attitude, 4, 10*d*; American attitude, 7, 13*b*; British reply to French Note, 13, 11*a*, 12*a*; French opinion, 14, 14*a*; Spanish attitude, 13, 12*b*; London rumours of American agreement, 27, 12*d*; denied, 28, 16*a*; opinion, 18, 15*e*; British attitude, 26, 14*c*; French attitude, 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*; American attitude, 12, 14*d*; French opinion, 13, 14*b*; statement, 14, 14*d*; opinion, MAR. 26, 16*b* (3* 4*); 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*b*;—Article, MAR. 12, 13*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 24, 15*b*; MAR. 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; — United States: opinion, FEB. 17, 13*b*; 19, 14*b*; MAR. 26, 16*b* (and, 3* 4*); 27, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 6, 8*d*; MAR. 13, 8*c*
Royal Institute of International Affairs—monograph, JAN. 20, 14*d*
Tonnage, equivalent — Anglo-American conversations reviewed, JAN. 20, 12*b*; London conversations, 23, 12*a*
Africa, South—Mr. C. T. te Water (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*
Aircraft carriers—British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*
Australia—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 20, 15*b*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*
Canada—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*
Categories—suggested scheme, JAN. 30, 14*d*;—British proposal, FEB. 4, 14*a*; before First Committee of London conference, 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; experts' report to first Committee, 13, 12*a*; first committee's report, MAR. 8, 12*a*; 12, 14*d*;—Committee:

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Tonnage, equivalent:—
Categories (continued):—
see *Conference: Committee, second*, above;—Japan: attitude, JAN. 30, 14*d*; — Leading articles, JAN. 30, 15*d*; 31, 15*b*
Coast defence vessels and monitors — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*e*
Coastal motor-boats—comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*b*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 10*b*; MAR. 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 26, 12*b*
Cruisers — size: British and American views, MAR. 7, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 11, 10*a*; American opinion, 13, 12*a*; — Australia: Press comment, JAN. 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*c*;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*; — British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*; 14, 10*b*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 6*e*; 22, 10*c*, *e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; 30, 10*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*; — Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*;—Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Destroyers—British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*
Exempt classes—discussion by experts' committee, FEB. 14, 14*a*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 16*b*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*d*; report completed, MAR. 4, 16*a*; before first committee, 8, 12*a*; 11, 16*b*; 12, 14*d*;—Strengths, comparative: details, FEB. 24, 12*d*
France—British Note in reply, JAN. 13, 11*a*, 12*a*; opinion, 14, 14*a*; attitude, 17, 14*b*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 14*b*; 27, 14*d*; FEB. 4, 14*b*; 10, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); opinion, 13, 12*c*; memorandum, 14, 9*a*, 14*a*; 15, 12*a*; opinion, 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; Italian opinion, 17, 13*b*; opinion, 20, 14*b*; policy approved by Chautemps Ministry, 24, 12*a*; opinion, 27, 14*e*; 28, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 3, 14*b*; 5, 15*a*; attitude, 10, 14*a*; 11, 16*a*; 13, 14*b*; explanatory note to previous memorandum, 14, 14*d*; refusal to reduce demands, 14, 14*d*; Italian opinion, 14, 16*e*; attitude, 18, 16*b*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 14*a*, *b*; —Article, MAR. 12, 13*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Blum, M. L. (art quoted), MAR. 11, 16*b*;—Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 15*a*; — Dumesnil, M. (s.), MAR. 26,

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Tonnage, equivalent:—
France (continued):—
18*e*;—Italian parity claim: see *Italy*, below;—Leading articles, JAN. 24, 15*b*; FEB. 14, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; MAR. 10, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*;—Lytton, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*;—Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 10*b*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*; 31, 16*c*; FEB. 3, 11*d*;—*Tevere* cartoon, MAR. 13, 13*e*
Franco-Italian conversations—progress, JAN. 4, 10*d*; failure; French reply to Italian note, 11, 10*b*
Global—committee: see under *Categories*, above
Great Britain — memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*d*;—Categories proposal: see *Categories*, above;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f*; — Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Gunboats and dispatch vessels — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*e*
India—Sir A. Chatterjee (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Irish Free State—Prof. T. A. Smiddy (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Italy—press comment, JAN. 16, 12*b*; 31, 16*a*; memoradum prepared, FEB. 19, 14*a*; provisions, 20, 13*a*, 14*a*; French opinion, 20, 14*b*; Press comment, MAR. 8, 12*b*; opinion, 14, 16*e*; attitude, 17, 12*a*, *b*; 21, 13*e*; 28, 14*a*; 31, 16*c*
France, parity with—Fascist Party Order sheet quoted, JAN. 14, 14*b*; French opinion, 14, 14*a*; 29, 14*d*; *Papolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 12*b*; demand rejected by France, 14, 14*d*; Italian opinion, 14, 16*e*; position, 19, 14*a*; 20, 16*d*; Fascist Grand Council statement, 21, 13*e*
Grandi, Signor (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*; 29, 19*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*b*
Japan — forthcoming London conversations, JAN. 7, 13*b*; held, 8, 12*a*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 12*b*, *e* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; result, 16, 12*b*; instructions to delegates, 16, 12*b*; opinion, 17, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 11*d*; 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*); memorandum, 14, 9*a*, 14*b*; 15, 12*b*; opinion, 26, 14*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 15*b*; — Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 23, 12*a*;—Wakatsuki, Mr. (statement), JAN. 2, 12*c*; 4, 10*d*; (s.), 11, 9*b*; 24, 9*c*; 28, 16*a*

NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Tonnage, equivalent (continued):—
Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*
Mine'ayers — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*
Minesweepers — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*c*
New Zealand—Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 24, 8*b*
River gunboats—comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*c*
Scrapped vessels—rules: technical sub-committee appointed, MAR. 15, 12*d*; discussed, 26, 16*a*
Sloops—comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*c*
Special ships: see *Exempt classes*, above
Submarines — British alternative proposals, FEB. 11, 14*a*; discussed at London conference, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; referred to First Committee, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12*a*; MAR. 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*; 13, 14*b*;—Japan: attitude, FEB. 12, 14*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*d*;—United States: attitude, FEB. 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*b* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
Torpedo-boats — comparative strengths, FEB. 24, 12*d*, 14*c*
Transactional scheme—French memorandum, FEB. 1, 11*d*; French Government approves, 4, 14*b*; before First Committee of London conference, 1, 12*d*; 5, 14*a*; 7, 14*a*; experts' report to First Committee, 13, 12*a*;—France: opinion, FEB. 1, 12*d*; 4, 14*b*; 6, 14*b*;—United States: opinion, FEB. 3, 12*a*
United States—attitude, JAN. 7, 13*b*; opinion, 17, 14*a*; 20, 12*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 15, 11*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 15*e*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 14*e*; MAR. 3, 9*c*; 4, 16*a*; 5, 15*a*; 7, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); 28, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*;—Adams, Mr. C. F. (add.), MAR. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Hoover, President (statement), JAN. 8, 12*a*;—Robinson, Senator (s.), FEB. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Stimson, Mr. (statement), JAN. 8, 12*a*; (s.), 24, 9*a*; (add.), 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (statement), MAR. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*
United States and Italy—proposed London conversations, JAN. 4, 10*d*
United States and Japan—American delegation's statement, FEB. 7, 14*a*; 8, 12*a*, *b*; Japanese opinion, 8, 12*b*; 11, 14*b*; Japanese alternative proposals, 15, 12*b*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 16*a*; reported new American offer, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*a*; position, 14, 16*e*; agreement, 15, 12*d*; 17, 12*b*; Japanese opinion, 18, 16*a*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*d*; position, 24, 14*a*; 25, 16*b*; 29, 11*e*; reported acceptance, 31, 14*b*
Trained reserves: see ARMAMENTS: Limitation: Reserves, trained
Unemployment, effect on: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Warships:—
Abolition — British suggestion, JAN. 16, 12*a*; foreign opinion, 17, 14*a*, *b*; British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; — Australia: Press comment, JAN. 17, 14*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*, 13*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 17, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 28, 8*a*, 14*d*; discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*; — United States: opinion, JAN. 20, 12*b*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-American agreement, alleged—denial, FEB. 6, 14*a*
Replacement—British attitude, FEB. 6, 14*a*; memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 13*e*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Size — British memorandum, FEB. 8, 11*a*, 12*a*;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*f*; 10, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 20, 13*c*; 23, 13*e*; — Japan: opinion, JAN. 14, 14*b*;—Labour Members of Parliament: statement, JAN. 15, 14*c*; — Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JAN. 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8*b*;—Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—United States: opinion, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Submarines:—
Abolition—to be discussed at London conference, FEB. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*; British memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; discussed at London conference, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; resolution referred to 1st Committee, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12*a*; — Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c*;—France: attitude, JAN. 17, 14*b*; opinion, FEB. 13, 12*c*;—Great Britain: support, FEB. 4, 14*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f*;—Japan: Mr. Wakatsuki (statement), JAN. 4, 10*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 15*b*; FEB. 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*d*;—

NAVIES :—
Submarines :—
Abolition (continued) :—
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*;—Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b*;—United States : attitude, JAN. 7, 13*b*; FEB. 13, 12*b*
Functions — suggested "humanizing" by prescribing, FEB. 7, 14*b*; British memorandum, 8, 11*a*, 12*a*; 11, 14*a*; discussed at London conference, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; resolution referred to 1st Committee, 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; referred to experts' committee, 13, 12*a*; before experts, 22, 12*c*; 27, 14*d*; MAR. 13, 14*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*d*;—Reed, Senator D. A. (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b*
Limitation : see under *Strength : Limitation,* above
Strengths, relative — comparative tables, FEB. 11, 14*a*; MAR. 5, 16*d*
NAVILLE, late Prof.—"Details noticed in the ruins of several Egyptian temples" : forthcoming publication, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NAVY :—
Acasta—name : note, JAN. 16, 5*f*; to relieve *Wolverine*, FEB. 12, 7*g*; trials, 13, 17*g*; cruise, MAR. 21, 20*e*
Achates—completion date, FEB. 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; delivery date, 24, 8*d*
Acheron—launch arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); to relieve *Witherington*, 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); completion date, 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; note, 18, 7*d*; launched, 19, 11*c*
Active—to join Third Flotilla, FEB. 13, 17*g*
Adamant—to be loaned to Sixth Flotilla, JAN. 4, 5*g*; cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Admirals—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*, —Flag list changes, JAN. 10, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; MAR. 17, 19*d*;—Senior, FEB. 10, 18*c*;—Vacancies due during 1930 : note, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Admiralty :—
Air Division—staff appointments, JAN. 20, 19*c*; FEB. 5, 7*f*; MAR. 12, 20*g*
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department—chief surveyor, FEB. 18, 10*f*
Construction, Director of, JAN. 25, 5*g*; Deputy and assistant, FEB. 11, 24*c*
Engineer-in-Chief, Deputy, MAR. 19, 20*g*
Hydrographer, Assistant, JAN. 24, 7*g*
Hydrographic Department—Navigation Branch : staff appointment, FEB. 24, 9*e*
Intelligence Division — staff appointment, JAN. 10, 5*f*
Lord Commissioners — appointments, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Medical Director General—assistant, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Manning Dept.—Assistant Director, JAN. 20, 19*c*; title changed, MAR. 5, 27*f*
Mobilization Dept. : see *Manning* Dept., above
NAVY :—
Admiralty (continued) :—
Naval Equipment, Director of, JAN. 10, 12*e*; MAR. 13, 9*d*; assistant, 22, 7*g*
Naval Personnel, Chief of, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Naval Staff, Deputy Chief of, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Plans division—appointment, JAN. 25, 5*g*; assistant director, FEB. 10, 18*e*
Sea Lords—appointments, MAR. 17, 19*d*;—4th : secretary, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Signal Department—director, JAN. 9, 15*d*; 10, 5*f*; staff appointment, MAR. 6, 7*g*
Staff—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Supplies and Transport, Chief of, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Tactical Division, Director of, MAR. 28, 26*a*
Torpedoes and Mining, Director of, JAN. 14, 19*e*
Training and Staff Duties Division—deputy director, FEB. 14, 5*f*; staff appointment, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Adventure—cruise, Mar. 27, 5*f*
Aide-de-Camp, FEB. 1, 17*f*; Principal, MAR. 24, 14*f*
Air arm—Burney, Cdr. Sir C. D. (lect.), MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Alecto—cruise : programme, FEB. 24, 9*e*
Amazon—to relieve *Worcester*, JAN. 8, 6*e*; to relieve *Woolston*, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Ambuscade—to relieve *Vansittart*, JAN. 8, 6*e*
America and West Indies Station — flagship, JAN. 4, 5*g*; Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Antelope—completion : date, FEB. 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; note, 15, 22*g*
Anthony—trials, FEB. 11, 24*c*; to relieve *Wanderer*, 12, 7*g*; to commission, 13, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; to visit Barcelona, 17, 19*e*; cruise, 21, 20*e*
Anti-Submarine School, Portland — command, FEB. 10, 18*e*
Ardent—completion date, FEB. 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; delivery date, 24, 8*d*
Argus—relief arrangements, MAR. 5, 27*f*; 11, 7*f*; to reduce to reserve, 29, 23*b*; meningitis : see MENINGITIS
Arrow—trials, FEB. 24, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); completion date, 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*g*; to commission, 24, 8*d*
Assistance—cruise, JAN. 11, 5*f*; joins Portsmouth Reserve, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Atlantic Fleet—at Gibraltar, JAN. 20, 11*e*; inspection of Naval Brigade, 31, 13*g*; independent cruises : programme, FEB. 24, 19*e*; at Portsmouth, MAR. 31, 16*f*
Battle Squadron, Second—Command, JAN. 20, 12*f*; MAR. 6, 7*g*
Battle Squadron, Third : see *Battle Squadron, Third,* below
Combined exercises : see *Combined* exercises, below
Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Destroyer Flotilla, 6th—command, FEB. 26, 7*e*
Engineer Officer, MAR. 19, 20*g*

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
Mediterranean spring cruise — arrangements, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; 13, 18*g* ; 25, 5*g*
Bases :—
Gibraltar—use : Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce petition, MAR. 7, 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Singapore—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c* ;—Japan, attitude of : Mr. Wakatsuki (statement), JAN. 4, 10*d* ;—Navy League : resolution, JAN. 16, 17*c* ;—New Zealand : Navy League branches' protest, JAN. 4, 10*d* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a*
Battle Squadron, Third—to become independent command, JAN. 2, 8*e* ; Command, 20, 12*f* ; transfer arrangements, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Beaufort — refit : completion date, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
Berwick—to refit, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; 28, 12*d* ; cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; MAR. 8, 8*g* ; 13, 9*d* ; to recommission, 26, 28*g*
Boom Defence School—command, MAR. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Boyne—relief arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Boys—St. Vincent training establishment : command, MAR. 12, 20*g*
Bryony—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; to visit Palermo, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; to visit Monaco, MAR. 17, 19*e*
Cadets—*Britannia* (1883-1885 term) : records : note, FEB. 18, 10*f* ;—*Carstairs* : cruise, FEB. 11, 24*c* ; MAR. 10, 7*f* ;—*Erebus* : passing out list, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; cruise, FEB. 11, 24*c* ;—Examination : arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—*Forres* : cruise, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; FEB. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 7*e*
Cairo—cruise, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; to be repaired, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; 26, 28*g*
Calcutta—relief arrangements, FEB. 25, 20*f* ; cruise : programme, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; to be repaired, 10, 7*f* ; 26, 28*g* ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
Caledon—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to refit, FEB. 1, 17*f*
Calliope—relieves *Dartmouth*, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Calypso—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
Caradoc—relief arrangements, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; at Portsmouth, 15, 8*f* ; to join Reserve Fleet, 25, 20*f*
Cardiff—to relieve *Calcutta*, FEB. 25, 20*f* ; repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Carlisle—cruise : programme, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
Casualties :—
Ramillies—aground, JAN. 16, 12*b* ; (photo.), 21, 18
St. Genny—sunk, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 15, 14*e* ; Royal sympathy, 14, 14*d* ; Royal Naval Benevolent Trust : assistance to dependents, 17, 7*f* ;—Sister tug (photo.), JAN. 14, 18
Submarine L1. — ashore, MAR. 31, 16*b*, 23*g*
Centurion—cruise, JAN. 17, 7*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Ceres—repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Chadwick Gold Medal, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Chaplains—appointments, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 12, 20*g* ; 25, 21*d* ; 26, 28*g*
Chatham barracks—Drafting Commander, JAN. 4, 5*g*
Cherwell—relief arrangements, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Church services—intercession services for Christians in Soviet Russia : see under RUSSIA : Religion, campaign against : Great Britain
Civil appointments, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; FEB. 12, 7*g* ; 18, 10*f* ; MAR. 25, 21*d*
Clematis—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; relief arrangements : to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Codrington—to relieve *Keppel*, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; MAR. 12, 20*g* ; completion : date, FEB. 28, 26*f*
Colne—to relieve *Cherwell*, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; refit, 20, 7*d*
Colombo—Resident Officer, FEB. 1, 17*f*
Colombo—to refit, JAN. 21, 5*g* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*g* ; repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Combined exercises—plans, JAN. 30, 5*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*e* ; 8, 9*b* ; 17, 19*e* ; map, 8, 9*b* ; held, 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; map, 10, 13*d* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ; 25, 20
Combined Fleets — sailing regatta (photo.), MAR. 19, 18
Comus—relief arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Cornwall—to relieve *Suffolk* : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; to return to England, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Courageous—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; withdrawn from Mediterranean Fleet, 24, 7*g* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 24, 19*e* ; MAR. 5, 27*f* ; to relieve *Argus*, 11, 7*f* ; to refit, 29, 23*b*
Coventry—repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Crocus—relief arrangements : to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Cruiser Squadron, 1st — command, JAN. 10, 12*e*
Cruiser Squadron, 10th — reunion dinner : arrangements, MAR. 20, 26*f*
Cruisers—" D " class : note, JAN. 4, 5*g*
Cumberland—to relieve *Cornwall*, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; refit, FEB. 14, 5*f* ; cruise : programme, 28, 26*f* ; MAR. 8, 8*g* ; 24, 8*d*
Curaçoa—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
Curlew—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f*
Cyclamen—relief arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; refitting, 29, 20*d* ; to relieve *Wallflower*, MAR. 19, 20*g*
Daffodil—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 31, 5*g* ; FEB. 10, 18*e* ; MAR. 17, 19*e* ; relief arrangements, 26, 28*g*
Danae—to relieve *Durlan*, MAR. 6, 7*g* ; repairs : completion date, 26, 28*g*
Dartmouth—leaving for Devonport ; note, JAN. 23, 18*g*
Dauntless—repairs : completion date, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; MAR. 26, 28*g* ; cruise : programme, 23, 18*g* ; FEB. 15, 8*f* ; to relieve *Caradoc*, 6, 5*f* ; to be recommissioned, MAR. 25, 21*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Delhi—cruise, JAN. 1, 5*g*; 9, 15*d*; 30, 5*g*; FEB. 14, 5*f*; MAR. 4, 26*d*; 12, 20*g*; Brazilian cruise : programme, 18, 7*d*
Delphinium—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 10, 18*e*; refit : completion date, MAR. 17, 19*e*; to relieve *Daffodil*, 26, 28*g*
Despatch—cruise, JAN. 9, 15*d*; FEB. 4, 9*f*; 14, 5*f*; MAR. 4, 26*d*; 12, 20*g*; programme, 29, 23*b*
Devonport : [redacted] under *Dockyards*, below, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Devonshire—cruise, JAN. 13, 18*g*; repairs, 24, 7*g*; to visit Genoa, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Diving—Ordnance Department : appointment, JAN. 28, 12*d*
Dockyards — Chatham : constructive manager, FEB. 11, 24*c*;—Devonport : Captain, Deputy Superintendent, and King's Harbour Master, JAN. 20, 19*c*; FEB. 19, 7*f*; Maintenance Commander, 20, 7*d*;—Gibraltar : Admiral Superintendent, FEB. 6, 5*f*;—Holiday : date : Admiralty decision : opposition by employees, JAN. 14, 9*b*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 30, 8*b*; FEB. 6, 8*c*; Admiralty decision, 14, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Easter Monday : announcement, MAR. 6, 16*b* (16*f*, 3*);—Inspectors : first-class passages to be discontinued, MAR. 11, 7*g* (4*);—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*; — Pembroke : transfer to Royal Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force : Bases; — Portsmouth : constructive manager, FEB. 11, 24*c*; school prize giving, 20, 9*d*;—Sheerness : Chief Engineer, FEB. 28, 26*f*; MAR. 11, 7*f* (4*);—Wages : sailmakers : increased, JAN. 16, 9*g*;—Work : Rear-Adm. L. A. B. Donaldson (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
Doon—to relieve *Boyne*, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Dorsetshire—trooping cruise, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Dragoon—trials, JAN. 1, 5*g*; to commission, 22, 26*b*; to relieve *Colombo*, FEB. 8, 7*g*; cruise : programme, 15, 8*f*; 20, 7*d*; MAR. 29, 23*b*; note, 18, 7*d*; propeller damaged, 29, 14*a*
Durban—cruise, JAN. 11, 5*f*; FEB. 6, 5*f*; 27, 20*f*; members of crew injured in storm, 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); relief arrangements, MAR. 6, 7*g*; to be repaired, 10, 7*g*; 26, 28*g*; cruise : programme, 24, 8*d*; 29, 23*b*; 31, 24*d*
Eagle—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*; 18, 7*f*; to visit Barcelona, MAR. 17, 19*e*
East Indies Station—flagship, JAN. 27, 17*e*; — Fleet Navigating Officer, FEB. 3, 7*d*
Eden, Mr. G. (lect.), JAN. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Effingham—cruise, JAN. 7, 23*a*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 17*e*; FEB. 24, 19*e*; programme, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Emerald—cruise, JAN. 7, 23*a*; FEB. 3, 7*d*; 10, 10*f*; programme, 21, 19*d*; MAR. 13, 9*d*
Emperor of India—cruise, JAN. 16, 5*f*; FEB. 4, 9*f*; to visit home port, MAR. 27, 5*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Employment—registrations with National Association : return, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Endeavour—note, JAN. 23, 18*g*; cruise, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Enterprise — cruise, JAN. 7, 23*a*; flagship of East Indies Station, JAN. 27, 17*e*; cruise, FEB. 3, 7*d*; 18, 10*f*; 24, 19*e*; programme, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Excellent : see *Gunnery* : Portsmouth School, below
Father : see *Admirals* : Senior, above
Finance :—
Accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 27, 20*e*
Dominion contributions — Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9*b*
Estimates—note, FEB. 4, 14*a*; details, MAR. 7, 11*a*, 16*a*; abstract, 7, 11*c*; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); agreed on Report, 26, 9*a*;—Australia : Press comment, MAR. 19, 14*b*; —Correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*d*;—France : opinion, MAR. 19 14*b*; — Leading articles, MAR. 7, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); 25, 17*b*; —1910-1929 : comparison, FEB. 13, 12*a*;—Replacement programme, postponement of : effect : statistics, JAN. 30, 14*d*; questions in Parliament, 30, 8*b*
Fitzroy—refit : completion date, MAR. 8, 8*g*; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
Flags—sale : note, MAR. 7, 11*d*
Flinders—refit : completion date, MAR. 8, 8*g*; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
Folkestone — to be attached to 1st Minesweeping Flotilla : to relieve *Crocus*, JAN. 17, 7*g*; note, FEB. 12, 7*g*; launched, 14, 12*c*; construction progress, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Food, home produced—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14*c*;—Meat : Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 8*b*
Foudroyant : see *Foudroyant* training ship
Fuel—oil from coal : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Furious—joining Atlantic Fleet, JAN. 25, 5*g*; to refit, MAR. 11, 7*g* (4*); 29, 23*b*
Gibraltar — base : see under *Bases*, above; — Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, above;—Maintenance Captain, Assistant, MAR. 3, 7*e*
Glatton : see under WAR, The Great : Great Britain : Navy
Glorious—trials, JAN. 7, 23*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; to join Mediterranean Fleet, 24, 7*g*; to relieve *Courageous*, 24, 19*e*; temporarily to relieve *Argus*, MAR. 5, 27*f*; to be attached to Atlantic Fleet, 10, 7*f*; 29, 23*b*
Godetia—refit, FEB. 20, 7*d*; completion date, MAR. 27, 5*f*
Goodenough Memorial Prize—award, MAR. 20, 26*f*
Gunnery—gun lost from lighter off Southend salved, JAN. 8, 10*e*;—Portsmouth School : efficiency trophy presented to, JAN. 9, 7*g*; centenary tattoo : arrangements, FEB. 11, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

NAVY (continued) :—
Harebell—cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Hastings—launch : arrangements, JAN. 16, 5*f* ; to relieve *Cyclamen*, 17, 7*g* ; construction : progress, MAR. 22, 7*g* ; naming arrangements, 31, 24*d*
Health—report, MAR. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Heather—relief arrangements, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Heliotrope—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 30, 5*g* ; FEB. 26, 7*e* ; programme, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Henry Leigh Carslake Prize—essay subject, MAR. 20, 26*f* ; award for 1930, 26, 28*g*
Hermes—to refit, MAR. 21, 20*e*
History—Vice-Adm. W. H. D. Boyle (s.), JAN. 4, 7*e*
Hong-Kong—commander, MAR. 29, 23*b*
Hood—workman gassed : see ACCIDENTS : Gas : Portsmouth Dockyard
Hospitals — Plymouth : appointment, JAN. 8, 6*e*
Iroquois—relief crew : arrangements, JAN. 3, 20*c*
Jewish festivals—leave arrangements, FEB. 5, 7*f*
Kellett—refit : completion date, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; to complete to full crew, 31, 24*d*
Kent—cruise, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; FEB. 22, 18*f* ; MAR. 21, 20*e* ; to return to England, 13, 9*d*
Keppel—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; MAR. 12, 20*g*
Laburnum—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*
Leave—Atlantic Fleet : Easter arrangements, FEB. 21, 19*d* ; MAR. 25, 21*d* ;—Smallpox restrictions, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; 21, 20*e* ;—Third Battle Squadron : announcement, MAR. 15, 22*g* ; arrangements, 27, 5*f*
London—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Naples, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Lupin—relief arrangements : to relieve *Clematis*, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Manchester and Liverpool—Engineer Overseer, FEB. 25, 20*f*
Marlborough—cruise, JAN. 16, 5*f* ; FEB. 4, 9*f* ; to visit home port, MAR. 27, 5*f*
Marriage allowance—rates, FEB. 26, 7*e*
Medical services—appointments, FEB. 27, 20*f* ;—Director-General, Deputy, JAN. 8, 6*e* ;—Surgeon Rear-Adm. : promotion, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Mediterranean fleet — Squadron at Algiers, FEB. 27, 13*g* ;—Combined exercises : see *Combined* exercises, above ;—Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 17, 19*d* ;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st : command, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; change over : arrangements, MAR. 20, 26*f* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd : cruise, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; to visit Tarragona, MAR. 17, 19*e* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 4th : *Journal* : noticed, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; command, 20, 19*e* ; 29, 20*d* ; MAR. 15, 22*g* ;—Gibraltar review, MAR. 29, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Spring cruise : arrangements, MAR. 25, 21*d*
Nelson—to visit Malta, JAN. 25, 5*g*
Nore—Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 20, 12*f*
Norfolk—to relieve *Comus*, JAN. 13, 18*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Northumberland—order cancelled, JAN. 28, 15*f*
Officers :—
Accountant—Gedge Medal : award, JAN. 1, 5*c*
Accountant Technical Course—name changed, JAN. 8, 6*e* ;—Superintendent, JAN. 1, 5*g*
Bedding—notice, MAR. 20, 26*f*
Engineers—Board of Trade certificates : note, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—Course, JAN. 21, 5*g*
Interpreters — examination : announcement, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Language examination — result, MAR. 13, 9*d*
Marriages—notice, FEB. 13, 17*g*
Mates—cruisers, small : appointments to : note, MAR. 27, 5*f* ;—(E) : examination marks : revised allocation, FEB. 21, 19*d*
Naval history examination—prize awards, MAR. 5, 27*f*
Pay—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*a* ; 8, 7*d* ; FEB. 8, 8*d* ; 12, 10*d* ;—Marriage allowances : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*e* ;—Store and armament supply officers : revisions : noticed, FEB. 7, 10*e*
Photographs for record purposes—Admiralty order, JAN. 27, 17*e*
Promotion—half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d* ; notes, 2, 8*e* ; 3, 20*c* ;—Lieutenant-commander, to : note, FEB. 18, 10*f* ;—Lower deck, from : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*b* ;—Zones : notice, JAN. 8, 6*e* ; note, 9, 15*d*
"Resignation" — definition, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; 20, 7*d*
Retired — addresses : Admiralty circular, JAN. 11, 5*f*
"Retirement" — definition, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; 20, 7*d*
Secretaries' Course : see *Accountant* Technical Course, above
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting — course examination results, JAN. 4, 5*g*
Uniform — regulations amended, JAN. 27, 17*e*
Widows' pensions : see under *Pensions*, below
P. C. 74—fire under boilers, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Pensions—Greenwich Hospital, MAR. 20, 26*f* ;—Naval, MAR. 20, 26*f* ; 26, 28*g* ;—Rates : revised scale for new entries, MAR. 21, 20*e* ;—Travers, MAR. 20, 26*f* ;—Widows, officers' : Order in Council : note, JAN. 31, 5*g*
Penzance—launch arrangements, JAN. 16, 5*f* ; to relieve *Lupin*, 17, 7*g* ; construction : progress, MAR. 22, 7*g* ; naming : arrangements, 31, 24*d*
Persian Gulf Division — command, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Personnel—Admiralty schedule, MAR. 1, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b* ; 26, 9*a* ; — United States, comparison with, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Petersfield—cruise, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; FEB. 22, 18*f* ; MAR. 21, 20*e*
Phœbe — capture of Essex : see AMERICAN War, 1812-14
Pirates, capture of—award, FEB. 5, 7*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Portsmouth—Staff and Maintenance Captain, MAR. 21, 20*e*
Queen Elizabeth—history : note, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; refit, 6, 22*g* ; completion date, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ramillies — casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
Ratings :—
Class two—caps : modified pattern to be introduced, FEB. 26, 7*e*
Examinations—arrangements, FEB. 14, 5*f*
Gunnery (Q.G.)—created, FEB. 26, 7*e*
Invalided men—assistance : Fleet Order, MAR. 12, 20*g*
Native—kit issue : to be made in kind, MAR. 28, 26*a*
Passing certificates—note, JAN. 28, 12*d*
Separation allowances, forfeited — woman inspector : change : note, JAN. 30, 5*g*
Warrant engineer and mechanician —examination : announcement, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Warrant ordnance officer—examination : announcement, FEB. 20, 7*d*
Warrant ward-master—examination results, FEB. 28, 26*g*
Renown—to return to England, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Repulse—to be flagship of Battle Cruiser Squadron, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Reserve Fleet—command, JAN. 20, 12*f* ;—Cruisers : note, JAN. 29, 20*d*
Resolution—cruise, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; to refit, FEB. 1, 17*f*
Resource—to commission : note, JAN. 11, 5*f*, 12*d* ; to complete to full crew, MAR. 15, 22*g* ; completed, 26, 28*g*
Revenge—cruise, JAN. 18, 7*f*
Rodney—photos., FEB. 11, 18 ; MAR. 11, 20
Rosemary—cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; badge, 20, 11*b*
Royal Oak—cruise, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; to visit Rapallo Bay, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Royal Sovereign—to visit San Remo, MAR. 10, 7*f*
St. Cyrus—photo., JAN. 14, 18
St. Genny : see *Casualties*, above
St. Just — to serve in Fleet Target Service, MAR. 20, 26*f*
Sale list—additions, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 27, 5*f*
Salvage awards, FEB. 6, 5*f* ; MAR. 5, 28*c* ; 10, 7*g*
Sandhurst—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*
Scarborough — launch arrangements, JAN. 16, 5*f* ; to be attached to 1st Minesweeping Flotilla : to relieve *Wistaria*, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; launch arrangements, MAR. 14, 7*g* ; construction progress, 22, 7*g*
Seymour—to be broken up, FEB. 17, 7*g*
Shikari—cruise, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Ships' badges—sale : note, JAN. 14, 19*e*
Shore Signal Service—vacancies, JAN. 2, 8*e*
Shropshire—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Genoa, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; photograph, JAN. 20, 16
Signalling—Jackson-Everett Prize : award, JAN. 16, 5*f* ;—Merchant vessels, practices with : report for September quarter, FEB. 13, 17*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Silhouette—to be sold, MAR. 27, 5*f*
Skylark—to be sold, JAN. 15, 7*c*
Staff, Chief of—appointments, MAR. 4, 16*c*
Staff College, Greenwich—appointment, MAR. 5, 27*f*
Strength :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 11, 10*a* ; FEB. 10, 18*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Australia : attitude — Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 6, 14*b* ;—Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), FEB. 6, 14*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 12, 8*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
Beamish, Rear-Adm. T. (s.), FEB. 22, 7*g*
Beatty, Lord (s.), MAR. 21, 16*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 17*c*
Building programme 1929-30—reductions, JAN. 31, 16*a* ; notes, FEB. 3, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 6, 14*a* ; questions in Parliament, 6, 9*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; French Press comment, FEB. 6, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
Cancelled tonnage since 1928, MAR. 13, 8*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e*
Cruisers—two contracts cancelled, JAN. 28, 15*f* ; Mr. McKellar's attack, 29, 19*c* ;—New : question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*b* ;—Speed : note, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Destroyers—progress : note, FEB. 28, 6*f*
Parliament — discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Sloops—launching arrangements, JAN. 16, 5*f* ; note, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Burney, Cdr. Sir C. D. (lect.), MAR. 27, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*e*
Comparison with other Powers—return issued ; statistical table, JAN. 11, 7*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; 16, 13*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; FEB. 5, 10*b* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 11, 12*d*
Cruisers—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; MAR. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 8*b*, *d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 19, 10*d*, *e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 8*d* ; discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 28, 15*f* ; note, FEB. 1, 17*f* ;—Table, FEB. 6, 14*b*
Destroyers—table, FEB. 6, 14*b*
Eve, Sir H. T. (s.), MAR. 17, 14*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*f*
Navy League—message, JAN. 1, 6*g* ; resolutions, 16, 17*c* ; 27, 16*e*
Oliver, Adm. Sir H. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*e*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 14, 16*e* ; discussed, 18, 18*b*
Reductions—comparison with other Powers, FEB. 13, 12*a* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (add.), JAN. 23, 14*b*

NAVY :—
Strength (continued) :—
Replacement programme, postponement of—effect on estimates : see *Finance* : *Estimates*, above
Sloops—table, FEB. 6, 14*b*
Tudor, Adm. Sir F. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
United States, comparison with—statistics, JAN. 7, 11*c* ;—Aircraft-carriers : note, JAN. 7, 23*a* ;—Cruisers : note, JAN. 14, 19*e* ; — Parity : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation
United States and Japan—1914 and 1929 compared, FEB. 13, 12*a*
Stuart—cruise, FEB. 18, 10*f*
Submarines—Flotilla, 3rd : cruise arrangements, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; — Flotilla, 5th : Training Half : cruise programme, 24, 9*e* ;—Flotilla, 6th : to be reduced to reserve, JAN. 6, 22*g* ;—H 34 : relief arrangements, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 3 : to be scrapped, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; to be sold, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ; —L 4 : to prepare for sale, MAR. 27, 5*f* ;—L 15 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ; —L 19 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; to relieve H 34, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 20 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ; —L 23 : to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 27 : to relieve H 34, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—L 33 : to be reduced to reserve, FEB. 5, 7*f* ;—L 54 : to be loaned to Sixth Flotilla, JAN. 4, 5*g* ;—Life saving devices : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*b* ;—*Odin* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; cruise, FEB. 7, 10*e* ;—*Olympus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; 24, 8*d* ;—*Orpheus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; 24, 8*d* ;—*Osiris* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ;—*Oswald* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; cruise, MAR. 27, 5*f* ;—*Otus* : accounts transferred to *Medway*, JAN. 10, 5*f* ;—*Pandora* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; —*Parthian* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—*Perseus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—*Poseidon* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ; to commission, 20, 26*f* ;—*Proteus* : completion date, MAR. 5, 27*f* ;—Strength : comparison with Conference Powers, FEB. 11, 14*a* ;—X 1 : repairs completed, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Suffolk—relief arrangements, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 8, 8*g* ; departure : date, 13, 9*d*
Surgeons and agents, MAR. 26, 28*g*
Surrey—order cancelled, JAN. 28, 15*f*
Sussex—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to visit Naples, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Tiger—accident to signalman, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Titania—to relieve *Vulcan*, JAN. 6, 22*g* ; to refit, FEB. 5, 7*e* ; to reduce to reserve, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 20*g* ; 28, 26*a*
Trade routes, protection of—Cdr. S. M. A. J. Hay (lect.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Triad—to refit, JAN. 29, 20*d*
Uniform—Officers : Regulations to be corrected, MAR. 28, 26*a*
Vega—refit, JAN. 18, 7*f*
Verbena—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; MAR. 22, 7*g*
Veronica—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f*
Versatile—aground at Gibraltar, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; towed off, 3, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Vesper—to relieve *Windsor*, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Veteran—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Vindictive—trooping cruise, JAN. 3, 20*c* ; FEB. 8, 7*f* ; programme, 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 8*g*
Voyager—retubing refit, JAN. 15, 7*c*
Vulcan—relief arrangements, JAN. 6, 22*g*
Wakeful—to relieve *Wrestler* : relief arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; MAR. 22, 7*g*
Wallflower—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; relief arrangements ; to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 19, 20*g* ; cruise, 22, 7*g*
Walpole—cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Wanderer—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 21, 20*e*
War flags : see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Navy
Warspite—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 18, 7*f* ; to join Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
" Weeks "—financial result, FEB. 19, 7*f*
Welfare conferences — arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*f*
West Indies Station : see *America* and West Indies Station, above
Westminster—to relieve *Wakeful*, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Whirlwind—cruise, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Whitshed—relief crew : arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*e*
Wild Swan—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Windsor—relief arrangements, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Wishart—relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Wistaria—cruise, JAN. 10, 5*f* ; 21, 5*g* ; 30, 5*g* ; FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 13*g* ; MAR. 4, 26*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; relief arrangements ; to be scrapped, JAN. 17, 7*g*
Witherington — relief arrangements, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; to visit Barcelona, MAR. 17, 19*e*
Wolverine—to recommission, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; relief arrangements, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; to refit, MAR. 21, 20*e*
Woolston—relief arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*e* ; to relieve *Heather*, MAR. 8, 8*g*
Worcester—to relieve *Woolston*, JAN. 8, 6*e*
Wrestler—relief arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; FEB. 22, 7*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 10*a*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—Atlantic Fleet representative, MAR. 28, 26*a* ;—Malta : Mediterranean Fleet representative, MAR. 28, 26*a* ;—Rhine Army, work for : Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Thwaites (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—Waterlow, Sir William : visits headquarters, FEB. 20, 11*g*

NAVY League — Birmingham Branch: meeting, MAR. 22, 7c (3* 4*);—Chelsea branch: meeting, FEB. 22, 7g;—Lectures, JAN. 13, 17b; 16, 5g; 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*);—Meetings, JAN. 16, 17c; (photo.), 16, 16; FEB. 27, 16e;—New Year's message, JAN. 1, 6g;—Overseas Relief Fund: report, MAR. 24, 17d
on Cruisers (l.), JAN. 27, 8b; FEB. 5, 10b
on League of Nations Union armaments policy (l.), JAN. 31, 10d
on London naval conference (l.), FEB. 18, 12a
on Naval parity (l.), JAN. 9, 6f
on Navy—building programme (l.), JAN. 15, 15e;—Estimates (l.), MAR. 11, 12d
NAVY League of Canada—immigration scheme for naval families: see under CANADA: Immigration: Naval families
NAWAZ, Mr. Miam B. S. (India)—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6f
NAYLER, Mr. John—on English wheat porridge (l.), JAN. 1, 8g
NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas E.—in Parliament, on advertisements: regulation, MAR. 1, 7a
NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 3, 17e
N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—director: resignation, JAN. 16, 19g
NEADS, Mr. Charles H.—will, JAN. 29, 19c (3* 4*)
NEAL, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JAN. 3, 6e
NEAL, Ald. W. Phene—directorship, JAN. 3, 16g (4*); master of Paviors' Company, JAN. 28, 16c (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); nominee for L.C.C. by-election, MAR. 19, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); adopted, 22, 7d
at Hotel Victoria, on City retail traders, JAN. 15, 12c
NEAL (Johnson), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5e
NEALE, Henry—acquitted, FEB. 15, 4g
NEALE, Mr. Henry W.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
NEALE, Mr. Ralph—*The Watcher*: produced, JAN. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
NEALE, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAR. 10, 16e
NEALE, Mr. W. P. K.—on kestrels (l.), JAN. 2, 8d
NEAME, Mr. Barry—on motor-car numbers (l.), JAN. 25, 8c
NEAME, Mr. L. E.—"General Hertzog": noticed, MAR. 7, 10d
NEAR and Middle East Association — meeting, JAN. 23, 14c, 15c;—Receptions, FEB. 8, 15b; MAR. 11, 19b
NEASY, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 7, 19c
NEBI KHAN (Afghanistan)—Ambassador to Turkey, JAN. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher T. — at Manchester, on cotton trade, JAN. 25, 18d; (F.N.), 25, 17c
NEEDLEWORK—exhibition: Embroiderers' Guild: arrangements, MAR. 4, 13f
NEEP, Rev. Edward—on income-tax officials (l.), MAR. 13, 10e
NEGAS, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAR. 6, 17d
NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—in Bombay, FEB. 19, 13d; in Allahabad, 28, 13b; leaves for Ahmedabad, 28, 13b; accompanies Mr. Gandhi to Kareli, MAR. 21, 13b (and 3* 4*); in Ahmedabad, 22, 12c
at National Congress, Lahore: farewell address, JAN. 2, 12a (and 3* 4*); on repudiation of debts, 2, 12b
NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India) (continued):—
on civil resistance campaign (statement), FEB. 19, 13d
on Democratic Congress Party: formation (statement), JAN. 3, 10b
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—calls for resignation of Congress members of Legislative Assembly, JAN. 2, 12a; resigns from Legislative Assembly, 18, 14e; mediation in Bengal Congress dispute, 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); in Allahabad, FEB. 28, 13b; to visit London, MAR. 24, 14c
on independence (statement), JAN. 17, 13d
on National Congress policy (statement), JAN. 16, 12d
on non-cooperation (statement), JAN. 9, 10d
NEILL, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—at Royal Bank of Canada meeting, on trade (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18c
NEIMAN, M. (Russia)—deputy director of war industry combine, MAR. 7, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)
NEISNER Brothers, Inc.—report, MAR. 3, 21f
NEJD:—
Bahrein, relations with: see under BAHREIN
Insurrection—Sheikh Feisal ed Dowish defeated, JAN. 7, 13e; 9, 9b (3* 4*); 10, 11g; 11, 9a
Iraq, relations with: see under HEJAZ
King: see IBN Saud
Koweit, relations with: see under KOWEIT
Stamps: see STAMPS: Hejaz and Nejd
NEKRASHI, Mahmud Fahmy Effendi (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, JAN. 2, 11e
NELSON, First Lord:—
Antigua dockyard: see under ANTIGUA
Letter—quoted: correspondence, FEB. 14, 10e
Plate, silver—Lloyd's collection: presentation, JAN. 31, 17c
NELSON, Miss C. Mabel—on women carillon players (l.), FEB. 12, 10d
NELSON, Miss Esther M.—art exhibition, FEB. 7, 12b
NELSON, Marjorie I.: see under MURDERS
NELSON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 15d
NELSON Line—*Highland Princess*: see under SHIPPING;—Motor vessel fleet: completion: article, FEB. 28, 11d
NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
"NEMO"—on valuations for income-tax (l.), FEB. 21, 10d
NEPAL:—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Prime Minister, hereditary: see JANG, Maharajah Sir Bhim S.
Tibet, relations with—Lhasa Legation incident settled, FEB. 22, 11c; 24, 11c (3* 4*)
NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 21c
NESBITT, Mrs. Dora—will, MAR. 21, 19d
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.—gift for Nestlé Nursing Home, Lausanne, JAN. 15, 13g (3* 4*);—Motor transport: articles, JAN. 4, 5f; 11, 6e;—Report, MAR. 22, 22f

NETHERLANDS :—
Banking—Netherlands Bank : rate, discount : reduced, JAN. 16, 18*e* ; 18, 18*g* ; MAR. 7, 24*a* ; 25, 22*f* ;—Returns, JAN. 2, 17*d* ; 8, 19*a* ; 15, 20*e* ; 22, 21*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; FEB. 6, 21*a* ; 15, 17*d* (4*) ; 20, 20*a* ; MAR. 5, 22*a* ; 12, 22*f* ; 19, 22*a*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Coal and coalmining—prices : reduction, MAR. 29, 18*g*
Finance—money market : conditions, JAN. 18, 18*g* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*c*
Grain—Russian : see under RUSSIA
Land drainage—Zuyder Zee reclamation scheme : see ZUYDER Zee
Navy—*Arend* : note, JAN. 9, 15*d* ;—*Van Galen* : ordered to Curaçoa, JAN. 17, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parrots—disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS ; — Import prohibition, FEB. 20, 13*b*
Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Spanish occupation, 1567—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade — Russia, with : see under RUSSIA ;—Utrecht fair, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister at The Hague : see HRISSITCH, M. Bochko
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of the—Leyden University degree, JAN. 1, 11*g*
NETHERLANDS Bank : see under NETHERLANDS : Banking
NETHERLANDS Harbour Works Co. — Hulutao harbour contract, FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
NEUMANN, Sir Cecil—infant son christened, MAR. 10, 17*b*
NEUVILLE, M. Rene (France)—excavations in Palestine, JAN. 1, 11*c*
NEVILE, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 6, 17*b* ; funeral, 8, 15*d* ; Requiem Mass, 10, 17*d*
NEVILL, Lady George—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. Albert G. F. G.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* ; memorial service, 8, 15*d*
NEVILLE, Alfred — police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. Ernest J. G.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. W. B.—on mutual trading (l.), FEB. 1, 8*c*
NEVOT, M. J. (France)—flying accident, FEB. 11, 14*d*
NEW, Mr. E. H.—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*
NEWALL, Air Vice-Marshal Cyril L. N.—member of Air Council, JAN. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
NEWALL, Mrs. H. F.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*
NEWBERY, Mr. E. P.—death, MAR. 31, 7*c*
NEWBERY, Mr. Francis R.—on Dr. James's Powder (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. Walton—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
NEW Brunswick :—
Parliament—opened, MAR. 1, 11*g*
NEWBY, Mr. John—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
NEW Caledonia :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne — Castle Keep : correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, MAR. 6, 11*g* ;—Engineering museum : suggested, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Mickler, Mr. A. : bequeaths residence for consumptive home, FEB. 10, 14*e* ;—Municipal buildings : erection scheme : report to be discussed, FEB. 18, 13*g*
NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co.—meeting, FEB. 26, 22*f* ;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* —Report, MAR. 17, 21*g* (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
NEWCOMBE, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
NEWCOMEN School of Domestic Service, Southwark—prize distribution, MAR. 6, 8*e*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
NEW Delhi : see DELHI : Capital, new
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
NEW Education Fellowship—report, JAN. 25, 9*g*
NEWELL, Mr. Charles—chairman of Bridge House Estates Committee, FEB. 5, 16*e*
NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A. :—
on Army promotion (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
on duties in Madeira (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*c*
NEW English Dictionary—supplement : appeal for data, MAR. 24, 15*e*
NEW English Music Society—concert, MAR. 7, 14*d*
NEW Era National Pictures, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 2, 17*e*
NEW Forest—electric cables : New Forest Association : resolution, MAR. 31, 11*d* ; —Lymington township, inclusion in : correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*
NEW Forest Association—meeting, MAR. 31, 11*d*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Finance—loans : bonds : exchange for certificates, JAN. 18, 16*g*
Fires—Grand Bank, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Sealing : see under SEALS
Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA
Weather : see under WEATHER
NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—Bolivar Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd. : proposed amalgamation, MAR. 19, 22*b* (4*)
NEW Guinea—Mining regulations : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAR. 20, 15*d*
NEWINGTON—recreation ground : plane trees : removal : L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 24, 9*b*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, MAR. 26, 21*d*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—on Prof. C. S. Kenny (l.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
NEWLAND, Robert G.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 26, 5*f*
NEWLANDS, Lord—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. A.—chairman of Railway Clearing House Civil Engineers Committee, JAN. 28, 11*g*
NEWLANDS, Robert G. — police court charge, MAR. 19, 16*e*

NEWLANDS, Sidney—fatal accident, FEB. 20, 11*g*
New Leader—editor, MAR. 12, 11*g*
NEWLING, Miss Edith A.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
NEWMAN, Mr.—at Brussels, on M. Jaspar; Anglo-Belgian relations, JAN. 30, 13*f*
NEWMAN, Mr. Alexander W.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. E. W. Polson—"Britain and the Baltic": noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. Francis E.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. George—on wheat: growing (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*; prices (l.), MAR. 20, 20*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 22, 12*d*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 15, 9*a*
NEWMAN, Mr. Harold L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
NEWMAN, Mr. W. H.—at Brussels, on British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium, JAN. 25, 11*g*
NEWMARCH, Col. Bernard J.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
NEWMARKET—name: see under NAMES: Place
NEW Orleans—fires: see under UNITED States
NEW Paccha and Jazpampa Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
NEWPORT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 9*c*; before Select Committee, MAR. 8, 9*a*; before Parliament, 26, 8*a*
NEWPORT, Mr. Abraham T.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
NEWPORT Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*
NEWPORT Amusements, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*
NEWPORT (Monmouth)—Corporation: law case, FEB. 17, 8*c*
NEWSAGENTS: see PRESS: Newspapers: Retail distributive trade
NEWSHAM, Canon Joseph—death, FEB. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. F.—Chief Commoner of City Corporation, JAN. 31, 19*g*
NEW South Wales:—
Finance—loans: Water Board: see *Water Board*, below;—Retrenchment: Government consideration, MAR. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA
Governor: see DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley
Governor-designate: see GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry—salaries: reduction, MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Murray River centenary: see under MURRAY River
Parliament—Members' salaries: reduction, MAR. 26, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Public service—proposed reduction of salaries, MAR. 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*
Railways: see under AUSTRALIA
Stamps: see STAMPS: Australia
Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Water Board—proposed loan, MAR. 27, 20*c*; 28, 20*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 28, 8*f*;—Football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 18*d*
NEWSPAPERS: see under PRESS
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
NEWSTEAD Abbey—purchased for Nation, FEB. 21, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 18; history, MAR. 1, 4*g*
NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—production suspended, MAR. 5, 21*e*
NEW Theatre, MAR. 3, 12*b*
NEWTON, Lady—dance, MAR. 5, 19*e*
NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a*;—Russia: diplomatic relations: propaganda, FEB. 21, 8*d*
on street accidents (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
NEWTON, Sir Douglas:—
at Women's Unionist Organization, on agricultural policy, FEB. 14, 11*f*
in Parliament, on mental treatment, FEB. 18, 9*a*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
NEWTON, Mr. E. V. — on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d*
NEWTON, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
NEWTON, Mr. Edwin T.—death, JAN. 30, 10*d*; funeral, FEB. 6, 17*b*; will, MAR. 19, 19*f*; geological collection acquired by British (Natural History) Museum, 24, 20*g*
NEWTON, Rev. F. H. J.—on chivalry on the road (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
NEWTON, Sir Louis—governor of Irish Society, FEB. 7, 11*g*; 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Bow Church preservation fund—appeal, FEB. 18, 19*d*
NEWTON Abbot—bellringer: death, MAR. 1, 9*g*
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd.—bonus, MAR. 31, 22*f*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
NEW Year—Hebrides: celebration, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—London: celebrations, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Resolutions: leading article, JAN. 8, 13*d*;—St. Paul's Churchyard: celebration, JAN. 1, 14*b*
NEW York—fires: see under UNITED States;—Museum of Natural History: Gen. J. C. Smuts visits, JAN. 10, 11*f*;—Police Commissioner: resignation, MAR. 22, 14*b*;—Railways: Kill van Kull tunnel scheme, JAN. 8, 11*f*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 10, 11*f*;—Stock Exchange: see under UNITED States: Finance;—Theatres: ticket booking: see under DRAMA: United States; — Traffic: tunnels, vehicular: Manhattan-Brooklyn scheme, FEB. 3, 12*b*;—Wall-street (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*b*
NEW York (State)—prisons: see under UNITED States: Crime
NEW York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad—note issue, MAR. 5, 22*c*
NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 17*f*;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d*
NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, MAR. 13, 22*e* (4*); 15, 20*e*;—Equipment certificates: issue, JAN. 31, 20*g*;—Share issue, MAR. 5, 22*c*
NEW Zealand:—
Accidents—mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Administrator, acting, FEB. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
British farmers—tour arrangements, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; at Auckland, FEB. 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Wellington, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; conference, 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Amery, Mr. L. S. (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—Article, JAN. 17, 11*d*
Grassland—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g* ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*
Pasture seeds—Lord Bledisloe (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Army—officers : promotion examination results, FEB. 20, 7*g*
Birth-rate, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*
Butter—exports to Canada : see under CANADA
Dairying industry—Craigavon, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g*
Defence—Sir J. Ward (statement), MAR. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Lord Bledisloe (s.), JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Electricity—power supply : Mr. R. O. Buchanan (p.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
Finance—debenture stock : issue, JAN. 8, 18*f* ;—Revenue and expenditure : Sir J. Ward (statement), FEB. 1, 11*g* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Flax fibre—commercial preparation : Government prize offered, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Forestry—research scheme, FEB. 18, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Governor-General : see BLEDISLOE, Lord
Governor-General, ex : see FERGUSSON, Sir Charles
High Commissioner in London : see WILFORD, Mr. T. M.
Immigration—restriction : policy to be continued, JAN. 4, 9*c*
British—prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Labour — unemployment : special committee's report, FEB. 26, 13*b*
Land—development of second class : Mr. T. M. Wilford (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e* ; (s.), 17, 11*e*
Meat—Lord Craigavon (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Ward)—Davy, Mr. : criticisms, JAN. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; United Party attitude, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Moose from Canada—forgotten herd re-discovered, FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Motors—British cars : Mr. T. M. Wilford (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Navy—*Diomede* : repairs : completion date, MAR. 26, 28*g* ;—*Dunedin* : at Apia, JAN. 15, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; cruise, MAR. 14, 7*g* ; —*Laburnum* : cruise, JAN. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 19, 7*f* ; MAR. 14, 7*g* ;—*Veronica* : cruise, JAN. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 19, 7*f* ; MAR. 14, 7*g*
Parliament—painting presented by Port of London Authority, MAR. 21, 11*g*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Parties, political :—
Reform Party — suggested union with United Party : Mr. Davy (statement), JAN. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; reception, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
United Party—Davy, Mr. : criticisms, JAN. 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; relieved of chairmanship, 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reform Party, union with : see *Reform Party*, above
Population—increase : statistics, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Reform Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Roads—Buller Road, South Island (photo.), MAR. 14, 18
Tobacco industry—merger proposals, FEB. 18, 23*g*
Trade—Canada, with : see under CANADA ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; —Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, JAN. 31, 20*g* ; FEB. 20, 19*g*
Sales, JAN. 7, 19*f* ; 8, 21*g* ; 13, 21*f* ; 22, 22*f* ; 25, 18*f* ; 31, 20*c* ; FEB. 5, 20*f* ; 10, 20*d* ; 12, 23*e* ; 18, 24*f* ; 19, 22*f* ; MAR. 4, 25*g* ; 8, 19*e* ; 11, 22*f* (4*) ;18, 24*e* ; 22, 19*g* ; 25, 25*d* ; 29, 22*c* ;—Restricted offerings : buyers' decision, FEB. 17, 22*f* ; Wellington sale boycotted, 20, 20*f* ; 21, 20*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2*d*

NEW ZEALAND Association—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 4, 19*b* ;—Luncheon, JAN. 17, 11*e* ; (photo.), 17, 18

NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*

NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co.—*Rangitata* : see under SHIPPING

NEXÖ, Mr. Martin A.—" Days in the Sun " : noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*

NEXT OF KIN and persons wanted—Abraham, Edward, MAR. 18, 1*e* ;—Arbuthnot, Capt. Lionel, JAN. 8, 1*d* ;—Bagnall, James J., FEB. 1, 1*d* ;—Baines, Maj., MAR. 15, 1*d* ;—Bartley, John, JAN. 21, 1*e* ;—Batt, Christina, MAR. 17, 1*d* ;—Bennett, Robert, MAR. 15, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Blanckaart, Auguste, FEB. 3, 1*d* ;—Burn, Alice M. and Charles S., FEB. 19, 1*e*;—Burns-Macdonald, Ewan, MAR. 15, 1*d* ;—Carlisle, John and Harold, JAN. 20, 1*e* ;—Collard, Maude C., MAR. 8, 1*d* ;—Collins, Frederic W. : see *Cunard*, below ;—Cordell, Gertrude J., MAR. 12, 1*e* ;—Cunard, Frederic W., MAR. 24, 1*e* ;—Dey, Elizabeth : see *McConnell*, below ; — Edwards, Mr., JAN. 2, 1*d* ;—Feary, Neville A. T. N., JAN. 22, 1*d* ; 23, 1*d* ;—Flower, Ella, FEB. 5, 1*d* ;—Foster, Annie : see *Morse, Annie*, below ;—Frazier, Henry, JAN. 20, 1*d* ; 21, 1*e* ; 22, 1*d* ; 23, 1*d* ; —George, Sir Rupert, JAN. 31, 1*d* ;—Griffiths, Ida M., FEB. 15, 1*d* ;—Harris, Bella and Jim A., JAN. 16, 1*d* ;—Harshaw, Edith S., JAN. 11, 1*d* ;—Hawkins, Pat, JAN. 15, 1*d* ;—Hazard, Jack,

NEXT OF KIN and persons wanted (continued) :—
JAN. 2, 1*d* ;—Henderson, William, FEB. 6, 1*d* ; 7, 1*d* ;—House, Emma L., MAR. 12, 1*e* ;—Hurley, Edward L., FEB. 15, 1*d* ;—Infante, M. de, FEB. 25, 1*e* ;—Kloth, Otto W., FEB. 5, 1*d* ;—Lamb, John H., FEB. 12, 24*c* ;—Lawrence, John H., JAN. 16, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ;—Lillystone, Robert H., MAR. 29, 1*d* ;—McCarthy, Francis (Dan), JAN. 16, 1*d* ;—McConnell, Elizabeth, MAR. 19, 1*d* ; 26, 1*d* ;—McMillan, Herbert S. M., FEB. 4, 1*e* ; 7, 1*d* ;—Morse, Annie, FEB. 12, 24*c* ;—Newton, Richard R., FEB. 27, 1*d* ;—Norfolk, Jack, JAN. 17, 1*d* ;—Paton, Dr. Frederick E., MAR. 13, 1*d* ;—Peel, Martin and Edward C., FEB. 6, 1*d* ;—Pinke, Carlotta (Charlotte), MAR. 27, 1*d* ;—Preston, Mrs. Frederick, JAN. 7, 1*e* ;—Reid, Gordon W. C., JAN. 22, 1*d* ;—Stone, Canon William, JAN. 17, 4*g* ;—Trevor, Capt. James and Alexander, MAR. 21, 1*d* ;—Turner, Thomas A., JAN. 9, 1*d* ;—Van Zürck, Susanna S., FEB. 24, 22*g* ;—West, Miss, FEB. 20, 1*d* ;—Wood, Hervey A., FEB. 10, 1*d* ;—Woodard, Dorothy J. and Edith L., FEB. 27, 1*d* ;—Yardley, Doctor, MAR. 12, 1*e*

NEY, Miss Elly—recital, FEB. 17, 21*e*

NEY, Maj. F.—on export of art treasures (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

NICARAGUA :—
Revolution — British claims for damaged property : Mr. A. Henderson (statement), FEB. 6, 8*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

NICE—Queen Victoria Hospital : matinée, MAR. 17, 15*e* ;—Season : reports, JAN. 22, 17*c* ; FEB. 13, 15*b* ; 18, 19*d* ; MAR. 21, 17*f* ; 31, 17*c*

NICHOLAS I., Tsar of Russia—correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*d*

NICHOLAS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*

NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume—at Middlesex Guildhall, on safety first movement, JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)

NICHOLL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Rice—illuminated Prayer-book : presented to Eton College Chapel, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLLS, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*

NICHOLS, Rev. Paul — on canal-boat children (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. A. P.—" Scraps of Paper " : reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Ben—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles E.—on the America Cup (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*

NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir Douglas R. L.—on Navy : strength (l.), JAN. 17, 10*a*

NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on British Guiana rain-forests (art.), JAN. 2, 13*f*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 15, 7*c* ; 19, 11*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 5, 10*c*

NICHOLSON, George—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*f*

NICHOLSON, Mrs. Hannah—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold—at Gatti's Restaurant, on Taunton School, MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mr. John—on cinema in education (l.), JAN. 29, 10*d*

NICHOLSON, Col. O. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*

NICHOLSON, Rev. Ralph—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

NICHOLSON, Dr. Sydney O.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*e*
at St. Sepulchres', on church music, FEB. 7, 12*b* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mrs. Winifred—art exhibition, MAR. 25, 14*d*

NICKE, M. De (Hungary)—at Geneva, on Tariff truce, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; on Tariff Convention, MAR. 24, 13*c*

NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol
at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
on Prayer-book (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 6*d*

NICOL, Mrs. Alice D.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*

NICOLAS, Bishop (Russia)—on religious persecution (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*

NICOLAY, Flying-Officer Vincent H.—court-martial, JAN. 10, 9*e*

NICOLL, Prof. Allardyce—at Elizabethan Literary Society, on modern drama, FEB. 6, 12*e*

NICOLL, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*d*

NICOLLE, Mme. (France)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 23, 11*d*

NIDAROS—proposed resumption of name Trondhjem, FEB. 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; rejected, 12, 13*a* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

NIELD, Sir Herbert—chairman of Lee Conservancy Board, FEB. 8, 9*g*
at Branksome, on United Empire Party, MAR. 3, 9*d*
at Liverpool, on Liberal Party, MAR. 24, 9*d*
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*a* ;—Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9*c*

NIGER Co., Ltd.—directors, ex : breach of agreement : law case, MAR. 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a* ; 28, 5*a*

NIGERIA :—
Crime :—
Murder—of Mr. C. M. Barlow (Shendem) ; questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*d*
Finance—loan : proposed issue, JAN. 31, 20*c* ; (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18*a* ; issued, 17, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 22*b* ; allocation, 22, 22*d* ; scheduled under Colonial Stocks Act, MAR. 29, 18*g* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 16*d*
Governor : see THOMSON, Sir Graeme
Law—Circuit Court : judge, MAR. 12, 13*g*
Legislative Council—member, JAN. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Native unrest—inquiry committee appointed, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*f* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 30, 13*d* ; — *Pravda* (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b*
Shipping—barges : contract placed in England, MAR. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Tin—production : conservation proposal, JAN. 21, 21*f*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 16*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*

NIGHTINGALE, Miss Florence — new biography : announced, FEB. 13, 15*g*
Letters—sold, FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

NIJINSKA, Mme. Bronislava—mistress of ballet at Vienna opera house, FEB. 5, 12*d*

NIKOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—trial, MAR. 11, 15*c*

NILE, River :—
Aswan Dam—ironwork and machinery contract, MAR. 13, 16*d*, 22*g*
Survey, aerial—plans ; first aeroplane leaves England, JAN. 3, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; commenced, 24, 13*a*
NILE, Blue :—
Article, FEB. 4, 15*f*
Map, FEB. 4, 15*f*
Tana dam, proposed — negotiations between Sudan and Abyssinian governments, FEB. 4, 15*f* ; 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, MAR. 8, 11*d* ; map, 8, 11*d*
Tisesat falls (photo.), FEB. 4, 18
NILE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Egypt
NIMBKAR (India)—conspiracy charge : see INDIA : Communists : Round-up
Nineteenth Century—editor, FEB. 20, 17*e* ; noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e* ; FEB. 1, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*e*
1912 Club—meetings, JAN. 8, 15*f* ; 15, 24*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 8*e* ; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 9*f* ; 19, 8*f*
1930 Players—formation, JAN. 2, 10*b* ; season announced, FEB. 17, 12*b* ; performance, 22, 10*c* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
" NINI-PATTES-EN l'Air "—death, FEB. 28, 9*d* (4*)
NISSEN, Lieut.-Col. Peter N.—death, MAR. 3, 19*b* ; 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NITESCU, Voicu M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; Minister of Justice, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
NITRATE—production : New Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd. : stopped, MAR. 5, 21*e* ;—Supplies : Aikman, Messrs. : report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b*
NITTI, Signor Francesco (Italy)—Fascist objection to forthcoming book, JAN. 4, 8*b*
" Escape "—reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*d*
NIXON, Miss Helen B.—death, JAN. 18, 12*a*:
NIXON, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; FEB. 4, 16*g*
NIZHNI Novgorod—fair : see under RUSSIA : Trade
NOAKES, Lieut.-Cdr. C. S. D.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5*f*
NOAKES, Clarence L.—wounding charge, MAR. 12, 11*g*
NOAKES, Ven. E. Spencer—resigns living of Darley Abbey, MAR. 25, 19*f*
NOBEL prizes—chemistry and medicine : laureates entertained by Biochemical Society, FEB. 4, 16*g*
NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
NOBLE, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
NOBLE, Lieut.-Col. Leonard—on apple recipes (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
NOBLE, Mr. Philip—flying accident, JAN. 20, 7*e*
NOBLE, Sir William J. : see KIRKLEY, Lord
NOBLE, Canon William M.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
NODDER, John H. : see McDONALD, John H.
NOEL Baker, Mr. P. J.—leaves London, JAN. 11, 10*d*
in Parliament, on International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a* ;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*c* ; — Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d*
NOGARA, Prof. (Italy)—on Michelangelo frescoes (statement), JAN. 24, 14*c*
NOG Wan—unauthorized possession of opium charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*
NOHARA, Mr. (Japan)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*
NOISE—aeroplanes : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Health, effect on : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*d* ;—Holborn Borough Council : request : L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 24, 9*b* ;—Motors : see under MOTORS
NOLLOTH, Mr. C. F.—on floods at Oxford (l.), JAN. 9, 6*f*
NONCONFORMIST Churches—plight in South Wales : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Wales, South
NOONAN, Dennis L. M.—manslaughter charge, MAR. 18, 5*e*
NOONAN, John—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 5*f* ; 20, 7*e*
NORBURY, Mr. Francis J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
NORBURY Park—sale averted : map, FEB. 17, 11*c* ;—Preservation scheme : purchase proposal, MAR. 3, 16*f* ;—Photo., MAR. 5, 20 ;—Surrey County Council : discussion, MAR. 5, 13*f*
NORCHARD Colliery, Lydney : see PARK Colliery Co., Ltd.
NORDEN, Mr. Hermann—" Africa's Last Empire "—noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
NORDIC Games—abandoned, JAN. 23, 6*f*
NORFOLK—Vice-Lieutenant, JAN. 25, 15*b*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—dance, FEB. 26, 17*b* ; law case, MAR. 1, 9*b* ; 5, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 5*e*
NORFOLK, Duke of—permanent governing director and chairman of FitzAlan Howard Estates, Ltd., JAN. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NORFOLK, Mr. E. S.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 13, 17*b*
NORFOLK, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
NORFOLK, Mrs. M. C.—on B.B.C. enunciation (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
NORFOLK and Western Railroad—dividend, JAN. 29, 21*e*
NORMAN, Charles : see FARNDON, George
NORMAN, Miss Christine—suicide, MAR. 7, 13*c*
NORMAN, Hubert A.—found shot, JAN. 27, 7*g*
NORMAN, Inspector Isaac—inquest, FEB. 18, 10*g*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C. — chairman of Securities Management Trust (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13*c* ; nominated, 27, 13*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
on Bank of England (statement), MAR. 21, 23*b*
NORMAN, Maj. Percy G.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
NORMAND, Miss Mabel—death, FEB. 24, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
NORMANS :—
Bec-Hellouin Abbey—proposed commemorative plaque, FEB. 18, 15*f*
Descendants in Normandy and England—appeal for names for Falaise memorial tablet, FEB. 11, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; postponed, MAR. 1, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; MAR. 10, 15*e* ; 12, 15*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*d*
NORRGREN, Capt. L.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*
NORRIS, Rev. James—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley :—
at Church Assembly, on Archbishop's report on religious teaching, FEB. 7, 16*d*
at London Society, on memorials in Westminster Abbey, MAR. 22, 14*d*

NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley (continued):—
at University College, London, on Westminster Abbey, FEB. 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
on *Artwork* (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*; editor's reply, 10, 8*a*
on Westminster Abbey Sacristy (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*; letter to chairman of advisory committee, 16, 17*b*

NORRIS, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*

NORRIS, Oakley Brothers, Messrs.—partner, JAN. 1, 20*f*

NORTH, Lady—death, FEB. 17, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

NORTH, Lieut.-Col. O. H.—excavations on Hog's Back, MAR. 7, 13*b*

NORTH, Maj. Samuel—at Army Ranker Officers' Association, on ex-ranker officers' pensions, FEB. 10, 18*f*

NORTH American Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20*e*;—Pacific Coast subsidiaries: sale: see PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.,—Report, FEB. 21, 22*c*; MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*; 28, 21*g*

NORTH American Edison Co.—debenture issue, JAN. 16, 19*g*

NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—actuary: change, JAN. 1, 20*d*

NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*;—Report, MAR. 11, 23*b*

NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c*

NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*; 20, 20*b*

NORTH Cheshire Sewerage Board—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*; Committee, MAR. 26, 11*b*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)

NORTH Croydon Conservative Association—dinner, FEB. 14, 8*g*

NORTH-EAST Coast Exhibition, 1929—recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*b*; disposals: tender accepted, 13, 19*c*

NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, JAN. 13, 9*b*; FEB. 22, 23*b*

NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*

NORTH German Lloyd—*Europa*: see under SHIPPING;—Hamburg: possible use in preference to Southampton, FEB. 27, 13*c*;—Hamburg-America Line, working alliance with: see under HAMBURG-America Line;—Policy: Herr P. Heincken (statement), MAR. 21, 11*c*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*

NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21*d*; 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*; 19, 21*c*; 22, 18*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d*; 15, 17*g* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 23*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Report, FEB. 8, 24*g*

NORTH Middlesex Gas Co.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*

NORTH Middlesex Hospital, Edmonton—Nurses' Home extension: foundation-stone laid; Radium Department opened, MAR. 19, 11*g*

NORTH Notts Farmers—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*

NORTH of England Educational conference (Harrogate), JAN. 3, 12*d*; 4, 15*a*; 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

NORTH of England Shipowners' Association—meeting, JAN. 17, 11*c*

NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f*;—Report, JAN. 13, 21*g*

NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*

NORTH West Midlands Joint Electricity Authority: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply

NORTH-WESTERN Free Trade Union—president, MAR. 24, 11*g*

NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 20*g*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*d*

NORTHAMPTON School for the Deaf—reunion dinner, FEB. 24, 15*d*

NORTHAMPTON Trades Exhibition: see under TRADE: Exhibitions

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE — electoral: Kettering, JAN. 1, 9*g*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting; president, JAN. 27, 17*e*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Record Society — Record rooms: opened, MAR. 31, 11*a*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—bust: to be placed at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street, FEB. 22, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

NORTHCLIFFE prize: see under LITERATURE—Novels

NORTHCOTE, Lady — opens rheumatism clinic at Woolwich, FEB. 13, 14*d*

NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard—on Prof. J. Wright (l.), MAR. 5, 10*c*

NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*

NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 22*d*

NORTHERN Liberal Federation — meeting FEB. 17, 9*d*

NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway — dividend, MAR. 27, 20*a*

NORTHERN Provincial Conference on Social Purity and Moral Welfare—arrangements, JAN. 9, 15*e*

NORTHERN Rhodesia Power Corporation—particulars, JAN. 7, 20*g* (20*e*, 4*)

NORTHERN Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 21*e*

NORTHEY, Mr. Percy—on motor speed limit (l.), JAN. 22, 10*d*; FEB. 3, 8*e*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—arrives in Delhi, FEB. 14, 17*b*
at Newcastle, on political parties' pledges, JAN. 17, 11*c*
on Syon Park—sewage works proposal (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 13*e*; 15, 10*a*

NORTHWESTERN Farmers' Dairies, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*

NORTIER, Mr. A. M.—biographical; retirement, MAR. 29, 9*b*

NORTON, Mr. Clifford—private secretary to Sir R. Vansittart, JAN. 25, 11*g*

NORTON, Mr. R. J.—on petrol tax (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*

NORTON Grinding Wheel Co.—Welwyn Garden City: plans for factory, MAR. 1, 9*d*

NORWAY:—
Banking—National Bank of Norway: report, FEB. 18, 23*g*; rate reduced, MAR. 21, 23*a*
Cattle—foot-and-mouth disease: Oslo outbreak, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Crown Princess—at Oslo ski-ing competition (photo.), FEB. 27, 18
Finance:—
Budget—details, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Loans — 1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 19, 26*b*;—1921: bonds drawn, MAR. 28, 21*g*, 26*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*c*

NORWAY (continued) :—
Fish and fishing—Bergen : vessel missing, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; lost, 27, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; 7, 10*a* ; 15, 15*d* ; 23, 8*c* ; 30, 15*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
King : see HAAKON
Labour :—
Shipping—hours : Norwegian Shipowners' Association (statement), FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—opened, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Pratt, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 30, 12*c*
Queen : see MAUD
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Storting : see *Parliament*, above
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*c*
Winter sports—International meeting (Oslo) : prospects, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
NORWEGIAN Club—dinner, JAN. 30, 12*c*
NORWEGIAN Soap Factory—Unilever, Ltd. and Denofa Co., agreement with, FEB. 18, 24*f*
NORWICH—Bishop : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B. ;—Cathedral (photo.), FEB. 4, 18 ;—Dean : see CRANAGE, Very Rev. David H. S.
NORWICH Players—season announced, JAN. 7, 12*b*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—London board : director, JAN. 3, 16*g* (4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
NORWICH Union Mutual Life Office—bonus rates (F.N.), JAN. 22, 20*d* ;—Business, new, JAN. 22, 20*g*
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril :—
at Harrow, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*c*
at Kenton, on elementary schools, MAR. 24, 9*b*
on Civil Service (evid.), MAR. 1, 7*c*
NORWOOD, Dr. F. W.—at City Temple, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*d*
NORWOOD, John V. — police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 18, 4*f*
Notes and Queries—announcement, JAN. 2, 6*b*
NOTLEY, Mr. John—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
NOTT-BOWER, Mr. W. G.—on parking of cars (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
NOTTINGHAM :—
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*
Chamber of Commerce : meeting, FEB. 18, 18*e*
Electoral—Central, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; FEB. 6, 11*b* ; Conservative Central Office statement, 24, 16*e* ; differences over tariff question, 24, 16*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; 27, 7*f* ; 30, 11*c*
NOTTINGHAM Labour Party—alleged Co-operative domination ; proposed expulsion of Ald. Green, FEB. 8, 9*b* ; proposal rejected, 15, 7*c*
NOTTINGHAM Lace and Net Finishers' Association—meeting, FEB. 5, 11*c*
NOTTS Miners' Industrial (Non-political) Union—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 11, 8*d* ; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 13, 9*c*
NOURALLAH Essad Bey (Turkey)—president of new banking group, MAR. 18, 22*f*
NOVA Scotia :—
By-elections—Halifax County, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Dakeyne Farm—Capt. L. F. Ellis (s.), FEB. 5, 19*d*
Fruit—apple industry : proposed royal commission, FEB. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; to be appointed, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under CANADA
Telephones—American Telegraph and Telephone Co. Bill : see under AMERICAN Telegraph and Telephone Co.
NOVAR, Lord—in Parliament, on death duties : transference of land, JAN. 31, 8*a*
NOVELLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Colonies : forced labour, JAN. 29, 13*c*
NOYES, Mrs. Alfred—daughter born, MAR. 15, 15*b*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred—infant daughter christened, MAR. 27, 17*c*
on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l.), JAN. 15, 10*c*
NOYES, Miss Dora—art exhibition, FEB. 8, 12*c*
NUGENT, Sir John N.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
NUGENT, Sir Robert—on penny postage (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 14*d*
NUISANCES—loud speakers in shops : correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Surrey County Council discussion, JAN. 15, 11*f*
NUNBURNHOLME, Dgr. Lady—luncheon, JAN. 23, 15*b* ; dinner, MAR. 4, 19*b*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 21*e*
NUNN, Mr. T. Hancock—on London Council of Social Service : appeal for voluntary workers (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
on relief of the poor (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
NUNN, Prof. Sir Thomas P.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
at educational associations conference, on broadcast teaching, JAN. 8, 7*a*
NUNNS, Miss Fanny—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
NUNNS, Mrs. Frances—gift to Guildhall School of Music, FEB. 4, 12*b*
NURI Pasha as Said, Gen. (Iraq.)—forms Ministry, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under IRAQ
Policy—statement, MAR. 26, 15*c*
NURRAY, Mr. James N. (Canada)—secretary of Winnipeg Grain Exchange, FEB. 6, 21*c*
NURSES and nursing :—
College of Nursing : see that title
Conference : see under HEALTH, public
Devotion—correspondence, JAN. 31, 10*e*
Training School : see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
NUSSBAUMER, Prof. Otto (Austria)—death, JAN. 8, 14*c*
NUTT, Mrs. Kathleen L.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. William—gifts to charities, FEB. 5, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 17*f*
NYASALAND :—
Finance—Sir E. H. Young (s.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
Rhodesia, Northern and Southern—future union with : Mr. J. Downie (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
NYASSA Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19*f*

O

"O. L. R." — "Venus in Piccadilly" (poem), JAN. 2, 15*d*
OAK Hill Convalescent Home: see under INSTITUTE of Journalists
OAK Investment Corporation, Ltd. — shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
OAKES, Very Rev. Francis J.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
OAKES, Mr. Robert—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
OAKEY (John), Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
OAKHAM School—scholarships, MAR. 20, 19*e*
OAKLEY, Mr. A. S. (Sudan)—accident, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
OAKLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. J. P.—actuary to North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., JAN. 1, 20*d*
OAKWOOD Court—flats to be let, MAR. 20, 26*g*
OATLEY, Mr. Stephen—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
OATMEAL—effect on teeth: question in Parliament, FEB. 19, 8*a*
OATS—prices, FEB. 17, 20*b*; fluctuations in 1929: diagram, JAN. 6, 18*d*
OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—Chinese refusal to receive as Minister: position, MAR. 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
OBELISK, The—history, FEB. 15, 10*d*; correspondence, 27, 10*e*
OBERAMMERGAU—Passion Play: *Guardian* (quoted), FEB. 21, 19*e*
OBERFOHREN, Dr. (Germany)—received by President von Hindenburg, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
OBERKIRCH, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Commerce, MAR. 3, 14*a*
O'BRIEN, Mrs. E. J. H. (Romer Wilson)—death, JAN. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*); appreciation, FEB. 5, 16*c*
O'BRIEN, William H.—acquitted, MAR. 7, 13*g*
OBSERVATORIES:—
Bedford College—opened, MAR. 18, 13*e*
Manila—correspondence, JAN. 15, 10*d*
Mill Hill—gift of telescope: acknowledged, JAN. 13, 9*f*
Radcliffe (Oxford)—pending removal: correspondence, MAR. 28, 15*e*
OCA, Señor L. Montes de (Mexico) — Minister of Treasury, FEB. 5, 14*g*
OCCUM, Samson—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*d*; MAR. 3, 15*d*
OCHILTREE, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*e*
OCKER, Arthur—acquitted, JAN. 25, 14*e*
O'CONNELL, John (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*g*
O'CONNELL, Maj. Maurice C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 10, 9*g*; 14, 11*f*; (statement), 24, 16*e*; 27, 7*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Empire; proposed Imperial Economic General Staff, MAR. 19, 16*c*
at Nottingham, on safeguarding of industries; *Daily Mail*; fiscal policy; tariffs; iron and steel trade; Empire free trade, JAN. 30, 11*c*; Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy; food taxes; syndicated Press, MAR. 22, 7*d*
O'CONNOR, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
ODDFELLOWS—Grand United Order: see GRAND United Order of Oddfellows;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows;—National Independent Order: see NATIONAL Independent Order of Oddfellows
ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby—at conference of London local authorities, on tests for motor drivers, JAN. 15, 16*d*; on motor speed limit, 16, 19*e*
ODGERS, Sir Charles E. (Mr. Justice) — knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*g*; —Meeting, MAR. 28, 22*c*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*f*;—Share issue, MAR. 28, 20*f*; 31, 21*a*, *f*
ODLUM, Dr. Doris—at National Council of Mental Hygiene, on children's love of beauty, JAN. 8, 7*a*
ODNEY Common: see under COOKHAM
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—on India (l.), MAR. 11, 17*e*
O'DONNELL, James—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 13*g*
O'DONNELL, Mr. W. A.—on Hertfordshire roads (L), FEB. 24, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 13*e*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Freeman M.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
O'DOWD, John (Irish Free State)—bookmaking charge, MAR. 11, 13*b*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael:—
at Hotel Cecil, on London naval conference, MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on India (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 12*d*
OERLIGEN—Germanis cemetery: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Switzerland
OERTZEN, Axel Von—contravening Aliens Act charge, FEB. 6, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
OFA Holzindustrie A. G.—British and European Timber Trust, Ltd.: agreement, JAN. 3, 16*g*
OFFICER, Mr. S. L. (Australia)—on wool: industry: research (statement), MAR. 3, 13*d*
OFFICERS' Association: see BRITISH Legion: Officers' Benevolent Department
OFFICERS' (Merchant Navy) Federation — report, FEB. 24, 19*f*
OFFICERS Training Corps—examination: arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*e*;—Field day: Aldershot, MAR. 5, 27*g*;—Junior division: camp arrangements, FEB. 26, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8*b*; 25, 8*b*
OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*d*
OFFIN Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
O'FLYNN, Lena—police court charge, JAN. 16, 5*c*
OGDEN, Mr. Adam—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
OGDEN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
OGDEN, Mr. Frederick W. M.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
OGDEN, Mr. John W.—death, MAR. 25, 21*c*; funeral, 28, 11*g*

OGILVIE, Mr.—on national parks for Scotland (evid.), JAN. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander — deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, MAR. 1, 15*b*
OGILVIE, Mrs. Emma M. A.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
OGILVIE, Miss Zina M.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
OGLE, Mr. Bertram E.—on destruction of old documents (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn :—
on motor accidents (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
on safety on the road (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 12*e*
O'HAGAN, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 17*b*
O'HAGAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, FEB. 6, 8*b*
O'HARA, Edmund—conviction quashed, JAN. 14, 9*e*
O'HARA, Mr. Eliot—art exhibition, FEB. 17, 20*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
OIL :—
Coal, from—hydrogenation process : Mr. G. D. Budge, (s.), JAN. 24, 9*g*
Production—World : estimate for 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*a*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 39*b*
Transport—shipping freight rates (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*b* ; 16, 18*c* ;—Tank vessels : construction (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*b*
O'KELLY, Mr. — captured by Chinese brigands, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; released, MAR. 4, 16*e*
OKLAHOMA—paralysis : see PARALYSIS : United States
OLAFSSON, M. Gudmundur (Iceland)—president of Upper House of Parliament, JAN. 22, 13*g*
OLD BAILEY : see CENTRAL Criminal Court
OLD COLDSTREAMERS' Association—dinner, MAR. 17, 9*d*
OLD FETTESIANS—dinner, MAR. 17, 15*c*
Old Furniture : see *Collector, The*
OLD KENT-ROAD—Astoria cinema : opening arrangements, FEB. 5, 12*b*
OLD King's Scholars (Canterbury)—dinner JAN. 15, 17*b*
OLD London Bridge—supposed gun and carved stone : recovered, MAR. 31, 11*g*
OLD Lorettonians — dinner, MAR. 15, 15*c*
OLD Mancunians Association — London section : dinner, MAR. 31, 17*e*
" OLD Marlburian, An "—on late Sir W. H. Milton (l.), MAR. 10, 19*e*
OLD Marlburians—dinner (Mansion House), FEB. 28, 17*e* ;—Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS ;—St. James, Garlickhithe : service, MAR. 13, 17*d*
OLD Oakhamian Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 17*d*
" OLD Physician, An "—on mastication (l.), JAN. 17, 10*a*
OLD Plymouth Society : see under PLYMOUTH—Antiquities
" OLD South Londoner, An "—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
OLD Swan Pier : see under LONDON, Port of
OLD Vaudeville Club—prosecution, FEB. 27, 20*c*
" OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLD Water Colour Society's Club—dinner, MAR. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OLD Whitgiftians'—dinner, JAN. 9, 8*a*
OLD Wykehamists—dinner, FEB. 27, 17*b*
OLDEKOP, Vice-Adm. (Germany) — biographical, JAN. 6, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
OLDENBURG, Prof. (Russia) — reported membership of Anti-God Society, MAR. 22, 12*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
OLDFIELD, Mr. John R. :—
in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9*b* ;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*
OLDHAM—Corporation : law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
OLDHAM, Mr. Hugh F.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on education in Africa (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*
OLDHAM, Holland and Co., Messrs.—Hume, Mr. W. M. : amalgamation of practice, JAN. 1, 20*f* ;—Partners, JAN. 1, 20*f*
OLDHAM Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
" OLIM Marlburiensis "—on Latin crossword puzzle (l.), MAR. 8, 13*d*
OLIVEIRA, Col. Domingos de (Portugal)—invited to form Ministry, JAN. 21, 13*g* ; forms, 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under PORTUGAL
OLIVEIRA, Dr. Paul R. de (Brazil)—at Connaught Rooms, on meat imports from Brazil, MAR. 26, 9*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Barrie—law case, FEB. 11, 5*a*
OLIVER, Mr. Eldred—on Warrington housing scheme (l.), MAR. 4, 12*b*
OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—" The Endless Adventure " : reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*c* ; leading article, 14, 15*d*
OLIVER, Mr. George H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 28, 16*c*
OLIVER, Mr. H. Keene—on late Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—at Royal United Service Institution, on Navy, MAR. 20, 18*e*
OLIVER, Dr. James—on butter blending (l.), MAR. 4, 12*d*
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*
OLIVER Borthwick (*Morning Post*) Memorial Home—visited by Queen, MAR. 11, 19*b*
OLIVER Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 25, 21*e*
OLIVES Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
OLIVIER, Lord—returns to London, JAN. 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Fee as West Indian sugar inquiry commissioner—question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8*b* ; MAR. 26, 8*b*
on West Indies—proposed sale to United States ; sugar industry (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 16*c* ; (l.), MAR. 27, 15*e*
OLIVIER, M. (France)—organizing Colonial exhibition, FEB. 11, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
OLIVIER Commission : see under WEST Indies : Sugar
OLNEY, Barbara—fatal accident, FEB. 7, 11*g*
OLYMPIA—new building described, JAN. 15, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)
OLYMPIA, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 21*d* ;—Report, FEB. 12, 19*e*, 20*c* ; — Share issue, FEB. 12, 19*e* ; 20, 20*g* ; 22, 19*g* ; 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*e* ; 27, 21*f*
OLYMPIC Games :—
Athletics—1,500 metres relay race : French Athletic Association's decision, FEB. 1, 6*c*
Competitors—broken time payments : British Olympic Association's resolution, FEB. 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*e*
O'MALLEY, Mr. I. B.—on Florence Nightingale : new biography (l.), FEB. 13, 15*g*

OMAN, Sir Charles W. C. :—
in Parliament, on advertisements : regulation, MAR. 1, 7*a* ; — Blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*d* ;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*f* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
O'MEARA, Rev. Thomas (Canada)—death, JAN. 13, 11*g*
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d* ;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 10*a*
" ONE of His Boys "—on Rev. E. C. Dermer (l.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
" ONE Who Knew Her Well "—on Lady Harris (l.), FEB. 15, 14*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. Eugene—*In the Zone* : produced, JAN. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, Sir Hugh—in Parliament, on corporal punishment : abolition, FEB. 12, 8*d*
O'NEILL, William : see LEWIS, William
ONIONS, Mr. C. T.—on new English Dictionary (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
ONSLOW, Lady—health, MAR. 14, 17*b*
ONSLOW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army : strength, MAR. 21, 8*b* ; — Expenditure, national : retrenchment, FEB. 20, 8*a* ; — Housing : reconditioning, FEB. 27, 8*c* ;—Local government : Royal Commission's report, MAR. 12, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*).;—Territorial Army, FEB. 6, 8*b*
on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
ONSLOW, Mrs. A. L.—on thorn trees in hedges (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
ONSLOW, Miss Rosa S. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ONTARIO :—
Crime : see under CANADA
Divorce : see under CANADA
Finance—budget : introduced, MAR. 6 13*d* (3* 4*)
Minerals—production in 1928, JAN. 22, 20*g*
Ministry (Ferguson) — programme, FEB. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened, FEB. 7, 13*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; business, 24, 11*g*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
OPENSHAW, Mr. Arnold C.—directorship, MAR. 21, 23*d*
OPENSHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
OPENSHAW Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 22*d*
OPERA :—
Bohême, La—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 14, 12*e*
Carl Rosa Opera Co.—season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 13, 10*d* ;—*Tales of Hoffmann*, 21, 12*e* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cologne Fortnight — arrangements, JAN. 25, 11*g* ; 29, 13*e*
Covent Garden Syndicate—season : arrangements, JAN. 13, 10*d* ; FEB. 24, 10*c* ;—*Turandot*, JAN. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 23, 18
Deborah and Jael (Pizetti)—produced, FEB. 15, 10*c*
Dido and Aeneas — performed at Christ's Hospital, MAR. 24, 12*d*
Don Giovanni—at Old Vic, FEB. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dorian Gray—performed, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OPERA (continued) :—
Falstaff—performed by students of Manchester R.C.M., MAR. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Fledermaus, Die—performed in Paris, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Co.—season at Savoy Theatre : last performance, MAR. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 22, 13*d* ; —Article (" Questions of style "), JAN. 9, 8*b* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*b* ;—*Pirates of Penzance, The*, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Trial by Jury*, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hugh the Drover—performance announced, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Hunchback of the Caliph, The (Cavasola)—produced, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Imperial League : see that title
Italy, in—article (" Economic and artistic difficulties "), FEB. 18, 14*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 17*c*
Messalina (de Lara), JAN. 23, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* (3* 4*)
New Scala Theatre—season : article, JAN. 4, 8*b* ; — Correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 8*c* ;—*Cupid and Death*, JAN. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Dido and Æneas*, JAN. 1, 10*c* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Finta Giardiniera, La*, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 9, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Freischutz, Der*, JAN. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Julius Caesar*, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —*Orpheus* : scene (photo.), JAN. 4, 14
Performances, postponed — article (" Waiting for opera "), JAN. 18, 8*b*
Simone Boccanegra—produced in Berlin, MAR. 15, 10*b*
Simone Boccanegra (Verdi)—revival : dispute, JAN. 10, 10*e* ; performed in Vienna, 13, 11*d*
Vienna—ballet mistress, FEB. 5, 12*d*
Von Heute auf Morgen—produced, FEB. 3, 10*c*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* ; MAR. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
OPIUM traffic :—
China—Anwhei, cultivation in : missionary's report, MAR. 8, 12*e* ;—Hong-kong : *Tunghang* cargo seized, MAR. 6, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Indian opium, seizures of : figures questioned at meeting of League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—League of Nations advisory committee : discussed, FEB. 12, 13*b* ;—Shanghai Customs leakages : discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 22, 13*d* ; — *Tuckwo* incident, JAN. 17, 14*c* ; question in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Chinamen—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 31, 5*g* ; FEB. 24, 9*g*
Control :—
Committee, advisory—proposed enlargement : discussed by League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12*e* ; statement, FEB. 10, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

OPIUM traffic :—
Control :—
Committee, advisory (continued) :—
13th session, JAN. 20, 11*g*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 11*e*; 27, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 12*b*; 3, 11*c*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*b*; 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); report, 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13*b*
East, Far—League of Nations inquiry commission : in Hong-kong, JAN. 16, 11*a*; at Shanghai, MAR. 8, 12*c*
East Indies, Dutch—Batavia : seizure, JAN. 15, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Campaign against : success, JAN. 22, 13*d*
France—export prohibition : M. Bourgeois (s.), JAN. 22, 13*d*
Hong-kong — Government memorandum, JAN. 16, 11*a*; League of Nations Commission visits, 16, 11*a*; report to League of Nations advisory committee, 22, 13*d*
India—exports to China : see under *China*, above
League of Nations Central Board—fourth session closed, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Manufacture, limitation of—discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 24, 13*b*; committee appointed, 25, 11*e*; scheme adopted, FEB. 8, 11*f*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
Philippine Islands — report before League of Nations advisory committee, JAN. 30, 13*c*
Preparations — League of Nations Health Section decision, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Russia—exports : discussed by League of Nations advisory committee, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Straits Settlements—Singapore seizure, FEB. 26, 14*f*
Telegrams, interception of—discussed by League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12*e*
Turkey—League of Nations advisory committee : discussed, FEB. 12, 13*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
at Cape Town, on minerals, MAR. 25, 15*b*
on diamond industry (statement), MAR. 27, 13*f*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5d; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Otto—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
OPPITZ, Fraulein Helga (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 14*b*
OPTICAL Society — exhibition (Imperial College of Science and Technology), JAN. 8, 7*c*
ORAM, Mr. A. W. :—
on architecture, official (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
on banking—rationalization (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
ORAM, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ORANGES : see under FRUIT
ORATORY Schools : see under BROMPTON Oratory
ORCHARD, Mr. Rodney A.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
ORCHHA, Maharajah of—death, MAR. 5, 10*b*
ORCHORSOL Gramophones, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*f*
ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—"The British Red Cross Society and the Campaign against Rheumatism" : noticed, FEB. 3, 9*b*
ORDER of Druids : see DRUIDS, Order of
ORDER of the Sons of Temperance—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
ORDERS :—
Malta, Knights of : see KNIGHTS of Malta
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JAN. 1, 6*b*
British Empire, JAN. 1, 6*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; MAR. 26, 16*c*
Companions of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*e*
Indian Empire, JAN. 1, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 15*e*
Military Knights of Windsor—installation, JAN. 31, 11*f*
Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
Royal Victorian Order, JAN. 1, 6*e*
St. John of Jerusalem—awards, JAN. 4, 15*d*;—Priory Church of St. John, Clerkenwell : suggested restoration inquiry, MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Wales, Chapter and Priory for : grand committee : meeting, MAR. 4, 5*d*
St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 1, 6*b*, *c*; 11, 13*b*; MAR. 8, 15*e*;—Service at St. Paul's Cathedral : arrangements, MAR. 3, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*
Star of India, JAN. 1, 6*f*
Thistle, MAR. 29, 12*f*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Albania—Skanderbeg, JAN. 18, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Belgium—Leopold II., JAN. 25, 14*b*
Chile—Al Merito, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Denmark—Dannebrog, JAN. 18, 13*e*; 31, 17*b*
Egypt — Nile, JAN. 18, 13*e*; MAR. 13, 17*b*
Finland—White Rose, MAR. 14, 13*g*
France—Legion of Honour, FEB. 12, 13*g*; 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Annunziata, JAN. 2, 11*c*; FEB. 12, 13*d*;—Crown, JAN. 2, 11*c*; 3, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Diploma of Merit, MAR. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JAN. 2, 11*c*; FEB. 12, 13*d*
Latvia—Three Stars, JAN. 18, 13*e*
Monaco—St. Charles, JAN. 30, 17*b*
Norway—Saint Olaf, FEB. 12, 17*c*
Portugal—Christ, Order of, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Siam—Chakri, Royal House of, MAR. 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Spain—Naval Merit, JAN. 18, 13*e*; MAR. 26, 19*f*
Sweden—Vasa, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Vatican—Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, MAR. 19, 13*g*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, JAN. 18, 13*e*; MAR. 26, 19*f*
O'REILLY, Dr. David J.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
O'REILLY, James—mistaken identity, JAN. 27, 7*g*
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAR. 7, 14*d*
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 22*c*

ORIENTAL Church—Canon Law, codification of : president of commission, FEB. 12, 13*d*
ORKNEY and Zetland—lieutenant, MAR. 1, 15*b*
ORLEANS, Prince Alfonso of—in Madrid ; guest of Sir G. Grahame, JAN. 10, 11*g*
ORLEBAR, Squadron - Leader A. H. — awarded Thompson Speed trophy, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
ORME, Mr. F. S.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on commercial education, JAN. 3, 12*c*
ORMISTON, Miss Georgina—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
ORMISTON, Mr. T.—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on quota prices, MAR. 19, 12*b*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert—at Hotel Victoria, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 19, 9*e*
ORMOND, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
Constituency—interference by United Empire Party (P.N.), FEB. 28, 14*g* ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e*
at Stafford, on United Empire Party ; Lord Rothermere ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, FEB. 28, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, West, FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8*e*
on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
O'ROURKE, Austin (Irish Free State)—manslaughter charge, FEB. 11, 11*g*
ORPEN, Rt. Rev. Raymond d'A.—death, JAN. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ORPINGTON—by-pass road : see under ROADS
ORR, Mr. John—bequest for brides' dowries at Largs St. Cyrus Church, JAN. 1, 9*g*
ORR, Mr. Mark S.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ORR-LEWIS, Sir Duncan—New York trunk incident, MAR. 19, 16*b* ; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ORRED, Mrs. Edith G.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
ORRETT, James G.—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 11*f*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare (Vatican)—Nuncio in Berlin, FEB. 15, 11*g*
ORTIZ, Señor Leopoldo (Mexico)—audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ORTON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
ORTON, Dr. Kennedy J. P.—death, MAR. 17, 17*e* ; biographical, 19, 19*b* ; appreciation, 24, 19*b*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S. :—
"Reclamation of Exmoor Forest, The"—reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*c*
on Church finance (l.), MAR. 20, 12*c*
OSBALDESTON-MITFORD, Lieut.-Col. W. B. J.—arrives from Moscow, MAR. 11, 19*b*
OSBORN, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
OSBORN, Humphrey G.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. Francis D'A. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
OSBORNE, Miss R.—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. V. R.—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
OSBORNE, William—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 11*g*
OSBORNE House—State apartments : opening arrangements, MAR. 4, 19*c*
OSIPOFF, Timothee (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
OSLER, Mrs. Hugh—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
OSTIA—archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy ;—Article, MAR. 21, 17*e*
OSTEOPATHY—British Osteopathic Association : see that title
OSWALD, Mrs. Elizabeth C. S.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
OTT-BALCET, Mme. Andrée—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*c*
OTTAWA—housing commission : prosecution of secretary : see CANADA : Crime : Embezzlement ; — Winter carnival, FEB. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25*d* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*f*
OUBANGUI—stamps : see under STAMPS
OUBLIETTE—article ("An ancient death trap"), FEB. 3, 15*e*
OURANGOUTAN—poem, JAN. 8, 13*d*
OUSE, river—drainage scheme : correspondence, JAN. 20, 18*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 17*d*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 20*c*
OVERHEAD Lines Association—conference : see under ELECTRICITY : Cables
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, MAR. 1, 14*e*
OVERSEAS Trade Department : see under TRADE, Board of
OVERY, Rev. Charles—on early man in Surrey (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
OVEY, Miss Matilda G.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
OVINGTON, Mr. G. O.—on married persons' income-tax (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. C. H. W.—on men for domestic service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
OWEN, Canon E. C.—retiring from post of principal of King William College, I.M., MAR. 27, 11*g*
OWEN, Rev. E. C. E.—on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
OWEN, Mr. Harrison—on speed and noise (l.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
OWEN, Mr. Humphrey F. :—
in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*e*
"OWEN JOHN"—on the top season (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
OWEN, Mr. John—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*
OWEN, Nicholas—"Journal of a Slave-Dealer" : noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
OWEN, Rev. Octavius E.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
OWEN, Mr. Owen H.—on unemployment (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
OWEN, Mr. Owen W.—death, MAR. 8, 17*f*
OWENS, Sir Charles—resigns directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
OWENS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—on naval parity : *Rodney* class claim (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 16*e*
OWNER-DRIVERS' Club (1929), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 12, 5*e*
OXFORD—Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B. ;—Boar's Hill : site acquired by OXFORD Preservation Trust, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;—Carlton Club : dinner, FEB. 11, 8*g* ;—Electoral, FEB. 6, 11*g* ; 19, 16*a* ;—Floods : see under FLOODS ;—Freedom : see SALTER, Rev. H. E. ;—Motor traffic : proposed public inquiry : correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 20, 12*e* ;—St. Peter in the East : preservation appeal, FEB. 14, 10*e* ;— Traffic : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e* ;—Zoological Gardens, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; site : option rejected, 12, 10*a*

OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on Liberal leadership (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—epigram quoted, MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—performance arrangements, JAN. 15, 17*b*

OXFORD and Shipton Cement, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*g*

OXFORD Dictionary : see NEW English Dictionary

OXFORD Luncheon Club—meetings, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; FEB. 22, 9*d*

OXFORD Preservation Trust—appeal, FEB. 21, 16*d* ;—Boar's Hill site : see under OXFORD ;—Buchan, Mr. J. (poem), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Contributions, JAN. 4, 8*c* ; MAR. 6, 5*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 16*d* ; — Performance : arrangements, JAN. 31, 19*c* ; given, FEB. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, JAN. 24, 11*d*

OXFORD Union Society—debate postponed, FEB. 26, 11*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 18*b* ; —President, MAR. 11, 7*e*

OXFORD University :—
- Appointments committee — report, FEB. 28, 16*a*
- Balliol College—scholarship, MAR. 22, 15*b*
- Balloon Union : see under AERONAUTICS : Balloons
- Bampton lectures, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 18*g* ; 17, 11*b*
- Bodleian Library—King's autographs on loan, MAR. 24, 9*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Plans : Mr. P. S. Allen (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
- Brasenose College — Heberden organ scholarship, FEB. 6, 9*b* ; — Scholarship, MAR. 25, 18*d*
- Christ Church—scholarships, MAR. 25, 18*d*
- Christopher Welch scholarship — no award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- College catering audits — alterations in rules suggested, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*) ; statute amendments, FEB. 12, 17*e*
- Colquitt clerical exhibition — award, MAR. 10, 11*f*
- Congregation — suggested constitutional change, MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Degrees, JAN. 24, 17*d* ; FEB. 17, 16*d*
  - Honorary—to be conferred, MAR. 5, 10*d*
- Evans collection—grant from Merchant Taylors' School, FEB. 19, 16*e*
- Examinations—absence through illness or other causes : regulations discussed in Congregation, FEB. 5, 11*f*
- Exeter College—thefts : prosecution, MAR. 5, 13*f*
- Finance—report, MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Flying — undergraduates' restrictions, FEB. 5, 11*f*
- French literature—Reader : annuity decree, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Guiana, British—expedition : see GUIANA, British : Rain forests
- Heath Harrison exhibitions—awards, FEB. 17, 16*c*
- Heath Harrison travelling scholarships —awards, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Hilary term—article, JAN. 17, 8*f*
- Houghton and Hall Houghton prizes—awards, MAR. 20, 19*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
- Houghton Syriac prize—no candidates, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship—award, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- Lady Margaret Hall—research fellowship, MAR. 6, 16*a*
- Languages, modern—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*
- Law moderations — examination : statute proposed, FEB. 5, 11*f*
- Libraries — commission : appointed, FEB. 20, 17*e* ; constitution, MAR. 5, 10*d* ;—Rockefeller Foundation offer : accepted, FEB. 20, 17*e*
- Lincoln College — honorary fellows, MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Magdalen College — ball : see under BALLS ;—Crocuses in grounds (photo.), MAR. 12, 18 ; correspondence, 14, 10*e* ;—Fellow, JAN. 31, 17*c*
- Marquess of Lothian's prize—no award, MAR. 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- Matthew Arnold Memorial Prize—award, MAR. 11, 18*e*
- Merton College—honorary fellow, MAR. 19, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Peterhouse, Cambridge, relations with : resolution, MAR. 7, 16*e* ; leading article, 7, 17*d*
- New College—fellows, JAN. 18, 12*b* ; MAR. 21, 16*e*
- Non-Collegiate students—censor, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- Philology, comparative—diploma instituted, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Proctors—elected, MAR. 13, 16*d* ; admitted, 20, 13*e*
- Radcliffe Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
- Readers and demonstrators — appointed, MAR. 12, 16*d*
- Registrar — definition of duties : statutes preamble, MAR. 5, 10*d*
- Rhodes House—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
- Rhodes Scholarships—United States : new method of selection : Mr. J. H. Winston's protest, FEB. 19, 13*d*
- Romanes Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*c*
- St. Mary-the-Virgin—structural alterations : decree, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- Scholarships, FEB. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 9*g* ; MAR. 25, 18*d* ; 27, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*e*
  - College awards, JAN. 17, 12*b* (4*) ; 18, 12*b* ; 20, 17*g* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; 31, 17*c*
  - Examinations — correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*b*
- School certificates—examination results, JAN. 15, 8*f*
- Sidney Ball lecture, FEB. 8, 9*f*
- Society of Home Students—assistant tutor, JAN. 27, 8*f* ;—Gamble, Canon J. : bequest, FEB. 19, 16*e*
- Stowell civil law fellowship, MAR. 21, 16*e*
- Zoology department—grant from Empire Marketing Board, JAN. 22, 11*c*

OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance announced, JAN. 27, 10*b*

OXFORD University Liberal Club—dinner, MAR. 8, 14*d*

OXFORD University Press—musical publications: retail sale premises opened, JAN. 13, 10*b*
OXFORD University Radical Association—inaugural meeting, FEB. 27, 20*b* (3* 4*)
OXFORDSHIRE Teachers' Association—conference (Oxford), JAN. 7, 7*a*
OXLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
OXYGEN—article, JAN. 13, 17*d*
OYAMA, Mr. (Japan)—General election: returned, FEB. 22, 12*e*
OYSTERS—Mumbles fishing: revival plans, JAN. 3, 8*a*

P

"P."—on Lord and Lady Coventry (l.), MAR. 19, 15*d*
P.E.N. Club—dinner, MAR. 5, 10*f*
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*
PACE, Signor (Italy)—report on Colonial estimates, MAR. 24, 13*f*
PACELLI, Cardinal (Vatican)—Secretary of State, FEB. 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Arch-Priest of St. Peter's Cathedral, MAR. 27, 13*g*
Biographical, FEB. 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, FEB. 12, 18
PACEY, Frank—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—North American Co. Pacific Coast subsidiaries: purchase, MAR. 10, 22*g*
PACIFIC Oil Co.—proposed dissolution, JAN. 10, 18*d*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—director, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—South America-Plymouth service: see under SHIPPING: Services
PADDINGTON—Borough Council: Finance Committee's report, JAN. 28, 11*d*
PADFIELD, Sub-Lieutenant H. G. T.—Goodenough Memorial Prize, MAR. 20, 26*f*; biographical, 22, 7*g*
PAGE, Mr. Justice A.—Chief Justice, Rangoon, MAR. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*e* (16*b*, 1* 2*)
PAGE, Very Rev. A.—on Erastus (l.), FEB. 5, 10*a*
PAGE, Sir Archibald—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff; electrical industry; boot and shoe trade, MAR. 27, 13*c*
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
at Lloyd's Register reunion, on Lloyd's Advisory Committee on Aircraft, FEB. 17, 17*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Schneider trophy, FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on slotted wing device for aeroplanes (statement), JAN. 3, 8*e*
PAGE, Mr. Fred H.—death, JAN. 13, 11*c*
PAGE, Mr. H. Stuart—on Nelson's style in letter-writing (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
PAGE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr. Laurence B.—on motor-car brakes (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
PAGE, Dr. Thomas E.—birthday: presentation, MAR. 28, 17*e*
on Lord Grey and Mr. Lloyd George (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—money and discount rates: annual chart issued, JAN. 30, 21*f*
PAGE (Walter Hines) Travelling scholarships: see under UNITED States of America—Education—Teachers
PAGEANTS—Ipswich: Wolsey: arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*b*; FEB. 26, 12*b*;—Ripley Castle: arrangements, MAR. 18, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: *The Acts of Rahere*: arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*e*; scene (photo.), 11, 20;—Wedgwood bi-centenary: arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)
PAGET, Col. A. de B. V.—on puns and names (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
PAGET, Lady Alexander—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*; memorial service; funeral, 26, 19*c*
PAGET, Mr. G. W.—on Calderstones Park, Liverpool (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
PAGET, Mr. Lancelot—appointment, FEB. 22, 19*f*
PAGET, Lord Victor W.—bankruptcy: meeting, JAN. 11, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*; composition, MAR. 5, 5*c*
PAICE, Mr. Walter A.—will, MAR. 4, 18*c*
PAIKERT, M. Aloys (Hungary)—leaves for Cairo, MAR. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PAINE, Hubert S.—unauthorized use of Blue Ensign charge, FEB. 21, 16*d*; MAR. 14, 5*d*
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Gen. Weygand, JAN. 22, 13*c*
PAINTIN, Mr. Harry—death, FEB. 1, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
PAINTING and decorating: see under BUILDING trade
PAISLEY—cinema fire: see under SCOTLAND: Fires;—Royal Alexandra Infirmary: cot endowed, JAN. 17, 11*g*
PAKEMAN, Sir John—at Constitutional Club, on City bridges: South embankment, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William C.—Bath King of Arms, FEB. 8, 12*e*; received by King: invested Bath King of Arms, MAR. 5, 19*d*
PAKINGTON, Mr. Humphrey—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on English architecture, JAN. 2, 10*b*
PALACE Theatre—offer of purchase, MAR. 27, 12*d*
PALAIRET, Mr. Charles—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JAN. 21, 17*b*
PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—on county cricket (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
PALESTINE:—
Administration—Cohen, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 25, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*b*
Arabs:—
Arab Executive—resignation of officials, JAN. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Delegation to London: see under *Jews, relations with*, below
Dalta—excise collector attacked, JAN. 1, 12*e*

PALESTINE :—
Arabs (continued) :—
Jews, relations with :—
Aircraft — assistance : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Compensation—official statement MAR. 28, 13*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d* ; MAR. 27, 10*d*
Hebron—petition on behalf of Jewish refugees, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; refugees visit ; loot recovered, 23, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; victims' blood buried; Arab squatting, FEB. 13, 11*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Inquiry :—
Arab Executive delegation to London — composition, JAN. 11, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for London, MAR. 22, 11*g* ; 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; in Marseilles, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; in London, 31, 13*b*
Commission—in London ; sitting, JAN. 10, 11*f*
Estimate, supplementary, FEB. 5, 16*f* ; 19, 14*b*
Parliament, Imperial—notice of motion (P.N.), JAN. 17, 14*g*
Report—questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*a*
Shiels, Dr. D. (s. P.), FEB. 25, 8*d*
Jerusalem—1929 disturbances recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*b*
League of Nations Mandates Commission—special June session abandoned, FEB. 21, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Nablus—Grand Mufti's alleged letter to Arabs : forthcoming libel action, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*e*
Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 11*f* ; 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 13*g* ; MAR. 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* ;—Death sentences : appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 29, 4*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 27, 8*c*
Syrian Arabs—sympathy, FEB. 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade boycotts, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Relief—British Red Crescent Society report quoted, MAR. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Zikr ceremony—described, MAR. 31, 13*e* ; performance near Wailing Wall : see under *Jews : Wailing Wall, Jerusalem*, below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armenian refugees—Ramah : village purchased for settlement, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Arms and ammunition—Haifa safe incident : arrests, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Chemicals—Dead Sea concession : see under DEAD SEA
Communists — Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Crime :—
Bandits — Jerusalem-Jaffa road : hold-up, JAN. 1, 12*e* ;—Jerusalem-Telaviv road : newspaper car wrecked, JAN. 1, 12*e* ;

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Bandits (continued) :—
—Meron ; two captured, JAN. 7, 13*g* : — Roshpinah-Metullah road unsafe, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Safed : police search, JAN. 10, 11*f*
Murder, attempted—Bentwick, Mr. (Jerusalem) : assailant sentenced, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Robbery — Jerusalem : instances, JAN. 1, 12*e*
Electricity—Jerusalem : see JERUSALEM
High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
Immigration :—
Jews—Cohen, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c* ;—Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*c*
Statistics, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Jews :—
Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above
Colonies, defence of—question in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*c*
Immigration : see under *Immigration* above
Labour Party—see under *Parties, political*, below
National home—Nathan bequest : law case, FEB. 4, 13*g* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, FEB. 25, 8*e*
Wailing Wall, Jerusalem — Arab Zikr ceremony stopped, MAR. 31, 13*e* ;—Commission (League of Nations) : British request, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; Council's decision, 15, 13*d* ; Leading article, 16, 13*b* ; Jewish Press comment, 18, 9*b* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 13, 11*e*
Labour—Arab : executive committee formed, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : Colonial Office report, JAN. 2, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Law—woman barrister : legal decision, FEB. 18, 15*g*
Marriage—child to old man : engagement annulled, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Oranges—exports through Haifa, JAN. 1, 12*e*
Parties, political — Jewish Labour Party conference (Telaviv), JAN. 9, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Police—constitution : Dr. D. Shiels (statement), FEB. 13, 8*f* ;—Faradiah : post raided, JAN. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization : commissioner appointed, JAN. 14, 14*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; arrival, 28, 14*e* (14*b*, 2*) ;—Safed : attacked, JAN. 1, 12*e*
Press — *Jamia-el-Arabiyah* : suspended, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—boycotts : see under *Arabs : Jews, relations with*, above
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Women—barrister : see under *Law*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
PALESTINE Potash, Ltd.—Dead Sea concession : questions in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*b*

PALFREY, Charles A.—wounding charge, MAR. 26, 13*g*
PALGRAVE, Frederick W. P.—contravention of Companies Act charge, FEB. 27, 26*b*
PALIN, Alfred G.—acquitted, MAR. 20, 18*g*
PALIN, Mr. J. H.—on window cleaners (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
PALIN, Mr. John H.—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*
PALIN, Col. R. H.—leave, JAN. 3, 20*c*
PALITANA, Thakore Sahib of — K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
PALLAST, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
PALMADE, M. (France)—Minister for Budget, FEB. 22, 12*a*
PALMER, Anne—on colt's foot (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
PALMER, Mr. Charles C.—Order of Dannebrog, JAN. 18, 13*e*
PALMER, Doris — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*e*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 7, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on church in India; South Indian union, FEB. 19, 16*d*
on India—Christianity (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*f*
on South Indian church union (l.), JAN. 29, 10*a*
PALMER, Paymaster-Lieut. Cdr. Edward G.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 8, 6*e*
PALMER, Aircraftman F. R. B. — flying accident, MAR. 26, 13*b*
PALMER, Mr. Frederick—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
PALMER, Rev. Henry J.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
PALMER, Mr. Henry R.—on English scenery (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
PALMER, Mr. Herbert R.—Governor of Gambia, FEB. 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Cdr. I. M. — appointment; biographical, JAN. 4, 5*g*
PALMER, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*; 17, 20*e*; 21, 14*f*;—Debenture stock: extension of moratorium approved, JAN. 21, 21*e*
PALMIERI, Prof.—copies the Predella for National Gallery, London, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PALMSTIERNA, Baronne Margareta—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Seynes de Larlenque
PANAMA:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
PANAMA Canal—traffic, JAN. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PANAWAL Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
PANCAKES—recipe: see under COOKERY
PANDY Park—given to Crosskeys by Lord Tredegar, FEB. 7, 17*e*
PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*;—Headstone: dedication: postponed, JAN. 29, 10*e*;—Statue: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 29, 10*e*; (photo.), FEB. 12, 18; box of relics placed within pedestal, 19, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 21, 10*c*; unveiled, MAR. 7, 13*a*
PANNALL, Maj. C.—governor of Camp Hill Preventive Detention Prison, MAR. 4, 13*g*
PAN-PACIFIC Secretariat: see under COMMUNISTS
PANTIN, Dr. C. F. A.—biological researches: article, JAN. 13, 17*d*
PANTOMIMES—*The Sleeping Beauty*: withdrawal announced, FEB. 10, 10*b*; withdrawn, MAR. 3, 12*c*
PANTON, Dr. P. N.—on psittacosis (l.), FEB. 24, 8*a*
PAPANDREOU, M. (Greece)—Minister of Education, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PAPE, Mr. H. T.—on electric cables in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 17, 10*b*
PAPER:—
Packing and wrapping duties — National Association of Wholesale Stationers and Paper Merchants (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 17*g*;—Tod, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*
Trade—Tod, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 33*d*
Wallpapers and ceiling papers, imported — marking inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 7, 11*g*; inquiry, 21, 11*e*; 22, 5*c*
Waterproof—books for the bath: correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*d*;—Maps: see under MAPS
PAPER Industries, A.G.—registrars, MAR. 17, 22*c*
PAPERMAKERS' Association of Great Britain and Ireland—dinner, MAR. 14, 16*d*
PAPUA:—
Oil—search abandoned by Australian Government, FEB. 5, 13*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
PAPWORTH Settlement: see under TUBERCULOSIS
PARA (State)—loan 1901: coupon payment, JAN. 21, 21*g*
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
PARA Industrial and Commercial Co.—chairman, FEB. 22, 19*g*
PARAGUAY:—
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Finance:—
Debt—external: instalments paid, JAN. 25, 17*g*; FEB. 25, 21*g*; MAR. 26, 21*g*
Loans—1886: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*;—1896: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*;—1915: bonds: tenders, JAN. 8, 18*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
PARAGUAY Central Railway Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, FEB. 11, 20*g*
PARALYSIS—United States: Oklahoma epidemic, MAR. 10, 13*d*; 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PARASKEVOPOULOS, Dr.—on new planet (int.), MAR. 25, 16*f*
PARASKEVOPULOS, Gen. (Greece) — president of Senate, MAR. 20, 15*g*
PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dance, MAR. 21, 17*d*
PARBURY, Lieut.-Col. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
PARCHMENT—articles made of old documents: see RECORDS, public—Preservation
PARENT, M. (France) — at international coalmining conference, (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
PARENT Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—position: directors' statement, FEB. 21, 21*d*; shareholders' committee formed, 21, 21*d*
PARENTS' Association—meetings, FEB. 28, 11*c*; MAR. 21, 7*e*
PARENTS' National Education Union—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*a*

PARES, Sir Bernard :—
at King's College, London, on Russia, FEB. 27, 11*e*
on Russia (l.), FEB. 5, 15*e*; religious persecution (l.), 22, 8*a*
PARIBENI, Commendatore Roberto — K.B.E., MAR. 26, 16*c*
PARIS :—
Accidents : see under FRANCE
Ada Leigh Homes—Founder : birthday, MAR. 4, 19*c*
Advertising : see under FRANCE
Archbishop : see VERDIER, Cardinal
British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : France, with
British Institute—Modern Language Association meeting in aid, FEB. 5, 12*a*;—Saurat, Prof. (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*
Canada, Place du—named, FEB. 14, 13*g*
Carnavalet Museum—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*g*;—Robiquet, M. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 8*g*
Ecole Polytechnique — Foch wing opened, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Motor parking—proposal before committee, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); new regulations, 15, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in force, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16; 24, 18
Taxicabs—driver's strike, JAN. 11, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Théâtre des Troubadours — article ("An auction recalled"), FEB. 18, 19*f*
Transport—fares increased, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
PARIS, Mrs. Neva (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PARIS University—Indo-Chinese hostel : opened, MAR. 24, 13*g*;—Students' "rags" : Schools of Medicine and Law, MAR. 15, 11*c*;—Richelieu, château de : presented, MAR. 8, 15*e* : (photo.), 13, 18
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
PARK Colliery Co., Ltd.—Princess Royal Colliery Co. : see that title
PARKE, Mr. Edward :—
on diet and teeth (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
on Stansted cottages (l.), MAR. 24, 19*e*
on Weston-on-Avon Church (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
PARKE, Col. Laurence—will, FEB. 21, 9*e*
PARKER, Miss Annie—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
PARKER, Mr. Barry—on Charing Cross-bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 5, 10*a*
PARKER, Mr. Clince—will, FEB. 27, 20*c* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Rev. Dudley C.—found dead, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
PARKER, Miss Emily F.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
PARKER, Mrs. Emma E.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
PARKER, Mr. Eric—editor of *Field*, JAN. 10, 15*f*
PARKER, Mr. F. W.—at London Society, on London parks and open spaces, JAN. 18, 8*e*
PARKER, Mr. George R.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
PARKER, Mr. H. W.—on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*
PARKER, Harry—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
PARKER, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 3, 7*g*
PARKER, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—law case, JAN. 16, 5*c*
PARKER, Margaret—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. Richard H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
PARKER, Mr. Robert—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on suggested Biographical Society (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
PARKER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
PARKER, Mr. William F.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
PARKERSON, Mr. C. H.—England-New Zealand flight : commenced ; forced landing in France, MAR. 24, 16*c*
PARKES, Dr. A. S.—Foulerton Research Studentship of Royal Society, JAN. 23, 15*e*
PARKES, Katherine—theft charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 21, 9*f*
PARKHOMENKO, Dmitri (Russia)—executed, JAN. 28, 14*c*
PARKHOUSE, Charles—acquitted, MAR. 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PARKIN, Mr. Frederick T.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
PARKIN, George H. — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*; 14, 16*b*; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PARKINSON, Mr. Thomas S. P.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
PARKS—national : see NATIONAL Parks
PARKS, James—affixing cancelled stamps to Health Insurance cards charge, MAR. 22, 14*d*
PARKSIDE Printing Co.—law case, MAR. 12, 5*e*
PARLIAMENT :—
Bills :—
Money—privilege : see *Privilege*, below
Bills, private members'—first readings, JAN. 24, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 6, 8*a*, *c*; 26, 8*d*; second readings, JAN. 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 8*a*, 9*b*; 13, 8*a*, *b*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*a*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 8*a*, *e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*a*, *e*; 28, 8*a*; MAR. 6, 8*a*; 8, 7*a*, *b*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 7*d*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 9*e*; 22, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*; third readings, MAR. 7, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*
Examiners, considered by (P.N.), JAN. 21, 14*g*
Procedure—Select Committee appointed, FEB. 21, 8*g*; 22, 7*e* (3*·4*); sitting, MAR. 13, 16*c*
Ten-Minutes Rule—Speaker's ruling, FEB. 12, 8*d*
Business—questions, JAN. 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*b*; FEB. 5, 8*a*; 7, 8*e*; 14, 8*d*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*); 21, 8*f*; 28, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 8*f*; 11, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; —Notes, JAN. 15, 14*g*; 17, 14*g*; 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*g*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 14*g*; FEB. 1, 7*a*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 14*g*; 10, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 11, 14*g*; 13, 12*g*; 17, 14*a*; 22, 12*g*; 24, 12*g*; 27, 14*g*; MAR. 3, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 16*g*; 21, 14*e*; 24, 14*e*; 31, 14*d*
Private members' motions — ballot result, JAN. 22, 8*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 8*d*
Clerk—resignation : letter read in Lords, FEB. 27, 8*a*; motion agreed, 28, 8*a*; appointment, MAR. 5, 8*a*, *g*; 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Clerk, assistant—appointment, MAR. 7, 8*a*

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Committees — effect of presence of lawyers : Mr. W. Adamson (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
" Counting-out "—instance, MAR. 1, 7*a*
Legislation : see LEGISLATION
Members : see MEMBERS of Parliament
Ministers—right to speak in either House : see under MINISTRY : Members
Press Gallery : see under PRESS : Journalists
Privilege—question raised in Commons, FEB. 20, 8*c*
House of Lords—question raised in Commons on Unemployment Insurance Bill, JAN. 31, 8*b* ; FEB. 4, 8*a* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 13*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 20, 10*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 13*c*
Proceedings, JAN. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 8*f* ; 28, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*f* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*d* ; FEB. 1, 7*d*, 12*c* ; 4, 14*d*, *e* ; 5, 14*d* ; 6, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*c*, 12*g* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*f* ; 14, 14*c*, *d* ; 15, 7*c*, 12*f* ; 18, 16*c*, 18*d* ; 19, 16*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* ; 22, 7*e*, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; MAR. 1, 7*a*, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 16*e* ; 5, 16*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*e* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 7*b*, 12*f* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 14*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 21, 14*a*, *c* ; 22, 7*b*, 12*e* ; 25, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 14 *d*; 28, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*d*, 12*a*
Record (1264-1832) : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Scene, MAR. 5, 8*b*
Scottish Provisional Orders — commissioners appointed, MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Session (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*f* ; 15, 14*g* ; article, 20, 12*d* ; re-assembly, 22, 8*a*, *b*
Congestion — measures postponed, JAN. 28, 14*f* ; discussed, FEB. 6, 8*g* ; (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Trade Unions' attitude, MAR. 21, 14*g*
Sittings—hours : proposed alteration in procedure (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*e* ; appointment of Select Committee : motion agreed in Commons, 23, 7*c* ; appointed, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; sitting, 20, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*
Speaker—dinners and levees, FEB. 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*e* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 16*c* —Rulings, FEB. 12, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c*
Subordinate assemblies, proposed — Lord Passfield (s.), MAR. 20, 8*c*
Word : see under WORDS and phrases
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*a*
PARLIAMENTARY Bureau of Private Wagon Ownership—on compulsory pooling : booklet issued, MAR. 12, 11*c*
PARMOOR, Lady—reception, JAN. 31, 17*b*
PARMOOR, Lord—visit of inspection to National Physical Laboratory, JAN. 10, 7*g* ; audience of King, 21, 17*b* ; MAR. 29, 15*b*
at Lancaster House, on Italian art exhibition, MAR. 31, 9*a*
at Peel Institute, on naval armaments ; religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 24, 14*c*
PARMOOR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Alderson, Sir E. H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 8*a*
Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8*a*
Bookmakers' circulars, MAR. 28, 8*a*
Local government—Royal Commission's report, MAR. 12, 8*a*
" Parliament "—use of word, JAN. 30, 8*a*
Russia—proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a* ; religious persecution, 14, 8*b* ; diplomatic relations ; propaganda, 21, 8*b* ; religious persecution : intercessory services, MAR. 7, 8*d*
Thring, Sir A.—tribute, FEB. 28, 8*a*
Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*a*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
PARNELL, Surgeon Cdr. R. J. G.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 31, 24*d*
PARR, Mr. Henry B.—death, MAR. 25, 21*b*
PARRINGTON, Mr. F. R.—member of East African expedition, MAR. 10, 20*b*
" PARROT disease " : see PSITTACOSIS
PARROTS : see under BIRDS
PARRY, Sir Edward—on canal-boat children (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
PARRY, Mr. L. Moreton—on drugs from automatic machines (l.), JAN. 9, 7*d*
PARRY, Col. Llewellyn E. S.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
PARRY, Col. P. E. L.—death, MAR. 3, 19*c*
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—biographical, FEB. 19, 7*f*
PARRY-EVANS, Rev. J. D. S.—retirement ; biographical, FEB. 4, 9*f* ; appointment, MAR. 11, 7*g*
PARSLEW, Rev. Ernest W.—institution : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
PARSLEW, Rev. H. C.—resignation, MAR. 8, 17*g*
PARSONS, Lady—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11*c*
PARSONS, Miss Beatrice—art exhibition, FEB. 27, 12*d*
PARSONS, Detective Inspector Cecil—retirement, FEB. 25, 11*g*
PARSONS, Sir Charles—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11*c*
PARSONS, Edward—found wounded, MAR. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PARSONS, Mr. Frederick J.—on cold weather records (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
PARSONS, Mr. Henry I.—on dirty cars (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
PARSONS, Jack—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 13*b*
PARSONS, Jesse—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 9*g*
PART, Mr. G. M.—on motor-speed limit (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
PARSONS, Mrs. Susan C.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative :—
Agricultural Committee—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 12, 14*g* ; held, MAR. 5, 7*g* ; 20, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 26, 16*g*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a*
Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e*
Bonar Law College (P.N.), JAN. 10, 12*e* ; — *Ashridge Journal* : noticed, MAR. 5, 22*g* ;—Brochure issued, FEB. 17, 17*c* ;—Courses : announcement, FEB. 11, 9*e* ;—Fees : announcement,

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative :—
Bonar Law College (continued) :—JAN. 14, 11*e* ;—Local Government course announced, JAN. 10, 7*c* ;—Session, new : opened, FEB. 24, 17*c* ; — Wives of Members of Parliament and candidates : course, MAR. 7, 21*g*
Central Office—deputy-chairmen appointed, MAR. 6, 8*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Committees, Standing Conference of —meeting (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
Discipline—correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Divisions—attendance : correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*b* ; 7, 10*a* ; National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations' Central Council : resolution, MAR. 5, 9*d*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 16*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e*
Health and Housing Committee—meeting : arrangements (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*e*
Leadership—leading article, FEB. 25, 15*b* ;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 16*a*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Meeting—arrangements (P.N.), JAN. 28, 14*g* ; 29, 14*g* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; held, FEB. 6, 9*a*, 14*d*
Middlesex constituencies—meeting (Queen's Hall) : arrangements, FEB. 25, 11*g* ; MAR. 11, 13*g*
1922 Committee—meeting (P.N.), JAN. 28, 14*g* ; dinner : arrangements, 28, 14*g* ; held, FEB. 6, 8*g* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, 12, 16*f* ; (s.), 22, 14*b* ; MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* ; 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*e* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b* ; 28, 16*d* ;—Brownlow, Lord (statement), FEB. 25, 16*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; (s.), 27, 9*c* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 11, 10*c* ; MAR. 6, 10*a* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*c* ;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*e* ;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, MAR. 13, 25*g* ; — Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b* ;—Lever, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 24*d* ; — O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*d* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b* ; FEB. 13, 14*f* ; MAR. 8, 7*b* ;—Primrose League : resolution, FEB. 7, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Young, Sir E. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*a*

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative (continued) :—
Poorer London constituencies — bridge tournament : arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*b*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c*
Title — correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e* ; 15, 8*g*
Treasurer—appointed (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12*g*
Unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Brownlow, Lord (statement), FEB. 25, 16*b* ;—Plymouth, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*
University Federation : see FEDERATION of University Conservative and Unionist Associations
Women — Birmingham conference, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Cooperation—Gen. J. C. Smuts (statement), FEB. 1, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party :—
Anglican group, proposed (P.N.), MAR. 28, 14*g*
Committees and Commissions — representation : discussed at meeting (P.N.), MAR. 6, 14*g*
Commonwealth Group—to receive Royal Empire Society delegation, FEB. 10, 22*f*
Consultative committee : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald): Labour Party
Dissensions over Unemployment Insurance Bill—Labour Party, Independent : London divisional conference : resolution, FEB. 17, 9*e* ;—Labour Party, Independent : South-Western division : discussed at conference, JAN. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; Welsh division : resolution at conference, 27, 7*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*e* ; —Scottish Divisional Independent Labour Party conference : resolution, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
Labour Party, Independent, relations with—position discussed, FEB. 19, 14*e* ; discussed at Party meeting, MAR. 20, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 16*g*
Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Liverpool City Council : see under LIVERPOOL
Meetings, JAN. 24, 14*g* ; FEB. 5, 14*d* ; 6, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 20, 14*d* ; MAR. 6, 14*g* ; 8, 7*b* ; 20, 16*e*
Nottingham : see NOTTINGHAM Labour Party
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*
Preston—demonstration, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Youth—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Candidates—London divisional conference : resolution, FEB. 17, 9*e*
Conference—agenda, MAR. 8, 14*a* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party, Independent (continued) :—
Labour Party, relations with : see under *Labour Party*, above
Legacy, FEB. 25, 8*f*
London divisional conference—agenda, FEB. 15, 9*c* ; held, 17, 9*e*
London and Southern divisional council — unemployment crusade : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief : Crusade
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation : see MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.
Meeting (P.N.), MAR. 21, 14*e*
Midlands division—conference, JAN. 27, 7*f*
Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)
National Council—meeting, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Policy—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Scottish division—conference, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Socialist and Communist Internationals, union of : see SOCIALISTS : Internationals
South-Western division—conference, JAN. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Welsh division—conference, JAN. 27, 7*f*
Liberal Party :—
Abolition — Cambridge Union Society : motion defeated, JAN. 22, 16*c*
Administrative Committee—meeting, MAR. 20, 8*e*
Agricultural Committee — meeting (P.N.), FEB. 26, 14*g*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Council — *Liberal Council Notes* : noticed, MAR. 1, 14*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 8*a* (and 3* 4*), 14*d*
Davis, Sir E.—secession : see DAVIS, Sir E.
Disunion—Coal Bill division, FEB. 28, 14*b* ; MAR. 1, 12*d* ; Press opinions, 3, 14*d* ; (P.N.), 4, 16*g* ; discussed at Party meeting, 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10*e* ;—Devizes Liberal Association : resignations at meeting, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c*
Fund—position discussed, JAN. 9, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 6*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*d* ; FEB. 10, 18*d*
Gray, Mr. F. (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 16*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a*
Guest, Capt. F. E.—secession : see GUEST, Capt. F. E.
Leadership (P.N.), JAN. 22, 16*e* ; resolution at Party meeting, MAR. 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 17, 15*c* ; 20, 8*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; MAR. 3, 15*c* ; 5, 12*c* ; 7, 12*e* ;—Grey of
PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party :—
Leadership (continued) :—
Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 15*b* ; 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 15, 8*e* ; 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
Meetings, JAN. 23, 12*g* ; (P.N.), 28, 14*g* ; 31, 14*g* ; FEB. 21, 14*g* ; MAR. 5, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 19, 14*g* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 14*c*
Ministry (MacDonald), relations with : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*c* ; 23, 7*e* ; MAR. 1, 7*c*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 18, 6*e* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*a* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d* ;—Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c* ;—Nathan, Maj. H. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
Treasurer, MAR. 20, 8*e*
Unity—leading article, MAR. 8, 13*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*f* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
Whip, assistant—resignation, FEB. 28, 14*b*
Pledges—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c* ;—Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*
United Empire Party—formation : manifesto issued, FEB. 18, 9*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 14*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*b* ; MAR. 6, 9*c*
Australia—opinion, FEB. 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 25, 14*f*. 16*b* ; effect of Hotel Cecil speech : Lord Beaverbrook (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 16*b* ; (statement), 5, 16*b*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*b*
Caine, Mr. G. R. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*
Canada—Press comment, FEB. 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; opinion, MAR. 1, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*
Conservative Party — attitude (P.N.), FEB. 22, 12*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*b* ; 25, 15*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 4, 17*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (statement), FEB. 21, 8*g* ; 27, 16*c*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*b* ; (statement), 24, 14*c*
Elibank, Lord—support : correspondence with Lord Salisbury, FEB. 24, 14*c*
Fund — return of donations : announcement, MAR. 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), FEB. 20, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

PARTIES, political :—
United Empire Party (continued) :—
Hills, Maj. J. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Hurd, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 18, 17*c* ; 25, 15*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; MAR. 5, 17*b*
Members of Parliament—attitude, FEB. 19, 8*g*
Methods (P.N.), FEB. 28, 14*g*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*e*
National Farmers' Union (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 18*d* ; — Lancashire branch : resolution defeated, MAR. 3, 9*d*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — leaflet issued, FEB. 22, 14*b*
National Union of Manufacturers—discussion, FEB. 28, 16*b*
Nield, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*d*
Policy—cleavage of opinion between Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Rothermere (P.N.), MAR. 8, 12*g* ; statements issued, 8, 14*d* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
Press comments, FEB. 19, 8*g*
Propaganda by wireless to ships at sea — extracts from "The World's News," MAR. 11, 16*f*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*c*
Saturday Review : see *Saturday Review*
Withdrawals—Lord Beaverbrook (statement), FEB. 25, 16*b*
Young, Sir E. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*a*
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ; 2, 19*d* ; 4, 16*g* ; 7, 20*g* ; 11, 19*e* ; 31, 20*g* ; FEB. 3, 18*g* ; 11, 20*g* ; MAR. 19, 21*g* ; 24, 21*g* ; 25, 22*d* ; 26, 21*d* ; 27, 20*c* ; 28, 21*g*
Dissolved, JAN. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 19*d* ; 8, 19*f* ; 11, 19*d* ; 15, 21*f* ; 18, 4*a* ; 22, 25*b* ; 25, 20*g* ; 29, 23*g* ; FEB. 1, 20*g* ; 5, 24*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; 12, 23*e* ; 15, 21*d* ; 19, 23*e* ; 22, 20*g* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 18*f* ; 5, 25*d* ; 8, 23*f* ; 12, 22*g* ; 15, 23*a* ; 19, 22*g* ; 26, 29*d* ; 29, 22*f*
PARTOON, Mr. George A.—law case, FEB. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Miss Daphne G.—law case, MAR. 25, 18*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Ernest—law case, MAR. 25, 18*c*
PARTRIDGE, Canon Frank—at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
PARTRIDGE, Rev. W. W.—on late Prof. C. S. Kenny (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
PARVO Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*
PASCOE, Rev. Samuel—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
PASK, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
PASQUIER, M. (France)—on Indo-China : unrest (statement), FEB. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PASSFIELD, Lord—appoints private secretary, MAR. 29, 9*d*
Ceylon—child adoption : correspondence with Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Cyprus—reply to Greek Legislative Councillors' memorial, JAN. 31, 13*d*
PASSFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
Tanganyika Territory : air survey (statement), MAR. 3, 9*b*
Timber—home grown (l.), MAR. 25, 17*d*
at Australia House, on British Empire, JAN. 28, 16*d*
at Birkbeck College, on overworked Ministers ; proposed subordinate Parliaments ; three-party system, MAR. 20, 8*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on emigration within Empire ; Imperial relations, FEB. 11, 8*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire, JAN. 30, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ceylon—child labour, MAR. 6, 8*a*
Palestine—inquiry commission's report, JAN. 30, 8*a*
West Indies—sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8*c* ; MAR. 6, 8*a* ; 26, 8*a*
PASSPORTS :—
Charles X. of France, in reign of — correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 15, 10*d*
Declaration, false — prosecution, FEB. 19, 5*e*
Great Britain and Portugal — Mr. H. W. Phesey (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain and United States — visas : question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*b* ; MAR. 6, 8*b*
Poland and United States—alleged traffic in visas : arrests, FEB. 28, 13*f* ; New York prosecutions, MAR. 5, 15*b*
Russia and Great Britain : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with
Week-end tickets abuse—instance, MAR. 27, 11*c*
PASTEL Society—exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
PATÉ, Mr. Henry (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, FEB. 22, 12*a*
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—unveils Lajpat Rai statue, Lahore (s.), JAN. 2, 12*a* ; position, 6, 12*a* ; 20, 11*c* ; refusal to resign Presidency of Legislative Assembly, 22, 14*f* ; "no confidence" motion against : notice given, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 21, 13*c* ; refused consent, 25, 13*g*
Legislative Assembly, policing of — dispute with Government, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*f* ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 13*a* interview with Lord Irwin, 27, 11*c* ; position, 29, 13*d* ; contradicts Sir J. Crerar's account, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; position, 13, 11*c* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; settlement, 21, 13*c*
in Parliament, on boycott of Legislatures ; Dominion status, JAN. 22, 14*f* ; on cotton duties, MAR. 26, 15*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PATEL, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—sentenced, MAR. 8, 12*d* ; arrest : Mr. Gandhi's statement, 10, 14*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 16*c*
Ahmedabad Bar Association resolution, MAR. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PATENTS :—
Agents, fraudulent — official warning, FEB. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Companies formed to exploit : see under INVENTIONS

PATENTS (continued) :—
Dyestuffs : see under DYESTUFFS
Law—committee, inquiry : progress, FEB. 25, 20*g* (3* 4*) ;—Fleming, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e* ;—Moulton, Maj. H. F. (lect.), JAN. 22, 25*g*
Law cases—Mr. Justice Clauson (statement), FEB. 15, 4*f*
1929—applications in : correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*
Wireless accumulator — application, FEB. 5, 8*g*
PATERSON, Col. Philip J.—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*
PATERNOSTER, Mrs. Beatrice M.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
PATERSON, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
PATIALA—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*d*
Administration — Sikh grievances : deputation in Delhi, MAR. 17, 11*g*
Ministry—Finance Minister, MAR. 8, 11*g*
PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—Chancellor of Chamber of Princes, FEB. 28, 13*b*
State elephant (photo., I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*c*
in Chamber of Princes, on proposed conference on Simon Commission report ; Butler Committee's report, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; MAR. 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PATINO, Don Simon (Bolivia)—president of Tin Producers' Association (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*c*
PATISSON, Mr. R. M.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
PATON, Rev. Dr.—at Caxton Hall, on South Indian Church union, FEB. 19, 16*d*
PATON, Mr. A. Allan—at Liverpool, on banks and industry ; company prospectuses ; cotton trade ; coal trade ; iron and steel trade ; shipping ; industrial North, JAN. 29, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
PATON, Sir George W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PATON, Mr. John—editor of *New Leader*, MAR. 12, 11*g*
PATOU, M. Jean—fashions : article, FEB. 10, 15*f*
PATRIOTISM—Sir H. T. Eve (s.), JAN. 30, 16*g*
PATRO, Sir Annepu (India)—at Bombay, on cooperation, FEB. 25, 13*c*
PATTEN, Prof. C. J. :—
on sea bird life in winter (art.), MAR. 27, 17*f*
on snow-bunting (art.), MAR. 4, 19*e*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, JAN. 7, 10*c* ;—Master, FEB. 10, 9*g*
PATTERSON, Mr. Alfred—death, MAR. 10, 19*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. Robert L.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
PATTERSON, Surgeon Cdr. T. C.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*f*
PATTISON, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
PATTISON, Dr. and Mrs. C. Maitland (Queensland)—wounded, FEB. 5, 13*b* ; health, 7, 13*g*
PATTON, Mr. Francis L.—directorship, MAR. 1, 17*g*
PATTULLO, Mr. Kenneth D.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
PAUL, Lieut. C. F.—biographical, JAN. 14, 14*d*
PAUL, Mr. Graham—member of inquiry commission on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
PAUL, Sir Harisankar—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PAUL, James A.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* in Parliament, on Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; on Young plan, MAR. 29, 11*c*
PAULDENS, Messrs. — sale : see under DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.
PAULINE, Mr. F. A. (British Columbia)—at Birkenhead, on shipping service to British Columbian coast, JAN. 18, 7*b*
PAVEMENT artists : see under ART
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, JAN. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; —Master, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 7*g* (3* 4*)
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b* ; — Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
PAXTON, Sir Thomas—death, MAR. 17, 12*c*, 17*d* ; funeral, 20, 19*d*
PAXTON, William—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; inquest, 7, 11*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 29, 5*g*
PAYN, James—centenary : article, FEB. 28, 17*f*
PAYN, Mr. S. A.—excavation work at Dover Castle, MAR. 13, 11*d*
PAYNE, Mrs. Annie S.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
PAYNE, Col. Charles P.—death, JAN. 24, 16*b*
PAYNE, Claude—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*g*
PAYNE, Mrs. Claude—robbed at Nice, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Francis J. — police court charge, FEB. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 7, 18*a*
PAYNE, Mr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 2, 9*g*
PAYNE, Mr. George—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
PAYNE, John—failure to attend jury service charge, JAN. 7, 16*a*
PAYNE, Coxswain Richard—silver medal of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 20, 17*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Walter :—
at Lyceum Club, on National Theatre, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on musical copyright Bill (evid.), MAR. 7, 9*c*
PAYNE, William H. — police court charge, FEB. 26, 5*b*
PAYNTER, Brig.-Gen. George C. B.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*e* ; extra equerry to King, FEB. 5, 17*b*
PEACE—Canada : proposed expenditure : resolution in Parliament, MAR. 7, 15*b* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cecil Prize : 1929 award, JAN. 28, 12*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 16*e* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 18*d* ;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a* ; FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pact : see under WAR : Outlawry ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f* ;—Women, help of : Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c* ;—World : convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, FEB. 14, 16*b*
PEACH, Mr. H. H.—on unsightly hoardings, (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
PEACH, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 8, 14*c* ; appreciation, 8, 14*c*
PEACOCK, Eleanor—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
PEACOCK, Sir Walter—resident councillor of Duchy of Cornwall, JAN. 11, 10*g*
PEAK, Mr. W. H.—directorship, FEB. 25, 21*c*

PEAKE, Mrs. Anna L.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
PEAKE, Mr. G. Herbert—chairman of Yorkshire Electric Power Co., MAR. 20, 22*g*
PEAKE, Mr. Harold — "The Flood": noticed, MAR. 14, 19*b*
PEAKE, Inspector John—wins Police Gold Medal Essay Competition, MAR. 31, 9*d*
PEAKE, Capt. Osbert—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a*
PEAR, Bernard—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
PEARSE, Mr. A. S.—resignation as secretary of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 19, 12*c*
PEARCE, Capt. C. P. S.—at Southampton, on cooperation between Royal Air Force and Mercantile Marine, MAR. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby — on Church and State (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 15*d*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
PEARCE, Mr. John—death, MAR. 26, 18*b*; funeral, 31, 11*g*
PEARCE, Dr. Richard M.—death, FEB. 22, 17*c*
PEARCE-BROWN, Mr. Charles—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 15, 5*d*; correction, 21, 5*f*
PEARCE-GOULD, Lady—funeral, JAN. 21, 17*e*
PEARD, Mr. George W.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
PEARETH, Mr. V. D. — on tortoiseshell butterflies (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 10, 20*f*;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*; —Industrial: profit sharing scheme (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19*b*;—Law case, FEB. 12, 5*c*; 22, 4*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 17*b*
"PEARLS in glue": see PERSIUS
PEARS, Mr. Anthony B.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
PEARSE, Mr. A. E.—on Southwark-bridge approaches (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—adviser to firm of raw cotton merchants, JAN. 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on Japanese cotton industry, FEB. 20, 11*c*
PEARSE, Rev. Mark G.—death, JAN. 2, 7*a*; appreciation, 4, 6*g*; funeral, 6, 15*b*; will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
PEARSE, Mr. Norman S.—secretary of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners, MAR. 19, 12*c*
PEARSON, Dr. Allan C.—on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 13, 5*f*
PEARSON, Mrs. Annie L.—body found, JAN. 11, 7*g*
PEARSON, Mr. L. B. (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PEARSON, Sir Neville — infant daughter christened, MAR. 4, 19*c*
PEARSON, Lady (Neville)—law case, MAR. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*
PEARSON, Mr. R. S.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
PEARSON, Mr. Richard—diamond wedding, JAN. 11, 7*g*
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—report, JAN. 9, 7*e*
PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd—on future of the mines (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont — member of Government properties disposal committee, FEB. 13, 12*d*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lloyds Bank Ltd.; staff training scheme; banks and industry; Post Office robberies, FEB. 1, 19*a*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
PECK, Emily—inquest, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PECK, Mr. Frederick G. L.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
PECKHAM—All Saints' Church: appeal for children's clothes, JAN. 21, 10*e*
PECKHAM Labour Party Club (1926), Ltd.—unlicensed performance of music charges, FEB. 15, 9*e*
PEDDER, Mr. J. E.—on news bulletin at cinemas (l.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
PEDDIE, Mr. Coventry D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
PEDEN, Prof. Sir John B.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PEDERSEN, Col. (U.S.A.)—invention of self-loading rifle, FEB. 25, 11*f*
PEDERSEN, M. Olaf—writes libretto for *Dorian Grey*, MAR. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PEDESTRIANISM:—
Army, Territorial—London (147th and 56th Divisions) championships, MAR. 31, 5*f*
Championships—Essex, MAR. 17, 6*b*; —Middlesex, MAR. 24, 6*e*; —Surrey, MAR. 24, 6*e*;—Sussex, FEB. 17, 4*g*; MAR. 31, 5*f*
Civil Service—championship, FEB. 24, 7*e*
Club competitions, JAN. 6, 6*g*; 20, 7*d*; FEB. 17, 7*g*; MAR. 17, 6*b*; 24, 6*e*; 31, 5*f*
Ibrox meeting, JAN. 6, 5*d*
London Business Houses Association—championship, JAN. 6, 6*g*
Metropolitan Police championship, MAR. 7, 6*f*
Powderhall meeting, JAN. 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*c*
Records—100 miles: J. W. Drummond's attempt abandoned, JAN. 6, 5*d*
Stock Exchange walk (London-Brighton)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*b*
PEDESTRIANS—rules: correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*d*
PEDESTRIANS' Association — committee meeting, JAN. 14, 19*e*
PEDLEY, Herbert J.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 4*b*
PEDLEY, Richard — police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*g*
PEEBLES, Surgeon-Cdr. John G.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*; 20, 23*c*
PEEBLES-SHIRE — electoral: see MIDLOTHIAN and Peebles-shire
PEECH, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 10, 20*f*
PEEK, A. V.—deprived of rank, MAR. 29, 23*a*
PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
PEEL, Lord—in Parliament, on Territorial Army: staff instructors, MAR. 27, 8*a*
PEEL, Maj. John G.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*
PEEL, Mrs. Neville—funeral, JAN. 28, 17*b*
PEEL, Miss V. E.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 13 10*e*

PEEL, Sir William—Governor of Hongkong, FEB. 13, 12*e*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, MAR. 14, 17*b*
PEGASUS Club—ball: see under BALLS
PEI, Mr. W. C. (China) — discovery of Peking man's skull: article, FEB. 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
PEILE, Cdr. F. G. S.—on naval strength (l.), FEB. 12, 10*b*
PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, Miss Georgina S.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19*b*;—Report, JAN. 7, 19*f*
"PEKING man": see under ANTHROPOLOGY: China
PÉLÉ, Mont: see VOLCANOES: West Indies: Martinique
PELHAM, Mr. E. H.—deputy secretary to Board of Education, JAN. 8, 7*b*
PELLATI, Conte Franz (Italy)—C.B.E., MAR. 26, 16*c*
PELLY, Cdr. J. N. — appointment; biographical, FEB. 20, 7*d*
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*
PELTZ, Sam—acquitted, FEB. 22, 4*d*
PEMBER and Boyle, Messrs.—partners, MAR. 26, 21*d*
PEMBERTON, Miss Amelia F.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
PEMBERTON, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
PEMBROKE, Mr. Florence F.—presumed decease: law case, FEB. 18, 5*d*
PEMBROKE Dairy Co., Ltd.—adulterated milk charge, FEB. 14, 5*e*
PEMBROKESHIRE—coast: suggested national park: see under NATIONAL Parks
PENAWAL (Malaya) Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
PENG, Mr. Choo K.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
PENGE—claim to part of Beckenham, MAR. 24, 11*d*; map, 24, 11*d*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*
PENHALONGA West (Rhodesia), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*e*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—Australian service: new third class cabin accommodation in *Mongolia* and *Moldavia*, JAN. 24, 11*e*; terminal port (Brisbane): Mr. A. Moore (statement), FEB. 6, 21*d*; announcement, MAR. 27, 20*c*;—Cruises: illustrated brochures issued, MAR. 12, 20*b*:—Indian services (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*;—Liners, new: contracts placed, JAN. 20, 12*e*; MAR. 13, 14*c*;—Tangier: calls resumed, MAR. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*);—White Star Line: contemplated acquisition denied, FEB. 10, 20*f*
PENISTONE—church: roof repair fund: progress, FEB. 4, 17*d*;—Steel works: see under CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.
PENMAN, Dr. Robert S.—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
PENMAN, Mr. W.—deputy-chairman of Life Offices' Association, JAN. 21, 21*g*
PENMANS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
PENN, Mr. Edward W.—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
PENN, William—Basing House: to be sold, JAN. 13, 9*g*
PENN Omnibus Co.—strike: see under LABOUR: Motor-omnibus employees
PENNEFATHER, Sir John—on embargoes (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
PENNINGTON, Mrs.—death, FEB. 10, 12*f*
PENNSYLVANIA—Bishop: see GARLAND, Rt. Rev. Thomas J.
PENNSYLVANIA-OHIO Electric Co.—merger: see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—stock issue, FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 14, 20*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b*;—Report, FEB. 8, 17*g*
PENROSE (W.) and Son, Messrs.—on idle shipping (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
PENS (fountain) and propelling pencils—marking inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*g*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory:—
Act (Widows, Orphans and Old Age, 1929)—in force: explanatory statement, JAN. 2, 7*d*;—Waterloo, Battle of: pension for widow of man who fought; Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), FEB. 13, 9*b*
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report for 1928, FEB. 4, 11*e*
Employers' contributions — statistics, MAR. 14, 16*e*
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*
Migrants: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
National Federation of Employees' Approved Societies—resolution, MAR. 26, 10*d*
Old age:—
False statements — prosecutions, JAN. 13, 9*g*
60, at—cost: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*b*;—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Labour Party, Independent: National Council: resolution, FEB. 24, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 8*d*
Voluntary contributors — Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*
War, The Great:—
Committees—meeting, MAR. 21, 20*e*
Disabled—correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*
Fraud—prosecution, JAN. 17, 5*d*
Report for 1928-29, FEB. 22, 18*g*
Time limit—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*c*
Widows—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PENSIONS, Ministry of—law case, JAN. 28, 5*d*
PENTACLE Club: see CAMBRIDGE University
PENTON, Col. B. C.—appointments, JAN. 15, 7*c*
PENTONVILLE Prison—suggested closing: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—Governor, MAR. 11, 13*g*
PENZANCE—Recorder, JAN. 22, 14*f*
PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals—attendant: prosecution by R.S.P.C.A., MAR. 13, 16*c*
PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile End—organ reopened, JAN. 8, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 14, 10*c*
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Association, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
PEPPER, Joseph T.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
PEPPER, Mr. Sydney L.—on India (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
PERAIRA, George—illegal consumption of intoxicants charge, JAN. 14, 5*d*
PERAK, Raja Chulan of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—capital: loan to be made by Federated Malay States government (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 20*f*

PERCIVAL, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
PERCIVAL, Cdr. P. R. P.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 17, 7*g*
PERCIVAL, Sir Tom—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PERCY, Mr. Edward—*The Fiddler Played it Wrong*: produced, FEB. 3, 10*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
"Education at the Crossroads"—reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*c*
at Cambridge, on political situation; Conservative Party, MAR. 8, 7*b*
at Darlington, on Empire trade; proposed economic general staff; emigration; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 7, 18*b*
at Frome, on Conservative Party; trade; Imperial economic policy, JAN. 28, 9*b*
at Hastings, on Conservative Party; trade; safeguarding of industries, FEB. 13, 14*f*
at London School of Economics, on rationalization of industry; unemployment insurance; apprenticeship; technical education, FEB. 26, 8*e*
at Richmond, on United Empire Party, MAR. 3, 9*d*
at University College, London, on choice in education, JAN. 3, 12*b*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*c*
on commercial education (l.), JAN. 9, 11*e*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*
on school leaving age — policy of Conservative Party (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*b*
PERE Marquette Railway—bond issue, MAR. 19, 22*c*
PEREIRA, Fr. Edward — resigns head mastership of Oratory School, Caversham, JAN. 10, 15*c*
PEREIRA, Rt. Rev. H. H.—memorial unveiled, FEB. 1, 15*d*
PEREIRA, Senhor Jose (Brazil)—revolution in Parahyba, MAR. 12, 13*g*
PERELMEN, Carlusha—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*g* (4*)
PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—Minister of Justice, MAR. 3, 14*a*
PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*d*; FEB. 1, 4*d*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*
on musical copyright (evid.), MAR. 13, 20*e*; 21, 9*f*; 28, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
PERIN, Mr. Charles P. (U.S.A.)—on Great Britain and India (statement), MAR. 12, 13*d*
PERING, Smith and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 2, 19*d*
PERJURY—prosecution, FEB. 12, 11*g*; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
PERKINS, Miss Eleanor E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
PERKINS, Mrs. Evelyn—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
PERKINS, Miss Frances (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), MAR. 12, 13*e*
PERKINS, Harry—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. Montague—law case, FEB. 24, 18*e*
PERKINS, William H.—police court charge, MAR. 20, 26*f*
PERKINS, Bacon and Co., Messrs.—assistant managing director, FEB. 1, 18*g*
PERKS, Mr. Frederic P.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
PERMANENT Court of International Justice: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd.—debentures cancelled, JAN. 4, 19*f*
PERNEL, Miss Orrea—recital, JAN. 27, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
PERNOT, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, MAR. 3, 14*a*
PEROSI, Cardinal Carlo—health, FEB. 22, 11*g*; death, 24, 17*b*; funeral, 27, 13*g*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W., Bp. of Bradford—Intercommunion services: attitude, JAN. 10, 8*e*
at Ilkley, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
PERREN, Herr Edmond (Switzerland)—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PERREN, Herr Hermann (Switzerland)—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, MAR. 3, 19*c* (3* 4*)
PERRETT, Frank—inquest, FEB. 25, 11*e*
PERRIAM, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
PERRIE, Rev. Dr. (Canada)—death, FEB. 12, 13*g*
PERRIN, Mr. Charles H.—on bird mating (l.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
PERRIN, Miss Mary M.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
PERRING, Col. John—chairman of L.C.C. establishment committee, MAR. 18, 13*g*
PERROTT, Rev. A. Donaldson—on Bp. Barnes's views (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
PERRY, Sir Cooper—on late Sir A. Fripp (l.), MAR. 3, 19*b*
PERRY, Miss Evelyn—Paddington housing (report), MAR. 29, 7*f*
PERRY, Mr. Frank—wil, JAN. 8, 17*d*
PERRY, Rt. Rev. James De W. (U.S.A.)—Presiding Bishop, Protestant Episcopal Church, MAR. 28, 13*a*
PERRY, Rev. James F.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
PERRY, Sir Percival—at Hotel Cecil, on Ford Motor Co.; wages; tariff truce; McKenna duties, MAR. 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
PERRY, Mrs. S. F.—death, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
PERRY, Mr. Samuel F. :—
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
PERRY, Maj. W. E.—promotion, FEB. 11, 24*c*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*
PERSEPOLIS—Hall of Darius: see HALL of Darius
PERSIA :—
Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia: new Teheran building: commemoration stone laid, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); London office staff, MAR. 13, 22*g*
Crime—frauds on Government: officials arrested, JAN. 14, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Murder of policeman: Dost Mohamed executed, FEB. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Education—Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Finance—budget introduced, MAR. 19, 13*g*;—Currency: proposed institution of gold standard, FEB. 25, 21*d*;—Exchange: protection Bill drafted, FEB. 25, 21*d*; passed, 27, 22*b*; provisions, MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*d*
Fires—Bandar-i-Gaz, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

PERSIA (continued) :—
New Year—London Legation reception, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Railways — Trans-Persian Railway : Southern section : opening arrangements, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; opened, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; map, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Moscow agent of German syndicate arrested, 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Shah : see RIZA Khan
Shah, ex—Sultan Ahmed : death, FEB. 28, 9*d*, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Silver—imports : prohibition, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—industries, fundamental : Government plans, FEB. 25, 21*d* ;—Iraq, with : see under IRAQ
Tribes—Baluchistan : operations successful, FEB. 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
"PERSICI Apparatus"—on Persius (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
PERSIUS—correspondence, MAR. 8, 13*d* ; 17, 8*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 12*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 13, 15*d*
PERSPECTIVE—leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*
"PERTINAX"—on Franco-Italian naval parity (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 14*d*
PERTWEE, Mr. Roland—*Honours Easy* : produced, FEB. 8, 10*c* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PERU :—
Finance :—
Exchange—weakness (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*a* ; Government measures, 20, 20*e*
Loans—internal : authorized, FEB. 17, 22*f* ;—1928 : bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 26*a* ;—Sinking Fund : bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 26*b*
Treasury Bills—issue authorized, JAN. 20, 20*e*
Gold—exports, FEB. 19, 19*e*
Railways—traffic (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*a*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 44*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
PERUVIAN Corporation—debentures : redemption, JAN. 6, 20*g*, 23*a* ; issue (F.N.), MAR. 20, 22*c* ;—Deputy-chairman, JAN. 23, 19*g* ;—Stocks : weakness (F.N.), JAN. 10, 18*a*
PERY, Lady Florence—gold brooch of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, MAR. 1, 14*c*, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PESCHKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, JAN. 3, 10*c*
PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—on Liberal Alliance aims (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e*
PESSOA, Senhor Joao (Brazil)—candidate for Vice-Presidency, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
PESTNER (Germany)—arrest, MAR. 5, 15*c*
PETAIN, Marshal (France)—Vice-President of War Council, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; in Rome, 6, 12*c*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 17*g* ; MAR. 8, 23*d*
PETCH, Mr. William D.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
PETER Pan League—leading article, JAN. 18, 11*d*
PETERBOROUGH — diocesan conference : arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*e* ;—Town clerk, FEB. 12, 11*g*
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—Chapel of St. Benedict : restoration scheme, FEB. 26, 16*e* :—Eastern Chapel : roof repair : appeal, FEB. 26, 17*e*
PETERBOROUGH Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b*
PETERHEAD—Port Henry Dock and slipway development scheme : question in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*c*
PETERMANN Peak—ascent, first : see under MOUNTAINEERING
PETERS, Mr. John—will, FEB. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PETERSEN, Mr. E.—on swans on the wing (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. J.—on tithe abolition (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
PETIT, Sir Dinshaw (India) — signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
PETO, Lieut. B. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 1, 5*g*
PETO, Sir Basil E. :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, FEB. 28, 8*g*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*c* ; — Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
on British trade (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
on national expenditure (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
on taxation of cooperative societies (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
PETO, Miss D.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*c*
PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on India (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
PETRAJA, M. Archimede—executes Suez Canal war memorial, FEB. 3, 11*a*
PETRIE, Lady—at Imperial Institute, on suggested Palestine Museum for London, MAR. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PETROL :—
Prices—increase possible, MAR. 22, 12*g*
Stations—design competitions (Incorporated Association of Architects) : arrangements, MAR. 26, 13*c*
Tax—correspondence, MAR. 18, 11*e* ; 21, 10*e*
Transportation—Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Corporation of America—particulars, FEB. 10, 20*f*, 21*a* ;—Dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c* ;—Report, FEB. 1, 20*e* ; 22, 22*d*
PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corporation—share issue, FEB. 24, 21*b*
PETSCHE, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Finance, MAR. 3, 14*a*
PETTIA, M. André (France)—commercial attaché in Johannesburg, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PEYCELON, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
PEYSTER, M. de (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
PEYTON, Gen. Sir William E.—retirement, FEB. 22, 18*f*
PFLEGER, Dr. (France)—elected to Senate, FEB. 4, 13*g*
PHANTESTRA (Renn's Gramophone and Wireless), Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society—Glyn-Jones, Sir W. : memorial unveiled, FEB. 6, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Harrison medal : presented, JAN. 15, 16*g*
on drugs from automatic machines (statement), JAN. 9, 7*d*
PHEASANTS—article ("Peace in the coverts"), FEB. 20, 17*f* ;—Shooting, unlicensed : prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*e*
PHELPS, Miss Anne E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
PHESEY, Mr. H. W.—at Lisbon, on trade with Portugal ; tourists, MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PHILADELPHIA—award, FEB. 14, 13*f*

PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, MAR. 26, 14c; 27, 12d (3* 4*);—Junior section: announcement, JAN. 16, 10c; concerts, JAN. 11, 8c; MAR. 17, 10d
PHILIP, Miss Anne G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d
PHILIPONNET, Joseph (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
PHILIPPI, Mr. Alex—infant son christened, FEB. 3, 15c
PHILIPPINE Islands:—
Article, JAN. 11, 11f
Borneo, British North, relations with: see under BORNEO, British North
Coconuts — leaf-mining beetle pest, FEB. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Independence—delegation in Washington, JAN. 4, 9g; evidence before Senate committee, 17, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*);—American Federation of Labour: attitude, FEB. 1, 11e;—Vandenberg scheme: Bill introduced in Senate, FEB. 1, 11e; rejected by Philippine delegation, 1, 11e
Map, JAN. 11, 11f
Neutralization, proposed—Japanese attitude, FEB. 15, 12b; reported discussion at London naval conference, 17, 13b
United States, relations with—article, JAN. 11, 11f
PHILIPPS, Capt. Tracy—on gorillas in Uganda (art.), FEB. 8, 13f
PHILIPPS, Mr. Wogan—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12c
PHILIPS, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—retirement, FEB. 11, 24c
PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17g; (F.N.), 8, 17a (4*);—Report, FEB. 14, 26d
PHILLEIGH—former rector: see JONES, Rev. William R.
PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on broad gauge engines (l.), MAR. 13, 10b
PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard—received by King, MAR. 19, 17b
PHILLIPS, Rev. A. A.—on primroses for C.M.S. (l.), MAR. 29, 8f
PHILLIPS, Allan R. — police court charge, JAN. 1, 14d (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Arthur—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11b; 13, 9a
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles E. S.—on Dorchester Papers (l.), FEB. 28, 15e
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.—on cat taxes (l.), MAR. 20, 12e
PHILLIPS, Edward—application for reduction of maintenance order, FEB. 19, 16b (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Maj. F. A.—at Association of Fishery Boards, on Ministry of Agriculture's fishery reports, FEB. 28, 11a
PHILLIPS, Ald. F. S.—at Savoy Hotel, on Coal Bill, JAN. 15, 11e
PHILLIPS, Mr. Gordon L.—Colquitt Clerical Exhibition at Oxford, MAR. 10, 11f
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. N.—on high-pressure locomotives (l.), JAN. 20, 8d
PHILLIPS, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 10, 8e
PHILLIPS, John T.—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11b; 13, 9a
PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—on two-shift system (l.), JAN. 7, 10a; 21, 10c
PHILLIPS, Mr. Robert T.—will, FEB. 8, 15f
PHILLIPS, Capt. Tom S. V.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 10, 18e
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. C.—"The loss of H.M.S. Hampshire and the Death of Lord Kitchener": noticed, MAR. 21, 20d
PHILLIPS, Mr. William G.—appointment, FEB. 10, 9g
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd. — Australian factory: proposal, FEB. 5, 13d, 21c; —Report, MAR. 29, 19b
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 7, 23a;—Report, JAN. 28, 20g
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden—*Devonshire Cream*: produced, FEB. 14, 12d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Geoffrey S.—on railway speeds (l.), FEB. 1, 8d
PHILOSOPHY—congress, international (Oxford): arrangements, MAR. 17, 10d
PHILP, Mr. and Mrs. John—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 12e; inquest, 21, 16d
PHILP, Mr. T. R.—on Blue Ensign (l.), MAR. 21, 10e
PHILPOTT, Edward A.—police court charge, JAN. 16, 5d; 20, 9b; 24, 7e; FEB. 25, 5d (and 3* 4*)
PHILPOTT, Mr. Richard W.—will, FEB. 6, 19d
PHIPPS, Lady—robbed, MAR. 25, 18e
PHIPPS, Miss E. F.:—
at Canterbury, on promotion for women, JAN. 2, 14d
at National Union of Women Teachers, on cookery teaching, JAN. 4, 15a
PHIPPS, Sir Eric—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 2, 12c
PHIPPS, Ven. Richard—resigns archdeaconry of Pontefract, MAR. 18, 21e
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—accident manager, deputy, JAN. 13, 19g;—Business, new, JAN. 2, 18e;—Director, JAN. 10, 18g;—Disability benefits scheme (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21c
PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd—dividend, JAN. 16, 19g
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Exhibitions — Civil Service Societies Federation, FEB. 22, 15d (3* 4*); —Publicity photographs (German), FEB. 26, 12d;—Royal Photographic Society, FEB. 22, 15d (3* 4*)
Victorian studies—set presented to Yarmouth (I.W.), JAN. 11, 8c
PHOTO-MATIK Portraits, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 16, 19d;—Report, JAN. 10, 19f
PHOTOMATON (Lancashire and Midland), Ltd.—liquidation authorized, JAN. 25, 17d
PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—chairman: change, JAN. 20, 21g;— —Meeting, JAN. 10, 19g; (F.N.), 10, 18b;—Report, JAN. 3, 17b;—Shares: registrars' announcement, JAN. 17, 19f; settlement date, 23, 19b; (F.N.), 23, 19b; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21e; (F.N.), 4, 21d
PHYSICAL Society—Duddell medal: award, MAR. 29, 14e;—Exhibition: see under OPTICAL Society
PIANOFORTE—playing: article, MAR. 1, 10b; correspondence, 15, 8g; 22, 8c; 29, 8f
PICCADILLY—pavement: condition: see LONDON: Streets: Pavements
PICCADILLY-circus:—
Eros (Shaftesbury fountain)—replica being made for Liverpool, JAN. 28, 11c;—Return: experiments for position, MAR. 14, 11d; Sir D. Murray (s.), 22, 14d; Mr. A. Gilbert (statement), 26, 19b
PICCADILLY Club — struck off register, MAR. 20, 18e
PICCADILLY Magazine, Ltd. — creditors' meeting, JAN. 2, 9b
PICCADILLY Theatre, FEB. 21, 12d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
PICOZZI, Prof. Riccardo (Italy) — recital: arrangements, FEB. 25, 8e (3* 4*)

PICK, Mr. Frank :—
at Howard League for Penal Reform, on police, JAN. 11, 7*b*
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on railway station design, MAR. 4, 13*d*
on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*c*
PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. :—
at Conference of London local authorities, on National Safety First Association, JAN. 15, 16*d*
on driving for safety (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
PICKEN, Dr. R. M. F. :—
at Bedford College, on Poor Law infirmary, JAN. 10, 7*c*
on Cardiff Corporation Bill (evid.), MAR. 26, 11*b*
PICKERING, Mr. Arthur J.—on Roman bust found at Hinckley (l.), FEB. 8, 8*c* ; (photo.), 8, 8*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
PICKERING, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary : see FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas
PICKLE factories — labour : see under LABOUR
PICTON, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 10, 17*c*
in Parliament, on sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
PICTON-WARLOW, Lieut.-Col. Ivor—retirement ; biographical, JAN. 20, 19*c*
PIEDMONT, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince
PIENEMANN, Alfred—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 31, 5*f*
PIERCEY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas E.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
PIERCY, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
PIETOLE—Virgilian wood : see VIRGIL : Memorial Wood
PIÉTRI, M. (France)—delegate to London naval conference, JAN. 18, 10*b* ; in London, 20, 12*a* ; visits Belfast, 27, 12*d* ; in Paris, 29, 13*c* ; FEB. 4, 14*a* ; in London, 5, 14*b* ; Minister for Colonies, MAR. 3, 14*a* ; mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, 31, 4*b*
in Parliament, on Colonial administration, JAN. 31, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PIGEONS :—
London, City of—reduction : recommendation, FEB. 6, 5*g* ; Corporation meeting, 7, 9*b*
Shooting—farmers : organized parties, JAN. 9, 7*g* ; 20, 18*b*
Bratislava—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*
Monte Carlo—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 5, 12*e*
PIGGOTT, Mrs. Emily—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
PIGGOTT, Rev. Frank E.—death, JAN. 30, 16*b*
PIGGOTT, Dr. H. E.—at Guildhall, on school journeys, JAN. 4, 15*b*
PIGNATELLI, Prince—expelled from Mexico, JAN. 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
PIGNATELLI della Leonessa, Don Luigi—Knights of Malta Minister to Holy See, MAR. 8, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PIGOTT, Mr. Charles M. D.—on Odney Common (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
PIGOTT, James (U.S.A.)—cruelty charge, MAR. 27, 13*e*
PIKE, Mr.—kidnapped in China, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
PIKE, Mr. Seymour J.—death, JAN. 4, 5*d* ; will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on instruments of economy (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
PILGRIM, Mr. Arthur W.—on share transactions (l.), FEB. 1, 8*b*
PILGRIMS—dinners, JAN. 29, 14*d*, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 13, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 18*b* (and 3* 4*)
PILGRIMS' Way :—
Electric cables, overhead—alternative route ; map, JAN. 24, 11*d* ; representatives of bodies : meeting, FEB. 3, 17*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; — Article, JAN. 17, 11*b* ;—Central Electricity Board : attitude, JAN. 18, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 31, 15*e* ;—Kent Rural Community Council : discussion, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Maps, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d* ;—Photograph, JAN. 18, 10*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
PILKINGTON, Mrs. Catherine C. S.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Reginald—partnership, JAN. 2, 19*d*
PILKINGTON Brothers, Ltd.—derating appeal, JAN. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
PILNIAK, Boris (Russia)—tale of Vassili Vassilievitch : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
PILOTS : see under SHIPPING
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) — birthday celebrated, MAR. 20, 15*e*, 16*c* ; ultimatum to M. Szymanski, 26, 15*d* ; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*
on Parliament (statement), MAR. 19, 13*e*
PILSUDSKI, M. Jan (Poland)—invited to form Ministry, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 28, 13*f* ; fails, 29, 11*b*
PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
PINCHIN, Mr. Ernest A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*d* ;—Report, MAR. 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
PINCKARD, Mr. G. H.—on *Saturday Review* (l.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
PINDER, Julian — police court charge, MAR. 17, 9*f* ; 28, 11*c*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—*Dandy Dick* : revived, JAN. 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PINET, François (France)—murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
PINKHAM, Mr. Charles—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
PIOBAIREACHD Society—meeting, JAN. 13, 15*c*
PIOLET, Fr. (France)—death, FEB. 6, 16*d*
PIPER, Dr. Francis P.—death, MAR. 12, 19*c*
PIPER, Flying Officer H. L. (New Zealand) —England-Australia flight : commenced, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; progress, 13, 11*g* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; delayed at Jask, 21, 13*g* ; progress, 22, 11*g* ; 24, 5*f* ; 25, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Port Darwin, MAR. 25, 15*d* ; congratulatory messages, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PIPER, Mr. W. J.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—loan : bonds drawn, MAR. 19, 21*g*, 26*a*

PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi—*As You Want Me*: produced, FEB. 24, 10*b*
PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
PIRENNE, Prof. (Belgium)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*
PIRIE, Dr. George A.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, JAN. 10, 11*g*
at Potchefstroom, on journalists and privilege, JAN. 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Riotous Assemblies Bill, FEB. 14, 13*f*
PITCHELL, Harry—inquest, FEB. 11, 8*f*
PITCHER, Ald. A.—at Plymouth, on gale damage to council houses, JAN. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PITE, Prof. Beresford :—
at Birkbeck College, on isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 4, 13*f*
at Church House, on Church and State, JAN. 27, 8*f*
" PITHECOPHILUS "—on monkeys (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
PITKEATHLY, Mr. James S.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PITMAN, Mr. H. A.—on " your obedient servant " (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, JAN. 13, 9*a*
PITSCH, Mr. Georges—recital, FEB. 24, 19*d*
PITT, Mr. Francis D.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
PITT, Rev. Kean M.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
PIUS XI., Pope—receives Belgian Royal Family, JAN. 8, 12*d*; receives Prince and Princess of Piedmont, 9, 10*b*; receives Herr Schober, FEB. 8, 11*g*; receives Signor Turati, 10, 11*f*; receives Signor Federzoni, 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); receives Dr. T. Ashby, 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); receives Signor Turati, 24, 11*g*; receives Marqués Merry del Val and Marqués D. Merry del Val, MAR. 5, 15*g*; receives King Gustav of Sweden, 13, 13*g*; receives Mgr. P. Robinson, 19, 13*g*
Coronation—eighth anniversary of: celebration: arrangements, FEB. 10, 9*g*; Rome celebrations, 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); German celebration, 13, 14*c*; Westminster reception, 13, 15*b*
Fascism, attitude to — *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 13*c*
French floods—gift for relief, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Gasparri, Cardinal—letter of thanks; gift of villa, FEB. 12, 13*d*
Italian Government—gift of surplice, FEB. 12, 13*d*
" Missale Gothicum "—copy of photographic edition presented, MAR. 18, 15*g*
National Gallery, London—gift of copy of the Predella, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Russian campaign against religion—protest (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); arranges special Mass, 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); letter issued in book form (" Martyred Russia "), MAR. 13, 13*d*; Mass celebrated, 20, 16*c*
Summer residence—Villa Barberini at Castel Gandolfo: arrangements for transfer, FEB. 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); cession by Italy, 6, 13*g*; (photo.), 7, 18; article, 7, 17*e*
PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—
" Topographical Dictionary of Ancient Rome, The " — copy presented, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on children, modern (add.), MAR. 5, 15*g*
on Church and State—Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on education—Encyclical quoted, JAN. 13, 11*f*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Vannutelli, Cardinal — message, FEB. 3, 12*b*
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver: annual circular, JAN. 18, 18*g*
PIZZETTI, Signor—*Deborah and Jael*: produced, FEB. 15, 10*c*
PLACE, Mr. John—on Webber brothers (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
PLACE names: see under NAMES
PLAGUE—Brazil: São Paulo outbreak, JAN. 23, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
PLANT, Rev. George R.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
PLANT, Mr. James A.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
PLANTNER, Herr Leopold (Switzerland)—fatal accident, FEB. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PLANTON, George — police court charge, MAR. 13, 16*c*; 28, 11*b*
PLANTS—Salisbury, Dr. E. J. (lect.), MAR. 15, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Structural basis: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), JAN. 25, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*d*
PLASKETT, Dr. J. S.—gold medal of Royal Astronomical Society, JAN. 17, 14*e*
PLATER, Herbert C.—egg marking charge, JAN. 2, 9*g*
PLATT, Alfred L.—drunk and disorderly charge, JAN. 11, 7*g*
PLATT, Rev. Charles H.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
PLATT, Mr. James—directorship, JAN. 8, 19*g*
PLAY centres: see under CHILDREN
PLAYERS' Theatre, JAN. 11, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; FEB. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—law case, MAR. 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*
" Hammersmith Hoy " — reviewed, MAR. 28, 9*d*
at Bedford College, on twentieth century drama, JAN. 31, 19*d*
PLAYHOUSE, JAN. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PLAYING fields: see under SPORT
PLENDER, Sir William :—
at Bradford, on state of British industry, FEB. 8, 18*g*; on Companies Act; share register audits (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
at Leicester, on rationalization of industry; auditors and balance-sheets, MAR. 15, 19*b*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Fleet-street and Press, FEB. 3, 7*e*
PLENDERLEITH, Dr. H. J.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 11, 26*f*
PLESHKAITIS, M. (Lithuania)—sentenced in Germany, FEB. 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PLESSIS, Sieur du—" Vindiciae contra Tyrannos ": see under BOOKS
PLIMPTON, Capt. A. A.—chairman of National Mark Egg Central, Ltd., MAR. 6, 8*g*

PLOWMAN, Mr. Harry—on Italian art exhibition (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
PLOWMAN, Mr. Mark—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
PLUMBING trade — labour : see under LABOUR
PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—expected in London, FEB. 25, 17*b*
Army Rifle Association—president, JAN. 21, 5*g*
on Lousada-Lloyd, late Col. F. (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
"PLUMMERTON, Mr." : see THURSTON, Stanley H.
PLUNKET, Lady—health, JAN. 16, 15*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 18, 10*f*
PLUNKET, Mrs. Louisa F.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH—American associations : Ald. J. Churchward (s.), JAN. 18, 10*a* ; Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), JAN. 18, 10*a* ; — Antiquities : preservation : Old Plymouth Society formed, JAN. 18, 7*c* ;— Housing : see under HOUSING ; — Museum : acquisition, FEB. 21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
at Walthamstow, on Conservative Party ; Empire free trade, FEB. 17, 9*e*
in Parliament, on West Indies : sugar industry, FEB. 7, 8*d*
Po Ching-king (China)—murder : see under CHINA : Crime
PODEROSA Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*
PODMORE, William H. : see under MURDERS : Messiter
POEL, Mr. William :—
on blasphemy laws (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
on Falstaff (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
POETRY :—
Adami, I.—"Rupert Brooke," FEB. 20, 17*e*
Buchan, Mr. J.—"Oxford Preservation Trust," FEB. 19, 17*e*
"D. S. M."—"Botticelli : La Derelitta," JAN. 2, 15*d*
Darling, Lord—"A. J. B.," MAR. 20, 16*a*
"O. L. R."—"Venus in Piccadilly," JAN. 2, 15*d*
Ourang-utan—protection order, JAN. 8, 13*d*
POETRY Society—Bartlett premium prize award, JAN. 14, 12*d* ;—Lady Margaret gold medal, JAN. 30, 11*g* ;—Luncheon (coming of age), FEB. 25, 12*e*
POGSON, Lieut.-Col. F. V. (India)—assault charge, FEB. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
POHLMAN, Miss Margaret W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—returns to Paris, FEB. 4, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; consulted by President Doumergue, 19, 14*d* ; to assist M. Tardieu in forming Ministry, 27, 14*c* ; arbitrator in Monaco Royal matrimonial dispute, MAR. 14, 13*e* ; 21, 13*g* ; arbitration confirmed, 31, 13*g*
on German reparations (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 12*c*
on naval armaments (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 10*b*
on political situation (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*e*
POISONING :—
Gas—committee of inquiry (Board of Trade) : report, FEB. 17, 8*a*
Secret—Sir W. Willcox (lect.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
POISONS—changes in law : committee, departmental (report), MAR. 18, 11*d*
POLACK, Mrs. Franziska—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
POLACK, Mr. James—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
POLAND :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austria-Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Banking :—
Bank of Poland—rate reduced, JAN. 31, 21*a* ; MAR. 14, 21*a* ;—Returns, JAN. 23, 20*b* ; FEB. 3, 18*d* ; 15, 17*d* (4*) ; 26, 20*f* ; MAR. 6, 20*f* ; 13, 22*a* ; 26, 22*a*
Post Office Savings Bank—interest reduced, MAR. 10, 22*f*
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*f*
Church — General Council dispute : article, FEB. 26, 13*a* ;—Property : Roman Catholic claims : article, FEB. 26, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; note, MAR. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining—exports : agreement with British coalowners : see under COAL and Coalmining : Trade ; Exports
Communists—unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Constitution—leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Economic conditions—report, JAN. 15, 21*g*
Estonia, relations with : see under ESTONIA
Finance—budget : details, MAR. 3, 22*f* ; passed, 31, 13*f* :—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, MAR. 3, 22*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*a*
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of—budget passed, JAN. 27, 18*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election, 1928 — Volhynian petitions : see under *Parliament*, below
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Labour — unemployment : statistics, JAN. 15, 21*g*
Medical—dissection of Jewish bodies : Warsaw University dispute, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Bartel)—defeated, MAR. 15, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; resignation, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 16*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Ministry—M. Szymanski invited to form, MAR. 19, 13*e* ; fails, 26; 15*d* ; M. Jan Pilsudski invited to form, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; fails, 28, 13*f* ; 29, 11*b* ; Col. Slawek succeeds : see *Ministry* (*Slawek*), below
Ministry (Slawek)—formed, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Parliament—sessions closed, MAR. 31, 13*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*c* ;—Pilsudski, Marshal (statement), MAR. 19, 13*e* ; ultimatum, 26, 15*d* ; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;— Volhynian election petitions : 11 members unseated, FEB. 19, 13*b* ; 26, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Press—tapped telephone messages : [illegible] under *Telephones*, below

POLAND (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—property : see under *Church*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russian Church—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 25, 8*b*
Russian refugees : see RUSSIA : Peasants
Rye—German-Polish syndicate : see under GERMANY
Seym : see *Parliament*, above
Telephones — tapping of messages : arrest, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; — Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 15, 21*g* ; FEB. 20, 19*g* ; MAR. 3, 22*f* ;— Portugal, with : treaty negotiations, JAN. 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Polish delegation to visit Portugal, 6, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*a*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
White slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
POLE, Ann C.—acquitted, FEB. 1, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
POLE, Maj. David G.—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, JAN. 23, 7*d*
POLE, Sir Felix—dinner, FEB. 13, 15*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on electrical industry : American capital and British industry ; Government interference with trade, JAN. 23, 8*e*
POLE, Mrs. Joanna—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
POLICE :—
Arrest, wrongful—law case, FEB. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Assault by—law case : fund raised by colleagues to pay damages, JAN. 14, 8*f*
Assaults on—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*d* ; 27, 9*b* ; FEB. 4, 11*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 22, 14*d* ; MAR. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b*
Borough—liability of corporation for wrongful acts : law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
Boxing : see under BOXING
Bravery—awards, JAN. 22, 5*c* ; FEB. 5, 11*d* ; MAR. 3, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;— Magisterial tribute, MAR. 4, 13*f*
Bribery—Sheffield : see *Sheffield*, below
College, proposed— Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), MAR. 8, 4*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Commission, international — sixth session (Vienna), JAN. 21, 13*b* ; concluded, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Constabulary, inspectors of—report, FEB. 19, 11*a*
Duties—constabulary, inspectors of : report quoted, FEB. 19, 11*a*
1830 constables—leading article, FEB. 18, 17*d*
Finance—estimate : details, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Flying Squad—new car : test run, FEB. 17, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Gold Medal Essay Competition, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Herne Hill—constable found unconscious, JAN. 2, 5*g*
Impersonating—prosecution, JAN. 17, 5*e*
Leicester—disciplinary action after football match : inquiry to be held, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; dismissals : appeal to Home Office dismissed, FEB. 19, 11*g*
POLICE (continued) :—
Manchester—11 stations closed, JAN. 11, 5*f* ; new headquarters to be built, 11, 5*f*
Metropolitan — centenary parade (1929) : recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 7*c* ;—Scotland Yard detectives : *personnel* : changes, JAN. 2, 14*c* ;—Telephone boxes : ring round London : progress, JAN. 14, 11*f* ; "V" Division in operation, 17, 11*d* ; scheme to be extended, MAR. 12, 16*c*
Middlesbrough—discipline : inquiry to be held, JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
National Fund — Advisory Council : changes, JAN. 4, 12*e* ;—Education grants : applications : notice, JAN. 4, 12*e* ;—Grants approved, JAN. 4, 12*e*
Obstruction—prosecutions, JAN. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*d* ; FEB. 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*b*
Pick, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*b*
Point duty—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
Promotion—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), MAR. 8, 4*f*
Sheffield—bribery by bookmakers : prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7*g* ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 9*f* ; 14, 16*b* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; Mr. Justice Humphrey (statement), MAR. 19, 16*d*
Shopbreaking, constable charged with, MAR. 22, 9*e*
Theft by—prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*b*
Traffic control — Buckinghamshire : to be equipped with signal torches, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Widows' pensions — Bill : introduced in Lords, MAR. 6, 8*a*
Women :—
Liverpool—City Council decision to appoint 20, JAN. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Metropolitan— Criminal Investigation Department : proposed transfer to, FEB. 11, 11*f* ;— Duties : to be considered, FEB. 11, 11*f* ;—Strength : increase : announcement, FEB. 11, 11*f* ;— Uniform, new : to be considered, FEB. 11, 11*f*
Pick, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*b*
Scotland Yard—adviser, FEB. 18, 13*c*
POLICE Courts—poor boxes : contributions, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; 16, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 9*b*
Police Journal—noticed, MAR. 29, 4*d*
POLIGNAC, Princesse de (France)—gift of Verdun memorial beacon, FEB. 24, 11*c*
POLIKOFF, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 24*g* ; —Report, MAR. 18, 24*b*
"POLITES"—on United Empire Party (l.), MAR. 4, 17*e*
Political Quarterly—first number noticed, JAN. 29, 8*g*
POLITICS :—
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*b*
Women—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 9*a*
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, JAN. 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; president of subcommittee, International Law codification conference, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
POLIZIANO, Angelo—poem on "The Birth of Venus" : see under BOTTICELLI

POLKINGHORNE, Mrs. (South Australia)—candidate in General election, MAR. 8, 11*d*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at University College, London, on teaching of history, JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
on Melville papers (art.), FEB. 5, 15*f*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
POLLARD, Mr. Claude—recital, MAR. 24, 12*c*
POLLARD, Mr. E. W.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e* ; 18, 6*e*
POLLEN, Lieut.-Col. Stephen H.—at Winchester House, on aluminium ; Lochaber scheme, MAR. 29, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
POLLEY, Mr. S. A.—*Bridle Way* : produced, MAR. 6, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
POLLITT, Mr. Harry—report to Communist International executive committee, MAR. 4, 16*f*
POLLITZER, Mr. F. J. C.—chairman of streets committee, FEB. 5, 16*e*
POLLOCK, Mrs.—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—president of Friends of Norwich Cathedral, FEB. 14, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on temperance, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, 6, 19*b* ; patronage measure, 8, 8*e*
at Norwich, on religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 24, 17*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, FEB. 20, 8*a* ;—Russia : religious persecution, FEB. 14, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
on Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), MAR. 10, 20*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. and Mrs. Dighton—memorial: scheme, FEB. 24, 19*e*
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on law of blasphemy (l.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
POLLOCK, Mrs. G. H.—on Tudor cottages of Stansted (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. Gordon—memorial window : see under ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on women voters ; unemployment, FEB. 15, 7*e*
POLLOK-McCall, Brig.-Gen.—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
POLMEOR, James M.—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 12*f*
POLO :—
America Cup—United States : trial matches : arrangements, MAR. 31, 4*d*
Arthingworth Hall tournament—arrangements, MAR. 6, 6*g*
Australian touring team—arrangements, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; at Hull, MAR. 6, 6*g*
Beaufort Club—season : prospects, MAR. 28, 6*f*
Cannes—matches played, JAN. 9, 5*b* ; 22, 5*g* ; 25, 6*c* ; 29 6*c* ; FEB. 11, 7*e* ; 13, 6*g* ; 15, 5*g* ; 18, 6*b* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*d* ; MAR. 5, 7*d* ; 11, 6*g* ; 14, 6*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 6*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 25, 6*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*f* ; 31, 4*d*
County Association—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
POLO (continued) :—
County tournaments—dates, JAN. 29, 6*c* ; FEB. 26, 6*c*
Handicaps—list, JAN. 23, 6*d*
Hurlingham Club—committee : nominations, JAN. 30, 6*g* ; officers elected, MAR. 25, 6*e*
India—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*e* ;—Meerut regimental tournament, MAR. 4, 15*g* ;—Prince of Wales's Cup, FEB. 22, 5*g* ;—Radham Mohan tournament, JAN. 25, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
Stoke D'Abernon Club—season prospects, MAR. 27, 6*d*
United States — Argentine touring team, MAR. 10, 6*g* ;—Chukkers : reduction to six ; Association's discussion, FEB. 7, 7*g* (4*) ;—Handicaps : list, JAN. 25, 6*c* ; FEB. 8, 5*g*
Westchester Cup : see *America Cup*, above
POLO, Marco—portrait discovered at Yangchow, FEB. 14, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) (photo.), MAR. 8, 16
POLSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
POLWARTH, Lady—death, MAR. 26, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 15*c*
POLYPHON - Holding Aktiengesellschaft — particulars, MAR. 8, 23*c*
POLYTECHNIC, The—library opened, FEB. 8, 9*c* ;—Masonic Lodges : see under FREEMASONS
POMEROY, Mr. R. C.—retirement, MAR. 26, 13*g*
POMPEII—excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy
PONCET, M. François (France)—Under-Secretary for National Economy, MAR. 3, 14*a*
PONDER, Mr. William—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*
PONSONBY, Lord (Mr. Arthur)—created Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; takes title of Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, 22, 14*e* ; takes seat in Lords, 23, 7*a*
Photograph, JAN. 1, 16
at Conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
in Parliament, on death duties : transference of land, JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—Railway management, FEB. 13, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Russia : diplomatic relations : propaganda, FEB. 21, 8*d* ;—United States : debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
on Caroline of Brunswick and Lady C. Bury's Diary (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*d*
PONSONBY, Rev. Chancellor—visit to Cyprus : arrangements, MAR. 12, 19*d*
PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur : see PONSONBY, Lord
PONSOT, M. (France)—confers with Syrian notables, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PONTEFRACT—Archdeacon : see PHIPPS, Ven. Richard
PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
PONTYPOOL—new road : see under ROADS
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, MAR. 11, 23*b*
POOL, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 27, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
POOLE — estuary : suggested National Park : see under NATIONAL Parks
POOLE, Mr. C. Vaughan—on February roses (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

POOLE, Mrs. R. L.—on motor speed limit (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
POOLE—South Haven Point (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
POOLE Harbour—bridge scheme: opposition, FEB. 3, 9*a*; map, 3, 9*a*; Bill: rejected on second reading in Commons, FEB. 18, 9*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 10*d*; FEB. 3, 8*b*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 10*a*, *e*; 15, 8*a*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 15*e*;—Dorset County Council: to lodge petition to Parliament, FEB. 10, 9*b*;—Petitions prepared, FEB. 12, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, FEB. 6, 18
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, JAN. 23, 15*d*; FEB. 25, 17*d*; MAR. 27, 17*f*
POOR law:—
Administration—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*;—Deramore, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; 28, 8*f*; MAR. 21, 8*c*
Boards of guardians:—
Abolition—article, MAR. 31, 8*a*;—Brentford: presentations to chairman and clerk, MAR. 27, 11*b*;—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*;—Epsom: luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Sheffield: sum of £60,000: claim of Ecclesall area, MAR. 3, 24*b*;—Southwark: relics to be presented to Cuming Museum, MAR. 18, 14*a*; civic farewell: arrangements, 18, 14*a*
London, City of: see under LONDON, City of
Woolwich—assault by unemployed: summonses granted, MAR. 4, 26*d*
Casual wards—abolition: Commissioner D. C. Lamb (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Children—boarding-out: Mrs. Lamb (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
Conference, central—arrangements, JAN. 22, 11*f*; FEB. 7, 11*c*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); held, 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 5*e*
Consolidation—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Institutions—home produced food: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture (resolution), MAR. 5, 9*e*
Public assistance committees—proposed annual conference: Central conference decision, FEB. 26, 9*a*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Women—Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Public assistance officers—list of appointments, FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Monmouthshire: Health Ministry's refusal to sanction: council's decision, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Relief:—
Accounts—new regulations issued, FEB. 3, 9*b*
Administration—official circular to boards of guardians, JAN. 4, 12*d*
POOR law:—
Relief (continued):—
Casuals—cooperation by county councils: request by Ministry of Health, FEB. 15, 9*e*;—Lamb, Cmr. D. C. (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Clutton Union—resignation of clerk, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Glamorganshire—proposed scale: adoption refused by public assistance committee, FEB. 6, 16*b*
Institutions—subscriptions: correspondence, FEB. 18, 12*d*
Loans—Tynemouth: cancellation: law case, MAR. 8, 4*a*
London: see under LONDON
Poplar—test work training experiment: see under *Work, test*, below
Sheffield—rates increased, MAR. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
West Ham—presentation to Sir A. Woodgate: see WOODGATE, Sir A.
Work, test:—
Inquiry—committee appointed, JAN. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*);
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 5*e*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 7, 8*e*
Training—official circular to boards of guardians, JAN. 4, 12*d*; new rules issued, MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Bromley guardians' attitude, JAN. 20, 14*e*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Poplar: progress of scheme, JAN. 16, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Vagrancy: see VAGRANCY
"POOR Pigeon, A"—on windfalls for the Exchequer (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
POOTOSH, Charles (Canada)—death, FEB. 7, 13*g*
POPE, Mr. C. G.—dinner, JAN. 24, 17*c*
POPE, Mr. George H.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
POPE, James—police court charge, FEB. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
POPE, Mr. Stanley—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*
POPHAM, Mrs. Maud I. L.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—meeting, MAR. 20, 13*g*
POPOVITCH, M. Daka (Yugoslavia)—resignation, JAN. 18, 9*g*
PORANGAHAU—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: New Zealand
PORCELAIN: see POTTERY and porcelain
PORT Said—cargoes: congestion, JAN. 22, 20*g*
PORTALS (John Allen) and Sons—amalgamation: see under WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.
PORTEOUS, Rev. John—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
PORTEOUS, Mr. and Mrs. R. W.—captured by Chinese bandits, MAR. 31, 14*d*
PORTER, Miss Annie E.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
PORTER, Mr. Frederick—art exhibition, MAR. 20, 14*c*
PORTER, Mrs. Susie L.—will, MAR. 21, 21*f*
PORTER, Ald. William—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
PORTER, Sir William H.—resignation as Chief Inspector of Home Office Aliens Branch, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
PORTLAND—Chesil Beach: breach, FEB. 3, 14*g*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on Romney Marsh bird sanctuary (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
PORTLAND, Duke of—50th anniversary of succession: celebrations at Welbeck, JAN. 30, 17*c*; presentations, FEB. 1, 15*b*

PORTLAND Electric Power Co.—sale: see CENTRAL Public Service Corporation
PORTMAN, Mrs. Matilda M.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
PORTMAN Building Society—report, FEB. 26, 23*b*
PORTMAN Court—described, MAR. 25, 13*a*
PORTO Rico:—
Trade—Sir R. S. Horne (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
PORTS:—
Charges (F.N.), FEB. 21, 21*c*
Development — Bacon, Capt. W. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Baltic and International Maritime Conference: journal quoted, (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c*;—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 1, 9*g*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; 21, 16*b*;—Conference House of Commons, FEB. 20, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Hurcomb, Sir C.: receives Port Facilities Committee deputation, JAN. 9, 15*b*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 8*a*; discussed, MAR. 11, 8*e*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 9*f*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
Docks:—
Charges—Bills, railway: see under respective companies;—Thorne, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Earliest—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*; 20, 10*e*;—Masefield, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 10, 14*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR: Transport workers
Nationalization—Capt. W. C. Bacon (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
Wales, South — improvement schemes, MAR. 12, 9*f*
Dues, light — Chamber of Shipping: resolution (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*
Flag discrimination: see under SHIPPING: Flag discrimination
Harbours, small—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 14, 14*g*; Cooperating Committee: request for nominations (P.N.), 18, 16*g*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
PORTSMOUTH — Cathedral: Guild of Friends: progress, JAN. 11, 6*d*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*; MAR. 7, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*;—Diocese: conference arrangements, FEB. 4, 17*d*; financial statement, JAN. 28, 17*d*;—Harbour: chain barrier: remains to be placed in museum, FEB. 22, 10*d*;—R.C. Bishop: see COTTER, Rt. Rev. W. T.; —Royal Hospital: extension fund: progress, JAN. 1, 15*e*; completed, 28, 11*c*
PORTSMOUTH Water Co.—Bill: provisions, JAN. 13, 22*e*; before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a*
PORTSOKEN Ward Club—president, JAN. 23, 9*g*
PORTUGAL:—
Aliens—Lisbon: attempt to land from German ship, FEB. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Portugal: returns, MAR. 12, 22*f*; 22, 18*d*
Finance—debt, external: bonds purchased, MAR. 12, 21*g*, 26*b*; loans: port improvements: success, MAR. 28, 21*g*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 19*b*
PORTUGAL (continued):—
Fires—Braga: leading article, FEB. 12, 15*d*
Government-Dictatorship—differences over policy, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry—Col. Passos e Sousa invited to form, JAN. 18, 9*g*; fails, 21, 13*g*
Ministry (Ferraz)—resignation, JAN. 13, 11*b*; causes, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Ministry (Oliveira)—formed, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Monarchist movements — dangers of rising: official denial, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Motors—British: correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parrots—Lisbon ban on trading in, FEB. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Passports: see PASSPORTS
Shipping—port charges (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*d*
Sugar—import duty: increased, MAR. 10, 22*f*
Tourists—Mr. H. W. Phesey (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Poland, with: see under POLAND;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 19*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
PORTWAY, Mr. Harry H.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
POSGATE, Mr. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*g*
POSNETT, Mr. W. A.—on Barrow, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 5, 21*e*
POSSESSION Island—photograph, JAN. 25, 16
POSTCARDS, offensive—prosecution, FEB. 15, 7*e*
POST Office:—
Administration:—
Conference of business men, proposed—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), JAN. 22, 11*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*d*; FEB. 14, 15*e*; MAR. 21, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 10, 9*c*; 16, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*a*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Wolmer, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 9*b*
Beam system: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Blotting paper supplies—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*
Employees—engineers: dismissals: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), FEB. 7, 9*d*;—Holiday deferred for 39 years: instance, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Imperial and International Communications Co., Ltd.: transfers to: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, JAN. 8, 9*g*; 30, 16*e*; FEB. 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*; 22, 4*e* (4*); 28, 11*f*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 7, 8*g*; 21, 7*g*, 26*d*; 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*g*; 31, 11*b*;—Surveyors, assistant: salary: Industrial Court award, MAR. 26, 13*g*;—Telegraph messengers: see under TELEGRAPHS;—Uniform: complaints: union's deputation, MAR. 1, 9*d*; leading article ("The postman's bags"), 6, 15*d*;—Wages: engineers: revised rates, JAN. 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)

POST Office (continued) :—
Finance :—
Accounts issued, JAN. 25, 9*f* ;—Commercial issued, FEB. 1, 8*f*
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 19, 5*e* ;—Supplementary : details, FEB. 19, 14*b* ; vote agreed on supply, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Revenue—daily receipts : statistics, JAN. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Surplus—particulars, FEB. 1, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*
Holborn—disused pneumatic tube : Borough Council's complaint, JAN. 9, 12*c* ; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (statement), 10, 14*d*
Law case, FEB. 22, 4*e*
Letters — misdirected : correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*e* ;—"Not known" : correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e* ; 27, 10*d* ;—Unposted : bag found at St. James's, JAN. 21, 16*d*
Mails :—
Ireland, Northern, to—delays : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Missing bag in perambulator—instance, JAN. 14, 9*c*
Protection — inquiry committee : question in Parliament, JAN. 25, 9*a*
Robberies—Air Ministry, Kingsway, JAN. 18, 10*g* ; 20, 22*f* ;—Belfast : see under IRELAND, Northern : Crime ;— Bristol, JAN. 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Cardiff, JAN. 3, 10*g* ; 4, 7*e* ;—Chadwell Heath : bag missing from train, JAN. 21, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Diss-Fressingfield-road : prosecution, FEB. 22, 4*b* ;—Ealing, near : rifled bag found on railway, MAR. 14, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Eye (Suffolk), near, FEB. 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—General Post Office : registered packets, FEB. 8, 9*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 8*e* ; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 29, 8*e* ; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; discussed, MAR. 7, 8*g* ; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; questions, 19, 8*c* ;—Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;—Portsmouth, JAN. 30, 16*a* ;—Prosecutions, FEB. 22, 24*b* ; 26, 5*e* ; MAR. 5, 5*d* ; 26, 13*a* ; 27, 11*c* ;—Seven Kings : attempted, MAR. 18, 5*f* ;—Sheffield - Nottingham train, JAN. 30, 16*a* ;—Walthamstow : prosecution, MAR. 5, 5*d*
Tristan da Cunha—announcement, JAN. 7, 13*a*
Money orders—Hungary : announcement, JAN. 1, 9*g* ;—Morocco : announcement, JAN. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Pillar-boxes—statistics, MAR. 4, 11*d*
Postcards—delivery after 22 years : instance, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Rates :—
Blind, concessions to : deputation to Postmaster-General, FEB. 20, 5*d*
Penny—correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*e* ; — Federation of British Industries : attitude : Sir R. Nugent's letter to Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, JAN. 10, 14*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. : receives deputation, FEB. 22, 9*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 8, 14*c*
Postcard—excess postage demanded after 22 years : instance, MAR. 26, 13*g*
Receipts—statistics, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Reform—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), JAN. 10, 9*c*
Revenue—statistics, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Robberies—Acton, FEB. 15, 7*g* ; 17, 11*g* ;—Clapham, JAN. 11, 7*g* ;—High Salvington : arrests, JAN. 14, 8*g* ; prosecutions, 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Keston, JAN. 9, 7*g* ;—Poplar, FEB. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Strand : prosecution, FEB. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Samples—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith receives deputation, FEB. 22, 9*d*
Savings Bank—Controller : retirement, JAN. 1, 14*b* ;—Deposits : cheque fraud : prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*a* ;—New schemes : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
Stamps—books : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ;—Difficulties of obtaining : correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 28, 10*d* ;—King Edward VII. reign : invalidity : official announcement, FEB. 28, 14*e* ; MAR. 26, 16*e*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless — Inspector : change, MAR. 6, 14*f*
Telephony, wireless—beam system : see TELEPHONY, wireless : Beam system
POST Office Relief Fund—report, JAN. 6, 19*e*
POSTAL Telegraph and Cable Corporation—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*e*
POSTANCE, Rev. C. G.—retirement announced, MAR. 18, 21*e*
POSTMAN, John H. N.—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 14*d*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—loan : bonds drawn, FEB. 20, 19*g*, 24*a*
POTATOES :—
Colorado beetle : see under INSECTS
Cooking : see under COOKERY
Crop—article ("Effect of a disastrous year"), MAR. 31, 20*a*
Export — to India : India Office : statement, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Harvesting machinery—trial (Kirton) : arrangements, FEB. 10, 19*f*
Imports—correspondence, JAN. 13, 18*e* ;—Meeting (Ormskirk), FEB. 3, 17*c*
Marketing :—
Board—formation : decision, JAN. 1, 14*e* ;—Blindell, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference (Spalding), JAN. 21, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Rosbotham, Mr. S. T. (s.), FEB. 3, 17*c*
British United Potato Marketing Board—resolution, JAN. 13, 18*e*
Conference (Perth)—arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*e*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
New — correspondence, Jan. 27, 8*d* ;—Cost : *Glasgow Herald* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 17*a*
Seed—trials (Ormskirk) : recommendations, FEB. 10, 19*g*
Uses—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*

"POTENTIAL Windfall, A"—on windfalls for the Exchequer (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
POTTER, Mr. A. R.—on national parks and regional planning (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
POTTER, Mr. George—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
POTTER, Mr. P. F. (Southern Rhodesia)—report on railway projects, MAR. 29, 11*d*
POTTER, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
POTTERY and Glass Trade Benevolent Institution—dinner, FEB. 19, 8*f*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Chelsea (Roubiliac)—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*
China—self breakages : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d*
Exhibitions :—
Early English (loan), MAR. 13, 12*d*
Leach, Mr. B., MAR. 31, 12*d*
Ming (Sparks Gallery), FEB. 21, 12*b*
Safeguarding duty — possible abolition : effect on wages : see under LABOUR : Pottery trade
Sales :—
Chinese (Mr. W. A. Bankier), FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Boyce, Mrs. G. P., FEB. 7, 17*e*
Chelsea (Roubiliae) group (£3,250), FEB. 8, 10*d*
Christie, Messrs., JAN. 29, 11*e* ; FEB. 22, 23*b*
Ezekiel, Mrs. M. P., MAR. 19, 11*d*
Hurcomb, Mr., FEB. 8, 10*d*
Lansdowne House, MAR. 14, 17*d*
Lewis, Mr. B., FEB. 27, 10*e*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., FEB. 15, 15*c*
Sotheby, Messrs., FEB. 7, 17*e* ; 15, 15*c*
Trade—labour : see under LABOUR ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 19, 8*f*
Wedgwood—bi-centenary : see under WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.
POTTS, Canon Wilfrid M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*e*
POULTER, Mr. Albert—law case, FEB. 28, 5*d*
POULTERS' Company—master, MAR. 17, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
POULTRY :—
Breeding and keeping—articles ("Early chickens"), JAN. 6, 18*c* ; ("Utility show influence"), 13, 8*c* ; ("The indoor system"), 24, 18*c* ; ("Chicken brooding"), MAR. 31, 20*c* ; —Battery system : article, MAR. 17, 18*c*
Congress, world (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, MAR. 10, 20*f* ;—British section : demonstrations : arrangements, JAN. 20, 18*c* ; exhibits : article, MAR. 24, 20*d* ; —Country education staffs : co-operation, FEB. 10, 19*c* ;—Delegates : programme of entertainments, FEB. 3, 17*d* ; registration : arrangements, MAR. 17, 18*c* ;—Dutch East Indies : contribution, JAN. 13, 18*c* ;—Germany : contribution : arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*d* ;—*International Review of Poultry Science* : issued, FEB. 17, 20*c* ; —Japan : participation, MAR. 17, 18*c* ;—Papers : programme, MAR. 31, 20*c*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 9, 7*g*
Disease—control : article, JAN. 20, 18*c*
POULTRY (continued) :—
Dressed—sale under National Mark scheme, MAR. 31, 20*c*
Egg laying :—
Middlesex County Council—educational experiment : arrangements, MAR. 19, 19*g*
Trials — Cambridgeshire Education Committee : report, MAR. 3, 20*f* ;—Essex Agricultural Committee : report, MAR. 31, 20*c* ;—Middlesex : report, JAN. 20, 18*c* ;—Milford : report, FEB. 24, 18*e* ; —Surrey : report, JAN. 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Farms, on—articles, MAR. 3, 20*d* ; 10, 20*c*
Foxes—destruction : question in Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*a*
Marketing—grading scheme : draft, JAN. 29, 8*f* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
Marking scheme—article, FEB. 3, 17*c* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*c* ; 18, 12*d*
Table—article ("Feeding methods"), FEB. 17, 20*c*
POUNDEFF, M. Vassil (Bulgaria)—murder : see under BULGARIA : Crime
POVAH, Capt. John—birthday : presentation by members of Lloyd's, JAN. 17, 12*c*
POVEL, Mr. Caspar L. J. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 16, 13*e* ; 25, 15*e*
POWELL, Sir Allan—presentation, MAR. 22, 7*c*
POWELL, Mr. Arthur—on mail thefts (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
POWELL, Mr. H.—loans collection of English water-colours to Tate Gallery, JAN. 31, 12*e*
POWELL, Mr. Lloyd—recital, MAR. 14, 12*d*
POWELL, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
POWELL, Mr. Ronald V.—death, FEB. 26, 16*c*
POWELL, Capt. W. A.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*c* ; —Report, MAR. 18, 23*c* (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*
POWER, Lady—dance, MAR. 22, 15*b*
POWER, Capt.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*
POWER, Capt. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Liquor Exports Bill, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
POWER, Sir John S.—dinner, MAR. 12, 17*b* in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JAN. 22, 8*c*
POWER, Mr. W. R. :—
on judicial language (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
on "Your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
POWER Securities Corporation—Jerusalem electricity concession, JAN. 15, 13*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 15, 18*d* ;—Pangani Falls power scheme : negotiations, MAR. 3, 13*g* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*g* ; 7, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*
POWERS, Mr. Wightman—health, JAN. 9, 10*d*
POWIS, Mr. Victor B.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
POWLES, Miss Caroline M.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
POWNALL, Sir Assheton—in Parliament, on Severn barrage, MAR. 4, 8*e*
POWNALL, J. W.—deprived of rank, FEB. 22, 18, 22*e*
POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*

POWYS, Rev. Edward V. R.—death, FEB. 18, 19*d*
POYNTER, Miss Emma F.—death, JAN. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 4, 12*c*
POYNTON, Dr. A. B.—on honours and pass degrees (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
"PRACTITIONER"—on law of intestacy (l.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
PRADEL, Mr. Simon (Haiti)—evidence before United States inquiry commission, MAR. 5, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
"PRAEFECTUS"—on armaments (l.), MAR. 20, 12*b*
PRAGUE—sanitary congress, international: see SANITATION;—Summer school: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Education
PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co. of Kansas—merger: see SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation
PRANCE, Col. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8*f*
PRASAD, Kedar (India)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*b*
PRATT, Mrs.—luncheon, MAR. 25, 19*b*
PRATT, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
PRATT, Mr. B. W. H.—on horse labour costs (l.), JAN. 6, 18*e*
PRATT, Lady Caroline E.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
PRATT, Mr. F. Gordon—on design of merchant ships (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
PRATT, Rev. James W.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
PRATT, Sir John:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Norway, JAN. 30, 12*c*
on Coal Mines Bill (l.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
PRATT, Pilot Officer Percy J.—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 26, 13*b*
PRATT, Adm. William V. (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on naval armaments, FEB. 21, 16*c*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co. (1928), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 29, 22*g*;—Report, JAN. 21, 22*d*
PRATT-BARLOW, Mrs. Ethel—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
PRAYER-BOOK of 1928: see under CHURCH of England
PREEDY, Mr. Edward—on London wireless reception (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
PREEN, Mr. Harvey E.—death, MAR. 5, 10*c*; memorial service, 11, 19*d*
PRÉFONTAINE, Mr. (Manitoba):—
in Parliament, on immigration, FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhoi (India)—gift to Delhi University, MAR. 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*b*
on finance and credit (statement), FEB. 13, 21*g*
PREMCHAND, Roychand and Sons—annual market report, FEB. 13, 21*g*
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 21*g*;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*; 14, 26*d*; 15, 20*f*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 17*f*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*
PRENDERGAST, Mr. Justice (Canada)—Chief Justice of Manitoba, JAN. 1, 11*e*
PRENTICE, Mr. W. F.—directorship, JAN. 31, 20*g*
PRENTICE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church — South Wales: plight: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers: Wales, South: Noncomformist
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—pastoral changes, FEB. 13, 15*e*;—Roose, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b*
PRESCOTT, Sir William—at Middlesex County Council, on Syon Park sewage farm scheme, JAN. 31, 11*d*
PRESS:—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*e*
Fraser, Sir J. F. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Gossip, personal—Lord Donegall (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Imperial conference, London—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 26, 9*e*
Journalists—Garvin, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner: arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g*; Lobby Committee: tablet unveiled to past chairmen, MAR. 4, 13*d*; MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Privilege: leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c*;—Rees, Mrs. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Sneak guests: see *Gossip, personal*, above;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*e*
Local authorities' meetings—admission: see under LOCAL government: Meetings
Newspapers:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Retail distributive trade—dispute with proprietors: questions in Parliament, MAR. 14, 8*a*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
"Syndicated"—Mr. T. J. O'Connor (s.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
Transport — conference, international: report adopted by League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12*e*;—League of Nations Communications and Transit Committee: decision, MAR. 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Pictures—half-tone process: jubilee: example (photo.), MAR. 22, 16; pioneer: see HORGAN, Mr. S. H.
Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 16*e*
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
PRESS Club—children's party, JAN. 6, 9*e*;—Dinner, MAR. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRESTES, Senhor Julio (Brazil)—opens Mayrink-Canguera railway, FEB. 20, 13*g*; candidate for Presidency, MAR. 3, 13*d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*
PRESTIGE—measurement: leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*
PRESTON, Mr. A. E.—at Wharncliffe Rooms on West End Amateur Rowing Association, MAR. 14, 16*d*
PRESTON, Rev. A. L.—on blasphemy laws (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
PRESTON, Miss Eveline M.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
PRESTON, Mr. H. W.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Herbert—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
PRESTON, Rear-Adm. Lionel G.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 17, 19*d*
PRESTON, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
PRESTON, Capt. Overton—death, FEB. 27, 5*e*; inquest, 28, 9*f* (4*)
PRESTON, Mr. Sidney—on canal children (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*

PRESTON, Sir Walter R.—in Parliament, on finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)
PRESTON Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*
PRETORIA—Bishop: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S.; — Botha statue: see BOTHA, Louis;—De Wet statue: see DE WET, Christian R.
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—at Cambridge, on condition of agriculture, MAR. 3, 20*c*
PREVITÉ, Mr. Henry F.—memorial service, JAN. 4, 13*b*
PRICE, Alfred—attempted escape from police custody, MAR. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. and Mrs. George—death, MAR. 31, 11*g*
PRICE, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PRICE, John—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 16*d*; 28, 11*b*; FEB. 4, 11*c*
PRICE, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—kidnapping incident, FEB. 7, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr. Morgan P.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*c*
PRICE, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)—on Toronto Mining Exchange: reform (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b*
PRICE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*c*
PRICE-DAVIES, Col. — retirement; leaves Gibraltar, FEB. 21, 13*g*
PRICES:—
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 23*e*
Stabilization (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*;—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted, F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
Taxation, effect of: see under TAXATION
Wholesale—fall (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b*; Sir M. C. Turner (s.), 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; (F.N.), 31, 21*d*;—Index number: for December; changes during 1929, JAN. 1, 19*d*; (F.R.), FEB. 11, 8*c*; for January, FEB. 1, 20*c*; for February, MAR. 1, 17*c*; 13, 22*g*
Wholesale and retail — disparities (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b*
PRICES Tailors (1928), Ltd.—director, JAN. 10, 18*f* (4*)
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 22, 11*a*
PRICHARD and Constance (Manufacturing), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
PRICKARD, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
PRICKETT, Capt. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 13, 18*g*
PRICKETT and Ellis, Messrs.—report, JAN. 1, 5*c*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. Arthur R. — on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 25, 13*d*
PRIEST, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
PRIEST, Mrs. Mary A.—102nd birthday, FEB. 1, 9*g*
PRIEST, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAR. 21, 5*a*; correction, 22, 4*e*
PRIMO de Rivera, Gen. Miguel: see ESTELLA, Marqués de
PRIMROSE, Vice-Adm. George A.—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
PRIMROSE League — Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JAN. 1, 6*g*;—Chancellor, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*b*;—Grand Council: meetings, JAN. 10, 9*b*; FEB. 7, 16*b*; MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Grand Habitation: arrangements, MAR. 31,
PRIMROSE League (continued):—
16*c*;—Handbook: noticed, JAN. 21, 11*c*;—Ladies' Grand Council: executive committee election: announcement, FEB. 7, 16*b*;—London School: arrangements, MAR. 31, 16*c*
PRINCE, George H.—acquitted, JAN. 8, 9*g*
PRINCE Albert's Own Hussars: see HUSSARS, 11th
PRINCE Consort—article, MAR. 5, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 17*c*
PRINCE Edward Island—foxes: see under CANADA
PRINCE Edward Theatre—opening: Press view, MAR. 22, 10*c*
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—director, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Loan exhibition: see ART: Exhibitions: British paintings
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, MAR. 25, 14*b*
PRINCE'S Hotel, Jermyn-street—demolition, JAN. 1, 8*b*
PRINCESS Christian's Maternity Home—reopening arrangements, MAR. 26, 19*b*
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—promotions: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d*
PRINCESS Royal—visits king, JAN. 21, 17*b*; at Daly's Theatre, FEB. 5, 12*a* (3* 4*); birthday, 20, 17*b*; visited by king, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
PRINCESS Royal Colliery Co.—Park Colliery Co.: controlling interest acquired, FEB. 25, 21*g* (4*)
PRINCIP, Gabriel—memorial to be unveiled at Serajevo, JAN. 31, 13*c*; FEB. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); unveiled, 3, 12*f*; Yugoslav censorship official dismissed, 10, 11*g*;—Article, FEB. 3, 11*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 13*e*; 4, 15*b*;—Germany: Press comment, FEB. 3, 12*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. (South Africa)—defeated in by-election, MAR. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PRINGLE, Miss C.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
PRINGLE, George F.—police court charge, JAN. 30, 16*e*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—on Ben Nevis tunnel (l.), JAN. 7, 10*b*
PRINGLE, Thomas J.—fatal accident, FEB. 22, 14*c*; inquest, 27, 5*c*
PRINTING trade:—
Cooperation: see under LABOUR: Printing trade
Errors—Bible: see under BIBLE;—Correspondence, JAN 27. 13*e*; 28, 15*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 10*d*, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 10*e*, 15*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Maxwell, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 15, 19*d*
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 15, 19*d*
PRINTING Trades Alliance—dinner, MAR. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PRINTZSKOLD, Riksmarshal Otto (Sweden)—death, MAR. 3, 13*g*
PRIOR, Mrs. Annie G.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
PRIOR, Arthur—police court charge, MAR. 5, 13*f*
PRIOR, Donald A.—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 14*d*
PRISONERS' Aid Societies—Manchester and Salford: meeting, MAR. 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); Surrey and London: meeting, MAR. 18, 5*g*

PRISONS (see their names)—closing: Home Office statement, FEB. 18, 13*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Reorganization scheme: Sir J. Knox (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Rules: to be revised, FEB. 25, 8*g*
PRITCHARD, Col. H. R.—leave, JAN. 3, 20*c*
"PRIVATE 19022"—"Her Privates We": reviewed, JAN. 17, 8*d*
PRIVY Council—member, FEB. 6, 14*d*
"PRIVY Councillor"—on Lord Esher (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*
PROBERT, Edwin B.—acquitted, MAR. 26, 13*c*
PROBST, Hanbury and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 18*g*
PROCTOR, Arthur—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. J. S.—retirement, FEB. 22, 19*f*
PROFESSIONS—safeguarding: leading article ("The Firemen of Braga"), FEB. 12, 15*d*
PROFITS—reduction, proposed: effect on employment: correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*d*;—Wages, relation to: see under LABOUR: Wages;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 7*a*
PROKOPIEFF (Russia) — raiding activities near Kurgan, JAN. 28, 14*c*
PROPERT, Mr. Mortimer D.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
PROPERTY:—
Dilapidations—summonses: Mr. St. J. Morrow (statement), FEB. 6, 5*g*
Health Ministry—dictatorship: owners' protest meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d*
Management — women: "Choice of Career" series: pamphlet 4a published, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Ownership—Ald. M. Cheverton-Brown (s.), JAN. 31, 8*g*; FEB. 1, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PROPERTY and Estates Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
PROPERTY and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—neglect to call meeting: prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—Report, MAR. 29, 19*c*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Abington Hall—remaining portions: announced, FEB. 4, 9*g*; 14, 5*g*
Alfoxton (Nether Stowey) — announced, MAR. 11, 16*f*
Allexton House—sold, FEB. 21, 5*g*
Amersham—Finchers House: sold, JAN. 4, 19*e*
Angley Park, Cranbrook — announced, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Arkengarthdale — announced, MAR. 26, 10*e*
Arkley—golf course: sold, MAR. 19, 16*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Ashridge—sites announced, JAN. 15, 23*g*
Ashtead—White House: announced, MAR. 17, 22*d*
Ballindean—sold, FEB. 3, 20*g*
Banstead—The Lodge: announced, FEB. 1, 23*c*
Basinghall-street — offices: announced, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Basing House—to be sold, JAN. 13, 9*g*
Beaumont Chase—sold, MAR. 28, 25*g*
Bedford-row—freehold: announced, FEB. 12, 5*g*
Belgrave-square, 38—sold, FEB. 21, 5*g*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales (continued):—
Berkeley House—announced, FEB. 6, 5*g*; MAR. 13, 25*g*
Berkeley-square flats — announced. MAR. 31, 24*c*
Bethnal Green—factory: announced, FEB. 21, 5*g*
Bicester—Ambrosden: announced, JAN. 1, 5*c*
Bickley—Deerwood: sold, FEB. 14, 5*g*
Botley's Park—sold, FEB. 11, 23*g*
Bradford—freeholds: sold, FEB. 19, 24*a*; 28, 26*g*
Brands House—announced, FEB. 20, 23*g*
Brasted Rectory—sold, JAN. 1, 5*c*
Brigdene—sold, FEB. 22, 23*a*
Brimpton—The Lodge: sold, JAN. 14, 19*d*
Bristol—premises: announced, FEB. 18, 10*g*
Broughton House—announced, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Burcote Brook—announced, FEB. 11, 23*g*
Buxhall Vale—sold, JAN. 29, 26*d*
Buxted Park—announced, MAR. 5, 28*c*
Byson House—sold, FEB. 27, 26*a*
Camberley—Heathcote sold, MAR. 11, 26*f*
Cambridge—Pety Cury: business premises announced, JAN. 25, 4*f*
Capel—Clock House: sold, MAR. 3, 20*g*
Cardrona—sold, FEB. 28, 26*g*
Carham—announced, JAN. 15, 23*g*
Cheapside — freehold announced, MAR. 6, 26*a*
Chelsea—Birch House announced, JAN. 20, 22*g*
Chetwode Priory—announced, MAR. 5, 28*c*; 12, 7*g*
Christchurch — acres: announced, MAR. 29, 4*g*
City-road—factory: sold, MAR. 13, 25*g*
Clapham—Messrs. Barrett Bros.: premises sold, FEB. 1, 17*g*; shops: announced, 24, 22*f*
Clapham Junction—site: announced, JAN. 22, 26*c*; FEB. 26, 25*g*; MAR. 4, 26*e*; 10, 7*g*
Coghurst—announced, MAR. 25, 28*d*
Colchester — Langham Oaks: announced, JAN. 4, 19*e*
Cold Ashton Manor — announced, JAN. 13, 22*a*
Colliston Castle—sold, MAR. 21, 26*d*
Compton Bassett—acres: announced, MAR. 28, 25*g*
Conduit-street, 15—sold, FEB. 12, 5*g*
Copthall Farm — frontages: announced, MAR. 24, 22*g*
Cricket Court—announced, MAR. 28, 25*g*
Crown leasehold—announced, FEB. 3, 20*g*
Crown Wharf, Chelsea—announced, FEB. 19, 24*a*
Cruggleton Castle—announced, FEB. 20, 23*g*
Cudham Vicarage—announced, MAR. 14, 23*g*
Dagenham — Wood-lanes: shops, announced, MAR. 25, 28*d*
Daybrook—factory, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Denham-place—sold, FEB. 26, 25*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Denison House—announced, JAN. 21, 24*g*
Derby — Cornmarket premises: announced, JAN. 23, 24*c*
Dover—warehouse premises: announced, MAR. 14, 23*g*
Drawback House—announced, MAR. 28, 25*g*
Droitwich—brine baths: sold, MAR. 22, 8*f*
Durris—announced, FEB. 17, 24*g*
Duxbury Park—announced, FEB. 25, 20*g*
Eathorpe Hall—sold, MAR. 6, 26*a*
Egham—Denham House: sold, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Elstree—Radnor Hall: announced, FEB. 12, 5*g*;—Stoneycroft: announced, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Elton Manor—announced, FEB. 11, 23*g*
Ely — Holy Trinity Vicarage: announced, FEB. 15, 20*g*; sold, 25, 20*g*
Epsom—shop in High-street: announced, MAR. 21, 26*d*; Wells: announced, MAR. 5, 28*c*
Fifield Manor—announced, MAR. 14, 23*g*
Finchley-road—Palace Court: sold, FEB. 1, 23*e*
Finsbury—floor spaces: announced, MAR. 10, 7*g*
Firgrove Manor—announced, JAN. 11, 12*e*
Fonab Castle—announced, JAN. 14, 19*d*
Fosbury Manor—announced, JAN. 4, 19*e*; 17, 22*g*; FEB. 22, 23*a*
Foxbush—announced, MAR. 25, 28*d*
Frognal Hall—freehold announced, FEB. 14, 5*g*
Furneaux Pelham—sold, FEB. 11, 23*g*
Galloway House—announced, FEB. 20, 23*g*; MAR. 12, 7*g*; 21, 26*d*; withdrawn, 29, 4*g*
Garrett House, St. James's—announced, JAN. 25, 4*f*
Giffords Hall—sold, JAN. 20, 22*g*
Glany Mawddach—sold, FEB. 18, 10*g*
Goring—The Temple: announced, FEB. 17, 24*g*
Grange, Sutton Courtney — announced, JAN. 15, 23*g*
Gray's Inn-road—block of freeholds: announced, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Great Glen House—announced, JAN. 30, 7*g*; FEB. 6, 5*g*; MAR. 14, 23*g*
Great Stanhope-street, 5 — announced, FEB. 19, 11*b*
Grey Coat garage—announced, JAN. 25, 4*f*
Grosvenor estate: see that title
Grosvenor-square, 2—sold, JAN. 29, 26*d*
Guildford—Newlands Corner Hotel: announced, JAN. 22, 26*c*
Halwill Manor—sold, MAR. 5, 28*c*
Hammershott—sold, JAN. 28, 9*c*
Hammersmith — King-street: freeholds announced, FEB. 1, 23*e*
Hammerwood—16th century origin farmhouse announced, JAN. 18, 15*g*
Hampnett Rectory—sold, MAR. 31, 24*c*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Hampstead Garden Suburb — "exhibition" house: announced, JAN. 31, 24*f*; FEB. 4, 9*g*; 25, 20*g*
Hampstead Heath—Spedan Tower: sold, FEB. 12, 5*g*
Handley Page Aerodrome site—probable building plots: announced, FEB. 5, 7*g*
Harrison and Sons, Ltd.: see under HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.
Harrogate — Royal Hotel: announced, JAN. 8, 21g
Harrold Hall—sold, JAN. 7, 23*a*
Haslemere — Broad Dene: announced, FEB. 12, 5*g*
Haversham Grange—sold, MAR. 21, 26*d*
Hawkslee Farm—announced, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Hendon Manor Farm—sold, FEB. 28, 26*g*
Herringswell Manor—sold, MAR. 1, 4*g*; 5, 28*c*
Hinton Abbey—announced, MAR. 22, 22*g*
Horley—Hookwood: sold, JAN. 4, 19*e*
Hornby Castle—sold, JAN. 9, 10*e*; resale announced, FEB. 27, 26*a*
Horsted Keynes—Tremaines: announced, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Hutton Buscel—announced, JAN. 28, 9*e*; lots sold, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Iwerne Minster — sale announced, FEB. 11, 23*g*
Kearsney Abbey—announced, JAN. 9, 15*e*; 17, 22*g*; MAR. 29, 4*g*
Kensington (Iveagh Trust)—sold; map, JAN. 3, 7*e*
Kingston Gorse—sold, MAR. 1, 4*g*
Kirklington and Hockerton—sold, JAN. 31, 24*f*
Ladbroke Hall—announced, JAN. 24, 24*g*
Lakenheath—The Retreat: sold, FEB. 28, 26*g*
Lambourn Place—announced, JAN. 14, 19*d*
Lancaster Lodge—sold, FEB. 25, 20*g*
Lewes — business premises: announced, JAN. 6, 18*f*
Lindfield-gardens—flats: sold, MAR. 4, 26*e*
Littleover—The Old Hall: announced, FEB. 17, 24*g*
Liverpool—shops announced, JAN. 6, 18*f*; West Derby Board of Guardians: frontages, MAR. 11, 26*f*
Lyme Regis—houses: announced, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Maidenhead—Riviera Hotel: announced, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 24, 24*g*; FEB. 15, 20*g*; MAR. 5, 28*c*; postponed, 11, 26*f*
Maids Moreton House—announced, FEB. 6, 5*g*
Maidstone Prison—sold, FEB. 20, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Mapleton—sold, MAR. 3, 20*g*
Marten's Grove—announced, JAN. 2, 8*a*; 21, 24*g*; sold, FEB. 25, 20*g*; MAR. 12, 7*g*
Melton Mowbray—Coventry House: announced, FEB. 8, 21*d*
Merton Park by-pass — advisory panel: report, MAR. 26, 9*e*
Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, FEB. 4, 9*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Mongewell Park—announced, MAR. 8, 24*e*
Moyns Park—announced, JAN. 9, 15*c*; 21, 24*g*
Netherdale (with Deveron fishing)—announced, JAN. 28, 9*e*
Newbold Revel—announced, MAR. 8, 24*e*
Newton Kyme—sold, MAR. 26, 10*c*
Nobel House—announced, JAN. 17, 22*g*
Nutfield—Barn Ridge sold, JAN. 15, 23*g*
Oakhurst Court—announced, FEB. 12, 5*g*
Page Bank—colliery village: sold, MAR. 27, 11*g*
Paignton—brewery, JAN. 1, 5*c*
Portland Hotel—announced, MAR. 15, 4*g*
Prince's Gate, 18—announced, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Rainham—fruit and hop land: announced, MAR. 14, 23*g*
Ramsgill—acres sold, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Rannoch—announced, FEB. 3, 20*g*
Reading—factory: announced, FEB. 24, 22*f*
Redisham Hall—announced, FEB. 20, 23*g*; MAR. 8, 24*e*
Regent's Park—Park-square East: announced, MAR. 3, 20*g*
Rettenden Grange—sold, FEB. 1, 23*e*
Richmond-hill Hotel — announced, MAR. 28, 25*g*
Ripple Hall—announced, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Rochester—"Mr. Sapsea's House": announced, FEB. 7, 17*e*; 13, 10*e*; 17, 24*g*
Roehampton — Templeton House; sold, JAN. 30, 7*g*; FEB. 18, 10*g*
Roehampton-vale — The Terrace: sold, JAN. 8, 21*g*
Rood Ashton House—announced, JAN. 21, 24*g*; 31, 24*f*; sold, FEB. 13, 15*b*
Rushden Hall—demolition sale; announced, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 22, 26*c*; sold, FEB. 25, 20*g*
Saffron Walden—Springwell House: announced, MAR. 5, 28*c*
St. Dunstan's Lodge—sold, FEB. 3, 8*f*
St. George's-road, Victoria — freeholds: announced, MAR. 13, 25*g*
St. Martin's-lane — Harrison and Sons' site: see under HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.
St. Paul's-churchyard — leaseholds announced, FEB. 19, 24*a*
Serlby Hall—announced, JAN. 4, 19*c*; 8, 21*g*; 10, 5*g*; 15, 23*g*
Sevenoaks—Michaels: sold, JAN. 11, 12*e*
Shalford—*The Sea Horse* announced, MAR. 7, 22*e*; sold, 22, 22*g*
Sheppey — Warden Point Hotel: announced, FEB. 24, 22*f*
Sibdon Castle—sold, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Sidcup—The Grange: announced, JAN. 21, 24*g*
Skelpick—announced, JAN. 16, 7*g*
Slough—factories: announced, FEB. 4, 9*g*
Snitterfield House—sold, FEB. 22, 23*a*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Stanmore—announced, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Stanshawes Court, MAR. 29, 4*g*
Starborough Castle—sold, FEB. 22, 23*a*; 26, 25*g*
Stisted Hall—sold, MAR. 27, 5*g*
Stocks, Tring—announced, JAN. 15, 23*g*
Stratford-on-Avon—Falcon Hotel: announced, JAN. 6, 18*f*
Stratton Park—announced, FEB. 6, 5*g*; sold, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Strattons, Kingsclere — announced, JAN. 25, 4*f*; FEB. 26, 25*g*; MAR. 1, 4*g*; 4, 26*e*
Sutton—Hillcrest: sold, MAR. 3, 20*g*
Tatchbury Mount, Totton — sold, MAR. 29, 4*g*
Tavistock—Mount Tavy: sold, FEB. 1, 23*e*
Thames Ditton—factory: announced, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Thetford — three residences sold, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Thornbridge Hall—announced, MAR. 13, 25*g*; 21, 26*d*
Thorpe Hall—announced, JAN. 29, 16*d*
Trerose—announced, FEB. 21, 5*g*
Trewsbury—announced, MAR. 7, 22*e*
Tykeford Abbey—sold, FEB. 27, 26*a*
United Dairies, Ltd.—shops: announced, JAN. 21, 24*g*
Upper Thames-street—Horse Shoe Wharf: announced, FEB. 28, 26*g*
Uxbridge—sites announced, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Watford—factory sold, FEB. 22, 23*a*
Wellesbourne Manor House — announced, FEB. 14, 5*g*
Welsbach House—announced, JAN. 18, 15*g*
West Ashling House—announced, MAR. 13, 25*g*
West Harling Hall—sold, JAN. 13, 22*a*
Westerham—Bombers announced, JAN. 28, 9*e*; FEB. 8, 21*d*;—Valence: sold, FEB. 7, 9*d*
Weybridge — Westonhurst; announced, JAN. 20, 22*g*; 25, 4*f*
White Friars, Boreham-street—announced, FEB. 5, 7*g*
Whitgift Foundation — Fox Farm: announced, MAR. 18, 10*f*
Wickhurst Manor—announced, MAR. 20, 26*g*; 24, 22*g*
Wishford House—sold, JAN. 27, 17*g*
Wonersh — Little Tangley: announced, FEB. 13, 10*d*
Wray Park—sold, JAN. 25, 4*f*
Wye, Kent—Agricultural College farms acquired, JAN. 4, 7*f*
Wyfold Court—sold, FEB. 21, 5*g*
Wyphurst—sold, JAN. 14, 19*d*
Zoffany House—sold, JAN. 7, 23*a*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association—meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d*
PROPORTIONAL representation—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR. 28, 8*f*
PROSPECT Boot Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 11, 5*f*
PROSSER, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
PROSSER, Mr. Morris—secretary of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture, MAR. 10, 20*b*
PROVIDENCE Row Night Refuge and Home—Founders' Day celebrated, FEB. 14, 17*e*

PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 25*d*
PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*g*
PROVIDENT Association of Warehousemen, Travellers and Clerks — particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—new pamphlet (F.N.), MAR. 25, 22*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 6, 23*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*c*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—director, JAN. 8, 19*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*;—Report, JAN. 13, 21*g*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*c*; (F.N.), 27, 19*c*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Association—meeting, JAN. 29, 23*f*
PROWSE, Senator Benjamin E. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 25, 13*g*
PROWSE, Miss Mary H.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus: rates, JAN. 30, 19*g*; FEB. 14, 24*c*;—Business, new, JAN. 1, 19*f*;—Dividend, FEB. 11, 20*c*;—Flats: see under HURLINGHAM;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 25*a*; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*;—Office premises: value, MAR. 8, 24*e*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21*d*; details, MAR. 7, 23*a*
PRUEN, Dr. S. T.—on Red Sea (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
PRUSSIA:—
Hanover, absorption of (1866)—Guelph compensation fund dispute: ex-Duke of Brunswick (statement), JAN. 21, 12*g*
Ministry (Braun)—Minister of Education, JAN. 31, 13*g*; Minister of Interior, MAR. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PRUSSIA, Prince William of—assault case, MAR. 11, 15*c*
PRUST, Leading Aircraftman—accident, JAN. 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PRUST, Mr. Edward and Mr. Alfred—art exhibition, MAR. 6, 12*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PRYCE, Maj.-Gen. H. E. ap R.—appointment, JAN. 23, 18*g*
PRYOR, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 11, 4*b*
PRYSTOR, Col. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, MAR. 31, 13*f*
PSITTOCOSIS—case reported, FEB. 7, 11*c*; Algiers: cases, FEB. 6, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Ashton-under-Lyne: mayor and family: suspected cases, MAR. 11, 13*e*; health, 12, 12*c*; death, 14, 16*a*;—Bavaria: outbreak, JAN. 24, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Brazil: cases, FEB. 7, 14*c*;—*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*d*;—Chamber of Shipping: advice from Copenhagen, FEB. 21, 16*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*b*; FEB. 8, 8*d*; 24, 8*a*; MAR. 10, 10*d*;—Deaths from, JAN. 20, 14*e*; FEB. 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*d*; MAR. 14, 16*a*;—Doctor: infected by patient, FEB. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital: research, JAN. 23, 17*d*;—France: preventive measure, FEB. 24, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Germany: outbreak, JAN. 24, 13*e*; deaths, MAR. 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*c*;—Inquests, JAN. 22, 11*d*; FEB. 6, 11*d*; 21, 16*d*; MAR. 6, 5*d*; 7, 13*b*;—Jarrow: outbreak, MAR. 21, 16*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*d*;—Lewis, Prof.: bacteriological research, FEB. 21, 16*d*;—London Hospital: research work, JAN. 23, 17*d*; Lord Knutsford (s.), MAR. 6,
PSITTOCOSIS (continued):—16*d*;—Netherlands: cases, FEB. 20, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*; FEB. 6, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*;—R.S.P.C.A.: statement, FEB. 16, 11*b*;—Royal Society of Medicine: discussion, FEB. 1, 9*c*;—Switzerland: cases reported, JAN. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Thomson, Dr. A. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 9*c*;—United States: outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 13, 11*e*; 24, 13*e*; research workers infected, MAR. 7, 15*b*;—Zoological Gardens parrots: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society: Gardens
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—Rev. L. W. Grensted (lect.), FEB. 3, 15*d*; 10, 18*g*
PSYCHOLOGY — brain, structure of: see under BRAIN;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Lectures: arrangements, FEB. 25, 17*b*
PUBLIC assistance officers: see under POOR law
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*b*
PUBLIC Trustee—law case, FEB. 13, 5*e*; 15, 4*g*; 19, 5*d*; — Misappropriation by stockbroker of trust funds: Comptroller and Auditor-General: report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Staff: salaries: increase in senior property advisers' scale, MAR. 26, 5*b*
PUBLIC utilities committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Grants
PUBLIC utility services—administration: Institute of Public Administration: discussed at conference, JAN. 27, 7*g*
PUBLIC utility undertakings—rating: see under LOCAL taxation
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed: see BOOKS
PUBLISHING societies—guide compilation: Institute of Historical Research scheme: leading article, MAR. 1, 13*d*
PUDDO, Enrico and Angelo (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 9, 10*f*
PUDOVKIN, Mr. V. I.—at work on Russian tone films, FEB. 5, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)
PUGH, Mr. Arthur—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*
PUGH, Mr. Jack W.—fellow of University College, Oxford, MAR. 22, 15*b*
PUJET, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
PULFORD, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
PULMONARY silicosis: see under DISEASES, industrial
PUNJAB:—
Electricity: see under INDIA
Executive Council—member, MAR. 12, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey
PUNTER, Amos—death, FEB. 28, 9*e*; inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*
PURBRICK, Mr. Eric—infant son christened, MAR. 21, 17*c*
PURBRICK, Mr. Reginald—on Budget secrets (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
PURCELL, Charles—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 16*d*; inquest, 29, 11*c*
PURCELL, Henry—songs: article, FEB. 8, 10*b*
PURE Rivers Society—new members elected, MAR. 31, 7*c*
PUREFOY, Mr. W. B.—death, MAR. 12, 6*d*
PURRIER, Miss Ada M. L.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
PURTSCHER, Mr. Alfons—art exhibition, FEB. 13, 10*c*

PURVES, Mr. J. R. W. (Australia)—sells stamp collection, MAR. 11, 15c (16b, 3* 4*); 17, 19c (10d, 3* 4*)
PURVIS, Mrs. Robert—triplets born, FEB. 4, 8g (3* 4*)
PUTNAM, Mr. George H.—threats against; leaves for America, JAN. 4, 8b; death, FEB. 28, 9c, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18
PUTNEY High School—headmistress, MAR. 20, 13g
PUY de Dôme—sale: arrangements, JAN. 9, 9d (10e, 3* 4*); sold, 11, 9e (and 9d, 3* 4*); purchased by local Department, FEB. 8, 11f
PYBUS, Mr. Percy J.:—
at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Bill, FEB. 11, 8e
in Parliament, on London parks: alterations, FEB. 25, 8c;—Shipbuilding industry, FEB. 6, 8f; 7, 9b (3* 4*);—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 9a
PYKE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Edward J.—will, JAN. 6, 15d
PYKE, Rev. R.—at Nottingham, on Methodism, MAR. 13, 19c
PYKE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 1, 15d
PYMAN, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 6, 15d

Q

Q Theatre, FEB. 4, 12c; 5, 12d (3* 4*); 18, 14c; 19, 12c (3* 4*); MAR. 6, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
QADIR, Khan Bahadur Sir Abdul (India)—judge of Lahore High Court, FEB. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
"QUAESTOR"—on German wheat dumping (l.), JAN. 14, 15e; FEB. 21, 15e
QUAIL, Kate I.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 8f; inquest, 19, 6c; 27, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
QAIYUM, Sir Abdul (India)—in Parliament, on inter-marriages, FEB. 14, 13d; on Army, MAR. 10, 13c; 11, 15c (3* 4*)
QUALCAST, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 22d
QUANTRILL, Frank J.—unfit to plead, FEB. 5, 11c
QUARRYING industry—labour: see under LABOUR
QUASI-ARC Co.—sale: see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.
QUAYLE, Rev. Daniel F. W.—will, FEB. 3, 14c
QUEBEC:—
Divorce: see under CANADA
Education: see under CANADA
Finance—budget introduced, JAN. 25, 11g
Ministry—programme, JAN. 9, 9d (3* 4*)
Parliament—opened, JAN. 9, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
Parties, political—Conservative Party: effect of Saskatchewan education reform programme, FEB. 19, 13a
Pensions, old-age—possible legislation, JAN. 9, 9d (3* 4*)
Women—franchise: see under CANADA: Franchise;—Legal profession, entry to: see CANADA: Law;—Status: reforms recommended by royal commission, FEB. 18, 15g (3* 4*)
QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20c
QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital—new annexe visited by Queen, MAR. 4, 19b
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—correspondence, MAR. 13, 10e; 27, 10d;—Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 20e;—Report, FEB. 3, 17e
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—buildings, new: first section: opening arrangements, MAR. 31, 17b;—Concert (10, Downing-street), FEB. 26, 12c; 27, 12a, 3* 4*); financial result, MAR. 5, 14a
QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 17, 15b
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—concert: arrangements, MAR. 6, 11g;—Nicoll Ward: bed endowed, JAN. 9, 7g
QUEEN Victoria Hospital, Nice: see under NICE
QUEEN Victoria School, Dunblane—commandant, JAN. 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
QUEEN Victoria Working Girls' Club—concert (Leighton House): arrangements, MAR. 22, 15b
QUEEN'S Army schoolmistresses—pensions: rates: reduction, MAR. 15, 7f
QUEEN'S Hospital, Sidcup: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 4, 17d;—Boards of guardians: grants, FEB. 14, 17d;—Gardens scheme: report, MAR. 13, 12c; announcements, 26, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); lists, 29, 15f;—Meetings, FEB. 14, 17d; MAR. 13, 12c;—Report, FEB. 20, 12d; MAR. 13, 12c
QUEEN'S Nurses: see QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing
QUEEN'S Royal (West Surrey) Regiment—Colonel, FEB. 21, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
QUEEN'S Theatre—sale: private negotiations, JAN. 16, 10d
QUEENSLAND:—
Cotton: see under COTTON: Australia
Crime—shooting: Mr. R. M. Curry runs amok; suicide, FEB. 5, 13b; 7, 13g
Floods, JAN. 30, 13b
Gold—yield for 1929, JAN. 9, 16f (4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
QUEENSLAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21b
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 17f
QUEENSLAND Printing Works Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5d
QUESNAY, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11b; possible appointment as Director-General of Bank for International Settlement: German opinion, FEB. 14, 13b; 15, 11c (3* 4*); leaves Paris, 25, 13g
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 22, 12a
QUICK, Frank—acquitted, FEB. 10, 14b
QUICKE, Mr. Alexander—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15e
QUILTER and Co.—partner, MAR. 19, 21g
QUINTANA, Señor Valente (Mexico)—on revolutionary murder plot (statement), JAN. 29, 13b; 30, 13e (3* 4*)
QUIRK, Patrick—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9c
QUIGGIN, Mrs. A. Hingston—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 24, 10e

R

R. A. D. A. Players—performance, JAN. 20, 10*d*
"R. B."—on Lord Esher (l.), JAN. 28, 19*a* (3* 4*)
"R. F."—on late Capt. R. Rede (l.), MAR. 15, 17*a*
R. M. C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 21*a*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
"R. M. P. W."—on Russia (l.), FEB. 8, 8*b*
RAAB-KATZENSTEIN A.G.—failure, FEB. 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
RABAGLIATI, Lieut.-Col. C. E. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
RABE, Herr (Bavaria)—libel action, JAN. 25, 11*c*
RABBITS—Bill: in Commons; second reading, MAR. 8, 7*a*;—Cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 26, 13*c*;—Trapping: correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*e*
RACING Register, The: see LISTER, Mr. Herbert
Racing up to Date—noticed, JAN. 10, 4*d*
RACKETS:—
Army championships, FEB. 25, 6*e*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*e*
Bank of England v. Old Cliftonians, FEB. 7, 6*f*
Bombay championship, MAR. 4, 6*e*
Canada—amateur championship, JAN. 24, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*
Championships — amateur: doubles, MAR. 24, 5*e*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*e*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 4*e*
Charterhouse School—matches played, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Cheltenham College—match played, MAR. 4, 6*e*
Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; 24, 6*d*; MAR. 19, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*
Eton College—matches played, FEB. 7, 6*e*; 19, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; 24, 6*d*; MAR. 7, 7*e*; 12, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 19, 6*e*; 28, 7*c*
Haileybury College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7*a*; 21, 7*b*; MAR. 7, 7*e*; 21, 6*e*
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 19, 7*a*; 24, 6*d*; MAR. 13, 6*c*
Malvern College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6*f*; MAR. 14, 7*c*
Marlborough College—matches played, FEB. 22, 6*f*; 26, 7*a*
Navy—Cup: arrangements, JAN. 22, 26*b*
Oratory School—match played, MAR. 13, 7*e*
Oxford University v. Haileybury School, MAR. 4, 6*e*
Professional — Invitation handicap, JAN. 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 5*b*;—Young Professionals' competition, JAN. 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*e*
Public Schools — championships: arrangements, MAR. 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*c*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 26, 7*d*; 26, 13*e*;—Handicap, JAN. 1, 5*b*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*e*
Radley College—matches played, FEB. 7, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*; MAR. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*e*; 12, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, MAR. 13, 6*c*
RACKETS (continued):—
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—matches played, FEB. 21, 7*b*; MAR. 5, 6*e*
Rugby School—matches played, MAR. 20, 6*f*; 31, 4*e*
Squash:—
Bath Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 3, 5*d*
Championships—Ladies, JAN. 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 7*c*;—Northern, MAR. 18, 6*d*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*e*
Inter-Club competition (Bath Club Cup), JAN. 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 6*c*; FEB. 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*f*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*f*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*g*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*e*; MAR. 4, 7*b*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*;—Positions: tables, JAN. 20, 7*b*; 28, 6*e*; FEB. 28, 6*e*; MAR. 7, 6*d*
Jesters v. Caius College, Cambridge, FEB. 18, 6*c*; v. Old Cliftonians, 25, 6*e*; v. Jesus College, Cambridge, MAR. 4, 7*b*; v. Clare College, 15, 6*c*
Junior Christmas tournament, JAN. 2, 5*e*
Ladies v. Men, JAN. 27, 4*e*
Lancing College v. Jesters, MAR. 8, 5*d*; v. Queen's Club, 18, 6*d*
M.C.C. v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 2, 5*e*
Old Cliftonians v. Sussex, JAN. 28, 6*e*; v. Esher, MAR. 4, 6*b*; v. Imperial Chemical House, 7, 6*d*
Professional—Butcher, D.: challenge to C. Read, MAR. 15, 6*e*;—Young Professionals handicap, FEB. 5, 6*e*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*f*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*f*
Public Schools—handicap, JAN. 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*g*
Queen's Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 2, 5*e*; v. Old Cliftonians, FEB. 19, 7*a*; v. University College Hospital, MAR. 1, 5*g*
Roehampton Club v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 4, 5*e*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell v. Jesters, MAR. 1, 5*g*
Royal Engineers v. Bank of England, JAN. 22, 6*e*
St. Peter's School v. York Garrison, FEB. 12, 6*d*
Sandhurst Wanderers v. Yorkshire Rocs, JAN. 7, 5*c*
Shrewsbury School—match played, MAR. 15, 6*c*
Sussex v. Kent, JAN. 11, 4*g*
Wentworth v. Jesters, JAN. 6, 7*e*
Tonbridge School—matches played, FEB. 10, 4*c*; 19, 7*a*; 27, 6*f*; MAR. 4, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*
United States v. England, FEB. 17, 6*g*;—American tournament, FEB. 21, 7*b*;—Championships, FEB. 1, 5*e*; 3, 7*b*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*d*; MAR. 18, 6*f*;—Gold Racket tournament, FEB. 13, 7*d*

RACKETS (continued):—
Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 4, 7a; 19, 7a; 24, 6d; MAR. 17, 5f; 26, 7d
Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 27, 6f; MAR. 6, 6c; 14, 7c; 17, 5f; 26, 7d
RACKHAM, Mr. A. L.—on first mention of Newmarket in literature; "professional backers" of horses (l.), FEB. 11, 6a
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on new Charing Cross Station (l.), MAR. 31, 10c
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Ashton G.—will, FEB. 13, 15e
RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.:—
on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
on Church finance (l.), MAR. 6, 10c
RADCLIFFE, Col. Nathaniel R.—death, FEB. 27, 19b
RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B.—K.C.B, JAN. 1, 6b; received by King; invested, FEB. 18, 19b; appointment, 22, 18f
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William:—
on Anderson-Stuart, late Dr. A. P. (l.), FEB. 22, 17c
on fishing in Norway (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
RADCLIFFE'S Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25g
RADEK, Karl (Russia)—note, FEB. 26, 15f
RADFORD, Mr. A. C.—at Nottingham, on lace trade, FEB. 18, 18e
RADFORD, Dr. Mary C.—on psittacosis (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17e
RADFORD, William—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9c; 21, 9c (3* 4*)
RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof. S.:—
at Mary Ward Settlement, on East and West in religion, MAR. 19, 17c
at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, on idealism, FEB. 17, 11a
RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 23f;—Report, MAR. 10, 22e
RADICE, Lieut.-Col. A. Hutton—on search for a stamp (l.), JAN. 24, 10d
RADICS, Bela (Hungary)—death, FEB. 24, 10a; 25, 12c (3* 4*); 26, 13f
RADIO Corporation of America—merger: see under INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM Co.—share issue, MAR. 13, 22e
RADIOVISOR Foreign and Colonial, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 22g;—Report, FEB. 11, 23e
RADIUM—cancer treatment: see under CANCER;—Irish Free State: Royal Dublin Society appeal, MAR. 15, 14d;—Johannesburg: consignment leaving for, MAR. 21, 20c;—Supplies: question in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8e
RADZIWILL, Prince Janusz (Poland)—unseated, FEB. 19, 13b
RAEBURN, Sir Henry—portrait of Maj.-Gen. C. Reynolds: sale at 3,650 guineas, MAR. 15, 17d
RAGENAU, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, JAN. 16, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
RAHERE, acts of: see PAGEANTS—St. Bartholomew's Hospital
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. Fazal I. (India)—on Constitution: reform (statement), MAR. 21, 13a; minorities (statement), 28, 13c
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 21f;—Report, FEB. 1, 20e
RAI, Mr. Diwan B.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6a
RAIKES, Capt. R. H. T.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 12, 20g
RAILBORNE Coal Factors and Wholesale Merchants' Association—dinner, FEB. 11, 8e
RAILEY, Capt. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on Byrd Antarctic expedition (statement), JAN. 25, 12b
RAILWAY accidents:—
Aycliffe, near Darlington—engine derailed, FEB. 7, 11g
Balham—fall in front of train, MAR. 12, 11g
Bannockburn—collision, FEB. 3, 9e
Baron's Court Station—fall in front of train, MAR. 3, 11g
Bath—goods train: inquiry, JAN. 18, 7b (4*); inquest, FEB. 11, 16b; 18, 10g
Belton, Suffolk—man on line, JAN. 20, 22g
Birmingham, near—wheel off express engine, FEB. 3, 9e; (photo.), 3, 16
Blaenavon, JAN. 18, 7g
Bridge collapse: see *Summerseat*, below
Bristol—collision, JAN. 9, 7c; inquiry, 15, 16e
British Museum Station (Underground)—inquest, FEB. 28, 5c
Central London Railway—failure of current, FEB. 13, 14c; 15, 9b
Colwick—cleaner trapped between buffers, JAN. 29, 11g
Crowhurst—train breaks down, JAN. 28, 11g
Culgaith—collision, MAR. 7, 18c; 8, 23g; inquiry, 14, 11b (3* 4*); inquest, 18, 13e
Dawlish Warren—train derailed, FEB. 3, 9e
Dronfield, Derbyshire train derailed, JAN. 3, 7c (3* 4*)
Earlswood—engine fails, MAR. 3, 11g
Eastriggs station—wagons derailed, FEB. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
Edgeley tunnel—carriages derailed, FEB. 13, 7g
Elephant and Castle station—woman's fall under train, JAN. 6, 22b
Falls from train, JAN. 4, 7g; FEB. 10, 9g; inquest, 12, 5e
Farringdon-street station—track signalling circuit, MAR. 7, 13g
Forest Hill—fall under train, FEB. 15, 9g
Glasgow—Rutherglen station: collision, FEB. 18, 16f
Hatfield (Herts)—collision, JAN. 24, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)
Hitchin—collision, JAN. 13, 9e
Kemp Town Junction—cattle truck derailed, MAR. 18, 18c
Kent House station—check rail torn up, JAN. 24, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire—collision: Ministry of Transport report, JAN. 29, 11c
Level crossings—Horninglow, MAR. 10, 16a;—Springfield, JAN. 7, 11f
Linesmen and others—on permanent way, JAN. 3, 7g; 10, 9g; 14, 11g; FEB. 8, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); 15, 9g; MAR. 4, 13g; 6, 11g; 11, 18c (18c, 3* 4*); 17, 9g; 17f (3* 4*)
Liverpool-street Station—carriage derailed, JAN. 25, 14e
Locomotives—L.M.S. *Fury*: mishap at Carstairs, FEB. 11, 11b; death, 12, 11g
Nethercleuch—fall from train, FEB. 14, 11g

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
New Barnet—express coaches derailed, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Northallerton—collision, MAR. 6, 11*g*
Paisley—mineral train collision, JAN. 6, 9*b*
Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire — body hanging from engine, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Portsmouth—restaurant car explosion, FEB. 18, 18*c*
Rushden—fireman killed, JAN. 2, 9*g*
Sheffield, near—collision, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Slough trading estate—collision, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Stockton-on-Tees—collision, FEB. 10, 14*c*
Streatham-hill—woman, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Summerseat bridge collapse, JAN. 31, 11*c*
Sutton—hot axle of electric train, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Sutton Weaver Junction — express engine derailed, JAN. 15, 16*a*
Tay Bridge disaster (1879)—correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*g*
Wadhurst, near—landslide: see under LANDSLIDES
West Wickham—man, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Wheel off express engine: see under *Birmingham,* above
Whitehaven—collision, FEB. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
RAILWAY and Canal Commission—member; change, FEB. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Report issued, MAR. 3, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 22*e*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—station collection: arrangements, JAN. 1, 9*b*
RAILWAY Clearing House—Civil Engineers Committee: chairman, JAN. 28, 11*g*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
Railway Review—noticed, JAN. 2, 14*b*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 21, 23*e*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
RAILWAYS :—
Article ("Railway rivalry") MAR. 22, 8*e*
Carriages—attacks in: prosecution, MAR. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
Centenary celebrations—marriage of "queen": see under MARRIAGES celebrated: Gill
Companies — Accounts and statistical returns form: published, JAN. 10, 9*d*;—Dividends, FEB. 13, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*), (F.N.), 13, 18*a*; 14, 23*b*; 22, 19*a*;—Reports (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17*a*; 18, 23*b*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 20*b*
Drivers—death on train: instance, JAN. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Easter holidays — announcements, MAR. 27, 14*f*
Electrification—Parliament: question, JAN. 22, 8*c*
Excursions—facilities to be extended, MAR. 6, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Company's liability: law case, FEB. 15, 4*g*
Fares—correspondence, MAR. 8, 8*d*
Fraudulent travelling—prosecutions, MAR. 29, 4*g*; magisterial comment, 29, 4*g*
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Gauge—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 6*c*; FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 8*e*; 13, 10*b*
Guards—death on train, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Improvement schemes—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 19, 8*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES
London underground :—
Boot-cleaning, free—experiment at Morden Station, FEB. 20, 16*d*; (photo.), 21, 18
Central London Railway—rush hour delay, JAN. 25, 14*e*
Charing Cross station—exhibitions, JAN. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*g*
Escalators—increased speed: experiment at Tottenham Court-road Station, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Extensions — Bills: approved at meetings of proprietors, FEB. 7, 16*e*;—Schemes: grants: question in Parliament, FEB. 14, 23*g*
Finsbury Park—Cockfosters extension: situation of new stations, JAN. 9, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 6*g*;—Bill (General Powers): in Commons: second reading, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Select Committee, MAR. 27, 9*c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; 29, 7*e*
Lots-road station—output of power: improvements described, MAR. 31, 16*d*
Morden Station—car park opened, MAR. 3, 11*g*
Piccadilly-circus station—Lord Aberconway (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Reports (F.N.), FEB. 21, 21*b*
Street guide in cars—experiment, FEB. 11, 12*c*
Management—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8*a*
Organization—Sir H. Thornton (statement), FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Outrages :—
Axminster, near—attempt to wreck train: prosecution, FEB. 26, 5*b*
Mitcham Junction—iron skid-pan fixed on line, JAN. 6, 14*a*
Rates, freight—coal: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport;—Rebates (Anticipation) Fund: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 8*f*
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
Road transport services — Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 23*a*;—Companies: see under respective titles;—Davies, Mr. A. (p.), JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Garcke, Mr. S. E. (s.), MAR. 1, 21*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s), MAR. 13, 8*g*;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*;—Stamp, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d*; (s.), MAR. 1, 19*a*;—Wolsey, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 25*a*
Rolling stock—foreign contracts: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*d*
Signalling—three-aspect colour light: installation by L.M.S., MAR. 27, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sleepers, steel—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*f*;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 1, 19*a*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Speed — articles ("Express train speeds"), JAN. 20, 8*e*; ("Railway rivalry"), MAR. 22, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*c*, *e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 5, 10*b*; MAR. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*
Stations—design: Mr. F. Pick (add.), MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Directories, provision of: correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*
Statistics—for October, JAN. 10, 9*d*; for November, FEB. 14, 9*c*; for December, MAR. 15, 9*b*
Steam trains—smoke abatement: see under SMOKE
Stocks, trustee—table (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b*
Talking in carriages—correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Traffic receipts—for 1929, JAN. 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*; weekly, 9, 17*f*; 16, 18*g*; 23, 20*c*; 30, 21*g*; FEB. 6, 21*f*; 13, 19*g*; 20, 20*f*; 27, 21*f*; MAR. 6, 21*f*; 13, 25*a*; 20, 22*g*; 27, 19*g*;—Selbie, Mr. R. H. (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*
Wagons—coal: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport; — Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*;—London and North Eastern Railway Co.: larger type to be constructed, JAN. 7, 11*b*;—Private ownership: Parliamentary Bureau: booklet issued, JAN. 11, 7*b*;—Sea transport: see SHIPPING: *Seatrain*;—20 ton: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 24*a*
RAILWAYS, light—extensions: Tottenham and Walthamstow authorized, JAN. 2, 14*g*
RAINE, Rev. Angelo—at York, on origin of mound, MAR. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*)
RAINE, Sir Walter:—
Photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
at Southampton, on southward movement of trade, JAN. 10, 7*f*
on safeguarding duties (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*
RAINY, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, MAR. 28, 14*f*
RAINY, Mr. John B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
RAIT, Prof. Robert S.—resigns post of Historiographer in Scotland, JAN. 30, 11*b*; to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
RAJAH, Mr. M. C. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
RAJCHMAN, Dr.—report on Chinese ports, MAR. 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RAJKOT, Thakore Saheb of—death, FEB. 25, 16*e*
RAJPUTANA—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
RALPH, Mr. H. R.—borough treasurer of Walsall, JAN. 15, 11*g*
RALSTON, Col. J. L. (Canada)—leaves Ottawa, JAN. 9, 10*f*; at Greenock, 18, 10*b*; in London (photo.), 20, 16; places wreath on Cenotaph, 21, 9*c*; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; guest of Canada Club, 28, 16*c*; received by King, FEB. 19, 17*a*
at Canada Club, on British capital, FEB. 28, 16*c*
RALSTON, Col. J. L. (Canada) (continued):—
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*b*; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*c*
RALSTON, Mrs. Edith M. C.—law case, FEB. 12, 8*g*
RALSTON, Mr. William R. C.—law case, FEB. 12, 8*g*
RAMAGE, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
RAMBERT, Miss Marie—dance matinée, FEB. 26, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); announced, MAR. 13, 12*b*
RAMBLERS' Federation of Great Britain—on national parks (evid.), MAR. 5, 13*b*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19*f*
RAMHURST Manor—tithe barns purchased for nation, FEB. 22, 17*e*
RAMOS, Dr. Gustavo (Portugal)—Minister of Education, JAN. 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution; surveyors' course at Cambridge, MAR. 12, 9*g*
on Addenbrooke's Hospital (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
RAMSAY, Capt. Archibald M.—Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 16, 9*g*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—unveils portrait of Duke of Connaught at League of Empire, MAR. 10, 17*e*; birthday, 17, 15*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Herwald:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 26, 8*c*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 8*f*;—Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*
on Corbett, Mr. E. S. H. (l.), FEB. 27, 19*c*
RAMSBOTHAM, Cdr. Reginald—appointment; biographical, FEB. 24, 19*c*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J.—keeper of Botany Department at British (Natural History) Museum, JAN. 20, 15*d*
RAMSDEN, Mrs. Fanny M.—will, JAN. 17, 10*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. John—presentation, JAN. 23, 6*g*
RAMSEY, Mr. F. P.—death, JAN. 20, 15*b*
RANCE, Walter—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11*b*; 13, 9*a*
RAND, Philip—betting charge, FEB. 6, 16*c*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 20*c*, 25*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 20*g*
RANDALL, Eric—body found, FEB. 5, 11*b*
RANDALL, Sylvia—fatal accident, MAR. 7, 13*g*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 21, 22*g*;—Report, JAN. 2, 18*g*
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 20, 21*g*;—Report, FEB. 11, 23*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd. — debentures drawn, JAN. 10, 18*g*, 22*a*;—Report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
RANGER, Mr. Vincent W. G.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*g*
RANGERS, The: see LONDON Regiment: 12th Battn.
RANGACHARIAR, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata (India)—on Liberal Party policy (statement), JAN. 4, 10*c*
RANGOON—Bishop: see TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 22*e*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 26*f*

RANK (Joseph), Ltd.—Bannatyne and Sons, Messrs.: agreement, FEB. 25, 21*g*;—Belfast mill and dock scheme, JAN. 22, 11*e*;—Director, JAN. 31, 22*b*
"RANKER"—on retired army officers (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
RANKINE, Mr.—at Nairobi, MAR. 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
RANSOME, Mrs. Lewis—"Life and Reminiscences of Jessie Bond": noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—Aswan Dam contract, MAR. 13, 16*d*, 22*g*
RAO, Mr. M. Ramachandra (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
RAO, Mr. T. R. C. Shankara (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
RAO, Dr. U. Rama (India)—on boycott of Legislatures (statement), JAN. 9, 10*d*
RAPER, Mrs. Amelia E.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—Minister to Estonia, FEB. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RASSELL, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 12, 6*f*
RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. E.—on Hertfordshire roads (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. Wilfrid J.—will, JAN. 30, 17*d*
RATEAU, Prof. Auguste—death, JAN. 14, 14*b*
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 27, 11*c*
on rebates of rent for children (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*; 29, 10*b*
RATHBONE, Mr. Frederick:—
at Rural Reconstruction Association, on Imperial economic policy, MAR. 3, 9*d*
on labour for farming (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
RATIONAL Association Friendly Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*
RATIONALIST Press Association—president, FEB. 18, 13*g*
RATS—fires caused by: see under FIRES
RATSHESKY, Mr. Abraham C. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Prague, JAN. 10, 11*g*
RATTI, Count Fermo (Italy)—death, JAN. 2, 12*e*; funeral service, 4, 9*b*
RATTIGAN, Mr. Clive—on India (l.), JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
RAVILIOUS, Mr. Eric—mural painting: article, FEB. 6, 12*d*
RAW, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
RAWDON-SMITH, Capt. W. H.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
RAWLINS, Mr. P. L. E.—on canal-boat children (l.), JAN. 30, 10*b*
RAWLINSON, Dr. A. E. J.—"The Church of England and Church of Christ": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—*Lad's Love*: produced, FEB. 17, 12*d*
RAWSON, Mr. C. F.—at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*a*
RAWSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Geoffrey—"Earl Beatty": noticed, MAR. 7, 10*d*
RAY, Sir William:—
at London County Council, on school leaving age, Bill, FEB. 5, 16*d*
at St. Stephen's Club, on L.C.C. industrial policy, JAN. 31, 8*e*
on L.C.C. and poor relief (statement), MAR. 28, 11*a*
RAY, Winifred M.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
RAYMENT, George—obstruction charge, JAN. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RAYMOND, Harry (U.S.A.)—charged, MAR. 8, 11*e*
RAYNES, Sgt.-Maj. John C.—will, JAN. 25, 15*c*
RAYON Manufacturing Co. (1927), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18*f*
REA, Mr. Alec L.—artistic adviser to Theatre Guild of New York, FEB. 10, 10*b*
REA, Mr. Walter R.—on Liberal Party fund (l.), JAN. 18, 6*c*
READ, Mr.—evasion of income tax charge, FEB. 18, 13*b*; 25, 11*d*
READ, Mr. Arthur S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
READ, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
READ, Mr. T. C.—presentation, FEB. 4, 12*c*
READ, William E.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 21*b*; 23, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*g*
READER, Arthur and George—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 6*c*
"READER of the E.D.D.—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
READHEAD, Sir James—death, MAR. 19, 19*b*
READING (subject)—leading article, FEB. 7, 15*d*;—National Home-Reading Union: see that title
READING (town)—Art Gallery: Bayeux tapestry facsimile: lent to South Africa, JAN. 15, 19*b*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 25, 8*a*;—Electoral, MAR. 6, 11*g*
READING, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; death, 31, 19*a*; Royal sympathy, 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appreciation, FEB. 1, 14*d*; funeral, 3, 15*b*; memorial service, 5, 17*b*; will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
READING, Lord—presides at British Empire Cancer Campaign meeting, JAN. 15, 19*d*; acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 3, 14*c*; 5, 17*b*
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian economic conditions, JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
READING University—choral concert, MAR. 6, 12*e*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); article, 8, 10*b*
READY, Rev. George W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
REANEY, Dr. J.—at Health conference, on child repression, JAN. 8, 7*b*; leading article, 13, 13*e*
REAPER, Mr. Alexander M. (Canada)—law case, MAR. 5, 15*g*
REAVELL, Mrs. Tom—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16*d*
RECHABITES, Independent Order of: see INDEPENDENT Order of Rechabites
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*d*
RECORDERS—appointments, JAN. 22, 14*f*; FEB. 4, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
RECORDS, public:—
Evidence—use as: Magisterial comment, MAR. 11, 18*e*
Historical MSS.—sales for export: question in Parliament, FEB. 27, 8*f*
Preservation—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 8*a*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*e*
RED, Mrs. Florence M.—law case, FEB. 11, 16*e*
RED, Capt. Frederick—fatal accident: law case, FEB. 11, 16*c*

"RED BIDDY": see under SCOTLAND: Drink
RED Poll Cattle Society—meeting, FEB. 27, 20*g*
RED Sea—exploration: correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e*; 17, 8*e*
RED Star Line—third class tourist vessels: announcement, JAN. 13, 19*g*
REDE, Capt. Roger L'E. M.—death, MAR. 11, 18*b*; appreciation, 15, 17*a*; memorial service, 28, 17*c*
REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20*e*
REDESDALE, Lord—law case, JAN. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*
in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
REDFERN, Mr. P.—on quiet hours for B.B.C. (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*
REDFERN'S Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23*e*
REDFORD, Mr. Burdus—on questionnaire (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
REDKERSBURG—new bridge opened, FEB. 15, 11*g*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard—at General Federation of Firemen, Examiners and Deputies Associations' conference, on coal trade, JAN. 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
REDWAR, Mr. H. W. Hayes—on crystal wireless reception (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
REECE, Leonard—police court charge, FEB. 14, 5*c*
REED, Mrs.—luncheon, JAN. 29, 17*b*
REED, Senator David A. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, JAN. 10, 12*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 16*a*
Broadcast address from London, FEB. 17, 9*b*
on London naval conference (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
on naval armaments (add.), FEB. 17, 9*b*
REED, Mr. Eliot P. S.—death, MAR. 15, 17*a*
REED, Mr. G. Marlow—at Conference of London local authorities, on National Safety First Association, JAN. 15, 16*d*
REED, Mr. George—on coloured seamen in British ships (statement), MAR. 19, 20*e*
REED, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 21, 9*e*
REED, Miss Nancy—recital, MAR. 17, 10*b*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 23, 9*c*; 27, 9*f*
REEDER, Mrs. Annie A.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
REES, Mr. David—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
REES, Mr. Frank—on South Wales steel trade (statement), JAN. 2, 9*c*
REES, Staff-Surgeon Henry W. M.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
REES, Mrs. Leonard—at Lyceum Club, on journalism, MAR. 27, 9*e*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
REES, Surg.-Capt. Oswald—death, FEB. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
REES, Miss Phoebe M.—on *Phoebe* and *Essex* naval duel (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
REES, Mr. Rutz—flying accident, JAN. 20, 14*d*
REEVE, Judge Rooper—on fishing in Norway (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
REEVES, Mr. A. J.—town clerk of Peterborough, FEB. 12, 11*g*
REEVES, Mr. Albert J.—will, MAR 15, 17*c*
REEVES, Dr. P. P. H.—on mild January (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
REEVES, Mrs. W. P.—on links of Empire (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
REFERENDUM: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
REFORD, Mrs. R. B. S.—launches *Princess Elizabeth*, JAN. 17, 16*d*
REFORM Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 17*b*
REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 8, 17*g*;—Business, new, JAN. 2, 18*c*; —Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
REFUSE:—
Bradford tipping system—Berkshire: adopts, FEB. 14, 11*a*
Collection: see *Removal*, below
Dumps:—
Bromley—Keston Parish Council protest, JAN. 25, 14*d*; Green Street Green: protest, MAR. 31, 8*d*
County Councils Association—resolution, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Essex—Committee, departmental: sittings resumed, FEB. 14, 11*a*; —Medical officer: statement, FEB. 14, 11*a*
Harrow—tipping scheme; purchase of land: inquiry, FEB. 18, 18*c*; sanction refused, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Hornchurch — earthing experiments, FEB. 14, 11*a*; (photo), 14, 18; —Parliament: question, FEB. 19, 8*a*
Removal—law case, FEB. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*
REGAL, Mr. Antoin (Haiti) — evidence before United States inquiry commission, MAR. 5, 15*d*
REGENT Advertising Club—exhibition of work, MAR. 12, 12*b*
REGENT Theatre—suggested car park: L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 19, 11*c*
REGENT'S Park:—
Alterations—complaints of residents, JAN. 10, 9*b*; Crown tenants' meeting: resolution, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Paddle pool—in construction (photo.), FEB. 7, 18
Trees, removal of—correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), FEB. 13, 8*g*;—Rodd, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
REGINA—R.C. Archbishop: see MCGUIGAN, Mgr. James C.
REGIS, Mr. Theodore—accident, MAR. 28, 13*g*
REGNART, Miss Emily L.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
REICH, Leading Aircraftman Donald A.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 13*b*
REICHEL, Sir Harry—on National Homecroft Association (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
REICHERT, Dr. (Germany):—
in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*
REID, Rev. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
REID, Sir George A. O'B.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
REID, Mr. Hugh—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
REID, Rev. James (Presbyterian)—to preach in Addiscombe Church, MAR. 8, 17*g*
REID, John—death, JAN. 16, 9*g*
REID, Dr. Leo M.—name removed from Lancashire Insurance Committee medical list, FEB. 27, 9*f*
REID, Dr. R. D.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
REIGATE—electoral: see under SURREY
REIMER, M. (France)—opens Zuyder Zee pumping stations, FEB. 11, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
REINHARDT inheritance: see under GERMANY: Crime: Frauds

REINOLD, Rear-Adm. Harold O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, 10, 12*c*; biographical, MAR. 13, 9*d*
REISCH, Dr. Hermann (Austria)—accident, MAR. 24, 14*b*
REITH, Sir John—at Institute of Public Administration conference, on administration of public services, JAN. 27, 7*g*
REKABI Pasha (Syria)—conference with M. Ponsot, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
RELATIVITY: see under UNIVERSE
RELIGION:—
Study society—formed, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*a*
RELIGOUS Tract Society—secretary, MAR. 20, 19*g*
RELTON, Dr. Maurice:—
at King's College, London, on eucharistic doctrine, MAR. 13, 19*c*
REMARQUE, Herr Erich-Maria (Germany)—"All Quiet on the Western Front": introduction into Thuringian school curriculum, FEB. 4, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
REMBRANDT, H. v. R.—portrait of a Man: sale at 1,300 guineas, MAR. 15, 17*d*
REMER, Mr John R.—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*c*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on Public Schoolboys Empire Tours to East Africa (l.), JAN. 21, 10*d*
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—retirement, JAN. 20, 15*d*
RENDELL, Lieut.-Col. A. W—on *Castalia* (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*
RENDELL, Rev. C. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
RENFIELD, Mr. F.—on hotel tips (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
RENNELL, Maj. James — centenary of death, MAR. 31, 11*g*
RENNIE, James D.—inquest, JAN. 7, 16*a*
RENNIE, Mr. William—to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
RENNISON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
RENNY-TAILYOUR, Col. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5*g*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c*;—Tin restriction: decision, FEB. 12, 19*g*
RENSHAW, Mr. Charles—on twentieth century (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
RENTON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
RENTOUL, Sir Gervais:—
in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*
RENTZAION brothers (Greece)—to be executed, MAR. 1, 11*g*
REPERTORY Players—dinner, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Petticoat Influence*: produced, MAR. 3, 12*b*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.—Colorado Fuel and Iron Co.: negotiations for purchase, JAN. 27, 19*a*
REPUBLIC Steel Corporation—formation, JAN. 28, 20*b*
RESERVOIRS: see under WATER: Supply
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—shares: settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
REUNION—stamps: see under STAMPS
REUTER, Mr. R. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
REVELL, Mr. Charles E.—will JAN. 6, 15*d*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—bust erected at offices of Baring Brothers (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
REVENUE and expenditure—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*;—Statistics: for nine months, JAN. 1, 12*e*, 19*b*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*; weekly, 8, 19*b*; 15, 21*g*; 22, 20*e*; 29, 25*g*; FEB. 5, 23*f*; 12, 19*g*; 19, 22*f*; 26, 19*d*; MAR. 5, 22*b*; 12, 21*g*; 19, 22*b*; 26, 22*b*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
REVERSIONARY Interest Society—director, MAR. 8, 18*g*
Review of Reviews—noticed, JAN. 15, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4)*; MAR. 14, 7*d*
REVIEW of the Churches—Editor: retirement, MAR. 10, 17*e*
REVILLE, Ltd.—popularization of cheap reproductions: see under CLOTH and clothing: Fabrics;—Trade notices, JAN. 13, 9*c*; FEB. 10, 9*c*; MAR. 13, 11*f*
REVILLON Frères—trade notice, JAN. 6, 9*d*
Revue des Deux Mondes: see under FRANCE: Press
REXACH, Capt. (Spain)—duel, MAR. 4, 16*d*
REYES, Adm. Garcia de los (Spain)—on naval building programme (statement), JAN. 25, 14*d*
REYES-GUERRA, Dr. Antonio (San Salvador)—returns to London, FEB. 18, 19*b*
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—Finance Minister, MAR. 3, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Young Plan, MAR. 29, 11*c*
on Young Plan (statement), MAR. 22, 11*b*; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLD, Mr. Lewis (South Africa)—returned to Parliament, MAR. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mr. Alfred W.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
REYNOLDS, Miss Isabel—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Jackson (U.S.A.)—at The Hague, JAN. 14, 14*c*
at New York, on Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 26, 13*b*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—portrait of Sir P. Musgrave: sold to America, MAR. 31, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald (India)—delivers Mr. Gandhi's ultimatum to Lord Irwin, MAR. 5, 16*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. T. H.—death at 100, FEB. 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.:—
at Faculty of Arts, on roadside sculpture, FEB. 7, 11*b*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on sculpture, MAR. 11, 18*d*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at London Society on Cathedral Valhallas, Piccadilly-circus, MAR. 22, 14*d*
RHEINHARDT, Herr. E. A.—"The Life of Eleonora Duse": reviewed, MAR. 25, 10*c*
RHEUMATISM:—
British Red Cross clinics (Nash's Chapel)—described, FEB. 3, 9*b*; inspection, 20, 9*d*; opening arrangements, 24, 15*c*; opened, 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18; opening to public: announcement, MAR. 6, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Physician, consulting, FEB. 22, 9*g*
Woolwich centre—opened, FEB. 13, 14*d*
Orde, Mr. R. H. P.—pamphlet noticed, FEB. 3, 9*b*

RHINE Westphalia Electric Power Corporation—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*b*
RHODES, Sir Campbell—at Royal Society of Arts, on India, JAN. 11, 9*f*
RHODES, Sir John — at Manchester, on cotton trade and safeguarding, MAR. 6, 9*d*
RHODES, Mr. P. L.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
RHODESIA:—
Railways—rates: reduction, JAN. 4, 9*e*;—Revenue and expenditure, JAN. 4, 9*c*
RHODESIA, Northern:—
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Capital, proposed new—official statement, MAR. 18, 15*g*; 29, 11*g*
Copper—American control, dangers of: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 18*g*;—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Davis, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*c*;—Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Finance:—
Customs—Africa, South: negotiations: see under AFRICA, South; — Rhodesia, Southern: see *Rhodesia, Southern*, below
Governor: see MAXWELL, Sir James
Immigration—British: prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Minerals—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Output: value, MAR. 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Nyasaland, relations with: see under NYASALAND
Railways—Sir H. Birchenough (s.), FEB. 26, 21*a*
Rhodesia, Southern — relations: Customs agreement, JAN. 14, 13*d*;—Downie, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Survey, aerial—machine leaves, MAR. 21, 21*g*;—London Chamber of Commerce: recommendation, MAR. 3, 9*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), DEC. 1, 3*b*
RHODESIA, Southern:—
Accidents—motor: Bulawayo, JAN. 28, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Drink—Licensing reform Bill: provisions, MAR. 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Customs—Africa, South: negotiations: see under AFRICA, South; —Rhodesia, Northern: agreement: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Gold—output: statistics, FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 27, 23*b*
Golf: see under GOLF
Governor: see RODWELL, Sir Cecil H.
Immigration—British: prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*;—Statistics, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Land—Apportionment Act: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*c*
Medical Officer, Chief, FEB. 26, 11*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Minerals—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 19*c*;—Output: 1929: value (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19*b*; statistics, FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 27, 23*b*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued):—
Ministry (Moffat)—programme MAR. 18 15*b*
Motors—transport: Sir H. Birchenough (s.) FEB. 26 21*a*
Natives—language: combination of dialects: Dr. C. M. Doke's progress FEB. 15 11*c* (3* 4*)
Nyasaland relations with: see under NYASALAND
Parliament—opened MAR. 18 15*b*
Railways—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 21*a*;—Sinoia-Kafue cut off, proposed: commission's report, MAR. 29, 11*d*;—Victoria-Beit bridge: Farmers' Association request, MAR. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*); commission's report, 29, 11*d*;—Walvis Bay line, proposed: commission's report, MAR. 29, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Stenhouse, Mr. W. (lect.), JAN. 18, 8*d* (4*)
Tobacco industry — correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Exports to South Africa: see under AFRICA, South; —Government control: proposal, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Trade—Associated Chambers of Commerce of Southern Rhodesia: meeting, MAR. 17, 12*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
War memorials: see under WAR, The Great
RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.
RHODESIAN Land, Cattle and Ranching Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*d*
RHYL Sanitary Institute — conference (Bristol), MAR. 3, 11*g*
RHYMNEY Valley Sewerage Board—stock issue, MAR. 28, 20*f*; 31, 21*f*, 22*a*
RIALL, Maj. Richard V. S.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
RIALTO, Ltd.—cinema regulations: prosecution, FEB. 26, 5*c*
RIAZ, Mamduh Bey (Egypt)—on proposed treaty with Great Britain (statement), JAN. 10, 11*b*
RIBBINS, Eleanor—fatal acident, FEB. 10, 14*c*
RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 18*g*
RIBUFFI, Luigi A.—released from prison, MAR. 15, 4*b*
RICARDO, Mrs. Alice H.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
RICARDO, Maj. H.:—
on Chiswick House (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
on London Park regulations (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
RICARDO, Mr. Joseph—on motor bandits (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
RICE, Ald. Edward—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*; funeral, 24, 17*b*; appreciation, 24 19*b*
RICE, Dr. Hugh—on Communism in Kwangsi (statement), MAR. 4, 16*e*
RICE, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RICE-GRASS: see SPARTINA
RICHARD II—deposition: new historical evidence: leading article, JAN. 29, 15*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. F.—Governor of North Borneo, FEB. 7, 13*g*
RICHARDS, Mrs. Eda A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Emily L.—inquest, MAR. 6, 11*g*

RICHARDS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mrs. Holman—daughter born, FEB. 8, 15*b*
RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—retirement as president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, JAN. 6, 22*b*
RICHARDSON, Dr. Alfred E.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
RICHARDSON, Alice E.—inquest, FEB. 18, 13*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
RICHARDSON, Dr. J. H.—professor of industrial relations at Leeds University, JAN. 16, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W.—on poultry trussing (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
RICHARDSON, Cdr. W. R.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 3, 20*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Walter R.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
RICHARDSON, William—acquitted, MAR. 19, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Westgarth and Co.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*
RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 21, 21*g*
RICHELIEU (town)—photograph, MAR. 13, 18
RICHELIEU, Duc de (France)—presents château to Paris University, MAR. 8, 15*e*
RICHES, Alice—death, JAN. 22, 16*c*
RICHES, Mr. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 23, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—books sold, MAR. 25, 13*d*
RICHMOND, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND, Mr. Bruce L.—D.Litt. at Oxford, MAR. 12, 16*d*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir Herbert W.:—
"Naval Warfare"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 9*d*
on small cruisers (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*; 26, 12*b*
RICHMOND Cottage Hospital—football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*
RICHMOND Bridge—design: further revision, FEB. 7, 11*f*; Surrey County Council: discussion, MAR. 5, 13*f*
RICHMOND Park—alterations: progress, FEB. 12, 16*c*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
RICHTER, Dr. H. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; photographs, 17, 18; MAR. 1, 16; activities: see KANCHENJUNGA
RICKARD, Tom—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*; FEB. 25, 5*c* (3* 4*)
RICKARDS, Mr. Louis H.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
RICKCORD, Mr. Herbert G. M.—bankruptcy: examination, MAR. 7, 5*g*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*
RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.—capital to be increased, JAN. 3, 16*g*
RICKMANSWORTH Urban District Council—offices; to purchase Basing House, JAN. 13, 9*g*
RICOLFI, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for War, MAR. 3, 14*a*
RICORDI (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
RIDDELL, Lord—on Sir L. Weaver (l.), JAN. 16, 14*b*
RIDEHALGH (H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 13*a*
RIDGE, J. S. B.—removed from Army, MAR. 15, 22*f*
RIDGWAY, Mr. William—on valuations for income-tax (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
RIDLAND, Mr. J. G. (India)—evidence before Bombay banking inquiry committee, FEB. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
RIDLEY Hall: see under CAMBRIDGE
RIDOUT, Col. J. Y. H.—appointment, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 31, 24*d*
RIDPATH, Mr. Henry—on Canada and Empire trade (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
RIDPATH, Mr. James L. B.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
RIDSDALE, Mrs. Olive—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
RIEDER, M. (France)—elected to Chamber, FEB. 4, 13*g*
RIFAAT, Hussein Bey (Egypt)—report on public security, MAR. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RIFLE Brigade—Duke of Connaught: 50th anniversary as Colonel-in-Chief: parade in honour: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11*f*
RIFLE shooting:—
African (East and West) Police Cup, FEB. 14, 19*d*; 17, 7*g*
Army—progress: report quoted, JAN. 27, 17*f*; championship meeting: arrangements, MAR. 7, 11*d*;—Handbook: issued, MAR. 10, 20*g*;—King's Medals; India: result, MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—London District meeting: arrangements, FEB. 6, 5*f*;—Rhine Army Shield: Army Association (statement), JAN. 21, 5*g*
Army, Territorial—team competition (Wakefield Cup): arrangements, JAN. 1, 5*c*;
Bisley meeting — Corporation of London: vote of money for special prize, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—Faunthorpe Cup: presented for competition, MAR. 20, 26*g*;—Indian team: arrangements, MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—King's Prize; women competitors: proposed alteration of rule, MAR. 24, 8*d*; Lord Jellicoe (s.), 25, 13*c*; programme, JAN. 4, 15*d*;—Public Schools contributions; National Association: discussed, MAR. 25, 13*c*
Boys—King's Trophy: British results, JAN. 6, 18*f*
City Club—competition, MAR. 3, 7*f*; 19, 19*f*; 31, 7*f*
Empire Cup, JAN. 11, 5*f*
India—Meerut meeting, MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
London and Middlesex Association — competitions, MAR. 17, 19*f*; 24, 8*d*; 31, 6*f*
Miniature:—
Air Rifle championship, JAN. 20, 19*e*
Aldershot Command—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Army—team match: entries, JAN. 13, 18*g*; 20, 19*e*; FEB 3, 7*e*; scrutiny: delay, 10, 18*f*; result, 24, 19*f*;—Divisional and Brigade Leagues: proposed formation, FEB. 3, 7*e*
Army, Territorial — team match: entries, JAN. 13, 18*g*; 20, 19*e*; FEB. 3, 7*e*; 10, 18*f*;—Divisional and Brigade Leagues: proposed formation, FEB. 3, 7*e*

RIFLE shooting :—
Miniature (continued) :—
Browne-Martin Cup, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; 27, 17*f* ; FEB. 3, 7*e*
Burroughes and Watts Cup, JAN. 20, 19*e* ; MAR. 17, 19*f*
Cities match, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Handicap, National—team competition, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Inter-University League, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 31, 7*f*
Ladies' National League, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; FEB. 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 31, 7*f*
London Banks League, JAN. 27, 17*f* ; MAR. 10, 20*g* ; 17, 19*f*
London County League, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; MAR. 24, 8*d*
Mackworth Praed Cup — draw, MAR. 3, 7*f*
News of the World competition — draw, JAN. 27, 17*f* ; results, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 10, 20*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 8, 8*f*
Queen Alexandra Cup, FEB. 10, 18*f*
Scottish Cup, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; 27, 17*f* ; FEB. 17, 7*g* ; MAR. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 19*f*
Scottish Individual championship, MAR. 10, 20*g*
Short Range National League, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; MAR. 31, 7*f*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs — Marksmen's Shields : awards, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Navy—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 20, 19*c* ;—Empire marksmen, FEB. 26, 7*e*
North London Club — competitions, MAR. 3, 7*f* ; 24, 8*e* ; 31, 7*f*
Queen Victoria's Rifles, Sergeants' Mess v. United States Marines team, FEB. 28, 16*a*
Royal Marines—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*f*
South London Club — competitions, MAR. 17, 19*f* ; 24, 8*d* ; 31, 7*f*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 8*f*
RIFLES : see under ARMS and ammunition
RIGBY, Alfred W.—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 9*g*
RIGBY, Robert B.—body found, FEB. 3, 9*g*
RIGG, Miss Caroline E.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
RIGG, Maj. Richard :—
at Bucklersbury, on House of Commons, JAN. 8, 15*f*
at Hotel Metropole, on Sunday trading, FEB. 11, 16*b*
RIGLEY, Rev. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
RIHANI, Ameen—"Around the Coast of Arabia" : noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 7, 16*d*
RILEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
RIMMER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
RIMMER, Capt. T. St. Maur—death, MAR. 4, 11*b* ; funeral, 4, 19*d*
RINALDINI, Miss Electra—recital, MAR. 28, 12*c*
RIND, Capt. William—death, MAR. 28, 16*e*
RING, Mrs. Alice C.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
RING, The, Blackfriars—to be rebuilt, MAR. 20, 7*d* (3* 4*)
RING (The) (Blackfriars), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 22, 18*g*
RIO, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Marine, MAR. 3, 14*a*
in Parliament, on naval competition with Italy, MAR. 29, 11*e*
RIO de Janeiro—weather : see WEATHER : Brazil
RIO de Janeiro (State)—loan, 1927 : bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 24*c*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 15, 21*g* ;—Dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g* ;—Meeting, JAN. 15, 21*a* ;—Report, JAN. 6, 21*c*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*c* ;—Southern Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation : option to purchase shares not exercised, JAN. 15, 21*g*
RIPLEY, Miss Frances—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
RIPLEY Castle — pageant : see under PAGEANTS
RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. Edward A.
RISPIN, Mr. Frederick T.—inquest : law case, FEB. 11, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; inquest, 22, 14*e* ; law case, MAR. 18, 5*f*
RITCHIE, Lord—conducts French naval delegation over Port of London, MAR. 13, 14*a* ; with M. Briand (photo.), 13, 18
at Poplar, on voluntary hospitals, MAR. 20, 13*g*
on Port of London Authority (statement), MAR. 20, 13*a*
RITCHIE, Capt. (Kenya Colony)—report on game preservation, JAN. 2, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Francis H.—police court charge, JAN. 8, 9*c*
RITCHIE, James—police court charge, FEB. 10, 19*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
RITCHIE, Sir John—Knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
RITCHIE, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
RITSON, Dr. J. H.—complimentary dinner, JAN. 23, 15*d*
RITTENBERG, Mr. Bernard—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
RITZ Theatre—title changed, FEB. 6, 12*a* ; opening announced, 13, 10*d* (3* 4*)
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 19*f* ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 21*g* ;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*g* ;—Report, FEB. 26, 25*b*
RIVERA, Don Miguel de (Spain)—duel, MAR. 4, 16*d*
RIVERA, Gen. Primo de (Spain) : see ESTELLA, Marqués de
RIVERS :—
Navigation — conference (international) : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*e*
Pollution — Association of Fishery Boards : discussed, FEB. 28, 11*a* ;—Committee, advisory : meetings, FEB. 1, 9*d* ; 21, 9*e* ;—Committee, standing : report, MAR. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Conference of interested bodies, proposed : Salmon and Trout Association : decision, MAR. 1, 5*g* ;—Fritsch, Prof. (s.), FEB. 22, 4*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 15*c* ;—Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries : report quoted, FEB. 25, 7*e* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; 31, 5*g* ;—Salmon and Trout Association : discussion, MAR. 1, 5*g* ;—Statistics : *Fishing Gazette* : supplement quoted, JAN. 16, 9*b*

RIVERS (continued) :—
Silting—Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Tipping rubbish—Glamorgan County Council: discussion, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RIVET, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; 17, 21*f*
RIVETT, Dr. H. C. D. (Australia)—mission to England, MAR. 3, 13*d*
RIVIERA—article ("A cruise along the coast"), JAN. 2, 15*e*
RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—leaves Teheran, JAN. 1, 11*g*; at Dizful; opens southern section of Trans-Persian railway, 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
ROACH, Mr. Samuel A.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors: resignations, MAR. 28, 21*g*;—Report, MAR. 10, 22*e*;—Vice-chairman: resignation, MAR. 28, 21*g*
ROADLEY, Mr. John G.—will: law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
ROADS :—
Abertridwr-Pontypridd—scheme, JAN. 7, 11*e*
Barnet by-pass—route approved, JAN. 24, 7*f*
Brighton speedway: see under BRIGHTON
Bromley by-pass—Transport Ministry: statement, JAN. 8, 14*c*
Caerphilly-Rhiwbina—scheme, JAN. 7, 11*e*
Cardiff orbital—Government grant, MAR. 5, 27*g*
Cheltenham - Stratford-on-Avon — widening: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*
Construction and maintenance :—
Deramore, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Jenkins, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Materials: see *Materials*, below
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 9*g*; MAR. 27, 11*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Schemes—acceleration: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
Cyclists' tracks—conference of London local authorities: resolution, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Dorking by-pass—Deepdene route: decision, MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Surrey County Council referendum, MAR. 6, 11*d*
Dunton Green by-pass—inquiry, JAN. 24, 16*e*
Durham schemes — Mr. J. Wallace (statement), FEB. 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Ewell by-pass—residents' opposition, FEB. 25, 11*a*; map, 25, 11*a*; 26, 10*e*; correspondence, 26, 10*e*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; residents' appeal to Surrey County Council, 8, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 27, 8*g*;—Surrey County Council: attitude, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Fund—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 22, 9*f*;—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P.: receives deputation, MAR. 20, 18*a*; (P.N.), 20, 16*g*
Glamorgan schemes, JAN. 7, 11*e*; County Council meeting, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); conference, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hammersmith — widening scheme, FEB. 25, 11*d*
ROADS (continued) :—
Hertfordshire—correspondence, FEB 24, 8*a*; 26, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 12*e*
Huntingdonshire — financial position, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Keswick—suggested by-pass: meeting, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Lancashire schemes—local authorities' delay: Ministry of Transport statement issued, FEB. 21, 11*c*; County Surveyor's statement, 22, 14*c*; 26, 11*f*
Leatherhead by-pass—Urban Council scheme adopted; map, MAR. 15, 14*d*
Liverpool—schemes: question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
Maidenhead-Henley — correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*; 29, 8*g*
Materials, British—use (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12*f*; official letter to local authorities, FEB. 27, 9*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10*d*
Merton by-pass—alternative schemes; map, FEB. 10, 9*b*; (photo.), 10, 16; scheme deferred, MAR. 22, 14*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*
Northern Counties schemes — local authorities' delay: Ministry of Transport statement issued, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Numbering—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*b*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 17*d*; 17, 10*e*
Obstruction—prosecution, MAR. 27, 5*f*
Orpington by-pass—completed; map, JAN. 23, 9*b*
Pedestrians—crossing slogans: correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*;—Pavement rule: correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 10*e*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*e*
Penmaenmawr—first sod cut, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Pilgrims' Way: see PILGRIMS' Way
Pontypool—scheme through park: opposition, FEB. 22, 9*e*
Ribbon development—correspondence, JAN. 30, 10*d*;—Sadler, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
Shrewsbury—scheme, JAN. 14, 11*g*; MAR. 3, 11*g*
Signposts—Commons and Footpaths Preservation Society (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 7*a*
Signs—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e*;—Lanchester, Mr. H. V. (s.), FEB. 15, 10*a*
Somerset—schemes: County Council meeting, JAN. 2, 6*d*
Surfaces—experiments: Colnbrook by-pass: details, FEB. 6, 9*d*
Toll-gates — correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*d*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Trees—correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*d*; 16, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Deptford Avenue: replanting: decision, JAN. 13, 17*b*;—Kingston by-pass: correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*; Roads Beautifying Association (statement), 29, 17*d*;—Roads Beautifying Association (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*;—Roads of Remembrance committee: meeting, FEB. 7, 11*b*
Turnpikes—correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*d*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 8, 13*d*

ROADS (continued) :—
Vehicles, mechanically propelled — statistical return, JAN. 28, 9*b*; 30, 5*d*
Wellingborough — set of plans lost in post, MAR. 15, 9*g*
West Ham—scheme, JAN. 28, 11*f*
Yorkshire (West Riding) schemes—Mr. J. C. McGrath (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d*
ROADS Beautifying Association — on roadside trees (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*; (statement), MAR. 29, 17*d*
ROADS Reconstruction, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
ROADS of Remembrance Committee—see under ROADS—Trees
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick S.—member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, FEB. 1, 15*c*
on City Lieutenants uniform (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
ROBB, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on late Sir T. W. Chitty (l.), FEB. 19, 16*c*
ROBBINS, Miss Anna — will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.—at National Farmers' Union, on Empire Free trade, JAN. 16, 9*a*
ROBERT, Capt. (Burma)—report on released slaves, JAN. 31, 13*e*
ROBERT, M. (France) — to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur B.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 6, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer :—
"Coat of Many Colours, The"—reviewed, FEB. 4, 9*c*
on motor trials (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Donald E. G.—fatal accident, FEB. 8, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Edwin H.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. G. A.—new film projector invention, MAR. 12, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—health, FEB. 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*f*
War Pensions Committees—presides at meeting, MAR. 21, 20*e*
at Transport House, on Labour Party, JAN. 13, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at Bucklersbury, on MacDonald Ministry; foreign policy; unemployment insurance; Coal Bill; taxation of industry; national expenditure, JAN. 22, 7*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W. S.—on United Empire Party (l.), FEB. 20, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Frederick—inquest, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Gwynfor—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Isaac—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.—presents challenge shields to Ancient Order of Foresters, JAN. 6, 18*d*
ROBERTS, Maria—bigamy charge, FEB. 21, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. O. C.—at Great Central Hotel, on housing subsidies: cottage property, MAR. 25, 5*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—"An Eighteenth Century Gentleman": noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. N.—on capital punishment (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f*;—Coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 28, 8*e*; MAR. 12, 8*d*, *e*
ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Dartmouth College (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. W. Page—memorial at St. Peter's, Vere-street: appeal, MAR. 13, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. William P.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 20*f*
ROBERTS' (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
ROBERTS (T. R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*d*
ROBERTS and Hall, Messrs.—suspension, JAN. 1, 18*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. H. M.—on new planet (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—at Hotel Victoria, on India: North-West Frontier, JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Miss Betsy E.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
Birmingham University (report), FEB. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. George—at Piccadilly Hotel, on George Watson's College, Edinburgh, MAR. 15, 10*c*
ROBERTSON, Prof. George M. :—
at Edinburgh, on work of Royal Edinburgh Hospital, FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on melancholia and suicide (l.), FEB. 27, 10*a*
on Newmarket—first mention in literature (l.), FEB. 3, 4*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Howard :—
at Architectural Association, on domestic architecture, JAN. 13, 7*b*
at Cambridge, on architecture, MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mrs. J. Dewar—chairman of Holloway Prison Visiting Justices Committee, FEB. 6, 11*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond — on oriental clocks (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Dr. J. W.—death, MAR. 21, 19*b*
ROBERTSON, James F.—bail forfeited, MAR. 4, 5*d*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. Jane N.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm A.—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A. F. S.—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Robert—on Dorchester Papers (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
ROBERTSON, Prof. T. Brailsford (Australia)—death, JAN. 23, 11*g*; biographical, 28, 16*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. H. Askew—on Russian "security" (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Rev. W. Lewis—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—on Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 8*a*
ROBERTSON, William G. — police court charge, FEB. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON Automatic Variable Speed Gear Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 6, 21*d*; —Report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—recital, FEB. 17, 21*f*
ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*

ROBINS, Miss Lydia—will, MAR. 20, 21*e*
ROBINS, Mr. W. P.—art exhibition, FEB. 11, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. H.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. L.—on return of the bison (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. B. C.—chairman of Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd., MAR. 3, 22*f*
ROBINSON, Miss C. J.—at Memorial Hall, on school leaving age, FEB. 17, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Cdr. C. N.—*Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual* (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 8, 6*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. Grant—on study of astronomy (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Deaconess Elizabeth M.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Ernest V.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*e*
ROBINSON, Frederick J. — police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. Frederick W. D.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Capt. George C.—death, MAR. 22, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Prof. George L. (U.S.A.)—biographical: engagements in England, MAR. 7, 18*e*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey W.—death, FEB. 12, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. H.—at Auctioneers' Institute, on difficulties of estate agents, FEB. 10, 19*g*
ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Heaton F.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ROBINSON, Cdr. Hugh B.—retirement: biographical, FEB. 4, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. John H.—resignation as chairman of Associated London Flour Millers, Ltd., MAR. 3, 22*f*
ROBINSON, Lady (Joseph)—death, MAR. 31, 19*b*
ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Senator Joseph T. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, JAN. 10, 12*b*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 16*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; American policy, FEB. 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mrs. Katharine S.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Matilda—death at 104, MAR. 8, 9*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. Matthew J. M.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Matthias—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. P. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 19, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mgr. Paschal (Vatican)—in Dublin, JAN. 16, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); received by Pope, MAR. 19, 13*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. Peter—funeral, FEB. 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. Philip—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 19, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. L.—chairman of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Ralph M.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Prof. Robert—M.A. degree at Oxford, JAN. 29, 12*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—health, FEB. 19, 1[illegible]*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Prof. Wilfrid—death, MAR. 8, 17*f*; biographical, 13, 19*a* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Miss Wilhelmina—101st birthday, JAN. 21, 11*g*
ROBINSON, William—police court charge, JAN. 18, 5*g*
ROBINSON, Rev. William F.—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*b*; 8, 18*a*, 19*b*; 9, 16*f*; (F.N.), 9, 16*a*; 14, 20*g*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*d*;—Trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 6, 9*d*; MAR. 31, 11*e*
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 23, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme: see under VILLAGE Deep;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*d*;—Share issue: notice to "B" shareholders, MAR. 13, 25*a*
ROBIQUET, M. Jean (France)—in London; guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, FEB. 1, 8*g*
at Prince's Hotel, on Carnavalet Museum, FEB. 1, 8*g*
ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—recital, MAR. 21, 12*d*
ROBSON, Rev. Eric—on sunshine of 1929 (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
ROBSON, Miss Grace—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, Chief Officer H.—at National Fire Brigades Association, on exemption of fire brigade officers from jury service: building by laws Bill, MAR. 20, 13*c*
ROBSON, Mr. Philip A.—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
ROBSON, Mr. William A.—on bureaucracy (evid.), MAR. 11, 9*d*
ROBY, William—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*b*
ROCCA, M. de Perretti de la (France)—in Brussels: presents credentials, FEB. 10, 11*g*; (photo.), 10, 16
ROCCO, Signor (Italy)—on amnesty for prisoners (statement), JAN. 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROCH, Mr. Alfred (Palestine)—member of Arab delegation to London, JAN. 11, 9*b*; leaves for London, MAR. 25, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18
ROCHDALE—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*a*; MAR. 25, 8*a*
ROCHDALE, Lord:—
at British Olympic Council, on British Empire Games, FEB. 18, 6*e*
on British Empire Games (s.), FEB. 4, 7*a*
ROCHDALE Canal Co.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c*
ROCHE, Mr. Augustine K.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
ROCHE, J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*
ROCHESTER—Cathedral: 800th anniversary: celebration arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*;—"Mr. Sapsea's house": see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
ROCK, Mr. H. B.—Order of Christ, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ROCK Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*c*
RODD, Sir Rennell—dinner, FEB. 10, 15*c* in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
RODENTS—research into causes of plagues: Empire Marketing Board: grant to Oxford University, JAN. 22, 11*c*

RODGER, Sir Alexander—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
RODGER, Mrs. Matilda G.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
RODGERS, Mr. F. E.—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
RODIN, Auguste—" Eve " : sold, FEB. 19, 11*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RODMAN, Herbert—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*g*
RODNEY, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 16, 15*b*
RODOCANACHI, Sons and Co.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 16, 5*e*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil A.—opens Southern Rhodesian Parliament (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
ROE, Mr. Fred—" Ancient Church Chests and Chairs " : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
ROE, Cdr. R. C. T.—retirement : biographical, FEB. 5, 7*g*
ROERICH, Prof. Nicholas (Russia)—leaves New York, MAR. 31, 14*g*
ROERICH Museum : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Himalayan Research Institute
ROGER, Sir Alexander—resignation from Constantinople Telephone Co. board, MAR. 27, 20*c*
ROGER, Capt. George—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ROGER, M. Jean (France)—death, MAR. 17, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
ROGER, Rev. Stanley—on individualism (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mrs.—death, FEB. 15, 9*d*
ROGERS, Miss Annie :—
on Wright, Prof. J. (l.), MAR. 5, 10*b*
on " your obedient servant " (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
ROGERS, Rev. Edgar—on Church Lads' Brigade (statement), MAR. 29, 14*b*
ROGERS, Edward—death, FEB. 10, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Mrs. Florence C.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
ROGERS, Frederick G.—assault charge, FEB. 18, 10*c*
ROGERS, Canon Guy :—
at Birmingham, on rationalization of industry ; unemployment, FEB. 24, 9*c*
at Church Assembly, on committee of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*b*
ROGERS, Mr. H. G. M.—on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
ROGERS, Capt. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; biographical, 29, 20*d* ; MAR. 15, 22*g*
ROGERS, Mr. H. Lionel—on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Harry—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 14, 7*f* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Mr. Hay—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 1, 9*c*
ROGERS, Pmr. Cdr. Henry—appointment : biographical, FEB. 1, 17*f*
ROGERS, James—escape from custody, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, John (Northern Ireland)—smuggling charge, MAR. 22, 14*g*
ROGERS, Lilian—inquest, FEB. 6, 11*d*
ROGERS, Miss Nan—president of Union of University Liberal Societies, JAN. 8, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. Sarah—law case, FEB. 15, 4*g*
ROGERS, Mr. Vivian B.—on litter (l.), FEB. 1, 8*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Will (U.S.A.)—broadcasting contract, MAR. 31, 13*g*
ROGERS, William W.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 20*g* ;—Report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 21*g*
ROKHLIN (Russia)—death sentence, MAR. 3, 13*g*
ROLLESTON, Lady—on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
ROLLIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister of Mercantile Marine, MAR. 3, 14*a*
at Bordeaux, on shipping : Government assistance, JAN. 7, 13*c*
in Parliament, on mercantile marine, shipbuilding industry, JAN. 24, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
British martyrs — consideration of claims : procedure, MAR. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Defection—Rt. Rev. P. Amigo (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 8*c*
Education : see under EDUCATION
English martyrs—beatification : Rome celebration, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Rites, Sacred Congregation of—historical section formed, MAR. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ROMANES, Maj. and Brevet-Col. J. G. P.—appointment, JAN. 14, 14*f*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—views on political situation, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROME — archæology : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy ;—Belgian Academy : site accepted, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—British School : scholarships : award, JAN. 21, 17*f* ;—Loan (Credit Communal and Provincial) : bonds drawn, MAR. 26, 21*g*, 29*g* ;—Museums : new historical established, MAR. 15, 14*c* ;—St. Peter's Cathedral : apse repaved, JAN. 7, 13*g* ; — San Sebastian early Christian church : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Italy ;—Silence, zone of : see *Tramways*, below ;—Taxicabs : fares to be reduced, JAN. 2, 12*f* ;—Town planning inquiry commission appointed, MAR. 24, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Traffic : new system, JAN. 2, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Tramways : abolished from centre of city, JAN. 2, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Villa Sciarra : presented to city, MAR. 4, 15*g* ; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Virgil celebrations : see VIRGIL
ROME, Miss—on crossword puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
ROMILLY, Mrs. Eric—son born, JAN. 11, 13*b*
ROMNEY, George :—
Portrait of Mrs. Morris — sold to America, MAR. 28, 14*b*
Portrait of Mrs. Maria Trelawny—dispute : law case, JAN. 18, 4*d* ; MAR. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 4*a*
ROMNEY Marsh Sheep Breeders' Association—meeting, FEB. 17, 20*c*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 21*g* ;—Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*
ROMSEY Abbey—medieval paintings : correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*d*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—coming of age celebrations, JAN. 4, 12*d*
RONALDSON, Mr. T. Martine—contributes series of portraits of famous golfers to *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, FEB. 1, 5*e*
RONEO, M. Camille (France)—pardoned, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RONEY and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, JAN. 1, 20*f*

RONSON, John—drowned, MAR. 17, 9*g*
ROOKER, Rev. John—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), JAN. 2, 13*e*
ROOM, Mr. E. W.—at Camberwell, on juvenile employment, JAN. 23, 18*d*
ROONEY, Mr. Edward G.—on steam trains in London (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
ROOSE, Rev. J. Stephens—at Free Church Council, on union with Rome: Presbyterianism, MAR. 12, 11*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.):—
on prison reform (message), JAN. 3, 9*e*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on unemployment relief (message), MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Nicholas—"America and England?": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
ROOSMALE-COCQ, Mrs. Phyllis J.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
ROOT, Mr. James—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
ROPE, Mr. George T.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
RORKE'S Drift—death of survivor: see HOWARD, Mr.
ROSARIO—loan (conversion), 1929: bonds cancelled, JAN. 27, 20*d*
ROSBOTHAM, Mr. S. T.:—
at Ormskirk, on British United Potato Marketing Board, FEB. 3, 17*c*
in Parliament, on rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
ROSE, Mr. Harry—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
ROSE, Mr. Hugh G.—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
ROSE, Mr. Samuel—death, JAN. 18, 12*b*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*c*
ROSEBERY, Lord—photo. (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*a*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*
ROSEBERY, Lord—to preside at Scottish Liberal Club dinner, MAR. 13, 11*g*
ROSEG glacier—photo., JAN. 9, 14
ROSENBACH, Messrs. A. S. W. and P. H. (U.S.A.)—purchase Dorchester Papers, FEB. 24, 12*c*
ROSENBERG, Miss Rose—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
ROSENKRANTZ, Baron Arild—art exhibition, MAR. 25, 14*d*
on art and the ages (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Simon—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*d*
ROSEY Cross Asbestos Mines of Rhodesia, Ltd.—application to deal in shares rejected, MAR. 15, 18*g*
ROSS, Mount—photo., JAN. 17, 18
ROSS, Chief Constable—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mr. Conway A.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
ROSS, Sir E. Denison:—
at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, FEB. 22, 14*d*
on Kanchenjunga (l.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
on Marquart, Prof. J. (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
on *questionnaire*—pronunciation (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
ROSS, Col. George W.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—*Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual* (ed.): reviewed, JAN. 8, 6*f*
ROSS, Mr. James—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
ROSS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
ROSS, Mr. James G.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
ROSS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
ROSS, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
ROSS, Maj. Ronald:—
in Parliament, on Channel tunnel, MAR. 4, 8*e*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 9*c*
on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*
ROSS, Mr. T. W.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on protection of electric supply systems, JAN. 10, 6*a*
ROSS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
ROSS, Mr. W. A.—on Conservatives and economy (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
ROSS, Mr. W. McGregor—on Livingstone's servant: appeal (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
ROSS Stores, Inc.—receiver appointed, JAN. 23, 19*f*
ROSSALL School—scholarships, MAR. 14, 11*c*
ROSSELLI, Mr. James—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
ROSSIDES, Mr. Zenon—on Cyprus (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
ROTARY Club—luncheon, FEB. 27, 11*e*
ROTARY International—silver jubilee celebrated, FEB. 27, 11*e*
ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William—lecture arrangements, MAR. 4, 14*b*
ROTHERHAM—Corporation; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 9*c*
ROTHERHAM, Dr. A.—member of committee for mental defectives colonies, JAN. 23, 5*a*
ROTHERHAM, Cdr. Eustace—appointment: biographical, FEB. 11, 24*c*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 23*f*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
ROTHERHITHE Tunnel—telephones: see under TELEPHONES
ROTHERMERE, Lord:—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
United Empire Party—support (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14*d*; policy: cleavage of opinion with Lord Beaverbrook (P.N.), MAR. 8, 12*g*; (statement), 8, 14*d*
ROTHES, Duke of—chair of office: sold, JAN. 25, 21*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron de—hunting expedition: returns to Nairobi, FEB. 19, 13*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—at Fishmongers' Hall, on freshwater life: proposed biological station, FEB. 22, 4*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de:—
in Parliament, on Palestine, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Capt. and Mrs. Lester V.—motor accident, JAN. 24, 16*c*
ROTHWELL, Mr. J. H.—at Brighton, on coast erosion, FEB. 14, 11*e*
ROTHWELL, Maj., and Brevet, Lieut.-Col. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
ROTTERDAM:—
French Potash Co.: see that title
ROUCHON, André (France)—arrest, JAN. 29, 13*g*
ROULEAU, Cardinal (Quebec)—on Jewish educational scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 13*b*
ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—claim against British Government: appeal dismissed, MAR. 18, 5*b*
Round Table—noticed, MAR. 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROUSE, Sir Alexander M.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROUSE, Col. H.—at Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce, on price of bread, MAR. 17, 18*c*
ROUSTAN, M. Mario (France)—Under Secretary for Hygiene, FEB. 22, 12*a*
ROUX, M. (France)—fatal flying accident, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ROVER Company—trade notice, JAN. 23, 10*e*
ROWBOTHAM, Doreen B.—dangerous driving charge, FEB. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ROWE, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 27, 20c (3* 4*)
ROWE, Police-constable Joseph—Magisterial tribute, MAR. 4, 13f
ROWE, Mrs. Mary F. F.—will, MAR. 18, 21e
ROWING :—
Cambridge University—officers ; fixtures, JAN. 18, 5f ; Getting on races, FEB. 13, 7c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; Lent races, 20, 7a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6e ; 24, 5g ; (photo.), 20, 18 ; Junior Sculls, MAR. 4, 7a ; 5, 6f ; Bushe-Fox Freshmen's sculls, 6, 7d (7f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6f ; 8, 5g ; 10, 6e ; Forster Fairbairn Pairs, 11, 7b ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; Coxwains' Sculls, 12, 7b ; 13, 7c
Eton College—Trial Eights, FEB. 22, 6d
Kensington Club—competition, MAR. 17, 5e
Ladies—London University v. Newnham College (Cambridge), MAR. 18, 7a ; 20, 6g ; 21, 7a
London University v. Reading University, MAR. 3, 5d
Monkton Combe School—competition, MAR. 12, 7b
Morphy Cup, MAR. 18, 7a
National Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 6, 7f ; 27, 5g
Oxford University — president and secretary : resignations ; appointments, FEB. 7, 7a ; note, 8, 6a ; committee : new members, 20, 7a ; Torpid races, 21, 6e ; 22, 6e ; 24, 5f ; 25, 7a ; 26, 6e ; 27, 7a ;—Third Trinity Club : correspondence, FEB. 26, 15e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 2, 4g ; 7, 6b ; 8, 5g ; 9, 5f ; 10, 5d ; 11, 4g ; 13, 4g ; 14, 6c ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6g ; 17, 7c ; 18, 5e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6e ; 25, 7c ; 27, 5g ; 28, 7c ; 29, 6f ; 30, 6f ; 31, 6c ; FEB. 1, 5e ; 3, 7c ; 4, 6d ; 5, 7b ; 6, 6g ; 7, 7a ; 8, 6a ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d ; 12, 6g ; 13, 7c ; 14, 6d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 6g ; 18, 6d ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7a ; 21, 6e ; 22, 6f ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7a ; 26, 6f ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7c ; MAR. 1, 6f ; 3, 5d ; 4, 7b ; 5, 6f ; 6, 7d (7f, 3* 4*) ; 7, 6f ; 8, 5g ; 10, 7e ; 11, 7a ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 5g ; 17, 5d ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7a ; 20, 6g ; 21, 7a ; 22, 6b ; 24, 7a ; 26, 6f ; 27, 6g ; 28, 7a ; 29, 6a ; 31, 7a ; (photos.), JAN. 16, 16 ; 23, 16 ; FEB. 8, 16 ; MAR. 4, 20 ; 8, 16 ; 25, 7c ;—Articles, FEB. 5, 7a ; 10, 7a ; MAR. 4, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 17, 5d ;—Old Etonians v. the Rest : proposal ; correspondence, MAR. 17, 8e ;—Oxford University : coaches : resignations, FEB. 6, 6g ; asked to resume duties, 7, 7a
Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 19, 16d ;—Goring and Streatley : funds ; decision, FEB. 19, 16d ;—West End Amateur Association, MAR. 17, 5e
Sculling — Championship (World's) : Phelps, T. : challenge to B. Barry, FEB. 15, 5g ; 19, 6e ; arrangements, MAR. 19, 7a ; 27, 6f ;—Tyne handicap, JAN. 1, 4c
Thames—headship, MAR. 31, 7a ; (photo.), 31, 18
Thames Council—meeting, FEB. 19, 16d
ROWING (continued) :—
West End Amateur Association—competitions, JAN. 6, 7f ; 13, 4g ; 20, 7c ; 27, 5g ; FEB. 3, 7c ; fixtures, 27, 7b ; jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16d
ROWLAND, Mr. Frederic—chairman of coal, corn and finance committees, FEB. 5, 16
ROWLAND, Miss Louisa M.—will, MAR. 22, 17d
ROWLANDS, Dr. Hugh P.—will, JAN. 10, 8e
ROWLEDGE, Mr. A. J.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aero engines, MAR. 3, 16c (3* 4*)
ROWLEY, Mrs. J. W.—death, JAN. 3, 7g
ROWLEY, Mr. Thomas J.—on Bournemouth (l.), FEB. 11, 10e
ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold S.—at Educational Settlements Association, on adult education, JAN. 6, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—on betting (l.), MAR. 11, 17e
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S., and others—on training for industry (l.), MAR. 27, 10a
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19b
ROWSON, Mr.—on colour film research (statement), FEB. 5, 12b (3* 4*)
ROWSON, Mr. S.—directorship, FEB. 17, 22e
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23c
ROXAS, Señor Manuel (Philippines)—in Washington, JAN. 4, 9g
on independence (statement), JAN. 17, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*)
ROXBURGH, Mr. J.—on letter R (l.), MAR. 3, 10e
ROY, Dr. B. B. (India)—on medical degrees (statement), MAR. 19, 13c
ROY, Mr. Bijoy C. (India)—arrest, JAN. 11, 10f (10d, 3* 4*) ; attempted murder charge, 14, 14g
ROY, M. Eugène (Haiti)—nominated provisional President, MAR. 17, 11d
ROY, Mr. M. M. (India)—article, FEB. 25, 15f
ROY, P. (India)—bomb outrage charge, JAN. 10, 12a ; sentence, 17, 13g
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—delegate to conference on international law, MAR. 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Academy of Art—academicians, FEB. 12, 12c ; 13, 10b (3* 4*) ;—Banquet : arrangements, FEB. 27, 17b ;—Diploma Gallery : correspondence, FEB. 28, 10d ;—Exhibitions, forthcoming : Sir W. Llewellyn (l.), MAR. 26, 17e
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—rating exemption : law case, JAN. 25, 5a ; rule *nisi*, MAR. 28, 5e ;—Students' performance, MAR. 29, 10d
ROYAL Academy of Music—choral concert, MAR. 31, 9d ;—Prizes : awards, MAR. 13, 12e ;—Students' concert, MAR. 22, 10c
ROYAL Aero Club—Britannia Trophy : award, JAN. 29, 12c ;—Dinner, FEB. 6, 9e ; — President and vice-president, MAR. 29, 14d
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—lectures : programme, JAN. 15, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; given, 24, 7g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 19c ; MAR. 3, 16c (3* 4*) ; 7, 13e ;—R38 Memorial Prize : award, FEB. 27, 11e (11a, 3* 4*) ;—Usborne Memorial Prize : award, JAN. 25, 8b

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—meetings, FEB. 6, 11*e*; 10, 19*a*; MAR. 6, 8*f*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows;—Silver medal: essay: announcement, MAR. 21, 7*d*

ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadetships: prize, JAN. 15, 7*d*; —Examination: passing-out list, FEB. 5, 7*e*;—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize, JAN. 20, 19*c*;—Scholarships, JAN. 20, 19*c*;—Wakefield scholarship, JAN. 20, 19*c*

Royal Air Force Quarterly—noticed, JAN. 8, 6*e*

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions, temporary: revised conditions, JAN. 17, 7*f*;—Officers: promotion examination: arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*a*

ROYAL Army Pay Corps—officers' pay: notice, JAN. 2, 8*e*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—Chester: command, JAN. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Colchester: command, FEB. 15, 8*f*;—"Corps Week": arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d*;—Lieutenant-Colonel, MAR. 11, 7*g* (4*)

ROYAL Army Service Corps Dramatic Society—*The 15th Night*: produced, JAN. 28, 12*a*

ROYAL Army Service Corps Training College—Commandant, JAN. 20, 19*c*

ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—officers: promotion examination arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*a*;—Regimental alliance, MAR. 13, 9*c*

ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—report, FEB. 15, 17*g* (4*)

ROYAL Artillery—Anti-Aircraft Battery, 157th (City of London): cup presented for firing practice competition, JAN. 3, 20*c*;—Band: concert, FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Divisional, 33rd: reunion dinner: arrangements, FEB. 10, 18*e*;—Field Brigade, 25th: command, FEB. 25, 20*f*;—59th Division: dinner, MAR. 15, 15*b*;—42nd (East Lancashire) Division, Territorial Army: command, MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Gibraltar: command, MAR. 8, 8*f*;—Major-General at Army Headquarters, MAR. 31, 24*d*;—Mountain Battery, 4th: command, FEB. 7, 10*e*;—19th Division: dinner, MAR. 17, 15*c*; — Officers: Lieutenant-Colonel: promotion, JAN. 22, 26*b*; — Officers' Dramatic Club: performance announced, FEB. 20, 12*c*; — Scottish Command: Colonel, MAR. 13, 9*d*; 31, 24*d*;—Territorial Brigades: tractors: see under ARMY, Territorial: Mechanization

ROYAL Artillery Institution—presents telescope to Bedford College, MAR. 18, 13*e*

ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*; —Stained glass windows: unveiled, FEB. 1, 15*d*

ROYAL Astronomical Society — Darwin lecture: arrangements, JAN. 17, 14*e*;—Gold medal: award, JAN. 17, 14*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 14*b*

ROYAL Automobile Club—Highways Committee: formation, JAN. 4, 5*f*

ROYAL Bank of Canada—directors: increase, JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g*;—Report, JAN. 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 18*a*;—Share issue: authorized, JAN. 10, 11*d*

ROYAL Belgian Lloyd — amalgamation scheme, FEB. 25, 13*g*

ROYAL Berkshire Regiment—Battalion, 4th: dinner, FEB. 10, 15*c*

ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 21, 23*c*

ROYAL Burnham Yacht Club—banquet, MAR. 1, 14*e*

ROYAL Caledonian Schools—dinner, MAR. 27, 16*f*

ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows — matinée: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*b*; given, FEB. 25, 17*b*

ROYAL Choral Society—concerts, JAN. 6, 10*c*; FEB. 28, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*);—1871: three surviving members, JAN. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)

ROYAL College of Art—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 22, 15*b*

ROYAL College of Music—Cobbett, Mr. W. W.: £1,000 gift, FEB. 10, 17*d*;—Patrons' Fund: rehearsal, MAR. 8, 10*d*

ROYAL College of Organists—associates and fellows, JAN. 23, 10*b*; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ROYAL College of Physicians—examination, first professional, JAN. 9, 15*b*;—Health, public: diplomas conferred, JAN. 31, 8*f*;—Licences: conferred, JAN. 31, 8*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 8*f*; —Members, JAN. 31, 8*f*;—Milroy lectures: arrangements, JAN. 31, 8*f*;—Pre-medical examination, JAN. 7, 11*b*

ROYAL College of Surgeons—Bradshaw lecturer, FEB. 14, 19*d*;—Council meeting, JAN. 10, 9*c*;—Dental surgery licence: examinations, FEB. 12, 11*b*; 15, 4*g*; results, MAR. 14, 11*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 15, 7*f*;—Examination, first professional, JAN. 9, 15*b*;—Fellow, FEB. 14, 19*d*;—Health, public: diplomas conferred, JAN. 31, 8*f*;—Hunterian oration, FEB. 15, 7*f*;—Meetings, FEB. 14, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 11*b*; —Members, FEB. 14, 19*d*; diplomas, JAN. 10, 9*c*;—Pre-medical examinations, JAN. 7, 11*d*

ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—council meeting, JAN. 16, 9*e*

ROYAL Corps of Naval Constructors—appointments, FEB. 11, 24*c*; 19, 7*f*; —Dinner, FEB. 3, 9*b*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—officers: Cambridge University course: arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*f*;—Supplementary Reserve units: titles, FEB. 15, 8*f*

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE

ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Dublin Society—meeting, MAR. 15, 14*d*

ROYAL Dutch Co. for the Working of Petroleum Wells in the Netherlands Indies—debenture issue, MAR. 15, 18*g*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*; 22, 18*g*;—Dividend: payment announcement, JAN. 1, 18*e*; —Finance: directors' statement, FEB. 18, 23*c*;—Price war with Standard Oil Co., MAR. 14, 13*b*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Dutch-Shell group—oil production for 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*a*

ROYAL Edinburgh Hospital: see under EDINBURGH

ROYAL Empire Society—dinners, JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 13, 8*g*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 16*c*;—Elections, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Essays for school children: prize awards, FEB. 18, 13*e*;

ROYAL Empire Society (continued) :—
—Labour Commonwealth Group, delegation to : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party ;—Library : catalogue to be published, JAN. 7, 8*f*; leading article, 7, 15*d* ;—Luncheons, JAN. 15, 11*e* ; 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 16*f* ; MAR. 19, 16*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 14*b* ;—Migration committee : meeting, JAN. 10, 9*a* ; dinner : arrangements, MAR. 3, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—" Subject Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Empire Society, formerly Royal Colonial Institute " : noticed, MAR. 28, 9*e* ;—Walter Frewen Lord essay prize founded, MAR. 11, 26*f*

ROYAL Engineer Board—member, MAR. 28, 14*d*

ROYAL Engineers — officers : lieutenant-colonels : promotions, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; 22, 26*b* ; FEB. 11, 24*c* ; 25, 20*f* ; MAR. 4, 26*d*

ROYAL Exchange—Lincoln bust : see LINCOLN, Abraham

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—Bill : approved, JAN. 30, 21*e* ; before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*a* ;—Business, new, JAN. 6, 20*g* ;—Canada : manager, MAR. 24, 21*e* ;—Director, JAN. 16, 19*g* ; MAR. 6, 21*g* ;—Secretary, joint, MAR. 24, 21*e*

ROYAL Fine Art Commission—House of Lords : Royal Gallery : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

ROYAL Free Hospital—ball : see BALLS—May Day ;—Court of Governors, MAR. 26, 11*b* ;—Duchess of York's Maternity Centre : boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*c*

ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) :—
1st Battn.—annual training : arrangements, JAN. 3, 20*c* ;—Dinner, FEB. 21, 17*c* ;—Prize giving, MAR. 6, 17*c* ; 8, 8*f*
1st Cadet Battn. inspection, MAR. 17, 19*e*
2nd Battn.—dinner, MAR. 13, 17*b*
Universities and Public Schools brigade —guests of Ashtead residents, MAR. 24, 9*c*

ROYAL Geographical Society—medals and awards, MAR. 15, 12*g* ;—Meetings, JAN 14, 11*c* ; FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 13*c*

ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—2nd Battn. : at Colchester, FEB. 13, 9*g* ; 15, 8*f*

ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—command : vacancy, JAN. 29, 20*d* ; appointment, 31, 14*c*

ROYAL Horticultural Society—Lambourne, Lord : bas-relief portrait : to be erected in Hall, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Medals : awards, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Show : see under HORTICULTURE

ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Baron, Mr. B. : photograph presented, MAR. 26, 19*b* ;—Hop pillows : sent by Queen, JAN. 1, 15*b* ;—Sale of patients' work : arrangements, MAR. 12, 17*b* ;—Shepherd Trustees : grant, FEB. 7, 17*b*

ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; 24, 7*f* ; FEB. 15, 15*e* ;—Bronze medal, JAN. 10, 6*b* ;—Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 26, 16*f* ; correspondence, 28, 15*d*

ROYAL Indian Marine : see INDIA : Navy

ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command ; vacancy, JAN. 29, 20*d* ; appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*

ROYAL Institute of British Architects—awards, JAN. 9, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—London building, best : medal presented, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—Lutyens, Sir E. : resignation : statement, FEB. 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 7, 11*a* ; 21, 11*c* ; MAR. 4, 13*d* ;—Members elected, FEB. 7, 17*d* ;—Portland-place : leasehold acquired, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Royal gold medal : award, FEB. 6, 14*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; design (photo.) MAR. 17, 16 ; presented, 18, 9*c*

ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 24, 9*e* ;—Naval Disarmament Monograph, JAN. 20, 14*d*

ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—dinner, MAR. 19, 12*d*

ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures, JAN. 1, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 9*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 7*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 15*e* ;—Dorchester papers, sale of : see BOOK sales : Manuscripts ;—Fullerian professor of Physiology, MAR. 5, 10*g* ;—Lectures : arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*f* ;—Meetings, JAN. 25, 15*d* ; FEB. 5, 11*g* ; MAR. 5, 10*g* ;—Members elected, FEB. 5, 11*g*

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 15, 17*d* ; 17, 22*c* ;—Director : resignation, JAN. 29, 21*g*

ROYAL Life Saving Association—dinner, MAR. 24, 11*b* ;—King's Cup : award, FEB. 19, 7*f*

ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting, MAR. 13, 19*d*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society—business, new, JAN. 9, 16*f* ;—Head offices, new : opening arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; opened, FEB. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d* ; luncheon, 6, 16*e* ; (photo.), 6, 20*e*

ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital : see MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—Commodore, JAN. 10, 9*f* ;—White Star Line controlling interest in : reported sale negotiations with Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd. : official denial, FEB. 3, 18*g*

ROYAL Malta Artillery—pensions : rates : reduction, MAR. 15, 7*e*

ROYAL Marines—Adjutant-General : address, JAN. 20, 19*c* ;—Cadets : examination arrangements, MAR. 31, 24*d* ;—Chatham Division : drafting officer, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Gunnery : new rating, JAN. 28, 12*d* ;—Officers : promotion : half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5*d* ;—Pensions : rates revised ; scale for new entries, MAR. 21, 20*e* ; — Plymouth Division : drafting officer, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Probationary second-lieutenants : examination marks : revised allocation, FEB. 21, 19*d* ; — Separation allowances, forfeited : woman inspector : change : note, JAN. 30, 5*g*

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival, FEB. 27, 20*b*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys — Court, JAN. 13, 10*a*

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — Court, JAN. 14, 11*b*

ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund — meeting ; president ; report, MAR. 13, 17*f*

ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting, JAN. 16, 10*d*

ROYAL Microscopical Society — officers elected, JAN. 18, 7*c* (4*)

ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich — cadetships: prize, FEB. 11, 24c;—Commandant, MAR. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*);—Entrance examination: arrangements, FEB. 27, 20f; — Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 28, 12d;—Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 6, 5e; — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8b;—Scholarship awards, MAR. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize, FEB. 11, 24c;—Entrance examination: successful pupils from Imperial Service College: list, JAN. 17, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); arrangements, FEB. 27, 20f;—Examination: passing-out list, JAN. 28, 12d;—Medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 6, 5e;—Non-commissioned officers, selected: list, JAN. 14, 19e;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 21, 8b;—Scholarship awards, MAR. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Spring term: opened, JAN. 31, 8g

ROYAL Mint—Greek coinage contract, FEB. 11, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—awards, JAN. 20, 17c;—Bequest: law case, FEB. 13, 5e;—Berwick on Tweed: new boat leaves builders, FEB. 22, 9g; inspected, 27, 11g;—*City of Nottingham*: taken to Hythe, JAN. 9, 12f (12c, 3* 4*);—Committee: member, JAN. 23, 9g;—Conference (Truro): arrangements, FEB. 22, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Contributions, JAN. 4, 7g; FEB. 1, 10c; MAR. 15, 10a; analytical report, 18, 13f;—Dover: boat described: leaves Thames, JAN. 22, 14f; to be named after Sir William Hillary, MAR. 4, 13e;—Essay competition: prizes presented, FEB. 7, 12c;—Fleetwood: *Maude Pickup* withdrawn from service, MAR. 1, 10c;—Founder: see HILLARY, Sir William;—Gales, work in: correspondence, JAN. 15, 10b;—Ladies Guild: officers, JAN. 25, 15b; gold brooch: award, MAR. 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—Llandudno: no news of boat, JAN. 2, 12e; coxswain retires, 10, 9g;—*Maude Pickup*: see *Fleetwood*, above; — Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 14, 11g; MAR. 20, 19d;—Moelfre: new boat completed, JAN. 10, 10d;—Report for 1929, JAN. 2, 6e;—St. Mary's, Scilly Isles: new boat presented by Cunard Steamship Company, MAR. 27, 11g;—Statistics: for four months, FEB. 4, 12c;—Sutton performance, FEB. 18, 27b;—Yarmouth (I. W.): casualty, MAR. 20, 20g

ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—contributions, JAN. 23, 15b; FEB. 5, 17b;—Cot endowed by Mrs. R. Wood, FEB. 28, 11g;—Dinner postponed, JAN. 22, 17b

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Society—new members, FEB. 12, 7g

ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—closing, reported: question in Parliament, MAR. 27, 8b;—Easter leave: arrangements, MAR. 6, 7g;—Entrance examination: successful candidates: correction, JAN. 1, 5f; list, MAR. 25, 21c; note, 29, 23b;—Examinations: passing-out list, JAN. 6, 22g

ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Boyle, Vice-Adm. W. H. D. (s.), JAN. 4, 7e;—Easter leave: arrangements, MAR. 6, 7g;—Historical Association: visit, JAN. 4, 7e;—"Portugal celebration," JAN. 4, 7e;—Ryder Prize award, MAR. 5, 27f;—Term opens, MAR. 17, 19e

ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, JAN. 24, 17c

ROYAL Naval Reserve—aide-de-camp, JAN. 22, 14d;—Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 14, 16e;—Officers: promotion: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5d

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—officers: promotion: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 5d;—Signal and Wireless Section reunion dinner: arrangements, FEB. 27, 12d

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, JAN. 20, 19c; FEB. 21, 16c

ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, FEB. 5, 17c; MAR. 29, 14e

ROYAL Navy Medical Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 8, 8g

ROYAL Normal College for the Blind — Lord Lamington (l.), FEB. 5, 10c

ROYAL Northern Hospital—art loan exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—League of Roses: meeting: arrangements, FEB. 21, 17b; badges distributed, MAR. 4, 19e;—Pound Day: arrangements, FEB. 1, 15b; held, 19, 17b

ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation — member, FEB. 1, 15c

ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, JAN. 17, 12c; 18, 8c (3* 4*); 31, 12d; FEB. 1, 10c; (3* 4*); 21, 12d; 22, 10c (3* 4*); MAR. 14, 12e; 15, 10d (3* 4*);—Gold medal: presentation arrangements, MAR. 7, 14c;—Secretary: presentation, JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 1, 10c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Regiment of Foot—history: correspondence, MAR. 1, 8e

ROYAL School for daughters of Officers of the Army—election: successful candidates, JAN. 14, 19e

ROYAL School of Literature—A. C. Benson silver medals, JAN. 10, 15c

ROYAL School of Needlework—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 15, 15b

ROYAL Scots—2nd Battn. i command, JAN. 14, 14f

ROYAL Scots Club—Mr. C. Smith: bequest, JAN. 28, 17f

ROYAL Scots Greys Association — reunion dinner: arrangements, JAN. 18, 13b

ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians, FEB. 13, 10b

ROYAL Scottish Museum — insect collection from Macedonia presented, JAN. 1, 9c

ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Enfield — labour: see under ARMY: Ordnance factories

ROYAL Society — Foulerton Research fellowship, JAN. 23, 15e;—Members: nominations, FEB. 21, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals — awards, JAN. 18, 8c;—People's Dispensary for Sick Animals: allegation against attendant: see under PEOPLE'S Dispensary;—Record for December, JAN. 11, 3b

ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, MAR. 29, 14c

ROYAL Society of Arts—Dominions and Colonies section: meetings, JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 26, 12c (11d, 3* 4*);—Indian section: meeting, JAN. 11, 9f (and 3* 4*);—Meetings, FEB. 6, 9g; MAR. 5, 18a; 26, 13c;—Richard Cobden lecture: arrangements, FEB. 7, 11g; — Trueman Wood lecture, JAN. 30, 5g
on Evesham cottages (statement), JAN. 17, 11a

ROYAL Society of British Sculptors — dinner, MAR. 11, 18d; 12, 16e (3* 4*)

ROYAL Society of Literature — fellows, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates, JAN. 8, 10*a* ;—Dinner, FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Exhibition : see under ART : Exhibitions ;—Fellows, FEB. 4, 9*g*
ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associates, MAR. 12, 12*c* ;—Mary, Queen : visits, MAR. 26, 19*b* ;—Old Water Colour Society's Club : dinner, MAR. 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Society of St. George—City of London branch : dinner, JAN. 30, 16*g* ;—St. George's flags : supply for troops in India authorized, MAR. 7, 11*d*
ROYAL Stuart Society—annual ceremony, JAN. 31, 12*d*
ROYAL Tank Corps—museum : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Capper (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 24*c* ;—9th Battn. : assistance to French Division during Great War : see under WAR, The Great : Operations ;—Southern Group, Poona : command, FEB. 28, 6*g*
Royal Tank Corps Journal—noticed, FEB. 11, 24*c*
ROYAL Tournament (Olympia) — cadet entries, FEB. 19, 7*f*
ROYAL United Service Institution—chairman, MAR. 6, 9*d* ;—Diorama models of British battles : loan exhibition, MAR. 22, 9*f* ;—Gold medal : award, FEB. 8, 14*a* ;—Hope, Adm. Sir J. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*d* ;—Lectures, JAN. 9, 15*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; 16, 5*g* ; 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 18*f* ; arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*d* ; given, MAR. 27, 11*b* ;—Meetings, JAN. 7, 8*e* ; MAR. 20, 18*e* ; — Naval officers : facilities for study, FEB. 25, 20*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL United Service Museum—closing for redecoration : notice, MAR. 13, 12*e*
ROYAL Veterinary College—article, MAR. 3, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 18*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hall—threatened demolition : Lord Lytton (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
ROYAL warrant holders—list gazetted, JAN. 4, 7*g*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—dinner, FEB. 22, 13*c*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—Court of Governors, MAR. 19, 11*f*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital —meeting, MAR. 15, 9*c* ;—Report, JAN. 8, 7*c* ;—Squint treatment department opened, JAN. 24, 17*e*
ROYALTY Theatre, MAR. 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROYALTY Theatre, Fulham-road—building scheme, FEB. 19, 17*e*
ROYDEN, Miss Agnes M.—Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*e* ; photograph, 1, 16
ROYDS, Mr. Charles B.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
ROYLANCE, Frank—police court charge, JAN. 2, 5*g* ; 3, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 4*e* (3* 4*)
ROYLANCE, Lieut.-Col. R. Walker—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, JAN. 1, 18*g*
ROYLE, Mrs. Constance M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
ROYLE, Capt. G. C.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 8, 7*g*
ROYLE, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
RUBBER :—
Consumption—Lloyd, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs. : review, JAN. 31, 22*b* ;—World (F.N.), JAN. 15, 20*c* ; 16, 18*c* ; Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), FEB. 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
RUBBER (continued) :—
Crops—output statistics, JAN. 6, 22*e* ; 8, 21*f* ; 13, 21*g* ; 15, 21*e* ; 27, 19*b* ; FEB. 7, 21*c* (4*) ; 10, 22*d* ; 17, 24*e* ; 19, 23*d* ; 22, 20*g* ; MAR. 5, 25*g* ; 8, 23*e* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 22*f* (4*)
Industry—Figgis (S.) and Co. : report for 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 34*a*
Malaya—exports : statistics, JAN. 4, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 16*b* ; 24, 23*g* ; FEB. 7, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; 26, 25*a* ; MAR. 10, 22*d* ; 21, 21*g* (4*) ;—Imports : statistics, FEB. 7, 21*c* ;—Stocks : statistics, JAN. 11, 16*g* ; 24, 23*g* ; FEB. 12, 19*g* ; 26, 25*a* ; MAR. 21, 22*g* (4*) ;—Sunday tapping : proposed restriction, FEB. 27, 13*d*
Market—Gow, Wilson and Stanton, Messrs. : chart issued, JAN. 27, 18*f*
Prices—fall (F.N.), JAN. 15, 20*c*
Production :—
Restriction : proposed stoppage of tapping during May—Dutch scheme, JAN. 15, 21*e* ; British delegation in Amsterdam, 17, 19*d* ; Anglo-Dutch committee to be established, 18, 16*g* ; meeting (F.N.), FEB. 8, 17*a* ; proposal adopted by representative undertakings, 20, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ; time limit extended, MAR. 6, 20*e* ;—Addinsell, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 27, 23*f* ;—Asiatic Planters' Association : Kedah committee approves, MAR. 20, 22*g* ;—Burma : support, MAR. 11, 22*c* ;—Ceylon : rejected, MAR. 1, 17*g* ;—Ceylon Estates Proprietary Association : decision, MAR. 8, 18*c* ;—Companies supporting, MAR. 3, 22*f* ; 6, 22*f* ; 7, 23*f* ; 8, 22*g* ; 11, 22*c* ; 12, 21*g* ; 13, 22*g*, 25*d* ; 14, 20*g* ; 15, 18*g* ; 20, 22*g* ; 29, 18*g* (4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e* ;—East Indies, Dutch : Government statement, JAN. 25, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c* ; Governors' conference, MAR. 26, 22*d* ;—Kuala Lumpur : support, MAR. 11, 22*c* ;—Rubber Growers' Association's decision, FEB. 25, 21*d* ; circular, 26, 19*e* ;—Sagga Rubber Co. : decision, MAR. 4, 21*f* ;—Shanghai companies : decision, FEB. 7, 21*g* ;—Telogoredjo United Plantations, Ltd. : see that title
World (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c* ; Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), FEB. 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
Statistics, lack of authentic (F.N.), FEB. 5, 20*c*
Stocks (F.N.), JAN. 15, 20*c*
United States—consumption : statistics, JAN. 15, 21*g*
RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
RUBBER Growers' Association — council meeting, FEB. 25, 21*d*
on rubber restriction—circular, FEB. 26, 19*e*
RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 23*f*
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*

RUBENSTEIN, Mr. H. F.—legal adviser to Theatre Guild of New York, FEB. 10, 10*b*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. S.—on imported wall papers (evid.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
RUBI, Duke of : see WEYLER, Capt.-Gen. Don Valeriano
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baroness—reception, MAR. 25, 19*b*
RUBIE, Mrs. E.—on Imperial Institute (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
RUBIO, Señor Ortiz (Mexico)—in Mexico City, JAN. 21, 13*g* ; inauguration as President : arrangements, FEB. 3, 11*f* ; 5, 14*g* ; inaugurated, 6, 14*c* ; health, 7, 14*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; message from King George, 13, 12*e* ; health, 18, 15*c* ; assumes duties, 25, 13*g*
Assassination—alleged plot, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; attempted, FEB. 6, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 14*c*
Ministry : see under MEXICO
Photograph, FEB. 5, 18
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), FEB. 6, 14*c*
RUCH, Mgr., Bp. of Strasbourg—repiy to *Katholisches Jahrbuch*, MAR. 20, 16*c*
RUDKIN, Brig.-Gen. William C.—death, JAN. 4, 12*c*
RUDLER, Mme. (France) — member of women's deputation to London naval conference, FEB. 7, 13*d*
RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—appeal to railwaymen, FEB. 14, 14*e*
RUGBY School—boarding houses : permanent names suggested, FEB. 14, 11*g*
RUGBY Union—committee meeting, JAN. 4, 5*b* ;—Members, new : elected, JAN. 4, 5*b*
RUGG, Miss G.—escape from Chinese bandits, MAR. 31, 14*d*
RUHR—slag-heap fires : see under GERMANY : Fires
RUISLIP—history : in preparation, MAR. 11, 13*g*
RULE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
RUMANIA :—
Accidents—explosions : Bacau oil well, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Administration — Regional directors, JAN. 2, 11*b*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banking—mortgage institute scheme, FEB. 14, 24*g* ;—National Bank : profit, FEB. 14, 24*g*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Church — Patriarch : see CRISTEA, Patriarch Miron
Communists—unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Crime—tendentious rumours : spreading of : Bill establishing penalties passed, MAR. 25, 15*f*
District councils—elections, FEB. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Education—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Elections, municipal, MAR. 17, 11*c*
Finance :—
Budget — article, JAN. 2, 11*a* ; passed, 4, 9*c*
Currency — revaluation rumour, MAR. 25, 15*f*
Loans — Hungarian (Iron Gates), 1895 : see under HUNGARY : Finance ; — 1913 : schedules amended, FEB. 12, 24*b* ; MAR. 5, 28*c* ;—1922 : funds for coupon payment, MAR. 4, 22*c* ; bonds cancelled, 26, 30*a*
RUMANIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Reforms—article, JAN. 2, 11*a*
Taxation—new laws, JAN. 4, 9*c* ;—Evasion, prevention of : new laws, JAN. 4, 9*c*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Fires—Oil wells : Phœnix group, MAR. 7, 15*g* ;—Poiana Marului, MAR. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Tsuicana oil wells, MAR. 21, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Labour—unemployment : Timisoara demonstration, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Mayors—first woman, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Ministry (Manui)—Ministries for Bessarabia, the Banat, Ardeal, and the Bukovina abolished, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; changes, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*g* ;—Opposition alarmist agitation against, MAR. 25, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Oilfields — Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. claim : see under ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.
Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Social conditions—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trade—Italy, with : see under ITALY ; —Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Hungarian Loan agreement : see under HUNGARY : Finance
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—betrothal, JAN. 31, 13*d* ; leaves Constanza, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; in Cairo, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; engagement broken off, MAR. 7, 16*g* ; at Aswan, 17, 15*e*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—promotion, JAN. 2, 11*g*
RUMBALL, Mr. S. F.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—attends reception by President von Hindenburg (photo.), JAN. 4, 14
RUMFORD, Count—correspondence : see BOOK sales : Manuscripts : Dorchester Papers
RUNCHMAN, Mr. Matthew S.—will, FEB. 10, 17*e*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—dinner, MAR. 20, 19*c*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on prices ; finance policy ; National Debt, MAR. 20, 23*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on international shipping conventions ; ports, FEB. 21, 16*b*
at House of Commons, on port developments, FEB. 20, 9*c*
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on Sir J. Benn, FEB. 3, 7*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 11, 8*d* ; 14, 8*g* ; 15, 7*c* (3* 4*) 27, 9*b* ; MAR. 12, 8*d* ;—Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9*c*
on port development (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 9*f*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—gives medical motor boat to Island of Eigg, MAR. 1, 10*c*
at Newcastle, on shipping and shipbuilding trade, MAR. 11, 9*c*

RURAL Industries Bureau — address changed, MAR. 22, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
RURAL Reconstruction Association—meeting, MAR. 3, 9*d*
RUSH, Mr. C. J.—on agricultural knowledge (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 17*b*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Russia: religious persecution, MAR. 3, 15*e*
RUSHDEN Hall—to be demolished, JAN. 17, 22*g*
RUSHOLME—electoral: see under MANCHESTER
RUSHTON, Sir Arnold—resigns from council of Liverpool University, JAN. 23, 15*e*; death, FEB. 6, 16*d*; appreciation, 10, 17*a*
RUSHTON, Mr. Herbert H. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RUSHTON, Mr. Oates—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
RUSHTON, Dr. W.—at Salmon and Trout Association, on efforts to introduce fish into Thames at London Bridge, MAR. 1, 5*g*
RUSHTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
RUSHTON Tractor Co. (1929), Ltd.—formation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
RUSSELL, Lord:—
Indian Dominion status—Cambridge speech: note, JAN. 7, 14*b*; Indian comment, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 10*d*; explanatory statement, 9, 10*d*
at Cambridge Union Society, on Labour Party and free trade, JAN. 22, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Basle Trading Co., MAR. 6, 8*a*;—Local government: Royal Commission's report, MAR. 12, 8*a*;—Performing animals, MAR. 14, 8*a*;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); 28, 8*a*; FEB. 5, 8*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.:—
on bathing in Serpentine (l.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
on London parks—alterations (l.), FEB. 12, 15*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme; strength, MAR. 18, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Miss Flora—on unsightly hoardings (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Francis D.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
RUSSELL, Capt. Frederic—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. Gordon:—
on advertising hoardings (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
on English timber (l.), MAR. 27, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Sir John—at University College, London, on need of biologists, FEB. 10, 18*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. Phillips—"Red Tiger": noticed, FEB. 21, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Richard J.—in Parliament, on road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*
RUSSELL, Capt. S. J. C.—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. T. G. (India):—
in Parliament, on railway wages, FEB. 18, 15*d*
on railways (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*a*
RUSSELL Pasha, Maj.-Gen. T. W. (Egypt)—report on drug traffic, JAN. 23, 12*c*
Leading article, FEB. 15, 13*b*
at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on advertisement hoardings (l.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
RUSSELL, Preb. W.—on unity of churches (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
RUSSIA:—
Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for Promoting—congress, FEB. 13, 11*d*; chairman, 15, 11*g*;—Counter-campaign fund: see under *Religion, campaign against*, below
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with—Sir H. Grant (s.), JAN. 8, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Collective farming—peasant opposition, JAN. 28, 14*c*; labour conditions, MAR. 3, 14*e*; effect of uncertain policy, 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); withdrawal of peasants, 19, 13*d*; sale of stock and implements prohibited, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); conflicting policies, 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Army training scheme, FEB. 1, 12*c*
Articles, FEB. 20, 15*f*; MAR. 29, 13*f*
Correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*e*; 6, 10*c*
Finances, effect on—discussed at conference of Commissariat of Finance, JAN. 17, 13*a*
Kalinin, M. (statement), JAN. 27, 12*c*; MAR. 6, 14*b*
Krasnodar—advocate of scheme killed, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 5, 15*b*; MAR. 6, 15*b*; 29, 13*b*
Militia to guard farms—organization begun, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Moscow district—peasants rout force sent to coerce, MAR. 6, 14*b*
Odessa — instructors sentenced, FEB. 27, 13*e*
Officials, incompetent — arrest ordered, JAN. 28, 14*c*; penalties, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Peasants' flight to Poland: see under *Peasants*, below
Pravda (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 13*c*
Stalin, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*e*; (add.), 5, 15*b*; warning distributed, 14, 13*c*
Women, raids by—Mme. Krupskaya (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Crops—failure, JAN. 6, 11*b*
Plot against—arrests, MAR. 20, 15*d*
Produce — private marketing restored, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Smallholders—correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
Spring campaign — official warning, JAN. 6, 11*b*; Government measures, 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; reports, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*b*
Stalin, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
Anti-Bolshevist movements — Baku: raids on Communist centres, JAN. 20, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Ukrainian Separatist Movement: see under UKRAINE
Anti-God Society: see under *Religion, campaign against*, below
Armaments — manufacture: industrial combine created, MAR. 7, 15*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Army—anniversary celebrated, FEB. 27, 13*e* ;—Cavalry : Gen. Budenny (lect.), MAR. 29, 12*b* ;—Collective farming : see under *Agriculture*, above ;—Far Eastern Army : see under CHINA : *Russia*, relations with : Chinese Eastern Railway
Art : see under ART
Australia, relations with—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Beet—crop estimate, FEB. 1, 20*f* ; collapse of seed campaign, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with—resumption suggested in Belgian Parliament, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Government reply, 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Bells—article, JAN. 24, 17*e* ;—Confiscation : see *Religion, campaign against*, below ;—Leading article, JAN. 24 15*d*
Bible—importation and printing forbidden, MAR. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Cattle—slaughter without permission : penalties, JAN. 16, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; continuance, 28, 14*c* ; FEB. 21, 14*e*
Centrosoyus : see under *Cooperative movement*, below
Cheka : see *Political Department* (*Ogpu*), below
Children — anti-religious university : see under *Religion, campaign against*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—concert : arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*b* ;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), MAR. 28, 13*d*
Cinematograph — article, JAN. 4, 8*c* ;—*Heirs of Genghis Khan* : exhibited in Helsingfors Legation, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Citizens abroad — penalties for refusal to return, JAN. 23, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Biezedovsky, M. : see BIEZEDOVSKY, M. ;—Millermalkis, M. : see MILLERMALKIS, M.
Comintern : see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party :—
Dissensions — M. Cherviakoff's declaration of repentance, JAN. 15, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Membership—statistics, JAN. 3, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Secretary — dismissal of Stalin denied, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Cooperative movement—centrosoyus : chairman and directors, JAN. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Bank-note forgeries—Georgian Liberation movement : see under GEORGIA ; Chervonetz notes : Leningrad trial, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; sentences, 24, 13*g* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; executions, FEB. 6, 13*c*
Frauds—Berlin trade delegation : see under *Trade* : *Germany*, with, below
Prisoners — Sakhalin settlement scheme : see under SAKHALIN
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Drama : see under DRAMA
Easter—campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
Education—teachers : M. Stürmer : see STURMER, M.
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Estonia, relations with — Minister in Tallinn : see RASKOLNIKOFF, M.
Finance :—
Currency—Georgian bank-note forgery : see under GEORGIA : Liberation movement
Loans—new industrial ("Five Year Plan in Four Years") : decreed, FEB. 25, 13*c*
Taxation—Commissariat of Finance conference, JAN. 17, 13*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*d*
Financial boycott—Mr. M. Woll's proposal, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Fires—Rostoff-on-Don, FEB. 13, 11*g*
Fishing—trawler drifters launched, MAR. 31, 16*d*
Food—parcels from abroad : note, JAN. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Prices : increase in Leningrad, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Private trading : Moscow arrests, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; restored, MAR. 19, 13*d* ; — State departments : officials arrested, JAN. 4, 9*d* ;—Supplies : position, MAR. 18, 15*c*
France, relations with—possible lapse of diplomatic representation, MAR. 18, 16*b* ;—Ambassador in Moscow : see HERBETTE, M. ; — Paris Embassy incident, 1929 : see BIEZEDOVSKY, M.
German settlers : see under *Peasants*, below
Germany, relations with—increasing irritation, JAN. 23, 11*b* ; 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 14*e* ; members of Moscow Embassy staff refused permission to remain, MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Berlin diplomatic discussions, 10, 14*c* ;—*Rote Fahne* : see under GERMANY : Press
Gold mining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : see that title
Government (Soviet)—present from Zaidi Imam Yahya of Sana, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*d*
Miliukov, Prof. P. (lect.), MAR. 8, 17*f*
Propaganda :—
Africa, South—leading article, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Belgium, in—M. S. Barman : see BARMAN, M. Simon
France—Red sailors at Brest : Russian comment, JAN. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Germany, in—Berlin diplomatic discussions, MAR. 10, 14*c*
Great Britain, in :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
Communist International — Presidium's message in *Daily Worker*, JAN. 2, 12*e* ; statement, 4, 10*e* ; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 7, 14*b* ; *Daily Worker* (art. quoted), 18, 12*c* ; reprints message, 25, 12*b* ; — Leading articles, JAN. 2, 13*c* ; FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 23, 7*b*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

RUSSIA :—
Government (Soviet) :—
Propaganda :—
Great Britain, in (continued) :—
Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 8*c* ; request for debate, 6, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; questions, 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b*, *c* ; discussed, 21, 8*a* ; questions, 27, 8*e* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ; 11, 8*a*, *b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 25, 8*b* ; discussed, 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Pravda article—questions in British Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
India, in—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ;—Students in Russia : questions in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*a* ; articles I., FEB. 25, 15*f* ; II., 26, 15*f* ; III., 27, 15*f* ; maps, 25, 15*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 27, 15*f*
Palestine—*Haaretz* (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 12*e*
Red International of Labour Unions (Profintern)—new international fund : scheme, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 11*b*
Revolutionaries abroad, distressed—society to assist (Mopr) : greater use to be made, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Revolutionaries' aid society (Mezhrabpom) — functions outlined, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Stalin, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
Turkey, in—article, MAR. 13, 13*a*
Unemployed, mobilization of — March demonstration arranged, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; held ; results, 7, 15*d*
Austria—demonstrations, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Canada—attempted demonstrations, MAR. 7, 15*d*
France — disorders prevented, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Germany—arrangements, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 18*d* ; disturbances, 7, 15*d*
Great Britain—Communist International executive committee's instructions, MAR. 4, 16*f* ; 5, 18*d* ; feeble response, 7, 18*c* ; Russian report, 10, 14*b* ; questions in Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*a* ; 13, 8*b*
Poland—fiasco, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Rumania—demonstration prevented, MAR. 7, 15*d*
United States — funds telegraphed from Berlin : Chicago discoveries, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; demonstrations prevented, 7, 15*d* ; 8, 11*e* ; 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Grain—exports : resumption, JAN. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Netherlands, exports to : boycotted ; cargoes diverted to British ports, MAR. 19, 14*f* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Prices : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a*
Great Britain, relations with—London Embassy : address, JAN. 6, 12*f* ; Notes on resumption of relations : published, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ambassador in London : see SOKOLNIKOFF, M. Grigorie
Anglican chaplain—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* ; 15, 7*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Consul-General in London—address, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Debts—correspondence, FEB. 10, 13*e* ; 20, 10*d* ; MAR. 17, 13*e* ; —De Jersey and Co. claims : Mr. E. W. Grommé (s.), FEB. 12, 16*c*, 19*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 13, 8*b*
Embassy buildings—question in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; MAR. 25, 8*b*
Embassy plate stolen—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b* ; 27, 8*a*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 28, 11*f*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c*
Labour Party, Independent—London divisional conference : resolution, FEB. 17, 9*e*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 13*f*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 16*c*
Melville, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 14, 16*e*
Ministers of religion, British—question in Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
Moscow diplomatic establishment—cost, FEB. 25, 8*b*
Norwegian Consular officers—assistance : Mr. A. Henderson (statement), FEB. 21, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; discussed, 21, 8*a* ; MAR. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Passports—questions in British Parliament, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; statistics, FEB. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; visas for Russian citizens (P.N.), 11, 14*g*
Propaganda : see under *Government*, above
Rupture of 1927—arrested employees : question in British Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*
Hospitals, private—abolished, JAN. 31, 13*e*
Ikki : see COMMUNIST International : Executive Committee
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see KURSKY, M.
Japan, relations with—Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Jews—circumcision forbidden, JAN. 17, 14*f* ;—Odessa : Zionists arrested, JAN. 16, 11*c* ;—Relief of destitute : Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations of Great Britain : resolution, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Labour :—
Deutsche-Russische Saatbau A.G.—alleged wage agreement offences : director prosecuted, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; 6, 14*f* ; 14, 14*e* ; German diplomatic representa-

RUSSIA :—
Labour :—
Deutsche-Russische Saatbau A.G. (continued) :—
tions, 15, 12*c* ; further molestation, 19, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 14*b* ; Russian assurance, MAR. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b*
Forced—system introduced, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; regulations, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; legalized, 26, 15*f* ;—Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*b*
Lena Goldfields, Ltd.—alleged delayed wage payments : representative sentenced, JAN. 31, 14*e*
Leowerke Concession — director fined, FEB. 12, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Output—Leningrad : decline, JAN. 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Timber industry—forced labour : Finnish allegations, JAN. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—Red International (Profintern) : propaganda : see under *Government*, above ;—Writers' Union : purge, JAN. 4, 9*d*
Wages—proposed increase cancelled, JAN. 13, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, FEB. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; position discussed, 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Zellugal Concession—director fined, FEB. 12, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with—Russians in Lithuania : confiscation of lands : case before League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 12*e*
Livestock—slaughter without permit : penalties, JAN. 18, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; continuance, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Living, cost of—price reductions to check, FEB. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Matches—exports to Australia : see under *Trade*, below
Meat—rationing scheme, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; MAR. 14, 13*c*
Medical—private practice abolished, JAN. 31, 13*e*
Mennonites—in Germany : see under GERMANY
Mexico, relations with—Moscow Legation staff withdrawn, JAN. 24, 14*f* ; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; diplomatic relations severed, 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g* ; FEB. 1, 11*g* ; Mexico City Legation raided, 11, 14*f* ;—United States influence : Russian allegations, FEB. 3, 11*f*
Mezhrabpom : see *Government* : *Propaganda* : *Revolutionaries' aid society*, above
Milk—children, supplies for : curtailed, MAR. 18, 15*c* ;—Leningrad rationing scheme, FEB. 10, 12*d*
Mopr : see *Government* : *Propaganda* : *Revolutionaries abroad*, above
Navy :—
Black Sea, in—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*a*
Cruise of *Pariskaya Kommuna* and *Profintern*—in Bosporus, JAN. 18, 10*c* (2* ; 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Sevastopol, 20, 12*e*
Officers, former—300 shot, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 14*f* ; Riga requiem, 5, 14*f* ; denials, 6, 14*f* ; Miss E. Wilkinson (s.P.), 6, 8*e* ;
RUSSIA :—
Navy :—
Officers, former (continued) :—
London memorial service, 10, 14*a* ; Red naval officers' resolution, 14, 13*b*
Pariskaya Kommuna—cruise : see *Cruise*, above
Profintern — cruise : see *Cruise*, above
Norway, relations with—Oslo Legation granted police protection, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Ogpu : see *Political Department*, below
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Osoaviakhim : see *Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for Promoting*, above
Peasants—campaign against Kulaki : M. Stalin (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*d* ; in operation, 27, 12*c* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; position, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Articles, FEB. 20, 15*f* ; MAR. 29, 13*f*
Correspondence, FEB. 5, 15*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 13, 17*a*
Estonia, flight to, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
German settlers—exemption from "liquidation" decree, MAR. 8, 11*b*
Kalinin, M. (statement), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Kharkoff district—firing at night, FEB. 8, 12*f*
Latvia, flight to, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 5, 15*b* ; MAR. 6, 15*b* ; 29, 13*b*
Poland, refugees flight to, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Pravda (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 13*c*
Priluki—death sentences, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Raiding bands, JAN. 28, 14*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; FEB. 8, 12*f*
Rostoff-on-Don — alleged incendiarism, FEB. 14, 14*e*
Stalin, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d* ; (add.), MAR. 5, 15*b* ; warning distributed, 14, 13*c*
Tver—sentences, JAN. 31, 14*e*
Platinum—exports to Germany, FEB. 15, 17*g*
Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw : see ANTONOFF-Ovseenko, M.
Political Department (Ogpu)—Leningrad and Moscow district: changes, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Prices—reductions, FEB. 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Profintern : see *Labour* : *Trade unions* : *Red International*, above
Railways—disorganization of services, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; — German specialists : proposed employment, MAR. 12, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Religion, campaign against—denied, FEB. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; particulars of legislation affecting, 13, 14*c* ; decree of 1929 : translation issued, MAR. 8, 11*a* ; abandonment of violence ordered, 15, 12*b* ; 18, 16*b* ; indignation meetings, 21, 14*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; position, 28, 13*d*
Aerial and Chemical Warfare, Society for—counter-campaign to foreign protests, MAR. 29, 12*b*

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
Africa, South — Anglican Church appeal for prayers, FEB. 13, 14*c*
Anti-God Society—manifesto, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; conference, MAR. 22, 12*b* ; proposed 5-year plan, 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 16*f*
Antony, Metropolitan (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*
Arab missionaries—3 deported to England, JAN. 6, 9*a*
Article, MAR. 15, 15*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a*
Behr, Very Rev. N. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*e* ; (add.), MAR. 19, 19*g*
Belgium — intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16*c*
Bible : see *Bible*, above
Bogorodsk—proclaimed "godless" town, FEB. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; churches closed, 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), FEB. 13, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9*a* ; (add.), 20, 18*e*
Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*c*
Canada—special services, MAR. 18, 16*b*
Carlile, Rev. Dr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*a* ; (statement), 17, 14*c*
Carnegie, Canon W. H. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
Children—Leningrad anti-religious university opened, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Christian Protest Movement : see under *Great Britain*, below
Christmas — attempts to prevent celebration, JAN. 8, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*f*
Church bells—confiscation, JAN. 17, 14*f* ;—Article, JAN. 24, 17*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
Clement, Mgr. (tel. quoted), MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 17, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 15*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 10*a*, *e*
Denbigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 17*d*
Dionysus, Mgr.—pastoral quoted, MAR. 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Easter, campaign against—preparations, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Educational establishments—proposed anti-religious departments, MAR. 26, 16*f*
Elliott, Canon W. H. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
Estonia—special prayers, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Eulogie, Archbp. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*c*
Exhibitions, itinerant — decision, MAR. 26, 16*f*
Faulhaber, Mgr. (add.), FEB. 13, 14*c*
Fleming, Rev. A. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
France—Paris protest meeting, FEB. 11, 14*f* ; intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16*c*
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (add.), FEB. 28, 11*f*
Gardiner, Canon T. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
Germany—Press comment, FEB. 13, 14*c* ; opinion, 14, 14*e* ; resolutions by religious bodies, 20, 14*f* ; Berlin protest meeting, 25, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Communists interrupt services, MAR. 21, 14*f* ; — Evangelical Church in Prussia : decisions, FEB. 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Munich protest meeting, MAR. 19, 14*f* ; — Roman Catholic Centre Party manifesto, MAR. 21, 14*f*
Gough, Preb. A. W. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b*
Great Britain, attitude of—Russian Press comment, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Army services : see *Intercessory services* : *Forces*, below
Birmingham protest meeting — resolution, FEB. 12, 16*e*
Christian Protest Movement — meeting arranged, JAN. 9, 12*d* ; correspondence, 11, 6*b* ; held, 14, 16*b* ; contributions, 27, 3*b* ;—Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless ; — Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (message), JAN. 20, 17*f*
Church Crafts League—resolutions : correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e*
Church of England—Canterbury Convocation resolution, FEB. 13, 13*f* ; Russian Press comment, 18, 16*c* ; York Convocation resolutions, 13, 14*b* ; Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, below
Church of England Men's Society —resolution, JAN. 24, 16*e*
Eclectic Club—statement, FEB. 13, 14*c*
Evangelical Free Churches — executive committee's resolution, FEB. 15, 12*c* ;—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, below
Forces, intercessory services for : see under *Intercessory services*, below
Free Church Council—resolution, MAR. 14, 11*d*
Glasgow protest meeting, MAR. 11, 18*e*
Independent Schools Association —resolution, JAN. 4, 12*e*
Intercessory services—announcement, MAR. 1, 12*f* ; 4, 9*e* ; held, 17, 12*f* ; 14*b*, *c*, *d* ; 19, 19*g*
Communists—appeal for interruption, MAR. 17, 12*f* ; instances, 17, 12*f*
Forces—Army : special services forbidden, MAR. 1, 12*f* ; notice of questions in Parliament, 1, 12*f* ; Army Council instructions, 14, 11*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Carlile, Rev. D. J. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*a* ; (statement), 17, 14*c* ; —Communists : pamphlets distributed to troops, MAR. 17, 12*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 5, 12*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; — Leading

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against :—
Great Britain, attitude of :—
Intercessory services :—
Forces (continued) :—
article, MAR. 3, 15*c* ;—Navy : question in Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; reported forbidden by Admiralty, MAR. 1, 12*f* ; notice of questions in Parliament, 1, 12*f* ; Mr. A. V. Alexander (statement), 3, 9*a* ; conference of Party leaders (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 5, 8*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; discussed, 7, 8*a* ; questions, 11, 8*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b* :—Tower of London incident, MAR. 17, 12*f*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge — form of guided intercession, FEB. 27, 20*d* ; use authorized in York Diocese, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Jewish Board of Deputies—resolution, MAR. 17, 14*d*
London requiem mass (Somers Town)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 11*c*
Manchester protest meeting — resolution, JAN. 25, 8*g*
Methodist Churches—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
Navy—services : see *Intercessory services* : *Forces*, above
Parliament—questions, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 11, 8*a* ; discussed, 14, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; questions, 14, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; discussed, 21, 8*a* ; questions, 25, 8*b* ; MAR. 4, 8*a* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 8*e* ; discussed, 7, 8*a* ; questions, 11, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; discussed, 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—Day of Intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
St. Philip's (Russian) Church, Buckingham Palace-road—votive Mass, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; arrangements, 27, 20*d* ; service, MAR. 3, 9*a*
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—form of guided intercession : see *Intercessory services*, above
Wesleyan committee of privileges —decisions, MAR. 8, 9*b*
Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 9*a* ; (add.), 17, 14*c*
Higgins, Gen. (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Irish Free State—Roman Catholic Hierarchy resolution, FEB. 18, 13*a* ; Church of Ireland attitude : Most Rev. J. A. F. Gregg (add.), 18, 13*a* ; resolution in Senate, MAR. 13, 16*d*
Jewish religious books, confiscated —sale in America, FEB. 24, 12*c*
Jews—Minsk arrests, FEB. 17, 14*c* ; 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12*c*
Kharkoff—Cathedral and church to be demolished, FEB. 21, 14*e*

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
Kronstadt—anti-religious demonstration, FEB. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Latvia — special prayers, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 13, 13*b* ; MAR. 15, 13*d*
Lecturer's methods described, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Leningrad—churches and synagogues closed, JAN. 17, 14*f* ; Evangelical pastors banished, FEB. 6, 14*f*
Leningrad Anglican Church : see under LENINGRAD
Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 11*e*
Lutheran pastors—banished, FEB. 6, 14*f* ; 7, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 16*c* ; Russian Press comment, MAR. 4, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Mannering, Rev. L. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
Moscow—churches closed, FEB. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Chudoff Monastery : see under MOSCOW
Moscow English Church : see under MOSCOW
Mozir—literature seized, FEB. 17, 14*c*
Mulock, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Nicolas, Bishop (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*
Norwood, Dr. C. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*c*
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 17*c*
Pares, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*e*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c*
Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. T. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
Pius XI., Pope—protest (l. quoted) : arranges special Mass, FEB. 10, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; letter issued in book form ("Martyred Russia"), MAR. 13, 13*d* ; Mass celebrated, 20, 16*c* ; Russian reply : local decisions, 21, 14*f* ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 22, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 18, 8*b* ; MAR. 13, 8*b*
Plays, anti-religious : see under DRAMA
Poland—resolution in Senate, FEB. 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; intercessory services, MAR. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; 24, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 17*c*
Posters (photo.), FEB. 22, 16 ; questions in Parliament, 28, 8*b*
Rykoff, M.—denial, FEB. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano*, (art. quoted), 17, 14*c*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*
Schulte, Cardinal—Pastoral quoted, MAR. 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Sergius, Metropolitan—alleged "interview" denying, FEB. 17, 14*c* : Archbishop John (views), 17, 14*c* ; German Press comment, 18, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 15*e*
Serpukhov—churches closed, FEB. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—
Religion, campaign against (continued) :—
Shaw, Rt. Rev. E. D. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*b*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 8, 7*c*
Simonoff Monastery : see under Moscow
Simpson, Prof. C. (s.), MAR. 15, 14*c*
Spiritualists—sentences in Moscow trial, MAR. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland—Geneva protest meeting, JAN. 21, 13*g* ;—Lausanne protest meeting, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Tula—churches closed, FEB. 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; priests arrested, 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Tver—communications barred to religious propagandists, JAN. 11, 10*f*
Ukrainian Church : see UKRAINE : Church
United States—special services of prayer arranged, FEB. 18, 16*c* ; held, MAR. 17, 12*f* ;—Committee on Religious Rights and Minorities (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 14*f* ;—Communist and Socialist Press comment, FEB. 20, 14*f* ;—Jewish Congress statement, FEB. 20, 14*f* ;—Lutheran World Convention : call to prayer, FEB. 20, 14*f* ;—New York protest meeting, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—New York State Assembly : resolution, FEB. 20, 14*f* ;—Washington protest meeting, MAR. 11, 15*g*
Van Roey, Cardinal (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*c*
Vatican — attitude : *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 14*f* ; 22, 12*b* ; 28, 13*d*
Voronezh — priests sentenced to death, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*e*
Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
"White Crusaders"—executions, JAN. 28, 14*c*
Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
Williams, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c* ; MAR. 4, 9*c*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*b*
Wise, Rabbi S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c*
World's Evangelical Alliance—form of guided intercession, FEB. 15, 12*c*
Young, Dr. D. T. (add.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Royal Family, former—execution : Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (s.), FEB. 12, 12*a*
Rumania, relations with—Dniester incident, MAR. 22, 11*g*
Shipping—Lloyd's Register of Shipping : see under LLOYD'S Register of Shipping ;—South American service, new : arrangements, FEB. 15, 11*g*, 17*g* ;—Volunteer Fleet, confiscation of : law case in France, FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Soviets—village : re-formation decree, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; dissolution of 19,000 ordered, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; re-election postponed, 15, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Specialists : see under *Trade* : Industries, below
Spiritualists—Moscow trial : see under *Religion, campaign against*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tadjikstan : see TADJIKSTAN
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea—negotiations with British and Dutch producers : Ceylon Association Council's decision, JAN. 8, 21*f*
Telephones — New Year greetings : Moscow ban, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Timber—labour : see under *Labour*, above
Trade :—
Australia, with—matches : dumping duty, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Cooperative shops—sales to non-cooperatives : officials sentenced at Lugaesk, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Economic policy, new—abandoned : M. Stalin (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 13*d*
Exports—decline, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign concessions — Aktiengesellschaft Ost : see that title ;—Tiefenbach button factory : difficulties, MAR. 8, 11*b* :—Wage agreements, alleged breaches of : see under *Labour*, above
Germany, with—German dissatisfaction, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; Russian Press comment, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trade delegation in Berlin : bond frauds : Paris trial, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; 23, 12*b* (2*) ; 25, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; acquittals, 28, 13*f*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement, proposed — motion adopted in British Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*e*
Commercial secretaries—appointments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*d*
Commissioner in London, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Concessions — question in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*d*
Export credit facilities—contracts since August, 1929 (P.N.), MAR. 20, 16*g* ; — Correspondence, MAR. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 21, 15*e* ;—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d* ;—Mosley, Sir O. : receives deputation, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; — Parliament, British : questions, JAN. 23, 7*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 18, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; discussed, MAR. 27, 9*a* ; 28, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; —Statistics, FEB. 11, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 18, 8*a*
Parliament, British — question, FEB. 4, 8*c* ; motion adopted, 6, 8*e* ; questions, 18, 8*c* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 13, 8*d*
Treaty, proposed — discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*a*
Industries—production : Leningrad decline, JAN. 9, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; decrease ; poor quality, 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Specialists, campaign against, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Netherlands, with—Dutch Farmers' Cooperative Buying Association boycott, MAR. 19, 14*f*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Nizhni Novgorod fair—to be abolished, FEB. 7, 14*g* (2* ; 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Persian Gulf—proposed extension, FEB. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Private traders—duties on imports and exports, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; campaign against, 23, 12*d* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leningrad : boycott, JAN. 23, 12*d*
Turkey, with—credit : Russian payment FEB. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*d*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Treasure, concealed — rewards offered for finding, JAN. 15, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Typhus : see under TYPHUS
United States, relations with—Technical mission : in New York, FEB. 20, 13*f*
War industry : see *Armaments*, above
"White Crusaders" : see under *Religion, campaign against*, above
Writers' Union : see under *Labour* : *Trade unions*, above
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
RUSSIA, Princess Xenia of (Mrs. William B. Leeds)—divorce decree : resumes name, FEB. 3, 11*g*
"RUSSIAN, A"—on Russia (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church, Buckingham Palace-road — special services : arrangements, FEB. 27, 20*d*
RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—sale of work, MAR. 31, 17*b*
RUSTON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
RUSTON, Rev. W. V.—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
RUTHERFORD, Ald. C. H.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—Faraday medal, JAN. 25, 12*f*
at Manchester, on high voltage research, MAR. 4, 9*e* (2* 3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Sir Hugo—on slum clearance (l.), JAN. 21, 10*b*
RUTHERFORD, Mrs. Margaret B.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Robert—president of West Indian Club, MAR. 21, 11*g*
RUTLAND, Mrs. James—son born, FEB. 17, 17*b*
RUTLAND, Mr. James—infant son christened, MAR. 28, 17*c*
RUTLAND, Mr. Philip J.—gives The Grange to High Wycombe, MAR. 31, 9*d*
RUTLEDGE, Sir Guy (Burma)—death, FEB. 17, 19*b*
RUTTAN, Dr. Richard—death, FEB. 20, 16*b*
RUTTER, Mr. Frank—on international reciprocity in art (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
RYAN, Sir Andrew—Minister at Jeddah, JAN. 31, 14*b*
RYAN, Lewis—police court charge, JAN. 13, 9*g*
RYCROFT, Kelly and Co., Messrs.—secretaries to Tikam Batu Rubber Co., JAN. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
RYDE—improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 18*d*
RYDE, Mr. E. Harrow—on tallest barrister (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—
on National Purchasing Board for wheat, suggested (l.), MAR. 3, 20*f*
on wheat prices (l.), MAR. 20, 20*e*
RYDER, Rev. Charles S.—funeral, MAR. 26, 19*d*
RYDER, Harold—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 9*g*
RYDER, Rev. Senhouse—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
RYE, Ald. Frank G.—chairman of Westminster Savings Committee, FEB. 22, 9*c*
at Westminster City Council, on Charing Cross-bridge scheme, JAN. 24, 11*f* ; FEB. 21, 11*b*
at Westminster Housing Association, on Council schemes, JAN. 23, 7*g*
on rural amenities Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
RYKENS, Mr. Paul—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of society for the promotion of aerial and chemical warfare, FEB. 15, 11*g*
on religious persecution—denial (s.), FEB. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 17, 14*c*
RYLAND, Mr. Spencer—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b* ; correction, 4, 19*e*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.—portrait presented to Liverpool Cathedral, MAR. 20, 21*g* ; presented, 27, 17*f*
RYLEY, Rev. Geoffrey C. E.—on "hike" (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia)—to attend Hague conference ; leaves London, JAN. 3, 10*e*
at Australia House, on financial position, JAN. 28, 16*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c* ; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 21, 16*c*
on sinking funds (l.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at Winchester House, on trade ; India, MAR. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*

S

S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction (F.N.), FEB 21, 21*c* ; scheme approved, MAR. 25, 25*d*
SAAR :—
Germany—claim : resumption of negotiations : arrangements, JAN. 9, 9*g* ; resumed, 16, 11*g* ; 22, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
French interests—nervousness, JAN. 22, 13*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
SABLINE, M. E. (Russia) :—
on Koutepof, Gen.—disappearance (l.), FEB. 13, 13*c*
on Soviet and religion (l.), FEB. 19, 15*e*
SACHER, Mme. Anna—death, FEB. 26, 16*c*
SACHER, Mr. Harry—leaves Jerusalem, JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SACHSE, Mr. Frederic A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 7, 23*f* ; 12, 21*a*, *f* ; 15, 18*c*

SADATHIERASCHWILI (Georgia) — forgery charge, JAN. 7, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 11, 13*g*
SADLER, Mr. E.—on "your humble servant" (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
SADLER, Mr. James—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marking of imported butter, MAR. 5, 9*c*
SADLER, Sir Michael—leaves for America, MAR 11, 19*b*
at Oxford, on St. Aldate's site, JAN. 20, 9*a*; on electric cables, 20, 9*a*; on ribbon development, 28, 11*b*; on rural amenities, FEB. 13, 7*g*
on Ford, Miss E. (l.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
on Lupton, Mr. A. G. (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
on National Homecraft Association (l.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
on Wright, late Prof. J. (l.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre—appeal, FEB. 3, 8*d*;—Ball in aid: see under BALLS;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*;—Shakespearean recital: arrangements, MAR. 24, 12*b*
SADULESCU, M. V. (Rumania)—director of Oltenia region, JAN. 2, 11*b*
SAENZ, Senor Aaron (Mexico)—Minister of Education, FEB. 5, 14*g*
SAFETY first movement:—
London Safety First Council—freedom-from-accidents competition: awards, MAR. 25, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Medal, JAN. 29, 11*d*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
National Safety First Association—conference of London local authorities and other organizations interested in street accidents: discussion, JAN. 15, 16*d*
Week—council meeting, MAR. 5, 10*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Nicholl, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SAFWAT, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 2, 11*e*
SAGAR, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAR. 7, 13*a*
SAGE, Col. Charles A. R.—death, FEB. 13, 14*d*
SAHARA:—
Motor rally, MAR. 14, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Railway: see under AFRICA, French
SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, FEB. 14, 9*c*
SAINT, M. Lucien (France)—leaves Paris, JAN. 17, 13*g*; in Madrid; guest of King Alfonso, 18, 9*c*; 20, 11*c* (3* 4*); visits Agadir, MAR. 11, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
on Morocco—mineral wealth; Agadir port; German property; border tribes (add.), JAN. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ST. AGATHA'S Abbey—taken over by Office of Works, MAR. 17, 14*a*
ST. ALBANS—aerial view (photo.), FEB. 6, 18;—Diocese: clergy: Rt. Rev. M. Furse (statement), MAR. 26, 11*d*;—Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
ST. ALBANS Gas Co.: see WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.
ST. ANDREW'S Club—opened, JAN. 2, 9*g*
ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis-hill—report, MAR. 12, 11*f*
ST. ANDREW'S University — Chancellor: installation arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*c*;—Chapel: Bp. Kennedy's tomb discovered: see KENNEDY, Bp.;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAR. 26, 19*c*
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—subsidence danger, MAR. 28, 18*f*; (photo.), 28, 18
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Close acquired, JAN. 8, 9*f*;—Giant poster displayed, MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Pageant play: see under PAGEANTS;—Rest rooms for visitors: provided by Smithfield butchers, MAR. 3, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—Lenten services: arrangements, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Sacristy: suggested memorial to Mr. E. A. Webb: appeal, MAR. 4, 19*c*
ST. BOTOLPH'S, Bishopsgate—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*f*
ST. CHARLES, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Monaco
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—25th anniversary, FEB. 21, 11*c*
ST. CLEMENT Danes—Oranges and Lemons Day: article, MAR. 31, 17*e*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord:—
at Old Broad-street, on protection for investors, JAN. 30, 21*g*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
at Winchester House, on small investors; banking and investments, FEB. 20, 21*g*
ST. DAVID'S Cathedral—ruins (photo.), MAR. 31, 18; correspondence, 31, 10*d*
ST. DAVIDS Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Grants
ST. DAVID'S Day—observed, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. DEINIOL'S Library, Hawarden—warden, JAN. 21, 9*c*
SAINT-DENIS—committee appointed to administer, FEB. 20, 13*g*;—Municipal election, MAR. 18, 15*g*
ST. DONAT'S Castle—restoration work, MAR. 26, 14*d*
ST. DUNSTAN in the West—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Home for the Blind—law case, MAR. 26, 5*f*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels — sale of St. Dunstan's Lodge: statement, FEB. 7, 10*d*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.;—Diocese: Cathedral church: see under BURY St. Edmunds
ST. ETHELBURGA'S Church—shops: see under LONDON, City of: Streets: Bishopsgate
ST. GEORGE'S Church, Bloomsbury—bicentenary: celebration arrangements, JAN. 27, 8*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—Royal Society of St. George: see that title
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—bridge and poker tournament, FEB. 7, 17*b*
ST. GILES'S, Cripplegate—Lenten services: announced, MAR. 1, 15*d*
ST. HELENA—Bishop: see HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. W. A.;—Executive Council: member, FEB. 19, 13*g*
ST. HELENS—St. Mary's Church: carillon installed, JAN. 6, 17*b*; correction, 8, 10*b*
ST. IVES — "guise dancing": see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 23*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—Queen Anne's Drawing Room: photograph, JAN. 21, 18
ST. JAMES'S Park—waterfowl: article, FEB. 11, 17*b*; correspondence, FEB. 12, 11*d*; 14, 10*c*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, FEB. 3, 10*b*

ST. JOAN of Arc—British Museum MS.: M. P. Champion's researches: Mr. R. Flower (statement), FEB. 10, 15*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. JOHN, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand J.—death, MAR. 31, 19*b*
ST. JOHN, Flight-Lieut. H. W.—at Southampton, on cooperation between Royal Air Force and Mercantile Marine, MAR. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. JOHN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry B.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
ST. JOHN, Mrs. Rose E. H.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Horsham branch: ball: see under BALLS
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on British Dominions Emigration Society, MAR. 12, 16*c*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—appeal, MAR. 25, 12*d*
ST. KILDA—isolated by gales, JAN. 21, 11*f*
ST. LAWRENCE River:—
Hydro-electric power—New York State scheme: see under UNITED States: Electricity
Waterway—scheme condemned by Montreal Trade Board engineers, JAN. 3, 10*f*;—Canada and United States: negotiations, MAR. 26, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c*
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—parade: subsidence, JAN. 29, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad—dividend, FEB. 6, 21*b*;—Note issue, MAR. 5, 22*c*
ST. LUKE'S Hostel: see HOSTEL of St. Luke
ST. MARGARET Pattens—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*
ST. MARTIN in the Fields—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*;—*St. Martin's Review*: birthday dinner, JAN. 10, 14*d*; noticed, JAN. 1, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 7*e*
ST. MARTIN'S Orthopædic Hospital, Pyrford—new open air ward dedicated, FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Grafton Galleries: entertainment arrangements, FEB. 12, 17*b*
ST. MARY Brook—Church: anchorite squint (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE Hospitals League—garden fête: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*b*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*d*
ST. MARY Woolnoth, Lombard-street—Lenten services: arangements, FEB. 26, 16*e*
ST. MARY'S Convalescent Home, Birchington-on-Sea—matinée: arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—freehold for extension: acquired, JAN. 27, 14*c*;—Pound Day: arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow—dinner dance, FEB. 6, 12*c*; nurses: medals awards, 6, 12*c*
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S, Cornhill—City men's service, JAN. 7, 17*c*;—Renovation: appeal, MAR. 28, 17*f*
ST. MORITZ—winter sports: see under SWITZERLAND
ST. NICOLAS College—Nicholson, Dr. S. H. (lect.), FEB. 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*b*;—Report, JAN. 13, 17*f*
ST. NICHOLAS Home for Babies—Peter Pan party: arrangements, JAN. 6, 15*b*
ST. OLAF, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
ST. OLAVE'S, Hart-street—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*d*
ST. PANCRAS—housing: see under HOUSING;—Town Clerk: retirement, FEB. 25, 16*d*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society—bazaar, MAR. 20, 19*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Service at All Saints, Margaret-street, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance by dynamite: see under HOUSING
ST. PANCRAS People's Theatre—aims outlined, JAN. 7, 12*b*
ST. PATRICK'S Day—observed, MAR. 18, 18*c*; (photo.), 18, 20
ST. PAUL and Kansas City Short Line Railway Co.—mortgage bonds: coupon payment announced, JAN. 27, 20*e*
ST. PAUL'S bridge:—
Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c*
Lamb, Sir E.—scheme; map, MAR. 3, 11*a*; — Cathedral authorities: views, MAR. 5, 13*a*;—*The Times*, publication in: Court of Common Council discussion, MAR. 7, 13*d*; 21, 11*b*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Isometric drawing (Brook-Greaves)—Prof. B. Pite (lect.), MAR. 4, 13*f*
Lenten services—arrangements, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Organ—reopening: programme, FEB. 19, 7*g*
Patronal festival—arrangements, JAN. 21, 16*e*
Preservation work—Alexander, Canon S. A. (s.), MAR. 3, 11*b*; 12, 19*d*; (lect.), 19, 19*c*; — Committee, representative: report, MAR. 21, 11*a*;—Dome: second steel chain in preparation, MAR. 25, 13*e*;—Photographs, FEB. 26, 18
Reopening—arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*d*
St. Paul's-bridge scheme—probable effects: see under ST. PAUL'S-BRIDGE
Thanksgiving services—arrangements, FEB. 24, 17*c*
ST. PAUL'S River Tin, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—Ladies' Association: meeting, MAR. 5, 10 ;—St. Valentine dinner: arrangements, JAN. 17, 17*b*; FEB. 12, 17*b*
SAINT-PHALLE, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 15, 4*f*
ST. PIERRE and Miquelon—stamps: see under STAMPS
SAINT-PRIEST, de—prosecution concerning title: see HILLAIRIN de Saint-Priest
ST. RAPHAEL—season: report, JAN. 10, 15*c*; 27, 15*c*; FEB. 28, 17*c*; MAR. 31, 17*c*
ST. STEPHEN'S, Wallbrook—pulpit (photo), FEB. 10, 8*c*;—Repair fund: appeal, FEB. 10, 8*c*
ST. SWITHUN'S Church—Lenten services: arrangements, MAR. 8, 17*g*
ST. THOMAS Island:—
Labour—recruitment in Nyassa authorized, MAR. 1, 11*g*

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—on late Mr. C. Scott-Moncrieff (l.), MAR. 5, 12*b*

SAITO, Mr. H. (Japan)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18

SAKHALIN:—
Russion convict settlement scheme, JAN. 31, 13*e*; abandoned, FEB. 21, 13*g*

SALAMAN (Ernest), Wade and Co., Messrs. —name changed, JAN. 1, 20*f*

SALAZAR, Senhor Oliveira (Portugal)—dispute with Senhor C. Leal, JAN. 13, 11*b*; Finance Minister, 22, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

SALE, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*

SALE, Mr. Frederick G.—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*

SALE, Mr. John L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*

SALES, Mr. William C. E.—law case, JAN. 24, 7*f*

SALESMANSHIP:—
Aeroplanes, use of—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*e*; — Shell-Mex, Ltd.: see under SHELL-MEX, Ltd.
Ahern, Mr. R. N. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); 16, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 22, 9*d*; (lect.), 26, 17*a*
Imperial Institute — work: Sir W. Furse (s.), FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Maj. G. (s.), JAN. 22, 19*c* (19*f*, 3* 4*)
Scott, Lord H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*

SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair

SALISBURY, late Lord — Mr. J. Bailey: article, FEB. 3, 13*f*; leading article, 3, 13*c*

SALISBURY, Lord:—
at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, FEB. 8, 8*e*
at Glasgow, on next general election, MAR. 15, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Balfour, Lord, MAR. 21, 8*a*;—"Parliament": use of word, JAN. 30, 8*a*;—Road traffic, JAN. 23, 7*a*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a*; religious persecution, 14, 8*c*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 22, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*a*; 6, 8*a*
on British trade (l.), MAR. 25, 17*c*
on United Empire Party—support of Lord Elibank (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 14*c*

SALISBURY, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*

SALLIÈRE, M. Léon (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)

SALMON, Maj. Isidore—in Parliament, on municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*c*

SALMON, Leading Telegraphist J. R.—appointment, MAR. 28, 26*a*

SALMON, Mrs. M.—robbed, MAR. 13, 20*g*

SALMON and Trout Association—meeting, MAR. 1, 5*g*

SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal—received by King, MAR. 1, 15*b*

SALMONDSON, Mr. Maurice B.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

SALT, Mr. Alfred—assistant managing director of Wolsey, Ltd., MAR. 1, 17*g*

SALT, Mrs. Catherine—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*

SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b*; —Meeting, MAR. 26, 26*c*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*

SALTER, Dr. Alfred:—
at conference of London local authorities and others interested in street accidents, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 12, 9*c*; 21, 11*d*; 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25; 8*d*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*a*;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*

SALTER, Mr. F. R.—on Liberal leadership (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*

SALTER, Rev. H. E.—freedom of Oxford, MAR. 4, 13*g*

SALTER, Kenneth C.—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)

SALVADOR:—
Stamps, see under STAMPS

SALVADOR Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20*f*

SALVATION Army:—
Administration—Gen. E. Higgins (s.), JAN. 27, 14*b*; (int.), FEB. 3, 14*b*
Camberwell rally, JAN. 29, 8*f*
Chichester corps—summonses against doctor for dangerous driving, FEB. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within
Funds—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*
General—sealed nomination burned: Mr. W. Frost (statement), JAN. 24, 11*c*
George V., King (message), MAR. 28, 16*f*
Headquarters, international — statement, JAN. 22, 14*e*; visited by Gen. J. C. Smuts, 30, 16*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Year Book for 1930—issued, JAN. 13, 22*a*

SALVESEN, Capt. H. K.—partnership, JAN. 4, 16*g*

SALVESEN, Mr. I. R. S.—partnership, JAN. 4, 16*g*

SALVESEN, Mr. T. N. F.—partnership, JAN. 4, 16*g*

SALVESEN (Chr.) and Co., Messrs.—partners, JAN. 4, 16*g*

SALVIDGE, Dame Alice—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*

SAMI, Gen. Mahmud (Afghanistan)—treason charge, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

SAMMARCO, Signor Mario—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*

SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*g*

SAMOA, Western:—
Administration—firmer policy, JAN. 9, 9*d*; new powers, 13, 11*g*; telegrams to League of Nations, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); conference with Mau arranged, MAR. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); held, 6, 13*b*; 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); position, 10, 13*c*;—Blake, Commodore (statement), FEB. 19, 13*f*; opinibn, 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); disclaimer, MAR. 20, 15*g*;—League of Nations Council decision, JAN. 14, 13*a*;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 9, 9*d*; FEB. 5, 13*b*; MAR. 21, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Administrator: see ALLEN, Col. S. S.
Coastal villages—re-transfer of population, MAR. 15, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

SAMOA, Western (continued):—
Crime—Apia riot: position, JAN. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*); 10, 11*a*; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*; Chief Justice Luxford's report, FEB. 6, 13*g*;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 1, 11*b*; FEB. 6, 13*g*
Police, military—force to be raised, FEB. 5, 13*b*; New Zealand seamen's union protest, MAR. 3, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); to be disbanded, 21, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*
Seditious organizations—New Zealand Order in Council, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Mau—proclaimed, JAN. 15, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); police action against, 16, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); arrests, 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*g* (13*f* 3* 4*); MAR. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*
Wills—Colonial Probates Act applied, MAR. 1, 11*g*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*; 24, 23*d*
SAMPSON, Mr.—sentenced in Russia, JAN. 31, 14*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. (South Africa)—member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, FEB. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); political position, MAR. 29, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on wireless telephony—beam system (statement), FEB. 28, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. C. H.—on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
SAMPSON, Dr. John—to receive Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
SAMPSON, Mr. William W.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.:—
at Farnham, on company prospectuses; directors, MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*)
in Parliament, on Brazil: trade with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Civil Service bonus, FEB. 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*d*;—Trade commissioners, MAR. 13, 8*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Barnett—on economics in Whitehall (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. Benjamin L.—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 18, 4*b*; 21, 5*c*; FEB. 20, 5*a*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert:—
Week End Review—publication: message, MAR. 14, 17*c*
at Blackburn, on Mr. S. Baldwin; safeguarding of industries; tariff truce, FEB. 8, 7*e*
at Darwen, on Russia; religious persecution; relations with Great Britain, MAR. 10, 16*c*; on electoral reform; MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries, 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Haverhill, on United Empire Party; Empire free trade; wheat prices; Coal Bill, MAR. 1, 7*c*
at National Liberal Club, on the referendum; Empire development, MAR. 13, 20*e*
at Paddington, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Empire free trade, FEB. 15, 8*b*
at Tunbridge Wells, on Empire free trade, JAN. 27, 7*e*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued):—
in Parliament, on—charities, collecting, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Coal trade, FEB. 5, 8*e*; 7, 9*a*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); 14, 8*e* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 8*f*; MAR. 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*); 12, 8*e*, 9*b*; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*c*;—Fiscal policy, MAR. 14, 9*c*;—International Justice, Permanent Court of: Optional Clause, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*c*;—Unemployment insurance, FEB. 5, 8*f*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, FEB. 4, 8*g*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 6, 10*a*; 8, 8*a*
SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert—at University College Hospital, on nursing profession, MAR. 20, 13*c*
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
SAN Paulo: see SAO PAULO
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*
SAN Remo—season: reports, JAN. 30, 17*c*; FEB. 4, 17*c*; MAR. 7, 19*c*; 12, 17*e*; 26, 19*d*
SANCTUS, Prof. de (Italy)—to receive Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, FEB. 22, 15*c*
SANDEMAN, Sir A. Nairne—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d*
SANDEMAN, Alfred E.—body found, MAR. 8, 9*g*
SANDEMAN, Mr. Roderick F.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
SANDERS, Mr. C. A. W.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 27, 11*c*
SANDERS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
SANDERS, Rev. H. Martyn—on blasphemy laws (l.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
SANDERS, Mr. Robert—on electricity in rural areas (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
SANDERS, Mr. William S.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*;—Rabbits: destruction, MAR. 8, 7*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. R. O.—death, JAN. 2, 7*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. William—"Two Hundred Years of Freemasonry": noticed, FEB. 7, 20*c*
SANDERSON and Son, Inc.—president, FEB. 1, 18*g*
SANDHAM, Mr. Elijah—lottery charge, MAR. 1, 9*d*
at Wigan, on House of Commons; unemployment insurance, FEB. 10, 18*d*
SANDHURST, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*
SANDS, Lord—to receive LL.D. degree at Glasgow, MAR. 5, 10*d*
"Sir Walter Scott's Congé"—noticed, JAN. 24, 19*c*
at Hotel Russell, on Scottish Church union and universities, FEB. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*)
SANDWITH, Mrs. M. T. E.—on tipping in France (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
SANDY, Bedfordshire—factory site: see under FACTORIES
SANDY, Rev. H. W. K.—prisoner of Chinese bandits, JAN. 10, 12*g*; escapes; at Hankow, 13, 12*g*
SANDYS, Miss Julia C.—death, MAR. 5, 10*b*

SANFORD, Justice Edward T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*c*
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 12, 21*e*
SANGER, Mr. C. P.—appreciation, FEB. 22, 17*a*
SANGER, Mr. G. F.—on "news" screen (l.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
SANGRO, Don Pedro (Spain)—Minister of Labour, JAN. 31, 14*a*; FEB. 4, 14*b*
SANITATION — congress, international (Prague), MAR. 17, 11*g*
SANKEY, Lord—luncheon, FEB. 8, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 22, 15*c*; presides over judicial business of House of Lords, MAR. 25, 5*g*
at City of London Solicitors' Company, on House of Lords; law costs; motor speed limit, JAN. 31, 8*g*
at Surrey and London Prisoners' Aid Society, on discharged prisoners, MAR. 18, 5*g*
in Parliament, on Alderson, Sir E. H.: appointment, MAR. 5, 8*a*;—Thring, Sir A. T.: resignation as Clerk of Parliaments, FEB. 27, 8*a*; tribute, 28, 8*a*
SANKEY, Rev. E. Tritton—on age for motor-cyclists (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
SANKEY, Mr. Percy E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SANKEY, Col. Sir Stuart—chairman of Paddington Bench of London Magistrates, FEB. 11, 16*e*
on *Disraeli* film (l.), MAR. 13, 10*e*
on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
SANSOM, Mr. Olive—on ribbon development (l.), JAN. 30, 10*d*
SANTA Marina, Señor — art exhibition: held, FEB. 5, 12*d*
"Portrait of daughter" (photo.), JAN. 29, 18
SANTIAGO Nitrate Co. — dividends: announcement, JAN. 21, 21*g*
SAO Paulo (State):—
Coffee: see under BRAZIL
Loans—1904: bonds drawn, MAR. 11, 27*a*;—1921: bonds purchased, JAN. 6, 20*g*, 23*a*
Plague: see PLAGUE: Brazil
Railways: see under BRAZIL
SAPELLNIKOFF, Mr.—recital, MAR. 24, 12*c*
SAPRU, Sir Tej. B. (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion Status Committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*; application in Meerut conspiracy trial, 25, 11*d*; 28, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); attempt to arrange All Parties conference; in Delhi, 31, 14*c*
on Dominion status (statement), JAN. 27, 12*b*
SAPSWORTH, Mr. George S.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SARAVIA, Nepomuceno (Uruguay) — reported connexion with revolutionary movement, JAN. 14, 13*c*
SARDELLI (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 10*f*, 3* 4*)
SARDOU, Victorien (France)—statue removed from Paris street, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SAREL, Capt. Colin A. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 7*g*
SARELL, Acting Sub-Lieut. R. I. A.—Ryder Prize, MAR. 5, 27*f*
SARETTIS, Prof. G. de—to receive degree at Cambridge, FEB. 19, 16*e*
SARGENT, Dr. Malcolm—bag stolen, JAN. 20, 14*d*; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*); recovered, 21, 9*g*
at Chester, on musical appreciation of children, JAN. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SARMENTO, Lieut. Moraes (Portugal)—death, MAR. 22, 11*g*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—Minister of Marine, FEB. 22, 12*a*
SARTO, Donna Maria (Italy)—death, MAR. 31, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
SASKATCHEWAN:—
Agriculture: see under CANADA
Cancer: see CANCER: Canada
Education: see under CANADA
Finance—budget: introduced, MAR. 21, 13*g*;—Loans: bond issue, MAR. 21, 13*g*
Parliament—opened, FEB. 7, 13*g*; adjourned, MAR. 3, 13*g*
Resources, natural: see under CANADA
Parliament—reassembly: date, JAN. 1, 11*g*
SASSOON, Mr. David R.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*; Hove House sold, MAR. 31, 24*c*
SASSOON, Sir Philip—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
at Savoy Hotel, on commercial aviation, FEB. 6, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air Forces: strength, MAR. 19, 9*d*;—Air Ministry: proposed new building, MAR 19, 9*d*;—Royal Air Force: auxiliary squadrons, MAR. 19, 9*d*
on India, air route to (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*a*
SASSOON, Mr. Siegfried—A. C. Benson silver medal, JAN. 10, 15*c*
SASSOON, Mr. Stafford—will, FEB. 3, 14*c*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa — Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*e*
East African report: see AFRICA, East: Indians
on Constitution reform (statement), JAN. 4, 10*c*
SATCHELL, Chapple and Son, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
Saturday Review—support to United Empire Party: resignation of editor, FEB. 28, 14*g*; (P.N.), 28, 14*g*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 13*e*; editor appointed, 24, 16*e*
SATYAMURTHI, Mr. (Madras)—on proposed boycott of Legislatures (statement), JAN. 8, 14*e*
SAULEZ, Capt. Seymour U.—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
SAUNDERS, Miss Henrietta—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
SAURAT, Prof. (France) — at Claridge's Hotel, on British Institute in Paris, MAR. 26, 18*c*
SAVAGE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*
SAVAGE, Canon E. Sidney—on St. Bartholomew the Great: memorial sacristy appeal (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 19*c*
SAVAGE, Rev. Francis—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. Henry E., Dean of Lichfield—at Convocation, on functions of Dean and Chapter, FEB. 14, 16*c*
SAVAGE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 17, 10*c*
SAVAGE, James—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
SAVARY, Mr. J. D. (India)—biographical, MAR. 19, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SAVEANU, M. Sauciuc (Rumania)—director of Bukovina region, JAN. 2, 11*b*
SAVELKOULS, Dr. Hermann—on two-party system (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
SAVILE, Lady Mary—health, MAR. 8, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*

SAVILLE, Mrs.—death at 102, MAR. 12, 11*g*
SAVILLE, Mr. Arthur—directorship, JAN. 10, 18*f* (4*)
SAVKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—death, JAN. 13, 11*g*
SAVORY (E. B.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SAVOY Free Zones: see under FRANCE: Switzerland, relations with
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*f*; —Report, MAR. 14, 21*f*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*b*
SAWARD, Mr. H. G.—at Regent Advertising Club, on art in advertising, MAR. 12, 12*a*
SAWBRIDGE, Capt. H. R.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 31, 5*g*
SAWER, Mr. (Palestine)—house robbed, JAN. 1, 12*e*
SAWERS, Mr. B. L.—on free trade and protection (l.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
SAWERS, Miss Emily—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
SAXE-COBURG, Princess Beatrice of — in Madrid; guest of Sir G. Grahame, JAN. 10, 11*g*
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
SAYER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SAYER, Stanley—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 11*c*
SAYER, Mr. T. Lewes—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
SAYERS, Mr. Henry M.:—
on divorce laws (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
on electric cables in Kent (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
SAYLE, Mr. Gordon—on betting (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
SBERT, Antonio M. (Spain)—exile: Madrid University students' petition, JAN. 23, 11*d*; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*); liberated, FEB. 4, 14*b*; complimentary banquet at Palma, 5, 13*b*; in Madrid; reception described, 24, 13*b*; (photo.), 25, 18
SCAFFE, Thomas—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 17*c*
SCANLAN, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*; Requiem Mass, 14, 17*c*; will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
SCANO (Italy)—arrested in France, FEB. 25, 13*g*
SCAPA Society—appeal to poster advertisers, JAN. 8, 9*a*
SCARBOROUGH—cinemas: Sunday licence granted, MAR. 4, 13*b*;—Improvements in North Bay, MAR. 21, 7*f*;—Vicar resigns, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SCARBOROUGH Gas Co.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
SCARBROUGH, Lord—at West Riding of Yorkshire County Territorial Association, on Territorial Army, JAN. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SCARFE, Rose—fatal accident, FEB. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCARFFE, Mr. Frank S.—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
SCARLETT, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. Coadjutor of Missouri—elected, FEB. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*
SCARSDALE family—heirlooms: law case, FEB. 14, 5*c*
SCARTH, Dame Jessie G.—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*
SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—summoned to The Hague conference; reply, JAN. 7, 14*c*; at The Hague, 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—
President of Reichsbank — powers: Socialist curtailment proposal, JAN. 7, 16*e*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); (statement), 17, 13*b*; Socialist Party: resolution, 30, 13*f*; resigns, MAR. 8, 12*e*
on Bank for International Settlements—threatened non-participation of Reichsbank (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 15, 14*a*; German opinion, 15, 14*b*; (views), MAR. 7, 15*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c*
SCHADE, Dr. (Germany)—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on interchange of German and English teachers, JAN. 3, 12*c*
SCHAEFFER, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, JAN. 15, 14*b*
SCHAFFNER, Walter (Switzerland)—body found, JAN. 22, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHARRER, Muriel—acquitted, JAN. 22, 9*g*
SCHÄTZEL, Herr (Germany) — wireless photograph, JAN. 8, 16; Minister of Posts, MAR. 31, 13*d*
SCHERMERHORN, E. W.—"Malta of the Knights": reviewed, JAN. 3, 12*e*
SCHIAVETTE, Fernando (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 4, 10*b*
SCHICHT, Dr. Heinrich—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
SCHIELE, Herr (Germany)—possible inclusion in new Ministry, MAR. 29, 12*c*; Minister of Food and Agriculture, 31, 13*d*
SCHILL Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*
SCHILLER (Russia)—forgery charge, JAN. 18, 9*g*; sentence, 24, 13*g*; 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); executed, FEB. 6, 13*c*
SCHKATROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—attempted ambush JAN. 28, 13*b*
SCHLAPP, Prof. Otto—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Duke of—lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 17, 17*b*
SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Hague conversations, 9, 9*a*
at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*
at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 19, 13*e*
SCHNABEL, Herr Artur—recitals, JAN. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 12*c*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*); at children's concert, FEB. 5, 12*c*
on orchestral rehearsals (l.), JAN. 18, 6*b*
SCHNEIDER, Herr E. (Austria)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18
SCHOBER, Herr (Austria)—returning to Vienna, JAN. 22, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); president of International Police Commission, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Vienna University, 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Rome, FEB. 5, 13*e*; 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*, 13*g*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); received by Pope and King Victor Emanuel; leaves Rome, 8, 11*g*; returns to Vienna, 10, 11*g*; attends opening of Redkersburg bridge, 15, 11*g*; leaves Vienna, 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 24, 11*d*; leaves Berlin, 25, 13*d*; returns to Berlin, 26, 13*b* (13*g* 3* 4*)

SCHOBER, Herr (Austria) (continued) :—
at Berlin, on relations with Germany, FEB. 24, 11*d*
at Hague reparations conference, on War reparations, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*
on foreign policy (statement), FEB. 6, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*d*
on Germany, trade with (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on Italy, relations with (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d*
on reparations agreement (statement), JAN. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on unemployment relief (statement), MAR. 1, 11*g*
SCHOFIELD, Louis—accident, FEB. 11, 11*b*; death, 12, 11*g*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. W. H.—on Lancashire relief works (statement), FEB. 26, 11*f*
SCHOLFIELD, Miss Ellen S.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—at Mannheim, on political situation, MAR. 26, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
SCHOMBERG, Rev. E. St. G.—at Westminster Housing Association, on Council schemes, JAN. 23, 7*g*
SCHONBERG, Herr Arnold—*Von Heute auf Morgen*: produced, FEB. 3, 10*c*
SCHONFELD, Rabbi Victor—death, JAN. 2, 7*b*
SCHOOL for the Blind, Swiss Cottage—appeal: result, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—New Home Fund: concert: arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*b*
SCHOOL Journeys Association—Exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 26, 13*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 4, 15*a*
SCHOOL Nature Study Union—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 18*g*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies Union Society—dinner, MAR. 6, 16*e*
SCHOOLS Service Bureau—conference, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—St. Pancras housing: visit, JAN. 9, 8*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHOOLING, Dame Sarah J.—funeral, JAN. 24, 17*b*; will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
SCHOOLING, Sir William:—
on Dorchester Papers (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
on tariffs (l.), MAR. 7, 12*c*
SCHOTZ, Mr. Benno—sculpture exhibition, FEB. 5, 12*d*
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for Gevena, JAN. 13, 12*e*; at Geneva, 14, 13*e*
SCHULTE, Cardinal, Archbp. of Cologne—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
SCHULTESS, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, FEB. 21, 13*b*
SCHULTZ, Dmitri (Russia)—and wife: sentenced, MAR. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SCHULTZ, Heinrich (Russia)—and wife: sentenced, MAR. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SCHULTZ, Mr. Ivan (Manitoba)—returned for Mountain division, JAN. 30, 13*g*
SCHUMACHER, Mr. J. R.—at conference of amateur football bodies, on Football Association, MAR. 4, 7*c*
SCHUMAN, M. (France)—chairman of Alsace-Lorraine Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SCHUMANN, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, FEB. 10, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 12*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir George (India):—
at Delhi, on tariff: trade; exchange ratio, FEB. 17, 13*d*
SCHUSTER, Sir George (India) (continued):—
in Parliament, on silver: stocks and prices, FEB. 5, 13*c*; on drug traffic, 13, 11*c*; on budget, MAR. 1, 11*a*, 12*a*; on sales of silver; economic advisory bodies; taxation; cotton duties, 6, 13*d*; 7, 16*c*; on salt duty, 7, 16*c*; 21, 13*b*; on cotton duties, 14, 13*b*; 27, 13*g*; (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*f*
SCHWAB and Snelling, Messrs.—partner, MAR. 26, 21*d*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—chairman of committee on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 26, 13*e*
SCIENCE:—
Articles ("Movements of protoplasm: oxygen and anæsthetics"), JAN. 13, 17*d*; ("Lamarck's place in history"), 27, 7*d*; ("Cooperation in research"), FEB. 10, 19*d*; ("Individuality in blood cells"), 24, 18*g*; ("Permanence of continents"), MAR. 10, 20*f*
Industry, application to—Mr. Self (lect.), JAN. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Research — cooperation, imperial: article, FEB. 10, 19*d*;—Cullis, Prof. W. (s.), JAN. 2, 14*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 11*c*
SCIENCE Masters' Association—conference, JAN. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*b*
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 15, 12*c*; FEB. 6, 19*c*; 27, 20*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 20, 14*d*;—Clock, oriental: presented by Sir R. Hadfield, MAR. 20, 14*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 20; correspondence, 27, 10*d*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*;—Buildings: lead corrosion: see under BUILDINGS;—Fleming, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*;—Publications: notice, JAN. 8, 17*d*;—Self, Mr. (lect.), JAN. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Seligman, Dr. R. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Department—Radio Research Board: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Research;—Report for 1928-29, JAN. 31, 9*e*;—Secretary, FEB. 8, 21*c*
SCIENTIFIC societies:—
Headquarters, central—scheme, FEB. 27, 11*e*;—British Association of Chemists: discussion, MAR. 3, 8*c*;—Thorpe, Prof. J. F. (s.), MAR. 28, 12*e*;—Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*c*
SCINDE, Punjaub and Delhi Railway Co.—sinking fund investments, JAN. 24, 25*a*
SCOBY, Mr. George: see SMITH, Mr. George
SCOFFIN, Sidney—appeal against sentence allowed, MAR. 18, 5*b*
SCOLLAY, Rev. L.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
SCOON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
SCOPUS, Mount—Herodian sarcophagi: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine
"SCOT"—on *Disraeli* film (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*
SCOTLAND:—
Accidents:—
Coalmining — Gilmerton Colliery, JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Lothian Coal Co., Easthouses, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Hoist—Glasgow, JAN. 29, 11*g*
Motor—Forfar, JAN. 6, 17*e*;—Glasgow, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Greenock, FEB. 27, 9*f*;—Perth-road, Forfar, JAN. 27, 14*e*
Railway: see RAILWAY Accidents

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Agriculture :—
Arable—Meeting (Aberdeen), FEB. 17, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Conditions — Farmers' meeting (Edinburgh), MAR. 24, 20*c* ;—Hope, Sir H. : correspondence with Prime Minister, MAR. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Conference (Cupar), MAR. 17, 18*c*
Conference (Stranraer), MAR. 17, 18*c*
Imports—control : see under AGRICULTURE
Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Produce — marketing : Mr. T. Johnston (statement), MAR. 8, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Survey, MAR. 10, 20*b*
Arms — Municipal : see *Heraldry*, below
Banking :—
National Bank of Scotland—general manager, FEB. 15, 17*c*
Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, MAR. 24, 22*f* ;—Director, MAR. 3, 22*e* ; — Shares : proposed bonus issue, MAR. 24, 22*f*
Bird sanctuaries : see under BIRDS
Cattle :—
Sales — Aberdeen Angus (Perth), FEB. 4, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 20*b* ;—British Friesians (Paisley), FEB. 3, 17*d* ; —Shorthorn (Perth), FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 15, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Bail—forfeiture, MAR. 4, 5*d*
Murders — Hamrachan, Patrick (Glasgow) : shot dead, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; Luke Stewart charged, 4, 11*g* ; — Willox (Glasgow) : Robert S. Willox : appeal, JAN. 16, 5*d* ; 17, 16*g* (3* 4*) ; dismissed, 20, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; reprieved, 23, 9*g*
Prisoners — escapes : Greenock Prison, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 18, 13*g*
Dogs : see DOGS
Drink :—
Licensing — Commission, Royal : sittings, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
"Red Biddy"—consumption : questions in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8*a* ; 26, 8*b*
Ecclesiastical Commission — member, JAN. 31, 5*f*
Education :—
Age, leaving—Adamson, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 26, 18*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Electricity :—
Lochaber scheme—water released through Ben Nevis tunnel, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; Bill to be introduced, FEB. 21, 22*b* ; before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a* ;—Ben Nevis tunnel : correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*b* ;—Pollen, Lieut.-Col. S. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
Fauna and flora preservation schemes — National Park committee : sitting, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Fires :—
Aberdeen University — Principal's residence, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Cinema (Paisley)—70 children killed in panic, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 12*d* ; list of victims, 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 2, 12*d* ; funerals, 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*g* ; 6, 9*e* ; prosecution, 3, 10*f* ; 4, 10*g* ; 9, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*c* ;—Map, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; —Parliament : question, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Relief measures, JAN. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*d* ; fund : proposal, 1, 14*d* ; opened, 2, 12*d* ; progress, 3, 10*f* ; 6, 9*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; closing, 10, 10*c* ; — Royal Alexandra Infirmary : memorial cot endowed, JAN. 17, 11*g* ;—Royal message of sympathy, JAN. 2, 12*d* ; letter, 7, 14*f*
Corpach—railway station, JAN. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Glasgow—tenement building, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Kinross—Red Triangle Hall, FEB. 27, 5*c*
Largs—Victoria Hotel, FEB. 17, 8*f*
Leith—grain elevator and storehouse, JAN. 13, 9*b*
Paisley—cinema : see *Cinema*, above
Fish and fishing :—
Herring fleet—loan scheme : applications : Scottish Fishery Board (statement), JAN. 13, 7*b*
Industry—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 7, 8*f*
Salmon—Kelso (photo.), MAR. 24, 19
Fishery Board—supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 7, 8*f*
Heraldry — municipal arms : judgments, JAN. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 7*f*
Historiographer, JAN. 30, 11*b*
History teaching — correspondence, JAN. 8, 13*e*
Horses — Clydesdales : see *Shows* : Glasgow, below;—Shows : Glasgow Agricultural Society, MAR. 6, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 7, 7*g*
Housing—State aid schemes : statement, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Iron and steel trade—rationalization : Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd., and David Colville and Sons, Ltd. : see BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.
Labour :—
Building trade—Glasgow : strike, MAR. 4, 18*b* ; 21, 9*f*
Coalmining — Lanarkshire strike settled ; Communist interference, JAN. 25, 14*b*
Disputes — conciliation machinery : proposed new scheme, MAR. 17, 9*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding — riveters' wages : Clydeside dispute, FEB. 14, 14*f*
Land drainage—Bill : in Commons : second reading, JAN. 24, 8*e* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, 24, 8*e* ; on Report, 28, 9*b* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, FEB. 5, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 5*g* ; third reading, MAR. 13, 8*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 14, 8*a* ; second reading, 27, 8*a*
Landslides—L.M.S. railway : Muchalls station, JAN. 7, 14*e*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Military history museum : see under EDINBURGH—Castle
Milk—pool : Mr. T. Johnston (s.), JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Schoolchildren's supply : tubercular tested : Commons Standing Committee discussion, FEB. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Monuments, ancient and historical—Royal Commissioners' report, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Mountains—access : Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 13, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
National Library—report, JAN. 18, 8*e* (4*) ; book presented by Queen, MAR. 18, 10*e*
National Park, suggested — Loch Beneveian : Glen Affric (photo.), JAN. 24, 18
Potatoes — industry : conference (Perth), JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Marketing board : formation, JAN. 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Sheep—Highland : valuations : report, FEB. 3, 17*b*
Small holdings—Bill : before Standing Committee, FEB. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 5, 5*g* ; 7, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*b* ; 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Bill (No. 2) : ruled out of order, MAR. 15, 7*d*
Trade—exhibition (Alexandra Palace) : arrangements, FEB. 8, 8*c*
Universities—Carnegie Trust : meeting, FEB. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Women students, limitation of : Students' Representative Councils adverse vote, JAN. 25, 9*g*
SCOTLAND Yard : see CRIMINAL Investigation Department
SCOTNEY, George—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 9*g*
SCOTT, Alfred—cruelty charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Angus—at London County Council, on finance estimates, MAR. 5, 10*g*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P.—to receive freedom of Manchester, JAN. 9, 7*g* ; MAR. 6, 11*g*
SCOTT, Miss Catherine—death, MAR. 17, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—"Pianoforte Concerto" performed, FEB. 28, 12*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D. H.—assistant directorship, JAN. 1, 18*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Daniel—death, JAN. 8, 14*b*
SCOTT, Lady Dorothy : see YOUNG, Dorothy V.
SCOTT, Mr. E. J.—death, JAN. 28, 7*a*
SCOTT, Mrs. Florence E. C.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. G. J.—found shot, JAN. 24, 16*d* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. George—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
SCOTT, Col. Gerald B.—C. B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
SCOTT, Sir Giles—Cambridge University Library : design (photo.), FEB. 28, 18
SCOTT, Cdr. H. I. M. L.—appointment, MAR. 28, 26*a*
SCOTT, Harold J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 7*e* ; 30, 5*e* ; 31, 5*e* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 1, 14*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*f* ; deprived of rank, MAR. 19, 20*f*
SCOTT, Lord Herbert :—
at Hotel Cecil, on shipping trade, FEB. 21, 16*c*
at Manchester, on motor trade ; salesmanship, marketing, JAN. 17, 12*d*
at Park Lane Hotel, on trade, MAR. 20, 14*d*
SCOTT, Mr. James—operation (P.N.), MAR. 27, 14*g*
at House of Commons, on Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, FEB. 14, 5*g* ; on Scottish small holdings, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Dr. James, M.D.—death, FEB. 1, 14*d* ;—appreciation, 10, 15*b*
SCOTT, Mr. John—law case, JAN. 17, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; FEB. 20, 5*a*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d* ; 19, 10*d*
SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. M. A. H.—promotion, JAN. 22, 26*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SCOTT, Percy S. : see KAY, Stanley W.
SCOTT, Capt. R. J. R.—appointment : biographical, FEB. 18, 10*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
SCOTT, Prof. W. R. and others — on Economic History Society (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 16*b* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
Letter books—given to Nation by Mr. H. Walpole, FEB. 18, 18*a*
"Life of Sir Walter Scott, The" (Gwynn)—reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*c*
SCOTT, Mr. William C.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*
SCOTT, Driver William J.—retirement, MAR. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SCOTT (Sir Walter) Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 16*b*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. Charles K.—death, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*a* (and 3* 4*) ; photograph, 3, 18 ; appreciation, 5, 12*b* ; 10, 10*d*
SCOTT-STOKES, Mrs. Ethel H.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
SCOTT'S Restaurant, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 22*f* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*c*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 17*f* ; 25, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 10, 18*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 22*d* ;—Report, MAR. 27, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Assets Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f* ; 8, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 29, 20*c* ;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Central Electric Power Co.—capital ; proposed increase ; powers sought, FEB. 3, 18*e* ; Bill to be introduced, 21, 22*b* ; before Parliament, MAR. 6, 8*a*
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*b*
SCOTTISH Conservative Club—dinner, JAN. 13, 7*f*
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e* ;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*e*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—business, new, MAR. 3, 21*g*
SCOTTISH Industrial and General Investment—dividend, MAR. 15, 20*e*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g* ;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Liberal Club—jubilee dinner : arrangements, MAR. 13, 11*g*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 13, 19*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 20*f* ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21*d*

SCOTTISH Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 14, 20*a*, *g*
SCOTTISH National Trust Co.—shares: conversion proposal, MAR. 11, 22*g*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 22*g*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 24*a*;—Report, MAR. 19, 22*f*; (F.N.), 19, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—meeting, MAR. 13, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 23*c*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress—conference: agenda, MAR. 17, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Tube Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—business, new, FEB. 7, 21*g*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 20*c*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—business, new, JAN. 10, 18*g*;—Director, MAR. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 24*a*;—Prospectuses, new (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21*d*;—Report, FEB. 24, 21*c*; MAR. 5, 22*e*;—Whole-life policies: reductions in rates (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21*d*
SCOURFIELD, Mr. D. J.—at Stratford, on Essex Field Club, FEB. 24, 14*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SCRANNAGE, Thomas—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 8*f*
SCRATTON, Mrs. Edith—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
SCRIVEN, Mr. John T.—L.C.C., JAN. 30, 11*a*
SCROGGS, Edith S.—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
SCROOBY church—preservation fund: progress, FEB. 14, 19*c*; (photo.), 18, 20
SCROOBY cottage: see BREWSTER, William
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. Edwin—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*f*
SCULLIN, Mr. James H. (Australia)—message to Mr. F. C. Chichester, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Privy Councillor, FEB. 6, 14*d*; possible attendance at League of Nations Assembly, 13, 11*c*; attends wheat industry conference, 19, 19*g*
Arbitration, international (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
Committee on immigration and markets, new (statement), FEB. 20, 13*c*
Commonwealth Bank of Australia—note redemption (statement), MAR. 28, 20*f*
Constitution — proposed referendum (statement), FEB. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); revision (statement), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Economic conditions (statement), FEB. 21, 14*b*
Empire trade (statement), FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
England-Australia air service (statement), FEB. 15, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Financial position (statement), FEB. 7, 21*f*; 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
Immigration: restriction (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*; partial resumption of assisted passages (l. quoted), 18, 12*c*; (statement), 30, 13*d*; FEB. 20, 13*c*
Imports restriction (statement), MAR. 5, 21*e*
Imports and exports (statement), MAR. 18, 16*c*
Loan stocks—decline (statement), JAN. 30, 13*d*
SCULLIN, Mr. James H. (Australia) (continued):—
London naval conference (statement), FEB. 7, 14*b*
Melbourne Cabinet meetings (statement), JAN. 14, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under AUSTRALIA
Naval armaments—London conference (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
New Guinea — mining regulations (statement), MAR. 20, 15*d*
New South Wales coal dispute—confers with Mr. T. R. Bavin and Mr. McDonald, JAN. 20, 12*c*; miners' defence army: correspondence with Mr. T. R. Bavin, 20, 12*c*; (statement), 24, 14*b*; appeal to owners, 25, 11*f*; leading article, 25, 13*c*; (statement), MAR. 4, 16*d*; 31, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Oversea Transport Association contracts (statement), FEB. 26, 25*c*
Railway gauges—unification (statement), FEB. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Remittances abroad (statement), MAR. 4, 21*f*
Road fund agreement — abolition (statement), FEB. 22, 11*e*
Russia, relations with (statement), MAR. 27, 13*c*
Tariffs (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*; FEB. 12, 13*g*; 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*
Tourist traffic (statement), JAN. 11, 10*b*
Trade balance (statement), FEB. 28, 20*c*
Unemployment relief (statement), MAR. 18, 16*c*
Wheat-acreage (statement), MAR. 5, 21*c*; pool proposal (statement), 26, 22*g*
Wine industry (statement), MAR. 22, 11*c*; receives deputation from Viticultural Council, 29, 11*b*
Wool industry—receives deputation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
at Canberra, on amendment of Constitution, JAN. 28, 14*c*; on exports; naval conference; New South Wales coal dispute, FEB. 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
at Melbourne, on unemployment, JAN. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on trade; finance; immigration, MAR. 13, 13*b*; on amendment of Constitution, 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on land values: reassessment, 20, 15*d*; on London naval conference, 20, 15*d*; on wine industry; wheat guarantee, 26, 18*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
SCULLY, Rev. Owen J.—fatal accident, FEB. 17, 16*d*
SCULPTURE:—
Aldwych—excavation: see under ALDWYCH
Atkinson, Mr. A. G.—"Out in the Fields": presented to Kew Gardens, JAN. 9, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14
Casts:—
Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*d*
Cast museums—Crystal Palace: see under CRYSTAL PALACE;—Lansdowne House, suggested: see under LANSDOWNE HOUSE;—London gallery, suggested: Royal Commissioner's report, JAN. 16, 14*a*
Epstein, Mr. J.—"Rima": violated with paint, JAN. 22, 8*f*; process of removal, 24, 12*e*

SCULPTURE (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
Dossena, Signor A.—in Berlin, JAN. 7, 13*g*
Italian (Burlington House) : see under ART
Schotz, Mr. B., FEB. 5, 12*d*
Lansdowne House marbles : see LANSDOWNE House
Reynolds-Stephens, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 18*d* ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Tuscan Renaissance—fraud : see under ART : Sales
Victoria war memorial — group "Patriotism" (photo.), JAN. 24, 18
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 18*d* ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
"Wounded Amazon, A"—sale (27,000 guineas), MAR. 6, 16*b* ; (photo.), 6, 18
SCURR, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f* ; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*a*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 26, 19*e*
SEABROOKE, Mr. Elliott—art exhibition, FEB. 11, 12*d*
"Bank of Trees" acquired by Contemporary Art Society, FEB. 17, 11*g*
SEAFIELD, Lady — marriage : see MARRIAGES celebrated—Studley-Herbert
SEAFIELD Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 10, 5*f*
SEAGARS, Mr. Caleb C.—will : law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
SEAGARS, Mr. Ernest G.—law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
SEAGARS, Mrs. Phoebe—law case, FEB. 14, 5*d*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co.—report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
SEAHAM Harbour Labour Party—dinner, MAR. 24, 9*b*
SEAL, The Great—new : draft designs submitted, FEB. 20, 14*b*, 17*b*
SEALE, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College— Head, FEB. 13, 9*g*
SEALS—blubber fuel : see under SHIPPING : Fuel ;—Brittany : arrival off coast, JAN. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Gordon, Mr. S. (lect.), FEB. 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Newfoundland season commenced, MAR. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SEALS and sealing wax—leading article, FEB. 4, 15*d*
"SEAMAN"—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society — Hospital for Tropical Diseases : see that title
SEAR, Mr. Lawrence M.—registrar of University College, Leicester, JAN. 18, 7*b*
SEARCH, Mrs. D.—on alterations in London parks (l.), FEB. 10, 13*e*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 26, 22*d* ;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
SEASIDE Camps and Settlement Association —Ingham Old Hall : see under BOYS—Camps
SEATON, Miss Ethel M.—fellow of Roy Society of Literature, MAR. 28, 1 (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. of Wakefield —on closing of Penistone steel works (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 19*b*
SEBERT, Gen. (France)—death, JAN. 28, 13*g*
SECHIARI, George P.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 16, 5*e*
SECKHAM, Mr. Gerald J. T.—funeral, FEB. 24, 15*d*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
SECOND American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*
SECOND Guardian Trust Co., Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 23*g*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e*
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 19*b*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 21*g*
SECRETAN, Mr. Hubert—on Toc H. schools Service Bureau (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
SECURITIES Management Trust—formation (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; appointment, 28, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; particulars (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; — Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*a* ; — Managing director (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*a*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*g* ;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
SEEBACH, Count Nikolaus—death, JAN. 16, 14*b*
SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—"The Future of the German Empire" : reviewed, MAR. 27, 16*f*
SEED (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*
SEEDS—lists, MAR. 10, 20*b*
SEEDS, Lady—received by Queen, MAR. 26, 19*b*
SEEDS, Mr. William — Ambassador at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 7, 14*f* ; at Wiesbaden : farewell dinner, 28, 13*g* ; K.C.M.G., MAR. 8, 15*e* ; audience of King : kisses hands on appointment : invested, 15, 15*b*
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. :—
"Adventure" — reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*a*
at Royal National Lifeboat Institution, on work of lifeboatmen, FEB. 7, 12*c*
on Montagu of Beaulieu : memorial appeal (l.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
SEF-EN Nasser (Libya)—defeat at El Chebir, JAN. 21, 13*d*
SEFI, Mrs. Beatrice Z.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
SEFTON-TOMS, Helen : see CAIRNS, Mrs. Helen
SEGAR-OWEN, Mr. Segar—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—at Lloyd's Register Reunion, on motor boat racing : International Trophy, FEB. 17, 17*d*
SEINFELT (Poland)—arrested, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—resumes leadership of Christian Social Party, JAN. 10, 11*c*
SÉJOUR, M. du (France)—at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-French trade, MAR. 26, 18*c*
SEISMOGRAPHY : see under EARTHQUAKES
SEKI, Tsuned—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 14, 16*c*

SEKONELA (South Africa) — rebellion against new chief of Secwana tribe, JAN. 21, 13*c* ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; surrender, 25, 11*b*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c* ; 21, 23*c*
SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—on railway conditions (statement), JAN. 1, 6*g*
SELBIE, Rev. W. B.—at Free Church Council, on congregationalism, MAR. 12, 11*b*
SELBORNE, Lord—on state subsidies for coal and agriculture (l.), MAR. 24, 20*f*
SELBY, Cdr. R. P.—biographical, JAN. 28, 12*d*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Lewis A.—honorary fellow of University College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 18*d*
on school leaving age : building problem (l.), MAR. 26, 12*a*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Henry W.—death, FEB. 18, 18*c* ; funeral, 21, 17*c*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Richard M. W.—funeral, MAR. 19, 17*d* ; biographical, 19, 19*c*
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b* ;—Share issue, JAN. 16, 18*e*
SELF, Mr.—on application of science to industry (lect.), JAN. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SELF, Mr. P. A. W.—Harrison medal of Pharmaceutical Society, JAN. 15, 16*g*
SELFE, Miss Rose E.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. Gordon—on retailers' and British goods (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—anniversary, 21st : plaque presented by staff : unveiled, MAR. 11, 13*e* ;—History, MAR. 11, 13*e* ;—Law case, FEB. 14, 5*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ;—Report, FEB. 11, 20*c* ;—Share issue, FEB. 17, 22*f* ;—Trade notices, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* ; FEB. 3, 9*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 17, 11*e* ; 24, 9*f* ; MAR. 10, 11*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; 31, 11*d*
SELIGMAN, Mr. Douglas D.—directorship, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
SELIGMAN, Mr. G.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
SELIGMAN, Dr. Richard—at Institute of Metals : presidential address, MAR. 13, 16*c*
SELIGMAN Brothers, Ltd.—director, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
SELIGMANN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
SELLA, Signor Vittorio (Italy) — photographs of Kanchenjunga, MAR. 1, 16
SELLAR, Mr. Gerard H. C.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
SELLAR, Mrs. Gertrude J.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
SELLAR, Mr. H. H.—assistant private secretary to Miss M. Bondfield, JAN. 24, 11*g*
SELLEY, Mr.—at University Liberals' conference, on Colonial development, JAN. 2, 14*e*
SELLEY, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
SELSEY Water Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 5, 8*a* ; MAR. 27, 8*a*
SELWYN, Canon E. G. :—
at Convocation, on broadcast services, FEB. 14, 16*b*
on Christian tenets (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
SEMON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—noteholders : modified scheme approved, JAN. 11, 16*c*
SEMPLE, Mr.—fee as West Indian sugar inquiry commissioner : question in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*d*
SEMPLE, Mr. Hugh—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
SEMYENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—extradition from Manchuria denied, JAN. 3, 10*c*
SEN, Mr. L. M. (India)—in London ; painting purchased by Queen, MAR. 31, 12*b*
SENDALL, Thomas—police court charge, MAR. 10, 8*d*
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f* ;—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
SENIOR, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
SENIOR, Mr. Charles H.—on Minster Abbey: Saxon cell (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
SENN, Mr. Mark (Canada)—in Parliament, on New Zealand butter, MAR. 7, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 20, 20*g* ;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
SERAJEVO—Princip memorial : see PRINCIP, Gabriel
SEREMBAN, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 19*f*
SERENA gold medal : see under BRITISH Academy
SERGIUS, Metropolitan (Russia)—alleged denial of religious persecution, FEB. 17, 14*c*
SERJEANT, Col. Sir William—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
SERKIN, Herr Rudolf—recital, FEB. 24, 19*d*
SERLE, Rev. S. E. B.—at Convocation, on right of Lower House to petition for amendments to drafts sent down by Upper House, FEB. 14, 16*c*
SÉROT, M. Robert (France)—Under-Secretary for Education, MAR. 3, 14*a* ; delegate to tariff truce conference, 7, 15*g*
SERPENTINE Swimming Club — on free bathing facilities (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
SERRUYS, M. (France)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SERVERS of the Blind League—Daffodil Day : arrangements, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; held, MAR. 15, 9*g*
SERVICE men, ex- :—
Blinded—dogs as guides : see under BLIND
Bogus—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Civil Service : see under CIVIL Service
Disabled :—
Bournemouth — new workshops opened, FEB. 7, 11*b*
German—messages to : replies : Gen. Sir D. Hamilton (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*
Queen's Hospital, Sidcup—sold to L.C.C., JAN. 3, 7*b* ; closing : correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*
Employment — United Services Employment Agency : see that title
Government departments : see under GOVERNMENT departments
Pensions—Lady Haig (s.), FEB. 24, 19*d*
SESSUMS, Rt. Rev. Davis, Bp. of Louisiana—death, JAN. 15, 16*c*
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—member of National Liberal Federation Dominion status committee, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on Dominion status—Lord Russell's speech (statement), JAN. 7, 14*b*
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India) :—
at Bombay, on Dominion status, JAN. 18, 10*d*
at Madras, on non-cooperation ; Dominion status, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on Dominion status : Lord Russell's speech (statement), JAN. 8, 14*e*
SETON, Rev. Col. A. D.—on Crimean veterans (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*

SETON-STEUART, Sir Douglas A.—death, FEB. 20, 15*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 24, 15*d*
SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on Serajevo memorial (l.), FEB. 1, 13*e*
SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
SEVENOAKS and District Housing and Town Planning Association—on electric cables over Pilgrims' Way (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—suspends subsidies to Thuringia, MAR. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 13*f* (and 3* 4* ; 9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*b* ; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SEVERN, River :—
Barrage scheme—Beckett, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 8*d*
Tunnel—44 years since opening, JAN. 9, 7*f*
SEVERS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
SEVILLE—exhibition (1929) : see under SPAIN
SEWAGE—Middlesex : see under MIDDLESEX
SEWERS—rating : see under LOCAL taxation
SEXTON, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on Canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*a* ;—Tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest—death, JAN. 24, 16*b* ; funeral, 28, 17*b*
SEYMOUR, Lady Henry—son born, MAR. 31, 17*b*
SEYMOUR, Mabel—fatal accident, MAR. 31, 16*b*
SEYMOUR, Thomas H.—burglary charge, FEB. 21, 11*g*
SEYMOUR, William—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, JAN. 4, 7*b*
SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John—on privilege and the Lords (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e* ; 20, 10*a*
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—on Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 25, 12*b*
SHADWELL, Rev. Leonard J.—death, FEB. 1, 14*e*
SHAFI, Sir Muhammed (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; conditions for reunion of All-India Muslim League, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement with Mr. Jinnah, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SHAH, K. T.—"The Splendour That Was Ind" : noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
SHAHAB-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur C.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 12*b*
Birthplace and Trust—amendment Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*a* ; Committee, MAR. 7, 9*b* ; before Parliament, 13, 8*a* ; 25, 8*a*
Falstaff—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e*
Memorial Theatre—American donations : report, JAN. 9, 8*c*
National Theatre—Barker, Mr. H. G. : extracts from "The National Theatre," FEB. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 15*f* ;—British Drama League : meeting : arrangements, JAN. 9, 8*c* ; resolution, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d* ; MAR. 27, 10*b* ;—Lyceum Club : discussion, MAR. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 8*c*
SHAKESPEARE Head Press—moving from Stratford-on-Avon to Oxford, MAR. 17, 15*e* ;—Exhibition : see under BOOKS
SHAKING (M.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*
SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 16*f*
SHALFORD — Bunyan, John, connexion with : see under BUNYAN, John ; — *Sea Horse* : sold, MAR. 22, 22*g* ; — Stocks : preserved, MAR. 7, 22*e*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—closing down proposal, JAN. 11, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 16*b* ; proposed voluntary winding-up, MAR. 14, 20*g* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
SHAND, Mr. H. — on waterfowl in St. James's Park (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
SHAND, Mr. William M.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SHANGHAI—business quarter (photo., F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*b* ;—Housing : flats : article, FEB. 19, 15*f* ;—International settlement future status : forthcoming inquiry, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; article, FEB. 19, 17*f* ;—Provisional Court : see under CHINA : Law ;—Stock Exchange : see under CHINA : Finance
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Fittings Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21*f*
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
SHANN, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 11*g*
SHANNON, river—power scheme : Dr. T. McLoughlin (statement), MAR. 6, 11*b*
SHANNONS, Walter—death, MAR. 6, 26*a*
SHANSI :—
Famine : see under CHINA
Oil : see under CHINA
Tobacco : see under CHINA
SHAPERO, Louis H. and Lily—betting charge, JAN. 8, 6*f*
SHAPIRO, Carl J.—illegal landing charge, MAR. 27, 11*c*
SHAPLAND, Rev. R. H. B.—on religious persecution in Russia (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*f*
SHAPLEY, Prof. Harlow (U.S.A.)—on new planet (statement), MAR. 14, 14*g* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*e*
"SHAREHOLDER, A"—on John Barker and Co. (l.), JAN. 28, 19*f* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
SHARMAN, Miss Charlotte—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
SHARMAN, Harold R.—assault charge, FEB. 4, 5*f*
SHARMAN, Miss Helen—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
SHARP, Mr. Booth—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHARP, Mr. C. J.—on L.C.C. (General Powers) Bill (evid.), MAR. 19, 20*e*
SHARP, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHARP, Mr. George F.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SHARP, Rev. J. Alfred—president of Free Church Council, MAR. 12, 11*b*
at Nottingham, on union of churches, MAR. 12, 11*b*
SHARP, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
SHARPE, Capt. A. V.—appointment : biographical, JAN. 22, 26*b*
SHARPE, Ven. E. N., Archdeacon of London—installation : arrangements, FEB. 6, 19*c* ; 19, 17*f* ; installed, 26, 16*e*
SHARPE, Eric—fatal accident, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SHARPE, Sir Montagu—Brent Lodge : see that title
at Middlesex County Council, on Syon Park sewage farm scheme, JAN, 31, 11*d*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, MAR. 29, 14*c*
on Syon Park sewage farm scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*

SHARPE and Wilkins, Messrs.—silver: annual circular, JAN. 18, 18*g*
SHARPLEY, Mr. Reginald—art exhibition, FEB. 26, 12*d*
SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—on payment in an approved medium (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
SHARROCK, Mr. James H.—directorship, JAN. 21, 21*g*
SHARROCK, Rev. John A.—on South Indian churches (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord (Canada)—law case, MAR. 5, 15*g*
SHAW, Mr. David G.—on earlier theatres (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
SHAW, Maj.-Gen. David G. L.—death, JAN. 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 31, 19*a*
SHAW, Rt. Rev. Edward D.—at Oxford, on Russia, MAR. 18, 13*b*
SHAW, Mr. Frank H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SHAW, Mr. Fred—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard:—
Androcles and the Lion—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Apple Cart, The: see under DRAMA
Malvern festival — announcement, MAR. 20, 14*b*
Man and Superman—revived, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Misalliance—revived, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Philanderer, The—revived, JAN. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on film censorship (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
on National Theatre (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 8*c*
on Old Vic (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 12*e*
SHAW, Dr. George—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
SHAW, George H.—failing to attend inquest charge, FEB. 12, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. Martin—on "Beautiful England" conference (l.), MAR. 7, 12*e*
SHAW, Sir Napier—returning to London, MAR. 3, 17*b*
SHAW, Mr. R. D.—health, FEB. 14, 17*b*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—audience of King, MAR. 11, 19*b*
Air Force, Auxiliary—strength (statement), FEB. 19, 16*a*
Army—bands (statement), FEB. 6, 5*f*; —Chaplains: resignations in connexion with intercession services for victims of religious persecution in Russia (statement), MAR. 13, 9*c*;—Estimates: memorandum, MAR. 13, 9*a*;—Manœuvres near Catterick (statement), JAN. 9, 20*b*;—Officers' pay (statement), JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Strength (statement), FEB. 19, 16*a*
Medals—forfeiture of (statement), JAN. 30, 5*g*
Motors—War Office subsidies (statement), FEB. 6, 5*f*
Territorial Army—artillery tractors (statement), FEB. 6, 5*f*;—Recruiting (statement), FEB. 5, 7*e*; —Strength (statement), FEB. 19, 16*a*
Welsh Guards—future (statement), FEB. 5, 14*c*
at Preston, on Russian campaign against religion, MAR. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Army — estimates; expenditure; uniform; officers, promotion from ranks; mechanization; church parades; medical services; bands, MAR. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Recruiting, MAR. 19, 8*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Strength, MAR. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*a*;—Tattoos, FEB. 26, 8*b*
Army, Territorial; expenditure; clothing grant; cooperation with Regular Army; recruiting; Cadet Corps, MAR. 25, 8*b*; 26, 9*b*
Church Lads' Brigade, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Devonshire Regiment, refusal to grant medal, MAR. 25, 8*b*
Disarmament, MAR. 28, 8*b*
India—Army: British forces, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Navy—Singapore base, MAR. 26, 9*a*
Officers' Training Corps, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Russia—British intercessory services, MAR. 12, 8*a*
War, The Great—death penalties, MAR. 19, 8*a*
SHAW (John) and Sons (Wolverhampton), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 20*e*
SHAW Commission: see PALESTINE: Arabs: Jews, relations with: Inquiry
SHAW-MACKENZIE, Mr. George M.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—bond issue, FEB. 20, 19*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c*;—Report, FEB. 8, 17*g*
SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on free trade and protection (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
SHEARER, Mr. J. A.:—
on industrial North (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
SHEARER, Mr. William B.—inquiry, JAN. 13, 12*b*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—death, JAN. 7, 9*a*; funeral, 10, 15*b*; memorial service, 21, 17*e*; will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
SHEBBEARE, Mr. E. O.—possible membership of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*
SHEEP:—
Dorset horn (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
Ewes, unlambed—roots: practice, JAN. 13, 18*b*
Hampshire — in Kirklington Park (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
Health—article ("Neglect of veterinary science"), MAR. 3, 20*a*
Lambs—Llangollen (photo.), MAR. 18, 20;—Season: prospects, JAN. 6, 18*a*; reports, MAR. 17, 18*b*
Sales — Leicester pedigree (Fryton, Slingsby), MAR. 31, 20*e*;—Sittingbourne, MAR. 17, 18*c*
Snow, in—article, MAR. 25, 19*f*
Worrying—National Farmers' Union (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*;—Prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
SHEFFIELD:—
Corporation—Bill: opposition: poll of ratepayers to be taken, JAN. 30, 11*b*; poll, FEB. 1, 9*a* (3* 4*); result, 3, 9*b*; withdrawn, 6, 16*c*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); 8, 18*g*;—Omnibus service: diesel engine experiment, MAR. 8, 17*b*
Devil's Elbow—straightening work (photo.), FEB. 19, 18
Diocese—church building fund appeal, JAN. 3, 6*e*;—Conference: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6*e*
Electoral—Brightside; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

SHEFFIELD (continued) :—
Municipal officers : see under LABOUR : Municipal employees
Police : see under POLICE
Queen Victoria monument—removed to Endcliffe Park, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Sulphur spring—discovered, FEB. 8, 9*b*
Water supply — reservoir : Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 16, 19*g*
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
SHEFFIELD Billposting and Advertising Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*
SHEFFIELD Brick Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 23*e*
SHEFFIELD Choir—visit to Vienna : cancelled, MAR. 1, 9*g*
SHEFFIELD Coal Co.—shares : outstanding liability : announcement, MAR. 13, 22*g*
SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Report, FEB. 18, 21*g*
SHEFFIELD University—Ebblewhite, Dr. E. A. : gift of MSS., FEB. 15, 14*a* ; —Surgery professor : retirement, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; appointment, MAR. 20, 19*e*
SHEKER, Bernard L.—acquitted, MAR. 21, 7*e*
SHELDON, Mr. Cyril—on road signs (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
SHELFORD Capt. F.—on English railway gauge,(l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—salesmen : use of aeroplanes : Empire scheme, FEB. 18, 10*e*
SHELL Transport and Trading Co.—motor transport : laboratory vehicle, MAR. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*b* ; 25, 21*g* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 21*a*, *f* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ; MAR. 4, 21*c*
SHELL Union Oil Co.—dividend, FEB. 20, 19*e*
SHELLEY, Joseph (Australia)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*f*
SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
Browning's comments : see under BROWNING, Robert
"Shelley's Lost Letters to Harriet"—reviewed, MAR. 7, 10*c*
SHELLEY, Cdr. Richard—appointment : biographical, FEB. 18, 10*f* ; MAR. 13, 9*d*
SHELLY, Mr. (British Columbia)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAR. 5, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
SHENANDOAH Corporation—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
SHENTALL, Sir Ernest — president of Chesterfield Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 27, 9*g*
SHEPARD, Mr. E. V.—"Correct Contract Bridge" : noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
SHEPARD, Mr. Odell—"The Lure of the Unicorn" : noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Rev. Alfred J. P.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
SHEPHERD, Lily M.—attempted murder charge, FEB. 1, 4*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Matthew—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. William—memorial in Victoria Hospital for Children : opened, JAN. 10, 15*c* ;—Trust fund : grants, FEB. 20, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 9*g*
SHEPHERD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
SHEPPARD, Ald. Frank—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
SHEPPARD, George C.—inquest, FEB. 11, 8*f*
SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L., Dean of Canterbury—health : statement, JAN. 2, 7*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 18*e* ; 24, 17*b*
SHEPPARD, Dr. S. E.—William H. Nichols medal, FEB. 18, 15*g*
SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 21, 9*b*
SHERA, Prof. — at Chester, on musical education, JAN. 4, 15*b*
SHERBROOKE-WALKER, R. D.—on prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
SHERIFF, Miss Lily—fatal accident, JAN. 7, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SHERIFFS—appointments : list, MAR. 29, 4*f*
SHERIFFS, Rev. F. P.—on fishing for sea-trout (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
SHERIFFS' Fund Society—contributions, JAN. 14, 11*g*
SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T. :—
at Oxford, on conservation of water supplies, JAN. 20, 9*b*
on floods at Oxford (l.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
on land drainage and water storage (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 16*b*
SHERRATT, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SHERRIFF, Euphemia S.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 9*e*
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—"Journey's End" : reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*
SHERRY, Richard—fatal accident, JAN. 1, 9*g*
SHERWOOD, Rev. Edward P.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD Foresters—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 25, 20*f* ;—6th Battn. : ball : see under BALLS
SHEWELL, Paymaster Sub-Lieut. H. H. L. —Gedge Medal, JAN. 1, 5*c*
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—in Parliament, on relations with China ; Manchurian railway dispute ; relations with Russia ; immigrants in United States ; naval armaments, JAN. 23, 11*f*, 12*a* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
SHIELD, Mr. George W.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a*
SHIELS, Dr. Drummond—Colonial Office appointment, JAN. 11, 10*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Punjab Association — presentation, JAN. 11, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Colonial Development Fund, FEB. 25, 8*d* ;—Hongkong : slave traffic, JAN. 30, 8*b* ; —Iraq, FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—Jabotinsky, Mr., FEB. 6, 8*d* ;—Palestine : Jewish colonies ; police, JAN. 23, 7*c* ; FEB. 25, 8*d*, *e* ; riots : death sentences, FEB. 27, 8*e* ;—West Indies: sugar industry, FEB. 6, 8*d* ; MAR. 13, 8*e* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on Nigeria—native disturbances (statement), JAN. 30, 13*d*
on Palestine police force (statement), FEB. 13, 8*f*
on West Indies Sugar Commission — report (statement), FEB. 6, 14*f*
SHIERS, Lieut. (Australia) — Australia-England flight : see SMITH, Mr. D.
SHIFFNER, Sir Henry—infant son christened, MAR. 31, 17*c*
SHIH Yu-san (China)—exonerated, JAN. 10, 12*g* ; at Pengpu, 20, 11*c* ; ordered to operate against Tang Sheng-chi, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; moves against Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 15, 12*e* ; 19, 13*d* ; defection from Nanking Government, 28, 13*b*
SHINER, Rev. R. P.—law case, FEB. 17, 16*c*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel :—
Nationalization of mines scheme : see under COAL and coalmining
Woolwich Arsenal — short time : receives deputation, MAR. 14, 11*c* ; 19, 20*c* ; 27, 16*c*

SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army : ordnance factories : abolition of piece work ; home produced food, MAR. 25, 9*a* ; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—China : British forces, MAR. 13, 8*f* ;—Disarmament, MAR. 25, 9*a*
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record — annual number noticed, JAN. 7, 22*g*
SHIPLEY, Mr. George R.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
SHIPMAN, Dr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 25, 15*g*
Shipowners, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of, 1930 — noticed, MAR. 3, 23*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
A.B. 17 (dredger)—casualty (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b*
Admiral Benson—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c* ; 18, 26*g* ; 19, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f* ; 26, 25*f* ; 28, 5*g*
Adriatic—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f*
Agia Marina—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*
Airston—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Alabama Maru—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e* ; 26, 25*f* ; MAR. 8, 23*c*
Albany—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 11, 19*c* ; 14, 23*f*
Albatross—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Albert Morillon—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d* ; 20, 22*f*
Albert Second—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*
Albertic—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Aldington Court—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Alegrete—casualty, JAN. 29, 26*c* ; 30, 24*c*
Algonquin—law case : see *Fort Victoria*, below
Alice Marie—rescue of crew of *Frances Duncan* ; presentations, JAN. 11, 7*d*
Alicia—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Alnmouth—engineer missing, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Alsacien—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e*
Amakura—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Amble—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c* ; 26, 29*c*
Ament—casualty, MAR. 17, 12*g*, 22*c* ; 18, 26*b*
America—sailing from New York delayed, FEB. 15, 17*g*
Amsterdam—launched, FEB. 1, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Anatina—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Anking—casualty, FEB. 28, 5*f*
Anna Thekla—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g* ; 27, 25*c*
Anna Vassilaki—casualty, MAR. 13, 20*e*
Anne of Anstie—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Anson—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*
Anthony—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Antillian—sold, MAR. 20, 13*g*
Aorangi—smallpox : see SMALLPOX
Aquilania—reconditioned, JAN. 9, 7*c* ; delayed at Cherbourg, 30, 13*e*
Arabic—in service after overhaul, MAR. 17, 22*c*
Arandora Star—public school boys' visit, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; increased accommodation ; leaves for West Indies cruise, 24, 11*c*
Arcadian—casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c* ; 17, 24*c*
Arcturas—casualty, JAN 9, 19*g*
Ardmore—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Argenfels—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c* ; 21, 20*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Arlanza—rescue of crew of *Casmona* : presentations (photo.), FEB. 1, 16 ; described, 3, 9*c*
Arravale—casualty, MAR. 29, 14*a* ; inquest, 31, 16*b*
Arslan—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*
Artemisia—casualty, FEB. 25, 20*e* ; 26, 25*f*
Aslang—loss : bodies recovered, JAN. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Asturias—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c* ; 3, 20*e*
Athellaird—particulars, MAR. 8, 23*c*
Athelprince—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Atlantic—vessel driven across by wind : see *Neptune II.*, below
Atlantic City—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*
Atlantic conference, international—arrangements, FEB. 27, 21*f*
Aurilia—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Avance—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c* ; 11, 24*f*
Avelona Star—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g*
Avon—sold for dismantling, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Avon Queen—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Axinite—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Backworth—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 22*c*
Badia—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Baldbutte—casualty, FEB. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 25*f*
Balder—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Baltabor—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*c* ; 15, 24*c* ; 28, 22*g* ; 30, 24*c* ; MAR. 29, 22*g* ; 31, 23*g*
Baltic—mishap at Liverpool, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; awards to crew, 20, 17*c*
Baltic and International Conference (Copenhagen) — arrangements, JAN. 4, 16*g*
Baron Dechmont—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Barrhill—casualty, JAN. 29, 26*c* ; 31, 19*g*
Bartlett—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Batavia IV.—casualty, JAN. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
Batitu—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e*
Beaconhill—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Beaufort—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Bedlington—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Bellanoch—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Bellavale—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Bellingham—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c* ; 6, 25*c* ; 7, 25*g*
Bello—launched, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Bellorado—casualty, JAN. 21, 20*e*
Benedict—launched, JAN. 16, 9*f*, 14*a* ; trials completed, MAR. 17, 22*c*
Benton—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c*
Benwyvis—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 17, 24*f*
Bernard—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c* ; 31, 19*c*
Bernardin de St. Pierre—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Bernicia—casualty, JAN. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
Bessemer—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Betal—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Betty—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c*
Bills of lading : see BILLS of lading
Bio Bio—launched, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Birgit—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f* ; 4, 19*c*
Bisley—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Blakeley—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Blijendijk—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*b*, *e* ; 19, 23*d*, 25*f* ; 20, 27*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 28, 25*f*
Boito—casualty, FEB. 21, 20*e*
Bollan—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Bottle messages—Harlech, picked up at, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Winchelsea, picked up at, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Bournemouth—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Braaland—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c* ; FEB. 1, 22*c* ; 4, 22*g* ; 5, 24*c*
Braconmoor—casualty, JAN. 6, 12*g*, 22*e*
Bradavon—casualty, MAR. 20, 27*c* ; 22, 17*g*
Bradfyne—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c* ; 27, 20*b*
Brazos—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f*
Bremen—wireless telephonic communication with *Europa*, MAR. 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Brioni—casualty, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 24*c*
Britannic—maiden voyage : arrangements, JAN. 31, 11*g* ; (photo.), FEB. 20, 18
British Chemist—explosion : inquiry to be held, JAN. 13, 7*b*
British Governor—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
British Honour—casualty, FEB. 25, 13*a*, 20*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 25*f*
British Inventor—casualty, MAR. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d*
British Tommy—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Brixton—casualty, FEB. 5, 24*c*
Brynawel—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Bullmouth—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Cabo Nao—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*e*
Cadillac—section to be fitted amidships launched, MAR. 29, 10*a*
Cairnesk—casualty, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Calais-Douvres—correspondence, JAN. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c*
Calshot (tug)—described ; trial trip, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Campeador—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c*
Campus—law case, MAR. 13, 5*a*
Cap Lopez—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c*
Capable—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c* ; 14, 11*g*, 24*c*
Cape York—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c*
Capitaine le Masne—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*
Cara—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Cargo hatchways—security : Imperial Merchant Service Guild : correspondence with Board of Trade, JAN. 9, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*
Cargo vessels—prices : see under *Construction*, below
Carmania—casualty, FEB. 26, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 25*f*
Carolina—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*
Carolina Rosario—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Carpati—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Carplaka—casualty, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Carroll—casualty, FEB. 18, 26*g*
Casmona—rescues : see *Arlanza*, above
Castalia—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 8, 8*c*
Catalina—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Cathlament—casualty, MAR. 28, 25*f*
Cedric—to call at Galway, FEB. 26, 25*c*
Cefnbryn—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Celtic Monarch—casualty, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; 19, 23*c*
Changte—salvage award, FEB. 6, 5*f*
Charterhouse—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c* ; 10, 22*c* ; 13, 22*c*
Charterhulme—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Charterparty—law case, MAR. 13, 5*a*
Chatham—casualty, FEB. 6, 13*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Chief Capilano—seizure by United States marshal, MAR. 21, 13*c* ; declared illegal by Seattle Court, 22, 11*f* ; released, 24, 18*d*
Chief Maquila—lost cargo : seizure of *Chief Capilano* : see *Chief Capilano*, above
Chiloe—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Chrissi—Turkish legal proceedings, FEB. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Ciervana—missing, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; overdue, 5, 24*c* ; 7, 20*g*
City of Barcelona—launched, FEB. 14, 12*c*
City of Calcutta—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g*
City of Delhi—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e* ; 19, 25*f*
City of Durham—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e*
City of Lille—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f* ; 21, 20*e* ; 22, 22*g*
City of Lincoln—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c* ; 26, 29*c*
City of London—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c*
City of Madras—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
City of Mandalay—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e* ; 23, 23*g*
City of New York : see ANTARCTIC regions : Byrd expedition
City of Omaha—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c* ; 20, 22*f*
Clan Kenneth—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Clan Mactavish—casualty, MAR. 14, 24*c* ; 20, 27*c*
Clan Macwhirter—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Clan Matheson—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Claus—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Cleopatra—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g* ; 25, 20*e*
Coastal navigation conference, international—arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*e*
Collisions — penal sanctions (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*
Columbus—re-engined, FEB. 8, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Committee, international—conference (Antwerp) : arrangements, JAN. 25, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c*
Comorin—casualty, MAR. 14, 14*f*, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d* ; 17, 22*c* ; 18, 26*e*
Comrade—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*
Condor—at Cherbourg, FEB. 13, 22*c*
Construction :—
Barrow—revival, MAR. 5, 13*c*
British Corporation Register — meeting ; report, MAR. 6, 25*e*
Cargo vessels—prices (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b*
Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b*
Design — construction of testing tank at Teddington : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b* ; correspondence, 24, 8*c* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 10*f* ; MAR. 8, 8*c*
Industry—Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*e* ;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c* ;—Hamilton, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*e* ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 16, 9*f* ; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Hill, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 17, 11*c* ;—Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 16*d* ;—Redundant and obsolete yards : elimination : concerted scheme, FEB. 28,

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Industry (continued) :—
14*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ; leading article, 28, 15*b* ; Company : see NATIONAL Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd. ;—Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*c* ; — Safeguarding of steel, effect of : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 7, 10*b* ;—Thirlaway, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Launch delayed by frozen ways—instance, JAN. 15, 16*b*
Liners : see *Liners*, below
Lloyd's Register — returns : for December quarter and 1929, JAN. 15, 16*b* ; leading article, 15, 15*c* ; annual summary for 1929, FEB. 5, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c* ; leading article, 5, 15*d*
Rivets—German steel in exchange for British iron : instance, JAN. 10, 9*d*
Section of vessel launched : see *Cadillac*, above
Tankers—contracts, JAN. 21, 14*f* ; MAR. 11, 18*f* ; 12, 11*e*
Tyne—contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f* ; 17, 20*e*
Vessel cut in two for lengthening—feat, JAN. 6, 9*f*
Walker-on-Tyne—revival, MAR. 13, 14*c*
Contessa—launched, FEB. 20, 11*g*
Conventions, international — legislative action (F.N.), FEB. 4, 19*c* ; — Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association : report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
Copeman—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Corbeil—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c* ; 18, 26*g*
Corbière—casualty, FEB. 17, 16*d*, 24*c* ; MAR. 18, 26*e*
Corchester—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Cormoran—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Corner Brook—ice-bound, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Cornwall—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c* ; 5, 27*c* ; 6, 25*c* ; 11, 21*d* ; 12, 20*e* ; 18, 26*b*, *e*
Corozal—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Cristobal Colon—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Cruden—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g* ; 18, 26*e*
Cyclon—salvage award, JAN. 4, 12*g*
Daghild—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Daishin Maru—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Daiten Maru—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f* ; 18, 19*c*
Daksa—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g* ; uninsurable, 7, 20*f*
Danubio—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
David Lloyd George—casualty, MAR. 3, 13*g*, 23*g* ; 4, 26*c* ; 5, 27*c*
Delphinus—casualty, FEB. 21, 20*e*
Derbyshire—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Dewsbury—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*
Dimitrios N. Boulgaris—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g*
Diplomat—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Discovery : see ANTARCTIC regions : Mawson expedition
Discovery II. : see under WHALES
Diva—casualty, FEB. 5, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Djbel Dirad—launched, FEB. 14, 12*c*
Dochet—casualty, MAR. 12, 20*e*
Dorington Court—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Dorothy Baird—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Dresden—delayed by storm, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Duchess of Atholl—jewel theft, MAR. 13, 20*g*
Duke of Argyll—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*e*, 23*g* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Duke of Lancaster—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*c*, 23*g* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Dundee—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Dunleary—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
Dynevor Castle—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Ebro—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c* ; 11, 24*f*
Edgar F. Coney—casualty, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*), 20*e*
Edward Luckenbach—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c* ; 15, 24*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; FEB. 20, 23*f* ; MAR. 6, 25*c*
Edwardian—casualty, MAR. 24, 13*g*, 19*d*, 24*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Edwin G. Farrar—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Effra—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Eland—casualty, FEB. 7, 20*g* ; 10, 22*c*
Elcano—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Eleftherios K. Venizelos—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
El Grillo—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Elizabeth—casualty, FEB. 17, 16*d*, 24*c* ; 18, 26*g*
Elkhound—casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c*
Ella Eff—sinking : prosecution, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 22, 4*e* (4*)
Elmpark—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
El Paraguayo—casualty, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; 25, 20*e*
Elpidophoros—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g* ; 25, 28*c*
Emil R. Boman—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Emilie Maersk—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Empress—correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*g*
Empress of Britain — rudder-frame : transport by road ; arrangements, MAR. 31, 8*f*
Emsland—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Enrichetta—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f*
Erik Larsen—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c* ; 7, 25*g*
Erling Lindoe—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Ernestine—casualty, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Eskbridge—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c* ; 13, 22*d* ; 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 22*d*
Eskwood—casualty, JAN. 23, 23*g* ; 24, 24*f*
Ethel—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
Ethel Crawford—casualty, MAR. 24, 9*d*, 24*c* ; 27, 25*c*
Ethylene—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c*
Eugenia—casualty, MAR. 20, 27*c* ; 21, 21*f*
Europa—repairs completed, FEB. 8, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; maiden voyage : arrangements (F.N.), 13, 18*b* ; (photos.), 20, 18 ; trials, 24, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c* ; MAR. 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; completed, 19, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Bremerhaven on maiden voyage, 20, 16*c* ; at Southampton : leaves, 21, 11*c* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; progress, 24, 14*g* ; 25, 16*c* ; record crossing, 26, 16*c* ; leading article, 26, 17*d*
Eurypylus—casualty, MAR. 11, 21*d*
Eva Wales—casualty, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Eveleen—casualty, FEB. 21, 20*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Everleigh—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*; 29, 25*f*; 30, 24*c*
Examelia—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Exbrook—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Exhibition—Liverpool, JAN. 18, 8*d*
Fairland—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Fanal—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Felix Taussig—casualty, JAN. 16, 22*c*
Fireglow—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Fires—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), JAN. 17, 21*c*;—Scientific and Industrial Research department: report issued, JAN. 9, 7*a*; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
Fiumana—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Flag discrimination—convention, international: Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; Chamber of Shipping resolution, 21, 16*b*
Fleurbaix—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Florence—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Flynderborg—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d*
Fofo—casualty, FEB. 26, 25*f*; 27, 13*c*, 25*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Fort Victoria—sinking by *Algonquin*: law case, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Forth—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
France—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c*; 10, 23*g*; 11, 12*d*
Frances Duncan — rescues: see *Alice Marie*, above
Franconia—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*; 6, 22*e*
Frank—casualty, Mar. 4, 26*c*; 6, 25*c*
Freeland—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c*
Freighter—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Frelia—casualty, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fresno City—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g*; 8, 22*c*
Frida—captain: see MARTESSON, Capt.
Frida Both—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Friendship: see FRIENDLY Adventurers, Honourable Society of
Fritz Reuter—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g*; 8, 22*c*
Fuel:—
Cargo vessels—consumption (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b*
Cory (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—wall map of coal and oil stations issued, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Oil—Rear-Adm. W. S. Hill (s.), FEB. 22, 23*b*
Pulverized—Hill, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 23*b*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*a*;—*Hororata*: boilers fitted: economies described, MAR. 6, 9*a*;—effects on voyage described, 27, 25*e*;—Silley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*a*
Seal blubber—Capt. R. Larsen's experiments, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Fukuju Maru—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Gabriello—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*; 25, 28*c*
Garm—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Gatwick—casualty, FEB. 3, 14*g*, 20*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 14, 22*e*
Gaul—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
General Gassouin—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*; 11, 19*c*
General Mathews—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*
Geneva Kathleen—casualty, MAR. 13, 20*c*
George A. Wood—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g*
George Adgell—fireman drowned, MAR. 17, 9*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
George Washington—delayed by stormy voyage, FEB. 5, 14*b*; casualty, 5, 24*c*
George Watts—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*; 2, 19*g*; 7, 22*g*
Georgios M.—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*; 3, 20*e*
Giessen—awards to British seamen: see *Khiva*, below
Glamis Castle—casualty, JAN. 25, 21*c*
Glencoe—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Glen Rosa—casualty, MAR. 24, 9*d*, 24*c*; 25, 8*c*
Glentworth—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Gloria—overdue, FEB. 5, 24*c*; safe, 6, 24*a*
Golden Sun—smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Goliath—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Gorm—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Goth—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*; FEB. 17, 24*c*
Grace Hankinson—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Great City—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d*; 19, 25*f*
Grelisle—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Grelstone—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c*
Grete Glad—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Guardian—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c*
Gudur—casualty, MAR. 5, 27*c*
Gulfqueen—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c*; 18, 19*c*
Gullfoss—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Gunther Zelck—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*; 12, 23*d*
Gwanryu Maru—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c*
Hagan—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g*
Halle—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Hamburg—trials, FEB. 8, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); fast Atlantic passage, 25, 20*e*
Hankow Maru—casualty, MAR. 25, 28*c*; 26, 29*c*
Hans Maersk—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*b*
Harriet—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Harry A. McLennan—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Hartfield—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*; MAR. 3, 23*g*; 4, 26*c*
Hartside—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Hav—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g*; FEB. 6, 24*a*
Helena—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Helmstrath—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Henning B.—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Henrietta—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Herzogin Cecilie: see under *Sailing vessels—Races*, below
Highland Heather—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c*
Highland Princess—trial trip, FEB. 26, 9*b*; arrives in Thames, 28, 11*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
Higho—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Hinderton—casualty, JAN. 17, 11*e*, 24*f*
Hobson's Bay—improved accommodation, JAN. 23, 19*g*
Hofplein—casualty, JAN. 6, 11*c*, 22*e*
Holland—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*; 4, 26*c*
Hororata—pulverized fuel: see under *Fuel: Pulverized*, above
Houtulst—man lost overboard, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Humanitas—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*; MAR. 13, 20*e*; 19, 25*f*; 31, 23*g*
Humber—casualty, JAN. 23, 23*g*
Ibero—overdue, FEB. 6, 24*a*; 7, 20*f*; uninsurable, 14, 22*e*
Ibis—casualty, FEB. 19, 11*g*, 23*c*
Iceland—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Ida—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Ile de France—departure delayed, JAN. 30, 13*e*; leaves, 31, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Indauchu—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Innaren—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Innisfallen—launched, MAR. 5, 13*c*
Inventor—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Irisbank—launched, JAN. 30, 11*g*
Irish Bound—launch delayed by frozen ways, JAN. 15, 16*b*
Iron: see under IRON and steel: Transport
Iron Monarch—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Isabela—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Isarco—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e*; 25, 20*e*
Isle of Guernsey—described, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Isle of Jersey—described, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Ivo Racic—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*; 30, 24*c*
J. and M. Garratt—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*; 22, 22*g*
J. F. V.—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*
James Tennant—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c*; 6, 22*e*; MAR. 8, 23*c*; 11, 21*d*
Janua—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Jebba—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Joan Kielberg—casualty, JAN. 25, 21*c*
John Blumer—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*; 22, 22*g*
John Charlton—casualty, FEB. 5, 24*c*; MAR. 17, 22*c*
John G. Watson—casualty, JAN. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
John L. Martino—rescue of crew: see *Mayaro*, below
John Worthington—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Karagola—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*; 27, 25*c*
Katherine May—casualty, MAR. 12, 20*e*; 19, 25*f*
Katie—casualty, JAN. 14, 16*d*
Kenilworth Castle—engine defect, JAN. 17, 13*g*
Kenjo Maru—casualty, MAR. 11, 21*d*
Keyingham—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Khandalla — smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Khiva—German awards to crew, JAN. 2, 6*g*
Killoran—overdue, FEB. 15, 21*c*; safe, 28, 5*g*
Kindred Star—casualty, MAR. 4, 9*c*, 26*c*; 5, 27*c*
Kingston—casualty, MAR. 20, 27*c*
Kingston Diamond—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*e*; 8, 23*c*
Kinnaird Head—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d*; 18, 26*e*
Kirsten B.—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g*
Knebworth—casualty, JAN. 29, 14*b*, 25*f*; 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); rescues (photo.), 31, 18; assistance rewarded, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); survivors: correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*; 11, 15*d*; 19, 10*b*
Ko Chow—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Kohlenimport—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*; 5, 27*c*
Kohshun Maru—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*; 24, 21*e*; MAR. 5, 27*c*
Komet—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Kosai Maru—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Kosmos—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Kursemneks—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*
Kyle—ice-bound, MAR. 4, 15*g*
Kyphissia—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*; 17, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Lab—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lady Cecilia—casualty, JAN. 23, 9*c*, 23*g*
Lady Limerick—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Lady of Mann—launched, MAR. 5, 13*c*
Lady Royal—leaves Brixham for British Columbia, MAR. 15, 9*c*
Lairdselm—casualty (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b*
Lakewood—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
La Marea—cut in two for lengthening, JAN. 6, 9*f*
Langlee Brook—launched, JAN. 16, 14*a*,
Laval County—casualty, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Lavinia M. Snow—casualty, MAR. 10, 23*g*
Legislation, Imperial—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b*;—Committee's report, FEB. 4, 13*b*, 14*f*;—Irish Free State: Government attitude, FEB. 11, 11*b*; motion of approval in Parliament, MAR. 20, 8*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, FEB. 4, 15*b*; 19, 15*c*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
Leo—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Leonard Nielsen—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Leonid Krassin—casualty, JAN. 21, 20*e*; 25, 21*c*
Leviathan—to be laid up for repairs, JAN. 2, 6*g*; insurances renewed, MAR. 22, 12*f*
Lichtenstein—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Lifesaving:—
Awards, JAN. 2, 6*g*; 11, 7*d*; 21, 17*d*; 30, 16*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 27, 20*g*
Convention, international—Chamber of Shipping: report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
Life line—rescues (photo.), JAN. 31, 18
Lilleborg—casualty, MAR. 10, 23*g*
Limpopo—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*, 11*c*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Liners—contracts, MAR. 13, 14*c*;—Furnishing costs: note, JAN. 7, 22*g*;—Repairs: note, JAN. 2, 6*g*
Litiopa—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*; 29, 26*c*; 30, 24*c*; FEB. 3, 20*e*
Livonia—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*
Load line—Chamber of Shipping: resolution, FEB. 21, 16*b*;—Clark, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 25*e*;—Conference (London): invitations issued, FEB. 1, 9*g*; held, MAR. 20, 13*d*;—Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee: report issued, MAR. 20, 13*d*;—Shipowners: decision at London international conference, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Lobito—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*; 4, 22*g*
Lochness—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*
Lolin—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
London, Port of: see under LONDON, Port of
Lord Ashby—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Lorina—passenger washed overboard, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Lorrain—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e*; 19, 25*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b* ; 2, 17*c* ; note, 14, 23*c* ;—Liverpool Underwriters' Association : statistics : for December, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; for January, MAR. 1, 23*c* ; for February, MAR. 25, 28*c* ;—Lloyd's Register returns : for September quarter, JAN. 29, 26*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 30*c*
Lossiebank—launched, FEB. 14, 12*c*
Lough Fisher—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Lucerne—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*
Luciston—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g* ; 7, 20*g*
Ludendorff : see *Mecklenburg*, below
Lunula—casualty, JAN. 6, 11*c* ; 7, 22*g* ; 9, 19*g* ; 11, 19*c*
Lys—casualty, JAN. 23, 23*g* ; 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Macville—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 26*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Madioen—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 19*g*
Madonna—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*, *e* ; 27, 25*c* ; 28, 25*f*
Mafia—casualty, MAR. 25, 28*c* ; 27, 25*c*
Maggie Annie—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Mahia—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g* ; 31, 23*g*
Mahone—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c* ; 25, 20*e*
Maid of Patras—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f* ; 21, 20*g*
Maimoa—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c* ; 11, 24*f* ; 12, 23*d* ; 13, 22*c* ; 14, 22*e*
Main—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Maindy Manor—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Maipo — launched, JAN. 16, 14*a* ; handed over to Chilean Government, MAR. 31, 16*d*
Majestic—ship-to-shore wireless telephone : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below
Makura—casualty, MAR. 27, 25*c*
Maltran—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Manchester Regiment—rescue of crew of *Volumnia* : presentations, JAN. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Manfred—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c* ; 19, 25*f*
Mango—casualty, FEB. 3, 14*g*, 20*e* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 4, 22*g*
Manuka—pictures from wreck washed ashore, FEB. 17, 13*c*
Mapocho—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 6, 22*e*
Mar Caribe—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c* ; 15, 21*c*
Marconi—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Margaret—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c* ; 20, 23*f*
Maria—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c*
Maria del Carmen—casualty, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Maria Palmira—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Marian—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*
Marie—casualty, JAN. 25, 21*c*
Mariner—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Marietta Nomikou—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f* ; 21, 20*e*
Mariston—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 11, 19*c*
Marjorie Brown—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
Marlowe—casualty, JAN. 17, 11*e*, 24*f* ; FEB. 22, 9*g*
Maroc—casualty, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 10, 21*g* ; 11, 19*c*
Marrakech—sailings commenced, FEB. 1, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Mar Rojo—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Mars—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c* ; 14, 24*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Marthote—assistance to *Knebworth* : presentations, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Martin Carl—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g* ; 31, 19*g*
Martin Nisson—casualty, JAN. 8, 7*d*, 22*c*
Mateba—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c*
Mauretania—in dry dock (photo.), JAN. 7, 18 ; casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Mayaro—rescue of crew of *John L. Martino* : awards, JAN. 21, 17*d*
Mazorca—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Mecklenburg — *Ludendorff* renamed, JAN. 9, 9*e*
Meissonier—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g*
Melpomene—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e*
Mercedes—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g*
Mercier—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c* ; 11, 19*c*
Merope—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e* ; 4, 22*g*
Mersington Court—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f* ; 25, 21*c*
Mervyn—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g*
Minnekahda—storm damage, FEB. 7, 13*c*, 20*g*
Minnikoi—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Miramar—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g*
Mississippi—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Mistley Hall—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f* ; 18, 19*c* ; 20, 22*f*
Models—*Mercury* collection : Sir J. Caird to present rare items to nation : article, JAN. 10, 13*f*
Moko Maru—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 26*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Molesey—casualty : inquiry to be held, JAN. 31, 16*d* ; story, FEB. 1, 10*c* ; —Shannons, W. : see SHANNONS, W.
Mongolia—new third-class accommodation inspected, JAN. 24, 11*e*
Monte Cervantes—casualty, JAN. 24, 13*b*, 24*f* ; 25, 12*b* (and 3* 4*), 21*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ; 27, 20*b* ; uninsurable, 31, 19*g*
Monterey—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e*
Montrose—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c*
Motor vessels—Nelson Line : see under NELSON Line
Mount Etna—casualty, FEB. 27, 25*f*
Mummotor—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Munaires—casualty, MAR. 13, 20*e* ; 14, 24*c* ; 18, 26*b*, *e*
München—explosion : sunk, FEB. 12, 14*f*, 23*d* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*f*, 18*b*, 22*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; (photos.), FEB. 12, 18 ; 24, 16
Musa — launched, MAR. 31, 16*d* ; (photo.), 31, 18
Napier Star—casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c*
Narkunda — Melbourne quarantine, MAR. 20, 15*g*
Navahoe—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e*
Naval protection : see NAVY : Trade routes
Navigation :—
Beacons, wireless—question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Beacons and direction finding stations—Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report quoted), JAN. 17, 21*c* ;—Radio Research Board report, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Helm orders, change in—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 8*b* ; 3, 6*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 13, 8*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 23, 8*a* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 5, 10*e* ; MAR. 7, 12*d* ;—Officers' (Merchant Navy) Federation :

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Navigation :—
Helm orders, change in (continued):—report quoted, FEB. 24, 19*f*; —Pilots : deputation at House of Commons (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g*
Mediterranean — submerged object reported, FEB. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Neptune II.—driven across Atlantic by wind, JAN. 18, 10*f*, 19*c*; captain's narrative; ship's complement entertained at dinner, 20, 19*g*; at Oban, 21, 20*e*; insurance position (F.N.), 27, 18*c*
New Brooklyn—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c*; 14, 22*e*
Newport—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Nicolas Jean—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Nigerian—casualty, FEB. 13, 9*g*, 22*c*
Nils—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*; 27, 25*c*
Ningchow—casualty, FEB. 27, 13*c*, 25*f* (14*b*, 3* 4a); 28, 5*f*, 13*g*; MAR. 1, 23*c*
Nixe—casualty : crew rescued by tug, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 4, 19*c*
Nobis—casualty, MAR. 10, 23*g*
Norbiton—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*; 7, 22*g*
North Pacific—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 13*g*; 22, 25*e*; at Vancouver, 22, 13*g*; 23, 23*g*
Northdale—casualty, JAN. 25, 21*c*
Northumbrian (ferry boat)—launched, MAR. 19, 20*e* (4*)
Norvegia : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Nuddea—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*; 7, 22*g*
Nuthatch—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Oakgrove—casualty, JAN. 3, 10*e*, 19*f*; 4, 19*c*
Oceana—casualty, MAR. 22, 12*f*, 22*g*; 24, 14*g*; 26, 15*g*, 29*c*, *e*; 27, 25*c*
Odile—salvage award, MAR. 5, 28*c*; 10, 7*f*
Oinoussios—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Olga—casualty, JAN. 8, 7*d*, 22*c*
Olympic—ship-to-shore wireless telephone : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below
Oranje—casualty, FEB. 10, 12*f*, 22*c*; 21, 21*e*; 22, 9*g*
Oreto—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c*
Ornais II.—Mr. M. Laity : see LAITY, Mr. M.
Orsova—casualty, JAN. 24, 13*b*, 24*f*; 25, 11*g*, 21*c*
Ostend 60—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*
Otranto—law case, JAN. 28, 5*e*; casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Ousel—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*; 8, 23*c*
Overloading—load line : see *Load line*, above ;—Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee : report issued, MAR. 20, 13*d*
Oxton—casualty, FEB. 22, 9*g*; MAR. 1, 23*c*
P.G. Halvorsen—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c*; 18, 26*b*
Pacific Sun—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Paling Maru—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Pandelis—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Paris—reconditioned : leaves for New York, JAN. 17, 11*g*; withdrawn from service, MAR. 15, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Pass of Ballater—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Passengers—insurance : see under INSURANCE, life
Patricia—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Peder Most—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c*; 10, 22*c*
Pendennis—casualty, MAR. 3, 23*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Pennland—to carry third class tourist passengers, JAN. 13, 19*g*
Pentowy—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*; 8, 23*c*; 10, 23*g*
Pentwyn—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g*; 4, 19*c*
Percy—casualty, MAR. 21, 21*f*
Perelle—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Perilia—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*e*, 23*g*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Peter Benoit—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c*
Philomel—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Philotis—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Pilots—rates : deputation at House of Commons (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g*; — Southampton : retirement, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Platano—launched, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Plawsworth—casualty, JAN. 9, 19*g*
Point of Ayr—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Pollux—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c*
Polyktor—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*; 3, 20*e*
Pommern : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Pomorze—crew rescued, JAN. 1, 12*f*; 6, 22*e*
Porthmeor—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*; 11, 19*c*; 28, 22*g*
Prague—progress, FEB. 1, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*); inspected, MAR. 3, 11*d*
President Garfield—passes submerged object, FEB. 6, 13*g* (3* 4*)
President Harding—Master : death, MAR. 28, 25*f*
President Roosevelt—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
President Van Buren—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f*; 22, 25*e*
Prince David—launched, FEB. 14, 12*c*
Prince Henry—launched, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Princess Elizabeth—launch : arrangements, JAN. 2, 15*d*; launched, 17, 16*d*
Princess Joan — launch : arrangements, JAN. 2, 15*d*
Princess May—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*
Protos—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Pukkastan—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Pure Oil No. 5 (barge)—casualty, MAR. 10, 23*g*
Queen—crew rewarded, JAN. 29, 17*f*
Radyr—inquiry to be held, FEB. 1, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Railway wagons — transport : see *Seatrain*, below
Rambler—casualty, MAR. 31, 16*b*, 23*g*
Ranchi—to call at Tangier, FEB. 20, 19*g*
Rangitata—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 11
Rates, freight :—
Cardiff—depression, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*a*; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
Index numbers—for December, 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 18, 16*b*; for January, FEB. 15, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 17*b*; for February, MAR. 15, 12*e*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 23*e*; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*
Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*e*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*
Market (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*b*
River Plate (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*c*
Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b* (F.N.), 21, 21*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates, freight (continued) :—
Year (1929)—movements (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 11*a*
Reindeer—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*
Reine des Cieux—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*, 16*d* ; 15, 24*c*
Reliance—casualty, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Reve—casualty, MAR. 15, 22*d*
Rewa—casualty, FEB. 4, 22*g* ; 5, 24*c*
Rhein—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Rheinfels—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*
Rhine Maru—casualty, MAR. 31, 23*g*
Rio Bravo—casualty, JAN. 2, 12*e*, 19*g* ; 3, 9*g*, 19*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 22*e*
Roma—casualty, FEB. 28, 5*f*
Romanie—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f* ; 18, 19*c*
Rosetta—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*
Roulers—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c*
Rover—casualty, FEB. 5, 24*c*
Royal Sceptre—casualty, MAR. 14, 24*c* ; 15, 22*d* ; 17, 22*c*
Royal Sovereign—sold for breaking up, MAR. 6, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; casualty, 8, 23*c*
Rudby—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g* ; 8, 23*c*
Rudmore—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g*
Rudolf Albrecht—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Rudyard Kipling—awards to crew, JAN. 29, 17*f*
Russian timber trade—Baltic and International Maritime Conference warnings (F.N.), FEB. 10, 20*c*
Ryburn—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Ryuoh Maru—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g*
Ryuyo Maru—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c* ; FEB. 11, 24*f*
Sailing vessels :—
Liverpool—blue water evening, MAR. 22, 14*f*
Mercantile marine officers—training : see under MERCANTILE Marine : Officers
Races—plans, JAN. 13, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—*Herzogin Cecilie* and *Pommern* : Australia-England : plans, JAN. 13, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; race, FEB. 13, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sailor Prince—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c* ; 14, 22*e*
St. Enoch—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
St. Helier—casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c*
St. Kenneth—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
St. Louis—overdue, FEB. 10, 22*c* ; search by warships, 17, 11*d* ; given up as lost, 22, 23*a*
St. Patrick—launched, JAN. 16, 14*a* ; at Weymouth, MAR. 25, 13*g*
St. Sunniva—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Salmo—casualty, JAN. 31, 8*e*
Salvage—awards : statistics, FEB. 10, 20*f* ;—Tugs for use on Thames : launch arrangements, MAR. 1, 17*g*
San Dario—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*
San Diego Maru—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f* ; 13, 22*c*
San Zotico—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 13, 22*d*
Sappho—casualty, MAR. 28, 25*f*
Saxon Star—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d* ; 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 16, 22*c* ; 17, 24*f*
Scandinavic—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c* ; 3, 23*g*
Scantic—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Scheldesop—casualty, JAN. 11, 10*f*, 19*c*
Scheldestroon—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e* ; 25, 20*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Scotsman (tug)—rescues crew of *Nixe*, JAN. 3, 10*e*
Scottish Borderer—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g*
Seatrain—Mr. L. C. Burrill (p.), JAN. 13, 9*b*
Sebeto—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g* ; 29, 25*f*
Secundus—casualty, MAR. 28, 25*f*
Seine—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g* ; 8, 23*c*
Sembilan—casualty, FEB. 22, 22*g* ; 24, 21*e*
Seminole—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Seringapatam—escape in 1814 : see AMERICAN War, 1812-14
Services :—
America, South-Plymouth — to be resumed, JAN. 13, 19*g*
Atlantic—record crossing, MAR. 26, 16*c* ; leading article, 26, 17*d* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Cardiff : sailing plans, MAR. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—London-New Orleans-Mobile : inaugurated, JAN. JAN. 4, 16*g* ; 6, 22*e* ;—Third-class tourist cabins : extended facilities, MAR. 19, 16*d* ;—Weekly express services (F.N.), MAR. 21, 22*b*
Australia, to—Glenapp, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e* ;—Larkin, Mr. H. B. G. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*e* ;—Whiskard, Mr. G. J. (s), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Dover-Calais—motor-car ferry : resumption ; arrangements, MAR. 1, 9*f*
East, Far—Blue Star Line : monthly freight service to be inaugurated, MAR. 20, 27*c*
English Channel—correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*c* ; 24, 15*d* ; 31, 10*e* ;—Szlumper, Mr. G. (p.), MAR. 6, 16*c* ;—Vessels, old : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 13*e* ; 3, 6*d* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 6*g*
Galway-United States—inaugurated, FEB. 26, 25*c*
Gibraltar-Tangier — announcement, JAN. 8, 22*c*
India, to—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*c*
New York-Cuba—Cunard Line competition : American resentment, FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Shackleton—casualty, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Sheaf Crest—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*e*
Sheaf Crown—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Sheaf Field—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c* ; 31, 19*g*
Sheaf Water—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Shell Mex I.—casualty, MAR. 7, 25*g*
Shinizu Maru—casualty, MAR. 11, 21*d*
Shoal Fisher—casualty, FEB. 6, 24*a*
Shuna—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f*
Silverash—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
Silveray—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*
Skaraas—casualty, JAN. 25, 20*c*
Skauts—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 22, 25*e*
Sneaton—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
Sonderborg—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g* ; 3, 10*e*, 19*f*
South Africa—launched, FEB. 1, 10*a*
Southlea—casualty, FEB. 10, 22*c*
Sparreholm—casualty, MAR. 29, 22*g*
Sphene—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Stanwell—casualty, FEB. 14, 22*e*
Statendam—casualty, JAN. 3, 19*f*
Stowaways—injured in wreck, JAN. 14, 16*d* ; aiding ; prosecution, FEB. 25, 5*d* (3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Strathugie—casualty, JAN. 7, 22*g*
Strijpe—casualty, JAN. 2, 19*g*
Suecia—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
Sultan Star—maiden voyage, FEB. 14, 16*c* ; casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c* ; 5, 27*c* ; 6, 25*c* ; 11, 21*d* ; 28, 25*f*
Sunbeam—casualty, JAN. 11, 19*c* ; 13, 22*d*
Sungshan Maru—casualty, FEB. 27, 25*f* ; correction, 28, 5*g*
Suntrap—casualty, MAR. 20, 27*c*
Sutton Hall—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g* ; 29, 26*c* ; 30, 24*c* ; 7, 20*g* ; at Liverpool, 10, 14*d*
Sveti Duje—casualty, FEB. 11, 24*f* ; 18, 26*g*
Swainby—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; 28, 22*g*
Swanley—casualty, FEB. 28, 5*g* ; MAR. 3, 23*g*
T. J. Williams—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g* ; 31, 19*g*
Tacoma—launched, FEB. 11, 20*g*
Talma—submarine lightning incident : see WEATHER : Lightning
Talvaldis—casualty, JAN. 30, 24*c*
Tamworth—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Tanda—casualty, FEB. 27, 25*f* ; 28, 5*g*
Tankers—chartering : John I. Jacobs and Co. review (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c* ;—Corrosion by spirit and oil (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*
Taranaki—casualty, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 11, 19*c*
Tatsuda Maru—under construction ; fire, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 8, 21*c*
Teeco—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Telegraaf 6—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c* ; 20, 22*f*
Telegraphy, wireless—beacons : see under *Navigation*, above
Telephony, wireless :—
Bremen and *Europa*—instance, MAR. 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Ship-to-shore — Germany : plans, JAN. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Majestic* : service opened, FEB. 15, 7*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; extensions, 22, 12*e* ; announcement, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; — *Olympic* : announcement, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Tello—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e* ; 11, 19*c* ; 14, 23*f*
Tenryu Maru—casualty, MAR. 11, 21*d* ; 13, 20*e*
Tetsuzan Maru—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Thala—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*
Thames III.—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*
Thames IV.—casualty, JAN. 23, 9*c*, 23*g* ; 28, 11*g* ; FEB. 1, 22*c*
The Forester—casualty, JAN. 14, 16*d*, 23*f*
Their Merit—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*
Theofano—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c* ; 3, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 3, 16*d* ; 4, 19*c*
Thetis—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Thiepval—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Thorold—launched, JAN. 20, 14*a*
Thyra—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f*
Tiger—casualty, FEB. 25, 20*e* ; MAR. 13, 20*e*
Tintern Abbey—casualty, FEB. 13, 9*g*, 22*c*
Tisnarea—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Titoki—casualty, MAR. 22, 17*g* ; 29, 22*g*
Tod Head—casualty, JAN. 17, 24*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Tonnage :—
Depreciation—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAR. 15, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
Idle (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23*c* ;—Chamber of Shipping returns, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*c* ; report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 20, 10*e* ; MAR. 7, 12*e*
Old—sale to foreign owners (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 7, 12*e*
Torchbearer—casualty, FEB. 19, 11*g*, 23*c*
Torr Head—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*b*, *e* ; 19, 23*d*, 25*f*
Tortugas—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c* ; 9, 19*g*
Touraco—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e* ; 3, 19*f*
Trade (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23*c*
Cardiff—depression, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
Correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*b*
Foreign competition—Lord H. Scott (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 21*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 19*e*
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
North Atlantic (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*c*
Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d* ;
Progress—Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 13, 14*e*
Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*c* ;
Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*, *c*,
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*,
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 11*a*
Tregantle—casualty, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Trevean—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e* ; 4, 22*g*
Trewyn—casualty, FEB. 8, 21*c*
Trinculo—casualty, MAR. 6, 25*c* ; 19, 25*f*
Tuck Wo—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*
Tymeric—to call at Tristan da Cunha, JAN. 7, 13*a*
Tyne Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c* ; 27, 25*c*
Tyrienne S.—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*
Ulf—casualty, MAR. 4, 26*c*
Ulster Monarch—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Umberleigh—casualty, JAN. 20, 22*f* ; 21, 20*e*
Unicoi—casualty, MAR. 17, 11*f*, 22*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Urajio Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 23*c* ; 12, 20*e*
Us Dree : see *Lady Royal*, above
Useful—casualty, FEB. 20, 23*f*
Val—skipper rewarded, JAN. 20, 17*c*
Valdirosa—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c* ; 18, 26*e*
Valentino Coda—casualty, JAN. 14, 23*f* ; 15, 24*c* ; 20, 22*f*
Vancouver—launched, MAR. 3, 21*g*
Varna—loss : Turkish legal proceedings, FEB. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Varsova—dismissal of officers : law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*
Vauban—casualty, FEB. 24, 21*e*
Veendam—storm damage, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Ver—casualty, JAN. 22, 25*e*
Vestalia—casualty, FEB. 13, 22*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Vestris—rescue of survivors: awards, FEB. 27, 20*g*;—Inquiry: cost: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Viceroy of India—casualty, FEB. 18, 26*g*; (photo., I.N.), 18, 22*c*
Vincas—casualty, JAN. 8, 22*c*
Vineyard—casualty, FEB. 12, 23*d*
Virginia—casualty, MAR. 18, 26*e*
Volumnia—loss recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*c*; rescues: see *Manchester Regiment*, above
W. A. Massey—casualty, JAN. 31, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 22*c*
W. H. Libby—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*; FEB. 3, 20*e*
Wadai—casualty, JAN. 28, 11*e*
Wainui—launched, JAN. 16, 14*a*
Wallasey—casualty, JAN. 17, 11*e*, 24*f*
Wallington—casualty, FEB. 20, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Wallsend—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Walter Jennings—casualty, FEB. 3, 20*e*; 4, 22*g*
Warfield—casualty, FEB. 18, 26*g*
Warrington—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Waziristan—casualty, MAR. 19, 25*f*, 20, 27*c*; 22, 17*g*
Wedgwood—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
West Celina—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
West Saginaw—casualty, FEB. 15, 21*c*
Westernland—to carry third class tourist passengers, JAN. 13, 19*g*
Wheatplain—casualty, MAR. 28, 25*f*; 31, 23*g*
White Shadow—casualty, JAN. 15, 24*c*,
Willesden—casualty, FEB. 17, 24*c*
William Ashburner—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*; 2, 19*g*
William Griffiths—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*; 14, 23*f*
William Rockefeller—casualty, JAN. 23, 23*g*; 28, 22*g*
William Scoresby: see ANTARCTIC regions: Wilkins expedition
Willowpark—casualty, FEB. 1, 22*c*; 3, 20*e*; 4, 22*g*; 5, 24*c*; 7, 20*g*
Windermere—casualty, JAN. 6, 22*e*
Winslow—casualty, JAN. 1, 17*e*; 3, 19*f*; 4, 19*c*
Winton—casualty, JAN. 24, 24*f*
Woodcock—casualty, MAR. 24, 24*c*
Woodcote—casualty, FEB. 19, 23*c*
Wreckage — unauthorized removal; prosecution, MAR. 26, 13*a*
Wythburn—casualty, JAN. 18, 19*c*; 20, 22*f*
Yang-Tse—casualty, FEB. 28, 5*g*, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Zahra—casualty, JAN. 28, 22*g*
Zander—casualty, MAR. 1, 23*c*
Zelpha—casualty, JAN. 13, 22*d*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Master, JAN. 27, 9*g*
SHIRE Horse Society—George V., King (message), FEB. 5, 11*c*;—Luncheon, FEB. 25, 11*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*;—Show: see under HORSES: Shows
SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
SHIRLEY, Brevet Lieut.-Col. S. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 27*f*
SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. William—death, MAR. 27, 16*d*
SHIRREN, Rev. J.—presentation, MAR. 29, 17*c*
SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 2, 9*d*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; MAR. 20, 13*f*
SHOOTING—correspondence, FEB. 1, 13*e*
Lettings—Charborough: announced, FEB. 3, 20*g*;—Quidenham: announced, FEB. 3, 20*g*
Rights—rating: see LOCAL taxation: Sporting rights
SHOPS—assistants in: see under LABOUR;—Hours: see under LABOUR: Shop assistants;—Retail: rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates;—Shoplifting: prosecutions, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 5, 11*g*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 19, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); MAR. 10, 8*d*; appeal, 13, 5*c*;—Villages: see under VILLAGES
SHORE, Mr. Samuel R.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
SHOREHAM Harbour—Bill: before Parliament JAN. 29, 8*a*; provisions 30, 19*g*
SHORROCK, William—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
SHORT, Mr. Alfred—appoints private secretary, JAN. 10, 9*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on street and Sunday trading, FEB. 11, 16*b*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 7, 9*a*; 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on animals: protection, MAR. 15, 7*d*;—Charities: collecting, JAN. 22, 8*f*; 23, 7*f* (3* 4*); 29, 8*d*;—Gialdini, John, MAR. 4, 8*d*;—Luton factory fire, MAR. 4, 8*d*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*b*
on Russian citizens—passport visas (statement), FEB. 11, 14*g*
SHORT, Rev. John—inducted minister of Lyndhurst - road Congregational Church, Hampstead, MAR. 21, 19*d*
SHORT, William J.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 14, 16*b*; 22, 5*d*; acquitted, FEB. 15, 9*g*
Shorthorn Breeders Guide: see under BOOKS
SHORTT, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—on The Flood (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—on Lowdham Grange: purchase for Borstal Institution, JAN. 28, 9*c*
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 24, 7*f*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on railway speeds (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
SHREWSBURY—road scheme: see under ROADS;—St. Alkmund's spire: preservation appeal, FEB. 26, 16*e*
SHREWSBURY, Nursing Sister Alice M.—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 6*c*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 7, 8*a*;—Dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25*g*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*d*
SHROPSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture—report, FEB. 17, 20*b*
SHUCKBURGH, Lady—on London parks: alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13*e*
SHUCKBURGH, Rev. Henry F.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
SHUREY, Miss Dinah—law case, JAN. 31, 5*b*; FEB. 1, 4*b*
SHUTE, Col. J. J.—at Liverpool, on new sugar exchange, FEB. 27, 26*a*
SIAK (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 22*b*
SIAM:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
King—lays foundation stone of new Bangkok bridge, FEB. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
King Chakri—memorial bridge: see BANGKOK

SIAM (continued) :—
Navy — *Sukhodaya* : cruise programme, MAR. 31, 24*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Population—increase : statistics, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic altar silver, 17th century—found at Lopburi, JAN. 21, 13*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Weather : see under WEATHER
SIBBALD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
SIBBALD, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
SIBERIA :—
Article, JAN. 3, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Meteorite : see under ASTRONOMY
Slavery—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), MAR. 19, 19*g*
SIBILLE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on suggested Parliamentary reforms, JAN. 15, 13*c*
SIBLEY, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 12*d*
SICH, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SICILIANI, Gen. (Italy)—to command forces in Tripolitania, MAR. 14, 13*g*
SICKERT, Mr. W. R.—art exhibition, FEB. 19, 12*d*
on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
on conference secrets (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
on copyright in pictures (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
on House of Lords Royal Gallery panels (l.), MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 21, 10*e*
SIDDALLS, Paymaster Capt. John—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 1, 5*g*
SIDEY, Sir Thomas K.—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
SIDGREAVES, Mr. A. F.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
SIDMOUTH Electricity Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*a*
SIEMENS and Halske A. G.—American loan : debenture issue proposals, FEB. 3, 11*d*, 18*e* ; General Electric Co. participation, 3, 11*d* ; issue, 5, 20*e*
SIEPMANN, Mr. C. A.—on broadcast education (lect.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
SIERRA Leone :—
Bird life—British Museum expedition : arrangements, JAN. 22, 17*d*
Law—Supreme Court : Judge, MAR. 12, 13*g*
SIEVIER, Lady Mabel E. L.—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
SIFTON, Mr. James D. (Bihar and Orissa)—acting Governor, MAR. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
SIKES, Mr. E. E.—on science scholarships at Cambridge (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
SILICOSIS, pulmonary : see under DISEASES, industrial
SILK :—
Duties—Bradford Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 30, 11*g* ; —Cooper, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e* ; MAR. 18, 12*b* ; 27, 10*d* ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d* ;—Evasion : prosecutions, JAN. 8, 9*c* ; 21, 9*g* ; 30, 5*b* ; MAR. 26, 13*b* ;—National Silk Workers' Association and Macclesfield Trade Employers' Association : resolution at joint meeting, FEB. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Manufacturers : Manchester branch : resolution, MAR. 6, 9*d* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 12, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; MAR. 5, 8*b* ; discussed, 14, 9*b* ;—Yield : statistics, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; MAR. 10, 14*d* ; 12, 8*b*
Trade—labour : see under LABOUR
SILK (artificial) :—
Duties—correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*b* ; —Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 12, 8*c* ; discussed, MAR. 14, 9*b*
Exports—Argentina, to : see under ARGENTINA
Trade — Burton-on-Trent : works stopped, MAR. 1, 18*c* ;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 23*d* ;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), FEB. 18, 10*d* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 35*b*
SILLEY, Mr. John—at Millwall Dock, on pulverized fuel for shipping, MAR. 6, 9*a*
SILVA, Dr. Rafael (Mexico)—head of Public Health Department, FEB. 5, 14*g*
SILVER :—
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19*a* ; 4, 17*a* ; 8, 19*b* ; 11, 16*d* ; 15, 20*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 22, 21*a* ; 25, 18*g* ; 29, 22*b* ; FEB. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 20*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 12, 19*f* ; 13, 18*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 22, 19*d* ; 26, 20*a* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 5, 22*a* ; 8, 18*d* ; 12, 22*a* ; 15, 19*b* ; 19, 22*a* ; 22, 18*d* ; 26, 22*b*
Market (F.N.), FEB. 5, 20*b* ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid : annual circular (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b* ;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. : annual circular, JAN. 18, 18*g* ;—Sharpe and Wilkins, Messrs. (circular), JAN. 18, 18*g*
Prices—decline (F.N.), JAN. 1, 18*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; FEB. 5, 20*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*a* ; —Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*e* ;—Cotton trade, effect on : see under COTTON : Trade ;—Fall : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6*b* ;—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), JAN. 22, 23*e* ;—Pixley and Abell, Messrs. (circular), JAN. 18, 18*g*
Production—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual l.), JAN. 22, 23*e*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*d*
SILVER, Hyman — police court charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*
SILVER, John—police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
SILVER plate :—
Rosewater dish—made of half of Great Seal of George IV. : lent to London Museum, MAR. 8, 15*f*
Sales :—
Christie, Messrs., JAN. 30, 12*a*
Conant, Mr. R., MAR. 27, 16*g*
Cup (£1,500), MAR. 27, 16*g* ; correction, 29, 17*d*
Farquhar, Mr. G., MAR. 20, 7*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 13*d* ; 25, 21*d* ; FEB. 15, 15*c* ; 22, 23*b* ; MAR. 4, 18*c* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d*
James II. porringer, MAR. 22, 9*g*
Lawson, Mrs. W., JAN. 30, 12*a*
Lewis, Mr. Barnet, FEB. 26, 17*e*
Morrison, Maj. J. A., MAR. 27, 16*g*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JAN. 25, 21*d* ; FEB. 22, 23*b*

SILVER plate :—
Sales (continued) :—
Queen Anne chocolate pot, FEB. 6, 17*e*
Reynolds, Maj. J. H., MAR. 27, 16*g*
Sellar, Mr. G. C. and Mr. G. J., MAR. 20, 7*f* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
Semple, Mrs. M., FEB. 6, 17*e*
Swedish—Mr. F. R. Yerbury (lect.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
Theft—Piccadilly, FEB. 15, 9*g*
SILVERWOOD Colliery, South Yorkshire—world's record output, JAN. 28, 20*g*
SILVESTRE, late Gen. (Spain)—rumoured survival in captivity denied, FEB. 25, 13*e*
SILVEY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 24, 17*e*
"SILVICOLA" — on suggested Zoo for Oxford (l.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
"SIM" : see under LIONS
SIM, Col. George H.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
SIM, Mr. W. A. M.—directorship, JAN. 10, 18*c*
SIMKIN, Mrs. Harriet—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
SIMLA—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*f*;—Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*c*
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
SIMMERN, Herr Langenworth von (Germany)—farewell dinner to Mr. W. Seeds, JAN. 28, 13*g*
SIMMONDS, Rev. G. D.—induction to St. Aidan's, Birmingham : see ADDENDA : CHURCH of England : Discipline ; — Law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*
SIMMONDS, Mr. Roy — on the tallest barrister (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. E. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at Philadelphia, on Wall-street speculation crisis (s., F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*a*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy :—
at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge, JAN. 22, 11*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; FEB. 26, 11*c*
at Transport Ministry, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JAN. 14, 9*a*
on Charing Cross bridge—L.C.C. Bill (evid.), MAR. 27, 9*d* ; 29, 9*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. W. J.—on graded milk (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
SIMMS, Capt. Harry—on Army officers' retired pay (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
SIMNEL cake—recipes : see under COOKERY
SIMON, Lady—health, FEB. 7, 14*f*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on slavery, MAR. 19, 19*g*
at Lyceum Club, on slavery in Abyssinia and China, JAN. 22, 11*b*
at National Liberal Club, on slavery, FEB. 13, 8*e*
at Nottingham, on slavery, MAR. 12, 11*b*
at Wellingborough, on slavery in Abyssinia ; child labour in Ceylon, JAN. 25, 8*g*
on Ceylon—child adoption (l.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
SIMON, Mr. Ernest D. :—
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c* ;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b* ;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*c*
on rent rebates for children (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d* ; 29, 10*b*
on slum clearance (l.), MAR. 27, 10*b*
SIMON, Sir John—health, JAN. 18, 8*f* ; dinner, FEB. 12, 17*b*
Constituents—message, JAN. 18, 12*d*
Photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
SIMON, Sir John (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Irish Free State, MAR. 18, 18*c*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
on Jones, late Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
on Liberal Party and Government (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
on unemployment relief (statement), JAN. 18, 12*d*
SIMON, Jules (France)—statue removed from Paris street, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SIMON Commission : see under INDIA : Constitution
SIMONDS, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.)—on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
SIMONEAU, Mr. Henry (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 19, 13*d*
SIMONOFF Monastery : see under MOSCOW
SIMONS, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SIMONS, Mr. William—directorship, JAN. 3, 16*g*
SIMPSON, Albert W.—acquitted, MAR. 22, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Prof. Carnegie—at Cambridge, on Russia, MAR. 15, 14*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. Francis T.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. George :—
on bread prices in Switzerland (l.), MAR. 17, 8*d* ; 26, 12*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Graham—professor of surgery at Oakham School, MAR. 20, 19*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. Dyer—at Liverpool, on Mr. H. Lewis, FEB. 7, 22*b*
SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough — on Christian tenets (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*
SIMPSON, Sir James—Companies Act prosecution, MAR. 29, 9*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. R.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 16*g*
SIMPSON, Dr. Reginald P.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. Samuel—member of Joint East African Board, MAR. 15, 18*g*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Sarah A.—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 5*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. W.—at Council of Agriculture on arable farming, FEB. 7, 11*d*
SIMS, Flight Lieut. Charles J.—inquest, JAN. 1, 9*c*
SIMSON, Capt. Donald—on British Empire Service League delegation in United States (statement), JAN. 4, 15*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Archibald—on Kingston by-pass road : trees (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
SINCLAIR, Richard—police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton—*Singing Jailbirds* : produced, FEB. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. W. E. N. (Ontario)—on financial scandals (statement), JAN. 23, 11*b*
SINCLAIR-WEMYSS, Mrs. Edith—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation—Prairie Oil and Gas Co. of Kansas : merger negotiations, JAN. 17, 20*e*
SIND :—
Agriculture : see under INDIA
Irrigation : see under INDIA
SINGAPORE—crime : see under STRAITS Settlements ;—Naval base : see under NAVY : Bases
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 6, 21*f* ;—Report, JAN. 27, 19*b*
SINGH, Bhagat (India)—appeal, JAN. 10, 12*a*

SINGH, Dharamvir (India)—discharged, JAN. 13, 12*c*
SINGH, Sardar Gulab (India)—in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*a*
SINGH, Sardar Hardit (India)—appeal for cooperation, MAR. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Capt. Hira (India)—in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Mr. Kanwar D. (India)—Judge of Lahore High Court, FEB. 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SINGH, Man Mohan (India)—England-India flight: plans, JAN. 1, 9*g*; at Noyon, 14, 13*g*; machine damaged, 15, 13*e*; forced landing at Cosenza, Calabria, FEB. 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SINGH, Pratap (India)—injured in bomb explosion, FEB. 24, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death, 25, 13*g*; relative's letter to Mr. Gandhi, MAR. 3, 13*b*
SINGLETON, John J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 24*g*
SINGLETON, Ald. William—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
SINGTON, Miss Louise—on Italian Hospital: appeal (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
SINKINSON, Mr. George—in Parliament, on municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
SION College—Charter: tercentenary celebration arrangements, MAR. 18, 21*e*
SIR John Soane's Fund—trustees meeting: arrangements, FEB. 12, 5*c*
SIR Walter Scott Club: see SCOTT (Sir Walter)
SIRIANNI, Adm. (Italy)—Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JAN. 2, 11*c*; leaves Rome, 18, 10*a*
SIRKAP—archaeological discoveries: see ARCHAEOLOGY: India: Taxila
SIRKS, M.—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 24, 13*b*
SISLEY, Mr. Claude—on London parks: regulations (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*e*
SISSON, Mrs. Maria—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
SITWELL, Miss Edith—"Alexander Pope": reviewed, MAR. 14, 19*a*
SITWELL, Mr. Sacheverell—"The Gothick North": reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*e*
SITZLER, Herr (Germany)—at International Coalmining conference (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 7, 14*a*; wages, 9, 10*c*
SKANDERBERG, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Albania
SKANDINAVISKA Kreditaktiebolaget — report, JAN. 15, 21*g* (4*); 17, 19*f*
SKATING:—
Articles, FEB. 10, 15*e*; 21, 6*f*
Championships—note, FEB. 21, 6*f*; result, 26, 7*g*;—Amateur, MAR. 19, 6*b*;—European amateur, JAN. 29, 6*c*;—Professional: note, FEB. 21, 6*f*;—Speed (World's): abandoned, JAN. 23, 6*f*; to be held at Oslo, FEB. 4, 7*e*; held, 10, 4*e*
Davos Bowl, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Figure:—
Championships, MAR. 4, 7*g*;—International Style, MAR. 11, 6*g*;—Ladies, FEB. 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*b*;—World's, FEB. 5, 6*g*; 7, 6*b*
Gibson Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*
Houghton Cup, JAN. 23, 6*e*
St. Moritz—International competition, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Spring-Rice Cup, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Whitley Cup, JAN. 22, 6*b*
Humphry Cobb Cup, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Ice Club—carnival: arrangements, FEB. 21, 6*f*
International University Games: see under SWITZERLAND: Winter sports
SKATING (continued):—
Lytton Cup, JAN. 18, 5*f*
Oslo "Exhibition" Week races—abandoned, FEB. 24, 4*g*
Records—Ballangrud: 5,000 metres, JAN. 13, 6*e*;—Thunberg C.: 1,000 metres, JAN. 13, 6*e*
Unauthorized competitions—National Association: announcement, MAR. 3, 6*f*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*a*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
SKEGGS, Mr. Alfred—at Finsbury-square, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, FEB. 6, 16*e*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*c*
SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, MAR. 7, 11*e*
SKELTON, Engineer Vice-Adm. R.—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11*c*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on proposed federation of steel users and merchants, MAR. 12, 21*f*
SKENE, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SKI-ING:—
Alpine—article, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Alpine Cup, JAN. 22, 6*c*
Arnold Lunn Cup, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Articles ("Winter sports at home"), FEB. 10, 15*e*; ("Scandinavian and Alpine runners"), 18, 6*e*
Atlantic Cup, FEB. 19, 6*f*
Bauer Trophy, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Bernese Oberland Shield, JAN. 9, 5*e*
Bernina Cup, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Bishop Cup, JAN. 4, 5*e*
British Cup, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Championships — prospects: article, JAN. 6, 8*a*; results, 11, 5*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*
Davis Cup, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Davos v. Klosters, JAN. 8, 6*a*
Davos English Club—open race, JAN. 8, 6*a*
Diana Cup, JAN. 20, 7*e*
Downhill and slalom racing—International Congress: to be called upon to recognise, FEB. 22, 6*d*; recognised, 27, 6*c*; correspondence, MAR. 1, 13*e*
Engelberg Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*
Farnham Cup, JAN. 2, 5*e*
Felber Toki Cup, FEB. 24, 5*e*
German Universities v. Swiss Universities, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Grisons Association — competition, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Haig of Bemersyde race, JAN. 7, 6*c*
Hindmarsh Cup, FEB. 5, 7*c*
Holmenkol races—prospects, JAN. 6, 8*a*
Inferno Challenge trophy, JAN. 25, 7*g*
International Congress, FEB. 27, 6*c*
International University Games: see under SWITZERLAND: Winter sports
Junior Kandahar championship, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Ladies' Ski Club v. Swiss Ladies' Ski Club, Jan. 28, 6*f*
Lauberhorn Cup, FEB. 4, 7*g*
Lunn (Lady Mabel) race, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Mackinnon Cup, FEB. 27, 6*c*
MacMillan Cup, JAN. 22, 6*c*
Oslo International meeting, FEB. 24, 6*f*; 47, 6*c*; 28, 7*e*; (photo.), 27, 18
Pery Cup, JAN. 6, 6*e*

SKI-ING (continued) :—
Pontresina, FEB. 25, 7*d*
Prince Chichibu Cup, FEB. 8, 5*f*
Records :—
Jumping—Engen, A. : feat, JAN. 28, 6*f* ;—Koltrud : world record, MAR. 1, 6*d*
Lantschner, G.—new speed record, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Rhone Valley Shield, JAN. 10, 5
Richardson Cup, JAN. 20, 7*e*
Roberts of Kandahar Cup, JAN. 6, 6*e*
Rugby Cup, JAN. 7, 6*c*
St. Moritz—flying mile race, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Savage Cup, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Scandinavia — article, FEB. 18, 6*e*
Scaramanga Roped Race, JAN. 23, 6*f*
Steeple Cup, FEB. 24, 5*f*
Stegmett Cup, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Strang Watkins race, JAN. 3, 5*c*
Sunday Times Cup, JAN. 22, 6*c*
Sunnyside race, JAN. 4, 5*e*
Swiss Universities v. British Universities, JAN. 2, 5*e*
Switzerland—championship, FEB. 13, 7*c*
Wengen Team Shield, JAN. 22, 6*c*
SKILBECK, Mr. Dunstan—on Oxford University report on agriculture (l.), FEB. 27, 10*c*
SKINNER, Harry H.—evasion of silk duty charge, JAN. 30, 5*b*
SKINNER, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SKINNER, Mr. J. Allen—at Swinton House, on unemployment, FEB. 17, 9*e*
SKINNER, J. H.—deprived of rank, MAR. 1, 8*f*
SKINNER, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 12, 11*c*
SKINNER, Mr. Walter E.—"Mining Year Book," 1930 : noticed, FEB. 26, 23*g*
SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, JAN. 9, 13*b* ; received by Duke of York, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; dinner, MAR. 5, 18*e* ; audience of King, 25, 19*b*
SKODA Works, Ltd.—debentures : redemption, MAR. 28, 26*b*
SKUES, Mr. G. E. M.—on dry fly fishing (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
SLACK, Rev. Austin—on Russian atrocities (l.), FEB. 13, 17*a*
SLACK, Watson—on Oxford floods (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
SLADE, Dgr. Lady—funeral, JAN. 17, 17*c*
SLADE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
SLADE, Hilda and Ernest—neglecting children charge, MAR. 13, 11*g*
SLANDER—law cases, JAN. 23, 5*a* ; FEB. 18, 13*c* ; 22, 4*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; MAR. 21, 5*a*
SLATE clubs—secretaries : prosecutions, JAN. 9, 15*a* ; 13, 9*g*
SLATER, Sir Alexander—in Gold Coast Legislative Council, on decline in revenue, FEB. 19, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
SLATER, Ald. George—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
SLATER, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
SLATER, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
SLATES : see under BUILDING trade : Materials
SLATTERY, Rt. Rev. Charles L., Bp. of Massachusetts — death, MAR. 14, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SLAVERY :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Burma : see under BURMA
China : see under CHINA
Hong-kong : see under HONG-KONG
SLAVERY (continued) :—
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAR. 19, 19*g*
Liberia : see under LIBERIA
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Simon, Lady (s.), FEB. 13, 8*e* ; MAR. 12, 11*b* ; 19, 19*g*
SLAWEK, Col. Walery (Poland)—forms Ministry, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Ministry : see under POLAND
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 24*d* ; —Report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
SLEEDMAN, Margaret—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SLEEPING sickness—East Africa : articles, JAN. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*f*
SLEIGH, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
SLEIGH, Mr. Hugh R.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
SLEIGHT, Maj. Sir Ernest—deputy lieutenant for Lincoln, JAN. 18, 13*b*
SLIVINSKI, Mr. Joseph von—death, MAR. 6, 19*c*
SLOAN, Mr. R. P.—at Savoy Hotel, on electricity, MAR. 22, 9*c*
SLOAN, Mr. Tennant—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
SLOUGH, Greater—urban council : election, MAR. 26, 10*c*
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
SLUTZKY, Gregori (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
SMALL, Mr. William—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
SMALL Heath, Birmingham—St. Aidan's benefice : see ADDENDA—CHURCH OF ENGLAND
SMALL holdings — Agricultural Ministry (Land division) : review, JAN. 16, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
SMALLBONE, Mr. Charles W.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
SMALLEY, Mr. Henry—*The Intimate Revue* : produced, MAR. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SMALLPOX—*Aorangi* : case, FEB. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 20*e* ;—Bromley : outbreak, FEB. 28, 11*d* ;—Chicken pox notification : cases traced by, MAR. 28, 5*d* ;—*Golden Sun* : outbreak, JAN. 11, 10*f* ;—Ilford Emergency Hospital : in quarantine, JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—India : Ahmedabad : deaths at Mr. Gandhi's Ashram, MAR. 12, 13*d* ; Western : epidemic, MAR. 12, 13*d* ;—Kenya Colony : Mombasa outbreak, FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—*Khandalla* : cases, MAR. 22, 17*g* ;—London : outbreak, JAN. 8, 12*a* ; 10, 9*c* ; 14, 16*f* ; —North Middlesex Hospital : ward in quarantine, JAN. 13, 14*c* ;—Rhondda Valley : outbreak, FEB. 10, 14*c* ;—Shoreditch : cases, JAN. 7, 11*g*
SMART, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
SMART, George—breach of cinema safety regulations charge, FEB. 4, 11*b*
SMART, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
SMART, John F.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; inquest, 7, 11*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 29, 5*g*
SMART, Mr. V. I. (Canada) — deputy Minister of Railways, MAR. 7, 15*g*
SMART, Mr. William J. (Canada)—arrest, JAN. 23, 11*b*
SMART Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*a* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Co., Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
SMERDON, Mr. A. W.—on prompt payment of accounts (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
SMERDON, Mr. John—death, MAR. 1, 9*g*

SMETHURST, Mr. A. H.—re-elected secretary of Amalgamated Engineering Union, FEB. 11, 11*b*
SMIDDY, Prof. T. A. (Irish Free State)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*d*
SMILES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter D.—Knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SMITH, Chief Constable A.D.—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 5, 8*g* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. A. Lancaster—on valuations for income-tax (l.), FEB. 18, 17*d*; 25, 15*d*; MAR. 11, 17*e*; 20, 12*d*
SMITH, Adam J.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*
SMITH, Albert—death, FEB. 19, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Albert—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 12, 19*b*
SMITH, Miss Alice M.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
SMITH, Annie—begging charge, MAR. 18, 5*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Arthur—triplets born, FEB. 19, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SMITH, Arthur H.—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Arthur K.—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
SMITH, Benjamin — attempted murder charge, FEB. 13, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. C. Fox—on the first dock (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. C. Herbert—at Birmingham, on use of "Duralumin" for airships, MAR. 15, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. C. J.—president of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, FEB. 14, 9*f*
at Birkenhead, on shipping service to British Columbian coast, JAN. 18, 7*b*
SMITH, C. L.—wounding charge, JAN. 9, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. Campbell—bequest to Royal Scots Club, JAN. 28, 17*f*
SMITH, Sir Charles—complimentary luncheon, JAN. 14, 17*b*
at Vintners' Hall, on sugar industry: Imperial preference, JAN. 23, 18*e*
SMITH, Col. Charles A.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
SMITH, Miss Constance I. S.—death, MAR. 29, 17*a*; appreciation, 31, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. David (Australia)—Australia - England flight: commenced, MAR. 25, 15*d*; progress, 27, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); forced landing, 31, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Ebenezer R.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Eng.-Capt. Edgar C.—on history of meteorology (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
SMITH, Rev. Edwin V.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
SMITH, Lady Eleanor—"Red Wagon": reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*c*
SMITH, Miss Elinor (U.S.A.)—altitude record, MAR. 11, 15*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
SMITH, Erasmus—endowments: see under IRISH Free State: Education
SMITH, Ethel M.—shoplifting charge, MAR. 10, 8*d*; sentence remitted, 13, 5*c*
SMITH, Dr. F. E.—secretary to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, FEB. 8, 21*c*
on Imperial wireless telephony (statement), MAR. 25, 11*c*
SMITH, Frank — police court charge, JAN. 24, 7*e*; FEB. 25, 5*d* (and 3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. Frank M.—death, FEB. 22, 17*g*; biographical, 25, 16*e*; will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
SMITH, Rev. G. Cecil—released by Chinese kidnappers (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot — "Human History": reviewed, FEB. 28, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. George—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, George K.—police court charge: non-attendance in Court, MAR. 25, 13*g*; warrant issued, 26, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. Gordon (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), JAN. 29, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. Graham S.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on the referendum (l.), MAR. 11, 12*b*
SMITH, Col. H. R. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 25, 20*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. S. (New Zealand)—fatal accident, JAN. 21, 14*f*
SMITH, Mrs. Harold F.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Harry P.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Helen—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, Herbert—unauthorized removal of wreckage charge, MAR. 26, 13*a*
SMITH, Dr. J. Howie—found dead, JAN. 10, 14*a*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
SMITH, Dr. J. L.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. James F.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
SMITH, Jesse—fatal accident, FEB. 3, 14*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Jessie H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. John P.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. Louis W.:—
in Parliament, on housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*
on slum clearance in Lincoln (l.), JAN. 25, 8*b*
on unemployment (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. M. B. S.—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), Jan. 21, 15*e*
SMITH, Dr. M. Hamblin—on cross word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Hereford—in Parliament, on housing conditions, MAR. 5, 8*a*
SMITH, Mrs. Malcolm—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*e*; inquest, 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. Maria C.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
SMITH, Miss Maria C.—death, FEB. 21, 19*d*
SMITH, Mary O.—inquest, FEB. 14, 19*b*
SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—at Moorgate, on single premium life insurance policies, MAR. 6, 23*d*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. Norman—assistant general manager of National Provincial Bank, JAN. 8, 19*g*
SMITH, Mr. Randal H. V.—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*; (F.N.), 1, 18*a*
SMITH, Reginald—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*e*
SMITH, Dr. Reginald N.—on psittacosis (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
SMITH, Robert—police court charge, MAR. 4, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. Ronald—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
SMITH, Miss Rosamond—at London County Council, on safety in cinemas, JAN. 22, 11*a*
SMITH, Stephen—police court charge, MAR. 12, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen W.—at Caxton Hall, on non-manual workers, FEB. 10, 18*c*
SMITH, late Strother A.—"*The Times* Newspaper and the Climate of Rome" note, MAR. 21, 17*e*

SMITH, Thomas—police court charge, FEB. 18, 18e (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Tom :—
at London School of Economics, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 16d
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 14, 8f
SMITH, Valentine—death at 103, JAN. 23, 14e
SMITH, Vera—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14e
SMITH, Mr. W. R. Verdon—on Poole Harbour bridge (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
SMITH, Walter—unemployment insurance evasion charge, JAN. 10, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Walter R.—president of international conference on coalminers' conditions, Geneva, JAN. 7, 14a; to address League of Nations Parliamentary committee, 31, 14g
Companies Act (statement), MAR. 18, 22f (22d, 4*)
Cotton exports to Russia (statement), MAR. 18, 18g (18e, 3* 4*)
Wireless beacons (statement), MAR. 8, 7e (3* 4*)
at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), presidential address, JAN. 7, 14a; on coalminers' conditions, 8, 11f; hours, 15, 13c
at Park Lane Hotel, on trade, MAR. 20, 14d
in Parliament, on afforestation, MAR. 4, 9b;—Iron and steel trade, FEB. 6, 8g; 7, 9b (3* 4*);—Refuse dumps, FEB. 19, 8a
SMITH, Mr. Walter S.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
SMITH, Sir William — on Metropolitan Asylums Board (statement), MAR. 31, 8c
SMITH, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 28, 17d
SMITH, William E.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24f
SMITH, William H.—failing to visit animal trap charge, FEB. 27, 20d
SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 27, 17e
SMITH (D.) and Sons (1924), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22g
SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. Neville W. :—
in Parliament, on shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7b
on barley prices (statement), MAR. 3, 20b
SMITH-REWSE, Col. H. W.—funeral, FEB. 28, 17c; biographical, MAR. 1, 14d
SMITH-WRIGHT, Cdr. John H.—death, MAR. 21, 19c
SMITHELLS, Mr. A.—to receive D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15e
at Institute of Chemistry, on chemistry teaching, MAR. 5, 13b
SMITHERS, Mrs. Elizabeth S.—will, JAN. 17, 10e
SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8d, e; 12, 8f (3* 4*)
SMITHFIELD Animal Products Co.—report, FEB. 18, 24c (4*)
SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20b
SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 16, 19g
SMITHSON, Mr. Owen V.—on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 20, 14b (and 3* 4*)
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Battersea Power Station—L.C.C. : statement, FEB. 10, 14d;—Parliament : question, FEB. 27, 8g
Cooking, smokeless — correspondence, FEB. 3, 8e
SMOKE :—
Abatement (continued) :—
"Fumifugium" : see EVELYN, John
Royal Institute of British Architects—report, JAN. 20, 19f
Steam trains—correspondence, FEB. 22, 8e
SMURTHWAITE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 13, 17d
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—in New York, JAN. 1, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); plans, 1, 12g; in Ottawa, 2, 11f; in Montreal, 3, 9f; 4, 9e (3* 4*); in Ottawa, 4, 9f; 6, 11b (3* 4*); in Toronto; signs Golden Book of Toronto University, 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*); in New York, 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*); 10, 11f; 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*); in Washington; visits Senate, 14, 13b; received by President Hoover, 15, 14e; leaves New York, 18, 10d; at Plymouth, 24, 9e; engagements, 24, 9e; guest of South African Luncheon Club, 30, 16b; visits Salvation Army headquarters, 30, 16b (11a, 3* 4*); addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, 29, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); leaves England, FEB. 1, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); in Cape Town, 8, 16e; member of Select Committee on Native Representation Bill, 25, 13b; 26, 13b (3* 4*); president of British Association for 1930, MAR. 14, 11f
"Africa and Some World Problems" —reviewed, JAN. 31, 9c
Butler, Dr. N. M.—tribute, JAN. 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*)
Canadian addresses—leading article, JAN. 9, 11b
Columbia University—honorary degree conferred, JAN. 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*)
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JAN. 30, 16b
McGill University—honorary degree conferred, JAN. 4, 9f; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), JAN. 30, 16b
at Montreal, on British Empire; League of Nations; Dominion relations, DEC. 3, 9f; 4, 9e (3* 4*)
at New York, on League of Nations, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*); 13, 12g; 14, 13e (3* 4*); on Permanent Court of International Justice, 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on Canada; British Empire; Dominion status, JAN. 4, 9f; 6, 11b (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada; British Empire; League of Nations; Anglo-American relations; native questions, JAN. 30, 16b
at Toronto, on British Empire; India; South Africa; Anglo-American relations; League of Nations, JAN. 6, 11b; 7, 13c (3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18c
on British politics—need for national cooperation (statement), FEB. 1, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
on disarmament (statement), JAN. 24, 9e
on League of Nations (statement), JAN. 2, 11f
on London Naval Conference (statement), JAN. 24, 9e
on New York (statement), JAN. 10, 11f
on Peace (statement), JAN. 2, 11f
on South African Party and native legislation (statement), JAN. 8, 11e
on United States — foreign policy (statement), JAN. 2, 11f

SMYTH, Dr. Ethel—to receive Mus.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
SMYTH, Mr. George E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*e*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15*f*; biographical, 17, 16*a*; (photo.), 17, 18; guest of Alpine Ski Club, 19, 13*b*; leaves London, 22, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, MAR. 1, 16; activities: see KANCHENJUNGA at Berkeley Restaurant, on Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 19, 13*b*
SNAITH, Mr. William—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
"SNEAK guests": see PRESS—Gossip
SNEATH, Mr. F. C. R.—law case, JAN. 16, 5*b*; 22, 5*b*
SNEDDON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
SNELL, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
SNELL, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories: abolition of piece work, MAR. 25, 9*a*
SNELLING, Mr. Walter E.—law case, MAR. 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*
SNOOKS, William H.—police court charge, FEB. 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SNOWDEN, Harold—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—to receive freedom of Leeds, JAN. 3, 7*g*; leaves London, 3, 10*e*; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 9*a*; delayed by fog, 22, 11*c*; in London, 22, 9*f*; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, 23, 15*e*; member of Economic Advisory Council, 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*; dinner, MAR. 21, 17*d*
Armaments — expenditure (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
British Industries Fair (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Broadcast address to America, FEB. 10, 18*a*; correction, 11, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—scene in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*; leading article, 6, 15*d*
Deputations received — question in Parliament, MAR. 5, 8*b*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*
Entertainments tax—receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*
Federation of British Industries — receives deputation, MAR. 7, 9*c*; (statement), 8, 14*c*
Fiscal policy—letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Hague conference (statement), JAN. 3, 10*e*; 22, 9*f*;—Agreements: contributes introduction to text, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Hungarian tribute, JAN. 31, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Income-tax — receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*; (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
Land values—taxation: receives deputation (P.N.), FEB. 4, 14*g*
London County Council School of Building, Brixton — distributes prizes, MAR. 8, 7*c*
London naval conference (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
National Debt—redemption: amount applied (statement), MAR. 19, 22*f*
Penny postage (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*; MAR. 8, 14*c*
Safeguarding duties—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
Silver wedding—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.P.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
Sugar preferences—statement recalled, FEB. 6, 16*c*; receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); reply, 27, 16*b*
Taxation (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; correction, 11, 8*e*
Trade depression (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*
War—abolition (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
War, The Great—debts (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*; receipts (statement), MAR. 5, 16*d*; payments and receipts (statement), 24, 9*d*
at Brixton, on training of democracy, MAR. 8, 7*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 15, 14*d*; on tax on cats and dogs; actuaries; insurance; thrift, MAR. 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Criterion Restaurant, on women and franchise; local government; peace, MAR. 8, 7*c*
at Hague, on reparations conference, JAN. 11, 10*c*; on sanctions, 16, 12*c*
at Hague reparations conference, on Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 14, 14*c*; on non-German reparations, 18, 10*c*; on Young Plan: Final Act, 21, 14*d*
at Leeds, on Budget; revenue and expenditure; finance policy; trade; expenditure on armaments; Coal Bill, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Slaithwaite, on Budget; revenue and expenditure; MacDonald Ministry; Hague conference; London naval conference; unemployment insurance; slum clearance, FEB. 24, 14*b*; leading article, 26, 15*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Art treasures—export, FEB. 12, 8*c*
Austria—new loan, FEB. 26, 8*b*
Bank for International Settlements, JAN. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 19, 8*b*
Budget, FEB. 19, 8*b*; date, 21, 8*f*
Cereals, foreign—imports, FEB. 19, 8*b*
Children's allowances, FEB. 12, 8*b*
Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 5, 8*b*; 19, 8*b*
Fiscal policy, MAR. 14, 9*a*
Fishing grounds—survey vessel for new, JAN. 24, 8*c*
Four-and-a-Half per Cent. Conversion loan, FEB. 28, 8*b*; MAR. 14, 8*b*
France—loans: British bondholders, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Debt to Great Britain, MAR. 12, 8*b*
Gold—use, MAR. 19, 8*b*
Government property — disposal, FEB. 19, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
Hops—duty, JAN. 24, 8*c*
Imperial Economic Conference, MAR. 28, 8*b*
Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*
Imperial preference, MAR. 7, 8*e*
Import duties, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Income tax—Crown appeals, MAR. 5, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*;—Machinery and plant allowance, MAR. 19, 8*b*;—Yield, MAR. 5, 8*b* (3* 4*)
International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause, JAN. 24, 8*c*
London naval conference, JAN. 24, 8*b*; MAR. 13, 8*c*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Manufactured imports — revenue, MAR. 19, 8c
Ministry—number of members, FEB. 19, 8b
Motor trade, MAR. 5, 8c ;—Foreign cars in bond, MAR. 12, 8b ;—Imports from United States, FEB. 19, 8b
Pensions — voluntary contributors, JAN. 24, 8c ; at 60, 29, 8b
Rationalization and unemployment, JAN. 24, 8b
Russia—intercessory services in Great Britain, MAR. 11, 8c
Safeguarding duties, FEB. 12, 8d ; 21, 8f ; 26, 8a ; MAR. 7, 8f ; 14, 9a
Silk duties, FEB. 12, 8c ; 26, 8b ; MAR. 5, 8b
Sugar duties, FEB. 12, 8c
Tariff truce, FEB. 19, 8b
Trade Disputes Bill, FEB. 19, 8b
Unemployment — all-party committee, FEB. 19, 8a
Unemployment Fund, MAR. 29, 7d
United Dominions Trust, Ltd., FEB. 12, 8d
War, The Great—non-German reparations, JAN. 24, 8c
West Indies sugar industry, MAR. 28, 8c
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18b
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—to visit Hague, JAN. 2, 12c ; reception, FEB. 3, 15c ; 12, 17d ; 14, 17d ; luncheon, 20, 17c ; 28, 17b ; MAR. 6, 17b ; reception, 8, 15c ; presides at Dockhead Building Fund meeting, 21, 16d ; luncheon party (P.N.), 21, 14e
SNOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. Robert E. (Tasmania)—K.B., JAN. 1, 6b ; resignation, FEB. 8, 7g (3* 4*)
SNOWE, George—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11g
SNUFF-BOXES — Southwark Board of Guardians : see under SOUTHWARK
SOAMES, Mr. Joseph C.—death, MAR. 14, 16c ; memorial service, 18, 19e ; appreciation, 24, 19b
SOARES, Dr. Vital (Brazil)—candidate for Vice-Presidency, MAR. 4, 15b ; 5, 15e (15a, 3* 4*)
SOCIAL and Political Education League—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 1, 8c
SOCIAL law—reciprocity : Prof. E. J. Urwick (lect.), JAN. 10, 7f
SOCIAL reform—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 4, 12d
SOCIAL services :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
Co-ordination—Mr. H. Lesser (s.), MAR. 26, 10d
Cost—Cox, Mr. H. (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 28, 19c (3* 4*) ;—General Federation of Trade Unions : report quoted, MAR. 22, 14c
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
Inquiry, Cabinet—Mr. A. Greenwood and Miss M. Bondfield receive deputation, JAN. 23, 14c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 8d ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 7, 8e
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 16e
Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b
Macmillan, Lord (statement), MAR. 7, 18d ; 28, 11b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 19, 8f ; 27, 16d ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 21, 9d
SOCIALISM—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7d ;—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 14d ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 18b ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10e ;—Leading article ("Stepping stones to Socialism"), FEB. 15, 13c ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7b ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7e
SOCIALISTS :—
Internationals :—
Third (Moscow) : see COMMUNIST International
Union—British Independent Labour Party proposal, JAN. 29, 11b
SOCIÉTÉ des Ingénieurs Civils de France—British section : meeting, MAR. 6, 16c
SOCIÉTÉ Générale de Paris—West End office : address, JAN. 27, 18f
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—founder : see BRAY, Dr. ;—Founders' Day : meeting, MAR. 8, 17g ;—Report, MAR. 8, 17g
SOCIETY for Promoting the Study of Religions—inaugural meeting arrangements, FEB. 12, 15a
SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—Market Harborough training hostel : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meeting, MAR. 4, 9d ;—Reports, MAR. 4, 9d
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, FEB. 5, 11f
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—meeting, JAN. 22, 9e
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—wild flower scheme : correspondence, MAR. 26, 12c ; 27, 10c
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—award, MAR. 27, 5f
SOCIETY for the Protection of Wild Flowers and Plants—Mr. C. Harding (l.), MAR. 11, 12e
SOCIETY of Apothecaries—examinations, JAN. 13, 7b ; 29, 16f ; 30, 8g (3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 5c (16b, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 10e ;—Yeomanry dinner, JAN. 8, 14d
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meetings, JAN. 25, 15c ; FEB. 4, 11d
SOCIETY of Civil Servants—amalgamation : see SOCIETY of Civil Servants (Executive, Directing, and Analogous Grades)
SOCIETY of Civil Servants (Executive, Directing, and Analogous Grades)—formed, MAR. 31, 16d (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner, MAR. 29, 14d
SOCIETY of Engineers—meeting, FEB. 4, 11b
SOCIETY of Foresters of Great Britain—meeting, MAR. 19, 11d
SOCIETY of French Teachers in England—dinner, FEB. 3, 10d (14d, 3* 4*) ;—Prize distribution, FEB. 3, 10d (14d, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Friends—coalfields distress funds : work : report, JAN. 16, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Coloured children : tea party, JAN. 2, 9g
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—address, FEB. 21, 21g ;—Examinations : syllabus issued, JAN. 18, 16g
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—luncheon, MAR. 22, 4g ;—Service and garage equipment section : formation, FEB. 11, 9g
on motor trade (statement), FEB. 25, 8f
SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 27, 20d
SOCIETY of Public Analysts—dinner, MAR. 6, 9b

SOCIETY of Somerset Folk—dinner, FEB. 15, 14*a*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—chairman, FEB. 21, 11*g*
SODOM—believed site: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 18*f*
SOISSONS—photograph, FEB. 15, 16
SOKAL, M. (Poland)—at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalminers' hours, JAN. 8, 11*f*
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. Gregoire (Russia)—audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SOKOLOFF, Dr. Nahum—Warsaw, JAN. 1, 11*g*
SOLENT—tunnel scheme: rejected by Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 13, 11*c*
SOLICITORS:—
Clothes: see under LAW: Courts
Defaulting—proposed Bill: Mr. W. Foster (s.), FEB. 1, 4*d*
Fraudulent—prosecutions, FEB. 22, 4*e* (4*); 24, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; MAR. 8, 9*b*; 12, 5*g*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Negligence in divorce proceedings: law case, MAR. 11, 5*a*
Struck off, JAN. 24, 7*g*; MAR. 22, 4*c*
Suspended, MAR. 1, 4*d*
Unauthorized use of name—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
SOLIGNAC, Marian, Baroness—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
SOLLOWAY, Isaac (Canada)—conspiracy charge, JAN. 15, 13*c*
SOLLOWAY, Mr. W. C. (Canada)—police detention, JAN. 13, 11*g*; committed for trial, MAR. 24, 13*g*
SOLLY, Mr. J. Raymond—on growing old gracefully (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SOLOMON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
SOLOTHURN—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Switzerland
SOMALILAND:—
Administration — Order in Council, MAR. 26, 9*c*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—in Parliament, on United States: debt default by Southern States, MAR. 13, 8*a*
SOMERSET—Standing Joint Committee: meeting, JAN. 1, 17*b*
SOMERSET, Susan, Duchess of—health, JAN. 15, 17*b*; musical party, MAR. 12, 17*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*d*
SOMERSET County Council—Offices, new (Taunton): design approved, JAN. 2, 15*a*
SOMERTON, Lord—unlicensed pheasant shooting charge, JAN. 1, 14*e*
SOMERVELL, Sir Arthur—on Russia: religious persecution (l.), FEB. 27, 15*e*
SOMERVELL, Mr. Colin—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
SOMERVILLE, Miss—at Modern Languages Association, on broadcasted lessons, JAN. 4, 15*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—at Somerset Standing Joint Committee, on burglaries, JAN. 1, 17*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Annesley A.—in Parliament, on earlier sittings, JAN. 23, 7*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. H.—on religion in Russia (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
SONDER, Frau (Germany)—in Parliament, on property in Great Britain, FEB. 27, 13*c*
SONDHEIM, Mr. Edward—bankruptcy: examination, MAR. 7, 5*g*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, JAN. 20, 17*g*; MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Meetings, FEB. 24, 17*d*; MAR. 24, 17*f*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—report on Ministry of Finance, MAR. 31, 15*f*
SOOTHILL, Prof. W. E.:—
on Chinese legend (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
on India and China (l.), MAR. 4, 12*c*
SOPER, Kenneth—fatal accident, FEB. 26, 11*d* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, MAR. 1, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 12, 11*a*
SOPWITH, Mrs. T. O. M.—death, MAR. 26, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SORABJI, Prof.—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 1, 14*e*; 28, 17*d*
SORABJI, Mrs. Cornelia (India)—on women of India (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 14*c*
SORBO Rubber-Sponge Products, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
SORENSEN, Rev. Reginald—in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*e*
SOTELO, Señor Calvo (Spain)—resignation, JAN. 22, 13*e*; applies for seat in National Assembly, 27, 11*d*
on Dictatorship (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*f*
SOUDAY, M. Paul (France)—book collection: sold, MAR. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SOULIER, Gustave C.—smuggling charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
SOULSBY, Mr. Basil H.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
SOULSBY, Mr. J. H.—retirement, JAN. 20, 15*d*
SOULSBY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SOUMBATOFF, Princess Lydia—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
SOUSA, Col. Passas e (Portugal)—invited to form Ministry, JAN. 18, 9*g*; fails, 21, 13*g*
SOUTAR, Miss Mabel E.—will, FEB. 10, 17*e*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.:—
at House of Commons, on port developments, FEB. 20, 9*c*
on port development (statement), JAN. 9, 15*b*
SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 14, 21*e*;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner, JAN. 30, 16*b*
SOUTH African War—incident: Duke of Atholl (s.), MAR. 7, 18*e*
SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—debenture stock: proposed extension of repayment date, JAN. 28, 19*d*
SOUTH American Missionary Society — Day of Prayer: arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*e*;—Selva San Andres: station destroyed by floods, MAR. 26, 11*d*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 20, 23*a*; 21, 25*a*
SOUTH Australia:—
Agent-General in London: see BARWELL, Sir Henry
Australian People's Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Communist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
Economic Council, proposed—Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d*
Finance—economy: Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Fires: see under AUSTRALIA

SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Floods, JAN. 30, 13*b*
General election—arrangements, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; nominations, MAR. 8, 11*d*
Governor : see HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander
Labour Party ; see under *Parties, political*, below
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Ministry (Butler)—policy : Mr. R. L. Butler (s.), FEB. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Murray River centenary : see under MURRAY River
Parties, political :—
Australian People's Party—formed, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Communist Party—formed, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party—pact with Liberal Party dissolved, JAN. 8, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party : relations with Labour Party : see under *Labour Party*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wine : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Behar Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 19*e*
SOUTH Cliff Tramway (Scarborough)—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d*
SOUTH Downs : see SUSSEX Downs
SOUTH-EAST Essex Conservative Association—meeting, FEB. 3, 9*g*
SOUTH EASTERN Agricultural College, Wye—experimental farms acquired, JAN. 4, 7*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN Power and Light Co.—merger : see COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corporation
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*c*
SOUTH Kensington Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, MAR. 27, 16*c*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ;—Rates : reduction, FEB. 13, 9*g* ;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 23, 23*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 13, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*b* (4*) ;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*c*
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 20*e*
SOUTH Shields—education scheme, JAN. 17, 7*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas—Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 28, 22*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 20*e*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—meeting, FEB. 15, 18*a* ;—Report, FEB. 6, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d* ;—Supply at less than minimum pressure : prosecution, MAR. 13, 20*e*
SOUTH Tigon Mining Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 28, 20*g*
SOUTH Wales Coalowners' Association—meeting, MAR. 19, 16*e*
South Wales Daily Post—fusion with *Cambrian Daily Leader* : see *Daily Post and Leader*
SOUTH Wales Institute of Engineers—meeting, JAN. 24, 9*g*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—Communist permeation : Mardy lodge disaffiliated, JAN. 28, 16*f* ; conference demanded, 31, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; expulsion confirmed at conference, FEB. 21, 11*f* ;—Council, executive : meeting, FEB. 11, 11*c*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Share issue, MAR. 14, 20*g*
SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 25*b*
SOUTH Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas Co.—incorporation Bill : provisions, JAN. 23, 20*c* ; before Parliament, 29, 8*a*
SOUTHALL Bros. and Barclay, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 25, 24*g* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
SOUTHAMPTON—Bailiffs' maces : restoration sought, FEB. 21, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, JAN. 10, 7*f* ;—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 7, 23*d* ; 10, 21*a* (F.N.), 10, 21*b* ; 12, 21*d* ; 13, 21*f* ;—County Council : Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ;—Deputy lieutenant, JAN. 11, 11*b* ;—Harbour : improvements scheme, JAN. 24, 16*d* ;—Port : Great Ocean Dock occupied by Cunard vessels, MAR. 28, 11*g* ;—Tug, new : see SHIPPING : *Calshot*
SOUTHAMPTON Football and Athletic Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 3, 20*d*
SOUTHAMPTON Master Mariners' Club—dinner, FEB. 14, 16*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 13, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHBY, Cdr. Archibald R. J. :—
at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 19, 9*e*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN 25, 8*e* ;—Forestry Commissioners and private land owners, MAR. 4, 9*b* ;—International Justice, Permanent Court of, JAN. 28, 9*a* ;—Naval officers and marriage allowances, JAN. 23, 7*e* ;—Navy : strength ; cruises, MAR. 18, 9*b*
on cruiser ratio (l.), JAN. 18, 6*e* ; 24, 15*e*
on naval aircraft (l.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ;—Hospital : Lord Iveagh's gift, MAR. 5, 10*g* ;—Improvements, MAR. 21, 7*f*
SOUTHEND Labour Party—meeting, MAR. 20, 8*e*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
SOUTHEND West Country Association—dinner, JAN. 10, 14*d*
SOUTHERN, Ellis A.—conviction quashed, JAN. 21, 5*e*
SOUTHERN Association of Gas Engineers and Managers—meeting, MAR. 29, 7*g* (4*)
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*
SOUTHERN Life Association—bonus, MAR. 24, 21*g*—Business, new, JAN. 30, 21*e*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—British control : proposed alterations in articles of association, MAR. 24, 21*g* ;—Chairman, MAR. 11, 22*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
SOUTHERN Ohio, Bishop Coadjutor of : see HOBSON, Rt. Rev. Henry
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad Stock issue, JAN. 4, 16*d*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—British control : proposed alterations in articles of association, MAR. 24, 21*g* ;—Chairman, MAR. 11, 22*g* ;—Dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 6, 22*g* ;—Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
SOUTHERN Railway Co. — Bill (Dock Charges) : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce opposition, FEB. 11, 23*f* ;—Bill (General Powers) : provisions, JAN. 24, 21*e* ; before Parliament, 29, 8*a* ;—Birkbeck station : constructed, FEB. 19, 23*g* ;—Channel service : improvements, JAN. 1, 7*b* ;—Channel Island service : improvements, MAR. 12, 11*d* ;—Charing Cross station : Charing Cross Bridge scheme : see under CHARING Cross Bridge ; —Directors : changes (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b* ;—Dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*a* ;—Eastern Divisional offices : transfer from Dover to London Bridge, MAR. 31, 9*d* ;—Electrification schemes, JAN. 13, 9*a* ; Brighton line : correspondence, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; Brig.-Gen. E. Baring (s.), FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.) 28, 20*a* ; Parliament : question, JAN. 22, 8*c* ;—Fares : cheap ticket system to be retained, JAN. 1, 22*d* ; Brooklands motor-race meetings : combined rail and admission tickets, MAR. 22, 5*g* ; —" Golfing in Southern England and on the Continent " : noticed, JAN. 29, 7*b* ;—Improvement schemes : article, JAN. 13, 9*a* ;—*Isle of Guernsey* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Isle of Jersey* : see under SHIPPING ;—Line : blocked by gale, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Magazine : noticed, FEB. 10, 9*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*a* ;—Operating and commercial departments : reorganization scheme, FEB. 24, 9*c* ;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 23*b* ;—Southern Belle : Sunday announcement, JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Trains : lack of heating : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ;—Waterloo-City tube : correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*e* ;—Waterloo Station : repainting commenced, MAR. 24, 20*e* ;—Westminster Bridge-road bridge advertisements : L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 19, 11*e* ;—Wimbledon-Sutton line opened, JAN. 6, 9*f*
SOUTHERN Railway Co. of U.S.A.—bond issue, MAR. 25, 23*a* ;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*d*, *f*
SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation—Rio Tinto Co., Ltd. : see that title
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—tin restriction decision, FEB. 4, 20*d*
SOUTHEY, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
SOUTHEY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
SOUTHGATE, Capt. C.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
SOUTHPORT—electoral, JAN. 9, 12*d* ;—Improvements, MAR. 21, 7*f*
SOUTHWARK—Bishop : see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F. ;—Board of Guardians : historical snuff boxes presented to Cuming Museum, MAR. 4, 14*a* ;—Borough council : treasurer, FEB. 27, 20*b* ;—Cottages, old : closed for demolition, JAN. 29, 10*e* ;—Diocese : anniversary, 25th : festival arrangements, FEB. 17, 19*d* ; Synod, 28, 11*f* ; Twenty Five Churches Fund : progress, JAN. 31, 8*d* ; Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 17*c* ;—Housing : see under HOUSING
SOUTHWARK-BRIDGE—Northern approach : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—alterations : progress, MAR. 19, 19*e* ;—Fellowship : formation arrangements, MAR. 22, 17*c* ; —Musical service : arrangements, JAN. 21, 16*e* ; given, FEB. 10, 10*c* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHWELL—Bishop : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry ;—Cathedral : Chancellor, FEB. 12, 10*e* ;—Diocese : conference arrangements, FEB. 26, 16*e*
SOUTRY, Lieut.-Col. Trevor—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
SOUTTER, Cdr. J. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 15, 22*g*
SOVEREIGN and Military Order of Malta : see KNIGHTS of Malta
SOWERBUTTS, Mr. Walter S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SPA (Scarborough), Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
SPAIN :—
Academy — Catalan representative takes seat, MAR. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Accidents :—
Motor—Madrid, FEB. 25, 14*b*
Railway—Santa Cruz de Mudela, JAN. 8, 11*g* ;—Tembleque, FEB. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Administration—departmental undersecretaryships : reinstituted, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Army :—
Berenguer, Gen. (statement), FEB. 3, 12*g*
Catalonia — Captain-General, MAR. 27, 13*f* ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Officers—attempt to reform juntas ; Seville arrests, JAN. 1, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*g* ; promotion by merit decree cancelled, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Political power discussed, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Reinstatement of officers, FEB. 12, 13*f*
Segovia conspiracy — conspirators exiled, JAN. 22, 13*e*
Spying service, attempt to institute —secret circular quoted, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Training, Director of, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Army Office—Chief Under-Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Assembly, National — extension : Marqués de Estella's announcement, JAN. 8, 11*c* ; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; seats distributed, 27, 11*d* ; Speaker resigns, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; session adjourned indefinitely, 1, 12*a* ; abolished, 27, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Athenæum Literary and Scientific Club—attempt to reopen fails, JAN. 31, 14*a*
Banking :—
Bank of Spain—Governor, FEB. 22, 11*b* ;—Profits, MAR. 14, 20*g* (4*) ;—Returns, JAN. 4, 17*a* ; 10, 19*a* ; 17, 20*a* ; 24, 20*g* ; 31, 21*b* ; FEB. 14, 24*b* ; 22, 19*d* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 23*e* ; 15, 19*a* ; 26, 22*a* ; 28, 20*e*
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d* ; FEB. 1, 20*f*
Children—ringworm : see *Ringworm*, below
Conservative Party : see under *Parties, political*, below

SPAIN (continued) :—
Constitution — revision : prospects, JAN. 31, 14*a*
Article, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Constitutionalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Cortes : see *Parliament*, below
Councils, municipal—new : to be appointed, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; decree, 18, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
County Councils—decree renewing, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Amnesty, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Riots—Barcelona, FEB. 15, 11*e* ;—Madrid, FEB. 15, 11*e* ; 28, 14*f* ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
Sedition—Attorney-General's circular, MAR. 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Guerra, Senor S. : suggested prosecution, MAR. 6, 13*e* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Duelling : see DUELLING
Education :—
Co-education — Institute Escuela : Government support, MAR. 6, 13*e*
Students—Alomar, Senor G. (s.), FEB. 5, 13*b* ;—Barcelona : alleged attempt to provoke disorders among, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
Universities—situation, FEB. 20, 13*f* ;—Madrid University : see that title ;—Professors : reinstatement of five who resigned in 1929, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Exhibitions :—
Barcelona—international sections to be closed, JAN. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; closed : foreign awards distributed, 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—British section : to remain, JAN. 16, 11*d*
Seville, 1929 — recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
Exiles—return to Segovia, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Finance :—
Accountants Department—President, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Administration—government statement, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Article, JAN. 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Budget—details, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; article, 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
Credits, foreign—repayment : announcement, FEB. 19, 19*g*
Currency—gold standard : return (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
Customs duties — gold surcharge for payment, JAN. 2, 17*f* ; 11, 16*g* ; 22, 20*g* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 18*g* ; 12, 19*g* ; MAR. 4, 21*f*
Debt—bonds burnt, FEB. 1, 18*g*
Exchange—fall : Press comment, JAN. 2, 17*e* ; depression, 4, 9*b* ; further fall, 9, 16*c* ; 10, 18*f* ; proposed Government measures, 13, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), FEB. 6, 20*c* ; 11, 20*a* ; rate, 19, 19*g* ; recovery, MAR. 8, 18*g* ; — Article, JAN. 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Barcelona : control committee dissolved, MAR. 10, 22*f* ; — Estella, Marqués de (statement), JAN. 9, 16*c* :—Restrictions cancelled (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*a*

SPAIN :—
Finance (continued) :—
1923 - 29 — Senor Arguelles (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JAN. 4, 9*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*b*
Fires—Algeciras hotel, JAN. 13, 12*f* (and 12*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 14
Floods—Ebro, River, MAR. 15, 11*e* ; 17, 11*f* ;—Irati, River, MAR. 15, 11*e*
Foreign Affairs, Department of—to be established, FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 22, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election — Gen. Berenguer (statement), JAN. 31, 14*a*
Gold—exports to Great Britain (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b* ; 20, 20*c* ; FEB. 3, 18*g*
Government—Dictatorship : policy : programme submitted to King, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; approved, 3, 10*g* ; Marques de Estella (art. quoted), 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; termination : manifesto, 20, 11*b* ; confidence appeal to Army, 27, 11*d* ; explained, 28, 14*b* ; terminated : Marques de Estella resigns, 30, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ; Italian comment, 30, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; French opinion, 30, 13*d* ; statement, 31, 14*a*
Articles, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; by late Marques de Estella : I., MAR. 20, 17*f* (and 3* 4*) ; II., 21, 15*f* ; III., 22, 13*f* ; IV., 24, 15*f*
Bugallal, Count (statement), MAR. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Cabinet—Finance Minister : change, JAN. 22, 13*e* ; (photo.), 29, 18
Decrees, revision of, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Financial policy—Senor Arguelles (statement), MAR. 17, 11*b*
Guerra, Senor S. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; FEB. 12, 15*c* ; MAR. 20, 17*d*
Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 12*b*
Sotelo, Don C. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hunting—article, JAN. 22, 17*e*
Hurdes, Las : see HURDES, Las
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour — metal workers : Sagunto strike, FEB. 15, 11*e* ; MAR. 6, 13*e*
Language — Catalan : Barcelona ceremony, MAR. 24, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 28, 13*b*
Law—Municipal Judges : changes, FEB. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Lawyers—college boards : elections to be restored, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Liberal-Conservative Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Lotteries—Madrid University : see under MADRID University
Map, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Ministry (Berenguer)—to be formed, JAN. 30, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ; formed, 31, 14*a* ; Ministers of Labour and Commerce, FEB. 4, 14*b* ; Foreign Minister, 24, 11*b* ; Minister of Education, 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Ministry (Berenguer) (continued) :—
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*c*
Policy—Gen. Berenguer (statement), JAN. 31, 14*a*; communiqué, FEB. 20, 13*f*
Monarchy—Government declaration, MAR. 3, 14*f*; position, 4, 16*d*
Conservative Party attitude—Count Bugallal (statement), MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*c*
Madrid meeting in support—arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*); forbidden, 8, 11*b*
Moriles, Count (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 16*d*
Motors — British : correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c*
National Monarchical Union : see under *Parties, political*, below
Navy—building programme, JAN. 25, 14*d*
Olive oil industry — over-production, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Oranges—exports : revival, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Parliament—article, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Parties, political—movement to reform, FEB. 5, 13*b*; probable new restrictions, MAR. 1, 12*c*; announced, 3, 14*f*
Agricultural Party — proposed formation, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Conservative Party—policy : Count Bugallal (statement), MAR. 7, 15*f*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Conservative Party, National—to be formed, FEB. 6, 13*b*; abandoned, 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Constitutionalist Party — proposed formation, FEB. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*c*
Liberal-Conservative Party — candidates for leadership, FEB. 6, 13*b*; election, 12, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
National Monarchical Union — formed; leader, MAR. 26, 15*g*
Republican Party — to issue manifesto, FEB. 6, 13*b*
Romanones, Count—views, FEB. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Patriotic Union — leadership : election method restored, JAN. 20, 11*b*; Marqués de Estella (statement), JAN. 31, 14*a*; FEB. 12, 13*f*
Petrol—monopoly : article, JAN. 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); director, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Police—chief : change, MAR. 8, 11*b*
Press—censorship : demand for removal, FEB. 1, 12*a*; censor dismissed, 4, 14*b*; continued, 4, 14*b*; 7, 13*e* 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); Gen. Berenguer (statement), 10, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); continued, 17, 13*e*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); Foreign journalists' protest, MAR. 8, 11*b*;—*Debate*, *El* : English number, JAN. 24, 13*g*
Provinces—new governors to be appointed, FEB. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); appointed, 17, 13*e*; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); Gen. Berenguer's instructions, 20, 13*f*
Republican movement — position, MAR. 4, 16*d*;—Catalan scheme, alleged, MAR. 28, 13*b*;—Guerra,

SPAIN :—
Republican movement (continued) :—Senor S. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*f*;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*c*;—Madrid scenes, MAR. 1, 12*c*;—Maura, Don M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*b*
Republican Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Revolutions — amnesty, FEB. 7, 13*e*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Barcelona movement : rumours, MAR. 8, 11*b*;—Cadiz : alleged plan for coup d'etat, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Sagunto : denial, FEB. 15, 11*e*
Ringworm — children under treatment : deaths from poisoning, FEB. 19, 13*g*
Shipping—Algeciras-Tangier service : reported discontinuance of mail subsidy, JAN. 7, 14*f*
Silver—export prohibition : Livea confiscation incident, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Sugar—Codova refinery : company formed, MAR. 17, 20*g*
Trade—exports : foreign currency payments decree, JAN. 22, 20*f*; to be annulled, FEB. 3, 12*g*;—Industries : freedom from restrictions, MAR. 6, 13*e*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 21*b*
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : prospects, FEB. 22, 11*b*;—Imports : plea for prohibition, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*
SPALDING, Maj. Gen. Hugo von (Germany)—death, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SPALDING and Hillyard, Ltd.—change of name : see SPALDING and Wickham Jones, Ltd.
SPALDING and Wickham Jones, Ltd.—director; name changed, JAN. 4, 19*e*
SPALDING Grammar School—prize distribution, MAR. 18, 10*e*
SPANISH Transmediterranean Co. — Algeciras-Tangier mail subsidy : reported discontinuance, JAN. 7, 14*f*
SPANTON, Canon E. F.—on education in Africa (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
SPARKS, Police-constable Herbert—bravery award, JAN. 22, 5*c*
SPARROW, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, FEB. 21, 17*b*
SPARTINA grass—growing experiment : report, JAN. 9, 8*d*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on search for a stamp (l.), JAN. 21, 10*d*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. Hugh—on Oxford University Balloon Union (statement), MAR. 17, 14*g*
SPEAIGHT, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 19*e*
SPEAIGHT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 31, 5*b*; FEB. 1, 4*b*
SPEAK, Mr. Savannah J.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SPEAR, Mr. G. F.—on Lord Chancellors (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
SPEARMAN, Mr. Barugh—Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, MAR. 26, 19*f*
SPEDDING, Brig.-Gen. W.—resigns chairmanship of Keswick Council, FEB. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SPEET, Rev. Bernard J. J.—will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
SPEIRS, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
SPEN Valley—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, FEB. 15, 14*e*
SPENCE, Dr. John W. L.—death, MAR. 17, 17*e*

SPENCE-COLBY, Col. C. — president of Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society, MAR. 6, 7*e*
SPENCER, Lord—on Dr. James's powders (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SPENCER, Dr. C. S.—health, MAR. 11, 13*e*; death, 14, 16*a*
SPENCER, Miss Caroline L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
SPENCER, Mr. George A. :—
on colliery amalgamations (statement), FEB. 17, 8*g*
on Nottinghamshire coal trade (statement), JAN. 7, 11*b*; MAR. 4, 18*b*
on Notts' Miners' Industrial (Non-political) Union (statement), FEB. 13, 9*c*
SPENCER, Dr. Herbert R.—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
SPENCER, Mary—on silver birch (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
SPENCER, Mr. Sanders—on pigs for bacon (l.), JAN. 6, 18*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
SPENCER, Mr. Sydney M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 23*d*;—Report, FEB. 19, 22*g*
SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, FEB. 10, 22*c*
SPENCER Dyke Quarteos—concert, JAN. 17, 12*e*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
"Weetman Pearson, First Viscount Cowdray"—reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*b*
at Press Club, on Mr. J. L. Garvin; newspapers, MAR. 10, 16*c*; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPERRING, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—appointment: biographical, MAR. 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on Nathaniel Dance (l.), FEB. 20, 15*d*
SPIELMANN, Dr. Percy E.—on police on point duty (l.), JAN. 15, 10*c*
SPIERS, James E.—attempted robbery charge, JAN. 3, 20*d*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; suicide, 4, 11*e*; inquest, 6, 11*a*; question in Parliament, 7, 8*d*
SPIERS, Mr. W. W.—on search for a stamp (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
SPIERS and Ponds, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 3, 16*c*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—Cardiff premises: derating appeal allowed, JAN. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Grimsby: works acquired, FEB. 14, 23*g*;—York mill to close down, FEB. 1, 7*f*
SPINK, Mr. S. M.—on silver coinage (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*
SPITTELER, Carl—copyright of works accepted by Swiss Government, FEB. 20, 13*g*; National edition announced, 28, 10*e*
SPITZ, M. Michael R.—designs Suez Canal War memorial, FEB. 3, 11*a*
SPIVACK, Mr. and Mrs. George—law case, JAN. 17, 5*d*
SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—in London, FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); guest of Signor A. Bordonaro, 25, 17*d*; visits King and Queen, MAR. 4, 19*b*
on Karakorum expedition (lect.), FEB. 25, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SPOONER, Miss—Nairobi-London flight: progress, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SPOONER, Prof. Henry J. :—
on noise and health (l.), FEB. 28, 10*d*
on street accidents (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
SPOONER, Cdr. L. A. W.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 23, 18*g*
SPORT :—
Civil Service—progress (art.), JAN. 24, 6*f*; Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 15, 14*d*
India—article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 23*d*
Navy — Malta: facilities; Control Board's report quoted, JAN. 6, 22*g*
Playing fields :—
Camden, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 13*a*
Croydon—gift of land, FEB. 24, 15*d*
Harewood, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Oxford Boys' Cricket Scheme: see CRICKET—Boys
Pamphlet—"School playing fields": reviewed, MAR. 18, 13*a*; leading article, 18, 17*c*
Rating: see under LOCAL taxation; Rates
United States—Universities: Dr. A. L. Lowell's report quoted, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*c*
SPRAGUE, Dr. O. M. W.—economic adviser to Bank of England, JAN. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
"Theory and History of Banking, The" (Dunbar): completes revision and enlargement, FEB. 3, 18*g*
SPRATT (India)—conspiracy charge: see INDIA: Communists: Round-up
SPRATT, D.: see BROWN, J.
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 19, 23*a*;—Report, MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire and Lady—silver wedding reception, JAN. 25, 15*b*
SPRING—article ("Signs of Spring"), MAR. 20, 19*f*
SPRING-RICE, Cdr. Francis—on patience cards (l.), FEB. 20, 10*c*
SPRINGTHORPE, Dr. J. W. (Australia)—on Deeming's skull (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
SPURGIN, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
SPURRELL, Lieut.-Col. Robert J.—will, MAR 3, 17*e*
SPURWAY, Rev. F. E.—*Man and Everyman* produced, JAN. 20, 17*f*
SQUIRE, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—at Architecture Club, on Charing Cross bridge, JAN. 18, 8*d*
SQUIRES, George—fatal accident, FEB. 18, 9*b*
SQUIRES, Sir Richard (Newfoundland) — trade negotiations in Ottawa, FEB. 17, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
SRINAGAR—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*b*
STAAL, Baron de—"Correspondence Diplomatique du Baron de Staal": reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*c*
STACE, Mr. Henry—*The Member for Turvington*: produced, FEB. 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STACEY, Annie—acquitted, MAR. 20, 18*g*
STACK, Mr. Hugh O. L.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction), 8, 4*d*; 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*
STAFFORD—deputy lieutenant, FEB. 14, 17*a*
STAFFORD, Mr. Frederick H.—"The History of the Worcester": noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*

STAG hunting—Bill : see HUNTING : Deer
STAGE Society and Three Hundred Club—performance announced, MAR. 6, 12*b* ; Socrates produced by, 25, 14*b*
" STAGELOVER "—on Shakespeare and talking films (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
STAGG, Mr. G. L.—Anglo-Spanish Society prize, MAR. 24, 20*e*
STAGG, Lieut.-Col. M.—promoted, FEB. 25, 20*f*
STAINES, Henry L.—police court charge, MAR. 27, 11*e*
STAINFORTH, Mr. G. F.—on *Knebworth* (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
STAINTON-TIREMAN, Mr. H.—on India : forests (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 22*e*
STAIR, Lord and Lady—silver wedding : presentation, JAN. 7, 12*c*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—dismissal from Communist Party secretaryship denied, MAR. 22, 12*b*
on collective farming (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 14*e* ; treatment of peasants (add.), 5, 15*b*
on New Economic Policy—abandonment (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*d*
on peasants, policy towards (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 12*d* ; (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
on propaganda abroad (statement), FEB. 13, 11*d*
STALLARD, Mr. Sidney—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
STAMFORD—infirmary : ball : see under BALLS ;—Justices' clerk, FEB. 10, 9*g*
STAMFORD, Herbert W.—acquitted, MAR. 5, 5*e*
STAMP, Mr. A. E.—on old parchments (l.), FEB. 1, 8*a*
STAMP, Mrs. Ada C.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
STAMP, Sir Josiah—member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
Coal Bill—correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 12*b*
at Bradford, on rationalization in industry, JAN. 10, 7*d* ; speech reprinted, FEB. 20, 23*g*
at Euston Station, on London Midland and Scottish Railway Co. ; railways : road transport services : steel sleepers ; Coal Bill, MAR. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*
at Mansfield, on Coal Bill, JAN. 24, 9*g*
at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Society, MAR. 10, 8*d*
at Wesley's Chapel, on methodist union, FEB. 8, 15*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 6, 11*c*
on railway and road services (statement), JAN. 10, 7*d*
on " Royal Scot " (l.), FEB. 5, 10*b*
on United States : unemployment (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
STAMP duty—cheques : see under CHEQUES
STAMPS :—
Air mail—Great Britain : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*d*
Air port : *see under respective countries*, below
Algeria—centenary issue, JAN. 6, 19*c* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 11*f*
Australia—New South Wales : Murray River centenary issue, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Purves collection : see under *Sales*, below ;—Sturt centenary issue, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Victoria : Murray River centenary issue, JAN. 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Austria—proposed Emperor Francis Joseph issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STAMPS (continued) :—
Bahamas—tercentenary issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*
Belgium—centenary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Brazil—air mail issue, JAN. 28, 22*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 25, 14*d*
Canada—proposed new issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Congo, Belgian—issue, JAN. 22, 19*g* ; air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
Congo, French—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Costa Rica—air mail issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Cuba—new issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia — Masaryk birthday issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Denmark—proposed new issues, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Dominica—air mail issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Egypt—French special issues : possible suppression, MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Finland—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c* ; completed, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; charity issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Eritrea—new issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
France—new five-franc, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; sinking fund issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; air mail issue, 28, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Gaboon—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
Germany—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*
Greece—independence centenary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Guatemala—new issue, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Haiti—air mail issue, MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Hejaz and Nejd—new issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Honduras—air-post issue, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; emergency issue, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; new issue, MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Honduras, British—air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Iceland — Parliamentary millenary issue, JAN. 22, 19*g*
Italy—new issues, JAN. 6, 19*c* ; FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; Royal wedding issue, JAN. 22, 19*g* ; air mail issue, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lithuania—new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c* ; FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Malta—proposed new issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Martinique—issue supplemented, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Nicaragua—air mail issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Nejd : see *Hejaz and Nejd*, above
Netherlands—new charity issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
New Caledonia—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Nicaragua—air mail issue, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Norway—new issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Oubangui-Chari—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; supplementary issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*

STAMPS (continued) :—
Panama : air mail issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
Papua—air mail issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*
Paraguay—air post issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Payment by : see DEBTS : Payment in an approved medium
Reunion—supplementary issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Rhodesia, Southern—proposed new issue, JAN. 6, 19*c*
Russia — new issues, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Child welfare issue, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Red Cavalry issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Third Industrial Loan issue, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; 22, 19*g*
Saar Valley—Christmas charity issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*
St. Pierre and Miquelon—supplementary issue, MAR. 31, 11*f*
Sales—of Purves Australian collection, MAR. 11, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 19*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Salvador—new issue, JAN. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Syria—Beirut sericultural congress issue, FEB. 13, 11*e* ; new issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Tchad—new issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
Transjordan—change, JAN. 6, 19*c*
Tripoli—trade fair issue, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
United States—air post issue, FEB. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Charlestown 250th anniversary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; — Massachusetts Bay Colony issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*f*
Uruguay—proposed centenary issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Venezuela—proposed new issue, FEB. 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; air mail issue, MAR. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Yemen—forthcoming issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*
Yugoslavia—new charity issue, FEB. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
STANBRIDGE, Henry—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, JAN. 6, 9*c* (4*)
STANDARD Bank of South Africa—director, FEB. 13, 18*g* ;—Report, JAN. 17, 19*f*
STANDARD Electricitäts Gesellschaft A.G.—formed, JAN. 1, 18*g*
STANDARD Gas and Electric Co.—director, JAN. 10, 18*g*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, JAN. 8, 19*g*
STANDARD Oil Co.—merger : with Vacuum Oil Co. : proposed legal test, FEB. 26, 20*b* ; General Petroleum Corporation : see that title ; — German monopoly negotiations, alleged : denial, MAR. 25, 22*f* ;—Price war with Royal Dutch Co., MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Russian oil contract, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—stock issue proposal, FEB. 4, 19*e*
STANDARD Oil Export Corporation—Anglo-American Oil Co. : offer for shares, JAN. 15, 21*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; 29, 21*g* ; result, FEB. 4, 19*b*
STANDARD Power and Light Corporation—director, JAN. 10, 18*g*
STANDARD Property Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 20*a* ;—Report, JAN. 25, 20*c*
STANDEN, Lieut.-Col. Hargrave—on alcohol as a motor fuel (l.), JAN. 8, 8*d*
STANDEN-BROWN, Capt. Peter de M.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*b*
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on agricultural costs, FEB. 20, 8*a* ; policy, 20, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—West Indies : sugar industry, MAR. 6, 8*a*
on naval armaments (l.), JAN. 13, 13*f*
STANHOPE, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
STANHOPE Gold Medal : see under ROYAL Humane Society
STANLEY, Lord—in Madras, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on India : attitude of British Parties (statement), JAN. 1, 12*b*
STANLEY (of Alderley), Lady—chairman of Ladies' Guild of London Homœopathic Hospital, FEB. 8, 15*b*
STANLEY (of Alderley), Lord—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b* ; re-elected president of North-Western Free Trade Union, MAR. 24, 11*g*
at Manchester, on fiscal policy ; safeguarding duties, MAR. 24, 11*g*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H.—retirement : biographical, JAN. 29, 20*d*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—writes foreword to pamphlet on rheumatism, FEB. 3, 9*b* ; at opening of Clinic, 26, 11*a* (photo.), 26, 18
on Red Cross Rheumatism Clinic (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d*
STANLEY, Benjamin J.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 5*f* ; MAR. 19, 16*e*
STANLEY, Sir George—operation, JAN. 17, 13*c*
STANLEY, Sir Herbert — opens Ceylon Legislative Council Hall, JAN. 30, 13*b*
at Colombo, on new Constitution ; taxation ; alleged child slavery, JAN. 30, 13*b*
STANLEY, Kenneth—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver F. G.—directorship (F.N.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JAN. 29, 8*d* ;—Safeguarding duties, MAR. 14, 9*c* ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton—on London naval conference (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
STANLEY, Adm. Sir Victor—at Winchester House, on training of Mercantile Marine officers, JAN. 10, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STANLEY-STEPHENS, H. V.—deprived of rank, FEB. 15, 8*e*
STANNARD, Madge—acquitted, FEB. 11, 16*b*
STANSBURY-MILLETT, Mr. J. H. S.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 8, 8*e*
STANSTED :—
Cottages, Tudor—removal to Horsham : announced, MAR. 5, 13*g* ; correspondence, 11, 12*e* ; 15, 8*g* ; 24, 19*e*
STANTON, Rev. A. H.—on St. Peter in the East, Oxford (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
STANTON, Mr. H. R.—mauled by leopard, JAN. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STANTON, Mr. W. K.—at Chester, on mechanical music, JAN. 2, 14*e*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—director, FEB. 3, 18*g*
STAPLETON, Miss Eleanor—on London parks : alterations (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*

STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on apple butter (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
STAPLEY and Smith, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 10, 17*b*
STARK, George—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d*; 22, 19*c*; MAR. 3, 16*d*
STARBOROUGH Castle—sold, FEB. 22, 23*a*
STATE Co.—amalgamation: see CLOVER, Croft and State, Ltd.
STATIONERS Company—luncheon, MAR. 19, 16*a*
STATISTICAL abstracts—1913-28: issued, JAN. 22, 19*d*
STAUNTON, late Mr. Howard—portrait presented to British Chess Federation, MAR. 10, 11*e*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*;—Egyptian contract, MAR. 18, 7*d*
STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 22*g*
STAVELEY-HILL, Judge H. S.—on Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 25, 12*e*
STAVRIDI, Lady—reception, JAN. 21, 17*c*
STEAD, Mr. Charles F.—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 19*f*
STEADMAN, George and Charles—wounding charge, JAN. 30, 5*f*; assault charge, FEB. 19, 9*e*; 26, 5*e*
STEAM wagons—drivers: failure to stop when requested: prosecution, FEB. 21, 11*g*
STEBBIN, Nathan—acquitted, MAR. 20, 18*g*
STEBBING, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on Prof. Borodin (l.), MAR. 11, 18*c*
STEBBING, Mr. Edward C.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*d*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham:—
at Modern Language Association, on accent, JAN. 3, 12*b*
on Masaryk, President T. G. (art.), MAR. 7, 17*f*
STEEG, M. (France)—Minister of Justice, FEB. 22, 12*a*
on Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed (s.), FEB. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*f*
STEEL Company of Canada—dividend rights: law case, MAR. 18, 22*d*; proposed further action, 20, 22*e*
STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
STEEL Industries of Great Britain, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur:—
at Bristol, on safeguarding of industries; fiscal policy, MAR. 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on unemployment, FEB. 27, 16*d*
at Edinburgh, on naval armaments conference; unemployment; MacDonald Ministry, JAN. 13, 7*f*
at Glascote, on safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, FEB. 24, 14*b*
at Kettering, on trade; MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill, MAR. 13, 16*b*
at Leeds, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; trade: exports: financial assistance; unemployment, JAN. 17, 11*b*
at Queen's Hall, on school leaving age, MAR. 27, 9*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur (continued):—
at United Club, on Imperial economic policy; referendum; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; national economy, MAR. 6, 9*c*
in Parliament, on rationalization of industry, JAN. 22, 8*e*;—Safeguarding of industries, FEB. 4, 8*e*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*e*;—Unemployment, JAN. 22, 8*e*; FEB. 4, 8*e*; insurance, JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 5, 8*f*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*); relief, MAR. 11, 8*e*
on United Dominions Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme (statement), JAN. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
STEELE, Ald. F. J.—at Manchester, on Pennine Range areas as national parks, MAR. 11, 13*f*
STEELE, Canon J. T.—resignation, JAN. 2, 7*d*
STEELE, Mrs. Robertson—on Kew Gardens admission (l.), FEB. 20, 10*d*
STEER, Albert H.—unauthorized sale of liquor charge, MAR. 26, 18*c*
STEER, Mr. Arnold—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
STEER, Ernest A.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 11*d*; 26, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
STEERS, Capt. D. H.—at National Rifle Association, on rifle shooting, MAR. 25, 13*c*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—Minister of Labour, MAR. 31, 13*d*
STEIN, Annie—inquest, MAR. 22, 4*e*
STEIN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—biographical, JAN. 14, 13*g*
STEINHOF, Prof. Eugen—lecture, MAR. 29, 15*b*
STEINTHAL, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
STENHOUSE, Mr. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—on Rhodesia (lect.), JAN. 18, 8*d* (4*)
STENNING, Mr. J. E.—on Oxford University finance (report), MAR. 12, 16*d*
STEPHEN, Miss H. N.—headmistress of Birkenhead High School, MAR. 29, 9*b*
STEPHEN, Mrs. Jane S.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
STEPHEN, Leslie—Sunday Tramps: see that title
STEPHENS, Mrs. Annie M. M.—will, MAR 27, 17*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. C. V.—chairman of Malayan Tin Dredging, Southern Malayan Tin Dredging and Southern Perak Dredging companies, MAR. 11, 22*g*
STEPHENS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Territorial Army, JAN. 9, 15*d*
STEPHENS, William—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 7, 25*f*;—Report, FEB. 27, 25*g*
STEPHENSON, Rear-Adm. Gilbert O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.—private secretary, JAN. 1, 5*g*; acting Governor of Bengal, MAR. 18, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Norah—fatal accident, MAR. 12, 16*e*
STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
STEPNEY—Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E.
STERLING, late Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—trustees' gift to Yale University, FEB. 24, 11*b*; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 19*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*a*; (F.N,). 5, 20*b*;—Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
STERNBECK, Mr. Alfred:—
"Filibusters and Buccaneers"—noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
STERNOL, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*

STEUART, Mr. Thomas M. C.—found dead, JAN. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 14, 5*g*
STEURI, Fritz (Switzerland)—ascends Finsteraarhorn, JAN. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. (New South Wales)—on salaries of public servants (statement), MAR. 22, 11*c*
STEVENS, Mr. A. J.—flying accident, JAN. 20, 14*d*
STEVENS, Mr. Alec—flying accident: inquest, FEB. 18, 5*e*
STEVENS, Alfred—Mr. D. S. MacColl (lect.), FEB. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Col. George B.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*b*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—in Parliament, on trade with Australia, MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. Theodore—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d*
STEVENS, William A.—bag snatching charge, FEB. 28, 11*c*
STEVENS, Mr. William S.—on milk and infection (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
STEVENS (A. J.) and Co.—motor-cycle speed record: see MOTOR-cycles: Racing: Records: Baldwin
STEVENSON, Mr. Allan—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur—on imported boxes (evid.), FEB. 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Rev. Arthur B.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. Arthur L.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M., and others—on free trade (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*e*
STEVENSON, Ethel—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 14*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. H.—on honours and pass lists (l.), JAN. 3, 11*e*
STEVENSON, Private J.—gallant act, JAN. 24, 7*g*
STEVENSON, Capt. John—on Lord Chancellors (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marking of imported meat, MAR. 5, 9*e*
STEVENSON, Canon Morley—death, JAN. 14, 19*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. Walter O.—directorship, JAN. 24, 21*e*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*
STEWARD, Rt. Rev. J. M.—withdraws acceptance of Ewshott vicarage, JAN. 24, 17*d*
STEWART, Lady—joins South Kensington Labour Party, FEB. 22, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. (Canada)—acting Minister of Immigration, JAN. 1, 11*e*
in Parliament, on immigration, MAR. 21, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. A. B.—chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, JAN. 3, 19*f*
STEWART, Mr. Alan J.—on China: drug traffic (l.), FEB. 15, 8*a*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
STEWART, Mrs. Belinda—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. Charles D.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
STEWART, Mr. Charles H.—organist at Chester Cathedral, MAR. 5, 10*f*
STEWART, Mr. D. G.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
STEWART, Miss Edith—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Eveline M.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
STEWART, Sir Gershom—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
STEWART, Mr. H. F.—on "a place in the sun" (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*
STEWART, Maj. H. W. V.—appointment, JAN. 10, 5*f*
STEWART, Dr. J. A.—on commercial degrees (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
STEWART, Mr. James D. G.—will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
STEWART, Mrs. Janet M.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
STEWART, Joseph—to be released from prison, FEB. 24, 9*g*
STEWART, Luke: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Hanrahan
STEWART, Miss Margaret T.—will, JAN. 4, 15*e*
STEWART, Lady Mary—funeral, FEB. 10, 15*d*
STEWART, Mr. Norman S.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
STEWART, Mr. R. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. W. W.—retirement as economic adviser to Bank of England, JAN. 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*b*
STEWART, Mr. William J.—in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f* (and 8*g*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, McLaughlan and Howard—winning design for Aberystwyth pavilion, FEB. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
STEWART-ANDREWS, Grace A.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 9*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*; 26, 22*d*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
STHAMER, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—returns to London, MAR. 14, 17*b*
STIBBON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
STICKLAND (Agencies), Ltd.—managing director, MAR. 27, 20*a* (4*)
STIEBEL, Mr. Arthur—on Jewish Board of Guardians (statement), MAR. 31, 19*d*
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—proposed London meeting with Signor Grandi, JAN. 4, 10*d*; leaves New York, 10, 12*b*; plans, 13, 12*b*; earlier arrival in London arranged, 15, 14*c*; in London, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 18, 10*a*; (photo.), 18, 14; conversation with Signor Grandi, 20, 12*a*; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; discussion with Japanese delegates, 23, 12*a*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 24, 9*e*; difference with Mr. J. R. MacDonald denied, MAR. 20, 16*d*
Broadcast address, JAN. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*b*; (photo.), 22, 18; 24, 9*a*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*b*
at Plymouth, on American associations, JAN. 18, 10*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; foreign relations, JAN. 21, 9*b*
on Great Britain, naval parity with (statement), JAN. 7, 14*a*; Leading article, 7, 15*b*
on naval armaments—Anglo-American agreement; on policy (statement), MAR. 6, 14*c*; 7, 16*b*
on naval armaments conference (statement), JAN. 8, 12*a*; 10, 12*b*; 18, 10*a*: 25, 12*d*; 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 16*b*; FEB. 7, 13*d*
on submarines—abolition; functions (statement), FEB. 12, 14*b*

STIRCHLEY—Church : discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
STIRLING, Brig.-Gen. Archibald—on export of art treasures (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
STIRLING, Mr. Hugh W.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*f*
STIRLING, Cdr. Thomas W.—death, MAR. 18, 21*c*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John — at Federated Home Grown Timber Merchants' Associations, on hard woods quota, MAR. 7, 18*d*
STITT, Mr. James C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Liverpool University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
STOATE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
STOBART, Miss Adela—art exhibition, MAR. 25, 14*c*
STOBART, Col. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*d*
STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at educational associations conference, on broadcasted teaching, JAN. 8, 7*a*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Account (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*b* ; MAR. 3, 21*b*
Business (F.N.), JAN. 3, 16*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 9, 16*a* ; FEB. 3, 18*b* ; MAR. 4, 21*c*
Committee for General Purposes — election : prospects, MAR. 13, 21*f* ; 14, 20*c* (20*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 19, 21*c* ; results (F.N.), 22, 18*b* ; chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, 26, 21*d*
Markings Board — names deleted (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; FEB. 25, 21*b* ; MAR. 4, 21*d*
New Year holiday—closed, JAN. 1, 18*g*
Nominations—price (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c*
Non-members—dictation of dealing prices : warning to members (F.N.), MAR. 19, 21*c*
Securities—permission to deal : sub-committee of inquiry appointed (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*b* ; FEB. 6, 20*c*
Staffs—reduction (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c*
Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 29, 21*d* ; FEB. 27, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 20*b*
Vendors' shares—dealing in : proposed embargo period : petition (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*b* ; FEB. 1, 18*b*
Year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1930—publication : date, FEB. 18, 23*g* ; noticed, MAR. 26, 22*g*
Stock Exchange Year Book, 1930—publication : date, FEB. 15, 17*e* ; noticed, 19, 19*g*
STOCKER and Mann, Messrs.—on registration of shares (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
"STOCKHOLDERS"—on L.M.S. dividend (l.), FEB. 14, 22*e*
STOCKHOLM — Strandväger : correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e* ; 25, 10*e*
STOCKHOLM Gas Works—coal contract, FEB. 8, 17*g* (4*)
STOCKINGS : see HOSIERY trade
STOCKPORT—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
STOCKS, Mrs.—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 27, 11*c*
STOCKS and shares :—
Argentine railways (F.N.), MAR. 25, 22*c*
Gilt-edged—market conditions (F.N.), JAN. 13, 19*d* ; prices (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b* ; MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 19, 21*c* ; 20, 22*c* ; 21, 22*a* ; note, 22, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*a* ; 24, 21*c* ; 25, 22*c* ; 28, 20*b*
STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Government securities—prices (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16*a*
Home railways (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*c*
Investments—index, actuarial : preparation (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*b* ;—Trust companies : publication of lists : Sir H. S. King (s.), MAR. 5, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*d*
Investors — protection : Lord St. Davids (s.), JAN. 30, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a* ;—Small : proposed trust company : Lord St. Davids (s.), FEB. 20, 21*g* ; correspondence, 22, 8*e*
Issues, new (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21*d* ; in 1929 : Midland Bank "Review" analysis (F.N.), JAN. 6, 20*b* ; year reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*b* ; in January (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*b* ; in February (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*b*
Applications—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*
"Issuing House Year Book"—noticed, FEB. 13, 18*b* (4*)
Prices—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*c* ; 11, 10*e* ;—Unattractive (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b*
Prospectuses — Banks, guarantees by : Mr. A. A. Paton (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*b* ;—Cohen, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 19, 21*e* ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAR. 20, 22*g* (4*)
Yield—correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Market (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*b* ; 20, 22*c* ; note, 21, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ; note, 22, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*a* ; 27, 19*c*
Prices—year 1929 reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Railway—yields (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19*b*
Registrations :—
Auditing of registers—question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 20*f* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 29, 15*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; 6, 10*e* ; 15, 8*b*
Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*b*
Securities—permission to deal : see under STOCK Exchange (London)
Securities, doubtful—Glasgow Stock Exchange notice to members, MAR. 6, 20*e*
Speculation—Mr. A. A. Jamieson (s.), JAN. 24, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Transactions — law case, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Transfers—law case, JAN. 14, 5*b*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—on Budget (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
STOCKTON, Mr. Gilchrist B. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Vienna, JAN. 10, 11*g*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 20, 8*a*
STOCKWELL, Brig. C. I.—appointment, MAR. 15, 22*g*
STOKE Newington—St. Andrew's Church : endowment fund : completed, JAN. 24, 17*d*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Extension Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
STOKES, Mr. Hopetoun G. (Madras)—member of Executive Council, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
STOKES, Miss Julia—death at 102, MAR. 19, 11*f*
STOKES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*

STOKES, William—Bronze medal, FEB. 28, 11*b*
STONE, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
STONE, Christen P. J. H.: see WESTERGAARD, Christen P. S.
STONE, Mr. Christopher—at Chester, on mechanical music, JAN. 3, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
STONE, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
STONEHAM, William—fatal accident, FEB. 19, 11*g*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—term as Governor-General of Australia: no application for extension, FEB. 15, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen, 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
STONEWALL Oil Co.—possible High River borings, MAR. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
STONEY, Mrs. Christabel M.—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
STONOR, Mr. Edmund C. J.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
STOPFORD, Mrs. Constance M.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
STOPHER, Mr. John—at Court of Common Council, on Sir E. Lamb's plan for St. Paul's bridge published in *The Times*, MAR. 21, 11*b*
STOPITSELF Pram Brake and General Novelties, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*
STOPS, Mr. William G.—death, FEB. 14, 19*b*
STORR, Canon V. F.—on church union in South India (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
STORY, Mr. C. W.—on prompt payment of accounts (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
STORY and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 23*f*
STOTT, Sir Philip—on Evesham cottages (l. quoted), JAN. 17, 11*a*
STOUGHTON (Perak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 20*e*
STOURTON, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 26, 19*b*
STOVELL Dawson and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 11, 5*e*
STOVOLD, Mr. H. W.—nominated controller to London County Council, FEB. 24, 9*b*; appointed, 26, 11*c*
STOW, Sir Alexander M.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
STOWE School—parents' meeting, FEB. 25, 11*c*
STOWELL, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
STRACEY, Maj.-Gen. Henry H. D.—death, MAR. 17, 15*b*, 17*e*; memorial service, 21, 17*d*; funeral, 22, 15*d*
STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Cdr. Eustace W. C.—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. E. J. St. Loe:—
Nationalization of mines scheme: see under COAL and coalmining
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 12, 8*d*, *e*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*f*
STRACHIE, Lord—health, JAN. 15, 14*d*; 18, 8*f*; FEB. 7, 11*d*; 18, 19*b*
STRADBROKE, Lady—health, FEB. 12, 14*b*; 13, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*f*; 18, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*e*; 27, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); MAR. 1, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 16*d*; 21, 17*b*
STRADLING, Mr. Ernest S.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—at Architectural Association, on research in building trade, JAN. 14, 11*a*
STRAFFORD, Emily, Lady—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
STRAHAN, Mr. James A.—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*
STRAITS Settlements:—
Chinese—Kuomintang activities forbidden, FEB. 26, 14*f*
Crime—shooting: Singapore: detectives wounded, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Law—Supreme Court: Judge, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Shipping—mail contract: dissatisfaction, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Tin—imports: statistics, FEB. 6, 21*d*
STRAKER, Mr. Sidney S.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
STRAKER, Mr. William—on Coal Bill (statement), MAR. 8, 14*d*
STRANDMAN, M. (Estonia)—in Warsaw, FEB. 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); in Riga, 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
STRANG, Mr. Ian—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9*g*
STRANGE, Mrs. E. E.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 13, 13*e*
STRANGEWAYS Gaol, Manchester—lighting: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), FEB. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STRASBOURG—Bishop: see RUCH, Mgr.
STRATFORD on Avon Festival Co.—American tour nearing completion, MAR. 31, 12*b*
STRATHCONA, Lord—photograph (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*c*; purchases Brigdene, 22, 23*a*; Chancellor of Primrose League, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
STRATTON, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
STRATTON, Mr. Richard—biographical, MAR. 10, 20*b*
STRATTON House—flats to let, FEB. 20, 23*g*; 21, 5*g*
STRAUSS, Mme. Adéle—death, MAR. 12, 19*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. George R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, FEB. 4, 8*e*
STREATFEILD, Mr. Eric—on pianoforte playing (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*
STREET, Mr. A. W.—at Farmers' Club, on National mark, MAR. 4, 9*d*
STREET, Mr. C. J. C.—"President Masaryk": reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*
STREET, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
STREET-MARKETS—Tooting: threatened eviction: meeting, JAN. 7, 16*c*
STREET trading—boys: L.C.C. Education Committee report, FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Short, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 16*b*
STREETLEY Line and Basic Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 28, 21*g*
STRESEMANN, late Herr Gustav (Germany)—photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 12*c*; death recalled (Y.R.), 1, 12*d*;—Jaspar, M.: tribute, JAN. 4, 10*a*;—Mainz statue: proposal, MAR. 4, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Zaleski, M.: tribute, JAN. 14, 13*a*
STREZOFF, Maxime (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
STRICK, Mr. George H.—on late Dr. J. B. Moyle (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
STRICKLAND, Mr. C. F.—on India: co-operative movement (lect.), MAR. 19, 19*d*
STRICKLAND, Mr. R. A.—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 28, 17*d*
STRIKOVSKY, M. (Russia—director of Centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
STRINGHER, Signor (Italy)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*

STROMBOLI: see VOLCANOES: Italy
STRONG, Anna L.—"Red Star in Samarkand": noticed, FEB. 28, 19*d*
STRONG, Prof. Richard P.—on Sir P. Manson (l.), FEB. 13, 17*a*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
STRONGE, Sir Herbert C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*
STROUD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
STROUD Water Co.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
STROUDLEY, Mr. Leonard J.—Edwin Austin Abbey Memorial scholarship, FEB. 25, 19*d*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward—health, JAN. 13, 15*b*; death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*d*; appreciation, 11, 18*b*; funeral, 14, 17*d*; memorial service, 15, 15*d*
STRUTT, Mr. James A.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
STUART, Aimee and Philip—*Nine till Six*: produced, JAN. 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 12*b*
STUART, Mr. Benjamin A. (British Honduras)—member of Legislative Council, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
STUART, Capt. C. G.—appointment; biographical, FEB. 4, 9*f*; 22, 18*f*
STUART, Sir Campbell—dinner, MAR. 28, 17*e*
STUART, Gilbert—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
STUART, Mr. James—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
STUART, Capt. William K.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
STUART Memorial College, Ispahan: see under PERSIA: Education
STUBBS, George—"Melbourne and Milbanke Family" (photo.), FEB. 25, 18; reproduction to be sold for hospital, 27, 10*d*
STUBBS, Sir Reginald—opens Jamaican Legislature, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
in Jamaican Legislature, on sugar industry; finance, FEB. 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
STUCKI, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on tariff truce, MAR. 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston—opens Drayton Park Wesleyan Central Hall, JAN. 10, 9*b*
at Polytechnic, on new library, FEB. 8, 9*c*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. Geoffrey A.:—
I Pronounce Them—stage version produced, MAR. 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Memorial fund—pension secured for widow, FEB. 5, 16*b*; total, 19, 8*a*
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Mrs. Emily—acknowledges memorial fund (l.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 18*d*
"STUDENT"—on official architecture (l.), JAN. 17, 10*c*
STUDHOLME, Miss Marie: see BORRETT, Mrs. H. Giles
Studio—noticed, JAN. 17, 12*d*; FEB. 22, 15*d*; MAR. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
STUDLAND—photograph, FEB. 3, 16
STUMPF, Miss Hulda—murder: see under KENYA Colony: Crime
STURGE, Mr. Arthur L.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
STÜRMER, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 31, 14*e*
STURMEY, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 10, 14*c*
STURMEY, Robert—police court charge, JAN. 31, 7*e*
STURT, Capt.—centenary of Murray River voyage: article, JAN. 8, 11*a*; leading article, 8, 13*d*
STURTEVANT, R. G.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 5*f*; MAR. 19, 16*e*
STUTZ Motor Car Co.—bankruptcy petition, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
STYLE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*;—Law case, MAR. 8, 4*d*
SUAREZ, Señor (Mexico)—vice-president of conference on international law, MAR. 15, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES
SUBWAYS—Jenkins, Mr. W. L. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*);—London: see under LONDON
SUCH, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
SUDAN:—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Accidents—explosions: Khiri, JAN. 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—crop research: Dr. T. F. Chipp (p.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
English church at Wad Medani: see under WAD Medani
Governor-General: see MAFFEY Sir John
Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
Loraine, Sir P.—tour: see LORAINE, Sir Percy
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—law case, FEB. 20, 11*d*
in Parliament, on airships, MAR. 19, 9*d*;—Commercial aviation, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Schneider trophy, MAR. 19, 9*d*
SUEZ Canal:—
Defence in The Great War—memorial: see under WAR, The Great
Great Britain—share purchase in 1875: correspondence, MAR. 13, 10*d*; 15, 8*e*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 12*e*;—Film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Disraeli*
SUEZ Canal Co.—dividend payments: legal decision, FEB. 18, 15*e*;—Traffic receipts (F.N.), JAN. 29, 21*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
SUFFOLK Regiment—1st Battn.: moved to Blackdown, FEB. 15, 8*f*
SUGAR:—
Colonial producers—assistance: Mr. P. Snowden's statement recalled, FEB. 6, 16*c*
Duty:—
Imperial preference—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 12, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); discussed, 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Smith, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation, MAR. 26, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*b*
West Indies—revenue statistics, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Production—British Empire: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*
Stocks—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*
Trade—futures contract, new, FEB. 7, 22*g*; — Liverpool exchange: opened, FEB. 26, 20*f*; formal opening, 27, 26*a*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 37*a*
West Indies—Commission: see under WEST INDIES

SUGAR (beet):—
Crops—Continental: estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 20*f*;—Report, JAN. 20, 18*b*
Home production:—
Acreage—increase, JAN. 6, 18*c*; British Sugar Beet Society: report quoted, MAR. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Subsidy—estimate, supplementary (P.N.), JAN. 23, 12*g*; Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JAN. 24, 8*d*; on report, 28, 9*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); comments, FEB. 3, 17*b*
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Leading article, JAN. 24, 15*c*
Lincolnshire — increase in acreage, MAR. 10, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Report, JAN. 6, 18*c*
Wright, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 18*d*
SUGAR Beet Society—report, MAR. 24, 20*b*
SUGAR Federation of the British Empire—luncheon, JAN. 23, 18*c*
SUHRAWARDY, Dr. A. (India):—
at Calcutta, on Mahomedans and new Constitution, JAN. 1, 11*c*
on Simon report conference (statement), JAN. 11, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
SUICIDES—attempted: prosecutions, FEB. 20, 5*b*; MAR. 6, 11*b*; 11, 5*f*; 25, 5*g*;—Melancholia, from: see under INSANITY;—Pacts: Sir Ernest Wild (statement), MAR. 26, 13*e*;—Theatre, in, MAR. 27, 12*b*
SULEIMAN, Sheikh bin Nasur el Lemki—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
SULEMAN Sef en Nasser (Libya)—killed, MAR. 13, 13*g*
SULGRAVE Manor—American naval delegates' visit, MAR. 10, 14*a*
SULLIVAN, Mrs. Margaret M.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*b*
SULLIVAN, Winifred—inquest, JAN. 4, 7*b*
SUMATRA:—
Communists—arrests, MAR. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—Achin concession: see under BATAAFSCHE Oil Co.;—East coast: struck, JAN. 9, 16*f*
SUMERIAN culture: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Babylon
SUMILOFF, Daniel (Russia)—in New York, FEB. 20, 13*f*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
SUMNER, Lord—resignation, JAN. 27, 12*g*
in Parliament, on Russia: proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 24, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*b*
SUN Bathing Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—meeting, MAR. 21, 23*e*; (F.N.), 21, 22*b*;—Mexico, sale of policies in: injunction against Government order, JAN. 25, 11*c*; 28, 13*c*;—Report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
SUN Life Assurance Society—meeting, JAN. 29, 23*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*;—Report, JAN. 20, 21*e*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
SUNDAY:—
"Industrial": see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship
Trading—Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 16*b*;—Short, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 16*b*
SUNDAY Tramps—50th anniversary: dinner, JAN. 18, 11*f*;—Article, JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*c*
SUNBEAM Presswork and Conveyors, Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b*; MAR. 4, 21*d*
SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden S. J.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
SUNFRUIT Products, Ltd.—name deleted from Stock Exchange markings board (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*c*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 21*b*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c*; 21, 23*c*
SUNLIGHT—treatment: see LIGHT
SUNSET—see under ASTRONOMY
SUPER Automatic Machines (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 22*c*
SUPPLY:—
Estimates—details issued, MAR. 3, 8*a*, 14*d*; 13, 14*e*;—Committee, proposed: leading article, MAR. 21, 15*b*; correspondence, 22, 13*e*; 25, 12*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c*; — Supplementary: details, FEB. 5, 16*f*; 19, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 9*b*
SURAYYA, ex-Queen of Afghanistan—to attend wedding of Prince of Piedmont, JAN. 7, 14*d*
SURBITON Court—flats to be let, MAR. 27, 5*g*
SURGERY—operations: forceps left in patient's body: law case, MAR. 14, 5*a*; 15, 4*c*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 5*c*
SURREY—electoral: Reigate, FEB. 8, 9*g*
SURREY and London Prisoners' Aid Society: see under PRISONERS' Aid Societies
SURREY County Council—Botley's Park acquired, FEB. 11, 23*g*;—Meetings, JAN. 15, 11*f*; MAR. 5, 13*f*
SURREY Ratepayers' Associations—decision to form at conference, MAR. 24, 11*d*
SURTAX: see under INCOME-TAX
SURTEES, Maj. R. L.—Master of Old Etonians Lodge, MAR. 14, 12*a*
SURVEY:—
Aerial:—
Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East
Butler, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*c*
Cochran-Patrick, Maj. C. K. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 8*c*
Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*c*
Gloster biplane—inspected, JAN. 27, 9*c*;—Northern Rhodesia survey: see RHODESIA, Northern: Survey, aerial
Montague, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*c*
Nile, upper: see under NILE
Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Tanganyika Territory: see under TANGANYIKA Territory
Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*g*
Lyons, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 3, 8*d* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
Ramsay, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*g*

SURVEYORS' Institution—dinner, MAR. 12, 9*g*;—Lecture, FEB. 11, 5*g*;—Meetings, JAN. 7, 11*a*; MAR. 11, 9*e*;—Water supply legislation: see under WATER: Supply
SUSHAK—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*
SUSSEX Downs:—
Amenities—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c*
Electric cables—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*c*; MAR. 25, 12*c*;—Government inquiry, FEB. 28, 8*f*
SUSSEX Eye Hospital—ball: see under BALLS;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 17*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Miss Hannah—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SUTER, Mr. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—at Karapur, JAN. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Delhi, 27, 12*b*; vice-president of Royal Aero Club, MAR. 29, 14*d*
SUTHERLAND, Lady—death, MAR. 29, 17*a*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Alexander—life saving award, JAN. 20, 17*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 1, 18*g*; 21, 16*b*; photograph, 20, 18
at Hotel Cecil, on shipping trade, FEB. 21, 16*c*
at Leathersellers' Hall, on shipping industry; cost of production, FEB. 21, 16*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. Frances—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
SUTHERLAND, Rev. William—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SUTTERS, Mr. James—law case, JAN. 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*c*
SUTTON, Mr.—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
SUTTON, Sir George—resigns directorship, MAR. 1 17*g*
SUTTON, George W. F.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 13*g*
SUTTON, Mr. Martin—death, MAR. 28, 17*d*; appreciation, 31, 19*b*, 20*a*; funeral, 31, 17*b*
SUTTON and Cheam—amalgamation: financial adjustment payment, MAR. 29, 10*d*
SUTTON and Cheam Junior Amateur Dramatic Society—performance, FEB. 18, 27*b*
SUTTON Coldfield—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*a*
Sutton's Amateur Guide in Horticulture—noticed, JAN. 13, 15*c*
SUVICH, Signor (Italy)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*
SUZUKI, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in General election, FEB. 22, 12*e*
SVEINSSON, M. Benedikt (Iceland)—president of Lower House of Parliament, JAN. 22, 13*g*
SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
SWABEY, Rear-Adm. George—received by Duke of York, FEB. 7, 17*b*
SWAN, Capt. E. W.—promotion; biographical, JAN. 2, 8*c*
SWAN, Col. Robert C.—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
SWAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—control, MAR. 11, 18*f*; 12, 11*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 15, 20*e*; 17, 21*g*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—capital: reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*
SWANN, Mr. Edwin—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
SWANN Mr. Harold—at Southwark, on domestic service for girls, MAR. 6, 8*e*
SWANSEA—civic centre: design contest: award, FEB. 20, 11*g*;—Corporation: loan: Council's decision, MAR. 13, 22*g*; issue, 17, 20*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*; 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*;—Docks: new entrance scheme, MAR. 12, 9*f*; 25, 13*b*
SWANSEA, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 9, 13*b*
SWANSEA, Lord—on fishing in Norway (l.), JAN. 7, 10*a*
SWANSON, Senator Claude (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on London naval conference, MAR. 4, 16*b*
on Mediterranean pact, proposed (statement), FEB. 18, 15*e*
SWAT, Sir Mian G., Wali of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
SWAYNE, Dr. F. G.—on woodcock in London (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 18*b*;—Report, MAR. 3, 21*f*
SWEDEN:—
Accidents — explosions: Stockholm, JAN. 22, 13*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — relief: Government scheme, FEB. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Banking—National Bank: rate reduced, MAR. 7, 24*a*
Beet—crop estimate, JAN. 4, 17*d*
Butter industry—proposed State assistance, JAN. 22, 16*c*
Church—gift to Canterbury Cathedral: see under CANTERBURY Cathedral
Finance—Budget: details, JAN. 14, 13*b*;—Conditions, JAN. 1, 21*a*;—Loans, 1880: bonds drawn, FEB. 4, 19*g*, 23*a*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*d*
Fishing—correspondence, JAN. 10, 13*d*; 22, 10*e*
Gas industry—Stockholm: British coal contract, FEB. 8, 17*g*
Gold—embargo on imports withdrawn, MAR. 31, 22*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Iron and steel trade—conditions, JAN. 1, 21*a*
King: see GUSTAV
Motors—British: correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Parliament—opened, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Press—Foreign Press Association first anniversary, FEB. 25, 13*g*
Queen: see VICTORIA
Railways—coal contracts, MAR. 13, 16*f*
Shipping—ferry service to England: proposal, JAN. 22, 16*c*
Silver plate: see under SILVER plate
Taxation—double: negotiations with Great Britain: see under TAXATION
Timber trade—conditions, JAN. 1, 21*a*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 1, 21*a*;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 27, 18*c*;—Turnover, increased, JAN. 14, 13*b*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*

SWEDEN, Princess Ingrid of—received by Pope Pius, MAR. 13, 13*g*
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 27, 25*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*d*
SWEDISH Match Co.—Danzig monopoly: see under DANZIG;—German loan: see under GERMANY: Finance;—Report, FEB. 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
SWEETLAND, Miss Mary E.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
SWENNE, Mr. E.—at Savoy Hotel, on London naval conference, JAN. 31, 16*e*
SWETE, Mr. E. Lyall—death, FEB. 21, 19*d*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—on Kanchenjunga (l.), FEB. 20, 15*c*; 28, 15*e*
SWIFT, Dean—fiscal policy: quotation: see under FISCAL policy
SWIFT, Henry—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SWIFT, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SWIMMING:—
Amateur Association—meeting, MAR. 12, 6*g*
Baths—Gower, Dr. J. Alison (s.), MAR. 21, 7*e*;—Jones, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAR. 21, 7*e*
Championships, European—England: to compete, MAR. 12, 6*g*
Lemprière, Dr. (s.), MAR. 21, 7*e*
Records—Mealing, Miss: 150 yards back stroke, MAR. 21, 6*d*; 27, 7*g*
SWINBURNE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SWINDELL, Rev. Thomas G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
SWINE:—
Breeding and keeping—article, JAN. 6, 18*a*;—Testing stations: correspondence, JAN. 13, 18*e*
Fever—article, JAN. 20, 18*a*;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, JAN. 16, 9*a*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, FEB. 6, 11*e*; 10, 19*b*; MAR. 6, 8*f*
Imports — Tamworth pedigrees: released from quarantine, JAN. 13, 18*f*
Pig industry council—report, FEB. 24, 18*c*
Sales—Berkshire (Melton Mowbray), MAR. 17, 18*f*; (Iwerne Minster), 24, 20*c*;—Home Counties Pedigree Pig Breeders' Association (Slough), FEB. 17, 20*d*;—Large Black (Pakenham), MAR. 3, 20*e*; (Wadebridge) 31, 20*e*;—Large White (Bowling Bank), FEB. 3, 17*d*; (Preston), 3, 17*d*; (Packwood Grange), 24, 18*d*; (Aldenham), MAR. 3, 20*e*; (Luton), 3, 20*e*; (Scarcroft), 10, 20*d*; (Whittingham Hall), 10, 20*d*; (Histon), 17, 18*f*; (Wednesbury), 17, 18*f*; (Newborough), 24, 20*c*; (Newbury), 24, 20*c*; — Middle White (Hazelwood), MAR. 3, 20*e*;—Northamptonshire County Council's Farm Institute (Moulton), MAR. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*); 31, 20*e*;—Wessex Saddleback (Reading), FEB. 24, 18*d*; (Hardwick), MAR. 20, 20*d*; (Sandrock), 24, 20*c*
Young—demand, FEB. 24, 18*b*
SWINEY lecture: see under GEOLOGY
SWINHOE, Mr. George R.—will, JAN. 1, 14*e*
SWINNERTON, Mr. Francis—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
SWINNERTON-WESTON, Mr. J. W.—on Dr. Bray's schools (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*
SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—death, FEB. 20, 14*c*, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); funeral; memorial service, 24, 15*d*; will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
SWINTON Capt. Edulf B.—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*; funeral, 8, 15*b*; will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.:—
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*; MAR. 27, 10*a*
on Kingsway tunnel (l.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
on Norman conquest—genealogies of descendants (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
SWISS Bank Corporation—report, FEB. 6, 20*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; 24, 21*a*, *c*
SWISS National Bank: see under SWITZERLAND: Banking
SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
SWITZERLAND:—
Accidents:—
Motor—Vennes, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Winter sports: see under *Winter sports*, below
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
National Bank—rate: probable reduction (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a*;—Returns, JAN. 21, 22*a*; 22, 21*a*; FEB. 3, 18*d*; 14, 24*b*; 22, 19*d*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 8, 23*e*; 18, 22*e*; 26, 22*a*
Bread prices—correspondence, MAR. 26, 12*d*
Communists—Basle Grand Council: scene, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—"Red Sunday": arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—art thefts: see under ART: Thefts
Disappearances—Neubert, M.: son, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—currency: gold standard (F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*a*
Fires—Beatenberg: forest, MAR. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Gruben: hotel, FEB. 13, 11g;—Nyon, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease—statistics, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Hospitals—Nestlé Nursing Home, Lausanne: see under LAUSANNE
Hotels — tipping: correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*e*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Landslides—Curfirsten, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Motto Arbino: condition, MAR. 14, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Ponte Brolla, JAN. 7, 13*g*
Libraries—Geneva: see under GENEVA
Mountain, moving: see *Landslides*: *Motto Arbino*, above
Mountaineering: see MOUNTAINEERING
Parrots—disease contracted from: see PSITTACOSIS;—Imports: prohibited, JAN. 21, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Political exiles in—Italian Press comment, JAN. 4, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Neue Zürcher Zeitung*: 150th anniversary, JAN. 14, 13*g*;—*Pilori*: Savoy Free Zones cartoon: see under FRANCE: Switzerland

SWITZERLAND (continued):—
Psittacosis: see under PSITTACOSIS
Railways—Gothard Pullman Express: arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Zermatt-St. Moritz: opening arrangements, FEB. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 18*a*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Winter sports — accidents: Montreux: Caux run, JAN. 24, 13*a*; Mürren: first fatal, JAN. 20, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); St. Moritz, JAN. 11, 5*c*, 9*g*;—Arosa, FEB. 21, 6*e*;—Bott Cup, FEB. 10, 5*g*;—Carlton Cup, JAN. 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*b*;—Caux bob-sleigh championship, JAN. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Curzon Cup, JAN. 29, 6*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Davos, JAN. 30, 17*e*;—D'Egville Cup, JAN. 31, 6*b*;—Fokker Cup, JAN. 20, 5*e*;—Goetzen Cup, JAN. 18, 5*f*;—Gstaad, FEB. 13, 6*g*;—International University Games, JAN. 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*;—Macklin Cup, JAN. 11, 5*c*;—Montreux season: reports, JAN. 10, 15*e*; 14, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; FEB. 18, 19*d*;—Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 18, 5*f*;—St. Moritz season: reports, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 8, 6*d*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 17*d*; 18, 13*d*; 20, 15*b*; 30, 17*c*; FEB. 1, 15*c*; 8, 5*d*
SYDENHAM, Lord—on India (l.), MAR. 5, 12*d*
SYDENHAM High School — headmistress, MAR. 6, 11*g*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—exhibition: see under AUSTRALIA;—Harbour: new bridge: progress (photo.), MAR. 28, 18;—Loan, new: authorized, FEB. 20, 19*g*; 21, 21*g*; negotiated in United States, MAR. 6, 21*c*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*
SYKES, Sir Frederick—Aide-de-Camp, JAN. 1, 5*g*; leaves for Delhi, MAR. 27, 14*c*; Delhi consultations, 28, 14*f*
at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on cotton duties, MAR. 6, 13*d*
in Bengal Legislative Council, on cotton textile industry; administrative reform; drink, FEB. 18, 15*d*
SYKES, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
SYKES, Sir John—on Scottish drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SYKES, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
SYKES, Canon S. J.:—
on prompt payment of accounts (l.), FEB. 15, 8*a*
on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—outturn and sales, JAN. 8, 19*e*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, MAR. 28, 12*d*
SYMINGTON and Sinclair, Messrs.—on rubber (statement), JAN. 24, 23*g*
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—on women school inspectors (evid.), MAR. 28, 11*c*
SYMONDS, Mr. Edmund H.—at Savoy Hotel, on textile industry, FEB. 7, 9*b*
SYMONS, George G. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 15 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
SYMONS (S.) and Co.—dividend, JAN. 15, 21*d*
SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 18, 5*e*
SYON House—history JAN. 6, 9*a*; (photo.), 6, 16; correspondence, 16, 8*d*
SYON Park:—
Lancaster, connection with: see LANCASTER: Parish Church
Photographs, JAN. 6, 16; 11, 14
Sewage disposal works proposal, JAN. 4, 12*c*; scheme abandoned, FEB. 5, 14*f*;—Article, JAN. 6, 9*a*;—Barnes, Mortlake and East Sheen Ratepayers' Association: meeting of protest, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Correspondence JAN. 6, 13*e*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 10*e*, 15*e*; 15, 10*a*; 18, 6*d*; 27, 8*c*;—Hampton District Council: protest, JAN. 15, 16*c*;—Hill, Dr. A. W. (int.), JAN. 6, 9*a*;—Isleworth: protest meeting, JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Kew Ratepayers' Association: resolution, JAN. 11, 12*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*d*; 15, 15*d*; FEB. 5, 15*d*;—Maps, JAN. 6, 9*a*; 15, 10*a*;—Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), JAN. 7, 15*e*;—Middlesex County Council: discussion, JAN. 31, 11*d*; meeting, FEB. 5, 14*f*;—Northumberland, Duke of (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 13*e*; — Richmond Town Council: protest, JAN. 15, 16*c*;—Twickenham Ratepayers' Association: resolution, JAN. 29, 10*e*
Wilson, R.—painting (photo.), JAN. 11, 14
SYRIA:—
Arabs—Palestine Arabs, letter from: correspondence, MAR. 19, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*; 26, 12*b*;—Palestine unrest: see under PALESTINE: Arabs: Jews
Druse refugees — handed over by Trans-jordan Government, JAN. 24, 13*g*
Finance—French mission to visit, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
High Commissioner: see PONSOT, M.
Refugees—Christians from Turkey: influx; settlement scheme, FEB. 5, 13*d*
Ruallah tribe—attack on Sabah and Amraat tribes, JAN. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Shereef (Ali Haidar Pasha)—probable proclamation as King, JAN. 7, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Silk—congress (Beirut), FEB. 13, 11*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*, 5*a*
SYTNER, Mr. Albert H.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on France: trade; competition for gold reserves, JAN. 17, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*; on coal trade, MAR. 24, 22*a*
SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—leaving for New York, FEB. 6, 17*b*; audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SZELELY, Mr. Zoltan—recital, MAR. 15, 10*d*
SZLUMPER, Mr. Gilbert—at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on cross-Channel traffic services: proposed tunnel, MAR. 6, 16*c*
SZYMANSKI, M. (Poland)—biographical; invited to form ministry, MAR. 19, 13*e*; abandons attempt, 26, 15*d*

T

TABLE tennis :—
Championships, FEB. 17, 7*e* ;—World's, JAN. 23, 6*b* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 6*b* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 7*d*

TABOR, Albert E.—conspiracy charge : true bill returned, JAN. 15, 11*b*, 14*f* ; trial, 21, 8*a*, 14*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; 14*g* ; 22, 5*e*, 14*f* ; sentenced, 25, 5*b*, 12*a*

TABUTEAU, Cdr. R. M.—governor of Wormwood Scrubs Prison, MAR. 4, 13*g* ; correction, 11, 13*g*

TACHIARI (Italy)—arrested in France, JAN. 2, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* (9*g*, 10*f*, 3* 4*)

TADJIKISTAN :—
Autonomy—question in British Parliament, FEB. 11, 8*a*

TAFF Merthyr Colliery, Glamorgan—insurance scheme : see under LABOUR : Coalmining

TAFFS, Winifred—on diplomatic precedence (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*

TAFT, Mr. C. P.—death, JAN. 2, 7*b*

TAFT, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—biographical, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; resignation as Chief Justice, 4, 14*e* ; in Washington, 5, 13*e* ; health, 5, 13*e* ; 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 12*b* ; 3, 14*g* ; death, 10, 14*e*, 19*a* ; photograph, 10, 18 ; funeral, 12, 13*f* ; memorial service, 18, 19*d* ; estate, 22, 11*g*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—tribute, MAR. 12, 13*f*
Leading articles, FEB. 6, 15*c* ; MAR. 10, 15*d*
New York Stock Exchange — tribute, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Pilgrims—tribute, MAR. 11, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

TAGART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold—death, MAR. 19, 19*b* ; funeral, 22, 15*d*

TAGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—defeated in general election, FEB. 22, 12*e*

TAGGART, Sir James—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—at Marseilles, MAR. 27, 13*g*

TAILORING trade—Labour : see under LABOUR

TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*

TAITTINGER, M. (France)—chairman of Algeria and Colonies Committee, FEB. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

TAJIKISTAN : see TADJIKISTAN

TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—visits Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 8, 12*a* ; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*a* ; 14, 14*a* ; dinner, 21, 17*c*
at London naval conference, on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*e*

TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 20*g*

TALBOT, Arthur—police court charge, FEB. 12, 16*f* (3* 4*)

TALBOT, Charles—police court charge, JAN. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*f*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—health, JAN. 9, 10*d*

TALBOT, Mrs. Maria J.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S. (Bp. of Pretoria)—"Before We Meet at the Lambeth Conference" : reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*e*

TALFORD, Mark—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*d*

TALLENTS, Mrs. G. W.—funeral, MAR. 14, 17*d*

TALTAL Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*

TAMASESE, Chief (Samoa)—killed, JAN. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)

TAME, Charles—fatal accident, MAR. 26, 13*g*

TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—control : proposed alterations in articles of association (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*

TAMPLIN, Harriet—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 9*d*

TANA, Lake—described, FEB. 4, 15*f* ;—Dam : see under NILE, Blue

TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 27, 13*f*

TANCOCK, Canon Osborne W.—death, MAR. 28, 17*d*

TANEFF, Ilia (Bulgaria)—injured in affray, FEB. 1, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

TANGANYIKA :—
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Dinosaurs : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Diocese—anonymous gift of £100, MAR. 27, 17*f*
Eland—herd driven over cliff : protest against sentences on natives, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Electricity—Pangani Falls scheme : negotiations, MAR. 3, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Floods—Kidete, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*e* ; 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; maps, JAN. 8, 11*g* ; 10, 12*c*
Immigration—prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Natives—article, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Railways — Central Railway : reopening : arrangements, JAN. 18, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; goods services resumed, MAR. 1, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Dar-es-Salaam-Dodoma : flood interference, JAN. 8, 11*g*
Survey, aerial — Kidete district : machine engaged, FEB. 19, 13*g* ; —Passfield, Lord : reply to London Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 3, 9*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, FEB. 14, 22*e* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*

TANGANYIKA Goldfields, Ltd.—address, MAR. 24, 21*g*

TANGIER :—
Season—report, MAR. 19, 17*e*
Shipping—steamer services reduced, JAN. 7, 14*f* ; Peninsular and Oriental liners to call, MAR. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)

TANG Sheng-chih (China)—operations, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; Yen Hsi-shan attacks, 9, 10*e* ; to leave China, 10, 12*g* ; reported in Honan, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*

TANGYE, Sir Lincoln — on Cleopatra's Needle (l.), JAN. 29, 10*a*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 25*e*
TANKS — drunken driver: prosecution, Mar. 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
TANNER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C.—retirement; biographical, JAN. 16, 5*f*
TANNER, Mr. Lawrence—at Bishopsgate Institute, on Westminster Abbey, FEB. 26, 16*c*
TANNER, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
TANNING industry—labour: see under LABOUR
TANSLEY, Mr. Harry B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
TAPESTRY :—
Bayeux—facsimile lent by Reading Art Gallery to South Africa, JAN. 15, 19*b*
Sales—Bibby collection, MAR. 28, 11*e*; —Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., FEB. 22, 23*b*;—Lynch, Mrs. E. S., JAN. 11, 13*f*;—Sotheby, Messrs., MAR. 4, 18*c*
TAPP, Mr. A.—on Gilbert White (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
TAPPENDEN, Mr. L. B.—on Syon Park as sewage works (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyed (Persia)—received by Duke of York, Feb. 21, 17*b*; audience of King, MAR. 28, 17*b*; leaves for Persia, 31, 17*b*
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme, MAR. 1, 18*c*
TARDIEU, M. (France)—to attend Hague conference, JAN. 1, 11*b*; leaves Paris, 3, 9*d*; (photo.), 3, 14; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d*; 7, 14*e*; Hague conference "incident," 9, 9*a*; appointment with Mr. Stimson in London, 13, 12*b*; in Paris, 15, 14*b*; delegate to London naval conference, 18, 10*b*; in London, 20, 12*a*; (photo.), 22, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates, 21, 4*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; broadcast address, 24, 14*b*; guest of Princess Antoine Bibesco, 25, 15*c*; in Paris, FEB. 3, 11*d*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 14*b*; leaves Paris, 6, 14*b*; in London, 6, 14*a*; in Paris, 8, 11*c*; conversations and interviews, 10, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); in London, 11, 14*b*; in Paris, 15, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); health, 17, 14*e*; 18, 16*d*; defeated in Chamber: resigns, 18, 16*d*; health, 19, 14*d*; possible refusal to form new Ministry, 19, 14*d*; consulted by President Doumergue, 20, 14*g*; declines offer to join Chautemps Ministry, 21, 14*a*; to form Ministry, 27, 14*c*; negotiations, 28, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 12*e*; forms, 3, 14*a*; attendance at London naval conference: decision, 5, 15*a*; to visit flood area: leaves Paris, 8, 12*c*; visits, 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 18; returns to Paris, 11, 16*g*; in London, 17, 12*d*; returns to Paris, 18, 16*b*
Bonn University—fellow-student with Herren Curtius and Moldenhauer: recalled, JAN. 7, 14*c*
Budget—statement to Senate finance committee, MAR. 19, 13*f*
Leading article, FEB. 19, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
Ministry: see under FRANCE
Poincare, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 12*e*
at Calais, on naval armaments; London conference; Government policy, FEB. 3, 11*d*
TARDIEU, M. (France) (continued) :—
at Guildhall, on London naval conference; Anglo-French relations, JAN. 24, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Hague reparations conference, on sanctions, JAN. 16, 12*c*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*a*; 31, 16*c*
at Paris, on agriculture: Government assistance, MAR. 20, 15*f*
in Parliament, on social insurance, FEB. 10, 11*b*; on Government policy, MAR. 6, 14*a*; on under-secretaryships, 14, 14*e*; on budget, 28, 13*a*; on Young Plan, 28, 13*a*; 31, 14*e*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*d*
on Hague reparations conference (statement), JAN. 15, 14*b*
on London Naval Conference (tel. quoted), MAR. 6, 14*c*
on Young Plan (statement), MAR. 22, 11*b*; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
TARIFFS :—
Committee of business men and trade union leaders, proposed—question in Parliament, JAN. 30, 8*c*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*
Effects—proposed inquiry by statisticians: correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
Reduction—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*;—National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers: resolution, FEB. 20, 16*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*
Truce, proposed :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*; 15, 7*e*
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e*
Conference, international — acceptances, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 4, 10*c*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*d*
Conference, preliminary (Geneva)—date, 15, 13*d*; president, 15, 13*d*; arrangements, 14, 13*c*; held, FEB. 18, 15*a*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 13*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; 17, 11*c*; 20, 15*b*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 15*d*
Article, FEB. 17, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Australian attitude—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JAN. 10, 12*b*; leading article, 13, 13*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
France—delegation, FEB. 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 15*g*
Irish Free State delegation — death of member: see BARRINGTON, Mr. T.
Leading articles, JAN. 13, 13*d*; 16, 13*b*; FEB. 20, 15*b*
United States — observer appointed, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Convention, draft—committee: appointed, FEB. 21, 13*b*; meeting, 22, 11*d*; sub-committees appointed, 25, 13*b*; meeting, MAR. 1, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); discussed by committee, 20, 15*b*; 24, 13*c*; signed, 25, 15*d*;—Agricultural

TARIFFS :—
Truce, proposed :—
Convention draft (continued) :—
States : delegates' conference, MAR. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Parliament : questions, MAR. 26, 8*b*
Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Empire Industries Association Parliamentary committee — resolution (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 9*a*
France—alternative proposals : M. Flandin (s.), MAR. 10, 13*e* ; drafting committee appointed, 12, 13*e* ; 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed by conference, 15, 11*d* ; draft convention : discussed by committee, 17, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 24, 11*b* ; (s.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*
International Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee executive : resolution, JAN. 8, 12*f*
Jardine, Sir E. (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce Europe and United States section—resolution, FEB. 8, 9*c*
National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers — resolution, JAN. 18, 7*b*
Negotiations—committee appointed, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; meetings, 22, 11*d* ; report, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; discussion, MAR. 4, 15*d* ; 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; meetings, 22, 11*g* ; 24, 13*c*
Parliament—questions, JAN. 29, 8*b* ; FEB. 5, 8*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; discussion, MAR. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; questions, 12, 8*b* ; discussion, 14, 8*a* ; questions, 26, 8*b*
Perry, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 8, 20*a*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 20, 23*c* ;—Report, MAR. 27, 25*d*
TARRANT, Charles E.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e* ; 17, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
TASCHEREAU, Mr. L. A. (Quebec)—attends water power conference, JAN. 27, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
on Jewish school Bill (statement), FEB. 24, 11*g* ; MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
TASHKENT—article, FEB. 25, 15*f*
TASKER, Maj. R. I.—chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 12, 16*e* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; complimentary dinner, 29, 9*g*
TASMANIA :—
Agent-General in London : see ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W.
Agent-General, ex : see SNOWDEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. Eccles
Finance—Federal grant : suggested increase, FEB. 26, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Paper industry—Burnie : company formed, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Wool sales : see under AUSTRALIA
TASSELL, Mr. B.—on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 22, 10*e*
TATA Power Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 32*b*
TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney—at Hotel Victoria, on building trade, JAN. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
TATE, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 7, 19*c*
TATE, Adm. Alban G.—death, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
TATE, Mrs. Clarice M.—law case, MAR. 20, 5*d*
TATE, Mrs. Flora—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
TATE, Mr. H. R.—on native lands in Kenya (l.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
TATE, late Mr. James W.—estate : law case, MAR. 20, 5*d*
TATE, Miss Matilda E.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 15, 18*a* ; 19, 21*c* ; 20, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*c* ; 21, 22*c*
TATE Gallery : see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATHAM, Mr. H. L.—on food taxes (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
TATTERSALL, Mr. Leonard—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
TAUBER, Herr Walter (Switzerland)—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 11*c*
TAUNTON — county offices : see under SOMERSET County Council
TAUNTON, Miss Annie M. T.—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
TAUNTON School—Old Boys' Association : dinner, MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
TAVERNER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
TAVISTOCK—electoral : see under DEVONSHIRE
TAWELL, Mr. A. S.—joint general manager of National Provincial Bank, JAN. 8, 19*g*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e* ; member of Economic Advisory Council, FEB. 13, 12*d*
TAXATION :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e*
Comparative details — League of Nations memorandum, FEB. 18, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 6, 10*e* ; 15, 8*e*
Cox, Mr. Harold (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c* (3* 4*)
d'Erlanger, Baron E. (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a*
Double—negotiations with Sweden : arrangements, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
General Federation of Trade Unions—report quoted, MAR. 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a*
Industry, of—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;—Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 21*c* ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 14, 10*e* ;—Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 17, 9*c* ;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d* ;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*b* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, FEB. 11, 14*g* ; discussed, 20, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 7*d*
Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13*b* ; FEB. 3, 13*b*
Prices, effect on—General Federation of Trade Unions : report issued, MAR. 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
Production, on—correspondence, MAR. 11, 12*e* ; 14, 10*e*

TAXATION (continued) :—
Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a* ; correction, 11, 8*e*
Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
TAXILA—archaeological discoveries : see ARCHAEOLOGY : India
TAYLOR, Mr.—found dead, FEB. 6, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on hatches in cargo vessels (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Alfred—police court charge, JAN. 17, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur H. W.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mrs. Bertha V.—law case, MAR. 7, 22*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. W.—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—law case, FEB. 19, 5*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles R. R.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Clifford—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on cruiser ratio ; naval parity with United States, JAN. 16, 17*d*
on cruisers (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Emily S.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Col. F. G. (Manitoba) — in Parliament, on proposed Canadian Grain Board, FEB. 19, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Sir Francis K.—presentation : arrangements, MAR. 10, 24*b*
TAYLOR, Capt. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 7*g*
TAYLOR, George—fatal accident, MAR. 17, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—death, MAR. 10, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on wireless interference (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—London Safety First Council medal, JAN. 29, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Herbert—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Miss Ida A. A.—will, JAN. 13. 17*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Allingham—regional sales manager of Dunlop Rubber Co. (Ireland), Ltd., JAN. 7, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. J. Frater—directorship (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*c* ; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
TAYLOR, James—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 13*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. John—son born, JAN. 20, 15*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. John—infant son christened, MAR. 29, 15*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Joseph G.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert A. :—
in Parliament, on rabbits : destruction, MAR. 8, 7*b* ;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. C.—at Batley, on trade ; Coal Bill ; national expenditure ; profit-sharing, FEB. 11, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Thomas—released from prison, MAR. 1, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas Y. W.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B.—in Parliament, on rabbits : destruction, MAR. 8, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. William F. K.—Railway and Canal Commissioner, FEB. 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
TAYLOR, William T.—flying accident, MAR. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. Wilson—on late Mr. C. W. Milne (l.), FEB. 25, 16*e*
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 15, 19*f* ; —Report, MAR. 6, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*
TAYLOR (J. T. and J.), Ltd.—profit sharing scheme : annual meeting, FEB. 11, 9*e*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; 13, 19*g* ; 17, 20*e*
TCHAD (Colony) — Stamps : see under STAMPS
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—in Moscow, JAN. 7, 13*g*
TCHOURTCHINE, M. George (Yugoslavia)—on American characteristics (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*
TEA :—
Blended—correspondence, MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 21, 10*d*
Companies—outturn and sales : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 2, 17*c* ; 6, 21*c*
Consumption—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20*c*
Duty—repeal : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Empire grown—correspondence, FEB. 15, 8*d*
Production—restriction : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*c* ; FEB. 25, 21*c*
Stocks (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20*c* ; FEB. 18, 23*c* (4*) ;—Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd. (circular), JAN. 27, 18*f*
Supplies—contaminated : official circular to local authorities, JAN. 3, 8*d*
Trade—Brooke, Bond and Co., Ltd. (circular), JAN. 27, 18*f* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 34*c*
TEACHERS :—
Equal pay for equal work—National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 2, 14*d*
Interchange—Australia : party arrives, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Canada : visit of headmasters : arrangements, MAR. 7, 13*e* ; farewell dinner, 28, 17*e* ;—France : M. Desclos (s.), JAN. 3, 12*c* ;—Germany : Dr. Schade (s.), JAN. 3, 12*c* ;—League of Empire : report, JAN. 22, 8*f*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
Page travelling scholarships : see under UNITED STATES—Education
Retirement, age of—Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools : resolution, JAN. 4, 15*b*
Salaries :—
Burnham award—Association of Education Committees : resolution, MAR. 15, 7*g* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, JAN. 1, 9*f*
L.C.C.—payment by cheque : innovation, MAR. 24, 16*e*
Trading with scholars—Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce : protest, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Training—scholarships : Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Unqualified — National Union of Women Teachers : resolution, JAN. 3, 12*c*
TEACHERS' Provident Society—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*f*

TEALE, Mr. Vernon G.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
TEBBUTT, Mr. C. G.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
TEBBUTT, Lionel G.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 19*e*
TECHNICAL education—Lord E. Percy (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
TECHOW, Ernst W. (Germany)—released, JAN. 10, 11*g*
TEES, River—reclamation scheme: work to proceed, FEB. 22, 17*e*
TEES (Newport) Bridge—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 28, 8*b*
TEES Valley Water Board—Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 8, 19*g*; Bill before Parliament, 28, 8*b*; MAR. 22, 7*a*
TEESDALE, Mr. J. H.—on China: extra-territoriality (l.), JAN. 30, 15*e*
TEETH: see DENTISTRY
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
TEIBT, Rupert G.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 11*c*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*g*
TELAVIV—finance: Budget, JAN. 2, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TELEFUNKEN Co.—Nanking wireless station contract, MAR. 25, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Telegraph and Telephone Journal—noticed, JAN. 9, 7*c*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*;—Meeting, MAR. 28, 23*b*;—Report, MAR. 20, 23*c*; (F.N.), 20, 22*c*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Administration—Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*
Cables:—
Atlantic, North—repairs not completed, JAN. 1, 11*c*; progress, 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 12*c*; 8, 12*e*
China—position of British companies, JAN. 8, 12*b*
United States—need for parity with Great Britain: Mr. S. Behn (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d*
Wireless—merger: article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 10*a*
Delivery — proposed provision of motor-cycles, MAR. 15, 7*e*
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Post Office services: see *Services*, below
Services—Christmas and New Year greetings: statistics, JAN. 3, 8*c*;—Commission, inquiry: study of American methods: report; discussed at conference of Union of Post Office Workers, MAR. 22, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Wire, earliest—portion acquired by Science Museum, FEB. 6, 19*c*
Wires—overhead: damage caused by garage fire: law case, FEB. 22, 4*e*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
Beam—Japan: service opened, JAN. 29, 20*b*
China—Nanking station, proposed: contract, MAR. 25, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Echoes—researches by Prof. C. Stärmer and Eng. J. Hals, MAR. 26, 14*d*
Hejaz—development of services, JAN. 13, 14*c*
Kenya Colony—Mombasa Station: service inaugurated, JAN. 1, 11*g*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—
Photographs—transmission of:—
Denmark—service: opening arrangements, FEB. 20, 12*c*; skating scenes (photo.), 21, 18
Germany—new service: process described, JAN. 2, 12*d* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); interchange, 8, 12*e*; (photo.), 8, 16; article, 8, 17*c*; projected extensions, 9, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—London-Frankfurt service: opened, JAN. 18, 10*d*
Research—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: Radio Research Board's report, MAR. 21, 21*c*
Stations—League of Nations: scheme approved by Supervisory Commission, FEB. 15, 11*g*
TELEPHONE Development Association—meeting, FEB. 12, 21*a*
TELEPHONE Motor Works, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*e*
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
TELEPHONES:—
Administration—Sir A. Fleming (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*
Cables—Isle of Man: question in Parliament, FEB. 4, 16*g*
Conferences by—Germany: see under GERMANY: Telephones
Development—discussed, JAN. 9, 7*c*
Exchanges:—
Automatic—Amherst: conversion, MAR. 27, 12*d*;—Hackney: demonstrations, MAR. 27, 12*d*
Elmbridge, Surrey—question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Equipment—supply: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Statistics, JAN. 9, 7*c*
Hull: see under HULL
Infection from—question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Installations—statistics, JAN. 9, 7*c*
Instruments—new type: supplies: announcement, JAN. 14, 9*e*; question in Parliament, MAR. 26, 8*c*
Linesmen—fraudulent call to operator: prosecution, MAR. 20, 13*b*
London—progress during 1929: report issued, FEB. 14, 11*c*;—Statistics, FEB. 13, 14*d*
Public—dirty: correspondence, FEB. 1, 8*d*;—Pennies: return: correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*
Rotherhithe tunnel — installations, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Rural—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Services—Bordeaux-Kovno: direct communication, MAR. 6, 13*g*;—Continent, to: time limit: correspondence, MAR. 12, 10*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*; — England-Italy: extensions, FEB. 20, 14*c*;—England-Vatican State: opened, FEB. 20, 14*c*;—Irish Free State, to: "personal call" service announced, MAR. 31, 14*g*;—Lithuania, to: announcement, MAR. 13, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); — Post Office, separation from: London Chamber of Commerce proposal, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)

TELEPHONES (continued) :—
Statistics—comparative table, JAN. 9, 7c
Trunk calls—" personal call " service to Irish Free State : see under *Services*, above
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia-England conversations — particulars, FEB. 6, 13d
Bangkok-Copenhagen — communication opened, FEB. 24, 11g
Beam system :—
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e ; 21, 10b ; 25, 12c ; 27, 10c
Experts' report to Cabinet — questions and replies issued, MAR. 25, 11c, 16b (16e, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
Japan — successful transmission, FEB. 11, 14b
Leading articles, MAR. 21, 15c ; 27, 15c
Parliament—questions, MAR. 19, 8a ; 26, 8c ; discussed, 27, 8b
Post Office, use by—Government decision (P.N.), FEB. 14, 14g ; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s. P.), 27, 8g ; (statement), 27, 9d ; (P.N.), 27, 14g ; (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21d
Africa, South — attitude : Mr. Sampson (statement) ; Press comment, FEB. 28, 13c ; MAR. 1, 11f (3* 4*)
Article (" Post Office methods "), JAN. 30, 15f
Correspondence, FEB. 1, 13e ; 3, 13e ; 5, 10e ; 11, 15e ; 20, 10d ; 28, 10c ; MAR. 6, 15e ; 14, 15e
Imperial and International Communications, Ltd. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7d ; correspondence between Sir B. P. Blackett and Squad.-Leader E. J. Hodsoll published, 5, 10e
Leading articles, JAN. 30, 15c (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 15c ; 22, 13c ; 27, 15c ; MAR. 4, 17c
Parliament—questions, FEB. 4, 8d ; 5, 16e ; 27, 8g
Tests (F.N.), MAR. 13, 21d
Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 14a ; 4, 8g (3* 4*)
Tests—correspondence, MAR. 18, 17e
Broadcasting :—
Broadcasting House : see that title
Canada—Royal Commission's report ; position, FEB. 21, 13a
Christian Protest Movement — refused permission, FEB. 28, 16b (3* 4*)
Concert tickets, free—notice, JAN. 17, 7e
Education — Educational Association's conference : discussion, JAN. 8, 7a ;—Languages : teaching : see under LANGUAGES ;—Leading article, JAN. 9, 11d ;—Science Masters' Association : resolution, JAN. 3, 12b
Employment, effect on—Mr. J. H. Thomas (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 7g
Enunciation—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17d ; 20, 10e
Epidemiological intelligence — League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau : decision, FEB. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Events :—
Football (Association) Cup Final—running commentary : permission refused, FEB. 21, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
Grand National Steeplechase—arrangements, MAR. 27, 14f
League of Nations Association of America demonstration—arrangements, JAN. 2, 11f
London naval conference — diagram, JAN. 13, 11b ; arrangements, JAN. 1, 12c ; 13, 11b ; 16, 12b (3* 4*) ; 17, 14b ; 21, 14b ; reception at home and abroad described, 22, 14c, 16d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10d ; MAR. 7, 12e ;—Delegates' addresses, JAN. 23, 12d, 14b ; 24, 14b ; 28, 15f ; 29, 14d, 19d (16f, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 10, 18b ; 17, 9b ; 24, 14e ; MAR. 3, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 13b ;—George V., King : speech heard over Empire : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10d ; 29, 8g
Scottish Hogmany — cancelled, JAN. 1, 14d
Germany—subscribers, JAN. 13, 11g
House of Commons : see under HOUSE of Commons
India—service to be discontinued, FEB. 1, 11b ; company's statement, 11, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*) ; Government purchase : decision, 24, 12b ; question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 4, 8a
International—suggested silence for listening : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e
Italy — Santa Palomba station opened, JAN. 18, 9e ; 20, 1b ; (3* 4*)
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 2, 6a—Domestic science : corref spondence, JAN. 11, 6c
Licences—exemption : extension o- privileges : Mr. H. B. Lees, Smith (statement), JAN. 31 11g ; FEB. 15, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
Loud speakers—in shops : see under NUISANCES
Music—National Orchestra of Wales: correspondence, FEB. 19, 10d ; — Programmes : correspondence, FEB. 6, 10e ;—Specially written : article, MAR. 11, 19e
News—Mr. S. Baldwin's speech at Coliseum : correspondence, FEB. 7, 15e ; 8, 13e
News bulletins—editor resigns, JAN. 3, 8c
Organ recitals—announced, FEB. 12, 23f
Plants, effect on : see under PLANTS
Politics—Sunday bulletins : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10e
Programmes :—
Alternative—notice MAR. 7, 18a ; arrangements, 8, 24a ; regional scheme in operation, 10, 11a ; crystal sets : correspondence, 25, 12e
Changes—announcements, JAN. 3, 20a ; new features, 10, 10c (7g, 3* 4*)
Imperial scheme, MAR. 21, 21c
National programmes — tests : announcements, FEB. 1, 23d

TELEPHONY, wireless:—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Pronunciation : see under ENGLISH language—Pronunciation
Religious services — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, FEB. 14, 16*b*
Review for 1929—article, JAN. 2, 6*c*
Siepmann, Mr. C. A. (lect.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
Stations :—
Brookman's Park—test transmissions, JAN. 6, 22*a* ; alternative programmes : announcement, FEB. 28, 14*e*
Daventry — changes announced, JAN. 3, 20*a*
London 2 L O—interference : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; 6, 8*e*
Stock exchange — announcement, JAN. 3, 20*a*
United States—Howard, Sir E. : farewell message, JAN. 22, 13*d* ; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 24, 15*d* ;—Simultaneous transmission : article, JAN. 8, 17*b* ; —Weekly talks contract, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Genoa - Sydney — direct : Senatore Marconi to attempt, MAR. 29, 11*g* ; successful, 31, 13*b*
Germany-Brazil—service opened, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Greece—stations : proposal, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Netherlands-Dutch East Indies — *Haagsche Post* prize : awards, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Services—Donald, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*d* ;—Imperial : questions in Parliament, MAR. 19, 8*a*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Transatlantic—charges : question in Parliament, FEB. 5, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e* ;—Man, Isle of : first message transmitted, MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*a* ; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
TELEVISION :—
Ahronheim, Herr—colour process : demonstration, MAR. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fleming, Sir A. (p.), JAN. 10 7*c*
Kerr, Adm. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 19*e*
New York-Sydney experiment, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Sound, with—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 14, 12*c*
TELEVISION Society—meeting, MAR. 19, 19*e*
TELFORD, Mark—inquest, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; 16, 5*d* ; 29, 5*g*
TELL Abu Alaik—Jericho site : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—crop restriction proposal (F.N.), JAN. 24, 20*c*
TELUK Gong Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
TEMENGOR Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
TEMIANKA, Mr. Henri—recital, MAR. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TEMISCOUATA Railway Bondholders Committee, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*
TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TEMPE—article, JAN. 17, 17*f*
TEMPERANCE : see under DRINK
TEMPERLEY, Maj. Harold—on "British Documentary History of The Great War, Vol. IV." (l.), MAR. 5, 17*e*
TEMPERTON, George : see MURDERS : Turner
TEMPLE, Miss Joan—*Charles and Mary* : produced, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—at Sandringham, JAN. 27, 15*b* ; leaves, 28, 17*a*
Church and State relations — suggested commission of inquiry : see under CHURCH of England—State
Manchester diocese — portraits : presentation, MAR. 4, 19*d*
at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*a* ; on Clergy Pensions measure, 8, 8*e*
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on capital punishment, JAN. 16, 14*e*
at York, on Toc H. movement, FEB. 18, 18*e*
in Convocation, on Russia : religious persecution, FEB. 13, 14*b*
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
on Industrial Sunday (statement), FEB. 18, 10*e*
on National Union of Students (l.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
TEMPLE Church—Masters : history : article, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; correspondence, 29, 10*b* ; appointment, JAN. 22, 14*f*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial, FEB. 6, 8*b* ; staff instructors, MAR. 27, 8*a* ;—Housing : reconditioning, MAR. 5, 8*a*
TEMPLESTOWE Estate Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TEMPLETON, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
TEMPUS Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 13, 5*a*
TENIERS, Mr. Alfred T.—bankruptcy : meeting, JAN. 29, 5*c*
TENNANT, Mr. John—death, FEB. 28, 9*d*
TENNANT, Mr. R. Hugh—at Lothbury, on Westminster Bank, Ltd. ; trade ; cotton trade ; coal trade ; iron and steel trade ; London as money centre, JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TENNIEL, Sir John—tablet affixed to house in Maida Vale, MAR. 14, 12*c*
TENNIS :—
Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, FEB. 21, 7*b* ; v. Manchester Club, 25, 7*d* ; v. Moreton Morrell, MAR. 18, 7*b*
Loder Cup—arrangements, JAN. 7, 6*c*
M.C.C. v. Queens Club, FEB. 10, 6*g*
Moreton Morrell invitation handicap, MAR. 25, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Oxford University v. Moreton Morrell FEB. 18, 7*d*
Prince's Club v. M.C.C., FEB. 24, 7*e*
Professional—Handicap, MAR. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d* ;—Johns, H. v. R. Goody. FEB. 20, 7*b*
Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, FEB. 17, 5*g*
United States—National championships, MAR. 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 8, 6*e*
TENNISON, Rev. F.—on St. Alkmund's spire, Shrewsbury, FEB. 26, 16*e*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord :—
"Devil and The Lady, The"—reviewed, JAN. 28, 9*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
Drew, Mrs. M.—reminiscences : Diary quoted, JAN. 14, 15*f*

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Sir Eustace H. W. —baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; health, 7, 17*b*
TERRELL, Mr. George :—
at Birmingham, on Conservative Party, JAN. 14, 9*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on United Empire Party, FEB. 28, 16*b*
TERRY, Dame Ellen—birthday: anniversary observed;—Memorial museum lottery: summons, MAR. 20, 13*c*; correspondence, 25, 12*e*
TERRY, Dr. Leonard H.—Order of St. John, JAN. 21, 12*a*
TERRY, Sir Richard—at Aberdeen Rotary Club, on "canned" music, JAN. 17, 12*b*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—in Brussels, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)
"TESTAMENT of Beauty": see under BRIDGES, Dr. Robert
TETIUHE Mining Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 18, 16*g*
TETUAN—dinosaurus: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
TE WATER, Mrs.—reception, MAR. 22, 15*d*
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, JAN. 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; visits British Industries Fair, FEB. 22, 23*a*; received by King, MAR. 1, 15*b*
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. C. Smuts; native questions; South Africa, JAN. 30, 16*b*
TEXTILE Institute—luncheon, JAN. 10, 7*d*
TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin — Trust certificates: drawn, FEB. 14, 23*g*, 26*e*; payment announced, MAR. 17, 20*f*
TEXTILES :—
Imports—Russia, from: question in Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*g*
Industry—Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*;—Fabrics: see under CLOTH and clothing;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*; —Parliament: question, JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Symonds, Mr. E. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*b*
THACKERAY, Mr. H. St. J. — on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 22, 8*a*
THAELE, Prof. (South Africa)—escape from custody, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
THAKURDAS, Sir Purshotamdas (India) :—
at Delhi, on exchange ratio, FEB. 17, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Ceylon Constitution, FEB. 12, 13*d*; on Government policy, MAR. 8, 11*e*; on Finance Bill, 19, 13*c*; on kerosine duty, 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
THAMES :—
Conservancy Board—meetings, JAN. 14, 16*e*; FEB. 11, 9*e*; MAR. 11, 9*e*
Embankments—South suggested: Sir J. Pakeman (s.), JAN. 21, 16*b*; 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Improvements scheme—arrangements, FEB. 7, 16*e*; — Conservancy Board: discussion, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Levels, JAN. 14, 16*e*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 16*a*; —Conservancy: statement, JAN. 17, 16*a*
Locks — Teddington: enlargement scheme, FEB. 7, 16*e*; — Tolls: concessions: recommendations, FEB. 11, 9*e*
THAMES (continued) :—
London—floods: see under FLOODS
Passenger traffic — L.C.C.: report, MAR. 31, 8*e*;—Motor water-bus, suggested: see MOTOR water-bus
Pleasure steamers—services for coming season, MAR. 17, 9*c*
Tunnel (Dartford-Purfleet)—Bill: in Commons: second reading, MAR. 11, 9*b*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Cost: engineers' estimate, FEB. 11, 21*e*; —Depth, proposed: representatives of Port of London Authority received by Members of Parliament, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e*; questions, 5, 8*b*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. —director: resignation, JAN. 29, 21*g*
THAMES Angling Preservation Society—president's report, MAR. 31, 6*f*
THAMES Boating Trades' Association — meeting, MAR. 11, 9*e*
THAMES House—described, MAR. 20, 13*b*; (photo.), 20, 20
THAMES Valley :—
Bungalows — removal: Mr. G. T. Griffiths (s.), MAR. 11, 9*e*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
Drainage scheme — conference (Oxford): discussion, JAN. 20, 9*b*;—Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 9*b*
Survey—Prof. P. Abercrombie (lect.), FEB. 18, 18*a*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THANE, Sir George—death, JAN. 16, 14*b*; memorial service, 18, 13*c*; will, MAR. 26, 11*e*
THARP, Mrs. Annabella L.—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*; 31, 22*c*
THATCHI, M. Kol (Albania) — Finance Minister, MAR. 7, 15*b*
"THE": see under WORDS and phrases
The Times :—
"Art of Driving, The": see under MOTORS: Driving
Calendar—announcement, JAN. 1, 9*b*
Coat of Arms—granted, JAN. 13, 12*f*; (photo.), 13, 16
Compositor: see MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander B.
Crossword puzzles — suggested: correspondence, JAN. 16, 13*e*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; FEB. 3, 13*d*; 22, 8*f*; announcement, JAN. 22, 14*f*; 24, 14*f*;—Greek, MAR. 22, 10*c*; solution, 29, 10*c*; correspondence, 29, 13*e*;—Latin, MAR. 1, 10*c*; solution, 8, 10*d*; correspondence, 8, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—New York *Evening Post*: comments, FEB. 15, 12*f*
1830, in—incident of constable: leading article, FEB. 18, 17*d*
Files—correspondence, FEB. 14, 15*e*: —1800-1930: set purchased for Moscow, JAN. 30, 11*f*; arrives, MAR. 1, 11*g*
Financial and commercial review—announced, FEB. 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*c*; 7, 14*f*; 10, 12*f*, 22*g*; published, 11, 14*f*
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 15*a*
Gollancz, Sir H.—tribute, JAN. 1, 8*d*
India number—announced, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 14*g*; published, 18, 16*e*; sold out, 19, 14*f*; further issue,

The Times :—
India number (continued) :—
20, 14*f*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 14*f*; to be published in book form, 26, 14*d*; 28, 14*g*; MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 14*g* (3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; published, 26, 16*f*;—East India Association: tributes, FEB. 19, 14*f*;—Irwin, Lord: message, FEB. 18, 10*c*;—Leading article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 10*a*;—*Times of India* (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 12*f*
Law reports—authorship: announcement, MAR. 14, 5*b*
Letters to Editor—"Your obedient servant": see under WORDS and phrases
Motor number—announcements, MAR. 27, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 12*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; 31, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
Printing number—publication in book form: announced, MAR. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*f* (3* 4*); 7, 14*e*; 11, 14*d*; published, 12, 14*g*
Russian news from Riga Correspondent—Miss E. Wilkinson (s. P.), FEB. 6, 8*e*
St. Paul's-bridge—publication of Sir E. Lamb's scheme: see under ST. PAUL'S bridge
Social Bureau—announcements, JAN. 1, 15*b*; 3, 13*b*; 7, 17*f*; 21, 17*c*; 29, 17*a*; FEB. 11, 17*e*; MAR. 24, 17*d*; 26, 19*g*
Soviet campaign against religion—posters picture: see under RUSSIA—Religion
Title, old—suggested source: *Notes and Queries*; quoted, MAR. 29, 15*b*
War news in 1877—Articles I., FEB. 21, 15*f*; 22, 13*f*
Yearly Review—issued, JAN. 1, 12*f*

The Times Book Club—thefts from: prosecution, FEB. 28, 11*c*

The Times Educational Supplement—announcements, JAN. 31, 14*f*; 9, 10*c*

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, JAN. 3, 8*c*; 10, 9*c*; 17, 14*f*; 24, 12*b*; 31, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 11*f*; 14, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); MAR. 7, 9*d*; 21, 11*f*; 28, 11*c*

The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, JAN. 2, 12*f*; 9, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) (12*d*, 2*); 30, 14*c*; FEB. 6, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*c*; MAR. 20, 16*e*

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, JAN. 2, 12*g*; 9, 10*g*; 16, 9*g* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c*; 30, 11*f*; FEB. 6, 11*c*; 13, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; 27, 5*e*; MAR. 6, 9*a*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—New features announced, JAN. 9, 10*g*

THEATRE Guild of New York—London: artistic adviser, FEB. 10, 10*b*

THEATRES :—
Earlier performances—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*;—O.P. Club (views), JAN. 14, 12*c*;—Theatrical Managers' Association (views), JAN. 14, 12*c*
Sunday opening — correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*; — Gallery First Nighters' Club: resolution, JAN. 6, 10*c*;—Henson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c*

THEATRICAL Garden Party: see under ACTORS' Benevolent Fund

THEATRICAL profession—Box Office managers and staffs (London): dinner, MAR. 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Unregistered employers: prosecution, MAR. 8, 9*e*

THEOBALD, Canon Charles—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; photograph, 28, 18; Royal sympathy, 30, 17*e*; funeral, 31, 17*a*; FEB. 3, 15*b*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*

THEOBALD, Mr. Frederick V.—death, MAR. 18, 21*d*

THEOBALD, Joseph—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 17*d*

THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Tax Bill, MAR. 15, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); land tax, 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Commonwealth Bank of Australia—proposed new status (statement), MAR. 7, 23*f*
on Conversion loan, new—result (statement), MAR. 12, 25*g*; 28, 20*f*
on financial position (statement), FEB. 7, 21*f*
on gold—export control (statement), JAN. 15, 21*e*
on loan policy (statement), FEB. 22, 19*g*

THEOLOGO, Miss Polyxena — will, MAR. 7, 18*e*

THIBAUD, M.—recitals, JAN. 14, 12*d*; MAR. 10, 12*d*

THIBAULT, Mme. Anatole—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*

THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—address, FEB. 14, 23*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 28, 21*c*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*

THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 21*b*

THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*

THIRLAWAY, Mr. T. E.—at Newcastle, on shipbuilding industry; rationalization of industry, MAR. 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*

THIRTY Club—dinners, FEB. 26, 8*e*; MAR. 26, 18*c*

THOMAS, Sir A. Brumwell—on paying patients in hospitals (l.), FEB. 25, 10*d*

THOMAS, Surgeon Capt. A. R.—appointment, FEB. 27, 20*f*

THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—attempted assault upon: Piraeus incident, MAR. 12, 13*g*
at Coalmining conference, international (Geneva), on coalmining conditions, JAN. 8, 11*f*; wages, 9, 10*c*
on international economic conditions (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*

THOMAS, Mr. D. Lleufer :—
at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 22, 7*f*

THOMAS, Dr. Daniel L.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*

THOMAS, Maj. Frederick W.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*

THOMAS, Dr. G. N. W.—on pigeon shooting (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

THOMAS, Sir Illtyd—to receive freedom of Cardiff, FEB. 17, 11*g*; Labour opposition, MAR. 12, 7*g*

THOMAS, Mr. Ivor—Junior Denyer and Johnson scholarship at Oxford, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—member of Economic Advisory Council, JAN. 30, 14*f*; FEB. 13, 12*d*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 18*e*
British Industries Fair—visits London section, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Broadcasting and employment (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 7*g*
Canada, visit to—question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a*
Critics (statement), JAN. 2, 14*b*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Harbours, small—receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 14, 14*g*; cooperative committee to be formed (P.N.), 18, 16*g*
Hosiery trade—receives deputation, FEB. 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Johnson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 9*d*
Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f*
Lancashire Cotton Fair (message), FEB. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*e*
National Association of Boys' Clubs (message), FEB. 8, 19*d*
National Flying Services, Ltd.—to open air taxi service, FEB. 10, 9*g*
New Year's message, JAN. 2, 14*b*
Penistone steelworks—workers' appeal, FEB. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); receives deputation, 7, 11*a*
Retail distributors—sale of British goods: discussion, MAR. 7, 18*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
Trade revival (statement), MAR. 20, 8*d*
Unemployment—relief work schemes: statement issued as White Paper, MAR. 20, 8*d*;—Statistics (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
Wheat—imports from Canada: meeting with Wheat pool representatives and British millers, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*g*
at Birmingham, on banks and industrial reorganization; British goods, FEB. 25, 8*g*; on unemployment; raw materials: rationalization of industry, 25, 16*c*
at Cardiff, on capital and labour, MAR. 3, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Carpenters' Hall, on unemployment; democracy, MAR. 18, 9*d*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Conway Hall, on unemployment; bank rate; building trade, MAR. 24, 9*a*
at Derby, on unemployment; trade; safeguarding of industries, MAR. 13, 16*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*); on unemployment; business organization; British Empire, 29, 7*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on pottery trade; unemployment; social services, FEB. 19, 8*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on shipping industry; trade depression: Government assistance; ports, FEB. 21, 16*b*; on unemployment relief, MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Mr. F. Kroye-Kielberg, JAN. 16, 9*d*
at London School of Economics, on unemployment; social services; Government and industry, FEB. 27, 16*d*
at Manchester, on unemployment; trade; British Empire; banking; Mr. M. Norman; financial assistance for reorganization of industry, JAN. 11, 7*a*, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 13, 13*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
at May Fair Hotel, on trade; reorganization of industry, FEB. 20, 8*g*
at Mansion House, on purchase of British goods, FEB. 13, 9*b*
at Newport (Mon.), on unemployment; financial assistance for reorganization of industry, JAN. 18, 12*b*
at Nottingham, on social services; trade; standards of living; unemployment, MAR. 21, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on unemployment; social services; trade, MAR. 1, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Banks and industrial reorganization, JAN. 29, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*f*
Canada—trade with Great Britain, JAN. 29, 8*a*; FEB. 4, 8*f*; coal, 26, 8*a*; MAR. 26, 8*b*
Cotton trade, FEB. 4, 8*f*; MAR. 11, 9*a*; effect of price of silver, FEB. 12, 8*a*
Engineering and shipbuilding trade—unemployment, MAR. 11, 9*b*, *c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
English Channel—tunnel, JAN. 22, 8*c*; FEB. 4, 8*e*; MAR. 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*
Industrial reorganization — financial assistance, JAN. 22, 8*b*
Land reclamation, FEB. 19, 8*a*
Liverpool work schemes, JAN. 29, 8*a*
London underground railways, FEB. 18, 9*b*; 19, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Motor trade—McKenna duties, JAN. 29, 8*a*
Pensions for aged workers, FEB. 5, 8*b*
Poole Harbour Bridge, FEB. 18, 9*a*
Port improvements, FEB. 19, 8*a*
Railways—electrification, JAN. 22, 8*c*; reorganization, FEB. 4, 8*e*; improvement schemes, 19, 8*a*
Reservoirs—safety, MAR. 14, 8*a*
Textile industry, JAN. 29, 8*a*
Thames tunnel, FEB. 4, 8*e*
Trade, MAR. 11, 9*b*
Unemployment—effect of prices of raw materials, MAR. 19, 8*a*;—Relief, JAN. 22, 8*b*, *c*; FEB. 4, 8*e*; MAR. 5, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 9*a*
Wheat—proposed elevators, JAN. 29, 8*a*; imports from Canada, FEB. 4, 8*f*; 12, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*
Wool prices, FEB. 12, 8*a*
THOMAS, Mr. James P. L.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 27, 5*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Leslie—leaves for United States, JAN. 6, 19*d*
THOMAS, Miss Lilias L.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
THOMAS, Maj. Lionel B.—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAR. 6, 8*c*
THOMAS, Lucy—on loud speakers (l.), JAN. 24, 10*e*
THOMAS, Miss Mary M.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
THOMAS, Peggy—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Percy—winning design for Swansea civic centre, FEB. 20, 11*g*
THOMAS, Richard—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
THOMAS, Mrs. Sara E. P.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
THOMAS, Sidney Gilchrist—cheaper steel invention: article, FEB. 1, 13*f*; correspondence, 3, 8*c*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 15*e*

THOMAS, Dr. Terry—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on new central schools, MAR. 22, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. W. Jenkyn—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12*c*; MAR. 22, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. William R.—law case, FEB. 24, 18*e*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co.—contract, JAN. 21, 14*f*
THOMASON, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
THOMLINSON, Mrs. Eleanor W.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Benjamin: see RUMFORD, Count
THOMPSON, Mr. C.—retirement, JAN. 23, 9*g*
THOMPSON, David—offences against stepdaughter charge, MAR. 1, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—mechanical engineer to L.N.E.R., JAN. 18, 8*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. E. A.—on Merton by-pass road (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Edward P.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Emma—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Sir Ernest—at Manchester, on cotton trade, FEB. 4, 5*f*
THOMPSON, Ald. H. M.—to receive freedom of Cardiff, FEB. 17, 11*g*; MAR. 12, 7*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. Stuart—on Sir T. Lawrence (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. Barwick—appointment, JAN. 16, 5*d*
THOMPSON, John—police court charge, FEB. 17, 11*d*; MAR. 11, 5*f*; 20, 7*e*
THOMPSON, Sir John (India)—health, JAN. 11, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. L. Gilchrist:—
on clubs and police (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
on Thomas, Sidney G. (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. Longstreth—on National parks and regional planning (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. Louis M.—on signals on tramcars (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. Noel—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Rev. Ralph P.—death, JAN. 21, 16*d*; funeral, 27, 15*c*
THOMPSON, Robert—fatal accident, JAN. 27, 14*f*
THOMPSON, Rev. W. J.—on Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—opposition to Chicago financial reorganization scheme, FEB. 6, 13*e*
Article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
THOMSON, Lord—at Paris, JAN. 8, 11*g*; appoints assistant private secretary, 25, 14*c*; flight in Gloster air survey bi-plane, 27, 9*c*
Air estimates—memorandum, MAR. 10, 9*a*
at British Empire Club, on Imperial air services; airships, FEB. 8, 9*d*
at Cardiff, on airships, FEB. 17, 9*g*
at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, MAR. 7, 11*e*
at Heston, on aerial survey, JAN. 27, 9*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on London naval conference; Imperial defence, JAN. 15, 12*c*
at Norwich, on flying clubs, MAR. 17, 17*f* (3* 4*)
at Paris, on air services; unemployment, JAN. 10, 11*d*
in Parliament, on expenditure, national: retrenchment, FEB. 20, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);—Reservoirs: safety, MAR. 28, 8*a*;—Russia:
THOMSON, Lord:—
in Parliament (continued):—
proposed trade treaty, FEB. 14, 8*a*; religious persecution; intercessory services, MAR. 7, 8*b*
on Chichester, Mr. F. C. (tel.), FEB. 3, 11*g*
THOMSON, Dr. A. P.—at Royal Society of Medicine, on psittacosis, FEB. 1, 9*c*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander W.—will, FEB. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. D. Croal—death, JAN. 6, 19*c*; correction, 7, 9*c*; photograph, 6, 16; funeral, 8, 15*c*; appreciation, 9, 6*g*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
THOMSON, Dr. David—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
THOMSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, MAR. 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. Malcolm—on Scottish history (l.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
THOMSON, Sir Graeme—in Nigerian Legislative Council, on native disturbances, JAN. 31, 14*f*
THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—resigns chair of natural history at Aberdeen University, MAR. 18, 16*g*
THOMSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
THOMSON, Sir James—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*d*; will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
THOMSON, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 9, 15*c*
THOMSON, H. L.—fatal accident, MAR. 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—on Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge: appeal (l.), JAN. 23, 8*a*
THOMSON, Leonard R.—Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 26, 16*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Lockett—on copyright in pictures (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*
THOMSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.—London-Edinburgh: daily motor omnibus service: announcement, FEB. 6, 12*e*
THORN, Mr. F. C.—partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
THORNE, Mr. C. R.—Nile air survey: see under NILE
THORNE, Sir William—at Port of London Authority, on dock charges, FEB. 20, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. William J. (Will)—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*; received by King; invested, FEB. 25, 17*b*
at Cambridge, on next general election, FEB. 17, 9*d*
THORNEWILL, Rev. Charles F.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
"THORNEYA"—on Westminster Abbey Sacristy: pamphlet noticed, FEB. 22, 17*e*
THORNEYCROFT, Mrs. Dorothy H.—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
THORNLEY, Mr. Edward R.—will, JAN. 2, 7*c*
THORNTON, Mr. Charles I.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
THORNTON, Ald. Franklin—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—on British railways (statement), FEB. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Mr. Hugh A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f*
THORNTON, Mr. S. Leslie:—
on naval economies (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
on referendum (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
THORNTON, Midshipman Samuel—letter concerning Valparaiso naval engagement, 1814: article, MAR. 8, 13*f*
THORNTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on national economy (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*

THORNYCROFT, Sir John—at Southampton, on H.M.S. *Acheron*, MAR. 19, 11*c*
THORNYCROFT (John) and Co.—order secured, FEB. 17, 11*d*
THOROLD, Rev. E. H.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 4, 9*f*
THORP, Mr. Edgar B.—Hulsean prize at Cambridge, MAR. 10, 11*f*
THORPE, Mrs. Annie—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
THORPE, Mr. Charles T. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*d*
THORPE, Prof. J. F. :—
at Chemical Society, on suggested headquarters for scientific societies, MAR. 28, 12*e*
THOW, Elizabeth—on Continental telephone calls (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*
THREE Hundred Club : see STAGE Society
THREE Quarters of an Hour Group — correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 8*d*
THREE Stars, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Latvia
THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
THRELFORD, Mr. William L.—candidate for City shrievalty, MAR. 4, 10*c*
THRIFT—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
THRING, Sir Arthur T.—resignation as Clerk of the Parliaments : letter to Lord Chancellor read in Lords, FEB. 27, 8*a* ; motion agreed, 28, 8*a*
THROAT :—
Brighton Sore throat epidemic—medical officer's statement, JAN. 6, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Brighton Insurance Committee : report, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—*British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 12*e* ;—*Lancet* (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c* ;—Sussex Hospital for Women : statement, JAN. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
THURINGIA :—
Education : see under GERMANY
Fascists : see under GERMANY
Finance — subsidy from German Government suspended, MAR. 20, 15*b* ; 21, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Herr Severing's reply to protest, 22, 11*b* ; position, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 11*b*
Police : see under GERMANY
THURSLEY — Parish Hall : performance, JAN. 16, 10*c*
THURSTON, Stanley H.—recaptured, JAN. 23, 9*f* ; 25, 14*d*
THURTLE, Mr. Ernest :—
at House of Commons, on blasphemy laws, FEB. 26, 9*c*
in Parliament, on blasphemy laws, JAN. 25, 8*d*
THWAITES, Mr. Christopher—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 15*d*
TIBET :—
Article, FEB. 6, 15*f*
Map, FEB. 6, 15*f*
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
Photographs, FEB. 6, 18
TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on directors at railway stations (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
TIDE Water Associated Oil Co.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
TIDMARSH, Mr. H. E.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
TIERNEY, Mr. J. H.—on penny postage (l.), FEB. 26, 10*e*
TIETJEN, Herr—opera dispute, JAN. 10, 10*e*
TIFFANY Productions, Ltd.—film quota : prosecution, JAN. 7, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
TIFFIN Endowed Schools—jubilee : thanksgiving service, JAN. 20, 14*c*
TIGHE, Lady—on personal photographs in Imperial War Museum (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c* ; 14, 10*b*
TIKAM Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—secretaries, JAN. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
TIKHON, late Patriarch—imprisonment : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 14, 8*b*
TILBURY—new landing stage : see under LONDON, Port of : Docks ; — Urban District Council : law case, FEB. 18, 18*a*
TILBY, Mr. A. Wyatt—editor of *Saturday Review*, MAR. 24, 16*e*
TILDEN, Mr. Freeman—on a legal riddle (l.), MAR. 15, 13*e*
TILDEN-SMITH, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
TILDESLEY, Mrs. Fanny—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben—at Birmingham, on rationalization of industry, JAN. 6, 14*d*
TILLEY, Mr. Albert E.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*a* ; 7, 5*a* (correction, 8, 4*d*) ; 8, 4*c* ; 11, 5*e* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; 18, 5*e*
TILLEY, Mr. T. B.—director of education for Durham, MAR. 27, 11*g*
TILLING, Mr. Edward W.—resigns directorship, MAR. 28, 21*g*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—Brighton transport scheme : see BRIGHTON ;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 25*a* ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 21*b* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 25*c* ;—Report, MAR. 13, 25*e*
TILLY, Thomas P.—body found, FEB. 24, 9*g*
TILMANSTONE Kent Collieries, Ltd.—aerial ropeway : see under COAL and coal-mining : Kent, East ; — Guilford Colliery, acquisition of, JAN. 10, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
TIMBER :—
Australian — exhibition (Australia House) : see under AUSTRALIA : Timber
Bournemouth, near—60 tons washed ashore, JAN. 22, 11*g*
Empire Marketing Board—index : correspondence, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Goodwood beeches—sale held, FEB. 7, 11*a*
Home grown—correspondence, MAR. 27, 10*d* ; 31, 10*e*
Lumbering—in Burley Park, Oakham (photo.), FEB. 1, 16
Sales—Goodwood estate : announced, FEB. 1, 8*f*
Supplies—effect of Baltic weather conditions, JAN. 20, 11*d* ;—Shortage : Mr. W. E. Hiley (statement), MAR. 13, 9*e*
TIMBER Trade Federation of the United Kingdom—dinner, MAR. 20, 14*d*
TIME and Talents Guild—reception : arrangements, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; held, 21, 16*d*
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 23*d*

TIMSON, Albert—sale of unfit meat charge, JAN. 9, 12*f*
TIMSON, Mr. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*g*
TIMURTASH Khan (Persia)—lays commemoration-stone of new Teheran bank building, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TIN :—
Production, restriction of—Companies : decisions, FEB. 4, 20*d* ; 12, 19*f*; Tin Producers' Association : scheme : council's resolution, FEB. 5, 20*d* ; progress (F.N.), MAR. 11, 22*a*
Research—programme for 1930, JAN. 4, 7*c*
TIN Producers' Association—council meeting, FEB. 5, 20*d*
TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.
TINPLATES :—
Trade—Briton Ferry : works restarting, FEB. 25, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Steel, Belgian : use : Swansea strike : see under LABOUR : Tinplate workers ; —Wales, South : prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c* ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 27*c*
TIPPLE, Miss Maude C.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
TIPTON (Staffordshire) Conservative Club—police raid, MAR. 28, 11*d*
TIROL, South—political amnesty : see under ITALY : Crime
TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. Alfred von (Germany)—death, MAR. 7, 16*f*, 21*a* ; funeral, 11, 15*g* ;—Leading article, MAR. 7, 17*c* (and 2* 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, MAR. 7, 20
TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g* ;—Report, MAR. 12, 25*f*
TITANIA'S palace—tour : progress ; recent additions, FEB. 4, 17*e*
TITCHMARSH, Mr. C. H.—health, JAN. 24, 7*c*
TITHE rent charge :—
Abolition—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*g*
Agriculture, Ministry of—statement, MAR. 28, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 17, 18*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 12*d*
Remission—Bill : text issued, MAR. 31, 8*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 27, 8*b*
Queen Anne's Bounty : see that title
TITHEBARNS—Ramhurst Manor : see under RAMHURST Manor
TITLES, choice of : see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers—Created
TITLEY, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
TITTERINGTON, Ald. Meredith F.—president of National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade, JAN 13, 7*d*
TIVOLI—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
TIZARD, Mr. H. T.—at Science Masters Association, on general education, JAN. 3, 12*b*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
Cigar industry—conference of employers and employees, MAR. 13, 5*e*
Duty—cigar industry : conference of employers and employees : decision, MAR. 13, 5*e*
Empire grown—Rhodesian : correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e*
Lighters—theft, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Warehouses — rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
TOBEY, Christopher—fatal accident, MAR. 19, 11*g*
TOBIN, Col. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see under MOUNTAINEERING
TOBIN, Marie—police court charge, FEB. 4, 5*f*
TOC H.—matinee : financial result, JAN. 3, 7*e* ;—Meeting (York), FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—Schools Service Bureau : see that title
TOD, Mr. John D.—at Connaught Rooms, on paper trade, MAR. 14, 16*d*
TODD, Capt. A. J.—at Army Ranker Officers' Association, on ex-ranker officers' pensions, FEB. 10, 18*f*
TODD, Mr. A. R. Middleton—fellow of Royal Society of Painter-etchers and Engravers, FEB. 4, 9*g*
"September Feast" (photo.), FEB. 5, 18
TODD, Capt. Alfred J. H.—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; 27, 9*b*
TODD, Mr. Eugene :—
on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
on weathercocks (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
TODD, Mr. George D.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
TODD, Mr. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TODD, Mr. James—at Winchester House, on *Silver Bullet* racing car, MAR. 25, 25*d*
TODD, Mr. W. H.—on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 31, 10*e*
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 6, 20*f* ; 11, 23*e*
TOKATEA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 19*e*
TOKYO—loan, 1906 : bonds cancelled, FEB. 28, 27*a* ;—Reconstruction : completion : celebrations, MAR. 25, 18*a* ; article, 25, 17*f* ; map, 25, 17*f* ; photographs, 25, 20
TOKYO University—on Lord Balfour (message), MAR. 21, 16*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
TOLER, Maj. Thomas C.—deputy lieutenant for Chester, JAN. 8, 15*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mrs. Humphrey—son born, MAR. 21, 17*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Capt. John—infant daughter christened, MAR. 10, 17*b*
TOLLEY, Mr. Harold ;—
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
on clergy shortage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*e*
TOLMIE, Mr. (British Columbia) — on drink : abolition of export warehouses (statement), JAN. 30, 13*c*
TOMATOES—imports : marking : Order in Council, JAN. 10, 9*g*
TOMKINS, Mr. Harding H.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
TOMKINS, Rev. Henry A. C.—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
TOMLIN, Lord—on family allowances (statement), FEB. 28, 8*g*
TOMLINSON, Bert—police court charge, FEB. 12, 11*g*
TOMLINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
"All Our Yesterdays"—reviewed, JAN. 21, 20*b*
"Writer's Notes on His Trade, A"—writes introduction, FEB. 25, 19*d*
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. J.—on Waterloo-City tube (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 4, 11*d* ; appreciation, 4, 11*d* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Co.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TONNELIER, M. (France)—returned for Montdidier, FEB. 25, 13*g*

TOOMBS, Mr. H. R.—partnership, MAR. 25, 22*d*
TOOTH, Rev. W. J.—vicar of Rock, Kidderminster, JAN. 11, 13*d*
TOOTING—street market : see under STREET markets
TOPS, whipping—season : correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 15*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 11, 17*d* ; leading article, FEB. 26, 15*d*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 20*g*
TORBAY Paint Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
TORLESSE, Lieut. A. D.—Henry Leigh Carslake prize, MAR. 26, 28*g*
TORMO, Senor (Spain)—Minister of Education, FEB. 26, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
TORONTO—mayor, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Mining Exchange : see under CANADA : Finance : Stocks and shares ;—Town-planning scheme defeated, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; —Wycliffe College : see under CANADA : Church ;—Zoological Gardens : *Star* to present African Zebras, MAR. 13, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
TORQUAY Tramways Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, MAR. 15, 18*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 27, 21*c* ;—Report, MAR. 8, 23*e*
TORTOISES—giant from Mauritius : stuffed remains acquired by British Museum, JAN. 27, 14*e* ; correspondence, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*e* ; FEB. 5, 10*e* ; 6, 10*e* ; 14, 10*b*
TÖRVAND, Gen. (Estonia)—injured, MAR. 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph (South Africa)—Minister at Cape Town, FEB. 19, 13*g*
TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 26, 22*a* ;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
TOTTON, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—appointment ; biographical, MAR. 24, 8*d*
TOUCHE, Mr. Donovan—infant daughter christened, MAR. 1, 15*c*
TOULMIN, Mr. George—will, JAN. 29, 16*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
TOUT, Mr. Thomas F.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
TOVEY, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
TOWER of London—fire, JAN. 23, 12*b* ; —Forsyth memorial : unveiled, JAN. 31, 12*d* ; — Lecture-tours : arrangements, JAN. 7, 11*b*
TOWGOOD, Miss Ellen L.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TOWLE, Mr. Arthur—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
TOWN, Mr. W.—secretary of British Glues and Chemicals, MAR. 15, 18*g*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; 29, 21*g*
TOWN planning :—
Beckenham : see under BECKENHAM
Garden cities—Garden Cities and Town Planning Association : Mr. A. Greenwood's reply to deputation (l. read), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Martin, Mr. J. G. (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 8*c*
North-Western region — conference (Manchester), MAR. 11, 13*f*
Townroe, Capt. B. S.(add), MAR. 15, 10*c*
TOWN Planning Institute—meeting, FEB. 15, 10*a* ; MAR. 15, 10*c*
TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*
TOWNEND, Mr. H. C. H.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on Townend ring for radial aircraft engines, MAR. 7, 13*e*
TOWNEND, Mr. W. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on replanning, JAN. 7, 11*a*
on industrial North (l.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
TOWNLEY, Mr. J. R.—president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, JAN. 6, 22*b*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—on Mr. Baldwin's speech on agriculture (l.), MAR. 3, 20*f*
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. :—
at Bognor Regis, on Travel Association, FEB. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on town planning and publicity, MAR. 15, 10*c*
at Modern Language Association, on British Institute in Paris, FEB. 5, 12*a*
at Rutland House, on housing at home and abroad, FEB. 20, 11*e*
TOWNSEND, Alfred—acquitted, MAR. 29, 8*f*
TOWNSEND, Mr. William—at Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, on rating of licensed premises, MAR. 7, 5*g*
TOWNSHEND, Lady—children's party, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; health, MAR. 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
TOWNSWOMEN'S Guild—formation arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*b* ; meeting, 26, 16*f* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; appeal, MAR. 20, 11*d*
TOYE, Alfred C.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
TOYE, Miss Eleanor—recital, MAR. 21, 12*d*
TOYE, Mr. Francis—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 25, 17*b*
TOYNBEE, Prof. Arnold J.—"Survey of International Affairs, 1928" : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*d*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 6, 15*d*
on title choosing (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
on whipping-tops (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 13, 15*e*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Meeting, JAN. 31, 22*g* ;—Report, JAN. 24, 20*g*
TRACTORS, road—14-wheeled described, MAR. 31, 8*f*
TRADE :—
Africa, South, with—1820, *The* (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 17*g* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*
America, South, with—Caird, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*c* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial careers, opportunities for : Sir C. Bedford (lect.), MAR. 11, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8*d*
American capital : see under *Industries*, below
Argentina, with—agreement : Argentine official statement, JAN. 25, 17*d* ;—British mission : report, FEB. 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 12*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Lees, Sir W. C. (p.), FEB. 6, 9*g* ; (s.), MAR. 6, 26*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8*d* ;—Uriburu, Dr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 9[illegible]
Australia, with—(F.N.), MAR. 29, 18*a* ;—Boyce, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*c* ;—Export credit facilities : correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*c* ; meeting

TRADE :—
Australia, with (continued) :—
with British manufacturers, FEB. 22, 9*d* ; (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Balance—estimates : comparison with 1927-29, MAR. 6, 14*f* ; 7, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Belgium : meeting, JAN. 25, 11*g* ; dinner, 30, 13*f*
Brazil, with—British mission : report, FEB. 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 13, 8*d*
British Empire :—
Africa, South—opinion, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Lord Melchett (statement), MAR. 25, 18*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 14, 9*e* ; 18, 18*c*
Assembly, proposed—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8*g*
Australia—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), FEB. 1, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*a* ; MAR. 5, 9*b*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d*
Belfast — Empire week arranged, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Buenos Aires exhibition : see under ARGENTINA : Exhibitions
Business men and trade union leaders, proposed committee of —Parliament : questions, JAN. 30, 8*c* ; MAR. 6, 8*c* ;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
"Buy British"—correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; MAR. 10, 10*d* ;—League of Empire Housewives : appeal : correspondence, FEB. 12, 10*a* ;—National Roll : scheme, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; inaugurated, 13, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
Canada—Mr. M. King (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c*
Chadwick, Sir D.—memorandum issued, FEB. 12, 11*a*, 14*e* ; leading article, 12, 15*b*
Chamber of Shipping—resolution, FEB. 21, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e* ; FEB. 21, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d* ; 19, 20*c* ; 27, 9*c*
Colonies and Protectorates — imports : statistical return, FEB. 13, 8*f*
Conference : see IMPERIAL Economic Conference
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Cooperation—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ;—Empire Industries Association Parliamentary committee : resolution (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*c* ; MAR. 15, 8*f* ; 25, 17*e* ; 28, 10*b*, *g*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*e*
TRADE :—
British Empire (continued) :—
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*
Economic General Staff, proposed—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 19, 16*c* ; 22, 7*d* ;—Percy, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 18*b*
Federation of British Industries — recommendations, FEB. 19, 9*c*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*
Greenfield, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d*
Imperial Economic Committee — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (statement), MAR. 28, 8*g* ;—Report, 13th : issued, FEB. 12, 11*a*, 14*e* ; leading article, 12, 15*b*
Imperial Economic Conference : see that title
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c*
Latham, Mr. J. G. (statement), FEB. 7, 13*b*
Leading article, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b*
McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 15, 11*e*
Melchett, Lord (statement), JAN. 11, 12*d* ; (s.), 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; South African opinion, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 30, 8*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f* ; MAR. 7, 18*b*
Publicity—Sir C. Higham (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
Retail distributors—Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c* ;—Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : discussion, MAR. 7, 18*d*
Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
South Australia—attitude : Sir H. Barwell (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Press comment, 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Statistics—1926-28 (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*b*
Statistics, need of—correspondence, FEB. 18, 12*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 6, 9*c*
Vyle, Sir G. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11*c*
Business principles — correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e* ; 29, 8*g*
Canada, with—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : luncheon, FEB. 13, 14*f* ; meeting, 14, 9*f* ;—Clarke, Sir G. (s.), JAN 21, 5*f* ;—Commissioners : dinner, FEB. 27, 9*e* ;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f* ;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 9*e* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d* ; —Luke, Mr. C. H. (add.), JAN. 21, 5*f* ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e* ;—Ridpath, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
China, with—Bell, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d* ;—Report by Messrs. H. H. Fox and H. J. Brett, FEB. 6, 13*a*
Colombia, with—Treaty : supplementary convention, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
Conditions—reports, JAN. 6, 22*f*; 14, 9*e*; 20, 19*e*; 25, 4*f*; FEB. 1, 22*f*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 24*f*; 22, 4*g*; MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 23*g*; 17, 18*g*; 22, 4*g*; 31, 20*g*
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
Co-partnership : see under LABOUR
Council, advisory : see ECONOMIC Advisory Council
Cycles chart for 1930 (Kitchin) — noticed, MAR. 14, 20*d* (20*g*, 4*)
Denmark, with—Dr. P. R. Munch (s.), JAN. 16, 9*d*
Depression — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c*;—City firm's circular : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*; 15, 7*e*; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*; MAR. 25, 17*e*;—Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a*; — Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b*; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), MAR. 8, 14*c*; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b*; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; FEB. 20, 8*g*; 21, 16*b*; 25, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 7*b*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*); 21, 9*d*
Education : see COMMERCIAL education
Employment managers : see under LABOUR : Employment
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) :—
Article("New exhibits"), JAN. 27, 9*a*
Attendance—statistics, MAR. 4, 8*c*
Bank branches—announcements, FEB. 3, 18*g*; 10, 22*d*
Banquet (Mansion House), FEB. 18, 10*b*
Birmingham section—described, FEB. 15, 9*e*; held, 18, 10*a*, 16*f*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*e*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 11*a*; closed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Church service, FEB. 24, 9*c*
Electrical section — luncheon, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Luncheons, FEB. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 8*g*
Railway arrangements—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
Broadcast talk—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
Buyers—personal invitations sent by Government, FEB. 8, 10*c*
Canadian industrial section — dinner, FEB. 27, 9*e*
Catalogues—issued, JAN. 2, 10*c*
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 8*g*
Foreign goods, exhibits of—questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
Lancaster, Ald. M. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 10*a*
Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
TRADE :—
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) (continued) :—
London section—to be held at Olympia, JAN. 15, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); arrangements, FEB. 17, 11*a*; held, 18, 10*a*, 16*f*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*g*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 11*a*; closed, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Luncheon, FEB. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
London section (1929)—accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Organization — committee : appointment announced in Commons, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 20, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. W. Barrow (s.), 27, 11*a*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*
Photographs, FEB. 18, 20
Railway facilities, FEB. 6, 11*g*
Russia, invitations to—questions in Parliament, MAR. 4, 8*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 11*a*
Workers, tickets for—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
Northampton Trades Exhibition—arrangements, FEB. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Exports :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Credits :—
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 15*e*
Insurance—Mr. C. E. Heath (s.), MAR. 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 21*e*
Russia : see RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain, with
Crowe, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 7*b*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 9*d*
Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 17, 8*g*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; FEB. 20, 8*g*; MAR. 1, 7*b*
Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Foreign—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Foreign competition—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*f*;—Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g*;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g*;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; FEB. 19, 8*f*; 25, 16*c*
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : banquet, JAN. 10, 11*d*; Bordeaux section dinner, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); meeting, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); president, 15, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Lamont, Mr. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Séjour, M. du (s.), MAR. 26, 18*c*;—Treaty, 1860 correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Government assistance—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*b* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 27, 16*d*
Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18*a* ;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 8*e* ;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*e*
Government policy—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Hire-purchase system—finance company : see UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.
Imports :—
Duties (McKenna) :—
Abolition, possible (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 7*e* ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d* ;—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 10*e* ; MAR. 18, 12*d* ;—Federation of British Industries : resolution, MAR. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JAN. 14, 9*e* ;—Motor trade : see under MOTORS ; — National Union of Manufacturers : Midland branch discussion, JAN. 14, 9*c* ; resolution, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c* ;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 5, 8*b* ; 21, 8*e*, *f* ; 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 5, 8*b* ; notice of vote of censure, 5, 16*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; question, 7, 8*f* ; vote of censure defeated, 14, 8*c* ;— Russell, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 16*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d* ;—Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11*g*
Revenue—note, MAR. 10, 14*d* ; statistics, 26, 8*c*
Time limit — Bill : leave to introduce in Commons : debate adjourned, FEB. 12, 8*d*
Manufactured—revenue : statistics, MAR. 19, 8*c*
Sweated labour : see under LABOUR : Wages
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
Imports and exports :—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 14*b*
Chamber of Shipping — report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 19*c*
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association—report quoted, FEB. 19, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
TRADE :—
Imports and exports (continued) :—
Restrictions :—
Convention, international — discussed by League of Nations Council, JAN. 15, 13*d* ; supplementary agreements published, MAR. 12, 13*g* ; — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 4, 8*d*
Statistics—for December, JAN. 13, 12*f*, 20*a* ; for 1929, 13, 12*f*, 20*a* ; for January, FEB. 13, 12*d*, 18*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; for February, MAR. 13, 14*d*, 22*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*c*
India, with—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (lect.), MAR. 5, 18*a* ;—Article (I.N.), FEB. 18, 24*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;—Erulkar, Mr. D. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*a* ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : dinner, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; — Mysore : Trade Commissioner in London, MAR. 5, 18*a* ;—States : Business Group in London : formed, MAR. 5, 18*a*
Industries :—
Amalgamations — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 47*b*
American capital — Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b* ;—Pole, Sir F. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 8*e*
Banks—assistance : see under *Reorganization*, below
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e*
Efficiency—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*b*
Finance, relation to (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; — Inquiry : see under BANKING : System ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), Jan. 2, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c*
Materials, raw—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d* ; — Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 16*c* ; MAR. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; (s. P.), 19, 8*a*
Nationalization—Cook, Mr. A. J. : debate challenge to Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister declined, MAR. 25, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e* ;—Public utility services : see PUBLIC utility services
North—article ("Industry in the North : the fable of decay"), JAN. 3, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 10, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c* ;—Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d*
Over-production—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d* ; 24, 9*a*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*b* : FEB. 13, 14*f*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g*
Private enterprise—correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Production — costs : Chamber of Shipping : report quoted, FEB. 20, 9*b* ;—Increased (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21*b* ; statistics for 1913-29 (F.N.), 25, 22*c* ;—Sutherland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*b*
Protection (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*b* ; MAR. 3, 9*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 9*a* ; (statement), 25, 14*f*, 16*b* ; MAR. 5, 9*b*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 14*d*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*b*
Boyce, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
British Empire Union (statement), JAN. 30, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 21, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 9*d*
City of London Conservative Association executive committee—resolution, MAR. 7, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Conservative Agricultural Committee — resolution (P.N.), FEB. 12, 14*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 18, 6*g* ; FEB. 20, 10*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 4, 12*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 10*a* ; 7, 12*e* ; 11, 12*d*, *e* ; 25, 17*e* ; 28, 10*b*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*a* ; 29, 7*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
Duties :—
Abolition, possible (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*g* ; — Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*c* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; MAR. 11, 12*d* ; 18, 12*d* ;—Federation of British Industries : resolution, MAR. 13, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Leading articles, FEB. 14, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 15*c* ; MAR. 14, 15*b* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce : resolution, FEB. 18, 18*e* ; — Parliament : questions, FEB. 21, 8*e*, *f* ; 26, 8*a* ; notice of Vote of Censure, MAR. 5, 16*b* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; questions, 7, 8*f* ; Vote of Censure defeated, 14, 8*c*
Revenue—note, MAR. 10, 14*d* ; statistics, 26, 8*c*
Snowden, Mr. P.—receives deputation, FEB. 28, 16*d*
Stanley of Alderley, Lord (s.), MAR. 24, 11*g*
Time limit—Bill : leave to introduce in Commons : debate adjourned, FEB. 12, 8*d*

TRADE :—
Industries ;—
Protection (continued) :—
Empire Industries Association Parliamentary Committee—resolution (P.N.), FEB. 7, 14*g*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*c*
Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 20, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*d* (4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*b* ; MAR. 27, 11*d*
Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 7*d*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—Eastern Counties area : women's division's resolution, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; Central Council's resolution, MAR. 5, 9*c*
O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*c*
Parliament — notice of motion (P.N.), FEB. 1, 12*g* ; discussed, 4, 8*e* ; questions, 5, 8*b* ; discussed, 6, 8*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 8*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f* ; MAR. 7, 18*b*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*e* ; FEB. 8, 7*e* ; MAR. 31, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P.—letter from Scotsmen, FEB. 4, 16*e*
South-East Essex Conservative Association—resolution, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ; MAR. 6, 9*c* ; 20, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 16*c* ; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Wages, effect on : see under LABOUR : Wages
Wright, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
Rationalization (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b* ; —Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b* ;—Canney, Mr. E. E. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;— Chamber of Shipping : resolution, FEB. 21, 16*b* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 8, 8*c* ;—Downer, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*e* ; 17, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 18*b* ;—Rogers, Canon G. (add.), FEB. 24, 9*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 10, 7*d* ; reprinted, FEB. 20, 23*g* ;—Thirlaway, Mr. T. E. (s.), MAR. 25, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 16*c* ;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*d* ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; — Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*d* ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 8*g*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Reorganization :—
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*e*
Banks—assistance (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*a* ; 20, 20*c* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c* ;—Joint stock banks : question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8*a* ; — Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*b* ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 11*b* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 22, 8*b* ; discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 20, 8*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Paton, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 22*d* ; —Pease, Mr. J. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 18*a* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*g* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; FEB. 25, 8*g*
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 17*e* ; 27, 10*b* ; 28, 10*g*
Investment trusts, cooperation of —Baron E. d'Erlanger (add.), FEB. 5, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), FEB. 13, 14*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 8*g* ; MAR. 29, 7*g*
Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
Science, application of : see under SCIENCE
South, movement to—article, JAN. 3, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 11*f* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*f*
Taxation : see under TAXATION
Tees-side—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d*
Tennant, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g*
Wales, South—prospects, JAN. 2, 9*c*
International—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; —Kiddy, Mr. A. W. (lect.), JAN. 21, 9*g* ;—1926-28 : League of Nations review, JAN. 21, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 18*b* ; volume published (F.R.), 11, 35*a* ;—Statistics : 1926-28 (F.N.), JAN. 27, 18*b* ;—Thomas, M. A. (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*
Irish Free State, with—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
Italy, with—Signor A. Bordonaro (s.), FEB. 26, 8*e*
Languages, use of : see under LANGUAGES
Missions—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
Marketing—Lord H. Scott (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*
New Zealand, with — Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e* ;—Whitley, Mr. (s.), MAR. 11,, 15*b* :—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Norway, with—Norwegian Chamber of Commerce in London : meeting, MAR. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Poland, with—Mr. S. Wartalski (add.), FEB. 19, 11*g*
Political interference—Sir S Demetriadi (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

TRADE (continued) :—
Portugal, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Portugal : dinner, MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Phesey, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Practices — inquiry committee appointed, MAR. 25, 9*d*
Production costs : see under *Industries*, above
Profit-sharing : see under LABOUR
Prospects—Sir H. Lawrence (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g*
Public schoolboys — Mr. P. A. Best (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
Retail distributive—British goods : see under *British Empire*, above ; —Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
Revival—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*f* ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d* ;—Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*c* ;—Ryrie, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*c* ;—Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 14*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 20, 8*d*
Rhodesia, Southern, with—correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*d*
Routes—protection : see NAVY : Trade routes
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
School teachers : see under TEACHERS
Sweden, with—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*
Tariffs : see TARIFFS
Turkey, with—treaty signed, MAR. 3, 13*c* ;
United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JAN. 23, 8*e* ; dinner, FEB. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; luncheon, MAR. 19, 11*c* ;—Virginia State Chamber of Commerce : visit to England : arrangements, FEB. 8, 15*c*
University men—Mr. P. A. Best (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
Uruguay, with—British mission : report, FEB. 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Villages : see under VILLAGES
Welfare : see under LABOUR
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 8*b* ; (F.R.), FEB. 11, 26*c* ; leading article (F.R.), 11, 3*a*

TRADE, Board of :—
Belfast—Surveyors and Mercantile Marine office : change of address, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners — Parliament : questions, MAR. 4, 8*b* ; discussed, 13, 8*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*
Empire Division—director, MAR. 29, 9*d*
Finance—estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Mercantile Marine Department—removal to new premises, JAN. 22 7*f*
Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee — report on overloading issued, MAR. 20, 13*d*

TRADE, Board of (continued) :—
Overseas Trade Department—Beale, Mr. L. : rejoining, FEB. 22, 9*b* ; — Deputy Comptroller-General, MAR. 29, 9*d* ;—Estimate, supplementary : votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 8*g* ; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 13, 8*d*
Trades and Economic Division—director, MAR. 29, 9*d*
TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 22*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 12, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*e* ;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
TRADE marks :—
Act—applications approved : Order in Council, JAN. 2, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
National—Mr. A. W. Street (s.), MAR. 4, 9*d*
TRADE unions :—
Club, National : see NATIONAL Trade Union Club
Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Communist permeation—Fife, Clackmannan and Kinross Miners' Union : Mr. J. Cook (s.), FEB. 10, 9*g*
Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
Officials—prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*a*
Russian delegates to conferences—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), FEB. 11, 14*g*
Unemployment benefit — conditions for receiving : extracts from rules issued as White Paper, JAN. 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"TRADER"—on London wheat futures market (l.), JAN. 24, 23*g*
TRADES Union Congress—General Council : meeting, FEB. 27, 9*c* ; MAR. 28, 11*b* ; —Ministry (MacDonald) : attitude to policy : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Policy ;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union ;—New Year's message, JAN. 2, 14*b* ;—Health adviser : appointment, JAN. 29, 16*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR, Battle of—seaman's description : presented to Plymouth Museum, FEB. 21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
TRAFFIC :—
Census—Ministry of Transport report, MAR. 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
Islands, half-circle—Pedestrians' Association : resolution, JAN. 14, 19*e*
London : see under LONDON
Motor — Automobile Association : census : report, JAN. 6, 19*d*
Road :—
Bill—in Lords : Report, JAN. 23, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*a* ; third reading, FEB. 5, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 7, 14*g* ; 13, 12*g* ; 14, 14*g* ; financial memorandum, 15, 7*g* ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; consolidation with Omnibuses Bill : motion agreed in Commons, 21, 8*f* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 8*g* ; on Report, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 26, 14*g* ; before Standing Committee, 28, 8*g* ; MAR. 5, 9*d* ; 7, 9*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 19, 20*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; 28, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; FEB. 13, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*d*, *e* ; 10, 10*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 16*d* ; 23, 7*g*
TRAFFIC :—
Road :—
Bill (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 7*g* ; MAR. 13, 8*g* ;—Municipal Tramways and Transport and Association of Municipal Corporations : decisions at joint meeting, JAN. 24, 11*b*
Union of University Liberal Societies —resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Signals :—
Automatic—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*e* ; 10, 8*e* ; — Parliament : questions, FEB. 27, 8*f* ; MAR. 13, 18*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d* ; MAR. 29, 8*g*
TRAMWAYS :—
Middlesex County Council—leased to Metropolitan Electric Tramways Co., MAR. 8, 7*c*
Safety Glass—London Safety First Council discussion, JAN. 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
St. Helier housing estate—proposed extension to, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Signalling—correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; 29, 15*d*
Statistical returns, JAN. 27, 20*b* ; FEB. 1, 7*g* ; 22, 9*g*
Trackless—Mr. R. H. Wilkinson (p.), FEB. 11, 7*g*
Wilkinson, Mr. R. H. (p.), FEB. 11, 7*g*
TRANS, Peter (Denmark)—fatal accident, JAN. 31, 13*d*
TRANSAMERICA Corporation—chairman and vice-chairman, JAN. 22, 20*g* ; — Dividend, MAR. 28, 21*d* (4*) ; future payments : decision, 28, 21*d* (4*)
TRANSJORDAN :—
Great Britain—agreement : text published, FEB. 19, 13*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
"TRANSPARENT"—on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
TRANSPORT :—
Commission, Royal—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*
Horse—correspondence, JAN. 6, 18*e*
Services :—
Co-ordination—Davies, Mr. A. (p.), JAN. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 13, 8*g*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—finance : supplementary estimate : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 8*d*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Agricultural section : conference, FEB. 24, 18*e* ;—Holidays with pay and shorter hours campaign, JAN. 17, 10*f* ; —Mercantile section : dispute with National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: agreement drawn up, FEB. 18, 18*e* ;—*Record* : noticed, JAN. 18, 15*g*
TRANSVAAL :—
Chamber of Mines—meeting, MAR. 25, 15*c*
Game : see under AFRICA, South
Gold mining—ore, low grade : commission to investigate working of larger quantities, MAR. 26, 21*g* ; —Output : record (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 11, 19*e* ; FEB. 11, 20*g* ; MAR. 11, 24*e* ;—Working profit : statistics, JAN. 23, 19*g* ; FEB. 24, 21*b* ; MAR. 22, 18*g*
Kruger National Park : see under AFRICA, South : Game

TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
Labour :—
Goldmining :—
Native—Martin, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 15c ;—Statistics, JAN. 11, 19e ; FEB. 11, 20g : MAR. 11, 24e
Land ownership—Indians : see AFRICA, South : Indians
Provincial Council—elections, MAR. 28, 13f ; 29, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13e (3* 4*)
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 19e ; (F.N.), 8, 18e
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 23c
TRAVANCORE—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17f
TRAVANCORE, Maharajah of (India)—administrative training : arrangements, JAN. 22, 13e (3* 4*)
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23c ; (F.N.), 20, 22d
TRAVEL :—
Great Britain, in—Paris conference, JAN. 23, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
International Tourists, Central Council of—meeting (Paris), MAR. 28, 13g
London-Peking—article, JAN. 3, 9a (and 3* 4*) ; map, 3, 9a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e
TRAVEL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—General manager : change, FEB. 22, 9b ;—Paris conference, JAN. 23, 11e (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12c (3* 4*)
TRAVERS, Mr. (India)—president of European Association, FEB. 11, 13f
at Calcutta, on responsible government, FEB. 11, 13f
TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*A Night Like This* : produced, FEB. 19, 12c ; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
TRAVERS, Mr. Walter B.—death, FEB. 10, 17b
TREADWELL, Miss Grace—on Mr. G. E. Woodbury (l.), JAN. 18, 6g
TREAGUS, Edward T.—cruelty to pony charge, JAN. 8, 7d
TREASURE Cot Co.—trade notice, MAR. 6, 11e
TREASURE trove—law and practice : Dr. G. F. Hill (lect.), JAN. 31, 16f
TREATIES—list published, FEB. 28, 11g
TREATT, Mr. S. Court—*Stampede* : film noticed, FEB. 25, 12d
TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 23, 21d ;—Report, JAN. 15, 21d ; (F.N.), 15, 20d
TREDEGAR, Lord—gives Pandy Park as recreation ground, FEB. 7, 17e
TREDWEN, Mr. E. B.—death, FEB. 27, 19b ; memorial service : arrangements, MAR. 1, 17g ; appreciation, 3, 19b ; memorial service, 4, 19d
TREE, John C.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5f ; 24, 10b
TREE, Mr. Stephen—will, MAR. 5, 10f (3* 4*)
TREES :—
Birch—article, FEB. 8, 15f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 8d ; 13, 17d
Cedar—Moor Park : gale damage : correspondence, JAN. 21, 10e
Dutch elm disease—article, FEB. 10, 19c
Elms—correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d
Gale damage, JAN. 13, 12d ; 14, 14e ; 16, 14g (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10d ; 21, 10e ;—London parks : report, JAN. 22, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 14, 18
TREES (continued) :—
Planting : see under FORESTRY
Roads : see under ROADS
Thorn—correspondence, MAR. 15, 8g ; 20, 12e
TREFOREST School of Mines—development scheme, JAN. 24, 9g ;—Glamorgan Education Committee decision, JAN. 29, 12c ; 30, 8g (3* 4*)
TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. R. E., Bp. of Crediton—resignation, MAR. 29, 17c
TREGELLIS, Ellen—acquitted, JAN. 21, 11a
TREHEARN, Walter J. — police court charge, JAN. 30, 11g
TRENANCE, John — police court charge, MAR. 12, 11g
TRENCH, Mr. C. G. Chenevix—on India : land revenue (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 12c
TRENCH, Mr. E. Chenevix—gift shop : visited by Queen Mary, MAR. 7, 19c
TRENCH, Mr. F. A. Le P.—on poultry marking (l.), FEB. 10, 8c
TRENCHARD, Lord (Sir Hugh M.)—baron, JAN. 1, 6a ; takes title of Baron Trenchard of Wolverton, 29, 14g ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8a
Air Staff Chief—retirement : correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e ; leading article, 1, 13c
Photograph, JAN. 1, 16
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 6, 9e
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Hugh M. : see TRENCHARD, Lord
TRENCHARD, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
TREND, Mr. J. B.—"Manuel de Falla and Spanish Music" : reviewed, FEB. 22, 10b
TRENFIELD, Mr. James A.—will, JAN. 8, 17d
TRENT School—scholarships, MAR. 25, 18d
TREOWEN, Lady—will, JAN. 23, 15d
TREVANION, Mr. Cecil S.—law case, JAN. 18, 4d ; MAR. 14, 5e ; 15, 14a
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles—visits children's play centres at Drapers' Hall, MAR. 13, 16b
School leaving age—receives deputation of Labour M.P.'s, MAR. 4, 16g
at Aylesham, on educational policy, FEB. 13, 8e
at North of England Educational conference, on school leaving age and grants, JAN. 3, 12d
in Parliament, on milk supply to school children, FEB. 21, 8f ;—Religious teaching in schools, FEB. 7, 8e ;—School leaving age, JAN. 24, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 21, 8f ;—State scholarships, JAN. 31, 8a
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—at Cambridge, on rural amenities, JAN. 27, 15e
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. — at British Academy, on Englishmen in Italy, FEB. 13, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
TREVINO, Señor Manuel (Mexico)—Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 5, 14g
TREVIRANUS, Lieut.-Cdr. (Germany)—Minister for Occupied Territories, MAR. 31, 13d
TREVOR, Patricia—acquittal, MAR. 21, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
TRIBE, Mr. Frank N.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6d
TRICHINOSIS—Germany : Stuttgart case, MAR. 21, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 15g (18g, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 31, 19b
TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 2, 18g
TRIER—Roman coiners' den : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Germany

TRIFUNOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 24, 13*c*
TRINIDAD :—
Cocoa industry—Witchbrook parasite : address presented to Governor, MAR. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Education, Board of—first woman member, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Finance — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Governor : see HOLLIS, Sir Alfred C.
Sugar industry—address to Governor, MAR. 24, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—shares : New York dealings, MAR. 8, 18*g*
TRINITY College (Cambridge) Mission—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 5, 17*e*
TRINITY College, Dublin : see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music—Chamber Music Club : see that title ;—Opera class : performance : arrangements, MAR. 15, 15*b*
TRINKLER, Dr. Emil (Germany)—at Royal Geographical Society, on Central Asia, MAR. 25, 18*e* (and 3* 4*)
TRIPOLITANIA :—
Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Fezzan operations : see under LIBYA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—fair : held, FEB. 26, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
TRIPP, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 5, 10*f*
TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle—on psittacosis (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*c* ;—Mails : see under POST OFFICE ;—Stores : *Tymeric* to deliver, JAN. 7, 13*a* ;—*Tymeric*, visit of : correspondence, MAR. 20, 12*d*
TRISTRAM, Prof. E. W.—" The Wall Paintings in Eton College Chapel and in the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral :" reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*d*
TRISTRAM, Frances A. G.—on rifts in East Africa (l.), MAR. 12, 10*e*
TRISTRAM, Fr. Henry—headmaster of Caversham Oratory School, JAN. 10, 15*c*
TROITSKO-SERGIEVSKY Monastery — great bell removed, JAN. 17, 14*f*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on cat and dog taxes (l.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
TROMP, Maarten Harpertszoon — " Journal " : noticed, MAR. 21, 20*d*
TRONDHJEM : see NIDAROS
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f* ;—Tin restriction : decision, FEB. 4, 20*d*
TROPICAL Hospital Fund : see HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases
TROUBRIDGE, Mrs. Thomas—son born, MAR. 18, 19*b*
TROUNCER, Mr. H. M.—president of Institute of Actuaries, MAR. 28, 16*d*, 21*g*
TROUP, Prof. R. S.—member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
TROUT, Mr. S. A.—fruit storage experiments at Cambridge (report), FEB. 17, 20*d*
TROUTON, Mrs. Annie M.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
TROWBRIDGE Tyre and Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—director, MAR. 31, 22*f*
TROY—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
TROY, William—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
TRUMAN, Mr. Peter—at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TRURO—Bishop : see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H. ;—Cathedral : jubilee : celebration arrangements, FEB. 4, 17*d*
TRUSCOTT, Sir George W.—at City Livery Club, on future Lord Mayors, JAN. 16, 10*d*
TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f* ;—Report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 24*c*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—director, FEB. 21, 21*g*
TRUSTED, Mr. Harry H. (Cyprus)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 1, 11*g*
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 2, 18*g*
TRYON, Maj. George C.—silver wedding, MAR. 1, 15*e*
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*
TSAMBURAS (Greece)—killed, MAR. 25, 15*f*
TSETSE fly—Africa, East : articles, JAN. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 11*f* ;—Africa, South : Kruger national park : precautions, JAN. 28, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e*
TSHEKEDI, chief (Bechuanaland) : see BECHUANALAND : Natives
TSIKHON, M. (Russia) — passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
TSUSHIMA, Mr. (Japan)—in London ; entertains Mr. R. Wakatsuki, JAN. 11, 9*b*
TU, Adm. H. K. (China)—in England, FEB. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; received by King, 26, 17*b* ; in Paris, MAR. 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
TUAN Chi-jui (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 20, 15*g*
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H., Bp. of Rangoon—to address Worcester diocesan conference, MAR. 4, 18*e*
TUBBY, Mr. Alfred H.—death, FEB. 24, 17*b* ; photograph, 24, 16 ; funeral, 27, 17*e*
TUBER, Abe A.—landing in England without permission charge, MAR. 7, 13*d*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
British Legion Village (Aylesford)—visitation, JAN. 30, 16*c*
Handicrafts by patients : see under ARTS and crafts
Papworth Village Settlement—correspondence, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. : visits, JAN. 14, 11*d* ;—Varrier-Jones, Dr. P. C. (mem.), FEB. 17, 8*d*
Social ostracism—Dr. P. C. Varrier-Jones (s.), FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Village settlements—British Legion : deputation to Health Ministry, FEB. 19, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
TUBES : see under IRON and steel
TUCKER, Mr.—at conference of London local authorities, on motor speed limit, JAN. 16, 9*e*
TUCKER, Mr. A. E. H.—on apostolic succession (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
TUCKER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
TUCKER, George—fatal accident, FEB. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. H. B.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*c*
TUCKER, Col. L. Marwood—on Devon branch of Council for the Preservation of Rural England (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 8*b*
TUCKER, May—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*
TUCKLEY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude M.—Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*e*

TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick—at Tongham, on naval armaments : conference, JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
TUDOR Singers—concert, FEB. 20, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TUENI, M. (Lebanon)—Minister of Education, MAR. 29, 11*c*
TUGWELL, Mr. Sydney—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 6, 10*d*
TUKE, Iva and James : see under MURDERS
TUKE, Mr. James—will, JAN. 28, 17*d*
TUKE, Mrs. K. A. G.—on Chiswick House as cast museum (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
TULK-HART, Dr. Thomas J. A.—death, MAR. 19, 19*c*
TULLOCH, Mr. A. A. G.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 11, 25
TULLY, Mr. Jim—"Shadows of Men": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*c*
TUNBRIDGE, Mr. Joseph—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 4*f*
TUNBRIDGE Wells — Assembly Rooms : note, FEB. 20, 16*e* ;—Brackett, Mr. A. W. : history quoted, FEB. 21, 5*g* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 22, 13*d* ;—History : leading article, FEB. 20, 15*d* ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 8*e*
TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Co.—report, FEB. 20, 20*b* (4*)
TUNNARD, Mr. Michael—on traffic signals (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—operation, JAN. 14, 13*g*
TUNNICLIFF, Mr. H. J.—on bread prices (l.), FEB. 27, 10*d* ; MAR. 11, 10*d*
TURATI, Signor (Italy)—Order of Crown of Italy, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; received by Pope, FEB. 10, 11*f* ; 24, 11*g*
at Brescia, on education, MAR. 11, 15*f*
TURF :—
Accidents—Birmingham, FEB. 11, 6*d* ; —Cheltenham, JAN. 1, 4*a* ; MAR. 12, 6*f*
Aldershot Military meeting, MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 10, 4*e*
Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 26, 6*e* ; (photo.), 26, 20
Articles, JAN. 6, 5*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; FEB. 3, 4*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; MAR. 3, 4*a* ; 5, 6*a* ; 10, 4*a* ; 17, 4*a* ; 24, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; 31, 4*a*
Ascot Trial Stakes : see *Queen* Anne Stakes, below
Avon Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 7, 6*g* ; (photo.), 7, 20
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
Berkeley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Betting : see BETTING
Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 6, 6*b*
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; FEB. 11, 6*b* ; 12, 6*b*
Brighton—course improvements, MAR. 11, 6*a*
Brocklesby Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 10, 4*e*
Bullingdon Club Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 20, 6*b* ; (photo.), 20, 18
Cambridge University Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*d*
Cambridge University United Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 7, 6*d*
Cambridgeshire Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 28, 6*d*
Catterick meeting, MAR. 6, 6*c* ; 7, 6*b*
TURF (continued) :—
Chelmsford meetings, JAN. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 20, 6*c*
Cheltenham meetings, JAN. 1, 4*b* ; MAR. 12, 6*b* ; 13, 6*c*, 17*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Christ Church Point-to-Point Steeplechases, FEB. 28, 6*a* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 25, 6*d*
Courses — bookmakers' admission charges : note, MAR. 24, 4*a*
Derby meeting, JAN. 14, 6*b* ; 15, 6*b* ; February meeting abandoned, FEB. 19, 6*a*
Derby Stakes Sweepstakes—Calcutta : question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 21, 8*c* ;—Stock Exchange : presentation to trustees, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; prize money to be reduced, 22, 9*b* ; question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 8*c*
East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Eglinton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
Equitation School Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 11, 6*b*
Essex Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
Fernie Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Gatwick meetings, JAN. 4, 4*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; FEB. 6, 6*b* ; 7, 6*b* ; MAR. 1, 5*c* ; 3, 4*d* ; lady mounts horse after fall of jockey : see *Ladies, below*
Glamorgan Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
Goodwood—Selling races : to be discontinued, JAN. 30, 6*d*
Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 5*d* ; (photos.), 15, 16
Grand National Steeplechase—prospects : notes, JAN. 10, 4*b* ; FEB. 24, 4*a* ; articles, MAR. 17, 4*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; course : map, 28, 6*b* ; result, 29, 5*d*, 15*c* ; (photos.), 29, 16 ;—Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting ; —Entries : proposed reduction : Topham scheme (art.), FEB. 10, 4*a*
Hampshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 4*e*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 4, 6*c* ; 5, 6*b*
Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 4, 4*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; FEB. 13, 6*b* ; 14, 6*c*
Highland Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 6*b*
Horses—*Alan* : sold, MAR. 21, 6*c* ;—*Arklow* : death, MAR. 7, 6*a* ; —*Astir* : inquiry into running, FEB. 20, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; MAR. 4, 6*b* ;—*Big Black Boy* : inquiry into running, JAN. 30, 6*c* ; — *Bonanza* : sold, MAR. 15, 5*a* ;—*Geryones* : sold, MAR. 24, 4*d* ;—*Great Span* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18 ;—*Gregalach* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18 ; — Handicapping : article, FEB. 17, 5*a* ;—*Ibstock* : sold, JAN. 13, 4*c* ;—*Lutoi* : sold, MAR. 24, 4*d* ;—*Mistletoi* : sold, MAR. 24, 4*d* ;—*Prism* : portrait sold for 1,250 guineas, FEB. 22, 23*b* ;—*Royal Tango* : sold, MAR. 21, 6*c* ;—*St. Gildas* (photo.), MAR. 26, 20 ;—*Sandy Hook* (photo.), MAR. 6, 18 ;—*Shaun Goilin* : correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e* ; —*Slipper* (photo.), MAR. 26, 20 ;—

TURF :—
Horses (continued) :—
Song of Essex : inquiry into running, JAN. 24, 6*c* ; — Steeplechasers : *Chandler* : record jump : note, FEB. 4, 6*a* ; correspondence, 12, 6*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; 19, 6*a* ;—Training : Newmarket Heath, on : note, MAR. 3, 4*a* ; (photo.), 6, 18
Household Cavalry Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 1, 5*e*
Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 11, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; FEB. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 6*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 17, 4*b* ; (photos.), JAN. 11, 14
Isle of Wight Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 8, 5*c*
Jockeys—Escott, A. : before Stewards, JAN. 11, 4*b* ; — Percentages : tables, MAR. 31, 4*b* ;—Rees, L. B. : injury, MAR. 12, 6*f* ;—Scott, W. : injured, JAN. 1, 4*a* ;—Weighing in : disqualification owing to mistake ; incident at Birmingham, JAN. 8, 5*a*
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 25, 6*c* ; 27, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*d*
Ladies—horse caught and mounted by lady after fall of jockey : incident at Gatwick, JAN. 6, 5*b* ; Stewards decision, 17, 6*c*
Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Lauderdale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 5*b*
Leicester meetings, JAN. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*g* ; FEB. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c*
Lincoln meeting, MAR. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 6*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; (photos.), 25, 20 ; 27, 18
Lincolnshire Handicap — prospects : articles, JAN. 27, 4*a* ; MAR. 3, 4*a* ; 26, 6*a* ; result, 27, 6*c* ; (photo), 27, 18
Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 16, 6*c* ; 17, 6*b* ; FEB. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 4*e* ; MAR. 8, 5*b* ; 10, 4*c* ; (photos.), FEB. 10, 16 ; MAR. 10, 18
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 28, 6*f* ; 29, 5*d*, 15*c* ; 31, 4*d* ; (photos.), 29, 16
Manchester meetings, JAN. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*b* ; FEB. 1, 5*a* ; 3, 4*d*
Milvain's (Lieut.-Col.) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Morpeth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Newbury meetings, JAN. 23, 5*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; FEB. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 5*c* ; (photo.), 24, 18
New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 11, 6*d*
New Forest Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 5*b*
North Norfolk Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
North Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Nottingham meeting, JAN. 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c*
Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 6*d*
Objections—alteration of rule : Jockey Club's notice, MAR. 28, 6*d*
Owners—Barbour, Mr. F. : to retire, JAN. 1, 4*b* ;—Stevens, Maj. : fined, MAR. 8, 5*b*
Oxford University Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 10, 4*e*
Percy Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Pit pony racing—J. and J. Charlesworth, Ltd. : to discontinue meetings, FEB. 19, 16*b*
Plumpton meetings, JAN. 2, 4*b* ; FEB. 3, 4*d* ; 27, 6*c*
Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, FEB. 11, 6*d*
Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 19, 6*a*
Queen Anne Stakes—name changed, JAN. 30, 6*b*
Reform—article, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Rifle Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
Royal Army Service Corps Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Royal Artillery Harriers (Salisbury Plain) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 20, 6*c*
Royal Artillery (Salisbury Plain) Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 14, 6*d*
Royal Engineers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 12, 6*d*
Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, FEB. 12, 6*d*
Rugby Hunt Steeplechases, MAR. 20, 6*c* ; *Strumlever* disqualified, 24, 4*f*
Sandown Park meeting, JAN. 30, 6*d* ; 31, 6*e* ; MAR. 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; 24, 4*d*, 17*c* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; 22, 16
Scottish Grand National Handicap Steeplechase—entries reopened, MAR. 28, 6*d*
Season—prospects (art.), MAR. 24, 4*d*
2nd Cavalry Brigade Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 4*b*
Shirley meeting, MAR. 11, 6*c*
Shorncliffe Garrison Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
South and West Wilts Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 11, 6*b*
Sparkford Vale Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 27, 6*f*
Staff College Drag Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 22, 5*d*
Stevenstone Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 14, 6*d*
Stewards—note, MAR. 24, 4*b*
Stock Exchange Club Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Taunton meeting, FEB. 28, 6*d*
Taunton Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 24, 4*f*
Teme Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting : see *United* and Teme Valley Hunts, below
Tenby meeting, JAN. 9, 5*b* ; 10, 4*b*
Tetcott and South Tetcott Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 29, 5*b*
Tidworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 6, 6*b*
Totalisator : see under BETTING
Trainers—Chapman, C. : reported to Stewards, MAR. 3, 4*d* ;—Waugh, C. : to train for Sir P. Sassoon, JAN. 17, 6*c*
United and Teme Valley Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*e*
Uttoxeter meeting, MAR. 4, 6*d*
Warwick meeting, FEB. 4, 6*b* ; 5, 6*c* ; —Tattersalls Ring : entrance fee reduced, JAN. 22, 5*g*
Warwickshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 21, 6*d*
West Percy Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Weston Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Whaddon Chase Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Windsor meeting, FEB. 20, 6*b* ; 21, 6*c*
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 19, 6*c*
Wye meeting, MAR. 18, 6*b*
TURIAN, His Beatitude Elisee — K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
TURKESTAN, Russian :—
Cotton : see COTTON : Russia
TURKEY :—
Accident—explosions : Zunguldak, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—note, MAR. 13, 13*a*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Central Republican Bank : Government decision, JAN. 4, 16*c* ; Ismet Pasha (statement), FEB. 22, 19*c* ; title adopted, MAR. 20, 22*e* ;—Group, new : see *Finance* : *Exchange*, below
Christians—estimate, FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Refugees in Syria : see SYRIA : Refugees
Communists—Bulgarians : arrests at Constantinople, MAR. 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education—English books : appeal : correspondence, FEB. 22, 8*e*
Finance — Government discretionary powers : Bill passed, FEB. 22, 19*c*
Article, MAR. 13, 13*a*
Currency — stabilization : proposed measures, FEB. 26, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Department of Overseas trade announcement, MAR. 29, 18*g*
Debt :—
Ottoman Public—proposed postponement of payment, FEB. 1, 12*b* ; denial, 3, 12*b* ; instalment paid, 3, 12*b* ; moratorium decision, FEB. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*b* ; position, 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Government statement, 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Ottoman Debt Council's reply, 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; invited to conference ; to send delegates, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; delegates in Angora, MAR. 11, 22*c* ; 20, 22*e* ; conference concluded, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Article, MAR. 13, 13*a* ; —Council : brochure issued, JAN. 14, 20*g* ;
Railway construction — proposed postponement of payment, FEB. 1, 12*b* ; denial, 3, 12*b*
Economy—campaign, JAN. 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Exchange — article, MAR. 13, 13*a* ;—Banking group formed to assist, MAR. 18, 22*f* ;—Control : Bill passed, FEB. 22, 19*c*
Loans—C. Banca Commerciale Italiana credit, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 4*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franchise — direct system adopted, MAR. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal : granted to women, MAR. 18, 15*d* ;—Women : granted, AR. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TURKEY (continued) :—
Ghazi Pasha : see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Press—subsidies voted, MAR. 29, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Refugees — Syria : see under SYRIA
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Shipping—Basra, arrivals from : medical supervision, JAN. 30, 13*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Home products : movement to stimulate purchase, JAN. 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 46*d*
Women — franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
Wrestling : see under WRESTLING
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*d*
TURLE, Capt. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; biographical, FEB. 5, 7*f* ; MAR. 29, 23*b*
TURNACO, François (France)—presentation, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh—to represent City of London at International Road Congress at Washington, MAR. 5, 13*g* ; 7, 13*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
TURNBULL, Sydney P. — police court charge, MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TURNELL, Rev. Cyril—vicar of Gouray, Jersey, FEB. 5, 19*c*
TURNER, Cdr. Adolphus F.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
TURNER, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
TURNER, Eng.-Capt. Alfred — appointment, FEB. 28, 26*f* ; biographical, MAR. 11, 7*f* (4*)
TURNER, Mr. Ben—visits South Wales coalfield, FEB. 15, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*e*
" About Myself "—reviewed, FEB. 18, 22*e*
Firedamp in mines — receives deputation, JAN. 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Bradford, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; woollen trade wages, JAN. 13, 7*d*
at Cardiff, on Coal Bill, FEB. 15, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Allerton Bywater Colliery, Castleford : explosion, MAR. 12, 8*b* ;—Coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*a* ; 11, 8*d* ; 22, 8*e*, *f* ;—Lyme Colliery, Haydock : explosion, FEB. 28, 8*b* ;—Wath Main Colliery : explosion, FEB. 26, 8*b*
TURNER, Mr. Benjamin B.—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. Christopher B.—" The Naval Blockade, 1914-1918 " : reviewed, JAN. 28, 9*d*
TURNER, Miss E. L.—" Stray Leaves from Nature's Notebook " : noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
TURNER, Prof. Edward R.—death, JAN. 2, 7*b* ; appreciation, 4, 6*g*
TURNER, Frederick E.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d*
TURNER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 17, 16*e*
TURNER, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
at Royal Astronomical Society, on new planet discovery, MAR. 15, 14*b*
on motor speed limit (l.), MAR. 12, 10*b*

TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on Oxford Boys' Cricket Scheme (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. John D.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*
TURNER, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Sir Montagu C.—at Bishopsgate, on decline in commodity prices; Indian trade, MAR. 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
TURNER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 21, 19*d* (4*)
TURNER, Violet E.: see under MURDERS
TURNER, Mr. W. Angus:—
at Liverpool, on imports of canned goods, MAR. 26, 9*b*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—Quasi-Arc Co., acquisition of, FEB. 20, 19*d*;—Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.: amalgamation, JAN. 6, 20*f*; 16, 19*g*
TURNER'S Wood: see under HAMPSTEAD Heath
TURNEY, Mr. Bertie E.—presumed decease: law case, FEB. 18, 5*d*
TURNOR, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 31, 14*c*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—Grantham housing scheme, JAN. 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TURRELL, Robert H.—police court charge, JAN. 2, 9*d* (4*)
TURRELL, William—bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, JAN. 10, 6*b*
TURTON, Mr. Robert H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 14, 19*d*
TURVER, Mr. James—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
TUTT, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 29, 11*g*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. Herbert—on sympathy with prisoners (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—on dirty motor cars (l.), FEB. 17, 10*e*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
TWEEFONTEIN Platinum, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*
TWENTIETH century—correspondence JAN. 23, 8*d*
TWICKENHAM:—
Freedom—Brentford: see BRENTFORD, Lord
TWICKENHAM Conservative Association—meeting cancelled, FEB. 22, 14*b*; Sir J. Ferguson (s.), 27, 16*c*
TWICKENHAM Cottage Hospital—football tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 16*c*
TWICKENHAM Film Studios, Ltd.—announcements, MAR. 5, 14*d*
TWISS, Maj.-Gen. William L. O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*
TWYFORD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
TYABJI, Mr. S. A. S. (Burma)—injured in Rangoon riot, MAR. 20, 15*c*
TYACK, Rev. George S.—death, JAN. 20, 17*a*; will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
TYLER, Sir Alfred W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
TYLER, Mr. C. H.—on scenery in Greece (l.), JAN. 21, 10*e*
TYLER, Thomas—police court charge, FEB. 5, 5*b*
TYLER, Mr. V. W.—assistant actuary of Alliance Assurance Co., JAN. 2, 18*e*
TYMPHRESTUS, Mt.—correspondence, JAN. 21, 10*e*
TYNE—ferry boat *Northumbrian*: see under SHIPPING
TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting; report, MAR. 19, 20*b* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
TYNEMOUTH—Poor Law Union: law case, MAR. 8, 4*a*
TYNESIDE—Bureau of Social Research: report, JAN. 28, 11*g*
TYNESIDE Investment Trust—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*c*
TYNTE, Miss Madeline A.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
TYPHOID—France: Lyons outbreak, 1929: law case, JAN. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Russia: Moscow epidemic, FEB. 22, 12*b*
TYRER, Capt. N.—presentation, FEB. 24, 15*e*
TYRRELL, Lord—received by M. Briand, MAR. 24, 14*b*
Cook, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations; M. Clemenceau, JAN. 10, 11*d*
TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald Y.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12*f*; biographical, 21, 5*g*; received by King; invested G.C.B., 22, 17*h*
TYSON, Mr. George A.—on taxes on food (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
TYSON, Mr. J. D. (India)—leaving for Cape Town, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—withdraws from Liaptcheff majority, MAR. 1, 11*g*
TZATZAS (Greece)—killed, MAR. 25, 15*f*

U

UBEROI, Sardar Shibder S. (India)—signs minorities' manifesto, FEB. 18, 15*d*
UDAIPUR—note (I.N.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
UDAL, Mr. Nicholas R.—secretary of Clifton College, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
UGANDA:—
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Finance—customs: committee's report, JAN. 22, 16*a*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Gorillas: see under MONKEYS
Government rest camp—photograph, MAR. 12, 18
Immigration—prospects, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Map, MAR. 10, 16*a*
UGANDA (continued):—
Natives—article, JAN. 7, 15*f*;—Buganda: demand for elective Parliament: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*; leading article, 20, 13*b*
Shipping—Lake Albert: *Robert Cryndon* launched, FEB. 20, 13*g*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—on labour, conscripted (statement), MAR. 26, 15*f*
UGLEY—vicarage vacant, FEB. 13, 15*e*
UKIL, Mr. (India)—in London, MAR. 31, 12*b*
UKRAINE:—
Church, autocephalous—abolition, FEB. 7, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Separatist movement—trial of leaders at Kharkoff, MAR. 11, 15*c*

ULLSWATER, Lord—at Faculty of Arts, on roadside trees, FEB. 7, 11*b*
ULLYETT, Mr. J. B.—on helm orders (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
ULM, Mr. (Australia)—opens Sydney - Brisbane air service, JAN. 2, 11*g*
ULSTER Association in London — luncheon, JAN. 31, 19*d* ; MAR. 7, 21*g*
ULSTER Reform Club—luncheon, FEB. 17, 9*a*
ULSTER Unionist Council—luncheon, FEB. 15, 7*d* ; meeting and reception, 15, 7*e*
ULSTER Women's Unionist Associations — on Blasphemy Bill (statement), FEB. 14, 11*b*
UMTALI—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great
UNAMUNO, Prof. (Spain)—reinstatement, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; returns from exile, 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on League of Nations Covenant, FEB. 26, 13*e*
UNDER Forty Club—meeting, FEB. 20, 11*e*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Co. of London, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 20, 22*c* ;—Dividend, FEB. 14, 23*d* ; 15, 17*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 23*b* ;—Meeting, FEB. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*c* ; 21, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*b*
UNDERHILL, Rev. Francis—lectures : arrangements, FEB. 5, 19*c*
on Sponsor scheme (l.), FEB. 24, 8*b*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Edgar S.—at Incorporated Accountants' Hall, on Institute of Arbitrators, FEB. 1, 9*b*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. Frederick H. J.—will, FEB. 6, 19*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Afforestation—Parliament : discussion, MAR. 4, 9*b*
Agriculture—correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*e*
Analysis—Ministry of Labour investigations, JAN. 25, 9*a*
Armaments, limitation of : effect—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*c* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 6, 8*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*b*
Building trade—Mr. A. Greenwood : receives deputation, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Causes — correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; 13, 8*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 8*a* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a* ; FEB. 27, 16*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*d*
Coalminers :
Adoption—Ushaw Moor by Deptford : illuminated address presented, FEB. 10, 17*c*
Fund, national—final grants approved, JAN. 17, 14*c* ; closing ; analysis of expenditure, MAR. 20, 13*b* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Wales, South : divisional committee meeting, MAR. 22, 9*e*
1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d*
Relief—fund : see *Fund*, above ;—Railway consignments of food and clothing : reduced charges, JAN. 6, 19*e*
Transference—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* ;—Edmonton : employment on relief schemes : objections, FEB. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Training centres : see *Training centres*, below
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
Wales, South—boots : final distribution to be made, MAR. 22, 9*e* ;—Cottages : slump in prices, MAR. 22, 9*e* ;—Nonconformist churches : plight, FEB. 25, 11*c* ;—Statistics, MAR. 22, 9*e*
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*e*
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within the
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 9*b*, *c* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Gas industry—effect of amalgamations : compensation scheme under consideration, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 9*a*
Juvenile—Education centres : West Ham : closing decision, JAN. 29, 16*f*
Labour, Ministry of—analysis issued, JAN. 25, 9*a*
Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*b*
League of Nations Union conference (London School of Economics)—arrangements, FEB. 6, 19*d* ; 15, 7*c* ; 20, 11*g* ; held, 26, 8*e* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 11*e*
Legislation, effect of—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*
London, march on—plans, MAR. 26, 18*d*
L.C.C.—return, MAR. 24, 16*e*
"Mobilization" : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Motor trade—statistics, FEB. 21, 8*e*
1929, in—Ministry of Labour survey, JAN. 20, 19*d*
North-East Coast—emigration : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within the
Painters and decorators — Mr. A. Greenwood's circular to local authorities, JAN. 23, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 22, 8*c* ; FEB. 4, 8*e*
"Political significance"—Mr. A. Hayday (s.P.), MAR. 29, 7*b* ; correspondence, 31, 15*e*
Rationalization of industries, effect of—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*f* ;—Hill, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 17, 11*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 24, 8*b* ; FEB. 6, 8*d* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d* ; 29, 7*a*
Relief :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
Barrow—Corporation Work Committee's letter to members of Parliament, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 7*d* ; MAR. 8, 14*d*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
Benefit :—
Administration—Maj. W. S. Elliot (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 8, 9*f*
Bill : see under INSURANCE Act, National : Unemployment section
Correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d* ; 28, 10*f*
Cost, monthly—statistics, MAR. 14, 11*c*
"Genuinely seeking work"—disallowances : statistics, FEB. 11, 8*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Benefit (continued) :—
Trade unions : see under TRADE unions
Voluntary work — Brynmawr : Tredegar Valley Miners' Council opposition, JAN. 1, 5c ; umpire's decision, 30, 11e ;—Public utility schemes, suggested : correspondence, MAR. 26, 17e
Beveridge, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 8, 9f
Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 11e
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 18e
Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAR. 17, 9f
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7e ; FEB. 22, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
Committee, all-party—Parliament : questions, FEB. 19, 8a
Commission, non-party — correspondence, MAR. 14, 10e
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8d ; 7, 10d ; 13, 8e ; FEB. 7, 10d ; MAR. 13, 10e ; 17, 8e
Crusade—conference called by London and Southern divisional council of Independent Labour Party, MAR. 14, 14b ; held, 17, 9f
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 15, 7e
d'Erlanger, Baron E. (add.), FEB. 5, 21a
Farms — proposed drafting : see under LABOUR : Agricultural
Gifts, anonymous, MAR. 7, 13f
Government policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 14b ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 9b ;—Beauchamp, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 7d ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 10, 9f ; MAR. 10, 16c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 10c ;—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9d ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 10, 18d ;—Johnson, Mr. R. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 9d ;—Johnston-Lansbury - Mosley memorandum, FEB. 10, 12e ; question in Parliament, 13, 8b ; discussed by Labour Party Consultative committee (P.N.), 18, 16g ; question in Parliament, 27, 8e ; (P.N.), MAR. 4, 16g ; 16, 14g ; note, 15, 12c ; (P.N.), 26, 16g ;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11, 8f ;—Labour Party : discussion (P.N.), MAR. 27, 14g ;—Leading articles, JAN. 13, 13b ; MAR. 12, 15b, 22, 13c ;—Liberal Party : official statement, MAR. 10, 8d ; (P.N.), 11, 16e ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9f ; FEB. 8, 7e ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c ; 21, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 22, 8b ; discussed, 22, 8c ; FEB. 4, 8e ; question, MAR. 5, 8b (and 3* 4*) ; discussed, 11, 8c ; 29, 7a ;—Sandham, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 18d ;—Simon, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 18, 12d ;—Skinner, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 17, 9e ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 27, 16d ; 6, 9c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7a ; FEB. 25, 16c ; 27, 16d ; MAR. 1, 7b ; 18, 9d ; 19, 16d (3* 4*) ; 21, 9d ;—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 7d ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 8g
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Grants :—
Committee (Public utilities) — chairman : change, FEB. 19, 9e ; Sir A. Duckham (statement), 19, 9e
Committee (St. Davids)—schemes approved, JAN. 8, 9a ; 22, 11e ; FEB. 5, 14e ; 20, 11c ; MAR. 5, 9e ; 19, 14f
Correspondence, MAR. 28, 10f
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 27, 11a
Procedure—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7g
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 16b
Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 13, 14d ; 14, 16b (3* 4*)
Jones, Mr. W. B. (s.), JAN. 2, 18a
Labour Party—discussed at meeting (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14d
Leading article, MAR. 12, 15b
Liberal Party policy—official statement, MAR. 10, 8d
Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), MAR. 20, 24c
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 22, 8c ; MAR. 11, 8c
Profits—effect of reductions : see under PROFITS
Rogers, Canon G. (add.), FEB. 24, 9c
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 12b ; FEB. 19, 8f ; 25, 16c ; MAR. 21, 9d ; 24, 9a ; 27, 16e ; 28, 12e (3* 4*)
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 15, 7g
Work schemes—applications approved, JAN. 8, 9a ; 22, 11e ; FEB. 5, 14e ; 20, 11c ; MAR. 5, 9e ; 19, 14f ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 10, 16c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8d ;—County councils : acceleration : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 27, 11a ; — Hammersmith : approved, FEB. 25, 11d ;—Lancashire : Mr. W. H. Schofield (statement), FEB. 26, 11f ;—Materials, British : use (P.N.), JAN. 13, 12f ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c ; 21, 12d (3* 4*) ;—Northern Counties : delay : Ministry of Transport statement issued, FEB. 21, 11c ; Durham County Council : Mr. J. Wallace (statement), FEB. 24, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; Lancashire County Surveyor (statement), FEB. 22, 14c ; Yorkshire (West Riding) : Mr. J. C. McGrath (statement), FEB. 25, 11d ;—Parliament : questions, JAN. 22, 8c ; discussed, FEB. 4, 8e ; MAR. 11, 8c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 27, 16d ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. : statement issued as White Paper, MAR. 20, 8d ; (s.), 29, 7g ;—Wellingborough : plans lost in post, MAR. 15, 9g
Rugby football scrum, comparison with—correspondence, MAR. 20, 12e
Sheffield—statistics, JAN. 11, 12e (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding : see *Engineering and shipbuilding trades*, above
Silk trade—statistics, FEB. 21, 8e

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Statistics, JAN. 8, 12*f*; 15, 14*f*; 22, 16*c*; 29, 14*f*; FEB. 5, 14*e*; 12, 14*d*; 19, 14*g*; 26, 14*f*; MAR. 4, 8*d*; 5, 16*f*; 12, 14*f*; 19, 14*f*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 16*c*;—Article ("Worst figures for eight years"), MAR. 26, 16*e*;—General election, use at: correspondence, MAR. 28, 15*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*b*; MAR. 12, 15*b*;—Monthly return, JAN. 8, 12*f*; FEB. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 12, 14*f*;—1929, comparison with, MAR. 5, 16*f*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 4, 8*e*; MAR. 11, 8*c*; question, 28, 8*b*; discussed, 29, 7*a*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 27, 16*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; FEB. 27, 16*d*; MAR. 29, 7*g*;—Unemployment Insurance Bill: effect: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), FEB. 4, 8*f*; discussed, 5, 14*e*; correspondence, FEB. 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 11, 10*c*; question in Parliament, FEB. 7, 15*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*f*
Taxation, effect of—correspondence, MAR. 29, 8*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 11, 7*a*; MAR. 13, 16*c*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d*
Training—expenditure: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 1, 14*b*
Training centres—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d*;—Carshalton: visited by Miss M. Bondfield, FEB. 18, 13*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JAN. 22, 8*c*
"Unemployed day": see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
Women and girls—correspondence, MAR. 7, 12*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
UNETT, Capt. J. A.—on Charles X. passport (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
UNICORNS—leading article, MAR. 24, 15*d*
UNILEVER, Ltd.—name changed, MAR. 1, 18*c*;—Norwegian Soap Factory Co. and Denofa Co., agreement with, FEB. 18, 24*f*
UNION Assurance Society—secretary: retirement, JAN. 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 4*); manager and secretary, 2, 18*e*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*
UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 19*d*; (F.N.), 18, 16*a*
UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 23*e*;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 22*b*;—Report, FEB. 15, 20*f*
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 16*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*;—Report, JAN. 15, 21*d*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*
UNION Grinding Wheel—dividend, JAN. 21, 22*d*
UNION Internationale des Avocats—Belgian legal recognition, JAN. 30, 13*g*
UNION Jack—Bermondsey: see under BERMONDSEY
UNION Miniere du Haut Katanga—bonds, 1928: coupon payment, MAR. 11, 22*g*
UNION of Girls' Schools Mission Settlement—concert, FEB. 22, 10*e*
UNION of Post Office Workers—conference, MAR. 22, 7*c*
UNION of University Liberal Societies—conference (Cardiff), JAN. 1, 9*c*; 2, 14*e*; 4, 12*d*;—President, JAN. 8, 9*g*
UNION Steamship Co., Ltd.—*Wainui*: see under SHIPPING
UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—meeting, JAN. 16, 17*d*; FEB. 27, 16*d*
UNITED Ancient Order of Druids: see DRUIDS, United Ancient Order of
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*; dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
UNITED Coke and Chemicals, Ltd.—secretary and routine director: resignation, JAN. 17, 20*e*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*f*
UNITED Council of Christian Witness—meeting, MAR. 15, 14*c*
UNITED Counties Agricultural Society—president, JAN. 27, 17*c*
UNITED Counties Hunters' Society—president, FEB. 17, 20*b* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Counties Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 11*b*
UNITED Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*a*; (correction, 8, 4*d*); 8, 4*c*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; circular to shareholders (F.N.), 18, 22*e*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—capital, increase of: Bank of England to assist in raising, JAN. 21, 14*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*; approved (F.N.), FEB. 13, 18*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 12, 8*d*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 22, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 24*g*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*)
UNITED Empire Party: see under PARTIES, political
UNITED Fruit Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*a*;—Jamaica Banana Producers' Association: see that title
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 22*f*;—Report, MAR. 5, 22*e*; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
UNITED Kingdom Photoplays, Ltd.—quota: prosecution, JAN. 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—Bill: provisions, JAN. 27, 18*d*; before Parliament, FEB. 20, 8*a*; MAR. 5, 22*g*; 7, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*;—Bonus, JAN. 10, 19*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 20, 23*e*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*;—Report, MAR. 7, 24*d*
UNITED Mineworkers of Scotland—conference: Russian delegates' passport visas (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—*Athellaird*: see under SHIPPING;—Report, MAR. 29, 19*c*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
UNITED Operative Plumbers' Association—law case, FEB. 14, 16*d*
UNITED Provinces:—
Academy of Sciences: see under INDIA: Science
Governor: see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
Land revenues—increase: United Provinces Congress Committee recommendations, FEB. 28, 13*b*
Landholders' conference (Lucknow), FEB. 10, 12*g*
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, preference (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21*c*;—Traffic receipts: decrease (F.N.), FEB. 27, 21*c*

3 3

UNITED Realization Co., Ltd.—liquidation: circular to shareholders, JAN. 3, 16*f*; replies: secretary's statement, 21, 21*g* (4*)

UNITED Royal Army Service Corps Dinner Club—ball: see under BALLS

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*;—Report, JAN. 17, 19*f*; 20, 21*e*; (F.N.), 20, 20*d*

UNITED Services Employment Agency—suggested formation, FEB. 25, 20*f*

UNITED Services Fund—report, FEB. 25, 11*g*

UNITED States and Foreign Securities Corporation—report, JAN. 14, 21*b*

UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 20*f*; FEB. 20, 20*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 7, 23*d*; —Report, JAN. 29, 22*b*;—Share issue, FEB. 17, 22*f*

UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd. —meeting, MAR. 5, 24*g*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*;—Share registers: auditing: announcement, MAR. 5, 22*g*

UNITED States Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*e*;—Report, MAR. 31, 22*c*

UNITED States Lines—liners, new: proposal, FEB. 13, 12*a*; 14, 13*b*;—Mail contract, MAR. 14, 14*b*

UNITED States of America:—
- Accidents:—
  - Explosions—Brooklyn, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Fairmont, MAR. 27, 13*g*;—Linden, FEB. 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Philadelphia: Globe Theatre, JAN. 10, 12*f*;—Standardville, FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*)
  - Falls—New York, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
  - Fire engines—New York, MAR. 1, 11*e*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
  - Landing, fall from—Washington, MAR. 7, 7*e*
  - Level-crossing—Berea, Ohio, JAN. 23, 12*e*;—Wooster, Ohio, JAN. 6, 11*g*
  - Motor—fatal: statistics, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  - Railway—Kenosha, FEB. 25, 14*f*
- Administration—President Hoover (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
- Agriculture:—
  - Crops—planning conferences: arrangements, JAN. 11, 16*g*; —Report, MAR. 28, 21*d*
  - Federal Farm Board—correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 15*d*
  - Grain reserves—report, MAR. 11, 22*g*
- Amenities, preservation of — factory gardens: photograph, JAN. 29, 18
- American Federation of Labour: see under *Labour*: *Trade unions*, below
- American Legion: see under *Servicemen*, *ex*, below
- Armaments — expenditure: Mr. P. Snowden (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
- Arms and ammunitions—grocer's sale of bombs: leading article, JAN. 23, 13*d*
- Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Banking—results in 1929 (F.N.), JAN. 8, 18*e*
  - Comptroller of the Currency—report, JAN. 3, 16*e*
  - Federal Reserve Banks—bankers' acceptances: rate reduced, MAR. 7, 24*e*;—Bills: New York buying rate reduced, MAR. 18, 22*f*;—Earnings in 1929, JAN. 4, 16*e*;—Gold movements: daily statements to be instituted, JAN. 4, 16*g*;—New York: chairman, FEB. 28, 13*d*;—Rate, rediscount: Boston: reduced, FEB. 13, 18*g*; Chicago: reduced, FEB. 8, 17*b* (and 17*e*, 4*); Cleveland: reduced, FEB. 8, 17*b* (and 17*e*, 4*); MAR. 15, 18*g*; Kansas City: reduced, FEB. 15, 17*g*; New York: unchanged, JAN. 31, 20*f*; reduced, FEB. 7, 14*f*, 21*f*; (F.N.), 7, 21*a*; unchanged, MAR. 7, 24*g*; reduced, 14, 20*d*; unchanged, 21, 22*d*; Philadelphia: reduced, JAN. 16, 19*g*; MAR. 20, 22*g*; St. Louis: reduced, FEB. 11, 20*e* (4*); San Francisco: reduced, MAR. 22, 18*g*;—Returns, JAN. 4, 16*f*; 11, 16*g*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 17*g*; FEB. 1, 18*c*; 8, 17*c*; 15, 17*g*; 22, 19*g* (19*c*, 4*); MAR. 1, 17*g*; 8, 18*g*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*c*; 29, 18*c*
  - Rutherford, North Carolina—five failures, FEB. 5, 20*g*
  - Spartanburg—failures, JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
  - Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41*b*, 43*a*, *b*
- Bar Association—reception, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Building trade—household repairs instalment scheme, MAR. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- By-elections — Massachusetts Second District, FEB. 13, 11*d*
- Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Census: see under *Population*, below
- Chemistry — American Chemical Society: William H. Nichols medal, FEB. 18, 13*g*
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Cinematograph:—
  - Einstein film: see under UNIVERSE
  - Talking films—Aleograph patent, alleged infringement of: see ELECTRIC Research Products, Inc.;—British music: contract, JAN. 17, 12*d*
- Coffee—New York Exchange: trading in "milds" initiated, JAN. 21, 22*d*
- Commissions, inquiry — President Hoover (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Communists—American Federation of Labour: opposition: Mr. M. Woll (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Chicago: arrests, FEB. 28, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Los Angeles: demonstration, FEB. 28, 13*c*;—New York: demonstrations prevented, FEB. 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*c*;—New York black-list:

UNITED States of America :—
Communists (continued) :—
see *Labour*, below ;—Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government ;—Seattle : collision with police, FEB. 28, 13*c* ;—Unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Companies—profits, FEB. 21, 21*g*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Arson—fires arranged for merchants: J. Eisentstein arrested, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Baumes Laws—note, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Bomb outrages—Chicago, JAN. 31, 14*f*
Bribery—Elk Hills naval oil reserve : Mr. E. L. Doheny acquitted, MAR. 24, 14*f*
Chicago—round-up : 917 arrests, FEB. 11, 13*e* ; progress of "cleaning-up," MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 4, 15*f* ; 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
Kidnapping—"Blue Purple Gang" : arrests, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Larceny—stockbroker, woman : convicted, MAR. 14, 13*b* ;—Warren, C. C. : see WARREN, Clyde C.
Lynching—Ocilla, Georgia : negro, FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Murder — Beckwith, Mr. E. L. (Auburn Prison), MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Downey, Eugene (Buffalo Harbour) : coastguards charged, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Durnford, Mr. G. A. (Auburn Prison, 1929) : Becker tried, MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Gaw, Henry (New York, 1928) : James Baker arrested, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hoffman, Mr. F. L. : statistical survey, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—New York gang feuds, JAN. 11, 9*e* ;—Poisoning of eight people : alleged confession, FEB. 22, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Smith, May, and Barelli (New York), FEB. 14, 13*d*
Negroes, ill-treatment of—Louisiana cotton planter sentenced, MAR. 27, 13*e*
Prisons—Auburn : Warden resigns, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 1929 riot : sentences, FEB. 18, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; murder of principal keepers : see *Murder*, above ;—New York State : reform Bills, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Riots—against Filipinos : in California, JAN. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 11*e*
Robbery — Louisville, Kentucky, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Shoplifting—life sentence : instance, FEB. 8, 12*e*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dinosaur : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Dogs—sales : New York, FEB. 19, 6*d*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drink—prohibition : tenth anniversary, JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Drink—prohibition (continued) :—
Edwards, Maj.-Gen. C. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Enforcement — position discussed, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; proposed increase of State duties, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Commission : preliminary report, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hoover, President (message), JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c* ;—Officers, selection of : Mr. W. De W. Mitchell (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Howard, Sir E. (statement), FEB. 22, 11*c* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b*
Industrial alcohol, diversion of — Illinois : prosecutions, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Philadelphia : prosecutions, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Jamaica ginger preparation—Oklahoma : effect on persons drinking, MAR. 10, 13*d* ; 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Journalists—refusal to disclose information : see *Press* : *Journalists* : *Privilege*, below
Laws—amendment, possible : resolution introduced in Senate, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Literary Digest — "straw" vote, MAR. 21, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Purchases from bootleggers—application for legal ruling, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Republican Party—New York clubs vote for repeal, MAR. 13, 13*c*
Smuggling :—
Black Duck—killing of crew by coastguards : Boston protest meeting, JAN. 3, 9*g*
Canada, from—Mr. Massey's report on proposed American measures, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Articles, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; FEB. 5, 13*a* ;—Exports, prohibition of : possible introduction of Bill, JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; position, FEB. 21, 13*a* ; Bill introduced, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; second reading, 15, 11*d* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; passed, 27, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Frontier guard, proposed : discussed, FEB. 5, 13*a* ; — Mellon, Mr. : recommendations, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; — *Ottawa Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Chicago—article, FEB. 1, 11*a*
Downey, Eugene : see under *Crime* : *Murder*, above
Flor del Mar—thefts from seized cargo : coastguards arrested, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Idaho—"Mullan rum rebellion" : see "*Mullan rum rebellion*," below
Leona Sproul—captured, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mexico, from — Mr. Mellon's recommendations, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Miami River—boat seized, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
"Mullan rum rebellion"—prosecutions, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Drink prohibition :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
New York—hotels raided, FEB. 12, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Oklahoma—prosecutions, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
St. Pierre and Miquelon, from—note, FEB. 5, 13*a*
Texas, South—Galveston trial, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Wyoming—Cheyenne trial, JAN. 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Student polls—results, MAR. 26, 15*g*
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (s.), JAN. 17, 5*d*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—evil as school subject : leading article, FEB. 22, 13*d* ;—Ford, Mr. H. : endowment scheme (statement), FEB. 15, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Indians : Dartmouth College, Hanover : correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*d* ; MAR. 3, 15*d* ; 4, 17*e* ;—Page (W. H.) travelling scholarships : English Speaking Union announcement, FEB. 5, 7*e* (4*) ; awards, MAR. 26, 10*c* ;—Rhodes Scholarships : see under OXFORD University ;—Teachers : Page (W. H.) Travelling Scholarships : announcement, JAN. 9, 7*b* ;—Universities : cafeteria queues : article, MAR. 4, 19*f* ; Harvard University : see that title ; Sport : see under SPORT
Electricity—consumption : statistics (F.N.), FEB. 22, 19*b* ;—New York State : St. Lawrence power scheme : Bill, JAN. 16, 14*e*
Factory gardens : see *Amenities, preservation of*, above
Failures—Fox Film Corporation and subsidiaries : receivership applications, JAN. 20, 20*g* ; 21, 21*g* ; 24, 21*a* ;—Roberts and Hall, Messrs., JAN. 1, 18*c* ;—Ross Stores, Inc. : receiver appointed, JAN. 23, 19*f* ;—Stutz Motor Car Co., JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Finance—conditions, JAN. 6, 20*f* ; 13, 19*f* ; 20, 20*f* ; 27, 18*d* ; FEB. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 22*d* ; 24, 20*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*e* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 24, 21*f* ; 31, 21*f*
Capital issues, foreign—statistics for 1929, MAR. 7, 24*g*
Cook County : see COOK County
Debts—to Great Britain : default by States : notice of question in British Parliament, FEB. 15, 17*c* ; questions, 18, 8*c* ; MAR. 13, 8*c* ; discussed, 13, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8*d* ; 21, 10*c*
Economy—President Hoover's appeal, FEB. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 26, 21*b*
Loans, foreign—statistics for 1929, MAR. 7, 24*g*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 6, 20*f* ; 13, 19*f* ; 20, 20*f* ; 27, 18*d* ; FEB. 3, 18*e* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 22*d* ; 24, 20*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*e* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 20, 22*g* ; 21, 22*g* ; 24, 21*f* ; 31, 21*f* ;—Short term loans : statistics, MAR. 13, 22*b*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Stock Exchange—New Year's Day closure, JAN. 1, 18*d*
Loans to brokers, JAN. 3, 17*c* ; 4, 16*d* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 21*b* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 4, 19*e* ; 7, 21*e* ; 14, 23*e* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 20*d* ; MAR. 4, 22*d* ; 7, 24*e* ; 14, 20*d* ; 21, 22*g* ; 28, 21*b*
Seats sold ($400,000), JAN. 8, 19*c* ; ($390,000), 31, 20*e* ; ($390,000 and $395,000), FEB. 8, 17*e* (4*) ; ($398,000), 10, 21*b* ; ($399,000), 12, 20*a* ; ($415,000), MAR. 1, 17*e* ; ($410,000), 13, 22*e* (4*)
Suspension, JAN. 1, 18*c*
Unemployment, JAN. 17, 13*g* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41*a*, *b* ; 43*a*, *b*
Stocks and Shares :—
Knudsen, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Market—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Speculation—Jamieson, Mr. A. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ;—Leading article (F.R.), FEB. 11, 3*a* ;—Simmons, Mr. E. H. H. (s., F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*a*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41*a*, *b*, 43*a*, *b*
Taxation—possible increase, FEB. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Income-tax—evasion : Tom Mix fined, MAR. 6, 13*g* ;—Receipts : estimate, MAR. 18, 15*g* ;—Statistics for 1928, FEB. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Treasury bills—issue, FEB. 12, 20*a*
Treasury certificates—issue, MAR. 8, 18*e*
War, The Great—loans :—
France, to—agreement promulgated in France, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Great Britain—Howard, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b* ;—Payments : statistics, MAR. 24, 9*d*
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41*a*, *b*
Fires—Hoboken, MAR. 24, 13*e* ;—Long Beach : hotel, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Losses : statistics, JAN. 10, 18*g* ;—New Orleans, MAR. 4, 15*g* ; 13, 20*e* ; 14, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—New York : Hotel Marquery, JAN. 6, 11*g* ;—Washington : Capitol, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; 6, 12*b* ; White House (photo.), 3, 14 ; damage, 6, 12*b*
Floods—Mississippi valley, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*e*
Foreign policy—Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 10*d* ; leading article, 3, 11*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f*
Forest Service—fire observation towers (photo.), FEB. 4, 18
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; 4, 16*d*, *f* ; MAR. 28, 21*b*
Imports—Argentina, from, JAN. 16, 19*e* ;—Brazil, from, JAN. 23, 19*d* ; 29, 21*e* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 7,

UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
21*g* ; 14, 23*e* ; 20, 19*e* ; 21, 22*a* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ; 6, 21*a* ; 14, 20*e* ; —China, from, MAR. 19, 22*c* ; 21, 22*g* ; 26, 21*e* ;—Colombia, from, JAN. 31, 20*d* ; MAR. 7, 24*e* ;—Japan, from, JAN. 22, 20*g* ; 21*c* ; 25, 17*e* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 1, 18*d* ; 5, 21*g* ; 14, 23*e* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 20*d* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 6, 21*a* ; 12, 22*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; 21, 22*g* ; 26, 21*e* ;—Peru, from, FEB. 19, 19*d*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 3, 17*c* ; 10, 18*d* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 21*b* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 7, 21*d* ; 21, 22*a* ; 28, 20*d* ; MAR. 10, 22*g* ; 14, 20*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 21, 22*d*, *g* ; 25, 23*a* ; 28, 21*b*
Movements : see *Banking* : *Federal Reserve Banks*, above
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Haiti : see under HAITI
History : see HISTORY—American
Husband and wife—sliding down banisters : leading article, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Immigration—Great Britain from : statistics, JAN. 6, 19*e* ;—Japanese : Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Income-tax : see under *Finance* : *Taxation*, above
Indians, Red—education : see *Education*, above
Iron and steel :—
Steel Corporation—income-tax refund, MAR. 1, 17*e* ; 15, 18*d* ;—Reports, JAN. 11, 16*e* ; 13, 19*f* ; 29, 21*e* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 22*d* ; 20, 23*a*
Trade—conditions, JAN. 17, 20*g* ; 23, 20*c* ; 30, 20*g* ; FEB. 12, 21*c* ; 27, 22*d* ; MAR. 6, 21*c* (4*) ; 13, 22*b* (22*g*, 4*) ; 20, 23*g* ; 27, 24*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jewelry — diamond necklace of Empress Marie Louise : see under JEWELRY
Journalists : see under *Press*, below
Labour :—
Communists—New York black list scheme, MAR. 11, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f* ; Columbia University professors' protest, 13, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Cotton trade—hours : Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Garment workers—New York strike, FEB. 5, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; ended, 14, 13*g*
Municipal employees—Detroit : dismissal of non-American, FEB. 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade unions—American Federation of Labour : conference, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Unemployment—position, JAN. 13, 19*f* ; 22, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 18*d* ; FEB. 17, 22*d* ; 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 21*e* ; 4, 16*c* ; 10, 21*d* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*e* ;—Chicago : protest demonstration, FEB. 22, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e* ;—Davis, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 6, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading
UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Unemployment (continued) :—
article, MAR. 8, 13*b* ;—New York : Mr. F. D. Roosevelt's appeal, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —New York Federal Reserve Bank : bulletin, FEB. 11, 13*e* ; —New York State : increase, MAR. 12, 13*e* ; emergency trade union conference decisions, 12, 13*e* ;—Parliament : debates, FEB. 11, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*c* ;—Perkins, Miss F. (statement), MAR. 12, 13*e* ;—Philadelphia : appeal by clergymen, FEB. 11, 13*e* ;—Relief : proposed measures, MAR. 4, 16*c*
Lace—tariff : opinion in Great Britain, MAR. 29, 9*f*
Law :—
Chief Justice—change, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; ratified, 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 11*e* ;—Leading article, FEB. 6, 15*c*
Enforcement—Butler, Dr. N. M. (statement), JAN. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Commission : Mr. G. Wickersham (statement), JAN. 11, 9*c* ; preliminary report, 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Committee, Joint Congressional : proposal defeated in Parliament, JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—Hoover, President (message), JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Magistracy : see *Magistracy*, below
Law cases—Bermuda and West Indies Steamship Co., Ltd. v. Cherokee Seminole Steamship Corporation and Clyde Mallory Co., JAN. 18, 9*g* ; —Heath v. Heath, JAN. 21, 13*g* ; —Leeds v. Leeds, FEB. 3, 11*g*
League of Nations Association—demonstration : arrangements, JAN. 2, 11*f* ; held, 6, 11*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, standards of—Mr. O. D. Young (add.), MAR. 25, 15*g*
Lumber—proposed tariff, MAR. 6, 13*f*
Lynching : see under *Crime*, above
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
Magistracy—misconduct : application for removal of Mr. A. H. Vitale, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; removed, MAR. 14, 14*e*
Marriage—Institute of Family Relations, Los Angeles : opened, FEB. 12, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
Meat—beef supply : correspondence, MAR. 31, 20*f* ;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (art.), FEB. 24, 13*f* ; Sir E. Vestey (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e* ; reply, 24, 20*e*
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Motors :—
Exports—European market : international agreement to protect, JAN. 15, 14*c* ; Germany, to : see under GERMANY ;—Ford Motor Co. : see that title ;—Trade : production methods, JAN. 18, 4*g* ;—Traffic control : correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
National characteristics — M. G. Tchourtchine (p.), FEB. 28, 11*e*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Nationality—married women : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Navy :—
Appropriations Bill—introduction delayed, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Augusta—launched, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 9*f*
Chicago—launch authorized, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, FEB. 26, 7*e*
Essex—capture by *Phoebe* : see AMERICAN War, 1812-14
Manœuvres—Haiti, MAR. 17, 11*d*
Personnel—comparison with British Navy : statistics, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Publicity campaign on behalf of shipbuilding firms — inquiry closed, JAN. 13, 12*b*
Reductions — Mr. H. L. Stimson (add.), JAN. 29, 19*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Saratoga (aircraft carrier)—fire, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; 4, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Strength :—
British Navy—comparison with, JAN. 7, 11*c* ; aircraft carriers, 7, 23*a* ; cruisers, 14, 19*e* ;—Parity : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation
Building programme — cruisers : progress, FEB. 4, 9*f*
Submarines—V 6 : launched, MAR. 18, 7*d*
War, The Great—memorials : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
West Virginia—photograph, JAN. 20, 16
Negroes—ill-treatment : see under *Crime*, above ;—Lynching : see under *Crime*, above
Oil :—
Elk Hills naval base—bribery : see under *Crime*, above
Import duty—proposal, MAR. 6, 13*f* ; motion in Senate, 20, 15*d* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; fails, 21, 13*c*
Imports—statistics, FEB. 22, 19*b*
Prices—reductions, JAN. 20, 20*g* ; War, MAR. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Production :—
Average daily, JAN. 1, 18*d* ; 8, 19*c* ; 15, 21*b* ; 22, 20*g* ; FEB. 1, 20*d* ; 5, 21*g* ; 12, 20*a* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 20*b* ; MAR. 5, 22*c* ; 12, 22*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; 26, 21*e*
Restriction—Federal Oil Conservation Board Scheme, MAR. 5, 22*c* ;—Oklahoma movement, JAN. 20, 20*g*
Statistics, FEB. 22, 19*b*
Paralysis : see PARALYSIS
Parliament—business, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; re-assembly, 7, 14*b*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c*
Senate—Edge, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*f* ;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*b*
Parrots—import prohibition, JAN. 25, 11*g* ; — Psittacosis contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Philippine Islands : see PHILIPPINE Islands
Pigeons—drug carrying : see under DRUG traffic
Pilgrim Fathers—Signor Grandi (s.), JAN. 29, 19*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Police—New York : see under NEW York ; — Washington : Commissioner, FEB. 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Population — census : arrangements, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Increase : estimates, JAN. 1, 11*f* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Presidency — President Hoover (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
President : see HOOVER, President
Press—Howard, Sir E. (statement), FEB. 22, 11*c* ; (s.), MAR. 5, 18*b* ;—Journalists : privilege : leading article, JAN. 17, 15*c* ;—*Washington Times* : journalists privilege case : see *Journalists*, above
Prices—index figure, FEB. 5, 20*g* ; 7, 21*g* ; 10, 20*d* ; MAR. 4, 21*f* ; 8, 18*g* ; 10, 21*d*
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Protestant Episcopal Church — Presiding Bishop, MAR. 28, 13*a*
Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS
Public works — expenditure, proposed : effect, FEB. 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Programme, estimated : Mr. R. P. Lamont (statement), JAN. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Queues—article, MAR. 4, 19*f*
Railways—dining-car queues : article, MAR. 4, 19*f* ;—Earnings, JAN. 6, 20*e* ; 13, 20*c* ; 27, 19*a* ; FEB. 10, 21*b* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 17, 20*f* ; 28, 21*d* ;—Traffic : decrease, MAR. 28, 21*d*
Roads—congress, international (Washington) : arrangements, MAR. 5, 13*g*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science—Association for the Advancement of Science : meeting, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; prize award, 4, 10*f*
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex—American Legion . cooperation with British Empire Service League : proposals, JAN. 4, 15*c*
Shipping—mail contracts : proposed investigation, JAN. 18, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; award, MAR. 14, 14*b* ;—New York ferry accident, JAN. 4, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—New York-Bermuda service : Munson Steamship Line announcement, JAN. 16, 11*g* ;—New York-Cuba service : see under SHIPPING
Silver—imported ore : proposed duty, JAN. 11, 16*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JAN. 30, 16*b*
Sport : see under SPORT
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steel : see IRON and steel
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Sugar—Cuba, imports from : tariff increased, MAR. 6, 13*f*, 21*g* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Home produced : bounty proposal rejected, MAR. 6, 21*g* ;—Tariff : increase proposal defeated in Senate, JAN. 17, 14*f* ; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tariff—position, JAN. 6, 12*e* ; Bill : before Senate, MAR. 6, 13*f* ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 12*g* ; 24, 13*e* ; passed, 25, 16*f*
Anti-trust clause—voted, MAR. 22, 12*g*
Leading article, JAN. 7, 15*c*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), FEB. 11, 11*d*
Taxation : [illegible] under *Finance*, above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Telegraphs—British inquiry commission : see under TELEGRAPHS : Services ;—Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—softwood : import duty decision, MAR. 21, 13c
Trade—prospects for 1930, JAN. 1, 17f ; conditions, 6, 20f ; 13, 19f ; 20, 20f ; 27, 18d ; FEB. 3, 18e ; 10, 20d ; 17, 22d ; 24, 20f ; MAR. 3, 21e ; 10, 21d ; 17, 20e ; 24, 21f ; 31, 21f
Depression—Mr. R. A. Young (add.), MAR. 22, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Europe, with—Sir K. Knudsen (s.), MAR. 31, 19b (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 16, 19e ; FEB. 15, 17e ; MAR. 15, 18d ; 28, 21f
Industries — decreased production, JAN. 27, 18f
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 41a, b; 43 a,b
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Wealth—income, national : Dr. Klein (statement), JAN. 7, 20g ; statistics for 1928, FEB. 4, 13f ; 5, 13e (3* 4*) ; —Young, Mr. O. D. (add.), MAR. 25, 15g
Weather : see under WEATHER
West Indies, suggested purchase of : see under WEST Indies
Wheat :—
Crop—report, MAR. 28, 21d
Marketing—congestion, MAR. 6, 21g
Prices—Federal Farm Board statement, JAN. 6, 21e ; advances to stabilization company, FEB. 12, 13c ; 13, 11d (3* 4*) ; fall, 25, 14g ; stabilization measures, 27, 13b ; Federal Farm Board (statement), MAR. 7, 24g ; — Farm Loan Board : assistance, FEB. 27, 13b ;—Parliament : resolution in Senate, FEB. 27, 13b
Wool—New York Cotton Exchange : proposed futures market, FEB. 10, 20f
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5b
Yugoslavia, relations with—Union of Societies of Friends of Great Britain and America in Yugoslavia : see under FOREIGN relations : Yugoslavia
UNITED States Steel Corporation : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 9, 16b
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—secretary and routine director : resignation, JAN. 17, 20e ;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 18a (F.N.), 2, 17c
UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—secretary and routine director : resignation, JAN. 17, 20e ;—Meeting, JAN. 2, 18d
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd. —particulars, JAN. 2, 17g ;—Dividend, MAR. 3, 21f ;—Report, JAN. 3, 16g ; (F.N.), 3, 16c
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20b ;—Report, MAR. 10, 22e
UNITED Wards Club—president, JAN. 27, 9g
UNIVERSAL Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18b (4*) ; 12, 25f
UNIVERSE—relativity theory (Einstein) : New York film, JAN. 10, 11d ; 11, 8d (3* 4*) ; Leading article, MAR. 14, 15d
UNIVERSITIES :—
Commercial degrees :—
Honours and pass lists—correspondence, JAN. 1, 13e ; 2, 13e ; 3, 11e ; 6, 13e ; 9, 11e ; 10, 8a, d ; 11, 6a ; 17, 10b, d ; — Leading article, JAN. 11, 11b
Extension lectures — London : programme, JAN. 11, 13e
Inter-relations—correspondence, MAR. 15, 8g ;—Merton College and Peterhouse : see under OXFORD University : Merton College
Interim activities—National Union of Students : facilities : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8e ; 9, 6g
Matriculation certificates — Incorporated Association of Headmasters : resolution, JAN. 3, 12c
Students' congress (Cambridge), MAR. 31, 16a (16f, 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY College, London — appointments, JAN. 13, 9f ; — Foundation Week : celebration : arrangements, MAR. 6, 16a (16d, 3* 4*) ; 18, 18e (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Old Students' Association : dinner, FEB. 15, 7f ;—Peel memorial fund : see under LONDON University ; —Provost : tribute, JAN. 1, 10d (14b, 3* 4*) ;—Quain professor of botany : lecture, MAR. 15, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Record : issued, MAR. 8, 15d
UNIVERSITY College Dramatic Society—performance, JAN. 15, 12d
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—meeting, MAR. 20, 13c ; — Nurses' training school : opening arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b ; MAR. 13, 11c ; opened, 20, 13c ; (photo.), 20, 20
UNIVERSITY College School—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8d
UNIVERSITY Labour Federation—conference, JAN. 4, 12d ; 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; 7, 7b
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—new business, JAN. 1, 19f
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on Blue Ensign (l.), MAR. 18, 12e
UNNAMED Society—performance, JAN. 18, 8a (4*)
UNSCHLICHT, M. (Russia)—organizes "reply to the Pope fund," MAR. 29, 12b
on Society for Promoting Aerial and Chemical Warfare (statement), FEB. 13, 11d
UNSWORTH, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 6, 17d
UNWIN, Dr. Raymond—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on regional planning, JAN. 7, 11a
UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on limited liability (l.), FEB. 10, 8e
UPCHER, Canon Abbot Roland—will, FEB. 25, 17f
UPCOTT, Mr. L. E.—on late Prof. H. Callendar (l.), JAN. 31, 19a
UPSALA University—estates, FEB. 18, 15g (3* 4*)
UPSONS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22e ;—Report, MAR. 14, 21f

UPTON, Mr. S. :—
on a collier's ship canal (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
on Murray River (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
UR of the Chaldees—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Babylon
URBIG, Herr Franz (Germany)—mentioned as president of Reichsbank, MAR. 10, 13*a*
URENA, Gen. Rafael E. (Dominica)—provisional President, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; takes oath, 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina)—at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-Argentine trade ; meat, MAR. 26, 9*c*
UROZ, Ltd.—acquires Western Australian asbestos properties, MAR. 28, 21*g* (4*)
URQUHART, Rev. William S.—to receive D.D. degree at Aberdeen, FEB. 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
URUGUAY :—
Communists—Montevideo demonstration, JAN. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Montevideo State power station : British contract, FEB. 6, 16*c*
Finance :—
Debt—3½ per cent. bonds : tenders invited, JAN. 23, 19*g* ; funds for service, FEB. 3, 18*g* ; tenders, 8, 17*g*
Loans — 1914 : amortization of bonds, JAN. 7, 20*b* (20*g*, 4*)
Labour — meat factory employees : Fray Bentos strike ended, JAN. 8, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
URUGUAY (continued) :—
Revolutionary movement — Government precautions, JAN. 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
Wheat—State purchase : Bill passed, FEB. 8, 17*g*
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*d*
URWICK, Prof. E. J.—at Lincoln's Inn, on reciprocity of social law, JAN. 10, 7*f*
URYRAEFF, M. (Russia)—director of war industry combine, MAR. 7, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
USHAW Moor—"adoption" : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers
USHER, Cdr. W. A.—appointment ; biographical, FEB. 10, 18*e*
USMAN, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad (Madras)—membership of Executive Council : term extended, MAR. 25, 16*f*
USSISHKIN, Mr. Menahem M.—biographical; MAR. 19, 20*d*
UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 25*a* ;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
UTRECHT—fair : see under NETHERLANDS : Trade
UVAKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 22*e*
UZUNOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — acting Finance Minister, FEB. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

V

"V. G."—on late Mr. E. Agnew (l.), MAR. 11, 18*c*
V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.; Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b*
VACCARI, Signor Amadeo (Italy)—estate confiscated, FEB. 7, 13*b*
VACCARO Brothers—*Contessa* : see under SHIPPING
VACCINATION—India : Mr. Gandhi : attitude, MAR. 12, 13*d*;—Public : Health Ministry Order, JAN. 11, 7*d*
VACHELL, Mr. Horace A.—"The Best of England" : reviewed, FEB. 25, 19*b*
VACUUM Oil Co.—merger : see GENERAL Petroleum Corporation
VADSTENA—St. Bridget's Convent : 500th anniversary, FEB. 24, 11*g*
VAGRANCY—Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Joint Committee : work described, FEB. 15 9*e*;—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (s.), FEB. 27, 5*c*
VAIDYA, Mr. W. M.—on Prof. H. Callendar (l.), JAN. 31, 19*b*
VAILLANT, Rev. Wilfrid—on fires caused by glass (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
VAILLAT, M. Léandre—Northcliffe prize, MAR. 6, 17*c*
VAISEY, Rev. F. D. — on use of "intolerable" (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
VAL d'Or Club—betting prosecution, MAR. 5, 5*f*
VAL D'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 12, 20*c*
VALE of Leven Henry Brock Hospital—Maj. R. E. Findlay : bed endowed, JAN. 15, 11*g*
VALENCIA, Señor Guillermo (Colombia)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 5, 15*d*
VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—honorary treasurer of Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, JAN. 3, 19*f*
VALENTINOIS, Duchesse de : see MONACO, Princess Charlotte of
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop statistics, JAN. 17, 22*g*
VALLETTA—panorama (photo.), FEB. 10, 16
VALPARAISO—loan, 1912 (Water Board) : bonds cancelled, MAR. 12, 26*b* (and 21*g*, 4*)
VALPARAISO Bay—*Phoebe* and *Essex* : see AMERICAN War, 1812-14
VALTERS, Mr. Herbert J.—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
VANACKER, M.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VAN Blokland, M. Beelaerts (Netherlands)—opens conference on international law, MAR. 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
VANDENBERG, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London Naval Conference, MAR. 1, 12*b*
VAN Den Bergh, Mr. Albert—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
VAN Den Bergh, Mr. Donald—directorship, MAR. 14, 20*g*
VAN der Eb, Marinus J.—police court charge, FEB. 20, 11*c*
VANDERHAGEN, M.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VAN der Merwe, Dr. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 28, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

VAN Der Pant, Mr. Francis H. M.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas:—
on bread—price (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
on milk—price (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on Hague conference, JAN. 30, 13*f*; relations with Russia, FEB. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); on labour in Belgian Congo, MAR. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VANDERVELL, Cdr. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on London Naval Conference, FEB. 21, 16*c*
VAN Druten, Mr. John—*After All*: revived, MAR. 31, 12*c*
VAN Dyck:—
Aix en Provence—portraits stolen, JAN. 14, 17*d*
"Concert les Anges"—stolen in transit, JAN. 1, 12*f*; empty frame (photo.), 2, 16; police activities, 3, 10*e*; (photo.), 3, 14
VAN Dyk Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 19*b*
VANIER, Col. George (Canada)—in London, JAN. 18, 10*b*; (photo.), 20, 16
VAN Langenhoven, M. (Belgium)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Brussels, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*
VAN Lonkhuysen, Dr. (Dutch East Indies)—president of Advisory Council, League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemiological Bureau, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
VAN Moyland, Baroness H. A. Steengracht—son born, FEB. 6, 17*b*
VAN Niekerk, Mr. (South Africa)—President of Senate, JAN. 18, 9*d*
VAN Noorden, Mr. Charles—death, JAN. 30, 16*d*; appreciation, 31, 19*c*
VANNUTELLI, Cardinal—50th anniversary of consecration as Bishop, FEB. 3, 12*b*
VAN Roey, Cardinal, Archbp. of Malines—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*c*
VAN Ryn Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
VANSITTART, Sir Robert — Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 7, 14*b*; private secretary, 25, 11*g*; received by King, MAR. 8, 15*b*
VAN Swinderen, Mme. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, MAR. 27, 17*b*
VAN Tets van Goudrian, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 27, 11*g*
VAN Tyne, Prof. Claud H.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*
VAN Wettum, M. (Netherlands)—president of League of Nations advisory committee on opium traffic, JAN. 21, 13*f*
at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 30, 13*c*
VAN Weyenbergh, Mr. Emile—law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
VAN Zeeland, M. Paul (Belgium)—mentioned as director of Bank for International Settlements, FEB. 20, 13*c*
VAN Zyl (South Africa)—suicide: see AFRICA, South: Crime: Murders: Markham
VANZYL, Col. (South Africa)—injured in Carnarvon riot, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VARENNE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on colonial administration, JAN. 29, 13*c*
VARGA, Maria (Hungary)—murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder by women poisoners (Szolnok)
VARGAS, Dr. Getulio (Brazil)—Presidential candidature, JAN. 1, 11*e*; in Sao Paulo; campaign, 6, 11*c*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 13*d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*c*; 10, 13*f*; 12, 13*g*
VARIETY profession — concert: arrangements, FEB. 20, 17*e*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 22, 20*c*;—Report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
VARLEY, Miss—presentation, JAN. 2, 9*f*
VARLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
VARLEY, Rev. and Mrs. Telford—presentation, JAN. 2, 9*f*
VARNVAIDYA, Prince (Siam)—returning from Geneva, FEB. 18, 19*b*
VARRIER-JONES, Dr. P. C.:—
Papworth Village Settlement (mem.), FEB. 17, 8*d*
at Dublin Rotary Club, on social persecution of consumptives, FEB. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VASCONCELOS, Señor José (Mexico)—on President Ortez Rubio: attempted assassination (statement), FEB. 7, 14*c*
VASEY, John H.—fatal accident, JAN. 3, 7*g*
VASQUEZ, Señor (Bolivia) — Germany-South America flight: see LUIZAGA, Señor
VASQUEZ, President Horacio (Dominica)—revolutionary movement against, FEB. 26, 13*d*; refuses resignation; takes refuge in French Legation, 27, 13*b*; agrees to leave country, MAR. 1, 11*d*; leave of absence, leaving for Cuba, 3, 13*c*
VASS, Mgr. (Hungary)—biographical, FEB. 28, 15*f*
VASSILIVITCH, Michael—extradition proceedings, FEB. 7, 11*a*; extradited, 28, 5*g*
VATICAN:—
Archives—index scheme, MAR. 6, 13*g*
Army—old Papal troops: survivors, JAN. 7, 13*g*
Crime—first case in Court of First Instance, JAN. 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Sacrilege: St. Peter's Cathedral, JAN. 16, 11*g*; 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—article, JAN. 24, 15*f*
Germany, relations with—Nuncio in Berlin: see ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare
Gregorian Etruscan Museum—ancient Greek vases acquired, JAN. 25, 11*d*
Improvement schemes — particulars, MAR. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Index—additions, JAN. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State, relations with—Papal Nuncio in Dublin: see ROBINSON, Mgr. Paschal
Italy, relations with — signing of Lateran Treaty recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*c*; Signor Turati's visit to Pope, FEB. 10, 11*f*; results, 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); anniversary of Lateran treaties, 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*d*; Signor Federzoni's visit, 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Papal Nuncio in Rome: see BORGONGINI-DUCA, Mgr. Francesco
Knights of Malta—Minister to Holy See: see PIGNATELLI della Leonessa, Don. Luigi
Law—criminal: see *Crime*, above
Library—"Missale Gothicum" reproduction: see under BOOKS
Marriages—first, JAN. 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mosaics—reproductions: article, FEB. 4, 17*f*
Motors—name plates: particulars, JAN. 16, 11*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

VATICAN (continued) :—
Palestine, relations with—third village purchased, JAN. 16, 11*c*
Railway—new bridge (photo.), JAN. 4, 14
Secretary of State—reported forthcoming change, JAN. 15, 13*b*; Cardinal Pacelli appointed, FEB. 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*a*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*e* (3*. 4*); MAR. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. David J.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 21, 11*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss E.—on French prisoners of war (l.), JAN. 15, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John—at Swansea, on British Legion administration, FEB. 17, 8*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on raising of school leaving age, JAN. 3, 12*c*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic. MAR. 28, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Charing Cross bridge, FEB. 20, 8*f*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); —Hyde Park amenities, FEB. 25, 8*d*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—Cobbett gold medal, FEB. 8, 9*g*; receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
"Fantasia on Theme by Tallis"—performed, MAR. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—to manufacture Chevrolet trucks, MAR. 24, 20*e*
VEDRENNE, Mr. John E.—death, FEB. 14, 19*a*
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation :—
Articles ("Forcing in a greenhouse"), JAN. 4, 13*f*; ("Early crops in greenhouse"), 18, 13*f*; ("Plants of the onion family"), FEB. 1, 15*f*; ("A succession of peas"), MAR. 1, 15*f*; ("Sowing and planting"), 22, 15*f*
VEITCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on British farmers' visit, MAR. 11, 15*b*
VEKARIC, M. Zivko (Yugoslavia) — on Sushak (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
VELLACOTT, Mr. Humphrey—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 25*d*
VENABLES, Rev. E. M.—on early butterflies (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
VENEREAL disease—Bulgaria: League of Nations Health Section decision, MAR. 11, 15*d*
VENEZUELA :—
Finance—debt: instalment, MAR. 11, 22*g*; coupons: announcement, 31, 22*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—V.O.C. Holding Co., Ltd.: amalgamation scheme (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21*b*; approved, MAR. 25, 25*c*
VENICE—fires: see under ITALY
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—to attend Hague conference; leaves Athens, JAN. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); in Athens, 28, 13*c*
Ministry: see under GREECE
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Young Plan; finance, JAN. 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*); on proposed use of Athens palace as Parliament House, FEB. 1, 11*c*; on defence, 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); on navy; relations with Turkey, 12, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 22, 14*c*
on Young Plan—Final Act (tel. quoted), JAN. 22, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
VENN, Mr.—law case, FEB. 8, 4*c*
VENN, Mr. J. A.—on wheat: suggested National purchasing board (l.), FEB. 3, 17*f*
VENTURA, Mr. G. — resigns managing directorship of Eastern and Overseas Products, Ltd., FEB. 14, 23*g* (4*)
VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 6, 21*e*
VENTURERS' Society—performance, FEB. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VERBEECK, Mr. Arthur — art exhibition, FEB. 26, 12*d*
VERDI—*Simone Boccanegra*: performed in Vienna, JAN. 13, 11*d*
VERDIER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—returns to Paris, JAN. 4, 9*g*; enthroned, 7, 13*g*; (photo.), 8, 16; biographical, 24, 15*f*
VERDUN — Beacon: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
VERDUN, Battle of—14th anniversary, FEB. 24, 11*c*
VEREY, Rev. Lewis—on cliff protection scheme at Brighton (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
VERGINA — Doric temple: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
VERITY, Miss E. E.—Insitute of the Motor Trade Gold Medal, MAR. 19, 12*c*
VERITY, Mr. George—on immortality (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
VERITY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
VERNAY, Mr. Arthur—presents cup for rifle shooting competition, MAR. 20, 26*g*
VERNER, Joseph (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
VERNET, Mrs. Agnes A.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
VERNON, Sec.-Lieut. Greville A. F.—memorial service; funeral, JAN. 1, 15*d*; will, MAR. 20, 21*f*
VERNON, Mr. H. M.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, MAR. 24, 11*a*
VERNON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
VERNON, Mr. William A.—on English books for Turkey (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
VERNON, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 10, 17*c*
VERRY, Mrs. Winifred B.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
VERSCHOYLE, Mrs. Enid N.—on pay in the services (l.), FEB. 8, 8*d*
VERSIGLIA, Bishop (Italy)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
VERULAM: see ARCHAEOLOGY—St. Albans
VESEY, Sir Ivo L. B.—appointment, MAR. 31, 24*d*
VESTEY, Sir Edmund—on beef imports and U.S. trade (l.), MAR. 17, 18*e*; 31, 20*g*
VETERINARY science — research: article, MAR. 3, 20*a*
VETERINARY surgery—education: Council of Agriculture: resolution, FEB. 7, 11*d*; 10, 19*b*
VIAN, Cdr. P. L.—appointment: biographical, MAR. 8, 8*g*

VIANNA, Dr. Mello (Brazil)—attempted assassination, FEB. 8, 12*e*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VIANT, Mr. Samuel P.:—
at Hounslow, on Post Office; wireless telephony, FEB. 3, 14*a*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on infection from telephones, MAR. 18, 8*a*;—Post Office, MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*)
VICCARS, Mrs. Christiana F.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
VICKERS, Mr. R. O.—on stocks of sugar (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
VICKERS, Mr. Valentine B.—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—dinner, MAR. 25, 13*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 26, 25*b*; MAR. 12, 25*f*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*;—Report, MAR. 22, 22*f*; (F.N.), 22, 8*a*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 20, 12*e*; MAR. 13, 14*c*
VICTOR, Williams—police-court charge, MAR. 3, 11*c*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—message to City of London, JAN. 15, 14*d*; receives Herr Schober, FEB. 8, 11*g*
VICTORIA:—
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance — expenditure: Mr. Hogan (statement), FEB. 11, 13*b*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Murray River centenary: see under MURRAY River
Parties, political—Country Party: conference, MAR. 27, 13*c*
Stamps: see STAMPS: AUSTRALIA
Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Letters—Vol. I. of final series: announced, MAR. 25, 16*b*
Mausoleum—cleaning work in progress, JAN. 28, 11*g*
Memorial at Menton: see under MENTON
Outrider—death, JAN. 20, 9*g*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, JAN. 30, 13*g*; FEB. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*f*; 22, 12*e*; MAR. 4, 15*g*; 11, 15*g*; 26 15*a* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
VICTORIA, Princess—visited by King and Queen, MAR. 3, 17*b*
VICTORIA (Vancouver I.)—Cathedral fund: pamphlet issued, JAN. 17, 10*e*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—
Commissioners, royal—report, JAN. 16, 14*a*
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 9, 8*e*; 16, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 23*g*; FEB. 6, 19*c*; 27, 20*e*
Raphael cartoons—gallery: reopened, JAN. 31, 12*e*; (photo.), FEB. 1, 16; —Lecture: arrangements, FEB. 8, 19*c*
Rings—catalogue, MAR. 22, 9d
VICTORIA Cross—dinner to holders: recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*d*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—Farquhar, Mr. A.: tablet unveiled, JAN. 10, 15*c*; —Nurses Home: lift opened, JAN. 10, 15*c*;—Shepherd Trust: grant, MAR. 8, 9*g*
VICTORIA Institute—meeting, JAN. 21, 11*f*
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 25*g*; report, MAR 12, 25*f*
VICTORIA League—receptions, JAN. 24, 17*c*; MAR. 20, 19*c*
VICTORIA Palace, JAN. 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Palace (Ltd.)—meeting, JAN. 17, 12*c*;—Report, JAN. 8, 19*e*
"VICTORIAN"—on "your obedient servant" (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*; 27, 13*c*
VIDYARNYA (India)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*b*
VIENNA — industrial fair: see under AUSTRIA: Trade
VIENNA University—honorary degrees, JAN. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VIEYRA, Dr. P.—on "facing up" (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
VIGNOLES, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—on coal prices and electricity charges (l.), MAR. 5, 12*b*; 11, 12*e*
VILLAGE Deep, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme: government inquiry, JAN. 16, 19*g*;—Report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
VILLAGES—halls: State loans scheme, JAN. 2, 10*e*;—Shops: trade lost to towns: effect of omnibus services (art.), FEB. 11, 11*a*
VILLARI, Commendatore Liugi (Italy)—on unemployment (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
VILLEGAS, Senor (Chile)—Ambassador in London, MAR. 28, 13*e*; 29, 11*g*
VILLEJUIF—cancer research institute: see CANCER: France
VILLERS-BRETONNEUX — Australian war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
VILLEY, Prof. Pierre—"The World of the Blind": noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
VILLIERS, Miss Annie—death, JAN. 7, 11*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. Montague — on pitch of modern voices (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
VILLIERS, Mr. T. L. (Ceylon)—on child labour (statement), JAN. 18, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
VILLIERS Tinplate-works, Briton Ferry—restarting, FEB. 25, 11*g*
VILLINGER, Mr. Ferdinand—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
VILNA—debt: negotiations for settlement, MAR. 10, 22*d*
VINA del Mar—loan: bond redemption, JAN. 20, 21*g*, 23*a*
VINAZA, Conde de la (Spain)—interview with Signor Grandi, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
VINCENNES — Marshal Foch: see under FOCH, Marshal
VINCENT, Alfred—police court charge, JAN. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
VINCENT, Miss Dorothea—recital, MAR. 10, 12*d*
VINCENT, Mr. H. B.—directorship, MAR. 13, 22*g*
VINCENT, Mr. Jim—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Hickling bird sanctuary, MAR. 29, 14*c*
VINCI, Leonardo da—correspondence, FEB. 5, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*
VINE, Mrs. Ellen M.—found injured, MAR. 17, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 26, 26*a*;—Report, MAR. 18, 23*c*
VIOLETTE, Vice-Adm. (France)—in London, MAR. 7, 16*b*
VIOLINS — spurious: sale: prosecutions, JAN. 22, 9*g*
VIRGIL:—
Bi-millenary of birth—arrangements for celebration, JAN. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Codex—facsimile to be published, JAN. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Conway, Prof. R. S. (lect.), MAR. 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)

VIRGIL (continued):—
Dante inscription under portrait—discovered in Rome, FEB. 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Memorial wood near Mantua—progress of planting, JAN. 2, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
VIRGIN Islands—Executive Council: member, FEB. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VIRGINIA—Chamber of Commerce: visit to England: see under TRADE—United States
VISIAK, Mr. E. H.—on dotting "i's" (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
VITALE, Mr. Albert H. (U.S.A.)—alleged misconduct: application for removal from magistracy, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); removal ordered, MAR. 14, 14*e*
VIZARD, Mrs. Maria—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
VLAD, M. Aurel (Rumania)—resignation, MAR. 7, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
VLASTO, Miss—on Civil Service (evid.), FEB. 28, 8*g*
VOGAN, Mrs. Randal—on February roses (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.—on national income (l.), JAN. 24, 10*c*
VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der—forthcoming memorial celebrations, MAR. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VOGLER, Herr Kurt (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 11*c*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de (France)—director of Bank of International Settlements, FEB. 21, 13*g*; nominated, 27, 13*f*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 22, 14*c*
VOICE—upward trend: correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*;—Dodds, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*b*
VOINESTI—mayor, MAR. 6, 13*g*
VOKES, Mr. Arthur E.—art exhibition, MAR. 7, 14*b*
VOLCANOES:—
Italy—Stromboli: eruption, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
West Indies—Martinique: Mont Pélé: volcanic cloud, JAN. 14, 13*e*
VOLKERT, Mr. Charles G. J.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
VOLKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—anti-Tzankoff party offer, JAN. 28, 13*b*
VOLOSCA—free zone: see CARNARO, free zone of
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments:—
Conference (Middlesex Guildhall), JAN. 18, 8*d*
VORARLBERGER Illwerke—loan, 1929: bonds purchased, JAN. 6, 21*g*, 23*a*
VOYNICH, Mr. Wilfred M.—death, MAR. 22, 17*b*; appreciation, 25, 21*b*; 26, 18*d* (3* 4*)
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley—on inn signs (l.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 20, 12*e*; MAR. 21, 14*g*
VYLE, Sir Gilbert:—
at Aberdeen, on trade; Budget; unemployment, MAR. 15, 7*g*
on British trade policy (l.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 26*d*
VYVYAN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Vyell—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*

W

"W. R. B."—on late Capt. G. C. Robinson (l.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
WABASH Railroad—bond issue, MAR. 18, 23*a*;—Dividend, JAN. 10, 18*d*
WACE, Capt. Rupert C.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
WAD MEDANI—English church: appeal, FEB. 8, 9*b*
WADDELL, Mrs. Margaret N.—death at 101, JAN. 13, 9*g*
WADDILOVE, Mrs. Amy—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
WADDINGTON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WADDINGTON, Mr. S. P.—on Caroline Lady Hawarden (l.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
WADDY, Mr. Reginald J. L.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
WADDY, Rev. Stacy—returning from South Africa, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WADE, Mr. F. Rowland—partnership, JAN. 1, 20*f*
WADE, Herbert—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WADE, Mr. John R.—on magazine binding (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
WADE, Miss Julia—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
WADIA, Sir Nusserwanji (India)—cotton mill merger scheme, MAR. 26, 29*c*
WADSWORTH, Mrs. Annie—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
WAECHTER, Lady Mary (Evelyn)—bankruptcy: examination, FEB. 26, 5*c*
WAENTIG, Dr. (Prussia)—Minister of Interior, MAR. 1, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
WAGENKNECHT, Mr. Edward—"The Man Charles Dickens": noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
WAGER, Mr. Harold—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
WAGG, Mr. A. R.—at Threadneedle-street, on rationalization of industry; German economic conditions, MAR. 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*d*
WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—at Convocation, on broadcast services, FEB. 14, 16*b*
WAGNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 4, 16*c*
WAGON Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 21*b*
WAGSTAFF, Brig. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, JAN. 20, 11*f*
WAIGHT, Mr. F. J.—resigns partnership, JAN. 11, 19*e*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. C. W.—on questionnaire (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
WAIS, Don Julio (Spain)—Minister of Commerce, FEB. 4, 14*b*
WAITES, Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 4, 13*g*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. Reijiro (Japan)—visits Mr. A. Henderson, JAN. 8, 12*a*; visits Mr. A. V. Alexander, 9, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 12*b*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 14*a*; guest of Mr. Tsushima, 11, 9*b*; lays wreath on Cenotaph, 16, 12*b*; attends meeting of principal delegates to London Naval Conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*
Broadcast address, FEB. 10, 18*b*

WAKATSUKI, Mr. Reijiro (Japan) (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9*a*
at London Naval Conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*d* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; 24, 9*c* ; FEB. 1, 12*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Great Britain ; London Naval Conference, FEB. 26, 16*d* ; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Press ; London Naval Conference, JAN. 31, 16*e*
on naval armaments (statement), JAN. 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; (add.), 28, 15*f* ; FEB. 10, 18*b*
on Singapore base (statement), JAN. 4, 10*d*
WAKE, Mr. T.—on Dover Castle and Newcastle Castle keeps (l.), MAR. 21, 10*c*
WAKEFIELD :—
Bishop : see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.
Cathedral—organist, FEB. 17, 19*d*
Corporation loans—Bill deposited, JAN 25, 17*d* ; before Parliament, FEB. 26, 19*b* ; committed to Select Committee, MAR. 4, 21*e* ; (P.N.), 6, 14*g* ; 7, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; before Select Committee, 13, 5*e* ; 14, 19*e* ; before Parliament, 26, 8*a* ;—4½ per Cent. stock : settlement date, JAN. 23, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ; suspension removed, MAR. 4, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
Housing : see under HOUSING
WAKEFIELD, Lord (Sir Charles C.)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; takes title of Lord Wakefield of Hythe, 17, 14*c* ; donation to British Gliding Association, 24, 7*f* ; takes seat in Lords, 30, 8*a* ; guest of 2nd City of London Regiment ; presentations, MAR. 13, 17*b* ; 22, 4*g* ; vice-president of Royal Aero Club, 29, 14*d*
Aldermen, Court of—vote of congratulation, JAN. 22, 17*d*
Bridewell and Bethlem Royal Hospitals—tribute, FEB. 26, 12*c*
Central Criminal Court—congratulations, JAN. 16, 9*e*
Charitable organizations — congratulatory address, MAR. 15, 9*g* ; presentation : date, 31, 11*g*
Photograph, JAN. 1, 16
Sheriffs' Fund Society—donation, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 15, 16*a*
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 6, 9*e*
at Royal Automobile Club, on motor industry, MAR. 22, 4*g*
at Stationers' Company, on citizenship ; standards of living, MAR. 19, 16*a*
at Strand House, on rifle shooting, MAR. 8, 8*f*
on Hodson-Smith, late Mrs. (l.), MAR. 11, 18*c*
WAKEFIELD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 13, 5*d*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles : see WAKEFIELD, Lord
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—at King's College, London, on Russia, FEB. 27, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Lieut.-Col. T. M. :—
on giant tortoise of Mauritius (l.), JAN. 29, 10*a*
on submarine "lightning" (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
WAKEFIELD (C. C.) and Co.—new gear oil on market, JAN. 23, 10*e*
WAKEFORD, Rev. John — death, FEB. 14, 19*a*
WAKEMAN, Capt. Edwin C.—Commodore of Royal Mail Steam Packet fleet, JAN. 10, 9*f*
WALBROOK, Mr. H. M. :—
on Gilbert and Sullivan operas (l.), MAR. 27, 15*d*
WALCH, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, JAN. 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
WALCOT, Mr. W.—painting presented to New Zealand Government, MAR. 21, 11*g*
WALCOTT, Sir Henry B.—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*
WALDEGRAVE, Miss Mabel—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
WALDEN and King, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*
WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on street accidents (statement), MAR. 4, 13*b*
WALDRON, Mr. W. G. — chairman of Brazilian Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd., MAR. 22, 18*g*
WALES :—
Archdruid : see WILLIAMS, Rev. J. O.
Church—Ordinations : Bangor, MAR. 26, 11*d* ; St. David's, MAR. 17, 17*f*
Electricity : see under ELECTRICITY
Health, Board of — chairmanship : deputation to Health Ministry, MAR. 13, 20*f*
Language : see under LANGUAGES
National Library—appeal, JAN. 29, 10*c* ;—Coming of age celebrations (Aberystwyth), JAN. 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Financial statement, JAN. 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Librarian : vacancy, JAN. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; appointed, 16, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (message), JAN. 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
National Museum—Cardiff City Council : grant, JAN. 14, 16*b* ; report, 18, 13*c*
WALES, Prince of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15*b*
Actors' Benevolent Fund—to preside at luncheon, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Aeronautics—machine : details, FEB. 6, 12*e*
Africa, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*f* ; leaves England, 4, 10*e* ; at Madeira, 8, 12*b* ; "crossing the line" ceremonies, 15, 14*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Safari : changed plans, 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; at Cape Town, 21, 14*f* ; 22, 13*d*, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b* ; 27, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; leaves, 31, 14*d* ; at Kimberley, FEB. 1, 12*c* ; at Johannesburg, 3, 12*e* ; at Bulawayo, 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Salisbury, Rhodesia, 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Beira, 6, 14*b* ; leaves, 7, 14*g* (14*d*, 2* ; 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Safari : arrangements, 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; visits Dar-es-Salaam and Zanzibar, 10, 11*d* ; at Mombasa, 12, 14*e* ; Maungu elephant hunt, 15, 12*c* ; expected at Nairobi, 22, 12*c* ; concludes first Safari : at Nairobi, 24, 12*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; leaves Nairobi, 26, 14*b* ; at Salenga, 27, 13*b* ; returns to Nairobi ; health, MAR. 3, 14*g* ; 4, 16*f* ; 5, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*f* ; leaves Nairobi, 10, 14*d* ; at Entebbe, 11, 16*b* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; on *Lugard* on Nile, 17, 12*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; proceeding to Ituri, 24, 14*f* ; in Belgian Congo, 25, 16*c* ; 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

WALES, Prince of :—
Africa, visit to (continued) :—
Article, FEB. 18, 17*f*
Cinematograph films — particulars, MAR. 8, 12*f*
Congo, Belgian — proposed visit, MAR. 12, 14*e*; visits 25, 16*c*; 27, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Maps, FEB. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d*; 18, 17*f*; MAR. 4, 16*f*
Masai lion hunt—takes cinematograph film, MAR. 4, 16*f*
Photograph, MAR. 4, 20
Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—reply to message, JAN. 23, 9*e*
Tanganyika — arrangements, JAN. 10, 12*c*
Uganda—arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*f*; 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Balfour, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAR. 24, 14*d*
Bath and West Show—to attend, JAN. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Boxing—Epsom Racing Lads Club: presents cup for competition, FEB. 11, 6*b*
Canadian ranch—model to be exhibited at Crystal Palace, FEB. 5, 12*c*; possible oil drillings, MAR. 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); import of English stock, 11, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 18*f*
Cardiff, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 14, 14*b*
Cattle — wins championship at Gloucester, MAR. 17, 18*f*; shipment from Lenton to Alberta: arrangements, 18, 18*f*
Churchill—opening of port: suggested invitation, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution appeal (message), JAN. 14, 9*d*
Cornwall, Duchy of—council meeting, MAR. 19, 17*b*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce —to attend congress, FEB. 5, 17*e*
Foch statue in London—to unveil, JAN. 7, 14*g*
Health (malarial attack), MAR. 3, 14*g*; 4, 16*f*; 5, 16*g* (16*c* 3* 4*); 6, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*f*
Hunting—Two Bridges Hunt Club: president, JAN. 3, 4*f*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 17, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Larkin, Mr. P. C.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 11, 17*a*
"Legion Book"—British Poster Advertising Association: gift of free advertising: letter of thanks, JAN. 20, 19*b*
Middlesbrough, visit to — arrangements, JAN. 30, 12*c*
National Association of Boys' Clubs (message), FEB. 5, 19*d*
National Library of Wales (message), JAN. 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Naval Benevolent Society—member, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Suits — Bradford cloth: Mr. D. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
Toronto Zoological Gardens—to select African zebras for, MAR. 13, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Victoria Cross holders' dinner—recalled (photo., Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*d*
on malaria, treatment of (statement), MAR. 11, 16*b*
WALES, Mr. Henry T.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WALES, Mr. Hubert—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
WALES, University of—Court (Cardiff): arrangements, MAR. 24, 17*d*; held, 29, 14*e* (3* 4*);—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Chair of Industrial Relations: founded by Mr. M. Burton, FEB. 14, 16*d*; petition for Charter, MAR. 24, 17*d*
WALHAM Green—employment exchange: see under LABOUR
WALI, Sardar Mahomed (Afghanistan)—treason charge, FEB. 15, 11*d*; 21, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WALI Khan, Shah (Afghanistan) — in London, JAN. 11, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); photograph, 11, 14; received by Mr. A. Henderson, 24, 13*g*; audience of Duke of York; presents Letter of Credence, 31, 17*b*; audience of King, FEB. 13, 17*b*; reception, MAR. 7, 19*d* on Nadir Shah, King policy (statement), JAN. 11, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
WALIK Hamid Bey (Turkey)—death, JAN. 8, 11*g*
WALKER, Mr. A. G.—statue of Mrs. Pankhurst (photo.), FEB. 12, 18
WALKER, Mr. Albert—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
WALKER, Mr. Arthur F.—will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. C. C.—member of Lloyd's Register Aviation Advisory Committee, JAN. 20, 12*f*
WALKER, Carl—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
WALKER, Mr. Elisha—chairman of Transamerica Corporation, JAN. 22, 20*g*
WALKER, Sir Emery—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
WALKER, Prof. Eric A.—on Africa, South: frontier tradition (lect.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
WALKER, Miss Ethel—"The Three Graces" wall decoration: noticed, FEB. 25, 12*c*
WALKER, Mr. George H. D.—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
WALKER, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
WALKER, Sir Herbert :—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on Charing Cross Bridge scheme: site of railway station, MAR. 4, 13*d*
on Channel tunnel scheme (statement), MAR. 17, 17*g*
WALKER, Ian McT. — police court charge, JAN. 23, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. J. P.—appointment, FEB. 11, 24*c*
WALKER, James—death, JAN. 6, 17*e*; 7, 11*g*
WALKER, Mr. James :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAR. 12, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Dartford tunnel, MAR. 11, 9*b*
WALKER, Ex-Councillor John—death, JAN. 1, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
WALKER, Rev. John—to receive D.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
WALKER, Mr. John B.—on safeguarding duties (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
WALKER, Joseph G.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*
WALKER, Mr. K. Murray—on abnormal rainfall (l.), JAN. 21, 15*e*
WALKER, Mrs. M. S.—on purchase of British goods (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
WALKER, Rev. R.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
WALKER, Mr. R. A.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 21, 10*e*

WALKER, Maj. Sir Robert—health, JAN. 10, 15*b*; death, FEB. 12, 16*e*; funeral, 15, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. Samuel—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
WALKER, Mr. Thomas A. W.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
WALKER, Thomas D. (Whimsical Walker)—to attend Save The Children Fund Party, JAN. 11, 13*b*
WALKER, Mr. W. H.—manager and secretary of Union Assurance Society, JAN. 2, 18*e*
WALKER, Ald. William—at Manchester, on Central Electricity Board contracts, JAN. 10, 12*a*
WALKER, Col. William E.—will, FEB. 8, 15*f*
WALKER, Mr. William T.—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 18*f*; MAR. 25, 22*g*
WALKER-BROWN, Rev. J.—joins Anglican Church, MAR. 5, 10*e*
WALKER - HENEAGE - VIVIAN, Adm. A.—health, MAR. 3, 14*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*
WALKERGATE Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 5*e*
WALKERS, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
WALKO, M. (Hungary)—in Paris, MAR. 1, 11*g*; received by M. Briand, 6, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Turkey, 25, 15*g*; in Sofia, 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WALL, Mr. A. M.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on British cigar trade, MAR. 13, 5*e*
WALL, Mr. A. T.—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on apprentices' position, MAR. 12, 11*e*
WALL, Sir Frederick J.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*; congratulations, 14, 7*c*
WALL, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 3, 12*f*; will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
WALL, Walter—acquitted, FEB. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. Alexander C. G.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Alexander R.—headmaster of Blundell's School, FEB. 11, 14*b*
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert—director of Mount Vernon Hospital, JAN. 23, 12*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Daniel—will, FEB. 27, 20*e*
WALLACE, Sir David—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Ebenezer—will, JAN. 23, 15*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Harry W.—in Parliament, on Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*
WALLACE, Mr. Houston S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
WALLACE, Mr. J. B.—on printers' errors in modern Bible (l.), FEB. 20, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. John—on Durham relief works (statement), FEB. 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. L.—on blasphemy (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. R. C. (Southern Rhodesia)—report on railway projects, MAR. 29, 11*d*
WALLACE, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
WALLACE Collection—trustees, FEB. 18, 16*f*
WALLACH, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 10, 17*e*
WALLBANK, Mr. Newell S.—organist of Wakefield Cathedral, FEB. 17, 19*d*
WALLER, Mr. Christopher W.—death, FEB. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras—at Madras, on Indian Church Measure, JAN. 9, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); on South Indian church union, 10, 15*d*
WALLER, Mr. Jack—law case, FEB. 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 4*f*
WALLER and Hartley (1927), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 21*f*
WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
at Cardiff, on Government and Independent Labour Party, JAN. 27, 7*f*
at Merthyr, on unemployment; trade; Coal Bill; MacDonald Ministry, JAN. 13, 7*d*
WALLINGTON, Miss Henrietta M.—death, JAN. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
WALLINGTON County School for Girls—Sherman Memorial Shield, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—on starlings and hawks (l.), FEB. 14, 10*d*
WALLIS, Miss Rosa—art exhibition, MAR. 29, 10*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—Meeting, MAR. 1, 19*g*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*;—Trade notice, MAR. 24, 11*e*
WALLPAPER: see under PAPER
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 25*d*
WALMSLEY, Mr. Frederick S.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
WALMSLEY, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
WALPOLE, Rt. Rev. G. H. S., late Bp. of Edinburgh—memorial scheme, FEB. 5, 19*c*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—gives letter books of Sir W. Scott to Nation, FEB. 18, 18*a*
"Rogue Herries"—reviewed, MAR. 18, 10*d*
WALPOLE, Sir Robert—"The Endless Adventure" (Oliver), JAN. 14, 8*c*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
WALSALL—borough treasurer, JAN. 15, 11*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 13, 8*a*
WALSH, Sir Cecil—on Indian Medical Service (l.), FEB. 6, 15*e*
WALSH, Maj. Conrad L.—on Pangani Falls power scheme (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b*
WALSH, Fred—failing to stop steam wagon charge, FEB. 21, 11*g*
WALSH, Col. M. R.—appointment, MAR. 7, 18*f*; 31, 24*d*
WALSH, Senator T. J. (U.S.A.)—on Mediterranean naval pact proposal (add.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
WALTER, Mr.—ransomed from Chinese bandits, FEB. 22, 12*b*
WALTER, Mr. Daniel—death, FEB. 3, 9*g*
WALTER, Mrs. Frederick E.—death, JAN. 20, 17*b*; 23, 15*c*
WALTER, Mrs. John—dance: arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*b*
WALTERS, Mrs.—arson charge, MAR. 8, 4*f*
WALTERS, Mr. R. C. S.—Whitaker medal of Institution of Water Engineers, MAR. 15, 4*f*
WALTHAMSTOW—St. Patrick's R.C. School opened, JAN. 20, 9*g*
WALTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accident, MAR. 28, 13*g*
WALTON, Mr. George—law case, FEB. 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*b*; MAR. 18, 5*f*
WALTON, George—fatal accident, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WALTON, Mr. John C.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
WALTON, Mrs. Millicent—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WALTON (Isaac) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 22*d*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*; 11, 23*e*

WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co. — Kingston-upon-Thames Gas Co.: amalgamation approved, FEB. 12, 20*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*b*; —Meeting, FEB. 12, 20*f*;—Report, FEB. 3, 18*f*
WANDSWORTH Park—concrete river wall scheme, FEB. 24, 9*b*
WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—conversations with Sir M. Lampson, JAN. 11, 9*c*
on extra-territoriality (statement), JAN. 4, 10*b*
WANG Ching-wei (China)—"warning" concerning German officers in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
on Shanghai murders (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 12*b*
on Shanghai Provisional Court (statement), JAN. 16, 11*d*; 29, 14*c*
WANGENHEIM, Capt. Baron von (Germany)—in China, JAN. 11, 9*c*
WANG Po-ling (China)—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
WANG Shao-hung (China)—recovery from wounds, FEB. 18, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
WANSBOROUGH, Mrs.—on coltsfoot (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
WAR:—
Abolition—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 11, 18*d*;—Millikan, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*;—World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches: resolution: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9*e*; correspondence, 4, 6*f*
Chemical warfare:—
Gas, poison—correspondence, FEB. 6, 10*a*; 7, 10*a*;—Freeth, Maj. F. A. (add.), MAR. 20, 18*e*;—Levinstein, Dr. H. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 8*a*
Levinstein, Dr. H. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*; MAR. 6, 10*e*
Council of Christian Ministers on Social Questions—resolution, JAN. 1, 9*d*
Naval warfare—neutral rights: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Outlawry Pact—signing recalled, JAN. 20, 12*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 12*d*;—League of Nations Covenant, relation to: see LEAGUE of Nations: Covenant: Amendment;—Mineral supplies: proposed prohibition of exports to violators: Sir T. Holland (lect.), JAN. 30, 5*g*;—Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 17*d*; —United States: Republican isolationist movement, JAN. 3, 10*d*; leading article, 3, 11*b*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JAN. 2, 11*f*
WAR, The Great:—
Africa, East—relics: see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Africa, German East — currency measures: claims before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, FEB. 27, 5*c*
Australia — ex-enemy property: German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
WAR, The Great (continued):—
Austria:—
Reparations, debts and ceded properties—before Hague conference committee, JAN. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; Austrian opinion, 22, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); text: committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); ratified, 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c*; —Parliament, British: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*;—Schober, Herr (statement), JAN. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Battlefields—Guillemont and Paschendaele: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*;—Toc H pilgrimages to: Rev. P. B. Clayton (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
Belgium—ex-enemy property: Austrian agreement, JAN. 20, 11*d*
Bulgaria:—
Reparations, debts and ceded properties—terms accepted, JAN. 1, 11*b*; discussed by Hague conference committee, 7, 16*e*; 8, 11*e*; position, 10, 12*f*; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 23, 19*a*; Bulgarian opinion, 22, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); delegates report to Cabinet, 25, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); text: Committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); ratified, 8, 11*g*;—Buroff, M. (message), JAN. 28, 13*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c*; —Liaptcheff, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e*;—Marinkovitch, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e*; —Parliament, British: question, JAN. 24, 8*c*
Canada—ex-enemy property: German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Czechoslovakia — claims against Germany: no settlement at Hague conference, JAN. 21, 14*d*
Finance—debts:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
France to Great Britain—agreement promulgated, FEB. 22, 11*g*; statistics, MAR. 12, 8*b*
Great Britain, to—receipts: statistics, MAR. 5, 16*d*; 24, 9*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (add.), FEB. 10, 18*a*
Greece—M. Venizelos (s.), JAN. 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Inter-Allied—cancellation: Mr. W. Graham (s.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Italy to Great Britain—ninth instalment paid, MAR. 17, 20*g*; return of Bank of England gold deposit, 22, 18*g*
Poland to Great Britain—payment, JAN. 1, 12*f*, 18*g*
France:—
Army—food supply: M. M. Graillot (lect.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Property, ex-enemy—German: cessation of liquidation: agreement signed, JAN. 7, 13*b*
Germany:—
Reparations:—
Payments—Belgium, to: statistics, FEB. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Deliveries in kind: to France: Launches, lighters and tugs: see under FRANCE: Navy: Cherbourg harbour

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations (continued) :—
Settlement :—
Agreement (Young Plan) : see *Young Plan*, below
Young Plan—1929 agreement reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*c*
Act, final—preparation, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; signed, 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ; text of agreements issued, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Belgium, attitude of : M. Hymans (s.), JAN. 30, 13*f* ; M. Jaspar (s.), 30, 13*f* ; — Germany : opinion, JAN. 21, 13*c* ; — Greece : opinion, JAN. 22, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; M. Venizelos (s.), 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Marinkovitch, M. (statement), JAN. 24, 13*e* ;—Rumania : opinion, JAN. 24, 13*e*
Annuities, mobilization of—discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; settlement, 18, 10*c*
Bank, Central — Organizing Committee adjourns, JAN. 20, 11*d* ; at Basel, FEB. 1, 11*f* ; progress, 8, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; temporary premises, 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 18 ; decrees sanctioned by Swiss Parliament, 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; United States signatures, MAR. 5, 15*g*
Addis, Sir C. (add.), MAR. 7, 18*e* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bank of Germany (Reichsbank)—threatened non-participation : Dr. Schacht's letter to Mr. J. Reynolds, JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* ; Hague conference delegations' decision to ignore, 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; participation pledged, 15, 14*a*, *b* ; German opinion, 15, 14*b* ; leading article, 15, 15*c* ; Reichsbank law amendments drafted, 16, 12*c* ; Bill passed, FEB. 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Belgium—contribution : decisions, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Board of Directors—reported constitution, FEB. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 13*g* ; nominations, 27, 13*f* ; withholding of German nominations : French protest, MAR. 3, 13*c* ; German attitude, 7, 15*f*
Chéron, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Committee, advisory — proposed formation, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; discussed at Hague conference, 8, 12*c*
Director-General — German opinion, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
France—attitude, JAN. 1, 11*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan :—
Bank, Central (continued) :—
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 22*a*
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, JAN. 24, 8*c* ; MAR. 19, 8*b*
Kisch, Mr. C. H. (add.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Presidency—reported appointment, JAN. 27, 18*d*
Reynolds, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 26, 13*b*
Conference : see *Hague Conference*, below
Default — sanctions : see *Sanctions*, below
Deliveries in kind—Hague conversations, JAN. 9, 9*a*
France—conference of delegates, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; Press comment, 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*d* ; opinion, 11, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; delegates' report to Cabinet, 15, 14*b* ; ratification : arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*b* ;20, 15*f* ; Bill introduced, 21, 13*d* ; before Chamber Committees, 22, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 11*c* ; passed, 31, 14*e*
Germany—Parliamentary arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*f* 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; delegation reports to Cabinet, 23, 11*d* ; ratification Bills passed, FEB. 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g* ; MAR. 1, 11*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; opinion, 15, 11*a* ; 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Curtius, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
Deutsche Zeitung (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 13*d*
Hindenburg, President von (statement), JAN. 2, 11*b* ; reply to Nationalist Party leaders, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAR. 14, 13*d* ; 17, 11*d*
Hugenberg, Herr—manifesto, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Nationalist Party—Referendum committee : proposed dissolution, JAN. 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; leaders received by President von Hindenburg, FEB. 18, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Stahlhelm (statement), MAR. 25, 15*d* ;—Hindenburg, President von : libel action, JAN. 1, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hitler libel action, JAN. 15, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 8, 14*e*
Great Britain—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan (continued) :—
Guarantees : see *Sanctions*, below
Hague conference — photograph (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 6*a* ; resumption : prospects discussed, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; delegates, 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*c* ; 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; resumed, 4, 10*a* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 11*e*, 12*c* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; concluded, 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ;—Association of Journalists : luncheon, JAN. 11, 10*c* ;—Committees : German reparations : appointed, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; meetings, 7, 14*d* ; 10, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; non-German : appointed, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; meetings, 6, 12*d*, 14*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 11*e* ;—French and German delegations : luncheon, JAN. 6, 12*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Great Britain : cost, JAN. 31, 13*g* ;—Incident : between M. Tardieu and German delegation, JAN. 9, 9*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 15, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; — Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), JAN. 3, 10*e* ; 22, 9*f* ; (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 24, 14*b* ;—United States : opinion, JAN. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 21, 15*c*
Moratorium procedure — discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; agreement, 14, 14*c*
Payments, monthly — date : discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; decision, 14, 14*c*
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 16, 12*c*
Protocol : see *Act, final*, above
Revenues, assigned — discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; question dropped, 14, 14*c*
Sanctions — *Frankfurt Zeitung* (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 6, 11*d* ; British attitude, 6, 12*d* ; Hague conversations, 6, 12*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; French scheme submitted to German delegation, 9, 9*a* ; negotiations, 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; agreement, 16, 12*c* ; text of declarations, 16, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, JAN. 17, 13*b* ;—Germany : opinion, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Transfers, postponed conditional—discussed at Hague conference, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; conversations, 9, 9*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan (continued) :—
United States—effect of separate agreement, JAN. 2, 12*c* ; provisions, 6, 11*d* ; forthcoming discussion, at Hague conference, 6, 14*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; German ratification Bill passed, FEB. 6, 13*b*
Wagg, Mr. A. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 23*a*
Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
Responsibility : see *Responsibility*, below
Graves :—
British :—
Africa, South—Dido Valley Cemetery, Simon's Town : cross unveiled (photo.), MAR. 8, 16
Belgium — Rosenberg Château Cemetery : soldiers' bodies removed to Berks Cemetery, Ploegsteert, MAR. 10, 9*d*
Canadian interest, MAR. 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
France, in—Terlingthun : registers stolen, FEB. 26, 13*g* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Imperial War Graves Commission —report, JAN. 23, 9*a* ; leading article, 23, 13*d* ; offices : new address, FEB. 19, 8*g*
Jerusalem cemetery—article, JAN. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Mesopotamia — pilgrimage arranged, JAN. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 13*f*
Great Britain :—
Aeroplane shortage—Lord Carson (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
Army—executions : statistics, MAR. 19, 8*a* ;—Songs, proposed publication of : Col. John Brown (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Compensation claims—civilians : law case, JAN. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 5*a*
Documentary history, Vol. IV.—see under BOOKS : War, The Great
Hertfordshire inn—article, MAR. 21, 17*f*
Mulock, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Navy—flag sale : particulars, MAR. 28, 11*d*
Property, ex-enemy—German liquidation agreement : discussed in German Parliament, FEB. 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Hungarian—dividend announced, JAN. 3, 16*g*
Hungary :—
Property abroad, seized—position discussed, JAN. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Reparations, debts and ceded properties—terms not accepted, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; Hungarian case, 6, 14*d* ; 13, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Count Bethlen's offer, 13, 11*d* ; Hague negotiations, 15, 14*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 11*d* ; agreement, 21, 13*c*, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a* ; Hungarian opinion, 24, 13*e* ; text : committee meeting to draft, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, JAN. 24, 8*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Italy—ex-enemy property : German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Memorials :—
Australian Expeditionary Force—at Villers-Bretonneux : work suspended, MAR. 5, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Bromsgrove School—chapel : see under BROMSGROVE School
Cenotaph—wreaths laid, JAN. 16, 12*b* ; 21, 9*c* ; 22, 16*d* ; 24, 9*e* ; 28, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 9*g*
Duke of Wellington's Regiment — York Minster memorial chapel : plans, MAR. 1, 9*c*
France—Cannes : Lord Derby lays wreath, JAN. 9, 9*e* ;—Verdun : beacon lighted, FEB. 24, 11*c*
Imperial Camel Corps, Victoria Gardens—wreath to be placed, MAR. 25, 18*b*
India—Gurkha Rifles, 9th (Dehra Dun) : unveiled, JAN. 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hodson's Horse : unveiled at Kohat, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Ingrave—rose trees stolen, JAN. 20, 9*b*
Irish Free State—Trinity College Gold Medallists' War Fund : see under DUBLIN University
Italy—Unknown Warrior : Duke of York lays wreath, JAN. 7, 14*d*
Liverpool—Roll of Honour : described, FEB. 13, 9*b* ; (photo.), 12, 18
New Zealand—carillon for Wellington : concerts in Hyde Park : see under BELLS : Carillons : Hyde Park
Rhodesian, Southern — Umtali : note, FEB. 6, 14*b*
Royal Air Force—meeting : report, MAR. 8, 9*b*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—chapel: see under ST. LAWRENCE College
Suez Canal, defence of—at Gebel Mariam : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; unveiled, 4, 13*c* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), 5, 13*g*
Surfleet (Lincs)—damaged by gale, JAN. 14, 16*d*
United States Navy—in London : site : L.C.C. recommendation, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; proposal, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Victoria — statuary group for Melbourne (photo.), JAN. 24, 18
Wight, Isle of—St. Nicholas Church, Carisbrooke : free admission to relatives granted, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Memorial services—Germany : Berlin, MAR. 17, 11*d* ;—West Yorkshire Regiment : arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*b*
New Zealand—ex-enemy property : German agreement, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Operations :—
Kut-al-Amara siege — reunion dinner : arrangements, JAN. 18, 7*f*
Naval—Frewen, Capt. E. L. (lect.), JAN. 16, 5*g* ; — Submarines : Lieut.-Cdr. D. Dixon (lect.), JAN. 13, 17*b*
Tank Corps—9th Battn. : assistance to French Division : French Army Order : publication approved by Army Council, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Prisoners of war—British : German map and compass hidden in board : Hampstead discovery : correspondence, JAN. 3, 11*e*
Responsibility—Germany : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania—return of sequestrated Bulgarian property : financial claim, JAN. 10, 12*f*
United States—German War liabilities agreement : see *Germany* : *Reparations* : *Young Plan*, above
WAR Office—Artillery, Director of, MAR. 22, 12*e* ; Assistant Director, JAN. 21, 5*g* ;—Military Operations and Intelligence, Director of, MAR. 22, 12*e* ;—Motor vehicles : subsidy scheme, JAN. 29, 11*b* ;—Movements and Quartering, Director of, MAR. 7, 18*f* ; 31, 24*d* ;—Ordnance Committee : vice-president, FEB. 25, 20*f* ;—Transport, Assistant Director of, MAR. 28, 14*d*
WARBLE fly : see under INSECTS
WARD, Sir A. Lambert—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*e*
WARD, Mr. Alf C.—on National Theatre scheme (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d*
WARD, Rev. Archibald G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WARD, Capt. Cyril A.—death, JAN. 15, 16*e* ; memorial service, 17, 17*c*
WARD, Mr. F. Kingdon—on Himalayan floral regions (p.), MAR. 11, 19*c*
WARD, Rev. George—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
WARD, Harold F.—inquest, FEB. 8, 14*d*
WARD, Police-constable Herbert—retirement, MAR. 25, 5*c*
WARD, Miss Irene—at Palace-chambers, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 9*d*
WARD, Mr. J. M.—on imported wallpapers (evid.), JAN. 21, 11*e*
WARD, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
WARD, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
WARD, Sir Joseph G. (New Zealand)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*b*
Ministry : see under NEW Zealand
on land defence (statement), MAR. 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on Samoa—riot (statement), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; FEB. 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*g* ; administration (statement), JAN. 9, 9*d* ; MAR. 21, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on United Party—reply to Mr. Davy (statement), JAN. 27, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. R. Ogier—on signalling by tramcars (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
WARD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—tender for North East Coast Exhibition buildings accepted, JAN. 13, 9*c* ;—*Avon* purchased, 31, 19*g* ;—Derby Iron and Coal Co., Ltd., acquisition of, MAR. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Dividend, MAR. 18, 23*c*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 25*d*
WARDAK, Col. Ghulam M. (India)—death, JAN. 22, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WARDEN, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 25*f*
WARDLEY, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
WARDROP, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
WARE, Sir Fabian—writes introduction to Imperial War Graves Commission report, JAN. 23, 9*a* ; leaves for Paris, 24, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; health, MAR. 10, 14*b*
WARE, L. J.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*

WARES, Mr. James McI.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
WARING, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 13, 9*c*; MAR. 10, 11*c*; 17, 9*d*; 31, 11*e*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester:—
at Church Assembly, on appointment of bishops, FEB. 7, 16*d*; on sponsors' scheme, 8, 8*e*
at Manchester Cathedral, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
WARMAN, Signal-Inspector Thomas—fatal accident, MAR. 4, 13*g*
WARMSLEY, Mr. Herbert F. J.—death, MAR. 4, 13*g*
WARNE, Edith: see under MURDERS: Buckton
WARNE, William: see MURDERS: Buckton
WARNER, Mr. C. G.—heating and ventilation of schools: report, MAR. 24, 11*a*
WARNER, Elizabeth—fatal accident, JAN. 6, 17*e*
WARNER, Sir Frank—health, JAN. 23, 12*c* (12*e*, 2*); death, 24, 16*c*; funeral, 28, 17*f*; appreciation, 29, 16*d* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—at Middlesex County Cricket Club, on County Cricket Championship fixtures, JAN. 16, 7*f*
WARNER, Rev. Thomas E.—ordained deacon, JAN. 28, 17*d*
WARR, Very Rev. Charles L.—at Edinburgh, on Lord Balfour, MAR. 24, 16*d*
WARREN, Clyde C. (U.S.A.)—police court charge, MAR. 18, 5*g*; extradition proceedings, 24, 11*d*; acquitted, 31, 9*c*
WARREN, Mr. E. F.—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Association, JAN. 1, 18*g*
WARREN, Rev. F. E.—on Church unity (l.), FEB. 6, 10*e*
WARREN, Thomas C.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*g*
WARRENDER, Lady Maud—illegal lottery: summons, MAR. 20, 13*c*
WARRILOW, Mr. W. E.—on late Dr. de Ferranti (l.), JAN. 20, 17*c*
WARRY, Mr. Elias T. D.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
WARSAW University—dissection of Jewish bodies: see POLAND: Medical
Warspite training ship—landing causeway, new: first pile driven, MAR. 13, 11*g*;—Marine Society: see that title
WARTALSKI, M. Stanislaw (Poland)—at Cannon-street, on Anglo-Polish trade, FEB. 19, 11*g*
WARWICK, Frances Lady—at Stratford, on Essex Field Club, FEB. 24, 14*d*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WASAR, August—fatal accident, JAN. 2, 9*g*
WASHINGTON—armaments conference, 1921-22: see under ARMAMENTS: Limitation;—Fires: see under UNITED States;—Police: see under UNITED States;—Snowball fight (photo.), FEB. 1, 16;—White House Library: American Booksellers' Association gift, MAR. 31, 13*b*
WASHINGTON, Baron George—death, JAN. 2, 7*c*
WASHINGTON (R.C.) University—Murillo's "Immaculate Conception": mosaic copy prepared at Vatican, FEB. 4, 17*f*
WASSEF, Wissa Pasha (Egypt)—President of Chamber, JAN. 13, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WASSERMANN, Herr Jacob—"The Maurigius Case": reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Stations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 22*g*;—Report, MAR. 24, 23*d*
WATER:—
Storage—Mr. H. T. Sheringham (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 16*b*
London—price: Metropolitan Water Board: discussion, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Rate assessment—correspondence, FEB. 26, 10*f*
Supply—Law: amendment: advisory committee's suggestions: Surveyors' Institution (mem.), MAR. 27, 5*g*;—Reservoirs: Safety Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 28, 8*a*; second reading, MAR. 14, 8*a*; Committee, 26, 8*a*; Report, 28, 8*a*;—Rural: correspondence, MAR. 22, 8*d*
Wells—coal discovery: see COAL and coalmining: Willenhall
WATER-BUSES: see MOTOR water-buses
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*a*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean War and Indian mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 17, 15*e*
WATERFIELD, Maj. Bertram C.—will, JAN. 29, 19*c* (3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Capt. Charles:—
at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 19, 9*e*
in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAR. 5, 8*g*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WATERLOO, Battle of—Mont St. Jean farm: forthcoming sale, MAR. 1, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 4, 12*e*;—Widow of man who fought: pension: see under PENSIONS: Contributory: Act
WATERLOO bridge—L.C.C.: question, JAN. 22, 11*a*;—Temporary structure: closing: announcement, MAR. 21, 14*g*; repair works: notice, 24, 16*e*; L.C.C. discussion, 26, 13*a*
WATERLOO Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway Co.
WATERLOW, Lady—health, JAN. 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 14*d*; reception, 29, 17*d*; luncheon, FEB. 12, 17*d*; opens bazaar at Royal Northern Hospital, 19, 17*b*; dinner, 21, 17*c*; presides at Royal Caledonian Schools festival dinner, MAR. 27, 16*f*
WATERLOW, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London)—family party, JAN. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); proposed flight from Paris to Edinburgh, FEB. 5, 14*f*; unveils bust of Abraham Lincoln in Royal Exchange, 13, 9*a*; visits headquarters of Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, 20, 11*g*; guest of Rotary Club, 27, 11*e*; visits Hendon Police Court, MAR. 1, 9*g*; guest of Royal Society of British Sculptors, 11, 18*d*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); guest of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); opens *Ideal Home* exhibition, 25, 13*e*; guest of City of London special reception committee, 25, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Antwerp, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*f*; MAR. 27, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Children's fancy dress dance, JAN. 11, 12*e*
Corporation—dinner, JAN. 22, 17*b*; luncheon, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Court of Common Council—dinner, JAN. 25, 8*g*
Federation of Master Printers—luncheon to council, JAN. 15, 19*d*
Freemasons—installed Master, FEB. 19, 9*b*

WATERLOW, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London) (continued) :—
French Protestant Church — attends service, JAN. 14, 11*d*
Institute of Arbitrators — attends dinner, FEB. 1, 9*b*
Livery Companies—dinner to Masters and Wardens, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Luncheons, FEB. 13, 15*c* ; 14, 17*c* ; 28, 17*b* ; MAR. 3, 17*b* ; 25, 19*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*
National Institute for the Blind—starts new rotary press, MAR. 18, 13*c*
New Zealand War Memorial carillon—opens concert in Hyde Park, JAN. 2, 6*d*
Old Marlburians' dinner, FEB. 28, 17*e*
Old Marlburians' Lodge — installed Master, MAR. 13, 17*d*
Paris, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 1, 10*c* ; 8, 12*f*
Paviors' Company—attends dinner, MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Pattenmakers' Company—guest at dinner, JAN. 7, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Plow Monday dinner, JAN. 14, 17*d*
Poor law conference, central—attends opening, FEB. 26, 9*a*
Poster exhibition—opens, JAN. 2, 10*d*
Providence Row Night Refuge and Home—visits, FEB. 14, 17*e*
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—opens new head offices, FEB. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
St. Michael's, Cornhill—renovation : issues appeal, MAR. 28, 17*f*
Show and banquet committee—dinner, JAN. 9, 13*b*
Stockholm, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 29, 12*d*
Sunlight Clinic—opens, MAR. 14, 16*a*
Verdun, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 8, 12*f*
at Carpenters' Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, MAR. 18, 9*d* ; 19, 16*d* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Papermakers' Association ; paper trade, MAR. 14, 16*d*
at Eccentric Club, on Treasury note contract, JAN. 17, 12*c*
at Finsbury-square, on Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, FEB. 6, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
at Guildhall, on London naval conference ; City treasures, JAN. 24, 9*c*, *d*
at Horners' Company, on power of Press, JAN. 29, 8*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Society of French Teachers in London, FEB. 3, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on sculpture, MAR. 11, 18*d* ; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on printing trade, JAN. 15, 19*d* ; on National Association of Boys' Clubs, FEB. 5, 19*d* ; on King George's Fund for Sailors, 25, 11*c* ; on London City Mission, MAR. 20, 19*g*
at Royal Exchange, on Abraham Lincoln ; Anglo-American relations, FEB. 13, 9*a*
at Vintners' Hall, on Sunday in the City, JAN. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*b*
on Moorfields Eye Hospital (l.), JAN. 24, 10*d*

WATERS, Lieut.-Col. E. E.—on cars in Spain and Portugal (l.), FEB. 15, 8*d* ; MAR. 14, 10*c*
WATERS, Prof. Edwin G. R.—death, MAR. 25, 21*b* ; appreciation, 31, 19*b*
WATERS, Canon R. A.—retiring from editorship of *Chichester Diocesan Gazette*, FEB. 7, 19*c*
WATERS, Brig.-Gen. W. H. H.—on Mr. C. W. Waller (l.), FEB. 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WATERSON, Mr. Alfred E.—Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 6, 11*b*
WATERTON, Mrs. Josephine J.—will, JAN. 21, 16*c*
WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.—report, FEB. 17, 24*d*
WATH Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
WATKIN, George — police court charge, JAN. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d*
WATKINS, Col. Charles B.—will, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WATKINS, Sir Percy E.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
WATKINSON, Mr. Tom S.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on cyclists' reflectors (l.), JAN. 17, 10*e*
WATNEY, Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 7, 25*b* ;—Dividend, JAN. 30, 19*g*
WATSON, Mrs. Alastair—son born, FEB. 10, 15*b*
WATSON, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 7, 11*g*
WATSON, Alexander W. W. — police court charge, FEB. 28, 9*e* (4*)
WATSON, Charles W.—acquitted, JAN. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—promotion, JAN. 22, 26*b*
WATSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. — will, FEB. 24, 17*d*
WATSON, Capt. G. L. Gordon—fatal accident, MAR. 28, 13*g*
WATSON, Mr. H. A. Grant—presents credentials, JAN. 20, 11*g*
WATSON, Prof. J. A. S.—at Whitehall Rooms, on young farmers' movement, JAN. 25, 9*d*
WATSON, Mr. J. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 31, 5*f*
WATSON, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WATSON, Sir Malcolm—leaving for Rhodesia, JAN. 16, 9*g*
WATSON, Robert—attempt to escape from custody, MAR. 28, 11*b*
WATSON, Mr. T. Haughton — on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 19, 10*a*
WATSON, Capt. William S.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
WATTS, Lady—funeral, MAR. 3, 17*c*
WATTS, Dame Elise I.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
WATTS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
WATTS, W. Brian—breach of licensing laws charge, MAR. 7, 5*g*
WATTS, Prof. William W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D.—health, JAN. 6, 12*c*
at Glamorgan County Council, on flood prevention, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WAUCHOPE, Lieut.-Col. David A.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
WAUGH, Mr. Alec—"The Coloured Countries" : noticed, JAN. 17, 8*e*
WAUGH, Sir Alexander T.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*

WAUGH, Mr. Herbert—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
WAVELL, Col. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 8, 8*f*
WAXED Papers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 21*f*
WAY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
WAYDELIN, Mr. F. J.—on driving in dangerous areas (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
WAYFARERS' Club — Robertson Lamb memorial hut equipped, MAR. 14, 11*e*
WAYLAND, Sir William—at Royal Empire Society, on blending imported butter, MAR. 1, 14*b*
WAZIRISTAN :—
Map, JAN. 30, 13*a*
Tribes—article, JAN. 30, 13*a*
WEALDSTONE (Middlesex) Urban Council—candidate, JAN. 20, 17*e*
WEALTH :—
Capital—General Federation of Trade Unions : report quoted, MAR. 22, 14*c* ;—Industrial : cost : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*b*
Capital system—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JAN. 4, 12*d*
Taxation of—Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*d* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e*
WEATHER :—
Aden—rainfall, FEB. 6, 16*g* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*e*
Afghanistan—cold, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Argentina—cyclone : Cordoba, JAN. 30, 13*g*
Atlantic Ocean—storms, FEB. 7, 13*c*
Australia—rainfall, JAN. 21, 21*g* (4*) ; 22, 20*g* (4*) ; 24, 21*e* ; 25, 17*g* ; 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 20*g* ; 29, 13*d* ; (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 18*g* ; 3, 18*g* ; 5, 15*c*, 23*f* ; 5, 15*c* ; 17, 20*g* ; MAR. 18, 15*g*
Austria—mild, JAN. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Baltic Sea—mild, JAN. 20, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro : high temperature, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Storms : Assis, JAN. 13, 11*g* ; Petrapolis, MAR. 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Canada—mild, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; FEB. 25, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;
Chart—explanation, JAN. 6, 14*e*, *g*
China—North Shansi : deaths from cold, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Cold—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*e* ; death from, FEB. 10, 12*f* ;—Ross-on-Wye : readings : correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*b*
Corsica—snow, FEB. 27, 13*g*
Deaths, effect on : see under DEATHS
Fiji Islands—hurricane, 1929 : details, MAR. 3, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Fog, JAN. 22, 11*c* ; FEB. 15, 12*f* ;—Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
France—Cannes : sunshine in December, JAN. 3, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, JAN. 16, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 15*b*
Gales, JAN. 13, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 11*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 18, 6*g* ;—Damage, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*e* ; 16, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 20, 8*d* ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; trees : see under TREES ;—Plymouth Council houses : see under PLYMOUTH ;—Records and dates, JAN. 14, 16*d*
Italy—snow, JAN. 24, 13*g* ; FEB. 25, 13*g* ; — Storms, FEB. 15, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Tidal wave : Catanzaro, FEB. 25, 13*g*
WEATHER (continued) :—
Lightning—damage : Barmouth, JAN. 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Submarine : correspondence, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 10*c* ; *Talma* captain's report, JAN. 10, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Majorca—bad, FEB. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mild—correspondence, JAN. 16, 8*d*
Newfoundland—storms, FEB. 22, 11*g*
1929, in—Christmas, Mr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 2, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d* ; 9, 6*g*
Rainfall — article ("A January Shower"), JAN. 30, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 6*d* ; 4, 6*g* ; 21, 15*e* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 8*d* ;—1929 : Mr. E. G. Bilham (art.), JAN. 29, 15*f* ; diagram, 29, 16*b* ; leading article, 29, 15*d*
Report—new issue : announcement, MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—For 1929, JAN. 1, 7*d*
Reports, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*f* ; 10, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 11, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 27, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12*f* ; 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*e* ; 15, 12*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* ; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 12*g* ; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*g* ; 15, 12*f* ; 20, 16*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; 31, 14*f*
Siam—typhoon, FEB. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Snowfall, FEB. 10, 12*f* ; MAR. 14, 14*c* ; 17, 12*g* ; MAR. 18, 16*g* ; 20, 16*f* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ;—Birmingham (photo.), MAR. 17, 16 ; correspondence, 18, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Peak District : Mam Tor (photo.), JAN. 13, 16 ; — Westmorland : article, MAR. 25, 19*f*
Spain—snow, FEB. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sunshine statistics — correspondence, FEB. 10, 8*e* ;—1929, FEB. 11, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland — rain, MAR. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Snow, FEB. 4, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 21, 13*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Storms, JAN. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Thaw, MAR. 17, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Warm, JAN. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g*
Tanganyika—rain, FEB. 7, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
United States—cold, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; 21, 14*f* ; FEB. 18, 16*e* ;—Snow, MAR. 27, 13*g* ; 28, 14*b* ; Washington (photo.), FEB. 1, 16 ;—Storms : California, MAR. 17, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Chicago, 28, 14*b* ;—Warm, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; FEB. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WEATHERCOCKS—correspondence, MAR. 19, 15*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 8*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 15*d*
WEATHERS, Mr. Joseph—editor of *Middlesex Independent*, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WEAVER, Miss Catherine (Kate)—will, FEB. 1, 15*d*
WEAVER, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
WEAVER, Mr. James—death, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—death, JAN. 11, 12*b* ; photograph, 11, 14 ; appreciation, 11, 12*b* ; 14, 19*c* ; 16, 14*b* ; funeral, 14, 17*d* ; commemoration service, 15, 17*c*
WEAVER, Mr. Lewis H.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*

WEAVER, Mr. R. W. D. (New South Wales)—on coalmining dispute (statement), JAN. 16, 11*e*
WEAVERS' Company—freedom : see GORELL, Lord
WEBB, Col. (Canada)—at Winnipeg, on unemployment : wheat prices, JAN. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Mrs. A. J.—on cooking potatoes (l.), JAN. 16, 8*d*
WEBB, Mr. Albert—at Plymouth, on council houses, JAN. 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Mr. Benjamin—will, JAN. 18, 15*f*
WEBB, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 13, 17*c*
WEBB, Prof. Clement C. J. :—
on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
on prayer for Russia (l.), MAR. 13, 10*a*
WEBB, Mr. D. V.—on drink licensing (evid.), JAN. 31, 5*f*
WEBB, Miss Dorothea—recital, MAR. 17, 10*b*
WEBB, Mr. E. Alfred—memorial : appeal, MAR. 4, 19*c*
WEBB, Mrs. Emma L.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WEBB, Mr. J. L.—chairman of Commercial Bank of Australia, FEB. 19, 19*g*
WEBB, James W.—drowned, JAN. 27, 9*g*
WEBB, Sir M. de P. :—
on free entry for foreign imports (l.), JAN. 18, 6*g*
on Karachi (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 19*b*
WEBB, Mr. Maurice—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*f*
WEBB, Rev. Maxwell F.—death, FEB. 27, 19*b*
WEBB, Adm. Sir Richard—at University College, on freedom of the seas, JAN. 3, 7*f*
WEBB, Thomas — fatal accident, MAR. 26, 10*d*
WEBB, Mr. W. H.—at conference of London local authorities, on instruction of children in "safety first," JAN. 16, 9*e*
WEBB, Mr. Walter—on files of *The Times* (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice Marshal Tom—received by King, MAR. 13, 17*b*
WEBBE, Mr. A. J.—birthday, JAN. 16, 7*f*
WEBBER, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 28, 11*g* ; appreciation, MAR. 4, 12*e*
WEBER, Dr. (Germany)—forgery charge, JAN. 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 19*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—recital, FEB. 21, 12*c*
WEBSTER, James S.—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, MAR. 29, 4*g*
WEBSTER, Sir T. Lonsdale—on privilege and the Lords (l.), FEB. 18, 17*e*
WEDELL, Tido—drunk while driving charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—on House of Commons history (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph :—
at Hotel Victoria, on cooperation in building trade, JAN. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*)
on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), MAR. 29, 7*e*
WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.—bi-centenary (Stoke-on-Trent) : celebrations arrangements, MAR. 3, 14*b* ; 6, 17*c* ; 25, 19*b* ; ball : see under BALLS ; Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
WEDNESBURY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*
WEEDING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, FEB. 26, 16*e*
Week-End Review—editor, MAR. 6, 14*e* ; first number noticed, 14, 14*g*, 17*c* ; messages from public men, 14, 17*c*
WEEKS, Alice M.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 17, 24*f*
WEEKS, Mr. Arthur J.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAR. 14, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WEEKS, Dr. Courtenay—at Caxton Hall, on temperance, FEB. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WEGENER, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—Greenland expedition : see under GREENLAND
WEIGALL, Mr. A. G.—chairman of Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., JAN. 15, 21*g*
WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald—president of National Horse Association, MAR. 17, 18*e*
WEIGHT, Mr. R. A. H.—on express train speeds (l.), JAN. 22, 10*c*
WEI-HAI-WEI—retrocession by Great Britain : draft agreement, FEB. 15, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WEINER, Bernard M.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 9*d*
WEINGARTNER, Dr. Felix—at Queen's Hall, MAR. 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WEIR, Mr. Alexander M.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WEIR, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*c*
WEIR, Mr. Kenneth — infant daughter christened, MAR. 18, 19*c*
WEIR, Mr. Preston—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WEIR (Andrew) and Co., Ltd.—contract placed, JAN. 3, 7*f* ;—*Lossiebank* : see under SHIPPING
WEISS, Commandant (France) — France-India flight : see GIRIER, Commandant
WEITZMANN, Miss Sophia — "Warren Hastings and Philip Francis" : reviewed, JAN. 24, 19*a*
WELCH, Mr. Charles K.—will, FEB. 21, 19*c*
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Aldwych House, on psychology in industry, FEB. 27, 11*f*
WELCH Regiment—1st Battalion : leek distribution, MAR. 3, 9*f*
WELD, Mr. Humphrey F. J.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
WELD, Lieut.-Cdr. J. J.—appointment, MAR. 27, 5*f*
WELDON, Mr. Harry—death, MAR. 12, 12*d*
WELHAM, Mr. H.—biographical, FEB. 27, 11*b*
WELLAND, Rev. Charles W.—will, JAN. 20, 17*e*
WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum—Galen exhibition, FEB. 10, 9*g*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—on churches in South India (l.), FEB. 11, 10*a*
WELLER, Mr. J. A. — on Russia : religious persecution (l.), FEB. 15, 8*b*
WELLESLEY, Lord—Indian dispatch, 1802 : correspondence, JAN. 22, 10*d*
WELLFIELD—Dawson Secondary School : opened, MAR. 25, 13*g*
WELLINGBOROUGH—All Hallows' Church : restoration work : plan, JAN. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WELLINGS, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—harbour : jubilee : historical booklet issued, MAR. 4, 15*g* ;—Loan, 1907 : coupon payment announced, JAN. 27, 20*e* ;—Water supply and drainage loans, 1923 : coupon payment announced, JAN. 27, 20*e*
WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
at Apsley House, on London Mendicity Society, MAR. 26, 11*e*
on Roberts, Very Rev. W. Page—memorial appeal (l.), MAR. 13, 10*d*
WELLINGTON, Matthew—see LIVINGSTONE, David—Servant
WELLMAN, George W.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

WELLS, Mr. Albert V.—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
WELLS, Rev. E. G.—on united communion service at Eastleigh (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 6*e*
WELLS, Mr. Gabriel—presents Balzac collection to Maison de Balzac, JAN. 9, 13*e*
WELLS, Mr. Martin—on interim between university and commercial life (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
WELLS, Miss Rose—will, MAR. 8, 17*d*
WELLS, Thomas—inquest, MAR. 11, 13*g*
WELLS, Sir William—biographical, FEB. 1, 23*e*
WELLS' Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 19*f*
WELMAN, Mr. H. C.—director of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WELSBACH House—sale conditions, FEB. 4, 9*g*
WELSH, Mr. George—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
WELSH, Mr. James—in Parliament, on housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*
WELSH, Miss Ruth—recital, MAR. 7, 14*d*
WELSH Guards—abolition rumours, FEB. 4, 16*d*; Mr. T. Shaw (statement), 5, 14*c*
WELSH National School of Medicine — charter of incorporation: University of Wales: Court meeting, MAR. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WELSH Plate and Sheet Manufacturers' Association—on Coal Bill (statement), JAN. 31, 14*b*
WELSTEAD, Christopher—death, JAN. 20, 22*g*
WELSTEAD, Councillor William—will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
WELWYN Garden City—factories: see under FACTORIES;—Hospital building fund: campaign, FEB. 11, 9*f*;—Woodlands: preservation: attitude, JAN. 1, 9*d*; correspondence, 16, 8*b*
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
WEMP, Mr. Bert (Canada)—Mayor of Toronto, JAN. 3, 9*g*
WENCKEBACH, Prof. Karel F.—to receive LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, MAR. 17, 14*e*
WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, Rt. Rev. W. F.—warden of St. Deiniol's Library, JAN. 21, 9*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WERFEL, Herr Franz—"The Class Reunion": reviewed, JAN. 14, 8*e*
WERGO, Fraulein Lotte (Germany)—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 14*b*
WESLEY, Samuel—alleged poems: acquired by British Museum, FEB. 10, 17*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—bonus, FEB. 8, 17*g*;—Business, new, JAN. 3, 19*g*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church:—
Central Hall at Drayton Park—opened, JAN. 10, 9*b*
Chapel building—schemes sanctioned, JAN. 14, 8*b*
Chapel committee — meeting (Manchester), JAN. 20, 15*c*
Circuit changes, FEB. 3, 15*c*
Colleges—fund: progress, FEB. 1, 15*d*
First—see under BRISTOL
WESLEYAN Missionary Society—financial report, MAR. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WESSEL, Horst (Germany)—funeral, MAR. 3, 13*f*
WEST, Mr. Fielding R.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*b*; — London parks: playing facilities, FEB. 25, 8*c*
WEST, Mr. Fielding R. (continued):—
on canal boat children (l.), JAN. 31, 15*e*
on Coal Bill and electricity prices (l.), MAR. 1, 8*d*; 12, 10*c*
WEST, Mr. H. J.—on helm orders (l.), MAR. 7, 12*d*
WEST, Harold A.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
WEST, Mrs. Jessie—found dead, JAN. 2, 9*g*
WEST, Dr. Leonard H.—re-elected chairman of Bucks County Council, MAR. 14, 11*g*
on fruit nipping by birds (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*c*
WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—capital, authorized: particulars, FEB. 7, 21*g*
WEST Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting, MAR. 21, 9*g*
WEST Bromwich—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*
WEST End and General Development Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*
WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—Bridge tournament: arrangements, FEB. 5, 17*b*
WEST Ham—Central Mission: Queen Mary's visit, FEB. 27, 11*b*; (photo.), 27, 18;—Roads: see under ROADS;—Tramways: free passes for old age pensioners suggested, FEB. 26, 11*b*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Co.—British control: proposals, JAN. 20, 21*g*
WEST India Committee—on West Indies sugar inquiry (l.), MAR. 7, 17*e*
WEST Indian Club—president, MAR. 21, 11*g*
WEST Indies:—
Agriculture—Conference (Trinidad), JAN. 28, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Hospitals—Mr. L. S. Amery (s. P.), FEB. 25, 8*e*
Map, JAN. 13, 7*a*
Sugar industry:—
Article, JAN. 13, 7*a*
Assistance by Imperial Government—offer, MAR. 15, 12*f*; opinion, 27, 14*c*;—Barbados: Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), MAR. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); House of Assembly: report, 27, 16*c*;—British Guiana Sugar Producers' Association (tel. quoted) MAR. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 24, 10*d*; — Guiana, British: Legislative Council's resolution, MAR. 26, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Jamaica: Government decision, MAR. 26, 16*d*; Imperial Association resolution, 27, 16*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*c*; — Leeward Islands: opinion, MAR. 21, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 26, 8*a*;—St. Kitts-Nevis: opinion, MAR. 27, 16*b*
Barbados—House of Assembly and Legislative Council: proposed address, MAR. 1, 11*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 19*e*; MAR. 12, 15*e*; 24, 10*d*
Inquiry commission — leaves Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 10, 11*g*; report issued, MAR. 25, 9*c*, 16*e*; cost of recommendations, 28, 8*c*;—Article, JAN. 13, 13*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1,

WEST Indies :—
Sugar industry :—
Inquiry commission (continued) :—
13*e* ; MAR. 7, 17*e* ; 12, 15*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 10*f* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 6, 8*d*, 14*f* ; discussed, 7, 8*a* ; MAR. 6, 8*a* ; 13, 8*c* ; 18, 8*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*b* ; MAR. 4, 17*c* ; 7, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*c* ; 25, 17*c*
Olivier, Lord (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 6, 16*c*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, FEB. 7, 8*a* ; 12, 8*f* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 6, 8*a* ; questions, 27, 8*b* ; 28, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*d* (4*)
Snowden, Mr. P.—statement recalled, FEB. 6, 16*c*
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce (tel. quoted), MAR. 4, 15*g*
Trade — Canada, with : see under CANADA ;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
United States, suggested sale to—Lord Olivier (statement), JAN. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Volcanoes : see VOLCANOES
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 3*b*
WEST Kent Yeomanry—dinner, MAR. 7, 19*d*
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—address, MAR. 31, 22*f*
WEST Riding of Yorkshire County Territorial Association—meeting, JAN. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WEST Riding Playing Fields Association : see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
WEST Suffolk County Council—member resigns, FEB. 6, 11*g*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*
WEST Yorkshire Regiment—2nd Battn. : at Southampton, JAN. 1, 10*c* ;—War memorial service : see under WAR, The Great : Memorial services
WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 21, 23*g*
WESTBOURNE Park Permanent Building Society—meeting, MAR. 11, 24*c* ;—Report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
WESTBURY, Lord—death, FEB. 22, 17*a* ; inquest, 22, 4*d* ; funeral, 26, 17*b* ; appreciation, MAR. 1, 8*e*
WESTCLIFF—proposed winter garden : licence refused, MAR. 12, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss, Metropolitan Bp. of Calcutta—at Calcutta, on Church of India, JAN. 31, 13*e*
WESTEN, Mrs.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*c*
WESTER WEMYSS, Adm. Lord—on design of merchant ships (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*
WESTERGAARD, Christen P. S. — extradition proceedings, FEB. 5, 5*b*
WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture : see under AUSTRALIA
Development — farm settlement scheme : postponed, FEB. 13, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—Sir J. Mitchell (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b*
General election—campaign, MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; nominations, 18, 15*g*
WESTERN Australia (continued) :—
Gold—bounty on production : mine-owners' demand, JAN. 22, 20*e* ; premium : decision, MAR. 26, 21*g* ; —Output statistics, JAN. 10, 18*g* ; MAR. 5, 22*g*
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Legislative Council—member, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Ministry (Collier)—record : Mr. P. Collier (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Unemployment : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
Weather : see under WEATHER
WESTERN Electric Co.—British music : contract, JAN. 17, 12*d*
WESTERN isles : see HEBRIDES
Western Morning News—Plymouth museum : gift, FEB. 21, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—dividend, MAR. 12, 22*d* ;—Report, JAN. 28, 20*g*
WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
WESTFIELD College—appointment, MAR. 25, 18*d* ;—Scholarships, MAR. 25, 18*d*
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Saxby Signal Co., Ltd.—deputy chairman and managing director, FEB. 27, 21*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 18, 24*a* ;—Report, FEB. 5, 23*g* ; —Staff appointments, FEB. 27, 21*f*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—earnings, MAR. 13, 22*e* ;—Stock retirement scheme, MAR. 11, 22*d*
WESTMINSTER — City Council : meeting, JAN. 24, 11*f*, *g* ;—Mayor : dinner, MAR. 12, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—yachting cruise : miscarriage of letters, JAN. 28, 17*f* ; sale of yacht announced, 29, 12*c* ; marriage, FEB. 12, 17*d* ; house party, MAR. 28, 17*c*
Grosvenor estate : see that title
WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
Royal Gallery, redecoration of (Brangwyn panels) (photo.), MAR. 14, 18 ; —Article, MAR. 10, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 15, 13*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Iveagh, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 17*e* ;—Parliament : notice of question, MAR. 19, 14*g* ; —Royal Academicians, seven : joint letter, MAR. 13, 12*e* ;—Royal Fine Arts Commission : decision, MAR. 7, 18*a* ;—Select Committee : report, MAR. 13, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Coronation Chair—damage by Westminster School boys of 18th century : Mr. L. Tanner (lect.), FEB. 26, 16*c*
Crypt (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
Infirmary, monastic—Mr. P. Flemming (lect.), FEB. 22, 14*c*
Lenten services—arrangements, MAR. 6, 17*d*
Poets' Corner from without (photo.), JAN. 17, 18
Sacristy — alternative suggestion : "Thorneya" quoted ; map, FEB. 22, 17*e* ;—Committee, advisory : report, JAN. 16, 12*f*, 17*a* ; leading article, 16, 13*d* ; — Dean and Chapter : meeting, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; —Map, JAN. 16, 17*a* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, FEB. 5, 20*d* ; MAR. 5, 27*d* ; 15, 18*e* ; 17, 23*c* ;—Hatry losses : see under HATRY, Clarence C. ;—Law case, FEB.

WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd. (continued) :—
12, 5c ; 22, 4c ;—Meeting, JAN. 30, 20a ; (F.N.), 30, 19a ;—Report, JAN. 8, 19e (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 8, 18d ; 22, 20c ;—Staff : appointment, FEB. 5, 20e (20g, 4*)
WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 29, 22b
WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JAN. 29, 21d
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 22b ;—Report, FEB. 13, 21d
WESTMINSTER Fire Office—director, MAR. 29, 18g
WESTMINSTER Hospital — Ladies Committee : meeting, MAR. 24, 11f ; — Radium annexe : opened, JAN. 30, 10e ;—Skating carnival in aid : arrangements, FEB. 21, 6f
WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, JAN. 23, 7g
WESTMINSTER Savings Committee : see under FINANCE : Loans : Certificates, National Savings
WESTOLL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 13, 15e
WESTON, Mrs. Eveline—will, FEB. 21, 19e
WESTON, Rev. Walter :—
on Fry, late Very Rev. T. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 19b
on inn signs (l.), JAN. 6, 8e
on police on point duty (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 28, 15e
WESTON, Mr. Walter P.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
WESTON-ON-AVON Church — correspondence, MAR. 29, 8g
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Glentworth Bay : improvement scheme, MAR. 18, 18d
WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Co. — report, FEB. 22, 22c
WESTSTRATE, Mr. C.—on Dutch experiments in cooperative farming (l.), FEB. 10, 19e ; leading article, 10, 13c
WETHERALL, Mr. Charles F. — will, JAN. 20, 17e
WETHERALL, Mr. Edward G.—death, FEB. 22, 17c
WETZLAR, Mr. Julius S.—directorship, MAR. 3, 21g
WEY Valley—drainage scheme : Thames Conservancy Board discussion, MAR. 11, 9e
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—Chief of General Staff, JAN. 3, 9d ; returns from Tunis ; at Marseilles, 7, 13g (3* 4*) ; Socialist motion defeated in Parliament, 22, 13c ; unveils tablet on Marshal Foch's former house at Vincennes, FEB. 3, 11d (3* 4*)
WEYLER, Capt. Gen. Don Valeriano (Spain) —health, MAR. 3, 13b ; 5, 15a ; 6, 13e ; 7, 15g
WEYMOUTH—bridge : gift of stone from Weymouth, Massachusetts, FEB. 3, 9g ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
WHALEN, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—Communists black list : see UNITED States : Labour ; resignation of Police Commissionership of New York, MAR. 22, 14b
WHALES — Discovery Committee : *Discovery II.* leaves Montevideo, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
WHALLEY, Mrs. Jane M. — will, JAN. 31, 17f
WHALLEY Abbey — director : appointed canon of Blackburn, FEB. 22, 17d
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 20b (4*)
WHARTON, Carl E.—death, MAR. 27, 11g
WHARTON, Miss Edith—" Hudson River Bracketed " : reviewed, JAN. 14, 8e
WHARTON, Capt. Eric—art exhibition, FEB. 19, 12d
WHARTON, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 4, 17d
WHATTAM, Miss Dora—on late Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), FEB. 13, 17d
WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on speed limit (l.), JAN. 27, 8d
WHEAT :—
Crops—prospects, MAR. 17, 18b
Home grown—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8g ; 10, 8e ; 11, 6c ; 30, 10c ;—Prices, guaranteed : see *Prices* : *Stabilization*, below
Imports :—
Canada, from :—
British millers' attitude—question in Parliament, FEB. 12, 8d
Canadian mission (Wheat Pool)—to visit England, JAN. 8, 12c ; in Ottawa, 17, 13g ; 18, 9a (3* 4*) ; objects, 25, 12b ; meeting with Mr. J. H. Thomas and British millers, FEB. 19, 14e
Elevators, proposed—question in Parliament, JAN. 29, 8a ; (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14g ; correspondence, 7, 10d
McPhail, Mr. A. J. (statement), JAN. 17, 13g ; 18, 9a (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAR. 15, 23a
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 8f ; question, 26, 8a
Correspondence, MAR. 15, 8g
France, from—question in Parliament, JAN. 24, 16e (3* 4*)
Germany, from—Addison, Dr. C. : statement : German views, JAN. 13, 18c ; 14, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 11, 7f ;—Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 9a ;—Parliament : discussion, FEB. 20, 8a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 11d
Mania for bargains — comments, MAR. 24, 20b
Wick agriculturists—protest meeting, FEB. 24, 18f
Market—futures : London market : new trading conditions, JAN. 23, 20b ; 24, 21d ; correspondence, 24, 23g
National purchasing board, suggested —correspondence, FEB. 3, 17f ; 6, 10e ; MAR. 3, 20f ;—National Farmers' Union (Northampton) : scheme, MAR. 3, 20b
Prices—fluctuations in 1929 : diagram, JAN. 6, 18d
Correspondence, FEB. 25, 10e ; MAR. 20, 20e
Stabilization — discussion by members of Parliament (P.N.), FEB. 19, 14g ; 27, 14g ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 9f (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 14c ; (s.), MAR. 5, 9a ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 9c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 6, 10e ; —National Farmers' Union resolution, MAR. 24, 20b—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c
Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), FEB. 4, 5g
Production—League of Nations agricultural experts' conference : discussed, JAN. 10, 11f (3* 4*)

WHEAT (continued) :—
Supplies (F.N.), JAN. 4, 16*b* ;—National purchasing board, suggested : see *National*, above ;—World : estimates, MAR. 28, 21*a* (21*f*, 4*)
Threshing costs : see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 37*b*
WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
at London Socialist Forum, on Mr. J. H. Thomas ; unemployment ; rationalization of industry, JAN. 30, 8*g*
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 12, 8*e* ; 28, 8*e* ;—Trade, MAR. 11, 8*e* ; —Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 8*e*
WHEATLEY, Mr. Sam V.—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
WHEATLEY and Bates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 23*c*
WHEELER, Mr. Cecil—death, FEB. 14, 7*e*
WHEELER, Charles G.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 13*b*
WHEELER, Mr. E. H.—coin collection sale, MAR. 13, 19*d*
WHEELER, Mrs. Emma—on windmills : preservation (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
WHEELER, Dr. R. E. Mortimer :—
at London Museum, on Roman London, FEB. 14, 12*d* ; 18, 14*d*
on Roman remains of Verulamium (report), FEB. 6, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 18 ; (art.), MAR. 15, 13*f*
WHEELER, Mr. R. V.—on coal dust explosions (p.), JAN. 17, 10*g*
WHEELER - BENNETT, Mr. John W. —"Documents on International Affairs" : reviewed, MAR. 4, 10*d*
WHELAN family (Irish Free State)—murder charge : see IRISH Free State : Crime : Murders : Griffin
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 5, 10*a* ; appreciation, 8, 8*d*; funeral, 13, 17*c* ; memorial service, 15, 15*d* ;—Royal Literary Fund : tribute, MAR. 13, 19*d*
WHILES, David S.—fatal accident, MAR. 24, 9*d*
"WHIMSICAL Walker" : see WALKER, Thomas D.
WHINYATES, Miss Seymour—recital, MAR. 31, 9*b*
WHIPPING-TOPS : see TOPS
WHIPPINGHAM (I. of W.)—East Medina flour mill : damaged by gale, JAN. 14, 16*d*
WHISKARD, Mr. G. J.—at Tilbury, on shipping services to Australia, JAN. 24, 11*e*
WHISKERS—correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*c* ; —Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*
WHISTLECRAFT, George : see under MURDERS : Cornwell
WHITAKER, Col.—buys Scrooby Cottage for nation, FEB. 14, 19*c* ; (photo.), 18, 20
WHITAKER, Mr. Alfred G.—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WHITAKER, Miss Emmeline—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
WHITAKER (Michael), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 27, 11*b*
WHITBY Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17*g*
WHITCOMBE-BROWN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*
WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on rainfall (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin—on agriculture and tariffs (l.), MAR. 11, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WHITE, Charles G.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WHITE, Flying Officer Ernest R.—flying accident (fatal), MAR. 26, 13*b*
WHITE, Mr. F. J.—on lunacy law reform (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
WHITE, Mrs. Fanny C. O.—will, MAR. 15, 17*c*
WHITE, George—escape from custody, FEB. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Gilbert — unpublished letters : article, MAR. 7, 19*f* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
WHITE, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : access to mountains, FEB. 13, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*c*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
WHITE, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 24, 17*d*
WHITE, Mr. Howard B.—town clerk of Carmarthen, MAR. 26, 19*g*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
on conscience voting (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*
on helm orders (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
on honeysuckles (l.), MAR. 12, 10*c*
WHITE, Rt. Rev. John, Moderator of United Church of Scotland—preaches at Free Church Council, Nottingham, MAR. 12, 11*b*
on Church of Scotland — suggested exhibition and museum (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 20*d*
WHITE, Mr. Milner (India)—on Communist Party (statement), JAN. 15, 13*g*
WHITE, Prof. R. G.—"Rotation of Crops" pamphlet : second edition, JAN. 14, 11*e*
WHITE, Mr. Reginald—will, FEB. 21, 19*e*
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Robert — on West Indies : sugar industry (l.), MAR. 12, 15*e*
WHITE, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 20, 17*d*
WHITE, Col. W. N.—appointment ; biographical, JAN. 20, 19*c*
WHITE, Jun., Mr. Wallace H. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Cuba shipping services ; Canadian tariffs, FEB. 21, 13*e* ; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co.—Nigerian contract, MAR. 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WHITE Horse, Uffington—scheduled as ancient monument, MAR. 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WHITE slave traffic :—
East, in—League of Nations inquiry commission : appointment postponed, JAN. 17, 13*a*
Poland—passport visa traffic : see PASSPORTS : Poland and United States
WHITE Star Line—Commodore, JAN. 29, 8*f* ;—Galway-United States : service to be inaugurated, FEB. 26, 25*c* ;—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. : see that title ;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Ltd. : see that title ; —Sailings : note, JAN. 2, 6*g* ;—Southampton pilot : presentation, JAN. 1, 9*g*
WHITE-POPHAM, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, FEB. 19, 17*d*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 21*f*
WHITEHALL Film Studios—Elstree : sale announced, JAN. 29, 16*d*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. Henry—on South Indian church union (statement), JAN. 9, 9*b*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John L.—directorship, MAR. 21, 23*d*

WHITEHEAD, Sarah : see under MURDERS : Nelson
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. — Newport works extension, JAN. 10, 9c
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—at University College, London, on grant for raising school age, JAN. 7, 7a
WHITELAW, Mr. William :—
at Hotel Great Central, on London and North Eastern Railway Co., MAR. 8, 19a ; (F.N.), 8, 18a
on L.N.E.R.—message to staff, JAN. 2, 6e
WHITELEY, Mr. Frank E.—will, JAN. 2, 7c
WHITELEY, Mr. William—in Parliament, on jewelry trade descriptions, JAN. 30, 8c
WHITELEY (William), Ltd. — borrowing powers : alteration in articles of association (F.N.), MAR. 22, 18b ;—Debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 28, 20b ; 31, 21f, 22g ;—Meeting, MAR. 22, 19f ; (F.N.), 22, 18b ;—Report, FEB. 26, 25b; —Trade notice, FEB. 17, 11e
WHITELOCK, Hephzibah E.—inquest, JAN. 31, 8g
WHITEMAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, MAR. 19, 19f
WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, FEB. 1, 18g ; approved, 12, 21c ; (F.N.), 12, 19d ;—Dividend, JAN. 22, 21b ;—Share issue, FEB. 17, 22f ; 20, 19g
WHITFIELD, Capt. G. H. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 7c
WHITGIFT, Archbp. John — anniversary celebrated, MAR. 24, 16e
WHITGIFT Grammar School—new building : suggested preservation of fountain, JAN. 9, 8a
WHITGREAVE, Charles V. (solicitor) — struck off, JAN. 24, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
WHITING, Mr. James E.—death, FEB. 14, 19b
WHITLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—in Bombay, MAR. 19, 13c ; leaves Bombay, 24, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
on Indian labour inquiry (statement), MAR. 19, 13c
WHITLEY, Mrs. J. H.—operation, FEB. 22, 12b ; health, MAR. 19, 13c ; leaves Bombay ; health, 24, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
WHITLEY, Maj. Norman H. P. (Straits Settlements) — Judge of Supreme Court, MAR. 1, 11g
WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—at Wellington (N.Z.), on trade with New Zealand, MAR. 11, 15b
WHITLEY, Mr. William T. :—
on Caroline of Brunswick (l.), FEB. 26, 10d
on Syon House (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
WHITLEY Commission : see under INDIA : Labour
WHITMORE, Col. F. H. D. C.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Territorial Army, JAN. 16, 17d
WHITNEY, Mr. Albert E.—will, FEB. 27, 20c
WHITTAKER, Fred—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11c (3* 4*)
WHITTAKER, Mr. Oswald R.—will, MAR. 6, 17d
WHITTING, Col. Charles E.—will, FEB. 22, 17d
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
at Church Assembly, on parish church cathedrals, FEB. 5, 11d ; on Clergy Pensions (Older Incumbents) Measure, 8, 8e
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich (continued) :—
on Churches and war (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9e
on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9e
WHITTINGTON Mattress Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 4, 5c
WHITTY, Dame May—at Lyceum Club, on National Theatre, MAR. 19, 9e (3* 4*)
WHITWORTH, Miss Emily A.—will, JAN. 1, 14e (3* 4*)
WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—on State aided drama (l.), JAN. 22, 10d
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 17g
WHYTE, Mr. Hamilton—on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 19, 9d
WHYTE, Sir William E.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6a
WIBBERLEY, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 27, 20c
WICKERSHAM, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—on law enforcement (statement), JAN. 11, 9c
WICKETT, Mr. Lewis W.—will, JAN. 21, 16e
WICKFORD Carriage Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 25, 5b
WICKHAM, Mr. Frances M.—on London parks alterations (l.), FEB. 8, 13e
WIDDERSPOOL, Mr. J. L.—fatal accident, FEB. 1, 9g
"WIDOW"—on debts of Southern States (l.), MAR. 21, 10c
WIELAND, Herr U. (Germany)—member of international Kanchenjunga expedition, FEB. 17, 15f ; biographical, 17, 16a ; (photo.), 17, 18
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 23c
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—Portals (John Allen) and Sons : amalgamation : provisional agreement (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18b ; 5, 20b
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F.—on foundations of industry (l.), JAN. 14, 10e
WIGGONHOLT—Roman site : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
WIGHT, Cadet Lieut.-Col. R. B. —at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on cadets, JAN. 2, 9f
WIGHT, Isle of—afforestation : see under FORESTRY
WIGHTWICK, Miss Julia A.—will, FEB. 25, 17f
WIGRAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kenneth—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
WILBERFORCE, Dr. Octavia—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), JAN. 10, 14e ; 11, 12d (3* 4*)
WILBY, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 20, 9e
WILBY, Maj. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7f (3* 4*)
WILCOCK, Harry—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 14d
WILCOXRICH Corporation—amalgamation : see under EATON Axle and Spring Co.
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Central Criminal Court, on Lord Wakefield, JAN. 15, 16a ; on Sir A. Bodkin, MAR. 26, 10d
on Lytton, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 9d ; 25, 14d (3* 4*)
WILD, William A.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7c
WILDASH, Mr. Stanley—will, MAR. 12, 19d
WILDE, Oscar—*Dorian Gray* as opera : see under OPERA
WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on Ewell by-pass road (l.), MAR. 3, 10d

WILDER, Mr. Thornton—"The Woman of Andros": reviewed, MAR. 21, 20*d*
WILDING, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
WILDING, Capt. Henry G.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WILDING, Mr. Thomas—retirement, JAN. 3, 7*g*
WILE, Mr. Frederic W. (U.S.A.)—on London naval conference: broadcasting (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
WILES, Cdr. R. L.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 3, 7*e*
WILES, Mr. Thomas—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*
on Dartford-Purfleet tunnel (statement), FEB. 4, 11*f*
WILFORD, Rev. H. H.—withdraws acceptance of St. John's, Walton on Hill, Liverpool, JAN. 3, 6*e*
WILFORD, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—in London, JAN. 10, 11*e*; guest of New Zealand Association, 17, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 18; attends meeting of principal delegates to London naval conference, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; received by King George, 21, 14*a*, 17*b*; guest of Royal Empire Society, 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); dinner, FEB. 11, 8*g*; received by King, 19, 17*a*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, JAN. 22, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on naval armaments, JAN. 22, 9*e*; 24, 9*c*; on submarines, FEB. 12, 9*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on dairy farming; grass land, FEB. 11, 8*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on immigration; British cars; trade with Great Britain, JAN. 17, 11*e*; on frozen meat trade, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on development of second class lands (statement), JAN. 10, 11*e*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—opens Utrecht fair, MAR. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WILKIE, Miss Dorette—death, JAN. 22, 19*e*
WILKIN, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
WILKINS, Mr. C. E. V.—on costs of tax appeals (l.), MAR. 29, 8*g*
WILKINS, Mr. Harold T.—on destruction of old documents (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
WILKINS, Sir Hubert—in New York, MAR. 20, 15*e*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic submarine voyage, proposed (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c*
on Antarctic expedition (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c*
on Arctic — submarine exploration (statement), MAR. 20, 15*e*
WILKINS, Capt. John—will, MAR. 25, 19*e*
WILKINS, Mr. Thomas F. J.—will, FEB. 27, 20*e*
WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. E.—on broadcast politics on Sunday (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen:—
at Central poor law conference, on women on public assistance committees, FEB. 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain; alleged execution of naval officers, FEB. 6, 8*c*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*;—*The Times*, FEB. 6, 8*e*
WILKINSON, Harold—police court charge, FEB. 6, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Mrs. Isabella—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
WILKINSON, Rev. John H.—death, JAN. 29, 16*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Miss Margaret—recital, MAR. 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Mr. Percy—will, FEB. 28, 16*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. H.—on motor omnibuses; tramcars (p.), FEB. 11, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Sir Russell F.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 6*c*; received by King; invested, FEB. 18, 19*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thornton—*Weathervanes*: produced, MAR. 14, 12*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. Walter H. J.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. William—at Blackburn, on cotton trade, JAN. 21, 9*f*; 22, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WILLAN, Mr. Gerald R.—on Patience deals (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
WILLANS, Capt. G. R.—law case, JAN. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*a*; FEB. 22, 4*a*; 25, 5*c*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. W. T.—at Board of Conservators of Mitcham Common, on golf on Mitcham Common, FEB. 28, 11*d*
WILLCOX, Sir William—at British Medical Association, on secret poisoning, JAN. 30, 11*c*
WILLERINGHOUSE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
WILLIAM the Conqueror—Falaise memorial: see under NORMANS
WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor of Germany—71st birthday, JAN. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAM IV., King—statue in King William-street: authority for removal sought, MAR. 19, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); discussed by City Corporation, 22, 9*c*
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Mrs. Newton—daughter born, FEB. 14, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Lady—luncheon, MAR. 26, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Mrs.—birthday, MAR. 25, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. G.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Brig. A. J.—leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*
WILLIAMS, Albert — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Annie J. — police court charge, MAR. 5, 18*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—at Manchester, on grocery trade, MAR. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Rev. Basil—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 27, 9*b*; — Railway freight rebates, MAR. 4, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles R.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. H.—death, JAN. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Edward—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Ernest — police court charge JAN. 17, 5*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—at Birmingham, on Coal Bill, JAN. 15, 16*a* (2*)
WILLIAMS, George—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on steeplechasing (l.), FEB. 17, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. H.—on South Indian church union (l.), FEB. 10, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. P.—on magazine binding (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. V.—on male servant tax (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harold—on religious persecution in Russia (l.), FEB. 26, 10*c*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on London-Peking travel (l.), JAN. 6, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—
on free trade and protection (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
on police and traffic control (l.), JAN. 11, 11*d*
on unemployment statistics (l.), FEB. 6, 15*e* ; 11, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. J. O., Arch Druid of Wales—presentation, MAR. 12, 12*d*, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler :—
on Charing Cross bridge and Strandvägen, Stockholm (l.), FEB. 25, 10*e*
on weather cocks (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James—assistant public assistance officer for Monmouthshire, FEB. 27, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—on turnpikes and tolls (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. N. P.—"Lausanne, Lambeth and South India" : reviewed, FEB. 11, 9*b* ; correction, 14, 20*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Percy F.—on abolition of speed limits (l.), JAN. 4, 6*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin :—
on fishing in Serpentine (l.), MAR. 15, 8*g*
on National Orchestra of Wales (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys—at Glamorgan Standing Joint Committee, on police boxing, MAR. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Sir Richard—on Morris and Jones, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 20, 21*b*,
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert :—
at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
on Clapham Sect memorial church (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rushbrook—at Indian States Business Group in London, on trade with Great Britain, MAR. 5, 18*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. D.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Theophilus H.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coal trade, FEB. 7, 8*e* ; 14, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W.—on St. David's Cathedral ruins (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Ewart—on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), FEB. 5, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Walter L.—will, MAR. 6, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Persius (l.), MAR. 20, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, William H.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; FEB. 14, 16*e*
WILLIAMS (W. and S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 25, 5*c*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;—Report, JAN. 10, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*a* ; 21, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough—writes foreword to "The Face of the Land," MAR. 25, 13*d*
at Oxford, on beautification of new roads, JAN. 20, 9*a*
on advertisement hoardings (l.), MAR. 12, 10*d*
on National parks for North Wales (evid.), FEB. 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
on private owners of beauty spots (l.), JAN. 30, 10*a*
on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), JAN. 14, 19*c*
WILLIAMSBURY, Virginia — restoration : Bodleian plate : correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*b* ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 12*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Alice—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry — "Dandelion Days" : reviewed, FEB. 14, 20*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. W.—on printers' errors (l.), FEB. 3, 8*e*
WILLIAMSON, Sir James—birthday, JAN. 28, 17*a*
WILLIAMSON, Col. John F.—death, MAR. 13, 19*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Kenneth—infant son christened, FEB. 13, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Leonard—will, MAR. 4, 18*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 1, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. R. — demonstrator in pathology at Cambridge University, FEB. 26, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
WILLINGDON, Lord — leaves Kingston, Jamaica, JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; at Hamilton, Bermuda, 10, 11*g* ; at St. Johns, New Brunswick, 15, 14*b* ; in Ottawa, 20, 11*b* ; opens Parliament, FEB. 21, 14*b* ; tour of Western Provinces : leaves Ottawa, MAR. 28, 13*g* ; life member of Toronto Empire Club, 31, 13*e*
at Toronto, on British Empire ; Canada and West Indies, MAR. 31, 13*e*
on Canadian trade with West Indies (statement), JAN. 4, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment, FEB. 22, 18*f*
WILLIS, Miss Catherine S. B.—will, JAN 20, 17*e*
WILLIS, Mr. Charles A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WILLIS, Dame Eliza A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*c*
WILLIS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WILLIS, Henry J.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 12, 11*g*
WILLIS, Mr. J. H.—at National Union of Teachers' conference, on religious teaching in provided schools, JAN. 1, 9*e*
WILLIS, Rev. Nicholas J.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WILLMOT, Mr. Ernest A. (Saint Helena)—member of Executive Council, FEB. 19, 13*g*
WILLMOT, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAR. 22, 17*d*
WILLOX, Robert S. : see under SCOTLAND : MURDERS
WILLS (see names of persons) :—
Charitable bequest—law case, FEB. 13, 5*d* ; 15, 4*g* ; 19, 5*d*
Dates—correspondence, MAR. 5, 12*e*
Disentailing deed—law case, MAR. 29, 4*c*
France, English subjects in—impounding : instance, FEB. 11, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Somerset House official's statement, 12, 5*f* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 10*d*
Intestate—will destroyed under mistaken belief of effect of destruction on distribution of estate : law case, FEB. 8, 4*c* ; note, 8, 4*c*
Joint will of husband and wife—law case, MAR. 18, 5*a*
Law cases, FEB. 14, 5*d* ; MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 26, 5*f*
Lifeboats, bequest for—law case, FEB. 13, 5*e*
Mutilated—validity : law case, JAN. 28, 5*c*
WILLS, Miss Helen—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated : Moody

WILLS, Mr. James G.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
WILLS, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 11, 19*f*
WILLSON, A. H.—removed from Army, JAN. 4, 7*f*
WILLSON, Mr. Cecil H. S.—on a curiously dated will (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
WILLSON, Mrs. Mary—inquest, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 8*g*;—Report, FEB. 18, 24*g*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*
WILMOT, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
WILSHAM, Mr. John F.—death, FEB. 25, 11*g*
WILSHAW, Mr. Edward—on Post Office and beam wireless (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 7*d*
WILSON, Master—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WILSON, Sapper—fatal accident, MAR. 13, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. A. Kingsford—directorship, MAR. 13, 22*g*
at Mansion House, on purchase of British goods, FEB. 13, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
WILSON, Rev. Dr. Ambrose J.—will, FEB. 12, 10*e*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T.:—
at British Association of Chemists, on central headquarters scheme, MAR. 3, 8*c*
at First Avenue Hotel, on headquarters scheme for learned societies, FEB. 27, 11*e*
on submarine "lightning" (l.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. B. T.—promotion, MAR. 4, 26*d*
WILSON, Lieut. C. G. Holt—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 15*g*
WILSON, Mr. D. R.—Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, JAN. 1, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. David—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
WILSON Sir David—death, MAR. 10, 14*e*, 19*e*; funeral, 12, 17*d*; appreciation, 31, 20*b*
WILSON, Col. Edgar A.—deputy-lieutenant for Stafford, FEB. 19, 17*a*
WILSON, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 3, 17*e*
WILSON, Mr. Edwin C. (U.S.A.)—observer at tariff truce conference, Geneva, FEB. 12, 13*b*
WILSON, Mr. G. H. A.—in Parliament, on Officers' Training Corps, MAR. 25, 9*a*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford:—
on Church problems in Essex (l.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
on Russia—religious persecution (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—Senior Deputy Chief Inspector of Factories, JAN. 1, 9*g*
WILSON, Harry—acquitted, FEB. 22, 4*e*, 23*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. A.:—
on drink licensing (evid.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
on window cleaners as burglars' spies (evid.), MAR. 13, 16*e*
WILSON, Rev. J. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 26, 28*g*
WILSON, James—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*g*
WILSON, Mr. James—will, FEB. 7, 19*c*
WILSON, Mr. James—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JAN. 31, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. John W.: see WALKER, Mr. John
WILSON, Mr. Joseph—Edward medal, FEB. 11, 9*e*
WILSON, Leslie—rescues cat, MAR. 5, 18*c*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—at Caxton Hall, on *The Times* India Number, FEB. 19, 14*f*
WILSON, Dr. McNair—"Josephine": reviewed, MAR. 11, 10*d*
WILSON, Mary—fatal accident, FEB. 11, 11*g*
WILSON, Mrs. Mary F.—will, MAR. 28, 19*g*
WILSON, Miss Mary L.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
WILSON, Mr. Maurice F. G.—at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, MAR. 7, 11*e*
WILSON, late Norman—executors' claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JAN. 31, 5*f*
WILSON, Mrs. Norman F. (Canada)—appointed Senator, FEB. 17, 13*d*; takes seat, 21, 14*b*; photo., MAR. 6, 18
WILSON, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
WILSON, Richard—"Sym Reach" (photo.), JAN. 11, 14
WILSON, Sir Roderick R.—directorship, FEB. 13, 18*g*
WILSON, Miss Romer: see O'BRIEN, Mrs. E. J. H.
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel—appoints private secretary, FEB. 5, 19*c*
WILSON, Lady Sarah I. A.—will, JAN. 22, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Sidney D.—police court charge, JAN. 8 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. Steuart—on musical copyright Bill (l.), JAN. 9, 6*g*
WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 13, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. William—death, MAR. 4, 11*c*
WILSON, Sir William—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
WILSON, Woodrow—League of Nations memorial: endowment accepted, JAN. 14, 13*b*
WILSON-FILMER, Mrs.—robbed, MAR. 13, 16*a*
WILTON, Brenda Lady—death, JAN. 15, 16*e*; Requiem Mass, 16, 15*d*; will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
WILTON, Sir Thomas—will, FEB. 25, 17*f*
WILTS and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 5*a*
WILTSHIRE—electoral: Devizes, MAR. 25, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
WILTSHIRE, Pilot-Officer Sidney N.—British Empire Medal, FEB. 1, 8*g*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—regimental alliance, FEB. 14, 16*a*
WILUNA Gold Corporation, Ltd.—proposed additional working capital, JAN. 21, 21*e*
WIMBLEDON—public library: open access system to be introduced, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WIMBLEDON Borough Council—by-election, MAR. 19, 20*a*
WIMBORNE, Lady—children's dance, JAN. 6, 15*b*
WIMMER, Charles (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*d* (3* 4*)
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Roman site at Wiggonholt (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 14*a*
WINBY, Mr. F. C.—on cross-word puzzles in *The Times* (l.), JAN. 22, 15*e*
WINCHELSEA Beach—flood: see under FLOODS
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—Cathedral: wall paintings: cleansing work completed, JAN. 24, 17*d*; honorary canonries, FEB. 19, 17*f*;—Dean: see HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.;—Diocese: financial report, FEB. 27, 20*d*; conference arrangements, MAR. 29, 17*c*;—St. Swithin's School: sale announced, MAR. 19, 25*f*
WINCHESTER, Lord—resignation as chairman of Photomaton Parent Corporation, JAN. 20, 21*g*
WINCKLEY, Canon S. T.—on Italian pictures at National Gallery (l.), MAR. 6, 10*e*

WINDLE, Dr. Jabez D.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WINDMILLS—den Tex, Mr. J. (lect.), JAN. 7, 11*c*;—Preservation: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*
WINDOW cleaners—licences: Cardiff Corporation: application for powers before Local Legislation Committee, MAR. 13, 16*e*
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, FEB. 25, 11*a*
WINDOWS, Mr. Herbert H.—will, FEB. 18, 19*c*
WINDSOR—parish church: bells to be repaired, FEB. 24, 17*c*
WINDSOR Castle — Mausoleum, Frogmore: cleaning operations, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—St. George's Chapel: military knights: see under ORDERS (British);—State apartments: closing arrangements, MAR. 13, 17*c*
WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*a*
WINDWARD Islands:—
Finance — year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 13*c*
WING, Miss—fatal accident, FEB. 14, 11*g*
WING, Mrs. Jenny—will, JAN. 13, 17*d*
WINGFIELD, Mr. G. Arthur—on Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd. (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 21*f*; 25, 22*f*
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London:—
North London mission — arrangements, JAN. 22, 19*c*
at Church Army Housing, Ltd., on Becontree estate; slum clearance, MAR. 19, 11*g*
at Church Assembly, on clergy stipends, FEB. 8, 8*e*
at Convocation, on slum clearance, FEB. 14, 16*b*
at St. Matthew's Church, Bayswater, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*b*
in Parliament, on slum clearance, FEB. 27, 8*b*
on canal children's education (l.), JAN. 9, 6*c*
on Russian religious persecution (message), JAN. 20, 17*f*
WINNIPEG—Archdeacon: see MCELHERAN, Ven. R. B.;—Grain Exchange: secretary, FEB. 6, 21*c*
WINSHIP, Mr. Alfred J.—on Ouse drainage scheme (l.), JAN. 20, 18*e*
WINSTANLEY, Charles—police court charge, MAR. 25, 9*b* (18*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
WINSTON, Mr. James H. (U.S.A.)—on Rhodes Scholarships (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 13*d*
WINTER—leading article, FEB. 10, 13*d*
WINTER, George H.—police court charge, MAR. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WINTER Distress League—entertainment: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*b*;—Matinee: arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*b*; 18, 13*b*; given, 22, 17*b*
WINTER sports—article ("Winter sports at home"), FEB. 10, 15*e*
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 21*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 1, 21*c*;—Report, FEB. 20, 20*b*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. Frank—death, JAN. 11, 12*c*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 20, 20*b*
WINTERSCHLADEN, Mr. William O.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WINTERTON, Lord:—
at House of Commons, on canal boats, MAR. 21, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Army, Territorial: recruiting, MAR. 25, 9*a*; Cadet Corps, 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Carillon tower in Hyde Park, FEB. 25, 8*d*;—China: British forces, MAR. 13, 8*f*;—London parks: alterations, FEB. 25, 8*d*;—Road traffic, FEB. 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*g*
WINTHER, Mr. Einar—managing director of Eastern and Oversea Products, Ltd., FEB. 10, 20*f*
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 3, 9*d*; Minister of Interior, MAR. 31, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Young Plan, FEB 13, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WISDOM, Joyce—fatal accident, FEB. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WISE, Mr. Alexander J. P.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
WISE, Mr. Edward F.:—
at Farmers' Club, on stabilization of wheat prices, FEB. 4, 5*g*
in Parliament, on finance and industry, FEB. 20, 8*d* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*);—Imperial economic policy, JAN. 30, 8*f*;—Unemployment relief, MAR. 11, 9*b*
WISE, Rabbi Stephen (U.S.A.)—at New York, on religious persecution in Russia, FEB. 18, 16*c*
WISE, Mr. Wilfrid (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WISHART, Arthur—dangerous driving conviction: appeal, FEB. 8, 9*g*
WITBANK Colliery Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, FEB. 14, 23*g*, 26*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 22, 22*c*
WITCHELL, Mr. E. F. D.—on universities in conference (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*
WITCHELL, George G. H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 4*b*; MAR. 1, 9*f*; 6, 16*d*
WITHERBY, Mr. Percival L.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 27, 12*d*
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley:—
"Meaning of Money, The" — fifth edition (F.N.), MAR. 31, 21*c*
"Quicksands of the City and a Way Through for Investors, The"—noticed, FEB. 14, 20*e*
on bankers as investors (l.), FEB. 22, 8*e*
WITHERS, Sir John J.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, FEB. 1, 7*b*;—Charities, collecting, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*d*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*a*
WITHERS, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co.—law case, MAR. 11, 5*a*
WITT, Mr. R. E.—Cromer Greek prize, MAR. 25, 14*b*
WITT, Sir Robert—presentation: arrangements, JAN. 14, 17*d*; councillor of Clifton College, MAR. 29, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on Italian art exhibition, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 9, 8*d*
on "Conversation Pieces" in English art (l.), MAR. 4, 12*d*
on Dürer drawing for British Museum (l.), MAR. 27, 10*a*
WITTENHAM, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*

WITTENHAM, Lord—health, MAR. 3, 17*b*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; 11, 16*f*; 12, 14*c*; 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 17*b*
WITTON, Mr. W. F.—at Bristol, on school certificates, JAN. 4, 15*b*
WITTS, Police-constable Francis—bravery awards, FEB. 5, 11*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*g*; (F.N.), 25, 22*d*
WIX, Miss H. E.—at Parents' National Education Union, on joys of education, JAN. 8, 7*a*
WODEHOUSE, Miss Ellen—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WODEHOUSE, Gen. Sir Josceline—death, JAN. 17, 16*c*; funeral, 20, 15*d*; will, MAR. 10, 16*e*
WOKING—Victoria Hospital: wards reopened, MAR. 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
WOKING District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 18*b*
WOLFE, Rev. Godfrey—will, JAN. 25, 15*e*
WOLFE, Mr. Humbert—at Geneva, on Washington Hours Convention, FEB. 10, 12*g*
WOLFE, Mr. J. A.—on Poole Harbour (l.), FEB. 5, 10*d*
WOLFE, Gen. James—Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. (s.), JAN 3, 7*g*;—Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*g*
WOLFE (Thomas) and Son (1907), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 23*c*
WOLFE Society—dinner, JAN. 3, 7*g*
WOLFE-BARRY, Mr. K. A.—at Westminster Hospital radium annexe, on cancer campaign, JAN. 30, 10*e*
WOLFF, Mr. V. Ernst—recital, MAR. 31, 9*b*
WOLFF (Rudolf) and Co., Messrs.—partner, JAN. 31, 20*g*
WOLFSBERGENS, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WOLL, Mr. Matthews (U.S.A.)—proposal for financial boycott of Russia, MAR. 28, 13*d*
on Communist propaganda (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 15*e* (3* 4*)
WOLLARD, Mr. Joshua S.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
WOLMER, Lord:—
at Bucklersbury, on Post Office, JAN. 29, 8*e*; 30, 16*f* (3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on plans for new hall, FEB. 4, 16*d*
at Holloway-road, on Post Office, FEB. 19, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Forestry Commissioners: land purchase, MAR. 4, 9*b*;—Post Office, FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 7, 8*g*; 8, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Regent's Park: alterations, FEB. 25, 8*f*;—Sugar beet subsidy, JAN. 24, 8*e*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 8*c*, 9*a*
on Post Office (l.), FEB. 14, 15*e*
WOLSEY, Mr. Thomas—resigns directorship, MAR. 28, 21*g*
WOLSEY, Mr. Walter—at Caxton Hall, on road and rail co-ordination; London traffic, MAR. 25, 25*a*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—assistant managing director, MAR. 1, 17*g*;—Report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
WOLTHINGS Trio—accident, MAR. 1, 10*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
WOMEN:—
Dress—Roman Catholic Church: instruction to Bishops, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Emancipation—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*
Industry, in: see under LABOUR
Laundry management: see under LAUNDRIES
Nationality: see under NATIONALITY
WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors and Health Visitors' Association: — conference: see under HEALTH, public
WOMEN'S Automobile and Sports' Association—ball: see under BALLS
WOMEN'S International League—on London naval conference (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 12*d*
WOMEN'S Royal Air Force—dinner, MAR. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—conference: arrangements (P.N.), FEB. 6, 14*g*;—Lectures: course, JAN. 29, 8*g*; given, FEB. 7, 9*d*; 24, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Meeting (Kingsway Hall), FEB. 27, 16*c*;—Middlesex and Essex: conference (Queen's Hall): arrangements, MAR. 19, 9*e*;—Wessex area: Chief, JAN. 6, 22*g*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. Walter J.:—
at House of Commons, on Industrial and Provident Societies Bill, JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 5, 8*g*; on mental treatment, MAR. 21, 9*g*
in Parliament, on charities, collecting, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Mock auctions, JAN. 29, 8*b*;—Municipal omnibus services, FEB. 8, 7*c*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*;—Shop assistants' hours, MAR. 22, 7*b*;—Unemployment: training centres, JAN. 22, 8*e*
on mock auctions (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
WOOD—from maize stalks: American scheme, JAN. 13, 19*g*
WOOD, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. Alexander J.—memorial service, MAR. 14, 17*d*
WOOD, Miss Alice A.—will, JAN. 3, 6*e*
WOOD, Mr. Charles—quartets: article, FEB. 15, 10*b*
WOOD, Cintra—police court charge, JAN. 17, 5*f*; 24, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. David—appointment, FEB. 22, 19*f*
WOOD, Derwent—statue: smeared with paint, FEB. 18, 5*e*
WOOD, Miss Emily F.—will, JAN. 17, 10*e*
WOOD, Col. Evelyn—at City of London Territorial Association, on Territorial Army grants, JAN. 15, 14*d*
WOOD, Mr. F. A. L.—partnership, MAR. 26, 21*d*
WOOD, Frank—bribery charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*; acquitted, 22, 11*g*
WOOD, Mr. George W.—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WOOD, Mrs. Geraldine P.—on pay in the services (l.), FEB. 12, 10*d*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
in Parliament, on Army ordnance factories: abolition of piece work, MAR. 25, 9*a*;—Charities, collecting, JAN. 22, 8*b*; 23, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Housing development charges, FEB. 13, 8*c*;—Mental treatment, FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Municipal trading, FEB. 15, 7*b*;—Railway freight rebate, MAR. 4, 8*f*
WOOD, Sir Henry—at London Coliseum, JAN. 21, 12*d*; (photo.), 21, 18; FEB. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*); 10, 10*b*

WOOD, Mr. Henry J.—retirement, FEB. 15, 9*g*
WOOD, Mr. J. D.—on B.B.C. enunciation (l.), FEB. 13, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. J. Hatton—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
WOOD, Canon John—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
WOOD, Mr. John—on early nests (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
WOOD, Maj. McKenzie—in Parliament, on Scotland: fishing industry, MAR. 7, 8*f*
WOOD, Mr. P. J.—fatal accident, JAN. 15, 11*g*
WOOD, Mrs. Rose—endows cot at Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, FEB. 28, 11*g*
WOOD, Mr. Russell H.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e*
WOOD, Mrs. S. Holden—on imported potatoes (l.), JAN. 13, 18*e*
WOOD, Stanley E.—police court charge, MAR. 26, 13*a*
WOOD, Rev. T. J.—on Christian tenets (l.), JAN. 17, 15*b*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—on Stanhope gold medal (l.), FEB. 28, 15*d*
WOOD, Mr. Walter D.—bankruptcy: examination, MAR. 5, 5*c*
WOOD, William A.—fatal accident, JAN. 13, 9*e*
WOOD-JOHNSTON, Mr. (India)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see under MOUNTAINEERING
WOODALL, Mr. Henry—at Tottenham, on Coal Bill, FEB. 26, 22*a*
WOODBERRY, Mr. George E.—death, JAN. 4, 12*b*; appreciation, 18, 6*g*
WOODCOCK—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*f*; 31, 10*e*
WOODFORD—Knighton estate: suggested acquisition: meeting of residents, JAN. 25, 4*g*
WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—presentation by West Ham ratepayers, JAN. 17, 5*f*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Denton—at Council of Agriculture, on imported flour, FEB. 7, 11*d*
WOODHEAD, Mr. Fred—on Piccadilly pavements (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W. B.—on price of coal (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
WOODLOCK, Fr. F.:—
at Farm-street Church, on divorce, FEB. 3, 7*g*; on Malines conversations, 17, 19*c*
on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
WOODROFFE, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*e*
WOODROW, Miss Constance E.—will, JAN. 31, 17*f*
WOODS, Mr. Alfred—resigns directorship, FEB. 6, 21*d*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—biographical; Bp. of Croydon, MAR. 28, 14*f*
on Church finance (l.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
WOODS, Sir Raymond W.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*a*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester:—
at Church Assembly, on commission of inquiry into relations of Church and State, FEB. 6, 19*a*
at City Temple, on London naval conference, MAR. 3, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
at Convocation, on world peace, FEB. 14, 16*b*
at English Speaking Union, on prohibition, JAN. 17, 5*d*
on Church and State (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
WOODS, Sir Wilfrid W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*
WOODSIDE, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L.—on Suez Canal (l.), MAR. 15, 8*e*
WOODWARD, Rev. Frederick W. M.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
WOODWARD, Rev. George R.—on printers' errors (l.), JAN. 29, 15*e*
WOODWARD, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—appointment; biographical, JAN. 2, 8*e*; FEB. 7, 10*e*
WOODWARD, Sheila—fatal accident, MAR. 5, 13*c*
WOO Kaiseng, Mr. (China)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JAN. 29, 14*b*; FEB. 4, 13*d*; 12, 13*b*; on Russian opium exports, FEB. 1, 12*b*
WOOL:—
London sales, JAN. 15, 23*g*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Prices—correspondence, MAR. 29, 8*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 12, 8*a*
Production—cost: Mr. W. D. Gibbs (s.), JAN. 22, 23*b*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
Research—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*;—British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, MAR. 5, 13*b*;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
Trade—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Marketing: Yorkshire scheme: company: see YORKSHIRE and Northern Wool Growers, Ltd.
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 36*a*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. E.—on blended tea (l.), MAR. 15, 13*e*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*g*;—Report, FEB. 22, 22*c*
WOOLDRIDGE Prof. G. H.—on psittacosis (int.), JAN. 22, 11*d*
WOOLF, Mr. Lewis—will, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WOOLFE, Mrs. Eileen A. and Peter—police court charge, FEB. 27, 11*b*; MAR. 11, 13*c*
WOOLFORD, Charles—escape from Borstal institution, FEB. 20, 11*g*
WOOLLAND Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, MAR. 17, 9*d*
WOOLLEN trade—Eastman, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*d*;—Hamilton, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*;—Hodgson, Mr. J. H. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*;—Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Parliament: question, JAN. 29, 8*a*;—Research: Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 6, 11*f*; British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, MAR. 5, 13*b*; Hunter, Mr. W. (add.), FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 36*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—to receive Litt.D. degree at Dublin University, MAR. 25, 18*d*
on Ur of the Chaldees—excavations (arts.), JAN. 7, 13*a*; FEB. 11, 13*a*; 25, 13*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on revenue appeals (l.), MAR. 19, 10*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. Reginald S.—will, FEB. 3, 14*e*
WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 23*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
WOOLNER, Prof. (India)—at Nagpur University, on Indian universities, JAN. 13, 12*c*

WOOLNOUGH, Dr. W. G. (Australia)—to visit American oilfields, MAR. 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)
WOOLRICH, Mr. William J.—directorship, JAN. 9, 16*b*; vice-chairman of Anglo-Portuguese Colonial and Overseas Bank, FEB. 17, 22*f*
WOOLWICH Arsenal—labour: see under ARMY: Ordnance factories
WOOLWICH Common—L.C.C. meeting: discussion, FEB. 19, 11*e*
WOOTTEN, Mr. R. W.—resignation, MAR. 1, 10*c*
WOOTTON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 27, 20*c*
WORBOYS, Alfred—fatal accident, JAN. 22, 11*g*
WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.; — Cathedral: King John's tomb: restoration scheme, MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Diocese: conference arrangements, MAR. 4, 18*e*; Chancellor, 31, 19*d*
WORCESTER College for the Blind—endowment fund: dinner, JAN. 16, 10*c*
Worcester Herald—ceases publication, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE—Mr. Justice Eve (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*
WORCESTERSHIRE Association — dinner: arrangements, JAN. 28, 17*a*; held, 20, 12*c*
Worcestershire Chronicle—ceases publication, JAN. 4, 7*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*;—First of June: celebrations: arrangements, FEB. 3, 15*c*
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.:—
Greenland expedition: see GREENLAND: Exploration: Cambridge University expedition
on Arctic regions—bird life (p.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
WORDS and phrases:—
"Beastiarians" — correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e*
"Carbarians"—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 6, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*d*
"Celtic fringe" — correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e*
"Economist"—correspondence, FEB. 13, 17*d*
"Exit" and "wayout" — correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*
"Facing up"—correspondence, FEB. 25, 10*e*
"Hike" — correspondence, JAN. 11, 10*e*; 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 6*g*
"Intolerable"—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*
"Parliament"—House of Lords discussion, JAN. 30, 8*a*
"Place in the Sun, A"—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*
"Protaganist"'—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*
Questionnaire—pronunciation: correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*e*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*
"The"—use of cypher: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*e*; MAR. 10, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*
"Your obedient servant"—correspondence, JAN. 9, 6*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 6*g*, 11*d*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*, 15*e*;
WORDS and phrases:—
"Your obedient servant" (continued):—
29, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 8*d*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 10*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 11*e*
WORDSWORTH, Mrs. Emily—will, JAN. 10, 8*e*
WORDSWORTH, William:—
Alfoxton—connexion with, MAR. 11, 26*f*
Southern States debt defaults (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 8*d*
WORKERS' Education Association—Eton, Slough and Windsor branch: meeting, FEB. 5, 19*d*
WORKERS' Northern Publishing Co., Ltd.—lottery charge, MAR. 1, 9*d*
WORKING Men's College—sports ground: appeal, FEB. 11, 10*d*
WORKINGTON, Mr. A. H.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester University, JAN. 23, 15*e*
WORKMAN, Miss Margaret—death, MAR. 15, 17*b*
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—chairman of Life Officers' Association, JAN. 21, 21*g*
at Insurance Institute of London, on life insurance, MAR. 11, 24*e*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
WORKMAN, Clark (1928), Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 3, 7*f*; MAR. 11, 18*f*; 12, 11*e*
WORKMEN'S compensation:—
Bill—National Federation of Professional Workers: resolution, FEB. 3, 7*g*
1928, in—statistics, FEB. 8, 21*d*
Refusal to take work away from home—law case, FEB. 1, 4*a*
Silicosis—Bill: introduced in Lords, MAR. 26, 8*a*;—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation: resolution, MAR. 24, 11*a*
WORKS councils: see under LABOUR
WORKSOP Tile and Refractories, Ltd.—shares: permission to deal withdrawn, FEB. 19, 19*g*
WORLD Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—meeting postponed, MAR. 28, 17*b*;—War: resolution: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 9*e*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 22*c*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—call to prayer, MAR. 21, 19*c*;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A.: presentation, JAN. 29, 11*e*;—Meeting (Queen's Hall): arrangements, JAN. 4, 15*e*;—Week of Prayer, JAN. 6, 15*d*; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), 7, 9*d*
WORLD'S Student Christian Federation—Day of Prayer: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15
WORMWOOD-SCRUBS Prison — governor: correction, MAR. 11, 13*g*
WORNUM, Mr. T. Hilton—on inspection of clubs (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*
WORSFOLD, Mr. E. M.—at Folkestone, on British Legion, JAN. 13, 9*b*
WORSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*e*
WORTHING — bandstand: reconstruction, MAR. 18, 18*d*;—Town Council: municipal offices scheme, MAR. 20, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON, Lady Diana—son born, FEB. 22, 15*b*
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 14, 17*e*

WORTHINGTON, Mr. Percy S.—Royal Gold medal of R.I.B.A., FEB. 6, 14*f*; 26, 14*e*; design (photo.), 17, 16; medal presented, 18, 9*c*
WORTLEY, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
WORWICKER, William—fatal accident, JAN. 23, 17*d*
WRAY, Mr. Tom—will, FEB. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WRENBURY, Lord—on immortality (l.), MAR. 5, 17*e*
WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—on cockney R (l.), MAR. 5, 12*e*
WRENCH, Mr. J. M. D.—on Indian railways (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 20*b*
WRESTLING:—
Championships — Middle-weight (World's): Sherman v. Irslinger, FEB. 3, 4*f*
Turkey—article, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Lady—brooch recovered, JAN. 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur A. (Fiji)—member of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. B. F. (Southern Rhodesia)—on trade with Great Britain (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg:—
on Balfour, Lord (l.), MAR. 21, 15*e*
on Russia (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
WRIGHT, Ernest—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 7*c*, acquitted, 10, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederic W. H.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will: law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 31, 19*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on Cockney R. (l.), FEB. 26, 10*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. FitzHerbert—on price of coal (l.), JAN. 2, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Miss Haidee—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Harold—editor of *Nation*, JAN. 18, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Huntley—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—at Norwich, on sugar beet, JAN. 20, 18*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. John—will, JAN. 15, 19*c*
WRIGHT, John and Derek—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Capt. John E.—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*
WRIGHT, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Prof. Joseph—death, FEB. 28, 9*a*, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, MAR. 4, 11*b*; appreciation, 4, 11*b*; 5, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Lilian B.—law case, MAR. 7, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Miss M. Alice—on training of midwives (l.), MAR. 1, 8*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.—art exhibition, JAN. 16, 10*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. R. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on United Empire Party, FEB. 28, 16*b*
WRIGHT, Sir Robert A. (Mr. Justice)—on unstamped arbitration award certificates (statement), MAR. 4, 5*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. Howard—vice-chairman of Council of Legal Education, MAR. 6, 7*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JAN. 7, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter F.—will, MAR. 13, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Walter H.—will, MAR. 18, 21*e*
WRIGHT, Col. Warwick—on numbered roads (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Layman and Umney, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 23*b*
WRIGHT (H. S.) and Webb, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 19, 5*a*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*
WRIGHT-SMITH, Prof. — member of Forestry Research advisory committee, JAN. 4, 10*f*
WRONSKY, Herr (Germany)—on air mail to South America (statement), JAN. 14, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
WU Chih-hui (China)—exchange of views with Feng Yu-hsiang, MAR. 21, 13*c*
WU Pei-fu (China)—reported offer from Yen Hsi-shan, MAR. 20, 15*g*; leading article, 24, 15*b*
WURTS, Mrs. Henriette T.—presents Villa Sciarra to Rome, MAR. 4, 15*g*; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WYATT, Mr. Hugh—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WYATT, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WYATT, Mr. S. C.—in Angora, MAR. 11, 22*c*; 20, 22*e*; returning from Angora, 28, 13*b*
WYCLIFFE College, Toronto — principal, MAR. 15, 17*d*
WYCOMBE—Quakers' meeting house: demolition, FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Roman relics: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Theatre: building scheme, JAN. 27, 7*d*
WYDENBRUCK, Countess Nora—art exhibition, FEB. 13, 10*c*
WYE, River—conservators' report, FEB. 25, 7*e*
WYE, Mrs. Amy J.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
WYER, Mr. Michael R.—funeral, FEB. 15, 15*d*; will, MAR. 27, 17*e*
WYLDE, John H.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*c*
WYLER, Mr. James H.—will, MAR. 17, 15*d*
WYLLIE, Mr. James:—
at Guildford, on farming costs (s. quoted), FEB. 17, 20*b*
on agricultural fallacies—broadcast talk quoted, MAR. 31, 20*b*
WYLLIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 21, 19*d*
WYNDHAM'S Marine Patents (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 22*e*; (F.N.), 22, 18*b*
WYRALL, Mr. Everard—"The Diehards in the Great War": noticed, JAN. 10, 6*e*
WYSE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAR. 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Y

YACHT Racing Association—meeting, FEB. 24, 4*f*
YACHTING:—
Alcyon—casualty, MAR. 26, 29*c*
America's Cup—prospects: article, JAN. 7, 6*a*;—Correspondnce, JAN. 13, 8*b*;—Lipton, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 17, 17*d*;—*Shamrock V.*: sailing practice: programme, JAN. 7, 6*a*; launch: arrangements, FEB. 28, 7*c*; construction (photos.), MAR. 8, 16; details, 22, 6*a*;—United States: plans, FEB. 22, 6*d*

YACHTING:—
Arabella—note, FEB. 22, 6*d*
Articles ("The America's Cup"), JAN. 7, 6*a*; ("The revised rules"), 14, 6*g*
Big Bill—casualty, JAN. 27, 20*b*
Bonhomie—casualty, MAR. 17, 22*c*
Britannia—to be in commission during season, FEB. 19, 7*e*; history: note, MAR. 31, 7*c*
Carnegie—explosion (photo.), JAN. 3, 14
Clyde Cruising Club—21st anniversary: dinner arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Cowes, MAR. 25, 19*c*
Cuban International Cup, FEB. 5, 6*f*
Elk—fire, MAR. 7, 22*b*
English Channel race (Channel Cup)—arrangements, MAR. 19, 7*g*
Enterprise—note, FEB. 22, 6*d*
Erin—acquired by Sir T. Lipton, MAR. 13, 7*g*
Fastnet Cup—arrangements, MAR. 19, 7*g*
Flying Cloud—sale announced, JAN. 29, 12*c*
Handicapping—small classes: Yacht Racing Association's discussion, FEB. 24, 4*f*
Humber Yawl Club—year book: noticed, JAN. 16, 7*d*
King's College, London—club formed, JAN. 29, 7*a*
Minnikoi—explosion, JAN. 17, 13*g*
Model—Llandudno: use of children's pond: regulations to be drawn up, JAN. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Motor—British-International Trophy: proposed alteration of rule: Royal Motor Yacht Club's decision, MAR. 13, 7*g*
Nordissa (motor yacht)—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
Ocean race (Plymouth-Santander)—arrangements, MAR. 19, 7*g*
Public School boys' race—arrangements, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Regattas—Clyde: fixtures, JAN. 14, 6*g*;—Monaco (photo.), MAR. 10, 18;—Navy: combined Fleets (photo.), MAR. 19, 18;—Riviera: fixtures, FEB. 19, 7*c*
Repairs—law case, FEB. 1, 4*c*
Rickmansworth—new club formed, JAN. 29, 7*a*
Royal Corinthian Club—meeting, FEB. 19, 7*c*
Royal Cruising Club—50th anniversary: note, MAR. 20, 7*c*
Royal Swedish Club—centenary celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 13, 7*g*
Rules—revised book issued: article, JAN. 14, 6*g*
Scandinavian Gold Cup: see under *Sweden*, below
Shamrock V.: see under *America's* Cup, above
Sweden—Gold Cup regatta: arrangements, MAR. 20, 7*c*;—Scandinavian Cup: North American Union: challenge, FEB. 3, 7*d*; arrangements, MAR. 13, 7*g*
Thames Club—race sailed, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Victoria and Albert—appointments, JAN. 25, 5*g*
Weetamoe—note, FEB. 22, 6*d*
Whirlwind—note, FEB. 22, 6*d*

YAFFE, Mr. Abraham—law case, JAN. 15, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*c*
YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*e*
YAKOVLIEFF, M. (Russia)—on spring sowing campaign (statement), JAN. 18, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—efforts for All-India Moslem League unity, FEB. 24, 11*c*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Lord Irwin, JAN. 21, 13*a*; on civil disobedience, MAR. 11, 16*c*
YALE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 7, 5*g*
YALE Chronicle of America Photoplays—Rev. Sir J. Marchant (l.), JAN. 8, 8*a*
YALE University—college system, proposed: Mr. E. S. Harkness's gift, JAN. 15, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Graduate school quadrangle: Sterling trustees' gift, FEB. 24, 11*b*; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
YANG Shu-chwang, Adm. (China)—seized by bandits, JAN. 9, 10*e*; escapes; statement, 10, 12*g*; resignation refused, 13, 12*g*
Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*
YANGUAS, Señor (Spain)—resignation, FEB. 1, 12*a*
YARMOUTH, Great—improvements, MAR. 21, 7*f*
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 19*b*
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—Admiralty overseer, FEB. 27, 20*f*;—Contract, JAN. 20, 12*e*
YASIN, Sheikh Yusuf (Nejd)—to attend Al Saffar conference, JAN. 20, 11*f*
YATES, Councillor C. G.—on Brighton sore throat epidemic (statement), FEB. 5, 11*c*
YATES, Mr. George—will, FEB. 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
YATES, Mr. Henry G.—death, JAN. 14, 19*c*; will, FEB. 5, 19*c*
YEAR 1929—correspondence, JAN. 7, 10*d*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), JAN. 6, 14*a*;—Leading articles (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a*; 2, 13*d*
YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 21, 23*c*
YEATES, Maj. E. P.—on Indian medical degrees (l.), MAR. 21, 10*e*; 26, 12*d*
YEFREMOFF, M. (Ukraine)—trial, MAR. 11, 15*c*
YEGHEN, Adly Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under EGYPT
YELLOW fever—spread of infection by aeroplanes: League of Nations Health Section Eastern Epidemological Bureau's decision, FEB. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
YELY, Miss Sarah J.—will, MAR. 13, 17*c*
YEMEN:—
Sana, Zaidi Imam Yahya of—present to Soviet Government, MAR. 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Stamps, see under STAMPS
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
YEN Hsi-shan (China)—at Chengchow; operations against rebels, JAN. 9, 10*e*; tobacco and oil monopoly proposals 18, 9*c*; offer to accompany Chiang Kai-shek abroad, FEB. 15, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); declined, 17, 14*f*; Chiang Kai-shek's reproaches, 22, 12*b*; relations with Government, MAR. 1, 12*c*; offer to resign, 7, 15*e*; Government forces moved against, 15, 12*e*; 19, 13*d*; reported intention to form Peking

YEN Hsi-shan (China) (continued) :—
Government, 20, 15*g*; takes over Peking-Hankow Railway, 24, 14*f*; 28, 13*b*
Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
YEO, Maj. M. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
YEOMANS, Mr. Arthur W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
YEOMANS, Mr. William H.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 12, 19*d*
YERBURY, Mr. F. R.—at Anglo-Swedish Society, on decorative art in Sweden, MAR. 12, 11*d*
YETTS, Mr. W. Perceval—on Chinese Christmas legend (l.), JAN. 6, 13*d*
YEVLEFF, M. (Russia)—director of Centrosoyus, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
YOCKNEY, Mr. John—death, MAR. 28, 17*d*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 23*b*
YORI, M. Lambert—accident, MAR. 1, 10*c*
YORK—Archbshop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. William;—Diocese: church resources: Archbp.'s Commission to be appointed, JAN. 23, 17*d*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*);—St. Mary's Abbey: preservation appeal, FEB. 14, 17*e*
YORK, Duchess of—engagements cancelled, FEB. 18, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
Bowes-Lyon, Mr. J.—attends funeral, FEB. 11, 17*c*
Cavan, Lord—sponsor to infant daughter, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donation, JAN. 8, 15*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 18, 19*b*
YORK, Duke of—leaves for Rome, JAN. 6, 15*b*; returns to London, 13, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); at Sandringham, 14, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 16, 15*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 19, 17*a*; MAR. 8, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Balfour, Lord—represents King at memorial service, MAR. 24, 14*d*
Borough Polytechnic — opens new buildings, FEB. 21, 11*a*
Bowes-Lyon, Mr. J.—attends funeral, FEB. 11, 17*c*
Boxing—attends Civil Service championships, MAR. 29, 5*e*
British Engineering Standards Association—attends dinner, MAR. 7, 11*c*
British Industries Fair — attends banquet, FEB. 18, 10*b*; visits London section, 19, 11*c*
Camp: see under BOYS: Camps
Early Closing Association—to attend meeting, MAR. 18, 13*g*
Employment management—message, MAR. 22, 9*a*
Engagements, JAN. 28, 17*d*; 29, 17*a*
Hospital for Tropical Diseases—to preside at banquet, FEB. 14, 17*b*
Institute of Hygiene—attends reception, FEB. 20, 17*c*
Lloyd's—visits, MAR. 21, 16*c*; guest at luncheon, 21, 17*b*
Londonderry, Lady—attends reception, FEB. 20, 17*d*
National Institute of Industrial Psychology—visits, MAR. 21, 17*b*
YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
National Safety Week—patron, MAR. 5, 10*e*
Newspaper Press Fund (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 8*f*
Northamptonshire Agricultural Society —president, JAN. 27, 17*e*
Piedmont, Prince of—to attend wedding; in Rome, JAN. 6, 12*c*; gift, 7, 14*d*; attends, 9, 10*c*; attends Rome review, 10, 12*d*; leaves Rome, 11, 9*a*
Pytchley Hunt Point to Point—attends ball, MAR. 19, 17*d*
Rheumatism Clinic—present at opening, FEB. 26, 11*a*; (photo.), 26, 18
Royal Aero Club—guest at dinner, FEB. 6, 9*e*
Royal Naval Benevolent Society—member, FEB. 12, 7*g*
Royal Northern Hospital—visits loan exhibition, MAR. 18, 19*b*
at Grocers' Hall, on British Engineering Standards Association, MAR. 7, 11*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare; management; boys' camp, FEB. 27, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair, FEB. 18, 10*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on triumphs of British aviation, FEB. 6, 9*e*
YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 13, 15*b*
YORK Minster—memorial chapel: plans, MAR. 1, 9*c*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 26, 19*e*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*f*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE
YORKSHIRE and Northern Wool Growers, Ltd. — formation: East Yorkshire Farmers' Union: approval, FEB. 6, 16*d*
YORKSHIRE Conservative Newspaper Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 1, 21*d*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) County Council —estimates, MAR. 10, 11*a* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co.—chairman, MAR. 20, 22*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 19, 20*g*; —Report, FEB. 10, 20*f*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JAN. 4, 15*c*
YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE Swimming Association—president, JAN. 27, 6*f*
YORKSHIRE Traction Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, JAN. 31, 20*g*
YORKSHIRE Voluntary Migration Society—Lord Middleton (add.), MAR. 12, 16*c*
YOUARD, Mrs.—daughter born, MAR. 1, 15*b*
YOULDEN, Eda M.—cruelty to dogs charge, MAR. 14, 16*c*
YOULE, Paymaster-Cdr. G. A.—appointment; biographical, MAR. 13, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. A. Ford—on cyclists' reflectors (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
YOUNG, Mr. A. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on employment management, MAR. 22, 9*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—gift to International Labour Office, FEB. 10, 12*g*
YOUNG, Dr. Dinsdale T.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russia, MAR. 17, 14*d*
YOUNG, Dorothy V.—attempted suicide charge, FEB. 20, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; MAR. 6, 11*b*
YOUNG, Brig. E. de L.—leave, FEB. 11, 24*c*

YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton:—
at Salisbury, on United Empire Party; Conservative Party, FEB. 22, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Civil Service bonus, MAR. 4, 9*b*; 5, 8*g* (3* 4*);—London naval conference, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Navy estimates, MAR. 18, 9*b*;—Nyasaland: finance, FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Rural amenities, FEB. 22, 7*a*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, FEB. 6, 8*e*; MAR. 13, 8*d*;—Telephony, wireless: Post Office and beam system, MAR. 27, 8*b*
on Post Office and beam wireless (l.), MAR. 6, 15*e*
on wireless telephony (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
YOUNG, Lady E. Hilton—disclaimer concerning German play on Capt. Scott, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Northcliffe, Lord—bust: to be placed at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street, FEB. 22, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Dr. Edith L.—found dead, JAN. 15, 8*e*; inquest, 16, 14*c*; will, MAR. 14, 17*e*
YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—on science scholarship examinations at Cambridge (l.), JAN. 31, 10*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Francis B.—Lord Elmley (s.), FEB. 20, 12*c*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
YOUNG, Sir George—on rowing (l.), FEB. 26, 15*e*
YOUNG, Rev. H. T.—on St. Mary Brook Church (l.), MAR. 26, 12*d*
YOUNG, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, JAN. 21, 16*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Henry A. (Nigeria)—Judge of Circuit Court, MAR. 12, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. J. G.—on milling in England (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
YOUNG, Maj. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 10, 5*f*
YOUNG, Mr. J. R.—on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), FEB. 14, 10*e*
YOUNG, Mrs. Jane A.—will, MAR. 29, 17*c*
YOUNG, John T.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 4*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Keith D.—will, JAN. 11, 6*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Mackworth (India)—in Parliament, on Army, MAR. 10, 13*c*; 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. Nathaniel R. R.—will, JAN. 8, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—at California University, on German reparations; standards of living, MAR. 25, 15*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on private Bill procedure, MAR. 13, 16*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—on trade depression (add.), MAR. 22, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Thomas—acquitted, FEB. 10, 14*e*
YOUNG Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
YOUNG Communist League—Indian manifesto, JAN. 13, 7*f*
YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—National Association: see that title
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—emigration department: see under EMIGRATION;—Lancashire and Cheshire division: women's auxiliary formed, MAR. 20, 14*e*;—Orthodox Church, relations with: Athens conference, MAR. 25, 15*b*
YOUNG Painters' Society—formed, FEB. 26, 12*d*
YOUNG Plan: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Theatrical Girls' Club: concert in aid, MAR. 22, 15*b*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W.—on free trade and protection (l.), MAR. 4, 12*e*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—leaves for New York, JAN. 7, 7*d*; in Ottawa; lecture, 20, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on study of religions, FEB. 22, 14*d*; on India Society activities, MAR. 31, 12*d*
on India (l.), MAR. 15, 13*e*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—Bethlehem Steel Corporation: merger: see under BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation
YOUTH:—
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), JAN. 13, 7*d*
Liberty, modern—Elliott, Canon W. H. (add.), JAN. 4, 15*b*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—quoted: Sir D. Maclean (s.), MAR. 3, 16*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
YPRES—Cathedral of St. Martin: reopening arrangements, MAR. 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
YRARRAZAVAL: see ANDIA
YSAYE, M. Eugène (Belgium)—Liége memorial plaque, MAR. 25, 15*g*
YU CHOK-PAK (China)—reported in command of Kwangsi troops, JAN. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
YUDT (H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 14, 5*d*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Accidents—boating: Ochrida, Lake, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Army—military instruction: reform, FEB. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Bosnia: see BOSNIA
British Society in Yugoslavia: see under FOREIGN relations: Yugoslavia
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Crime:—
Bomb outrages—Macedonian: see under BULGARIA;—Zagreb plot: Mr. G. Kernyevitch (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Espionage — Belgrade arrests, JAN. 9, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Croats—Roman Catholic: see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Danube Banovina—governor, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Education—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*;—Roman Catholic Church: decisions at Congress, MAR. 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Espionage: see under *Crime*, above
Finance:—
Currency—bank notes: first printing institution opened, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Debts, pre war—French: agreement, FEB. 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Loans — Hungarian (Iron Gates), 1895: see under HUNGARY; Finance
Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
Food—Belgrade octroi taxes: dispute, JAN. 1, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Government—Dictatorship: first anniversary, JAN. 7, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
King: see ALEXANDER
Mahomedans—equal religious status, FEB. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Reis-ul-Ulema reappointed, MAR. 1, 11*g*

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Zhivkovitch)—Minister of Public Works, JAN. 24, 13*c*; acting Finance Minister, FEB. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Municipal councils — members dismissed, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Peasants—article, JAN. 31, 13*a*
Press—censorship: Serajevo memorial report: official dismissed, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—*Cross*: ordered to cease publication, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Queen: see MARIE
Roman Catholic Church—alleged anti-State action: denial, FEB. 1, 11*c*; position, 3, 11*a*;—Council meeting (Zagreb), FEB. 20, 13*g*; 24, 11*g*; —*Cross*: see under *Press*, above;

YUGOSLAVIA :—
Roman Catholic Church (continued) :— —Education: see under *Education*, above
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Social conditions—article, JAN. 23, 13*f*
Sokols—article, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade — France, with: see under FRANCE;—Year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 22*b*
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*c*

YULE, Mr. G. Udny—on late Maj. Craigie (l.), JAN. 20, 17*b*

YURKIN, M. (Russia)—on collective farming (statement), JAN. 28, 14*c*

Z

ZABLOVSKI, Mme. (Rumania)—mayor of Voinesti Commune, MAR. 6, 13*g*

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—recital, JAN. 25, 9*f*

ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Co.—bonds: tenders invited, MAR. 19, 21*g*;—Dividend, MAR. 19, 22*e*;—Report, MAR. 26, 22*d*

ZAGORSKY, M. Simon (Russia)—death, MAR. 15, 11*g*

ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—gift to French flood relief fund, MAR. 12, 13*b*

ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—to preside at League of Nations Council meeting, JAN. 11, 10*d*; in Geneva, 13, 11*e*
at League of Nations Council, on late Herr Stresemann, JAN. 14, 13*a*; on tenth anniversary, 17, 13*a*
on Balfour, Lord (tribute), MAR. 20, 18*c*

ZALEWSKI, M. Joseph (France)—Legion of Honour, FEB. 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 18

ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—dividends, JAN. 17, 19*f*

ZAMBEZI—proposed bridge: question in Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*a*

ZAMMIT, Mgr. (Malta)—nominated to Senate, MAR. 6, 13*g*

ZAMMIT, Prof. Sir Temistocle—K.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*

ZAÑARTU, Senor Don Carlos—death, MAR. 18, 19*b*

ZANGWILL, Mrs. Edith—on canal children (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*

ZANZIBAR :—
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Finance—year (1929) reviewed (Y.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*
Resident, British: see RANKINE, Mr.
Sultan—Prince of Wales visits, FEB. 10, 11*d*
Trade—year (1929) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 11, 14*d*

ZAUNIS, M. (Lithuania)—at League of Nations Council, on Russian property, JAN. 16, 12*e*

ZEKI Messoud Bey (Turkey)—on India: independence movement (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ZELLUGAL Concession—alleged labour infringements: see under RUSSIA: Labour

ZENITH Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 4, 5*c*

ZETINA, Frederick—biographical; death, JAN. 2, 9*g*

ZETLAND, Lord—on India: British connection (art., I.N.), FEB. 18, 11*c*

ZHIVKOVITCH Gen. (Yugoslavia)—dismisses members of municipal councils, JAN. 23, 11*g*
Ministry: see under YUGOSLAVIA

ZIKHOU, M. (Russia)—passport visa (P.N.), FEB. 11, 14*g*

ZIMBABWE — prehistoric ruins: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Rhodesia, Southern

ZINC—Australian contract: estimate, MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Cartel, international: ended, JAN. 1, 18*c*;—Concentrates: accounts and Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 17, 11*a*

ZINC Convention: see ZINC: Cartel, international

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—biographical, FEB. 26, 15*f*

ZOFFANY, Johann :—
"Auriol group"—history, MAR. 29, 10*d*
"The Dutton Family (photo.), FEB. 25, 18

ZOG I, King of Albania—health, JAN. 11, 9g (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—
De Arroyave Fund—conditions, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Gardens—acquisitions, JAN. 4, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*;—Basilisk lizards: pair arrive, JAN. 4, 8*e*; —Cassowary: acquired, FEB. 8, 10*c*;—Cat: fight with snake, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Cheetah: acquired, MAR. 22, 10*d*;—Copper fish, horned (photo.), MAR. 26, 20;—Evening opening announced, FEB. 22, 10*d*;

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—
Gardens (continued):—
—Hamadryad: arrives, JAN. 4, 8*e*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*;—Jaguars arrive, MAR. 1, 9*d*; (photo.), 5, 20;—Komodo dragons: escapade, FEB. 15, 10*d*;—Lizards, small: sent by Dr. B. Barnett, MAR. 8, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 18, 8*a*;—Parrots: health: (statement), JAN. 25, 10*d*;—Persian badgers: presented, MAR. 29, 10*e*;—Tiger (photo.), FEB. 6, 18;—Valuation: in progress, JAN. 18, 7*e*
Lopes, Mr.—bequest: see *De Arroyave* Fund, above
ZOOLOGICAL Society, London (continued):—
Whipsnade—work for unemployed: Miss M. Bondfield (s.P.), JAN. 22, 8*c*; scheme, 25, 10*d*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.P.), JAN. 25, 10*d*;—Drink licence: see under DRINK: Licensing
ZOOLOGISTS, British—meeting, JAN. 13, 18*c*
ZORO (Russia)—anti-Bolshevist raids near Baku, JAN. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ZULU war—veteran: death, MAR. 10, 16*e*
ZUYDER Zee—reclamation scheme: first pumping stations opened, FEB. 11, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); map, 11, 13*f*
ZWEMMER, Mr. A.—opens art gallery, JAN. 6, 17*b*

ADDENDA.

CANADA:—
Banking—Imperial Bank of Canada: report, JAN. 14, 21*b*
CHURCH of England:—
Discipline:—
St. Aidan's, Birmingham—induction of Rev. G. D. Simmonds: writ against Bishop, JAN. 2, 9*d*; Chancery action, FEB. 28, 16*c*; law case, MAR. 26, 5*c*

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

APRIL—JUNE

1930

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E. C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of The Times.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus **APRIL 14**, 9*e* denotes the issue of **APRIL 14**, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—Add.—address; art.—article(s); B.M.N.—British Motor Number; C.E.N.—Church and Empire Number; E.P.N.—Empire Press Number; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; I.N.—Insurance Number; I.R.S.—Indian Report Supplements; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

A. W. Second Stock Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 22*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 19, 22*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*d*

AAKJAR, M. Jeppe (Denmark)—death, APRIL 23, 11*e*

AARHUS—loan, 1909: bonds cancelled, APRIL 15, 28*b*

ABBEY School, Malvern Wells — jubilee celebration, JUNE 17, 9*b*

ABBEYDALE Picture House, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*

ABBIS, Chief Constable—promotion, JUNE 12, 11*g*

ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir Maurice—on wild flowers (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*

ABBOTS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*

ABBOTT, Chief Constable—promotion, JUNE 12, 11*g*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. W. B.—at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on educational policy, JUNE 10, 17*e*

ABBOTT, Rt. Rev. H. P. Almon, (U.S.A.)—resignation, MAY 1, 15*d*; 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)

ABBOTT and Stockton, Ltd.—to go in voluntary liquidation, APRIL 19, 15*d*

ABDUL Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*b*

ABDUL Aziz, Khan Bahadur Shaikh — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

ABDUL Hamid, former Sultan of Turkey—heirs: compensation claim against French Government, APRIL 10, 15*b*

ABDUL Karim Fadl ben Ali, Sir: see ADEN: Lahej, Abdali Sultan of

ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

ABDULLAH, Hakim (India)—deported from Madras, MAY 20, 16*d*

ABECASIS, Mr. Victor E.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*

ABEL, Rev. Charles W.—accident, APRIL 10, 18*b*; death, 11, 19*d*

ABEL SMITH, Mrs. Wilfrid—dance, JUNE 4, 19*c*

ABER Waterfalls—footpaths: public rights: law case, JUNE 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*g*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—guest of Eighty Club, JUNE 18, 16*d*
at Glasgow, on *Empress of Britain*, JUNE 12, 11*a*, *b*
at Sheffield, on coal trade, JUNE 24, 21*g*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a*

ABERCORN, Duke of—health, MAY 13, 9*d*; returns to London, MAY 31, 15*a*
Belfast Empire week—message, MAY 13, 9*d*
on Empire trade (l. quoted), MAY 13, 9*d*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Lascelles—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20
at British Academy, on Shakespeare as artist, MAY 8, 11*c*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P.—in Jerusalem, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 23, 12*a*
on Jerusalem—amenities (lect.), MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Lake District as national park — suggestions, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (l.), JUNE 9, 15*c*

ABERDARE—Church school nearing completion, APRIL 16, 17*e*

ABERDARE, Lord — at International Olympic Congress, on Olympic games, MAY 27, 8*b*

ABERDARE Home—opened, APRIL 11, 17*d*

ABERDEEN—Cathedral: Seabury memorial scheme, JUNE 11, 11*e*; — Deputy lieutenants, APRIL 9, 19*b*

ABERDEEN, Lady—in Vienna, MAY 29, 15*f*; president of International Council of Women, JUNE 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ABERDEEN Lord—on International Council of Women: vice-presidents (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 26*f*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
ABERDEEN University—graduation, JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*);—History professor: resignation, JUNE 4, 18*c*;—Medicine: Regius professor, APRIL 24, 14*a*;—Rector: nominations, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); candidates, JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Resignations, JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Spanish examiner, JUNE 11, 17*d*
ABINGDON School—Roysse's Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
ABINGER, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Inverness, MAY 14, 19*b*
ABKHAZIYA—Dolphin oil scheme: see under RUSSIA: Oil
ABO, Adm. Baron Kiyokazu (Japan)—G.C.V.O., JUNE 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ABOUKIR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, MAY 27, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 17, 21*g*
ABRAHAMS, Moss—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 16*e*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. Sidney S. (Gold Coast)—King's Counsel, MAY 10, 11*g*
ABSALE, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 24*b*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*e*
ABYSSINIA:—
Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.)—succession, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); recognition ceremony, 11, 13*b*; takes title, 16, 13*e*; style, 23, 11*g*; reviews troops, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); — Aeroplane purchased, APRIL 7, 13*f*;—Article, MAY 7, 15*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Empress (Zauditu)—death, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 5, 18; funeral; arrangements, 8, 16*c*; funeral, 11, 13*b*
Finance—Exchange: fall, JUNE 24, 20*g*;—Loan, stabilization: suggestion, JUNE 24, 20*g*
Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
Map, MAY 7, 15*a*
Revolution, suppressed, APRIL 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*; 8, 16*c*; 11, 13*b*; MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, MAY 7, 15*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sudan, relations with — Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
ACCIDENTS:—
Bank, JUNE 10, 9*g*
Bathing, and drowning, APRIL 1, 13*g*; 2, 11*b*, *g*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 16*a*, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 18*e*; 14, 9*g*; 22, 9*e*; MAY 7, 13*g*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*), JUNE 2, 11*g*; 7, 9*g*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*; 21, 4*b*; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*
Rescues, MAY 15, 13*g*; 23, 9*f*; 26, 21*c*; JUNE 9, 7*c*
Boating, APRIL 14, 12*f*; 21, 7*g*; MAY 26, 11*c*; JUNE 9, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*
Rescues, JUNE 28, 9*g*
ACCIDENTS (continued):—
Building, collapse of, JUNE 13, 11*g*
Building, fall from, APRIL 24, 9*g*; MAY 13, 13*g*
Burns, APRIL 1, 18*g*; 14, 9*g* (3* 4*); 19, 7*f*; 21, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 5, 11*g*; 10, 9*g*; 15, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 11*g*; 7, 9*g*; 9, 7*g*;—Film studio, in, APRIL 3, 11*d*; inquest, 7, 8*a*; question in Parliament, 11, 8*c*;—Flame swallowing, JUNE 10, 9*d*; 14, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 16*d* prosecution, 19, 24*f*; inquest, 24, 11*g*; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cliff, APRIL 9, 13*g*; MAY 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*e*; 6, 13*c*; 16, 13*g*, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Coal conveyor, APRIL 26, 7*f*
Coalmining:—
Abertysswg—man crushed by pit trams, APRIL 26, 7*g*
Bishop Middleham Colliery, Durham—inquiry, MAY 26, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Coleorton Colliery, Leicestershire, MAY 16, 13*g*
Duke's Colliery, Hindley—fire, MAY 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Lady Beatrice Colliery, New Herrington, APRIL 5, 11*g* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*)
Lyme Colliery, Haydock—inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 4, 11*g*; inquiry, 30, 8*g*; MAY 2, 16*b*; 3, 7*d*
Mountain Colliery, Gorseinon, MAY 7, 13*g*
Plank Lane Colliery, Lancashire, MAY 13, 13*g*
Relief fund surpluses—Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies: discussion, JUNE 14, 7*d*
Seaham Colliery, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Wath Main Colliery, Yorkshire—explosion: inquiry: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*a* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 13*g*
Crane, JUNE 13, 11*g*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 24*b*
Cycling, APRIL 15, 18*c*; 19, 6*g*
Driving belt, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Electrocution, MAY 6, 18*d*; JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); 12, 6*c*;—Railway power station, in, MAY 10, 9*b*; inquest, 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*f*
Explosions:—
Eccleston—Triplex Glass Works, MAY 22, 13*g*
Halton, APRIL 25, 14*c*; inquest, 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Inspectors' report for 1929, JUNE 25, 24*g*
Ipswich, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Liverpool—oil-cake mills, MAY 6, 13*d*; deaths, 7, 13*c*; 14, 13*g*; 17, 4*e*; 19, 11*f*; question in Parliament, 7, 8*g*; inquest, 8, 13*b* 15, 13*c*
Llanelly, MAY 17, 14*f*
First aid—Thomas's splint: correspondence, MAY 26, 15*d*; 28, 17*e*; JUNE 10, 8*d*; 13, 10*b*; 19, 10*a*
Football ground—trip on broken terrace step: law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*
Gas escapes, MAY 3, 9*g*; 6, 18*d*; 26, 11*g*
Gasometer, fall from, MAY 14, 13*g*
Girder, MAY 23, 13*c*
Golf ball, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Hillside, MAY 26, 11*g*
Horses, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 22, 9*g*; MAY 1, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 13*g*; JUNE 5, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Knife, JUNE 12, 11*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Ladder, fall from, MAY 3, 9*g*
Lift, MAY 12, 13*g*
Metal mould—Sheffield, MAY 21, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; deaths, 23, 21*g*
Mills bomb, MAY 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Motor : see MOTOR accidents
Motor-boats, MAY 6, 5*e*
Mountaineering : see MOUNTAINEERING
Quarry, MAY 21, 13*g*
Rifle shooting—Bisley, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Rocket, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Roller, APRIL 23, 10*a*
Roller skating—Worksop Hospital : decision, APRIL 5, 11*g*
Roof, fall from, APRIL 21, 7*g* ; 23, 9*g*
Roof, fall through, APRIL 19, 6*f*
Sand pit, APRIL 7, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Scaffold, MAY 1, 13*g*, 2, 11*g*
Shooting, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Shotgun, JUNE 23, 16*e*
Silo—Stretton-under-Fosse, JUNE 14, 9*e* ; inquest, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Steam wagon—Broxbourne, MAY 26, 21*c*
Stone, falling—Christ Church, Sparkbrook, MAY 5, 11*b*
Street—correspondence, MAY 8, 12*d* ; —London : return, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; statistics, MAY 16, 5*e* ;—Statistics for 1929, MAY 16, 5*e*
Suffocation, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Swing boat, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Tedder machine, JUNE 21, 4*c*
Telegraph pole, MAY 1, 13*g*
Timber stack, fall of, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Tramway :—
Hull, JUNE 9, 15*f*
Islington, MAY 9, 13*g*
King's Cross-road, JUNE 25, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Manchester, JUNE 14, 12*f*
Shepherd's Bush, MAY 1, 13*g*
Upton Park, APRIL 28, 16*a*
Van, unloading—law case, MAY 13, 5*b*
Wall, fall of, APRIL 19, 6*f*
Water main bursts—Clapham Park-road, MAY 19, 11*g* ;—Liverpool (Broadgreen), APRIL 1, 13*b*
Windmill, fall from, MAY 28, 18*c*
Window, fall from, MAY 9, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 30, 26*c* ; JUNE 18, 11*g*
Wireless pole, JUNE 26, 13*g*

ACCOUNTANTS and Accountancy—
Arnold, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Article, MAY 6, 11*a*
Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*, 25*b*
Plender, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*f* ; MAY 1, 26*e* ; 15, 14*c*
Register, proposed — departmental committee : sittings, APRIL 21, 6*g* ; MAY 3, 8*e* ; progress, JUNE 3, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; — Institute of Chartered Accountants : discussion, MAY 8, 10*e* ; — Leading article, MAY 15, 17*d* ;—Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*c*, 25*b* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAY 8, 10*e*
Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), MAY 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Sankey, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*

ACCRA—Bishop : see AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O.

ACCRA Diocesan Association — meeting, JUNE 27, 11*b*

ACETATE Products Corporation, Ltd. — registrar's address, MAY 23, 23*c* (4*) ; —Report, APRIL 8, 22*c*

ACHARIAR, Mr. Raja G. (India)—attempt to organize civil disobedience march, APRIL 24, 12*b*

ACHESON-GRAY, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 14, 21*d*

ACID adipinic—exemption from duty, APRIL 1, 13*g*

ACKERMAN, Mr. Carl W.—" George Eastman " : noticed, JUNE 20, 22*c*

ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E.—on pianoforte playing (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*

ACKROYD, Mr. T. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ACLAND, Lady :—
at Kingsway Hall, on Liberal Party, MAY 14, 11*c*
on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*

ACLAND, Engineer-Capt. E. L. Dyke—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 19, 7*f*

ACLAND, Mr. Peter B. — infant son christened, APRIL 14, 15*d*

ACLAND, Mr. R. T. Dyke—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 15, 11*c*

ACLAND, Sir William — infant daughter christened, APRIL 14, 15*d*

ACLAND-TROYTE, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert J.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 16, 18*e*

ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*

ACTON—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX

ACTON, Adm.—leaves London, APRIL 24, 12*d*

ACTON, Mr. F.—health, MAY 19, 11*b*

ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—contributions, JUNE 6, 18*g* ;—Luncheon : arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; held, MAY 21, 13*c* ;—Matinée : arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; given, MAY 6, 19*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 14*d* ; — St. Mark's Church, Hamilton-terrace : service arrangements, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Variety entertainment, MAY 12, 19*e*

ACTORS' Orphanage—Theatrical Garden Party : arrangements, MAY 13, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 21, 15*d* ; (photo.), 21, 16

ACTUARIES—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Conference, international (Stockholm), JUNE 17, 13*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; article (I.N.), MAY 27, 15*d* ;—Investment index : see under STOCKS and shares : Investments

ADAIR, Mrs. Allan—daughter born, JUNE 20, 19*b*

ADAIR, " Robin "—miniatures : sold, JUNE 6, 8*d*

ADAM—Mr. A. P. Herbert (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*

ADAM, Miss Isabella N.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

ADAM, James and Alexander—fatal accident, MAY 23, 13*g*

ADAM, Mr. Patrick W.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*

ADAMANT Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 26*f*

ADAMI, Mrs. J. George—" J. George Adami " : noticed, APRIL 25, 6*d*

ADAMS, Mr. Alfred J.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*

ADAMS, Sir Arthur—on a new poll tax (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*

ADAMS, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—message to Mr. A. V. Alexander and reply, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; in Washington, MAY 1, 16*c*

ADAMS, Ald. David M.—member of London County Council, APRIL 17, 9*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

ADAMS, Mr. Harold J.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

ADAMS, Mr. Harry P.—death, APRIL 9, 21*b* ; funeral, 10, 19*d* ; will, MAY 30, 19*e*

ADAMS, Col. Herbert C.—will, APRIL 16, 16*c*
ADAMS, John—betting charge, MAY 3, 9*f*
ADAMS, Mr. Joseph—death, JUNE 12, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. Leonard—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
ADAMS, Margaret—inquest, MAY 10, 14*c*
ADAMS, Rita—fatal accident, MAY 8, 18*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on landscape road design (p.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
ADAMS, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
ADAMSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E.—death, JUNE 27, 19*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. William :—
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*),
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—beef marking, MAY 23, 9*c* ;—Land settlement, MAY 23, 9*c* ;—River pollution advisory committee : chairman, MAY 28, 9*d* ;—School leaving age, APRIL 19, 6*d* ; MAY 31, 7*b* ;—Slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d* ;—Small holdings, MAY 24, 7*d*
ADCOCK, Mr. Arthur St. John—death, JUNE 10, 14*c* ; funeral, 13, 17*c*
ADDINGTON, Lord—at Church of England Men's Society on Christian unity, JUNE 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
ADDIS, Sir Charles—retirement from Reichsbank General Council, MAY 1, 15*c*
at Institute of Bankers on Bank for International Settlements ; gold supply ; prices, APRIL 4, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, JUNE 6, 16*d* ; order in council approved, 14, 15*b* ; appoints private secretaries, 14, 14*d*
Beef marking—Birmingham butchers' attitude (statement), MAY 30, 13*f*
Land Drainage Bill—receives deputation, APRIL 30, 10*g*
River pollution—receives deputation, APRIL 30, 10*g*
at Middlesex Guildhall, on milk : grading, MAY 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on—agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d* ;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*e* ; 28, 7*a* ;—National mark publicity grant, APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Tithe rent charges, APRIL 19, 16*a* ;—Wheat stocks, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—Winchelsea : coast erosion, MAY 2, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c*
ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W. (Tasmania) — Agent-General in London, APRIL 3, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
on apple exports (statement), JUNE 24, 19*f*
on immigration (statement), JUNE 24 19*f*
ADDISON, Mr. Joseph—leaves Riga, APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; in Prague, 12, 11*g*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, MAY 24, 17*d*
ADEANE, Mrs. Robert—son born, APRIL 2, 17*b*
ADEANE, Mr. Robert—infant son christened, MAY 7, 19*c*
ADELAIDE—British motor exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA : Motors ; — Children's Hospital : Hugh Grosvenor Memorial Cot presented, APRIL 14, 11*g*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*
ADELAIDE University—Chair of Economics endowed, APRIL 3, 13*c*
ADELPHI Theatre — rebuilding scheme, APRIL 2, 12*e*
ADEN :—
Lahej, Abdali Sultan of — plot against : prisoners pardoned, APRIL 24, 11*c*
ADIE, Dr. W. J.—at Wharncliffe Rooms, on functional nervous diseases, MAY 6, 18*d*
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 28*f* ; 26, 23*a*
ADLER, Rev. Michael :—
on Joseph, Rev. M. (l.), MAY 5, 19*c*
on Kay, late Prof. (l.), APRIL 8, 21*d*
ADLER, Mr. Saul—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
ADLISTONE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
ADRIATIC Insurance Co.—report, MAY 16, 25*b*
ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D. :—
at Carpenters' Hall, on Charing Cross bridge, APRIL 1, 9*d*
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
ADVERTISING :—
Aerial—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*e*
Allen, Mr. W. E. D. (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
Ashton, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*c*
Benn, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Bowden, Sir H. (p.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
Convention (Hastings), JUNE 24, 9*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 18*e*
Convention and exhibition, Imperial (1932)—proposal : Mr. R. Chapman (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
Employers' treatment of postal applications — correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*c*
Fraudulent—Mr. F. P. Bishop (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e*
"Harris family records" — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 21, 8*d*
Hoardings—correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*a*
House agents' bills—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d* ; MAY 2, 10*e*
Jackson, Mr. D. T. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Leading article, MAY 28, 17*d*
Luke, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13*c*
Meston, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Newspapers—Higham, Sir C. (statement), APRIL 3, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; —Railways : Mr. C. Dandridge (s.), APRIL 2, 8*f*
Posters—exhibition : see under ART ; —Tax, suggested : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*
Press, in—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16*a* ; — British Empire : correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c* ;—Principles : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16*c*
Press Conference, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Tillett, Mr. E. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
ADVERTISING Association — convention : see under ADVERTISING
ADVICE, giving—leading article, MAY 24, 13*d*
AEOLIAN Co., Ltd.—hall : see AEOLIAN Hall

AEOLIAN Hall—sale announced, MAY 7, 5*g*; JUNE 3, 27*f*; 17, 25*g*;—Appeal for preservation: signatories, JUNE 19, 15*e*; leading article, 20, 17*d*
"AERONAUT"—on the air weapon (l.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
AERONAUTICS:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Aeroplanes:—
Automatic control — "gyropilot" device: tests in United States, APRIL 21, 9*e*
British Bulldog—model presented to Harrow School, APRIL 7, 11*g*
de Havilland-Napier military monoplane—described, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Engines: see *Engines*, below
Fog, landing in: see under *Navigation*, below
Fokker monoplane—new type in service, MAY 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Gipsy Moth—prices reduced, APRIL 25, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Junkers D.2,000 monoplane—flight, MAY 15, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); at Paris, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Light—Selfridge and Co., Ltd.: showroom: see under SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.
Naphtha-driven: see under *Engines*, below
Noise: see under NOISE
"Runaway"—incident at Ciampino aerodrome, APRIL 2, 13*d*
Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
Whaling, use in: see under WHALING
Wing, slotted—Mr. F. H. Page (s.), APRIL 9, 24*e*
Yellow fever: see YELLOW fever
Afghanistan—forbidden flying over territory: R.A.F. machine sent to Peshawar by motor-lorry, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Africa, South—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Air forces:—
Expenditure, relative — statistics, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Limitation—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*
Strength, relative—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*;—Statistics, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Airships:—
Development — Dr. H. Eckener (statement), APRIL 25, 9*f*; 28, 8*e*
1839, in—correspondence, JUNE 23, 15*e*
Germany:—
Graf Zeppelin — Spanish flight: commenced, APRIL 16, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Seville, 17, 13*b*; to visit England, 21, 9*e*; Rhineland flight, 23, 11*g*; English flight: plans, 23, 12*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 9*f*; 26, 10*f*; over London; at Cardington, 28, 8*e*; (photo.), 28, 18; returns to Friedrichshafen, 28, 14*f*; leaves for South America, MAY 19, 14*f*; at Seville, 20, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); leaves, 21, 15*d*; progress, 22, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); in Brazil, 23, 15*d*; 24, 11*b*; at Rio de Janeiro, 26, 13*e*; leaves for United States, 29, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 15*c* (3* 4*); at Lakehurst, New
AERONAUTICS:—
Airships:—
Germany:—
Graf Zeppelin (continued):—Jersey, JUNE 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); leaves United States, 4, 15*b*; progress, 5, 16*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Seville, 6, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); at Friedrichshafen, 7, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); log of flight, 10, 11*g*; Berlin-Hamburg flight, 23, 13*g*;—Insurance, MAY 23, 15*d*;—Thomson, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 4, 9*a*
Zeppelin, new—Herr K. Eckener (statement), JUNE 6, 15*g*
Great Britain:—
Design contract—question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Members of Parliament—flights: question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*; JUNE 19, 8*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 14, 8*d*; JUNE 4, 8*e*
R100—trial flight: plans, APRIL 23, 12*f*; 24, 12*c*; damaged during launching, 25, 9*e*; 26, 10*f*; repairs, 28, 14*f*; MAY 13, 18*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); trials: plans, 19, 14*f*; 21, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); trial flight, 22, 16*f*; 23, 16*f*; repairs, 29, 18*a*
Canada, flight to—plans, APRIL 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Air Ministry announcement, 14, 12*f*; plans, 21, 7*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*); possible postponement, 28, 14*f*; departure delayed, MAY 6, 16*c*; 13, 18*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*); reception plans, 21, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); postponed, 29, 18*a*; JUNE 13, 14*g*;—Atherstone, Flight-Cdr. N. G. (statement), MAY 17, 14*f*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 5, 8*a*;—Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
Parliament—question, MAY 29, 9*b*
R101—alterations, JUNE 18, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); completed, 23, 11*b*; at mooring mast, 24, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 18*c*; trial flight, 27, 14*d*; over London, 28, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); at Hendon, 30, 11*a*
Alterations—cost: question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*a*
Expenditure on trials—question in Parliament, MAY 14, 10*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Mooring masts—Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), APRIL 28, 8*e*;—Southwell, Prof. R. V. (lect.), MAY 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Services:—
Atlantic—Eckener, Dr. H. (statement), APRIL 24, 14*e*; 25, 9*f*; JUNE 4, 15*b*; 6, 15*g*;—Shoemaker, Capt. H. (statement), JUNE 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany-South America—Lufthansa scheme, APRIL 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Airships :—
Services (continued) :—
Imperial—Parliament : discussed, MAY 14, 8*d* ;—Southwell, Prof. R. V. (lect.), MAY 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
United States—army : plans for metal-clad ship, MAY 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Commercial : development Bill : introduced in Senate, APRIL 17, 13*f* ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Algeria — National Aeronautical Federation conference (Oran), MAY 6, 15*g*
Arctic route—article, JUNE 30, 15*f* ;—British expedition to Greenland : see under GREENLAND : Exploration ;—Maps, JUNE 4, 16*d* ; 30, 15*f* ;—Stefansson, Mr. V. (statement), JUNE 28, 9*b* ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*d*
Asia—Lord Thomson (s.), JUNE 12, 8*g*
Balloons—Napoleon coronation festivities (1804) : Montgolfier balloon's fall in Rome : dispute recalled, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Balloons, toy—sent up at Yvetot : found at Pett, APRIL 26, 4*a*
British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolutions, MAY 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*c*
Bulgaria—Kazanlik : factory acquired by Caproni Co., APRIL 11, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada—British aeroplanes : Mr. F. Ker (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Africa—Kebaalet, Sahara, APRIL 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; — Tangier, near, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Africa, North-West—Rio de Oro, MAY 28, 15*g* ; airmen held to ransom, 30, 15*g* ; released, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; 5, 13*g*
Australia—Hobson's Bay (fatal) : law case, MAY 6, 5*d* ; — Norfolk Bay : inquest, APRIL 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Point Cooke, Victoria, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Ostend, JUNE 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Brazil—Guanabara Bay (fatal), MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Canada — Ontario, North-West, JUNE 4, 15*g* ;—Regina (fatal), APRIL 23, 11*g*
Costa Rica—Puerto Limón (fatal), MAY 13, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Egypt—Heliopolis (fatal), APRIL 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
English Channel, JUNE 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g* ; wreckage found, JUNE 2, 14*g* ; 3, 13*g*
France—Arquel, APRIL 22, 11*g* ;—Châteauroux (fatal), APRIL 17, 13*g* ;—Four in week-end : instance, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Germany—Bremerhaven, MAY 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) : — Chemnitz (fatal), MAY 6, 15*g* ; —Darmstadt, near (fatal), APRIL 17, 13*d* ;—Düsseldorf : acrobatic performer killed, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; — Idstein,
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualities :—
Aeroplanes :—
Germany (continued) :—
Wiesbaden, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Tempelhof (fatal), MAY 6, 15*g*
Great Britain — Barholm (fatal), MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Beaconsfield, MAY 12, 13*g* ;—Cranwell (fatal), APRIL 2, 14*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; JUNE 7, 12*g* ; inquest, 9, 12*g* ;—Croydon aerodrome, MAY 29, 13*g* ; (fatal), JUNE 30, 9*c* ; — Digby, Lincolnshire, MAY 2, 11*g* ;—Duxford (fatal), APRIL 9, 16*c* ; inquest, 10, 13*d* ; — Eastchurch, Sheppey (fatal), APRIL 11, 11*c* ; — Farnborough (fatal), JUNE 19, 11*c* ; — Feltham, Middlesex (fatal), APRIL 7, 16*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 9, 13*b* ;—Folkestone, JUNE 16, 11*g* ;—Hampton, Middlesex (fatal), MAY 7, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; — Hendon (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*e* ;—Heston (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*e* ;—Hornchurch, Essex, APRIL 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Limpsfield, near (fatal), APRIL 8, 13*a* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ; inquest, 10, 13*d* ;—Norbury, APRIL 19, 7*g* ;—North Weald, Essex (fatal), JUNE 18, 11*c* ; inquest, 19, 11*g* ; — Renfrew, MAY 16, 13*g* ; — Sealand Aerodrome, Chester, JUNE 12, 9*a* ; — South Farnborough : death, APRIL 7, 19*c* ; inquest, 9, 13*b* ; — Stamford, near, JUNE 14, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Tangmere, Sussex, JUNE 7, 12*g* ; — Upavon, Wiltshire (fatal), JUNE 13, 16*a* ; — Woodford, Cheshire, APRIL 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wye, River, APRIL 1, 13*d*
Greece—Adrianople, MAY 31, 11*g* ; —Mytilene, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Tatoi (fatal), APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Hong-kong (fatal), MAY 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
India—Jhelum (fatal), MAY 7, 15*g* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Khyber Pass (fatal), MAY 15, 16*b* ; 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*f* ; 23, 16*c* ; —Kohat (fatal), JUNE 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Italy—Ciampino, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; —Rome, near (fatal), MAY 29, 15*g*
New Guinea—Bulolo, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 27*b*
Spain—Madrid (fatal), MAY 21, 15*g*
United States—Attica, New York (fatal), APRIL 24, 11*g* ;—Boston Harbour, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Fayetteville, Tennessée (fatal), APRIL 29, 14*c* ;—Jersey City (fatal), APRIL 21, 10*f* ;—Long Beach (fatal), JUNE 2, 13*g*
Uruguay — Montevideo, near (fatal), MAY 12, 15*c*
Airships—Baltic Sea : Oeland, near, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Balloons — France : Bar-le-Duc, JUNE 11, 13*j*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) : —
Balloons, captive observation—Great Britain : Cwmtermynach, JUNE 13, 11c
Flying boats :—
France—Perpignan (fatal), APRIL 4, 13g
Great Britain—Bembridge, near (March) : Air Ministry thanks to lifeboat, MAY 6, 13g
Gliders :—
Great Britain—Nottingham, MAY 12, 23b
Parachute — Germany : Geldern (fatal), MAY 6, 15g (3* 4*)
Seaplanes :—
Denmark — Warnemünde, near (fatal), APRIL 24, 11g
France—Lesparre (fatal), JUNE 28, 11g ;—Marseilles, near, JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Great Britain — Southampton Water, MAY 10, 14d ;—Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, near, MAY 3, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
Hawaii and Maui, near, MAY 16, 15d
Italy—Ventimiglia (fatal), JUNE 20, 15g (3* 4*)
Malta—Calafrana (fatal), JUNE 6, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)
Commercial :—
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 4, 8c
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18c
Competitions and flights :—
Abyssinia—tour by Vicomte de Sibour : see SIBOUR, Vicomte de
Acrobatics on aeroplane—accident at Düsseldorf : see under *Casualties* : *Aeroplanes* : *Germany*, above
Africa, South—England — by Capt. Douglas : *plans* : see DOUGLAS, Capt
Atlantic, across—Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C. : *successful* : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Maj. C.—Mermoz, M. : *successful* : see MERMOZ, M.
Australia - England — by Mr. D. Smith and Lieut. Shiers : *progress* : see SMITH, Mr. D.
Berks, Bucks and Oxon Club—display, APRIL 7, 11b
Berlin-Tokyo — *Hochi Shimbun* : to finance flight, JUNE 13, 13c (14d, 3* 4*) ; S. Yoshiwara : plans : see YOSHIWARA, Mr. S.
Bristol—" aerial Derby," JUNE 2, 8c
Continental holiday tour from Heston Park—plans, APRIL 17, 11a ; progress, 19, 9d ; 21, 9e ; 22, 11g ; 23, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11b ; return, 28, 11c
England-Australia — Johnson, Miss A. : *successful* : see JOHNSON, Miss A. :—Matthews and Hook, Messrs. : *progress* : see MATTHEWS, Mr. J. ;—Parkerson, Mr. : *failure* : see PARKERSON Mr.
England-Iceland—by Blackburn *Iris* flying boats : see under ICELAND : Parliament : Millenary celebrations
England-India — Engineer, Mr. A. M. : *successful* : see ENGINEER, Mr. A. M. ;—Man Mohan Singh : *successful* : see SINGH, Man Mohan
AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued)—
England - Nairobi — by Lieut.-Cdr. Leathes : *progress* : see LEATHES, Lieut.-Cdr.
England-Northern Rhodesia : by Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Butler : *successful* : see BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. A. S.
England-South Africa-England—by Duchess of Bedford : *successful* : see BEDFORD, Duchess of
Europe, race round—see *Light aeroplanes* : *International Challenge Cup*, below
European tour by American aeroplanes — at Constantinople, MAY 20, 15g (3* 4*)
Glasgow pageant — Imperial Airways, Ltd. : announcements, MAY 9, 13f ; 21, 16e
Gliders—English Channel : prize offered for flight, APRIL 8, 13b ; —Towed by aeroplane across United States : *successful* : see HAWKS, Capt. F.
Hanworth Park—rally : arrangements, JUNE 26, 13f
Hull—pageant, APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*)
India-England—by Mr. G. R. D. Tata : *successful* : see TATA, Mr. G. R. D.
King's Cup—route, MAY 8, 11c ; regulations, 9, 18d ; map, 9, 18d ; entries : closing date, 31, 9g ; closed, JUNE 7, 9e ; article, 10, 9b ; arrangements, 19, 14g ; 28, 14b
Light aeroplanes — International Challenge Cup : British entries, APRIL 17, 11a
Madagascar - France — by Capt. Goulette, M. Marchesseau, and M. Bourgeois : *failure* : see GOULETTE, Capt.
Mexico-Buenos Aires—by Col. P. Sidar : *failure* : see SIDAR, Col. P.
New York-Bermuda—by Capt. Yancey, Mr. Alexander and Mr. Bouch : *successful* : see YANCEY, Capt. L.
New York-Hungary—party of Hungarian airmen : *plans* : see ENDREZ, Lieut. G.
New York-Mexico City—by Col. R. Fierro : *successful* : see FIERRO, Col. R.
Reading—display : announcement, APRIL 5, 7c
Seaplane—Schneider trophy (1929) : winning machine at Antwerp, MAY 19, 13g ;—Schneider trophy (1931) : Air Ministry attitude, MAY 21, 18f
Senegal-Brazil — by M. Mermoz : *successful* : see MERMOZ, M.
Touring machines — international challenge trophy : International Federation's decision, JUNE 13, 13g (3* 4*)
United States, across—record flight by Col. C. Lindbergh : see LINDBERGH, Col. C.
Zanzibar-Nairobi non-stop—by Mr. C. Black : *successful* : see BLACK, Mr. C.
Zanzibar Island — first aeroplane lands, APRIL 8, 13g
Czechoslovakia—Air Force : officer arrested as deserter at Gandau, JUNE 30, 13g (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Engines :—
British—reliability : note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
de Havilland Gipsy—note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
Jupiter—works described, MAY 22, 13*f*
Mark I. Gipsy—manufacture in United States : see under *United States*, below
Naphtha-driven — successful aeroplane flight, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Napier Lion—note, APRIL 8, 27*g*
Napier 16-cylinder air-cooled—described, JUNE 19, 12*e*
Ricardo, Mr. H. R. (lect.), JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Federation, international — congress (Paris), JUNE 11, 13*d* ; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; de la Vaulx gold medal to be awarded annually, 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Fiji Islands—proposed inter-island service : Sir M. Fletcher (s.), MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Flying boats :—
Dornier Do X.—American engines to be installed, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Sydney monoplane—launch : arrangements, MAY 20, 13*e*
France :—
Air Force—squadron : arrives at Sofia, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Air Ministry—reported movement to attach to Ministry of War, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Estimates—discussed at Socialist Party congress, JUNE 11, 13*f*
Light aeroplanes — French Aeronautical Federation : discussion, MAY 8, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Pageant, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Police force—organized to prevent flying over prohibited areas, MAY 12, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Private aeroplane owners — subsidy : conditions issued, APRIL 22, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—French Aeronautical Federation : discussion, MAY 8, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany :—
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial—Production subsidy : increased, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Estimates — before Budget Committee, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Gliding :—
Article, JUNE 2, 7*c*
British Gliding Association—exhibition, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14
Channel Gliding Club — founded, JUNE 30, 11*f*
Channel flight : see under *Competitions and flights*, above
Commission, international—founded, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Dorset Gliding Club — founded, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Kronfeld, Herr R.—demonstrations : plans, MAY 28, 13*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*c* ; held, 9, 7*c* ; 16, 14*c* ; 30, 11*f*
Magersuppe, Herr,—demonstration, JUNE 30, 11*f*
Nottingham Club—meeting, MAY 12, 23*b*
Two-seater machine — described, JUNE 13, 12*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Accidents—statistics, JUNE 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Aerodromes : see *Stations*, below
Army and Navy, proposed division between — correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* ; 11, 10*c*, *d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c*
Auxiliary Force — Cambridge University Squadron : training, JUNE 24, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; — North Riding Squadron : formation : note, MAY 21, 8*c* ; — No. 608 (Bomber) Squadron : command, JUNE 28, 6*g* ;—Training camps : plans (art.), MAY 23, 5*f*
Bases—Gosport : command, MAY 16, 29*f* ;—Pembroke Dockyard : Naval officer in charge : withdrawn, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; to be retained, MAY 14, 10*c* ; JUNE 24, 5*f*
Bill : see under ARMY
Bombing squadrons — training : competition flights, APRIL 23, 9*e* ; 24, 14*c*
Coastal Area Headquarters — staff appointment, MAY 23, 5*e*
Compass deviation cards — new pattern, MAY 8, 10*c*
Defence, Imperial—proposed substitution for Navy and Army : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 25, 13*e* ; MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 12*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 17*c* ;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (art.), APRIL 16, 15*f*
Dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Display—arrangements, MAY 3, 9*f* ; training flights, JUNE 11, 14*f* ; 17, 9*c* ; 20, 14*d* ; machines arriving, 25, 13*d* ; rehearsal, 27, 14*e* ; (photos.), 21, 16 ; 28, 16 ; article, 28, 13*f* ; held, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Leading article, JUNE 28, 13*d* ; map, JUNE 28, 14*a* ; — Tickets : announcement, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 28, 14*a*
Ensign—flying boats and marine craft, display by : new regulations, MAY 24, 8*f*
Expenditure — correspondence, APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 21, 6*c*
Farnborough Establishment — staff appointment, JUNE 2, 7*d*
55th Squadron—reunion dinner, APRIL 7, 17*d*
Flying boats—Baltic cruise, MAY 6, 11*d* ;—Basra long-distance flight : commenced, JUNE 9, 10*b* ; progress, 14, 11*g* ; (photo.), 9, 14 ;—Short *Calcutta* : contract placed, APRIL 8, 18*e*
Flying School, Central—second-in-command, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Food, home produced — correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Foreign service—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*
Home defence—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*
India—command, MAY 8, 16*e* ;—Squadron No. 39 : command, MAY 20, 21*d* ;—Wing, No. 2 : station headquarters : command, MAY 20, 21*d*
Iraq—command, MAY 8, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*a* ; Inspector, MAY 8, 10*e*
Leave—Officers : accumulated : Air Ministry Order, MAY 31, 14*e*
Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Middle East—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*b*
Musketry practice—naval ships, in : announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 21, 8*c*
Officers—Flying Officer, promotion to : old system to be reintroduced, MAY 13, 11*e* ;—Flying instructors' course : results, JUNE 3, 21*g* ;—Flying training course : special awards, MAY 21, 8*c* ; special assessments, JUNE 10, 20*g* ;—Leave : see *Leave*, above ;—Short service commissions, MAY 28, 8*f* ;— Specialist courses : arrangements, MAY 8, 10*c* ; — Specialization examination : arrangements, MAY 17, 8*g* ;—Voyage allowance : new regulations, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Palestine—appointment, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*
R. M. Groves Memorial Prizes—awards, MAY 9, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 8*d*
Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough — public holidays : question in Parliament, APRIL 11, 8*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 6*d*
Staff College—command, MAY 8, 16*e*
Stations—Andover : display arrangements, JUNE 16, 23*c* ;—Civilian staff : holidays : note, MAY 7, 10*d* ; hours : Air Ministry order, JUNE 18, 5*c* ;—Eastchurch : drainage operations : Air Ministry notice, MAY 14, 10*e* ;—Pulham : kite balloon works services transferred to Directorate of Works and Buildings, MAY 23, 5*e*
Stores officers, civilian—vacancies, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Target towing — precautions against lightning : Air Ministry order, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Weather reports—supply to units : new arrangements, JUNE 5, 20*g* ; 13, 9*g*
Wessex area—display, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial :—
Control—questions in Parliament, MAY 1, 8*d* ; 6, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 15*e*
Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 4, 8*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Subsidies — financial memorandum, APRIL 17, 7*c* ; resolution agreed in Committee, MAY 6, 8*c* ; Report ; Bill : introduced in Commons, 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; text, 10, 7*f* ; second reading, 14, 8*d* ; Committee, JUNE 5, 8*e* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; third reading, 21, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 25, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*e*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18*c*
Flying clubs—Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; pageant, JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Brooklands : club opened, APRIL 30, 13*d* ;—Hanworth Club : pageant, APRIL 22, 9*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hull Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—London Club : progress, APRIL 5, 10*b* ;—Northamptonshire Club : new clubhouse opened, APRIL 8, 13*f* ;—Yorkshire Club : pageant, MAY 12, 13*a*
Stations :—
Addington—application granted, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Bircham Newton—landing : Air Ministry order, MAY 27, 21*e*
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Bristol—opened, JUNE 2, 8*e*
Croydon—landing : notice to airmen, JUNE 14, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Hanworth—facilities for private owners, MAY 21, 13*g*
Hyde Park—proposal : question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*b*
Liverpool—Speke : scheme, APRIL 3, 25*e*
Municipal—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*d* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11*c*
Northolt—chapel : civilians permitted to attend, JUNE 11, 17*d*
Nottingham—opened, JUNE 20, 13*b*
West Hartlepool—special committee appointed, JUNE 10, 21*a*
Helicopters—Signor D'Ascanio's invention described, JUNE 9, 9*c*
India—Air Force : see under *Great Britain*, above
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Iraq—Air Force : see under *Great Britain*, above
Italy :—
Air Force—article, APRIL 11, 13*a* ;—Dardanelles, passage through (1929) : Straits Commission report, APRIL 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Pageant, JUNE 9, 9*c* ; 11, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations—aircraft on service : discussed by Arbitration and Security Committee, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; facilities : report adopted by Arbitration and Security Committee, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Malta — air port : correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*e*
Motorless flying : see *Gliding*, above
Navigation :—
Convention, 1919—protocols published, APRIL 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fog—landing of aeroplanes : new method tested, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Licenses, second class—examination : successful candidates, APRIL 5, 8*g*
Lights for night flying—International Commission on Illumination : meeting, APRIL 30, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand—commercial : daily service : company in process of formation, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Parachutes—new type for passenger aircraft (art.), APRIL 2, 11*b* ;—Australia : first emergency descent, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Pilots—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Poland—German frontier, military aircraft crossing : German protest, MAY 1, 15*e* ; Polish reply, 6, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Records :—
Altitude—by Lieut. A. Soucek, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Duration—by Cdr. Maddalena and Lieut. Cecconi, JUNE 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Women : by Mlle. L. Bernstein, MAY 3, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
England-India—by Miss A. Johnson, MAY 12, 16*f*
Gliding—record British flight by Herr R. Kronfeld, JUNE 16, 14*c* ; by Herr Magersuppe, 30, 11*f*
Light aeroplane speed—by Herr Reininger, APRIL 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Long distance closed circuit — by Cdr. Maddalena and Lieut, Cecconi, JUNE 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
Speed—loan of engine by British Government : question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Russia :—
Aeroplanes—supply : Glenn L. Martin Co. : withdrawal from negotiations, JUNE 18, 13*c*
Commercial—Lord Thomson (s.), JUNE 12, 8*g*
Seaplanes :—
Design—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*b*
Gipsy Moth—prices reduced, APRIL 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gloster 4*A*.—sold to Mr. A. Villiers, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Short *Valetta* monoplane—described : trials, MAY 30, 13*c*
Services :—
Amsterdam-London — new Fokker monoplane in service, MAY 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Asia—Lord Thomson (s.), JUNE 12, 8*g*
Atlantic — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*e*
Brussels - London — night service : opening date, APRIL 1, 15*g* ; announcement, 10, 10*a* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; suspended on Ascension Day, MAY 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Brussels-London—night mail : 90 minutes' flight over Maidstone owing to weather conditions : instance, MAY 24, 12*f*
Brussels-Paris-Sahara-Libengo — mail : agreement signed, MAY 24, 11*g*
Canada—Alberta and Mackenzie district : winter mileage flown, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cape-Cairo—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Cherbourg-Basel-Paris-Cologne — mail : decision to open, JUNE 13, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Continental—non-stop night mail services : London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation section : proposals, MAY 26, 11*d*
Damascus-Baghdad—opened, APRIL 3, 13*g*
East Indies, Dutch—mail : Indian landing grounds : permission for use granted, APRIL 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
England-Australia — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*e* ;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), JUNE 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
England-Canada—Arctic route expedition : see under GREENLAND : Exploration
England-India—record journey from Karachi, JUNE 18, 11*e* ;—Charges : announcements, APRIL 3, 14*f* ; 11, 8*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Extension : resolution at Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 26, 13*a* ;—Italian section : discussed in Parliament, MAY 6, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 8*d* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.) JUNE 6, 11*c* —Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Photographs (E. P. N.), MAY 31, 13*a*, *c* ;—Time-table, summer : announcement, APRIL 3, 14*f*
England-Iraq—mail : announcement APRIL 11, 8*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
England-South Africa—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*e*
Europe-South America — agreement concluded between Condor Syndicate-Deutsche Lufthausa and Hamburg-America Line, MAY 28, 28*e*
France-Chile—mail : M. P. Grimault (lect.), APRIL 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
France-South America—mail : inaugurated, MAY 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Senegal, 13, 15*c* ; at Brazil, 14, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; delivered, 15, 15*g* ; regular service, 16, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Geneva-Budapest — opened, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Germany-Siberia-China — Herr von Guérard (s.), MAY 16, 15*c* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany-South America — Lufthansa scheme, APRIL 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Imperial—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 13*a* ; — Canada : Col. J. L.

AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
Imperial (continued) :—
Ralston (s.), APRIL 4, 11c ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11c ;—Mails : Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), JUNE 6, 11c ;—Map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8a ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d ; 14, 8d ; JUNE 4, 8c ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9d ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11b
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—new air liners (art.), MAY 6, 8g
International difficulties — leading article, JUNE 5, 15d ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 4, 8d
Java, air mail to — Jonkheer R. de M. Van Swinderen (s.), MAY 2, 11f
London-Berlin—new night mail : announcement, MAY 19, 25a
London-Brussels—night mail : announcement, APRIL 10, 10a 11, 9d (3* 4*) ; inaugurated, 15; 13c (13e, 3* 4*) ; suspended on, Ascension Day, MAY 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
London - Cherbourg — proposal, APRIL 25, 11e (2*)
London-Continent — Easter announcement, APRIL 2, 11g ; 12, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; summer announcements, MAY 13, 13e ;—Mail : charges : new rates, MAY 31, 12f ;—Whitsun announcement, JUNE 6, 13g
London-Paris—fare : Whitsun reduction, JUNE 3, 16b ; week-end tickets and baggage in advance service : announcement, 12, 12d
Madrid-Canary Islands—mail : inaugurated, MAY 21, 15g (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*)
Mail :—
Easter announcement, APRIL 12, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12g
Europe—charges : new rates, MAY 31, 12f
Liners — aeroplane carrying : *Bremen* : use of Southampton, MAY 8, 18e ; off New York, 20, 15a (16a, 3* 4*)
Pillar letter boxes — proposed erection in London, MAY 14, 16f ; Westminster City Council : approval, 16, 21d ; first box erected, JUNE 5, 16d ; announcements, 18, 16f (8e, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14d ; in use, 24, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Reed, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
Stamp books—slips and particulars of rates included, MAY 30, 5g
Midland and North of England-Continent scheme — Liverpool Finance Committee recommendation, MAY 24, 14e ; Birmingham General Purposes Committee recommendation, 30, 26d ; conference, JUNE 6, 13b ; plans, 13, 16c ; inaugurated, 17, 9d
New York-South America — flight over French colonies : agreement signed, JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Norway-Sweden — mail : British contract renewed, MAY 14, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS:—
Services (continued) :—
Paris - Cherbourg — established, APRIL 25, 11e (2*)
Survey : see SURVEY : Aerial
Switzerland—air force : subsidy voted, JUNE 5, 13g ;—Commercial : progress, APRIL 17, 13b (3* 4*)
United States :—
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Commercial—merger : see GENERAL Aviation Corporation
Engines—Mark I. Gipsy : manufacture commenced, MAY 3, 17g
Naval air service—identification : new system, MAY 30, 26b ; New York : demonstration flight, MAY 9, 15g ;—Senate Naval sub-committee's inquiry, APRIL 9, 15e
Stations—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 14, 17d ; 15, 18e (3* 4*) ; —Chicago : fire : see under UNITED States : Fires
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
War, future—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d
West Indies—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : discussion, MAY 28, 11c ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 8d ; 14, 8d
AFGHANISTAN :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
King (Nadir Shah)—attitude to Indian civil disobedience movement, MAY 24, 12a
Revolution, 1929—Kabul executions, APRIL 5, 13b
Turkey, relations with—Turkish representation in Kabul : decision, MAY 27, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
AFIFI, Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 21, 12e
AFRICA :—
Crocodiles : see CROCODILES
Drink trade—report for 1929, JUNE 19, 13g (3* 4*)
Motors—British : Sir W. Gowers (s.), JUNE 28, 9d
Natives — drink traffic : British Women's Total Abstinence Society : discussed, MAY 10, 9e
Wales, Prince of—visit : see WALES, Prince of
AFRICA, Central :—
Fauna—Italian expedition : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13b ; progress, MAY 7, 15g (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 9c
AFRICA, East :—
Agriculture—show (Nairobi), 1931 : Tanganyika to be represented, JUNE 25, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
Animals, prehistoric : see under ANIMALS
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Dinosaur : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
Economic conditions — Cranworth, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11d ;—Kemp, Mr. C. : report published, APRIL 3, 13g (3* 4*)
Education—Natives : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10d
Federation — Imperial Government's decisions : White Paper issued, JUNE 20, 17f ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11d ;—Committee, Joint Select : announced

AFRICA, East :—
Federation (continued) :—
in Commons, MAY 22, 9*e* ; JUNE 26, 9*e* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*f* ;—East African Indian National Congress : resolutions, JUNE 28, 11*b* ; — Germany : opinion, JUNE 23, 13*a* ;—India : opinion, JUNE 20, 16*a* ;—Kenya : motion in Legislative Council, APRIL 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; opinion, JUNE 23, 13*a* ;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 17*c* ; JUNE 20, 17*b* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 22, 9*e* ;—Settlers' conference (Nairobi) : decisions, JUNE 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; (tel. quoted), 24, 13*c* ;—Uganda : opinion, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Finance—Customs : revised tariffs adopted in Legislatures, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Game reserves — Maj. R. W. G. Hingston to survey, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
High Commissionership — proposed creation, JUNE 20, 17*f*
Joint Board—member, APRIL 15, 23*g*
Natives—Imperial Government memorandum, JUNE 20, 18*a*
East African Indian National Congress—resolutions, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Education—see under *Education*, above
Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*b*
Settlers' conference, Nairobi—message to Colonial Secretary, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Sisal (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Women — East Africa Women's League : president, MAY 27, 15*g*
"AFRICA, EX"—on camels in Morocco (l.), APRIL 16, 15*e*
AFRICA, French West :—
Railways—Trans-Saharan : Bill introduced in French Parliament, APRIL 24, 11*d* ; President Doumergue (statement), MAY 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Africa, South — relations : Consul-General at Lourenço Marques, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—report by Mr. J. Pryke, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Portuguese West :—
High Commissioner — Maj. P. da Camarra recalled, APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Loanda mutiny—Portuguese Government decision, APRIL 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Accidents—Falls : Addo, APRIL 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Africa, Portuguese East — relations : see under AFRICA, Portuguese East
Banking :—
Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—branch, new, JUNE 4, 25*b* ;—Dividend, MAY 29, 28*e* ; —Staff : appointments, APRIL 30, 22*a*
Botany—Russian expedition : arrangements, MAY 1, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Church—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*a* ;—Festival (London), JUNE 27, 11*b* ;—South African Church Institute : meeting, JUNE 27, 11*b*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Cloth and clothing — imported : Cape Province Sheep and Wool Growers' Association resolutions, MAY 30, 24*b*
Communists — Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Crime—Riotous Assemblies Bill : committee, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; third reading, MAY 3, 11*a* ; London Missionary Society South Africa District Committee's protest, JUNE 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Defence Force—Regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10*e*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Elections, municipal — Cape Provincial Council : see CAPE PROVINCE ; —Natal Provincial Council : see under NATAL
Finance—Budget : before Parliament, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; 10, 15*c* ;—Customs : agreement with Southern Rhodesia : see under *Rhodesia, Southern*, below
Fires—Johannesburg : Nourse Mines, MAY 16, 26*g*
Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Franchise—natives : Bill : position, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; MAY 1, 15*f* ; postponed, 30, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Women : Bill in committee, APRIL 10, 15*c* ; third reading, 12, 12*c*
Fruit—exports to Great Britain : see under FRUIT : Imports
Game—Kruger National Park : warden's report, APRIL 21, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; —Transvaal : Johannesburg Wild Life Protection Society statement, JUNE 17, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Indians—land ownership in Transvaal : proposed Bill, MAY 19, 13*d* ; postponed, 30, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel—Pretoria works, proposed : tenders, MAY 10, 11*e*
Land—Indian ownership : see *Indians*, above
Mining engineers—opportunities : correspondence, MAY 19, 15*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 24, 8*b*
Motors—British : Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Keats Drift, crossing (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 16 ;— Services : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 16*c* ;—Trade : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 16*d*
Mozambique, relations with :—
Convention—interpretation of disputed clauses, APRIL 21, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*d*
National Day—London : celebrations, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Nationalist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Natives — growing unrest : alleged causes, APRIL 8, 18*d*
Carter, Most Rev. W. M. (add.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
Cleghorn, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Franchise : see under *Franchise*, above
Land—Bill : position, MAY 1, 15*f* ; postponed, 30, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
London Missionary Society—South Africa District Committee's protest approved, JUNE 30, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
Natives (continued) :—
Police, alleged ill-treatment by—acquittals, APRIL 8, 18*d*
Rights—Bill : position, MAY 1, 15*f* ; postponed, 30, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Worcester—fight with police, MAY 5, 14*f* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; situation, 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES
Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; prorogued, JUNE 2, 13*g* ;—Members, designation of : proposed use of "M.P.," APRIL 10, 15*d*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party—relations with South African Party : resolution at Transvaal farmers' meeting, Hekpoort, JUNE 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
South African Party—relations with Nationalist Party : see under *Nationalist Party*, above
United People's Party—attempt to form, JUNE 25, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Police—treatment of natives : see under *Natives*, above
Portugal, relations with — Angola frontier : see ANGOLA
Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*a* ;—Ritter's Almanac, 1796 : title page (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*b*
Races—Rt. Rev. W. J. Carey (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
Railways—map, APRIL 17, [illegible] ;—Rails : British contract, M[illegible] 20, 18*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; announced in Imperial Parliament, 21, 9*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—Customs agreement ratified, APRIL 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Roads—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Sheep—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
South African Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
France, with—treaty : rumoured conclusion, APRIL 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Germany, with—treaty : possible denunciation by South Africa, APRIL 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : discussion, MAY 29, 13*a* ;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 2, 21*g* ; MAY 6, 24*g* ; JUNE 4, 22*g*
Turf—Natal Derby, APRIL 21, 3*d*
United People's Party, proposed : see under *Parties, political*, above
United States, relations with—Minister in Cape Town : Bill for appointment signed, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; appointment : see TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph J.
Veterinary surgery fellowships : see under VETERINARY surgery
Women—franchise : see under *Franchise*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Wool—Cape Province Sheep and Wool Growers' Association : conference, MAY 30, 24*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*b*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 30, 13*g*, (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Eland—domestic use : Tigerquelle experiment, JUNE 17, 13*d* (4*)
Flag—application of Union Flag Act, 1927 : motion in Legislative Assembly, MAY 12, 15*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Natives — man-stealing by whites, alleged : prosecutions, MAY 28, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*c* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
AFRICA, West :—
Banking—Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. : new branch, MAY 13, 24*f*
Cocoa—fungous disease : suggested Anglo-Portuguese preventive measures, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—British trawlers : experiments, JUNE 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Hall, Mr. A. W. : report, JUNE 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Kylsant, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 30, 22*g* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
AFRICAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
AFRICAN Railway Finance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 21*e*
AFRICAN Society—gold medal : award, JUNE 5, 14*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
AFRICAN Steam Ship Co., — meeting, MAY 24, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*
AGA Khan—Derby Stakes : message to friends, JUNE 5, 16*c*
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
AGAR-ELLIS, Rev. James J.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
AGAR-ROBARTES, Capt. Alexander G.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
AGE :—
Growing old gracefully—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 12*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Old—leading article, MAY 8, 17*d*
AGELASTO, Mr. Pandely J.—bankruptcy : meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*
AGHA, Ghulam H. K. K. (India)—shot, APRIL 22, 12*b*
AGHNIDES, M. A. (Greece)—Director of Disarmament Section, League of Nations Secretariat, JUNE 13, 13*g*
AGIUS, Mr. John R. F. P.—Order of St. Sava, APRIL 2, 16*e*
AGLIONBY, Rt. Rev. J. O., Bp. of Accra—at Westminster, on Accra diocese, JUNE 27, 11*b*
AGNES Parr Nursery Homes—ball : see under BALLS
AGNEW, Mr. Andrew — at Winchester House, on oil industry, JUNE 13, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

AGNEW, Dr. Edward D. — will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
AGNEW, Mr. Ewan S.—will, APRIL 14, 17*c*
AGNEW, Mr. P. J.—at Cooperative congress, on newspaper boycott, JUNE 10, 17*d*
AGNEW, Lieut. Peter G.—appointment; biographical, MAY 1, 10*f*; 2, 21*e*
AGNEW, Mr. Robert M.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*; 11, 23*c*
AGRICULTURAL Economics Society—meeting (Oxford), JUNE 30, 20*a*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corporation—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*c*; 8, 21*f*; (F.N.), 8, 21*d*; 10, 17*b*; 13, 23*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 21*f*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 19*c*
AGRICULTURE:—
Arable—acreage and production: report, MAY 26, 22*d*
Census—correspondence, JUNE 9, 16*g*; position, 16, 19*a*
Condition—article ("Bureaucracy and farming"), MAY 5, 20*a*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 9, 9*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 14, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 20*f*;—Leading article, MAY 13, 17*b*;—Meetings (farmers): Salisbury, APRIL 7, 20*c*;—National Farmers' Union: meeting (York), APRIL 14, 18*d*;—Parliament: discussion, MAY 13, 9*c*; 22, 9*g*; 27, 10*e*
Conference, proposed all-party—prospects, JUNE 18, 14*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 16*c*;—Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*b*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 16, 9*d*; JUNE 24, 9*a*
Conservative Party policy—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*; 16, 8*a*; 30, 16*b*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), JUNE 24, 14*g*;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 19*e*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 20*e*; 30, 20*g*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Control, Government—Council of the Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, JUNE 4, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Credits—Sir H. Goschen (s.), APRIL 17, 21*f*
Cropping, continuous—Hall, Sir D. (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*b*;—Wibberley, Prof. T. (p.), APRIL 8, 13*c*
Danish criticism, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Death duties, effect of: see under DEATH duties
Diplomas—awards, APRIL 28, 20*e*
Education—scholarships: offered by Ruskin College, Oxford, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Empire—British farmers' tours: impressions, MAY 26, 22*a*; Canada: see under CANADA; New Zealand: see under NEW Zealand
Farming—Australian tribute, APRIL 14, 18*b*;—Family: article, JUNE 2, 20*a*;—West Sussex: article, JUNE 23, 20*a*
Fertilizers: see FERTILIZERS
Glasshouse industry—research: see under HERTFORDSHIRE Institute
AGRICULTURE (continued):—
Government policy: see POLICY, below
Grass land—correspondence, APRIL 28, 20*f*;—New South Wales: criticism, JUNE 23, 20*b*
Industry—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*; 16, 8*a*;—Condition: see *Condition*, above;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 19*e*—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Liberal Party policy (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Live stock—acreage and production: report, MAY 26, 22*d*;—Barley: Capt. J. Mac Gillivray: recommendation, MAY 5, 20*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 20*f*;—Feeding: sugar beet by-products: Farmers' Club: discussion, APRIL 2, 11*b*;—Grass, at: article, MAY 12, 22*b*;—Judging competition (Waddesdon Manor): arrangements, JUNE 2, 20*b*; held, 9, 16*d*
Lucerne—cultures: Rothamsted research report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Machinery—committee, advisory: appointed, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Mission to Canada and United States: see under CANADA; and UNITED States;—Tractors: effect of petrol tax: correspondence, MAY 22, 12*c*
Mangold crop—report, MAY 12, 22*b*; excess, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Markets — road traffic: see under TRAFFIC
Marling—correspondence, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Pests—turnip fly: treatment, JUNE 16, 19*e*; havoc, 23, 20*a*
Policy — (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*b*;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*;—Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), MAY 5, 23*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 15*f*; JUNE 9, 15*d*, 16*g*;—Essex County Council: resolution, APRIL 2, 9*c*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 16*c*;—Horace Plunkett Foundation (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*;—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); — National Farmers' Union: statement, APRIL 19, 6*g*; JUNE 11, 9*e*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 6, 9*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*b*: *see also conference, proposed all party*; *Conservative Party policy*; *Liberal Party policy* and *Safeguarding*, above and below
Produce:—
Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*
Marketing — article, APRIL 21, 15*a*; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*; — Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, APRIL 2, 9*c*;—Cooperative schemes: loans: revised conditions, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Organization: comments, MAY 5, 20*b*;—Timing: discussed, APRIL 28, 20*b*
Marking—principle, MAY 19, 20*b*
Prices—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; 19, 20*f*

AGRICULTURE :—
Produce (*continued*) :—
Public departments, for — correspondence, JUNE 20, 17*e* ; 27, 15*e*
Research—Lord Noel-Buxton (s.), MAY 16, 23*d*
Rothamsted Experimental Station : see that title, JUNE 16, 8*b*
Rutlandshire—article, JUNE 30, 20*a*
Safeguarding — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b* ; 16, 8*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 20*f* :—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*
Shows :—
Bath and West and Southern Counties Society (Torquay), MAY 28, 8*g* ; 29, 11*e* ; 30, 8*e* ; 31, 7*c* : JUNE 2, 10*c* ; (photos.), MAY 30, 20 ; (1931) : venue, 31, 7*c*
Cambridgeshire (Histon), MAY 30, 8*e* ; correction, 31, 7*c*
Darwen and District, JUNE 9, 12*b*
Essex (Epping), JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*e*
Huntingdon County, MAY 26, 22*c*
Joint : see BATH and West Society
Leicester—arrangements, MAY 31, 15*a* ; held, JUNE 14, 7*c* ; 16, 19*d*
Newark, MAY 15, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 23*c*
Northampton (Kettering), JUNE 13, 7*e*, 17*b*
Oxfordshire (Banbury), MAY 22, 11*e*
Royal Agricultural Society (Manchester)—arrangements, APRIL 7, 20*b* ; JUNE 30, 20*d* ; (1931 and 1932) : venue, JUNE 16, 19*b*
Royal Cornwall (Liskeard), JUNE 12, 9*c* ; 13, 7*e*
Royal Counties (Reading)—arrangements, MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 4, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 5, 20*a* ; 6, 18*e* ; 7, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*f* ;—Awards, JUNE 5, 20*a*
Royal Jersey Society, MAY 26, 22*c*
Royal Norfolk (Diss), JUNE 19, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
Staffordshire (Burton-on-Trent), JUNE 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13*f*
Suffolk (Framlingham), JUNE 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Three Counties (Worcester)—entries: comparative table, JUNE 2, 20*b* ; held, 11, 7*f* ; 12, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 7*c*
Townsmen's view — correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*e*
Tunbridge Wells — arrangements, MAY 5, 20*c*
Wharfedale (Otley), MAY 12, 22*c*
Weather, effects of, APRIL 21, 15*b* ; 28, 20*a* ; MAY 5, 20*b* ; 12, 22*a* ; JUNE 9, 16*a*
Weeds—prevalence, JUNE 9, 16*b* ;—Article, JUNE 10, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 19, 10*e*
Wheat : see WHEAT
AGRIGENTO—excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
AHLEFELDT, Countess Ingegerd—art exhibition : arrangements, JUNE 18, 17*b*
AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Countess Preben (Denmark)—reception, MAY 6, 19*d*
AHMED Hassan—wounding charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
AHMED Khan, Usman K.—Imperial Service Medal, JUNE 3, 11*b*
AHMED Shah Kajar, late (ex-Shah of Persia)—body removed from Paris mosque, APRIL 8, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
AH Ping Lee—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; MAY 9, 18*b*
AH Tong—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; MAY 9, 18*b*
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 21, 24*f*
AIGBURTH Tea Co. (Ceylon), Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on Chilean nitrate market (statement), APRIL 5, 19*c* (4*)
AIN Shems — excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
AINDOW, John—police court charge, JUNE 13, 5*a*
AINLEY, Mr. Henry—to broadcast *Hamlet*, MAY 30, 14*c* ; broadcast appeal : result, JUNE 6, 18*g* ; presides at Actors' Benevolent Fund meeting, 25, 14*d*
AINSLIE, Mr. Ainslie D.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
AIR guns—loss of eye by : law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*
AIR League—meeting, JUNE 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
AIR Ministry — Organization, Deputy Director of, MAY 9, 10*e* ;—Secretary : change, JUNE 17, 14*e*
AIREY, William W.—inquest, MAY 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
AISTRUP, William—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 7*f* ; 4, 5*e* ; 5, 4*g*
AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie M. :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; MAY 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Scottish small-holdings, MAY 24, 7*d*
AITCHISON, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
AITKEN, Mr. J. H. S.—at Eastbourne, on education expenditure, JUNE 6, 9*g*
AIYENGAR, Mr. Rangaswami (India)—at Bombay, on Press Ordinance, MAY 16, 16*d*
AIZLEWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
AKELEY, Mrs. Delia J.—"Jungle Portraits": noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
AKERMAN, Mr. J. C.—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
AKKAD, Abbas Effendi el (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Constitution, JUNE 18, 14*c*
AKTIEBOLAGET Electrolux—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*a* (and 18*d*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*
AKTIEBOLAGET Kreuger and Toll : see KREUGER and Toll Co.
AKTIEBOLAGET Separator : see SWEDISH Separator
AKTIEBOLAGET Svenska Kullagerfabriken : see SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Co.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f*
ALABASTER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ALAM, Dr. Muhammad (India)—arrested, MAY 5, 14*b* ; sentenced, 9, 15*c*
ALBA, Don Santiago (Spain)—audience of King Alfonso in Paris ; views on reform of Constitution, JUNE 24, 13*e*
ALBANI, Dame Emma—death, APRIL 4, 14*b*, 19*a* ; photograph, 5, 18 ; Requiem Mass, 7, 17*d*
ALBANIA :—
Census : see under *Population*, below
Crime—murder : Lieut. G. Chesti (Shkodra), JUNE 30, 13*b*
Italy, relations with—Chesti, Lieut. G. : murder : see under *Crime*, above ;—Italian troops, reported landing of : denial, MAY 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

ALBANIA :—
Ministry (Evangeli) — constitution, APRIL 24, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Population—census: statistics, JUNE 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)

ALBEMARLE, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Norfolk, JUNE 14, 15*e*

ALBERT, Prince Consort—Prof. H. E. Armstrong (s.), JUNE 27, 20*d*

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—in Brussels, APRIL 3, 13*g*; birthday, 9, 19*b*; in Paris, 15, 15*g*; leaves Paris, 17, 13*g*; to inaugurate work on Antwerp-Liége Canal, 19, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); opens Antwerp exhibition, 28, 13*c*; (photo.), 28, 18; leaves Brussels, 29, 13*g*; Portuguese presentation, 29, 13*g*; returns to Brussels, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Sesostris Bey Sidarouss, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); receives Lord Thomson, 21, 15*c*; motor accident, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*); inaugurates work on Antwerp-Liége canal, JUNE 2, 13*d*; at Mons, 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); attends opening of Brussels exhibition, 11, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); honorary professor of Paris University, 26, 15*g*; honorary degree conferred by Brussels University, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 10, 20
at Antwerp, on centenary of independence, APRIL 28, 13*c*
at Charleroi, on United States tariff, JUNE 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowships—award, JUNE 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

ALBERTA :—
Education: see under CANADA
General election—nominations, JUNE 11, 13*g*; results, 21, 11*c*
Immigration: see under CANADA
Roads: see under CANADA

ALBERY, Mr. Irving J.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 8*c*

ALBION Mill (Great Harwood), Ltd.—sale: see LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.

ALBION Motor Car Co., Ltd.—contracts, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 23*b*; —Report, APRIL 11, 23*c*

ALBISTON, Harry and Nora—police court charge, MAY 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)

ALCOCK, Mr. John H. (U.S.A.)—acting Police Commissioner of Chicago, JUNE 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*e*

ALCOCK (Ralph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*

ALCOHOL—exhibition (Alcohol and Civic Life), MAY 6, 11*a*

ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*c*

ALDEN, Prof.—on new planet (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

ALDENHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 7, 14*d*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ALDER, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*

ALDERS, William—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*

ALDERSHOT Officers' Club—luncheon, JUNE 17, 16*c*

ALDERTON, William B.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*

ALDRED Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*

ALDRICH, Mr. H. W.—Chairman of Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Sussex board, MAY 8, 22*g*

ALDRICH, Mr. Stephen J.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 26, 12*b*

ALDRIDGE, Rev. Henry B.—will, MAY 29, 19*c*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. James G. W.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*

ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—entertains Croat delegation, APRIL 23, 11*g*; exchanges messages with King Carol, JUNE 12, 13*c*; receives Mr. and Mrs. Sitters, 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); attends Sokols demonstration, 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bust, bronze (photo.), APRIL 24, 16

ALEXANDER, Miss—at Brabazon Employment Society, on late Lord Meath, MAY 29, 13*d*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—presentation made by Japanese Naval delegation, APRIL 25, 11*b*; at Kettering: sings at public tea, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Navy—expenditure: Dominion contributions (statement), APRIL 3, 16*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
United States naval delegation's message and reply, APRIL 29, 13*c*
at Anderton's Hotel, on pilots, JUNE 25, 13*a*
at Brixton, on cooperative societies' surpluses, APRIL 4, 16*b*
at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 30, 13*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire; Colonial Office conference, MAY 27, 11*d*
at Cooperative Congress, on MacDonald Ministry; cooperative movement, JUNE 11, 9*d*
at Cooperative Party conference, on cooperative societies and trade restraint, APRIL 21, 12*f*
at Fulham, on London naval treaty, MAY 6, 18*c*
at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on local government; Parliamentary work, JUNE 9, 6*f*
at Sheffield, on London naval conference results; Three Power Treaty, APRIL 12, 11*a*
at York, on MacDonald Ministry; Coal Bill; House of Lords; unemployment, JUNE 9, 7*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Italy—naval programme, MAY 8, 8*c*
London naval treaty, MAY 1, 8*d*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 17*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Naval armaments—cruisers, APRIL 17, 8*a*; MAY 1, 8*d*
Navy—building programme: 1929, MAY 22, 9*c*; 1930, JUNE 26, 9*d*; —*Hawkins* class replacements, APRIL 17, 8*a*;—Personnel, MAY 15, 10*d*
Red Sea—slave traffic, APRIL 17, 8*a*
Singapore naval base, APRIL 19, 6*b*; MAY 1, 8*d*

ALEXANDER, Mrs. A. V.—dance, MAY 17, 15*c*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*

ALEXANDER, Mr. C. W. — Lieutenant-Governor of Northern Provinces, Nigeria, JUNE 19, 13*b*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Frank S.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), JUNE 23, 15*c*

ALEXANDER, Mr. James L.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. S.—on the telephone to Australia (l.), MAY 12, 12*f*

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—honorary associate of Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 14, 10*a*; C.B.E., JUNE 28, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Lectures—course, JUNE 2, 9*c*

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued):—
"Safety of St. Paul's, The"—noticed, MAY 2, 20e
at Bethnal Green, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 14, 21c
at St. Michael's, Cornhill, on St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 23, 18c
ALEXANDER, Prof. Samuel—Order of Merit, JUNE 3, 10c; leading article, 3, 17d; photograph, 3, 20
ALEXANDER, Mr. Samuel J.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
ALEXANDER, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas—law case, APRIL 10, 5a
ALEXANDER, Gen. Sir William—town house sold, APRIL 16, 5g
ALEXANDER, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight: see YANCEY, Capt. L.
ALEXANDER, Fergusson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28d
ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Adm. Sir Edwyn S.—appointment; biographical, MAY 23, 5e; G.C.B., JUNE 3, 10b
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), MAY 20, 23c; approved, JUNE 12, 21g
ALEXANDRA Day—arrangements, MAY 30, 16f (3* 4*); JUNE 5, 17c; held, 25, 18c; —Meeting (Mansion House), MAY 30, 16f (16d, 3* 4*);—Victoria, Princess: message to workers, MAY 30, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—£50 gift from former scholar, MAY 24, 17b (17f, 3* 4*);—Court of Governors, MAY 29, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDRA Palace—maintenance: Bill: see MIDDLESEX: County Council: Bill; Organist, APRIL 3, 11g;—Renovation scheme, JUNE 3, 11e
ALEXANDRIA — British cemetery, Abdel Moneim-street: deconsecrated, JUNE 10, 11g;—Patriarch: see METAXAKIS
ALFONSO XIII.—visits San Sebastian, APRIL 4, 13g; opens International Congress of Urology, 9, 15g; in Seville, 16, 13g; (and 13f, 3* 4*); returns to Madrid, MAY 5, 14g; opens International Railway Congress, Madrid, 8, 15a (and 15c, 3* 4*); entertains delegates, 17, 11d (3* 4*); presents site for Uruguayan hostel, Madrid University City, 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*); to visit Barcelona, 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*); birthday, 19, 8d; 20, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); in Barcelona, 21, 15c; 26, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); leaves Barcelona; at Saragossa, JUNE 6, 16c; in Madrid; renewal of contact with Army, 10, 11b; to visit England, 12, 14d; to be guest of Sir G. Grahame, 18, 13b; in Paris; guest of President Doumergue, 23, 13g; conversation with Don S. Alba, 24, 13c
Assassination, attempted (1926)—pardons prisoners, APRIL 3, 13g
Catalonia, visit to—article, JUNE 3, 15a
England, visit to—arrives at Victoria Station, JUNE 24, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); lunches with King and Queen, 25, 19b; at Southampton; visits *Europa*, 28, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Gallardo, Senor O. (lect.), MAY 7, 15c (16b, 3* 4*)
Madrid University City — conducts Spanish-American newspaper representatives over site, APRIL 14, 11d; presents site for Uruguayan hostel, MAY 17, 11c; 19, 13c (3* 4*)
ALFONSO XIII. (continued):—
Prieto, Senor (s.), APRIL 26, 9b
Romanones, Count (statement), APRIL 10, 15c
Unamuno, Prof. (lect.), MAY 3, 11g
ALGEMEENE Kunstzijde Unie N.V.—particulars, MAY 1, 22g, 23b; dividend: statement, 29, 23d (and 23c, 4*)
ALGERIA:—
Accidents—building, collapse of: Constantine, JUNE 25, 15g (15f, 3* 4*); 26, 15a (15g, 3* 4*);—Motor: Staoueli, MAY 13, 15g (3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Centenary—celebrations, MAY 5, 13b (and 3* 4*); 7, 15f (and 3* 4*); 8, 15d (and 15b, 3* 4*); 9, 15a, c (16f, 3* 4*); 12, 15e; 13, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*); 21, 15f (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 13g; (photo.), MAY 6, 20, 9, 20;—Exhibition (Paris): opened, APRIL 29, 13g
Crime—robbery: Algiers, MAY 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Development—Baréty, M. (s.), MAY 7, 15e (3* 4*);—Doumergue, President (statement), MAY 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions — Doumergue, President (s.), MAY 13, 15f (3* 4*);—Duroux, Senator (s.), MAY 13, 15f (3* 4*)
Governor-General: see BORDES, M. Pierre
Hoggar, The: see HOGGAR, The
Labour — tramways: Oran strike settled, MAY 20, 15g
Locusts—invasion, MAY 20, 15g
Maps, MAY 9, 15a; 15, 15a
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Transport—Senator Duroux (s.), MAY 13, 15f (3* 4*)
Wine industry—French output restriction proposal: protests, APRIL 10, 15c (3* 4*);—Article, MAY 15, 15a (and 3* 4*);—Relief measures: proposed Bill in French Parliament, MAY 21, 15c
ALGOMA Association—festival: arrangements, JUNE 5, 16e
ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.—bonds: interest payment, APRIL 14, 19g
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf—on late Sir T. Arnold (l.), JUNE 13, 16a
ALI, Mahomed (India):—
at Bombay, on civil disobedience, APRIL 24, 12b; 25, 12b; proposed London conference, 25, 12b
on civil disobedience (tel. quoted), APRIL 28, 14a; correspondence with Lord Irwin quoted, MAY 1, 16a
ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14a; 25, 16c
ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India):—
on civil disobedience (l.), APRIL 26, 6c
on Moslem festivals (l.), MAY 14, 12d
ALI, Zafar (India)—sentenced, MAY 9, 15c
ALIANZA Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20g
ALIENS:—
Deportation — Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), MAY 2, 14f (3* 4*); discussed, 8, 8c;—Russian: Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 8c
Domestic servants: see under LABOUR
Landing—statistics, MAY 29, 11d

ALIENS (continued):—
Musicians — breaches of regulations: warning, MAY 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Naturalization—lists, JUNE 10, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*c*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Jewish Board of Deputies: suggested tribunal: Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), JUNE 20, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 9*b*
Registration—contravention, MAY 3, 4*g*
ALINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C.—death, APRIL 12, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Rev. C. A.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*; reception, JUNE 25, 19*b*
on Eton Mission jubilee (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
on public schools and volunteers (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*
ALKIT, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
ALL Fools' Day—leading article, APRIL 1, 17*c*
ALL Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower — Elizabethan Church Music: arrangements, MAY 30, 19*c*
ALLAGAR Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g*
ALLAN, Capt. A. W.—infant son christened, APRIL 16, 17*b*
ALLAN, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d*; inquest, 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
ALLAN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
ALLAN, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ALLARDYCE, Sir William—health, APRIL 23, 12*f*; death, JUNE 10, 14*c*, 16*c*; funeral, 13, 17*c*; correspondence, 13, 15*d*; memorial service, 17, 19*b*
ALLEGHANY Corporation—capital: increase, APRIL 1, 22*b*
ALLEMAND, M. (France) - manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 15*g*
ALLEN, Commandant—at Kingsway Hall, on offences against children, MAY 14, 11*c*
ALLEN, Mr.—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Allen—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Arthur O.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
ALLEN, Prof. C. K.—on husbands at law (l.), JUNE 25, 17*e*
ALLEN, Mr. E. W.—resigns directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*
ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—chairman of Shipping Federation, MAY 24, 18*f*
ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe collection (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*
ALLEN, Prof. G. C.—at Oxford, on British industry; luxury trades, APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Rev. G. K.—resigns headmastership of London Orphan School, APRIL 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*
ALLEN, Mr. Greenhill—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. H. I.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*
ALLEN, Sir Hugh P.—leaves for Australia, MAY 24, 15*b*; leaves London, 29, 19*b*
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman:—
Malvern College—distributes prizes, JUNE 23, 8*g*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on West Indian sugar, APRIL 30, 6*g*; on Empire economic unity, MAY 21, 11*c*
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 6, 10*d*
ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman (continued):—
at Royal Empire Society, on India; Canadian tariff; Australia; West Indian sugar; Empire economic unity, MAY 28, 13*d*
in Parliament, on trade, MAY 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Rev. James—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ALLEN, Mr. O. C.—visit to Germany, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Miss Susan B.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 29, 19*c*
ALLEN, Rev. Thomas K.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. Godfrey—on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation (p.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
ALLEN, Rev. W. Osborn—death, MAY 12, 23*a*
ALLEN, William H.—police-court charge, MAY 21, 21*d*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
ALLEN (George) and Unwin, Ltd.—League of Nations agency, JUNE 30, 13*g*
ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—flies to Aintree, APRIL 7, 16*g* (3* 4*)
at Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association, on Cadet Corps, JUNE 2, 16*b*
at Zoological Society, on Duchess of Bedford, APRIL 30, 13*e*
in Parliament, on Army: death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b*;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*a*
on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*
ALLENBY, Mr. S.—headmaster of Hanwell secondary school, MAY 21, 19*e*
ALLENDALE, Lady—concert, JUNE 25, 19*c*
ALLERY, Mr. Edward—fatal accident, MAY 10, 12*f*; inquest, 14, 18*b*
ALLHUSEN, Mrs. K. M.—on graduated income-tax (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 26*f*; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*;—Report, MAY 2, 25*c*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*;—Staff pension schemes (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*
ALLIANCE Internationale de Tourisme: see INTERNATIONAL Touring Alliance
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b*
ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*b*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
ALLIANZ und Stuttgart Verein — report (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*c*
ALLIATA, Contessa Margherita—death, MAY 21, 19*b*
ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—Buckingham-gate premises: sale announced, JUNE 4, 11*d*;—Chairman, deputy, MAY 21, 23*g*
ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 23*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24*g*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22*d*; — Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd.: agreement, JUNE 13, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 2, 22*f*
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; 30, 24*b*
ALLISON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*

ALLISTER, Mr. Robert (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on printing, JUNE 9, 6*g*
ALLOTT, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*
ALLOY Welding Processes, Ltd.—Murex, Ltd.: see that title
ALLPASS, Mr. C. J.—at Eccleston-square, on smoke abatement, MAY 3, 9*b*
ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—Lichfield Brewery Co., Ltd.: offer for shares, JUNE 30, 23*g*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21*d*
ALMAZIAN (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime; action for unlawful arrest dismissed, APRIL 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALMAZOFF: see ALMAZIAN
ALMEIDA, Edward—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
ALNESS, Lord—"Looking Back": noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
ALOISI, Baron Pompeo (Italy)—presents letter of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ALPINE Garden Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
France—policy: M. Tardieu's manifesto, MAY 5, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Prefecture—changes, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ALSACE Potash Co.—Antwerp agreement, APRIL 2, 13*g*; 4, 13*g*;—Rotterdam Municipality decision, APRIL 5, 13*g*
ALTAMIRA y Crevea, Dr. Rafaèl (Spain)—Litt.D. at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20
ALTAMIRANO, Gen. Don Pedro (Nicaragua)—revolt, APRIL 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
"ALTER Senex"—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
ALTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
ALVAREZ, Don Melquiades (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ALVES, Mr. D. Elliott—abroad, MAY 30, 19*b*
ALVIS Car and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—committee, national: conference, MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 18*d*;—Fund, "revival": Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), JUNE 2, 16*c*;—*Journal*: noticed, APRIL 22, 14*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 16*c*;—President, APRIL 5, 11*e*; retirement (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9*g*
AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation, Ltd.—Metallgesellschaft: proposed exchange of shares (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b*;—Société Générale des Minerais de Brussels: proposed exchange of shares (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b*
AMALGAMATED Mining Trust—merger: see CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 25*b*;—Report, MAY 22, 22*d*
AMALGAMATED Processes, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers and Kindred Trades—conference, MAY 12, 18*d*
AMALGAMATED Society of Shipwrights and Shipconstructors — reaffiliated to Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, MAY 13, 11*a*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*f*
AMATEUR Athletic Association—jubilee: article, APRIL 24, 13*f*; dinner, 25, 5*f*;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 7*c*;—President, APRIL 7, 7*c*;—Report, APRIL 4, 6*g*
AMBASSADOR Club—Derby dinner, JUNE 4, 18*a*
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
AMBROSE, Mr. Ivor—at Swansea, on Great Western Railway dock scheme, MAY 6, 27*e*
AMBROSE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
AMENITIES:—
"Board"—suggested: correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e*
Protection—haphazard methods: correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*b*; 21, 6*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*b*;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 2, 16*b*
Rural — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 12, 6*g*; — Bill: withdrawn (P.N.), MAY 14, 16*g*; Sir E. H. Young (l.), JUNE 3, 17*e*;—Cotswolds: see under COTSWOLDS; — Crawford, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 16*b*; — Gloucestershire County Council: by-laws, APRIL 19, 7*c*;—Hoardings: see under ADVERTISING; — Litter: see LITTER
Suburban—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d*
AMERICA, South:—
White slave traffic: see under WHITE slave traffic
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—reports, JUNE 11, 21*d*
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Corporation—stock issue, JUNE 19, 20*f*
AMERICAN Association for Adult Education—broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, Wireless: Broadcasting: United States
AMERICAN Can Co.—dividend, APRIL 9, 22*e*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
AMERICAN Composite Trust Shares Corporation—formed, JUNE 28, 18*g*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*b*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, APRIL 3, 21*e*;—Stock issue, MAY 15, 25*d*; 24, 18*d*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*a*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, MAY 2, 22*a*;—Shares: bonus issue, APRIL 17, 20*a*;—Television experiment: see TELEVISION: United States
AMERICAN-TURKISH Investment Corporation of Delaware—Turkish match monopoly, JUNE 7, 21*g*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 21*d*

AMERY, Mr. L. S.—opens British Empire Academy exhibition, APRIL 17, 12*a*
South African Church Railway Mission —presides at meeting, APRIL 11, 17*d*
at Berlin, on European economic federation, MAY 19, 14*a*
at British Empire League, on Imperial relations, APRIL 7, 9*a*
at Bucklersbury, on trade; Budget; Empire trade, APRIL 16, 16*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Conservative Party; taxation; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 25, 10*e*
at Guildhall, on Glaziers' Company, APRIL 4, 12*c*
at Haileybury College, on Indian civil service, JUNE 28, 14*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire sugar, APRIL 17, 11*c*
at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on collegiate life, JUNE 3, 13*d*
at Royal Society of St. George, on Australia, MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire trade, MAY 15, 13*c*
at Truro, on safeguarding of industries; Empire trade; food taxes, MAY 1, 9*f*
in Parliament, on British Empire; Dominions; currency; trustee stocks; fiscal policy; JUNE 27, 9*b*; —Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*c*;—Imperial Conference, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—London Naval Treaty, MAY 16, 10*e*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 27, 9*e*
AMES, Capt. Gerard C.—death, APRIL 10, 18*e*
AMHERST of Montreal, first Lord—portrait presented to Montreal Board of Trade, MAY 30, 21*c*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
AMIKAM, Mr. S. (Palestine)—on Hebrew for telegrams (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—on Royal Naval School of Music (l. quoted). JUNE 7, 7*d*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
AMOS, Sir Maurice—"The English Constitution": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
AMPHLETT, Maj. E. M.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 19, 12*c*
AMPHLETT, Mr. Edward G.—death, MAY 6, 18*b* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
AMPHLETT, Mr. W. R.—at Worcester, on glove duty, JUNE 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
AMPTHILL, Lady—on College of the Ascension, Selly Oak: appeal (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
AMPTHILL, Lord:—
at Brookman's Park, on Baird television tests with sound, APRIL 1, 28*c*
at Royal Society of St. George, on preservation of countryside, JUNE 24, 17*c*
AMRITLAL, Seth (India)—arrest, APRIL 8, 16*e*; sentenced, 10, 16*e*
AMSTELBANK—report, APRIL 15, 24*c*
AMSTERDAM—burgomaster: see VLUGT, M. W. de; — English church (Christ Church): gift of stained glass window: proposed City of London contribution, JUNE 6, 19*b*;—Ornithological congress,
AMSTERDAM (continued):—
international: see under ORNITHOLOGY; —Slum clearance: see under NETHERLANDS: Housing
AMTER, Israel (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
AMULREE, Lord:—
at building trades congress, on rationalization, MAY 28, 11*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*b*
AMUSEMENTS—tax: revenue: amount, APRIL 8, 9*b*
ANAESTHETICS:—
Pioneers—correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*e*;—English pioneer: see HICKMAN, Henry H.
ANCASTER, Lord—at Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution, on report of work, MAY 22, 11*b*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters—"Little John": pilgrimage to grave, JUNE 23, 11*g*
ANCRUM, James—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
ANDERS, William—acquitted, MAY 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSEN, Hans:—
Birthday—125th anniversary: celebrated in Copenhagen, APRIL 3, 14*f*; photograph, 5, 18
Paris exhibition MAY 28, 15*g*
Portrait (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
ANDERSON, Mr. A. A.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 30, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—appointed Honorary Captain of Royal Naval Reserve, JUNE 28, 5*g*; Prime Warden of Fishmongers' Company, 30, 16*g*
at Caxton Hall, on tariffs, MAY 29, 13*c*
ANDERSON, Miss Amy D. K.—on Farnham Castle: future (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Dr. Benjamin—on price stabilization (art., F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Claude B. W. (East Africa) —delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. David—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
ANDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir David M.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Rev. Hector D.—ordained deacon, JUNE 30, 19*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. G.—on tax remissions on premiums (l.), MAY 7, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. W.—deputy-chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, APRIL 4, 11*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. Wemyss—death, MAY 5, 19*c*
ANDERSON, James—death, JUNE 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Sir John—chairman of local authorities committee on unemployment, JUNE 19, 14*b*
ANDERSON, Prof. John W.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Maj. K. A.—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 21, 19*b*; appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
ANDERSON, Mrs. Mary—at Oxford, on children and open-air schools, APRIL 24, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Maurice A.—on protection of wild flowers (l.), JUNE 19, 15*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. N. L.—on steel frames for building (l.), MAY 28, 12*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M. (South Africa)—honorary member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, APRIL 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)

ANDERSON, Maj. Patrick C.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Robert A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Sidney W. T.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 8*c*; 21, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Capt. V. D. W.—appointment, APRIL 23, 20*g*
ANDERSON, Vernon S.—acquitted, JUNE 26, 5*c*
ANDERSON, Capt. William B.—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*c*
ANDERSTON Foundry Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 21*g*
ANDIA, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
ANDIA Yrarrazaval, Don Gabriel de—bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 15, 5*c*; MAY 15, 6*c*
ANDRADE Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
ANDREAE, Mr. O. S.: see STUART, Mr. Otho
ANDREW, Mr. C. K. C.—on seabirds killed by oil (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
ANDREW, Mr. Duncan C.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
ANDREW, Mr. William—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
ANDREW, Mr. William—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. F.—Indian propaganda in London, JUNE 23, 14*a*
ANDREWS, Frank—body found, JUNE 17, 11*g*
ANDREWS, James—fatal accident, MAY 12, 18*f*
ANDREWS, Mrs. Jessie F.—on Post Office (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
ANDREWS, Mrs. Margaret M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
ANDREWS, Engineer Rear-Adm. Robert W. B.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
ANDREWS, Dr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—Mongolian expedition: leaves Peking, MAY 27, 15*f*
ANDREWS, William—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
ANDREWS, William—police court charge, JUNE 17, 16*d*
ANDREWS Toledo, Ltd.—directors, MAY 13, 24*g*
ANGELA Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
ANGELE, Theodores—bankruptcy charge, APRIL 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—convention (Cromer), JUNE 28, 17*e*
"ANGLICAN Parson"—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 23, 15*e*
ANGLIN, Mr. F. A. (Canada)—arrives in London, JUNE 24, 17*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 23, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 24*e*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*;—Share issue, JUNE 5, 21*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN historical conference: see under HISTORY
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—on ethyl petrol (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Report, MAY 8, 28*d*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*;—Report, JUNE 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, APRIL 29, 17*b*; MAY 28, 19*d*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society—proposed visit to Netherlands, JUNE 2, 11*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—party to visit Antwerp, JUNE 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ANGLO-CANADIAN Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—merger: see under CANADA Power and Paper Corporation
ANGLO-CATHOLIC congress—arrangements, APRIL 9, 21*c*
Open-air Mass—celebrated, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Kensit, Mr. J. A.—correspondence with Bp. of London, MAY 28, 13*a*; appeal to King, JUNE 19, 12*c*; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), 24, 11*c*
Life Guards band—engagement: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), MAY 26, 20*c*; not to play, JUNE 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 25, 18*e*
National Church League—resolution, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Protestant Alliance—protest meeting, JUNE 30, 11*e*
Pilgrimage — Palestine: see under PALESTINE
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*f*; —Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
ANGLO-CUBAN Asphalt and Bitumen, Ltd.—director, APRIL 14, 19*g*
ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank—formation, APRIL 1, 24*d*; 19, 16*e*; MAY 12, 27*f*
ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Bank—merger: see ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—output: statistics, MAY 15, 25*b* (4*)
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*;—Meeting, MAY 24, 19*a*; 24, 18*b*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Club—meeting, JUNE 6, 14*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 25*d*;—Report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
ANGLO-GERMAN mixed arbitral tribunal: see under FOREIGN relations: Germany
"ANGLO-INDIAN"—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Theatre—season announced, JUNE 16, 12*a*
ANGLO-JOHORE Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*f*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JUNE 23, 24*a*
ANGLO-ORIENTAL Mining Corporation, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAY 16, 24*g*;—Dividend, MAY 1, 28*d*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 8, 28*d*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*; JUNE 10, 18*b*
ANGLO-POLISH Bank—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, APRIL 1, 22*g*;—Director, JUNE 24, 20*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 24*e*

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities (Ltd.)—directors: prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 5, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*;—Winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5*b*
ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—director: resignation, APRIL 10, 24*f*; appointment, MAY 19, 22*g*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
ANGLO-SOUTH American Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
ANGLO-SPANISH and Spanish American Institute—details, JUNE 28, 14*c*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 17, 17*b*
ANGOLA:—
Elands, giant—killing forbidden, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Finance—bank note issues, unauthorized: prosecutions, MAY 7, 15*c*; 9, 15*f*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d* (3* 4*); 24, 11*g*; sentences, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Bank of Portugal claim against Waterlow and Sons, Ltd., 20, 27*e*
Frontier, southern — demarcation: Portuguese mission leaves Lisbon, APRIL 7, 13*d*
ANGRES, Teresa—larceny charge, JUNE 18, 11*g*
ANGROVE, Mr. Edward S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
ANIMALS:—
Breeding scientific—Prof. F. A. E. Crew (p.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Experiments on: see VIVISECTION
Performing—Bill: in Lords: third reading, APRIL 2, 8*a*
Photographs—correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e*
Prehistoric—dinosaur: East Africa: skeleton found near Tendaguru, JUNE 5, 13*c*
Protection—Signor Mussolini: sympathy, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Vivisection: see VIVISECTION
ANNANDALE, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, MAY 6, 5*f*
ANNENSON, Helen—fatal accident, MAY 5, 7*g*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—dinner, MAY 8, 19*c*; luncheon, 20, 19*c*
ANNIS, Mr. Robert—Grand Master of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)
at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows conference, on sickness claims, JUNE 11, 9*e*
"ANOTHER Reader" — on lawyers and human nature (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
"ANOTHER Surtax"—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
ANSARI, F. H. (India) arrested, APRIL 12, 12*d*
ANSELL, Mr. J. E.—on Abraham Lincoln (l.), MAY 29, 17*d*
ANSON, Mr. Peter F.—"Fishing Boats and Fisher Folk on the East Coast of Scotland": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*e*
ANSTEY, Sidney—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Lady—dance, JUNE 24, 17*e*
ANTARCTIC regions:—
Byrd expedition—first members return, APRIL 9, 15*b*; at Wellington; New Zealand Government luncheon, 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in New York, JUNE 20, 15*g*; in Washington, 21, 11*g*;—Byrd, Rear-Adm. R. E. (s.), APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Disputed claims to territories: note, APRIL 9, 15*b*;—Film admitted duty-free, APRIL 9, 15*b*;—Flag: presented to New Zealand Government, APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Economic possibilities—Sir D. Mawson (statement), APRIL 3, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Exhibition (British Polar): see EXHIBITIONS: British Polar
Mawson expedition — *Discovery* at Adelaide, APRIL 1, 15*g*; civic welcome; banquet, 2, 14*c*; civic reception, 3, 13*b*; at Melbourne, 9, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); *Discovery* overhauled at Melbourne, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Australian Government assistance for further work: forthcoming inquiry, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); return; negotiations, 14, 11*c*; arrangements, 21, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); decision deferred, 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Capt. Davis (statement), 28, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); decision, MAY 2, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Sir D. Mawson (statement), 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); *Discovery* crew: paid off, 15, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); reason for return: Sir D. Mawson's report quoted, 22, 15*c*; (statement), 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
George V., King—message, APRIL 2, 14*c*
Photograph, JUNE 9, 14
Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*g*
Whales: see under WHALING
Wilkins expedition—article, APRIL 15, 17*f*;—Map, APRIL 15, 17*f*;—Photographs, APRIL 4, 18;—*William Scoresby*: return to London, JUNE 16, 7*c*
ANTHEIL, Mr. George—*Transatlantic* produced, MAY 26, 12*c*; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ANTHRAX — notification: contravention: prosecution, JUNE 6, 18*b*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
African fossilized remains—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 13, 18*d*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
China:—
Peking man—correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*a*; JUNE 26, 17*c*;—Mongolia: expedition in search of ancestors, MAY 27, 15*b*;—Skull: photograph, APRIL 16, 18; article, MAY 5, 9*d*
Gardarene man—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 6, 13*c*
Ice age—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*g*
Moravian finds—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 8, 10*d*
Surrey—traces of early man unearthed at Caterham, MAY 13, 14*c*
ANTI-LITTER League—on litter campaign (l.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—meeting, MAY 30, 10*b*
ANTIGUA—Bishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward;—Diocese: Hutson, Most Rev. E. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*c*

ANTILLES—faunal changes: article, JUNE 16, 19*f*
ANTIQUES:—
Sales:—
Fegdor collection (Vienna), JUNE 12, 12*d*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Piccadilly Hotel—announced, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Sotheby, Messrs., MAY 21, 18*d*; 23, 13*c*
Witt, Sir Robert (s.), MAY 30, 14*b*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*; (F.N.), 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*f*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*; correction, 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ANTONELLI (Corsica)—killed, MAY 26, 13*g*
ANTONOFF-OVSEYENKO, M. (Russia)—presents Note on Warsaw Legation bomb incident, APRIL 30, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
ANTRIM, Lady—on English girls in Rome (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
ANTWERP—Alsace Potash Co.: see ALSACE Potash Co.;—Exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—French potash trade: agreement, APRIL 2, 13*g*;—Liége canal: see under BELGIUM;—Loan: New York negotiations, APRIL 16, 21*c* (4*); 17, 19*g*;—Traffic: statistics, JUNE 19, 20*g*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAY 27, 15*c*
ANTWERP Water Works Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
ANTY-SAG Parent Co., Ltd.—managing directors: resignation, JUNE 23, 21*f*;—Shares: offer by Finch Lane Trust, JUNE 23, 21*f*
ANZAC Day—commemoration arrangements, APRIL 19, 10*b*; 25, 12*f*; observed, 26, 7*c*, 12*d*; 28, 9*a*, *b*;—Australia: observed, APRIL 26, 9*c*;—Australia House: reception: arrangements, APRIL 15, 19*b*;—Birdwood, F.M. Sir W. (tel. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*f*;—George V., King: message, APRIL 25, 12*f*;—New Zealand: observed, APRIL 26, 9*c*
ANZAC Fellowship of Women—London Branch reunion, APRIL 26, 7*c*
ANZINO, Cav. G. P. (Italy) on Fascist State (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
AOSTA, Duchess of (Italy)—in Madrid, APRIL 11, 13*g*; in Seville, 16, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 23*d*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
APIA—observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*g*
Apollo—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
"APOSTLE of the North": see ST. Ansgar
APPASWAMY, Dr. A. J. (India)—on South Indian Church union (statement), JUNE 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
APPLEBY, Capt.—at British Legion conference, on St. Dunstan's Hostels, JUNE 10, 17*c*; on employment of ex-Servicemen, 11, 9*c*
APPLEBY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
APPLETON, Mrs. Frances M.—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary) 84th birthday, JUNE 2, 13*g*
APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR
APPS, William E.—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
APULIA, Duchess of (Italy)—daughter born, APRIL 9, 15*g*; birth registered; names, 11, 13*g*
APULIA, Duke of (Italy)—daughter baptized, MAY 29, 15*c*
ARABIA:—
Russian propaganda: see RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda: Arab Secretariat
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
ARANHA, Senhor Olavo E. de S. (Brazil)—telephone conversation from London to Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 3, 23*g*
ARBITRATION:—
Galloway, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d*
London Court: see LONDON Court of Arbitration
Waterlow, Sir W. (s), APRIL 25, 7*d*
ARBITRATION, international:—
Act, general—France: ratification, JUNE 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Spain: adhesion announced, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Awards, foreign—Mr. A. Galloway (s.), APRIL 25, 7*d*
British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 27, 11*c*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Clifford W. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
ARBUTHNOTT, Lady—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
ARBUTHNOTT, Capt. Robin H. C.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Babylon:—
Ur of the Chaldees—articles, APRIL 8, 15*a*; MAY 13, 15*a*;—Exhibition: arrangements, JUNE 24, 9*c*;—Maps, APRIL 8, 15*a*; MAY 13, 15*a*;—Woolley, Mr. C. L. (lect.), JUNE 4, 10*c*
Bible history: see under BIBLE
Caerleon—Roman coin found, APRIL 11, 11*b*
Colchester—new excavations: arrangements, APRIL 8, 10*f*; glass burial urn found, 12, 9*g*; work on by-pass road commenced, 15, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); excavation director, MAY 19, 11*g*;—Article, MAY 24, 13*f*;—Committee: formed, MAY 24, 14*a*; meeting, MAY 28, 14*d*; report, JUNE 3, 11*c*;—Map, MAY 24, 13*f*; Memorial tablet of Purbeck marble: unearthed, MAY 26, 11*g*
Dorset—Roman pavement at Hemsworth: presented to Dorset County Museum: appeal for removal costs, MAY 5, 10*c*
Egypt:
Eastern desert—discoveries by Brunton expedition: correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*a*
Fayyum—Near East Research Mission's *communiqué*, JUNE 12, 13*b* (3* 4*); Roman remains at Tebtunis, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Gebelein—Italian Mission's discoveries, JUNE 12, 13*c*
Hatshepsut, Queen—believed statuette of: presented to Brussels museum, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Hyksos kings—Beth-pelet excavations: correspondence, MAY 5, 10*d*
Tutankhamen excavations—Carnarvon family credit: see CARNARVON, late Lord

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Germany — Heddernheim - Nidda Roman settlement: horseman's helmet found, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Greece :—
Crete—discoveries at Knossos; map, JUNE 20, 15*c*
Ithaca—correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*d*
Thasos — winged victory statue found, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Hadrian's Wall—Cambrian Archaeological Association: resolution, MAY 20, 13*g*;—Classical Association: resolution, APRIL 12, 9*a*; —Correspondence, APRIL 12, 13*e*; 16, 15*c*; 17, 10*e*; 22, 13*d*; 25, 8*e*; 28, 15*d*; MAY 30, 12*d*;—Durham University Excavation Committee: formed, JUNE 17, 12*d*;—Government survey: plans, JUNE 4, 16*f*;—Haltwhistle Rural District Council: attitude, APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Historians' appeal to Prime Minister: signatories, MAY 23, 13*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G.: official inspection: arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*f*;—Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15*c*; MAY 23, 17*d*; JUNE 3, 17*d*;—Oxford University: appeal to Mr. Lansbury: signatories, MAY 3, 8*e*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*c*; (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*; JUNE 3, 8*d*, 16*c*;—Photograph, APRIL 11, 18; —Regional planning: suggestions, APRIL 19, 7*b*;—Simpson, Mr. F. G. (statement), APRIL 17, 11*f*;—Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies: resolution, MAY 8, 12*e*;—Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-on-Tyne: resolution, APRIL 11, 14*e*; appeal for Act of Parliament, 15, 13*b*;—Wake, Mr. F. C. (statement), APRIL 15, 13*b*
Himalayas — Roerich Research Institute: British association founded to support: Prof. N. Roerich (tel. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*b*
Holmbury Hill camp — trenching operations, APRIL 22, 9*c*; prehistoric querns: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), 29, 12*e*
Iraq—British School of Archaeology in Iraq (Gertrude Bell Memorial): appeal fund position, MAY 13, 15*a*; Sir E. Bonham-Carter (s.), JUNE 4, 10*e*
Italy :—
Agrigento—altars and temple discovered, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Cannae, battle of—excavations on believed site, JUNE 28, 11*c*
Corfinium—excavations advocated by Prof. R. S. Conway (l. quoted), MAY 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Foligno — Roman bridges found, JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Herculaneum—restoration of ancient house, APRIL 2, 16*e*; new entrance and road to excavations to be opened, 2, 16*e*; opening of new entrance postponed, 25, 11*c*; new houses reclaimed, 25, 11*c*;—Nemi, Lake: discoveries, MAY 26, 13*g*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Italy (continued) :—
Rome—remains of ancient temples in Piazza Montanara: discovered, APRIL 8, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Trajan's Forum: head of statue and part of wall discovered, MAY 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) —Trajan's Market: report on tablets, MAY 10, 11*g*;—Vesta, Temple of: portal reconstruction, MAY 29, 15*a* (3* 4*)
London, Roman—catalogue compiled, MAY 19, 16*d*;—New finds: Guildhall Museum curator's report, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Lydney Park—site of Norman Castle discovered, MAY 23, 13*b*
Macedonia — British expedition: excavations, MAY 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Palestine :—
Ain Shems — Hebrew script discovered, JUNE 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Beth-pelet — Egyptian Hyksos kings: see *Egypt*, above
Council, joint advisory — formed, JUNE 13, 16*b*
Jericho—Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), JUNE 13, 16*b*
Palestine Exploration Fund—Dr. H. R. Hall (s.), JUNE 13, 16*b*
Sidon Syrian sarcophagi and Persian bull effigies — presented to Lebanese Government, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Zimbabwe ruins—article, APRIL 7, 15*f*;—British Museum exhibition: described, APRIL 7, 16*a*; (photos.), 7, 18;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*g*; 17, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*; MAY 3, 8*c*; 9, 12*d*;—Map, APRIL 7, 15*f*;—Photographs, APRIL 7, 18
Richborough—eighth report, APRIL 11, 11*b*
Scotland—Maxweltown: urns found, APRIL 30, 13*g*
Switzerland—Chancy: Roman villa and fortress discovered, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Turkey—Constantinople: work on ruins of Myrelaion, MAY 21, 15*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
York—Roman wall discovered, MAY 31, 9*c*; ancient fortress: discoveries, JUNE 14, 14*a*; baths discovered, 20, 10*c*
ARCHBISHOP Abbot's School: see under GUILDFORD
ARCHBISHOP Temple's Central School—pageant performed by boys, JUNE 13, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
ARCHBOLD, Mr. R. Harrison—on blue tits (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on village inns (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
ARCHER, Capt. Robert H.—will, APRIL 24, 14*c*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. J. G.—member of Committee on Restraint of Trade, MAY 8, 10*g*
ARCHITECTS—powers: correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e*; 16, 12*d*
ARCHITECTURAL Association—dinner, APRIL 11, 16*a*
Architectural Review—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*

ARCHITECTURE:—
Concrete—Herr E. Mendelsohn (s.), MAY 23, 10*e*
Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15*f*
Profession—status: Royal Institute of British Architects (mem.), MAY 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Railway stations: see under RAILWAYS
Sculpture, relation to—Architectural Association: discussion, APRIL 11, 19*f*
ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, MAY 23, 10*e*
ARCTIC regions:—
Air route—British expedition to Greenland: see GREENLAND: Exploration
Exhibition (British Polar): see EXHIBITIONS: British Polar
Submarine, exploration by—Sir H. Wilkins' application to United States Government, MAY 30, 15*e*
ARDAGH, Lieut.-Col. George H.—death, MAY 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ARDEN, Mary: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
ARDINGLY College—diamond jubilee celebrated, JUNE 14, 9*c*; 16, 16*b*
ARDROSSAN Harbour Co.—report, APRIL 14, 19*g*
ARGENTINA:—
Accidents — railway: Washinnon, APRIL 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—riots: Santa Rosa, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Elections—result, APRIL 4, 13*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Exhibitions:—
British Empire (Buenos Aires), 1931—opening deferred, APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (4*); Overseas Trade Department circular, JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Cameron Highlanders, 2nd Battn. of: band to visit, JUNE 14, 7*g*;—Motor trade exhibit: question in British Parliament, MAY 21, 9*b*
Finance:—
Loans — 1887-9 railway bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*a*;—1888-9 conversion bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*a*;—1889: bond redemption, JUNE 27, 22*g*, 26*c*; — 1890 railway: bonds drawn, JUNE 6, 23*g*, 27*c*;—1907: amortization: tenders invited, MAY 21, 23*g*;—1910: amortization: tenders invited, MAY 21, 23*g*;—Short term, new: negotiated, APRIL 10, 24*c*; (F.N.), 10, 23*c*
Foot and mouth disease—vaccine: see under FOOT and mouth disease
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour — agricultural: conditions: correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*c*; 16, 10*d*
Linseed—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
Maize—crop: estimate, MAY 12, 27*e*
Medical—Asuero-therapy: see under MEDICAL
Navy—*Presidente Sarmiento*: cruise, JUNE 10, 20*g*
Oats—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
President: see IRIGOYEN, President
Railways—American capital: first instance of participation, APRIL 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*d*
ARGENTINA (continued):—
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
Wheat—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 25*c*
ARGENTINE Industrial Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—"Las Varas" property sale: instalment received, APRIL 24, 19*g*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolás Mihanovich), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 25*a*;—Report, MAY 27, 27*f*; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*
ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
ARGLES, Mr. Cecil G.—on road dressing (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
ARGLES, Woodfield H.—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 7, 16*d*
ARGO, Henry (U.S.A.)—lynched, JUNE 2, 13*b*, (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—petition for winding-up, JUNE 25, 23*g*
ARGOSY Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
ARGOSY Film Co.—amalgamation: see BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.
ARGUELLES, Senor (Spain)—on Budget (statement), APRIL 5, 13*c*
ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn.: at Hong-Kong, APRIL 5, 8*g*
ARIF Oruj Bey (Turkey)—criticism of Government, APRIL 5, 13*b*; arrested, 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*; sentenced, MAY 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
ARKWRIGHT, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*; will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ARMAMENTS:—
Disarmament:—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*b*; 27, 9*g*
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Women's Peace Crusade: see under PEACE
Expenditure—Dr. H. Dalton (s.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
Limitation:—
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Conference—Preparatory Commission: meeting: date, MAY 9, 15*c*
London Conference: see under NAVIES
ARMENIA:—
Church—Catholicos of Etchmiadzin: see KEVORK V.
ARMISON, Telegraphist J. R.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 11, 11*c*
ARMIT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr.—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Frank—on Indian police (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
ARMITAGE, Mr. Norman C.—chancellor of diocese of Leicester, MAY 29, 19*d*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
ARMITAGE Brothers, Huddersfield, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5*c*
ARMOURERS' and Braziers' Company—master, MAY 26, 11*g*
ARMS and ammunition:—
Antique pistols—Mr. W. W. Dowding's collection sold, APRIL 4, 19*c*

ARMS and ammunition (continued) :—
Bomb, live—schoolboys playing football with, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Manufacture: control:—
Convention, proposed — Sweden: attitude, APRIL 25, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Mills bomb—find at St. Leonards, MAY 3, 9*g*
Revolvers—find at Putney, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Trade—League of Nations Statistical Year-Book: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, MAY 1, 5*g*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 13*g*; 16, 18*g*; 24, 9*g*; JUNE 2, 8*c*; 6, 5*d*; 13, 5*a*; 25, 5*e*
ARMSTRONG, Miss Emily—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Gerald—son born, APRIL 19, 13*b*
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—Royal Society of Arts Albert Medal, JUNE 4, 19*b*; 27, 20*d*
at Clarence House, on late Prince Consort, JUNE 27, 20*d*
on ethyl petrol (l.), JUNE 6, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—on Liverpool Repertory Theatre (statement), JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co.—contract, JUNE 23, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 12, 17*g*; formed, JUNE 4, 22*f*
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Securities Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*;—Note issue, JUNE 21, 18*c*;—Report, JUNE 4, 22*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—at London Clinical Society, on unconscious mind, JUNE 25, 22*e*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Mr. Ronald—infant son christened, APRIL 7, 17*d*
ARMY :—
Aides-de-Camp, MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 16*b*
Aldershot Tattoo—rehearsals, JUNE 11, 11*a*; 13, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); held, 18, 12*b*; (19, 12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*b*; 23, 11*f*;—Campbell, Gen. Sir D. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*c*;—Lost property, thefts of: prosecutions, JUNE 24, 11*e*;—Mary, Queen: to attend, MAY 27, 13*e*
Allowances — revised regulations issued, APRIL 21, 16*b*; MAY 9, 10*e*
Armoured cars—accident, APRIL 4, 16*c*
Bands—Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Bill, annual (P.N.), APRIL 2, 14*g*; in Committee, 4, 9*b*; 5, 7*c* (4*); (P.N.), 5, 14*g*; third reading, 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b* (4*); in Lords: first reading, 9, 8*a*; second reading, 11, 8*c*; in Committee, 16, 8*a*; (P.N.), 16, 14*g*; Lord's amendments rejected by Commons, 17, 9*c*; (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); agreed in Lords, 19, 6*a*; Royal assent, 30, 9*a*
Boys—technical training: vacancies, MAY 8, 10*c*
Cavalry, Inspector of, MAY 3, 12*c*
Chaplains—appointments, MAY 5, 21*c*
Courts-martial, APRIL 5, 11*g*; MAY 24, 9*c*
Death penalty—revision measure: see *Bill*, annual, above
ARMY (continued) :—
Divisions :—
5th—question in Parliament, JUNE 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
23rd—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
25th—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
28th—dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
29th—dinner, APRIL 26, 13*f*;—Memorial service: see under WAR, The Great
47th London—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*c*
48th (South Midland)—dinner, MAY 3, 15*c*
54th (East Anglian) — command, APRIL 12, 14*d*
56th Infantry Brigade — dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
174th Infantry Brigade—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Education—Maj.-Gen. C. Bonham-Carter (lect.), MAY 21, 22*b*
Education, School of—course, APRIL 11, 21*d*; examination results, MAY 14, 10*e*; JUNE 17, 9*e*
Equitation School—commandant, MAY 3, 12*c*
Finance :—
Ordnance factories — accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 5, 16*f*; estimates, JUNE 21, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
1st Army—dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
Food, home produced—bread: correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e*;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Manuals—new issues, MAY 21, 8*c*;—"General Guide to a Commission in His Majesty's Land Forces" issued, MAY 30, 26*b*
Mechanization—display, JUNE 17, 16*c*
Military Engineering, School of—command, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Northern Command—Supplies and Transport, Assistant Director of, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Officers :—
Administrative course—passing-out list, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Electoral register: see under FRANCHISE: Register
Interpreters—examination results, JUNE 14, 14*a*; 17, 9*e*
Military secretaries — promotion from ranks: correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*e*
Promotion—examination (March): results, JUNE 25, 22*e*
Senior course, MAY 12, 8*d*; Naval officer, MAY 6, 11*d*; Air Force officers, 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Senior Technical course—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Ordnance factories—accounts: see under *Finance*, above;—Estimates: see under *Finance*, above;—Short time: Woolwich Arsenal: resumption of normal working: Mr. E. Shinwell's statement to deputation, MAY 14, 13*c*
Pay-boxes—find in street, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Physical Training, Army School of—naval officers' course: arrangements, APRIL 16, 25*g*
Recruiting — Parliament: questions, MAY 28, 14*c*; JUNE 19, 8*c*
Recruits—physical defects: question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)

ARMY (continued) :—
Regiments—alliances, APRIL 10, 5*f*; MAY 14, 10*e*;—Trooping movements, APRIL 1, 28*d*; 5, 8*g*; programme, 1, 28*d*
Science, Military College of — commandant, APRIL 5, 11*c*; course, 11, 21*d*
Scottish Command Supplies and Transport, Assistant Director of, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
2nd Army—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
Signals, School of—command, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Southern Command—Administration, Maj.-Gen. in Charge of, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Staff College, Camberley—command, APRIL 15, 16*c*; entrance examination: results, JUNE 14, 8*f*
Tanks—fall into canal, MAY 3, 9*c*
Tattoos—modern warfare, episodes of: omission: question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Time-expired soldiers—return from overseas: arrangements, MAY 10, 8*g*
Training—programmes, APRIL 1, 28*c*; JUNE 9, 7*f*; 27, 26*a*; operations described, 27, 11*g*;—Grounds: note, JUNE 7, 4*d*;—Parliament: motion, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Vocational training—report for March, APRIL 29, 19*d*; for April, MAY 19, 9*e*; for May, JUNE 25, 22*d*;—Fees: new scale, APRIL 19, 7*f*

ARMY, Territorial :—
Ambulance—Challenge Shield: arrangements, MAY 8, 10*c*; result, JUNE 2, 26*a*
Cadet Corps—article, MAY 7, 10*c*
Future—Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Jeudwine's scheme: Public Secondary Schools' Association: discussed, JUNE 2, 16*b*
L.C.C. schools—committee report, APRIL 14, 14*f*
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras)—display, APRIL 4, 16*e*
Public School Volunteer Corps—note, MAY 19, 9*c*; correspondence, 20, 12*d*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*
Public Secondary Schools Association—meeting, JUNE 2, 16*b*
Uniforms—Parliament: question, APRIL 1, 8*a*
War Office grants and recognition, withdrawal of—Army Council's letter to units, APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*a*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*g*; 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 6*b*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 11*e*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 12*b*; MAY 1, 12*e*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; JUNE 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*; 17, 10*c*;—City of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association: resolution, APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Council of County Territorial Associations: resolution, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Dorset Territorial Army Association: resolution, APRIL 23, 14*d*;—Durham Territorial Army Association: resolution, MAY 12, 8*b*;—Essex Territorial Army Association: resolution, APRIL 17, 11*d*;—Harewood, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 16*c*;—Jacob,

ARMY, Territorial :—
Cadet Corps :—
War Office grants and recognition, withdrawal of (continued): F. M. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*c*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16*e*;—Kent Territorial Army Association: resolution, APRIL 29, 16*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*;—Merriman, Sir B. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Officers, meeting of: discussed, APRIL 17, 11*d*;—Oxford Territorial Army Association: resolution, MAY 12, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 2, 8*a*; 19, 6*b*; questions, 9, 8*b*, 10*c*;—Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association (statement), APRIL 14, 9*d*;—Robertson, F. M. Sir W. (s.), APRIL 10, 5*f*;—Shaw, Mr. T.: to receive deputation (P.N.), APRIL 30, 16*g*; arrangements, MAY 2, 16*f*; Church Lads' Brigade: not to be represented (P.N.) 6, 16*e*; received (P.N.), 8, 6*g*; official report, 12, 8*a*;—Somerset Territorial Army Association: resolution, MAY 2, 11*g*;—Surrey Territorial Army Association: resolution, MAY 12, 8*b*;—Sussex Territorial Army Association: resolution, APRIL 15, 10*c*;—Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*c*;—Teachers: attitude: question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association: resolution, MAY 12, 8*b*;—West Riding Territorial Army Association: meeting, APRIL 29, 16*e*
Wilberforce, Archdeacon B.—views: correspondence, MAY 21, 17*e*
Divisions — 53 (Welsh): command, MAY 24, 12*c*
Essex — Territorial Sunday: arrangements, MAY 5, 21*c*
Instructors, permanent: see under *Training*, below
146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade—command, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Officers — promotion examination (March): results, JUNE 25, 22*e*
Recruiting — statistics, MAY 28, 16*c*; JUNE 21, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Strength—statistics, APRIL 29, 14*f*; MAY 28, 16*c*; JUNE 21, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Training :—
Camps — Easter: arrangements, APRIL 16, 25*f*; held, 19, 6*f*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 17*e*;—Summer: arrangements, MAY 13, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*a*; JUNE 9, 7*f*; held, 13, 9*f*
Instructors permanent—Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 8*b*; JUNE 26, 9*a*

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*:—Report, APRIL 15, 24*e*;—Trade notice, APRIL 3, 11*e*
ARMY Council—luncheon, JUNE 12, 17*c*
ARMY Dental Corps—dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
ARMY Educational Corps—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Army Quarterly—noticed, APRIL 8, 27*f*
ARNO, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 13, 16*c*

ARNOLD, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13c
at Guildhall, on accountants, MAY 15, 14c
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9a ;—Income-tax appeals, APRIL 4, 8c ;—Licences for men-servants, JUNE 26, 9a ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 22, 9a ;—Trade depression, MAY 22, 9a

ARNOLD, Wing-Cdr. A. R.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 14, 10e

ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—at Church Music Society, on plainsong, APRIL 24, 7b (3* 4*)

ARNOLD, John—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9a (3* 4*)

ARNOLD, Prof. John O.—funeral, APRIL 1, 19c ; will, MAY 1, 18e

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas—death, JUNE 11, 14f, 16c ; appreciation, 12, 16b ; 13 16a ; 16, 16e ; 17, 19a

ARNOLD (Harold) and Son, Ltd.—contract, MAY 19, 11g

ARNOLD Brothers, Ltd.—Australian orders cancelled, APRIL 8, 18e

ARNOTT, Mr. William W.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, JUNE 4, 10e

ARON, Lewis — police court charge, JUNE 7, 4b

ARRAN, Lord—on Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital : appeal, JUNE 30, 10d

ARSON—inciting to commit : prosecution, APRIL 24, 9a ;—Prosecutions, JUNE 19, 5b ; 27, 11g

ART :—
Artists : *see under their names throughout Index*
Australia—Victorian National Gallery : London advisers, APRIL 10, 15g
Belgium—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Botanical drawings—Prof. D. Oliver : on view at Kew Gardens, MAY 27, 14c
British—loans to foreign countries : Witt, Sir R. (s.), MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 10c (3* 4*)
British Empire—Sir W. Llewellyn (s.), JUNE 17, 16b
Commission : see ROYAL Fine Art Commission
Criticism—correspondence, MAY 23, 12d ; 24, 8a
Dark Ages in Europe—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Decorative—international exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Disease, depiction of—Lord Moynihan (s.), MAY 5, 8d
Ecclesiastical—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions : Church*, below
Exhibitions (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
Alpine Club Gallery, JUNE 12, 12d
American artists, APRIL 9, 14d
Beaux Arts Gallery, MAY 6, 14b (3* 4*)
Belgian (Brighton), APRIL 29, 12d (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 19g
Book illustrations, JUNE 7, 10d (3* 4*)
Bristol—British-French week : arrangements, APRIL 22, 10b ; held, JUNE 6, 14c
British (abroad)—suggested : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12c

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
British artists (Duveen scheme)—Hull : arrangements, MAY 24, 10a ; 29, 13a (3* 4*) ; held, 30, 19g
British Empire Academy, APRIL 16, 12d ; 17, 12a ; MAY 21, 22c
British in Rome—Signor E. Modigliani (statement), APRIL 23, 12g
British Legion (in aid), JUNE 6, 14c ; 17, 12c
Brooke-street Gallery, MAY 23, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
Brussels centenary—opened, MAY 19, 13g
Bullfight portraits, MAY 12, 14c
Chinese, JUNE 10, 10d
Chinese paintings, JUNE 5, 12d
Church (Caxton Hall) — arrangements, MAY 23, 21b ; JUNE 14, 10a ; held, 17, 8a ; 24, 14f ;—Article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26a ;—Concert, JUNE 20, 14c ;—Lectures, JUNE 19, 12b ;—Photographs (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26
Cotswold Gallery, APRIL 2, 12d
Dark Ages in Europe (Burlington Fine Arts Club), MAY 20, 14c ; correction, 21, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)
Decorative, International (Monza), MAY 13, 15e (3* 4*)
Dutch drawings, MAY 9, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
English landscape paintings, 1750-1930, June 9, 8d
English Medieval (Victoria and Albert Museum) — arrangements, APRIL 29, 12d (and 12b, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 29, 18 ; MAY 14, 20 ; held, 14, 14c (9c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14b (14d, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 10, 8b ;—Correspondence, 13, 10d ; 14, 8a ;—Photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26
English paintings, 18th and 19th century, MAY 12, 14c
English water-colours, MAY 26, 12c
Engravings, APRIL 11, 12e
Etchings and dry points, MAY 22, 14c
Fine Art Society, MAY 8, 14d ; 31, 10d
Flemish (Antwerp), JUNE 10, 10c (3* 4*)
Flower paintings, MAY 23, 10e
Foyle Art Gallery, APRIL 3, 12d ; MAY 8, 14d
France—18th century paintings, MAY 20, 14d ;—Salon des Artistes Français (Paris), MAY 2, 12b ; 20, 14d
French masters (Tooth's Gallery), JUNE 25, 14b
French painters (Fine Arts Society), JUNE 25, 14b
French paintings, JUNE 5, 12d
Gieves Gallery, MAY 31, 10d (3* 4*)
Glass pictures, MAY 15, 14d (3* 4*)
Goupil Gallery, APRIL 8, 14b ; JUNE 21, 10d
Holy paintings, MAY 15, 14d (3* 4*)
Ideal Home art section (Olympia), APRIL 9, 14d
Imperial Gallery of Art, APRIL 4, 12b
Independent Gallery, APRIL 8, 14b ; MAY 12, 14c
International (Leicester Galleries), APRIL 29, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
International (Venice), MAY 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; assault incident, 6, 15*g*
Irish (in Brussels)—arrangements, MAY 6, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; held, 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 15*g*
Italian (Burlington House)—packing arrangements, APRIL 1, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; pictures returned to Rome, MAY 10, 11*g* ; safe return of pictures ; financial result, JUNE 9, 10*e*
Leonardo da Vinci—arrives at Genoa, APRIL 22, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; pictures entrained for Milan, 23, 12*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—correspondence with Signor Mussolini, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Modigliani, Signor E. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
Italian—Monza, MAY 13, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Japanese (Rome), MAY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Kensington artists, MAY 22, 14*c*
Lefèvre Galleries, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Leicester Galleries, MAY 27, 14*c*
Leighton House, MAY 22, 14*c*
London Artists' Association, JUNE 9, 8*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—letter to Signor Mussolini, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Magnasco Society, JUNE 26, 14*d*
National Portrait Gallery—additions, MAY 31, 10*b* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers, and Potters, MAY 9, 14*d*
Neo Society, MAY 23, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Old English Sporting pictures, MAY 20, 14*c*
Old Master drawings, MAY 13, 14*d*
Palestine pictures, MAY 12, 14*c*
Parsons Galleries, MAY 24, 10*d*
Pastoral water-colours, MAY 31, 10*d*
Persian (Burlington House)—arrangements, JUNE 14, 10*d*
Posters (L.N.E.R., Sheffield), APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 8, 14*b*
Redfern Gallery, MAY 6 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Renoir and Post-Impressionist, JUNE 25, 14*b*
Roman Art Gallery, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Art, MAY 12, 16*e* ; dresses depicted, 14, 19*f*
Articles I., MAY 3, 13*f* ; II., 5, 8*f*
Judging (photo.), APRIL 4, 18
Photographs, MAY 3, 13*f* ; 5, 18
Private view, MAY 3, 14*a*
Rejected pictures, MAY 13, 14*d*
Royal Academy Illustrated — published, MAY 3, 14*b*
Royal Amateur Art Society, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Royal Drawing Society, APRIL 1, 14*d*
Royal Northern Hospital—loan of English "conversation" pieces : financial result, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Royal Scottish Academy (Edinburgh), APRIL 25, 10*d*
Royal Society of British Artists, MAY 1, 19*b*
Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, MAY 16, 14*c*
Senefelder Club, JUNE 27, 12*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Society of Graphic Art, JUNE 11, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
Spanish Club Gallery, MAY 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Thames-bridges pictures : see under WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery
Van Gogh, V., MAY 27, 14*c*
Walker's Galleries, MAY 31, 10*d*
Yugo Slav (Tate Gallery)—photographs, APRIL 24, 16 ; time extended, MAY 12, 13*g* ; correspondence, 29, 12*e*
Yugo-Slav Society, APRIL 10, 14*d*
Zwemmer Gallery, MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Export—Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Forgeries :—
French artists, alleged pictures by—M. Millet sued, MAY 5, 13*e* ; arrests, 8, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentences, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Friesz, M. O. : copies of pictures : men sentenced, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
France—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Germany—sales : see *Sales*, below
History—congress, international (Victoria and Albert Museum) : arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*e*
Industrial—association : see INDUSTRIAL Artists
International flag : see under INTERNATIONAL law
Irish—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Italy—exhibitions : see *Exhibitions*, above
Japanese—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
Leonardo da Vinci—"La Belle Ferroniere" : see LEONARDO da Vinci
Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15*f*
Miner, pictures by—accepted for Lancashire Artists' exhibition, APRIL 7, 11*g*
Parmoor, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 8*c*
Portraits—leading article, APRIL 30, 17*d*
Rubens—believed portrait of Margaret of Austria, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Russia—sales : see under *Sales*, below
Sales (*see also names of Artists throughout Index*) :—
Bland, Mr. G. R., JUNE 6, 8*d*
Bolding, Mr. J. T., MAY 3, 8*f*
Breitmeyer collection, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e*
British Legion Fund, JUNE 27, 16*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*d*
British portraits, JUNE 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Buckmaster, Lord, APRIL 3, 12*a*
Burner, Mr., JUNE 21, 9*c*
Burney portraits, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Cameron etchings, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Carrington heirlooms—announced, APRIL 15, 19*e* ; held, MAY 10, 9*c*
Cavan, Lord, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Christie, Messrs., APRIL 21, 8*d* ; MAY 3, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* ; 27, 8*d* ; JUNE 18, 16*a*
Curzon heirlooms—announced, JUNE 19, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Daumier, JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Death duties : see under DEATH duties

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
Dewar, Lord, MAY 29, 14*e*
D'Oyly, Sir H. H., JUNE 14, 9*f*
Duckworth, Mrs. A. C., MAY 17, 10*c*
Dürer drawings (Berlin), APRIL 30, 15*g* ; MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
English engravings, APRIL 3, 12*a*
Engravings, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Frauds—Picasso, M. P. : action against dealers, MAY 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Gainsborough drawings, MAY 24, 14*b*
Gipps, Mr. G. B., JUNE 14, 9*f*
Goldsmith, Maj. F., JUNE 4, 13*e* (3* 4*).
Harding, Mr. E. W., MAY 14, 9*c* (2*)
Heydeman, Lieut.-Col. C. A., JUNE 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Hornby Castle collection — announced, MAY 23, 13*c*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 21, 3*d* ; MAY 2, 18*d* ; JUNE 5, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E., MAY 31, 9*c* ; JUNE 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Kay, Mr. A., MAY 24, 14*b*
Kenmare, Lady, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Kidd, Mr. A. G., MAY 17, 10*c*
Law case, MAY 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
Leeds, Duke of, JUNE 21, 9*c* ; correspondence, 23, 10*c* ; 28, 13*d*
Menzel, A. von—"Meeting of Wellington and Blucher": announced, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Meyer, Adèle Lady, MAY 31, 9*c*
Miniatures, JUNE 6, 8*d*
Muskeer, Mr. J., MAY 17, 10*c*
Neville, Mr. A. G., APRIL 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Paris (Hotel Drouot), JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Prints—Beaufort Hunt, MAY 7, 13*c*
Revelstoke, late Lord, JUNE 26, 13*b*
Richmond and Gordon, Duke of, APRIL 3, 12*a*
Riviere, Mrs. H., JUNE 6, 8*d*
Russian treasures (Leipzig) — arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Sandheim, Mr. E., APRIL 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Seely, Sir H., MAY 17, 10*c*
Skee, Mr. P. G.—announced, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Sotheby, Messrs., APRIL 5, 17*d* ; MAY 15, 13*b* ; JUNE 4, 13*f*
Speyer, Mrs. E., JUNE 28, 9*e*
Sporting prints, JUNE 25, 18*c*
Tipping, Mr. H. A., MAY 7, 13*c*
Walker's Galleries, JUNE 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Wroxton Abbey — announced, JUNE 23, 11*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Sandpictures — correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*e* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Miles, Mr. G. E. (lect.), MAY 19, 21*d* (21*a*, 3* 4*)
Thefts—France : Van Dyck pictures (Aix-en-Provence) : recovered, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hoppner portrait : from Grove House, Stanmore, MAY 7, 13*c* ;—Prosecution, JUNE 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Turkish—Konia Mosques : correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*d* ; 29, 10*b*
Ugliness, cult of — correspondence, MAY 16, 17*c* ; 21, 12*c*
United States—purchases : statistics for 1929, APRIL 1, 15*g*
Yugoslav—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
ARTHURIAN congress (Cornwall)—arrangements, MAY 24, 9*b*
ARTHURTON, Mr. A. W.—on heavy haulage (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution —dinner, MAY 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 28th Battn.
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Central School (L.C.C.), Southampton-row, JUNE 10, 10*d* : — Stockholm, MAY 17, 11*b* ; article, JUNE 18, 15*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18
ARTS Theatre Club, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b* ; MAY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ASBESTOS and General Trust, Ltd.—directors : prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*c* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*d*
ASBESTOS industry—dust : see under DISEASES, industrial
ASCANIO, Signor D. (Italy)—new helicopter described, JUNE 9, 9*c*
ASCOT District Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*
ASCOT Sunday—observed, JUNE 23, 14*f*
ASH, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
ASH, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 23, 24*b* ;—Director, MAY 23, 24*b*
ASHBRIDGE, Mr. N.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Brookmans Park Station, MAY 8, 28*f*
ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett—at British Commonwealth League, on women and Colonial government ; Palestine Bar, JUNE 19, 17*d*
ASHBY, Mr. Morris C. H.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
ASHBY, Mr. Skidmore J.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.—Simonds (H. and G.), Ltd. ; see that title
ASHCOMBE, Lord—presentation, JUNE 10, 14*c*
ASHCROFT, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
ASHDOWN Forest—conservators : warning, MAY 1, 13*g* ;—Daffodils : see under HORTICULTURE : Daffodils
ASHLEY, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens Portobello electric power station extension, MAY 1, 13*d*
at Fordingbridge, on agriculture ; Coal Bill, APRIL 14, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
at Portobello, on electricity supply, MAY 1, 13*d*
at Royal Society of Arts, on design of by-pass roads, JUNE 21, 14*c*
in Parliament, on road schemes, JUNE 19, 9*a* ;—Road traffic, JUNE 21, 7*a* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on Charing Cross bridge scheme (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
ASHMEAD, Mrs. Martha L.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
ASHMORE, Mr. J. G.—retirement, APRIL 29, 11*g*
ASHRAFI, Imtiaz A. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 17, 14*b*

ASHRIDGE Park—acres: further sale announced; map, APRIL 2, 11*a*, 26*g*
ASHTON, Lord—health, MAY 27, 16*c*; death, 28, 16*f*, 18*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); funeral, 31, 15*c*; estate: law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*; will, 24, 17*f*
Factories—administration: note, JUNE 14, 8*f*
ASHTON, Mr. Julian R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
ASHTON, Miss Martha A.—law case, MAY 14, 5*e*; correction, 15, 6*d*
ASHTON, Mr. W. S.—at United Commercial Travellers' Association conference: presidential address, JUNE 10, 17*e*
ASHTON, Mr. Simpson — on "the omniscient State" (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
ASHTON Unity of Shepherds Friendly Society—conference, JUNE 10, 17*e*
ASHWORTH, Mr. F.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on backward children, JUNE 10, 17*d*
ASHWORTH, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
ASIA:—
Scialoja, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
ASIATIC and Overseas Home—meeting, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ASKWITH, Lord—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*
in Parliament, on workmen's compensation and silicosis, APRIL 4, 8*a*
ASKWITH, Miss Alice B.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
ASKWITH, Lieut.-Col. J. B. H.—funeral, APRIL 26, 12*e*; will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
ASPINALL, Sir John A. F.—resigns directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
ASPLUND, Mr. K. (Sweden)—Stockholm arts and crafts exhibition: article, JUNE 18, 15*f*
ASSAM:—
Labour: see under INDIA
ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co.—debentures: renewal offer, APRIL 9, 23*g*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 27*d*;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d*; 26, 23*a*
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*b*;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
ASSAM dinner, JUNE 5, 19*d*
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
ASSAM Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 25*c*
ASSERTON, Bernard—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 9*g*
ASSIZES—Breconshire: chairman, APRIL 2, 5*c*:—Days and places, MAY 3, 4*f*; 5, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 18*a*;—Micklethwaite, Mr. St. J. (p.), JUNE 3, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—Middlesex: calendar, APRIL 14, 9*g*; MAY 12, 18*a* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Surrey: transfer to Kingston: note, JUNE 30, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—meeting of creditors, APRIL 12, 4*f*
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.—director, APRIL 5, 19*c*;—Meeting, MAY 13, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*;—Report, JUNE 28, 20*f*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d* (and 4*);—Report (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.—medals, awards: MAY 5, 16*b*
ASSOCIATED Canners, Ltd.—chairman: resignation, APRIL 24, 18*g*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*; JUNE 14, 18*f*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*b*;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 21*c*;—Report, JUNE 2, 22*f*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—Political levy contributions: Mr. J. Bromley (statement), APRIL 2, 8*g*
ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*d*
ASSOCIATION for Education in Industry and Commerce — conference (Liverpool), JUNE 13, 9*c*; 14, 7*f*
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—council, executive: meeting, MAY 8, 9*d*;—Dinner, APRIL 11, 16*d*;—Luncheon, APRIL 11, 16*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 11, 16*b*; 12, 6*g*;—Montreal Board of Trade, gifts to: see under CANADA: Trade
ASSOCIATION of British Malaya — dinner, JUNE 6, 19*e*
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs — Conference (Birmingham): arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*g*; (Cannon-street Hotel): agenda, JUNE 4, 10*d*; held, 21, 17*f*
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France—lecture at Sorbonne University, APRIL 3, 12*e*
ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses — conference (Croydon), JUNE 14, 7*f*; 16, 16*a*
ASSOCIATION of Officers of Taxes — evidence before Royal Commission on Civil Service, MAY 13, 11*c*; 14, 13*b*; conference, 16, 5*g*
ASSOCIATION of Operatic Dancing of Great Britain—dinner, MAY 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Retired Naval Officers — dinner, MAY 1, 19*c*; meeting, 5, 21*c*
ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux — president, MAY 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATION of Teachers in Technical Institutions— conference, JUNE 10, 9*c*
ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Subjects—conference, MAY 26, 21*c*
ASTLEY, Canon Hugh J. D.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
ASTON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ASTON-LEWIS, Mr. William H. D.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
ASTOR, Lady—dines with King and Queen, MAY 5, 17*b*; lays foundation stone of Slough maternity home, 12, 13*g*; opens

ASTOR, Lady (continued) :—
restored Elizabethan house in Plymouth, 31, 9*f*; dance, JUNE 25, 18*b*; 19*f*
at Women's Unionist Organization conference, on candidates' election expenses, MAY 16, 13*c*
in Parliament, on distressed areas, APRIL 30, 10*f*;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*d*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
ASTOR, Lord :—
Social Welfare of Girls and Women in London—presides at meeting, MAY 16, 13*c*
at Mansion House, on John Benn Hostel, MAY 28, 10*e*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations; London naval treaty, JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—president of Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 3, 13*a*; entertains Prince of Wales, 4, 19*b*; entertains delegates to Imperial Press Conference, 9, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; visits Aldershot, 17, 16*c*
Crawford, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Photograph (E. P. N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral Preservation Fund—presents *The Times* Book of Subscribers to Dean, JUNE 26, 18*c*
at Edenbridge, on new hospital scheme, MAY 12, 13*b*
at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 3, 13*a*
at Imperial Press Conference, on procedure, JUNE 3, 13*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on Royal Empire Society, JUNE 7, 14*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—receives Imperial Press Conference delegates, JUNE 2, 11*b*; reception, 2, 17*b*; luncheon, 9, 13*b*
at Zoological Society Gardens, on Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 25, 18*b*
ASTRONOMY :—
Comet — discovered by Mr. Forbes, JUNE 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Mars — satellites: correspondence, MAY 30, 12*d*
Mercury—visible, APRIL 22, 12*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d*; 26, 6*f*; 29, 10*e*
Meteors—correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
Planets :—
New—orbit completed, JUNE 18, 13*c*;—Alden, Prof. (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Article, APRIL 7, 9*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*; 23, 13*e*; 30, 12*d*;—De Vico's comet: suggested identity, APRIL 16, 11*g*;—Jackson, Dr. (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 18*d*; (art.), 19, 7*e*;—Leuschner, Prof. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Name, suggested, MAY 27, 15*c*; article, 27, 19*b*; correspondence, 28, 17*e*;—Shapley, Prof. H. (statement), APRIL 8, 18*d*;—Slipher, Dr. V. M. (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Tenth, possible—report from Ottawa Observatory, APRIL 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Spectrohelioscope—on view at Royal Observatory, JUNE 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Stars—Sir A. Eddington (lect.), JUNE 24, 13*a*
Stars of the month—articles, APRIL 8, 10*e*; MAY 12, 27*c*; JUNE 12, 7*d*
Sun :—
Eclipse—observed, APRIL 29, 13*c*;—California, Northern: photographed, MAY 2, 13*f* (3* 4*); Tin Can Island (Tonga) expedition: arrangements; map, APRIL 22, 6*f*; New Zealand Government: unable to finance, MAY 31, 11*g* (3* 4*); withdraws refusal, JUNE 7, 10*g*
Eddington, Sir A. (lect.), JUNE 24, 13*a*
ASUERO, Señor (Spain) — arrested in Argentina, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ASUERO-therapy: see under MEDICAL
ATACK, Mr. Edward—on English sports shoes (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway—dividend, APRIL 9, 22*e*
ATHENAEUM—members elected, APRIL 2, 17*e*
ATHENS :—
Caclamanos, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Parthenon :—
Nashville copy: see under NASHVILLE
Reconstruction — delivery of completed north peristyle, MAY 19, 13*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); history of work, 19, 13*f*; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) — Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*c*; 28, 10*d*; MAY 3, 8*d*;—Photograph, MAY 13, 20
ATHERSTONE, Flight Cdr. N. G.—leaves for Canada, MAY 17, 14*f*:—
on R 100 Canadian flight (statement), MAY 17, 14*f*
ATHLETICS :—
Africa, South—S. Andrew's College, Grahamstown: sports, MAY 7, 7*g*
Aldenham School—sports, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Allhallows School—sports, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Ampleforth College—sports, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Ardingly College—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
Army—Aldershot Command v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, MAY 15, 9*e*; v. London Club, JUNE 23, 7*f*; championships, 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 5*e*; Modern Pentathlon, MAY 26, 6*e*
Article ("A new era in athletics"), APRIL 24, 13*f*
Aske's School—sports, JUNE 4, 7*e*
Badingham School—sports, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Bank of England—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
Barbados—Harrison College: sports, MAY 14, 7*g*
Beaumont School—sports, APRIL 10, 7*d*
Bedford Modern School—sports, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Bedford Modern School, Old Bedford Modernians and Bedfordshire County Association v. London Club, MAY 5, 5*g*
Berkhamsted School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Bishop's Stortford College—sports, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Blundell's School—sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Bournville Club—meeting, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Bradfield College—sports, APRIL 3, 7*c*
British Games (Stamford Bridge), JUNE 10, 4*d*; (photo.), 10, 16

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Bromsgrove School—sports, APRIL 4, 7e
Cambridge University—officers, MAY 24, 5g ; JUNE 4, 7e ; v. Amateur Association, 14, 4g
Canada—Toronto International meeting, JUNE 16, 6d
Canford School—sports, APRIL 2, 7f ; v. Achilles Club, 10, 7g
Caterham School—sports, APRIL 2, 7f
Championships — Amateur : arrangements, JUNE 23, 7f ; 25, 7g ;—Bedfordshire, JUNE 9, 6b ;—Buckinghamshire, JUNE 23, 7f ;—Hampshire, JUNE 9, 6b ;—Hertfordshire, JUNE 16, 6c ;—Kent, JUNE 9, 6a ;—Middlesex, JUNE 9, 6a ; 30, 5f ;—Midland Counties, JUNE 2, 4g ; 16, 6d ;—Northern Counties, JUNE 16, 6d ;—Southern, JUNE 23, 7f ;—Surrey, JUNE 16, 6c ;—Sussex, JUNE 10, 4e ;—Ten miles, APRIL 19, 4b ; holding on Good Friday, protests : see GOOD Friday
Cheltenham College—sports, APRIL 3, 7c
Chichester Club — sports, JUNE 10, 4e (3* 4*)
Chigwell School — sports, APRIL 9, 7d
Christ College, Brecon — sports, APRIL 3, 7c
Churcher's College, Petersfield — sports, APRIL 9, 7d
City and Hospitals Charity meeting, JUNE 12, 6g
City of London School—sports, APRIL 8, 7a ; 10, 7d
Civil Service championships, JUNE 16, 6c
Cotton College—sports, APRIL 25, 4g
Cranleigh School—sports, APRIL 1, 6e
Crewkerne Grammar School—sports, JUNE 4, 7e
Dean Close School—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
Denstone College—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
Douai School—sports, APRIL 12, 6e
Dunstable School—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Eltham College—sports, APRIL 8, 7e
Exeter School—sports, APRIL 8, 7a
Felsted School v. Bishop's Stortford College, APRIL 10, 7g
Fettes College—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Fixtures, APRIL 7, 7c
Framlingham College—sports, APRIL 4, 7e
Gaelic Association — sports, JUNE 10, 4e
Geneva Club — meeting, MAY 19, 6c
Giggleswick School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d
Glenalmond School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d
Good Friday : see GOOD Friday
Gordon Hotels — sports, JUNE 2, 4g
Greece — Independence centenary games : see under GREECE
Gresham's School—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Haberdashers' Aske's (Hampstead) School—sports, MAY 5, 5g
Haileybury College—sports, APRIL 1, 6e
Harrodian Association—sports, JUNE 16, 6d
Harrow School—sports, APRIL 7, 7b ; 9, 7d
Hereford Cathedral School — sports, APRIL 12, 6c (4*)
Highgate School v. Old Cholmeleians, APRIL 1, 7g

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Hounslow Hospital—sports, APRIL 22, 6e
Hurstpierpoint College — sports, APRIL 3, 7c
Ilford Charity sports, JUNE 10, 4e
Imperial College—sports, MAY 28, 6e
Imperial Paper Mills Club—sports, APRIL 22, 6e
International Amateur Federation—meetings, MAY 21, 16c, 18f (16a, 3* 4*) ; 22, 6g (and 10c, 3* 4*)
Ipswich School—sports, JUNE 4, 7e
Irish Free State—championships, JUNE 30, 5f
Kelly College—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
King Edward VI. School, Southampton—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
King Edward VII. School, Sheffield—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
King Edward's School, Birmingham—sports, APRIL 12, 6c (4*)
King William's College (I.O.M.)—sports, APRIL 8, 7b
King's College—sports, MAY 12, 6e
King's School, Bruton—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
King's School, Chester—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
King's School, Ely—sports, APRIL 4, 7e
King's School, Rochester — sports, APRIL 4, 7d
King's School, Worcester — sports, APRIL 9, 7d ; v. Hereford Cathedral School, 9, 7d
Kingsbridge Grammar School—sports, JUNE 4, 7e
Kingswood School—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Kinmel School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d
Kinnaird Trophy, JUNE 2, 4g
Ladies — Inter-club championships, JUNE 23, 7f
Lancing College—sports, APRIL 2, 7f
Latymer School—sports, MAY 20, 6f
Leeds Grammar School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d
Leighton Park School—sports, APRIL 8, 7a
Lindisfarne College v. South London Harriers, MAY 19, 6c
Lindisfarne College Old Boys v. Leigh-on-Sea Harriers, MAY 19, 6c
Liverpool College—sports, APRIL 7, 7b
Llandovery College—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
London-Brighton relay race, APRIL 14, 7f
London Club v. Belgrave Harriers, APRIL 28, 7e ;—Meetings, MAY 26, 6d ; JUNE 30, 5e
London Scottish—sports, MAY 26, 6d
Ludlow Grammar School — sports, JUNE 11, 7e
Malvern College—sports, APRIL 2, 7f
Marathon—Blackpool, JUNE 9, 6b
Marlborough College—sports, APRIL 7, 7b
Merchant Taylors' School — sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Midland Club—meeting, JUNE 2, 4g
Midland Counties sports, APRIL 19, 4b
Monkton Combe School—sports, APRIL 8, 7b
Newbury Grammar School—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Newton College—sports, APRIL 9, 7d
North British and Mercantile (Insurance)—sports, MAY 26, 6d
Oakham School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d
Oratory School—sports, APRIL 4, 7d
Oswestry School—sports, APRIL 10, 7d

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Oundle School—sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Princeton and Cornell Universities: arrangements, APRIL 26, 4*g*; JUNE 20, 8*c*
Oxford University—officers, MAY 19, 6*c*; competitions, JUNE 5, 6*f*;—Queen's College v. Royal Air Force (Uxbridge), MAY 21, 8*b*
Perry Bar meeting, MAY 26, 6*d*
Perse School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Police, Metropolitan—championships, JUNE 12, 7*c*
Polytechnic Harriers—meetings, JUNE 2, 4*g*; 13, 7*c*
Polytechnic School—sports, JUNE 11, 7*e*
Prior Park College—sports, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Public Schools—championships, APRIL 12, 6*d*; 14, 7*e*; (photos.), 14, 16; competition, JUNE 4, 7*b*
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School—sports, APRIL 12, 6*c* (4*)
Queen's Royal Regiment—4th Battn.: sports, JUNE 23, 7*f*
Radley College—sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Railways Association—championships, JUNE 30, 5*f*
Ranelagh Harriers—long distance road race, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Ratcliffe College—sports, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Reading School—sports, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Records—Hart, H. B.: putting the weight, APRIL 21, 5*e*;—International Amateur Federation: confirmed list, MAY 22, 6*f*;—Nurmi, P.: six miles, JUNE 10, 4*d*;—Wykoff, F.: 100 yards, MAY 12, 18*f*; JUNE 9, 6*b*
Royal Exchange—sports, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Royal Masonic School—sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—sports, APRIL 7, 7*c*; 10, 7*g*; v. South London Harriers, 28, 7*e*; v. London Club, MAY 5, 5*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Blackheath, APRIL 28, 7*e*; Past v. Present, MAY 1, 6*f*; v. Surrey Club, 5, 5*f*
Rugby School—sports, APRIL 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*a*
St. Alban's School—sports, APRIL 15, 7*b*
St. Dunstan's College—sports, MAY 7, 7*g*
St. Edmund's, Canterbury — sports, APRIL 4, 7*c*
St. Edward's School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
St. John's School, Leatherhead — sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
St. Peter's School, York — sports, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Scotland—championships, APRIL 21, 5*e*; JUNE 30, 5*f*;—Inter-Scholastic sports, MAY 19, 6*c*; — Inter-University sports, JUNE 9, 6*b*
Seaford College—sports, MAY 20, 6*f*
Sedbergh School—sports, APRIL 5, 5*d*
Service cadets triangular match, MAY 12, 6*e*
Shrewsbury School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Sir William Borlase School, Marlow—sports, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Solihull School—sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Southend-on-Sea meeting, MAY 26, 6*d*
Stamford Bridge—triangular match, JUNE 4, 7*e*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Stamford School—sports, APRIL 4, 7*d*
Stewart's College, Edinburgh—sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
Stock Exchange—championships, MAY 30, 6*g*
Stramongate School, Kendal—sports, APRIL 4, 7*e*
Sudan—Gordon College, Khartoum: sports, MAY 19, 7*g*
Sussex County Club v. Achilles Club, APRIL 22, 6*e*
Sutton Valence School—sports, APRIL 4, 7*d*
Swiss Club—sports, MAY 26, 6*d*
Taunton School—sports, APRIL 8, 7*a*
Toc H—sports, MAY 5, 5*f*
Tonbridge School—sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Tottenham County School — sports, MAY 26, 6*e*
Trent College—sports, APRIL 4, 7*e*
United Hospitals — championships, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Universities—triangular contest, MAY 12, 6*e*; championships, 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*
University College and Hospital — sports, MAY 12, 6*e*
University College School — sports, APRIL 2, 7*f*
Uppingham School—sports, APRIL 12, 6*e*
Vincent-square — triangular contest, APRIL 2, 7*b*; correction, 5, 6*d*
Warwick School—sports, APRIL 8, 7*b*
Watford Grammar School—sports, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Wellingborough School—sports, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Wellington School—sports, APRIL 9, 7*d*
West End Amateur Association—mile relay championship, MAY 26, 6*e*
Weymouth College—sports, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Wimbledon College—sports, APRIL 15, 7*b*
Winchester College—sports, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Wrekin College v. Achilles Club, APRIL 3, 7*c*; sports, 10, 7*d*
Yorkshire—club relay race, JUNE 11, 5*g*

ATHOE, Mr. G. B. J. :—
on artistic churches (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
on jewellers' windows (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—broadcast talk announced, MAY 15, 13*g*; returns from United States, JUNE 16, 11*d*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); (l.), 14, 12*b*
Columbia University — honorary degree, JUNE 16, 11*d*
School-leaving age (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
at Hotel Cecil, on individualism, APRIL 10, 10*e*
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b*;—Public health organization, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—School-leaving age in Scotland, APRIL 19, 6*d*;—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*e*; illegitimate children, MAY 17, 7*d*

ATHOLL, Duke of :—
at Glasgow, on prices; Budget, death duties, MAY 8, 25*e*; (F.N.); 8, 21*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Wakefield, MAY 16, 18*c*

ATHOLL, Duke of (continued):—
on Bannockburn—site of battle (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
ATKIN, Lord — Master of Gray's Inn Library, MAY 9, 5*a*
ATKINS, Mr. (India)—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 13*g*
ATKINS, Mr. Edward L.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
ATKINS, Mr. P. C.—on death duties and assurance (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
ATKINSON, Maj. C. F.—on broadcasting in the Empire (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a*; JUNE 24, 9*c*;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3; 7*a*; —Safeguarding of industries, MAY 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Workmen's compensation, MAY 3, 7*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. E. L.—on Australian Constitution (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
ATKINSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V. —appointment, APRIL 19, 10*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. Robert—complimentary dinner, APRIL 11, 16*a*
ATKINSON, Mr. W. H.—inquest, APRIL 16, 5*d*
ATKINSON, Sir William N.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
ATLANTIC—weather: see under WEATHER
ATLANTIC Coast Line Co.—tax default: train seized, APRIL 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—address, JUNE 19, 20*g*
ATLANTIC Transport Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 2, 23*d*
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Headquarters, new: sketch (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 12*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 25*a*;—Report, APRIL 12, 17*f* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 11, 22*b* (4*); 12, 17*b*
ATMORE, Mr. H. (New Zealand)—Minister of Education, MAY 29, 15*e*
ATOMS—building up: Prof. W. D. Harkins (s.), APRIL 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Sub-atomic energy: see under POWER
ATRAM, Jairamdas D. (India)—wounded, APRIL 17, 14*b*
ATTA AHMED EL ZEER (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ATTLEE, Mrs. C. R.—daughter born, APRIL 16, 17*b*
ATTLEE, Maj. C. R.—infant daughter christened, MAY 17, 15*b*: Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 24, 12*f*; received by King; kisses hands on appointment, 26, 17*b*; (P.N.), 28, 16*g*; photograph, 26, 18
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 17, 19*g*;—Report, JUNE 25, 24*e*; (F.N.), 25, 23*e*
ATTREE, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
ATTWOOD, Mr. E. A.—on Queen's square building (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*
ATTWOOD, Capt. F. N.—appointment, MAY 8, 10*c*; biographical, 10, 8*g*
AUBOIN, M. Roger—report on Rumanian finance, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*)
AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on position of non-provided schools, MAY 6, 10*e*
AUBRY-VITET, M. (France)—death, JUNE 2, [illegible]
AUCHENCRUIVE estate: see under SCOTLAND: Agriculture
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute —dinner, MAY 9, 9*f*;—Examinations: results, MAY 6, 8*f*;—Meeting (Brighton): arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*b*; held, 21, 4*b*; — President, MAY 9, 16*b*
AUCTIONS—mock: Bill: before Standing Committee; rejected, MAY 7, 11*e*
AUGSBERG—article, JUNE 21, 11*a*
AUGSBERG, Confession of—400th anniversary: article, JUNE 21, 11*a*; celebration, 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 26, 15*d*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
AUGUSTA Victoria, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 2, 17*b*
AULTHIER, M. de (France)—flying accident, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Capt. F. M.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
AUSTIN, Mr. Horatio—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
AUSTRALIA:—
Accidents — motor: Sydney-Melbourne, between, JUNE 11, 13*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Royal Agricultural Society Show (Sydney), MAY 5, 20*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Army—Quartermaster-General, MAY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Regimental alliances, APRIL 10, 5*f*; MAY 14, 10*e*; —Staff: Chief, MAY 1, 18*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Australian Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Banking:—
Bank of Australasia — meeting, APRIL 4, 23*a*
Central Reserve Bank, establishment of—Bill introduced, APRIL 3, 14*e*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; 22, 19*a*; second reading, MAY 2, 13*d*, JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); committee, 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Associated Banks of Victoria (tel. quoted), APRIL 16, 19*e*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; —Tranter, Mr. (statement), MAY 23, 24*b*
Commonwealth Bank, proposed — provisions of Bill, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—Director, JUNE 20, 23*g*;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*;—Meeting, MAY 29, 23*e* (4*);—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
Results (F.N.), MAY 23, 23*b*
Betting—totalisator: compulsory installation: Bill passed by Victorian Parliament, MAY 15, 7*d*
Books: see under BOOKS
Boots and shoes—imports from Great Britian: effect of new tariff, APRIL 8, 18*e*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Butter—exports to Great Britain: see BUTTER: Australian
Census: see under *Population*, below
Cinematograph—American films: reported tax on remittances of earnings, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Mr. Theodore (statement), 24, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Commonwealth Film Censorship Board's report,

AUSTRALIA :—
Cinematograph (continued) :—
APRIL 16, 13*c* ;—Film prize competition : result, MAY 22, 15*g* ;—Talking films : Commonwealth Film Censorship Board's report, APRIL 16, 13*c* ;—Theatres : proportion to population, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
New South Wales—inquiry : commission's report, APRIL 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 15*c*
Oil from coal : see *Oil*, below
Trade — Lieut.-Col. I. R. Forbes (s.), MAY 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
Western Australia—output : statistics, MAY 21, 27*g*
Commonwealth—Western Australian secession movement : see under WESTERN Australia
Constitution—amendment Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; second reading, 10, 15*b* ; third reading, 12, 11*d* ; rejected by Senate, MAY 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Article, MAY 1, 17*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
Labour Party conference—resolution, MAY 28, 15*c*
Referendum, postponement of—Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAY 27, 15*d* ; opinion, 28, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Country Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Crime :—
Bribery — broadcasting stations : compensation claim : allegations against Federal Public Accounts Committee : inquiry ordered, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 15*g* ; held, 23, 15*d* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Prisons—Adelaide Labour Prison : protest against food reduction, APRIL 5, 13*e*
Robbery—mail bag : between Brisbane and Rockhampton, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Sydney-Mudgee train, APRIL 10, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Defence—estimates : reduction, APRIL 17, 13*g* ;—Green, Mr. (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b* ; JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Drink—leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*d* ; —Victoria : referendum result, APRIL 15, 15*g*
Economic conditions—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 28, 11*d* ;—Associated Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—Giblin, Prof. (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Page, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 27, 15*g*
Education—Victoria : Empire maps refused by Education Department, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Exploration — Central : Mackay *Lasconder* expedition : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*f* ; leaves Canberra, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; return, JUNE 26, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; map, MAY 29, 13*f*
External Affairs Committee—proposed formation, APRIL 10, 15*b*
Finance :—
British assistance—visit of Sir O. Niemeyer : Mr. J. Scullin (s.),
AUSTRALIA :—
Finance :—
British assistance (continued) :—
JUNE 20, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a* ; 24, 20*a* ; opinion, 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 26, 22*a* ; 28, 18*b*
Customs—receipts, APRIL 2, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 23*d* ; JUNE 3, 23*g*
Debentures—1937 securities : sale discontinued, APRIL 28, 21*f*
Economy—official statement, JUNE 12, 14*c*
Exchange (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e* ; —Hamilton, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 4, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c* ;—Shipping freight rates, effect on : see under SHIPPING : Rates, freight
Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Loans :—
Conversion, new—result, APRIL 11, 22*c*
Expenditure — Mr. Theodore (statement), JUNE 12, 14*c*
Internal, new (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b* ; reports, 28, 21*f* ; Mr. Theodore (statement), MAY 2, 23*c* ; prospects : note, JUNE 5, 21*f* ; decision, 11, 12*c* ; Mr. Theodore (statement), 12, 14*c* ; arrangements, 14, 18*c*
London Chamber of Commerce — Australian and New Zealand section's report, APRIL 21, 16*f*
Overdrafts in London—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*
Public Accounts Committee—bribery allegations : see under *Crime*, above
Taxation—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), APRIL 22, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
Fruit—apples : correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*e* ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*d* ;—Hobart exhibition : arrangements, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; opened, 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—London exhibition (Australia House) : arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; opened, 25, 10*d* ;—O'Grady, Sir J. (s.), MAY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Gold :—
Exports — Commonwealth Bank (statement), APRIL 5, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, to, APRIL 5, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Holdings, control of—Mr. W. B. Darker (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Tanao field—experts' report, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Governor-General : see STONEHAVEN Lord
Governor-General elect : see ISAACS, Sir Isaac
Governor-Generalship — questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 13*f* ;—Cost : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Irvine, Sir W. (s.), MAY 26, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Salary and allowances : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Honours, Imperial : see HONOURS
Immigration :—
Boys — from Barnardo's Homes : party leaving, JUNE 3, 13*g* ; 4. 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration :—
British Empire Fellowship—scholarship scheme, JUNE 24, 16*e*
Development and Migration Commission — abolition : saving : Mr. P. Moloney's claim, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; agreed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreigners—Signor A. Mussolini (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*c*
Oversea Settlement Committee — report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*
Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 28, 15*c*
Settlers' losses—Mr. A. J. Lucas (s.), APRIL 10, 15*b*
Statistics, APRIL 10, 8*f*
Tasmania—Mr. D'A. W. Addison (statement), JUNE 24, 19*f*
Treatment of British settlers—Lord Somers (s.), APRIL 28, 13*c* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Victoria—suggested inquiry, APRIL 10, 15*b* ; British Overseas Settlers' Association : deputation to Mr. Bailey, 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; petition to King, 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; Government reply in preparation, 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Closer Settlement Board's report, 16, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Hogan's statement MAY 7, 15*d* ; Victorian Government's proposals, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Melbourne Herald* (art. quoted), MAY 19, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Western Australia—Fairbridge Farm School : annual report, JUNE 12, 8*d* ; discussed by Child Emigration Society, 12, 8*d* ; leading article, 12, 15*c*
Insurance—unemploymont : see under *Labour*, below
Labour :—
Arbitration—Act : amending Bill introduced, MAY 30, 16*c* ; (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*a* (and 3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 19, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b* ; second reading, 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Brennan, Mr. (statement), JUNE 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Capital, relations with—Dr. E. Page (s.), MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Coalmining :—
New South Wales—strike position, APRIL 1, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; joint conference fails, MAY 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 6, 16*e* (16*c*, 5* 4*) ; ballot on resumption of work, 16, 15*g* ; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; strike ended, 23, 16*c* ; resumption of work, JUNE 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*f* ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Surplus miners, repatriation of : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), MAY 19, 13*c*
Wages—Lieut.-Col. J. R. Forbes (s.), MAY 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
Cotton workers—Queensland : wages and conditions : Federal Government's demand, MAY 20, 15*b*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Dockers—volunteers employed by shipowners, APRIL 17, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; position, 23, 11*d* ; removal of Transport Workers' Act restrictions, JUNE 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Adelaide : volunteers attacked, JUNE 6, 15*b* ; —Foreigners, employment of : South Australia : inquiry ordered, APRIL 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Melbourne picking-up place : regulation rejected in Senate, MAY 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Unionists, preference for : claim refused in Arbitration Court, MAY 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Public service employees—arbitration awards : exclusion of non-unionists, MAY 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; future claims decision, 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Railways :—
Hours—Queensland : Arbitration Court award increasing, MAY 21, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Victorian Labour Conference resolution, APRIL 22, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
Slaughtermen — Sydney : strike ended, JUNE 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry (Queensland) — agitation against Italian workmen, JUNE 12, 13*c* ;—Forde, Mr. (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*c*
Trade unions—Sir A. Hore-Ruthvèn's alleged criticism in speech; Trades and Labour Council resolution, MAY 5, 13*c*
Tramways — New South Wales : hours increased, MAY 31, 11*g*
Unemployment — Giblin, Prof. (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Insurance : Mr. J. Scullin (s.), APRIL 22, 12*g* ;—Labour Party conference : resolution, MAY 28, 15*c* ;—New South Wales : proposed levy, APRIL 9, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 13*f* ; Bill passed, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Relief : Government grant announced, JUNE 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JUNE 7, 11*g* ;—Shelter and blankets : Victorian Labour Conference resolution, APRIL 22, 12*g* ;—Victoria : relief fund Bill introduced, APRIL 3, 13*c* ; rejected, 17, 13*g* ; special tax agreed, MAY 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 16, 15*g*
Wages—basic rate reduced, APRIL 25, 11*g* ;—Giblin, Prof. (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 13*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Law—Bankruptcy Court : to be instituted, MAY 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Chief Justice, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, standard of—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*
Matches — British and Swedish factories : proposed establishment, MAY 8, 22*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Minerals — Central Australia : prospecting expeditions, JUNE 23, 13c (3* 4*)
Motors :—
Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 15b
British — exhibits at Melbourne show, MAY 2, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*) ; — Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 15a ; — Exhibition (Adelaide), JUNE 16, 13b ;—Morell, Sir S. (s.), MAY 2, 13e (3* 4*)
Exhibition (Melbourne), MAY 2, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15b
Services—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 15b
Taxation—Government statement, APRIL 10, 15g
Touring—Mount Lofty Range, in (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 15
Navy—*Biloela* : to be sold, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; MAY 16, 25c ; — *Canberra* : to join Atlantic Fleet autumn manoeuvres, APRIL 10, 5f, 15g ;—Flinders base : abolition proposal denied, APRIL 19, 10b ;—Jervis Bay College : to be transferred to Flinders Depôt, MAY 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; proposal defeated, 9, 15g ; scheme revived, JUNE 13, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; — *Mombah* : to be sold, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*) ;—Officers' pay : rates printed in Fleet Orders, APRIL 30, 11g
Oil—coal, from : proposed Imperial Chemical Industries plant, MAY 15, 15c ;—Shale : bounty Bill before Parliament, JUNE 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Optimists' League—inaugurated, JUNE 16, 13b
Paper—newsprint : proposed bounty, JUNE 24, 20c
Parliament :—
Industrial Powers Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 3, 13e ; second reading, 10, 15b ; third reading, 12, 11d ; rejected by Senate, MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Senate—proposed Standing Committee, APRIL 10, 15b
Trade and commerce, control of—Bill introduced, APRIL 5, 13a ; second reading, 10, 15b ; third reading, 12, 11d ; rejected by Senate, MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Parrots—imports from South America prohibited, APRIL 19, 9g
Parties, political :—
Australian Party—Mr. Maxwell resigns, MAY 30, 16c
Country Party—conference, MAY 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)
Labour Party—conference, MAY 27, 15d ; 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18b ; 31, 11g
Petrol tax—Hill, Mr. (s.), JUNE 18, 21f ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 10, 15g (3* 4*)
Population—census, postponement of : Mr. J. Scullin (s.), APRIL 4, 14f ; postponed, 8, 16c ;—Statistics, MAY 2, 13g
Postal workers — hours : Victorian Labour Conference resolution, APRIL 22, 12g
Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3a :—*Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser*, 1803 : reproduction of title page (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3b

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways—nationalization : resolution defeated at Labour Party conference, MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Science—congress (Brisbane), MAY 29, 15g
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex—proposed removal of preference in contracts : question in Parliament, MAY 1, 15g ; 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; position, 6, 15d ; 7, 15b (and 15f, 3* 4*) ; decision reversed, 8, 15f ;—Gullett, Mr. (s.), MAY 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 9, 17d ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 6, 15d ;—Victorian Government : decision, MAY 7, 15b (15f, 3* 4*) ; — Victorian Returned Soldiers' League campaign, MAY 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13g
Sewing machines—bounty Bill, JUNE 27, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Shipping—cargoes and freight rate regulating agreement : Bill passed, APRIL 11, 13f ;—Rates, proposed increase of : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JUNE 26, 23a ; (F.N.), 27, 22c ;—Vessels built abroad, duty on : deputation to Mr. F. M. Forde, MAY 15, 15c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Survey, aerial—Mackay *Lascouder* expedition : see *Exploration : Central Australia*, above
Tariff—increase : goods affected, APRIL 4, 13e ; announcement in Parliament, 4, 14f ; opinion, 5, 13a ; (F.N.), 9, 22c ; three new schedules tabled, JUNE 20, 15f ; 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 12, 6g ;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers : statement, APRIL 8, 16c ;—Canada : effect, APRIL 12, 11d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12e ;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), APRIL 24, 11c ;—France : opinion, APRIL 5, 13a ;—Hill, Mr. (s.), JUNE 18, 21f ;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), APRIL 15, 15e ;—Italy : Sydney branch of Italian Chamber of Commerce : appeal, MAY 22, 15b (15g, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15b ;—Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 14f ;—Page, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 8, 16c ; (s.), 12, 11d ; JUNE 16, 13b ;—Theodore, Mr. (statement), APRIL 8, 16c ;—Waterside workers : complaint, APRIL 23, 11d ;—Western Australian attitude : leading article, MAY 27, 17c
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Timber—duties : Mr. Forde (statement), JUNE 21, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Toc H. : see under Toc H.
Trade :—
Associated Chambers of Commerce—congress (Adelaide), APRIL 1, 15d ; 2, 21g ; president, 3, 13g
Balfour, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 20, 13b
Canada, with—Mr. L. R. MacGregor (s.), MAY 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Factories, establishment of—list of oversea firms, MAY 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), APRIL 24, 11c
France, with—imports, surtax on : Bill before French Parliament, APRIL 5, 13a ; — Statistics, APRIL 5, 13a
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports — restrictions : announced in Parliament, APRIL 4, 14f ; proclamation, 5, 13a ; list of goods, 5, 13a ;—Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), APRIL 15, 15e ;—Iron Trades Council : deputation to Mr. J. Scullin, APRIL 23, 11d ; —Knox, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15b ;—London Chamber of Commerce : Australian and New Zealand section's report, APRIL 21, 16f ;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 5, 13a, 14g ; (art. quoted), 16, 13c ; (s.), 19, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; (statement), MAY 21, 15g ;—Shippers, concession to, APRIL 16, 13c ; 17, 19g
Imports and exports—Hamilton, Mr. C. G. (s.), APRIL 4, 23a ; (F.N.), 4, 22c ; — Statistics, APRIL 3, 21g ; MAY 6, 27c ; 29, 23g ; JUNE 25, 23g
Industries—production costs : Mr. C. G. Hamilton (s.), APRIL 4, 23a ; (F.N.), 4, 22c ; Dr. E. Page (s.), MAY 27, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ; — Profiteering under tariffs : investigation, JUNE 19, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Melbourne Chamber of Commerce—meeting, MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Nationalization—Victorian Labour Conference : resolution negatived, APRIL 21, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Raws, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 20, 13b
Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 16, 13b
Transport—National control : Labour Party conference resolution, MAY 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
Turf—King's Cup, MAY 19, 4c
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—alleged proposal for Washington Legation : Mr. J. Scullin's denial, MAY 13, 15g
Wheat :—
Acreage — Victoria : Government assistance, APRIL 3, 13c ; proposed increase, MAY 13, 15b
Crop—acreage : estimate, JUNE 24, 21c
Marketing — Bill : introduced, APRIL 9, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
Pool—article, MAY 1, 17f ;—Associated Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 2, 21g ;—Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), MAY 16, 24f
Surplus—retention, APRIL 10, 24f
Wine :—
Exports—Bounty Bill before Parliament, MAY 1, 15c ;—Prohibition, MAY 26, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)
South Australia—vintage report, MAY 8, 15g
AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wool :—
Exports—statistics, APRIL 3, 21g ; 30, 22g
Merino—London exhibit, APRIL 17, 11g
Sales, APRIL 2, 21c (4*) ; 3, 21b ; 4, 25f ; 9, 24d ; 10, 25g ; 12, 20a ; 29, 22e ; 30, 25e ; MAY 1, 26e ; 6, 24e (4*) ; 7, 25f ; 8, 25e ; 9, 24d ; 13, 24d ; 14, 23g ; 15, 28f ; 16, 25a ; 20, 25b ; 21, 25e ; 22, 25d ; 23, 24d ; 27, 25d ; 28, 27c ; 29, 24d ; 30, 22g ; JUNE 4, 25c ; 5, 23c ; 6, 23e ; 7, 20c ; 11, 19d ; 12, 25c ; 13, 19d (4*) ; 17, 21c (4*) ; 18, 26c ; 19, 22f ; 20, 27c ; 23, 21e ; 24, 21c ; 25, 26b ; 26, 25c
Woollen industry—tariff : deputation to Mr. Forde, APRIL 12, 11d
Zinc—Broken Hill production : new contract, MAY 10, 17g
AUSTRALIA House—fruit exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d
AUSTRALIAN Association of British Manufacturers—British council : meeting, JUNE 20, 13b
AUSTRALIAN General Electric Co.—to manufacture filament lamps, MAY 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—report, MAY 2, 25d ; 22, 22d
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b
AUSTRALIAN Sheep Farms, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22a ;—Report, MAY 31, 17e
AUSTRIA :—
Armaments :—
Armed forces, illegal :—
Article, MAY 21, 15a
Bill, amending—Herr Schober (l. quoted), MAY 2, 13e (13a, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 24, 11c ; third reading, JUNE 18, 13c
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8c
Dunkelstein—brawl, JUNE 3, 15g (3* 4*)
Heimwehr—defiance of leaders, MAY 20, 15b (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 11c ; article, 21, 15a ; disarmament proposals rejected by Government, 23, 15c ; oath : position of Fascist members of Parliament, JUNE 6, 15f ; Chief of Staff expelled from Austria, 16, 14e ; 18, 13c
Laxenburg—demonstrations, MAY 6, 15e (3* 4*)
Lower Austria — parades and manoeuvres forbidden, JUNE 3, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
May Day demonstrations — arrangements, APRIL 30, 15b ; held, MAY 6, 15e (3* 4*)
Republican Defence League—demonstration arranged, APRIL 12, 11g
Saint-Poelten — demonstrations, MAY 6, 15e (3* 4*)
Seitz, Herr (statement), MAY 24, 11c
Starhemberg, Prince of — manœuvres of private army, APRIL 12, 11g
Banking :—
National Bank of Austria — rate, discount : reduced, MAY 24,

AUSTRIA :—
Banking :—
National Bank of Austria (continued) :—
19*g* ;—Report, MAY *1*, 22*d* ;—Returns, APRIL 8, 22*d* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*e* (4*) ; MAY 22, 21*e* ; JUNE 9, 17*a* ; 16, 21*c* ; 21, 18*f* ; 30, 22*a*
Christian Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Cotton textile industry—Marientaler mills : for sale, MAY 20, 24*g*
Crime — robbery : Army Museum, Vienna Arsenal, APRIL 19, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Styria : attempt to wreck Governor's car, MAY 20, 15*b*
Divorce—Englishwoman married to Austrian : husband sentenced for perjury, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Economic conditions—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, below ; —Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* ; —Schober, Dr. (statement), MAY 1, 15*g* ; MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions — economic (London), APRIL 1, 11*c* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Failures—Panhaus hotel, APRIL 30, 15*g* ;—Zwieback (Ludwig) und Brüder, APRIL 30, 15*g*
Fascists—aims : Herr Steidle (s.), MAY 20, 15*b* ; Press comment, 20, 15*b* ; (3* 4*) ;—Heimwehr : see under *Armaments* : *Armed forces, illegal*, above
Finance :—
Currency—Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Customs—amended tariff : proposals, MAY 30, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans—new : forthcoming London negotiations, JUNE 19, 20*f* ;—Reisch, Dr. R. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—Schober, Herr (s.), MAY 1, 15*g*; (statement), 3, 11*b* (11*f* 3* 4*)
Taxation—Vienna demonstrations, APRIL 9, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Herr Schober (statement), MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—position discussed, APRIL 29, 13*c* ;—Minister in Vienna : see CLAUZEL, Count
Germany, relations with — Anschluss : see *Union*, below ;—Union : French attitude, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with—treaty, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Italy, relations with—treaty : Italian ratification, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Labour—trade union powers : limitation Bill passed, APRIL 7, 13*e*
Locusts—swarm in Lower Austria, JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Medical—"Wizard of Gasspach" : law case, MAY 9, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
Ministry (Schober)—Minister of Commerce : change, JUNE 17, 13*g* ; 23, 13*g*
Oil—cartel : formed, MAY 3, 21*f*
Parties, political—Christian Socialist Party : leadership, APRIL 12, 11*g* ; MAY 10, 11*g*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Petrol—tax : Vienna demonstration, APRIL 9, 15*g*
Railways—London office : address, APRIL 1, 13*g*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Reconstruction—leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*
Science—Vienna Academy of Sciences—member, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Silk (artificial)—sole manufacturers to cease production, JUNE 27, 23*a*
Textile trade—depression, MAY 20, 24*g*
Trade :—
Economic conditions : see above
French capital—negotiations, MAY 23, 24*b*
Germany, with—new treaty signed, APRIL 14, 11*f* ; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Hungary, with—treaty to be terminated, APRIL 12, 11*g* ; renewed, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Industries—effect of failure of Boden-creditanstalt, JUNE 30, 23*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turf—Grand Prix, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Corinthian frontier dispute, 1920 : correspondence, MAY 29, 12*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Maria Theresa of—necklace : see under UNITED States : Crime
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—
Finance—loans (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*
AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archduke Leopold of—indicted in United States, APRIL 23, 11*e*
AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archduke Leopold Salvator of—permission to visit Vienna, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archduke Rainier-Charles of—funeral, JUNE 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
AUTHORS—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), May 23, 21*f* ;—congress, international (Budapest), MAY 28, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements for 1931, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : League of Nations Fiscal Committee : discussed, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
AUTOGRAPHS—Dickens, Charles : letters : sale, JUNE 20, 13 ;—Musicians : sale, JUNE 18, 16*a*
AUTO-MADE Sales, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*f*
AUTOMATIC machines—poisons, sale of : test case, APRIL 22, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 22, 5*f* ; JUNE 27, 5*f*
AUTOMATIC Records Player, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 8, 13*b*
AUTOMOBILE Association—London pilots scheme, APRIL 7, 19*d* ;—Members : statistics, APRIL 8, 13*g*
AVELLANADA, Gregorio (Peru)—arrested, MAY 22, 15*c*
AVENELL, Mr. George—will, May 14, 21*d*
AVENING—rector : see HAYDEN, Rev. O. E.
AVERESCU, F. M. (Rumania)—created Field-Marshal, JUNE 16, 13*e*
AVERILL, Most Rev. Alfred W., Primate of New Zealand—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*
AVITO, Father (Spain)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAY 5, 14*c*
AVON Gorge—portion of Leigh Woods given to National Trust by Mr. M. Wills, MAY 14, 16*f*
AVRAMI, M. Vasil (Albania)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
AXELRAD, Mr. Morris—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*

AYERS, Miss May—accident, JUNE 2, 14*d*
AYLEN, Capt. Charles G. W.—death, APRIL 29, 16*b*; will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
AYLESBURY—electoral: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada)—in Parliament, on Ontario Divorce Court Bill, MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
AYLING, Mr. Douglas E.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
AYR—deputy-lieutenants, MAY 17, 15*b*;—Freedom: Brown: see BROWN, Mr. James
AYRES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
AYRES, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
AYRSHIRE—Sheriff Clerk, JUNE 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. S., Bp. of Dornakal—at Canterbury Cathedral, on missionary work in India, JUNE 13, 16*a*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Château d'—note, APRIL 21, 11*f*; photograph, 21, 14

B

"B"—on Statius (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
B. F. GOODRICH Co.—debenture issue, MAY 22, 21*f*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*
BABER, Miss Emily M. B.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
BABINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on unemployment benefit (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
BABINGTON, Mr. Henry A.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
BABYLON: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
BACH Cantata Club—concert, MAY 14, 14*a*
BACH Choir—concert, APRIL 7, 12*d*
BACH family—article, APRIL 5, 12*b*
BACK Bay—reclamation scheme: see under BOMBAY
BACKHOUSE, Mr. G. M.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on salesmanship, MAY 20, 18*b*
BACON, Arthur—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11*c*
BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
BADCOCK, Edward J.—found dead, APRIL 4, 5*e*
BADCOCK, Paymaster-Cdr. K. E.—appointment; biographical, MAY 16, 29*f*
BADDELEY, Sir Frank (Nigeria)—at Waldorf Hotel, on Budget, JUNE 19, 12*c*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 18, 22*c*
BADEN Powell, Lady—opens new building of Charterhouse in Southwark, APRIL 28, 11*c*
BADEN Powell, Lord—at Lewes, APRIL 14, 9*g*; visits Schoolmasters' Scout training course at Wellington College, 28, 9*c*; to receive freedom of Canterbury, MAY 23, 22*f*; opens boy scout headquarters at Christ's Hospital, JUNE 30, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on boy scouts, APRIL 7, 19*c*
BADSHAH Gul—punitive action against, MAY 21, 16*e*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 14*b*; 4, 16*a*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 12*b*; 13, 14*d*; 16, 14*b*; (photo.), 19, 18; retirement, 26, 16*a*
BAERLEIN, Mr. Henry—"Spain": noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
BAGAN Serai Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. Frank T.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
BAGHDAD Light and Power Co.—registered, MAY 13, 24*g*
BAGLEY and Wright Manufacturing Co. (1919), Ltd.—sale: see LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.
BAGNALL, Mrs. Dorothea—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. Edmund A.—on non-provided schools (l.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
BAHAMAS:—
Agriculture—Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
Governor: see ORR, Sir Charles
Legislative Council—member, JUNE 14, 11*g*
Parliament—opened, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Tercentenary—celebrated; tablets unveiled, APRIL 22, 11*b*
Tourists—Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
BAHIA:—
Finance—loans: funds for service, JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Treasury bills, 1918: redemption, JUNE 23, 21*g*
BAHIA Blanca Water Works Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, MAY 12, 25*f*, *g*
BAHIA Tramway, Light and Power Co.—bonds: promissory note paid, JUNE 4, 22*c*
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*; 19, 18*b*
BAIGENT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BAIKIN, M. (Russia)—outlawed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
BAILEY, Mr. (Victoria)—on British settlers' losses (statement), APRIL 12, 11*c*
BAILEY, Mr. A. C.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
BAILEY, Sir Abe—third portrait group "Statesmen of the Great War" presented to National Portrait Gallery on view in Edinburgh, APRIL 30, 14*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Empire Economic Union—complimentary dinner, JUNE 27, 16*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy; food taxes; taxation, JUNE 27, 16*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Frank—on pensions for elderly workers (statement), APRIL 15, 10*d*
BAILEY, Mr. H. R.—at Sheffield, on Post Office Controlling Officers' Association, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Harold J.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
BAILEY, Herbert—acquitted, JUNE 17, 11*d*

BAILEY, Mr. John :—
on advertising in the country (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. Josiah (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 10, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mary J.—fatal accident, MAY 28, 18*c*
BAILEY, Capt. S. R.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
BAILEY, Mr. William H.—law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Mr. Charles W.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*
BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Maj. N. A. B. — appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
BAILLIEU, Mr. Clive—member of Imperial Economic Committee, APRIL 5, 11*g*
BAIN, Mr. Foster (U.S.A.)—on minerals (p.), JUNE 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. F. A.—on parcels for Kenya (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e*
BAINES, Mr. George—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BAIRD, Dr. Frank (Canada)—Moderator of Presbyterian Church, JUNE 6, 15*f*
BAIRD, Mr. John C.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
BAIRD International Television, Ltd. — Baird Television Development Co., Ltd. : amalgamation scheme approved, APRIL 8 23*a* ; 10, 24*f*
BAIRD Television Development Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BAIRD International Television, Ltd.
BAJAJ, Jamnalal (India)—sentenced APRIL 9, 16*d*
BAKARJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Minister of War, MAY 16, 15*a* ; 17, 11*f*
BAKE, Dr. Arthur :—
at India Society, on Rabindranath Tagore, JUNE 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. B.—on insurance as a career (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
BAKER, Cecil M.—inquest, APRIL 9, 13*g*
BAKER, Mr. Edgar A. V.—at Cardiff, on flour ; wheat ; Canadian wheat pool ; grain, MAY 5, 23*c*
BAKER, Eva A.—on royal commission on nursing homes (l.), MAY 6 12*e*
BAKER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
BAKER, Mr. G. S.—on towing of barges (p.), APRIL 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. H. Kendra—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
BAKER, Mrs. Harriot—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BAKER, Sir Herbert—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
on Charing Cross bridge and Waterloo bridge (l.), MAY 26, 15*e* ; 29, 12*c*
on fruit buds and birds (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
BAKER, Mr. J. Bernard—" Pleasure and Pain " (ed.) : reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
BAKER, Preb. J. P.—at Church Assembly, on patronage and lay representation, JUNE 19, 11*a*
BAKER, James (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
BAKER, Mr. John—in Parliament, on tariffs, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
BAKER, Mr. Richard St. B.—at Imperial Institute, on Men of the Trees Association, JUNE 18, 8*e*
BAKER, Police-constable Robert—bravery award, JUNE 30, 8*e*
BAKER, Rev. Samuel H.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
BAKER, Mrs. Suzanne St. B.—" A Wayfarer in Bavaria " : noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
BAKER, Mr. W. G.—on the windjammers race (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
BAKER, Duncombe and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
BAKER-CARR, Brig.-Gen. C. D. :—
" From Chauffeur to Brigadier " — reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*c*
on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e* ; 12, 8*e*
BAKER PERKINS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*c*
BAKERY trade—exhibition, APRIL 2, 11*f* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
BALACLAVA, Battle of—correspondence, MAY 22, 17*d*
BALBI, Mr. C. M. R.—acoustic amplifier : apparatus loaned to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 12*a* ; (l.), 12, 8*g*
BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—article, APRIL 11, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Alice—fatal accident, MAY 28, 18*c*
BALDWIN, Rev. C. H. R.—vicar of St. Luke's, West Holloway, APRIL 22, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Frederick—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 9*g*
BALDWIN, Capt. Patrick—acquitted, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—vice-president of Dickens Fellowship, JUNE 9, 6*g*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d* ; JUNE 28, 7*c*
Cambridge University — nominated chancellor, MAY 12, 16*g* ; election arrangements, 14, 18*d* ; elected, 19, 11*e* ; installation arrangements, 20, 18*a* ; installed, JUNE 6, 10*a* ; leading article, 6, 17*d* ; (photo.), 6, 20
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—appointment as Conservative Party chairman (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 14*d* ; (s.), 26, 11*b*
Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16*b*
Constituency—action in event of defeat (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—attends funeral service, MAY 30, 16*g*
Davidson, Mr. J. C. C.—resignation (l. quoted), MAY 30, 16*c*
Elibank, Lord—reference in speech : correspondence, JUNE 26, 13*c* ; 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 8*b*
Fink, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
Goschen, Sir H. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
" Home and Empire " campaign—speeches, MAY 9, 11*a* ; 15, 11*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 2, 8*a*
Imperial economic policy (l. quoted), MAY 1, 9*e*
Inverness—freedom, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Johnson, Miss A.—message, MAY 27, 16*d*
Jones, Mr. G. W. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 18*d*
Junior Imperial League—message ; resolution at conference, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
London naval treaty—receives Conservative Party deputation (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*g*
Nottingham (Central) by-election—messages, MAY 23, 10*a* ; 29, 13*b*
O'Connor, Mr. T. J.—correspondence with, APRIL 5, 7*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
Page (W. H.) Newspaper Fellowship—receives three senior holders, MAY 7, 19c
Private office—address (P.N.), MAY 8, 16g
Rothermere, Lord (statement), JUNE 30, 16c
St. Andrews—forthcoming visit (P.N.), MAY 7, 16g ; freedom, 13, 13d
St. Andrews University—installed chancellor (s.), MAY 12, 9a ; (photo.), 12, 20
Steatite and Porcelain Products, Ltd. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 10g
Shettleston by-election — message, JUNE 23, 16b
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c
West Fulham by-election—message, MAY 1, 9e
Wilden Church—attends jubilee celebration, MAY 5, 16d
Worthington-Evans, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c
at Æolian Hall, on Hawthornden Prize ; ages of authors, MAY 23, 21f
at Burlington House, on British Empire ; Press, JUNE 17, 16b
at Bury, on unemployment ; MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; taxation of industry ; trade ; standards of living ; tariffs ; Imperial economic policy ; India, MAY 28, 18d
at Cannon Street Hotel on Conservative Party ; democracy ; Parliamentary elections ; General election ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries ; MacDonald Ministry, MAY 21, 18b
at Caxton Hall on Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy ; Lord Beaverbrook ; Lord Rothermere ; Mr. Hearst, JUNE 25, 10a, 16d
at Glemham Park, on unemployment ; agricultural policy ; Baldwin Ministry ; rural housing ; wages ; wheat prices ; imported oats and barley ; milk, JUNE 10, 12g, 17a ; leading article, 11, 15c
at House of Commons, on hours of sitting, MAY 1, 16g
at Imperial Press Conference, on post-War problems, JUNE 26, 13a
at Leeds, on unemployment ; China ; MacDonald Ministry ; taxation and industry ; Budget ; safeguarding and McKenna duties ; fiscal referendum, JUNE 2, 8a
at Manchester, on unemployment ; MacDonald Ministry ; rationalization of industries ; tariffs ; free trade and safeguarding ; social services ; Imperial economic policy ; referendum ; cotton trade, APRIL 8, 16f, 18b
at Middlesbrough, on trade ; MacDonald Ministry ; iron and steel trade ; safeguarding of industries ; tariffs ; Budget ; Imperial economic policy, MAY 20, 18d
at National Institute for the Deaf, on welfare of deaf, MAY 31, 7c
at Nottingham, on unemployment ; trade ; MacDonald Ministry ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding of industries ; lace duty ; tariffs, MAY 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; on Mr. T. J. O'Connor, 23, 10a

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
at Reading, on unemployment ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, MAY 15, 11a (18c, 3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Conservative Party ; Primrose League ; Coal Bill ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy ; referendum ; British Empire, APRIL 5, 7e, 14c ; on MacDonald Ministry ; coal trade ; Consumers' Council Bill ; Miss S. Lawrence ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, MAY 17, 9a
at Seaton, Aberdeen, on agriculture ; beet sugar ; oats ; herring industry ; unemployment ; trade ; national expenditure ; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 16, 8a
at Sheffield, on King George V. ; Lord Irwin ; general strike ; industrial cooperation ; Baldwin Ministry ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; Coal Bill ; social services ; Budget ; free trade ; trade : rationalization and safeguarding ; iron and steel ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, MAY 9, 11a, 16f
at Wimborne, on Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; trade unions ; agriculture ; Empire free trade ; Lord Beaverbrook ; Lord Rothermere, JUNE 30, 16b
in Parliament, on :—
Budget, MAY 29, 9d
Cabinet documents — quotation, MAY 16, 10f ; 17, 7f (3* 4*)
Coal trade, APRIL 4, 8d ; MAY 29, 9c
London naval conference, APRIL 11, 8e ; treaty, JUNE 3, 8d (and 3* 4*)
Safeguarding of industries, MAY 29, 9d
Session—business, JUNE 26, 9e
Unemployment relief, MAY 29, 9c

BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—receptions, APRIL 4, 17c ; 11, 17b ; visits Huguenot colony of silk weavers, APRIL 8, 13g
at Clapham Maternity Hospital, on ante-natal case, MAY 8, 10b
on London Mothers Convalescent Home (l.), APRIL 4, 10d
on maternal mortality (l.), MAY 17, 8b

BALDWINS, Ltd.—Guest Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. : fusion : see BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.,—Meeting, APRIL 5, 20b ; (F.N.), 5, 19b ; —Midland branch works : general manager, MAY 23, 23g ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10d ; 22, 10c (3* 4*)

BALDWYN-CHILDE, Mrs. Frances C.—will, MAY 8, 10f

BALFOUR, late Lord :—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 17e ; 2, 15e ; 3, 10a ; 9, 12d ; JUNE 23, 15e
"Lord Balfour : a Memory"—reviewed, JUNE 21, 13g
Memorial meeting (Royal Albert Hall) APRIL 2, 19d
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — resolution, APRIL 9, 9d
Primrose League—resolution, APRIL 9, 9d
Wei-hai-wei—announcement in 1922 recalled, MAY 9, 10e

BALFOUR, Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of Garter, MAY 30, 16*f*, 19*b*
BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord :—
at Harlesden, on housing utility societies, MAY 21, 11*e*
at Kensington Town Hall, on exclusion of women from restaurants, APRIL 5, 11*e*
on birth control conference (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
on Kensington Housing Trust (s.), APRIL 8, 18*e*
on National Housing Commission (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Sir Andrew—at Willesden, on milk research of United Dairies, JUNE 17, 8*d*
BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—member of Imperial Economic Committee, APRIL 1, 16*e*
at Australia House, on trade, JUNE 20, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on individualism, APRIL 10, 10*e*
BALFOUR, Diana M.—fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*b*
BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
on late Lord Balfour (l.), JUNE 23, 15*e*
on village inns (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H. :—
at Caxton Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, APRIL 4, 16*c*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8*c*;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 20, 8*f*;—Unemployment, APRIL 5, 7*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. James M.—retiring from Guinness, Mahon, and Co., APRIL 12, 17*g*
BALFOUR, Williamson and Co.—particulars, APRIL 9, 23*g*
BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*;—Report, JUNE 9, 17*b*
BALKRISHNA, Pandit (India)—sentenced, APRIL 15, 16*e*
BALL, Mr. Albert—death, MAY 2, 19*a*
BALL, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*c*
BALL, Maj. G. J.—on water clocks (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
BALL, Mrs. Mary—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 19, 10*g*
BALLANCE, Mrs. J. P.—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. T. W.—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—biographical, APRIL 10, 13*c*
Gilbert, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 10, 13*c*
at Oxford, on new ideals in education, APRIL 25, 7*b*
BALLARD, William—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*e*
BALLARD Institute—to be handed to City of Plymouth, MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); accepted, 23, 10*e*
BALLENTINE, Mr. John J. G.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
BALLETS—Marie Ramber Dancers (Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith): season announced, JUNE 9, 8*b*; performances, 24, 12*a*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BALLINGTON Hosiery, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 25*b*;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
BALLOT, Mrs. John—Cambridge University: bequest for South African scholarships, MAY 19, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BALLS—announcements, APRIL 7, 17*d*; 14, 14*e*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 17*e*; MAY 5, 17*d*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*e*; JUNE 2, 17*e*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 17*b*; 23, 17*c*; 30, 17*f*
BALLS (continued) :—
Ascot—arrangements, MAY 16, 19*b*; held, JUNE 19, 17*e*
Bath and County Club, APRIL 26, 2*e*
British Legion—arrangements, MAY 16, 19*d*
Builders of Empire, MAY 24, 15*b*
Catholic Bureau of Social Service — arrangements, JUNE 14, 15*c*; 23, 17*a*
Christ Church Commemoration, JUNE 24, 17*e*
Derby — arrangements, MAY 9, 19*b*; held, JUNE 3, 19*b*
Empire — arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*a*; held, MAY 27, 19*c*
Eton—arrangements, MAY 9, 19*b*
Friends of the Poor, MAY 21, 19*c*
Journey's End, MAY 16, 19*b*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*a*
League of Mercy—arrangements, MAY 29, 19*b*; JUNE 7, 15*c*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 17*e*
Lincoln College, JUNE 25, 19*b*
Living Poster—arrangements, MAY 12, 19*b*
London Orphan School, APRIL 26, 12*e*
London University — arrangements, MAY 3, 15*b*
Magdalen College, JUNE 24, 17*e*
May—arrangements, APRIL 22, 15*a*
Midsummer Eve, JUNE 24, 17*a*
New College, JUNE 25, 19*b*
1900 Club—arrangements, JUNE 12, 17
Nine till Six—arrangements, MAY 20, 19*c*; held, 29, 19*b*
Oxford University Dramatic Society, JUNE 27, 17*e*
Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment, MAY 16, 19*c*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—arrangements, MAY 19, 17*b*; held, 22, 19*b*
"Roll Call"—arrangements, APRIL 11, 17*b*; held, MAY 30, 19*d*
Royal Caledonian, JUNE 14, 15*c*; 17, 17*e*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich, JUNE 21, 15*b*
St. John Ambulance Brigade (Horsham), APRIL 9, 19*c*
St. John's College, JUNE 26, 19*f*
Southern Irish Loyalists, JUNE 13, 16*d*
Sports, MAY 2, 17*b*
Suffolk Yeomanry Battery, 412th, JUNE 12, 17*c*
Sussex Eye Hospital, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Theatrical—arrangements, APRIL 9, 19*b*
Toc H—arrangements, MAY 28, 19*b*; JUNE 9, 13*a*
Unionist Canvassing Corps, MAY 13, 19*b*
Wedgwood Bi-centenary — arrangements, MAY 14, 19*c*; 21, 19*d*; held, 30, 19*d*
Welsh Dragon—arrangements, MAY 3, 15*b*
West Herts County, APRIL 26, 12*e*
BALNIEL, Lord—in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*
BALTIC—journalists' conference : see under PRESS
BALTIC and International Maritime Conference : see under SHIPPING
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman re-elected, MAY 29, 23*g*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad : to purchase, MAY 22, 2*a*;—Dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*

BAMBER, Mr. Frederick L.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*g*
BAMBER, Mr. P. Gordon—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
BAMBERGER, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—gift for Newark educational institution, JUNE 9, 10*f*
BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*
BANBURY — Corporation : accountant : prosecution, JUNE 7, 7*g* ;—Red Lion Hotel : sold to Woolworth's, JUNE 18, 16*d*
BANBURY, Lady—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
BANBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8*b* ; — Hairdressers' Sunday closing, MAY 28, 9*c* ; — Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, JUNE 4, 8*c*
on land drainage (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), JUNE 2, 7*e* ; 10, 8*b*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana : see under ITALY—Banking
BANCA di Roma—report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*b*
BANCA Nazionale di Credito—merger : see CREDITO Italiano
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—share issue, MAY 24, 18*b*, *g*
BANDARANAIKE, Lady Dias (Ceylon) — on child adoption (add.), MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
BANDEIRA, Antonio and Jose (Portugal)—trial, MAY 7, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
BANDS—Metropolitan Police Championship Shield : result, MAY 30, 14*a*
BANERJEE, Prof. Jatindra L. (India) — sentence confirmed, JUNE 28, 12*d*
BANERJI, Sir Albion (India)—on Dominion status (l.), APRIL 24, 8*c*
BANFIELD, Mr. T. W.—on foreign flour (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e* ; (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11*d*
BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
BANGKOK University :—
Medical School—bequest, JUNE 16, 13*g*
BANGOR Cathedral—Dr. R. Rogers : tablet erected, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22*e* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
BANK for International Settlements : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Young Plan
BANK Gospodarstwa Krajowego : see NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw
BANK Line, Ltd.—*Taybank* : see under SHIPPING
BANK of Adelaide : see under SOUTH Australia—Banking
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25*d* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, JUNE 19, 20*c*
Directors—re-elected, APRIL 10, 23*e*
Gold — payment in standard form (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*a* ; 13, 19*c* ;—Stock, APRIL 4, 22*e*
BANK of England (continued) :—
Gold movements, APRIL 1, 21*f* ; 2, 21*d* ; 3, 21*b* ; 4, 22*e* ; 5, 20*a* ; 7, 21*e* : 8, 22*d* ; 9, 23*a* ; 10, 23*f* ; 11, 23*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 14, 19*e* ; 15, 24*a* ; 16, 20*c* ; 17, 20*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 21, 17*a* , 23, 18*b* ; 24, 17*e* ; 25, 18*a* ; 26, 16*d* ; 28, 22*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; 30, 22*c* ; MAY 1, 22*f* ; 2, 23*f* ; 3, 18*d* ; 5, 22*d* ; 6, 23*g* ; 7, 22*c* ; 8, 22*d* ; 9, 22*f* ; 10, 18*a* ; 12, 25*e* ; 13, 24*a* ; 14, 23*a* ; 15, 24*g* ; 16, 25*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 19, 22*d* ; 20, 24*a* ; 21, 23*e* ; 22, 21*e* ; 23, 24*a* ; 24, 19*g* ; 26, 23*d* ; 27, 23*d* ; 28, 23*f* ; 29, 24*a* ; 30, 22*d* ; 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 2, 22*e* ; 3, 23*d* ; 4, 23*a* ; 5, 22*b* ; 6, 23*f* ; 7, 19*a* ; 9, 17*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; 12, 20*a* ; 13, 20*a* ; 14, 19*b* ; 16, 21*c* ; 17, 22*a* ; 18, 22*a* ; 19, 21*a* ; 20, 23*f* ; 21, 18*f* ; 23, 22*e* ; 24, 21*a* ; 25, 24*a* ; 26, 22*d* ; 27, 23*a* ; 28, 19*a* ; 30, 22*a* ;
Governor and deputy-governor (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22*b*
Nationalization—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Notes—counterfeiting : Paris : see FRANCE : Crime ;—Forgery : prosecution, JUNE 9, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*g* ; 26, 5*c*
Rate—reduced to 3 per Cent., MAY 2, 14*f*, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*c* ; 3, 18*a* ; prospects of change (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 5, 15*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 2, 15*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 8*g*
Returns, APRIL 4, 25*f* ; 11, 23*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 25, 18*b* ; MAY 2, 23*e* ; 9, 25*g* ; 16, 25*c* ; 23, 24*b* ; 30, 26*a* ; JUNE 6, 24*f* ; 13, 22*g* ; 20, 27*c* ; 27, 23*g*
BANK of Estonia and other State banks : see under their respective countries
BANK of London and South America, Ltd. —branch, new, JUNE 7, 18*d* ;—Director : resignation, MAY 24, 18*f* ; —Dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*
BANK of Montreal—report (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b* ; issued, JUNE 11, 21*c*
BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*
BANK of Taiwan—report, APRIL 8, 25*b*
BANKART, Sir Alfred S.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
BANKERS' Clearing House—committee : chairman and deputy-chairman, APRIL 4, 23*d* ;—Returns, APRIL 4, 25*f* ; 11, 23*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; 25, 18*b* ; MAY 2, 23*e* ; 9, 25*g* ; 16, 25*c* ; 23, 24*b* ; 30, 26*a* ; JUNE 6, 24*f* ; 13, 22*g* ; 20, 27*c* ; 27, 23*g*
BANKERS' Industrial Development Co.—negotiations for formation (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d* ; formation announced in Commons, 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ; 17, 19*a* ;—Council, advisory : constitution, MAY 23, 18*c* ; —Leading articles, APRIL 17, 15*c* ; MAY 17, 13*b* ;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 9, 8*c* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Shares, "A" and "B" : question in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10*b*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*
BANKING :—
Advances—use as capital : see under COMPANIES

BANKING (continued) :—
Amalgamations—Mr. F. C. Goodenough (s.), MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Bills discounted (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*a*
Cheques : see CHEQUES
Credit—Dr. B. Anderson (art., F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
Deposits (F.N.), MAY 13, 23*d*
Industrial reorganization—assistance : see under TRADE : Industries : Reorganization
Monthly statements, APRIL 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* ; MAY 13, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d* ; JUNE 14, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*
Municipal—Cardiff : Bill : see under CARDIFF Corporation ;—Hill, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Nationalization—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Night safes—Midland Bank Ltd. : extensions, MAY 26, 25*e*
Provincial clearings, APRIL 2, 21*d* ; MAY 2, 23*f* ; JUNE 3, 23*d*
System :—
Inquiry—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : draft evidence considered, APRIL 24, 7*c*
BANKRUPTCY—absconding : prosecution, MAY 22, 11*g* ; withdrawn, 27, 5*e* ;—Cardiff district : reorganization, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Police pensions : application for benefit of retired officer's creditors : law case, MAY 29, 5*b* ;—Receive , official : appointments, JUNE 14, 9*g* ; 28, 9*g* ;—Swansea district : reorganization, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Sir Reginald M.—elected Master of the Bench of Inner Temple, MAY 28, 5*b*
BANKS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BANN, River—drainage : see NEAGH, Lough
BANNOCKBURN, Battle of :—
Site—acquisition for Scottish national memorial : scheme discussed, JUNE 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
BANWARILAL (India)—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; sentenced, 12, 12*d*
BANYARD, Mr. R. F. (Canada)—on Bracken appeal (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; MAY 1, 21*e* ; 8, 10*e* ; 15, 23*e* ; 23, 21*g* ; 23, 21*d* ; JUNE 2, 17*d* ; 5, 20*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; 19, 17*a* ; 27, 19*c*
BAPTIST Union — Assembly (Liverpool), MAY 6, 10*e* ; 7, 13*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BAPTIST Union Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
BAPTIST Union of Wales—conference (Portmadoc), MAY 2, 19*c*
BAR—calls, MAY 15, 6*g* ;—Examinations, JUNE 19, 5*c*
BARAKAT, Atef Effendi (Egypt)—biographical, JUNE 26, 15*f* ; 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BARAKAT, Baha-ed-Din Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on proposed grant to Carnarvon family, MAY 10, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BARANTI, Mme. Gernez—indicted in United States, APRIL 23, 11*c*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
BARAWITZKA, Ronald G.—police court charge, MAY 13, 5*e*
BARBADOS :—
Diocese—ordination, MAY 23, 21*d*
BARBER and Garratt, Messrs.—law case, MAY 21, 5*g*
BARBOR, Mr. H. R.—play about Cecil Rhodes announced, JUNE 18, 12*c*
BARBOUR, Dr. G. F.—on Church of Scotland college in Calcutta (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20
BARBOUR, Mr. J. Milne (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on Bann and Lough Neagh drainage scheme, MAY 1, 9*c*
BARBOUR, Mr. Lyell—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
BARBOUR, Flight-Lieut. Robert L. McK.—R. M. Groves Aeronautical Research Prize, MAY 12, 8*d*
BARCELONA Traction, Light and Power Co.—bonds drawn, MAY 15, 25*g*, 29*a* ;—Capital reorganization scheme : confirmed, APRIL 7, 21*f* ;—Dividend, JUNE 10, 19*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24*b* ;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
BARCENAS, Senor Montevideo y (Spain)—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Miss Esther H.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
BARCLAY, Sir Harry J.—presentation, APRIL 25, 5*f* ; knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
at Park Lane Hotel, on Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 25, 5*f*
on Good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 10, 17*e*
BARCLAY, Mr. Samuel—law case, MAY 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c* ;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*e* ; details, 24, 21*b*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, APRIL 1, 24*d* ; 8, 25*b* ; MAY 1, 28*f* ; 12, 27*e* ; 21, 24*e* (4*) ; JUNE 16, 20*g* ; 26, 25*c* ;—*Monthly Review* : noticed, APRIL 5, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a* ; MAY 7, 25*c*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—branches, new, MAY 26, 25*c* ;—Dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d* ;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
BARCLAY'S Bank Dramatic Society — performance : financial result, APRIL 10, 21*d*
BARCO—bridge : see DRAVA, River
BARDE, M. Charles (Switzerland)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester—health, APRIL 15, 16*c* ; MAY 2, 19*d* ; 3, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*f*
on Wycliffe Hall, Oxford—appeal (l.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
BARDSLEY, Mrs. Cyril—health, MAY 30, 19*b*
BARDSLEY, Julia I. : see under MURDERS
BARDSLEY, Miss Thelma—recital, MAY 24, 10*a*
BARDWELL, Cdr. W. S.—biographical, MAY 22, 8*d*
BARELLA, Frederick J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 7*b*
BARETY, M. (France)—at Algiers, on development of Algeria, MAY 7, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BARGANG Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
BARGE, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth—deputy-lieutenant of Dumbarton, JUNE 7, 15*b*
BARGER, Mr. Evert H.—on Konia mosques (l.), APRIL 29, 10*b*
BARGER, Prof. George—D.Sc. degree at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*

BARGES—Thames sailing race: arrangements, MAY 21, 6e; held, JUNE 20, 8e; (photo.), 20, 20;—Touring on Thames: see under THAMES, River
BARHAM, Dr. Percy C.—at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on institutional treatment of drink and drug addicts, APRIL 9, 11c
BARING, Mr. Maurice:—
"Robert Peckham"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 22c
BARKELL, Mr. J. H.—headmaster of Daventry Grammar School, MAY 15, 13e
BARKER, Prof. Aldred F.—on sheep raising in South Africa (l.), APRIL 29, 10b
BARKER, Cyril—police court charge, APRIL 26, 8c; MAY 2, 11b; 16, 10g (3* 4*); 27, 5d; acquitted, JUNE 2, 8b
BARKER, Miss Dorothy—recital, MAY 16, 14d (14b, 2* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. Edwin S.—memorial service, MAY 21, 19e
BARKER, Prof. Ernest—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11d
BARKER, Maj. F. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 8d
BARKER, Mr. F. W.—chairman of Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association, JUNE 26, 22g
BARKER, Mr. Holroyd—will, APRIL 26, 15e
BARKER, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 24, 17f
BARKER, Mr. Joseph—death, MAY 10, 9g
BARKER, Mr. Leon H.—will, JUNE 16, 9e
BARKER, Mr. P.—secretary of advisory committee on agricultural machinery, JUNE 6, 9e
BARKER, Mr. W. B.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 28, 14d (3* 4*)
BARKER, Sir Wilberforce R.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
BARKER, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 28, 19e
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 24a;—Trade notice, APRIL 3, 11e
BARKER and Dobson, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23b
BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
BARKLEY, Mr. James—will, APRIL 16, 16e (3* 4*)
BARLEY:—
Home grown—Mr. P. Gates (s.), APRIL 12, 10d
Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17b;—Morayshire Farmers' Club: protest, APRIL 21, 15b
Meal—purity: Agricultural Ministry: definition, APRIL 28, 20b
BARLOW, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAY 10, 14e (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 11, 17e
BARLOW, Mr. J. H. F.—on dogs on main roads (l.), MAY 26, 10d
BARLOW, Mr. John D.—partnership, APRIL 3, 21e (21g, 4*); 4, 22g
BARLOW, Mr. Keith—death, APRIL 8, 7b; biographical, 9, 21b; memorial service, 11, 17c; will, JUNE 14, 17c
BARLOW, Sir Montague—lays foundation-stone of St. Andrew's Church, Hammersmith, JUNE 2, 16f (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on Forty Five Churches Fund, JUNE 17, 16d; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Mr. Thomas B.—partnership, APRIL 3, 21e (21g, 4*); 4, 22g
BARLOW (Thomas) and Brothers, Messrs.—partners, APRIL 3, 21e (21g, 4*); 4, 22g
BARMOUTH — promenade, sea walls and roads: contract placed, APRIL 25, 9g
BARNABITE Congregation of St. Paul—Provost General: see FRACCALVIERI, Father Guerino B.
BARNAGORE Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 27d;—Report, JUNE 10, 18d
BARNARD, Lord—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
BARNARD, Mr. Benjamin O.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
BARNARD, Capt. C. D.—robbed, MAY 21, 18d;—England-South Africa flight: see BEDFORD, Duchess of
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), MAY 15, 13d
BARNARD, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 15, 19e
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—"New Links with Shakespeare": reviewed, APRIL 17, 12d
BARNARD, Sir Edmund B.—will, MAY 16, 21d
BARNARD, Mrs. T. H.—dance, MAY 17, 15c
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. — Barkingside: Overseas Day, MAY 28, 14b;—Emigration: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within;—Founder's Day: celebration at Barkingside, JUNE 30, 12c;—Meeting, MAY 9, 13b; 15, 14c
BARNBY, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9c
BARNES, Albert M.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 18d; MAY 14, 11d
BARNES, Mr. Alfred:—
at Cooperative Party conference: presidential address, APRIL 21, 12f
at Cooperative Congress, on cooperative movement, JUNE 12, 9a
BARNES, Charles H.—wounding charge, JUNE 20, 13g
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham:—
Discipline—St. Aidan's: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
Law case, APRIL 3, 5a
at Birmingham, on forthcoming crusade, APRIL 3, 16d (3* 4*); on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20c
at Westminster Abbey, on non-religious communion, JUNE 2, 16e; 3, 11d (3* 4*)
BARNES, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—to vacate appointment, JUNE 2, 7d
BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on less spending (l.), JUNE 14, 8a
BARNES, Miss Mary—farthing collection, APRIL 23, 9g
BARNES, Col. Osmond—death, MAY 21, 21c
BARNES, William—acquitted, MAY 15, 13b
BARNES (John) and Co., Ltd.—Merchandise Marks Act prosecution, JUNE 4, 13g (3* 4*)
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Rev. A. L.—on white moles (l.), JUNE 19, 10e
BARNET—water and gas: new system of collecting accounts, APRIL 29, 11c; 30, 10f (4*)
BARNET Victoria Cottage Hospital—rating appeal, MAY 7, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
BARNETT, Mr. C. E.—at Bartholomew-lane, on single premium life insurance, MAY 15, 26f; (F.N.), 15, 24d
BARNETT, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 17, 14e
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—birthday, MAY 3, 15b
"Matters that Matter"—reviewed, JUNE 24, 19b
on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), JUNE 2, 10e
BARNETT, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 6, 21c
BARNETT, Sir Richard—on Rev. F. Fielding-Ould (l.), JUNE 20, 18c

BARNSLEY — Corporation : loan : stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a* ; 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 11, 22*a* ;—Revenue Officer : law case, JUNE 6, 5*b*
BARNSLEY and District Traction — Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*c* ; 21, 9*a* ; 24, 7*d*
BARODA, Gaekwar of—gift to Ross Institute, APRIL 2, 9*f*
BARON, Mr. Bernhard—bequests : distributed to Brighton hospitals, MAY 23, 18*f*
Memorial settlement : see BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement
BARON, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement — activities described, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; opening arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*c*
BARR, Lady—death, APRIL 17, 16*d*
BARR, Mr. Alfred C.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
BARR, Rev. James—in Parliament, on Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*e*
BARR, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
BARRACLOUGH, Superintendent Henry—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 22*g*
BARRASS, Nichol—betting and bribery charge, JUNE 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BARRATT, Dame Milly—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
BARRAUD, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*
BARRETT, George W.—police court charge, MAY 22, 13*d*
BARRETT, Mr. Robert T. (Hong-kong)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, JUNE 9, 6*g* ; on trade with China, 11, 9*b*
BARRETT, Sydney—escape from Borstal Institution, MAY 22, 13*f*
BARRETT, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
BARRIE, Sir James M.—chancellor of Edinburgh University, MAY 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; freedom of Kirriemuir, 9, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 14
Kirriemuir — opens new cricket pavilion, JUNE 9, 7*d*
Royal Literary Fund—birthday gift : presentation, MAY 10, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Literary Fund, MAY 10, 9*a*
on cricket (l.), APRIL 30, 17*e*
BARRIE, John—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13*b*
BARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. Frederick T.—Metropolitan Police Magistrate ; biographical, JUNE 27, 14*e*
"BARRISTER"—on outlawry in Russia (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association — dance in aid arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*c* ;—Report, MAY 23, 10*d*
BARRITT, Mr. J. L.—headmaster of Bridgnorth Grammar School, JUNE 21, 15*e*
BARRON, Maj. A. H. D.—appointment, APRIL 12, 4*g*
BARRON, Miss Emma—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
BARRON, Pilot Officer Francis S.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BARRON, Capt. P. A.—on parking and garaging of motor-cars (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*c*
BARRON, Mr. Thomas—at National Federation of Building Trade Operatives' conference : presidential address, JUNE 18, 11*b*
BARRON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
BARROW, Capt. B. W.—appointment, MAY 8, 10*c*
BARROW Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
BARRY, Mrs.—luncheon, MAY 30, 19*b*
BARRY, Mr. F. Herbert—on controlled prices (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
BARRY, Mr. Gerald—at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on press and industry, JUNE 27, 16*c*
BARRY, Mr. W. A.—death, APRIL 14, 5*c*
BARRY, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—Barry, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd. : amalgamation completed, APRIL 19, 15*b* ;—Board : constitution, 19, 15*b* ;—Dividend, MAY 29, 28*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*a* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
BARRYMORE, Lady—death, MAY 10, 14*c* : funeral service, 13, 19*c*
BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, APRIL 2, 27*f*
BARSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
BARTER, Capt. (South Africa)—wounded, MAY 5, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BARTLETT, Miss Ethel—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*
BARTLETT, Mrs. Grace M.—law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. Samuel B.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon :—
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on press and industry, JUNE 27, 16*c*
BARTLETT, Violet—acquitted, MAY 22, 18*g* (3* 4*)
BARTOLO, Sir Augusto (Malta)—Gozo demonstration against, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; leaves for London, MAY 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; in London ; interview with Lord Passfield, 27, 16*f* ; delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E. P. N.), 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c* ; attends Colonial Office conference, JUNE 18, 13*f*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Church and State, JUNE 7, 14*b* ; on British Motors, 11, 9*b*
on Church and State dispute (statement), MAY 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
on dissolution of Parliament (statement), APRIL 17, 13*b*
BARTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.—biographical ; Bp. of Kilmore and Elphin and Ardagh, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; consecrated, MAY 2, 19*d*
BARTON, Henry R.—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
BARTON, Miss Margaret—"Sober Truth" : noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
BARTON, Mr. Otis (U.S.A.)—record diving descent, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Richard B.—inquest, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Sir William P.—received by King, MAY 15, 19*f*
on Palestine (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation : see TANAH Estates, Ltd. :—Meeting, JUNE 2, 25*a* ;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*

BARWELL, Sir Henry—at Balcombe, on Empire trade, MAY 24, 14*b*
BARWICK, Charles—attempted murder charge, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BARWISE, Mr. H. B.—on diet and teeth (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
BASCOM, Mr. N. J. A.—on West Indian sugar (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
BASEBALL :—
London Americans v. New York Leviathians, JUNE 2, 5*g* ; v. London Japanese, 9, 6*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; v. Students and Actors, 30, 7*f*
Oxford University Rhodes Scholars v. London Americans, MAY 19, 6*g* ; 26, 6*e* ; JUNE 16, 5*g*
United States League results, APRIL 17, 6*d* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; MAY 1, 6*d* ; 2, 6*g* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*g* ; 12, 5*f* ; 14, 6*g* ; 15, 8*f* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 6*g* ; 19, 5*f* ; 21, 7*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 24, 5*g* ; 26, 4*g* ; 27, 6*e* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 6*f* ; JUNE 2, 5*d* ; 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 6*g* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 6*f* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 5*d* ; 23, 4*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 6*g* ; 28, 4*g* ; 30, 7*f*
BASEL—musical festival : see under MUSIC —Festivals
BASHALL, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
BASHKIRTZER (Russia)—sentenced, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BASLEY, James—fatal accident, MAY 23, 22*f*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Law case, MAY 3, 4*e*
BASSETT, Mrs. Elizabeth P.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
BASTARD, Lieut.-Col. Reginald—deputy lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*
BASTOW, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
BATAVIER Line—London-Rotterdam service : centenary, APRIL 2, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*)
BATCHELOR, Rev. Dr. A. W.—on unpreparedness for war (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
BATCHELOR, Mr. Alexander—chairmanship of R. E. Jones, Ltd. : resolution to remove from office defeated, APRIL 19, 15*g* ; result of poll, MAY 17, 18*g* ; law case, APRIL 30, 6*c* ; MAY 10, 4*g* ; 17, 4*d* ; 24, 4*c* ; removal from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd. : resolution at meeting, JUNE 26, 22*c*
BATCHELOR, George E.—conviction : appeal, APRIL 5, 11*g*
BATEMAN, Mr. George—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
BATEMAN, Ald. J.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), APRIL 17, 9*e*
BATES, Lady—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, JUNE 19, 11*a*
BATES, Dr. Frank—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
BATES, Harriet—alleged attempted murder charge, MAY 20, 13*g*
BATES, Sir Percy—chairman of Cunard Steam Ship Co., Ltd. (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*d*
BATES, William—conviction quashed, MAY 27, 5*c*
BATESTON, Mr. Henry—resigns partnership, JUNE 3, 23*g*
BATESON, Col. John F.—death, APRIL 16, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BATEY, Mr. Joseph—at House of Commons, on hairdressers' Sunday closing, APRIL 9, 13*b*
BATH—regional planning : report, APRIL 5, 10*e* ;—Royal Literary and Scientific
BATH (continued) :—
Institution : suggested demolition : correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e* ;—St. John's Hospital : master, MAY 29, 19*d*
BATH and Wells diocese — conference arrangements, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BATH and West and Southern Counties Society—meeting, MAY 31, 7*c* ; — President, MAY 31, 7*c* ; — Show : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows ; suggested amalgamation with Royal Counties Society : recommendation, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; 7, 20*b* ; decision, MAY 3, 14*b* ; 12, 22*b*
BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b* ; 10, 24*d*
BATTERSBY, Cadet Major—at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 17, 11*d*
BATTERSBY, Mr. James—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
BATTERSEA :—
Little Manor House—correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 12*d* ; — Royal Society of Arts : interest, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), MAY 10, 16
BATTISCOMBE, Rev. G. Christopher—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—returns from Continent, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BATTY, Mr. James H.—chairman of Ashanti Goldfields Corporation, Ltd., MAY 23, 24*b*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
BAUMANN, Rev. Herbert W.—acquitted, JUNE 3, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
BAUMER, Dr. (Germany)—at Geneva, on obscene literature, APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BAVARIA :—
Political rowdyism : see under GERMANY : Parties, political
BAVARIA, Prince Albrecht of—betrothal, APRIL 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales)—health, JUNE 10, 11*g*
BAWAGIR, Imam Saheb of (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16*a*
BAWN, Thomas—alleged theft charge, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
BAX, Mr. Arnold—" Second Symphony " : performed, MAY 21, 14*d*
BAXTER, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister for Country Water Supply, APRIL 24, 11*b*
BAXTER, Mr. Arthur T. W.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BAXTER, Mr. David—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
BAXTER, Mr. F. W.—professor of English Literature at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 20, 11*b*
BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (New Brunswick)—General election : returned, JUNE 21, 11*c*
BAYAN Singers—concert, APRIL 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BAYARD — meeting with Tardieu : see TARDIEU
BAYES, Mr. Gilbert—at Architectural Association, on sculpture in relation to architecture, APRIL 11, 19*f*
BAYFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8*b* ; MAY 20, 8*a*
BAYLEY, Mr. Ernest J.—on oranges grown in England (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
BAYLEY, Sir John—present at jubilee celebrations of Wrekin College, JUNE 14, 14*c*
BAYLIS, Mr. George—farming enterprises : pamphlet reviewed, MAY 19, 20*a*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—at London National Society for Women's Service, on

BAYLIS, Miss Lilian (continued) : —
Sadler's Wells Theatre fund, MAY 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
BAYLISS, Mr. Clement T.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on Navy : retirement scheme for officers (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
BAYNE, Mr. Basil R.—new colour process for decorative glass, APRIL 9, 19*d*
BEACH, Col. Gerald—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—
Primrose Day—celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; celebrated, 21, 8*c*
BEADNELL, Surg.-Rear-Adm. Charles M. :—
on lie detectors (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
on lobsters (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
BEAK, Mr. G. B.—on Napoleon at Leipzig (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*
BEAL, Canon Samuel G.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
BEALE, Miss Emily O.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
BEALE, Sir John F.—at Birmingham, on iron and steel trade, JUNE 26, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
BEALE, Mr. Louis—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
BEALES, Mr. P. S.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
BEALL, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. N. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20*a*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton P. H. :—
at House of Commons, on mock auctions, MAY 7, 11*e*
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d*
BEAN, Mr. Herbert C.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
BEANE, Mr. F. A.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
BEANS—canning : national mark : regulations, JUNE 17, 11*f* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —"Giant White" : correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ;—Home production : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
BEARCROFT, Mrs. Marion E.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
BEARD, Horace H.—acquitted, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BEARD, Mr. John—at Charing Cross, on industrial cooperation ; rationalization of industry ; woollen trade dispute, APRIL 11, 11*a*
BEARDMORE, Mrs. Rosalind—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—contract (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*c* ;—Director : resignation, MAY 31, 17*g*
BEARDSLEY, Mr. C. W., Lord Mayor of Sheffield :—
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
at Sheffield, on cutlery trade with South America, JUNE 28, 14*c*
BEARDSWORTH, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. S. T. —appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*
BEARE, Mr. Philip H.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BEARE, Mr. T. Hudson—on Edinburgh University chancellorship (statement), MAY 13, 18*a*
BEARSTED, Lord—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c* ; health, JUNE 6, 19*b*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on oil industry, JUNE 24, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
on oil industry (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
BEASLEY, Mr. E.—on cathedral builders (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
BEASLEY, Sir Howard C.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
BEATON, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BEATON, Mr. William J. L.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—birthday, APRIL 15, 19*b* ; visits Duke of Connaught ; leaves for London, MAY 2, 14*e* ; returns to London ; visits King and Queen, 6, 19*b* ; guest of Sir S. Hoare, 23, 19*d* ; attends Egyptian matinée, JUNE 4, 21*g* ; visits Leighton House, 5, 17*b* ; guest of Marques de Merry del Val, 17, 17*d* ; dinner, 26, 19*f* ; guest of Lady Portal, 27, 17*e* ; guest of Lady Mulleneux Grayson, 28, 15*d*
Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—lays foundation stone, MAY 30, 21*c*
BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col. A. E. (Gibraltar)—leaves for London, JUNE 17, 13*g*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord :—
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*a*
on air control (l.), MAY 2, 15*e*
BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—directorship, MAY 16, 24*g* ; expected from Canada, MAY 22, 21*g* ; received by King, JUNE 3, 19*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 4, 19*b* ; guest of Sir Howard Frank, 5, 17*d* ; leaving England, 14, 17*f*
at Glasgow, on Canada and Empire ; trade ; emigration, JUNE 12, 11*a*
at Montreal, on economic conditions, MAY 8, 22*g* ; on Canadian Pacific Railway, 9, 23*e*
BEATTY, Mr. Pakenham—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*
BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*d* ; MAY 23, 19*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—presides at Save the Children Fund, MAY 23, 19*e* ; honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20
at Caxton Hall, on colour and beauty, JUNE 17, 8*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party, JUNE 18, 16*d*
at London School of Economics and Political Science, on business administration, JUNE 28, 14*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a* ; MAY 16, 9*b* ; JUNE 25, 9*c* ;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 28, 9*c* ;—House of Lords : work, JUNE 5, 8*a* ;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c*
on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir Brograve—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—visits King and Queen, MAY 15, 19*f*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—at Salisbury (photo.), APRIL 7, 18 ; directorship, 23, 17*g* ; president of Bath and West Society, MAY 31, 7*c* ; opens Beaufort House at Canford School, JUNE 28, 14*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18
at Salisbury, on agricultural position, APRIL 7, 20*c*
BEAUHARNOIS Light, Heat and Power Co.—charters : discussed in Canadian Parliament, MAY 24, 11*b*
BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de (France)—in Paris, MAY 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BEAUMONT, Mr. Edward—death, APRIL 30, 18*b*

BEAUMONT, Mr. John W. F. (India)—Chief Justice, Bombay, APRIL 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BEAUMONT, Mr. Michael W.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, MAY 31, 7*a*
BEAUMONT College, Old Windsor—speech day, JUNE 16, 16*b*
BEAUTY—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (add.), MAY 21, 22*c*
BEAVER Brand, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
BEAVERBROOK, Lord :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ; 30, 16*b*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 10*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 10*e* ; JUNE 26, 11*b*
Cobbold, Capt. I. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*
Conservative Party policy — attitude, JUNE 20, 16*d* ;—Press campaign : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Empire free trade
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 15*e* ; 27, 15*d*
Empire Crusade—appeal for funds, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Empire free trade — Conservative Party leaflet (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 14*f*; (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c* ; message to supporters, 24, 14*d* ; (statement), 30, 16*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (p.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations — executive's resolution, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Queen's Hall — addresses meeting, APRIL 17, 9*f*
West Fulham by-election—message, MAY 5, 11*d*
at Barnet, on Mr. S. Baldwin ; Empire free trade ; food taxes ; Conservative Party, JUNE 28, 7*c*
at Bournemouth, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 1, 9*d*
at Chiswick, on Empire free trade ; unemployment, MAY 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Dorchester, on Imperial economci policy ; food taxes, APRIL 28, 16*c*
at East Ham, on unemployment ; Empire free trade, MAY 15, 11*e*
at Enfield, on Empire free trade ; food taxes, MAY 22, 10*b*
at Fulham, on Imperial economic policy, APRIL 24, 7*e* ; 29, 9*d*
at Hastings, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party ; food taxes, MAY 20, 9*c*
at Hertford, on safeguarding of industries ; agriculture ; Conservative Party ; Imperial economic policy, APRIL 9, 9*c*
at Nottingham, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party ; Mr. Baldwin ; Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 14*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Empire free trade ; Conservative Party, JUNE 27, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c*
BECCONSALL, James—inquest, MAY 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BECHAR, Naraindas A. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
BECHER, Maj. Frederick W.—fatal accident, JUNE 13, 14*f*
BECHER, Ven. John R. H.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
BECHUANALAND :—
Mineral rights, exploitation of—Chief Tsekedi returns from England (statement), JUNE 3, 15*c*
Natives—Bamangwato tribe : Paramount Chief Tsekedi : visit to England : see under *Mineral rights*, above
BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
BECK, Miss Edith—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
BECKENHAM—Urban District Council : clerk, MAY 23, 13*g*
BECKER, Miss M. Janet — " Rochester Bridge " : noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
BECKER Steelworks, Willich—to close, APRIL 4, 22*f* ; averted, 15, 23*c*
BECKETT, Mr. John :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, APRIL 21, 12*b*
in Parliament, on mental treatment, MAY 14, 9*b* ; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)
BECKETT, Cdr. W. N. T.—" A Few Naval Customs, Expressions, Traditions and Superstitions " : noticed, APRIL 15, 5*f*
BECKETT, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
BECKWITH-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 5, 17*b*
BEDFORD—Prioratus : preservation : appeal, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BEDFORD, Duchess of — England-South Africa flight : leaves for Lympne, APRIL 10, 13*g* ; commenced, 11, 14*f* ; progress, 12, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) 15, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) 17, 13*g* 19, 9*b* ; at Cape Town, 21, 10*d* ; return flight commenced, 22, 12*f* ; progress, 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 14*e* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; delayed at Dragoman, 30, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; at Croydon ; (statement), MAY 1, 16*e* ; congratulatory message, 2, 14*b* ; engine performance reviewed, 5, 21*d* (4*) ; machine on view, 6, 21*c* ; guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c* ; entertained by Shell-Mex, Ltd., 15, 13*d*
Brancker, Sir S. (s.), MAY 15, 13*d*
Broadcast talk—arrangements, MAY 2, 14*b*
Leading article, MAY 1, 17*d*
Photograph, APRIL 21, 14
at Savoy Hotel, on her flight to South Africa, MAY 15, 13*d*
BEDFORD, Capt. A. E. F.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
BEDFORD, Margaret—on protection of wild flowers (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
BEDFORD Book of Hours : see under BOOKS —Manuscripts
BEDFORD College for Women—garden fête : arrangements, MAY 6, 19*c* ; 12, 13*g* ; held, 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)—Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
BEDFORDSHIRE—churches, dilapidated : restoration work, JUNE 7, 10*c*
BEDFORDSHIRE Agricultural Society — meeting, MAY 5, 20*d*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 23, 17*e* ;—1st Batt. : replica of gun-truck presented to, APRIL 14, 21*e*
BEEBE, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—record diving descent, MAY 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BEEBY, Mr. Justice (Australia)—on waterside workers : trade union preference claim (statement), MAY 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
BEEBY, Mr. Osmond—on tree climbing tigers (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*

BEECH, Dorothy—police court charge, JUNE 12, 14c
BEECH, Rev. Guy :—
on Easter snowstorms (l.), APRIL 25, 8e
on ospreys in Britain (l.), MAY 26, 10d
BEECH Hill open air school—beds endowed, APRIL 30, 19b
BEECHAM—law case, APRIL 8, 5b
BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—Mus.D. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10c
BEECHAM's Pills, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 24f ;—Report, JUNE 17, 22b
BEECHEY, Mr. Frederic R.—will, APRIL 4, 17e
BEECHING, Mr. C. L. T.—presentation, MAY 1, 14d
BEEF : see under MEAT
BEEMAN, Miss C. May—on Alexandra Day (l.), JUNE 19, 10d
BEEMAN, Engineer Capt. R.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 13, 18f (16f, 3* 4*)
BEER :—
Duty—increase : Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b, 16a ; announced in Commons, 15, 9c ; trade opinion, 15, 11g ; resolution agreed, MAY 1, 8d ; Finance Bill Clause agreed, MAY 28, 9d ;—Gilbey, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Glasson, Mr. L. T. (s.), APRIL 16, 23d ;—Meller, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 17, 8c
Research—Mr. P. Gates (s.), APRIL 12, 10d
BEER, Mrs. Ellen G.—will, JUNE 17, 19d
BEES—article ("Work in the Apiary"), MAY 5, 20d ;—Stocks, supering : article, JUNE 9, 16c
BEGGING—prosecution, MAY 20, 5f
BEGGS, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 1, 18e
BEGITCH (Yugoslavia)—trial, APRIL 25, 11d ; MAY 6, 15c ; 13, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15b ; 16, 15c (and 15e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11e (3* 4*) ; acquitted, JUNE 16, 14g ; 17, 13a
BEILBY, Catherine S., Hilary F. and Ursula E.—fatal accident, MAY 3, 12f
BEIRA—port : customs receipts, APRIL 9, 23g ; MAY 10, 17g (4*)
BEIRA Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BEIRA Railway Co.
BEIRA Railway Co., Ltd.—Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd. : amalgamation approved, APRIL 17, 19c ; 19, 16a, c ; JUNE 23, 21f ; 24, 21g ;—Share issue, JUNE 23, 21f ; 24, 21g
BEIRA Town Sites, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 22f
BEIRUT—women's congress, international : see under EAST, Near
BEITH, Mr. Benjamin D. F. (Hong-kong)—member of Legislative Council, JUNE 26, 15e (3* 4*)
BELASCO, Jack—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13b
BELDERSON, Walter—fatal accident, APRIL 9, 16f
BELFAST—Cathedral : chapel : contributions, JUNE 30, 19c ;—Empire Week : see under TRADE : British Empire ;—Freedom : Sir John Lavery : see LAVERY, Sir John ;—Loan (City and District Water Commissioners) : issued, APRIL 4, 22a ; (F.N.), 4, 22b ; 10, 23c
BELFAST University : see QUEEN'S University, Belfast
BELGACEM Ngadi (Morocco) — French operations against, JUNE 10, 11a (3* 4*)
BELGIAN Circle—dinner, APRIL 11, 17c
BELGIAN Finance Co., Ltd.—directors : prosecuted under Companies Act, MAY 7, 5e
BELGIAN National Railway Co.—dividend, APRIL 26, 16g
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Motor—Evere, MAY 31, 11g (3* 4*)
Explosions—Boesinghe, MAY 8, 15g (3* 4*) ;—Courcelles, APRIL 19, 9g ;—Elouges, APRIL 5, 13g ;—Ougrée Marihaye, APRIL 25, 11g
Railway—Brussels, JUNE 18, 14d
Army—language of instruction law : in force, JUNE 6, 15c (3* 4*)
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
National Bank of Belgium — rate, discount : reduced, MAY 1, 22e ; —Returns, APRIL 1, 21f ; 9, 23a ; 15, 24a ; 23, 18a ; 29, 22a ; MAY 6, 23g ; 27, 23d ; JUNE 5, 22a ; 12, 20a ; 21, 21g ; 24, 21a
Bankruptcy—statistics, JUNE 11, 19g
Beer—restrictions : British Chamber of Commerce deputation to Baron Houtart, MAY 3, 11b
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Canals and inland waterways — Antwerp-Liége : construction : arrangements for opening ceremony, APRIL 1, 15e ; 19, 9e (9g, 3* 4*) ; route : decision, 7, 13d (3* 4*) ; map, 1, 15e ; work inaugurated, JUNE 2, 13d
Crime :—
Amnesty, general—suggested : M. Jaspar (statement), APRIL 30, 15g
Shooting—Lierre : siege of tenant, APRIL 9, 15g
Crown Prince—visits Irish art exhibition in Brussels, MAY 27, 15g ; aide-de-camp, 29, 15g (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on tropical medicine, APRIL 11, 13c (3* 4*)
Diamond industry—restriction of production, APRIL 5, 13g ; non-conforming firms fined, 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; restrictions cancelled, MAY 20, 23f
Disappearances — Mr. Clark : see CLARK, Mr.
Diseases, tropical : see under DISEASES, tropical
Education—adult : Superior Council of Popular Education formed, APRIL 9, 15b (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with—Minister in Brussels : see SIDAROUSS, Sesostris Bey
Exhibitions :—
Antwerp (International Maritime and Colonial)—opened, APRIL 28, 13c ; photo. 28, 18 ;—Article, APRIL 26, 11f ;—British section : picture lent by Portsmouth Corporation, APRIL 25, 14b ; photograph, 26, 14 ; pavilion described, MAY 1, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; Schneider Trophy seaplane to be exhibited, 19, 13g ; opened, 21, 15e (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, APRIL 26, 11b ;—Photographs, APRIL 26, 14
Brussels centenary—King George lends exhibits, APRIL 21, 9g ; opened, JUNE 11, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

BELGIUM :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Liége (Science and Industry) — opened, MAY 9, 15c (3* 4*); aluminium pavilion opened, JUNE 13, 13g (3* 4*)
Finance—debt : statistics, APRIL 1, 15g (3* 4*);—Taxation : abolition of supertax, MAY 29, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*); Bill passed, JUNE 12, 14d
Food poisoning—stale minced meat : fatality at Gheel, JUNE 28, 11g (3* 4*)
Gaming—prohibition : proposed Bill, MAY 13, 15c (16g, 3* 4*)
Glass industry—over-production, MAY 20, 24g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Independence, centenary of—Albert, King (s.), APRIL 28, 13c;—Belgians from United States : at Antwerp, JUNE 11, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Brussels "Ommegang," JUNE 17, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); —Leading article, APRIL 26, 11b; —Portugal : symbolic gift to King Albert, APRIL 29, 13g
Iron and steel—Anglo-Belgian steel agreement : see under IRON and steel
Italy, relations with—Belgian foundation to promote intellectual relations, APRIL 21, 9g
Japan, relations with—summer residence for Belgian Ambassador : Baron Okura's gift, MAY 29, 15g
King : see ALBERT
Labour :—
Coalminers — wages : conference; reduction postponed, JUNE 5, 13g
Metalworkers—Ghent dispute, MAY 28, 15g; strike, JUNE 3, 15f (15g, 3* 4*); 9, 9g; 25, 15g (3* 4*);—Louvain strike, JUNE 9, 9g; 25, 15g (3* 4*)
Textile—Ghent : wage reduction, APRIL 19, 9b (3* 4*)
Language question—Ghent University: see GHENT University
Matches — dumping, foreign : protective measure, JUNE 5, 13g;—Duty : reduction, JUNE 5, 13g; —Russian : see RUSSIA : Trade : Belgium, with
Oats—import duty : proposed increase, APRIL 11, 22g; Bill rejected, 17, 13g (3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pensions—War, The Great : increase, JUNE 24, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
Printing—British printers' visit : see HOME Counties Master Printers' Alliance
Queen : see ELIZABETH, Queen
Railways—National : M. Lippens (s.), MAY 24, 18c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraph service — control : Bill passed, JUNE 19, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Telephone service — control : Bill passed, JUNE 19, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—National Chamber of Foreign Trade : meeting, JUNE 26, 15g; —Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
Woollen industry—Russian claim : see under RUSSIA : Trade
BELGIUM, Princess Josephine Charlotte of—launches *Princess* at Hoboken, JUNE 30, 13g
BELGRADE—Archbishop : see YUGOSLAVIA : Church : Patriarch;—Bridge, new : French contract, APRIL 11, 13g (and 3* 4*);—House, moving : article, APRIL 4, 17f;—Mayor and Deputy Mayor : change, MAY 24, 11g
BELGRAVE, Lieut.-Col. D. T. C.—funeral, JUNE 7, 15b
BELGRAVE, Col. J. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 8d; leave, JUNE 2, 7d
BELL, Lady—death, MAY 17, 12c (12f, 3* 4*), 14b; appreciation, 17, 14c; funeral, 20, 19d; memorial service, 24, 15d
BELL, Mr. Adrian—"Corduroy": reviewed, JUNE 6, 22d
BELL, Rev. Benjamin—will, MAR. 7, 18e
BELL, Mr. Charles P.—will, MAY 17, 14e (3* 4*)
BELL, Charles R. E.—scholarships : see under LONDON Chamber of Commerce
BELL, Mr. E. S. Moberley—death, MAY 19, 21a
BELL, Mr. Ernest H.—law cases, APRIL 1, 5c; MAY 6, 5b; 7, 5a; 8, 5e; 9, 5b; 10, 4f; 13, 5d; 14, 5a; 15, 6b; 16, 5f; 17, 4c; 20, 5a; 21, 5d; 22, 5d; 23, 5a; 24, 4f; 27, 5b; 28, 5a; JUNE 6, 5e
BELL, Mr. F. C.—office address, JUNE 21, 18d (18g, 3* 4*)
on walking pleasures (l.), APRIL 7, 10d
BELL, Col. F. Hayley—superseded as Customs Commissioner, Tientsin, JUNE 17, 14e; 18, 13e; 20, 15b; 21, 12c; 24, 13b; 26, 16f; 28, 12c; question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8b
BELL, Mrs. G. H. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7b; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7c
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester —at Church Assembly, on advowsons, JUNE 18, 11d
BELL, Mr. G. M.—on continental railway services (l.), APRIL 28, 10c
BELL, Gertrude—memorial : British School of Archæology in Iraq; see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Iraq
BELL, Harry J.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 11g; 30, 10g (4*)
BELL, Mr. Henry—at Caxton Hall, on free trade, MAY 29, 13c
BELL, Mr. Henry—on stag-hunting (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
BELL, Sir Hugh—D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10c
at Caxton Hall, on iron and steel trade; national expenditure, MAY 30, 13c
at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16f
BELL, Mr. Isaac—luncheon, JUNE 3, 19c
BELL, Mr. J.—at Hotel Metropole, on Public Schoolboys and Canada, JUNE 28, 9c
BELL, Mr. James—will, JUNE 19, 17f
BELL, John—"John Bell" (Morison) : reviewed, JUNE 6, 22c
BELL, Mr. John W.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10e
BELL, Mr. R.—at Hotel Metropole, on coal transport, MAY 6, 9b
BELL, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 2, 19a

BELL, Mr. Robert A.—on art criticism (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*
BELL, Mr. Robert B. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
BELL, Vera—inquest, APRIL 22, 9*c*
BELL, Mr. Vernon G.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
BELL, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
BELL, Rev. William F.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BELL, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
BELL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*
BELL Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
BELL-SALTER, Cdr. B. O.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 24, 4*g*
BELLAIRS, Mr. A. de Mowbray—health, APRIL 17, 17*b*
BELLAIRS, Capt. Roger M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
BELLAMY, Mrs. Eleanor—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
BELLAMY, Mr. F. R.—on French loans (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e* ; 26, 12*d*
BELLAMY, John—correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*e* ; 30, 12*d*
BELLARS, Mr. Ernest F. L.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
BELLETTI, Signor (Italy)—on naval armaments (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 14*b*
BELLINGHAM, Mr. Endo W. A.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—" Richelieu " : reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*c*
BELLS :—
Carillon :—
Hyde Park—to be shipped to New Zealand, MAY 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); departure postponed, 29, 11*d* ; extension of time, JUNE 5, 12*d* ;—Recitals : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; programmes, 17, 12*a* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 23, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*a* ; 5, 12*d* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*e* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; 28, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 10*c* ; JUNE 7, 10*c* ; 9, 8*b* ; 21, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*) ; for Blind people : arrangements, MAY 3, 10*d*
Crossing — correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d* ; 28, 12*g* ; 30, 12*d*
Historic church — article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 28*a* ; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 28
Ringing—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26*d* ; — Kent County Change-ringers Association : see that title ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 9*e* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral : ringers (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21
BELLVILLE, Mr. Anthony—infant daughter christened, APRIL 30, 19*e*
BELMONT Estate Co.—particulars, APRIL 26, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
BELOFF—sentenced in Rumania, MAY 12, 15*b*
BELSHAM, Mr. Frederick—law case, MAY 10, 4*g*
" BEN Assher "—" A Nomad in Morocco " : noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
BEN Greet Players—American tour, APRIL 24, 10*b*
BENCE-LAMBERT, Col. Guy L.—death, JUNE 26, 21*a* ; funeral, 30, 17*d*
BENENDEN School—Speech Day, JUNE 7, 9*e*
BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—member of French Academy of Moral and Political Science, APRIL 7, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Shtrbske Pleso, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Hungarian monarchy, restoration of (statement), JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Hungary, relations with (statement), MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BENGAL :—
Crime : see under INDIA
Executive Council—Home Member resignation, APRIL 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; member, MAY 2, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see JACKSON, Sir Stanley
Governor, acting : see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh
Irrigation : see under INDIA
Legislative Council—adjourned, APRIL 2, 14*e*
BENGAL and North Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
BENGAL Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*
BENGAL Telephone Corporation—bonds drawn, MAY 19, 22*g*, 25*b* ; 20, 27*f*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c*
BENGUELA Railway Co.—report, MAY 21, 24*g*
BENGOUGH, Mr. Thomas—appointment, JUNE 28, 9*g*
BENIN—bronzes : collection : see NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.
BENN, Lady—on Victorian education (l.), APRIL 25, 13*e*
BENN, Sir A. Shirley—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a* ; food taxes, 31, 9*d*
BENN, Sir Ernest J. P. :—
" About Russia "—reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*b*
Phillpott, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
at Advertising convention, on advertising ; trade, JUNE 24, 9*e*
at Criterion Restaurant, on newspaper circulation, JUNE 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
at Imperial Press Conference, on advertising ; Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on John Benn Hostel, MAY 28, 10*e*
on Budget (l.), APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 26, 6*a*
on single-premium insurance (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*
BENN, Sir Ion Hamilton—on Lord Rothermere's politics (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
BENN, Mr. John — infant daughter christened, JUNE 3, 19*c*
on education in America (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood :—
India—situation (statement), MAY 20, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ;—Civil disobedience (statement), JUNE 3, 15*d* ; 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—European population (statement), MAY 17, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Gandhi, Mr. : detention (statement), MAY 13, 15*b* ;—Simon Commission's report ; price (statement), MAY 30, 16*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G.—tribute, APRIL 21, 7*b* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood (continued):—
at Imperial Press Conference, on India, JUNE 4, 11*b*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Sir A. Chatterjee, MAY 23, 13*a*
in Parliament, on:—
Bryant, Dispatch-rider, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Hirtzel, Sir A.—tribute, MAY 27, 9*c*
India—economic conditions; labour conditions; relations with Imperial Government; Forces, MAY 27, 9*b*, 10*c*; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*); Indian Press comment, 29, 16*c*;—Calcutta riots, APRIL 17, 8*b*;—Civil disobedience, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; MAY 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*d*; 20, 8*b*; MAY 27, 9*b*, 10*c*; 28, 10*a*, 3* 4*); Bombay disturbances, JUNE 3, 8*c*;—Communist intrigues, MAY 13, 8*a*; 27, 9*b*, 10*c*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Cotton duties: boycott of British cloth, MAY 6, 8*a*;—Flogging, MAY 23, 9*b*;—Gandhi, Mr.: arrest, MAY 6, 8*a*;—Gandhi caps, MAY 20, 8*b*;—Mardan outrage, MAY 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Martial law, MAY 20, 8*b*;—Peshawar riots, MAY 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*d*; 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*;—Press censorship, MAY 6, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Simon Commission's report, APRIL 15, 8*a*; 16*f*; MAY 13, 8*a*; 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 9*a*
BENNETT, Sir Albert J.—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds, MAY 7, 16*d*
BENNETT, Mr. B.—attempt to cross Bristol Channel in motor-boat: death from exposure, JUNE 20, 10*c*
BENNETT, Eng.-Cdr. David J.—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*; will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BENNETT, Miss Eliza—will, APRIL 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Capt. Sir Ernest N.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
on woodcock in London (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
BENNETT, Mr. Eugene P.—appointment, JUNE 21, 7*b*
BENNETT, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
BENNETT, George — conviction quashed, MAY 31, 9*c*
BENNETT, Capt. J. F. C.—Westminster Mayor Elect, JUNE 6, 13*g*
at Claridge's Hotel, on playing fields, JUNE 13, 7*f*
BENNETT, Mr. Lancelot W.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*; 8, 12*c*
BENNETT, Sir Norman G.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
at Bristol Dental Association, on public service, MAY 28, 10*d* (2*)
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—leaves Ottawa, APRIL 14, 12*c*
General election campaign, JUNE 4, 15*d*; 14, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 15*b* (3* 4*); 23, 13*f*; 28, 11*e*
at Montreal, on tariff; old age pensions; trade with Great Britain; conscription, JUNE 28, 11*e*
at Toronto, on late Sir J. Macdonald, JUNE 9, 9*f*
at Vancouver, on tariffs; trade, JUNE 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Winnipeg, on population; Imperial trade; tariffs; Conservative policy, JUNE 11, 14*g*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada) (continued):—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 16*d*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); 7, 15*e*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*; on Famous Players (Canadian) Corporation, 21, 15*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*); on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., 24, 11*b*; on Dominion legislation, 28, 15*g*; on London naval treaty, 27, 16*e*; on transfer of natural resources, 30, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. Richard—on season ticket anomalies (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
BENNETT, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
BENNETT, Mr. W. A.—on frozen salmon (evid.), JUNE 17, 19*d*
BENNETT (Sir John), Ltd.—new address, MAY 5, 11*c*
BENNETT (Marshall) Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5*b*
BENNING, George—police court charge, APRIL 9, 27*d*; MAY 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 21*g*; 10, 21*g*; 13, 18*d*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BENOIST, Capt. (France)—court-martial, MAY 21, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15*c*
BENOIST, M. (France)—Inspector-General of Police Services, APRIL 7, 13*e*
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*
BENSON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BENSON, Sir Frank—"My Memoirs": reviewed, JUNE 20, 22*b*
BENSON, Freddie—police court charge, JUNE 26, 5*c*
BENSON, Mr .George—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*c*
BENSON, Maj. R. L.—directorship, APRIL 17, 19*g*
BENSON, Col. Ralph H. R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*f*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—on living on capital (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
BENTALL, Mrs. L. H.—opens extensions of Kingston Victoria Hospital, APRIL 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—on National Cotton Week (statement), MAY 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BENTINCK, Lord Henry C.—chairman of National mark beef scheme committee, APRIL 11, 14*d*
at Lancaster, on Conservative Party, JUNE 2, 11*b*
at Moor Place Hostel, on tramps, APRIL 21, 16*b*
at Nottingham, on lace duty, MAY 10, 7*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. E. N. B.—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. Ernest—series of conversion tables published, MAY 1, 23*g*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b*
BENTON, Grace—evasion of Customs duties charge, APRIL 9, 27*d*
BENTZON, M. (Norway) — Minister to Turkey, JUNE 7, 11*g*
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 21*g*
BERDROW, Wilhelm — "The Letters of Alfred Krupp" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*c*
BERENGÉR, M. Henry (France)—report on Young Plan, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—interview with Señor Cambo, APRIL 25, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*); at Saragossa, JUNE 6, 16*c*;

BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain) (continued):—
in Barcelona, 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 2* 3* 4*) Ministry: see under SPAIN
on political situation (statement), MAY 12, 15*c*
on political speeches (statement), APRIL 30, 15*f*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. D.—"Seven, Bobsworth": reviewed, MAY 2, 20*d*
BERESFORD, Lieut.-Col. John B. De La Poer—death, MAY 26, 20*e*
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Flight Cadet Francis—flying accident, JUNE 7, 12*g*
BERGEN—fires: see under NORWAY;—Loans: 1909: bonds drawn, APRIL 7, 24*b*; 1922: bonds drawn, APRIL 29, 22*e*, 26*d*
BERGENS Dampskibs Assurance Forening—law case, JUNE 21, 4*a*
BERGES ibn Hedeib, Sheikh (Syria)—peace treaty, JUNE 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
BERGIN, Mr. William M.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
BERGMAN Osterberg Physical Training College—principal, JUNE 19, 17*b*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*
BERKELEY, Mrs.—daughter born, JUNE 10, 15*b*
BERKLEY, Rt. Rev. Alfred P., Bp. of Windward Islands—retiring, APRIL 21, 12*g*
BERKELEY, Rowland F. B.—acquitted, MAY 1, 13*b*
BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 26*f*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*f*
BERKHAMSTED School — Founders' Day, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
BERKOVITCH, Maurice and David—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BERKSHIRE — Higher Education Committee: chairman resigns, MAY 20, 13*g*; Sir G. Young (l.), 22, 12*d*
BERL, Moritz (Austria)—claim against: before Anglo-Austrian mixed tribunal, MAY 26, 11*b*
BERLIN—Buccaneers Club: dinner, APRIL 4, 17*c*;—Burgomaster, chief: dismissed, MAY 22, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); —Loan, 1927: bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a*;—Metropolitan Club: inaugural dinner, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Town planning: "free spaces": compensation of owners: Supreme Court decision, APRIL 22, 14*d*
BERLIN University—honorary degrees conferred, JUNE 26, 15*d*
BERLIN City Electric Co.—loan negotiated in New York, APRIL 15, 23*f*
BERMONDSEY—electoral: West, MAY 1, 11*d*
BERMUDA:—
Trade with Canada: see CANADA: Trade: West Indies, with
BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—debenture stock: proposals, JUNE 19, 24*e*; approved, 21, 19*e*
BERNACCHI, Mr. L. C.—on British Polar Exhibition (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*; (statement), JUNE 10, 12*e*
BERNARD, Miss Caroline E.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BERNARD, Sir Thomas—"Pleasure and Pain": reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
BERNARDI, Dr.—secret colour film apparatus stolen, MAY 2, 11*b*
BERNARDI, Maj. de (Italy)—flying accident, MAY 29, 15*g*
BERNARDITCH (Yugoslavia)—trial, APRIL 26, 9*d*; MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
BERNAYS, Mr. Charles A.—Imperial Service Order, JUNE 3, 10*d*
BERNERS, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
BERNIARI, Prof. (Italy) — detained in Brussels, APRIL 11, 13*c*
BERNSTEIN, Mlle. Lina (France)—air duration record, MAY 3, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, Sydney—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 11*g*
BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—returns to London, MAY 30, 19*b*
BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.: —
on railways and road transport (art. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28*a*
on school leaving age (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
BERRINGTON, Rev. L. G.—on advowson purchases (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
BERRY, Ernest Ronald—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Sir Gomer — presentation, APRIL 29, 11*d*
BERRY, Mr. H. V.—appointment, JUNE 27, 22*g*
BERRY, John—death, MAY 13, 18*a*
BERRY, Mr. Leonard J. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
BERRY, Patrick—acquitted, APRIL 16, 9*c*
BERRY, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—golden wedding, APRIL 17, 11*g*
BERRY, Mr. Walter T.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
BERRYMAN, Mr. F. H.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
BERTENSHAW, Pte.—killed in India, JUNE 13, 14*d*
BERTIE, Lady Caroline E.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
BERTISH, Mr. Solomon—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BERTRAM, Sir Anton—at Canterbury, on St. Edmund's School, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f* 3* 4*)
BERTRAND, Prof. Felix—death, APRIL 8, 7*b*, 21*d*; photograph, 9, 20; funeral, 12, 6*c*; appreciation, 22, 17*e*
BERTRAND, M. Pierre (France)—death, APRIL 7, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BERWICK, Mr. Frederick W.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
BERWICK, Cadet Maj. T. F. H.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
BERWICK on Tweed—history: correspondence, MAY 2, 15*d*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 13, 20*e*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—at Holborn Restaurant, on London season attractions, MAY 3, 9*e*
BESSEMER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
BEST, Mr. H. Storr—on Easter snowstorm (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
BEST, Mr. J. T.—law case, MAY 27, 5*d*
BEST, Mr. P. A.:—
at Advertising Convention, on trade journals, JUNE 25, 10*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on drapery trade, APRIL 2, 8*g*
BEST, Sir Thomas A. V.—Governor of Windward Islands, MAY 8, 15*b* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
BESWICK, William—police court charge, APRIL 29, 16*e*
BETHELL, Adm. Sir Alexander—good service pension, APRIL 19, 7*f*
BETHLEM Royal Hospital — Beckenham building: opening arrangements, MAY 9, 13*b*;—Dome, preservation of:

BETHLEM Royal Hospital (continued):—
correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*;—History, MAY 9, 13*b*
BETHLEN, Countess—guest of Lord Mayor, JUNE 24, 17*c*
BETHLEN, Count Stephen (Hungary)—in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, APRIL 15, 15*g*; to visit England, JUNE 4, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*g*; 13, 13*g*; 14, 12*g*; in London, 16, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); received by Mr. A. Henderson, 17, 14*a*; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, 18, 17*b*; received by King, 19, 17*b*; leaves London, 20, 16*d*; returns to Budapest, 27, 12*g*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Parliament—question, JUNE 20, 9*a*
on Brave, Order of—admission of Jews (statement), JUNE 6, 15*g*
on economic conditions (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
on foreign policy (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
on loan, proposed (statement), JUNE 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on minorities (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
on monarchy (statement), JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
BETHNAL Green—St. Peter's Church: vicarage: candidates, MAY 14, 19*e*
BETHNAL Green Museum—Mary, Queen: gifts, MAY 19, 8*e*;—Report, MAY 19, 8*e*
BETH-PELET—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
BETH Shemesh—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine: Ain Shems
BETHUNE, Mrs. Evelyn J.—memorial service, MAY 29, 19*c*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
BETTELEY, Mr. E. S. C.—on direction indicators on cars (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
BETTERTON, Sir Henry B.:—
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*;—Lace duty, MAY 15, 10*d*;—Trade: conditions, MAY 15, 10*d*;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9*a*
BETTING:—
Bookmakers—certificates: repeal of duty: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*b*; note, 15, 11*a*; Finance Bill clause agreed, MAY 29, 11*b*;—Glasgow: Albion Greyhound Racecourse: dispute with proprietors, JUNE 14, 6*g*;—Licences: correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*d*;—Places: note, MAY 5, 4*a*
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*); MAY 3, 9*f*; 6, 13*g*; JUNE 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); 6, 13*d*; 11, 7*f*; 24, 11*g*
Totalisator:—
Ascot—building (photo.), JUNE 17, 18
Commission agents — Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Control Board—report, MAY 10, 7*g*; leading article, 10, 13*c*
Correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Dog racing track, on—prosecution, JUNE 20, 13*c*
Hamilton Park—electric machine in use, JUNE 21, 6*e*
Newmarket — fully mechanized machine working, APRIL 24, 5*a*
BETTINSON, Mr. L. F.—at Savoy Hotel, on National Sporting Club: new headquarters, APRIL 16, 11*c*
BETTS, Mr. G. F.—at Eastbourne, on non provided schools, JUNE 6, 9*g*
BEUVAIN de Beauséjour, Mgr., Bp. of Carcassonne—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*
BEVAN, Mr. David A.—vice-president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 9, 23*g*
BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon:—
at Church of England Men's Society, on Good Friday observance, JUNE 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
on Good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 14, 13*c*
BEVAN, Mr. Henry C.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
BEVAN, Mr. James F.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*
BEVAN, Rev. James O.—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*
BEVAN, Mr. William J. L.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. Robert—at National Safety First Congress, on lighting of motor highways; road surfaces, MAY 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BEVERIDGE, Sir William—on Prof. L. T. Hobhouse: memorial (l.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—bronze bust unveiled, MAY 28, 13*b*
BEYERLE, Herr (Wurttemberg)—assaulted, APRIL 24, 11*g*
BHAGCHAND (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BHARTI, Prayag (India)—arrest, MAY 24, 12*b*
BHAWAGIR, Imam Saheb of (India)—sentenced, MAY 24, 12*b*
BHOPAL, ex-Begum of (India)—health, MAY 12, 15*g*; death, 13, 21*a*; photograph, 13, 20
BHOR, Chief of (India)—received by King, JUNE 30, 17*b*
BHORE, Sir Joseph W. (India)—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*; chairman of central broadcasting advisory committee, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*c* 3* 4*)
BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
BHUTAN, Maharaja of—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
BHUTTO, Sir Shah Nawaz Khan (India)—at Sukkur, on civil disobedience, MAY 26, 14*b*
BIARRITZ—season: reports, APRIL 7, 17*d*; 14, 15*e*
BIBBY, Mr. Arthur W.—on the Gladstone Lock (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—on Mr. H. Croly (l.), MAY 30, 18*b*
BIBESCO, Princess Marthe—"Some Royalties and a Prime Minister": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—directors, MAY 23, 24*b*
BIBLE:—
Empire, in: see BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
History — archaeological evidence: Prof. J. Garstang (lect.), MAY 13, 10*e*; — Joshua: date: archaeological evidence, MAY 13, 10*e*
Latin (1480): see under BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society
BIBLE Testimony Fellowship — National Day: meeting, MAY 19, 21*c*
BICKERDIKE, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*

BICKERDIKE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
BICKERTON, Mr. Thomas—law case, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*
BICKERTON, Mr. W. — on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
BICKHAM, Miss Selina—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BICKNELL, Lieut.-Col. M. B.—Master of Vintners' Company, JUNE 23, 11*g*
BICKNELL, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
"BIG Ben": see under HOUSES of Parliament
BIGAMY:—
Prosecutions, APRIL 30, 6*f*; MAY 12, 18*b* (3* 4*); 22, 10*c*;—Private: Recorder's comment, APRIL 30, 13*f*
BIGG, Miss Catherine—will, JUNE 11, 17*c*
BIGGAR, Mr. H. P.—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
BIGGE, Lieut.-Col. D. L. Selby—on cheap electricity (l.), JUNE 6, 12*d*
BIGGIN Hill — motor-cycles: see under MOTOR-CYCLES
BIHAR and Orissa:—
Governor: see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh
Governor, acting: see SIFTON, Mr. James D.
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*; 30, 29*d*
BIKANER, Maharajah of (India)—to lead delegation to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 14, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, JUNE 17, 18
at Bikaner, on ruling Princes and Conference on Simon Commission's report, MAY 16, 16*e*
BILBAO, Don Daniel (Bolivia)—arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BILLIARDS:—
Army championship, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Banks championship, APRIL 9, 7*e*; 15, 7*g*
Breaks—article, APRIL 11, 17*f*
Championships—professional APRIL 8, 7*g*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*a*; 19, 5*a*; 21, 3*g*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*g*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 8*e*; MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 6*f*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 7*g*; 14, 18*e*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 7*g*; 17, 7*c*; 19, 4*g*
Club Markers' Handicap, APRIL 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 7*g*; 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*e*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 8*e*; MAY 1, 7*g*; 6, 7*f*; 7, 7*f*
International tournament — arrangements, APRIL 14, 5*f*
Ladies tournament, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*
Lindrum, W. v. Newman, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*, 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; tour reviewed: article, 7, 7*a*; leaves for Australia, 11, 7*f*
London Banks tournament, APRIL 11, 7*g*
McConachy v. Smith, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*; leaves for Australia, 11, 7*f*
Snooker—Championships: amateur, APRIL 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 7*a*;—Professional, APRIL 25, 5*e*; MAY 21, 6*c*; 23, 8*a*
BILLING, Miss Sarah E.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
BILLINGHURST, Mr. Edward A.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
BILLINGTON, Rev. Charles—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
BILLITON Tin Co., Ltd.—Kagera (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.: shares purchased, JUNE 5, 22*g*
BILLS of exchange—conference, international (Geneva), MAY 15, 25*g*;—Law case, MAY 14, 5*c*; 15, 6*c*
BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—on late Mr. H. D. Roome (tribute), JUNE 11, 11*c*
BINGLEY, Mr. R. N. G.—at Rood-lane, on tea restriction, JUNE 23, 21*g*, 22*c*
BINNEY, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*
BINNEY, Edward H.—body found, APRIL 26, 7*g*; inquest, 28, 11*g*
BINNS, Rev. L. Elliott—resignation, MAY 1, 18*e*
BINSTEAD, Mrs.—on mad dogs (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
BION, Mr. F.—on Indian police (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
BIRCH, Mr. A. G.—on building regulations (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
BIRCH, Mr. C. A.—divorce: L.C.C. Education Committee decision, MAY 22, 13*b*
BIRCH, Mrs. Eliza I.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
BIRCH, Mrs. Emily H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
BIRCH, Mr. Howard W.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BIRCH, Rev. J. G.—on Limehouse pageant (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
BIRCH, Mr. John (Canada)—108th birthday, JUNE 6, 15*g*
BIRCHALL, Sir John—at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation Measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*
BIRD, Lady—dinner and dance, JUNE 18, 17*d*
BIRD, Mr. Alfred A.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BIRD, Mr. Maurice—law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*
BIRD, Norman—fatal accident, JUNE 27, 11*g*
BIRDS:—
Blackbirds — correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*e*; MAY 28, 12*b*; JUNE 17, 10*d*
Cuckoos — correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; JUNE 11, 10*e*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 10*d*
Early migrants — correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*; 3, 10*d*
Fruit, nipping: see under FRUIT
Geyser—found dead in main pipe: incident, APRIL 2, 16*b*
Herons—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*f*; JUNE 9, 15*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*
Hoopoe—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
Instinct—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Jackdaws—correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*e*
Linnets—catching with nets: prosecution, APRIL 25, 9*b*
Moorhens—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*e*
Nests—removal from pipe by fire brigade: incident at Sheffield, APRIL 7, 9*b*;—Decorative, MAY 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*e*; 29, 12*e*
Nightingales—article, MAY 30, 19*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
Nuthatches—correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e*
Ospreys — correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*; 24, 13*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 17*e*; 29, 12*d*

BIRDS (continued):—
Owls—correspondence, MAY 21, 17*d*; JUNE 3, 12*d*
Parrots—disease: see PSITTACOSIS
Pied flycatcher — correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*e*
Play, at—correspondence, APRIL 2, 17*e*; 10, 17*d*
Pole traps—correspondence, JUNE 2, 20*f*
Prey, of—article, MAY 16, 19*e*
Red throated diver—correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*
Robins — correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*d*; 21, 6*d*
Sanctuaries—in Royal Parks: report, MAY 17, 17*g*
Sea—article ("The diversions of seagulls"), APRIL 2, 17*e*; — Oil, effects of: Students' Congress: resolution, APRIL 2, 11*b*; correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e*; 31, 8*c*
Song—article, APRIL 23, 15*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*d*
Starling—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*g*
Storks—seen in Richmond Park: correspondence, MAY 19, 15*d*
Swallows—correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*g*; nest in organ, JUNE 13, 7*g*
Tits—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*
Wrens—correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*e*
BIRDWOOD, Lady—Crown of India, JUNE 3, 10*c*
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William—visits Nepal; returns to Simla, MAY 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Order of Star of Nepal, 2, 13*e*
on Anzac Day (tel. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*f*
BIRKENHEAD — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a*; MAY 7, 8*c*; JUNE 3, 8*c*;—Ferry: new vessels launched, MAY 30, 21*d*
BIRKENHEAD, Lady—on General Lying-In Hospital extension fund (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—health, APRIL 8, 16*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*c*, 11, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; return to London announced, 25, 12*d*; returns to Charlton, 28, 17*b*; member of International Lawn Tennis Club of Great Britain, MAY 12, 7*b*
"World in 2030 A.D., The"—reviewed, APRIL 15, 22*b*
on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), MAY 15, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*
BIRKETT, Mr. W. Norman—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BIRKS, Mr. W. M.:—
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on British films, MAY 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada, MAY 24, 14*b*
BIRLEY, Mrs. Oswald—son born, MAY 31, 15*b*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Corporation: loan: stock issue, APRIL 1, 22*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*; — Diocese: jubilee celebrated, JUNE 4, 10*f*;—General Hospital: portrait of Joseph Hodgson presented to Royal College of Surgeons, MAY 9, 18*a*;—Hospital centre scheme: anonymous gift of £100,000, MAY 23, 19*c*; identity of donor, JUNE 6, 10*b*;
BIRMINGHAM (continued):—
contributions, 6, 10*b*;—Lord Mayor: receives freedom of Hastings, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Shakespeare Memorial Library: report, APRIL 24, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 25*e*
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Omnibus Co.—sale: see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—meeting, APRIL 12, 7*b*
BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Gifts, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A.: books and pamphlets: gift accepted, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir Chartres—on Capt. Sycamore (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
BIRRELL, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
BIRT, Dr. Joseph—death, MAY 28, 18*c*
BIRTH-RATE — England and Wales: Registrar-General: returns, JUNE 2, 16*d*;—London: statistics, JUNE 13, 10*e*
BIRTHS — control: conference: announcement, APRIL 2, 10*e*; Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, 23, 14*c*
BIRTS, Mrs. Amelia M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
BISCHER, Mr. H.—member of Colonial Films committee, APRIL 9, 14*b*
BISCUITS—prices: Mr. P. Carr (s.), JUNE 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*
BISHOP, Mr. C. O.—partnership, APRIL 7, 21*f*
BISHOP, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BISHOP, Mr. Charles E.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*c*
BISHOP, Mr. G. M.—at Westminster, on photographic industry, MAY 13, 14*c*
BISHOP, Olive—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
BISHOP, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BISHOPS' College, Cheshunt—festival: arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*c*; MAY 28, 19*d*; held, JUNE 7, 10*a* (3* 4*)
BISHOPS' Stortford College—Prize Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
BJÖRKÖ—Chapel of St. Ansgar consecrated, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
BLACK, Mrs.—funeral, MAY 19, 17*e*
BLACK, Sir Arthur—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 19, 10*g*
BLACK, Capt. Campbell—lands aeroplane on Zanzibar Island, APRIL 8, 13*g*; Zanzibar-Nairobi non-stop flight, 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BLACK, Sir Frederick W.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*; funeral, 12, 17*d*
BLACK, Capt. J. (India)—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 13*g*
BLACK, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
BLACK, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
BLACK and White Motorways—sale: see under BRISTOL Tramways Co.
"BLACK Prince, The": see EDWARD, "The Black Prince"
BLACK Watch: see ROYAL Highlanders
BLACKALL, Mr. G. F. P.—on Sir I. Gollancz (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
BLACKALL-SMITH, Mr. George—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
BLACKBURN, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 7, 14*c*

BLACKBURN Conservative Association—support to safeguarding and Empire economic unity policy; leader's resignation, JUNE 6, 9*e*
BLACKBURN Weavers', Winders' and Warpers' Association—grant to distressed members, JUNE 20, 9*d*
BLACKBURNE, Col. Robert I.—death, MAY 26, 20*e*
BLACKETT, Sir Basil:—
at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, JUNE 28, 11*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Imperial communications, JUNE 6, 11*c*
BLACKHALL—Church: foundation stone laid, MAY 5, 19*d*
BLACKHALL, John—fatal accident, MAY 13, 13*g*
BLACKLEDGE, Ven.—King of Buganda's tribute, JUNE 25, 21*b*
BLACKLER, Paymaster Capt. Leonard—appointment: biographical, JUNE 24, 5*f*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 8*g*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*f*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*); 19, 7*g*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 5*f*; 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*c*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 4*e*; 20, 13*b*; 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*; JUNE 9, 7*g* (3* 4*); 11, 11*f*; 27, 8*d* (3* 4*); 30, 11*d*
BLACKMORE, Mr. Charles J.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
BLACKPOOL—carnival, JUNE 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); — Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
BLACKSMITHS—Harrow smithy: see under HARROW
BLACKWELL, David—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BLACKWELL, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 2*)
BLACKWOOD, Mr. James H.—on cricket (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
Blackwood's Magazine—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 21*b*
BLADON, Mr. W. Shirley—on athletics on Good Friday (l.), APRIL 11, 15*c*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough—at Church of England Men's Society, on Christian unity, JUNE 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
BLAIKLEY, Mr. Ernest — on herons in London (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Hunter:—
on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 3, 13*e*
BLAIR, George—police court charge, MAY 1, 13*d*
BLAIR, Rev. J. C. (India)—open letter to Mr. Gandhi, APRIL 10, 15*a*
BLAIR, Mr. James—on motor-cycle trials (l.), APRIL 30, 17*e*
BLAIR, Sir Robert—opens extension to Eastbourne Grammar School, JUNE 5, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BLAKE, Mr. A. H.—"London Cameos": noticed, JUNE 20, 22*c*
BLAKE, Arthur—police court charge, MAY 1, 13*d*
BLAKE, Canon B. H.—on the Black Prince (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
BLAKE, Edward (Canada)—will: law case, APRIL 1, 15*g*
BLAKE, Capt. G.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
BLAKE, Mr. Gordon R.—on national mark beef (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on hospital hours of waking patients (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
BLAKE, Sir Patrick J. G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
BLAKE, Mr. Vernon—death, APRIL 25, 14*d*; damages awarded to heirs, JUNE 14, 11*g*
BLAKE, Col. W. A.—appointment, MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
BLAKELOCK, Miss Christine M. S.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J.—at Leek, on trade; free trade; sefaguarding of industries, APRIL 11, 9*d*
BLAKEMORE, Rev. John W.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
on Gollancz, Sir J. (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
BLAKEWAY, Mr. George S.—death, MAY 24, 17*b*
BLAKEWAY, Ald. H. J.—at National Deposit Friendly Society conference; presidential address, MAY 19, 11*b*
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—converted into public company, APRIL 2, 21*g*
BLANC, Eugène (France)—law case, JUNE 14, 11*g*
BLANCHARD, Mr. F. L.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
BLAND, Mr. George—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
BLAND, Mr. George R.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BLAND, Miss Richenda—on moorhens (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John—"The Story of a Surgeon": reviewed, MAY 6, 22*c*
BLANDFORD, Lord — dangerous driving charge, MAY 20, 13*b*
BLANDY, Mr. John E.—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*; will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
BLANTYRE, Nyasaland—Church of Scotland Mission church (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*b*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
BLAXALL, Dr. Frank R.—death, MAY 26, 14*e*; funeral, 28, 19*d*
BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c*; 7, 19*c*
BLEASDELL, Miss—accident, JUNE 2, 14*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—attends Anzac Day service, APRIL 26, 9*c*; official welcome in Wellington (photo.), 29, 18; opens New Zealand Parliament (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
BLENKINSOP, Mr. M. G. — on medical patents (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
BLETCHER, Mrs. Carry—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
BLICKLING Hall—let furnished, APRIL 24, 21*g*; 25, 5*g*
BLIND—National Museum: in formation, JUNE 18, 12*a*;—Welfare: advisory committee: report, APRIL 4, 16*c*
BLINDELL, Mr. James:—
in Parliament, on agricultural non-party conference, MAY 22, 10*a*;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*
BLISS, Lieut.-Col. P. W.—appointment, JUNE 13, 9*g*
BLOCH, M. Jean-Richard—"—— and Co.": reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*c*
BLOCK, William S.—embezzling charge, MAY 31, 4*e*
BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J.
BLOEMFONTEIN, Kimberley and Kuruman and Damaraland Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 21, 22*c*

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald:—
at London Society, on improvement schemes, MAY 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
on Charing Cross-bridge scheme (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*; MAY 12, 17*e*; 27, 12*d*
BLOOD:—
Transfusion—British Red Cross service: correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*c*;—London service: correspondence, APRIL 10, 17*e*
BLOOD, Police-constable—bravery award, JUNE 26, 14*d*
BLOOD, Mr. A. F.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 15, 12*c*; 28, 12*g*
BLOOD, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAY 1, 18*c*
BLOOMFIELD, William G.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BLOOMSBURY Cinema—dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d*
BLOOMSMAN, Joseph—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 9*e*
BLOUNT, Mr. William N.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
BLOUNT and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
BLOWER, Irene, Stanley, and Olive—inquest, APRIL 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BLOXHAM, Mr. Stephen A.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
BLOXHAM School—prize distribution, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—Scholarships, JUNE 4, 18*c*
BLUCHER, Prince—bankruptcy: examination, MAY 1, 5*g*
BLÜCHER, Gen. (Russia)—Army delegate to Communist Party conference; leaves Habarovsk, JUNE 13, 14*e*
BLUE Ridge Corporation—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*
BLUM, M. Leon (France)—at Bordeaux, on Socialist Party, JUNE 9, 9*a*
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—dinner, MAY 7, 19*c*
Photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
"R. D. B.'s Diary"—reviewed, APRIL 28, 19*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, JUNE 9, 6*g*
BLUMENTHAL, M. Daniel—death, APRIL 1, 11*e*
BLUNDELL, Alfred J.—acquitted, JUNE 20, 5*e*
BLUNDELL, Mr. Alfred R.—art exhibition, MAY 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BLUNDELL, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—on school leaving age (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
BLUNDELL, Mr. James J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
BLUNDELL, Mrs. Mary—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BLUNDELL'S School—scholarships, JUNE 19, 16*e*
BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund—"Leigh Hunt": reviewed, JUNE 24, 19*a*
BLUNT, Mr. H. P.—on estate duty (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
BLUNT, Maj. James S. T.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
BLUNT, Sir Reginald—at Chelsea, on noise and traffic, MAY 30, 14*d*
BLYTH, Donald—burglary charge, APRIL 3, 5*c*
BLYTH, Estelle—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 14, 17*e*
BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 5, 9*g*
at Nenagh, on old age pensions; political situation, APRIL 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*e*
BOAL, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
BOAM, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
BOARDMAN, Mr. James—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on "security": definition (l.), APRIL 8, 17*d*
BOATS—overloading: prosecution, MAY 22, 13*d*
BOBAKR bin Husein al Mehdthar, Seyyid (Shihr and Mokalla)—Regent, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
BOCKING, Sidney H.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
BOCLET, Faustin M.—permission to possess dangerous drugs withdrawn, MAY 13, 13*g*
BODDAM, Miss Lila—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
BODE Rubber Estates (1914), Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
BODIES found—Dover: man, MAY 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Liverpool: newly born child: inquest, APRIL 16, 11*g*;—Portsmouth: man, JUNE 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Southwark: man, APRIL 22, 14*g*
BODINGTON, Mr. O. E.—on restoration of Parthenon (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*; MAY 3, 8*d*
BODKIN, Sir Archibald—on capital punishment (evid.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
BODLE, Mr. Thomas H. C.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BODLEY, Miss Isabella A.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
BODRERO, Prof. (Italy)—at Padua, on hatred, JUNE 2, 13*c*
BOG, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—joint general manager of Bank of Montreal, APRIL 30, 22*b*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
BOGDANOFF, M. Peter (Russia)—denies authenticity of correspondence seized in America, MAY 3, 11*c*
BOGER, Mrs. Amy C.—will, MAY 27, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BOGGIS, Rev. R. J. E.—on Zimbabwe (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
BOGHOS Nubar Pasha (Egypt)—death, JUNE 27, 19*a*
BOGLE, Rt. Rev. Andrew N. (Moderator of Church of Scotland)—presentation of robes: arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*d*; takes Chair, MAY 21, 22*c*; photograph, 22, 20
at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on revision of creed, MAY 30, 21*c*
BOGNOR—hospital, new: scheme, APRIL 4, 21*g*
BOHANNON, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.):—
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade; international relations, JUNE 6, 10*f*
at May Fair Hotel, on trade; tariffs, JUNE 4, 18*e*
BOHEMIAN Commercial Bank—merger: see ANGLO-Czechoslovakian and Credit Bank

BOHRINGER, Mrs. Josephine—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
BOIS, Sir Stanley—at Piccadilly Hotel, on rubber, JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BOLAM, Canon C. E.—leaves for Gibraltar, JUNE 14, 9*g*
BOLAS, Michael — posing as policeman charge, APRIL 8, 18*d*; conviction quashed, JUNE 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BOLDEN, Mr. A. W.—at Winchester House, on Chilean nitrate industry, JUNE 11, 20*a*
BOLE, Mr. Fred H. (Canada)—arrested, MAY 16, 15*g*; sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
BOLES, Sir Dennis—at Taunton, on stag-hunting, APRIL 8, 13*a*
BOLIVAR Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, JUNE 10, 18*g*
BOLIVIA:—
Article, JUNE 28, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
France, relations with—Minister in Paris: see PATINO, Señor Simon
Government (Military Directory)—formed, JUNE 30, 14*g*
Mining industry—conditions, MAY 8, 15*g*
Presidency—elections postponed, MAY 8, 15*g*; Opposition protest: arrests, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, 30, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); claimed by Señor A. Saavedra, JUNE 3, 15*c*
President: see SILES, Dr. Hernando
Revolution — successful outbreak, JUNE 20, 18*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*g*; 23, 13*g*; 27, 13*e*; 28, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*;—Article, JUNE 28, 11*a*;—Maps, JUNE 28, 12*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd. — debenture issue: shareholders' subscription scheme, JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Law cases, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*; MAY 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; JUNE 3, 5*c*;—Report, JUNE 23, 21*g*
BOLIVIA Trading Corporation, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 25*b*
BOLLARD, Miss Anne—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BOLLINE, M. (Belgium)—flying accident, JUNE 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BOLSTER, Cdr. T. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 29, 19*d*
BOLTON, Sir Horatio N. (India)—health, MAY 3, 12*a*; leaves Bombay, 5, 14*b*
BOLTON, Sir Norman—received by King, JUNE 28, 15*a*
BOLTON Master-Spinners' Association—meeting, APRIL 9, 27*d*
BOLTS, nuts and rivets, imported—marking inquiry: committee's report, APRIL 1, 11*b*
BOLWELL, Mr. E. J. — on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation work: R.I.B.A. exhibition (s.), JUNE 18, 14*f*
BOMARSUND — bombardment in 1854: wreaths laid on British graves, JUNE 20, 15*g*
BOMBAY—Back Bay reclamation scheme: Block 8: arbitrator's decision; map, JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Port Trust: revenue, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
BOMBAY (State):—
Banking: see under INDIA
Finance—Mr. B. V. Jodhar (statement), JUNE 6, 15*c*
Governor: see SYKES, Sir Frederick
Land revenue—Matar and Mehmedabad: collection postponed, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Legislative Council—Indian Merchants' Chamber members: call for resignation, MAY 8, 16*b*; resignations, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Co.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*
BOMBAY Burma dinner, JUNE 24, 17*c*
BOMBAY dinner, MAY 31, 14*c*
BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*b*
BOMBAY University — Vice-Chancellor, APRIL 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on midsummer sky effects (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
BONAR Law College: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
BONCOMPAGNI-LUDOVISI, Prince (Italy)—at Rome, on town planning, APRIL 15, 15*c*
BOND, Mr. C. J.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
BOND, Mr Frank—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
BOND, Mr. H.—on living on capital (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
BOND, Herbert—theft charge, MAY 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BOND, Mr. R. S.—at Royal Empire Society, on catalogue of library, MAY 28, 13*d*
BOND-STREET—traffic: see under LONDON: Traffic
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—leaving for Paris, APRIL 26, 9*g*; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, JUNE 7, 14*c*; President of International Labour Conference selection committee, 11, 13*c*; luncheon, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Industrial dispute (statement), MAY 19, 9*b*
International Labour Office—attends session, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Jute trade wages—decision, APRIL 17, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on industry and trade, MAY 24, 14*b*; unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on retail distributive trade; shops; Anglo-South American trade, APRIL 2, 8*g*
at International Labour Conference, on salaried workers' hours, JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at International Labour Office, on Eight Hours Convention, APRIL 30, 15*d*
in Parliament, on King's Roll, JUNE 27, 9*a*;—Lace trade, MAY 23, 9*a*; — Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*a*, *c*; 10, 9*a*; fund, MAY 23, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; debt, JUNE 20, 9*a*; relief, JUNE 19, 19*b*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Woollen trade, APRIL 4, 8*c*
BONE, John W.—alleged attempted murder charge, MAY 22, 11*b*
BONHAM-CARTER, Maj.-Gen. C.—on military education (lect.), MAY 21, 22*b*

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Gertrude Bell Memorial, JUNE 4, 10*c*
on London housing (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
BONHAM-CARTER, Peter R.—fatal accident, APRIL 25, 14*e*; inquest, 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BONNER, Mr. A.—president of London Master Printers' Association, JUNE 14, 9*e*
BONNETT, Mr. Richard P.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BONSOR, Sir Henry C.—memorial tablet unveiled at Reedham Orphanage, JUNE 23, 11*g*
BONUS, Mr. A. E.—on taxes without representation (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
BONUS, Miss A. M.—on Selsdon Wood flower sanctuary (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
BOOBBYER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
BOOKMAKERS: see under BETTING
BOOKS:—
"— and Co." (Bloch), APRIL 29, 8*e*
"Abbeys of Old Romance" (Harper), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Adami, J. George" (Adami), APRIL 25, 6*d*
"Africa, Tramping Through" (Roome), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"Africa (West), The Great War in": see under *War*, The Great, below
"African Drums" (Puleston), JUNE 13, 8*c*
"Algeria, France in Tunis and": see *Tunis*, below
Alness, Lord—"Looking Back," MAY 9, 10*d*
"America, English Seamen and the Colonization of" (Chatterton), APRIL 11, 20d
"American Senate, The Treaty Veto of the" (Fleming), MAY 20, 10*c*
"Annual Register, The" (Epstein; ed.), MAY 13, 10*c*
"April Fools" (Mackenzie), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Art, The Year's," JUNE 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
"Assorted Articles" (Lawrence), APRIL 11, 20*e*
"Astronomy, Present-Day" (Sullivan), APRIL 4, 20*e*
"Australia, New Light on the Discovery of" (Prado y Tovar), APRIL 15, 22*c*
Baker-Carr, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—"From Chauffeur to Brigadier," APRIL 1, 10*c*
"Balfour (Lord)—a Memory" (Malcolm), JUNE 21, 13*f*
"Bankers' Credits" (Spalding)—third edition, JUNE 13, 21*d*
"Bavaria, A Wayfarer in" (Baker), APRIL 4, 20*c*
"Bell, John" (Morison), JUNE 6, 22*c*
Benson, Sir Frank—"My Memoirs," JUNE 20, 22*b*
Bernard, Sir Thomas—"Pleasure and Pain" (Baker; ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
"Big Game, Life Stories of" (Chadwick), APRIL 17, 12*e*
Binding — needlework exhibition at London Library, JUNE 5, 12*e*
Bland-Sutton, Sir John—"The Story of a Surgeon," MAY 6, 22*c*
"Blind, Concerning the" (Ritchie), APRIL 4, 20*e*
Blumenfeld, Mr. R. — "R. D. B.'s Diary," APRIL 28, 19*b*
"Bridges of the South of England, The Ancient" (Jervoise), JUNE 13, 8*c*
BOOKS (continued):—
"Brief Candles" (Huxley) MAY 16, 11*d*
"Brown, Thomas Edward," MAY 9, 10*d*
"Bystander" (Gorky), MAY 13, 10*d*
"Cabaret up the Line" (Dorgelès), APRIL 25, 6*d*
"Camp Book, The" (Hyde), MAY 9, 10*b*
"Canning, George" (Petrie), MAY 30, 10*d*
"Canterbury and Whitstable Railway, The History of the" (Fellowes), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Cape Horn, By Way of" (Villiers), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Carnock, Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord" (Nicolson), APRIL 3, 10*e*; German Press comment, 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
"Caroline, Queen" (Parry), JUNE 10, 20*f*
"Castle, The" (Kafka), APRIL 22, 18*d*
"Casual Observations" (Ponsonby), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Cécile" (Lucas), MAY 6, 22*d*
"Ceylon Planter's Travels, Memoirs of a" (Bremer), JUNE 13, 8*c*
"Chamber Music, Cyclopædic Survey of" (Cobbett), MAY 17, 10*b*
"Charioteer, The" (Presland), APRIL 4, 20*c*
Childs, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham—"Episodes and Reflections," APRIL 25, 6*c*
"China Year Book, The" (Woodhead), APRIL 17, 12*e*
"Christian Unity" (Headlam), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Church, My Hopes and Fears for the" (Sheppard; ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
"Cimarron" (Firber), APRIL 29, 8*e*
"City, The Quicksands of the" (Withers) (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*
"Class 1902"—introduction into Australia forbidden APRIL 9, 15*g*
Clemenceau, Georges—"Grandeur and Misery of Victory," APRIL 12, 7*c*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
"Cocoa: World Production and Trade" (Empire Marketing Board), MAY 30, 13*g*
"Collingridge" (Whitehouse), MAY 27, 22*b*
"Colonial Policy in the Age of Peel and Russell, British" (Morrell), MAY 23, 22*a*
Comfortable—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*
"Company I Have Kept": see *Salt*, Mr. Henry S., below
"Company Secretary, Guide for the" (Cole)—third edition, JUNE 13, 19*g*
"Confessions and Impressions": see *Mannin*, Mrs. E., below
"Congreves, The" (Thornton and Fraser), JUNE 3, 22*a*
"Conservatism, What is?" (Feiling), MAY 9, 10*c*
"Cook (Captain James), R.N., 150 Years After" (Carruthers), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"Corduroy" (Bell), JUNE 6, 22*d*
Crichton-Browne, Sir James—"What the Doctor Thought," MAY 23, 22*c*
"Cricket" (Cardus), JUNE 12, 6*a*
"Cricket, The Game of" (Lonsdale and Parker; ed.), JUNE 21, 5*a*; correspondence, 24, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Cricketing Memories" (Foster), MAY 26, 5*g*
Crockford's Clerical Directory—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
"Crusades, The" (Lamb), MAY 16, 11*e*
"Death of Yesterday, The" (Graham), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Desert Islands" (de la Mare), MAY 2, 21*b*
"Despotism, The New"—Dr. N. M. Butler (s.), MAY 16, 18*b*
"Diplomatic History, Studies in" (Headlam-Morley), JUNE 17, 20*c*
"Directory of Directors," 1930, MAY 9, 22*e*
Drew, Mrs.—"Mary Gladstone: Her Diaries and Letters" (Masterman; ed.), APRIL 4, 20*d*
"Dupe as Hero, The" ("Logistes"), APRIL 15, 22*b*
"D'Urban (Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin), The Peninsular Journal of" (Rousseau; ed.), MAY 9, 10*a*
"Durham Cathedral" (Wall), APRIL 11, 20*d*
"Eastman, George" (Ackerman), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Editor, The Making of an" (Courtney), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Edward VII. (King) and His Court" (Cust), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Edwardians, The" (Sackville-West), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Emerson" (Michaud), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Empress, The Tragic" (Garets), MAY 9, 10*d*
"English Constitution, The" (Amos), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"English Investment Trust Companies, The" (Glasgow), JUNE 16, 22*f*
"Episodes and Reflections": see *Childs*, above
"Essays" (Masterman), MAY 16, 11*e*
"Europa's Beast" (Mottram), MAY 2, 20*d*
"Europe from 800 to 1789" (Davis), MAY 16, 11*e*
"European Diplomacy, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and": see *Hanbury Williams*, below
Exhibitions—First Edition Club: French printing, MAY 26, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Imperial Institute, MAY 8, 14*c*; 13, 18*b*;—Oxford Bibliographical Society (Bodleian Library), JUNE 18, 12*c*;—Pegasus Press of Paris, APRIL 16, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
"Exmoor Through the Year, Wild" (Hendy), APRIL 8, 10*c*
"Farming Systems, Progress in English" (Agricultural Economics Institute), MAY 19, 20*a*
"Fish, Fine Angling for Coarse" (Parker and others), JUNE 3, 22*b*
"France" (Siegfried), APRIL 22, 18*d*
"Francis Joseph (Emperor), The Reign of the" (Tschuppik), APRIL 11, 20*c*
"Franklin's (Sir John) Bride" (Gell), APRIL 11, 20*d*
"Freemasonry, English-Speaking" (Robbins), APRIL 11, 20*c*
"French Fêtes, A Guide to" (Robson), MAY 16, 11*e*
"From Chauffeur to Brigadier": see *Baker-Carr*, Brig.-Gen. C. D., above

BOOKS (continued) :—
Galileo—forthcoming National Edition of works: Signor La Barbera (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914" (Dugdale, ed.), APRIL 25, 6*d*
Gladstone, Mary: see *Drew*, Mrs., above
"Glory's Net" (Tilden), APRIL 15, 22*c*
"God, Good News from" (Winnington-Ingram), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"Grandeur and Misery of Victory": see *Clemenceau* above
"Gurkha Rifles (5th), History of the," MAY 16, 11*e*
"Hanbury Williams (Sir Charles) and European Diplomacy" (Horn), MAY 16, 11*c*
"Hardy (Thomas), The Later Years of" (Hardy), APRIL 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*; 29, 8*c*
"Harvard University Since the Inauguration of President Eliot, Development of" (Morison; ed.), APRIL 1, 10*b*
"Her Father's House" (Vaughan), MAY 23, 22*b*
"Herrick, Myron T." (Mott), APRIL 17, 12*e*
"Hindenburg" (Goldsmith and Voigt), MAY 2, 20*e*
"Hindenburg, President von" (Watson), APRIL 17, 12*c*
"History, Outline of"—law case, JUNE 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Hopkinson, Sir Alfred—"Penultima," MAY 23, 22*c*
"Hunt, Leigh" (Blunden), JUNE 24, 19*a*
"Hyde Park" (Tweedie), JUNE 13, 8*c*
"India, Crime in" (Walsh), APRIL 25, 6*d*
"India, Loyal" (Dumbell), MAY 16, 11*e*
"Indian (South) Schemes" (Sparrow-Simpson), MAY 9, 10*d*
"Institute of Bankers, 1879-1929, The First Fifty Years of the," APRIL 10, 23*e*
"Italy, The Expansion of" (Villari), APRIL 17, 12*d*
"Jahangir and the Jesuits" (Payne; ed.) APRIL 11, 20*d*
"Jealous Ghost, The" (Strong), MAY 23, 22*b*
"Jesuits, Jahangir and the": see *Jahangir*, above
"John Bull zu Hause" (Silex), JUNE 13, 8*b*
"Johnson, Amy" (Dixon), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Jones (Henry Arthur), The Life and Letters of" (Jones), MAY 13, 10*c*
"Jungle Portraits" (Akeley), MAY 9, 10*d*
"Keith of Kinnellan" (Mackenzie), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"King's Majesty, The" (Gretton), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Kingston Union: The Beginning and the End" (Broome and Taylor), MAY 27, 5*f*
"Krupp (Alfred), The Letters of" (Berdrow; ed.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
"Labour Year Book for 1930," MAY 19, 8*b*
"Lambeth Palace, The Story of" (Gardiner), JUNE 17, 20*d*
"Lawn Tennis" (Myers), JUNE 11, 7*a*
"Lawrence, D. H." (Potter), APRIL 11, 20*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Legion Book, The": see under BRITISH Legion
Leopold Wölfling, ex-Archduke of Tuscany—"My Life Story," MAY 2, 20*e*
"Lloyd's, Treasures of" — second edition, APRIL 4, 22*d*
"London, The Archæology of Middlesex and": see *Middlesex*, below
"London Cameos" (Blake), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Londoner Vulgärsprache" (Steuerwald)—leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
"London's Old Latin Quarter" (Chancellor), APRIL 8, 10*d*
"Looking Back": see *Alness*, Lord, above
Magazines: see *Reviews* and Magazines, below
Mannin, Mrs. E.—"Confessions and Impressions,'" JUNE 27, 20*c*
Manuscripts:—
Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter—purchase fund: appeal, MAY 26, 10*c*; Sir F. G. Kenyon (l.), 26, 10*c*; correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e*
Burney, Fanny—"Cecilia": advertisement, APRIL 15, 19*e*
Illuminated (English Medieval)—exhibition at British Museum, MAY 12, 19*d*; 14, 14*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Luttrell Psalter—purchase fund: see *Bedford* Book of Hours, above
"Many Captives" (Owen), MAY 23, 22*b*
"Marine Observers' Handbook"—fifth edition noticed, APRIL 24, 9*b*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"Marlborough (Sarah Duchess of), Memoirs of" (King; ed.), APRIL 25, 6*c*
"Massachusetts, The Loyalists of" (Jones), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Matters That Matter" (Barnett), JUNE 24, 19*b*
May, Mr. Lewis—"The Path Through the Wood," MAY 23, 22*c*
"Melbourne, Lord" (Newman), APRIL 1, 10*b*; correspondence; 7, 15*e*; 9, 17*e*; 11, 15*e*
"Mendip, The Mines of" (Gough), JUNE 3, 22*a*
"Merriman (John Xavier), The Life of" (Laurence), APRIL 29, 8*d*
"Middlesex and London, The Archaeology of" (Vulliamy), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Morocco, A Nomad in" ("Ben Assher"), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Mountain City" (Sinclair), MAY 6, 22*d*
Munro, Robert: see *Alness, Lord*, above
"My Life": see *Trotsky*, Leon, below
"My Life Story" see *Leopold* Wölfling, above
"My Memoirs": see *Benson*, Sir Frank, above
"National Maritime Board Year Book," 1930, JUNE 3, 24*c*
"National Parks and the Heritage of Scenery" (Cornish), MAY 2, 20*d*; correspondence, 7, 12*e*
"Naval Customs, Expressions, Traditions and Superstitions, A Few" (Beckett), APRIL 15, 5*f*
Nicolson, Sir Arthur: see *Carnock*, Lord, above

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Norfolk, The Old Cottages and Farmhouses of" (Messent), APRIL 26, 15*g*
"Oil and Petroleum Year Book," 1930, MAY 24, 21*g*
"Out of Step" (Smith), MAY 2, 20*e*
"Papacy in the Nineteenth Century, History of the" (Bury), MAY 27, 22*d*
"Parachutes for Airmen" (Dixon), MAY 2, 20*e*
"Party Dress, The" (Hergesheimer), APRIL 22, 18*d*
"Path Through the Wood, The": see *May*, Mr. Lewis, above
"Pennell (Joseph), The Life and Letters of" (Pennell), JUNE 10, 20*g*
Penultima: see *Hopkinson*, Sir Alfred, above
"Pepper Bird, The Land of the" (de la Rue), MAY 9, 10*d*
"Persia, A Bibliography of" (Wilson), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"Pinero's (Sir Arthur) Plays and Players" (Fyfe), MAY 9, 10*d*
"Pius XI., The Biography of His Holiness Pope" (Townsend), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Pleasure and Pain": see *Bernard*, Sir Thomas, above
"Production, Third Census of," 1924, JUNE 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
"Population, Danger Spots in World" (Thompson), JUNE 6, 22*d*
"Porpoises and People" (Inverclyde), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Public Companies and the Investor" (Cutforth), (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*c*
"Publishing, A Hundred Years of" (Waugh), JUNE 13, 8*b*
"Puka-Puka, The Book of" (Frisbie), MAY 2, 20*e*
"Quicksands of the City, The": see "*City, The Quicksands of the*," above
"Quiet Street, A" (Ossorgin), JUNE 3, 22*b*
"R. D. B.'s Diary": see *Blumenfeld*, Mr. R., above
"Rahere, Yesterday and To-day" (Savage), JUNE 16, 9*g*
"Real War, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Rembrandt and the Paintings of His School by Means of Magnified Photographs, A Study of" (Laurie), MAY 6, 22*c*
Reviews and magazines — articles, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 21*a*; 5, 5*e*
"Robert Peckham" (Baring), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Richelieu" (Belloc), APRIL 4, 20*c*
"Robeson (Paul), Negro" (Robeson), MAY 20, 10*d*
"Rochester Bridge" (Becker), APRIL 4, 20*e*
"Royalties and a Prime Minister, Some" (Bibesco), JUNE 27, 20*c*
"Rudolph (Crown Prince), The Life of the" (Mitis), APRIL 4, 20*e*
"Ruff's Guide," APRIL 8, 6*b*
"Russia, About" (Benn), APRIL 1, 10*b*
"Russia, To-day in": see *Seeing Red*, below
"Russian Theatre, The" (Fülöp-Miller and Gregor), APRIL 8, 10*d*

BOOKS (continued):—
"Rusticus Loquitur" (Darling), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Sahara, By Way of the" (Tweedy), MAY 30, 10*e*
"Sahara, Mysterious" (Prorok), MAY 27, 22*c*
"St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester" (Hawkes, Myres and Stevens), MAY 16, 11*e*
"St. Paul's, The Safety of" (Alexander), MAY 2, 20*e*
Salt, Mr. Henry S.—"Company I Have Kept," JUNE 27, 20*b*
"Sardinia" (Goldring), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Savory's Insurance Share Annual" (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21*d*
"Scotland" (Mackenzie), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"Scotland, Fishing Boats and Fisher Folk on the East Coast of" (Anson), APRIL 11, 20*e*
"Scotland, The Kirk in" (Buchan and Smith), MAY 23, 22*c*
"Scott (Sir Walter), The Private Letter-Books of" (Partington; ed.), MAY 2, 20*c*
"Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century, Florentine" (Ormsby-Gore), APRIL 17, 12*d*
"Secret War" (Johnson), APRIL 17, 12*e*
"Seeing Red" (Farson), JUNE 27, 20*b*
"Service Trials and Tragedies" (Whitton), APRIL 11, 20*d*
"Seven Bobsworth" (Beresford), MAY 2, 20*d*
"Shakespeare, New Links with" (Barnard), APRIL 17, 12*d*
"Shakespeare and His Legal Problems" (Keeton), APRIL 25, 6*d*
"*Shipping World* Year Book," JUNE 12, 24*g*
"Sir Joshua's Nephew" (Radcliffe; ed.), MAY 16, 11*d*
"Sober Truth" (Sitwell and Barton), APRIL 11, 20*d*
"Soldiers' Pay" (Faulkner), JUNE 24, 19*b*
"Spain" (Baerlein), APRIL 4, 20*e*
"Spain" (Madariaga), MAY 27, 22*a*
"Stock Market Crash—and After, The" (Fisher), MAY 16, 11*e*
"Storm over Europe" (Jerrold), MAY 9, 10*c*
"Surgeon, The Story of a": see *Bland-Sutton*, Sir John, above
"Sussex, The Place-Names of" (Mawer and Stenton), APRIL 29, 8*e*; correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d*
"Sweet Cheat Gone, The" (Proust), MAY 13, 10*d*
"Tales Told by Simpson" (Sinclair), MAY 6, 22*d*
"Theatre, A National" (Granville-Barker), MAY 16, 11*e*
Theft, JUNE 11, 11*e*
"Tribute, The": see under VICTORIA Cross: Remembrance Fund
Trotsky, Leon—"My Life," JUNE 10, 20*f*
"Tunis and Algeria, France in" (Worsfold), MAY 23, 22*a*
"2030 A.D., The World in" (Birkenhead), APRIL 15, 22*b*
Uncle Tom's Cabin—original of Uncle Tom: correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*d*; 29, 10*e*
United States — prices: reductions, MAY 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
"Vagabonding at Fifty" (Wilson and Mitchell), MAY 16, 11*e*

BOOKS (continued):—
"Vatican Council, The" (Butler), MAY 27, 22*d*
"Walpole, Horace" (Melville), MAY 9, 10*d*
War, The Great:—
"Africa (West), The Great War in" (Gorges), JUNE 6, 22*e*
"British Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914: Vol. VI.: Anglo-German Tension: Armaments and Negotiation, 1907-1912," APRIL 29, 15*f*
British Legion—resolution, JUNE 11, 9*c*; — Worthing conference: resolution, MAY 12, 13*g*
French documents on origin—new volume issued, MAY 10, 11*c*
Gibb, Rev. H. (add.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*
Library at Imperial War Museum: see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Leading article, APRIL 10, 17*b*
Milne, F.-M. Sir G. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Officers, description of: see WAR, The Great: Great Britain: Army: Officers
"Real War, The" (Hart), MAY 20, 10*d*
Russian documentary history ("International Relations during the Epoch of Imperialism"): German contract, JUNE 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
"War Books" (Falls), MAY 30, 10*d*; Capt. C. Falls (l.), 31, 8*c*
"Washington, The Unknown" (Corbin), MAY 23, 22*b*
"Water Gipsies, The" (Herbert), JUNE 20, 22*c*
"Web, The"—law case: see "*History, Outline of*," above
"What the Doctor Thought" see *Crichton-Browne*, Sir James, above
"Wickets, Getting" (Grimmett), MAY 29, 7*c*
Winchester: see *St. Catharine's Hill*, above
"Wolfe and the Artists" (Webster), JUNE 5, 11*e*
"Xenophon, Soldier of Fortune" (Jacks), MAY 13, 10*d*
"Young (Brigham), The Life Story of" (Gates), MAY 2, 20*e*

BOOKSALES:—
American pamphlet (£400), MAY 8, 11*d*
Blythswood Library, APRIL 9, 19*f*
Bodenham, Count K. L.—collection, JUNE 18, 16*a*
Burney, Fanny — uncut copy of "Evelina" (£4,000), APRIL 16, 17*g*; relics, JUNE 17, 12*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Christie, Messrs., APRIL 15, 19*e*; 17, 16*a*
Collingwood, Mr. E. G., MAY 8, 11*d*
Corbett, Sir F. A., APRIL 21, 8*d*
Currie, Mrs. S., MAY 8, 11*d*
Dante—first Florentine edition, MAY 28, 14*a*; correspondence, 30, 17*e*; 31, 13*e*; JUNE 2, 10*c*; 3, 12*d*
Fairfax Bible and Prayer-book—history, JUNE 16, 8*b*
Folliot, Mr. G., MAY 13, 21*d*
Goldsmith collection, JUNE 17, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Harding, Mr. E. W., MAY 14, 9*c* (2*)

BOOKSALES (continued):—
Hodgson, Messrs., MAY 26, 11*d*
Hornby Castle library—announced, MAY 19, 8*f*
Kay, Mr. A.—announced, MAY 19, 8*f* held, 27, 8*d*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 21*d*
Lansdowne House, APRIL 1, 11*d*
Leeds, Duke of—library, JUNE 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 9*g*
Levison library, MAY 16, 15*f*
MSS and first editions—announced, MAY 26, 11*d*;—"Carroll, Lewis": correspondence with Harry Furniss, MAY 16, 15*f*;—Foch, Marshal: memoirs, MAY 14, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*);—Sheridan, Mr. A. F. B., JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Sotheby, Messrs., MAY 6, 13*e*; 7, 13*c*; JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Tennyson: announced, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Martin, Dr. Paulin, APRIL 8, 19*f*
Newton library—Dr. I. Hartill: statement, APRIL 29, 16*d*; Messrs. Sotheran (statement), MAY 3, 8*f*
Rahir library, MAY 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c*
Rudge botanical library—announced, APRIL 4, 19*c*
Sotheby, Messrs., APRIL 15, 19*e*; 16, 17*g*; 17, 16*a*; 29, 16*d*; MAY 1, 13*e*; 3, 8*f*; 23, 13*c*
Theodore's (King) Bible—sold, MAY 26, 11*d*
Welbeck Abbey, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Whibley, Mr. C.—library: announced, JUNE 20, 13*c*; held, 30, 19*d*
BOOSEY, Mr. Leslie—on Performing Right Society and Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), MAY 2, 12*c*
BOOT (Henry) and Sons—Greek contract, APRIL 8, 15*b*
BOOTH, Mr. Daniel—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
BOOTH, Elizabeth—moneylending charge, MAY 30, 13*g*
BOOTH, Mrs. Emily F.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BOOTH, Mr. J. K.—on imported beans (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
BOOTH, John: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: McLellan
BOOTH, Mr. Richard W.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—director, MAY 22, 21*g*
BOOTH Steamship Co.—new vessel: contract placed, APRIL 5, 11*f*
BOOTH-GRAVELY, Mr. (Burma)—on Pegu earthquake (statement), JUNE 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.—on air defence (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert J. G.—motor accident, MAY 3, 14*e*
in Parliament, on British Empire: gold resources; proposed economic advisory committee, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Budget, APRIL 16, 9*c*; MAY 2, 8*c*, *g*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Milk for school children, MAY 24, 7*d*;—Scottish agricultural credits, MAY 23, 9*d*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on Palestine (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*
BOOTH'S Distilleries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
BOOTLE—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAY 28, 9*c*; JUNE 18, 8*a*
BOOTS and shoes:—
Health, effect on: see under HEALTH, public
BOOTS and shoes (continued):—
Hoyle, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 13*d*
Sports wear—use of British materials: correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Trade—Army shoemakers and part-time, postmen, competition by: Federation of Boot Trade Associations: resolution, MAY 16, 13*d*;—Exports to Russia: Mr. A. H. Hollister (s.), MAY 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Rationalization: National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: discussion, JUNE 11, 9*c*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 26*e*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—attitude to London naval treaty, APRIL 19, 10*d*
on London naval conference (statement), APRIL 12, 12*b*
BORASTON, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on the referendum (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
BORBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—mentioned as Governor-General, APRIL 25, 11*e*
BORDER Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
BORDES, M. Pierre (France)—visits International Scout Camp, Algiers, APRIL 22, 11*b*
BORDIGHERA—season: report, APRIL 4, 17*b*
BORDONARO, Signor C. A. (Italy)—leaves London, APRIL 24, 12*d*
at London naval conference, on Sir M. Hankey, APRIL 23, 7*f*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
BORENIUS, Prof. Tancred—on Sweden and Canterbury (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
BORGHI, Armando (Italy)—escapes from police in New York, APRIL 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*e* (3* 4*)
BORHÂT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 26*f*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
BORNEO Co.—director, APRIL 5, 19*g*
BORNO, President (Haiti)—adjourns meeting of Council of State, APRIL 15, 15*c*; discharges members, 21, 9*g*
BORNS, Mr. H.—on late Queen Victoria of Sweden (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*; 29, 10*e*
BORODALE, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 8, 9*b*; retirement from Navy; biographical, 19, 7*f*
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
BOROUGH Green—Parsonage House Fund: contributions, JUNE 5, 17*b*
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
BOROVSKY, M.—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
BORREN, Capt. A. F. (Netherlands)—to be court-martialled, MAY 29, 15*c*
BORRETT, Mrs. Caroline M. S.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
BORROMÉE, M. (France) — biographical, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BORSTAL institutions — correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*e*;—Escapes: Rochester, MAY 22, 13*f*;—Governors: appointments, MAY 10, 8*e*;—Summer camps: appeal, JUNE 11, 9*e*
BOSANQUET, Lady—funeral, MAY 24, 15*d*

BOSANQUET, Mr. S. R. C.—on farm labourers' wages (l.), MAY 12, 22*d*
BOSCH, Geheimrat (Germany)—at Frankfurt, on German Dye Trust, JUNE 5, 21*d*
BOSCH Aktien-Gesellschaft — proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BOSE, Sir Jagadis—arrives in London, MAY 14*b*, 19*b*
BOSE, Mr. S. Chandra (India)—hunger strike, APRIL 23, 12*d*; 24, 13*a*; health, 25, 12*b*
BOSE, Mr. Santosh K. (India)—Deputy-Mayor of Calcutta, MAY 1, 16*a*
BOSHER, Mr. A. B.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
BOSNIA—locusts: see under YUGOSLAVIA
BÖSS, Herr Gustav (Germany)—dismissed from office, MAY 22, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BOSSE, Prof. (Russia)—on Turkestan rubber scheme (art. quoted), MAY 23, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
BOSSET, Miss Lenora—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*
BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—reception, JUNE 4, 19*e*
BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred:—
at Leamington, on methods of land sales, JUNE 28, 9*g*
on steam trains in London (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
BOSTOCK, Rev. A. K.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt—death, APRIL 30, 18*b*; photograph, 30, 20
BOSTON—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 7, 8*a*; 20, 8*b*
BOSTON Waterworks Co.—acquired by Corporation, APRIL 12, 9*g*
BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.—on pageant of Walthamstow (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
BOTERO, Oscar—acquitted, JUNE 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOTHAMLEY, Canon Westley—on the theory of free trade (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
BOTTING, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio W.—bankruptcy: examination, APRIL 17, 5*d*; MAY 22, 5*g*; Australian lecture tour; arrangements, MAY 17, 11*g*
BOUCH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight: see YANCEY, Capt. L.
BOUCHE, Paul—acquitted, JUNE 18, 11*g*
BOUDULLART, Mgr. (France)—leaves Marseilles, MAY 3, 11*g*
BOUISSON, M. (France)—Presidency of Chamber: discussed at Socialist Party congress, JUNE 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
BOULT, Dr. Adrian—luncheon, MAY 15, 5*e*
BOULTER, Mr. B. C.—Passion Play: production at St. Silas the Martyr announced, APRIL 17, 17*e*
BOURASSA, Mr. Henri (Canada):—
at Quebec, on British preference, JUNE 11, 14*g*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 16, 15*d*;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
on peace expenditure (evid.), APRIL 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
"BOURBON, Prince Louis de"—law case, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BOURBON-SICILY, Infante Don Carlos of (Spain)—photograph, APRIL 8, 20
BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil G.—on club for London page boys: appeal (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*
BOURGEOIS, M. (France)—Madagascar-France flight: see GOULETTE, Capt.
BOURNE, Cardinal—in Cologne, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
at Catholic Truth Society, on non-provided schools, MAY 3, 14*d*
at Westminster Cathedral, on English R.C. martyrs, APRIL 21, 7*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BOURNE, Dr. G. C.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*a*; 7, 8*g*, 9*b*;—Coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*
BOURNE-FULLER Co.—merger: see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
BOURNEMOUTH—corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 3, 7*a*; JUNE 5, 8*a*;—Freedom: Cartwright: see CARTWRIGHT, Ald. C. H.;—Robson: see ROBSON, Ald. H.;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates;—Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital: extension: foundation stone laid, MAY 16, 13*d*;—Sea wall: construction; loan sanctioned, JUNE 4, 13*g*;—Undercliff promenade: west extension opened, APRIL 10, 9*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Winter gardens: sale offer: declined, MAY 7, 13*e*
BOURNEMOUTH-SWANAGE Motor Road and Ferry Co.—law case, MAY 21, 5*e*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*e*
BOURSOT, Mr. F. E.—partnership, JUNE 30, 21*g*
BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on Southern Railway fares (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
BOUSTEAD, Mrs.—on the idle rich (l.), MAY 12, 12*f*
BOUSTEAD Brothers, Messrs.—address, JUNE 21, 18*g*
BOUTFLOWER, Mr. E.—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
BOUTFLOWER, Mrs. Mary S.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
BOVIS (1928), Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.—Empire Paper Mills (1922), Ltd., acquisition of, APRIL 7, 21*f*
BOWDEN, Sir Harold—on advertising (p.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
BOWDEN, Mr. Martin R.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BOWDEN (W. S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5*b*
BOWEN, Mr. F. C.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
BOWEN, Judge Ivor—appointment, APRIL 2, 5*c*
BOWEN, Group Capt. J. B.—appointment: biographical, JUNE 14, 8*g*
BOWEN, Mr. John W.:—
at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, MAY 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d*; on mail robberies, 9, 11*d*
on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
BOWER, Mr. G. C.—on weedless grass in London parks (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
BOWER, Cdr. J. Graham — appointment, JUNE 11, 8*c*
BOWER, Mr. Norman — Parliamentary candidature, MAY 1, 11*d*

BOWER, Mr. Robert T.—on Maltese dispute (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
BOWERLEY, Mr. Walter—on London parks alterations (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
BOWES-LYON, Mrs. David—daughter born, MAY 3, 15*b*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. John—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 13*b*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
BOWIE, Mr. Douglas A.—JUNE 18, 11*c*
BOWLER, Mr. G.—at Holborn Restaurant, on cooperative societies and income-tax, MAY 23, 5*d*
BOWLES, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—petition for removal from office, JUNE 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
BOWLES, Mr. Michael—on loud speakers (l.), MAY 5, 10*d*
BOWLEY, Prof. A. L.—on prices (art. quoted F.N.), JUNE 2, 22*c*
BOWLEY, Mr. Malcolm—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
BOWLS:—
Australian touring team—received by Sir William Waterlow, MAY 16, 7*f*; v. Balham, 16, 7*f*; v. Wallington, 17, 7*c*; v. Croydon, 19, 7*g*; v. Buckinghamshire, 22, 6*g*; v. Hertfordshire, 24, 5*g*; v. Cambridgshire, 26, 7*d*; v. Kent, 27, 6*e*; v. Berkshire, 29, 7*g*; v. Middlesex, 30, 7*g*; v. Surrey, 31, 6*f*; v. Oxfordshire, JUNE 2, 4*f*; v. Sussex, 3, 6*c*; v. Hampshire, 7, 4*g*; v. Dorsetshire, 9, 6*d*; v. Wiltshire, 10, 7*d*; v. Devonshire, 12, 7*c*; v. Cornwall, 13, 7*b*; v. Somerset, 14, 6*e*; v. Mid-Wales, 16, 6*g*; v. Swansea, 18, 5*d*; v. Mackintosh Club, 19, 6*d*; v. Newport Club, 23, 7*g*; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 8*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 8*d*; v. Bedfordshire, 27, 6*g*; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 7*f*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 7*f*; — Test Match, JUNE 4, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
County championship, MAY 24, 5*g*; JUNE 2, 4*f*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 23, 7*g*; 30, 7*f*
Eastbourne tournament, JUNE 10, 7*d*
England—trial match, JUNE 16, 6*g*; team, 16, 6*g*
Furzedown Shield, MAY 12, 5*f*
Kent Association—competitions, MAY 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*
London and Southern Counties Association—championships, MAY 8, 6*d*; competitions, 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
London Parks Association—competitions, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
Matches played, APRIL 21, 5*g*; MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*; JUNE 16, 6*g*; 23, 7*g*; 25, 8*c*
Mid-Wales—tour, JUNE 18, 5*d*
Middlesex Association—competitions, MAY 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*; 19, 7*g*; 23, 6*g*
Middlesex championships, MAY 8, 6*d*
Season—prospects: note, APRIL 26, 4*f*
Surrey Association — competitions, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 7*g*
Wandsworth Parks—shield for competition presented, APRIL 14, 17*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Weston-super-Mare tournament JUNE 30, 7*f*
BOWMAN, Mr. Ernest J. V.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
BOWMAN, Mr. Thomas S. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*b*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
BOWMAN, Mr. Thomas S. (India) (continued):—
BOWMAN Ltd.—report, JUNE 28 19*b*
BOWYER, Sir George—health, APRIL 4, 14*f*
BOWYER, Mr. Robert T.—law case MAY 28, 13*g*
BOWYER-LOWE Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
BOX, Mr. E. G.:—
on railways in the seventies (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
on trees, ancient (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
Box Hill—camps: ratepayers' protest, APRIL 14, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Camping Club (l.), 15, 12*e*
BOXES, cartons and cases — imports: marking inquiry; committee's report, MAY 8, 13*g*
BOXING:—
Amateur International Federation—meeting, MAY 26, 6*f*
Army—team championship, APRIL 16, 7*d*; 17, 16*e*
Bass, B. v. Anderson, JUNE 12, 6*g*
Battalino v. Massey, MAY 7, 7*g*
Berg, Kid v. J. Glick, APRIL 7, 5*g*; v. J. Phillips, 9, 7*a*; v. Al Delmont, MAY 31, 6*f*; v. H. Perlick, JUNE 13, 5*e*
Campolo, V. v. S. Ruggirello, JUNE 25, 6*g*
Canzoneri v. Carlton, MAY 7, 7g
Carnera, P. v. N. Glisby, APRIL 10, 18*d*; v. Chevalier, 16, 7*d* (4*); banned in California, 23, 5*b*; v. S. Baker, 25, 5*e* (3* 4*); suspended by New York State Athletic Commission, MAY 1, 6*f*; suspended by U.S. National Association, 17, 6*d*; v. G. Godfrey, JUNE 25, 6*g*; broken contract: law case, MAY 29, 5*d*; JUNE 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*
Championships—Amateur, APRIL 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Bantam-weight (British Empire)—Baldock v. Smith, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Feather-weight—Cuthbert v. Don Volante, MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Fly-weight (World's)—Genaro v. Belanger, JUNE 12, 6*g*
Heavy-weight (World's) — Schmeling v. Sharkey, JUNE 13, 14*f*; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); Schmeling: officially installed [redacted] champion, 20, 11*c*; film, 26, 6*e*; return match: arrangements, 26, 8*d*; recognition: British Board of Control's decision, 28, 6*d*
Middle-weight—Harvey v. McCall, MAY 23, 8*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Welter-weight (World's)—Thompson v. Fields, MAY 12, 7*c*
Charles, P. v. R. Roberts, JUNE 2, 5*f*
Corbett, D. v. W. Smith, MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Edge, Boy v. Young Jim Driscoll, APRIL 3, 7*e*
Emanuel, A. v. J: Maloney, MAY 14, 7*g*
Fatalities, JUNE 2, 5*f*
Forster, J. v. M. Smith, APRIL 15, 7*d*
Genaro, F. v. F. Grande, MAY 19, 7*f*
Hanes, J. v. O. Leopardi, APRIL 21, 5*g*
Hood, J. v. J. Haynes, JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Jones, B. v. A. Jones, APRIL 8, 18*e*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Kestrell, A. v. J. Brown, APRIL 15, 7*d*

BOXING (continued):—
McCorkindale, D. v. J. Squires, MAY 15, 8g
McMillan, J. v. P. Mack, MAY 15, 9d
Manager, boxer's agreement with: law case, MAY 3, 4d; 6, 5a
Massey, L. v. J. McMillan, MAY 26, 4f
Navy—championships: Portsmouth, APRIL 3, 7e;—Competitions: new rule, MAY 7, 7g;—Professionals: list to be compiled, JUNE 7, 4e
Oxford University v. Officers, MAY 6, 7g
Panka, G. v. K. Hansen, MAY 27, 6c
Payne, C. v. Battalino, JUNE 12, 6g
Peters, J. v. B. McAlister, MAY 19, 7f; JUNE 9, 6c
Police, Metropolitan—championships, MAY 1, 14c
Ramn, N. v. J. Haley, APRIL 3, 7e
Royal Albert Hall charity tournaments, APRIL 17, 16e; MAY 9, 18f
Scalfaro, J. v. N. Tarleton, MAY 26, 4f
Schaaf, E. v. T. Loughran, MAY 2, 21e; JUNE 13, 5e
Scott, P. v. W. L. Stribling—arrangements, MAY 1, 6f; 8, 29a; JUNE 26, 8c; 27, 8b; challenges winner of Sharkey-Schmeling match, MAY 21, 7g
Sharkey v. Scott—British Board of Control: letter to New York State Athletic Commission, MAY 14, 7g
Smith, C. v. D. Shortland, MAY 23, 8c; 24, 14e (3* 4*)
Stadium Club—fly-weight competition, APRIL 3, 7e
Stribling, Young v. H. Schonrath, MAY 9, 18f (and 16c, 3* 4*); v. O. von Porat, 24, 7g
"The Times" Club tournament, APRIL 7, 5g
Walker, M. v. P. Swiderski, MAY 19, 7f; v. C. Belanger, 26, 4f
BOY SCOUTS:—
Algeria — International Camp: see *International Camp*, below
Birmingham—Rally, APRIL 7, 19c
Cranford—open air service, JUNE 17, 19b
Durham—St. George's Day service, APRIL 28, 11c
Gilwell Park training centre—Prince Damrong of Siam visits, JUNE 30, 12c
International Camp, Algeria—British representatives, APRIL 22, 11b
Islington—week: arrangements, MAY 14, 12e
Kent — central organization fund appeal, APRIL 4, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Lewes—conference of Rovers, APRIL 14, 9g
Liverpool Sea Scouts—captain's gig presented, MAY 26, 20c (3* 4*)
London Diocesan Association—new colours consecrated, MAY 12, 19d
Poland, tour of—party leave for, APRIL 19, 7g
Ranmore Common—camp, JUNE 10, 14e
Schoolmasters' Scout training course (Wellington College), APRIL 28, 9c
Silver Cross—award, APRIL 8, 11e
BOYCE, Ven. F. B.—on Empire Day (l.), MAY 22, 12a
BOYCE, Mr. H. Leslie:—
on export trade (l.), APRIL 14, 8d
on trade agreements (l.), MAY 1, 12e
BOYCE, Henry E.—bail estreated, JUNE 24, 9g (3* 4*)
BOYD, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 25, 6e
BOYD, Mr. Daniel C.—will, MAY 5, 19d
BOYD, Maj. Douglas—on London and North Eastern Railway Co. Bill (evid.), JUNE 28, 14e (3* 4*)
BOYD, Maj-Gen. Sir Gerald—death, APRIL 14, 17d; funeral arrangements, 15, 19e; 16, 17f; funeral, 17, 17d; will, 27, 18e
BOYD, Cdr. James L.—death, JUNE 20, 18c; appreciation, 21, 14c
BOYD, Mr. John—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 24, 7e
BOYDEN, Mr. Roland W. (U.S.A.)—nominated to Permanent Court of International Justice, APRIL 17, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
BOYD, Mrs. Rosina G.—will, JUNE 25, 21d (3* 4*)
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.—president of Oxford Union Society, JUNE 9, 7b
BOYES, Rev. James A.—will, APRIL 1, 19e
BOYLE, Dr. (Northern Ireland)—accident, APRIL 3, 16g
BOYLE, Dowager Lady—reception, JUNE 5, 17d
BOYLE, Mrs. Ida W.—will, APRIL 9, 21d
BOYS:—
Camps:—
Dymchurch Holiday Camp—opened, MAY 19, 16a
Industrial and public school boys (Duke of York's)—not to be held, APRIL 25, 12g
Clubs—South London: Dulwich College conference, APRIL 10, 19f
Hostels—National Council of Social Service: scheme, MAY 9, 13b;—Welsh, for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers: Children
BOYS' Brigade—camp: appeal: Lord Brentford and others (l.), JUNE 27, 10d;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10d;—Demonstration: arrangements, APRIL 4, 16e;—Haigh, Rev. M. G. (l.), APRIL 4, 10b;—London and Home Counties District: inspection arrangements, JUNE 6, 10b; parade, 23, 11a
Boys' Own Paper—Indian boy's letter to Editor quoted, MAY 22, 15a
BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM: Crown Prince
BRABAZON Employment Society—meeting, MAY 29, 13d; 30, 18e (3* 4*)
BRABROOK, Sir Edward W.—will, MAY 7, 18e
BRACE, Maj. H. F.—appointment, JUNE 13, 9g
BRACE, Mr. William—at Baptist Union, Liverpool, on cottage prayer meetings, MAY 9, 18d (3* 4*)
BRACEBOROUGH Spa, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5b
BRACKEN, Saskatchewan — appeal for literature: correspondence, APRIL 3, 10d
BRACKEN, Mr. Brendan—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10a
BRACKEN, Mr. Geoffrey T. H.—C.I.E. JUNE 3, 11c
BRACKEN, Dr. George—will, APRIL 25, 6e
BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—leaves for Fort Churchill, APRIL 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—freedom of Hornsey, MAY 15, 19d

BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B. (continued);—
at Wharncliffe Rooms, on work of Tavistock-square Clinic, MAY 6, 18*e*
BRACKENBURY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
BRADBURY, Lord—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co., advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
BRADBURY, Prof. John B.—health, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 3, 16*c*; 4, 16*c*; death, 6, 18*c*; funeral, 9, 13*a*
BRADBURY, Percy—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
BRADEN, Miss D. K. N.—pottery exhibition, MAY 22, 14*c*
BRADFIELD College—scholarships, JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BRADFIELD Technical College—courses: correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*
BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.;—Chamber of Commerce: woollen trade safeguarding ballot, JUNE 25, 9*g*;—Diocesean conference, MAY 23, 18*c*
BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20
at May Fair Hotel, on tropical medicine, MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on Harvey memorial tower appeal (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*
BRADFORD, Sir James—death, APRIL 25, 14*d*
BRADFORD Coal Merchants' and Consumers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. E. J.—on maps and prints of Holborn (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*
BRADLEY, Daniel—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. Thomas L.—funeral, APRIL 2, 17*b*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 20*f*;—Trade notice, APRIL 7, 11*d*; 14, 14*d*; MAY 1, 21*g*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 11*d*; JUNE 5, 9*f*; 26, 13*b*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Hercules M. E.—law case, JUNE 26, 5*e*
BRADSHAW, Mr. Octavius—copyhold tenancy: law case, JUNE 26, 5*c*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*c*; JUNE 4, 23*b*
BRADWELL-ON-SEA — advowson: sale: Chemsford Diocesan Board action, MAY 2, 19*b*
BRADY, Brig.-Gen. D.:—
on free trade and wide franchise (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
on road traffic (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
BRAEMAR Royal Highland Society—gathering: see under SCOTLAND—Highland games
BRAGG, Sir William — in Philadelphia; Franklin Gold Medal awarded, MAY 23, 15*g*; member of Vienna Academy of Sciences, JUNE 5, 13*g*
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
BRAIN, Miss Ellen C.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
BRAIN, Ernest—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 9*e*; inquest, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. Albert N.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 22, 10*a*;—Imperial cooperative society, proposed, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BRAKE, Mary A.—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*c*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
BRAMBLE, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. James—death, MAY 27, 18*b*; funeral, 30, 19*d*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Samuel—death, APRIL 21, 7*g*
BRAMPTON, Georges V.—acquitted, JUNE 2, 16*g* (3* 4*)
BRAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—opens Northamptonshire Aero Club's clubhouse, APRIL 8, 13*g*; opens Hull Aero Club clubhouse, 14, 17*d*; 15, 18*c* (3* 4*); opens Nottingham aerodrome, JUNE 20, 13*b*
at Hedon, on commercial aviation; Great Britain and United States, APRIL 14, 17*d*; 15, 18*c* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on Duchess of Bedford; Capt. Barnard, MAY 15, 13*d*
BRAND, Brig.-Gen. (Australia)—Quartermaster-General, MAY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BRAND, Rev. Alfred A.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BRAND, Miss Jane A. S.—will, MAY 7, 18*c*
BRAND, Col. John C.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
BRAND, Miss Sarah C.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
BRANDANE, Mr. John—*The Glen is Mine*: produced, MAY 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BRANDI, Prof. Karl (Germany)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20
BRANDRETH, Mr. Charles A.—law case, MAY 22, 5*g*; 31, 4*f*
BRANFORD, Mr. Victor V.—death, JUNE 25, 21*a*
BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank:—
Panels for Royal Gallery: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of
BRANSON, Miss Olive—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
BRANDON-THOMAS, Mrs. Marguerite B.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
BRANTHWAITE, Mr. John—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BRASS, Sir William:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 2, 9*d*; 21, 11*d*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BRATIANU, M. George (Rumania)—audience of King Carol, JUNE 9, 10*a*; 14, 11*a*; expelled from Liberal Party, JUNE 10, 12*d*; elected leader, 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 10*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
BRATIANU, M. Vintila (Rumania)—leader of Liberal Party, MAY 6, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); pamphlet confiscated, 14, 15*a*; refuses invitation to meet King Carol, JUNE 9, 10*a*; political position, 10, 12*d*; 14, 11*a*; invited to resign Liberal Party leadership, 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Bucharest, on Regency; Maniu Ministry, MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BRAUN, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c*
BRAWNE, Fanny—link: see BRAWNE-LINDON, Mrs.
BRAWNE-LINDON, Mrs.—death, JUNE 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BRAY—Urban District Council: law case, APRIL 11, 5*e*
BRAY, Mr. A. W.—presentation, MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
at Girdlers' Hall, on Islington cattle market improvement scheme, MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

BRAY, Col. Arthur—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
BRAY, Sir Denys de S. (India)—member of Council of India, APRIL 17, 14*b*; received by King, MAY 19, 17*b*; K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*
BRAY, Miss L. E.—on litter campaign (l.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
BRAYBROOKE, Frederick—false pretences charge, MAY 29, 13*g*
BRAYE, Lord—art exhibition, APRIL 10, 14*d*
BRAYSHAW, Mr. James B.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
BRAYSHAW, Mr. Thomas—at Settle, on Malham Cove preservation, MAY 1, 18*d*
BRAZIER-CREAGH, Lieut.-Col. K. C.—on Jackaroo (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
BRAZIL :—
Coffee—exports : statistics, APRIL 21, 17*g*;—Irving, Mr. S. G. (s.), JUNE 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Sao Paulo : valorization scheme : proposed abandonment, APRIL 11, 22*c*; crop estimate, 30, 21*e*
Communists—*Minas Geraes* : members of crew arrested, MAY 15, 15*b*;—Rio Grande do Sul : arrests, APRIL 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Companies — London liabilities of Brazilian company (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*c*; 13, 19*d*; 30, 21*d*
Crime :—
Murder—Niemeyer, Senhor C. (Rio de Janeiro), 1924 : police officials acquitted, APRIL 8, 15*d*
Riots—Caracol, MAY 30, 15*g*
Economic conditions—Mr. S. G. Irving (s.), JUNE 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—details : President W. Luiz (message), MAY 5, 13*g*; JUNE 25, 23*a*, *f*
Loans—new (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*c*; —1883 : bonds cancelled, MAY 19, 22*g*, 25*a*;—1898 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 18, 26*f*;—1903 : bonds purchased, APRIL 17, 19*g*;—1908 : bonds drawn, JUNE 18, 26*c*;—Railway Guarantees Rescission : bonds cancelled, JUNE 18, 26*f*;—1927 Sinking Fund : bonds drawn, APRIL 2, 27*f*
Fires—Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 5, 13*f*
Gold—exports, APRIL 12, 17*d*; 15, 23*d*; 26, 16*e* (4*); 30, 22*d*; MAY 1, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Guiana, British—boundary : see under FOREIGN relations
Navy — *Minas Geraes* : explosion, APRIL 5, 13*f*; members of crew arrested : see under *Communists*, above.
Parrots—disease contracted from : see PSITTACOSIS
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Presidency—election : results, APRIL 19, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bello Horizonte incident, APRIL 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
President : see LUIZ President Washington
President-Elect : see PRESTES, Dr. Julio
Psittacosis : see under PSITTACOSIS
Resources — D'Abernon, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Muniz, Senhor J. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Revolution — Parahyba : situation, APRIL 8, 15*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 21, 17*g*
Vice-President : see SOARES, Dr. Vital
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 19*e*;—Report, MAY 30, 22*g* (4*); (F.N.), 30, 22*a*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 26*d*;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*
BREAD :—
Empire loaf—correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Price, APRIL 4, 14*f*
Bakers—defence, MAY 3, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 8*d*; 21, 12*e*; 30, 12*c*
Food Council—to consider, APRIL 8, 16*f*; attitude, 30, 13*a*;—Incorporated Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers : letter to Board of Trade, MAY 3, 9*c*; reply, 8, 13*f*; —Leading article, APRIL 30, 17*b*
White—vitamin : exhibits at Bakery exhibition, APRIL 2, 11*f*
BREAREY, Frederick—fatal accident, MAY 29, 13*e*
BREARLY, Mr. Reginald (Australia)—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 13*g*
BRECKNOCK, Lord—on late Sir H. Segrave's fatal accident (statement), JUNE 16, 11*a*
BRECON—Cathedral : ruined chapel rebuilt, JUNE 11, 16*e*; (photo.), 12, 18
BREDA (Ernesto) Co.—dividends resumed, APRIL 28, 21*f*
BREITMEYER, Mr. Ludwig—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
BREITSCHEID, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on Brüning Ministry, APRIL 3, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
BREMER, Mr. Mountsteven—"Memoirs of a Ceylon Planter's Travels" : noticed, JUNE 13, 8*c*
BREMNER, Mr. Frederick P.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
BREN, Rev. Henry A.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly and Imperial conferences, APRIL 9, 15*g*; 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on new Bankruptcy Court, MAY 1, 15*c*; on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 28, 11*c*
on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill (statement), JUNE 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BRENNAN, Emma—acquitted, MAY 27, 18*f* (3* 4*)
BRENNAN, Mr. H. J.—assistant lecturer at Manchester University, MAY 3, 14*g* (3* 4*)
BRENNER, Laura—police court charge, APRIL 21, 16*g*
BRENTFORD, Lord—freedom of Twickenham, MAY 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—presides at meeting, MAY 28, 11*b*
at Caxton Hall, on motor accidents, MAY 7, 18*d*

BRENTFORD, Lord (continued) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on Egyptian negotiations, APRIL 10, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on National Safety Week ; Road Traffic Bill, APRIL 15, 11g
at House of Commons, on Palestine, APRIL 11, 9d (16e, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on commercial education, APRIL 8, 13f
at National Church League, on bishops' attitude, MAY 14, 21c
at Oxford, on MacDonald Ministry ; London naval conference ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, MAY 13, 9d
at Safety First congress, on pedestrian's rule of the road, MAY 22, 18d
at Whitehall Rooms, on Artists' General Benevolent Institution, MAY 8, 14c ; 9, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on commercial aviation, JUNE 4, 9a ;—Land drainage, APRIL 11, 8b ;—Mental treatment, MAY 30, 9a ;—Russia : religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8e ; trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8b ;—Workmen's compensation and silicosis, APRIL 4, 8a
on Boy's Brigade (l.), JUNE 27, 10d
on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 15, 13d
on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), MAY 26, 20c
on Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney : appeal (l.), MAY 1, 12d
on Sudan—English church at Wad Medani (l.), APRIL 7, 10c
BRENTFORD, Lord and others—on Boys' Brigade (l.), JUNE 27, 10d
BRENTWOOD Gas Co.—sale : see under GAS Light and Coke Co.
BRESSEY, Mr. Charles H.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10c
BRETT, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 7, 19d
BREWER, Mrs. Catherine—100th birthday, APRIL 26, 7g
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd. —report, APRIL 22, 19e, f ; MAY 24, 21c
BREWSTER, Miss Fanny—will, APRIL 7, 19d (3* 4*)
BRIAND, M. (France)—in Paris, APRIL 7, 14d ; reports to Cabinet, 8,16b ; in London, 9, 16a ; leaves London, 23, 12b ; entertains Herr Schober, 30, 15d ; entertains Mr. A. Henderson, MAY 10, 12e ; receives Herr von Hoesch, 12, 16e ; leaves Paris, 12, 16e ; at Geneva ; entertains Mr. A. Henderson and Signor Grandi, 14, 15a ; conversation with Herr Curtius, 14, 15a ; conversation with Signor Grandi, 15, 15f ; conversation with Herr Curtius, 16, 15a ; 17, 11b ; leaves Geneva, 17, 11b ; receives Prince Damrong of Siam, 31, 11g
European Federation, proposed—to circulate questionnaire, APRIL 19, 10b ; memorandum : forecast, MAY 17, 11d ; issued, 19, 8a
London naval conference—presents pen to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), APRIL 23, 7e
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 23, 7c, e
in Parliament, on international arbitration ; Optional Clause ; European federation, JUNE 13, 13b ; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
on Italy, relations with (statement), JUNE 26, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
BRIBERY :—
Inchcape, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 18d
Police : see under POLICE
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—meeting, MAY 23, 18d
BRICE, Bertram—police court charge, MAY 1, 9g (3* 4*) ; 8, 11b (3* 4*) ; 24, 7g
BRICKS : see under BUILDING trade : Materials
BRIDCUT, Mr. George—will, APRIL 21, 13c
BRIDEWELL—history, MAY 31, 9d
BRIDGE, John F.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18a
BRIDGE, Prof. Joseph C.—memorial : appeal, APRIL 8, 19b ; form, MAY 24, 17d
BRIDGE House Estates Committee — luncheon, MAY 22, 10b
BRIDGEMAN, Lady—at Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on women prisoners, APRIL 10, 13f
at Queen's Hall, on Forty-five Churches Fund, JUNE 17, 16d ; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—chairman of Shropshire Bishopric Committee, MAY 27, 18e (3* 4*) ; honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10a ; (photo.), 6, 20
at Peckham, on Empire free trade ; London naval treaty, MAY 21, 10e
at Stoke Newington, on Empire free trade ; naval disarmament, JUNE 20, 9c
at Weymouth, on London naval treaty ; safeguarding of industries ; Empire free trade, MAY 3, 7c
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8a
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Alfred O. H.—will, MAY 6, 21c (3* 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Master Anthony O.—death, JUNE 20, 19b
BRIDGEMAN, Mrs. Marianne C.—will, APRIL 23, 15e
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—death, MAY 27, 18c
BRIDGER, Cdr. M. L.—Travers pension, JUNE 20, 10e
BRIDGES, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 22, 12f, 17a ; photograph, 22, 17b ;—Appreciation, APRIL 23, 13e ; 24, 14d ; 28, 10e ; MAY 3, 8a ;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 13c ;—Royal College of Physicians : tribute, APRIL 25, 7e
BRIDGES and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18b
BRIDGEWATER, Mr. Bentley J.—will, JUNE 3, 18e
BRIDGMAN, Rev. C. A. (Canada)—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 16, 13b ; 19, 9g ; escape : article, JUNE 11, 13a ; map, 11, 13a
BRIDGNORTH Grammar School — headmaster, JUNE 21, 15e
BRIGGS, Mr. Charles H. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5d ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5b
BRIGGS, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 17, 14e
BRIGHT, Sir Charles—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18d ; JUNE 4, 10e
BRIGHT, Mr. Ernest H.—on weeds (l.), JUNE 18, 15e
BRIGHT, Miss Florence—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 12, 10e
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—debenture scheme approved, MAY 21, 25f ; —Report, MAY 5, 24c

BRIGHTON—carnival : arrangements, APRIL 22, 10*e* ;—Charity "rag," APRIL 21, 7*g* ;—Miners, transferred : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Transference ;—Parish register, 1558-1700 : copies to be printed, APRIL 3, 16*f* ;—Posting week : scheme, APRIL 5, 16*d* ; arrangements, 26, 7*g* ;—Sea defence work : scheme sanctioned, APRIL 26, 10*e* ;—Town Hall annexe : decision, MAY 30, 18*e*

BRIGHTON and Hove Gas—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a*

BRIGHTON College—scholarships, JUNE 10, 9*b*

BRINE, Mr. H. L.—on memorial to Lord Meath (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*

BRINTON, Mr. Roger—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

BRIQUET, M. John Isaacs (Switzerland)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*

BRISBANE—loan : proposed issue in United States, MAY 27, 23*c* (23*c*, 4*) ; JUNE 4, 22*d*

BRISTOL—aerodrome : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations ;—Anglo-French Week : arrangements, MAY 26, 11*c* ; held, JUNE 2, 8*e* ; 16, 9*f* ;—Chief Constable, ex : see WATSON, Mr. J. H. ;—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*a* ; 9, 8*e* ; 22, 9*a* ; loan : stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 1, 21*c* ;—Museum and Art Gallery : director, JUNE 20, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Orthopaedic hospital opened, JUNE 2, 8*e* ;—Red Cross-street burial ground : Bill before Parliament, JUNE 25, 9*a* ;—Regional planning : report, APRIL 5, 10*e* ;—Stoke Park Colony : staff appointments, JUNE 19, 7*g*

BRISTOL, Adm. Mark (U.S.A.)—at Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 17, 12*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; 22, 16*c*

BRISTOL, Mr. William H.—death, JUNE 19, 9*g*

BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—Jupiter engine works : described, MAY 22, 13*f*

BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 17*d*

BRISTOL College Green Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*

BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—Black and White Motorways : acquisition, APRIL 30, 22*g* ;—Shares : parcel placed, APRIL 30, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d* (4*)

BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24*e*

BRISTOL University—examination results, JUNE 17, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—M.D. degrees, APRIL 7, 16*d*

BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on commercial motor vehicles (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c*

BRISTOW, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—ransomed from Mexican brigands, APRIL 11, 14*g*

BRISTOW, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

BRISTOWE, Mrs. Ada—will, MAY 28, 19*e*

BRISTOWE, Mr. Frederick E.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*

BRISTOWE, Mr. L. M.—on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*

BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*g*

BRITANNIA Films, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5*e* ; JUNE 5, 5*c*

BRITISH, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 4*g* ;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 18*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*d*

BRITISH Academy—Hertz trust lecture, JUNE 19, 12*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 8*f* ;—Shakespeare lecture, MAY 8, 11*e* ;—Warton lecture, MAY 29, 19*d*

BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, MAY 24, 18*f*

BRITISH Actors' Equity Association — meeting : arrangements, MAY 15, 14*b*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tin Corporation, Ltd. meeting, JUNE 28, 21*d*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f*

BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

BRITISH and European Insurance Co., Ltd. report, MAY 23, 24*c*

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 15*c* ;—Latin Bible, 1480 : acquired for library, JUNE 5, 11*f* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 13*a* ;—Report, MAY 6, 13*b* ; 8, 13*a*

BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*

BRITISH and International Utilities, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 4, 22*c*

BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 23*d* ;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*

BRITISH and Latin American Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : America, South

BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Co., Ltd.—circular to shareholders, JUNE 7, 21*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*

BRITISH Antique Dealers' Association — dinner, MAY 30, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*

BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—capitalization of reserves proposed, MAY 22, 21*g* ;—Share issue, MAY 22, 21*g*

BRITISH Association for Commercial Education—aims outlined, APRIL 25, 7*b*

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—Downe House : see that title

BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 5, 19*c*

BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*

BRITISH Bankers' Association — dinner, MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 15. 25*g* ;—President and vice-presidents, MAY 15, 25*g*

BRITISH Booklet Matches (1928), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme : approved, APRIL 4, 22*g*

BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*

BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—chairman : question in Parliament, MAY 29, 9*c* ; appointment, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; leading article, 4, 17*d* ;—Charter : suggested revision : Parliament : question, MAY 16, 9*d* ;—Luncheon to musical director, MAY 15, 5*e*

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b* ;—Report, MAY 19, 24*d*

BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 19*d*

BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—director : resignation, MAY 2, 23*d* ;—Inquiry to be held, MAY 2, 23*d*

BRITISH Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 25*f*

BRITISH College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists—meeting; officers and council, MAY 28, 11*d*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Totempole—on exhibition at Royal Scottish Museum, JUNE 13, 11*a*
BRITISH Columbia Power Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 25*g*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
BRITISH Commonwealth League—luncheon, JUNE 21, 17*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 19, 17*d*
BRITISH Commonwealth, Unlimited—proposed formation: correspondence, MAY 27, 12*b*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—address, JUNE 18, 21*f* (3* 4*);—Reconstruction: chairman's statement, APRIL 16, 20*c*;—Voting Trust: resolution for dissolution defeated, MAY 1, 23*g*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
BRITISH Cotton Growing Association—meeting, MAY 30, 10*a*;—Report, MAY 16, 25*c*
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—conference abandoned, MAY 26, 22*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 20*g*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*f*
BRITISH Delphinium Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
BRITISH Dental Association—dinner, MAY 30, 18*e*;—Meeting, MAY 28, 10*d* (2*)
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*a*
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 14, 27*g*; JUNE 4, 23*c*
BRITISH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 25*a*
BRITISH Empire :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f*; JUNE 17, 16*b*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 27, 11*d*
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 16, 10*f* (3* 4*); 27, 11*d*
Colonies :—
Appointment system: see under COLONIAL Office
Development :—
Committee, advisory—first report, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fund—Colonial Office Conference: discussed, JUNE 28, 11*b*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*f*
Governors' wives—Mrs. C. Ashby (s.), JUNE 19, 17*d*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*
Communications—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c*;—Map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8*a*;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*;—York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*
Consultation, methods of—Sir G. Vyle (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Cooperation—Lord Willingdon (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Currency: see under CURRENCY
Development—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Colonies, see under *Colonies*, above;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*b*;—
BRITISH Empire :—
Development (continued) :—
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 23, 18*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.) MAY 29, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Dominions :—
Legislation committee's report—Africa, South: motion in Parliament, MAY 21, 15*e*; adopted, 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*);—Canada: resolution in Parliament, MAY 28, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 28, 12*d*;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAY 10, 14*d*
Economic committee, permanent—proposal discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Economic unity—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*; 28, 13*d*;—Australia: motion in Parliament, MAY 9, 16*f*;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*; 8, 18*c*; (l. quoted), MAY 1, 9*e*; (s.), 9, 11*c*; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*b*; 20, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*; JUNE 25, 10*a*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 16*c*; MAY 1, 9*d*; 20, 9*c*; JUNE 27, 16*e*; 28, 7*c*;—Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 31, 9*d*;—Blackburn Conservative Association: executive's decision, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Canada, attitude of Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*:—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d*; MAY 24, 14*e*; 30, 9*g*;—Conservative Party meeting: discussion, JUNE 25, 10*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e*; JUNE 12, 10*a*; 26, 12*a*; 30, 10*b*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c*; JUNE 17, 8*d*;—Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 29, 13*a*; 30, 10*c*;—Free trade: see under Fiscal policy, Imperial;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*;—Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 30, 17*b*; JUNE 28, 13*b*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*; MAY 24, 14*e*; 27, 11*c*; 31, 9*c*; JUNE 27, 16*e*;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 22, 9*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress Economic Committee's report quoted, MAY 29, 18*d*; JUNE 27, 16*d*; leading article, 28, 13*b*
Education: see under EDUCATION
Elliott, Senator R. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Fauna—Mr. J. S. Lewis (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—trustee stocks: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Gilmour, Mr. R. J. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
Graham, Dr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAY 26, 9*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Law : see under LAW
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14b
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 11a
Mining congress : see under MINING
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 9f
Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18e ; 5, 16d (3* 4*)
Passfield, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14b
Press : see under PRESS
Races—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JUNE 24, 11a
Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 11a
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Survey, aerial—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11c
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade : see under TRADE
Wool : see WOOL
BRITISH Empire Academy—teaparty, MAY 5, 17d
BRITISH Empire Fellowship—Australian scholarships : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ; — Scholarships : four years' results, JUNE 24, 16e
BRITISH Empire Film Institute—matinee (Alhambra) : arrangements, APRIL 23, 10c ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 13d ;—President, JUNE 11, 11g
BRITISH Empire Games :—
Africa, South—team, APRIL 23, 5f
Athletics—Africa, South : team, JUNE 4, 15f ;—Australian team : J. A. Carlton unable to accept invitation, APRIL 14, 5f ;—New Zealand: team, MAY 30, 6f
Australia—team, APRIL 5, 6c
Bowls—England : to compete, APRIL 14, 5f ; team, reduced to seven, MAY 1, 6e ; team, JUNE 30, 7f ;—New Zealand : likely to compete, MAY 30, 6f
Boxing—Africa, South : team, JUNE 26, 6e ;—England team, APRIL 28, 6g
England — funds : appeal to be launched, JUNE 20, 8c ; Council's letter to Press, 27, 20d ;—Teams departure arrangements, JUNE 20, 8c
Jamaica—invited to compete, APRIL 16, 6g
Lawn tennis—Africa, South : not to compete, APRIL 11, 7d
New Zealand—Javelin thrower, APRIL 17, 6d
Rowing — arrangements, MAY 5, 6d ; —New Zealand : to compete, MAY 30, 6f
Swimming — Africa, South : ladies' team, APRIL 28, 6g ;—England : to compete, APRIL 14, 5f ; team, JUNE 16, 6d ;—New Zealand : to be represented, MAY 14, 6f
Vice-president, MAY 21, 7c
Wrestling—Great Britain : team, MAY 19, 7f
BRITISH Empire League—Devonshire prize essay : subject, JUNE 13, 8e ;—Luncheon, APRIL 15, 13f ; MAY 30, 10c ;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 9a ;—Officers elected, MAY 26, 22d ; 27, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire Service League—fair : appeal, MAY 9, 13e ;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 11c ;—Milne, F. M. Sir G. (s.), MAY 23, 18a
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—reorganization scheme : see DOMINION Steel and Coal Corporation :—Report, APRIL 23, 17d
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 25e ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18f (and 4*)
BRITISH Empire Union—anti-Socialist campaign : plans, MAY 2, 11g ;—Medals : Empire Day distribution arrangements, APRIL 26, 12d (12a, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 9c
BRITISH Engine, Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22c
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23c
BRITISH Felspar, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5e
BRITISH Filmcraft Productions, Ltd.—amalgamation : see BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.
BRITISH Filograph Co., Ltd.—meeting and report : dates, JUNE 27, 22d (4*)
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17e
BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—fusion : details, APRIL 5, 19f ; (F.N.), 5, 19b ;—Baldwins, Ltd. : proposals approved, APRIL 15, 23g, 24g (and 23c, 4*) ;—Cardiff blast furnace : record output, JUNE 18, 16g
BRITISH Home for Deaf and Dumb Women —Queen Anne house : preservation efforts, MAY 24, 17g (17b, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies:—Matinee—arrangements, APRIL 16, 17b; 28, 17c ; MAY 2, 17b ; 9, 19d ; given, 13, 13d ; financial result, 14, 19b
BRITISH Humane Association—meeting, APRIL 5, 11d ; correction, 7, 8c
BRITISH Ice Hockey Association—dinner, MAY 30, 14c ; JUNE 4, 7b (3* 4*)
BRITISH Imperial Service, proposed—correspondence, JUNE 26, 12e
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 10, 24d
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27g ;—report, JUNE 5, 21e
BRITISH Indian Union—garden party, JUNE 26, 19c
BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE : Exhibitions
BRITISH Institute of Adult Education — report, APRIL 16, 12c
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman, JUNE 20, 23g
BRITISH International Films, Ltd.—studio space increased, MAY 7, 14b
BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—announcement, APRIL 16, 12b (3* 4*)
BRITISH Italian Banking Corporation, Ltd. director : resignation, MAY 24, 18f ;—report, MAY 12, 25f
BRITISH League of the Empire—delegation in Paris, MAY 3, 11g (3* 4*)
BRITISH Legion :—
Administration :—
Report of committee of inquiry—completed, MAY 2, 14e (14a, 3* 4*) ; handed to Lord Jellicoe, 3, 7d (14d, 3* 4*) ; issued, 5, 11a, 14c ; — Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. (statement), MAY 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*) ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 17g ;—Leading article, MAY 5, 15c
Appeal fund — concert in aid, MAY 28, 18c ; 29, 14e (3* 4*)
Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—
Benevolent fund—Committee : Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 6e
British Legion of Scotland—proposed amalgamation with : Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), JUNE 9, 6e
Chairman, MAY 31, 10c ; chairman and vice-chairman, JUNE 9, 6f
Charter—proposed amendments : conference : decision, JUNE 10, 17c
Conference (Cardiff)—arrangements, JUNE 7, 12f ; held, 9, 6e, 13a ; 10, 17c ; 11, 9c
Council—conference : resolution of confidence, JUNE 10, 17c
Empire Fair, MAY 22, 14d ; 23, 18a ; 26, 8b ;—George V., King (message), MAY 22, 14d ;—Wales, Prince of : gift, MAY 23, 18a
French ex-Servicemen's visit : see FRANCE : Servicemen, ex
George V., King—message, JUNE 10, 17c
Jellicoe, Lord—message, JUNE 7, 12f ; (s.), 9, 6e
Leading article, APRIL 26, 11c
" Legion Book, The "—obtainable direct from St. James's Palace, APRIL 2, 11d ; copy presented to King of Siam, 15, 15g
Memorial parades—Cardiff, JUNE 9, 6f ;—Cenotaph, JUNE 9, 6f
Milne, F.-M., Sir G. (s.), MAY 23, 18a
North Wales area—proposed creation : decision, JUNE 11, 9c
Officials—prosecution, MAY 16, 13a
Pensions—War, The Great : time limit : deputation to Minister of Pensions (P.N.), MAY 29, 16g
Poppy Day—conference : resolution, JUNE 10, 17c ; — Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 6e ;—Kenya and Zanzibar : result, MAY 27, 15g ;—Poppies to fix on lorries : women's section : resolution, MAY 21, 8f ;—St. Dunstan's Hostels : proposed increased share of profits : conference decision, JUNE 10, 17c
Report—leading article, APRIL 26, 11c ; issued, JUNE 7, 12f
Treasurer, JUNE 9, 6f ; report, JUNE 9, 6e
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 9, 6e
Women's Section—conference, MAY 17, 17g ; 21, 8f ; discussed at conference, JUNE 11, 9c
Worthing—conference, MAY 12, 13g
BRITISH Legion in Ireland—Dublin reunion, APRIL 7, 19c
BRITISH Legion of Scotland — British Legion : proposed amalgamation with : see under BRITISH Legion
BRITISH Lion Film Corporation—announcement, MAY 28, 14c
BRITISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23e ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 24g ;—Report, APRIL 28, 22g
BRITISH Match Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e ; (F.N.), 3, 18b ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 26d ;—Report, MAY 7, 22d
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JUNE 17, 20e ;—Caryatid of Erechtheum : suggested restoration : correspondence, JUNE 25, 12e ; 30, 10e ;—Chinese paintings : on exhibition, JUNE 5, 12d ;—Dürer drawing : correspondence, APRIL 2, 10d ;—Easter visitors : statistics, APRIL 22, 9a ;—Manuscripts : acquired, MAY 12, 11c ;—Newspapers : preservation : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 9, 9b ; 10, 9b (3* 4*) ;—
BRITISH Museum (continued) :—
Prints and drawings : exhibition, APRIL 24, 10e (3* 4*) ;—Report, JUNE 20, 14b ;—Trustees, JUNE 16, 16b (16c, 3* 4*) ;—Visitors : statistics, JUNE 20, 14b ;—Zimbabwe exhibition : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Rhodesia, Southern
BRITISH Mutual Investment Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5f
BRITISH National Union—farmers' tours : see under AGRICULTURE : Farmers
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—horses : pamphlet issued, MAY 7, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Oldfield Thomas staff lift : opened, JUNE 7, 14a ;—Stamp exhibition : see under STAMPS
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 26g
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—address, APRIL 9, 23f ;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 22c ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 24a ; (F.N.), 4, 22b ;—Report, MAY 26, 24f
BRITISH Oil and Guano Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24f
BRITISH Overseas and General Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 26c ;—Report, MAY 21, 24f
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.— dividend, MAY 14, 27g
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23a
BRITISH Photographic Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 24g ;—Report, MAY 29, 28e
BRITISH Photomaton Trading Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24b
BRITISH Phototone, Ltd.—meeting adjourned, APRIL 10, 25f ; winding-up order, 15, 5f ; bankruptcy meeting, MAY 10, 4d
BRITISH Polar Exhibition : see under EXHIBITIONS
BRITISH Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, Hammersmith—committee : report, APRIL 10, 13a ;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8b ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 10, 8g ;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 17c ;—London County Council : recommendation, MAY 26, 9a ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 10, 8g ; discussed, 30, 10e
BRITISH Post Graduate School of Medicine—Canadian universities conference : resolution, JUNE 9, 15a
BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—conference : arrangements, MAY 9. 13g
BRITISH Power and Light Corporation (1929), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23c ;—Report, APRIL 30, 29d
BRITISH Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services—correspondence, MAY 6, 12d
BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—meeting. APRIL 29, 23g ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18e ; (F.N.), 26, 16b
BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
Badminton Park—inspection : postponed, JUNE 13, 11g
Blood Transfusion Service : see under BLOOD : Transfusion
Collection—result, JUNE 27, 9f
Conference, imperial : see under RED Cross Societies
Library, hospital—Dr. C. H. Wright (s.), MAY 21, 21d
Road patrols : see MOTOR accidents : Red Cross patrols
St. John, Order of—Joint Committee : new address, MAY 10, 19e ;—Leading article, 10, 13d

BRITISH Red Cross Society (continued) :—
Voluntary Aid Detachments—branches, new : registered, APRIL 14, 21*e* ;—Camp at Osborne : inspection, JUNE 16, 9*b* ;—Competitions and inspection (Chelsea), JUNE 23, 11*c* ;—Osborne training camp : inspection arrangements, MAY 30, 21*c* ;—Rally at Hatfield House, MAY 26, 11*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18 ;—Stanley Shields competition : presentation arrangements, MAY 7, 19*b* ;—Summer training camp (Osborne) : arrangements, 3, 10*e*
BRITISH Rubber and General Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 24*d* ;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
BRITISH Sailors' Society—meeting (Mansion House), MAY 13, 13*e*
BRITISH School of Archaeology in Iraq : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Iraq
BRITISH Science Guild—president, APRIL 14, 14*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.—amalgamation proposals (F.N.), APRIL 5, 19*b* ; 7, 23*e* ; petition for winding up, 12, 17*g* ;—British Filmcraft Productions, Ltd. : scheme rejected, MAY 14, 24*d*
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 25*g* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 22*b* (4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 21*e*
BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—president, MAY 14, 14*b*
BRITISH Society of Glass Technology—dinner, JUNE 5, 20*f*
BRITISH Society of Master Glass Painters—dinner, MAY 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH South Africa Co.—Bechuanaland mineral rights : see under BECHUANALAND ;—Beira Railway Co., Ltd. : see that title
BRITISH Sportsman's Club—Luncheon, MAY 22, 8*b* ; JUNE 14, 6*g*
BRITISH Standard Cement Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*
BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—meeting, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; luncheon, 17, 11*e*
BRITISH Surety Insurance Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, JUNE 12, 8*e* ;—Capital : reorganization scheme, APRIL 11, 22*c* ; approved, 15, 23*c* ; winding-up order, MAY 13, 5*d*
BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d*
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*c* ;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—Factory : visited by Duke of York, APRIL 9, 19*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 22*a* ;—Report, APRIL 10, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
BRITISH Thread Mills, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows—members prosecuted for non-payment of levies, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; 30, 18*d* ; MAY 14, 11*d*
BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, APRIL 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Women's Total Abstinence Society—meeting, MAY 10, 9*e*
BRITTAIN, Lady—reception, JUNE 7, 15*c*
at Westminster Palace Rooms, on L.C.C. elections, APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry — photo. (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*c*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, MAY 28, 11*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry (continued) :—
at Imperial Press Conference, on advertising, JUNE 11, 9*b*
BRITTEN, Mr. Fred (U.S.A.)—proposed naval construction Bill, MAY 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 16*e* ; introduced, 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
on London naval conference (statement), APRIL 12, 12*b*
BRITTO, Senhor (Brazil)—on Bello Horizonte incident (statement), APRIL 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BRITTON, Pte.—murder charge : see under INDIA : Crime
BRITTON, Ferozopus—prosecution, MAY 22, 11*f* ; 26, 11*d*
BRITTON, Mr. Lionel—*Brain* : produced, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 30, 9*a* ; JUNE 18, 8*a*
BROAD, Mrs. (Mayor of Watford)—funeral, APRIL 17, 17*d*
BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on empty railway trains (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
BROADBENT, E. Helen—on blackbirds (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
BROADBENT, Miss Nancy—recital, JUNE 20, 14*c*
BROADHURST, Capt. Arthur B.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
BROADHURST, Mr. George—*Bought and Paid For* : produced, JUNE 4, 14*b*
BROADMOOR Common—enclosure : Parliament petition, APRIL 16, 8*c*
BROADMOUNT Investment Trust, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, MAY 17, 18*g*
BROADS—motor-boats : see under MOTOR-BOATS
BROCK, Lieut.-Col. E. A. P.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
BROCK, Miss F. W.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on nursery schools, JUNE 10, 17*d*
BROCK, Mr. L. G.—at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, JUNE 3, 13*c*
BROCK, Miss M. D.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on reorganization of education, JUNE 14, 7*f*
BROCK, Adm. Sir Osmond :—
at Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters, on naval officers' position, JUNE 24, 11*d*
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, APRIL 21, 12*c* ; on family endowment, 22, 7*a* ; India, 22, 7*b*
in Parliament, on India, APRIL 19, 6*d* ; MAY 27, 10*e* ;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d* ;—Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*b*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BRODERICK, Mr. Timothy S.—fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BRODERERS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11*g*
BRODRICK-ENGLISH, Mrs. Mary A.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co.—dividend : decision (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*
BROMAGE, Mr. J. A. R.—motor journey from India to London, MAY 17, 14*e*
BROMBOROUGH Dock—Bill ; before Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*a*

BROMET, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
BROMFIELD—St. Mary the Virgin : tablet to H. H. Hickman unveiled, APRIL 7, 19*c*
BROMHEAD, Mr. George—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
BROMLEY—application for extension of boundaries, APRIL 5, 16*e*; Kent County Council Committee's report, MAY 5, 16*e*; referred back at meeting, 22, 13*b*; proposed formation of County borough, MAY 19, 8*g*; correspondence, 28, 12*c*; 31, 8*a*;—St. John's Church : 50th anniversary, MAY 19, 21*c*
BROMLEY, Mr. John :—
at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : political levy contributions (statement), APRIL 2, 8*g*
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 24*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
BROMPTON Hospital — cinema matinée : arrangements, MAY 27, 19*b*
BROMPTON Pulp and Paper Co.—merger : see St. Lawrence Paper Mills Co.
BROMSGROVE School—scholarship, JUNE 24, 16*a*
BROMWICH, Rev. A. J.—appointment, APRIL 9, 10*e*
BRON, Mr. Saul G. (Russia)—to visit Manchester, MAY 27, 23*c* (4*)
at Manchester, on trade with Great Britain ; cotton goods, JUNE 3, 11*e*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), MAY 21, 18*c*
BRONDESBURY School — jubilee celebrations, JUNE 7, 9*e*
BRONKHURST Trio—concert, MAY 26, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BROOK, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 17, 19*b*
BROOKE, Mrs. Constance—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
BROOKE, Col. G. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BROOKE, Rev. J. M. Wilmot—on women motor drivers (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
BROOKE, Sir John R.—vice-chairman of Electricity Commission, APRIL 3, 14*a*
BROOKER, Frederick C.—drunk in charge of taxicab charge, APRIL 4, 11*g*
BROOKER, William J. A.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 7*d*
BROOKES, Drum-Major—death, JUNE 16, 11*g*
BROOKLYN Union Gas Co.—debenture issue, MAY 27, 23*e*
BROOKS, Sir Arthur D.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
BROOKS, Bernard O.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 30, 10*g* (3* 4*)
BROOKS, Mr. Buckley—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BROOKS, Sir David—death, APRIL 8, 21*d*
BROOKS, George C. H.—acquitted, APRIL 30, 13*c*
BROOKS, Mr. H. C.—on travel in Spain (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
BROOKS, Maj. W. T.—appointment, MAY 6, 11*d*
BROOKS, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
BROOKS and Doxey (1920), Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
BROOM, Miss Marion—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BROOME, Mr. Arthur H. S.—on Marjorie Fleming (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
BROOME, Mr. H.—"Kingston Union : The Beginning and the End"; noticed, MAY 27, 5*f*
BROOMS and brushes—imports : marking inquiry ; Committee's report, APRIL 30, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BROTHERS, Mr. Hamilton :—
at Eastbourne, on non-provided schools, JUNE 6, 9*g*
BROTHERTON, Lord—presents library to Leeds University, JUNE 4, 16*f*; lays foundation stone, JUNE 25, 18*a*
BROUGH, Fred—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
BROUGHAM, Mr. Harold de V.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
BROUGHTON, Sir Delves—dinner, JUNE 6, 19*e*
BROUGHTON, Mrs. Jane H. K.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
BROUGHTON Copper Works (1928), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
BROWN, Mr.—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
BROWN, "Capability"—biographical, JUNE 11, 4*g*
BROWN, Mr. A. Carnarvon—on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*c*; — Unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9*a*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
BROWN, Mr. Arnold K.—partnership, APRIL 1, 22*g*
BROWN, Arthur H.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. C. G.—death, MAY 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 4, 8*e*
BROWN, Dame Charlotte — will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
BROWN, Gen. Clifton—at Surveyor's Institution, on death duties, JUNE 25, 13*f*
BROWN, Rev. Cyril—on historical pageants (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. D. Clifton :—
at House of Commons, on Consumers Council, JUNE 6, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. Davis—on agricultural labour (l.), MAY 26, 22*e*
BROWN, Sir Edward—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
BROWN, Mr. Edward—on restrictions in poultry keeping (l.), JUNE 9, 16*g*
BROWN, Mrs. Eliza—on a railway of the thirties (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
BROWN, Mr. George—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
BROWN, Mr. George A.—on French loans (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
BROWN, Mr. George M.—will, MAY 29, 19*c*
BROWN, Col. John—chairman of British Legion, JUNE 9, 6*f*
BROWN, Engineer Rear-Adm. H. A.—promotion, MAY 7, 10*d*
BROWN, Mrs. Helen G.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
BROWN, Mr. Henry G.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
BROWN, Mr. Herbert F.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9*a*
BROWN, Prof. J. Macmillan (New Zealand)—in London, MAY 8, 11*e*
on Easter Island (statement), MAY 8, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. J. S. C. MacEwan—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. James—to receive freedom of Ayr, MAY 13, 13*g*; arrives at Holyrood Palace, 20, 19*e*; opens Church of

BROWN, Mr. James (continued) :—
Scotland General Assembly, 21, 22c; (photo.), 21, 20 ; in Edinburgh, MAY 22, 13d ; leaves Holyrood Palace, MAY 31, 9g
General Assembly : see under CHURCH of Scotland
Leading article, MAY 26, 15c
BROWN, Mr. James C.—death, APRIL 3, 21c (4*)
BROWN, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 23, 21c
BROWN, Dr. Jethro—death, MAY 29, 18c
BROWN, John : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : McLellan
BROWN, Col. John—chairman of British Legion : biographical, MAY 31, 10c
BROWN, Mr. Louis W.—will, MAY 20, 19d
BROWN, Mr. Mark—will, MAY 6, 21c
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on the size of the Commons (l.), JUNE 3, 12d
BROWN, Mr. Philip G.—will, APRIL 9, 21d
BROWN, Richard—acquitted, APRIL 17, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Robert—conviction : appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 9a
BROWN, Mr. Roderick G.—will, APRIL 23, 15e
BROWN, S. R.—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 14, 17e
BROWN, Samuel—found dead, APRIL 16, 11g
BROWN, Thomas E. :—
Article ("The poet of the Manx"), MAY 5, 15f
Centenary — London Manx Society : celebrations, MAY 5, 16b ;—Man, Isle of : celebrations, MAY 6, 11c
Correspondence, MAY 7, 12e ; 8, 12e, 17d
English Association—meeting, MAY 12, 11d
Fowler, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAY 12, 11d
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 16b
"Thomas Edward Brown"—noticed, MAY 9, 10d
BROWN, Canon W. J. :—
"Notes on the Ministry of the Church and Christian Reunion" — published, APRIL 24, 9g
at Church Assembly, on education bill, JUNE 20, 21a
BROWN, Mr. William J. :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on Liberal-Labour relations ; Parliamentary group, APRIL 21, 12b ; relations with Labour Party, 22, 7a ; on disarmament, 23, 14c
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8f ; 3, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8c ;—Ex-Service Civil Servants, JUNE 25, 9g ; 26, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10a ;—India, MAY 27, 10e ; 28, 10a (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. William P.—will, MAY 12, 23d (3* 4*)
BROWN, Flenning and Murray, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 4, 22g
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAY 26, 14e, 24a ; (F.N.), 26, 23b ; JUNE 3, 23a ; approved, 7, 18g ; 10, 19b ; debenture holders : meeting adjourned, JUNE 7, 18g ; 10, 19b ; agreement, 14, 21b ; scheme, 17, 22a ; 18, 21f ; approved, 19, 20g (20d, 4*) ; 21, 19e ;—Contract, MAY 29, 18a ;—Firth (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. : amalgamation scheme,
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—MAY 21, 25c ;—Meeting, JUNE 10, 19a ;—Report, MAY 26, 24f ; (F.N.), 26, 23b
BROWN (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 20d
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18f
BROWN-CAVE, Mr. Roland C.—prosecution under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5e
BROWNE, Col. Lord Arthur H.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10c
BROWNE, Mr. Arthur S.—on French loans (l.), JUNE 4, 12e ; 14, 8d
BROWNE, Dorothea G.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 19, 10e
BROWNE, Ethel M. : see under MURDERS
BROWNE, Mr. G. Buckston—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), APRIL 9, 12e ; 16, 10e ; 22, 8e ; MAY 24, 8d
BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George F.—death, JUNE 2, 9a ; photograph, 2, 18 ; appreciation, 3, 18d (18b, 3* 4*) ; 6, 12e, 18d (3* 4*) ; 9, 12c (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 9, 13a
BROWNE, Maj. Gerald W.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 23, 15e
BROWNE, Police-constable Gordon G.—law case, MAY 7, 5d
BROWNE, Mr. H. Courtney—on London taxicab drivers (l.), MAY 17, 8d
BROWNE, Mr. Henry N.—will, MAY 12, 23d (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Miss Jean E.—at Empire Red Cross conference, on Junior Red Cross, MAY 21, 21d
BROWNE, Mr. L. G.—memorial service, JUNE 7, 15b
BROWNE, Col. W. T. R.—appointment, MAY 24, 12c
BROWNE-DAVIES, Mr. T. A.—on Queen Victoria's name (l.), MAY 28, 12f
BROWNLEE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24b
BROWNING, Miss—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Parliamentary group, APRIL 21, 12b
BROWNING, Alan C.—fatal accident, APRIL 23, 10a
BROWNING, Mr. Leonard—will, JUNE 28, 17g
BROWNING, Miss Mary L.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—General election : returned unopposed, JUNE 11, 13g
BROWNLESS, Miss—funeral, JUNE 24, 17b
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—retirement as president of Amalgamated Engineering Union (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 9b
at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference ; presidential address, MAY 7, 9f (9d, 3* 4*) ; on engineers' wages, 8, 11c ; on Communists and trade unions, 9, 11d
at Manchester, on Amalgamated Engineering Union, JUNE 2, 16c
at Scottish Trades Union Congress, on talking films, APRIL 19, 7c (3* 4*)
BROWNLOW, Lord—infant son christened, APRIL 28, 17c
BROWNLOW, Mr. Robert—on stained glass artists (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
BROWNRIGG, Sir Douglas—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding discharges, APRIL 5, 7d (3* 4*)
BROWNRIGG, Rear-Adm. Henry J. S.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27f ; promotion, MAY 15, 13d (18e, 3* 4*)
BROWNRIGG, Mrs. Valerie M. E.—will, JUNE 7, 14e

BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on investments in Mexico (l.), APRIL 22, 8c
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—on maternal mortality (l.), JUNE 10, 8d ; 16, 10d
BRUCE, Mr. H.—on native Christians in India (l.), MAY 2, 10e
BRUCE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 30, 18e
BRUCE, John—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16c
BRUCE, Mr. R. R. (British Columbia)—reception, APRIL 10, 19d ; received by Prince of Wales, MAY 2, 17b ; lunches with officers of 1st Batt. Royal Scots, 5, 11b
at Royal Empire Society, on Empire trade ; Canada and United States, MAY 3, 7e (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Sir Robert—health, APRIL 19, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; 23, 12f ; 28, 14e ; 29, 14c ; 30, 16d ; MAY 2, 14f ; LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, 12, 9d
BRUCE, Mr. Stanley M. (Australia)—arrives at Windsor Castle, APRIL 10, 19b ; visits Humber-Hillman motor works, JUNE 13, 11c
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAY 27, 11d
at Coventry, on motor trade, JUNE 13, 11c
at Mansion House, on London House scheme, JUNE 3, 13d
BRUERE, Mr. Charles E.—death, APRIL 25, 14d (14b, 4*) ; appreciation, 26, 6f
BRUGES—Bishop : see WAFFELAERT, Mgr. —Gezelle statue : see GEZELLE, Guido
BRUNDELL, Arthur—police court charge, JUNE 25, 13g
BRUNING, Dr. (Germany)—entertains delegates to second world power conference, JUNE 16, 13d
at Berlin, on world power conference, Anglo-German economic cooperation, JUNE 16, 13d
in Parliament, on Government policy, APRIL 2, 13a ; 4, 13d ;—on finance : new programme, JUNE 30, 13b
on financial reforms (statement), APRIL 8, 15c
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on haulage of goods by road (art. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28d
BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. : see IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.
BRUNTON, Mr. Guy—on Egypt : archaeological discoveries in Eastern desert (l.), JUNE 24, 10a
BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24c ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21c
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20g ;—Dividend, APRIL 29, 22b ;—Report, MAY 12, 26f ; (F.N.), 12, 25c
BRUSHES : see BROOMS and Brushes
BRUSSELS—art exhibition, centenary : see under ART ;—Exhibition : see under BELGIUM ;—Irish art exhibition : see under ART ;—Museum of Antiquities : statuette presented, MAY 15, 15c (3* 4*)
BRUSSELS University—buildings, new : Oxford University message, APRIL 7, 16d ; opened, JUNE 25, 22e ;—Degrees, honorary, JUNE 28, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Professors, honorary, JUNE 25, 22e
BRUTON, Dr. Francis A.—will, APRIL 24, 14e
BRUXNER, Mr. H. R.—on woodcock (l.), MAY 24, 8c
BRYAN, Capt Benjamin A.—will, JUNE 24, 17f
BRYAN, Dr. George B.—will, MAY 15, 23d
BRYAN, Col. Sir Herbert :—
on definition of education (l.), JUNE 10, 8d
on school leaving age (l.), JUNE 4, 12c
BRYANSTON School—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16d
BRYANT, Dispatch Rider—killed in India, APRIL 25, 12a ; questions in Parliament, JUNE 19, 8b ; 27, 9a
BRYANT, Mr. H. B.—on the building industry (l.), JUNE 14, 8c
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24e ;—Report, MAY 19, 18c
BRYNMAWR and Clydach Valley Industries, Ltd. — formation : correspondence, APRIL 16, 10c
BRYNMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25b
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—on Scott (Sir Walter) centenary : appeal (l. quoted), MAY 15, 6g
BUCHAN, Mr. D. Campbell—on Edinburgh University chancellorship (statement), MAY 15, 18f
BUCHAN, Mr. John—LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9d ; candidate for Rectorship of Aberdeen University, JUNE 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
"Kirk in Scotland, The"—noticed, MAY 23, 22c
at Bloxham School, on joy of work, JUNE 28, 14d
in Parliament, on Russia, JUNE 7, 7b ; — Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8d ;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9e
BUCHANAN, Elizabeth — fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9b
BUCHANAN, Mr. George—in Parliament, on Scotland : slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8d
BUCHANAN, James—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*)
BUCHANAN, Senator William B. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4d ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b
at Imperial Press Conference, on development, JUNE 4, 11b
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23f ; (F.N.), 13, 23d
BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Sir W. R.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11d ; chairman of University grants ; committee, MAY 16, 16c
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Capt. Walter—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d ; Lieutenant-Governor of Southern Provinces, Nigeria, 19, 13b
BUCHANAN-TAYLOR, Mr. W.—at Advertising Convention, on retail trade, JUNE 26, 18e
BUCK, Prof. P. C. — lecturer at Queen's University, Belfast, APRIL 24, 14a
BUCKINGHAM—Bishop : see ELIOT, Dr. Philip
BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9d
BUCKINGHAM, William — fatal accident, MAY 3, 9g
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral : Aylesbury, APRIL 8, 18a
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—will, APRIL 2, 17d
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and Berkshire Yeomanry : see ROYAL Artillery : 99th Brigade
BUCKLAND, Frank—Prof. W. Garstang (lect.), APRIL 9, 13a
BUCKLAND Foundation—lectures, APRIL 9, 13a
BUCKLE, Adm. Claude E.—will, APRIL 30, 18e
BUCKLEY, Mr. Harry M.—will, JUNE 23, 19d

BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfrid—on milk grading (l.), JUNE 2, 20*f*
BUCKMASTER, Lord—audience of King, JUNE 30, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Russia: religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*e*
on Notting Hill housing (s.), APRIL 8, 18*e*
BUCKMASTER, Sir Stanley O.—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
BUCKNALL, Mr. Charles H.—law case, APRIL 15, 5*c*; MAY 29, 5*c*
BUCKNILL, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
BUCKNILL, Mr. Samuel P. B.—death, MAY 10, 14*b*; appreciation, 13, 21*c*; funeral, 13, 19*c*
BUCKS Women's Institutes—presentation to chairman, MAY 3, 9*g*
BUCKTON, Edith: see under MURDERS
BUD, Dr. John (Hungary)—health, MAY 14, 15*g*
BUDAPEST—anti-prohibitionist conference, international: see under DRINK: Prohibition; — Authors and playwrights, international congress of: see under AUTHORS;—Loan: decision, MAY 23, 24*d*; proposed issue, JUNE 27, 22*d*
BUDAPEST Male Voice Choir — concert, MAY 8, 12*c*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); at Eton College and Windsor, 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BUDBY Corner — amenities threatened, APRIL 9, 13*d*
BUDD, Mr. J. T.—on charities and income-tax (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis:—
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 9, 12*b*
on Temple Bar (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
BUDGET—prospects: article, APRIL 14, 13*e*; (P.N.), 14, 14*b*; (F.N.), 14, 19*c*; summary, 15, 16*a*; details, 15, 11*a*; introduced in Commons, 15, 8*c*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*; opinions, 15, 11*e* (3* 4*), 16*d*; resolutions agreed, 16, 8*d* (17, 9*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 8*b* (19, 6*e*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 16, 14*g*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*; (P.N.), 30, 16*g*; MAY 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); 7, 8*g*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d*
Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 8, 25*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*b*; 20, 18*d*; 21, 18*b*; 21, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 8*b*
Barclays Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), MAY 7, 25*c*
Cecil, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
City—effect in: note, APRIL 16, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 11*c*, 12*d*; 21, 11*e*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 15*e*, 10*c*; MAY 1, 17*e*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c*; 28, 12*a*; JUNE 14, 8*a*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a*
Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
Deficits — amount; analysis (art.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*;—Law: proposed alteration: Budget provision; announced in Commons, APRIL 15, 8*e*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*; Finance Bill clause agreed,
BUDGET:—
Deficits (continued):—
JUNE 26, 9*g*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); — Leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*; 16, 11*a*; MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Ebury, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
Finance Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); question, 13, 9*a*; 14, 8*d*; provisions, 17, 7*g*; second reading, 21, 9*b*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*); Committee, 28, 9*d* (29, 11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); 6, 9*b*; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*); 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*b* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*d*; 24, 8*a*; JUNE 21, 8*c*
Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Phraseology—correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e*;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
France—Press comment, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 19*a*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 24*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 22, 17*b*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution at conference, MAY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 29, 9*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*; MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Stair, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 22*d*
Wage reductions: see under LABOUR: Wages
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (4*)
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*
BUENOS Aires—Anglo-Argentine Institute: see under FOREIGN relations: Argentina;—British Empire Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Loans: water supply and drainage works, 1892: bonds drawn, JUNE 20, 23*g*, 27*f*
BUENOS Aires (Province):—
Loans—1906-09: tenders for bonds, APRIL 30, 22*g* (3* 4*); — 1908: bonds drawn, JUNE 2, 23*g*, 26*b*;—1909: funds for service, MAY 3, 18*g*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—debenture: trustee appointed, APRIL 25, 17*g*; issue (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*a*; 27, 22*g*; 30, 12*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Co.—Public Utility Holding Corporation acquires interest, APRIL 9, 22*d*; 10, 24*d*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway, Ltd.—general manager, JUNE 7, 18*g*
BUENOS Ayres Western Railway Co., Ltd. —general manager, JUNE 7, 18*g*

BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad—sale: see under BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad
BUFFS, The: see EAST Kent Regiment
BUGALLAL, Count (Spain) — addresses Madrid meeting, APRIL 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BUGEJA, Mr. Vincent (Malta)—on Church and State dispute (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
BUILDING societies—Hill, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c*
BUILDING trade:—
Acts, obsolete—correspondence, MAY 21, 12*e*; 24, 8*c*
Burt, Mr. G. M. (s.), MAY 27, 13*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 31, 10*d*
Congress, international (London)—agenda, MAY 14, 11*e*; held, 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*e* (and 4*); 29, 13*e*; 31, 9*b*;—Delegates: reception to meet Duke of York, MAY 29, 13*e*; dinner, 31, 10*d*
Contract conditions—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e*
Contractors—resolution at international congress, MAY 31, 9*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*c*
Council of Review—correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*c*
Credits—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e* (4*)
Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13*f*
Education: see under TECHNICAL education
Labour: see under LABOUR
Materials:—
Bricks and tiles—imports: marking order, APRIL 10, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Prices, APRIL 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 28*a*; 21, 16*g*; 30, 29*f*; MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*); 20, 21*c*; JUNE 2, 20*e*; 10, 21*a*; 24, 24*d*
Slates, imported—marking order, APRIL 2, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Rationalization—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b*;—Congress, international: discussion, MAY 28, 11*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*
Regulations — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c*; 14, 8*c*; 19, 10*e*
Research—discussed at international congress, MAY 28, 11*e*
Tenders—sealed bills of quantities: law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 28, 11*e*
BUILDINGS—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 10*d*;—Industrial: town planning: see under TOWN planning;—Interest of: preservation: correspondence, MAY 21, 12*c*; 31, 8*c*;—Steel: legislation affecting: correspondence, MAY 21, 12*a*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*f*; 29, 12*e*; JUNE 13, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, MAY 28, 9*d*
BUILDINGS, ancient—export: correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d*; JUNE 3, 12*d*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—Stalinist campaign against, JUNE 25, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 13*e*
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
BUKIT Rajah Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e*;—Report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*
BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
BULEY, Leonard—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 11*b*; inquest, 4, 11*c*
BULGARIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—political influences: reforms, MAY 31, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Church—synod: president, MAY 13, 15*g*
Communists—arrests, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—May Day: police precautions, MAY 1, 16*f*
Cotton textiles—import duties: increase, JUNE 4, 15*g*; 5, 13*g*
Crime:—
Murder — Papoff, M. (Gabrovo-Gantcho), JUNE 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Shooting—Bogdanovo: Rumanian settlers, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Finance—Budget: passed, MAY 15, 15*d*;—Loan, 1928: bonds drawn, APRIL 29, 22*c*, 26*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
King, ex: see FERDINAND
Labour—conscription scheme: article, MAY 31, 11*a*
Ministry (Liaptcheff)—reconstruction proposals, MAY 15, 15*d*; reconstructed, 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; acting Prime Minister, 30, 15*g*
Parliament—President, MAY 17, 11*f*; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Sobranye: see *Parliament*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with — Mr. N. Henderson visits Sofia, APRIL 2, 16*e*
Buroff, M. (statement), MAY 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Frontier—Sofia agreement ratified, APRIL 1, 15*g*; Bulgarian precautions against raids, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); 24, 3*g* (and 3* 4*);—Populations, exchange of: agreement ratified, APRIL 1, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Macedonian outrages — arrests, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Marinkovitch, M. (statement), MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BULL, Mr. F. Kimber—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 3, 13*e*
BULL, Henry—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
BULL, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BULL, Sir William—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
on Channel tunnel (statement), JUNE 28, 10*b*
BULLCROFT Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
BULLEY, Mr. H. A.—on family doctor (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
BULLOCK, Mr.—visit to Germany, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BULLOCK, Mr. C. Ll.—Secretary of Air Ministry, JUNE 17, 14*e*
BULLOCK, Mr. E. M.—on weather in Lake District (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
BULLOCK, Capt. H.—on school regimental colours (l.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. J. M.—on Carmichael double silver wedding (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. Shaw—on non-party agricultural policy (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. W. E.—at Coventry, on Singer and Co., Ltd., APRIL 15, 11*f*
BULMAN, Capt. J. B.—appointment, MAY 16, 13*g*

BULMER, F. H.—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 11*e*
BULMER, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
BULMERSHE Manor House—preservation scheme, APRIL 8, 13*d*; Reading Town Council report, JUNE 12, 11*d*
BÜLOW, Dr. Bernhard von (Germany)—biographical, MAY 5, 13*e*; Secretary of State, Foreign Office, JUNE 3, 15*b*
BULWER, Miss—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
BUMSTED, Mr. Francis D.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BUNBURY, Rev. G. A.—master of St. John's Hospital, Bath, MAY 29, 19*d*
BUNBURY, Miss M.:—
on blackbirds in London (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
on films of pageants (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
BUNNY, Col. Frederick P.—memorial service, JUNE 24, 17*b*
BUNTING, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
BUNYARD, Mr. Edward A.—on oranges grown in England (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
BURBERRY'S, Ltd.:—
Trade notices, MAY 5, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 26, 13*b*
BURCHARDT, Dr. Walter (Germany)—sentenced in Poland, MAY 3, 12*f*
BURCHELL, Miss Marjory—accident, JUNE 2, 14*d*
BURDEKIN, Mr. N. W. (Australia)—London wool exhibit, APRIL 17, 11*g*
BURDEN, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
BURDEN, Rev. Harold N.—death, MAY 29, 18*b*
BURDETT, Group Capt. A. B.—retirement; biographical, JUNE 23, 7*g*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on wheat prices stability (l.), APRIL 21, 15*g*
BUREAUCRACY:—
Committee—sittings, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); 10, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 22, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*f*; JUNE 19, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 15, 12*d*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 22*e*
Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 7, 11*b*
BURFORD (Cotswolds)—(photo.), APRIL 17, 18
BURFORD Bridge—improvement scheme, APRIL 29, 11*c*
BURGER, M. (Netherlands)—on rubber restriction (statement), MAY 27, 23*c*
BURGESS, Arthur—fatal accident, MAY 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BURGESS, Mr. E. E.—on daily text in *The Times* (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
BURGESS, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
BURGESS, Mr. H. E.—flying accident, APRIL 19, 7*g*
BURGESS, Mr. R. N.—chairman of Press Association, MAY 8, 13*a*
BURGIN, Dr. Edward L.:—
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8*b*; MAY 7, 9*c*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*e*; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b*
BURGLARIES—Aldersgate: jewellers' premises, APRIL 10, 13*b*;—Bayswater: Monmouth-road, MAY 21, 18*d*;—Blackheath: prosecution, JUNE 20, 13*b*;—Cambridge-circus: Kosher restaurant: prosecution, MAY 13, 5*d*;—Cardiff: Barclays Bank: prosecution, APRIL 10, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Clapham, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—Dulwich: Thurlow Park-road, APRIL 25, 9*d*;—Elstree district: correspondence, APRIL 11,
BURGLARIES (continued):—
15*e*;—Fulham Football Club, APRIL 23, 10*c*;—Hampstead: Champayne-gardens, JUNE 9, 7*c*;—Holborn Viaduct Restaurant: prosecution, APRIL 16, 25*f*; 23, 9*a*;—Islington: High-street, MAY 19, 11*d*;—Kimberley Hall, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Langley Park Golf Club, APRIL 17, 11*c*: stolen cups found, 23, 9*d*;—Leeds: increase: Recorder's comment, APRIL 30, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Onslow-gardens, MAY 14, 9*c*;—Oxford-street, APRIL 10, 13*b*; MAY 5, 11*g*—Paddington Recreation Ground pavilion: prosecution, JUNE 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)—Park-street: prosecution, APRIL 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Ryde: Barrington Grange: prosecution, APRIL 3, 5*c*;—Saffron Walden: Audley End: prosecution, APRIL 26, 7*g*;—St. Albans: St. Germains Farmhouse, APRIL 22, 18*g*;—Sheffield: Fargate, MAY 7, 5*g*;—Sloane-street, APRIL 1, 9*e*;—Soho: Frith-street: prosecution, MAY 13, 5*d*;—Strand: Tivoli Picture Theatre, APRIL 23, 10*c*;—Thorpe-le-Soken Ex-Service Men's Club: prosecution, JUNE 11, 8*d*;—Walthamstow, MAY 16, 13*b*;—Wembley: eating house, APRIL 22, 9*b*;—Westbourne-grove: Pritchards' retaurant, APRIL 21, 7*g*;—West Dulwich: Alleyn-road, APRIL 24, 9*g*
BURGOYNE, Mr. Henry B. (Canada)—delegate to Empire Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
BURGOYNE, Dame Irene V.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
BURGUETE, Cdr. (Spain)—flying accident at Rio de Oro, MAY 28, 15*g*: held to ransom by tribesmen, 30, 15*g*: released, JUNE 2, 13*g*
BURITON—rector, MAY 13, 18*e*
BURKE, Edmund—Reynolds portrait: bequest to Dublin, MAY 29, 16*g*
BURKE, Mr. Tom—wife maintenance order, JUNE 24, 11*g*
BURLEY Colliery, Apedale—closes down, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
BURLINGTON Buildings, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Burlington Magazine—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
BURMA:—
Accidents—bathing and drowning: Rangoon River, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crime:—
Prisons—Rangoon: mutiny, JUNE 25, 15*e*
Riots—Rangoon, MAY 27, 15*c*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*d*; 31, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); inquiry: arrangements, JUNE 2, 14*a*; situation, 4, 15*c*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Howison, Mr. W. T. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Labour—shipping: Rangoon strike settled, MAY 27, 15*c*; JUNE 2, 14*a*; 3, 16*a*; 4, 15*c*
Law—Chief Justice, Rangoon, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Map (I.R.S.), JUNE 10, 5*d*
Political boundaries—map (I.R.S.), JUNE 24, 5*a*
Sapphires: see under SAPPHIRES
BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
BURMA dinner, JUNE 6, 18*b*

BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*a*; 19, 22*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 7, 19*d*; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*a*; issued, 29, 23*g*; 30, 24*b*
on Rangoon earthquake (statement), MAY 8, 15*a*, 22*g*
BURN, Mr. Arthur J.—law case, MAY 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*a*
BURN, Sir Richard—on Simon Commission's report (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*
BURNARDS (Established 1899), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
BURNELL, Col. C. D. and others—on the Oxford crew (l.), APRIL 14, 13*d*
BURNELL-NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 28, 12*d*
BURNETT, Mr. Curtis (U.S.A.)—arrested, APRIL 25, 1[illegible]
BURNETT, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
BURNEY, Fanny—letters : sale, MAY 6, 13*e*
BURNHAM, Lord—guest of delegates to previous Imperial Press Conferences, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Reed, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on buildings; Delhi, MAY 31, 10*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on English-Speaking Union; censorship of Indian news, MAY 23, 10*d*
at East India Association, on Sir John Simon; United States and India, JUNE 20, 10*g*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Press and public assistance committees; "lifting" of articles, JUNE 9, 6*g*; on Empire Marketing Board, 11, 9*b*
at Kit-Cat Restaurant, on Press, JUNE 30, 9*d*
BURNIE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
BURNLEY—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAY 3, 7*a*; 15, 10*a*; JUNE 4, 8*c*
BURNLEY, Mr. F.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on family allowances, MAY 23, 18*b*
BURNS, Mr. A. C. (Nigeria)—on Niger River (art.), APRIL 22, 13*f*
BURNS, Dr. C. Delisle:—
at Oxford, on effects of rationalization, APRIL 7, 9*b*
on famine in China (l.), APRIL 30, 12*a*
BURNS, Miss Helen—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
BURNS, James: see under MURDERS: Lewis
BURNS, Mr. Walter S. M.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
BURNS, Miss Winifred E.—Musicians' Company medal, MAY 8, 13*e*
BURNS, Philp and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18*f* (and 4*)
BURNSIDE, Miss — at Cambridge, on maternal mortality; midwifery, APRIL 7, 11*b*; correction, 8, 13*g*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; acting Prime Minister, 30, 15*g*
on Yugoslavia, relations with (statement), MAY 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
BURTON, Albert W.—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5*c*
BURR, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
BURRELL, Mrs. Amelia B.—law case, MAY 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*e*
BURRELL, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon:—
at Knaresborough, on Rev. W. F. Lofthouse, APRIL 24, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. (continued):—
on Cadet Corps (l.), MAY 29, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 12*e*
BURROUGHS-FOWLER, Mrs. Eleanor R. E.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on trees on roads (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—on Kentish farms (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 25*g*
BURROWS, Mr. Roland—on late Sir E. Pollock (l.), APRIL 17, 16*d*
BURROWS, Samuel M.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 4*g*; 8, 13*a*
BURROWS, Mr. W. O.—on lace duty (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
BURT, Dr. Alfred L. (Canada)—appointment to Minnesota University, MAY 1, 15*g*
BURT, Douglas E.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 5*c*
BURT, Mr. G. M.—at Building trade congress: presidential address, MAY 27, 13*f*; on rationalization, 28, 11*e*
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
BURTON, Rev. Alfred—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BURTON, Mr. C. L.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*
BURTON, Mr. E. B.—on Berwick-on-Tweed (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*; 13, 12*e*
BURTON, Mr. George ("Farmer")—death, MAY 8, 7*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 18*f* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
BURTON, Rev. Henry—death, MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BURTON, Mr. Montague—offers professorship of international relations to Oxford University, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*); endows chair, 21, 14*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on United States: capital and labour, JUNE 11, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BURTON, Reginald—police court charge, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BURTON, Sir William J. M.—elected Alderman of Tower Ward, APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 12*e*; formal admission, MAY 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
BURTON, Son and Sanders, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 23*g*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
BURY, Rev. Ernest—on Bath road widening (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
BURY, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
BURY, Rt. Rev. H.—at St. Anne's Church, Gresham-street, on Russia: religious persecution: trade with Great Britain, MAY 1, 13*b*
BURY, Mrs. Herbert—memorial service, MAY 29, 19*c*
BURY, Prof. J. B.—"History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century": reviewed, MAY 27, 22*d*
BURY, Rev. William—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BURY St. Edmunds—diocese: see ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich
BUSH, Mr. Enoch—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.)—on export trade (l. quoted), MAY 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BUSH, Adm. Sir Paul W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BUSHBY, Mr. G. H.:—
on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
on roadside trees (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
BUSHE-FOX, Mr. P. L.—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
BUSHELL, Mr. F. R.—appointment, APRIL 1, 22*g*

BUSHMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A.—Corps of Commissionaires: report, JUNE 16, 8*d*
"BUSHRANGER"—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
BUSINESS training:—
Course, intensive—scheme outlined, APRIL 29, 11*d*; commenced, MAY 6, 9*b*; — Committee, advisory, APRIL 29, 11*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15*d*
BUSSCHE, Gen. von dem (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on Army Estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*
BUSTAMENT, Don Daniel S. (Bolivia)—arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BUSVINE, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 23, 13*f*
BUTCHER, Mr. W. Herbert—on Continental services (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
BUTE, Lady—returns to London, MAY 30, 19*b*
BUTLER, Mr. and Mrs. Alan—England-Northern Rhodesia flight: progress, APRIL 2, 13*g*; 8, 15*g*; at Broken Hill, 9, 15*g*; in Buluwayo, 12, 11*d*; at Johannesburg, 15, 15*g*; at Cape Town, 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); at Rio de Janeiro, MAY 2, 9*b*
BUTLER, Miss Antonia—recital, MAY 30, 14*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Cuming:—
on taxes on food (l.), APRIL 19, 12*c*
on West Indian sugar (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
BUTLER, Abbot Dom C.—"The Vatican Council": reviewed, MAY 27, 22*d*
BUTLER, David H.—found dead, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 7, 11*c*
BUTLER, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*c*
BUTLER, Frederick H.—suicide, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 2, 11*c*; 12, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—statue by Mr. G. H. Thomas (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
BUTLER, Mr. Harold—to visit United States and Canada, JUNE 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Maj. Humphrey W.—equerry to Prince George, MAY 31, 15*a*
BUTLER, Mr. J. R. M.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
BUTLER, Josephine — fellowship: see JOSEPHINE Butler Fellowship
BUTLER, Brig.-Gen. Lesley, J.P.—deputy-lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*
BUTLER, Sir Montagu—at Nagpur, APRIL 1, 15*a*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, MAY 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); guest of Mr. D. Lloyd George, 14, 19*b*; guest of Pilgrims, 16, 18*b*; guest of Sir J. Stamp, 19, 17*d*
Cobden lecture, MAY 8, 10*d*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 16, 18*b*
at Columbia University, on Sir J. Stamp; Duchess of Atholl, JUNE 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Hewart; twentieth century; new patriotism, MAY 16, 18*b*
at Middle Temple, on American legislation, MAY 14, 18*c*
in Berlin, on Germany; international relations; League of Nations, MAY 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
on fiscal policy (lect.), MAY 8, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—General election: possible loss of seat, APRIL 7, 14*f*; returned, 10, 15*b* (15*e* 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under SOUTH Australia
in Parliament, on financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. Ralph—leaving Berlin: farewell dinner, APRIL 4, 17*c*
BUTLER, Mr. Richard A.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9*a*
BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Richard B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*b*
BUTLER, Mr. Rupert—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 30, 10*a*
BUTLER, Mr. Walter (solicitor)—struck off, MAY 23, 5*c*
BUTLER, Dr. William F. T.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
BUTT, Mrs. Gordon—acquitted, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BUTT, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BUTTER:—
Australian—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Imports:—
Blending — Agriculture, Ministry of: deputation (mem.), MAY 3, 7*e*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, MAY 1, 10*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 15*d*; 5, 10*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. Tom—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
BUTTERFLIES—correspondence, MAY 21, 12*e*
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*
BUTTERMERE Church—use for old seats: protests, JUNE 7, 9*c*; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. G. M.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
BUTTERY, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
BUX, Sufi Kalander (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*f*
BUXTON, Lord—African Society gold medal JUNE 5, 14*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Southern Rhodesia: land, JUNE 27, 9*d*
BUXTON, Mr. Noel: see NOEL-BUXTON, Lord
BUXTON Palace Hotel, Ltd — dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*;—Meeting, APRIL 14, 20*b*
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar—on suggested Institute of Medical Psychology (l.), MAY 7, 17*e*; 14, 12*b*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Fulham (West)—forthcoming vacancy (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g*; candidate, 11, 9*d*; vacancy, 12, 12*g*; candidates, 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*c*; campaign, 23, 9*b*; 24, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 7*c*; 26, 12*c*; nominations, 28, 11*b*; 29, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 10*g*; MAY 1, 9*e*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 7*e*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 9*a*; polling, 7, 16*d* (3* 4*); result, 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*f* (3* 4*); opinions, 8, 16*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY. 8, 9*f*;—Iveagh, Lady (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*;—Leading article, MAY 8, 17*b*
Glasgow (Shettleston)—vacancy, MAY 13, 16*g*; candidates, 21, 10*e*; 30, 9*f*; JUNE 5, 8*e*; 9, 10*f*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*b*; nominations, 17, 11*c*; campaign, 18, 11*e* (3* 4*); 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*g*; 26, 13*d*; polling, 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); result, 28, 12*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—
Norfolk (Northern)—vacancy, JUNE 3, 18*a*; candidates, 16, 11*g*; 19, 11*d*; writ, 20, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); candidates, 21, 7*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*g*; 25, 18*d*; 26, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Conservative Central Office: statement, JUNE 20, 16*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*d*;—Norfolk Farmers' Union: resolution, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Nottingham (Central) — prospects, APRIL 17, 9*e*; vacancy, MAY 7, 16*d*; candidates, 8, 13*d*; note, 8, 16*f*; candidates, 9, 11*c*; 10, 7*d*; campaign, 10, 7*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 13*a*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*c* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*d*; 17, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); nominations, 19, 11*a*; (photo.), 19, 18; campaign, 20, 9*b*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 13*d*; polling, 28, 13*c*; result, 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Leading articles, MAY 20, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*

BYNG, Lady—accident, APRIL 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 15*e*; leaves Cape Town, MAY 10, 11*g*; returns to England, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
BYNG, Lord—health; at Vergelegen, APRIL 1, 19*b*; leaves Cape Town, MAY 10, 11*g*; returns to England, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 20; at Scotland Yard, 28, 13*g*
at Imber Court, on Metropolitan Police, JUNE 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
BYRD, Rear-Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.):—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
at Wellington, on Antarctic expedition; airship service to New Zealand, APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
BYRNE, Mr. (India)—assaulted, MAY 28, 16*a*
BYRNE, Mr. L. A.—appointment, JUNE 27, 9*g*
BYRON, Lord:—
Letters—group acquired for British Museum, JUNE 17, 20*d*
Portrait—copy presented to Missolonghi, JUNE 14, 14*f*

C

"C. E. G."—on late Mrs. M. St. J. Webb (l.), MAY 7, 18*c*
"C. L. B."—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 28, 12*e*
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), MAY 8, 21*d*;—Share issue, MAY 12, 25*a*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*; 16, 24*g*
"C. S."—on Lord Muir Mackenzie (l.), MAY 24, 17*a*
CABLE, James—death: biographical, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CABLE, Telephone and General Trust—capital: reconstruction scheme (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*c*; approved, MAY 1, 24*d*; particulars, 23, 23*a*, *c*
CABLES and Wireless, Ltd. — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 20, 23*c*
CACLAMANOS, M. (Greece)—at Savoy Hotel, on independence; Athens, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CADBURY, Mr. Edward—resigns chairmanship of *Daily News*, Ltd., MAY 2, 11*e*
CADBURY, Mr. Henry T.—resigns chairmanship of *News and Westminster*, Ltd., MAY 2, 11*e*
CADBURY, Mr. Laurence J.—chairman of *Daily News*, Ltd., MAY 2, 11*c*
CADBY, Mr. Will—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
CADIE, Mr. L. S.—on road dressing (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
CADMAN, Sir John—at Winchester House, on oil industry, JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
CADMAN, Lance-Cpl. P.—killed in India, JUNE 13, 14*d*
CADOGAN, Maj. Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
CAERLEON: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CAESAR, Julius—bi-millenary of British invasion: correspondence, MAY 5, 15*c*; 9, 12*e*
CAHN, Sir Julien—chairman of National Birthday Trust Fund, MAY 9, 13*g*
CAHUSAC, Col. William F.—death, JUNE 11, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—relations with M. Tardieu, JUNE 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)

CAIN, Mr. Herbert E.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
CAINE, Mr. Gordon R.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*
CAINE, Sir Hall—health, JUNE 20, 16*c*; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*e*
CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australia: economic conditions, MAY 27, 25*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*
CAIRNS, Lady Constance—lady chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, APRIL 28, 11*g*
CAIRO — British School of Archaeology: Egyptian matinée in aid, JUNE 4, 21*f*; —Kasr-El-Nil bridge: contract, MAY 21, 23*g*;—Season: report, APRIL 14, 15*c*
CAJANDER, Mlle. (Finland) — evidence of murder in China, MAY 24, 12*e*
CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*
CALABRIA — earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
CALANDAE, Dr. (Spain)—diagnosis by wireless, JUNE 27, 15*d*
CALCUTTA—Bishop: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss;—Buffalo carts: regulations suspended, APRIL 5, 13*d*;—Cartage restrictions: riot: see under INDIA: Crime;—Corporation: election result, APRIL 10, 15*a*; administration: Mahomedan protest, MAY 16, 16*c*; offer to Mahomedans, 26, 14*b* (13*c*, 2* 3* 4*); —Electricity supply (F.N.), MAY 13, 23*d*;—Mayoralty: candidates, APRIL 10, 15*a*; election result, MAY 1, 16*a*; —Scottish Church College: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20*d*
CALCUTTA Dinner, JUNE 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*;—Meeting, MAY 13, 25*a*;—Plant (F.N.), MAY 13, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*;—Share issue (F.N.), MAY 13, 23*d*
CALCUTTA Mission Association—service and meetings: arrangements, MAY 10, 14*c*
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 27, 27*g*
CALDER, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 1, 19*c*

CALDERON, Cdr. P. H.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 23, 7*g*
CALDICOTT, Maj. Andrew H.—found dead, APRIL 15, 5*g*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co. — dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*; 3, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
CALGARY Power Co.—bond redemption, APRIL 11, 22*g*;—Share issue, APRIL 8, 22*g*
CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—Dalmonach works: temporary closing, MAY 10, 18*f*
CALLAGHAN, Mr. J. J. (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on Mr. J. Devlin, APRIL 22, 14*a*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
CALLENDAR, Dr. Hugh L.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 24*a*;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*b*
CALLIMACHUS—new fragments: Prof. W. M. Edwards (s.), APRIL 10, 11*d*
CALMETTE, Dr. (France)—on tuberculosis prophylactic treatment: Lübeck fatalities (statement), MAY 22, 15*d*; (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CALMETTES, Mme.—dance, JUNE 28, 15*c*
CALUMET and Arizona Mining Co.—merger scheme, APRIL 16, 21*b*
CALVERLEY, Mrs. Constance A.—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CALVERT, Mr. Eric R.—on capital punishment (evid.), APRIL 3, 7*g*; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 9*d*
CALVERT Lightering and Stevedoring Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
CALVEY, Mr. Hubert:—
on insurance offices in Liverpool (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 18*c*
on rating of risks (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 21*a*
CALVOCORESSI, Mrs. George—son born, APRIL 26, 13*b*
CALVOCORESSI, Mr. George — infant son christened, JUNE 16, 17*b*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
CAMARRA, Maj. Philomeno da (Portugal)—recalled from West Africa, APRIL 3, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Lisbon, 28, 13*g*
CAMBERWELL—borough council: by-election, APRIL 25, 9*g*;—Electoral: Peckham, APRIL 8, 9*b*;—Rating authorities: law case, APRIL 17, 5*c*;—St. Gabriel's College: principal, MAY 28, 13*g*
CAMBERWELL Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment: see under LABOUR: Juvenile
CAMBO, Señor (Spain)—interview with Gen. Berenguer, APRIL 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); health, JUNE 34, 13*g*
CAMBRIAN Colliery Co.—alleged illegal deduction of compensation money: notice served upon liquidators, APRIL 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE—Addenbrooke's Hospital: exhibition in aid, MAY 24, 9*g*; 27, 13*g*;—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, APRIL 26, 12*c*;—Deputy-lieutenant, APRIL 5, 17*b*;—Festival Theatre: programme,
CAMBRIDGE (continued):—
APRIL 17, 12*b*;—Fisher lane cottages (photo.), MAY 6, 20; — Motor-car park: see under MOTORS: Parks;—Railway-bridge, new: work watched by engineering undergraduates, APRIL 28, 11*c*;—Wesley House: new chapel dedicated, MAY 20, 19*e*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—health, JUNE 17, 14*b*
CAMBRIDGE Footlights Dramatic Society—performance announced, JUNE 5, 12*b*; given, 10, 10*d*
CAMBRIDGE House, Bognor—to be rebuilt, APRIL 14, 17*d*
CAMBRIDGE Mission to Delhi—anniversary, MAY 31, 15*d*
CAMBRIDGE Philharmonic Society—concert, APRIL 21, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—contributions, APRIL 24, 14*b*; MAY 15, 14*e*; JUNE 12, 9*b*
CAMBRIDGE Union Society:—
Officers—elected, JUNE 11, 16*e*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Appointments, MAY 5, 9*b*; 15, 18*e*; JUNE 11, 17*d*
Appointments Board—report, APRIL 26, 15*f*
Archaeology and Anthropology — tripos: lists, JUNE 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Balfour studentship—award, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Ballot, Mrs. J.—bequest for South African scholarships, MAY 19, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Caius College—land sales, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Canadian reunion dinner, first, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Chancellor—vacancy: senate meeting called, APRIL 25, 9*g*; nomination, MAY 12, 16*g*; election arrangements, 14, 18*d*; elected, 19, 11*e*; installation arrangements, 20, 18*a*; installed, JUNE 6, 10*a*; leading article, 6, 17*d*; (photo.), 6, 20
Chancellor's medal for English Law—no award, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Classical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Corpus Christi College—land sales, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Degrees—conferred, MAY 5, 9*c*; 17, 14*f*; JUNE 2, 16*d*; 14, 9*c*; 19, 16*e*; 23, 8*e*
Chancellor's nominations, MAY 29, 18*a*
Honorary—conferred, APRIL 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20; to be conferred, MAY 15, 18*c*; conferred, JUNE 6, 13*a*; (photo.), 6, 20; to be conferred, 23, 8*e*
LL.B.—class lists, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Women's titles—conferred, MAY 1, 18*c*; JUNE 19, 16*e*
Downing College — Alan Buchanan Exhibition for classics, MAY 13, 18*a*;—Buildings, new: design (photo.), APRIL 5, 18; Mr. A. C. Seward (l.), 5, 10*c*
Easter term—commences, APRIL 23, 15*f*; article, MAY 5, 9*a*
Economics tripos, JUNE 18, 16*c*; Part III.: lists, 23, 8*d*
Emmanuel College—prizes, MAY 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
English tripos—lists, JUNE 19, 16*e*; Parts I. and II.: lists, 23, 8*d*
Frank Smart prizes—award, JUNE 21, 14*b*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Geographical tripos, Parts I. and II., JUNE 21, 14*a*
Harness prize—subject, MAY 7, 18*d*
Herbarium and Botanical Museum—curator, MAY 28, 18*f*
Historical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 23, 8*b*
Indian Civil Service Studies Board—lecturers reappointed, JUNE 24, 16*a*
John Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—Hebrew, MAY 10, 15*c*; sacred music, 15, 18*c*; Greek and Latin, 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Languages (Modern and Medieval) tripos—lists, JUNE 23, 8*c*
Laurence, Sir P. M.—bequest: quoted, APRIL 30, 18*d*; accepted, MAY 17, 14*f*
Law tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Lecturers—reappointed, JUNE 24, 16*a*
Library—travelling commission: expenses: Rockefeller Foundation offer, MAY 28, 18*f*; accepted, JUNE 2, 16*d*; Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), 6, 10*c*; —Article, JUNE 6, 10*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17*d*
Magdalene College — extension to Mallory Court: suggested scheme, MAY 6, 13*e*; (photo.), 6, 13*e*
Mathematical tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Mechanical sciences — tripos: lists, JUNE 18, 16*c*
Moral sciences—tripos: lists, JUNE 18, 16*c*
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
Natural sciences tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 23, 8*b*
Oriental languages—tripos, Parts I. and II.: lists, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Peterhouse—bye-fellowship, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Queen's College—Club dinner, JUNE 23, 17*c*
Ratcliffe exhibition—award, MAY 5, 9*c*
Scandinavian studentship — award, JUNE 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Scholarships, JUNE 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 21*b*;—College awards, JUNE 25, 21*b*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 11*c*; 28, 7*e*; 30, 16*e*
Sheepshanks exhibition—award, MAY 5, 9*c*
Theological tripos, Parts I. and II.—lists, JUNE 23, 8*d*
Tiarks German scholarship—award, JUNE 21, 14*a*
Trinity College—land sales, JUNE 12, 7*d*
Trinity Hall—fellowships, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship — no award, MAY 20, 18*a*
Vice-chancellor — nominations, MAY 28, 18*f*; re-elected, JUNE 4, 18*c*; deputies appointed, 24, 16*a*
Wallenberg prize—no award, JUNE 11, 17*d*
Whewell scholarship in international law—award, JUNE 19, 16*e*
Winchester reading prizes—awards, MAY 8, 18*e*
Women's Colleges—use of surnames: leading article, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Wranglers, schools of, JUNE 20, 11*b*
CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club — performance: see under DRAMA: *Magistrate, The*
CAMBRIDGE University Cinematograph Society—*Varsity*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
CAMBRIDGE University French Society—performance, MAY 9, 14*a*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Education Committee—meeting, APRIL 3, 11*b*
CAMERON, Col. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CAMERON, Mr. Alexander G.—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*a*
CAMERON, Mr. Basil—conductor of San Francisco orchestra, MAY 17, 10*c*; presentation, 19, 12*b*
CAMERON, Rev. C.—appointment, MAY 5, 21*c*
CAMERON, Rear-Adm. Cyril St. C.—promotion: retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
CAMERON, Sir David—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on foreign missions, MAY 23, 21*e*
CAMERON, Mr. Innes—gift of playing field to Hopeman, JUNE 16, 14*d*
CAMERON, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 19, 9*c*
CAMERON, Miss Katharine—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CAMERON Highlanders—2nd Battn.: band to visit Buenos Aires, JUNE 14, 7*g*
CAMERONIANS, The (Scottish Rifles)—regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10*e*; dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
CAMEROONS:—
German communion service from Labital—returned to German Government, MAY 24, 15*d*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile—lecture, MAY 16, 13*g*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 5, 11*f*; 8, 21*b* (21*d*, 3* 4*);—Cyclops works: see under ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.;—Debentures: proposed extension of repayment date scheme, APRIL 16, 19*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*; Mr. T. Shaw (l.), 22, 19*f*; approved, 26, 16*c*; rejected by Four-and-a-Half per Cent. holders, MAY 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 18*a*; amended scheme (F.N.), 29, 23*b*;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald D.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir David—at Aldershot, on Aldershot Tattoo, JUNE 17, 16*c*
CAMPBELL, Cdr. Harold G. — assistant private secretary to Duke of York, MAY 24, 15*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Henry T.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Ven. Herbert E.—death, JUNE 18, 16*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Hugh—recital, MAY 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Sir John—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Capt. Lochnell—attempt to salvage Spanish galleon in Tobermory Bay, MAY 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. M. H. — on labour in Argentina (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
CAMPBELL, Margaret—acquitted, APRIL 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Miss Mary G.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
CAMPBELL, Canon R. J.—address: arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert M.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. O.—on fagging system in public schools (l.), MAY 14, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William P.—at Davis-street, on King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association, MAY 26, 8*e*
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Mr. M.—on flour dumping (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
CAMPBELL-JONES, Mr. Herbert (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*
CAMPERDOWN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*
CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland—holidays: announcement, APRIL 14, 10*d*; on Box Hill camps (l), APRIL 15, 12*e*
CAMPION, Sir William—attends Toc H. festival, Adelaide, MAY 19, 13*f*
at Adelaide, on Toc H., MAY 19, 13*f*
CAMPISTEGUY, President (Uruguay)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to United States, APRIL 4, 13*d*
CAMROSE, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on British Antique Dealers' Association, MAY 30, 14*b*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CAMSELL, Mr. Charles (Canada)—president of Royal Society of Canada, MAY 24, 4*g*
CANADA:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—St. Lawrence, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Boating—Edmundston, MAY 7, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Explosions—Brockville, JUNE 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Railway—Capreol, JUNE 28, 11*b*; 30, 13*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural machinery—British mission at Montreal, APRIL 4, 13*g*
Agriculture:—
British farmers' tour—arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*c*; brochure issued, 30, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); arrangements, JUNE 17, 16*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Crops—reports, MAY 21, 27*c*; 28, 27*f*; JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*); 11, 19*g*; 18, 21*f* (3* 4*); 25, 25*d*; 28, 21*e*
Farming—correspondence, JUNE 16, 19*e*
Russian mission: see under RUSSIA: Canada
Army—conscription: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JUNE 28, 11*e*
Banking:—
Bank of Montreal—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*; joint general manager, 30, 22*b*
Dominion Bank—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*
Reserve bank, central—suggested establishment, MAY 22, 15*g*
Royal Bank of Canada—Lothbury premises acquired, APRIL 2, 21*g*; dividend, 15, 24*e*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Butter—New Zealand imported: increased opposition, APRIL 29, 14*e*
By-elections—Regina, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CANADA (continued):—
Cattle—Prince of Wales's ranch: see under WALES, Prince of
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Church—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*g*
Cinematograph — Famous Players Canadian Corporation: see that title
Civil Service—salaries: Royal commission's report, MAY 12, 10*c*; proposed extension of inquiry, 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining:—
Bounty—Budget proposal, MAY 2, 16*d*; 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Imports:—
Great Britain, from—prices: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*d*; 5, 12*c*; — Transport vessels: questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*b*; correspondence, 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*
Russia, from: see under RUSSIA: Trade
Communists—revolutionary miners' union: Russian proposal, APRIL 10, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 23, 8*f*
Conservative Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Cotton textile industry—British imports: questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 14, 8*c*
Crime:—
False pretences—Mr. F. Bole arrested, MAY 16, 15*g*; sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Murder—Guthrie, Patrick (Comox Valley): Capt. P. H. Guthrie charged, JUNE 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); discharged, 24, 13*g*
Robbery—Toronto bank: arrests, APRIL 26, 9*c*; sentences, 29, 13*g*
Development — Senator W. A. Buchanan (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Divorce—Ontario Court Bill: second reading, APRIL 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); delay: supporters' tactics, 29, 13*b*; progress, MAY 1, 15*b*; third reading, 9, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); before Senate, 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*g*
Drink—exports to United States: see under UNITED States: Drink;—Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*d*;—Nova Scotia: Government Control Bill passed, MAY 14, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Prohibition: Sir H. Drayton (evid.), APRIL 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Dukhobors—incendiarism, suspected: Slocan and Nelson outbreaks, MAY 3, 11*g*;—Sons of Freedom: march from Porto Rico, JUNE 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Easter—observed, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Economic conditions — Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), MAY 8, 22*g*
Education—British headmasters' tour: at St. John (N.B.), APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*); Vancouver, 26, 9*g*; Winnipeg, MAY 5, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); leave Montreal, 10, 11*c*; due at Liverpool, 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); arrive, 19, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

CANADA:—
Education (continued):—
Jews—Quebec Bill passed, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Port Hope, Ontario—new school opened, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholics in Alberta—discussed in Dominion Parliament, MAY 1, 15*b*
University scholarships for British boys, suggested—Mr H. Fyfe (s.), APRIL 19, 9*e*
Electoral — proportional representation: possible introduction of Bill, APRIL 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Electricity—Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co.: see that title
Elibank, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*
Finance:—
Budget—date of introduction; prospects, APRIL 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; postponement, 26, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*; position, MAY 1, 15*b*; introduced, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*; before Parliament, 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*b* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Lapointe, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 17*d*; MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 17*c*
Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Customs—suggested union with West Indies: see under *West Indies*, below
Debt—Mr. Dunning (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Revenue and expenditure—Dunning, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Statistics, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fires—Lacombe, Alberta, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Ontario, North-West: forest, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Saskatchewan: forest, JUNE 12, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—halibut: treaty with United States signed, MAY 10, 11*c*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Sockeye salmon treaty with United States: ratified, MAY 31, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Fisheries Department — proposed creation, MAY 1, 15*g*; 6, 15*b*
Floods—Assiniboine River, APRIL 10, 15*g*; Sudbury, JUNE 28, 11*b*; 30, 13*g*
France, relations with—Minister in Ottawa: see KNIGHT, M. Jean
French Canadians—Sir C. Stuart (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*
General election—preparations, APRIL 22, 11*g* (3* 4*); 29, 14*e*; arrangements, MAY 7, 16*f*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*); writ issued, JUNE 2, 13*b*; prospects: article, 2, 13*a*; campaign, 4, 15*d*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*g*; 14, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);
CANADA:—
General election (continued):—
20, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*f*; 28, 11*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 30, 17*d*; JUNE 13, 15*b*
Ontario—article, JUNE 26, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Governor-General: [redacted] WILLINGDON, Lord
Governor Generalship—names mentioned, APRIL 25, 11*e*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), APRIL 26, 10*e*
Grain—stocks: statistics, APRIL 12, 18*e*
High Commissioner in London: see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent
Immigration:—
Alberta—ban, MAY 9, 15*e*
British:—
Assisted passages—railway fare concession: announcement, APRIL 12, 9*c*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*
Boys—Alberta: scheme cancelled, MAY 9, 15*e*;—Ill-treatment: Ontario prosecution, MAY 10, 11*c*
Ontario—Mr. Martin (statement), APRIL 10, 15*g*
Oversea Settlement Committee—report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*
Public-school boys—Bell, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*;—British headmasters' tour: result, MAY 10, 11*e*
Railway advertisements — question in Parliament, APRIL 8, 15*f*
Reduction—Mr. Stewart (statement), APRIL 8, 15*f*
Servicemen, ex—party leaves Southampton, JUNE 30, 9*d*; —Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c*
Statistics, APRIL 10, 8*f*
Harding, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Provincial control—Mr. Stewart (s.), APRIL 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. (s.), APRIL 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Immigration, Ministry of—to be abolished, MAY 6, 15*b*
Indians, Red—delegation at House of Commons (P.N.), JUNE 24, 14*g*
Insurance, marine — Hudson Bay rates: Imperial Shipping Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*b* (and 3* 4*)
Interior, Ministry of—to be abolished, MAY 6, 15*b*
Labour:—
Hours—Eight hour day Bill introduced, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Iron and Steel—Nova Scotia conditions discussed in Parliament, MAY 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Trade unions—miners' revolutionary union: see under *Communists*, above
Unemployment—conditions, APRIL 22, 11*b*
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)

CANADA:—
Labour:—
Unemployment (continued):—
Parliament — debate, APRIL 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Provincial Governments, grants to—Mr. M. King's statement, APRIL 5, 13*c*; Mr. H. Ferguson (s.), MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); Mr. M. King (statement), MAY 21, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
Languages—Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd (s.), JUNE 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Law — Judges, appointment of: Appeal Court, MAY 7, 10*e*; Supreme Court, MAY 7, 10*e*
Law cases—Deeks v. Wells, JUNE 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political,* below
Map, JUNE 2, 13*a*
Marine insurance: see *Insurance, marine,* above
Martyrs: see under ROMAN Catholic Church
Ministry (King)—possible changes, JUNE 2, 13*b*; changes, 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g*
Ferguson, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 14*d*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 17*d*
Policy—Mr. M. King (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Motors—services: article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 16*a*;—Trade: article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Mystic Shrine, Order of—convention, JUNE 13, 13*g*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Peace memorial: see under PEACE
Navy—*Champlain*: cruise, APRIL 8, 27*f*;—*Vancouver*: cruise, APRIL 8, 27*f*
Old Age Pensions: see under *Pensions,* below
Parliament — adjourned, APRIL 14, 12*c*; reassembly, 29, 14*e*; dissolution: arrangements, MAY 7, 15*e*, 16*f*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*); winding-up of business: conferences, 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 23, 15*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*); position, 30, 15*f*; Mr. M. King's appeal, 31, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); dissolved, JUNE 2, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Senate—Speaker, MAY 14, 15*g*; new members, JUNE 5, 8*e*; 9, 9*f*
Parrots—import prohibited, MAY 8, 15*g*
Parties, political:—
Conservative — Convention (Ottawa), JUNE 10, 14*d*;—Policy: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*
Labour Party — relations with Liberal Party: see under *Liberal Party,* below
Leading article, APRIL 30, 17*d*
Liberal Party—Labour and Progressive Parties, relations with, MAY 30, 15*f*; — Twentieth Century Liberal Clubs: Ontario Federation inaugural banquet, JUNE 7, 11*c*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Progressive Party—relations with Liberal Party: see under *Liberal Party,* above
CANADA:—
Peace expenditure: see under PEACE
Pensions—old age, proposed: Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JUNE 28, 11*e*; Mr. M. King's reply (s.), 28, 11*e*
Police:—
Royal North-West Mounted Police —detachment leaves for England, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrangements, 5, 11*f*; in London: omission of salute to Lord Mayor, 11, 16*f*; at Imber Court, 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18; at Mansion House, 21, 6*g*; at Lloyd's, 25, 13*g*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 9*f*; display at International Horse Show, Olympia, 20, 13*a*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 8*f*; 28, 9*f*; 30, 20*f*; presentations made by directors, 30, 20*f*
Dann, Maj. (s.), JUNE 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Political Science Association—meeting, MAY 22, 15*g*
Population—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*
Prairie colony, appeal on behalf: see BRACKEN, Saskatchewan
Presbyterian Church — Moderator, JUNE 6, 15*f*
Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*;—*Montreal Gazette*; reproduction of title page (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*b*
Primate: see MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P.
Progressive Party: see under *Parties, political,* above
Proportional representation: see under *Electoral,* above
Railways:—
Immigration advertisements: see under *Immigration,* above
National—bond issue, JUNE 10, 18*e*; 11, 19*g*; 13, 20*b*;—Dunning, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Earnings, APRIL 29, 22*g*; MAY 21, 24*g*; JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Financial reorganization: arrangements, APRIL 26, 9*b*;—Montreal-Chicago express: time for Montreal-Toronto section, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*);—*Prince Robert*: see under SHIPPING;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
Winnipeg—Fort Churchill: resolution in Manitoba Parliament, APRIL 15, 15*g*
Red Indians: see *Indians, Red,* above
Resources, natural—transfer to Provinces: British confirmation of agreements: resolution in Parliament, MAY 30, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); Bill introduced in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Roads—Alberta: programme, APRIL 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Royal North-West Mounted Police: see under *Police,* above
Royal Society of Canada—awards, APRIL 15, 15*f* (3* 4*); MAY 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); meeting, 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*); president, 24, 4*g*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—pensions: amendment Bill passed, MAY 22, 15*b*

CANADA:—
Shipping:—
Hudson Bay — Imperial Shipping Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*b* (and 3* 4*)
National services—Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.: losses, APRIL 29, 22*e*; report (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*c*
Services—Col. J. L. Ralston (s.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
West Indies service, national—losses, APRIL 29, 22*e*
Suicides—seventh son of seventh son, JUNE 11, 13*g*
Tariff—possible changes, APRIL 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); Budget provisions, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*; before Parliament, 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*b* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d*; 10, 11*c* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*); 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 28, 13*d*
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*; 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Board—chairman resigns, JUNE 23, 13*f*
British preference — Budget provisions, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); opinion; Press comment, 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 15*c*;—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*; 28, 11*e*;—Bourassa, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*;—Federation of British Industries: statement, MAY 3, 12*d*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 17*c*; JUNE 13, 15*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAY 14, 8*c*
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Lapointe, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, MAY 13, 17*c*; JUNE 13, 15*b*
United Farmers of Canada—Saskatchewan section's statement, MAY 5, 13*c*
United States—opinion, MAY 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); effect on trade: report, 13, 15*d*
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONEY, wireless
Tourists—traffic: statistics, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Trade:—
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 20, 15*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*e*
Canadian Manufacturers' Association —Tariff Committee meeting, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Chamber of Commerce Empire Trade Committee—meeting, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Imports—dumping duty: Budget proposals, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 21, 17*g*
Jamaica, with—Jamaican statement, APRIL 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
CANADA:—
Trade (continued):—
Lapointe, Mr. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Montreal Board of Trade—presentation made by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAY 30, 21*c*
Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
United States, with—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Imports: decrease, JUNE 11, 19*g*;—Woods, Col. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*
West Indies, with—Bermuda: Canadian preference proposals passed, MAY 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Grant, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*e*;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); Press comment, 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Turf—King's Plate, MAY 19, 4*c*
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—drink smuggling: see under UNITED States: Drink;—Halibut treaty: see under *Fish and fishing*, above;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Ministers: in Ottawa: see McNIDER, Mr. Hanford; in Washington: see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent; — Sockeye Salmon Treaty: see under *Fish and fishing*, above
Weather: see under WEATHER
West Indies, relations with—customs union, proposed: West Indian representations, APRIL 1, 15*c*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Wheat—crop reports, MAY 10, 18*f*; 13, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*); JUNE 11, 19*g*; 25, 25*d*; 28, 21*e*;—Exports: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 17, 9*b*;—Pool: Mr. E. A. V. Baker (s.), MAY 5, 23*d*;—Prices: bank guarantées: position, JUNE 25, 24*g*; 28, 19*e*;—Supply, JUNE 17, 21*f* (4*)
Woods, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*
CANADA Club—dinner, JUNE 6, 11*b*
CANADA Power and Paper Corporation—Anglo-Canadian Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.: merger negotiations, JUNE 9, 17*b*; 11, 19*b*
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Meeting, MAY 21, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 13, 23*f*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, APRIL 21, 17*d*
CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Canada, with
CANADIAN Corps of Commissionaires—correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; JUNE 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*
CANADIAN General Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, MAY 24, 21*c*

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd.: see under CANADA: Shipping
CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
CANADIAN National West Indies Steamships, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 26, 23*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.—directors, MAY 8, 22*g*;—Dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*;—Earnings, APRIL 29, 22*g*; MAY 12, 26*g*;—*Empress of Britain*: see under SHIPPING;—Meeting, MAY 8, 22*g*; 9, 23*c*;—Stock splitting scheme, MAY 8, 22*e*;—Vessels: Prince of Wales (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*;—Vice-President, MAY 19, 22*g*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*
CANADIAN Wallpaper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 17*b*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
CANALS and inland waterways:—
Boats—children: see under CHILDREN;—Church Army service for bargees (photo.), APRIL 21, 14
Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*
Leeds-Goole: see LEEDS-Goole canal, proposed
Locks, largest—list, APRIL 30, 15*d*
CANARY Islands:—
Crime—murder: Auretia Valido killed in superstitious rite, MAY 2, 13*a*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Plague: see under PLAGUE
CANBERRA, Miss Dorothy—recital, MAY 19, 12*c*
CANCER:—
Campaign—Newcastle carnival: financial result, JUNE 3, 13*g*
Radium treatment:—
Centres—organization, APRIL 3, 11*a*
Commission—report, APRIL 3, 11*a*; correspondence, 14, 13*c*
Jersey States—King's Fund allocation, MAY 19, 11*g*
Plymouth City Council—application, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Research—British Empire Cancer Campaign: meeting, APRIL 16, 11*d*;—Fluorescent spectrum: leading article, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Treatment—law case, MAY 15, 6*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*e*;—Mount Vernon Hospital: see that title;—Parliament: question, JUNE 19, 8*c*; — Unqualified: prosecution, MAY 23, 8*g*
CANCER Hospital—meeting, MAY 22, 13*d*
CANFORD School—Beaufort House opened, JUNE 28, 14*d* (photo.), 30, 18;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*d*
CANN, Lieut.-Cdr. William J.—death, MAY 26, 20*f* (3* 4*); 28, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CANNAE, Battle of: site: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
CANNES—Mistral centenary celebrations: see MISTRAL, Frédéric;—Season: report, APRIL 19, 13*b*; 29, 17*c*
CANNING, Mr. Arthur R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
CANNING, George—George Canning (Petrie): reviewed, MAY 30, 10*d*
CANNING industry: see under FOOD
CANNOCK Chase—National Park scheme: see under NATIONAL Parks
CANNON, Mr. Justice (Canada)—Judge of Supreme Court, MAY 7, 10*c*
CANNON, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauhamois Light Heat and Power Co., MAY 24, 11*b*
CANNY, Col. J. C. M.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CANSINO, Mr. Isaac—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.—Diocese: finance: grants reduced, MAY 5, 19*d*;—Freedom: Baden-Powell: see BADEN-Powell, Lord;—St. Edmund's School: prize giving, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
CANTERBURY and Whitstable Railway: see under RAILWAYS: Early
CANTERBURY Cathedral—banner: worked by Royal School of Needlework, MAY 19, 21*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Cloister garth (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—Festival: celebrations, JUNE 9, 7*a*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*); dramatic performance, 10, 15*d*; concert, 14, 14*g*;—Freemasons: service, JUNE 14, 14*g*;—Library: exhibition of treasures (photo.), JUNE 9, 14;—Mason, Rev. A. J.: memorial dedicated, JUNE 12, 16*e*;—Mural painting: section (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17;—St. Thomas, statue of: gift from Church of Sweden: unveiled, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 17, 10*b*;—Swedish tax payment: correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*b*;—West Gate, from (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17
CANTON, Rev. William J.—body washed ashore, MAY 20, 13*g*
CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 24*e*;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
CANTRELL and Cochrane, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 5, 22*g*
CANVEY Island—bridge connecting with mainland: first pile driven, MAY 22, 11*g*
CAP Martin—season: reports, APRIL 7, 17*e*; 21, 13*b*
CAPE, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 18*d*;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*
CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAY 30, 22*g*, 26*f*
CAPE Province:—
Provincial Council—elections, JUNE 9, 9*c*
CAPE Town—Archbishop: see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.
CAPE Town University—library: gift of file of *The Times*, MAY 27, 17*e*
CAPES, Miss Henrietta F.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
CAPITAL: see under WEALTH
CAPITAL punishment:—
Abolition — Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Committee, select—sittings, APRIL 3, 7*g*; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 1, 9*d*; 8, 9*c*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 11*b*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 10*b*; 26, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
CAPITAL system: see under WEALTH
CAPRON, Mr. F. Hugh—on Conservatives and unemployment (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
CAPROTTI Valve Gears, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
"CAPTAIN E. M. A."—on late Capt. F. Bertrand (l.), APRIL 22, 17*e*
CAR, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)

CAR and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18*e*;—Report, APRIL 12, 17*f*
CARABINIERS, 3rd (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards)—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
CARD-PLAYING—auction bridge: article, MAY 20, 19*f*;—Bridge: article, MAY 2, 17*e*; International contest (London): arrangements, JUNE 23, 12*a*
CARDELL-RYAN, Mr. Abdallah—on parcels to Kenya (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
CARDEN, Sir Alexander—on Indian prisons (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CARDEN, Adm. Sir Sackville H.—death, MAY 8, 18*c*; will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
CARDIFF—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, APRIL 1, 11*a*;—Corporation Bill (P.N.), APRIL 30, 16*g*; before Parliament, MAY 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); 9, 8*a*;—Freedom: Thompson: see THOMPSON, Mr. H. M.;—Orbital road: see under ROADS;—Rating authorities: law case, MAY 24, 4*d*;—Recorder: resignation, APRIL 8, 18*d*; appointment, MAY 13, 16*f*;—Royal Infirmary: Sir W. R. Smith: endows bed, MAY 17, 9*g*
CARDIFF Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, APRIL 28, 24*a*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*
CARDUS, Mr. Neville—"Cricket": reviewed, JUNE 12, 6*a*
CARDWELL, Mrs. Kate—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
CAREW, Flying Officer H. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 23, 11*g*
CAREY, Canon A. D. Tupper—S.P.G. chaplain at Monte Carlo, JUNE 17, 8*c*
CAREY, Mr. G. M.—memorial at Sherborne School dedicated, JUNE 23, 8*g*
CAREY, Henry—leading article, APRIL 22, 13*d*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J. (South Africa)—at Westminster, on racial cooperation, JUNE 27, 11*b*
CAREY-THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lady — visits King and Queen, JUNE 2, 17*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord — leaves for Spain, APRIL 10, 19*b*; expected in London, MAY 6, 19*b*; opens extension to Epping Forest Hospital, 27, 21*d*
CARÍSMO, Señor Don Horacio (Paraguay)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, APRIL 19, 9*g*
CARLAVAN, Justin (France)—fined, APRIL 28, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
CARLILE, Rev. J. C.—on late Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), MAY 26, 16*g*
CARLINE, Lieut.-Col. William A. — will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
CARLING, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
CARLISLE—Cathedral: iron screen and gates: dedicated, APRIL 25, 9*c*;—Corporation: gift of new gowns and hats, APRIL 25, 9*c*;—Diocese: conference, APRIL 3, 17*d*;—Drink: see under DRINK
CARLISLE, Mrs. Christina—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
CARLTON, Mr. Thomas G.—life-saving award, APRIL 19, 7*e*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*
CARLTON Shoe Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*c*; MAY 15, 6*d*
CARLYLE, Mr. Alexander—on Froude controversy (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
CARLYLE, Sir Robert—health, MAY 20, 16*e*; 24, 12*e*; JUNE 3, 16*c*
CARLYLE, Thomas—Froude controversy: correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*b*
CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—position: circular to shareholders, JUNE 19, 20*g* (20*d*, 4*)
CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. Donald G. and brother—double silver wedding, JUNE 27, 12*b*; correspondence, 28, 8*d*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. James D.—will, MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CARMICHAEL-WALKER, Miss — Soldiers' Home in York: meeting, APRIL 1, 28*b*
CARNACHAN, Mr. Arthur A. F.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
CARNARVON, late Lord—Egyptian credit: see CARNARVON family
CARNARVON, Almina, Lady—dinner, JUNE 2, 17*c*
CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, JUNE 9, 7*g*
CARNARVON family — proposed Egyptian grant, APRIL 9, 15*d*; before Parliament, MAY 10, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 11*f*
CARNARVONSHIRE County Council—dangerous rocks: blasting operations, APRIL 10, 13*g*
CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—birthday, APRIL 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 21, 13*a*; opens Kingsbury House, MAY 24, 17*d*; opens sale of work at Royal Home and Hospital for Incurables, Putney, JUNE 25, 13*g*; visits King and Queen, 30, 17*b*
CARNEGIE, Canon William H.—in Westminster Abbey, on reservation, APRIL 21, 7*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace—Middle Temple Library: gift to: see under MIDDLE Temple
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, APRIL 25, 7*a* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 11*g*; JUNE 5, 19*b*;—Trustees: report, APRIL 22, 9*g*
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—report, MAY 10, 7*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
CARNERA, Primo—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*; JUNE 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*a*
CARNOCK, late Lord:—
"Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord Carnock"—reviewed, APRIL 3, 10*c*
CARNOCK, Lord:—
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 30, 9*a*
CAROË, Mr. W. D.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
CAROL II., King of Rumania—Press regulation concerning, MAY 14, 15*a*; returns to Bucharest, JUNE 9, 10*a*; proclaimed King, 9, 10*a*; 12, 13*e* (3* 4*); proclamation, 10, 12*d*; position of Princess Helen, 11, 14*c*; statement, 12, 13*e*; exchanges messages with King Alexander, 12, 13*e*; receives M. Cholak-Antitch, 12, 13*e*; receives Diplomatic Corps, 17, 13*d*
Article, JUNE 14, 11*a*
Bulgaria—opinion, JUNE 11, 14*c*
Coronation—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Household—economies, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Italy—opinion, JUNE 10, 12*d*
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Maniu, Dr. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Russia—opinion, JUNE 12, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Stampa (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*e*

CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*; 21, 21*a*
CAROLINE, Queen—"Queen Caroline" (Parry): reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*f*
CARON, Mme. Rose—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*
CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*b*
CAROTENE—leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
CARPENTER, Dr. G. D. Hale—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*; 29, 10*d*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. Mark, Bp. of Colombo—at Church House, on Church in Ceylon, JUNE 14, 17*c*
CARPETS—sale by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 11, 11*d*
CARPETS and rugs—imports: marking: prosecution, JUNE 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CARR, Mrs. — on Erectheum: missing Caryatid (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
CARR, Edward—law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*
CARR, Sir Emsley—at House of Commons, on Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 9*c*
CARR, Mr. George—fined at Munich, APRIL 3, 13*f*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CARR, Sir Hubert—on Mr. J. Langford James (l.), APRIL 4, 19*b*
CARR, Mr. Jonathan—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
CARR, Dr. Lisle, Bp. of Coventry—at Coventry, on Church Lads' Brigade, APRIL 14, 9*d*; on disestablishment, MAY 21, 22*a*
CARR, Maurice—contravention of cinema safety regulations charge, JUNE 17, 11*g*
CARR, Mr. Philip—at Hotel Victoria, on biscuit prices, JUNE 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 19*d*
CARR, Mr. Thomas—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
CARRADICE, George L.—robbery with violence charge, JUNE 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CARREL, Mr. Frank (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*e*
at British Empire Club, on tariffs; commercial education and Empire trade; United States, MAY 30, 10*c*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, JUNE 7, 14*c*; trade, 11, 9*b*
on trade within the Empire (l.), JUNE 30, 10*b*
CARRERAS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
CARRERAS Cinema (Windsor), Ltd.—wind-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
CARRERAS Lido Entertainments, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
CARRICK, Harry—acquitted, JUNE 18, 11*g*
CARRICK, Thomas—police court charge, APRIL 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CARRIER, Rev. E. Theodore—death, JUNE 13, 16*a*
CARRINGTON, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
CARROLL, Lewis: see DODGSON, Rev. C. L.
CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*c*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph—"Captain James Cook, R.N., 150 Years After": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
CARSLAKE, Bernard—police court charge, MAY 10, 9*g*
CARSON, Lady—portrait presented, JUNE 28, 14*e*
CARSON, Lord—portrait presented by Ulster Unionists' Council, JUNE 28, 14*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8*a*;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*c*;—Mental treatment, MAY 30, 9*a*
CARSON, Mr. Harry—health, MAY 7, 18*c*
CARSON, Mr. W.—on crossing the bells (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
CARSTAIRS, Miss M. B.—*Estelle IV.* and *V.*: see under MOTOR-BOATS
CARTA, Father—leaves Malta, MAY 31, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
CARTELLIERI, Prof. Otto—death, MAY 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on expanding London (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
CARTER, Rev. James D.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
CARTER, Mr. Leonard—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
CARTER, Mr. Radcliffe:—
on comfortable books (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
on London horses (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. Richard H. A.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Stanley—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
CARTER, Dr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbp. of Cape Town—resignation, MAY 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*c*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Westminster Abbey, on colour question, JUNE 27, 11*b*
CARTHAGE — Eucharistic Congress: see EUCHARISTIC Congress, Carthage
CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
CARTIER, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 19, 11*d*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—opens exhibition of Belgian art at Brighton, MAY 1, 19*g*
CARTWRIGHT, Ald. C. H.—freedom of Bournemouth, JUNE 7, 14*f*
CARUANA, Mgr., Archbp. of Malta—flies to Rome, APRIL 12, 11*g*; returns to Malta, 21, 9*g*; refuses blessing to Government works, MAY 1, 15*b*; ban on Maltese newspapers, 7, 16*f*; 10, 12*d*; ban on Labour Party: terms of removal, 13, 16*f*; message to Lord Strickland, 26, 13*b*; refuses special *Te Deum* for escape of Lord Strickland, JUNE 5, 14*f*; hostile demonstration, 9, 10*e*; protest to Governor, 12, 14*c*
on Church and State (add.), JUNE 2, 13*b*
CARUANA, Mr. Roberto—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*
CASEY, Mr. D. D. A.—excavations at Lydney Park, MAY 23, 13*b*
CASEY, Maj. R. G. (Australia)—attends Anglo-Egyptian conference, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CASH, Rev. D. Wilson—at Euston-road, on drink traffic in Africa, MAY 10, 9*e*
CASH on delivery system: see under POST Office: Parcels
CASOLANI, Mr. Henry (Malta)—retirement, JUNE 12, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
CASSARD, Jacques—drowned, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CASSEL, M. Jacques (Belgium)—death, JUNE 21, 11*g*
CASSELS Cyanide Co., Ltd.—transfer of works from Glasgow to Billingham, Stockton, MAY 16, 13*g*
CASSON, Rev. George H.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
CASTEJA, Count Charles G. de — death, APRIL 24, 14*d*

CASTELNAU, Gen. Vicomte de C. de (France) —attends unveiling of Le Touret war memorial (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 20
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—sworn as magistrate, MAY 23, 21*f*
CASTLESTEWART, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
CASTRO-RUIZ, Mr. Carlos (Chile) — in London, APRIL 16, 19*f*
CATALONIA :—
Administration—prospects of settlement, MAY 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); article, JUNE 3, 15*a*; — Barcelona physicians' circular and reply from Malaga, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Flag—fine for displaying: decree revoked, JUNE 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Map, JUNE 3, 15*a*
CATCHINGS, Mr. Waddill—retirement, MAY 29, 23*g*
CATER, Henry H.—theft charge, APRIL 8, 21*c*
CATFORD—St. Dunstan's College: see that title
CATHEDRALS — builders: correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*e*;—England, in: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22*c*; — Gothic tradition (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 16;—Measure: Church Assembly: discussion, JUNE 21, 7*f*
CATHOLIC Bureau of Social Service—ball: see under BALLS
CATHOLIC Truth Society—meeting, MAY 3, 14*d*
CATOR, Mrs. Mary M.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
CATS—cruelty to: prosecutions, MAY 10, 4*f*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 5*c*; JUNE 12, 9*c*; — Quarantine: *Gazette* notice, JUNE 4, 13*b*
CATTERALL, Mr. W. H.—at Manchester, on rationalization in cotton trade, JUNE 25, 13*e*
CATTLE :—
Attacks by, APRIL 25, 9*c*; MAY 16, 13*g*; 26, 11*g*
Breeding :—
Red polls—sold for Hebrides, MAY 26, 22*b*
Scientific—Prof. F. A. E. Crew (p.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
Territorial origins—article, APRIL 14, 18*a*
Bulls—registration scheme: article, MAY 26, 22*d*
Calves—grading: correspondence, MAY 12, 22*b*
Cows—*Damory Kirklevington*: record, JUNE 9, 16*b*;—Escape: Burton-on-Trent, JUNE 17, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Dairy—Register Vol. XIII. published, JUNE 23, 20*d*
Dehorning—practice discussed, JUNE 23, 20*b*
Exports—report, MAY 26, 22*b*
Food—cattle cake: law case, MAY 21, 5*g*
Highland breed—decline, MAY 5, 20*b*
Imports—Irish bulls, rejected: position, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Sales—Aberdeen Angus (Banbury), APRIL 7, 20*e*; (Fawley), 28, 20*e*; (Aldsworth), JUNE 2, 20*d*;—Announcements, preliminary, JUNE 23, 20*b*;—Ayrshire (Yeovil), APRIL 28, 20*e*; (Shurdington), JUNE 23, 20*d*;—Barnard Castle, JUNE 2, 20*d*;—Began Farm, MAY 19, 20*c*;—British Friesian (Knebworth), APRIL 21, 15*d*; (Reading),
CATTLE :—
Sales (continued) :—
MAY 5, 20*e*; (Holyport), 12, 22*e*; (Burnham-on-Crouch), 19, 20*c*; (Chalmleigh), JUNE 2, 20*d*; (Longridge), 2, 20*d*;—Devon (West Beer), APRIL 28, 20*e*;—Edenbridge, JUNE 30, 20*e*;—Enfield Highway Cooperative Society, MAY 12, 22*f*;—English Aberdeen Angus Cattle Association (Banbury), APRIL 7, 20*e*;—Guernsey (Wincanton), APRIL 14, 18*e*; (Reading), JUNE 9, 16*e*; (Bristol), 23, 20*d*; (Ipswich), 23, 20*d*;—Handford Fair, MAY 26, 22*f*;—Hereford (Ludlow), APRIL 7, 20*c*; (Hereford), 21, 15*d*; MAY 12, 22*e*;—Horne, Mr. H. S., JUNE 2, 20*d*; — Jersey (Flookborough), APRIL 14, 18*e*; (Reading), 14, 18*e*; (Kingham), MAY 12, 22*e*; (Yeovil), 26, 22*f*; (Earl's Colne), JUNE 23, 20*d*; (Bristol), 30, 20*e*; —Kerry (Iver Heath), APRIL 21, 15*d*;—Lincoln Red (Leicester), APRIL 21, 15*d*; (Lincoln), 28, 20*e*; (Boston), MAY 12, 22*f*; (Walcot), 12, 22*f*;—Maidstone Fairs, MAY 19, 20*d*; JUNE 23, 20*d*;—Marlborough, JUNE 16, 19*b*;—Mayfield (Sussex) Fair, JUNE 2, 20*d*; —North Walsham, APRIL 28, 20*e*; —Parswell, Devon, MAY 26, 22*f*; —Red Poll (Penstrowed Hall), APRIL 21, 15*d*; (Sherborne), 21, 15*d*; (Berkhamsted), MAY 19, 20*c*; — Shorthorn (Kingham), APRIL 14, 18*e*; ("Shellwood Manor Farm"), 14, 18*e*; (Leicester), 21, 15*c*; (Little Clacton), 28, 20*e*; (Brandeby), MAY 5, 20*e*; (Pinkneys Green), 5, 20*e*; (Rodbaston), 5, 20*e*; (York), 5, 20*e*; (Fifield), 12, 22*e*; (Kingham), 12, 22*e*; (Crewe), 19, 20*c*; (Pentreheylin), 19, 20*c*; (Godington), 26, 22*f*; (Aldington), JUNE 2, 20*d*; (Broughton), 2, 20*d*; (Thornby Hall), 9, 16*e*; (Elkstone Manor), 30, 20*e*; (Iwerne Minster), 30, 20*e*;—South Devon bulls (South Brent), MAY 5, 20*e*; —South Devon Herd Book Society (Totnes), APRIL 7, 20*e*;—Uckfield (Sussex) Fair, MAY 19, 20*d*;—Ward, Mrs. B.: herd, MAY 26, 22*f*; — Wool (Dorset), MAY 19, 20*d*; — Yeovil Fair, JUNE 30, 20*e*; — Young Farmers' Club: calves (Malpas Mart), JUNE 9, 16*e*
Shows :—
English Jersey Cattle Society (Reading), APRIL 14, 18*e*
Red Poll (Ipswich), APRIL 28, 20*e*
T.T. herds—order: comments, MAY 26, 22*b*;—Bedfordshire Agricultural Society: discussion, MAY 5, 20*d*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: discussion (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*g*;—Health Ministry: attitude, APRIL 14, 18*b*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 11, 8*c*; discussed, MAY 13, 9*c*;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, APRIL 3, 11*c*
Store—supply: article, APRIL 28, 20*a*
Tubercular—notification: contravention: prosecution, APRIL 12, 9*g*; 15, 13*g*

CATZ, Mr. Elie (Egypt)—secures serum from Paris in 60 hours, MAY 7, 15c
CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis W.—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), MAY 15, 12e
CAULFEILD, Lieut.-Col. St. George F. G.—retirement; biographical, MAY 16, 29f
CAUNTER, Mildred E.—inquest, MAY 6, 13g
CAUTLEY, Sir Henry:—
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7b
on Charing Cross Bridge scheme (statement), APRIL 11, 9a; L.C.C. Bill rejection (s.), MAY 7, 11b
CAUTY, Mr. A. B. — on *Britannic* (statement), JUNE 24, 11d
CAVALCANTI, Cardinal Joaquin A. de A., Archbp. of Rio de Janeiro—death, APRIL 19, 9g
CAVAN, Lord—town address, MAY 3, 15b; vice-chairman of National Playing Fields Association, MAY 30, 13a
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8a
CAVE, Mr. Arthur B.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
CAVE-BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. W.—promoted, MAY 2, 21e
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Rev. Sir Genille—will, MAY 9, 21d
CAVENDISH, Edward M.—police court charge, MAY 3, 9c (3* 4*); acquitted, 29, 5d
CAVENDISH, Capt. R. V. C.—infant son christened, MAY 5, 17d
CAWADIAS, Dr. (Greece)—at Savoy Hotel, on independence: relations with Great Britain, APRIL 8, 21c (3* 4*)
CAWDOR, Lady—daughter born, MAY 12, 19b
CAWLEY, Lady—will, MAY 30, 19e
CAWLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on House of Lords war memorial, JUNE 27, 9a
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 14, 25e;—Report, MAY 1, 28b
CAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. D. E.—at Rural District Councils' Conference, on gravel tracks for horses, JUNE 26, 11b (3* 4*)
CAYZER, Sir Charles—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8e
CAYZER, Lady (Herbert)—dance, MAY 14, 19d
CAZALET, Capt. Victor A.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9a; —Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10a;—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9a
on Bath road widening (l.), JUNE 7, 13e
CAZENOVE, Mr. Philip H. de L.—partnership, APRIL 3, 20f
CAZENOVE and Akroyds, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 3, 20f
CAZOT, M. (France)—arrest, MAY 8, 15c; 12, 15d (3* 4*)
CECCONI, Cdr. (Italy)—duration and closed circuit long distance flight record, JUNE 3, 15c (and 16c, 3* 4*)
CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—Grotius Medal of Dutch Association for the League of Nations and Peace, MAY 24, 11g; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9a
Pedestrians Association — message, MAY 7, 18d
at Geneva, on security against aggression, MAY 1, 15c; 2, 13c; on prevention of war, 10, 11b
at Hitchin, on London naval conference; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 12, 11b
at Hotel Metropole, on national economy; co-partnership; industrial organization, MAY 17, 7f
CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord (continued):—
at Queen's Hall, on international relations, MAY 13, 11b
on Davidson, Archbp Lord—broadcast tribute, MAY 27, 18d
on Palestine (l.), APRIL 2, 15e
on road traffic (l. quoted), MAY 7, 18d
CECIL, Charles—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11g
CECIL, Lord David—Hawthornden Prize, MAY 23, 21f; 24, 15d
CECIL, Sir Evelyn:—
on Budget (s.), APRIL 16, 11b
on Connaught, Duke of (l.), MAY 6, 17d
CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, JUNE 20, 21a
on Birmingham Church dispute (l. quoted), MAY 9, 18c
on Imperial Press Conference (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 11b
CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—at Truro Cathedral, on future of Church, MAY 20, 19e
CECIL Houses—fund: meeting, MAY 31, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 7, 9d
CECIL SHARP House—described, JUNE 4, 10f; 5, 8e (2* 3* 4*); article, 7, 10b; opened, 9, 8c
CECILIE, ex-Crown Princess of Germany—in Buenos Aires, APRIL 26, 9g (3* 4*)
CEDERSTRÖM, Baron—luncheon, MAY 7, 19c
CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, JUNE 9, 17b
CELLON, Ltd.—prize offered for Channel glider flight, APRIL 8, 13b
CENTENARIANS — Arnold, Mr. B.: 106th birthday, MAY 23, 13f; 26, 20f (3* 4*); —Ashton, Mrs.: 101st birthday, MAY 26, 20f (3* 4*);—Brewer, Mrs. C.: 100th birthday, APRIL 26, 7g;—Canada: Senator Dessaulles: death, APRIL 21, 13e;—Birch, Mr. J.: 108th birthday, JUNE 6, 15g;—Cutter, Mrs. F.: 100th birthday, JUNE 25, 13g;—Hadow, Miss E.: 101st birthday, MAY 19, 21c;—Jewell, Mrs. Jane A.: in 105th year, APRIL 8, 18g;—Jones, Mrs. C. M.: 100th birthday, MAY 20, 13g; —Kinsey, ex-Sergt. O. T.: 101st birthday, APRIL 21, 7g;—Liddle, Mrs. A.: 101st birthday, MAY 12, 13g;—Lister, Mr. H.: 100th birthday, MAY 19, 21c;—Norman, Rev. D. R.: 102nd birthday, MAY 19, 21c; —Pearce, Miss J. F.: death at 103, APRIL 7, 11g;—Price, Mrs. A.: 100th birthday, MAY 3, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); —Smith, Mrs. J.: 100th birthday, JUNE 23, 11g;—Soanes, Mrs. H.: 100th birthday, MAY 12, 13g;—Speakman, Mrs.: 100th birthday, MAY 19, 11g;—Switzerland: M. J. Schaffner: 106th birthday, JUNE 20, 15g;—Thackrah, Miss H.: 100th birthday, APRIL 7, 11g; —Turkey: Zaro Agha: reputed 156 years of age, JUNE 25, 18e;—Waugh, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, JUNE 23, 11g
CENTRAL Africa Railway Co.—fusion: see NYASALAND Railways, Ltd.
CENTRAL Alloy Steel Corporation—merger: see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting, APRIL 2, 9c; 30, 11a; JUNE 4, 13e
CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting, JUNE 12, 8g
CENTRAL Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies—meeting, JUNE 14, 7d;—Report, JUNE 14, 7d
CENTRAL Collieries Commercial Association —on Coal Bill (statement), APRIL 29, 9d

CENTRAL Council for School Broadcasting —meeting, MAY 23, 22*e*
CENTRAL Council of Church Bell Ringers of England—conference : arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*d*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Bar mess dinner, MAY 2, 17*d* ;—June session : calendar, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; opened, 25, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Prosecuting counsel : appointments, JUNE 27, 9*g* ;—Recorder's Fund for Discharged Prisoners : contributions, APRIL 30, 10*g* ; — Sessions : April : calendar, APRIL 28, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 30, 13*f* ; May : calendar, MAY 19, 9*c* ; opened, 21, 13*f* ; —Sword of Justice : placed in Court II. MAY 10, 9*c*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co. of New York—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c* ;—West End office : manager, MAY 8, 22*g* (4*) ; opening announced, MAY 30, 23*c*
CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
CENTRAL Landowners' Association—meeting, JUNE 25, 13*f* ;—Report, JUNE 25, 13*f* ; — Universities' representation : new rule, JUNE 25, 13*f*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b* ; announcement, 15, 26*g* ; (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 25*a* ; Report, MAY 15, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*d*
CENTRAL Nottingham Conservative Association—meeting, APRIL 5, 7*d*
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 27*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*
CENTRAL Picture Houses (Sheffield), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*
CENTRAL Pig Iron Producers' Association—meeting, APRIL 25, 19*b*
CENTRAL Provinces :—
Governor : see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 10, 25*e*
CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c* ; 8, 28*d*
CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
CERACCHINI, Signor Gisberto (Italy) — police treatment : inquiry, APRIL 1, 15*c*
CEREALS—imports : Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*
CEYLON :—
Children, adoption of—Lady D. Bandaranaike (add.), MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution, new—committees, executive : powers : Sir H. Stanley's dispatch quoted, MAY 1, 15*d* ;—Franchise articles : movement for amendment, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; forthcoming London conversations, 17, 13*g* ; Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 16, 13*f* ; 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) —Indians : Colonial Office announcement, JUNE 16, 13*f* ; 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Ramanathan, Sir P. (statement), APRIL 19, 9*g* ; —Stanley, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c* ; —Woods, Sir W. (add.), MAY 16, 23*d*
Finance—taxation : Income-tax Bill : provisions (art.), APRIL 29, 13*a* ; second reading, MAY 3, 11*c* ; professional and business men's protest, JUNE 21, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Floods—Colombo, MAY 10, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*f* ; 15, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see STANLEY, Sir Herbert
Hindus — "Untouchables," facilities for : riots, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; sentences, MAY 3, 12*b*
CEYLON (continued) :—
Income-tax : see under *Finance*, above
Shipping—taxation : proposal (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*b*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
CEYLON Association in London—meeting, APRIL 29, 23*a* ; reception, JUNE 26, 19*e*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*e* ;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
CEYLON Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*e* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
CEZIANO, M. Dinu (Rumania)—Minister in Paris, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g*
CHABRILLAN, Count Aynard de (France)—claim to Monaco succession, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CHADBURN, Mr. M. M.—on Marie Curie Hospital (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*
"CHADE" : see COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad, S.A.
CHADWICK, Mr. A. E.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. James—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
CHADWICK, Mr. L. M.—on Miss Johnson's flight (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on Mercantile Marine, APRIL 11, 12*d*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*b*
CHADWICK, Richard—life saving award, MAY 28, 13*g*
CHADWICK, Mr. W. S.—"Life Stories of Big Game" : noticed, APRIL 17, 12*e*
CHAKRAVARTI, Mr. P. K. (India)—arrested, APRIL 23, 12*c*
CHALDECOTT, Mr. H. J.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
CHALK, Rev. H. G.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
CHALLACOMBE, Mr. A. B.—directorship, APRIL 24, 18*g*
CHALLENOR, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 4, 5*f*
CHALMERS, Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9*d*
CHALMERS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
CHALTON, Beds—school : parents' strike, MAY 29, 18*c*
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—dinner, JUNE 4, 18*e* ;—Imperial Economic Conference : recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a* ;—Old vessels sold to foreign owners : statement issued, MAY 1, 11*c* ;—Report : bound volume published, MAY 26, 24*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—leaves for Paris, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; re-elected president of Birmingham Unionist Association, 12, 7*b*
Twitts Ghyll—sale announced, JUNE 14, 17*g*
at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries, MAY 23, 9*f* ; on London naval treaty ; Egypt, 24, 14*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued) :—
at May Fair Hotel, on jewelry trade ; European economic unity, MAY 21, 10*e*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*a* ; — Coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*d* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ; (29, 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*b* ; JUNE 18, 8*c* ; 19, 9*d* ;—Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b* ;—Trade, JUNE 19, 8*d* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 8*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, F. W.—deprived of rank, APRIL 23, 20*e* ; removed from Medical Register, MAY 28, 18*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—welcome dinner at House of Commons, APRIL 9, 19*b* ;—Chairman of Conservative Party organization : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, JUNE 24, 14*d*
at Birmingham, on unemployment ; Coal Bill ; safeguarding of industries ; Empire trade, APRIL 12, 7*b* ; on Liberal-Labour relations ; India ; Budget, MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon-street Hotel, on drink licensing ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 21, 7*e*
at Chevening Place, on Mr. Baldwin ; Conservative Party ; Lord Rothermere ; Lord Beaverbrook ; referendum, JUNE 26, 11*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire, MAY 27, 11*d*
at Constitutional Club, on Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; taxation ; safeguarding of industries, MAY 30, 9*g*
at Edgbaston, on Liberal-Labour relations, MAY 17, 7*e*
at Gravesend, on West Fulham by-election ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; trade ; Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries, MAY 8, 9*f*
at Grosvenor House, on East Africa, JUNE 26, 11*d*
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, MAY 2, 11*c* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*b* ; 23, 10*b* ; JUNE 4, 10*c* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 11*f*
at Ipswich, on Imperial economic policy ; Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; trade ; safeguarding of industries, MAY 24, 14*e*
at Junior Constitutional Club, on Liberal Party ; Socialism ; taxation of industry ; British Empire, MAY 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
at Leamington, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; Imperial economic policy, APRIL 5, 7*d*
at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, JUNE 27, 16*c*
at Preston, on Lord Beaverbrook ; fiscal referendum, MAY 21, 10*e*
at Salisbury, on agricultural policy, MAY 14, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Cardiff- municipal bank, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Rationalization of industry, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Safeguarding duties, MAY 20, 8*e* ; —Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 8*f* ; —Taxation, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Trade : depression, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 8*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Frederick—on lace duty (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—appeal for diocesan fund (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
CHAMBERS, George—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11*g*
CHAMBERS, Mr. Humphrey W.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
CHAMBERS, Miss Mary A.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore G.—on Housing Bill and slum clearance (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*
CHAMBERS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
Chambers' Journal—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d* ; MAY 1, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 21*b*
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British Empire : see FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire
CHAMPDANY Jute Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
CHAMPION, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*g* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
CHANARD, Dr. (France)—suicide, JUNE 17, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CHANCE, Mr. Robert C.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 10, 9*e*
CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford—"London's Old Latin Quarter" : reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*d*
CHANCELLOR, Sir John—opens David Wolfson building of Jewish National Library, Jerusalem, APRIL 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; opens Hebron hospital, MAY 14, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; lays foundation stone of Palestine Archaeological Museum, JUNE 20, 15*f*
CHAN Chai-tong (China) — captures Sunchow, MAY 14, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, 30, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; organizing recapture of Changsha, JUNE 10, 12*c*
CHANCY—Roman villa : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Switzerland
CHANDLER, Mr. John—expulsion from Railway Clerks' Association, MAY 20, 18*b*
CHANDLER and Co.—law case, MAY 1, 5*f*
CHANG, Mr. Vivian E.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
CHANG Fat-kwai (China)—occupies Changsha, JUNE 9, 10*d* ; reaches Hupeh border, 16, 14*e*
CHANG Hsueh-liang (China) — alleged agreement with Chiang Kai-shek, APRIL 7, 14*e* ; attitude to rival leaders 19, 10*c* ; overtures from rival leaders, MAY 16, 16*f* ; alleged mobilization to support Nanking Government, JUNE 16, 14*e* ; announces neutrality, 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; guarantees protection of Chinwangtao Customs staff, 24, 13*b* ; 28, 12*c* ; suggests Mukden peace conference, 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 17*d* ;—Report, MAY 8, 28*e*
CHANGKAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24*e*
CHANNEL Islands—passenger facilities : improvement schemes, MAY 17, 10*c*
CHANNEL Tunnel, proposed : see ENGLISH Channel
CHANNEL Tunnel Co., Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*e* (2*)
CHANNER, Mr. Frederick F. R. — C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
CHANTILLY—Joffre statue : see JOFFRE, Marshal
CHAPELL, Leading Aircraftman Henry J. —flying accident (fatal), MAY 16, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

CHAPELS Royal — choir boys (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12
CHAPERON, Dr. Robert—death, APRIL 22, 17*e*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. Marie—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—"The Game of Cricket": contributes, JUNE 21, 5*a*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 12, 9*f*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. Elsie—fatal accident, MAY 15, 13*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. F. S.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. R. S.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 28, 13*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert H.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Russell—at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*e*
CHAPPELL, Mr. Edwin W.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHAPPELL, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
CHARD—freedom: see WYNDHAM, Mr. William
CHARGEURS Reunis—bonds: coupon payment, APRIL 22, 19*f*
CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
CHARING Cross Bank—liquidation: final dividend, JUNE 16, 21*g*; trustees statement, 18, 21*f*
CHARING Cross bridge:—
Alternative scheme, unofficial; map, MAY 6, 13*a*; drawing (photo.), 6, 20; leading article, 6, 17*c*
Bill—before Committee, APRIL 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 21*g*; 5, 11*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*); objection to proposed station site, 11, 9*a*, 14*f*; rejected, MAY 7, 11*a*; committee's statement, 12, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); (P.N.), 20, 16*g*
Amendment — preliminary conference: arrangements, APRIL 14, 12*f*; held, 15, 16*c*
Cautley, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
Committee, advisory—L.C.C. recommendation, JUNE 2, 11*a*; chairman: note, 3, 16*d*; appointment: recommendation, 30, 9*c*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 17*d*; 24, 13*b*; 31, 13*d*
L.C.C.—statement, MAY 7, 11*a*; views, 7, 11*c*; revision suggested; recommendation, 30, 9*g*; leading article, 31, 13*d*; Parliamentary Committee's report, JUNE 2, 11*a*; discussion, 4, 13*d*
Parliament—questions, MAY 22, 9*e*
Ray, Sir W. (report), MAY 14, 13*a*
Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 13*e*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*; 26, 6*g*; MAY 9, 17*e*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 17*e*; 16, 12*d*; 19, 15*e*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 12*e*
Keen, Mr. A. (lect.), APRIL 1, 9*d*
Lambeth Borough Council—alternative scheme, MAY 3, 9*a*; map, 3, 9*a*; leading article, 6, 17*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 15*b*; MAY 6, 17*c*; MAY 31, 13*d*
Property compensation — correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*a*
Scott, Sir G. G. (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
Station site controversy — correspondence, MAY 20, 12*b*
CHARING Cross Hospital — Court of Governors, APRIL 5, 11*f*
CHARING Cross Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
CHARITIES — collectors, bogus: prosecution, APRIL 2, 19*d*;—Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX;—Nautical: see MISSIONS: Seamen
CHARITY Commissioners of England and Wales—report, APRIL 24, 9*b*
CHARITY Organization Society—meeting, MAY 20, 13*c*
CHARLES II., King—tercentenary: article, MAY 29, 17*f*
CHARLESWORTH, Leading Aircraftman Ernest R.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 7, 15*g*
CHARLTON, Aircraftman Leslie E.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 26, 10*f*
CHARLTON, Worcestershire—plum orchard (photo.), APRIL 28, 18
CHARNLEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—on deaf: disabilities (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. Spencer C.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*d*;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
CHARSLEY, Arthur E. W.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, MAY 26, 11*a*
CHARSLEY, Mr. G. H.—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
CHARTERED Accountants' Benevolent Association—meeting, MAY 8, 10*c*
CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents—dinner, APRIL 15, 18*b*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); on medical patents (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations: notice, APRIL 15, 23*g*
CHARTERED Insurance Institute—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*a*;—Associates and fellows elected, MAY 5, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 12*a*;—Conference, JUNE 21, 9*g*, 21*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*;—President, JUNE 21, 9*g*, 18*g*;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*b*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Secretary, JUNE 13, 19*g*
CHARTERHOUSE School — scholarships, JUNE 10, 9*b*;—Southern Railway locomotive E. 903 *Charterhouse* on view, JUNE 13, 11*g*
CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
CHARTRES Cathedral—note, APRIL 21, 12*a*; photograph, 21, 14
CHASE, Adm. Julian (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 21, 16*c*
CHASE, Mr. William A.—pictures purchased by Queen of Norway, MAY 17, 15*b*
CHASE National Bank—merger, APRIL 26, 16*e* (4*); JUNE 3, 23*g* (4*)
CHASE Securities Corporation—assistant vice-president, JUNE 2, 23*g*
CHATER, Mr. Daniel—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*a*
CHATFIELD, Adm. Sir Alfred E. M.—promoted, APRIL 1, 28*e*; at Malta, JUNE 6, 15*f*
CHATHAM—electoral: see under ROCHESTER
CHATHAM, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India) — delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); guest of East India Association, 23, 13*a*

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India) (continued):—
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAY 23, 13*a*
at International Labour Conference, on discussion of Indian political questions, JUNE 19, 13*b*
at London Naval Conference, on London Naval Treaty, APRIL 23, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on film industry in India, MAY 9, 13*d*
at Waldorf Hotel, on British connexion, MAY 23, 13*a*
CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on India: standards of living; industrial development (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CHATTERTON, Mr. E. Keble—"English Seamen and the Colonization of America": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
CHATTERTON, Thomas—Prof. W. M. Dixon (lect.), MAY 29, 19*d*
CHATTLE, William—bail estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c*
CHATTOPADHYAYA, Mrs. (India)—arrest, MAY 17, 12*a*
CHAUDHURI, Raja M. N. R.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
CHAUME, Mlle. Thion de la—photograph, JUNE 30, 18; marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated—Lacoste
CHAUMEIX, M. Andre (France)—elected to Academy, MAY 23, 19*e*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel:—
on wheat prices guarantee (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
CHAUSHEVITCH Effendi (Yugoslavia)—retirement as Reis ul Ulema, JUNE 11, 13*g*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—relations with M. Poincaré, JUNE 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on magistrates' salaries, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CHAUVEL, Gen. Sir Harry—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
on Hodgson, late Sir H. (art. quoted), MAY 24, 12*a*
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.:—
at Oxford, on reunion of Churches, APRIL 8, 21*c*
on South Indian church union (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
CHAWLA, Mr. R. A. (India)—Chief Punjab Association reception, APRIL 17, 9*e*
CHEDWORTH—ancient cottage dispatched to America, MAY 3, 14*d*
CHEESE—imported: marking: suggestions, MAY 12, 22*b*; correspondence, JUNE 23, 20*e*
CHEESEMAN, Mrs. Eliza—will: law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
CHEESEMAN, Mr. George W.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
CHEESMAN, Mr. Horace D.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
CHEETHAM, Capt. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 3, 25*d*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Cathedral: canon, APRIL 4, 17*d*;—Diocese: anonymous gift, MAY 2, 19*c*;—Market: change of day: inquiry, JUNE 25, 13*g*
CHELMSFORD, Lord—warden of Winchester College, JUNE 16, 14*f*
at Llanbradach, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*e*
on India: North-West Frontier roads (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
CHELSEA — amenities: Chelsea Society: discussed, MAY 30, 14*d*; — Parish Church repair fund: appeal, APRIL 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 12, 16
CHELSEA Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 16, 10*g*
CHELSEA Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 24*d*;—Report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—Court of Governors, APRIL 11, 19*f*
CHELSEA Housing Improvement Society—Follett House: see that title
CHELSEA Society—meeting and report, MAY 30, 14*d*
CHELTENHAM College—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*d*;—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
CHELTENHAM conference: see OXFORD Conference of Evangelical Churchmen
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College — Mary, Princess: visit, JUNE 14, 9*f*;—Scholarships awards, APRIL 14, 14*b*
CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*b*;—Report, APRIL 9, 24*d*
CHEMICAL and Wood Industries, Ltd. — chairman, APRIL 17, 19*g*;—Directors, APRIL 17, 19*g*
CHEMISTRY — chemical change: article ("Catalytic action"), MAY 19, 20*e*
CHEMISTS' exhibition, MAY 27, 14*d*
CHEN Tiao-Yuan (China)—demand on Nanking Government, MAY 16, 16*f*
CHENTOFF, Miss Polia—art exhibition, JUNE 9, 8*d*
CHEN Tu-hsin (China)—refuses summons to Moscow, MAY 17, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CHEQUES—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 26, 24*f*
CHERBOURG—West Hartlepool municipal visit, MAY 15, 15*g*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*; 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
CHERTSEY—Union Institution, Ottershaw: conversion into mental home: Surrey County Council discussion, APRIL 30, 10*g*
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—dividend, MAY 29, 23*e*;—Equipment note issue, MAY 9, 23*c* (4*);—Hocking Valley Railway: acquisition approved, APRIL 8, 22*e*;—Mergers: new scheme, APRIL 8, 22*e*;—Stock issue, APRIL 8, 22*e*; MAY 23, 23*e*
CHESHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
CHESNEY, Col. A. G.—on Malta (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
CHESS:—
Boy's Easter Congress, APRIL 28, 7*e*
British Federation—committee, executive: meeting, JUNE 2, 16*e*; — Congress (Scarborough), JUNE 24, 12*c*; 25, 9*g* (26, 13*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (27, 9*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (28, 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*; (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*c*
Canterbury Congress, APRIL 21, 6*g*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*a*; 24, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; 26, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 7*f*
Championships—Ladies, JUNE 24, 12*c*; 25, 9*g* (26, 13*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*b* (27, 9*g*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (28, 14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*d*; (30, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*c*; — (World's): arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*c*
City of London Club v. Hamilton-Russell team, APRIL 7, 9*c*; — Secretary, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Hamburg tournament—arrangements, MAY 26, 22*g*;—Team tournament: Swiss system: British Federation's resolution, JUNE 2, 16*e*

CHESS (continued) :—
Hartnell trophy, MAY 19, 16*d*
Hastings Club tournament, APRIL 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*b* (17, 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*c* (19, 8*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*f*
Imperial Club v. Worcester College for the Blind, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; v. Lord Kylsant's companies, MAY 21, 14*c*
Insurance Club—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*c*
International Federation tournament —arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Kent v. Bedfordshire, MAY 12, 10*c*
London v. Washington (Insull Trophy), APRIL 14, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* ; JUNE 10, 20*e*
London Commercial League, MAY 12, 10*c*
London League, MAY 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 16*e* ;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 16*e*
London Secondary Schools League, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Midland Counties Union championship, APRIL 7, 9*c*
National Liberal Club v. Imperial Club, APRIL 16, 12*b*
Northern Counties Union championship, MAY 5, 16*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
Oxfordshire v. Leicestershire, MAY 12, 10*c*
Scarborough Congress : see *British Federation*—Congress, above
Scotland—championship, APRIL 23, 14*a*
Southern Counties Union—championship, APRIL 7, 9*c* ; 19, 16*d* ; JUNE 20, 10*e* ;—Council meeting, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Stock Exchange Club—to be revived, MAY 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
W. W. White Memorial competition, MAY 5, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 22*g*
Worcestershire Senior Clubs' championship, MAY 19, 16*d*
CHESTER, Rev. Algernon S. M.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
CHESTER Cathedral—honorary canonries, MAY 29, 19*d*
CHESTER Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*
CHESTERMAN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*
CHESTI, Lieut. Giuseppi (Italy)—murder : see under ALBANIA : Crime
CHESTNUT Sunday—announced, MAY 24, 17*b* (3* 4*)
CHESTNUT Troop—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
CHESWORTH, Ernest H.—inquest, JUNE 25, 13*g*
CHETTAN (Sherpa porter)—photograph, MAY 29, 20 ; killed on Kanchenjunga, 24, 12*d* ; tribute : correspondence, 29, 17*e*
CHETTI, Dewan Bahadur Krishnama C. S. (India)—Judge of Madras High Court, MAY 14, 15*g*
CHETTLE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—leave, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; received by King, MAY 23, 19*b*
CHETWYND-Stapylton, Mrs. Elizabeth G.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
CHEVERTON, Mr. Percy G.—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
CHEVIOT, Miss Lilian—art exhibition, APRIL 10, 14*d*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*g* ;—Share issue, APRIL 7, 21*f*
CHEVRONS' Club—meeting, APRIL 2, 12*d*
CHEYNE Hospital for Children—Pound Day, JUNE 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—position, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; Yen Hsi-shan's declaration against, 4, 14*c* ; result of Ningpo conference, 7, 14*e* ; position, 12, 12*e* ; Peking demonstration against, 21, 10*g* ; position, 28, 14*c* ; at Pengpu, MAY 9, 16*b* ; captures Kweiteh, 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 3*4*) ; reported wounded, 30, 10*f* ; denied, JUNE 4, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Article, MAY 10, 11*a*
CHICAGO—crime : see under UNITED States; —Police : Commissioner resigns, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; chief of detective bureau dismissed, 17, 14*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; —Population : statistics, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rotary convention, international : see under ROTARY movement ;—Sanitary District : alleged frauds : see under UNITED States : Crime ;—Temple of Commerce building : opening ; exchange of greetings with Liverpool Corn Exchange, JUNE 10, 9*d*
CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific Railway —equipment certificates : issue, APRIL 8, 22*e* ;—Note issue, MAY 29, 23*e*
CHICAGO and North Western Railway—dividend, MAY 14, 23*b*
CHICHESTER—diocesan *Gazette* : enlarged edition, APRIL 3, 17*d*
CHICHESTER Cathedral—musical recital : announced, JUNE 7, 10*c*
CHIEF Constables Association—conference (Cardiff), JUNE 20, 5*e*
CHIEF Punjab Association — reception, APRIL 17, 9*e*
CHIESA, Signor Eugenio (Italy)—death, JUNE 24, 16*c*
CHIGWELL School—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*b*
CHILCOTT, Sir Warden—on the referendum (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
CHILD, Mr. John F.—on death duties and insurance (l.), MAY 12, 12*f*
CHILD Emigration Society—Fairbridge Farm School : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration : Western Australia ;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 8*d*
CHILDREN :—
Abduction—prosecution, MAY 10, 4*g*
Assaults on—prosecution, MAY 12, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Attack on—Romford, JUNE 20, 10*c* ; police inquiries, 21, 9*c* ; 23, 11*d* ; 24, 11*c* ; 25, 13*a*
Baby Week Council : see NATIONAL Baby Week Council
Canal boats :—
Bill (P.N.), APRIL 30, 16*g* ; MAY 9, 9*f* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Commons : Report : debate adjourned, 10, 7*a* ; — Boatmen's deputation to be received by members of Parliament, MAY 3, 14*e* ; received, 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 9, 17*d* ;—Parliament : petition presented, MAY 8, 8*b*
Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e* ; JUNE 11, 10*e*
Leading article, MAY 9, 17*d*
Clinics—Dr. L. Fairfield (lect.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Desertion—Chingford, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Employment : see under LABOUR : JUVENILE
Eye, loss of—law case, JUNE 14, 9*g*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Home, in the—Sir G. Newman (lect.), MAY 6, 11*b*
Leading article ("The right side of ten"), MAY 19, 15*d*
Manslaughter—prosecution, APRIL 7, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Nationality at birth : see NATIONALITY
Neglect—prosecution, JUNE 14, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Nursery schools—National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, JUNE 10, 17*d* ;—Open air : Miss M. McMillan (s.), MAY 23, 21*g* ; — North Kensington Open Air Nursery School : see that title
Save the Children Fund—appeal, MAY 10, 8*c* ;—Contribution, MAY 31, 15*b* ; — Dinner : arrangements, APRIL 26, 13*c* ; JUNE 11, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 19*e*
Theatrical profession, in : see under THEATRICAL profession
Welfare — Chelsea centre : opening arrangements, JUNE 20, 18*c* ; — League of Nations committee : session, APRIL 17, 13*g* ; report : adopted by Council, MAY 14, 15*e* ; —North Islington centre : lawn tennis tournament : arrangements, MAY 17, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussion, APRIL 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Rachel McMillan Training Centre : see that title ;—South Islington Pro Patria Day Nursery : bridge tournament : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—homes : see ABERDARE Home, and GROTTO Home
CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeal, MAY 30, 12*b* ;—Ball : see BALLS : Living Posters ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23*e*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission — appeal, JUNE 25, 12*b* ;—Report, MAY 9, 21*c*
CHILDREN'S Theatre — announcement, APRIL 4, 10*b*
CHILDS, William C.—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
CHILDS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wyndham — "Episodes and Reflections" : reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*c*
CHILE :—
Cinematograph — first talking film shown at Santiago, MAY 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions — President Ibanez (message), JUNE 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Education—President Ibanez (message), JUNE 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bonds—sale (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*a* ; sold, 25, 17*e*
Ibanez, President (message), JUNE 26, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Loans — annuities, 5 per cent. : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a* ; —1885 : bonds drawn, JUNE 23, 24*a* ; — 1887 : bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*b* ; — 1889 : bonds drawn, APRIL 28, 22*g*, 24*a* ;—Great Britain, in : alleged discrimination : questions in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a* ; — Internal Bonds : drawn, APRIL 22, 20*c* ;—New York, in : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—1905 : bonds drawn, MAY 19, 22*g*, 25*b* ; — 1910 : bonds cancelled, MAY 6, 24*g*, 27*e* ;—1911 : bonds : redemption, APRIL 3, 21*g* ; cancelled, JUNE 18, 21*f*, 26*f* ; — 1922 : bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see HUNEEUS, Senor
Nitrate industry :—
Aikman (London), Ltd. (statement), APRIL 5, 19*c* (4*) ; JUNE 3, 23*c* ; 10, 18*g*
Merger : see *National Company*, below
National Company—proposed formation by merger (F.N.), MAY 1, 22*b* ; formed, 6, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*d* ; 10, 17*g* ; 15, 25*g* ; 22, 21*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; 28, 24*e* ; JUNE 2, 23*g* ; 26, 22*g* (4*) ;—Aikman, Messrs. : monthly report quoted, JUNE 3, 23*c* ;—Bolden, Mr. A. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 20*a* ;—British and South Pacific Trading Co. : circular to shareholders, JUNE 7, 21*g*
Prices—in Great Britain : announcement, JUNE 30, 21*g*
Peru, relations with—police regulation of frontier : agreement signed, MAY 28, 15*e* (3* 4*)
President : see IBANEZ, President
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
CHILEAN Northern Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAY 15, 29*a* ; 16, 30*a*
CHILIAN Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—address, APRIL 1, 22*f* (4*)
CHILLAGOE silver-lead mine inquiry : see QUEENSLAND : Mining
CHILTERN Court—flats to let, APRIL 11, 26*e*
CHILTON, Capt. F. G. G.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
CHILTON, Sir Henry S.—farewell audience of Pope, MAY 26, 13*c* ; leaves Rome, 29, 15*g* ; K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*c* ; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 15*a* ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment as Ambassador at Santiago ; invested, 14, 15*b*
Maltese dispute—correspondence with Cardinal Gasparri published, JUNE 5, 9*a*
CHILTON Colliery, Durham—closing down, MAY 9, 13*f*
CHIMANDAS, Dr. (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CHINA :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Changsha, APRIL 29, 13*b*
Explosions — Kiangnan arsenal, JUNE 4, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Arms and ammunition — German Government : warning to nationals, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Imports : Government mandate, MAY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Tanks—British contract : Mr. H. Dalton (statement), MAY 13, 15*g*
Article, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Bandits—unity of purpose, MAY 5, 14*c* ; —Bridgman, Mr. C. A. and Chinese pastor : captured, APRIL

CHINA :—
Bandits (continued) :—
16, 13*b* ; 19, 9*g* ; escape, 29, 14*d* ; article, JUNE 11, 13*a* ; map, 11, 13*a* ;—Cojander, Ingman and Hendengren, Mlles. : evidence of murder, MAY 24, 12*e* ;—Changyen: looted, APRIL 7, 14*e* ;—Chihing : appeal for assistance, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; captured, 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Chinshan : looted, APRIL 7, 14*e* ; —Hanchwan : surrounded, MAY 16, 16*f* ; captured, 19, 14*b* ;—Hankow menaced, MAY 5, 14*c* ; 19, 14*b* ; map, 19, 14*b* ;—Herera, Father : escapes, MAY 5, 14*c* ;—Hidalgo and Avito, Fathers : captured, MAY 5, 14*c* ;—Kiangsi : situation, APRIL 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Kienli : threatened, APRIL 29, 14*d* ;—King, Mr. Clifford : captured, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; rescued, 18, 13*e* ; — Kingsuchen : sacked, APRIL 29, 14*d* ;—Kwangsi : position, APRIL 17, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Kwangtung : excesses, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; retreat, 17, 13*c* ;—Laffan, Father P., and Father J. Lineham : captured, APRIL, 30, 15*c* ; MAY 29, 15*b* ;—Li Ming (s.), MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Lukfung area : proposed campaign for suppression, APRIL 17, 13*c* ;—Missionaries : policy in kidnapping, MAY 5, 14*c* ;—Porteous, Mr. and Mrs., and Miss N. E. Gemmell: American demand for release, APRIL 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 13*d* ; 7, 13*c* ; Miss N. E. Gemmell released, 8, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; questions in British Parliament, 10, 8*f* ; position, MAY 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; agreement for release, JUNE 5, 14*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; 28, 12*c* ;—Sietaochen : captured, APRIL 29, 14*d* ; —Silk money : first instance of seizure, MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Simakow : looted, MAY 16, 16*f* ; —Swatow : activity, APRIL 17, 13*c* ;—Tsaitien : demands on merchants, MAY 19, 14*b* ;—Tungcheng : sacked, MAY 19, 14*b* ;—Wagnette, Father : captured, APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Yanfa : captured, APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Yuanchow : sacked, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; question in British Parliament, 8, 8*a* ;—Yungyang : massacre, MAY 13, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of China : meeting, MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Boxer Rebellion, 1900—Hoover, President (s.), APRIL 28, 14*g* ;—Indemnity : see under *Finance* : *Debts*, below
Communists—Army : *Pravda* (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 16*g* ;—Article, MAY 20, 17*f* ;—Huangshihang : captured, JUNE 16, 14*e* ; —Kiangse : estimated destruction of life and property, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; —Propaganda : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 2, 8*a* ;—Red Trade Union International executive committee : discussed, MAY 20, 15*d* ;—Shanghai : police raids ; arrests, APRIL 29, 14*d* ;—" Soviet Congress " : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Strength : Moscow statement, MAY 17, 11*e*

CHINA :—
Communists (continued) :—
(12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Tayeh : captured, JUNE 16, 14*e*
Conditions—article, JUNE 14, 13*f*
Crime :—
Bandits : see *Bandits*, above
Kidnapping — Shanghai : bank manager, MAY 31, 12*c*
Murders—Liu Woon-Yim : see LIU Woon-Yim ; — Scarlett, Mr. E. Y. (Peiteiho), APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*c* ; 7, 13*c* ; 15, 15*e* ;—Stubbs, Dr. C. (Chengtu), JUNE 6, 16*g*
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Economic conditions—Li Ming (s.), MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Egg-cups—Mr. R. Barrett (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
Eggs—exports to Great Britain : see Eggs : Imported : Chinese
Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers, relations with*, below
Famine—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*a*
Finance :—
Currency—gold standard : proposed draft law, APRIL 14, 19*f* ;—Kemmerer Commission's report, APRIL 14, 19*f*
Customs — Chinwangtao : Chang Hsueh-liang guarantees protection of staff, JUNE 24, 13*b* ;—Tientsin : impounded by Yen Hsi-shan, APRIL 14, 12*c* ; 15, 15*e* ; MAY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 9, 16*b* ; seizure effected, JUNE 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; questions in British Parliament, 18, 8*b* ; 24, 13*b*
Debts—Boxer Indemnity : British share, disposal of : agreement, APRIL 26, 9*e*
Exchange—fall, JUNE 4, 22*f* ; 5, 14*g*
Loans :—
1911 (Japanese issue) — bonds drawn, APRIL 1, 28*f*
1913—coupon payment, JUNE 25, 24*a* ; (Russian issue) : termination of exchange of bonds, JUNE 3, 27*g*
Railways—1899 : bonds drawn, JUNE 10, 18*g*, 21*c* ; — Hukuang Railways, 1911 : coupon payment (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*b* ;—Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Railway : bonds drawn, APRIL 10, 24*e*, 27*g* ; — Shanghai-Nanking Railway : bonds drawn, APRIL 10, 24*e*, 27*g* ; coupon payment, MAY 20, 24*g* ; — Tientsin-Pukow Railway, 1910 : bonds drawn, MAY 15, 25*g*, 29*a*
Salt revenue—Chihli : confiscation by Yen Hsi-shan, MAY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Shansi : confiscation by Yen Hsi-shan, MAY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Fires—Hankow, MAY 16, 16*f*
Food—imports : Li Ming (s.), MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreigners — extra-territoriality : see under *Powers, relations with*, below ;—North China : position, APRIL 7, 13*c*
France—Indo-China tariff treaty : see under *Tariff*, below

CHINA (continued) :—
Gold :—
Exports, APRIL 5, 19*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; MAY 7, 22*e* ; 16, 24*e* ; 19, 22*f* ; 24, 18*d* ; JUNE 6, 24*a* ;—Embargo, MAY 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 21*g* ; — Shanghai : statistics, MAY 19, 23*g*
Speculation—discussed at Government conference with bankers, JUNE 9, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Army—Tientsin Area : command, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Boxer indemnity : see under *Finance* : *Debts*, above
Extra-territoriality : see under *Powers*, below
Minister in Peking : see LAMPSON, Sir Miles
Peking Legation : see under PEKING
Wei-hai-wei : see WEI-HAI-WEI
Health—League of Nations cooperation : report on proposals before Council, MAY 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Consul-General, Shanghai, JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Harbin Consulate-General : attack by mob, MAY 3, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Tariff : see under *Tariff*, below
Kuomintang : see under *Nationalists*, below
Labour :—
Conditions — Kuomintang statement, APRIL 28, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Transport workers — Shanghai : strike, APRIL 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Law—Shanghai District and Appeal Courts : in being, APRIL 7, 14*e* ; agreement published, MAY 12, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai Provisional Court : ceases to function, APRIL 7, 14*e*
Missionaries—bandits, kidnapping by : see under *Bandits*, above ; — British : question in British Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*c*
Mongolia : see MONGOLIA
Motors—correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ; —Leading article, MAY 5, 15*d*
Nationalists—Kuomintang : Malayan branch : see under MALAYA : Chinese
Navy—Minkiang academy : British instructors secured, APRIL 30, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Wei-hai-wei base : proposal, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Peasants—unrest : article, MAY 20, 17*f*
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Peking : see PATRICIO, Dr. Antonio
Powers, relations with :—
Extra-territoriality—mixed appeal cases : announcement, APRIL 3, 13*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — correspondence between Dr. C. T. Wang and Sir M. Lampson, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Treaties — Kuomintang statement, APRIL 28, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Tao Kung Pao* : refused use of mails, MAY 20, 17*f*
Railways—loans : see under *Finance*, above
Revolution—Northern and Southern movements : position, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 7, 14*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 15*e* ; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 10*g* ; 28, 14*c* ;
CHINA :—
Revolution (continued) :—
MAY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*c* ; 9, 16*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 16*f* ; 20, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b* ; 30, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 13*d* ; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 14*g* ; 6, 16*g* ; 7, 11*c* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 13*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 16*f* ; 28, 12*c* ; 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Article, MAY 10, 11*a*
Canton mutiny, MAY 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*a* ; MAY 8, 8*b* ; 29, 9*b* ; JUNE 19, 8*b* ; property and nationals in war zone : Nanking Government's assurance, 20, 15*b*
Japan—attitude, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Manchuria—overtures from rival leaders, APRIL 19, 10*c* ; MAY 16, 16*f* ; reported mobilization, JUNE 16, 14*e* ; neutrality announced, 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Nanking claim concerning, 28, 12*c*
Maps, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 7, 14*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 21, 10*g* ; 28, 14*c* ; MAY 10, 12*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; 16, 16*f* ; 24, 11*d* ; JUNE 2, 13*d* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 16, 14*e* ; 28, 12*c*
Peace conference at Mukden — Chang Hsueh-liang's suggestion, JUNE 30, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with :—
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—Chinese delegation leaves Harbin, MAY 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, 10, 12*d* ; conference : Russian statement, 26, 13*c* ; 27, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Chinese Communists' disobedience —Moscow reproaches, MAY 17, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*b*
Yen Hsi-shan : attitude, MAY 5, 14*c*
Shipping :—
Piracy — Canton River : use of mines, APRIL 28, 14*c* ;—Guards, special anti-piracy : training of White Russians, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; —Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 5, 8*a* ;—Shanghai : pay launch seized, MAY 31, 12*c* ; JUNE 2, 14*d* ; — Yangtze : Chinese steamers, MAY 17, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Silk industry — Shanghai : filatures closed, MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Silver — reported Government decision, JUNE 7, 21*g* ; — Coins, foreign : import prohibition, MAY 17, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Exports, JUNE 18, 21*f* ;—Imports : proposed restriction, JUNE 9, 10*d* ;—Shanghai : stocks, APRIL 17, 19*g* (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 23*g* ; 16, 26*f* ; 22, 21*g* ; 29, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 22*a* ; JUNE 12, 20*e* (4*) ; 19, 20*g* ; 26, 22*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tariff—Indo-China, French : treaty negotiated, MAY 12, 15*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 17, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Japan : Baron Shidehara (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*

CHINA (continued) :—
Tibet, relations with — Parliament, British : question, MAY 20, 8*b* ;—Wang, Dr. C. T. (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*
Tobacco—Shansi : monopoly in force, APRIL 21, 10*g*
Trade—conditions, JUNE 5, 14*g* ; —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
United States, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, JUNE 30, 14*g*
CHINA Society—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*
CHISHOLM, Dr. George G.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
CHISWICK — electricity charges reduced, JUNE 28, 7*e*
CHISWICK Polytechnic—Art School : headmaster, MAY 1, 13*g*
CHITTY, Miss J. R.—at Church Assembly, on teachers in Church schools, JUNE 20, 21*a*
CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
CHITTY, William P.—fraud charge, APRIL 5, 11*f* ; 7, 11*f*
CHIU, Mr. Teng H.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
CHIVERS, late Mr. John—Impington Hall : presented to Histon and Cottenham Village College, JUNE 18, 11*f*
CHIVERS, Mr. Samuel M.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHLENOFF, Dr. (Russia)—recalled from Berlin, MAY 10, 11*f*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*d* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*
CHOITHRAM, Dr. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
CHOKSY, Dr. T. M. (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16*a*
CHOLAK-ANTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—received by King Carol, JUNE 12, 13*c*
CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. F. :—
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
on Queen-square—north side building (l.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
CHOWN, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
CHRIST Church, Endell-street—sale of site : report, MAY 16, 21*e*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark — visits Southern Jutland, MAY 26, 13*g* ; leaves Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; at Reykjavik, 26, 15*d* ; visits *Rodney*, 27, 13*d* ; attends Iceland Parliament millenary celebrations, 28, 12*a* ; leaves Reykjavik, 30, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN, Mr. Bertram—on Delphi (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
CHRISTIAN Protest Movement—demonstration (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 8*c*
CHRISTIAN Science Parent Church : see CHURCH of Universal Design
Christian Science Watchman : see *Universal Design, The*
CHRISTIANIA—loans : 1900 : bonds drawn, MAY 14, 23*g*, 28*b*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (" Fellowship of the Cross "), APRIL 5, 17*e* ; (" Forgiveness of sin "), 12, 15*e* ; (" The Resurrection : A victorious life "), 19, 13*e* ; (" The discovery of faith "), 26, 13*e* ; (" Life and death "), MAY 3, 15*d* ; (" Mary Magdalene : women
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (continued) :—
in the Christian Church "), 10, 15*e* ; (" A good man : the graces of life "), 17, 15*d* ; (" The rivalry of service "), 24, 15*e* ; (" Heaven ") 31, 15*d* ; (" The Comforter "), JUNE 7, 15*e* ; (" A door in Heaven "), 14, 15*e* ; (" Righteousness of life "), 21, 15*e* ; (" The Apostles "), 28, 15*e*
Creeds—correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 14, 8*c* ; 19, 10*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 8*d*
Modern knowledge, in light of—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (add.), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Unity : see under CHURCHES
CHRISTIE, Mr. Andrew C.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. Anton—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Miss Catherine A. F.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on agriculture in Norfolk, MAY 22, 10*a*
CHRISTIE, Mrs. Katherine C.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. O. F.—on budget (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. J.—on taxi drivers (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather figures at Rothamsted (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
CHRISTOPHER, Miss Edith F.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. Freville G.—death, MAY 12, 9*e* : will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
CHRIST'S Hospital—Boy Scouts headquarters opened, JUNE 30, 9*b* ; —Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*g* ;—Treasurer retires, MAY 20, 14*d*
CHRISTY, Charles J. — false pretences charge, APRIL 2, 11*c*
CHRISTY, Mr. Gilbert — master of Armourers' and Braziers' Company, MAY 26, 11*g*
CHRISTY, Miss Josephine Z.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
CHUBB, Mr. A. F.—at National Union of Teachers, on education reorganization, APRIL 22, 7*d*
CHUBB, Sir Lawrence :—
at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
on china clay works at Dartmoor (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
CHUBB, Mr. Percy—death, JUNE 23, 19*b* ; appreciation, 23, 19*b*, *c*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d* ; 9, 23*d* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 2, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22*c* ;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
CHURCH, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 27, 18*c*
CHURCH Army—marching crusade : leaves Hyde Park, JUNE 17, 8*c*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—Kingsbury House : see that title
CHURCH Assembly—budget : announcement, JUNE 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 4*) ;—House of Laity : election : Westminster group (statement), MAY 23, 21*d* ;—Missionary Council : meeting, MAY 1, 18*e* ; report, JUNE 17, 8*b* ;—Summer session : sittings, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ; 21, 7*f*
CHURCH Association—meeting, MAY 6, 11*c*
CHURCH Congress (Newport, Mon.) — arrangements, MAY 16, 21*c*

CHURCH House—corporation : invitation to bishops, MAY 16, 21*e* ; meeting, JUNE 25, 21*c*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Carr, Dr. Lisle (s.), APRIL 14, 9*d*
Coventry Battn., 1st—tattoo, APRIL 14, 9*d*
Dinner, MAY 23, 10*d*
Haigh, Rev. M. G. (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
Jacob, F.M. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*d*
Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 9*c*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Swayne, Rt. Rev. W. S. (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*c*
War Office grant : withdrawal—Jacob, F.M. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*c* ; —Merriman, Sir B. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 8*a*
CHURCH Missionary Society—anniversary festival : arrangements, APRIL 16, 16*d* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Buganda, King of : tribute, JUNE 25, 21*d* ;—Congress : arrangements, MAY 21, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : report, MAY 8, 10*e* ;—Medical Mission Auxiliary : meeting : arrangements, MAY 6, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*e* ;—*Pressing Forward* : noticed, APRIL 28, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 28, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Uganda : hospital (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20
CHURCH Missions to Jews—meetings : arrangements, MAY 2, 19*c*
CHURCH Music Society—Easter school (Dalkeith), APRIL 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Summer school (Chichester) : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*f*
CHURCH of England :—
Advowsons—sale :—
Benefices Act, 1898 (Amendment) Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, JUNE 19, 11*a* ; motion for general approval : voting, 20, 21*a* ; approved, 21, 7*f* ;—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; MAY 19, 10*e*
Guardian (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 17*e*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*b*
London diocesan conference—resolution, JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 5, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Appointments, APRIL 1, 19*e* ; 2, 17*d* ; 3, 17*d* ; 4, 17*e* ; 7, 19*d* ; 11, 17*d* ; 14, 17*e* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 13*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; 28, 19*c* ; 29, 19*c* ; MAY 1, 18*e* ; 2, 19*c* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 18*e* ; 12, 23*b* ; 14, 19*e* ; 15, 23*c* ; 16, 21*e* ; 17, 14*d* ; 19, 21*c* ; 21, 22*c* ; 22, 19*e* ; 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 20*f* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 2, 9*c* ; 3, 18*e* ; 4, 21*g* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 19*f* ; 7, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 17*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 17*f* ; 20, 21*b* ; 21, 8*f* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; 27, 19*c* ; 30, 19*c*
Benefices :—
Act (1898) Amendment measure : see under *Advowsons*, above
Greenwich Hospital—note, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Leading article, JUNE 21, 13*b*
Patronage (Diocesan Boards) Measure—Church Assembly discussion, JUNE 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ;
CHURCH of England :—
Benefices :—
Patronage (Diocesan Boards) Measure (continued) :—approved, 21, 7*f* ;—Laity, representation of : amendment : negatived by Church Assembly, JUNE 19, 11*a*
Presentation (Exercise of Rights) Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, JUNE 19, 11*a* ; 20, 21*a* ; approved, 21, 7*f*
Presentation, right of — law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
Union—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAY 9, 21*d*
Bishops—" Biographies " : published, JUNE 12, 16*e*
Catechism — misquotations : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*g*
Cathedrals Measure : see under CATHEDRALS
Channel Islands Representation Measure — Church Assembly : discussion, JUNE 18, 11*d*
Clergy :—
Country, in—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 23*c*
Distribution—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Pensions :—
Older Incumbents Measure—text issued (White Paper), APRIL 7, 19*d* ; presented for Royal Assent, 10, 9*b* ; MAY 8, 8*b* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 18, 10*e*
Shortage—correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*e*
Deaconesses — Derby : ordination, APRIL 22, 15*f* ;—Ordination, JUNE 12, 16*e* ; 16, 9*d*
Discipline :—
Birmingham (St. Aidan's)—Bishop's refusal to institute vicar — Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* ; reaffirmation of refusal, MAY 10, 9*f* ; acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 23, 19*d* ;—Frere, Rt. Rev. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 15*c* ;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), APRIL 16, 11*d* ;—Law case, APRIL 3, 5*a* ;—Trustees' statement, APRIL 15, 19*d*
Liverpool Synod—action of Rt. Rev. A. A. David : English Church Union resolution, APRIL 9, 13*c* ; protest : 19 clergy (l. quoted), 14, 17*e*
Truro — removal of Pyx at St. Mary's : Church Association's action, MAY 6, 11*c* ; petition to bishop, 12, 13*b*
Disestablishment—Rt. Rev. L. Carr (s.), MAY 21, 22*a*
Doctrine—university men, young : joint letter to Archbp. of York ; reply, JUNE 26, 18*e*
Empire Settlement Council : see under EMIGRATION—Empire
Episcopate, historical — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*c* ; 5, 10*a* ; 9, 12*c*
Faith and Order, Archbp.s' committee report—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*a*
Finance :—
Board, central — contributions, APRIL 1, 19*e* ; JUNE 22, 9*c* ;—Meetings, APRIL 10, 19*d* ; MAY 15, 23*e* ; JUNE 12, 16*e*
Budget, 1931, JUNE 18, 11*d*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), MAY 22, 13*e*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Future—Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (s.), MAY 20, 19*e*
Lambeth conference — arrangements, APRIL 7, 19*d* ; agenda, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 14*c*
Bishops' "Quiet Day" at Fulham Palace : arrangements, JUNE 23, 19*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*c*
David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (l. quoted), MAY 21, 13*c*
1867 to 1920—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
Free Churches—appeal for prayer, JUNE 12, 11*f*
Leaders—biographies and photographs (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*
Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*b*
Orthodox legation—names, JUNE 27, 19*b*
Sunday—special prayer : announcement, JUNE 20, 21*b*
Missions : see under MISSIONS
Open letter—addressed to Archbishops and bishops, MAY 13, 18*e*
Orders—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*c* ;—Protestant Reformation Society : notice to candidates, MAY 12, 13*b*
Orders, candidates for :—
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*e*
Dearth—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (add.), APRIL 17, 16*d*
Examinations, APRIL 9, 21*c*
Sponsor scheme—appeal, JUNE 14, 13*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*d* ;—Partridge, Canon F. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*d*
Ordinations—Bath and Wells, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Birmingham, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Blackburn, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Bradford, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Bristol, JUNE 16, 9*c* ; 25, 21*c* ;—Canterbury, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Carlisle, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Chelmsford, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Chichester, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Derby, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Durham, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Ely, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Exeter, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Gloucester, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Guildford, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Lichfield, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Lincoln, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Liverpool, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—London, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Manchester, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Newcastle, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; — Oxford, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; — Peterborough, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Portsmouth, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Ripon, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Rochester, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—St. Albans, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Salisbury, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Sheffield, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Sodor and Man, JUNE 20, 21*b* ;—Southwark, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Southwell, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—Truro, JUNE 21, 8*f* ;—Wakefield, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Winchester, JUNE 16, 9*c* ;—Worcester, JUNE 16, 9*d* ;—York, JUNE 16, 9*c*
Patronage : see *Benefices*, above
Pensions Board—vacancies : elections, APRIL 1, 19*e*
Pluralities measure, 1930—ecclesiastical committee : report, JUNE 5, 11*b* ; motion for Royal Assent, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Prayer-book measure — Gisborough, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 15*c* ;—Loyal Churchmen's Union : resolution, MAY 10, 15*c*
Reservation—Canon Carnegie (add.), APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Rome, attitude to—Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (add.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
Services — disturbance : prosecution, MAY 28, 13*a*
Sodor and Man Measure — Royal assent, APRIL 8, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
State, relations with—leading article, JUNE 25, 17*b*
Summer services—Rt. Rev. H. L. Paget (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 21*c*
Warrington Training College, Wavertree—new building completed, APRIL 3, 17*d* ; opened, JUNE 2, 17*d*
Westminster Group—statement of aims : signatories (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
Women, Ministry of—article, MAY 10, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 9*d* ; 24, 8*b* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAY 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 10*e*
CHURCH of England Men's Society—conference (Reading) : arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; held, JUNE 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
CHURCH of England Temperance Society—meeting arrangements, MAY 3, 15*f*
CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—jubilee celebration arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*c* ; held, MAY 9, 13*a* ;—Jubilee Thanksgiving Fund : appeal, JUNE 12, 11*b* ;—Matinee : arrangements, MAY 6, 19*c* ; 26, 17*c* ; given, 28, 19*b*
CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society—clerical district secretary, MAY 3, 15*f*
CHURCH of Ireland—general synod, MAY 14, 21*d* (4*) ; 16, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ordination : Limerick, JUNE 2, 9*c*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
General Assembly—Lord High Commissioner : appointments, APRIL 30, 11*b* ; arrangements, MAY 1, 16*e* ; Lord High Commissioner arrives at Palace of Holyroodhouse, 20, 19*e* ; sittings, 21, 22*c* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 21*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; 28, 22*e* ; 29, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e*
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
Library—new buildings scheme, MAY 26, 11*e*
Ministers—candidates : training : suggested agreement with universities, MAY 28, 22*e* ;—Stipends : General Assembly discussion, MAY 22, 13*d*
Missions : see under MISSIONS
Moderator : see BOGLE, Rt. Rev. A. N.
Primus : see ROBBERDS, Most Rev. Walter J.
Turkey, schools in : see under TURKEY : Education
Union—finance : Mr. J. A. S. Millar (s.), MAY 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CHURCH of the Holy Redeemer (Clapham sect memorial)—minister in charge, JUNE 18, 10*e*
CHURCH of Universal Design — name changed, MAY 31, 7*b*
CHURCH Pastoral-Aid Society—meeting, MAY 9, 21*d*

CHURCHES :—
Beauty in—Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (add.), MAY 21, 22c ; correspondence, 24, 8c
Communion plate—theft : prosecution, APRIL 10, 10e (3* 4*)
Fabrics—care : article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 28c ;—Rood screen, 16th century (photo. C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 28
Thefts from, APRIL 14, 9g ; MAY 6, 13f
Unity—Chavasse, Rev. C. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 21c ;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12c ; 15, 12e ;—Hunkin, Ven. J. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 9d
Windows, stained glass—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (s.), MAY 30, 18e (3* 4*)
CHURCHILL—port : progress of development ; map, APRIL 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Lady Edward S.—at British Legion conference, on British Legion : women's section, JUNE 11, 9c
CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, MAY 12, 19b
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—to deliver Romanes lecture at Oxford, MAY 9, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; delivers, JUNE 20, 11a
Cabinet document, alleged—quotation in Parliament : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act
at Badminton Park, on unemployment ; Liberal Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; trade ; Budget ; Mr. G. Lansbury ; London naval treaty, MAY 26, 9c
at Oxford, on Parliament and the economic problem, JUNE 20, 11a
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 15, 10b ; 16, 8d ; MAY 1, 9a, b ; 2, 9a ; 7, 9a, d ; 8, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Business arrangements, MAY 7, 9d ; 8, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Cabinet document, alleged : quotation, MAY 16, 10f ; 17, 7f (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10b ; 22, 10a (3* 4*) ; 28, 9d, 10a ; 29, 11b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11b ; JUNE 4, 9c ; 18, 8c (19, 9b, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9b ; 20, 9b ; 24, 9b ; 26, 9f ; 27, 9e : (3* 4*) ;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10a (and 10b, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 9c ; 4, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 29, 10e ; 30, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : reading of newspaper quotations, MAY 23, 9b ;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7b ; MAY 29, 9c, 10e ; 30, 9f (3* 4*)
on the gentle art of losing (l.), APRIL 4, 15e ; correspondence, 5, 15e
CHURCHILL-LONGMAN, Capt. W. B.—on the Army in the Great War (l.), APRIL 11, 10a
CHURCHMAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur C.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17b ; gives Orford Ness Castle to Orford, JUNE 6, 13g ; opened to public, 7, 14d
CHURSTON, Lord—health, APRIL 3, 17b ; death, 19, 10c ; 21, 13e ; funeral ; memorial service, 25, 14e
CHUTAK (China)—banditry in Kwangtung, APRIL 4, 13b
CHUTE, Rev. Devereux W.—will, APRIL 15, 19e
CIAMPI, Mr. Marcel—recital, MAY 30, 14b
CIANCA, Signor Alberto (Italy)—alleged possession of explosives charge, APRIL 11, 13c ; sentenced in France, JUNE 5, 13b
CIANO, Signor Galeazzo (Italy)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, APRIL 21, 9g ; Consul-General in Shanghai, JUNE 24, 13g (3* 4*)
CIANO, Signor Galeazzo (Italy) (continued) :—
Wedding : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23a
CIERREY, Garin DE—coffin transferred to Evreux Cathedral, APRIL 9, 15g
CIHOSKI, Gen. (Rumania)—resignation, APRIL 5, 13b ; Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 12, 13g
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
All Quiet on the Western Front—noticed, MAY 1, 14d ; 2, 12d (3* 4*) ; JUNE 6, 14e
Amateur—Society of Movie Picture Makers : see that title
Anna Christie — noticed, MAY 3, 10d (and 3* 4*)
Balaclava—noticed, MAY 19, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
British films :—
Australia, for—British International Pictures, Ltd. : contract, MAY 8, 14b
Dominions, in — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10b
Quota : see under *Industry*, below
Case of Sergeant Grischa, The—announced, MAY 21, 14b ; private view, 30, 14c
Censorship—script of talkies required, MAY 7, 14b
Children — National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, JUNE 11, 9d
Colonial films committee—formed, APRIL 9, 14b ; names and terms of reference, 10, 14e (see also *Empire films*, below)
Coloured films — secret apparatus : theft : prosecution, APRIL 26, 8c ; MAY 2, 11b ; 16, 10g (3* 4*) ; 27, 5d ; JUNE 2, 8b
Congress (International Federation of Cinema Exhibitors, Brussels), JUNE 11, 12c
Cooperative booking for independent exhibitors—scheme, MAY 28, 14c
Debonair — production announced, APRIL 11, 12d (3* 4*)
Divorcée, The—noticed, JUNE 17, 12c
Dynamite—noticed, ARIL 5, 12c
Early—Kingston Museum : Eadweard Muybridge collection on view, APRIL 26, 6g
Educational films :—
British Institute of Adult Education —report, APRIL 16, 12c
Commission—deputation to Board of Trade, JUNE 25, 14d
International Educational Cinematographic Institute in Rome—report, APRIL 16, 12c (3* 4*) ; draft convention, MAY 14, 9c (14b, 3* 4*) ; before League of Nations Council, 14, 15e
League of Nations—Child Welfare Committee : discussion, APRIL 16, 12c (3* 4*)
Marchant, Rev. Sir J.—demonstration at Lambeth Palace, JUNE 6, 14d (3* 4*)
Empire films—Colonial films committee : see above ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 27, 11d (3* 4*) ; 31, 9d ;—Meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, MAY 8, 10c ; held, 9, 13d ;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9f

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Empire Marketing Board films—private display arrangements, APRIL 10, 18c (3* 4*)
Escape—in preparation, APRIL 9, 14b ; scene in Hyde Park filmed, MAY 29, 8g (3* 4*)
Faith in Action, The: see *St. Pancras* House Improvement Society, Ltd. below
Film Courier—prize award, JUNE 11, 12c
Film societies—exhibitions : L.C.C. recommendation, MAY 26, 9a ; discussion, 28, 13c
Films — booking fees : conference (Blackpool) : resolution, JUNE 27, 12a (3* 4*)
Films of native dances — correspondence, JUNE 27, 10e
Flame of Love, The—noticed, APRIL 7, 12d
Forestry Commission—film shown, APRIL 9, 14b
Good Friday opening — permission granted, APRIL 7, 11g
Green Goddess, The—noticed, APRIL 22, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)
Harmony Heaven—noticed, APRIL 19, 8c
Hell Harbour—noticed, APRIL 22, 10c
High Society Blues—noticed, MAY 13, 14c
His First Car—law case, MAY 28, 5e ; 29, 5b ; JUNE 5, 5d
Industry :—
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 17e
House of Commons—all-party deputation to Board of Trade, JUNE 12, 19b
Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10f ; 16, 10e (3* 4*)
Quota :—
Federation of British Industries (mem.), APRIL 2, 12b ; communicated to Board of Trade, MAY 14, 14b (3* 4*) ; Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : discussion, 21, 14b ; joint deputation to Board of Trade, JUNE 18, 12c
Prosecutions, APRIL 15, 13c
Journey's End—completed, APRIL 9, 14b (3* 4*) ; shown in New York, 11, 12e (3* 4*) ; noticed, 15, 14c
Lady to Love, A—noticed, JUNE 24, 12a
Loose Ends—noticed, MAY 26, 12b
Lord Richard in the Pantry—in preparation, MAY 7, 14b
Lummox—noticed, MAY 14, 14b (3* 4*)
Madhuri—noticed, APRIL 30, 14c
Mysterious Island, The—noticed, JUNE 10, 10c
Nepalese Life—privately shown, APRIL 12, 15b
New York Nights—noticed, APRIL 1, 14e
Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The—noticed, APRIL 4, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
Only the Brave—noticed, JUNE 30, 12b
Only Way, The—law case, APRIL 15, 5a ; correction, 16, 5a
Paramount on Parade—noticed, JUNE 12, 12a
Puttin' on the Ritz—noticed, APRIL 21, 8c
Queen's Necklace, The—noticed, APRIL 8, 14e
Roadhouse Nights—noticed, JUNE 30, 12b
Rookery Nook—to be shown in America, APRIL 4, 12e (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Ross Institute anti-malarial research—privately shown, APRIL 12, 15b
Russian propaganda films : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda : Great Britain
St. Pancras House Improvement Society, Ltd., JUNE 30, 12d
Sea Hawks—noticed, APRIL 4, 14c
Seven Faces—noticed, APRIL 8, 14c
Silent films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : report, APRIL 23, 10c ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10e
Simba—revived, APRIL 2, 12b
"Smellies"—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10d
Somers Town housing developments—private view : announced, JUNE 18, 12b
Song o' My Heart—noticed, MAY 28, 14c
Sound films : see *Talking* and sound films, below
Stereoscopic effects—need of standard size screen : Society of Motion Picture Engineers : discussion, APRIL 30, 14c ;—Gloria wideoscope : demonstration, JUNE 11, 12c
Studios—inspection by factory inspectors : Parliament : question, APRIL 11, 8c
Talking and sound films :—
Amateur apparatus—exhibit at Photographic Fair, MAY 13, 18b
American monopoly — Scottish Trades Union Congress : discussion, APRIL 19, 7c (3* 4*)
Apparatus, new—on view at Royal Society, JUNE 26, 10e
Blind, for—Royal School for the Blind : see that title ;—Towse, Sir B. (s.), MAY 24, 21e
British—survey, APRIL 23, 10c
British International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, JUNE 25, 14d
Coloured : see *Coloured films*, above
European coordination of interests—Congress of exhibitors : discussion, JUNE 11, 12c
Lodge, Sir O. (s.), APRIL 11, 12c
Musicians, effect on — Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 19, 7c (3* 4*)
Opera—German syndicate scheme, MAY 9, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Standard size screen—Society of Motion Picture Engineers discussion, APRIL 30, 14c
Tell England—announced, APRIL 16, 12c ; MAY 21, 14b ; filming arrangements, JUNE 18, 12c ; in construction, 25, 14d
Theatres :—
Control—new regulation, JUNE 20, 18e
Operating room, smoking in—prosecution, MAY 1, 13b
Safety—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 9a ;—Regulations : contravention : prosecutions, MAY 27, 5d ; 28, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 11g
Under a Texas Moon—noticed, MAY 20, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Vagabond King, The—announced, MAY 7, 14b ; noticed, 13, 14b
Varsity—noticed, JUNE 4, 14d
Voyage au Congo—noticed, APRIL 8, 14c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
White Hell of Pitz Palu, The—noticed, JUNE 9, 8*b*
Zoopraxiscope—on view at Kingston Museum, APRIL 26, 6*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—meeting, MAY 21, 14*b*
CIRCUSES :—
Mills, Mr. B. W.—tour arrangements, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; opens at Luton, 21, 8*a*
CITIES Service Corporation — debenture issue, MAY 16, 25*f*; JUNE 28, 19*e*;—New York, proposed new building in, MAY 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—North European Oil Corporation : reported option on stock, APRIL 2, 21*c* ;—Report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
CITRINE, Mr. Walter M.—nominated for International Federation of Trade Unions executive committee, APRIL 24, 7*c*
CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 18*c* ;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*
CITY of Glasgow Regiment : see HIGHLAND Light Infantry
CITY of London and Mayor's Court—Judge : salary increased, JUNE 20, 13*g*
CITY of London Choral Union—concert, APRIL 9, 14*b* ; 10, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CITY of London Liberal Association—luncheon, APRIL 17, 9*f*
CITY of London Mental Hospital—report, APRIL 22, 15*e*
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—investment trust company : see C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd. ;—Law case, APRIL 5, 4*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 25*a* ;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*
CITY of London Regiment : see ROYAL Fusiliers
CITY of London School—Beaufoy and Mortimer prizes : distribution, JUNE 7, 9*d* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 12, 16*d*
CITY of London School for Girls—new site : under consideration, JUNE 18, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*); City Corporation : discussion, 20, 14*d*
CITY of London Solicitors' Company—master, MAY 21, 13*g*
CITY of London Territorial Army and Air Force Association—meeting, APRIL 30, 11*d*
CITY of London Truss Society—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*g*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co.—sales, JUNE 14, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
CITY of Santos Improvements Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAY 30, 26*e* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
CITY Temple — Good Friday service : arrangements, APRIL 17, 16*a*
CIVIL Service :—
Administration—National League of Young Liberals : resolution, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Citizenship rights — Union of Post Office Workers : resolution at conference, MAY 10, 14*c*
Civil Service Clerical Association—report quoted, APRIL 22, 6*g*
Commission, Royal :—
Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*
Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 1, 26*e*
CIVIL Service :—
Commission, Royal (continued) :—
Sittings, MAY 13, 11*c* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 21*a* ; 17, 7*e* ; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*d*
Commissioners—report for 1929, MAY 21, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Conscientious objectors—removal of disabilities : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Finance :—
Estimates—details issued, APRIL 17, 11*c* ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Expenditure—correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*a*
Pensions—assessment figure on cost-of-living bonus, APRIL 4, 11*b*
Professional, scientific, and technical experts : status—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : report quoted, APRIL 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 1, 26*e*
Recruitment—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Salaries :—
Bonus—National Whitley Council staff side : to present evidence to Royal Commission, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Claims—negotiations held up for Commission's report : position, APRIL 25, 7*a* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Messengers and cleaners—claim for increase ; resolution at conference, APRIL 2, 9*g*
Professional class—scale on appointment : agreement, APRIL 8, 21*c* ;—Institution of Professional Civil Servants : report quoted, APRIL 12, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Redmayne, Sir R. (s.), MAY 1, 26*e*
Super-cut—National Whitley Council staff side : to present evidence to Royal Commission, APRIL 28, 11*e*
Service, men, ex—Commissioners' report quoted, MAY 21, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—"P" class : medical rejections : regulations to be extended, MAY 19, 9*d* ; promotion : loss of pay : question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 25, 9*g* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Regulars : employment : evidence before Royal Commission, MAY 15, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
University men — evidence before Royal Commission, MAY 13, 11*c* ; 16, 21*a*
CIVIL Service Clerical Association—Health, Ministry of : Whitley Council : see under HEALTH, Ministry of ;—Report, APRIL 22, 6*g*
CIVIL Service Nursing Aid Association—meeting, APRIL 8, 9*c*
CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23*d* ;—Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
CIVILIZATION—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JUNE 21, 9*f*
"CIVIS"—on Southern Railway delays (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Pier Bill : before Parliament, MAY 7, 8*c*

CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—exhaust steam turbines: contract placed (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21c;—Report, MAY 22, 22c
CLAPHAM—Parish Church: sale of advowson: wardens' meeting protest, APRIL 10, 18a
CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital—meeting, MAY 8, 10b
CLAPP, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 10, 19e
CLAPP, Rev. William J.—will, MAY 20, 19d
CLAPPERTON, Mr. Robert H.—will, APRIL 16, 16e (3* 4*)
CLAPTON, E.—on jackdaws (l.), APRIL 15, 12e
CLARE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 14, 21d
CLARE, Mr. Maurice—recital, APRIL 4, 12d
CLAREMONT, Cecil V. D.—police court charge, MAY 6, 13g
CLARENDON, Lady—garden party, JUNE 6, 19e
CLARENDON, Lord:—
Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 15, 18f; 16, 9c (3* 4*)
at Caxton Hall, on his appointment as Governor-General of South Africa, APRIL 4, 16c
at Westminster, on Church in South Africa, JUNE 27, 11b
in Parliament, on Imperial and International Communications, Ltd., APRIL 9, 8a
CLARINGBOLD, Mrs.—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 6g
CLARK, Charles: see under MURDERS
CLARK, Mr.—missing in Brussels, JUNE 25, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Rev. Charles—on St. Stephen's Church, Walbrook: forgotten fund (l. quoted), MAY 9, 21c; (l.), JUNE 26, 12e
CLARK, Miss Evaline A.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
CLARK, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 21d
CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—at Glasgow, on manufacturing costs, JUNE 13, 21e; (F.N.), 13, 19c
CLARK, James—burglary charge, APRIL 26, 7g
CLARK, Miss Jennetta M. H.—will, MAY 15, 23d
CLARK, Mr. R. H. G.:
on spring in London parks (l.), APRIL 14, 8d
CLARK, M. Robert G.—on development schemes (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
CLARK, Mr. Wallace (U.S.A.)—complimentary luncheon, MAY 16, 13f
at Holborn Restaurant, on industrial cooperation; management, MAY 16, 13f
on new way in industry (l.), MAY 27, 12d
CLARK, Sir William—arrives in Liverpool, MAY 19, 16c (16a, 3* 4*); K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d; received by King; invested, 6, 19b
at Hotel Victoria, on trade with Canada, MAY 24, 14b
CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21b;—Report, JUNE 28, 19b
CLARKE, Rev. A. E.—on Christianity and creeds (l.), JUNE 19, 10e; 26, 12e
CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur—on seamen's charities: suggested amalgamation (l.), JUNE 20, 12c
CLARKE, Sir Basil—police court charge, JUNE 24, 11c
CLARKE, Mr. D. Harcourt—death, MAY 7, 7e
CLARKE, Mr. E. Stephenson—directorship, MAY 19, 22g
CLARKE, Mr. F. G.—at Connaught Rooms, on tea production; Assam labour conditions, JUNE 5, 19d
CLARKE, Mr. Frank—on Cadet Corps (l.), JUNE 17, 10c
CLARKE, Frederick C.—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6g
CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—at Hotel Victoria, on telephone and telegraph services, APRIL 11, 16b
CLARKE, George—inquest, JUNE 17, 25g
CLARKE, Mr. George—in Montreal, APRIL 4, 13g
CLARKE, Mr. Harvey R. G.—will, APRIL 3, 17e
CLARKE, Jane—body found, APRIL 2, 11g
CLARKE, Mrs. Janet A.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
CLARKE, Miss L. W. (India)—first European woman lawyer, JUNE 7, 11g
CLARKE, Sir Reginald—on police (l.), JUNE 20, 17e
CLARKE, Mr. Richard—death, MAY 7, 18c
CLARKE, Mr. Tom—at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, JUNE 7, 14c; on "lifting" of articles, 9, 6g
CLARKE, Sir William H.—death, JUNE 16, 16e
CLARKSON, Mrs. Randolph — on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 5, 9e
CLARKSON, Mr. V. Paxton—on probate in Scotland (l.), APRIL 30, 12d
CLASSES:—
"Idle rich"—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8c; 25, 8b; 26, 6a; 28, 10e; 29, 10c; 30, 12b; MAY 6, 12b; 12, 12f; 19, 10e; 24, 8d;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 13b
Warfare—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7a;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 9a;—Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), APRIL 22, 7g
CLASSICAL Association—leading article, APRIL 10, 17e;—Meeting (Hull), APRIL 10, 11d; 11, 19c; 12, 9a;—Virgil bimillenary lecture, APRIL 12, 9a
CLASSICS—schools, in: Mr. J. F. Roxburgh (s.), MAY 28, 22e;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 7, 9d;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), APRIL 10, 11a
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 27, 10e
CLAUZEL Count (France)—in Paris, APRIL 29, 13c
CLAXTON, Flying Officer John C. L.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 19, 11c
CLAY, Mr. Gerald—on snow in August (l.), MAY 9, 12e
CLAY, Dr. R. S.—resignation, APRIL 9, 13g
CLAY (Henry) and Bock and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21e
CLAYTON, Capt.—on capital punishment (evid.), JUNE 20, 10b
CLAYTON, Dame Aimee G.—will, APRIL 15, 19d
CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Lady Wilson (l.), APRIL 21, 13e
CLAYTON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 28, 17g
CLAYTON, Mr. M. C.—on agricultural policy (l.), APRIL 21, 15f
CLAYTON, Miss S. Lillian—death, MAY 21, 21c
CLAYTON (Herbert) and Jack Waller, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5b; 31, 4d; JUNE 3, 5b; 5, 5b
CLEAVER, Sir Frederick—at Belfast, on retail distributive trade; national economy; taxation; legislation, MAY 12, 18c; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
CLEAVER, Mr. Henry A.—on "Jack in the Green" (l.), MAY 5, 10e
CLEGG, Mr. Amos—death, JUNE 11, 7g
CLEGG, Mr. Edwin—will, APRIL 8, 19d
CLEGG, Lieut. Hugh N.—will, JUNE 5, 16e
CLEGG, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 17, 19d

CLEGG, Sir William—birthday, APRIL 22, 9*g*
CLEGHORN, Mr. W. R.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on trade with South Africa, JUNE 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CLEMENCEAU, M. :—
Foch, late Marshal—relations : leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
" Grandeur and Misery of Victory "—reviewed, APRIL 12, 7*c*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Gwladyn B.—law case, MAY 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Hamilton—old English glass collection : sold, MAY 16, 23*d*
CLEMENTS, Richard—attempted murder charge, APRIL 10, 5*g*
CLEMENTS, Mr. Stephen—70th year in employ of Fuller and Mead, APRIL 11, 11*g*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—on Southend Common (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
CLEMINSON (M.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
CLEMO, Mr. George F.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
CLENDON, Mr. Arthur—on bimillenary of Julius Caesar's invasion of Britain (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
CLERGY Friendly Society—meeting, MAY 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLEVELAND—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
CLEVELAND, Cincinatti, Chicago and St. Louis Railway—bond issue, JUNE 19, 20*f*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co.—Cairo bridge contract, MAY 21, 23*g*
CLEWS, Mr. Charles A.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CLIFFORD, Sir George—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*
CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*
CLIFTON—Zoological Gardens : music and dancing licence : conditional grant, APRIL 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CLIFTON College—commemoration, JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Scholarships, JUNE 10, 9*b*
CLIFTON-BROWN, Vice-Admiral F.—presents prizes at Abingdon School, JUNE 23, 8*g*
CLIMATE—correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*d*;—Gauvain, Sir H. (lect.), JUNE 6, 13*a*; leading article, 7, 13*c*;—Royal Society discussion : report, JUNE 2, 21*d*
CLINGMAN, Dr. Charles, Bp. of Louisiana—elected, APRIL 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CLINTON, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, MAY 20, 8*a*
CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Cdr. Eustace W. C. S.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
CLIVE, Maj.-Gen. George S.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 15, 11*d*
CLIVE, Hilda M.—on foreign earthenware (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
CLIVE, Kathleen—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
CLIVE, Col. R. C.—fatal accident, APRIL 15, 18*e*
CLOCKS and watches :—
Exhibition (Mauboussin), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Prague Rathaus—astronomical : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Water—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
CLORAN, Father Raymond (Canada) — drowned, JUNE 24, 13*g*
CLOSIÈRES, M. des (France)—in Turkey, APRIL 28, 21*f*; in Angora, MAY 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*
CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles—resigns presidency of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 31, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
CLOSE, Col. Sir Charles (continued) :—
at Æolian Hall, on British expedition to Greenland ; Royal Geographical Society, JUNE 24, 19*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on aerial survey, JUNE 24, 11*b*; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
CLOTH and clothing :—
Fabrics, British—Queen Mary makes selection, MAY 5, 14*d*
Fabrics, cotton : see under COTTON : Trade : Week, National
Fireproofing—experiments : Department of Scientific and Industrial Research report, APRIL 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Fit, unsatisfactory—refusal to pay for : law case, MAY 10, 4*g*
Price—correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; 30, 12*b*; MAY 2, 10*c*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*
Thefts—Bow, APRIL 29, 11*g*;—Prosecution, MAY 13, 5*d*;—South Norwood, APRIL 28, 11*g*
CLOTHIER, Rev. G. H.—on sand pictures (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
CLOUD effects—correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*e*
CLOUGH, Mr. Owen—returns to England, APRIL 28, 17*b*
CLOVER Paint and Composition Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
CLOW, Rev. Dr. William McC.—will, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
CLUBS — control : see under DRINK : Licensing : Clubs ;—Police raids, JUNE 27, 9*e*
CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick J., Archbp. of Perth—opens St. Mary's Cathedral, Perth, MAY 5, 13*g*
CLUNY, Abbey of—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*e*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter — at Empire Forestry Association : presidential address, MAY 31, 8*g*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co.—meeting, APRIL 3, 23*a*
CLYDESDALE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—audience of King, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Calcutta Sweepstake (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Capital system (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Cotton trade—inquiry (l. quoted), MAY 6, 10*c*; meeting with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations : arrangements, JUNE 27, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Labour Party—dissensions (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Manchester—lays King's Hall extension foundation stone, MAY 12, 13*g*
Podmore, William H. — *Evening Standard* : report of interview (statement), APRIL 19, 10*f*; execution (statement), 23, 9*b*
Police college, proposed (statement), MAY 19, 8*f*
Russian visitors to Great Britain (statement), MAY 16, 21*e*
Stewart, Sir K. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
Unemployment relief (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Watson, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on building trade, MAY 31, 10*d*

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11*a*
at Manchester, on Press, APRIL 19, 19*e*
at Mansion House, on probation, MAY 7, 13*e* ; on work of National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 23, 18*b*
at Miles Platting, on Egypt ; India ; Empire free trade ; cotton industry ; Bank rate ; trade, MAY 10, 7*e* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on easier nationalization, JUNE 25, 18*e* ; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens—deportation, MAY 8, 9*a*
Arcos, Ltd.—ex-employees in Great Britain, MAY 16, 9*c*
Betting—totalisator : payment of commission to agents, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Brooklands motor racing accident, MAY 16, 9*d*
Calcutta sweepstake, APRIL 11, 8*c*, 14*e* ; MAY 16, 9*c*
Communist International—London headquarters, MAY 20, 8*c*
Communist leaflets, MAY 8, 9*a*
Coroners' powers, MAY 8, 9*b*
Crime—juvenile : new legislation, MAY 30, 9*b* ;—Probation, MAY 8, 9*a*
Film studios—inspection by factory inspectors, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Irish political prisoners, MAY 8, 9*c*
Liverpool explosion, MAY 7, 8*g*
Police college, proposed, MAY 8, 9*c*
Reservoirs—safety, APRIL 10, 9*b*
Russian "football team"—proposed visit, MAY 2, 8*b*
Russian subjects in England, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Vivisection, MAY 16, 9*d*
COACHING—season opened, MAY 2, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
COACHING Club—annual meeting, APRIL 1, 13*d* ; meets, JUNE 2, 7*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 9*d*
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Electricity—use of waste fuel : see under ELECTRICITY : Power supply
Gas detection : see under *Safety*, below
Kent, East—article, APRIL 23, 9*c* ;—Tilmanstone Colliery : new seam struck, MAY 23, 13*e* ;—Town planning : see under TOWN planning
Maesteg—new seam struck, APRIL 8, 13*e*
Nationalization of mines—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Output—statistics : weekly, APRIL 3, 14*e* ; 10, 18*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; MAY 1, 16*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 18*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 18*f* ; JUNE 5, 14*f* ; 12, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 14*e* ; 26, 16*g* ;—for March, APRIL 24, 12*f* ; for April, MAY 22, 18*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; for May, JUNE 19, 14*e* ;—1913 : comparison with 1919 and 1929 : statistics, APRIL 4, 19*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wales, South : comparison with Europe : Mr. J. Gibson (statement), JUNE 3, 16*g*
Pit props—use of steel supports : report issued, MAY 2, 20*e*
Ponies, pit—cruelty : prosecution, MAY 9, 11*c* ;—Holidays : question in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*g*
Pontypool—seam struck, APRIL 2, 26*g*
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Prices—reduced, APRIL 2, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 16*b* ; 2, 14*e* ; 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*b* ;—Straker, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Regulations — 1929 edition issued, JUNE 2, 8*e*
Royalties—nationalization : Mr. W. Graham (s.), JUNE 3, 18*c*
Safety—Anglo-Belgian cooperation : agreement, JUNE 13, 16*b* ;—Gas detection : demonstration of invention to Miners' Federation executive, JUNE 5, 7*e* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Amalgamations—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Apedale—pit closed, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Bill—in Commons : Report, APRIL 2, 8*d* (3, 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; central levy proposal (P.N.), 2, 14*g* ; Report, 3, 9*b* ; third reading, 3, 9*c* (4, 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 8*d* ; division (P.N.), 4, 14*g* ; 5, 14*g* ; in Lords : first reading, 9, 8*a* ; (P.N.), 9, 16*g* ; 10, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; note, 28, 14*d* ; second reading, 30, 9*a* ; MAY 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*a* ; amendments (P.N.), 3, 12*g* ; 9, 9*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 16*d* ; Committee, 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; Report, 23, 9*a* ; discussed, 29, 9*c* ; third reading, 30, 9*b* ; meeting between Mr. W. Graham and Sir H. Samuel, 30, 16*c* ; Liberal Party attitude (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16*g* ; amendments rejected in Commons, 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; note, 19, 14*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; in Lords : amendments insisted on, 25, 9*a* ; position, 25, 16*e* ; (P.N.), 28, 12*g* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g* ;—Article, APRIL 29, 9*a* ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b* ; — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e* ; MAY 9, 11*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 28, 18*d* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d* ; 12, 7*b* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) (statement), JUNE 30, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a* ; 22, 12*d*, JUNE 4, 17*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Davies, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 16, 22*a* ;—Durham and Northumberland Coalowners' Associations (statement), MAY 28, 10*c* ;—Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*f* ;—Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 18*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 24*a* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; MAY 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 6, 17*b* ; 24, 15*c* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ;—Miners' Federation : resolution, JUNE 5, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Owners : opposition : manifesto issued, APRIL 1, 11*a* ; Central Collieries Commercial Association : approval of Part I., APRIL 29, 9*d* :—

COAL and coalmining :—
Trade :—
Bill (continued) :—
Powell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*a* ; —Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19*a* ; —Wright, Sir W. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 20*b*
Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*b*
Derbyshire—colliery closing down, MAY 6, 13*f*; position, 20, 21*d*
Durham—position, APRIL 8, 13*e* ; depression, MAY 9, 10*e*, 13*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Exports :—
Argentina, to—contract, JUNE 21, 7*b*
Australia, to — correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Canada, to : see under CANADA
Newport—statistics, MAY 20, 13*f*
Portugal, to—contract, JUNE 21, 7*b*
Wales, South—contract, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Powell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*a* :—Statistics, APRIL 8, 13*e* ; MAY 3, 18*c* ; 20, 13*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Luncheon (Hotel Metropole), MAY 6, 9*b*
Marketing :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Bill : see *Bill*, above
Five Counties scheme—Central Collieries Commercial Association : see that title :—Export subsidy reduced, MAY 16, 13*b*
Nottinghamshire—position, APRIL 8, 13*e* ; MAY 6, 13*b* ; JUNE 3, 16*g*
New Tredegar—depression, MAY 27, 13*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Rationalization—article, MAY 14, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*b* ;—Wigan Coal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
Reorganization—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Retail—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*b*
South Shields—depression, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Statistics—for last quarter, 1929, APRIL 5, 14*c*
Straker, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 9*b*
Wales, South—depression, APRIL 8, 13*e* ; 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; revival, 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; depression, MAY 19, 14*b* ; JUNE 2, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, 3, 16*g* ;—Edwards, Councillor I. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Wrexham — colliery re-opening, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; pit closed, MAY 30, 18*c*
Yorkshire—position, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; MAY 1, 18*d* ; 9, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18*c* ; JUNE 3, 16*g* ; 18, 11*g*
Transport :—
Railways :—
Retail trade attitude — Mr. R. Bell (s.), MAY 6, 9*b*
COAL and coalmining :—
Transport :—
Railways (continued) :—
Wagons—pooling : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 12, 6*g*
Tippers and trimmers : see under LABOUR : Transport workers
COAL Trade Luncheon Club—meeting, JUNE 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
COAST erosion :—
Hastings—Fairlight cliffs : threatened, MAY 12, 18*a*
Side strand, Cromer, JUNE 17, 8*a*
Winchelsea — threat to bungalows, APRIL 26, 7*a* ; 29, 16*e* ; 30, 18*d* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*b*, *d* ; 5, 10*d* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*e* ;—Dog's Hill Residents' Association deputation to Corporation : reply, APRIL 30, 8*g* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 26, 11*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 2, 8*c* ; 9, 8*c* ;—Photograph, APRIL 26, 14
COAST Lines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 5, 23*c* ; —Report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
COAT hangers—imports : marking inquiry, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; committee's report, MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; draft order, JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
COATES, Rev. A. L.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
COATES, Mr. Albert—biographical ; Soviet offer, APRIL 9, 14*c*
COATES, Dame Edith—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
COATES, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on National Chamber of Trade conference, MAY 13, 11*b*
COATES, Lieut.-Col. William—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
COATMAN, Mr. J.—report on India in 1928-29 published, APRIL 25, 11*g*
at East India Association, on British Press and India, JUNE 20, 10*g*
on India (lect.), MAY 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COATS, Maj. Andrew—will, APRIL 17, 16*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COATS, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
COATS, Col. Sir William—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 19*c* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 9, 22*c* ; 31, 17*f*
COBB, Capt. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (evid.), MAY 27, 15*b*
COBB, Sir Cyril—presents prizes at Homes for Working Boys in London, APRIL 14, 10*a* ; candidate for West Fulham, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; nominated, 28, 11*b* ; returned, MAY 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; takes seat in Commons, 9, 9*a*
at Fulham, on Empire free trade, APRIL 16, 9*d*
at London Commercial Club, on next general election ; Empire free trade, JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
COBB, Mr. G. Wheatly — summoned for mooring of *Foudroyant*, APRIL 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; to remove to Milford Haven, 3, 11*b*
COBB, Mr. J. C.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander S.—leave, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; returns from India, 8, 19*b* ; Secretary of Military Department, India Office, MAY 9, 16*b* ; received by King, 16, 19*b* ; received by Prince of Wales, 21, 19*b*

COBBE, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Defence, MAY 29, 15e
COBBETT, Mr. W. W.—"Cyclopaedic Survey of Chamber Music," Vol. II.—reviewed, MAY 17, 10b
COBBETT, Mrs. W. W.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14b
COBBOLD, Mr. Edgar S.—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 24, 14d
COBBOLD, Capt. Ivan—at Glemham Park, on Lord Beaverbrook, JUNE 10, 17a
COBBOLD, Mr. John D.—panelling and Chinese wall paper sale, APRIL 15, 19e
COBBOLD, Capt. Philip W.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17b
COBDEN lecture : see under DUNFORD House (Cobden Memorial) Association
COBIA commune—mayor, APRIL 8, 15g
COBURG—paratyphoid : see under PARATYPHOID : Germany
COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. Charles H.—will, MAY 28, 19e
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on apprenticeships (l.), JUNE 28, 8d
COCHRANE, Mr. C. W. H.—Chief Secretary, Federated Malay States, MAY 24, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
COCHRANE, Capt. W. C. O'G.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JUNE 20, 10e
COCK, Mr. F. William—on pioneers of anaesthetics (l.), APRIL 29, 15e
COCK, Mrs. Florence E.—will, MAY 28, 19e
COCKAYNE, Dr. (New Zealand)—on forests : damage by deer (statement), MAY 14, 15c (3* 4*)
COCKAYNE, Mr. Francis E.—will, JUNE 3, 18e
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25d
COCKBURN, Mr. Charles T.—will, JUNE 4, 21g
COCKBURN, Sir John—Road of Remembrance : meeting to discuss, MAY 12, 9d
COCKCROFT, Mr. Percy—struck off Roll of Solicitors, MAY 23, 5c
COCKCROFT, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
COCKELL, Mr. Norman A.—estate : law case, JUNE 18, 5b
COCKERELL, Capt. L. P.—on price of bread (l.), MAY 14, 12e
COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10b ; (photo.), 6, 20
COCKERLINE, Sir Walter—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
COCKERLINE (W. H.) and Co.—law case, JUNE 6, 5f
COCKROFT, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 23, 21c
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on Palestine, MAY 8, 9c ; 9, 9e (3* 4*)
COCKS, Mr. G. A.—on Indian police (l.), JUNE 4, 12d
COCKSHUTT, Col. W. F.—
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13a
COCOA—British Empire : production : statistics, MAY 30, 13g
CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald W. H.—will, APRIL 5, 11d
CODRINGTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 16, 9e
COE, Sidney W. — police court charge, APRIL 3, 5f
COETZEE, Mr. C. S. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7a ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6c
COFFEE :—
Consumption—Mr. A. J. Parnell (s.), APRIL 4, 9c
COFFEE (continued) :—
Imports—from Brazil : Dr. R. R. de Oliveira (s.), APRIL 4, 9c
Supplies—statistics, APRIL 4, 22g
COFFEE Board of Great Britain—dinner, APRIL 4, 9c
COFFEY, Arnold A.—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 16f
COHEN, Lady—on village inns (l.), APRIL 23, 8c
COHEN, Abraham—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 5d
COHEN, Abraham : see MURDERS : Gerrard
COHEN, Sir Benjamin A.—on unintelligible legislation (l.), MAY 22, 17e
COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on London housing (l.), MAY 13, 12b
COHEN, Miss Harriet—recital, JUNE 2, 12b
COHEN, Mr. Herman—on lieutenants of counties (l.), MAY 15, 12e
COHEN, Mr. Israel—on Palestine (l.), MAY 7, 12b
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—vice-chairman of British Legion, JUNE 9, 6f
at British Legion Women's Section conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17g
COHEN, Mr. N. B.—on "jackaroos" (l.), MAY 22, 12e
COHEN, Ralph W.—prosecution under Companies Act, APRIL 5, 11g
COHEN (N.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5d
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24c
COHN, Nathan—police court charge, APRIL 21, 16b; 25, 9d; MAY 2, 11b
COINAGE :—
Florins—scarcity, JUNE 4, 7g
Lundy Island—summons, APRIL 2, 11f; fine, 17, 16a
Silver—alloy : correspondence, JUNE 4, 12e; 7, 8b
COINS :—
Counterfeit—prosecutions, MAY 7, 18f; JUNE 6, 18f; 20, 13g; 23, 11c; 24, 11g
14th century—found at Durham, MAY 15, 13c
Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 8, 19f; JUNE 13, 16c (11e, 3* 4*); 14, 9f
Silver—find at Durham, MAY 22, 5d
COKER, Miss Emily A.—will, APRIL 30, 18e
COLBAN, M. Erik (Norway)—Minister in Paris, JUNE 7, 11g
COLCHESTER — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Civic and Empire week : arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g;—Corporation : new oyster dredger, MAY 5, 11g;—Hospital : eggs collection, APRIL 14, 9g
COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Mr. Maynard W.—death, JUNE 18, 16c (3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23b
COLDWELL, Mrs. Anne E.—body found, MAY 24, 14d
COLDWELL, Mr. E. W.—on rent restriction (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
COLE, Mr. A. G.—on the age of sail (l.), MAY 27, 12e
COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Sir A. Sullivan (l.), APRIL 4, 10d
COLE, Mr. Arthur—"Guide for the Company Secretary" : third edition noticed, JUNE 13, 19g
COLE, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 28, 5d
COLE, Mr. George N.—law case, JUNE 20, 13c (3* 4*)

COLE, Sir Henry—at Antwerp, on British section, Antwerp exhibition, MAY 21, 15*e*
COLE, Col. J. A.:—
on motor-car prices (statement), MAY 12, 10*d*
on motor trade and McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 28, 11*a*
COLE, Mr. P. Tennyson—portrait of Mr. T. R. Parkington: unveiled, JUNE 28, 9*g*
COLE, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
COLEG Harlech—conference (Cardiff), MAY 26, 9*d*
COLEGRAVE, Cdr. William H.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
COLEMAN, Mr. (Australia)—bribery allegations against: denial, MAY 9, 15*b*
at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 20, 15*b*
COLEMAN, Albert—police court charge, JUNE 3, 13*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. F. J.—private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, JUNE 13, 11*g*
COLEMAN, Frederick—attempted murder charge, APRIL 25, 9*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. P. E. (Australia)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on New Guinea, JUNE 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on jackdaws (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
COLENUTT, Mr. Richard—on interchange of students with Germany (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen:—
on Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
on stag hunting (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*; JUNE 7, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*
COLES, Mr. W. H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), MAY 22, 11*c*
COLFOX, Maj. William P.—at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 4, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*
Collector—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
COLLEGE of Nursing—appeal: contributions, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Conference (Liverpool), MAY 2, 12*b*;—Endowment fund: Queen Mary receives purses, MAY 31, 9*g*
COLLEGE of Preceptors—meeting, MAY 16, 23*c*
COLLEGE of the Ascension: see under SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
COLLETT, Rev. Edward—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
COLLEY, Mrs. Mary E. P.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
COLLIER, Lieut. Bertram W.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
COLLIER, Miss E. E.—on sex equality in industry (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
COLLIER, George—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; MAY 6, 13*b*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*g*; 21, 13*f*
COLLIER, Mr. John—on discovery of anaesthetics (l.), APRIL 5, 15*d*
COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—to resign, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Ministry: see under WESTERN Australia
COLLIER, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
COLLIER, Mr. William E.—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f*
COLLINGS, Mr. Charles J.—art exhibition, MAY 28, 14*d*
COLLINGS, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on Yugoslav art (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
COLLINS, Mr. Algernon L.—on the "idle rich" (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
COLLINS, Mrs. Annie L. C.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—on Stoke Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 17, 9*d*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, Pte. Bryant—body identified, MAY 3, 9*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Charles A. L.—directorship, JUNE 21, 18*g*
COLLINS, Mr. D. George—Sheriff for City of London, JUNE 28, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. E. A.—death, APRIL 21, 13*e*
COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8*f*;—Trade, MAY 20, 9*a*
COLLINS, Mr. H. A. D.—solicitor to Metropolitan Water Board, MAY 24, 10*a*
COLLINS, Henry—police court charge, JUNE 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, John A.—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5*e*
COLLINS, Robert—police court charge, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*e*. 3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. W. W.—art exhibition, MAY 31, 10*d*
COLLINS (A. J.) and Co., Messrs.—director, JUNE 21, 18*g*
COLLINS (William), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24*d*
COLLIS, Col. C. Herbert—on Bank holidays (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
COLLISHAW, Wing-Cdr. Raymond—appointment; biographical, MAY 14, 10*e*
COLLMANN, Mr. Herbert L.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
COLLYER, Miss M. H.—on books by post (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
COLLYER'S School, Horsham—founder's day, JUNE 30, 9*b*
COLMAN, Jun., Charles F.—claim before Anglo-Austrian mixed arbitral tribunal, MAY 26, 11*b*
COLMAN, Mr. Jeremiah—retirement, MAY 23, 24*b*
COLMAN, Mr. Leonard M.—directorships, MAY 23, 24*b*
COLOANA, Don Piero (Italy)—on France: treatment of Italian Fascists (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
COLOGNE—musical festival: see under OPERA
COLOMBIA:—
Crime—murder: Paul L. Keating (Centro), MAY 13, 18*a*
Ecuador, relations with—resumption of diplomatic relations: agreement to United States mediation, MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—debt, 1896: instalments paid, APRIL 8, 22*g*; MAY 7, 22*g*; bonds drawn, JUNE 2, 23*g*, 26*d*
Fires—San Jose de Cututa, APRIL 30, 16*f*
Revolutionary activity, alleged—defeated Presidential candidates imprisoned, MAY 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Shipping—Magdalena River: rate war, JUNE 5, 22*g*
COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Co.—debentures: coupon payment deferred, JUNE 5, 22*g*
COLOMBO—Bishop: see CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. Mark;—Floods: see under CEYLON
COLOMBO Association—meeting, JUNE 14, 17*c*

COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia—chairman, MAY 23, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
COLONIAL Office:—
Animal Health, Adviser on, JUNE 6, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Appointments — inquiry committee's report, MAY 1, 15*a*; published, JUNE 23, 13*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*b*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*f*;—Personnel division, proposed: discussed at conference, JUNE 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); —Women: Lord Passfield (s.), JUNE 24, 9*f*
Conference—agenda, JUNE 19, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); held, 24, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); 25, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*b*;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 27, 11*d*;—Dinner, JUNE 24, 9*f*; 17*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*b*;—Southern Rhodesia: representation: Mr. W. Lunn (statement), MAY 15, 15*g*
Legal Adviser, Second Assistant, APRIL 23, 9*f*
COLONIAL Stock Act—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
COLONIES: see under BRITISH Empire
COLONNE Orchestra of Paris—arrangements, MAY 30, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); concert, JUNE 6, 14*b*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
COLORADO and Southern Railway—bond issue, JUNE 27, 22*e* (4*)
COLOUR—articles ("Colour and the air"), APRIL 25, 15*e*; ("Horizon blue"), MAY 2, 10*e*
COLQUHOUN, Capt. Archibald J. C.—deputy lieutenant of Dumbarton, JUNE 7, 15*b*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Ernest A.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain—on Bannockburn: site of battle (s.), JUNE 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
COLQUHOUN, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
COLTON, Mr. A. E.—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 19, 10*g*
COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Corporation—stock: interest acquired by United Corporation, MAY 21, 24*e* (4*)
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co.—control: see under RADIO Corporation of America; —Dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*;—Gramophone Co., Ltd.: rumoured amalgamation denied, APRIL 2, 21*g*
COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
COLUMBIA Railways and Navigation—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*
COLUMBIA University—"Commencement" exercises, JUNE 6, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary, JUNE 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Maj. David J.:—
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*e*;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*b*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—president of Essex county cricket club, APRIL 15, 6*g*
COLVIN, Rear-Admiral R. M.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 11, 21*d*; 17, 25*a*; MAY 27, 21*e*
COLWYN, Lord—at Piccadilly Hotel, on trade, JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
COMBE, Mr. A. Nicholson—on ducklings in Round Pond (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
COMBE, Mrs. Robert—son born, MAY 9, 19*b*
COMBEN, Mr. J. W.—at building trade congress, on Rent Restriction Act, MAY 29, 13*e*
COMEDY Theatre, MAY 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
COMERFORD, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Commercial Art—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Bohemia—merger: see ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 9, 24*f*
COMMERCIAL education—Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 13*f*;—British Empire: Mr. F. Carrel (s.), MAY 30, 10*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 7, 10*c*;—Deadman, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*e*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 9*c*
COMMERCIAL National Bank and Trust Co. of New York—European representative, JUNE 16, 21*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 12, 10*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—assistant general manager, MAY 29, 23*g*;—Directors' room (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 28*b*;—Dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 24*e*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*;—Report, MAY 3, 21*f*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
COMMERZ und Privat Bank—meeting, APRIL 26, 16*g* (3* 4*)
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—commanding officer: report, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Committee, executive: president's report, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Governors: meeting, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Parade, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
COMMONS, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Society—meeting, JUNE 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 26, 7*d*
COMMONWEALTH Fund Fellowship: see under UNITED States—Education—Universities
COMMONWEALTH of India League—meeting, JUNE 21, 7*g*
COMMUNISM—Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (add.), JUNE 2, 16*e*
COMMUNIST International—London newspaper: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda: Great Britain
COMMUNIST Party:—
Minority Movement—Teachers' Labour League: proposed affiliation: see under TEACHERS' Labour League
Propaganda—Aldershot Camp: leaflets distributed, APRIL 14, 14*d*; arrest, MAY 29, 11*d*; prosecution, JUNE 6, 18*e*; question in Parliament, 6, 9*b*; —Brecon: distribution of pamphlets to soldiers; prosecution, JUNE 27, 16*a*;—Hounslow: distribution of leaflets to troopers: men detained, APRIL 14, 14*d*; prosecution, 15, 10*d*; 23, 9*f*;—Services: distribution of leaflets: discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*e*

COMMUNIST Party (continued):—
Trade unions, permeation of: see under TRADE unions
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie: see ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.
COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo—Royal Belgian Lloyd; fusion, MAY 1, 28*f*
COMPAGNIE-FRANÇAISE des Petroles—State Control Bill: see under FRANCE: Oil
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—bonds (Canadian issue); redemption, MAY 16, 25*f*;—Vessel, new: contract placed, JUNE 23, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
COMPANHIA America Fabril—debentures cancelled, APRIL 4, 22*g*
COMPANHIA Do Caminho De Ferro De Benguela: see BENGUELA Railway Co.
COMPANIA Hispano-Americana de Electricidad, S.A.—meeting, JUNE 2, 24*d*;—Report, MAY 3, 18*e*
COMPANIA Nacional de Trasportes—report, MAY 9, 23*e*
COMPANIA Salitura Nacional: see CHILE: Nitrates: National Company
COMPANIA Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas: see SANSINENA Frozen Meat Co.
COMPANIES:—
Act — contravention: prosecutions, APRIL 5, 11*g*; 17, 11*b*; MAY 7, 5*e*; 8, 13*b*; JUNE 3, 18*d*; 4, 10*e*; 12, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 8, 12*e*
Balance-sheets — assets: depreciation (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*c*;—Delayed issue (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21*a*; MAY 7, 21*f*; questions in Parliament, 21, 25*f*
Boards — scientific representatives: Mr. J. A. Reavell (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e*
Capital — bank advances: Mr. J. T. Jackson (s.), JUNE 27, 24*c*; (F.N.), 27, 22*b*
Directors—age limit: Rowntree and Co.: see that title
Estates, administration of—effects of conversion from private ownership (art.), APRIL 15, 11*e*;—Belmont Estate Co.: see that title;—Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20*g*;—East Doncaster Estates Co.: see that title;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Foreign shareholders' rights—questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Investment trusts—alteration in Stock Exchange classification (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*; 9, 22*b*
Issues: see under STOCKS and shares
Profits (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b*
Registrations—Jordan's list, APRIL 9, 23*g*; 10, 24*f*; 12, 17*g*; 15, 23*g*; 23, 17*g*; 26, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 22*e*; 30, 22*g*; MAY 13, 24*g*; 14, 23*g*; 15, 25*b*; 17, 18*g*; 23, 24*b*; 27, 23*c* (23*g*, 3*); JUNE 4, 22*g*; 5, 22*g*; 6, 23*g*, 24*b*; 7, 18*g*; 13, 19*g*; 20, 23*c*; 24, 21*f*
Shares: see STOCKS and shares
COMPIEGNE—St. Joan of Arc: see ST. JOAN of Arc
COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris—report, MAY 16, 25*b*
COMPTON, Rev. Daniel G.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
COMPTON, Mr. Joseph:—
at Belfast, on Northern Ireland, APRIL 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on apples: price, APRIL 30, 10*c*;—Boiled lobsters, APRIL 17, 8*a*
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
COMPTON-RICKETT, Dr. Arthur—lectures: arrangements, MAY 7, 18*d*
CONCEPCION—loan, 1928: bonds drawn, JUNE 16, 23*c*
CONCERTGEBOUW Orchestra of Amsterdam—arrives at Harwich, MAY 14, 9*c*; concerts, 15, 14*c* (16, 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*b*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CONDELSCO, Gen. Niculae (Rumania)—War Minister, APRIL 15, 15*g*; sworn, 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CONDER, Maj. (Australia)—bribery allegations against: denial, MAY 9, 15*b*; evidence at inquiry, 24, 11*b*
CONDESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Minister of War, JUNE 14, 12*c*
CONFEDERATION Life Association (of Toronto) — vice-president and general superintendant of agencies: visit to United Kingdom office, APRIL 24, 18*g*
CONGO, Belgian:—
Diseases, tropical — fund: see under DISEASES, tropical
Floods—Stanleyville, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Governor-General, vice: see VOISIN, M.
Railways — Kivu-Lake Tanganyika: vote in Belgian Colonial estimates, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
CONGREGATIONAL Church—pastoral changes, APRIL 3, 17*d*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 14*e*; MAY 1, 21*e*; 8, 10*e*; 15, 23*e*; 23, 21*g*; JUNE 2, 17*d*; 5, 20*c*; 12, 16*e*; 19, 17*a*; 27, 19*c*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—Assembly, MAY 13, 13*f*; 14, 21*e*; 15, 13*e*
CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—"The Congreves": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*a*
CONGREVE, Capt. William—"The Congreves": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*a*
CONGREVE-PRIDGEON, Mr. R.—on planet Mercury (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
CONLEY, Mr. A.—at Tailors and Garment Workers' Union conference, on wages, JUNE 11, 9*d*
CONN, Max: see COHEN, Abraham
CONNARD, Mr. Philip—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—health, APRIL 3, 14*b*; leaves Cap Ferrat, MAY 6, 16*f*; in London, 7, 16*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; extra equerry, 17, 15*b*; vice-president of British Empire Games, 21, 7*c*; visits King, MAY 30, 19*b*; visited by King and Queen, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Birthday, 80th, MAY 1, 16*c*; messages, 2, 14*c*;—Freemasons: message, MAY 1, 16*c*;—Leading article, MAY 1, 17*c*;—Windsor: celebrated, MAY 2, 14*e*
"Congreves, The"—writes foreword, JUNE 3, 22*a*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 17*d*
Freemasonry—United Grand Lodge: presides at Quarterly Communication, JUNE 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, JUNE 28, 9*g*
National Birthday Trust Fund—donation, MAY 23, 19*d*
Photograph, MAY 2, 18
Portrait—being painted by Mr. T. van Oss, APRIL 14, 15*e*
Rifle Brigade—to inspect, APRIL 17, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); inspects, JUNE 2, 11*c*; (photos.), 2, 18; jubilee of

CONNAUGHT, Duke of :—
Rifle Brigade (continued) :—
appointment to command: Order of the Day, 3, 11*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); attends dinner, 4, 19*f*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—presides at meeting, MAY 28, 22*c*
Royal Empire Society—message, MAY 27, 11*d*
Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, JUNE 3, 11*d*
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—presides at General Assembly, JUNE 25, 18*c*
Sweden, Queen of—represented at memorial service, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Trinity House — re-elected Master, JUNE 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Yeomen of the Guard—inspects, MAY 29, 19*d*; (photo.), 29, 20
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 6, 11*b*
at Wellington College, on careers in Canada, JUNE 23, 8*f*
on Butler, Dr. N. M. (tel. quoted), MAY 16, 18*b*
on Meath, Lord—memorial appeal (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*; guest of Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Actors' Benevolent Fund — attends variety performance, MAY 12, 19*e*
British Legion Empire Fair—opens, MAY 22, 14*d*
Edenbridge War Memorial Hospital—lays foundation stone, MAY 12, 13*b*
King's Roll Clerks' Association, Ltd.—visits headquarters, MAY 21, 21*d*
Middlesex and Surrey Society—guest at dinner, MAY 23, 19*d*
Middlesex Hospital—presides at meeting, APRIL 11, 19*f*; inspects new children's ward, MAY 8, 18*d*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); inspects new nurses' home, 30, 13*c*; presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Royal Masonic Institution for Boys—presides at festival, JUNE 13, 8*f*
Royal Scots Grey (2nd Dragoons)—attends dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
Sweden, Queen of—attends memorial service, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Viceroy of India—guest on board, MAY 29, 19*f*
Wembley Speedway Racing Track—present at meeting, MAY 9, 19*e*
at Bournemouth, on N.U.T. Benevolent Fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Society of St. George, MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*; guest of Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Middlesex Hospital — inspects children's ward, MAY 8, 18*d*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); attends ball in aid, MAY 29, 19*b*
National Union of Teachers—receives purses for Benevolent Fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*
Shaftesbury Homes—distributes prizes, MAY 22, 11*e*
CONNAUGHT Hospital for Walthamstow—meeting, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CONNAUGHT Rangers—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*b*; parade, 9, 12*e*
CONNELL, Mr. A. — emeritus professor of Sheffield University, MAY 10, 15*c*
Connoisseur—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
CONNOLLY, Sir James (Malta)—guest of British Empire League, APRIL 15, 13*f*
at British Empire Club, on administration; trade, APRIL 15, 13*f*
on Suez Canal (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
CONNOR, Preb. M. M.—death, MAY 27, 18*d*
CONRADE, Mr. A. C.—art exhibition, APRIL 11, 12*e*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 3, 11*d*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 11*g*; 17, 16*a*; 19, 7*e*; 26, 7*e*; 30, 18*d*; MAY 3, 7*d*; 5, 11*e*; 10, 7*c*; 16, 13*g*; 17, 7*f*; 27, 13*g*; 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 9*f*; 12, 16*e*; 27, 20*e*; 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*c* (and 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 26, 15*e*
CONSISTORY Court of London—sitting (St. Dunstan's-in-the-West), JUNE 27, 5*c*; (photo.), 27, 18
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
CONSOLIDATED Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g*
CONSOLIDATED Fur Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—directors, JUNE 27, 22*g*;—Merger scheme, MAY 19, 22*g*; 29, 25*e*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26*f*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 19, 20*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
CONSOLIDATED Mining and Smelting Co.—dividend, JUNE 25, 23*g*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*a*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*
CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd.—address, JUNE 21, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*)
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 10, 18*b*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
CONSTABLE, Mr. W. G.—Ferens lecturer in Fine Art at Hull University, JUNE 23, 9*b*
CONSTABLE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
CONSTANT, Benjamin—centenary of death observed, JUNE 17, 13*g*
CONSTANTINE (Joseph) Steamship Line—*Briarwood*: see under SHIPPING
CONSTANTINOPLE—Galata Bridge tolls, abolition of: Bill passed, APRIL 26, 9*b*; in force, JUNE 2, 13*c*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*;—International Touring Alliance Congress: see under INTERNATIONAL Touring Alliance;—Myrelaion, the: excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey; — Sultan's palace (Eski Serai): harem apartments opened to public, APRIL 9, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 11*f*; (photo.), 7, 20

CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Co.—control: see under INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation;—Interest payments, MAY 2, 25*e*
CONSULAR service—diplomatic immunity: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*d*
CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD
CONTEMPORARY Art Society—reception, JUNE 14, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Contemporary Review—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 21*b*
CONTINENTAL and General Trust, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
CONTINENTAL Shares, Inc.—merger, APRIL 29, 22*e*
CONTINENTAL Union Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Meeting, MAY 15, 26*a*; (F.N.), 15, 24*e*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
CONTINENTALE Handelsbank—report, MAY 24, 21*c*
CONTINUOUS Coal Carbonisation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*
CONVERSATIONS — anthology: correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*e*
CONVERSE, Mrs. J. W.—dance, JUNE 28, 15*d*
CONVOCATION—Canterbury: date: notice, JUNE 6, 19*f*
CONWAY, Miss E. R.—at National Union of Teachers, on education administration, APRIL 24, 7*a*
CONWAY, Francis B.—refusal to show season ticket charge, APRIL 25, 5*f* (3* 4*)
CONWAY, Prof. R. S.:—
on Corfinium site (l. quoted), MAY 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
on Virgil's birthplace (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*
CONWAY, Sir W. Martin—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*
on War literature (l.), APRIL 15, 12*b*
CONWAY Castle—Rose Queen: crowned, JUNE 10, 15*b*
CONWELL-EVANS, Mr. T. P.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), APRIL 8, 12*d*; 15, 12*b*; MAY 12, 12*c*
COODE, Loveday—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
COODE-ADAMS, Lady—funeral, JUNE 20, 19*d*
COOK, Mr. A. J.—defeated at Wealdstone Urban District Council election, APRIL 7, 8*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); in Madrid, 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Geneva, JUNE 7, 7*d*; returns to London, 30, 11*c*
at Cardiff, on trades councils and trade unions, APRIL 28, 16*c*
at Dover, on coal trade, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Dowlais, on coal trade, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 13, 14*f*; 19, 13*d*; 27, 13*c*
on Coal Bill (statement), JUNE 30, 11*c*
on coalminers' hours (statement), APRIL 11, 14*c*; JUNE 5, 14*f*; 23, 13*c*
on Shinwell, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 7, 7*d*
COOK, Arthur C.—forgery charge, JUNE 25, 13*g*
COOK, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
COOK, Charles A.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 9*g*
COOK, Miss Audrey—recital, JUNE 7, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
COOK, Sir Edward—leaves Siam, JUNE 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COOK, Mr. Edwin J.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
COOK, Capt. James—"Captain James Cook, R.N., 150 Years After" (Carruthers): reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
COOK, Mr. R.—on grass land (l.), APRIL 28, 20*f*
COOK, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—assistant managing director, MAY 28, 24*e* (4*); 29, 23*g*;—Capital reorganization scheme, MAY 28, 24*e* (and 4*); (F.N.), 28, 23*c*; approved, JUNE 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 23*b*
COOK (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
COOKE, Mr. A. F. B.—Donaldson Bye fellowship at Cambridge, JUNE 24, 16*a*
COOKE, Dame Harriet B. J. G.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
COOKE, Mr. Henry C.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
COOKE, Mr. Stenson—on motor taxation (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
COOKE (William) and Co., Ltd.—board: changes, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*);—Report, MAY 29, 28*e*
COOKERY:—
Mutton pies—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 8*b*, *d*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 12*c*; 30, 10*e*
Old English recipes—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*
St. Vincent arrowroot shortbread—correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
COOLIDGE, Mr. Calvin (U.S.A.)—future (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
COOMBE, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
COOMBE, Percival H.—police court charge, APRIL 16, 25*f*; 23, 9*a*
COOMBS, Frank—acquitted, MAY 19, 8*f*
COOMBS, Mr. W. H.:—
on examination of masters and mates (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
on railway concession to Mercantile Marine (statement), JUNE 20, 10*b*
COONEY, James (Irish Free State)—acquitted, APRIL 9, 13*g*
COOP, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
COOPER, Mrs.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*g* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Capt. C. P.—appointment, JUNE 19, 14*d*
COOPER, Edward—police court charge, MAY 20, 13*g*
COOPER, Sir Edwin—biographical; A.R.A., 25, 12*f*; photograph, 25, 14
COOPER, George—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 11*g* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. George—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, APRIL 4, 12*d*
COOPER, James N. R.—fatal accident, APRIL 9, 16*f*
COOPER, Lieut.-Col. John A.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on British films, MAY 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. P. Ashley—at Winchester House, on rationalization of industry, MAY 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*
COOPER, Mr. R. E. Synge—on architects and engineers; Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
COOPER, Mr. Reginald W.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
COOPER, Judge Shewell—salary increased, JUNE 20, 13*g*

COOPER-KEY, Sir Aston—death, MAY 29, 18*c*; funeral, JUNE 3, 19*f*
COOPERATIVE movement—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*f*;—Liddle, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b*;—May Mr. H. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d*;—National authority, proposed: discussed at Cooperative Union congress, JUNE 12, 9*a*
COOPERATIVE Party: see under PARTIES, political
COOPERATIVE societies—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 14*f*; —Commodities: boycott of supplies by private combines: resolution at Cooperative Party conference, APRIL 21, 12*f*;—Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Companies;—Kettering: new premises opened, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—Milk supplies: see under MILK: Supply;—Newspaper boycott: see under PRESS: Newspaper;—Rationalization: Mr. T. Liddle (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d*;—Surpluses: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), APRIL 4, 16*b*
COOPERATIVE Union—boards and committees: appointment of inquiry committee: resolution at congress, JUNE 12, 9*a*;—Congress, JUNE 10, 17*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*a*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—new steamer: contract placed, JUNE 22, 11*g*
COOPERS' Company—master, JUNE 9, 13*f*
COOS' quake: see under WORDS and phrases
COOTE, Cdr. J. P. P.—on voyages under sail (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
COPE, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
COPE, Mr. John A.—managing director of Cope Bros. and Co., APRIL 10, 24*f*
COPE, M.—on importation of parrots (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
COPE, Maj. Sir William—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Managing director, APRIL 10, 24*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 23*a*; correction, 14, 19*e*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
COPENHAGEN—British exhibition: see under DENMARK;—Liverpool civic visit, JUNE 21, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*g*
COPESTAKE, Mr. Walter G.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
COPP, Mr. H. E.—president of Institution of Gas Engineers, JUNE 5, 5*b*
COPPER—trade: Walsall works closed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
COPPER Exporters Incorporated—policy: New York conference, MAY 21, 23*c*
COPSIDAS, Mr. Demetrius N.—bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*
COPYRIGHT:—
Broadcast news bulletins—German legal decision: see TELEPHONY, wireless; Broadcasting: Germany
Cinematograph film of music hall sketch—law case, MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*b*; JUNE 5, 5*d*
Music:—
Bill—in committee, APRIL 11, 12*d*; MAY 2, 12*c*; —Incorporated Society of Musicians: opposition, APRIL 11, 12*d*;—Performing Right Society (mem.), MAY 2, 12*c*
Law cases, APRIL 11, 5*e*; MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
CORBET, Miss Rose—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
CORBETT, Mrs.—on apprenticeship (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
CORBETT, Mr. Eric S. H.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
CORBETT, Mr. P. E. (Canada)—on peace expenditure (evid.), APRIL 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CORBETT, Thomas (Irish Free State)—action against Civic Guards, MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CORBIN, Mr. John—"The Unknown Washington": reviewed, MAY 23, 22*b*
CORBIN, Joseph—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 11*g*
CORCORAN, Sir John A.—on "political gestures" (l.), APRIL 9, 12*a*
CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—position (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*c*; 29, 23*c*; —Debentures: postponement of interest payment proposal (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*c*; JUNE 25, 28*f*
CORFE, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
CORFINIUM — excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
CORK and Orrery, Dowager Lady—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
CORK, Frank A.—inquest, MAY 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
CORK Electric Supply Co.—report, APRIL 17, 23*d*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
CORKER, Mr. Albert—chairman of South Yorkshire Bar Iron Association, MAY 27, 23*g*
CORKER, Mr. Walter H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CORKRAN, Mr. Charles J.—death, APRIL 8, 21*d*; will, MAY 17, 14*e*
CORN—import duty (1902): correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
Cornhill Magazine—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 21*b*
CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—"National Parks and the Heritage of Scenery": reviewed, MAY 2, 20*d*
CORNISH Tin Smelting Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 21, 18*d* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
CORNWALL—Clerk of the Peace, MAY 24, 9*g*
CORNWALL, Col. J. H. Marshall—attends Berlin garrison exercises, MAY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
CORNWALLIS, Lord—at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, on derating of small houses; hop-pickers; bungalows, JUNE 24, 9*e*
CORONERS—powers: discussed in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*
CORONERS' Society for England and Wales —president, JUNE 6, 13*g*; officers elected, 23, 11*g*
CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*
CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—president and vice-president, APRIL 26, 16*g*
CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—dinner, MAY 29, 11*d*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
"CORRESPONDENT, A"—on national mark beef (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
CORRIE, Fleet-Surg. Alfred T. — death, APRIL 2, 19*c*
CORRIE, Miss Alice H.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
CORRIGAN, Michael D.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 9*c*; 16, 16*e*; MAY 8, 13*c*; 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 13*f*

CORSICA:—
Bandits—Antonelli: killed, MAY 26, 13g;—Sarni d'Orsino: outrage, MAY 19, 13e; 20, 15d
CORSON, Capt. Eric R.—appointment; biographical, MAY 17, 8g
CORY, Lady—musical party, MAY 21, 19d
CORY, Mr. John—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15b
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24b;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 25d; —Report, JUNE 17, 22c; (F.N.), 17, 21c
CORYTON, Evelyn—on Sir J. Reynolds (l.), MAY 26, 10d
COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—re-elected, APRIL 3, 14b, 16b; health, 28, 14e
Leading article, APRIL 3, 15c
on Kingsford-Smith, Maj. (tel.), JUNE 30, 13c (14e, 3*4*)
COSMOPOLITAN theatre season, APRIL 14, 10c
COSSINS, Miss Mabel E.—will, MAY 30, 19e
COSTUME:—
Cotton fabrics: see under COTTON: Trade: Week, national
London fashions — articles, APRIL 9, 19e; 16, 17f; 23, 15g; 30, 19f; MAY 7, 19f; 14, 19f; 21, 19f; 29, 19f; JUNE 11, 17f; 21, 15c
Men's double collars — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12e
Paris fashions—articles, APRIL 7, 17f; 14, 15f; 21, 13g; 28, 17f; MAY 5, 17f; 12, 19f; 19, 17f; 26, 17f; JUNE 2, 17f; 9, 13g; 16, 17f; 23, 17f; 30, 17f
Women's fashions — correspondence, JUNE 20, 12e; 23, 10e; 28, 8d
COTCHING, Mr. William G:—will, JUNE 19, 17f
COTESWORTH, Miss Lillias E.—will, JUNE 3, 18e (3* 4*)
COTSWOLDS—amenities: conference (Cheltenham): arrangements, MAY 30, 14a; held, JUNE 16, 11b
COTTENHAM, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 16, 17b
COTTINGTON-TAYLOR, Mrs.—on fruit (s.), APRIL 11, 26e
COTTLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JUNE 14, 18g
COTTON:—
Australia — Queensland bounties: Bill postponed, MAY 20, 15b; passed, 24, 11g; Senate amendment, JUNE 21, 11b (11g, 3*-4*)
British Empire—British Cotton Growing Association: report quoted, MAY 16, 25c;—Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10b;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9d;—Import levy: reduction: Lord Derby (s.), MAY 30, 10b
Consumption — committee, international: discussion, MAY 8, 22g
Dress fabrics: see under *Trade*: *Week, national*, below
Egypt:—
Government adviser, JUNE 11, 13c (3* 4*)
State purchase policy—Government offer, MAY 13, 24g; to be discussed in Parliament, JUNE 11, 13c (3* 4*); further sum allocated, 12, 13b; probable cessation, 25, 15g; 26, 15b; (3* 4*); sales announced, 26, 15f; 27, 13a (3* 4*);—Article, JUNE 20, 15a; —Ebeid, Makram Effendi (s.), JUNE 17, 13c;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 17c
COTTON (continued):—
India—crop, new: Bombay Cotton Brokers' Association decision, JUNE 2, 14a; — Punjab: Lord Stanley (statement), MAY 19, 16c (3* 4*);—Stanley, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10a
Liverpool—market: see under LIVERPOOL Cotton Association
Production — committee, International: discussion, MAY 8, 22g
Propaganda fund—to be established by International Cotton Federation, MAY 8, 22g
Rhodesia, Southern—Sir J. Currie (statement), JUNE 9, 9e (3* 4*)
Sudan—Sudan Plantations Syndicate circular, JUNE 2, 23g
Trade:—
Article, MAY 16, 17f
Artistic goods—Mr. W. Howarth (s.), APRIL 9, 27d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 7e (14d, 3* 4*)
Committee, International—meeting, MAY 8, 22g
Cooperative Party — resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7e
Depression — Blackburn Weavers', Winders' and Warpers' Association: grant to members, JUNE 20, 9d
East, with—correspondence, MAY 22, 12b;—Lord Lloyd (s.), JUNE 30, 11d
Egyptian section—rationalization: see under *Rationalization*, below
Far Eastern competition — article, MAY 16, 17f
Foreign competition — Miss Moore (s.), MAY 16, 13c
Graham, Mr. W. (s), MAY 2, 11a
Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), May 2, 11a
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9d
Holroyd, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 2, 11a
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7b
India, with—Lord Stanley (s.), MAY 30, 10a
Inquiry, Government—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 2, 11a; (l. quoted), 6, 10c; meeting with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: arrangements, JUNE 27, 14f (14d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8a; JUNE 4, 9a; 18, 8b; 20, 9a;—Report: questions in Parliament, JUNE 6, 9a; 25, 9e; 16c; 27, 9a (3* 4*);—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10c
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 2, 11a
Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10f; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
Rationalization—Egyptian section: provisional scheme: discussion, JUNE 25, 13e;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10c;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: discussed at conference, MAY 7, 9e
Reorganization — article, MAY 16, 17f;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 2, 11a;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: committee appointed, MAY 6, 10c

COTTON :—
Trade (continued) :—
Safeguarding — Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Tattersall, Mr. J. L. (s.), MAY 30, 13*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 11*a*
Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Tout, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Weaving, eight-loom (Burnley experiment)—spinners' attitude, APRIL 9, 18*e*; employers' statement, 12, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); conference: failure, 16, 16*b*; experiment to be continued, 26, 10*f*; employers' application for extension, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—Tout, Mr. W. J. (s), MAY 6, 10*c*
Week, National—plans, APRIL 2, 9*f*; 10, 14*f*; MAY 3, 14*e*; held, 6, 16*f* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*;—Fashion display, MAY 7, 19*f*; correction, 23, 5*c*; Clitheroe Cotton "Queens" at House of Commons, 23, 13*g*;—Graham, Mr. W.: message, APRIL 23, 9*e*; — Leading article, MAY 3, 13*c*;—Luncheon, MAY 2, 11*a*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: bulletin quoted, MAY 26, 14*f* (and 3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: dress fabrics purchased, MAY 5, 14*d*; correspondence, 10, 13*e*;—Members of Parliament, women: cotton dresses worn (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*; Dr. E. Bentham (statement), 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Uganda—crop: reduction, APRIL 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); estimate, MAY 12, 26*c*
United States :—
Consumption—statistics, APRIL 15, 23*g*; MAY 15, 28*g*; JUNE 16, 22*c*
Cotton Stabilization Corporation—plans, JUNE 14, 19*e*
Crop—acreage, JUNE 28, 19*e*;—Cotton Stabilization Corporation: to take over cooperatives' stocks, JUNE 25, 23*g*;—Statistics, MAY 21, 25*d*
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10*b*
COTTON, Col. Arthur S.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
COTTON, Sir Evan—on siege of Lucknow (l.), APRIL 26, 6*f*
COTTON, Mr. H. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Czechoslovakia, JUNE 27, 21*e*
COUCH, Mr. Conroy—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
COULSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
COULSON, Mr. Elliot K. T.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—Buckinghamshire: branch formed, APRIL 26, 15*e*; MAY 5, 16*f*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 16*b*;—Report, MAY 2, 16*b*
COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—meeting, MAY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COUNCIL of Agriculture of England—chairman, MAY 31, 9*a*;—Meeting, MAY 31, 9*a*
COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—report, APRIL 3, 21*c* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
COUNTIES — lieutenants: correspondence, MAY 15, 12*e*
COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
Countryman, Editor of—on British stamps (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
COUNTY Councils Association—executive: meeting, MAY 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21*a*;—Report, APRIL 7, 31*f*; (F.N.), 7, 21*c*
COUPER, Sir John C—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
COUPER, Mr. T. (Burma)—chairman of Rangoon riots conciliation board, MAY 30, 16*d*
COUPLAND, Mr. Leslie D.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
COUPLAND, Dr. Sidney—death, MAY 1, 18*c*; biographical, 3, 14*c*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*d*; 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 20*e*; 17, 21*d*
COURTAULD, M. (France)—on Edward, The Black Prince (lect.), JUNE 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
COURTAULD, Mrs.—concert, APRIL 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COURTAULD, Mr. A.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
COURTAULDS, Ltd. — prices: reduction, APRIL 16, 20*e*
COURTHOPE, Sir George L. :—
Empire free trade—absence from Hastings meeting, MAY 20, 9*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage; taxation of land values, APRIL 30, 11*a*; on Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 25, 13*f*
in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, MAY 22, 9*g*;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 6, 17*e*
on taxation of land values (statement), APRIL 15, 11*a*
COURTIER, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
COURTIS, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
COURTMAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
COURTNEY, Rev. Archibald J.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COURTNEY, Mrs. Christopher—presentation: cancelled, JUNE 7, 15*a*
COURTNEY, Mr. Matthews (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on relations with Irish Free State Labour Party, APRIL 22, 14*a*
COURTNEY, late Mr. W. L.—"The Making of an Editor,": noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—"The Making of an Editor": noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
COUSIN, Miss Anne P.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
COUSINS, William—body found, APRIL 21, 7*g*
COUSINS, Rev. William A.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
COUSLAND, Mr. John T.—on loud speaker nuisance (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
COUTINHO, Moura (Portugal)—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.:—
on corporate thrift (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 16*a*
on United States clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
COVE, Mr. William G.—in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*
COVENT Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, MAY 21, 14*b*

COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 16, 21*g*
COVENTRY—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. Lisle;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*; utility undertakings: results, 30, 11*g*;—Diocesan conference, MAY 21, 22*a*;—St. Mary's Hall: City Guild: resolution, APRIL 16, 25*g*;—"Thomas": correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*e*
COVENTRY, Lord—will, APRIL 15, 19*d*; town house: sale announced, 16, 5*g*
COVENTRY, Gilbert H. G.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*c*; acquitted, JUNE 2, 7*g*
COVENTRY Chair Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*;—Renold (Hans), Ltd.: agreement, JUNE 26, 22*g*
COVERDALE, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
COWAN, Mr. John—London manager of National Bank of Scotland, APRIL 3, 22*g*
COWARD, Mr. Edward—on rabbits on Silbury Hill (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
COWDRAY, Anne Lady—president of Colchester excavation commitee, MAY 24, 14*a*; presides at meeting, 28, 14*d*; dinner, JUNE 6, 19*e*
COWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. Vaughan — on breaches of Companies Act (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
COWELL, Rev. George Y.—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*
COWELL, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
COWEN, Mr. C. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age, APRIL 22, 7*d*
COWES—harbour: decrease in water depth: discussed by Commissioners, APRIL 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
COWIE, Mr. Charles M.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
COWLE, Lawrence—fatal accident, MAY 17, 4*e*
COWLIN, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 18, 11*g*
COWPER, Mr. Frank—death, MAY 31, 14*b*
COWPER, Mr. H. S.—on modern literature (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
COWPER, William:—
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*d*
Letters—articles, APRIL 25, 13*f*; 28, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 7, 12*c*
Portrait by Lawrence, lost: see under LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
COX, Mr. Alfred—on paying wards in hospitals (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
COX, Mr. Ernest McK.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
COX, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d*
COX, Lieut.-Col. Gerald A.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
COX, Mr. Harold—on lace duty (l.), APRIL 24, 8*a*
COX, James A.—acquitted, MAY 22, 18*g* (3* 4*)
COX, Rev. John F. M.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—at Anderton's Hotel, on siege of Kut, APRIL 28, 9*b*
COX, Thomas E.—police court charge, MAY 13, 13*b*
COX, William L.—acquitted, MAY 19, 8*f*
COXEN, Maj.-Gen. (Australia)—Chief of General Staff, MAY 1, 18*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
COXON, Mr. A. H.—honorary lecturer at Oriel College, Oxford, MAY 1, 18*c*
COXWELL-ROGERS, Rev. Richard — will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
COZENS, Charles—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 19*e*
CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald—on India: police (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
CRADEN, Mr. A. V.—on Miss Johnson's aeroplane (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Louis M.—public examination, APRIL 2, 5*e*
CRAGO, Joan—police court charge, APRIL 3, 16*d*; 10, 13*b*
CRAICK, Mr. William A. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
CRAIG, Mr. E. S.—complimentary dinner, JUNE 28, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—"A Production": copy accepted by King of Denmark, JUNE 28, 17*g*
CRAIG, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
CRAIG, Sir Maurice—at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, JUNE 3, 13*c*
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*
CRAIGAVON, Lady—health, APRIL 8, 16*d*; returns from Ireland, MAY 31, 15*a*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—at Connaught Rooms, on Government; Lord Carson, JUNE 28, 14*e*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 22*f*
CRAIGIE, Maj. Patrick G.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
CRAIGIE, Mr. Robert L.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
CRAIGIELEA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—80th birthday, MAY 26, 8*d*
CRAIGPARK Electric Cable Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
CRAMER-ROBERTS, Mr. Frank W.—Order of the Nile, JUNE 11, 12*b*
CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—on National Union of Railwaymen: statement for 1929, MAY 23, 27*e*
CRAMPTON, G. M.—on stag-hunting (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S., Dean of Norwich—on Bishop Browne (l.), JUNE 3, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
CRANBOURNE, Lord—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 7, 9*c*
CRANDALL, Mr. Charles F. (Canada) — delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
CRANE, John—burglary charge, MAY 12, 13*d*
CRANE, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
CRANK, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association Conference, on cotton trade, MAY 23, 18*b*
CRANWORTH, Lord:—
at Grosvenor House, on East Africa, JUNE 26, 11*d*
in Parliament, on tinned foods, JUNE 19, 8*a*
CRASKE, Mr. John—art exhibition, JUNE 23, 12*d*
CRASKE, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CRASTER, Lieut.-Col. J. E. E.—on social services (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
CRAUFORD, Brig.-Gen. George S.—deputy lieutenant for Ayr, MAY 17, 15*b*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—chairman of Royal Fine Art Commission, JUNE 26, 10*e*
at Arlington Gallery, on miniatures, MAY 16, 14*c*
at Aylesbury, on disfiguring advertisements, MAY 5, 16*f*

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord (continued):—
at Connaught Rooms, on Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies, JUNE 14, 7*d*
at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on advisory panels for rural amenities, MAY 2, 16*b*
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
on London Squares Bill delay (l.), MAY 14, 17*e*

CRAWFORD, Mr. David—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

CRAWFORD, Mrs. Dora M.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

CRAWFORD, Sir William:—
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade; Empire Marketing Board; advertising, JUNE 11, 9*a*
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on *The Times*, JUNE 27, 16*c*
on better selling (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
on Imperial trade (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
on trade with Canada (l.), JUNE 9, 15*a*

CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—recital, APRIL 4, 12*d*

CRAY, Mr. W. E.—at National Association of Headmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, APRIL 22, 7*e*

CREAGHAN, George B.—police court charge, MAY 29, 5*e*; JUNE 21, 9*b*

CREALOCK, Ald. M. E. F.—elected alderman for Westminster, JUNE 6, 13*g*

CREASEY, Mr. Gordon L.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*

CREASY, Mr. G. H.—secretary of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*

CRÉDIT Lyonnais — London consultative director: retirement, APRIL 2, 21*g*

CREDITO Italiano—joint manager: retirement, APRIL 24, 21*c*;—Merger with Banca Nazionale di Credito, MAY 19, 22*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*b*

CREDITON—Bishop: see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.

CREEKMORE, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—on cotton policy (statement), JUNE 25, 23*g*

CREIGHTON, Mr. J. G. A. (Canada)—death, JUNE 30, 13*f*

CREIGHTON, Miss Mary E.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 23, 9*g*

CREMATION Society of England—meeting, APRIL 3, 17*g*

CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railwey shareholders' petition, MAY 23, 15*g*

CRERAR, Mr. James C.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*

CRESPIN, Mr C. W. L.—on French bonds (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*; 28, 8*d*

CRESSWELL, Frances—police court charge, MAY 13, 13*c*

CRETE:—
Archaeology: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece

CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—at Royal Society of Arts, on scientific animal breeding, APRIL 21, 15*e*

CREWDSON, Miss C. D.—on weather in Lake District (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*

CREWE, Lord:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on playing fields, JUNE 13, 7*f*
at Commons Preservation Society, on increased facilities of transport, JUNE 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

CRICHTON, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. S. T.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 20, 10*e*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
"What the Doctor Thought"—noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
on tax forms (l.), MAY 21, 17*e*

CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr. H.—on officialdom *in excelsis* (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*

CRICK, Rev. Walter:—
on divorce (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
on village idiots (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
on weeds (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*

CRICKET:—
Aldershot Command v. M.C.C., JUNE 2, 6*e*
Argentina—Cahn's (Sir J. H.) touring team: matches played, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*e*
Army v. Royal Air Force—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*b*;—Portsmouth v. Navy (Portsmouth), MAY 8, 7*b*
Article ("A last innings"), APRIL 29, 17*f*; correspondence, 30, 17*e*; MAY 1, 12*c*
Australia—Melbourne v. St. Kilda, APRIL 23, 5*b*;—Sheffield Shield matches: duration: South Australia: resolution, JUNE 14, 5*d*;—West Indies touring team: arrangements, APRIL 9, 7*f*; constitution, 19, 5*b*; MAY 7, 7*a*; itinerary: approved by Australian Board of Control, 23, 7*b*;—Wicket, wider: use in Sheffield Shield matches: New South Wales: resolution, APRIL 16, 6*g*; Victoria: decision, MAY 14, 7*c*; South Australia: decision, JUNE 14, 5*d*
Australia and New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team: at Southampton, APRIL 5, 6*d*; balance-sheet, MAY 23, 7*a*
Australian touring team v. Colombo, APRIL 3, 7*e*; to make tour through Europe, 12, 6*b*; at Naples, 17, 6*c*; arrival at Victoria, 24, 6*c*; 12*g*; entertained by British Sportsman's Club, 25, 5*a*; entertained by London District of Institute of Journalists, 26, 7*c*; visit London Coliseum, 26, 8*b*; v. Worcestershire, MAY 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 6*a*; (photo.), 1, 20; v. Leicestershire, 5, 6*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; v. Essex, 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 6*a*; v. Yorkshire, 12, 5*b*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*d*; v. Lancashire, 15, 8*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 6*a*; v. M.C.C., 19, 5*a*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*a*; v. Derbyshire, 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*a*; v. Surrey, 26, 5*b*; 27, 7*e*; v. Oxford University, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; v. Hampshire, JUNE 2, 6*b*; 3, 7*b*; v. Middlesex, 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*b*; v. Cambridge University, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; v. Surrey, 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 5*b*; v. Lancashire, 23, 6*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
Articles ("Problem of selection"), APRIL 23, 5*a*; ("Early impressions"), MAY 12, 5*a*
Averages, MAY 26, 5*e*; JUNE 2, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*
Cambridge University, v.—Mr W. F. Lloyd (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
English Steel Corporation—present golf clubs to members, MAY 14, 13*g*
Fixtures, APRIL 17, 6*c*

CRICKET :—
Australian touring team (continued) :—
George V., King—message, APRIL 25, 5*a*; receives, JUNE 9, 10*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Players' agreement—text, APRIL 28, 4*e*
Test matches—1st, JUNE 14, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*, 14*f*; 17, 7*a*, 14*f*; 18, 7*a*, 14*e* (England won); (photos.), 14, 16; 16, 18; 18, 18; leading articles, 13, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; Mr. W. M. Woodfull (s.), 27, 7*f*;—2nd, JUNE 28, 5*a*, 12*f*; 30, 6*a*, 14*f*; (photos.), 28, 16; 30, 18;—"Ashes": photograph of urn containing: presented, JUNE 27, 7*f*;—England: selection committee; Rhodes and Hobbs to be members, MAY 15, 8*b*; captain: announcement, JUNE 21, 5*b*;—Leading article, MAY 30, 17*d*;—Wicket, wider: Australian Board of Control's decision not to agree to use; reaffirmed, MAY 23, 7*b*
Australian touring team, 1st—Test match: Lord Harris (statement), JUNE 13, 6*a*; correspondence, 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*
Averages, MAY 26, 5*e*; JUNE 2, 6*g*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*
Bar v. Barristers' Clerks, JUNE 16, 4*f*
Beaumont College v. Emeriti, MAY 27, 7*d*; v. Oratory School, JUNE 26, 7*e*
Bedford Modern School v. St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, MAY 14, 7*d*
Bedford School v. Cambridge Crusaders, MAY 14, 7*d*; v. Pembroke College, Cambridge, MAY 16, 7*e*
Bickley Park v. Band of Brothers, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Birmingham University v. Reading University, MAY 21, 7*f*
Blackheath v. Bickley Park, MAY 14, 7*c*
Bowlers of the past—correspondence, JUNE 24, 15*e*; 27, 10*c*
Bowling—Hoskins, B.: feat, JUNE 13, 6*b*
Boys—Oxford scheme: report, MAY 19, 21*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
Bradfield College v. Old Wykehamists, MAY 27, 7*d*; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 10, 6*e*; v. Bradfield Waifs, 13, 6*f*
Brighton College v. Sussex Martlets, JUNE 7, 6*e*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 25, 7*f*
Bromsgrove School v. Bromsgrove Town, MAY 22, 7*c*
Cambridge University—Seniors' match, MAY 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*c*; Freshmen's match, 12, 4*c*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 19, 5*b*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; v. Leicestershire, 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; trial match, 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*a*; v. Sussex, 29, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 6*c*; v. Somerset, JUNE 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*a*; v. Australian touring team, 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*f*; v. Sussex, 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*; v. Surrey, 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 5*c*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 30, 6*c*;—Clare College v.
CRICKET :—
Cambridge University (continued) :—
Royal Fusiliers, MAY 15, 8*e*;—Trinity College v. Royal Fusiliers, MAY 15, 8*d*
Canford School v. I Zingari, JUNE 7, 6*f*
Catches, remarkable—correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 15*e*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*
Ceylon—wicket, wider: to use, JUNE 7, 6*c*; 19, 7*d*
Charterhouse School v. Oriel College, Oxford, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Broadwater, 22, 7*g*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 27, 7*d*; v. Harrow School, JUNE 2, 6*e*; v. Winchester College, 6, 7*e*; v. Butterflies, 10, 7*g*; v. Old Carthusians, 30, 6*c*
Cheltenham College—captain, APRIL 4, 7*e*; v. Malvern College, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. Old Cheltonians, 24, 7*f*
Christ's Hospital v. Horsham, MAY 16, 7*b*
Clifton College v. Free Foresters, MAY 29, 7*e*
Club matches—results, APRIL 28, 4*d*; MAY 5, 6*d*; 12, 5*d*, *e*; 19, 5*e*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*; 26, 5*f*; 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*; JUNE 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*g*; 7, 6*d*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 6*a*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*; 23, 6*f*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 7*e*; 30, 6*d*, *f*
County championship :—
Article, APRIL 30, 8*a*
Committee, advisory—meeting, JUNE 4, 6*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*d*
Derbyshire v. Sussex, MAY 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 5*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 7*c*; v. Kent, 29, 7*d*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 6*c*; v. Warwickshire, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*a* ;v. Somerset, 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 6*c*
Essex v. Yorkshire, MAY 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Surrey, JUNE 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 6*b*; v. Worcestershire, 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*c*; v. Northamptonshire, 16, 4*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; v. Hampshire, 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 6*b*
Fixtures — curtailment: sub-committee of Advisory Committee to prepare scheme, JUNE 4, 6*b*
Glamorgan v. Surrey, MAY 15, 8*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 6*c*; v. Lancashire, 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 6*b*; v. Hampshire, 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*b*; v. Derbyshire, JUNE 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 4*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 6*d*
Gloucestershire v. Lancashire, MAY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*b*; v. Essex, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*e*; v. Worcestershire, 26, 5*d*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*c*; v. Kent, JUNE 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*
Hampshire v. Leicestershire, MAY 12, 5*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 7*d*; v. Warwickshire, 15, 8*c*; 16, 7*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 6*c*; v. Kent, JUNE 9, 5*a*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*f*; v. Gloucestershire, 16, 4*c*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*; v. Glamorgan, 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Hours of play—third day: extra half hour: Advisory Committee's decision, JUNE 4, 6b
Kent v. Worcestershire, JUNE 2, 6d; 3, 7e; 4, 6c; v. Essex, 5, 7b; 6, 7d; 7, 6c; v. Derbyshire, 16, 4c; 17, 7c; v. Warwickshire, 19, 7c; 20, 7b;
Lancashire v. Northamptonshire, MAY 5, 6a; 6, 7c; 7, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 12, 5c; 13, 7b; 14, 7d; v. Leicestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7c; 31, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 2, 6d; 3, 7d; 4, 6a; v. Sussex, 12, 6d; 13, 6c; 14, 5c; v. Surrey, 16, 4d; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; v. Kent, 30, 6c
Leicestershire v. Sussex, MAY 19, 5b; 20, 7d; 21, 7c; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 5b; 27, 7b; 28, 7b; v. Northamptonshire, JUNE 9, 5c; 10, 6d; 11, 6e; v. Surrey, 12, 6b; 13, 6c; 14, 5e; v. Worcestershire, 19, 7a; 20, 7a; 21, 5e; v. Derbyshire, 26, 7d; 27, 7a; 28, 5b; v. Hampshire, 30, 6c
Middlesex v. Leicestershire, MAY 1, 7c; 2, 7c; 3, 7c; v. Derbyshire, 12, 5d; 14, 7d; v. Worcestershire, 15, 8c; 16, 7c; 17, 6c; v. Somerset, 22, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 6b; v. Lancashire, 26, 5d; 27, 7e; v. Hampshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7c; 31, 6b; v. Sussex, 9, 5c; 10, 6c; 11, 6a; v. Essex, 12, 6b; 13, 6d; 14, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 16, 4b; 17, 7f; 18, 7c, v. Gloucestershire, 20, 7c; 21, 5d; Mr. H. Ellingham (l.), 26, 12d
Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, MAY 19, 5e; 20, 7c; 21, 7b; v. Kent, 22, 7b; 23, 7c; 24, 6d; v. Sussex, JUNE 2, 6b; 3, 7c; 4, 6d; v. Derbyshire, 12, 6c; 13, 6a; 14, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7c; 21, 5b; v. Middlesex, 23, 6b; 24, 7c 25, 7c; v. Somerset, 30, 6d
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, MAY 5, 6c; 6, 7b; 7, 7a; v. Somerset, 12, 5e; 13, 7c; v. Kent, 19, 5c; 20, 7b; v. Glamorgan, 29, 7d; 30, 7b; v. Surrey, JUNE 9, 5b; 10, 6d; 11, 6b; v. Yorkshire, 23, 6c; 24, 7c; 25, 7b
Positions—tables, MAY 17, 6d; 21, 7b; 24, 6a; 31, 6a; 4, 6c; 7, 6a; 11, 6b; 14, 5b; 18, 7f; 21, 5c; 25, 7d; 28, 5e
Somerset v. Kent, MAY 15, 8b; 16, 7c; 17, 6d; v. Surrey, 19, 5c; 20, 7d; 21, 7b; v. Gloucester, JUNE 9, 5b; 10, 6d; 11, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 7a; 20, 7d; 21, 5c
Sunday, on—Rt. Rev. A. C. Headlam (l. quoted), APRIL 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*)
Surrey v. Glamorgan, MAY 1, 7c; 2, 7b; 3, 7b; v. Worcestershire, 5, 6b; 6, 7d; 7, 7b; v. Northamptonshire, 12, 5c; 14, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7a; 24, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, 29, 7b; 30, 7b; 31, 6a; v.
CRICKET :—
County championship :—
Surrey (continued) :—
Sussex, JUNE 5, 7b; 6, 7b; 7, 6c; v. Essex, 23, 6b; 24, 7b; 25, 7c
Sussex v. Northamptonshire, MAY 8, 7c; 9, 7b; 10, 6a; v. Somerset, 26, 5c; 27, 7b; 28, 7c; v. Leicestershire, 16, 4c; 17, 7d; 18, 7d; v. Derbyshire, 19, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 5c; v. Glamorgan, 26, 7c; 27, 7e; 28, 5c
Warwickshire v. Glamorgan, MAY 5, 6b; 6, 7d; 7, 7a; v. Somerset, 8, 7b; 9, 7c; 10, 6d; v. Worcestershire, 19, 5b; 20, 7d; 21, 7d; v. Essex, 26, 5e; 27, 7c; 28, 7a; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 2, 6c; 3, 7d; 4, 6d; v. Yorkshire, 12, 6c; 13, 6b; 14, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 23, 6b; 24, 7b; 25, 7d; v. Kent, 26, 7d; 27, 7c; 28, 5c
Worcestershire v. Glamorgan, MAY 12, 5b; 13, 7b; 14, 7d; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 7c; 30, 7d; 31, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 5, 7c; 6, 7b; v. Warwickshire, 16, 4e; 17, 7g; 18, 7c; v. Kent, 23, 6a; 24, 7c; 25, 7d; v. Lancashire, 26, 7e; 27, 7e; 28, 5d; v. Sussex, 30, 6b
Yorkshire v. Sussex, MAY 22, 7a; 23, 7b; 24, 6c; v. Kent, 26, 5a; 27, 7b; 28, 7a; v. Essex, 29, 7d; 30, 7a; 31, 6c; v. Leicestershire, JUNE 2, 6c; 3, 7e; v. Hampshire, 5, 7c; 6, 7d; 7, 6b; v. Lancashire, 9, 5d; 10, 6b; 11, 6c; v. Somerset, 26, 7b; 27, 7c; v. Middlesex, 30, 6d
Cranleigh School v. Mill Hill School, JUNE 13, 6e; v. Lancing College, 25, 7f
Denstone College v. King Edward's School, JUNE 7, 6f; v. Trent College, 19, 7e
Dover College v. St. Lawrence Club, MAY 23, 7d
Downside School v. Somerset Stragglers, MAY 27, 7e; v. Downside Wanderers, JUNE 25, 7f
Dulwich College v. Trinity College, Oxford, MAY 12, 5e; v. Brighton College, JUNE 19, 7d
Durham School v. Sedbergh School, JUNE 27, 7g
Eastbourne College v. Sussex Martlets, MAY 22, 7g; v. Christ's Hospital, JUNE 6, 7e; v. King's School, Canterbury, 21, 5f
Edwards, F.—accident, APRIL 9, 7f
Egypt — Martineau's (Mr.) touring team, APRIL 3, 7c; 5, 6d; 7, 5f; 8, 7c; 9, 7f; 11, 7g; 12, 6b; 15, 6g; 16, 6f; 17, 6c; MAY 7, 7c
England v. The Rest, JUNE 2, 6a; 3, 7a; 4, 6c; correspondence, 4, 17d
Epsom College v. Epsom Town, MAY 14, 7e; v. R.A.S.C. (Aldershot), JUNE 3, 6f
Essex County Club—president, APRIL 15, 6g
Eton College v. Oxford University Authentics, MAY 22, 7d; v. Butterflies, 29, 7e; v. M.C.C., 30, 7e; v. Eton Ramblers, JUNE 4, 6e; 5, 7d; v. Liverpool College, 9, 5e; v. Household Brigade, 12, 6e; v. Free

CRICKET :—
Eton College (continued) :—
Foresters, 16, 4*e*; v. Hampstead, 23, 6*g*
Eton Ramblers v. Harrow Wanderers, JUNE 11, 7*e*; v. Greenjackets, 20, 7*e*
Felstead School v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 6, 7*e*
Fixtures, APRIL 17, 6*b*
Geary, G.—health, JUNE 25, 7*b*
Gloucestershire County Club—report, APRIL 1, 6*c*
Grace, W. G.—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*
Grange Club—meeting, MAY 1, 7*b*
Haileybury College v. Emmanuel College, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Crusaders, 22, 7*f*; v. Googlies, 27, 7*d*; v. Cryptics, JUNE 3, 6*f*
Harrow School—captain, APRIL 24, 6*c*; v. Winchester College, JUNE 13, 6*e*; v. Harlequins, 19, 7*d*; v. Free Foresters, 27, 7*g*; v. I Zingari, 30, 6*e*
Highgate School v. Repton Pilgrims, JUNE 5, 6*g*; v. Old Westminsters, 12, 6*e*; v. Bradfield Waifs, 25, 7*f*
Household Brigade v. Highland Brigade, JUNE 25, 7*b*; v. Butterflies, 28, 6*e*
Imperial conference—meeting, MAY 21, 7*c*
India—M.C.C. team to visit: proposed boycott, MAY 31, 12*b*; decision, JUNE 16, 13*c*;—Quadrangular tournament: proposed boycott, MAY 31, 12*b*; decision, JUNE 16, 13*c*
King's School, Canterbury v. Highgate School, JUNE 5, 6*g*
Lancing College v. Bluemantles, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Sussex Martlets, 16, 7*e*; v. Cryptics, 22, 7*g*; v. Dulwich College, JUNE 3, 6*g*
Larwood—health, JUNE 21, 5*d*; 25, 7*b*
Lawrence's (Sir Walter) XI., v. Carmelite Club, MAY 15, 8*g*; v. Pembroke Idlers, 15, 18*g*; v. Crusaders, 23, 7d; v. St. George's Hospital, JUNE 5, 7*c*
Leys School v. M.C.C., MAY 29, 7*e*
Liverpool College—Masters v. School, MAY 6, 7*d*
London Clergy v. Rochester Clergy, JUNE 7, 6*f*
Lords and Commons—fixtures, APRIL 29, 7*e*; v. Lord Ebbisham's Epsom College team, MAY 17, 6*a*; v. Lords and Commons Staff, JUNE 2, 6*f*; v. Staff College, Camberley, 9, 5*g*
Lord's Ground—catering system: correspondence, JUNE 3, 17*d*; 5, 10*e*
M.C.C. v. Yorkshire, MAY 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 7*a*; v. Wisbech Town, 7, 7*c*; v. Surrey, 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 6*b*;—Dinner, MAY 20, 7*b*;—George V., King: message, MAY 8, 9*g*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 7*b*;—President, MAY 9, 7*b*;—Report, APRIL 24, 6*c*
Malvern College v. Wolverhampton, MAY 27, 7*d*; v. Liverpool College, JUNE 10, 7*f*; v. Shrewsbury School, 17, 6*e*; v. Free Foresters, 25, 7*g*
Marlborough College v. Oxford University Authentics, JUNE 2, 6*g*; v. Cheltenham College, 12, 6*e*; v. Harrow School, 24, 7*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Merchant Taylors' School v. Stoics, MAY 22, 7*d*; v. Dover College, JUNE 9, 5*e*; v. King's School, Canterbury, 30, 6*e*
Mill Hill School v. Hornsey, MAY 12, 5*e*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 27, 7*d*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 26, 7*e*
Minor Counties competition—results, MAY 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*; JUNE 3, 7*e*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*
Nautical College v. Admirals XI., JUNE 16, 4*d*
Nigeria v. Gold Coast, MAY 15, 8*f*; North v. South, 15, 8*f*
O'Connor—health, JUNE 10, 6*b*
Old Westminsters v. Eton Ramblers, JUNE 12, 6*d*
Oratory School v. War Office, MAY 14, 7*d*
Oundle School v. Christ's College, Cambridge, MAY 14, 7*e*; v. Old Oundelians, 12, 6*e*; v. Bedford School, 17, 6*e*
Oxford University—fixtures, APRIL 24, 6*c*; Seniors' match, 28, 4*d*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*b*; Freshmen's match, MAY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 7*a*; v. Kent, 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*c*; MAY 7, 7*a*; v. Yorkshire, 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 6*c*; v. Leicestershire, 15, 8*d*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 6*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*d*; v. Australians, 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; v. Glamorgan, JUNE 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 6*d*; v. Lancashire, 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; v. M.C.C., 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*e*; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 30, 6*d*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 17, 7*c*; 23, 7*e*;—Balliol College v. Butterflies, MAY 15, 8*f*;—Christ Church v. I Zingari, MAY 15, 8*a*
Parker, C.—injury, APRIL 22, 6*d*
Peach—benefit: financial result, APRIL 15, 6*g*
Portugal—Cryptics Club tour, APRIL 19, 5*b*; 26, 5*c*
Public Schools—prospects (art.), MAY 8, 7*d*; 21, 8*a*; matches played, 5, 6*b*; 8, 7*c*; 12, 5*e*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 7*e*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 6*c*; JUNE 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 7*f*, *g*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 6*g*;—Records: Mr. W. R. Lyon (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
Radley College v. Berkshire Gentlemen, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Bradfield College, JUNE 17, 6*e*; v. Stowe School, 19, 7*d*
Repton School v. Nottinghamshire Amateurs, JUNE 4, 6*e*; v. Wolverhampton, 11, 7*e*; v. Uppingham School, 17, 6*e*; v. Shrewsbury School, 19, 7*d*
Rhodes, W.—to retire, MAY 22, 7*d*
Rossall School v. Preston, MAY 22, 7*f*
Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JUNE 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*d*
Royal Artillery v. Household Brigade, JUNE 5, 6*g*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 19, 7*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Royal Fusiliers—week, JUNE 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*e*; 19, 7*c*
Royal Marines v. Navy, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Blackheath, MAY 21, 7*f*; v. Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, JUNE 6, 7*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 12, 5*e*; v. United Services, 16, 7*c*; v. Free Foresters, 22, 7*f*; v. I Zingari, JUNE 19, 7*e*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 21, 5*e*; 23, 6*e*
Rugby School v. B.T.H., MAY 22, 7*e*; v. Brasenose College, Oxford, 27, 7*e*; v. Butterflies, JUNE 4, 6*e*; v. Old Rugbeians, 25, 7*e*
Rules — wickets, wider: Yorkshire Council's referendum result, APRIL 30, 8*a*
St. Bees School v. Vickers Works, MAY 14, 7*d*
St. Edward's School v. Keble College, MAY 13, 7*d*
St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, MAY 5, 6*b*; v. Oxford Authentics, 12, 5*e*; v. Eton Ramblers, 21, 7*f*; 22, 7*d*; v. I. Zingari, 29, 7*e*; v. Bedford School, JUNE 5, 6*g*; v. Leys School, 23, 6*g*
St. Peter's School v. Worksop College, JUNE 10, 4*g*
Sandhurst Wanderers v. War Office, JUNE 30, 6*e*
Sherborne School v. Somerset Stragglers, MAY 27, 7*d*; v. Blundell's School, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. Old Shirburnians, 24, 7*f*; v. Tonbridge School, 27, 7*g*
Shrewsbury School v. Shrewsbury Town, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Wolverhampton, 22, 7*f*; v. Shropshire Gentlemen, 27, 7*e*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 24, 7*e*
Staff College, Camberley v. Grasshoppers, MAY 21, 7*f*; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 13, 6*f*
Stonyhurst College v. Emeriti, JUNE 10, 7*g*
Stoppages — correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Stowe School v. Oriel College, Oxford, MAY 27, 7*e*; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 10, 7*f*; v. Westminster School, 13, 6*e*; v. Cryptics, 24, 7*e*; v. St. Paul's School, 28, 5*g*
Stragglers of Asia—tour, JUNE 13, 6*d*
Surrey Club and Ground v. Wanderers, JUNE 12, 6*d*
Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 15, 6*g*; trial match, 28, 4*d*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 8*b*; meeting, MAY 3, 7*c*;—Admission to ground: price to be reduced after 4.30 p.m., MAY 7, 7*c*
Sussex County Club—Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of: message, APRIL 4, 7*e*; gift to club funds, MAY 14, 7*c*
Sutcliffe—injury, JUNE 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
Sutton Valence School v. St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, MAY 27, 7*d*
Taunton School v. Blundell's School, JUNE 21, 5*f*
Test matches—rules: proposed alterations: recommendation by Imperial Conference, MAY 21, 7*e*
The Times Club v. The Rest, JUNE 2, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Tonbridge School v. Tonbridge Town, MAY 13, 7*d*; v. Brasenose College, 16, 7*e*; v. Old Wykehamists, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. Lancing College, 10, 7*f*; v. West Kent, 13, 6*f*; v. Free Foresters, 25, 7*e*
Trinity College, Glenalmond v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Tyldesley, R.—benefit, JUNE 16, 4*d*
United Services, Portsmouth v. Bordon Garrison, JUNE 20, 7*e*
Universities championship, MAY 21, 7*f*
University College School v. Queen's College, Oxford, MAY 15, 8*b*; v. King's College School, Wimbledon, JUNE 28, 6*d*
Uppingham School v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, MAY 22, 7*g*; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. Haileybury College, 7, 6*e*
Wales v. Minor Counties, JUNE 19, 7*b*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 5*g*
Wellingborough School v. Downing College, MAY 14, 7*e*
Wellington College v. R.A.S.C., MAY 27, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. R.A.S.C., 4, 6*e*; v. Incogniti, 10, 7*g*; v. Marlborough College, 17, 6*e*; v. Masters, 21, 5*f*; v. Old Wellingtonians, 24, 7*f*
Wellington Masters v. Charterhouse Masters, JUNE 26, 7*e*
West Essex Gazette v. Loughton Police, MAY 30, 14*c*
West Indies—M.C.C. touring team v. Jamaica, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*e*; arrive home, 28, 4*f*;—Test match, 4th, APRIL 4, 7*e*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*g*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 5*f*
Westminster School v. Butterflies, MAY 21, 7*g*; 22, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, 29, 7*e*; v. Incogniti, JUNE 4, 6*e*; v. Radley College, 23, 6*g*
Wicket, wider: see under *Rules*, above
Winchester College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 22, 7*e*; v. Oxford University Authentics, JUNE 5, 7*g*; v. Old Wykehamists, 13, 6*f*; v. Marlborough College, 21, 5*f*; v. Eton College, 28, 5*e*; 30, 6*g*
Women's Association—progress, MAY 7, 7*b*; v. Cuckoos, 15, 8*a*; v. Bedford, 15, 8*c*; v. Roedean School, JUNE 13, 6*c*; v. St. Leonards School, JUNE 13, 6*c*;—Ball, size of; announcement, JUNE 13, 6*c*
Worksop College v. Oakham School, JUNE 19, 7*d*
Yorkshire County Club v. Mr. J. A. Bassett's XI., APRIL 21, 5*g*

CRIDLAN, Mr. J. H.—on wild flowers: protection (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*

CRIDLAND, Mr. Francis J.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*

CRIME :—
Arrest—errors: law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*; MAY 7, 5*d*;—Liner, in, APRIL 16, 5*b*
Attack on man at Maidenhead, APRIL 8, 18
Bag snatching—Bayswater, APRIL 4, 5*d*;—Brunswick-road, APRIL 8, 9*d*;—Edmonton, MAY 22, 13*g*;—Luton, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Prosecutions, APRIL 1, 13*g*; MAY 23, 9*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 23, 19*c* (3* 4*);—

CRIME :—
Bag snatching (continued) :—
Upper Tooting, MAY 22, 13*g* ;—Woolwich, APRIL 12, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Bail—estreated, JUNE 5, 5*c* ; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bank notes—missing after messenger's fall on pavement, JUNE 4, 13*b*
Boiling water, throwing—prosecution, JUNE 13, 9*c*
Cash box—theft from public-house, MAY 3, 9*g*
Children, offences against—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution, MAY 14, 11*c*
Confidence trick—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 16*f* ; MAY 8, 5*d* ; 29, 5*d* ; JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Criminal Justice Act—Mr. Justice Roche : comment, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Derby Day arrests, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Drunkenness charges—doctor's certificates : new police order amended, JUNE 9, 16*d*
Epsom—man unconscious in field, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 10, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*g*
Evidence—irregular proceedings : incident at Leeds, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Gamekeeper, attack on — police inquiries, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Herne Hill—street disturbance, JUNE 10, 14*d* ; prosecutions, 11, 11*a*
Highway robbery—Battersea, JUNE 9, 12*a* ; — Faygate : prosecution, JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kingsbury, JUNE 14, 9*g* ;—Tower Bridge-road : attempt : prosecution, JUNE 25, 5*e* ;—Wood Green, MAY 29, 5*c*
Juvenile—Ellesborough : theft from church : prosecution, JUNE 11, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*f* ;—Increase : magisterial comment, APRIL 15, 5*a* ;—Lambeth : theft of milk bottles, APRIL 26, 9*g* ;—Legislation, new : question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b* ;—Recorder's comment, MAY 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Motor bandits — article ("Daylight raids on shops," I.N.), MAY 27, 25*b* ;—Brixton, JUNE 19, 11*g* ;—Decrease, APRIL 19, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Duke-street, JUNE 2, 11*g* ;—Hatfield, JUNE 9, 7*g* ;—Home Office report quoted, JUNE 18, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c* ;—Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 25 ; — Prosecution, JUNE 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Regent-street, MAY 29, 13*g* ;—Woolwich, MAY 21, 5*c*
Murder : see MURDER
North Shields—street fights between white and coloured seamen, MAY 1, 13*c*
Prisoners :—
Death in cells, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Defence — poor persons : Parliament : discussed, MAY 3, 7*a*
Discharged—correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 30, 10*d*
Escapes — Liverpool-street railway station : attempt, MAY 20, 13*g* ;—Maidstone, APRIL 8, 5*g* ;—Westminster Police Court : attempt, APRIL 26, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
CRIME :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
Women — Bridgeman, Lady (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f* ;—Waterlow, Sir William (s.), APRIL 10, 13*f*
Probation—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 7, 13*e* ;—Hall, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 7, 13*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 8*e*
Punishment—imprisonment, short sentences of : Magisterial comment, MAY 29, 11*d*
Railway carriage—robbery in, MAY 2, 16*c*
Robbery with violence—Lombard-street, MAY 5, 11*d*
Shooting—Charing Cross, JUNE 6, 18*b* ; prosecution, 7, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 18*c* ; 21, 9*e*
Shopbreaking—prosecution, MAY 28, 5*b*
Statistics for 1928, JUNE 18, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Threatening letter to a Judge, APRIL 10, 5*f*
CRIMEAN War — Russian survivor in Canada, JUNE 6, 15*g* ;—Veterans : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*b*
CRIPPS, Col. A. W.—Good Service pension, JUNE 21, 22*e*
CRIPPS, Mr. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*f*
CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—group of Cotswold cottages opened, MAY 12, 13*a*
CRISP, Mr. Justice (Tasmania)—Administrator, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron (Rumania)—resignation from Council of Regency, JUNE 9, 10*a*
CRITCHETT, Sir Montague—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—Meeting, JUNE 4, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*
CRITERION Theatre, APRIL 30, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CRITTALL, Mr. Francis H.—gives Rivenhall barn for church, APRIL 26, 7*a*
CRITTALL, Sir Valentine G.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—directors, JUNE 24, 20*d*
CROCKFORD, Thomas—police court charge, MAY 13, 13*b*
CROCODILES — Africa : correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*a* ; 14, 8*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; MAY 5, 10*e* ; 9, 12*d* ;—Uganda : correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*c*
CROCKET, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
CROFT, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 19*c*
CROFT, Sir Frederick L.—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*
CROFT, Sir H. Page :—
at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*d*
at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 11*d*
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on Empire free trade, JUNE 17, 8*d* ; correction, 18, 11*c*
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 16, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ;—Lace duty, MAY 15, 10*e* ;—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on safeguarding duties (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
CROFT, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
CROFT-COHEN, Capt. N. C.—on fruit bud nipping by birds (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*

CROFTS, Samuel—Edward medal, JUNE 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CROFTS, William T.—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 9*e*; inquest, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CROLY, Mr. Herbert—death, MAY 21, 21*c*; 30, 18*b*; appreciation, 30, 18*b*
CROMER, Lord—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*d*; audience of King, 24, 17*a*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
CROMMELYNCK, M. — *Carine*: produced, APRIL 1, 14*b*
CROMPTON, Miss Alice M.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—on wrens (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
CRONSHAW, Canon Herbert P.—death, MAY 6, 18*b*; Royal sympathy; funeral, 9, 19*b*; memorial service, 12, 18*c*; appreciation, 12, 23*a* (3* 4*)
CRONSHEY, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
CROOK, Mr.—law case, MAY 1, 5*c*
CROOK, Sir Edward—leaving Siam; Order of White Elephant, APRIL 30, 15*g*
CROOK, Frederick — police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*c*
CROOK, Mr. Philip T.—death, MAY 21, 19*f*
CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on London Parks: alterations (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*
CROOKS, Mr. Fleming—on the wage of capital (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F. C.:—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 4, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 25, 10*g*; 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*c*;—Hairdressers' shops, MAY 17, 7*d*;—Scottish illegitimate children, MAY 17, 7*d*;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9*a*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*
CROQUET:—
Championships, JUNE 10, 4*g*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*;—Surrey, JUNE 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 3*e*
County championship, MAY 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 7*c*
Ealing tournament, APRIL 30, 8*e*; MAY 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 6*f*
Peel Memorials, MAY 6, 6*d*; 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 7*d*; 10, 6*e*; 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*f*
Ranelagh tournament, JUNE 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*
West Worthing tournament, MAY 3, 5*e*; 5, 6*f*
CROSBIE, Mr. James G. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*
CROSBIE, Maj. J. P. G.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
CROSFIELD, Lady—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 12, 9*g*; JUNE 11, 11*g*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur—received by King, JUNE 28, 15*a*
CROSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—managing director, of *Daily News*, Ltd., MAY 2, 11*e*
CROSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. George R.:—
at British Legion conference, on War pensions, MAY 17, 17*g*; on British Legion of Scotland; War pensions, JUNE 9, 6*e*; women's section, 11, 9*c*
on British Legion (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
CROSS, Mr. Carlton—funeral, APRIL 2, 17*b*; will, MAY 29, 19*e*
CROSS, Mr. H.—on early cinematography (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
CROSS, Norman C.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
CROSS, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11*b*
CROSS, Mr. W. P.—at Empire Chamber of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*
CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Brussels International race, APRIL 7, 5*f*; (photo.), 8, 20
Cambridge University—officers, MAY 10, 5*g*
Printing and Allied Trades championship, APRIL 7, 7*c*
Public Schools—competitions, APRIL 3, 7*c*
Services championship, APRIL 19, 4*c*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 18*g*; 23, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*;—Plaistowe and Co., Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, MAY 17, 20*g*; approval, JUNE 7, 18*g*;—Report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 15, 18*b*
CROSSES and Heatons' Associated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Douglas—on the tale of a pillar-box (l.), JUNE 25, 17*e*; 27, 15*d*
CROSSLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
CROSSMAN, Lieut. J. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20*a*
CROSSMAN, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5*e*
CROSVILLE Motor Services, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 17, 18*g*
CROUCH, Mr. A. P.:—
on expenditure on roads (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
on party titles (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
CROUCH, Col. Guy R.—on Eton College Officers Training Corps (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
CROVETTO, M. Etienne (Monaco)—Vice-President of Supreme Council, JUNE 26, 15*e*
CROW, Mr. R. V.—at Brussels, on talking film industry, JUNE 11, 12*c*
CROWDY, Dame Rachel—League of Nations Child Welfare Committee resolution, APRIL 17, 13*g*
CROWE, Sir Edward—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
at Stourport, on electrical industry, MAY 16, 10*g*
on British Industries Fair, 1931 (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* *4)
CROWLESMITH, Mr. J.—vice-president of London Master Printers' Association, JUNE 14, 9*e*
CROWN Diamond Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*
CROWTHER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
CROWTHER, Mr. John—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
CROXTETH Hall—sale: Lord Sefton (statement), MAY 22, 18*d*
CROYDON—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Edward S.;—Cinemas: Sunday opening: licences refused, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*; JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Electricity: failure of supply, JUNE 27, 11*g*;—Greyhound Theatre Players: season announced, MAY 8, 14*b*
CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on military secretaries from the ranks (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
CROZIER, Maj. Sir Thomas H.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*

CRUCIBLE Steel Co.—debenture issue, MAY 9, 23*b*, *g*
CRUDEN, Maj. George R.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
CRUM, Canon J. M. C.—at Canterbury Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
CRUMMOND, Joan — fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
CRUTTWELL, Mr. Charles R.—principal of Hertford College, Oxford, JUNE 4, 18*c*
CRUTTWELL, Mr. Robert W.—on women in in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
CRYSEDE, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*
CRYSTAL Palace—Easter holiday features, APRIL 22, 9*a*
CRYSTALATE Gramophone Record Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*b* ;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
CSORDAS, Balint (Hungary)—murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murder : Women poisoners
CUBA :—
Finance—debt : new coupons, MAY 31, 17*g*
Lottery—result, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Press—*El Camaqueyano* : leading article censures lottery : editorial staff wins first prize, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Railways—receipts (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar industry—cooperative exports agency : ballot for retention, APRIL 2, 21*g* ;—Ferrara, Dr. O. (s.), APRIL 17, 13*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington : see FERRARA, Dr. Orestes
CUBITT, Mr. G. E. S.—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
CUCKFIELD Park—let, APRIL 4, 25*g*
CULLEN, Mr. A. P.—on murder of Mr. E. Y. Scarlett in China (statement), APRIL 5, 13*c*
CULLIN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
CULLIS, Mr. Edmund J.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at University College, London, on food and health, MAY 26, 21*c*
CULME-SEYMOUR, Sir Michael—coming of age, JUNE 9, 13*a*
CULPAN, Mr. Amos :—
at Manchester Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society conference : presidential address, JUNE 10, 17*c*
at Moorgate Station Restaurant, on national health insurance, MAY 6, 9*c*
CULPIN, Dr. Mellais — at Margate, on psycho-neurosis, JUNE 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CULVERWELL, Mr. Cyril T. :—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 25, 10*g*
in Parliament, on Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, APRIL 4, 8*e*
CULYER, Mr. Horace A.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
CUMBERBIRCH, James—warrant for arrest issued, MAY 24, 9*g*
CUMMING, Mr. B. D.—accountant of Royal Exchange Assurance, MAY 22, 21*g*
CUMMINGS, Mr. Henry R.—League of Nations delegate to Empire Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c*
CUMMINS, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, JUNE 7, 14*b*
CUNARD Steam Ship Co.—building, new : plans, APRIL 3, 21*g* ; design (photo.), 3, 18 ;—Chairman : change, APRIL 10, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ;—Law case, MAY 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Liner, new : Sir T. Royden (s.), APRIL 10, 25*c* ; statement issued, MAY 14, 18*c* ; 29, 18*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 16*f*, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d* ;—Third class tours to United States : plans, MAY 16, 13*e*
CUNDALL, Mr. H. M. :—
on Orford Castle (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
on railway memories (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
CUNLIFFE, Lord—at Grosvenor House, on Coffee Board of Great Britain, APRIL 4, 9*c*
CUNLIFFE, Patrick—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 11*g*
CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip — directorships, JUNE 27, 22*g*
at Darlington, on safeguarding of industries, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 4, 10*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 20, 10*a*
at Manchester, on trade ; Budget ; taxation ; Consumers' Council ; fiscal policy ; unemployment, MAY 17, 14*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*e* ; 3, 9*b* ; JUNE 5, 8*b* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill, MAY 29, 11*b* ;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*b* ;—Lace trade, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tariff truce, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Trade : conditions, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Mr. Montague C.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr.—leaving Russia, MAY 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Capt. John M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
CUNNINGS, Cpl. (India)—accidental shooting incident, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; sentenced, 5, 14*b*
CUNNINGS, Mr. George F.—death, APRIL 14, 11*g*
CUNNINGTON, Mrs. Nora—on " Jack in the Green " (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
CUPO, Giuseppi—acquitted, JUNE 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CURACAO :—
Raid by Venezuelan revolutionaries, 1929 : see VENEZUELA : Revolution : *Falke*
CURATES' Augmentation Fund—meeting, JUNE 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, JUNE 10, 15*e*
CURLE, Mr. Alexander O.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
CURRAN, Lieut.-Col. John P.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
CURRE, Col. Sir William E. C.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
CURRENCY :—
Empire—interchange : correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Gold standard—Sir H. Strakosch (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
CURRIE, Sir Frederick R.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
CURRIE, Sir James—visiting Southern Rhodesia, JUNE 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on Rhodesia, Southern—cotton (statement), JUNE 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CURRIE, Mr. Laurence—at Cannon Street Hotel, on national economy, APRIL 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CURRIE and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*

CURRIN, Mr. S. A.—flying accident, MAY 12, 23*b*
CURTIS, Mrs. Eleanor E. E.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
CURTIS, Engineer-Cdr. H. C.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 10, 20*g*
CURTIS, Jesse W.—police court charge, MAY 10, 4*g*
Curtis Botanical Magazine: see under ROYAL Horticultural Society
CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—at Geneva; conversation with M. Briand, MAY 14, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*b*; visits International Labour Office, 17, 11*b*
at League of Nations Council, on tariff truce conference, MAY 13, 15*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy; Rhineland evacuation; Saar; relations with Russia, JUNE 26, 15*c*; on East Africa, 27, 13*f*; on relations with Poland, 27, 13*b*
CURZON family—heirlooms: law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*; sale announced, JUNE 19, 11*c*; correspondence, 26, 12*d*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E., Bp. of Stepney—at Curates' Augmentation Fund, on clergy stipends, JUNE 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
CURZON, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
CUSACK, Lieut.-Col. Robert O.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
CUSHENDUN, Lord:—
at National Church League, on attitude of bishops to reservation, MAY 14, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 26, 9*a*;—Taxation, MAY 29, 9*a*
on Carlyle-Froude controversy (l.), APRIL 2, 10*b*
CUSHING, Mr. Arthur J.—at Rotary International conference, on apprenticeship, MAY 13, 18*e*
CUSHNAN, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
CUST, Lady—on price of clothes (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
CUST, Sir Lionel—"King Edward VII. and His Court": noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
CUSTARD, Mr. R. Goss—organist of Alexandra Palace, APRIL 3, 11*g*
CUSTOMS, ancient:—
Article ("After half a century"), APRIL 22, 15*d*
Butchers—correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
Dunmow flitch—trial held, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Jack in the Green — correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 12*e*; 24, 8*d*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*d*
CUSTOMS and excise—houses: examination: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*;—Staff: claim for land valuation work, JUNE 2, 26*a*
CUTFORTH, Mr. A. E.—"Public Companies and the Investor": reviewed (F.N.), JUNE 10, 18*c*
CUTHBERTSON, Malcolm — police court charge, MAY 13, 13*a*
CUTLERS' Company—Forfeit Feast, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Master, JUNE 30, 16*g*
CUTLERY trade—America, South: trade mission: Ald. C. W. Beardsley (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*; Mr. A. K. Wilson (s.), 28, 14*c*;—Safeguarding duty: continuance: petition presented in Parliament, APRIL 11, 8*c*; abolition: Budget provision announced in Commons, 15, 9*b*
CUTTEN, Mr. Arthur W. (U.S.A.) — campaign against criminals, APRIL 8, 16*c*
CUZAS, M. (Rumania) — returned for Roman, MAY 6, 15*d*
CYCLING:—
Lorries, holding to—application for summonses, APRIL 17, 11*g*
Racing:—
Championships, JUNE 16, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*
Charlotteville Club—meeting, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Herne Hill meetings, APRIL 22, 5*e*; MAY 12, 7*d*
Kentish Wheelers—meeting, JUNE 16, 6*g*
London Grand Prix, JUNE 2, 5*g*
Polytechnic Club—meetings, APRIL 28, 4*c*; MAY 19, 7*f*
Records—Land's End to London: new tandem time by C. Marshall and L. Cave, APRIL 28, 4*c*; 30, 7*f*;—Tandem: half-mile: new time by M. G. Southall and C. J. Hallerback, JUNE 5, 7*c*
War Memorial Service: see under WAR, The Great
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*d*
CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS:—
Governor: see STORRS, Sir Ronald
CYPRUS Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*; (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
CYRENAICA:—
Rebellion, JUNE 4, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
CZAPRÁY, Lieut.-Col. Eugene (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia: returns, APRIL 8, 22*c* (3*); 15, 24*a*; 23, 18*a*; MAY 1, 22*e*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*f*; 23, 24*a*; JUNE 3, 24*e*; 9, 17*a*; 21, 21*g*; 25, 24*a*
Crime—sedition: Prof. B. Tuka and M. A. Snaczky: appeals dismissed, APRIL 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with—Benesh, Dr. (statement), MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Optants settlement: see WAR, The Great: Hungary: Reparations, debts and ceded properties
President: see MASARYK, President
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; — Prague International Fair: ended, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Rumania, with: treaty signed, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
CZECOWICZ, M. (Poland)—resignation from Government Party, MAY 24, 11*e*
CZERWINSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Education, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Brazil, APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DÅCRE, Wing Cdr. G. B.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f*
DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji (India)—at Caxton Hall, on taxation; capital, MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
D'AETH, Flight-Lieut. N. H.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
DA FANO, Mrs. C.—on women's costume (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
DAFOE, Mr. John W. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting of articles," JUNE 9, 6*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 7, 14*c*
DAGENHAM—St. Elizabeth Church: anonymous gift, MAY 29, 19*d*
DAGGER, Mr. George—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 4, 9*a*
DAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
Daily Chronicle—fusion: see *Daily News and Chronicle*
DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend passed, JUNE 28, 18*g*
Daily Herald—correspondence, APRIL 9, 17*e*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21*d*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
Daily News—fusion: see *Daily News and Chronicle*
Daily News, Ltd.—board: changes, MAY 2, 11*e*;—Law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*
Daily News and Chronicle—fusion, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Daily Worker—Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 8*e*
DAIMLER Motor Co.—"Fluid Flywheel": see under MOTORS: Power transmission
DAIN, Mr. George R.—C.I.E., JUNE 3 11*c*.
DAIN, Mr. James E. R.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
DAIRY Shorthorn Association—meeting, MAY 5, 20*d*
DAIRYING—examinations: national diploma: arrangements, JUNE 23, 20*b*;—Industry: position, JUNE 2, 20*b*
DAJANI family (Palestine)—dispute, APRIL 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DALAL, Jayaut (India)—sentenced, JUNE 14*d*; 14, 12*a*
DALAL, Merwanji P. (India)—law case, APRIL 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DALAL, Nina (India)—law case, APRIL 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DALE, Capt. Algernon B.—on stamp duty and foreign loans (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
DALE, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—deputy chairman, JUNE 18, 21*f*;—Dividend, APRIL 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*;—law case, APRIL 5, 4*f*;—London manager, JUNE 28, 18*g*
DALGLISH, Capt. R. C.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
DALKEITH, Lord—in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, MAY 23, 9*d*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 25*b*;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*
DALKEY—Urban District Council dissolved, MAY 29, 18*e*
DALLAS, Mr. George—chairman of National Mark beef scheme committee, APRIL 11, 14*d*
at Salisbury, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 7, 20*c*
at York, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 14, 18*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9*c*
DALLAS, Violet—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DALRYMPLE, Capt. Walter — infant daughter christened, APRIL 7, 17*d*
DALRYMPLE, William—police court charge, MAY 14, 13*g*
DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Cdr. F. H. G.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 7, 4*d*
DALSTON, Sons and Elliman, Messrs.—on the letter of the law (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
DALTON, Preb. A. E.—completes 50 years' ministry, JUNE 21, 8*f*
DALTON, Mr. Hugh—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9*a*
China—British tank contract (statement), MAY 13, 15*g*
Parliamentary questions—method of answering (P.N.), MAY 15, 16*g*
at Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 26, 18*e*
at Building trades congress, on building trade; housing, MAY 27, 13*f*
at Guildhall, on expenditure on armaments; League of Nations, JUNE 6, 8*d*
in Parliament, on:—
China—situation, MAY 8, 8*b*; —Tientsin: Customs, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Consular representatives, foreign—diplomatic immunity, MAY 16, 9*d*
Egypt—delegation in Great Britain, APRIL 1, 8*b*; treaty negotiation, 17, 8*a*; MAY 8, 8*b*;—Mixed courts, MAY 8, 8*b*
Emigration within Empire — inquiries concerning husbands, MAY 8, 8*b*
India — Communist propaganda, JUNE 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations Covenant—amendment, MAY 15, 10*c*
London naval conference — cost, MAY 15, 10*d*
Malta—Church and State dispute; general election, MAY 13, 8*c*
Moscow Anglican Church, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Passports in 1929, APRIL 15, 8*b*
Russia — British ministers of religion, MAY 8, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; —Communist International: May Day manifesto, MAY 8, 8*c*;—Diplomatic immunity, MAY 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*b*;—Great Britain: proceedings against subjects, MAY 13, 8*b*; trade agreement negotiations, 15, 8*a*; delegation, MAY 8, 8*b*; 15, 10*b*;—Press representatives, MAY 13, 8*c*; 15, 10*b*; — Religious liberty, APRIL 1, 8*b*; MAY 8, 8*b*; 15, 10*b*
Varanger—alleged shelling by Danish gunboat, JUNE 18, 8*b*
DALTRY, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

DALY, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
DALY, Mrs. Bowes—son born, MAY 24, 15*b*
DALY, Mr. F. C.—*Who Knows*: produced, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DALY, John—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*c*
DALY, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
DALY'S Theatre, JUNE 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DALZIEL, Mr. Gilbert—death, MAY 14, 21*b*
DAMON, Violet—interference with letters charge, APRIL 29, 11*g*
DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr. W. C. D.—chairman of advisory committee on agricultural machinery, JUNE 6, 9*e*
at Oxford, on economics of rural landowning, JUNE 30, 20*a*
DAMS, Col. L. C.—on Mr. H. O. O'Hagan (l.), MAY 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
DANA, Mr. Robert W.—on naval restriction (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
DANAILOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Public Works, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*
DANBY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
DANCE, Lady—garden party, JUNE 27, 17*c*
DANDRIDGE, Mr. C.—at Industrial Association, on railways and newspaper advertising, APRIL 2, 8*f*
DANDURAND, Senator (Canada)—in Parliament, on Liquor Exports Bill, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
DANE, Miss Clemence—at Elizabethan Literary Society, on American slang, MAY 12, 13*d*
DANE, Sir Louis—at Caxton Hall, on crime in India, APRIL 9, 9*d*
DANESFORT, Lord:—
in Parliament, on land drainage, MAY 20, 8*a*;—Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 26, 9*d*;—Russia: trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*a*
DANGEARD, M. Pierre A. C. (France)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
DANGER, Mrs. Frances S.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Report, MAY 28, 24*a*
DANIEL, Mrs. Emily G.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
DANIELS, Maj. A. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 7*d*
DANIELS, Rev. A. P.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 8, 17*e*
DANIELS, Miss Annie E.—will, APRIL 23, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DANIELS, Claude W.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*g*
DANIELS, Mr. P. W.—exhibitioner at Keble College, Oxford, MAY 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
DANIELS, Sydney—conviction quashed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
DANIELS, Mr. William B.—retirement, APRIL 1, 22*g*
DANIELSEN, Col. F. G.:—
at Public Secondary Schools Cadets Association, on Cadet Corps, JUNE 2, 16*b*
at Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association, on Cadet Corps, MAY 12, 8*b*
DANISH Palestina Choir—concert, MAY 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
DANN, Maj.—at Imber Court, on Canadian North-West Mounted Police, JUNE 13, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
DANTE—Florentine edition: see under BOOK SALES
DANZIG:—
International Labour Office, application to join: see under INTERNATIONAL Labour Office
Loan—Swedish Match Co.: agreement, APRIL 21, 16*a*
Matches—Swedish Match Co.: monopoly agreement, APRIL 21, 16*a*
Port—Gdynia, competition by: protest to League of Nations, MAY 23, 15*c*
Shipbuilding—Russian contracts: see under RUSSIA: Shipping
DAPPER and Good, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
DARBISHIRE, Col. Henry—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
DARBY, Mr. Ainslie:—
on aerial advertisements (l.), MAY 28, 12*e*
on Board of Amenities (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*c*
D'ARCY, Comte—death, JUNE 19, 17*b*; requiem Mass postponed, 25, 19*e*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Primate of All Ireland and Bp. of Armagh—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Dublin, on Church of Ireland, MAY 14, 21*d* (4*)
DARDANELLES—Italian Air Force: see under AERONAUTICS: Italy
DARE and Dolphin, Messrs.—on double collars (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
DARESBURY, Lord—Royal Agricultural Society: presentation: arrangements, APRIL 7, 20*b*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*f*;—Report, MAY 8, 28*d*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*
DARK, Mr. Henry S.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*
DARKE, Mr. Arthur—on the Channel crossing (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
DARKER, Mr. W. B. (Queensland)—at Adelaide, on gold policy, APRIL 1, 15*d*
DARLING, Lord:—
Poem ("Greenwich: June 5, 1930"), JUNE 5, 15*d*
at London Head Teachers' Association, on slander and libel, MAY 9, 18*b*
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 30, 9*a*
on "unco-ordinated" (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
DARLING, Grace—coble: removing to Bamburgh, JUNE 25, 13*b*
DARLING, Mr. Malcolm—"Rusticus Loquitur": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
DARLING, Mr. Thomas M.—partnership, APRIL 22, 19*f*
DARLINGTON — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAY 22, 9*a*
DARLINGTON, Mr. J.—at Connaught Rooms, on school leaving age, JUNE 14, 7*d*
DARNLEY, Dgr. Lady — art exhibition, APRIL 11, 12*e*
at Grosvenor House, on cricket, JUNE 27, 7*f*
DART, Prof. (South Africa)—to join Italian Central African expedition, APRIL 29, 13*b*
DART, Mr. G. V. E. Wesche (India)—suicide, MAY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DARTMOOR—China clay works: scheme abandoned; correspondence, APRIL 26, 11*e*
DARTMOUTH Players—rehearsed by Mr. Cyril Maude, APRIL 5, 12*c*
DARTNELL, Benjamin—acquitted, APRIL 15, 13*g*

DARWIN, Charles—Downe House : see that title
DARYNTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 16, 9*b*
on slum clearance (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
DAS, Arjan (India)—sedition charge withdrawn, MAY 5, 14*b*
DAS, Jairam (India)—Mr. Gandhi's telegram quoted, APRIL 21, 10*c*
DASS, Babu H.—Imperial Service Medal, JUNE 3, 11*b*
DATTA, Devi (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DAUMIER (France)—sale of pictures, JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
DAUNTSEY'S School—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*b*
DAUTRY, M. E. (France)—on State Railways (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)—on European economic union (art. quoted), MAY 24, 11*c*
DAVENPORT, Miss Florence E.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
DAVENPORT, Canon James—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—appointment, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; MAY 27, 21*e*
DAVENTRY Grammar School—headmaster, MAY 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
DAVEY, John—police court charge, JUNE 11, 8*d*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool :—
Disciplinary action : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline—Liverpool
at Bootle, on Church Schools, MAY 27, 18*e*
at Liverpool, on Church finance, MAY 22, 13*e* ; on modern statement of religion, JUNE 13, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Lambeth conference (l. quoted), MAY 21, 13*c*
DAVID, Mr. Wilfred L.—prosecution under Companies Act, MAY 28, 13*c*
DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord—health, APRIL 1, 16*e* ; 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; engagements cancelled, 28, 19*c* ; health, MAY 20, 16*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 16*d* ; 23, 16*e* ; 24, 12*e*
Death, MAY 26, 15*f* ; funeral arrangements, 27, 16*e* ; 29, 16*c* ; funeral service at Westminster Abbey, 30, 16*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 20 ; body arrives at Canterbury Cathedral, 30, 18*e* (and 18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 14*a* ; funeral at Canterbury, 31, 13*f* ; (photo.), 31, 16
British Musum trustees (tribute), JUNE 16, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Canterbury Cathedral — Cloister Garth (photo.), MAY 29, 20
Church Assembly (tribute), JUNE 17, 8*b*
Church of Scotland General Assembly (tribute), MAY 27, 18*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 27, 17*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; 31, 8*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*e*
Eastern Churches (tribute), MAY 27, 18*d*
English Church Union—Requiem Mass : arrangements, JUNE 2, 11*f* ; sung, 5, 17*b*
Lang, Dr. (add.), MAY 31, 13*f*
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*b*
Memoir, MAY 26, 15*f*
Memorial services—Jerusalem, JUNE 2, 13*g* ;—Oxford : Christ Church Cathedral, MAY 31, 14*a* ;—St, Paul's Cathedral, MAY 31, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Southwark Cathedral, MAY 31, 14*a* ; — Toc H., MAY 31, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Parliament—tribute, MAY 28, 9*b*
St. Asaph diocesan meeting (tribute), MAY 27, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Temple, Most Rev. W. (add.), JUNE 2, 11*f*
Tributes, MAY 26, 16*g*, 20*a* ; 27, 18*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 20, 19*e*
Photographs, MAY 26, 18
"Story of Lambeth Palace, The"—writes preface, JUNE 17, 20*d*
Title—correspondence, MAY 27, 18*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Sir Colin—death, JUNE 14, 12*b* (3* 4*), 14*c* ; appreciation, 20, 18*c*
DAVIDSON, Dr. Donald—death, APRIL 15, 13*g*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. Fanny — will, MAY 20, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. George S.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—resignation as chairman of Conservative Party organization : correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, MAY 30, 16*c*
Nottingham (Central) by-election (statement), MAY 29, 13*b*
on Conservative Home and Empire campaign (statement), JUNE 3, 13*c*
on Conservative Party—Rothermere-Beaverbrook campaign (statement, P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
DAVIDSON, Miss Jessie E.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John W. N.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Leybourne—Regius professor of medicine at Aberdeen University, APRIL 24, 14*a*
DAVIE, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
DAVIE, Mr. M. B.—retires from office of treasurer of Christ's Hospital, MAY 20, 14*d*
DAVIES, Lance-Cpl.—murder : see under INDIA : Crime
DAVIES, Dr. A. Vernon :—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 6, 13*e*
in Parliament, on birth control, APRIL 1, 8*d* ;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—Factory medical service, MAY 8, 9*b* ;—Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a* ;—Silicosis, JUNE 21, 7*a*
on Cotton Week (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—withdraws candidature for City shrievalty, JUNE 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—on school age (l.), JUNE 28, 8*a*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—death, JUNE 25, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Dan—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. David :—
at Salisbury House, on coal trade, APRIL 16, 22*a*
on Coal Mines Bill (l.), MAY 12, 12*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Dixon :—
on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
on railway memories (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Clement—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 4, 8*e*
DAVIES, Edward C.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*c* ; acquitted, JUNE 2, 7*g*

DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at London County Council, on municipal banking, APRIL 2, 16*d*
DAVIES, Miss Fanny—recital, MAY 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 20, 14*c*
DAVIES, Maj. George F.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 1, 9*a*, *b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—on Three Valleys festival (art.), MAY 24, 10*b*
DAVIES, Mr. J. Bowen—on river pollution (l.), MAY 19, 20*f*
DAVIES, Ald. John—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
DAVIES, Miss M. E.—retirement, JUNE 17, 19*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. Martha J.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. Mary—death, JUNE 24, 16*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
DAVIES, Mr. Oliver — ancient history lecturer at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 20, 11*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Randall—London adviser, Victorian National Gallery, APRIL 10, 15*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J.—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18*c*
in Parliament, on National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*e*
DAVIES, Ald. Rose—at Kingsway Hall, on domestic service, JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Councillor Stanley — law case, JUNE 12, 11*e*
DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Squadron-Leader W. H.—appointment, JUNE 28, 6*g*
DAVIES, Mr. W. Rupert (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
DAVIES, William—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14*d*
DAVIES, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 28, 19*e*
DAVIES, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DAVIES Brothers (Timber and Joinery), 1928, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
DAVILA, M. (Rumania) — robbed near Bucharest, MAY 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Capt. (Australia)—on Mawson Antarctic expedition (statement), APRIL 29, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. A. H.—on rules of the road for pedestrians (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
DAVIS, Mr. Arthur H.—death, MAY 28, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Aircraftman Cyril F.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 24, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. David—death, APRIL 14 17*c*; memorial service, 16, 17*c*
DAVIS, Sir Edmund—garden party, JUNE 18, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. F. C.—headmaster of Chiswick Polytechnic School of Art, MAY 1, 13*g*
DAVIS, Mr. H. Stratton—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
DAVIS, Mr. H. Victor—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on quota, MAY 21, 14*b*
DAVIS, Prof. H. W. C.—"Europe from 800 to 1789": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
DAVIS, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
DAVIS, Rev. Humfrey—resignation, APRIL 11, 11*g*
DAVIS, Mr. J. T.:—
at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 30, 13*c*
DAVIS, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—Senatorial candidate for Pennsylvania, MAY 22, 15*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Philip (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
DAVIS, Sidney—acquitted, MAY 3, 9*f*
DAVIS, Sir Steuart S.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*
DAVIS, William G.—fatal accidents, APRIL 19, 6*g*; inquest, 23, 10*a*
DAVIS (Henry), Ltd.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 13*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
DAVISON, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
DAVISON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
DAVISON, Mr. Sydney L.:—
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—portraits (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
on Wedgwood ware (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
DAVISON, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on Russia: trade with Great Britain, MAY 6, 8*e*
on surgical supply depot (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
DAVOS—fountain for children (photo.), MAY 22, 20
DAVSON, Sir Edward—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*
DAVY, Mr. (Western Australia)—Attorney-General, APRIL 24, 11*b*
DAVY, Mr. F. W.—on West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
DAVY, Mr. W. H. S.—on Mexican debt (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
DAVY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
DAW, Sir Herbert—vice-chairman of British Empire League, MAY 26, 22*d*; 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—to visit Washington, MAY 17, 12*d*; attends Memorial Day ceremonies in London, 31, 9*f*; proposed appointment to "clean up" Chicago, JUNE 16, 14*c*; denies intention to accept, 18, 14*b*; in Washington, 18, 14*b*; expected in London, 28, 15*a*
Cambridge University—receives honorary degree, JUNE 6, 10*a*; (photo.), 6, 20
Manchester University—LL.D. degree, MAY 24, 14*d*
"Melody"—played by Herr F. Kreisler, MAY 21, 14*b*
at Cambridge, on Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 6, 10*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on British Official Missions to the United States, MAY 14, 18*c*
DAWES, Rev. H. V.—resigns headmastership of Bridgnorth Grammar School, JUNE 21, 15*e*
DAWES, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—committee meeting, JUNE 25, 19*c*
at Harlesden, on slum clearance, MAY 21, 11*e*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy P.—at Winchester House, on trade: wages, JUNE 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
DAWSON of Penn, Lady—dance, MAY 29, 19*b*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—health, JUNE 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
at British Medical Association, on education and medicine, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Wellcome Historical Museum, on Henry Hill Hickman, APRIL 3, 16*e*
DAWSON, Rev. A. P.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*

DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—at Oxford, on Rhodes House; Lord Grey of Fallodon, JUNE 24, 11*a*
DAWSON, Rev. James E. le S.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*; will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
DAWSON, Capt. O. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 20*a*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—at Catford Hill, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, JUNE 23, 16*c*
DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
DAWSON, Lady (Trevor)—reception, APRIL 12, 15*b*
DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.:—
on Lloyd's roll (l.), JUNE 11, 15*e*
on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
DAY, Mr. Harry—Parliamentary questions: anticipation by fellow members; instance (P.N.), APRIL 16, 14*g*
DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on a sail training ship (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*
DAY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
DAYLIGHT saving (Summer time):—
Portugal—not to come into operation, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Russia—in force, JUNE 17, 13*g*
United States—arrangements, APRIL 15, 23*d* (4*); 16, 21*b* (4*)
DAYRELL, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
DEAD Sea:—
Chemicals — concession: provisions, JUNE 3, 15*b*;—Palestine Arab Delegation: statement, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
DEADMAN, Mr. C. F.—at Birmingham, on commercial travellers, APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
"DEADWOOD Dick": see CLARKE, Mr. Richard
DEAF:—
Acoustic aid—invented by Mr. C. M. R. Balbi: loaned to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 11*a*; correspondence, 12, 8*g*
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*
Welfare—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*;—Charnwood, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*;—Inquiry: announced, MAY 31, 7*c*
DEAL—Sunday games: mass meeting: protest, MAY 20, 18*c*; Town Council's decision, 28, 10*b*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*a*;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
DEAN, Mrs.—on Wesley family graves in Marylebone Churchyard (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
DEAN, Mr. H. R.—on Post-Graduate medical education (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
DEAN, Cdr. Percy—leader of Blackburn Conservative Association, JUNE 6, 9*e*
DEAN, William—fatal accident, JUNE 21, 4*c*
DEAN Close School—scholarships, JUNE 12, 16*d*
DEANE, Sir George C.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*
DEANE-DRUMMOND, Mr. Horace D.—death, MAY 24, 17*a*
DEARDEN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
DEARNLEY, Mr. J. E.—at National Guild of Telephonists' conference, on women telephonists' hours, MAY 13, 11*b*
DEARNS, Percy—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21[illegible]
DEATH duties:—
Agriculture, effect on — correspondence, MAY 1, 17*e*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*;—Leading article, MAY 1, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 7, 9*b*
DEATH duties (continued):—
Art, works of—sale; Finance Bill clause: explanatory memorandum, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 8, 25*e*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*
Companies—effects of transference of property to: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; (art.), 15, 11*e*; Finance Bill clauses: explanatory memorandum, JUNE 9, 12*f*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*); discussed in committee, 26, 9*f*;—Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 15*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*b*; 30, 20*g*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*b*; 17, 10*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 8*e*; 28, 10*a*; MAY 1, 17*e*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 8*d*, 13*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; 27, 12*e*; 30, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 12*b*, *e*; 16, 15*e*; 18, 10*d*
Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
Land transfers, settlement by—Brown, Gen. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 1, 17*e*; JUNE 16, 15*e*;—Montrose, Duke of (s.), JUNE 11, 16*e*
Leading articles, MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 17*d*
National memorials — exemption: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 2, 8*g*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*c*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Rates—increase: Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*d*; discussed, 16, 8*g*; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 9*c*, 25*g* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*
Tables (F.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*
Victory Bonds and Funding Loan—acceptance in payment: statistics, JUNE 24, 20*g*
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*f*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DEATHRATE:—
London—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*e*
DEATHS:—
Infantile mortality—Longbottom, Mr. A. W. (s.P.), APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Neonatal: causes: Dr. J. Cruickshank's report: leading article, MAY 5, 15*c*
Maternal mortality: see under MATERNITY
Telephones, absence of—effect: Montgomeryshire National Health Insurance Committee (Welshpool): report, APRIL 1, 9*e*
DE BATHE, Capt. Patrick W. — death, APRIL 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 25, 14*e*; will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*; (F.N.), 20, 23*b* (4*)
DEBENHAM, Miss Amy—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
DEBENHAM, Mr. Ernest R.—resigns chairmanship of Pig Industry Council, MAY 23, 22*g*
DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs.—dress display, APRIL 2, 16*b*;—Trade notices, APRIL 14, 14*d*; 24, 9*d*; MAY 1, 21*g*; [illegible]

DEBENHAM and Freebody, Messrs. (continued) :—
13c ; 15, 13f ; 23, 13f ; JUNE 2, 8d ; 9, 7b ; 16, 11c ; 26, 13b
DEBENHAM and Hall, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5e ; bankruptcy meeting, 30, 6a
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 24e ; —Report, JUNE 11, 19c ; (F.N.), 11, 19a
DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18f
"DEBENTURE Stockholder, A"—on Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds scheme (l.), MAY 5, 22d
"DEBENTURE Stockholder and Shareholder, A"—on Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. (l.), APRIL 30, 22b
DE BURGH, Mrs. Lilias McD. H.—will, MAY 17, 14e (3* 4*)
DE CANDOLE, Very Rev. H. L. — health, MAY 14, 16e
DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22g ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18f
DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley—leaves Sydney, APRIL 9, 15g
DECIES, Lord :—
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11d
on Finance Acts—obscurity (l.), MAY 24, 8a
on income-tax circular (l.), MAY 1, 12b
DE COURCELLES, Rev. James H. — will, APRIL 2, 17d
DE COURCY, Wing-Cdr. A. G.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 23, 5e
DE CRESPIGNY, Wing-Cdr. H. V. Champion —appointment, MAY 20, 21d
DE CRESPIGNY, Miss Mary A. C.—will, JUNE 18, 10e
DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. Charles P.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 15, 11d
DEEDES, Sir Wyndham—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 30, 12b
DEEKS, Miss Florence (Canada)—law case, JUNE 9, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Committee—meeting, MAY 30, 16c
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 10, 8a
Royal Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
DE GLEHN, Mr. W. G.—art exhibition, MAY 31, 10d
DE GRAY, Mr. Robert B.—will, APRIL 2, 17d
DE GRUYTHER, Mr. L.—on late Mr. E. Lafleur (tribute), MAY 2, 5e
DE HAVILLAND, Miss M. :—
on Pilgrim's Way (l.), APRIL 26, 6f
on Stuart glass (l.), JUNE 21, 13e
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—Gipsy Moth machines : prices reduced, APRIL 25, 9e (9b, 3* 4*) ;—Johnson, Miss A. ; gift of machine : see JOHNSON, Miss A. : —Norway and Sweden air mail : contract renewed, MAY 14, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
DE HORSEY, Adm. Spencer—on Battle of Balaclava (l.), MAY 22, 17d
D'EICHTHAL, Baroness—will, MAY 27, 18e
DEJARDIN, M. (Belgium)—president of International Miners' Federation Congress, MAY 15, 15g (3* 4*)
DE JERSEY and Co.—petition for winding up, JUNE 14, 18g
DE JONGH, Mr. Juan I.—on ruined temples of Mexico (l.), MAY 24, 8d
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23b
DE LA COUR, Col. G.—promotion ; surgeon to King, MAY 30, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
DE LA FERTÉ, Air Commodore P. B. Joubert—appointment ; biographical, MAY 8, 16e
DELAMAIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter—at Anderton's Hotel, on late Maj. Gen. Sir C. Townshend, APRIL 28, 9b
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter—"Desert Island" reviewed, MAY 2, 21b
DELAMERE, Lord—health ; chairman of European Elected Members of Kenya Legislative Council, APRIL 5, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
DELANEY, Dr. V. (Irish Free State)—candidate for Longford, JUNE 2, 16d (3* 4*) ; defeated, 16, 8a
DE LA PERRELLE, Mr. P. A. (New Zealand) —Minister of Internal Affairs, MAY 29, 15e
DE LA RUE, Mr. Sidney—"The Land of the Pepper Bird" : noticed, MAY 9, 10d
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co.—Chinese contract, APRIL 1, 22g
DE LAUTOUR, Mr. George : see LAUTOUR
DELAWARE and Hudson Co.—bond issue, MAY 19, 22f ;—Dividend, JUNE 26, 22e
DE LA WARR, Lady—chairman of ladies committee for World's poultry congress, JUNE 23, 20c
DE LA WARR, Lord — Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, JUNE 6, 16d ; appoints private secretary, 14, 14d
at Westminster Hall, on London naval conference, MAY 26, 11c
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8a, b ;—Hairdressers' Sunday closing, MAY 28, 9c ;—Land drainage, APRIL 11, 8a ; 20, 8a ; 21, 9a ; JUNE 3, 8c (and 3* 4*)
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
DE LEON, Mr. Jack—*The Silent Witness* : produced, MAY 1, 14e
DELEVINGNE, Mr. Edward C.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
DELHI :—
Buildings, new—Lord Burnham (s.), MAY 31, 10d
Viceregal Lodge—plate presented by Goldsmiths Company : exhibited at Royal Academy, MAY 3, 14b ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; paintings noticed, 5, 8f
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 23f ;—Report, JUNE 19, 22g
DE LISSER, Mr. Herbert G. (Jamaica)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7d ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7c
DELIUS, Frederick—M.S. presented to Bodleian Library, JUNE 24, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
DELL, Miss Mary E.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
DELPHI—festival, MAY 2, 13a ; 3, 11f ; 17, 11c ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; 8, 20 ;—Article, MAY 10, 13f ;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 13e ;—Map, MAY 10, 13f ;—Theatre, ancient : repair under consideration, MAY 31, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
DEMBINSKI, Dr. Bronislaw (Poland)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, MAY 5, 9b
DE MELAR, Mrs. Maria—will, MAY 13, 18e
DE MESTRE, Mr.—law case, MAY 27, 5d
DEMETRIADES, Simon A.—summoned for alleged non-payment of rates, APRIL 14, 9b (14c, 3* 4*)
DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on transport of goods by sea, MAY 28, 11c
DEMOCRACY—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 21, 18b
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23e ;—Report, APRIL 30, 29d

DEMOLITION and Construction Co., Ltd.—contract secured, APRIL 25, 9*g*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*a* ;—Licences for men-servants, JUNE 26, 9*a*
on tax on employment (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*
DENBY Iron and Coal Co. Ltd.—Derby blast furnaces : see WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.
DENHOLM, Mr. John—vice-chairman of Shipping Federation, MAY 24, 18*f*
DENISON, Sir Hugh R. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on telegraph rates, JUNE 23, 9*a*
DENMAN, Mr. Arthur—prosecution under Companies Act, APRIL 17, 11*b*
DENMAN, Sir Arthur—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
DENMARK :—
Accidents — motors : Copenhagen, APRIL 15, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture—condition of soil, MAY 19, 20*b*
Banking—National Bank of Denmark : discount rate reduced, MAY 3, 18*d*, *g*
Capital punishment—abolished, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—burglaries : North Zeeland arrests, APRIL 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—returns to Copenhagen, MAY 12, 15*g* ; in Paris, 26, 13*g* ; 27, 15*g* ; opens Baltic and International Maritime Conference, Copenhagen, 31, 11*b*
Exhibitions — Copenhagen (British), 1932: proposal, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans—Islands of Denmark Land Credit Association : see that title ;—1912 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 16, 23*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
King : see CHRISTIAN
Law—new penal code adopted, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Press—*Börsen* : special supplement, MAY 31, 11*b*
Prices—index figure, MAY 12, 26*g*
Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
DENMARK, Prince Frederik of : see DENMARK : Crown Prince
DENMARK, Prince Knud of—returns to Copenhagen, MAY 12, 15*g*
DENNETT, Rev. Edward—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
DENNIGAN, James—housebreaking charge, MAY 2, 11*g*
DENNIS, Frederick W. — police court charge, APRIL 10, 5*e*
DENNIS, Joseph — police court charge, APRIL 10, 5*e*
DENNIS, Sidney A.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 5*e*
DENNISON, Divisional Detective-Inspector —retirement, MAY 19, 9*e*
DENNISTON, Rev. J. G.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
DENNISTOWN (Krian, F. M. S.), Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
DENNY, Mr. (South Australia)—Attorney-General, APRIL 17, 13*d*
on Legislative Council : abolition (statement), APRIL 10, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
DENNY, Mr. Maurice E.—master of Shipwrights' Company, APRIL 21, 15*f*
DENNY, Sir Robert A.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
DENOON, Mr. D. G.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
DENOTARI, Signor Stéphane (Italy)—expelled from France, JUNE 4, 15*e*
DENSHAM, Maj. Leigh—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
DENSLEY, A. W.—fatal accident, APRIL 1, 13*g*
DENSTONE College—scholarships, JUNE 19, 16*e* ;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
DENT, Prof. E. J.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*d*
DENT, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
DENTAL surgery—Mr. N. G. Bennett (s.), MAY 28, 10*d* (2*)
DENTISTRY—diet and teeth report : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d*
DENTON, Police-constable Albert—fatal accident, APRIL 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DENYER, Mr. C. H.—retirement, JUNE 28, 9*d*
DE PASS, Sir Eliot A.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*
on sugar imports (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*
DE PENCIER, Most Rev. Adam U., Archbp. of New Westminster — biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d* ; photograph, (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Mansion House, on Red Cross nurses in The Great War, MAY 24, 7*g*
DE PLEDGE, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 7, 5*b*
DEPTFORD — Rachel McMillan Training Centre : see that title
DEPTFORD New Town Social Club—officials : gaming conviction : quashed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
DERATING : see LOCAL taxation : Rates : Industries : Relief
DERBY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* ;—Diocesan conference, APRIL 30, 18*e* ;—Traffic : erection of unilateral signs, JUNE 27, 16*a*
DERBY, Lord—in United States, APRIL 9, 6*d* ; president of *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society, 9, 11*d* ; opens new Wall and Broadway at Fleetwood, 23, 9*b* ; in New York, MAY 5, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; health, 17, 12*b* ; chairman of National Playing Fields Association, 30, 13*a* ; member of New York Jockey Club, JUNE 21, 6*f*
Knowsley—sale : report denied, MAY 16, 16*e*
at Berlin, on world power conference ; Dr. von Miller ; Power resources, JUNE 16, 13*d*
at Liverpool, on British Empire, JUNE 12, 9*b* ; on United States ; free trade ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on Empire cotton trade, MAY 30, 10*b*
at Press Club, on American turf, JUNE 3, 7*g*
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 17, 15*e* ; 26, 11*e*
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
DERBYSHIRE Rural Community Council—report, JUNE 11, 8*e*
D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile—member of Bankers Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*

D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile (continued):—
at Beira Railway Co., on amalgamation with Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd., APRIL 17, 19c
at Finsbury-circus, on Forestal Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd., MAY 27, 24e; (F.N.), 27, 23a
D'ERLANGER, Mr. Robin E.—on woodcock in London (l.), APRIL 2, 10e
DERLYEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrested, APRIL 4, 13a
DERWENT, late Lord—will, MAY 26, 20g
DESAI, Dadubhai (India)—arrested, APRIL 16, 14b; correction, 17, 14b; "dictator" of Kaira district, MAY 12, 16c
DE SAONE, Mr. J. F. R. Prier—partnership, APRIL 7, 21f
DESART, Lord—president of University Life Assurance Society, JUNE 23, 21g
DESBOROUGH, Lady — opens Hertford Grammar School for Boys, MAY 2, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
DESBOROUGH, Lord—president of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 7, 7c; presentation, 25, 5f
at Slough, on Land Drainage Bill; bureaucracy, MAY 13, 22e
at Thames Conservancy Board, on Land Drainage Bill, APRIL 15, 10c; JUNE 17, 8d
in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8b; MAY 20, 8a
on ospreys in Britain (l.), MAY 27, 17e
DESBOROUGH, Frederick — dangerous driving charge, MAY 22, 13g
DESERT Mounted Corps—dinner, JUNE 28, 17f
DESHPANDE (India)—sentenced, APRIL 9, 16d
DESSAULLES, Senator Georges C.—death, APRIL 21, 13e; photograph, 21, 14
DESVIGNES, Robert M. — police court charge, MAY 9, 13g
DETERDING, Sir Henri—in New York, APRIL 10, 24d
on oil price war (statement), APRIL 10, 24d
DETHRIDGE, Mr. Justice (Australia)—to inquire into alleged bribery of Federal Public Accounts Committee, MAY 13, 15g
DE TIPPER, Mr. Lawrence—at Birmingham, on butchers' boycott, JUNE 6, 13d
DETROIT—mayor: petition for removal, JUNE 23, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
DETTINGEN—battlefield revisited: article, JUNE 17, 17f
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27g
DEUTSCH, Herr (Austria)—arranges Republican Defence League demonstration, APRIL 30, 15b; held, MAY 6, 15e (3* 4*)
DEUTSCHE Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft —balance sheet, APRIL 11, 24b
DEUTSCHE Gesellschaft zum Studium Osteuropas—Russian contract, JUNE 10, 11b (3* 4*)
DEV, Kahanchand (India)—arrest, MAY 5, 14b
DEVA, Señor Morillo (Spain)—at Madrid, on Monarchy, APRIL 21, 9b; 22, 11e (3* 4*)
DEVADHAR, Mr. G. K. (India)—at Bombay, on boycotts of cloth and liquor, MAY 1, 16b
DE VALERA, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State) —nominated for Presidency: defeated, APRIL 3, 14b, 16b
DE VALOIS, Miss Ninette—at Grosvenor House, on dancing, MAY 19, 12c; 20, 14d (3* 4*)
DE VILLAMIL, Miss Violet—recital, JUNE 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
DEVENISH, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
DEVERELL, Mr. Frances—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 2, 20f
DEVERELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J.—Chief of Staff, MAY 5, 14b
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20d
DEVLIN, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—arrives in England, APRIL 24, 18g
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—British Labour Party whips sent to: Northern Ireland Labour Party conference discussion, APRIL 22, 14a
DEVON—deputy lieutenants, MAY 17, 15d
DEVON, Dr. James—on capital punishment (evid.), JUNE 26, 13e (and 3* 4*)
DEVON, Crediton Exhibition Foundation—Bill: note, APRIL 4, 8d; before Parliament, MAY 6, 8f; 9, 9e; 10, 7d (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 9a
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24b;—Report, JUNE 21, 21a
DEVONPORT, Lord—on cricket (l.), JUNE 17, 10b
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—motor accident, JUNE 28, 14b
at Leeds University, on Brotherton Library, JUNE 25, 18a
on Sadlers' Wells Theatre fund appeal (l.), MAY 12, 12d
DEVONSHIRE Club—committee: resignation, JUNE 18, 14e;—Premises, disposal of: meeting to discuss called, MAY 21, 16f; held, JUNE 6, 14f
DEVONSHIRE Regiment, 11th—dinner, JUNE 17, 19c
DEVONSHIRE Regiment Old Comrades' Association—church parade, JUNE 16, 11c (7e, 3* 4*)
DE WAEL, Mr. Alfred F.—bankruptcy: examination, MAY 6, 5c
DEWAR, Lord—death, APRIL 12, 5a, 14e (9d, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 17c; will, JUNE 3, 18e
DEWAR, Mrs.—on Victorian education (l.), APRIL 28, 10c
DEWAR, Mr. J. Arthur—directorship, MAY 3, 18g; 16, 24g
DEWAR, Rear-Adm. K. G. B.—Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 9, 7g
DEWAR, Mr. Peter M.—chairman of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., MAY 12, 26g
DEWAR (John) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 12, 26g
DEWEY, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—review of Polish economic conditions, APRIL 9, 24d; robbed in Rumania, MAY 7, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)
DEWHURST, William — manslaughter charge, APRIL 9, 13b
DE WINTON, Mr. G. Seton—death, JUNE 30, 5e
DE ZOETE and Gorton, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 7, 21f
DEWSNAP (James), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24a
DHAMANMA, Narsinglal (India)—sentenced, MAY 15, 16b
DHENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22b
D'HERBIGNY, Mgr. Michel (Vatican)—president of Commission for Russia, APRIL 12, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)
DIAGNE, M. (France)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 27, 13c
DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania)—recalled to Bucharest, JUNE 10, 12d

DIAMOND Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 27, 23c (23g, 4*)
DICK, Mr. Browning—on shipments of coal (l.), APRIL 11, 10c
DICK, Mr. Mathew—will, APRIL 11, 17e
DICK, Mr. William R. — member of Athenæum, APRIL 2, 17e
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18b
DICKEN, Capt. E. B. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 9, 10e
DICKENS, Charles—letters: sale, JUNE 20, 13c;—Portsmouth: plaque presented at Royal Liver Friendly Society conference, MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*)
DICKENS, Mr. Stafford—*Japhet Has His Day*: produced, APRIL 7, 16f; 8, 14c (3* 4*)
DICKENS Fellowship—conference (Bath), JUNE 9, 6g
DICKENSON, Miss Ida (India)—declines Kaisar-i-Hind medal; resignation from Bombay Legislative Council, JUNE 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)
DICKETTS, Walter C.—alleged fraud, JUNE 9, 12c
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 28, 11f; MAY 5, 11c; 8, 13c; 19, 11d; JUNE 2, 8d; 30, 11c
DICKINSON, Mr. B. B.—on geography teaching (l.), APRIL 22, 8b
DICKINSON, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 4, 17e
DICKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 28, 17g
DICKINSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 28, 17g
DICKSEE, Sir Frank—tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 23, 15c; unveiled, MAY 9, 19e; (photo.), 9, 20
DICKSON, Canon Charles H.—will, APRIL 3, 17e
DICKSON, Rev. J. R. Bruce:—
on tithe (l.), APRIL 9, 12e
on Victorian customs (l.), APRIL 29, 10e
DICKSON, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
DICKSON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. K.—Shadwell prize award, MAY 24, 8g
DICKSON, Mr. Thomas A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
DICKSON, Mr. Thomas S.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAY 20, 8f
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25a
DIELS, Prof. Friedrich L. E. (Germany)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8e
DIETRICH, Herr (Germany)—Finance Minister, JUNE 27, 13b
DIETZ, Lieut.-Col. Bernard R.—will, MAY 22, 19f
DIGBY, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, MAY 7, 18e
DILL, Brig. J. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 15, 16c
DILLON, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 26, 15e
DILLON (H. W.) and Son (Messrs.)—law case, MAY 31, 4f
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25b
DIMEO, Mr. Vincent (George)—will, APRIL 25, 6e
DIMITRIEVSKY, M. Sergei V. (Russia)—Stockholm Legation incident; statement, APRIL 7, 14f
DIMONT, Rev. C. T.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone at Oxford Union (l.), JUNE 24, 10d
DIMSEY, Surgeon Rear-Adm. Edgar R.—will, APRIL 10, 19e
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25d; (F.N.), 2, 22d
DINES, Edward—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9b
DINGWALL, Maj. Charles F.—directorship, APRIL 2, 21g
DINWIDDY, Mr. H. L.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAY 1, 12e
DIRECT Produce (London), Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21e
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24f
DIRECT Supply Aerated Water Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24f
"DIRECTORY of Directors," 1930—publication date, MAY 6, 24f; noticed, 9, 22e
DISABLED Sailors and Soldiers Mutual Association—painted fabrics exhibition: arrangements, MAY 31, 15c; sale, JUNE 12, 17e
DISAPPEARANCES — see KERSHAW, Mr. Overton F.; and WALKER, George F.
DISARMAMENT: see under ARMAMENTS
DISEASES—germs: theft, MAY 20, 18e
DISEASES, industrial — asbestos duct: effect: Home Office report, APRIL 2, 26g;—Miners' nystagmus: workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation;—Navy: see under NAVY;—Silicosis: workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
DISEASES, tropical — Belgium: medical fund: proposed formation, APRIL 11, 13e (3* 4*); Government grant, MAY 8, 15g (3* 4*)
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, MAY 20, 13g
DISRAELI, Mrs. Coningsby—presentation, MAY 3, 9g
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 16, 24g;—Dividend, JUNE 27, 23b; (F.N.), 27, 22b
DIVING—record descent: claim, JUNE 11, 13g; 12, 13f (3* 4*); 13, 13e; 14, 11g (3* 4*)
DIVORCE:—
Cause List—273 cases in: instance, JUNE 23, 11g
Church—attitude: Church Assembly resolution, JUNE 21, 7f
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 12d; 5, 10e; 6, 12e; 7, 8d; 10, 8d; 11, 10e
Court's discretion—principles reviewed by Attorney-General, APRIL 16, 5a; 17, 5a; by Lord Merivale, MAY 20, 5c, 16f (16b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 23, 17e; 26, 10b; 28, 12e; 29, 12e; JUNE 9, 15d
Law—Mr. Justice Hill's comment, JUNE 27, 5d
Lincoln Assize Court—first cases tried, JUNE 23, 11g
Poor persons rules—abuse: Mr. Justice Bateson: comment, JUNE 24, 5d
Wife's costs—law case, MAY 6, 5f
DIXIE, Philip—police court charge, MAY 13, 5b; JUNE 12, 16c (3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—at Chief Constables' Association conference, on proposed police college, JUNE 20, 5e
DIXON, Mr. Charles:—
"Amy Johnson"—noticed, JUNE 20, 22e
"Parachutes for Airmen"—noticed, MAY 2, 20e
DIXON, Horace A.—theft charge, APRIL 2, 5b; 3, 16e; bankruptcy meeting, 26, 7d (3* 4*)
DIXON, Dr. John—death, APRIL 1, 11e

DIXON, Prof. W. Macneile — at British Academy, on Chatterton, MAY 29, 19*d*
DIXON, Mr. William—death, APRIL 15, 13*g*
DIXON, Sir William V.—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*; funeral service, 9, 19*d*; will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*;—Report, MAY 28, 24*b*
DOAK, Robert — contravention of cattle order charge, APRIL 12, 9*g*
DOBBS, Ald. A. J.—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 17, 11*g*
DOBBS, Sir Henry—on air control (l.), MAY 8, 12*a*
DOBELL (G. C.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 21, 5*g*
DOBINSON, Mr. Henry—on Abyssinian names (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
DOBRESCU, M. Aurel (Rumania)—resignation, APRIL 29, 13*g*
DOBROWEN, Mr.—at Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 14, 10*d*
DOBSON, Rev. Charles—death, MAY 7, 18*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, JUNE 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. Frank—"Truth": noticed, MAY 27, 14*c*
DOCKER, Mr. Bernard D. F.—directorships, MAY 22, 21*g*; JUNE 11, 19*c* (4*)
DOCKS: see under PORTS
DODD, Mr. Benjamin H. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
DODD, George—police court charge, MAY 10, 4*f*
DODD, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
DODDS, Mr. Jackson (Canada) — joint general manager of Bank of Montreal, APRIL 30, 22*b*
DODGE, Frank H.—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*e*
DODGSHON, Mr. Elisha—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
DODGSHUN, Mr. Leslie S.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
DODGSON, Rev. C. L. (Lewis Carroll) — correspondence with Mr. H. Furniss sold, MAY 16, 15*f*
DODGSON, Mr. Campbell—on Dürer drawing (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
DODMAN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
DODSON, Miss Eleanor I.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
DODSON, Mr. Gerald—appointment, JUNE 27, 9*g*
DOGADOFF, M. (Russia)—removed from first secretaryship of Central Trade Union Council, APRIL 15, 15*b*
DOGRA Regiment, 17th—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
DOG-RACING:—
Electric hare:—
Glasgow—Albion Racecourse: bookmakers, dispute with: see under BETTING
Totalisator: see under BETTING
White City—charity meeting: financial result, JUNE 13, 12*c*
DOGS:—
Barking — nuisance: see under NUISANCES
Breeding—progress: note, JUNE 16, 7*d*
Collars—notice, JUNE 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 13*d*; 24, 9*a*; 28, 16*b*
Distemper—*Field* Research Council: meeting, JUNE 12, 9*e*
DOGS (continued):—
Fashions in breeds—article, MAY 6, 13*f*
Hydrophobia — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Injury caused by—law case, JUNE 27, 5*d*
Rescue — foxhound in mid-ocean, APRIL 15, 14*c*
Roads, on main: see under MOTOR accidents
St. Bernard — appeal for collector for Waterloo Station: see under RAILWAY Orphanage
Sales—foxhounds: Rugby, MAY 20, 6*d*
Shows—Bath, APRIL 25, 10*e* (5*f*, 3* 4*); — Bournemouth Championship (Meyrick Park) JUNE 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*a* (3* 4*);—British Dalmatian Club, APRIL 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Bucks, Berks and Oxon Canine Association (Windsor), JUNE 12, 9*d*;—Bulldog Club (Inc.), MAY 9, 18*e*; — Cheltenham, May 23, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Cocker-Spaniel Club, JUNE 11, 7*g*;—Fox Terrier Club (Cheltenham), MAY 29, 8*g*;—Great Joint Terrier (Olympia), MAY 14, 13*f*; (photo.), 14, 20; —Haverfordwest Terrier Club, MAY 23, 18*e*;—Kensington Canine Society (Crystal Palace), APRIL 11, 19*e*; (photo.), 11, 18;—King Charles Spaniel Club, APRIL 28, 9*b*;—Ladies' Kennel Association, MAY 15, 14*d*; (16, 14*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*d* (3* 4*);— Midland Sealyham Terrier Club (Rugby), APRIL 21, 16*g*;—National Airedale Terrier Association, JUNE 11, 7*g*;—Oxfordshire Canine Society, JUNE 21, 15*e*;—Pekin Palace Dog Association, JUNE 4, 18*b*; 5, 8*e*, 2* 3* 4*);—Relative value: article, JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Royal Counties (Reading), JUNE 7, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*f*;—Sealyham Terrier Breeders' Association, JUNE 11, 7*g*;—Slough, Maidenhead and District Canine Society, MAY 30, 8*e*;—Southport, MAY 19, 11*c*;—Sussex Canine Association (Worthing), MAY 23, 18*e*
Terriers—article, MAY 19, 11*c*
Trials — Irish Setter Association (England), MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Kennel Club, APRIL 28, 5*f*
Water troughs—correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*
Wire haired fox terriers—article, JUNE 2, 21*e*
DOHERTY, Rev. Francis F.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
DOHERTY (Henry L.) and Co.—proposed new building in New York, MAY 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
DOICOECHEA, Señor (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DOIG, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. D. H.—appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*
DOLAMORE, Mr. F. P.—on pollution of sea on South Coast (statement), JUNE 4, 13*b*
DOLBEAR, John: see MURDERS: Hill
DOLBY, Sir George—at Caxton Hall, on Church Association, MAY 6, 11*c*
DOLBY, Mr. J.—on women's fashions (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*

DOLLAN, Mr. P. J. :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; relations with Labour Party, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 7*a* ; family allowances, 22, 7*b* ; on budget, 23, 14*b*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—recital, JUNE 6, 14*d*
DOLMETSCH Family—at Jaeger House, MAY 24, 9*f*
DOLOI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20*d*
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 23, 18*c* ;—Report, APRIL 14, 19*g*
DOLPHIN, Rev. A. H.—on St. John's School, Leatherhead (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
DOMESDAY Book—trees mentioned in : correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 10*c*
DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Institution—meeting, MAY 19, 8*c*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMINGO, Marcelino (Spain)—complimentary dinner, APRIL 9, 15*c*
DOMINICAN Republic—stamps : see under STAMPS
DOMINION and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*
DOMINION Bank : see under CANADA : Banking
DOMINION Coal Co.—report, APRIL 23, 17*d*
DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, MAY 24, 18*f* ; order made, JUNE 3, 5*b*
DOMINION Gramophone Records (Foreign and Colonial), Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*
DOMINION Iron and Steel Corporation—reorganization scheme : see DOMINION Steel and Coal Corporation ;—Report, APRIL 23, 17*d*
DOMINION of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 23, 21*c*
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corporation—proposed formation (F.N.), APRIL 15, 23*b* ; formed, MAY 17, 18*g*
DOMINION Steel Corporation—reorganization : see DOMINION Steel and Coal Corporation ;—Report, APRIL 23, 17*d*
DOMINION Students' Athletic Union—ball : see BALLS : Builders of Empire
DOMINION Theatre, Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*
DOMINIONS Office—estimates : vote discussed in committee of supply, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Second Assistant Legal Adviser, APRIL 23, 9*f*
DON, Mr. Charles D. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
DON, Mr. Kaye—attempt on motor speed record : see under MOTORS : Racing : Records ; leaves for England, APRIL 17, 6*c* ; at Southampton, 23, 5*f*
on late Sir H. Segrave : tribute, JUNE 14, 14*c*
DONALD, Mr. J. P. (New Zealand)—Postmaster-General, MAY 29, 15*e*
DONALD, Sir Robert—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 11, 9*b* ; on Empire wireless ; Post Office, 23, 9*a*
DONALDSON, Mrs. Blanche L.—will, APRIL 16, 16*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. E. P.—private secretary to Sir A. Hirtzel, APRIL 24, 9*e*
DONALDSON, Maj. Edwin—resignation from Scottish Liberal Federation (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*e*
DONALDSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
DONALDSON, Vice-Adm. L. A. B.—promotion : biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—health, MAY 1, 11*b* ; 2, 14*f*
DONEGAL—article ("In a Donegal kitchen"), MAY 8, 19*f*
DONKEYS—attacks by, MAY 27, 5*e*
DONNAN, Dr. Frederick G.—D.Sc. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
DONNER Steel Co.—merger : see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*a* ;—House of Lords war memorial, JUNE 27, 9*a*
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*f* ;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c* ;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*
DOONAN, Mr. James—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*
DOPSCH, Dr. Alfons (Austria)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, MAY 5, 9*b*
DORABJI, Shapurji (India)—social boycott, JUNE 17, 14*d*
DORAN, Frank—police court charge, JUNE 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
DORAN, Joseph : see under MURDERS
DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b* ; 31, 17*e*
DORCHESTER—Dorchester, Massachusetts : gift : see DORCHESTER, Massachusetts ;—May Sheep Fair, MAY 19, 20*c*
DORCHESTER, Massachusetts—Dorchester, gift from, MAY 21, 13*a* ; JUNE 28, 9*g* ;—Tercentenary celebrations : arrangements, MAY 21, 13*a* ; JUNE 3, 15*g*
DORE, Mr. Edgar R.—on the omniscient State (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
DORE, Minnie L.—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
DORGELÈS, Roland—"The Cabaret up the Line" : reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
DORIOT, M. (France)—arrest, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DORIZZI, Mr. Frank P.—on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*
DORKING—Pippbrook Mansion : acquired, JUNE 28, 9*c*
DORMAN, Mr. Bedford—Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 19, 5*b*
DORMAN, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c* ;—Electrical engineer, APRIL 30, 27*a* ;—Teesside Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd. : interest acquired, JUNE 28, 18*g*
DORMER, Mr. Cecil—audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment, MAY 1, 19*b* ; leaves for Bangkok, JUNE 14, 15*c*
DORNIER Co. of America—General Aviation Corporation : see that title
DORRELL, Edward G.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 10*d* ; 23, 9*f*
DORSETSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
DORWARD, Charles—to be charged with culpable homicide, APRIL 10, 18*a* ; charged, 19, 7*d* : 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 13*c* : 2, 5*g*

DOSS, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 21, 12*e*
DOSTANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Government Commissioner for National Bank, APRIL 14, 21*d*
DOTT, Mrs.—on steam trains in London (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
DOTT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 21, 8*c*
DOUBLEDAY, Frederick—acquitted, JUNE 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DOUDNEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
DOUGHTY, Mrs. Ida M.—on Corps of Commissionaires (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
DOUGLAS, Capt. (South Africa)—South Africa-England flight: plans, APRIL 29, 13*g*
DOUGLAS, Canon Lord Archibald—health, APRIL 5, 14*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady Cecil—on modern housekeeping (s.), APRIL 11, 26*e*
DOUGLAS, Capt. G. F. V. Scott—fatal accident, JUNE 13, 7*b*; memorial service; funeral, 17, 19*b*
DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. G. W., Bp. of Nyasaland—consecrated, JUNE 25, 13*b*
DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M. — leave, APRIL 5, 8*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—bequest to Scone, APRIL 14, 11*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert J.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Pilot Officer Lord Malcolm A.—flying accident, JUNE 13, 16*a*
DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. C. D. (British Guiana)—on land settlement scheme (statement), MAY 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
DOULATRAM, Pandit (India)—sentenced, MAY 10, 12*b*
DOULTON, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
DOUMERGUE, President (France) — visits Nantes, APRIL 7, 13*c*; (photo.), 7, 18; lays foundation-stone of new dock at Saint-Nazaire, 7, 13*c*; unveils Foch statue in Invalides, 11, 14*f*; opens exhibition of artillery models, 11, 14*f*; opens Algerian centenary exhibition, Paris, 29, 13*g*; leaves Paris, MAY 3, 11*g*; in Algiers, 5, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 20; in Algeria, 7, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); 8, 15*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*a*, *c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 20; 10, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); reviews naval division off Algiers, 12, 15*e*; leaves Algeria, 13, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); receives British Lord Mayors and Mayors, 30, 15*d*; (photo.), 30, 20; opens Victor Hugo exhibition, JUNE 12, 13*a*; entertains King Alfonso, 23, 13*g*; opens new headquarters of Société des Gens de Lettres, 25, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
  George V., King—20th anniversary of accession (message), MAY 8, 16*f*
  Tongking mutiny—death sentences: decision, MAY 6, 15*g*
  at Algiers, on Algerian economic conditions, MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
  on Africa, French West: railway (statement), MAY 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
  on Algeria—development (statement), MAY 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
DOUST, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. L.—on Roman London: finds (report), APRIL 22, 14*c*
DOVE, Maj. George—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
DOVER—Harbour Board: law case, APRIL 15, 5*e*;—Lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution; — Tramways: additional cars purchased, MAY 28, 18*c*
DOVER, Mr. Victor—on Chartered Insurance Institute (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 17*a*
DOVGALEVSKY, M. (Russia)—Koutepof, Gen.: alleged instructions concerning, JUNE 16, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DOWARD, Charles—acquitted, MAY 3, 4*g*
DOWBIGGIN, Mr. (Ceylon)—leaves Jerusalem, MAY 13, 15*g*
DOWN House—rates: British Association summoned: Bromley Justices' decision, APRIL 1, 11*c*; 2, 19*c* (3* 4*); distress warrant to be issued, 10, 10*b*
DOWNER, Sir Harold—admitted as Alderman APRIL 9, 27*d*
DOWNEY, Mrs. H. Delmege—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
DOWNEY, Michael—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*g*
DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard, R.C., Archbp. of Liverpool—at Liverpool, on education Bill, JUNE 23, 11*d*
DOWNIE, Mr. J.—at Cooperative congress, on cooperative movement, JUNE 12, 9*a*
DOWNS, George—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*c*
DOWNS, Gertrude—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
DOWNS, John—acquitted, APRIL 14, 9*f*
DOWNSHIRE, Lady—dance, MAY 31, 15*c*
DOWSE, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—on psychic experiments (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd., APRIL 19, 15*g*; result of poll, MAY 17, 18*g*; law case, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*; resolution at meeting, JUNE 26, 22*c*; prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18*d*
DRABBLE, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
DRAFKOVICH, Countess Maria (Hungary)—betrothal APRIL 22, 11*e*; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
  on London Naval Treaty (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
  on naval personnel (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
  on unemployment benefit (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 1st King's—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*; Old Comrades' dinner, 23, 17*e*
DRAGOON Guards, 2nd: see QUEEN'S Bays, The
DRAGOON Guards, 4th/7th—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
DRAGOONS, 1st (Royal)—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
DRAGOONS, 2nd: see ROYAL Scots Greys
DRAKE, Mr. Bernard—on price of wheat (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
DRAKE, Mr. George A. C.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
DRAKE, Flight-Lieut. Henry L.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 7, 12*g*; inquest, 9, 12*g*
DRAKE, Mrs. J. Ramsay—health, MAY 23, 19*b*
DRAMA:—
  Acheteuse, L'—produced, JUNE 17, 12*b*
  After All—produced, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  Almost a Honeymoon—transferring to Garrick Theatre, APRIL 28, 12*b*
  Anatomist, The — production announced, JUNE 30, 12*b*
  Annajanska: The Bolshevik Empress—revival announced, JUNE 19, 12*b* (3* 4*); revived, 30, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Any Mother's Son : see *Moloch*, below
Apple Cart, The—performed in Rome, APRIL 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
B.J.I.—produced, APRIL 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Badger's Green — production announced, JUNE 9, 8*b* ; produced, 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; actors accept reduced salary, 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Beaux' Stratagem, The—revived, JUNE 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; in Paris : see *Stratagème des Roués Le*, below
Becket—revival announced, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Beggar's Opera, The — revival announced, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; MAY 5, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; revived, 14, 14*b* ; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bitter Sweet — 300th performance, APRIL 11, 12*a*
Blue Coast, The — production announced, MAY 26, 12*b*
Bought and Paid For—produced, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Brain—produced, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; 29, 12*d* (3*4*)
Calendar, The—revived, APRIL 22, 10*b*
Cape Forlorn—produced, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Carine—produced, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Command to Love, The—produced, JUNE 11, 12*b* ; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Community—Taunton : competitions : results, APRIL 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Comus—performance in grounds of Ashridge House : arrangements, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; performance at Betteshanger : announced, 24, 12*b* ; given, 28, 10*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 16
Co-Optimists of 1930, *The*—produced, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cynara—production announced, JUNE 23, 12*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; produced, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dame aux Camelias, La (in French)—performed, JUNE 16, 12*c*
David Copperfield — produced in Budapest, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Debonair — production announced, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*b* ; produced, 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); cuts made, MAY 8, 14*b*
Delphic festival : see DELPHI
Femmes Savantes, Les — performed, MAY 9, 14*a*
Desiré—production announced, JUNE 26, 14*b* ; 30, 12*b*
Devil's Disciple, The—revival announced, MAY 12, 14*b*
Dishonoured Lady, The—production announced, MAY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; produced, 9, 14*c*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Doll's House, A—scene (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Down Our Street—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b*
Dresses—article, APRIL 30, 19*f* ; JUNE 21, 15*c*
Et Vive le Théâtre—produced, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Evelina—production announced, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*a*
Everyman—performance in Shrewsbury Abbey, APRIL 3, 17*d*
Every Mother's Son : see *Moloch* below
Faust (in German)—production announced, JUNE 5, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b* ; produced, 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Festivals — Welwyn : arrangements, JUNE 12, 12*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; held, 27, 12*c* ; 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
First Man, The—performance announced, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Flower of the Seven Tears, The—production announced, MAY 22, 14*b*
Folie Pure, La : see *Revue de la Folie Pure*, below
Fourth Floor Heaven — produced, APRIL 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
France, in—article, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Frisian—article, APRIL 8, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Germany, in—Berlin stage : article, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Ghosts—revived, APRIL 21, 8*c*
Glenis Mine, The—production announced, MAY 5, 12*b* ; produced, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Greece—Delphic festival : see DELPHI
Hamlet—special Birthday matinees : arrangements, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; dress rehearsal (photo.), 22, 16 ; produced, 23, 10*b* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; command performance announced, 23, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Lord Chamberlain : notice, 24, 12*e* ; correction, 25, 10*c* ; to be broadcast, 30, 16*b* ; given, MAY 20, 16*b*
Hamlet (in entirety)—performed at Old Vic, APRIL 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Hamlet (in German)—produced, JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Heads Up—produced, MAY 2, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 19, 12*b*
Here Comes the Bride — transferring to Lyceum Theatre, MAY 22, 14*b*
His Excellency the Governor—revived, APRIL 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
House That Jack Built, The—transferring to Winter Garden Theatre, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; transferred, 16, 12*c*
How to be Healthy Though Married—production announced, MAY 22, 14*b*
Importance of Being Earnest, The—revival announced, JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Insult—produced, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Apollo Theatre, 28, 12*b*
International season — arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; MAY 5, 12*b* ; 8, 14*b* ; 22, 14*b* ; German, 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; French, 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Japanese, 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*d*
It's a Pity About Humanity—produced, APRIL 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Japanese Players : see *International* above
Japhet Has His Day—produced, APRIL 7, 16*f* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Jealousy—revived, JUNE 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; transferring to Little Theatre, JUNE 30, 12*b*
Jitta's Atonement—produced, MAY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Journey's End—Good Friday performance in Manchester : decision, APRIL 4, 12*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawal announced, 14, 10*b* ; performed at Palace Theatre, East Ham, 30, 11*d*
Kendal scholarship fund—matinée : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Last Chapter, The—production announced, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Lebende Leichnam, Der — produced, MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Liberty Hall—revival announced, MAY 22, 14*b* ; revived, 29, 14*d*
Light Comedian, The—production announced, APRIL 21, 8*b* ; MAY 1, 14*a* ; produced, 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Lilac Time—revived, MAY 27, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lion Tamer, The — run extended, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Living Law, The—production announced, MAY 26, 12*b* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; produced, JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 3* 14*c* (3* 4*)
Long Shadows—produced, JUNE 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Love Race, The — production announced, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; JUNE 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Magda—performance, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; production in English announced, MAY 8, 14*b* ; produced, 13, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Magistrate, The—revived by Cambridge A.D.C., JUNE 9, 8*a*
Making a Man of Him—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b*
Man with the Portfolio, The—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; produced, 14, 10*c*
Marion Delorme — open-air performance in Paris, JUNE 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Marion-Ella — production announced, JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice (Gerald Lawrence) —production announced, MAY 29, 14*c* ; produced, JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Middle Watch, The—withdrawal announced, JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Midnight Revue (charity) — arrangements, MAY 9, 19*d* ; JUNE 24, 17*e*
Midsummer Night's Dream — performed at Dauntsey's School, JUNE 30, 9*b* ; performed at Guildhall School of Music, MAY 30, 14*b* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Moloch—production announced, MAY 22, 14*b* ; law case, 30, 5*e* ; JUNE 2, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c*
Much Ado About Nothing—produced in modern dress, APRIL 1, 14*d*
Mulberry Bush, The—production announced, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; produced, 30, 14*d* ; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Murder on the Second Floor — withdrawal announced, APRIL 17, 12*b* ; withdrawn, 21, 8*b*
Napoleon Greift Ein—produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*
National Theatre : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Oktobertag—produced, APRIL 25, 10*c* ; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
On the Spot—produced, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
One-act plays—season at Ardwick : announced, JUNE 26, 14*b*
Othello (Paul Robeson)—production announced, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; MAY 1, 14*c* ; produced, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; scene (photo.), 20, 20 ; withdrawal announced, JUNE 23. 12*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Our Ostriches—produced, MAY 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Out of the Blue—produced, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Pardon, Madame—produced, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Petticoat Influence—production announced, MAY 22, 14*b* ; produced, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Phaea—produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Plough and the Stars, The—revived, JUNE 4, 14*c*
Red Hat, The — produced, APRIL 8, 14*d*
Religious plays (Caxton Hall)—announced, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; 30, 12*b*
Revue de la Folie Pure—production announced, APRIL 10, 14*b* ; produced, 17, 12*c* ; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Rio Rita—produced, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Roar, China! — Berlin production, APRIL 8, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Saint Joan (in French)—performed, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Samson Agonistes — performed at Oxford, MAY 23, 14*b* ; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 26, 15*e* ; 28, 12*f* ; 29, 12*e*
Say When—produced, JUNE 10, 10*d*
Severed Head, The—production ananounced, APRIL 21, 8*b*
She Stoops to Conquer—production announced, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b*
Silent Witness, The—produced, MAY 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Silver Wings—law case, MAY 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*
Son of Man, The — scene (photo.), APRIL 17, 18
Sons of Guns—production announced, JUNE 19, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; produced, 28, 10*d*
Stratagème des Roués, Le — produced, JUNE 17, 12*b*
Suspense—produced, APRIL 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Swan, The—production announced, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Three Musketeers, The—100th performance, JUNE 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Tower, The—produced, JUNE 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Tragedian, The — production announced, JUNE 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Twelfth Night — performance by O.U.D.S. announced, MAY 8, 14*b* ; performed, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ugly Duchess, The—produced, MAY 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Verschwörung gegen die Liebe—performed, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Victorian plays revival—season at Kingsway Theatre announced, APRIL 17, 12*b* ; given, 29, 12*c* ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Volpone—performed at Cambridge, APRIL 28, 12*c*
Way to Treat a Woman, The—production announced, JUNE 5, 12*b* ; produced, 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
When God Stopped—production announced, MAY 26, 12*b*
Who Knows ?—production announced, JUNE 12, 12*c*
Will Hill be Amnestied—produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*

DRAPER, Miss Ruth—season in London: arrangements, MAY 22, 14*b*; recitals, JUNE 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); charity matinees announced, 30, 17*b*
DRAPER, William J. A.—fatal accident, APRIL 9, 16*f*; 10, 16*e*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—dinner, APRIL 2, 8*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 5*d*
DRAPERY trade—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g*;—Exhibition, APRIL 29, 11*e*;—Schools: see WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*d*
DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
DRAUGHTS — championship, individual, APRIL 22, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
DRAVA, River—Barco bridge reopened, JUNE 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
DRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. FitzA. — appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—on prohibition (evid.), APRIL 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DREAZON, Isidore—police court charge, MAY 3, 4*g*
DREW, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
DREW, Charles—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*g*
DREW, Mr. Joseph W.—will, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
DREW, Mrs. Mary—"Mary Gladstone (Mrs. Drew): Her Diaries and Letters": reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
DREYER, Vice-Adm. Frederic C.—appointment, MAY 2, 14*b*
DRINK:—
Addicts—institutional treatment: Dr. P. C. Barham (p.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Carlisle — State Management: Sir J. C. G. Sykes (evid.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
Cocktail habit — evidence before Licensing Commission, JUNE 5, 9*e*
Consumption—Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Control—Carlisle State managed area: evidence before Royal Commission on Licensing, APRIL 30, 11*c*; MAY 9, 9*e* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 23, 9*g*; 24, 7*e*—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: resolution, MAY 9, 13*b*
Expenditure on—Mr. G. B. Wilson (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Licensing:—
Clubs — Commission, Royal: evidence, MAY 28, 13*f*; 29, 5*d*;—Golf: evidence before Licensing Commission, MAY 28, 13*f*;—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: discussion, MAY 9, 13*b*;—Prosecution, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 20, 10*e*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 14, 11*c*
Commission, Royal—sittings, APRIL 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*f*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 9*f*; 30, 11*c*; MAY 1, 9*f*; 9, 9*e* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 21, 5*e*; 23, 9*g*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 5*d*; JUNE 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 9*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 7*b*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N (s.), JUNE 21, 7*e*;—Whitbread, Mr. F. P. (s.), MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ealing — application of German school, APRIL 11, 21*d*
DRINK:—
Licensing (continued):—
Occasional—Slaters, Ltd.: application for Football Association Cup Final day refused, APRIL 4, 21*g*
Local option—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: resolution, MAY 8, 13*d*
"Old English" — correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*; 12, 17*e*; 14, 12*e*;—Leading article, MAY 12, 17*d*
Prohibition—anti-prohibitionist conference, international (Budapest), JUNE 11, 13*g*
Publichouses—improvement: Mr. R. J. Meller (s.), MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*);—National Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Union: discussion, MAY 9, 13*b*
Sales—illegal: prosecutions, JUNE 20, 13*b*; 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); appeal, MAY 31, 9*c*
Smuggling — League of Nations Economic Committee decision, JUNE 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Temperance—Mr. G. W. Wickersham (s.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
DRINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister without portfolio, MAY 20, 15*c*
DRINKWATER, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 17, 11*g*
DROGHEDA, Lord — law case, APRIL 9, 5*d*
DRU, Count L. A. G.—president of North European Oil Corporation, MAY 9, 23*e*; directorships, JUNE 27, 22*g*
DRUCE, Dr. G.C.—congratulatory messages, MAY 23, 18*c*; presentation, 24, 17*b*
DRUCE, Mr. John C.—on taxation and life assurance (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
DRUGGAN, George (U.S.A.)—shot, JUNE 3, 16*c*
DRUGS and drug traffic:—
Addicts—institutional treatment: Dr. P. C. Barham (p.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Aspirin—death from overdose: inquest, MAY 6, 13*g*
Austria—Egypt, to: see *Egypt*, below;—United States, to: see *United States*, below
Automatic machine sales: see under AUTOMATIC machine
Canada—Eucaine: Home Office warning, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Dangerous—authorities: withdrawn, MAY 13, 13*g*
Egypt—Austria, from: arrests, APRIL 19, 10*b*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*e* (3* 4*); sentences, MAY 22, 15*g* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Egyptian official communiqué, MAY 5, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
France—Germany, imports from: inquiry in Bordeaux and Perigueux, JUNE 21, 11*g*;—Marseilles: cargo for Far East seized, JUNE 23, 14*e*; further seizures, 25, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); seizure from cargo of *Bulgaria*, 30, 13*g*
International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, JUNE 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Manufacture, limitation of—participating States, MAY 16, 15*a*;—Africa, South: attitude, APRIL 19, 9*g*;—Uruguay: acceptance of scheme, APRIL 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Prescription, wrong—incident at Victoria, APRIL 26, 7*d*

DRUGS and drug traffic (continued) :—
Regulations — contravention : prosecutions, MAY 21, 21*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 10*e*
Switzerland — Kreuzlingen : arrest, APRIL 24, 11*g*
United States — Austria, smuggling from : Vienna arrest, APRIL 19, 10*b*
DRUMMOND, Miss Emily—death, MAY 27, 18*c* ; funeral, 29, 19*c* ; biographical, JUNE 2, 9*b* ;—Reynolds portraits : bequest to Nation, MAY 29, 16*g*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. J. M. F.—Harrison professor of Botany at Sheffield University, MAY 23, 18*e*
DRUMMOND, William F. — police court charge, APRIL 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DRURY, Mr. E. C. (Canada)—General election : candidate for North Simcoe, JUNE 4, 15*d*
DRURY, Rev. W.—on hard seats at science meeting (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*
DUBLIN—loan (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22*b* ; issued, 10, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 16, 19*f*
DUBLIN University—Trinity College : Regius Professor of Divinity appointed, MAY 20, 18*a* ; fellows, JUNE 17, 12*d*
DU CANE, Sir John—opens new Valetta road, APRIL 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; lays foundation-stone of new general hospital, 7, 13*g* ; leaves Malta, 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; returns to Malta, 21, 9*g* ; unveils tablet in St. Edward's College, MAY 13, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; reply to Archbp. Camana, JUNE 17, 13*f*
DUCHEMIN, Mr. H. P. (Canada) — delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
DUCHESS Theatre, JUNE 4, 14*c* ; sale announced, MAY 20, 21*e* ; privately sold, JUNE 14, 10*c*, 17*g*
DUCKER, Harold—police court charge, JUNE 21, 9*e*
DUCKET, Mrs. Maria H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—at Charing Cross, on woollen trade dispute ; trade ; industrial cooperation, APRIL 11, 11*a*
DUCKS, wild—Kensington, gardens, in : correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*c* ; — Lincoln's Inn, in : article, JUNE 24, 11*f* ; (photo.), 24, 18
DUCKWORTH, Dr. F. L.—on sickness benefit (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
DUCKWORTH, Sir George :—
on pigs (l.), JUNE 30, 20*g*
on slum clearance (l.), MAY 26, 10*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. George A. V.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
DU CROZ, Mr. Arthur M.—London manager of Dalgety and Co., Ltd., JUNE 28, 18*g*
DUDDING, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DUDENEY, Mrs. Henry E.—death, APRIL 26, 12*c* ; will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—in Parliament, on Scottish potato pool, MAY 23, 9*c*
DUDGEON, Mr. Gerald C.—death, MAY 8, 18*c*
DUDLEY — Revenue Officer : law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
DUDLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8*b* ; 23, 9*a*
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—on farm tractors and petrol tax (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
DUELLING :—
Germany—proposed ban on students' duels : German Society for Surgery protest, APRIL 28, 14*f* ; Berlin precautions, MAY 23, 15*a*
Rumania—Minister challenged in Parliament, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; declined, 29, 15*g*
DUFF, Albert S.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 7*f*
DUFF, Adm. Sir Arthur A. M.—promotion, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f* ; retirement ; biographical, 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
DUFF, Clement—police court charge, JUNE 11, 7*f*
DUFF, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
DUFF, Mr. Justice L. P. (Canada)—arbitrator in *I'm Alone* case, JUNE 16, 13*g*
DUFF, Mr. Stanley—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
DUFF, Prof. Wight—at Classical Association, on Hadrian's Wall, APRIL 12, 9*a*
DUFF (T. L.) and Co.—*Mayon* : see under SHIPPING
DUFF Development Co.—Federated Malay States and Kelantan Governments, dispute with : settlement deed signed, JUNE 11, 19*g* ; 14, 18*g*
DUFFELL, Mr. R. J.—on the Inner Circle (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—on modes of address (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
DUFFIELD, Rev. A. W. G. (Southern Rhodesia)—appeal for Umtali church (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
DUFFIELD, Mr. Arthur S.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
DUFFY, Senator Michael (Irish Free State) —candidate for Longford, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; defeated, 16, 8*a*
DUFFY, Peter—fatal accident, MAY 7, 13*g*
DUFOUR, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur—death, APRIL 4, 19*b*
DUGDALE, Mr. E. T. S.—"German Diplomatic Documents" (ed.) : noticed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
DUGGAN, Mr. (Australia)—on financial position (statement), JUNE 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
DUGGAN, Mr. George C.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
DUGUID, Mrs. Christabel—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
DUHAMEL, M. Georges (France)—Grand Prix d'Académie, JUNE 23, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
DUKANATZ, M. (Yugoslavia) — arrested, JUNE 20, 18*e* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DUKE, Mr. C. H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), MAY 22, 11*c*
DUKE, Kitty—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry — dinner, MAY 30, 19*e* ;—2nd Battn. : command, MAY 6, 11*d*
DUKE of Edinburgh's : see WILTSHIRE Regiment
DUKE of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding)—dinner, MAY 26, 17*c* ;—1st Battn. : command, JUNE 13, 9*g*
DUKE of York's Theatre, APRIL 9, 14*c* ; JUNE 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Rev. Edwin J.—death, APRIL 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; will, MAY 21, 22*d*
DULFORD House—demolition sale : announced, JUNE 24, 11*c*
DULLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
DULWICH — Cypress House to be demolished, JUNE 13, 25*g*
DULWICH College—Founder's Day, JUNE 23, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*a*
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—at Savoy Hotel, on typical day in life of Prince of Wales, MAY 21, 13*c*

DUMBARTON—deputy lieutenants, JUNE 7, 15*b*
DUMBELL, Mr. Percy H.—"Loyal India": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
DUMBELTON, Mrs. Ellen P.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
DUMESNIL, M. (France)—leaves London, APRIL 23, 12*b*; at Gibraltar, MAY 29, 15*g*
DUNBABIN, Mr. Thomas (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
DUNBAR, Police-constable—death, MAY 21, 18*a*
DUNBAR, Kenneth T.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7*g*; 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DUNBAR-DUNBAR-RIVERS, Cdr. H.—vice-chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, APRIL 28, 11*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. Andrew—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. Claude W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. G. W.—on season tickets (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. George A.—fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
DUNCAN, Mr. H. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 9*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—proposed gesture of sympathy with Gandhi, MAY 27, 15*b*; New York salt incident; leaves for Europe, 31, 11*g*
DUNCAN, T. B.—fatal accident, APRIL 15, 18*e*
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on English Cathedrals: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22*c*
DUNCOMBE, Miss Emily C.—death, MAY 6, 19*b*; funeral, 10, 15*e*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
DUNEDIN, Lady—reception, JUNE 28, 15*c*
at Advertising convention, on typewriters, JUNE 24, 9*e*
DUNEDIN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on income-tax appeals, APRIL 4, 8*c*
on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
on Lafleur, late Mr. E. (tribute), MAY 2, 5*e*
"DUNELMIAN"—on statesmen at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
DUNFORD, Edmund J.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*f*
DUNFORD House (Cobden Memorial) Association—Cobden lecture, MAY 8, 10*d*
DUNHILL, Dr. Thomas P.—honorary surgeon to King, MAY 10, 14*g*
DUNLOP, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—deputy lieutenant for Ayr, MAY 17, 15*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. Thomas D.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
DUNLOP Cotton Mills, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*;—Report, APRIL 26, 16*c* (16*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 26, 16*a*; MAY 1, 28*c*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
DUNMOW Flitch: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
DUNN, Rt. Rev. John J. (U.S.A.)—on East, Far: British administration (tribute), MAY 3, 12*a*
DUNN, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
DUNN, Rev. Dr. Peter—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
DUNN, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
DUNNE, Dr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
DUNNELL, Sir Francis—Railway and Canal Commissioner; biographical, APRIL 25, 12*e*
DUNNETT, Mr. J. M. (India)—Reforms Commissioner, MAY 19, 14*d*
DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a*; (29, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; JUNE 19, 9*c*
DUNNING, Mr. (Canada)—General election: candidate for Regina, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 14*d*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 22, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
DUNNING, Sir Leonard—retirement, MAY 8, 11*d*; baronet, JUNE 3, 10*a*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
DUNSCOMBE, Rev. Thomas N.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
DUNSMURE, Mr. J. M. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*
DUNVILLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 17*d*
DUNWICH, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAY 24, 15*c*
DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, MAY 9, 5*d*
DUOPHONE (Foreign), Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 14, 20*b*
DU PLESSIS, Mr. H. E.—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DUPONT de Nemours Co.—share issue, MAY 20, 24*b*
DURAI, Mr. J. Chinna—on India—Excise Service (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*; political prisoners (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
DURAND, Miss Mabel—death, MAY 28, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DURAND, Montagu O.—police court charge, MAY 23, 21*b*
DURANT, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
D'URBAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin—"The Peninsular Journal of Major-General Sir Benjamin D'Urban": reviewed, MAY 9, 10*a*
DURBIN, William—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*g*
DURELCO, Ltd.—permission to deal in shares withdrawn, APRIL 12, 17*g*
DURER, Albrecht—drawing: correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*
DURFORT, M. Georges de (France)—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 13*g*
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—Cathedral: St. George's Day Service, APRIL 28, 11*c*; (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17*a*;—Diocese: clergy shortage, MAY 3, 8*e*; conference, 5, 19*d*; JUNE 16, 11*c*
DURHAM Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
DURHAM University—degrees, honorary: to be conferred, APRIL 2, 16*b*; JUNE 17, 12*d*; conferred, 27, 11*c*;—French: temporary assistant, APRIL 14, 14*b*
DUROUX, Senator (Algeria)—at Algiers, on economic conditions; transport, MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
DURRANT, Edward M.: see MURDERS: Bardsley
DURRANT, Mr. Frank—master of Wheelwrights' Company, APRIL 21, 15*f*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—recital, MAY 5, 12*c*
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*
DUTCHAK, M. (Rumania)—returned for Chernowitz, MAY 6, 15*d*

DUTCHMAN, Mr. Ernest—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
DUTIES—correspondence, JUNE 6, 17*e*
DUTTON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh R.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
DUTTON, Mrs. Mary E. M.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
DUVANEL, M.—returns to Calcutta, JUNE 28, 11*d*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—law case, MAY 21, 15*g*
DUYAL, Mr. Devi (India)—assaulted, MAY 7, 16*a*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
DWARKADAS, Jamnadas (India) — sentenced, MAY 15, 16*a*
DWARKAPRASAD, Maharaj (India) — sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DWIGHT, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
DWYER, Sir F. Conway—secretary of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, JUNE 3, 13*g*
DYER, Mr.—at Chester, on Civil Service, APRIL 22, 7*e*
DYER, Maj. H. F.—on civil Service (evid.), MAY 15, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
DYER, Mr. Robert M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
DYES :—
Act—Lord Melchett (s.), APRIL 30, 23*c*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*
Industry—Lord Melchett (s.), APRIL 30, 23*c*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*
DYHRENFURTH, Frau (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see KANCHENJUNGA: International expedition; returns to Calcutta, JUNE 28, 11*d*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
DYHRENFURTH, Prof. (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition: see KANCHENJUNGA: International expedition
DYKE, Col. Edward H.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
DYKE, Sir William and Lady Emily—diamond wedding, MAY 31, 15*a*; (photograph), 31, 16
DYKES, Robert—police court charge, APRIL 26, 8*c*; MAY 2, 11*b*; 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); 27, 5*d*; acquitted, JUNE 2, 8*b*
DYMOND, Deaconess Josephine E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
DYNAMIC Electrical Co., Ltd.—prosecution under Companies Act, APRIL 17, 11*b*
DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8*b*; JUNE 3, 8*c*
DYSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
DYSON, Sir F. W.—on Big Ben: accuracy (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*

E

"E. G."—on dining with the Speaker (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
EAGLE Oil Transport Co., Ltd.—preference shares: purchase by Mexican Eagle Oil Co.; announcement, JUNE 11, 23*f*
EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 23, 17*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 19*a*;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*f*; (F.N.), 28, 21*e*;—Sussex board: formed, MAY 8, 22*g*
EALING — Hospital: telephone appeal, APRIL 30, 14*a*
EAMES, Annie—acquitted, JUNE 17, 11*d*
EAMES, Sidney—fatal accident, APRIL 23, 10*a*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
EARLE, Rev. R. Cobden—honorary canon of Chelmsford, APRIL 4, 17*e*; presentation, 7, 19*d*
EARLY Closing Association—meeting, MAY 23, 13*a*;—Secretary completes 47 years service, APRIL 2, 11*g*
EARTHENWARE: see under POTTERY
EARTHQUAKES :—
Burma—Pegu, MAY 7, 16*d*; 8, 15*a*; 9, 16*b*; 14, 15*g*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Map, MAY 7, 16*d*; (photo.), 28, 20;—Rangoon, MAY 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 15*a*, 22*g*; 9, 16*b*, 23*g*; JUNE 7, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); map, MAY 7, 16*d*; photographs, 8, 20; 21, 20;—Relief Fund, MAY 12, 15*g*
Italy—Calabria, MAY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); — Naples, APRIL 28, 13*g*; — Salerno, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Japan—Tokyo and Yokohama district, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
Persia—Urumieh, Salmas and Tabriz, MAY 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 5*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); map, MAY 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
EARWICKER, Charles W.—theft charge, JUNE 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EASDEN, William — manslaughter charge, APRIL 2, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); acquitted, MAY 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
EAST, Far :—
Great Britain—work: tribute by Rt. Rev. J. J. Dunn, MAY 3, 12*a*
Meteorological conference, Hong-Kong: see under METEOROLOGY
Petrol—price war ended, APRIL 25, 17*d*
EAST, Near :—
Articles ("Teheran to Trebizond"), I., MAY 8, 17*f*; II., 9, 17*f*
Map, MAY 9, 17*f*
Women—congress (Beirut), MAY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
EAST Africa Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 26, 11*d*
EAST Anglian Institute of Agriculture—principal, APRIL 2, 9*c*, 11*b*
EAST Doncaster Estates Co.—particulars, APRIL 26, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
EAST End Hostels Association—dinner (Mansion House), MAY 28, 10*e*
EAST End Maternity Hospital—meeting, MAY 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 25*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a*
EAST Ham—County Borough Council: law case, APRIL 3, 5*b*;—Local isolation hospital: extension: application for loan refused, MAY 29, 13*b*; 31, 14*c*;—School dispute: see under EDUCATION: Reorganization;—War Memorial Hospital: matinee, APRIL 30, 11*d*

EAST Horsley—School: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8c; 12, 10c
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20d
EAST India Association—garden party, JUNE 26, 19c;—Luncheon, MAY 13, 19d; 23, 13a;—Meetings, APRIL 9, 9d (and 3* 4*); MAY 23, 10e (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 10g; arrangements, 25, 18a (3* 4*);—Vice-presidents, APRIL 17, 17b
EAST Indian Railway Co.—sinking fund investments, MAY 13, 28a, b
EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Finance—budget introduced, JUNE 17, 13b
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tea—output restriction: proposal, APRIL 9, 24f; 10, 24d
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
EAST Java Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 24b;—Report, JUNE 4, 23c
EAST Kent District Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8a; MAY 7, 8c
EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs)—dinner, JUNE 19, 17d;—Regimental alliance, APRIL 10, 5f
EAST Kent Regiment Past and Present Association—parade, JUNE 16, 11c (7e, 3* 4*)
EAST London Church Fund—jubilee: celebration, MAY 19, 21c
EAST London Hospital for Children—meeting, APRIL 1, 14d
EAST Metropolitan Brickworks, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Act, MAY 28, 13c
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25a
EAST Surrey Hospital—extension opened, JUNE 13, 11b
EAST Surrey Regiment—1st and 2nd Battn.: dinner, JUNE 21, 17g;—Regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10e
EAST Surrey Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 4, 7a; 9, 23g; 16, 8a
EAST Yorkshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 21a
EASTBOURNE — Devonshire Park: Town Council's plans, JUNE 11, 11g; 12, 12b (3* 4*)
EASTBOURNE College—extension opened, JUNE 16, 16b;—Scholarships, JUNE 19, 16e;—Speech Day, JUNE 16, 16b
EASTBOURNE Grammar School—extension opened, JUNE 5, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
EASTER:—
Date fixed—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 27, 11c; — National Chamber of Trade: resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
Holidays — article, APRIL 17, 11a;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 13d;—London resorts: attendance statistics, APRIL 22, 9a;—Motor coach arrangements: see under MOTOR coaches;—Photographs, APRIL 22, 16;—Railway arrangements: see under RAILWAYS
EASTER Island—Prof. J. M. Brown (statement), MAY 8, 11c
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b;—Report, JUNE 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18b
EASTERN Bengal Railway Co.—sinking fund: investments, MAY 20, 27d
EASTERN National Omnibus Co., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 12, 12g; (F.N.), 12, 17a
EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 26b;—Report, APRIL 23, 20d; (F.N.), 23, 17c
EASTERN Smelting Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 21, 18d (18g, 4*)
EASTMAN, Mr. George—additional gift to Eastman visiting professorship at Oxford, JUNE 2, 16d
"George Eastman" (Ackerman)—noticed, JUNE 20, 22c
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, MAY 9, 23d;—Report, APRIL 19, 18d
EASTON, Mr. H. A.—on blood transfusion (l.), APRIL 10, 17e
EASTWOOD, Mr. Frank B.—on price of bread (l.), MAY 17, 8d
EASTWOOD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 19d
EATON, Col. R. W.—elected member for Coleman-street Ward, MAY 8, 18d
EATON Socon—Wesleyan Church: gift from vicar and church people, MAY 12, 23c (3* 4*)
EBBAGE, George A.—conviction quashed, MAY 27, 5c
EBBISHAM, Lord—master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 23, 11g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7e
at Caxton Hall, on Primrose League; Russia; free trade, APRIL 4, 16c
at Connaught Rooms, on Lady Jersey, JUNE 25, 10e
at Mansion House, on hostels for boys, MAY 24, 15e
at Royal Society of Arts, on Marine Society, APRIL 2, 11c
in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8b
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 16, 21g;—Iron and steel works: closing: conference called by District Council, APRIL 17, 16e (3* 4*), —Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
EBDEN, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, JUNE 23, 19d
EBEID, Makram Effendi (Egypt)—leaves London, MAY 10, 12c; prorogation incident, JUNE 24, 14e
in Parliament, on cotton: Government policy, JUNE 17, 13c
EBONITE Container Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28d
EBURY, Lord—at Caxton Hall, on trade; Budget, APRIL 24, 19a; (F.N.), 24, 17c
ECCLES, Dr. W. H.:—
at Institute of Physics on history of wireless, MAY 28, 28b
on medical patents (l.), JUNE 28, 13e
ECCLES, Mr. W. McAdam—on British Provident Association for Hospital and Additional Services (l.), MAY 6, 12d
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25d
ECKENER, Dr. Hugo (Germany)—arrives in London, APRIL 24, 14e (and 14f, 3* 4*); received by Duke of York and Sir W. Waterlow, 25, 9f; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 25, 15b; guest of Lord Thomson, 26, 13c; leaves Cardington in *Graf Zeppelin*, 28, 8e
Broadcast address, APRIL 25, 9f
on *Graf Zeppelin* Brazilian flight, MAY 30, 15c (3* 4*)
on Transatlantic airship flights (statement), APRIL 24, 14e; services (statement), 25, 9f; JUNE 4, 15b; 6, 15g
ECKERSLEY, Mr. P. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Brookman's Park Station, MAY 8, 28f

ECKSTEIN, Sir Frederick—health, MAY 12, 19*b*; JUNE 10, 13*e*; death, 11, 14*f*, 16*e*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 14, 15*d*
ECONOMIC Advisory Council—deputy secretary: retirement, JUNE 26, 13*f*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 25*g*;—Meetings, APRIL 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); MAY 9, 16*g*; JUNE 20, 16*f*
ECONOMIC Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 19*d*
ECONOMIC League—report, APRIL 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ECONOMICS:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 17*e*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Statistics—convention, international: British ratification, MAY 12, 15*f* (3* 4*)
World conditions—survey by M. G. Theunis, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Economist—noticed (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*
ECUADOR:—
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Finance—debt: default (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
ECUADORIAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 27*d*
EDBURTON—proposed amalgamation: see under SHOREHAM-BY-SEA
EDDINGTON, Sir Arthur S.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
at Oxford, on rotation of stars, JUNE 2, 8*f*
at World Power Conference, on sub-atomic energy, JUNE 24, 13*a*
EDDY, Mr. Justice (India)—resignation, JUNE 11, 13*g*
EDE, Mr. J. Chuter:—
at National Union of Teachers, on non-provided schools, APRIL 23, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*;—Land drainage, JUNE 28, 7*a*;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*a*
on East Horsley school (l.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—at Worcester, on King John's tomb, APRIL 23, 15*g*
EDELSTON, Mrs. Esther—law case, MAY 24, 4*b*; JUNE 20, 5*b*
EDELSTON, Dr. Harry—law case, MAY 24, 4*b*, JUNE 20, 5*b*
EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.—at Christ Church, Lancaster-gate, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
EDEN, Capt. R. Anthony:—
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8*e*;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d*
EDENBRIDGE—War Memorial Cottage Hospital foundation stone: laying arrangements, MAY 3, 15*b*; laid, 12, 13*b*; Hever Castle fête: arrangements, JUNE 28, 15*a*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
EDGAR, Mr. E. S.—dance, JUNE 26, 19*f*
EDGAR, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
EDGAR, Miss Joan—world tour completed, JUNE 3, 19*b*
EDGE, Mr. Cyril T.—on charities and income-tax (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
EDGE, Mr. Spencer—art exhibition, MAY 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EDINBURGH—Calton Gaol site: Government plans to be revised, MAY 8, 11*b*;—Clerk of the Peace, MAY 8, 13*g*;—Lyceum Theatre reopened, MAY 8, 14*b*; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Princes-street (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16*b*;—Royal Infirmary: convalescent home at Gilmerton opened, JUNE 13, 11*a*;—Wales, Prince of: visit: see under WALES, Prince of
EDINBURGH Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*e*
EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce and Manufacturers—president, MAY 3, 18*g*
EDINBURGH Collieries Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17*c*; 30, 29*d*
EDINBURGH House—extension: opening, JUNE 21, 8*f*
EDINBURGH University—Chancellor: nominated, APRIL 24, 14*a*; MAY 6, 19*e*; voting, 8 18*e*; Mr. H. T. Beare (statement), 13, 18*a*; Mr. P. C. Buchan (statement), 15, 18*f*; elected, MAY 31, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Veterinary diploma: course in tropical medicine instituted, JUNE 30, 20*f*
EDINGER, Mr. G. A.—at Chester, on Empire free trade, APRIL 22, 7*e*
EDINGTON, Mr. Ralph T.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
EDISON Bell, Ltd.—shares: "tipping" by outside firm: notice to shareholders following Stock Exchange discussion (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*a*
EDISON Swan Electric Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
EDLINGTON Land and Development Co., Ltd.—non-payment of rates charge, APRIL 25, 9*g*
EDMONDS, Mr. Cecil J.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
EDMONDS, Mrs. Martha—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
EDMONDS, S.—on motor accidents (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
EDMONDS, Mr. W. S.—garden party, JUNE 5, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
EDMONDS, William—attempted murder charge, MAY 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
EDMONDS-SMITH, Rev. E.—appointment, MAY 5, 21*c*
EDMUNDS, Mr. James E.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9*a*
EDMUNDS, Mr. Oliver O.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
EDNAM, Lord—town house sold, MAY 17, 4*g*; acquires *Forrard Away*, 27, 13*g*
EDUCATION:—
Administration—Henshall, Mr. A. E. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*a*;—Officials: proposed teaching experience: motion rejected by National Association of Local Government Officers, JUNE 9, 6*f*
Age, leaving—raising (P.N.), MAY 9, 9*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Atholl, Duchess of (l.), APRIL 25, 8*a*
Bill (P.N.), APRIL 30, 16*g*; MAY 2, 14*f*; withdrawal: announcement in Commons, MAY 13, 8*d*; (P.N.), 16, 16*g*; withdrawn 20, 9*b*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bill (No. 2)—introduced in Commons, MAY 23, 9*c*; provisions, 24, 7*f*; (P.N.), 27, 16*g*; 28, 16*g*; second reading, 30, 9*b*; 31, 7*b* (3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 31, 7*a*; on Report, JUNE 3, 9*c*; opposition (P.N.), 7, 12*g*; note, 19, 14*b*; 20, 16*d*; Government decision to drop, 26, 9*e*, 16*d*

EDUCATION :—
Age, leaving (continued) :—
Board of Education—report, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Camberwell Advisory Committee for Juvenile Employment: report quoted, MAY 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
Church Assembly: discussion, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Churches (Anglican and R.C.): question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; 16, 10*c*; 24, 8*d*; MAY 29, 12*d*; JUNE 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 8*a*
Darlington, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 14, 7*d*
Grants, maintenance—
Committee's report, MAY 16, 21*c*; —Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*;—Education committee's conference: discussion, JUNE 7, 9*c*;—Leading article, MAY 24, 13*c*;—Means test: Labour Party, Parliamentary: left-wing motion for removal (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*b*
Labour Party—discussion, JUNE 20, 16*d*
Labour Party, Independent—resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Leading articles, MAY 7, 17*c*; 30, 17*c*; JUNE 26, 17*c*
L.C.C.—discussion, MAY 28, 13*c*
Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N. (s.), MAY 23, 21*d*
National Union of Teachers—resolution, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Parliament—question, MAY 1, 8*d*
Roman Catholic attitude — Most Rev. R. Downey (s.), JUNE 23, 11*d*
Shimmin, Mr. W. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Association of Committees—conference (Eastbourne), JUNE 6, 9*g*; 7, 9*c*
Backward children—National Association of Head Teachers: resolution, JUNE 10, 17*d*
British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: text book: discussion at congress, MAY 27, 11*c*; resolution, 28, 11*c*
Church schools—Anson by-law: Diocesan Inspectors' Association: resolution, MAY 20, 19*d*;—Church Assembly: discussion, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Classes—size: Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Classics: see CLASSICS
Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education
Definition—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*
Emotions—Prof. J. E. Marcault (lect.), JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Examination system—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), JUNE 23, 16*a*
Howlers, schoolboy—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Infant teaching—Mrs. H. E. Lawrence (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*
Interchange of students—correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*d*; 24, 10*e*;—German boys for Bermondsey school, arrangements, JUNE 4, 13*g*
Local authorities—conference (Bournemouth), APRIL 23, 14*e*
L.C.C. committee—botany specimens: collecting lorry: purchase sanctioned, MAY 29, 13*g*;—Financial estimates, APRIL 7, 16*e*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 9, 18*d*; Sir J. Gilbert (s.), 9, 18*d*;—Standard survey to be compiled, MAY 29, 13*c*
New ideals conference (Oxford), APRIL 21, 12*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*
Non-provided schools—Baptist Union: discussion, MAY 6, 10*e*;—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), MAY 3, 14*d*;—Catholic Societies Education Committee: letter to members of Parliament, MAY 17, 7*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*; 29, 10*e*; MAY 10, 8*d*; 16, 12*d*; JUNE 12, 10*d*;—Education Committees conference: resolution, JUNE 6, 9*g*;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*; — Labour Party (Anglican group): meeting (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), MAY 3, 14*d*;—Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*c*; MAY 7, 17*c*;—National Free Church Council: resolution, JUNE 7, 16*c*;—National Society: resolution, MAY 17, 7*f*; — National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 23, 14*e*; — Ripon Diocesan conference: discussion, MAY 6, 21*d*;—Roman Catholic hierarchy of England: resolution, MAY 1, 13*f*; White Paper issued, APRIL 25, 14*d*;—Worsley, Sir W. (s.), MAY 17, 7*f*
Open air schools—Mrs. M. Anderson (s.), APRIL 24, 7*b*
Public schools :—
Austerities—Mr. W. W. Vaughan (s.), JUNE 23, 8*f*
Examinations—University Teachers' Association: report, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Fagging—jury's rider, MAY 10, 9*d*; —Correspondence, MAY 12, 17*e*; 13, 17*e*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 17*e*; 17, 18*b*; 22, 12*e*; 28, 12*g*;—Preston, Mr. F. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 8*g*;—Roxburgh, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 28, 22*e*;—Whatley, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
Fletcher, Mr. F., JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Religious teaching in schools—Education Committees conference: resolution, JUNE 6, 9*g*;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*d*
Reorganization of schools—Association of Head Mistresses: resolution, JUNE 14, 7*f*;—East Ham: transfers: law case, APRIL 3, 5*b*; —Non-provided schools: see *Non-provided* schools, above;—Parliament: question, MAY 2, 8*b*;—Teachers, position of: see under TEACHERS
Rural areas—Mr. G. F. B. Hall, (s.), APRIL 23, 14*c*

EDUCATION (continued):—
Scholarships—Colonial Civil Servants' children: Rajah of Sarawak's gift, JUNE 24, 9*f*;—Miners' Welfare Fund scheme: awards, MAY 17, 7*g*
Teaching, methods of — Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), MAY 3, 14*d*
Victorian era—correspondence, APRIL 25, 13*c*; 28, 10*c*;—Holmes, Mr. E. G. A. (p.), APRIL 22, 7*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Wales—Coleg Harlech: see that title
Welsh Department—report, MAY 10, 4*d*
EDUCATION, Board of—advisory council, national, suggested: National Union of Teachers' resolution, APRIL 22, 7*d*
EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—meeting (Edinburgh), JUNE 10, 17*d*
EDWARD VI., King—contemporary portrait (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
EDWARD VII., King—"King Edward VII. and His Court" (Cust): noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
EDWARD, The Black Prince—article, JUNE 7, 13*f*;—Birth, sixth centenary of: Bordeaux celebration, JUNE 14, 11*f*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*;—Courtauld, M. (lect.), JUNE 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Newbolt, Sir H. (lect.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
EDWARD-COLLINS, Maj. G.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at St. Asaph, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 7, 17*d*
on St. Asaph Cathedral repair fund (l.), APRIL 19, 12*b*; JUNE 13, 10*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred R.—death, JUNE 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Divisional Detective Inspector E.—promotion, APRIL 21, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Dr. E. H.—on Oriental motoring (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Edward E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
at Imperial Press Conference on Empire news letter, JUNE 7, 14*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. F. E. Pearce—on speed limit (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Frank—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Ald. Sir George—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
EDWARDS, Councillor Isaac—at Cardiff, on derating in South Wales; coal trade, APRIL 25, 7*c*
EDWARDS, John: see JONES, John
EDWARDS, Cdr. P. Harrington—on late Mr. S. P. B. Bucknill (l.), MAY 13, 21*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Percy J.—retirement; presentation, JUNE 6, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. Rowland—memorial tablet unveiled at Reedham Orphanage, JUNE 23, 11*g*
EDWARDS, Prof. W. M.:—
at Classical Association, on new fragments of Callimachus, APRIL 10, 11*d*
on "Thomas of Coventry" (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. William C.—on Cardinal Wolsey (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. William F. S.—deputy lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*
EDYE, Col. M.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
EEL life: see under FISH and fishing
EELES, Mr. F. C.—on Church fabrics: care (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 28*c*
EELLS, Miss Harriet—recital, JUNE 6, 14*d*
EGERTON, Lieut.-Col. Ralph A.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
EGERTON, Rear-Adm. W. A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*; promotion: biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
EGERTON, Rear-Adm. W. de M.—retirement, MAY 31, 12*c*; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*
EGERTON, Sir Walter—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*; MAY 23, 17*e*
EGGAR, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
EGGAR, Forrester and Parker, Ltd.—amalgamation: see EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.
EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.—formed, APRIL 11, 22*g*
EGGS:—
Imported — Chinese: leading article, APRIL 19, 11*d*;—Increase, MAY 26, 22*c*
Marketing:—
National Poultry Council — discussion, APRIL 28, 20*c*
Weight—National Farmers' Union: resolution, APRIL 19, 6*g*
National mark scheme—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 20*g*;—Progress: article, APRIL 7, 20*c*
National Mark Egg Central, Ltd.: see that title
Norfolk and Norwich—week, MAY 12, 22*b*
EGYPT:—
Accidents—boating: Nile, APRIL 22, 11*g*
Administration—independence: resolution at British Independent Labour Party conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bairam holiday, MAY 10, 12*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Constitution—penalties for infringement: Bills approved by Cabinet, MAY 30, 15*d*; provisions, JUNE 3, 15*c*; reported refusal of King to sign, 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 16*c*
Article, JUNE 20, 15*a*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 17*c*
Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JUNE 30, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Wafd: oath, JUNE 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—imprisonment without trial: suggested limitation of period, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic
Education—Moslem girls; legal decision, MAY 2, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); correction, 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Elections—Senate: see under *Parliament*, below
Finance—article, JUNE 20, 15*a*;—Expenditure: Ismail Sidky Pasha (statement), JUNE 30, 13*e*;—Loans: irrigation trust: certificates drawn, MAY 30, 22*g*, 26*e*;—Reserve Fund: article, JUNE 20, 15*a*
Fires—Minet el Bassel, MAY 24, 11*g*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with:—
Army—Cavalry Brigade: command, JUNE 3, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)
Chargé d'Affaires in London: see MAHMUD, Dr. Hamed Bey
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16d
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7c
Treaty—London conference, APRIL 1, 16f, 18e; 4, 14c; 5, 14f; 8, 15f; 9, 15c; 11, 13f; 12, 12c; 16, 14b; 17, 14f; 24, 12f; 30, 16e; MAY 7, 16b; 8, 16f; (photo.), APRIL 1, 20; abandoned, MAY 9, 16a; announcement in Imperial Parliament, 9, 8a, e; Egyptian opinion, 9, 16a; 10, 12c; 14, 15g; delegation leaves London, 10, 12c; in Paris, 12, 15g; in Cairo, 20, 16b; documents published (art.), 23, 17f;—Anglo-Egyptian Committee (statement), APRIL 14, 11f; MAY 30, 16e;—Article, JUNE 20, 15a;—Australian attitude: correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e; Press comment, 17, 14f; MAY 10, 12c;—Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9c;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 24, 14e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 7e (14d, 3* 4*);—Courier incident, APRIL 30, 16e; leading article, 30, 17c; leaving, MAY 1, 16f; leaves Alexandria, 2, 13a (13f, 3* 4*); 3, 12d (12g, 3* 4*); in Lyons, 5, 13d; in London, 6, 16g;——Dominion representation, APRIL 10, 15g (3* 4*);—Fahmy, Abdel Salam Bey (s.), MAY 21, 15c; 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*);—France: Press comment, APRIL 19, 9d (10b, 3* 4*); opinion, MAY 10, 12c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9g;—Italy, consultation with: questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8a; — Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17c; MAY 7, 17b; 9, 17b; 23, 17c;—Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), MAY 6, 16g (and 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 13e (3* 4*);—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), MAY 2, 13a (13f, 3* 4*); 9, 16a; 20, 16b; (s.), 21, 15c; 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 27, 13a (13d, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 1, 8b; 8, 8b; 10, 8g; 19, 6b; 30, 10c; MAY 6, 8a; 7, 8c; 8, 8b; 9, 8a, e; 13, 8c;—Said, Hamid Bey (s.), MAY 21, 15c; 22, 15b (2* 3* 4*);—Sudan question: Egyptian attitude, APRIL 24, 12f; 26, 10c; 30, 16e; correspondence, MAY 10, 8a; 17, 8b; 20, 12c; 27, 12c; JUNE 12, 10c; 14, 13c; leading articles, MAY 7, 17b; 9, 17b
Irrigation—Nile: see NILE
King: see FUAD, King
Law—delays: decision after 49 years, MAY 24, 11g (3* 4*);—Mixed Courts: question in British Parliament, MAY 8, 8b
Locusts—preventive measures, APRIL 9, 15d; 10, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); 17, 13c; 23, 11c; 24, 10g (and 10g, 11g, 3* 4*); MAY 7, 15g; 16, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 20; further credit voted, JUNE 13, 13e (3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 21, 11c
Medical — antipoliomyelitic serum rushed from Paris to Cairo in 60 hours: instance, MAY 7, 15c
Ministry (Nahas)—crisis over Bills to protect Constitution, JUNE 17, 13c; resignation, 18, 14c; 19, 14f; accepted, 20, 16c; Press comment, 20, 16c;—Article, JUNE 20, 15a;—Leading articles, JUNE 20, 17c, 23, 15d; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), JUNE 5, 13e (3* 4*)
Ministry (Sidky Pasha)—to be formed, JUNE 20, 16c; formed, 21, 12e;—Policy: Ismail Pasha Sidky (statement), JUNE 30, 13e (and 3* 4*);—Wafd: non-cooperation oath, JUNE 27, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—prorogued, JUNE 23, 14b; leading article, 23, 15d; entry forced by Wafdists, 24, 14e (and (3* 4*); 26, 15f; 27, 13a (3* 4*)
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (statement), JUNE 5, 13e (3* 4*)
Senate—elections, MAY 28, 15c; JUNE 5, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); 7, 11g
Suspension, penalties for: see *Constitution*, above
Parties, political:—
Wafd—executive committee: meeting, JUNE 21, 12e;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JUNE 30, 13c (and 3* 4*)
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Provincial councils—election, APRIL 30, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)
Railways — coal: British contracts, APRIL 30, 28g
Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
Trade—Germany, with: agreement concluded, APRIL 11, 13g (3* 4*); —Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 24, 18g; MAY 6, 25c; JUNE 12, 20e (4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
Women—equality with men: Dr. F. Farag acquitted of alleged attack on Mahomedan religion, MAY 27, 15g (3* 4*)
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23d
EGYPT and the Sudan, Bp. of: see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev, L. H.
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 22b
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22b
EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5d
EGYPTIAN Salt and Soda Co.—debentures drawn, APRIL 12, 22c
EHRMAN, Mr. A.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 4, 10b
EIDINOW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 11, 17c
EIGHTY Club—Jubilee dinner, JUNE 18, 16d
EILEEN Alannah Mining Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 28, 18g;—Report, APRIL 19, 18b; —Secretary, JUNE 28, 18g
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (Germany) — honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10b; (photo.), 6, 20; in Notting-

EINSTEIN, Professor Albert (Germany) (continued):—
ham, 7, 14*e*; to receive D.Sc. degree at Oxford, 16, 16*c*
Space, theories of—article, JUNE 30, 19*b*
at World Power Conference, Berlin, on space; relativity, JUNE 17, 13*d*
EINSTEIN'S Electro Chemical Process, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 24*d*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
EISENBERG, Mme. Maria (Rumania)—mayor of Cobia commune, APRIL 8, 15*g*
EKEROT, Nils S.: see under MURDERS: Clark
EKMAN, M. (Sweden)—to form Ministry, JUNE 4, 15*b*; forms Ministry, 7, 11*b*; takes oath, 9, 9*b*
Ministry: see under SWEDEN
ELDER Dempster and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*;—Report, JUNE 20, 23*g*; (F.N.), 20, 23*b*
ELEANOR Wemyss Convalescent Home—matinee, MAY 14, 19*b*
ELECTIONS, municipal:—
Apathy—correspondence, APRIL 16, 15*e*; 19, 12*d*; MAY 3, 8*d*
Borough councils—by-election, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Mercantile companies—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b*
Public Assistance officers—candidatures: London Committee's discussion, MAY 8, 11*e*; recommendation, JUNE 5, 11*c*
Urban district councils—results, APRIL 7, 8*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 8, 18*d*; 9, 18*f*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—apathy: correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*;—Register: see under FRANCHISE
ELECTORAL Reform—Committee: questions in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*c*; progress (P.N.), JUNE 4, 16*g*; conversations between Party leaders, 18, 14*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 8*a*; JUNE 3, 12*d*;—Home Counties Liberal Federation: resolution at conference, MAY 8, 18*d*;—Liberal Party: negotiations with Government (P.N.), MAY 28, 16*g*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*b*; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—share issue, JUNE 5, 22*b*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*;—Report, JUNE 22, 23*d*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 21*c*; 30, 24*b*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—director, APRIL 3, 21*g*
ELECTRICAL Enterprises-Ludwig Loewe Co.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
ELECTRICAL Finance and Securities Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*c*
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
ELECTRIC Hare Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—alleged gaming charge, JUNE 20, 13*c*
ELECTRIC Power and Light Corporation—stock issue, JUNE 11, 19*e*
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*f*
ELECTRICITY:—
Board, Central — contracts placed, APRIL 8, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*), JUNE 5, 20*f*;—Report, APRIL 5, 7*d*;—Work (art.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
ELECTRICITY (continued):—
Cables, overhead—National Farmers' Union: wayleave agreements: (statement), JUNE 9, 16*f*;—Towers: North and South of Thames: erection announced, MAY 23, 21*c*;—Transport Ministry: circular, APRIL 10, 11*g*
Charges—correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*d*
Commission—vice-chairman, APRIL 3, 14*a*
Consumption—statistics, JUNE 7, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gas, comparison with: see under GAS
Generation—returns for April, MAY 27, 13*c*; for May; for five months, JUNE 23, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Industry—Sir E. Crowe (s.), MAY 16, 10*g*
Power supply:—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*
Article, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Coalmines—use of waste fuel: correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*d*
East England scheme—details, MAY 7, 13*a*; map, 7, 13*a*
Engineering and financial statistics—return issued, JUNE 16, 8*c*
Grid, national — Lincoln-Grimsby section: work to be commenced, MAY 16, 29*f*
Miller, Dr. von (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 1, 13*d*
Nash, Sir P. (s.), MAY 16, 10*g*
South-West England and South Wales scheme—Swansea: power station site scheduled, JUNE 4, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Prices—Mr. Sackett (s.), JUNE 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Research—Stourport station: opened, MAY 16, 10*g*
Transformer stations — Trafalgar-square: see under TRAFALGAR-square
ELECTRICITY Distribution of North Wales and District, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*c*
ELECTROLYTIC chrome plating: see under FACTORIES
ELEFTHERION, Georgios — police court charge, APRIL 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ELEPHANT and Castle—traffic problem: see under LONDON: Traffic
ELEPHANTS:—
Runaway — incident at Monmouth, MAY 6, 13*b*
Lorry—pushed out of field by: incident at Worcester Park, APRIL 24, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ELERN, Baroness d' (France)—fatal accident, MAY 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ELEUSIS—Casino concession: prosecution, APRIL 9, 15*c*
ELFORD, Mr. Stanley—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
ELGIN, Lord — LL.D. at St. Andrews, JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*c*
on Bannockburn—site of battle (s.), JUNE 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
ELIAS, Mr. D.—on "pollard and pleaching" (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
ELIBANK, Lady—reception, MAY 8, 19*c*
ELIBANK, Lord—president of West India Committee, MAY 22, 18*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Conservative Party meeting: correspondence, JUNE 26, 13*c*; 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 8*b*

ELIBANK, Lord (continued):—
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, JUNE 6, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*a*;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 22, 9*a*;—West Indies: sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*b*
ELIOT, Dr. Philip (Bp. of Buckingham)—at Hotel Great Central, on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast, APRIL 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
ELIOTT, Young and Co., Messrs.—partners, APRIL 7, 21*f*
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—in Brussels, APRIL 10, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 15*g*; 17, 13*g*; leaves Brussels, 29, 13*g*; gift to Brussels Museum, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Brussels University, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ELIZABETH, Princess: see YORK, Princess Elizabeth of
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Living Posters
ELIZABETHAN Literary Society — supper, MAY 12, 13*d*
ELKAN, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—on bread for the Forces (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
ELKS, Mr. John:—
at Aylesham, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*e*
on miners in Kent (statement), APRIL 23, 9*c*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Co.—Far East service from Middlesbrough to be inaugurated, APRIL 2, 26*e*
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
ELLESMERE, Lord—reception, JUNE 4, 21*a*
ELLICOTT, James F.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ELLINGHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ELLINGHAM, Mr. H.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. A. W. Mackinnon—on rooks and starlings (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh—flying accident, MAY 7, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); death, 7, 18*b*; funeral, 10, 15*d*
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.:—
on English wines (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
on United States clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.:—
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*b*
at Royal Albert Hall, on Coal Bill, APRIL 5, 7*f*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*;—Budget, APRIL 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 9*b*;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*;—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., MAY 24, 11*b*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Albert (Australia)—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 13*g*
ELLIOTT, Dame Alice L.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
ELLIOTT, Arthur—fatal accident, MAY 23, 21*g*
ELLIOTT, Mr. Arthur G.—house governor of London Hospital, JUNE 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. Edward C.—vice-president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 28, 13*g*, 24*e*
ELLIOTT, Senator H. E. (Australia)—on Governor - Generalship (statement), APRIL 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Matthew—police court charge, APRIL 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Senator Robert D. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
at Westminster Hall, on British Empire, JUNE 4, 11*c*
ELLIS, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
ELLIS, Arthur J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*; funeral, 23, 11*g*
ELLIS, Mr. B. W.—on electricity and gas (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. C. H. S.—on cuckoos (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
ELLIS, Sir Charles E.—resigns directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
ELLIS, Edith and Edward—*The Last Chapter*: produced, MAY 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Miss Frances E.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
on sea birds and oil (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
ELLIS, Cdr. Gerald A.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
ELLIS, Mr. Herbert M.—death, APRIL 15, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, MAY 7, 18*e*
ELLIS, Jack—police court charge, JUNE 19, 5*b*
ELLIS, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
ELLIS, Capt. Lionel F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
ELLIS, Mr. Philip J.—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Ralph S.—on nuthatches (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Richard Hathaway—on divided freeholds (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
ELLIS, Mr. Thomas I.—headmaster of Rhyl County Intermediate School, JUNE 9, 7*g*
ELLIS, William G.—death, JUNE 11, 11*b*; body recovered, 12, 8*f*
ELLIS, Dr. William M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
ELLISON, Mr. Albert G.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
ELLISON, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
ELLISON, Mr. T.—at Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union conference, on female labour, JUNE 11, 9*d*
ELLISS, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
ELLISTON, Mr. W. Rowley—on Wolsey and Ipswich (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
ELLSON, Mr. George—on Charing Cross-bridge and new station (evid.), APRIL 5, 11*d*; 8, 11*c*
ELLSTON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
ELLUL, Mr. E.—French honour, APRIL 29, 11*g*
ELMHIRST, Squadron Leader T. W.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 18, 5*c*
ELMLEY, Lord — in Parliament, on compounding of rates, APRIL 3, 9*a*;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—returns from Ceylon, APRIL 7, 17*b*

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Logie—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 8, 13*b*
ELSDALE, Mr. H. S.—on birds at play (l.), APRIL 10, 17*d*
ELSE, Mr. H. C.—resigns chairmanship of William Cooke and Co., APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
ELSE, Mr. Leonard H.—resigns directorship APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
ELSE, Mr. Stanley E.—resigns directorship, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
ELVEY, Rev. G. F. Handel—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—at International Labour conference, on salaried workers' hours, JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
ELY, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
ELWES, Rev. Edward L.—death, MAY 31, 14*b*; memorial service, JUNE 3, 19*f*; appreciation, 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ELY Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—address, JUNE 13, 22*c*; Meeting, JUNE 21, 19*d*; —Report, JUNE 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
EMBANKMENT Gardens: see VICTORIA Embankment Gardens
EMBASSY Theatre, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EMBASSY Wine and Club Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23*e*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*
EMBLETON, Mr. Henry C.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
EMDEN, Mr Henry—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
EMERALD Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*; 12, 26*f*;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
EMERSON, Mr. Charles—at Idol-lane, on Malayan labour costs (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*b*; on rubber industry, 12, 22*a*
EMERSON, Ralph—"Emerson" (Michaud): noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within:—
Barnardo's Homes—Sir W. Fry (statement), JUNE 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Church of England—resolution at Bishop's meeting, JUNE 28, 9*c*
Husbands and wives—inquiries: question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*b*
Manufacturers—suggested: Mr. L. R. MacLeod (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 19, 8*a*; 27, 9*d*
Oversea Settlement Committee—report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*
Salvation Army — memorandum, MAY 23, 18*b*;—Article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*;—Hadleigh training farm: Labour Commonwealth Group of Members of Parliament visit, MAY 23, 18*b*
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*; JUNE 30, 9*d*
Settlement — estimate, APRIL 17, 11*c*; — Church of England Council: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*; conference, 28, 9*c*;—Labour, Ministry of — report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Training—Cardiff Juvenile Employment Committee: scheme, APRIL 5, 8*f*
Unemployed—correspondence, JUNE 7, 13*e*
Women and girls — Market Harborough Training Hostel: administration: transfer, APRIL 8, 9*c*; — Oversea Settlement Committee: report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b*
EMMET, Mrs. T. A.—on English produce for public departments, JUNE 20, 17*e*
EMMOTT, Lady—leaves for Vienna, MAY 20, 19*b*
EMPIRE Activity Fund: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: London anti-Socialist campaign
EMPIRE Canning Council: see under FOOD: Canning industry
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—meeting, MAY 30, 10*a*
EMPIRE Day—celebration arrangements, MAY 13, 21*c*; 17, 9*g*; observed, 27, 11*d*
Canada, in—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*c*
Communist demonstrations — Liverpool, MAY 24, 14*b*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*a*
Girl Guides' rally (Guildford), MAY 26, 8*b*
Guildhall—school children's meeting, MAY 24, 14*b*
Harrogate—celebrations, MAY 26, 8*b*
Hyde Park parade — arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*c*; held, MAY 26, 8*a*
Leading article, MAY 24, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—broadcast message, MAY 26, 8*c*
Malta—celebration, MAY 26, 13*b*
Nairobi—Indian boycott demonstration, MAY 26, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
People's Palace—tea and entertainment, MAY 26, 8*b*
"Rule Britannia"—singing: Ald. R. Annakin's objections, MAY 13, 18*d*
Southsea Common—rally, MAY 26, 8*b*
EMPIRE Day Medal Association—activities, APRIL 22, 10*c*
EMPIRE Day Movement—president, JUNE 7, 12*e*
EMPIRE Economic Union—luncheon, APRIL 4, 11*b*; dinner, JUNE 27, 16*e*
EMPIRE Forestry Association—meeting and report, MAY 31, 8*g*
EMPIRE Marketing Board:—
"Cocoa: World Production and Trade"—noticed, MAY 30, 13*g*
Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*
Dinner, JUNE 28, 9*d*
Dominions, organizations in—question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Empire resources, suggested survey and pooling of—National Union of Manufacturers (mem.), APRIL 21, 15*c*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Press Conference, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Report, JUNE 2, 8*c*; leading article, JUNE 2, 15*c*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*f*;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
EMPIRE Paper Mills (1922), Ltd.—sale: see under BOWATER (W. V.) and Sons, Ltd.
EMPIRE Parliamentary Association — Colonies and Mandated Territories Committee: meeting, APRIL 11, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAY 16, 18*f*;—Luncheon, JUNE 4, 11*c*; (photo.), 4, 20;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Trade, Communications and Finance Committee: meeting, MAY 8, 28*c*
EMPIRE Press Conference: see under PRESS
EMPIRE Press Union—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*a*;—Dinner, JUNE 25, 18*b*, 19*f*, 30, 9*d*

EMU Bay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 24*g*
ENDEAN, Mr. (New Zealand)—returned for Parnell, MAY 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ENDOGRAM Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*g*
ENDREZ, Lieut. George (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight; leaves for United States, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ENERGY—sub-atomic: see under POWER
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 8, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ENGERT, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ENGHIEN—casino: see under PARIS
ENGINEER, A. M. (India)—Chief Punjab Association reception, APRIL 17, 9*e*; England-India flight: commenced, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Karachi, 13, 18*b*
ENGINEERING:—
Marine — Oxford undergraduates: Easter vacation course at sea, APRIL 3, 11*g*
Power conference: see under POWER
Trade:—
Imports — Parliament: questions, MAY 21, 9*a*
Inquiry, Government — proposed: Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
International conditions — proposed inquiry: Mr. J. T. Brownlie (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Jealousy—Sir H. Fowler (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Rationalization—Ruston and Hornsby, Ltd., and R. A. Lister and Co., Ltd.: see those titles
Whitworth scholarships—revised regulations, JUNE 3, 22*e*
ENGINEERING and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades
ENGINEERS' Club (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 13, 5*d*
ENGINES—Aircraft: see under AERONAUTICS;—Marine (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23*e*; Bauer-Wach exhaust steam turbine system (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
ENGLAND, Mr. P. R.—appointments, MAY 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)
ENGLISH, Mr. Richard M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ENGLISH and Dutch Meat Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
ENGLISH and International Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 3, 21*e*
ENGLISH Association—dinner, MAY 24, 17*e*;—Meeting, MAY 12, 11*d*; 24, 17*e*
ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd.—address, JUNE 13, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
ENGLISH Channel:—
Pollution—Mr. F. P. Dolamore (statement), JUNE 4, 13*b*
Tunnel — Government decision announced in Commons, JUNE 6, 9*b*; White Paper issued, 7, 7*e*, 12*e*; (P.N.), 7, 12*g*;—Bull, Sir W. (statement), JUNE 28, 10*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*c*;—Imperial Defence Committee: inquiry: question in Parliament, MAY 14, 8*c*; meeting, 30, 16*c*;—Kennedy, Sir A (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d*
ENGLISH Channel:—
Tunnel (continued):—
(3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17*d*;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 30, 10*b*; JUNE 3, 8*d*; 4, 9*b*; notice of motion, 27, 14*g*; 28, 12*g*; 30, 14*d*;—Parliamentary committee meeting: arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*e* (2*);—Walter, Maj. F. E. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 24*f*;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
ENGLISH Church Union—David, Rt. Rev. A. A.: criticism of disciplinary action: see CHURCH of England: Discipline: Liverpool Synod
ENGLISH Classical Players — formed; tour arrangements, APRIL 21, 8*b*
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g*; — Directors, JUNE 10, 18*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 19, 16*b*;—Report, APRIL 10, 24*d*; JUNE 17, 22*c*;—Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. and Westinghouse Electric International Co.: agreement, JUNE 12, 20*e*
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Gloucestershire branch: festival at Berkeley Castle (photo.), JUNE 23, 18;—Hatfield House: meeting arrangements, JUNE 17, 17*e*; — Sharp, Mr. C.: memorial: see CECIL Sharp House
ENGLISH Golf Union—meeting, APRIL 30, 8*d*
ENGLISH Players—in Paris, JUNE 5, 12*b*
English Review—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 21*c*
ENGLISH Singers—concert, JUNE 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—luncheon, MAY 23, 10*d*;—President, MAY 14, 18*e*;—Report, APRIL 10, 11*e*
ENGLISH Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Cyclops works, Sheffield, to be dismantled, MAY 22, 24*a*
ENGLISH Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 22*f*
ENGLISH Zionist Association — meeting: postponed, MAY 30, 13*g*
ENHAM Village Centre—ball in aid: see BALLS—Wedgwood
ENSOR, Mr. A. H.—deputy chief accountant of Lloyds Bank, APRIL 4, 22*g*
ENSOR, Maj.-Gen. H.—surgeon to King, MAY 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ENTERS, Miss Angna—season in London: arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*b*; recital, 11, 12*d*
ENTERTAINMENTS: see AMUSEMENTS
ENTOMOLOGY—conference, imperial: arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*b*
ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
ENTWISTLE, Maj. Cyril F.—chairman of Chemical and Wood Industries, Ltd., APRIL 17, 19*g*
ENTWISTLE, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
ENTWISTLE, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
EPIDAURUS—ancient theatre to be repaired, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland — council, representative: meeting, APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Primus: see ROBBERDS, Most Rev. W. J. F.
EPPING Forest — deer: correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*;—Knighton estate acquired, JUNE 28, 9*c*
EPPING Forest Hospital—extension opened, MAY 27, 21*d*

EPSOM — Rural District Council; Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 7a
EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—sculpture exhibition, MAY 21, 22e
EPSTEIN, Dr. M.—"The Annual Register": reviewed, MAY 13, 10c
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—director, APRIL 10, 24f;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25c; (F.N.), 8, 21e;—President and vice-presidents, MAY 9, 23g;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21d
EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—dividend, APRIL 1, 22f;—Merger: see CHASE National Bank;—Vice-president, APRIL 25, 17c
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—accountant: retirement, APRIL 3, 21g;—Estate duty policies: revised premium rates (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19d;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 23a; (F.N.), 2, 21b;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21b;—Secretary, assistant, MAY 23, 23g;—Staff: appointments, APRIL 2, 21g
ERHARDT, Mr. Carl F. M. C.—will, APRIL 26, 15e
ERIE Railroad—dividend, MAY 28, 24c;—Mortgage bonds: issue, APRIL 9, 22e
ERINOID, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25c
ERMEN and Engels, Messrs.—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, JUNE 17, 16e (3* 4*)
ERNST, Miss Alice L.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11c
ERRINGTON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 15e
ERSKINE, Lord:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11e; MAY 21, 11d
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10d
ERSKINE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 3, 17e
ERSKINE Sir William A. F.—G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e;—Sworn member of Privy Council, JUNE 14, 15b; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15b
ERSLEV, Dr. Kristian (Denmark)—death, JUNE 26, 21b
ERSTE Oesterreichische Glanstoff Fabrik A.G.—to cease production, JUNE 27, 23a
ERVINE, Mr. St. John—on capital as revenue (l.), MAY 6, 12b
ERZINKIAN, M. (Russia)—Helsingfors bill of exchange incident, JUNE 21, 11c; 28, 11f
ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell—on Marjorie Fleming (l.), JUNE 3, 12b
ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on monuments: preservation (l.), MAY 7, 17d
ESDAILE, Miss Eliza M.—death, MAY 30, 18b
ESHER, Lord—will, APRIL 15, 19e
ESHER Place—history; suggested purchase by Shaftesbury Homes, APRIL 2, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); acquired by Richings Park Estate Company, MAY 17, 9g: house acquired by Shaftesbury Homes, 17, 9g; JUNE 4, 11d; 5, 25a; gardens to be open to public: notice, MAY 17, 9g
ESPENLAUB, Herr (Germany)—flying accident, MAY 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
ESPERANTO—congress (Oxford): arrangements, JUNE 4, 10f (3* 4*);—Royal Society of Arts: inclusion in examinations, JUNE 4, 10f (3* 4*)
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 23e;—Report, JUNE 6, 24c (and 4*)
ESPEREY, Marshal Franchet d' (France)—in Algiers, MAY 5, 13b (and 3* 4*)
ESPLEN, Sir John—will, JUNE 26, 21b
ESSEX, Capt. Malcolm—will, MAY 1, 18e
ESSEX County Council—meeting, APRIL 2, 9c
ESSEX County Council High School for Girls — new wing: opened, MAY 12, 18c; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
ESSEX County Nursing Association—contributions, JUNE 10, 15f
"ESSEX Farmer, An"—on subsidies for wheat growing (l.), JUNE 23, 20e
ESSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, APRIL 17, 11d
ESTATE duties: see DEATH duties
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19b
ESTELLA, Marques de (Spain) — Madrid monument: proposal, MAY 1, 18b (3* 4*)
ESTONIA:—
Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, APRIL 2, 21d; 30, 22c; JUNE 3, 24e; 11, 23g; 21, 18f (4*)
Crime—murder: Gen. Unya (Talinn), APRIL 5, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); 9, 15g
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Parties, political—Labour Party: dissolution ordered, APRIL 9, 15g
ETCHMIADZIN, Catholicos of: see KEVORK V., Mgr.
ETHERIDGE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria—at Westminster, on Church in South Africa, JUNE 27, 11b
ETHERIDGE, Mr. R. — at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, MAY 22, 18c
ETHERINGTON, George—police court charge, MAY 21, 8c (3* 4*)
ETON College—Fourth of June celebrations: programme, JUNE 4, 13c; held, 5, 17e; (photo.), 5, 18; article, 5, 17e;—Holiday: notice, JUNE 19, 14g;—Newcastle scholarship: award, APRIL 4, 16e;—Officers, MAY 16, 23e;—Officers Training Corps: new colours: presentation arrangements, MAY 19, 9c; correction, 20, 18c; Rev. C. A. Alington (l.), 20, 12d; rehearsal, 13, 11g; history, JUNE 16, 10c; presented, 17, 19a; (photo.), 17, 18; George V., King (s.), 17, 19b; Lieut. J. D. Hills (s.), 17, 9b; correspondence, 18, 10c;—Scholarships, JUNE 14, 19c;—Term, new, MAY 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
ETON Collegers—dinner, JUNE 26, 19f
ETON Mission—visited by Duke of York, APRIL 30, 19b;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10e;—St. Mary's Mission Church: reredos dedicated, JUNE 23, 19c (16e, 3* 4*)
EUBALK, Capt.—fined, APRIL 3, 13g
EUCAINE—export to Canada: see under DRUG traffic
EUCHARISTIC Congress, International (Carthage)—Papal Legate, APRIL 15, 15e (3* 4*); arrangements, 21, 6f; MAY 3, 11g; delegates arrive, 10, 11d (12g, 3* 4*); ended, 13, 15g (3* 4*)
EUGÉNIE, Empress—"The Tragic Empress": noticed, MAY 9, 10d
EUGSTER, Lieut.-Col. Oscar L.—will, APRIL 26, 15e
EUROPE:—
Economic unity, proposed—M. Briand's memorandum: forecast, MAY 17, 11d; issued, 19, 8a; (s.), JUNE 13, 13b; 14, 11e (3* 4*); as British White Paper, 20, 15g;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (lect.), MAY 8, 10d;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.),

EUROPE :—
Economic unity, proposed (continued) :—
MAY 21, 10*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 12*c*; — Dunford House conference: arrangements, MAY 17, 9*c*; held; resolution, 20, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Federal Committee on European Relations: discussed; representations to League of Nations, JUNE 5, 13*b*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: discussion, MAY 30, 10*c*;—France: opinion, MAY 19, 14*a*;—Geneva: opinion in League of Nations circles, MAY 20, 15*b*; — Germany: opinion, MAY 19, 14*a*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*b*;—Great Britain, attitude of: French Press comment, MAY 14, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), 19, 14*a*;—International Federation of League of Nations Societies: resolution, JUNE 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Italy: Press comment, MAY 24, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13*c*;—Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*;—Leading article, MAY 19, 15*b*;—Little Entente conference: decision, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c*;—Russia: copy of French memorandum delivered, MAY 22, 15*d*;—Spain: reply, JUNE 28, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Switzerland: attitude, JUNE 30, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: Economic Committee's report quoted, MAY 29, 18*d*; JUNE 27, 16*d*;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Electricity — power transmission: Dr. O. Oliven (s.), JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Federal Committee on European co-operation—meeting, JUNE 5, 13*b*
Federation, proposed: see *Economic unity*, above
EVANGELI, M. Pendeli (Albania)—Ministry: see under ALBANIA
EVANS, Mrs.—fatal accident, APRIL 26, 9*g*
EVANS, Capt. A. E.—appointment, APRIL 11, 21*d*; MAY 27, 21*e*
EVANS, Mr. A. W. Bulkeley — honorary degree conferred by McGill University, JUNE 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
EVANS, Charles—police court charge, MAY 24, 7*e*
EVANS, Mr. David R.—law case, MAY 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*a*
EVANS, Mr. E. (Canada)—on coal prices (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
EVANS, Rev. E. W. Price—on "What is Christianity" (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
EVANS, Capt. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*b*;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*
EVANS, Mr. Francis R.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
EVANS, Frederick—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*g*
EVANS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
EVANS, Dr. Geoffrey—secretary of London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, MAY 14, 21*d*
EVANS, Rev. Gruffydd—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
EVANS, Harold—fatal accident, JUNE 7, 9g
EVANS, Rev. James L.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
EVANS, Dr. John—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
EVANS, Capt. John A.—inquest, APRIL 16, 11*g*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—
at Alexandra Palace, on Conservative Party; Lord Rothermere and Mr. S. Baldwin; Lord Beaverbrook, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Imperial economic policy, APRIL 9, 9*c*
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8*g*; MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); 7, 8*g*, 9*c*;—Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*b*;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*e*; 4, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*b*; 18, 8*b*; 24, 9*b*
EVANS, Rev. Rees—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
EVANS, Mrs. Susan L.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
EVANS, Trevor—fatal accident, JUNE 7, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. W.—directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
EVANS, Walter—body found, MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JUNE 9, 7*b*
EVANS and Reid Coal Co.—Egyptian contract, APRIL 30, 28*g*
EVE, Mr.—Russian charges against: correspondence, MAY 22, 12*c*
EVE, Mr. C. Gerald—directorship, JUNE 12, 20*c*
EVE, Mr. Gerald:—
on bureaucracy (evid.), APRIL 10, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
on National parks scheme (evid.), APRIL 3, 11*g*
EVE, Henry B.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EVELEIGH, Chief Inspector Frank—retirement, JUNE 17, 11*g*
EVELINA Hospital — matinée: arrangements, JUNE 26, 19*b*
Evening News—law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*
Evening Standard—Podmore case: report of interview with Home Secretary: see under MURDERS: Messiter
EVENS, Mr. John—chairman of stock, prizes and judges committee of Royal Agricultural Society, JUNE 16, 19*b*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 24*f*;—Report, APRIL 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; MAY 9, 23*d*
EVERARD, Mr. B.—on British stone for roads (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
EVERARD, Mr. Frederick T.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
EVERARD, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
EVERETT, Sir Percy W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
EVERETT, Mr. Richard H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
EVERLITE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 23*c*
EVERY, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 21, 8*c*; MAY 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 19, 12*c*
EVES, Mr. H. B. Heath—at May Fair Hotel, on Oil Industries Club, APRIL 8, 28*b*
EVESHAM, Vale of—orchard at Charlton (photo.), APRIL 28, 18
EWART, Mrs. Lee—dance, MAY 16, 19*c*
EWART, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
EWART, Mr. William—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
EWART (William) and Son, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 15, 25*b*
EWBANK, Rev. Alan M.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
EWBANK, Brig.-Gen. William—death, JUNE 25, 21*a*
EWINS, Albert J.—inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EWINS, Mr. M. A.—on Mr. Churchill's variants (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*

"Ex-C.O. and N.U.T. member"—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
"EX-OFFICER"—on a word to employers (l.), JUNE 28, 8*c*
"EXECUTOR, An"—on restricted mortgages (l.), MAY 16, 12*b*
EXETER—Bishop: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William;—Electoral, JUNE 21, 9*g*;—University College: see SOUTH West University
EXFORD Church—rood screen (photo., C. E. N.), JUNE 25, 28
EXHIBITION of 1851—studentships: awards, JUNE 4, 13*c*
EXHIBITIONS:—
British Polar (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*a*; JUNE 10, 12*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*c*, 17*e*; 20, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; JUNE 5, 15*e*; 7, 8*d*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 10*e*; 25, 12*e*; 27, 10*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 17*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*
1929-30—Budget statement, APRIL 15, 11*a*
1930-31—estimate, APRIL 15, 11*e*, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*d*; MAY 29, 9*a*
Retrenchment—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a*;—Barclays Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), MAY 7, 25*c*;—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 30, 13*c*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 7*f*;—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d*
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Retrenchment (continued):—
(3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 8*a*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 12*a*; MAY 1, 12*b*, *e*; 3, 13*e*; 5, 10*c*; 16, 12*c*, 17*e*; 17, 8*a*, *d*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; JUNE 14, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*;—Currie, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 25*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*;—London Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 17, 8*e*; MAY 2, 8*c*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAY 8, 10*e*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 24*f*
EYLAND, Robert D.—wounding charge, JUNE 4, 11*d*
EYLES, Arthur—police court charge, JUNE 27, 16*a*
EYNSHAM Sugar Beet and Crop Driers, Ltd.—river pollution charge, MAY 17, 4*d*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.:—
on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*
on religion in Russia (l.), APRIL 9, 12*b*
EYRE Bros., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 6, 5*b*
EYRES-MONSELL, Sir Bolton M.:—
in Parliament, on business arrangements, MAY 8, 8*e*;—Mental treatment, MAY 14, 9*b*; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)

F

"F.L."—on late Mr. W. J. Morris (l.), MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
"F.R.C.S."—on late Dr. J. Birt (l.), MAY 28, 18*c*
"F.T.P."—on late Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), JUNE 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FABER, Mr. Oscar—on building regulations (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
FABRICUS, M. Jan (Netherlands)—*Insult*: produced, APRIL 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FABULOSA Mines Consolidated — report, JUNE 5, 21*e* (4*)
FACTOR, Mrs. Rella (U.S.A.)—gaming success at Le Touquet, JUNE 30, 13*g*
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Bill—Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 14*f*;—Scottish Trade Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Electrolytic chrome plating and anodic oxidation — declared dangerous processes: draft regulations, MAY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Inspection—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*; 8, 12*b*
Medical service — Parliament: discussed, MAY 8, 9*b*
Regulations—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 11*g*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FACULTY of Actuaries—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19*b*
FACULTY of Actuaries in Scotland—meeting, APRIL 21, 17*e*
FACULTY of Insurance—conference, APRIL 7, 11*a*; dinner, 7, 11*b*
FAGAN, Annie—inquest, JUNE 23, 16*a* (3* 4*)
FAGAN, Mr. Arthur R. St. L.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
FAGAN, Sir Patrick—at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Child Emigration Society, JUNE 12, 8*d*
FAGGE, Sir John C.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
FAHMY, Abdel Salam Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on relations with Great Britain, MAY 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
FAIKO, M. Alexei (Russia)—*The Man with the Portfolio*: produced, APRIL 14, 10*c*
FAILURES (*see also names of Companies and persons*):—
Gazette notices, APRIL 2, 26*f*; 5, 22*f*; 9, 26*g*; 12, 18*f*; 16, 21*g*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 19*b*; 30, 29*f*; MAY 3, 21*g*; 7, 26*d*; 10, 18*g*; 14, 25*g*; 17, 22*a*; 21, 27*g*; 24, 21*g*; 28, 27*g*; 31, 20*g*; JUNE 4, 25*g*; 7, 21*g*; 11, 23*c*; 14, 21*b*; 18, 25*g*; 21, 21*f*; 25, 28*f*; 28, 23*c*
Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, APRIL 7, 21*d*; 14, 19*g*; 23, 17*g*; 28, 22*g*; MAY 12, 26*g*; 20, 24*d*; 26, 24*f*; JUNE 2, 23*g*; 10, 18*g*; 16, 21*g*; 23, 21*g*; 30, 22*a*

FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on white moles and rabbits (l.), JUNE 17, 10*b*
FAIRBAIRN, Capt. B. W.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
FAIRBAIRN, Rev. R. G. — presentation, JUNE 12, 16*e*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas — interest in British films, MAY 7, 14*b*; leaves Southampton for America, 24, 9*g*
FAIRBRIDGE Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration: Western Australia
FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—president of Royal Aeronautical Society, JUNE 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
FAIRFAX, Mr. Geoffrey E. (Australia) — death, APRIL 28, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); biographical, MAY 2, 19*a*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry R.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Budget, APRIL 30, 11*a*
at Warwickshire Territorial Army and Air Force Association, on Cadet Corps, MAY 12, 8*b*
on income-tax and employment (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
on land drainage (l.), APRIL 28, 20*f*; MAY 5, 20*f*
FAIRFAX-ROSS, Capt. Thomas—partnership, APRIL 3, 20*f*
FAIRFIELD, Dr. Letitia—at National Union of Women Teachers, on child guidance clinics, MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding Co.—labour: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding: Clyde
FAIRHEAD, Hubert A.—acquitted, MAY 29, 5*d*
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.:—
on dogs drinking water (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
on staghunting (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
FAIRHURST, Charles G.—inquest, MAY 10, 9*d*
FAIRHURST, Rev. F. W.—on fagging at Sedbergh School (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
FAIRHURST, Mr. Herbert—headmaster of Windsor County Boys' School, JUNE 10, 21*a*
FAIRS—Pinner: arrangements, JUNE 11, 11*g*; held, 13, 8*f*;—Stow: held, MAY 19, 20*c*
FAITHFULL, Col. Henry T.—death, APRIL 29, 16*b*; funeral, MAY 2, 17*c*
FALCONER, Sir Robert A.—on British Post Graduate School of Medicine (l.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
FALK, Mr. Victor—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
FALKINGHAM, Harry—smoking in colliery charge, APRIL 7, 11*g*
FALKLAND Islands:—
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Whaling industry: see under WHALES
FALL, Squadron-Leader Joseph S. T.—biographical, JUNE 16, 23*c*
FALLÉ, Mr. O.—on Turkish armistice (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
FALLOON, Mr. C. H.—on insurance offices' charities (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 28*d*
FALLS, Capt. Cyril:—
"War Books": reviewed, MAY 30, 10*d*; (l.), 31, 8*c*
FALMOUTH Corporation Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*; MAY 20, 8*b*; 27, 9*a*
FAMILIES:—
Endowment—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*; — Independent Labour Party: discussion at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a*; resolution, 22, 7*b*; —Labour Party: meeting between National Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council, APRIL 16, 9*d*;—National Conference of Labour Women: discussion, JUNE 5, 8*e*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: resolution, APRIL 22, 7*g*;—Railway Clerks' Association: resolution rejected at conference, MAY 23, 18*b*;—Trades Union Congress attitude, JUNE 11, 14*f*; joint committee's reports issued, 28, 7*d*
FAMILY relations—leading article, APRIL 15, 17*d*
FAMOUS Players Canadian Corporation — sale: see FAMOUS Players Lassky Corporation; question in Canadian Parliament, MAY 21, 15*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
FAMOUS Players' Guild—formed, APRIL 14, 10*b*; announcement, MAY 1, 14*c*
FAMOUS Players Lassky Corporation — Famous Players Canadian Corporation: purchase: shareholders' criticism, APRIL 22, 11*d*
FANCOURT, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
FANGEN, Mr. Christian L.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*
FANSHAWE, Adm. Arthur D.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
FANSHER, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 10, 11*c*; 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
FAQUIR Sahib — leaves Haji of Turangzai, JUNE 14, 12*b*
FAQURCHAND, Ashiq H. (India)—arrest, MAY 10, 12*b*
FARADAY, Michael:—
Rule of the road for pedestrians — quoted, APRIL 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*e*
Spectacles—presented to Royal Institution, APRIL 9, 13*g*
FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard—on agriculture and safeguarding (l.), MAY 5, 20*f*
FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College—scholarships, APRIL 14, 14*d*
FARAG, Dr. Fakhry (Egypt)—acquitted, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FARDON, Mr. Oliver G.—law case, JUNE 27, 5*d*
FAREBROTHER, Maj Francis H.—appointment: biographical, JUNE 7, 4*d*
FARJEON, Mr. Harry—on pianoforte playing (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
FARLEY, Maj. E. L. (India)—kidnapped near Chaman, JUNE 7, 12*c*; released, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*
FARLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
FARLEY, Mrs. Mary I. G. T.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
FARMER, Rev. James E. G.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
FARMER, Prof. Sir John B.—fellow of Royal Microscopical Society, MAY 2, 11*g*
FARMER, Maj. Langford L.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
FARMER, Thomas (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, MAY 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
FARMERS' Club—meeting, APRIL 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FARMERS Commercial Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*g*
FARNHAM—park: restoration of deer: under consideration, MAY 12, 13*e*
FARNHAM Castle—future: Guildford Diocesan conference discussion, MAY 22, 13*e*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS; —Reconditioning: appeal, JUNE 18, 10*c*

FARNHAM Royal Parasite Laboratory—report, JUNE 18, 11*b*
FARQUHAR, Mr. Ernest—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*c*; 26, 19*e*
FARQUHARSON, Miss Margaret—reception, APRIL 4, 17*c*
FARRALL, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
FARRELL, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on United States Steel Corporation, APRIL 22, 19*e*
FARRER, Lord—health, JUNE 20, 19*b*
FARRIERS' Company—master, JUNE 30, 16*g*
FARROW, Mr. L. W.—deputy chairman of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., MAY 14, 23*g*
FARRUGHI, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia) — Minister of National Economy, APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
FARSON, Mr. Negley—"Seeing Red": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*b*
FARTHING, Mr. Luke A.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
FARTHING collections, APRIL 23, 9*g*
FAULKNER, Sir Alfred E.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
FAULKNER, Mary—body found, MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
FAULKNER, Mr. William—"Soldiers' Pay": reviewed, JUNE 24, 19*b*
FAULKNER-PAYNE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
FAVELL, Mr. Samuel—centenary: tombstone placed on grave, JUNE 18, 11*g*
FAVERSHAM Oyster Fishery Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 7, 8*c*; 27, 9*a*; text, JUNE 14, 3*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. E. A. Sandford—retirement, JUNE 2, 11*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. John—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
FAWCUS, Lieut.-Gen. Harold B.—D.C.L. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c* on snowfall in August (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
FAWKES, Mr. William—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
FAYYUM—Archaeology: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
FAZL-UL-HUQ, Maulvi A. K. (India)—at Calcutta, on civil disobedience; independence movement, MAY 16, 16*e*
FEARN, Sergeant William H.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 26, 10*f*
FEAST, Mr. C. E.—on Empire loaf (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
FEATHERS — osprey plumes: customs evasion: prosecution, MAY 2, 11*b*
FEDDEN, Mr. Romilly—art exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*; 26, 17*b*
FEDERATED Malay States:—
Chief Secretary, MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Duff Development Co.—dispute: see DUFF Development Co.
Federal Council—members, MAY 14, 15*g*
Labour:—
Rubber plantations—Sunday work: Johore Planters' Association's resolution, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Wages: Mr. C. Emerson (s.F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*b*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tin—exports: statistics, JUNE 12, 20*e*
Output: statistics, APRIL 9, 23*g*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
FEDERATION of Authors and Composers—congress: see AUTHORS: Congress, international (Budapest)
FEDERATION of Boot Trades Associations—conference, MAY 16, 13*d*
FEDERATION of British Industries:—
Dinner, JUNE 4, 18*e*
Meeting, APRIL 10, 24*g*
FEDERATION of British Industries (continued)—
Trade — restraint: committee appointed, MAY 19, 16*d*
Wool textile fabrics, British—mark adopted, JUNE 16, 11*e*
on Canadian tariff (statement), MAY 3, 12*d*
FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire:—
Congress—arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*d*; MAY 21, 28*d*; agenda, 26, 8*e*; held, 27, 11*b*; 28, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 29, 13*a*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 9*d*;—Canada: delegates leave, MAY 19, 13*g*;—Delegates: list, APRIL 16, 9*d*; luncheon, MAY 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); received by King, 31, 9*d*; inspect Port of London, JUNE 4, 14*a*;—Leading article, MAY 30, 17*b*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: delegation, APRIL 15, 18*d*; 16, 7*g* (4*);—Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Congress, 1933—venue, MAY 29, 13*a*
Dinner, JUNE 4, 18*e*
Dominions — representation: committee's recommendation, JUNE 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Officers elected, MAY 29, 13*a*
FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades — Amalgamated Society of Shipwrights and Ship Constructors: reaffiliation, MAY 13, 11*a*;—Conference, MAY 13, 11*a*; 14, 13*d*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations — Luncheon, MAY 23, 18*d*
FEDERATION of Jewish Relief Organizations—meeting, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Ratepayers and Kindred Associations of Surrey—officers elected, MAY 9, 13*g*
FEDERATION of University Women—camps for school girls: see under GIRLS
FEEST, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
FEILDEN, Miss Frances L.—Requiem Mass, MAY 12, 18*e*
FEILDEN, Mrs. Guy—dance, MAY 21, 19*c*
FEILING, Mr. Keith:—
"What is Conservatism?"—reviewed, MAY 9, 10*c*
on Charles II., King—a tercentenary estimate (art.), MAY 29, 17*f*
FEISAL, King of Iraq—leaves Baghdad, JUNE 24, 13*e*
FELDMUEHLE, Papier und Zellstoffwerke A.G. — Koholyt A.G.: interest acquired, JUNE 20, 25*d*
FELKIN, Mr. S. Denys—leaving Berlin: farewell dinner, APRIL 4, 17*c*
FELL, Mr. Bryan—on stamps (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
FELLOWES, Rev. Reginald B.:—
"History of the Canterbury and Whitstable Railway, The"—noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
on railway customs (l.), MAY 3, 8*b*; 15, 12*b*
FELLOWSHIP of the British Empire Exhibition: see BRITISH Empire Fellowship
FELLOWSHIP of the Maple Leaf—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 5, 16*e*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
FELLOWSHIP of the Services—on fighting forces in the War (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
FELTHAM—St. Catherine's Church: verger: presentation, MAY 24, 9*g*
FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, JUNE 14, 14*d*

FENCING :—
Army, Territorial—London Command tournament, APRIL 11, 6*d*
Arthur Lyon Gold Medal, JUNE 17, 16*e* ; 19, 5*g* ; 24, 7*g*
Ashley Green Club v. Birmingham Club, MAY 19, 5*f* ; v. Coutts Bank, JUNE 2, 4*f* ; v. Westminster School, 23, 7*e*
Bertrand, Salle v. University College and Hospital, MAY 1, 7*f* ; v. London Club, 8, 7*g*
Cambridge University v. London Club, MAY 12, 7*d*
Championships—épée : Junior, MAY 23, 7*e* ; 24, 6*f* ; 26, 6*e* ; 27, 6*g* ; 30, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 4*f* ;—Sabre, APRIL 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*d* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e* ; 11, 6*d* ; 12, 6*c*
Civil Service foil championship, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Epée Club—fixtures, APRIL 22, 5*d* ; v. London University, MAY 31, 5*g* ; v. Haagsche Schermvereeniging's-Gravenhage, JUNE 9, 4*g* ;—Bronze medal, JUNE 23, 7*e* ; 30, 5*g*
Eton College v. Ashley Green Club, JUNE 9, 4*g*
European championships, MAY 26, 6*e* ; JUNE 16, 6*g*
Fixtures, APRIL 22, 5*d* ; 25, 4*g*
France—Challenge Kirchhoffer, MAY 3, 6*c*
Magrini Cup, MAY 5, 6*d* ; JUNE 12, 7*c*
Miller Hallett Cup, MAY 16, 7*g* ; 17, 5*g* ; 19, 5*f*
Nairn Cup, APRIL 28, 4*f*
Oxford University v. Tom Hughes Club, MAY 12, 7*d* ; v. Cambridge University, 16, 7*g*
Public Schools competition, APRIL 9, 7*e* ; 10, 7*e*
Savage Shield, JUNE 14, 5*d* ; 16, 6*g*
Services championships, MAY 31, 5*g* ; JUNE 2, 4*f* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 7*e* ; 5, 6*f* ; 6, 6*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 5*f* ; 12, 7*c*
Stowe School v. Grosvenor Club, JUNE 23, 7*e*
Westminster School v. University College, MAY 19, 5*f*
FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—advances to Kaifeng, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; masses forces, 12, 12*e* ; concentrates on Lunghai Railway, 28, 14*c* ; conference with Yen Hsi-shan, MAY 3, 11*e* ; advance of forces, 10, 12*d* ; reported withdrawl to Tungkwan, 24, 11*d* ; Foochow operations, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Article, MAY 10, 11*a*
FENN, Mr. Robert—law case, MAY 30, 5*e* ; JUNE 2, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c*
FENTON, Mr. Alfred—on snow at Whitsuntide (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
FENTON, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
FENTON, Miss Ethel—recital, JUNE 7, 10*e*
FENTON, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—opens exhibition of Australian fruit, Australia House, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; leaving London, 26, 9*g* ; in Ottawa, MAY 14, 15*g* ; in Melbourne, JUNE 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Australia House, on Australian apples ; Empire trade, APRIL 25, 10*d*
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*b*
on London naval treaty (statement), APRIL 24, 11*c*
on tariff, new (statement), APRIL 24, 11*c*
on trade with Great Britain (statement), APRIL 24, 11*c*
FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 12, 13*d*
FEO, Signor de (Italy)—on cinematograph for children (report), APRIL 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FÉRAUDY, M. Maurice de (France)—retirement ; biographical, MAY 12, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria — in Amsterdam, JUNE 3, 15*g*
FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—health, MAY 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; death, 10, 14*b* ; funeral, 14, 19*c* ; will, 28, 13*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. (Western Australia) — Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 24, 11*b*
FERGUSON, Prof. A. S.—on living on capital (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
FERGUSON, Gavin—fatal accident, MAY 6, 11*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. Howard (Ontario)—at London, Ontario, on unemployment relief : discrimination against Conservative Provinces, MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) at Ottawa, on King Ministry, JUNE 10, 14*d*
FERGUSON, James—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d* ; inquest, 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. John—vice-chairman of British Insulated Cables, Ltd., JUNE 20, 23*g*
FERGUSON, Sir John—lecture, JUNE 13, 17*b* in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. John G.—on too much spending (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. Joshua W.—Imperial Service Order, JUNE 3, 10*d*
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Sir Henry A.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
FERNIE, Mr. C. G.—on Willingdon by-pass road (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—capital increase scheme (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*e* ; approved, 17, 18*g* ; share issue, JUNE 27, 22*g* ;—Contract, JUNE 5, 20*g*
FERRARA, Dr. Orestes (Cuba)—at New York, on sugar industry, FEB. 17, 13*d*
FERREIRA (Portugal)—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*; 3* 4*)
FERRERO, Signor Guglielmo (Italy)—professor of Modern History, Geneva University, JUNE 19, 13*g*
FERRIS, E. Louisa—on the first post-cards (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
FERRIS, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
FERTILIZERS — imports : application for marking order, JUNE 20, 13*c*
FESTING, Mrs. Mary A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
FESTIVAL Theatre—building plans, JUNE 12, 12*c*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. F.—member of Jockey Club, APRIL 25, 4*e*
FETTES College—Founder's Day, JUNE 30, 9*a* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 12, 16*d*
FEUCHTWANGER, Herr Lion :—
Ugly Duchess, The—produced, MAY 16, 14*b* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Will Hill be Amnestied ?—produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—on probation officers' work (s.), MAY 6, 10*e*
FEW, Mr. Frederick—on oranges grown in England (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
FFORDE, Sir Cecil—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—presents cross to Cathedral Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, APRIL 28, 19*d*
on Turkish armistice (l.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
FICHTNER, Mr. Theodore C.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
FIDLER, Mr. R. B.—deputy-chairman of Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association, JUNE 26, 22*g*
FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on probate in Scotland (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*

FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick—leaves Malta, MAY 20, 15*e*
FIELD, Mr. J. C.—on Bath-road in Wiltshire (l.), JUNE 25, 17*e*
FIELD, Mr. John—alleged refused entry into United States, MAY 8, 15*g*; bankruptcy: meeting, 9, 5*d*; leaves for England, 15, 15*g*; returns to London, 21, 13*b*; alleged absconding bankrupt charge, 22, 11*g*; acquitted, 27, 5*e*; bankruptcy examination, 29, 5*e*
FIELD, Mr. R. A. R.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: resolution defeated, APRIL 19, 15*g*; result of poll, MAY 17, 18*g*; director, JUNE 26, 22*c*
FIELD, Mr. Michael B.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
FIELDING, Henry—Milford Manor House: association, MAY 9, 27*g*
FIELDING, Mr. John—at Weston-super-Mare, on sub-postmasters' pay, APRIL 23, 14*d*
FIELDING-OULD, Rev. Fielding—death JUNE 20, 18*c*
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—at London Palladium, MAY 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FIERRO, Col. Roberto (Mexico)—New York-Mexico City non-stop flight, JUNE 23, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
FIFE—spring: see under SPRING
FIFE Electric Power—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 16, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*
FIFE Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed repayment to shareholders, JUNE 27, 22*d*
FIJI Islands:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Sir M. Fletcher (s.), MAY 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—loan: Sir M. Fletcher (s.), MAY 15, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see FLETCHER, Sir Murchison
Legislative Council opened, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Indian representation: Sir M. Fletcher (s.), MAY 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
FILDES, Mr. Henry—at Piccadilly Hotel, on rubber industry, JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
FILEFJELK, Messrs.—*Filefjelk* and *Havbor*: see under SHIPPING
FILIPPA, John J.—inquest, JUNE 9, 7*c*
FILKINS—new cottages opened, MAY 12, 13*a*
FILM Society—performance arrangements, APRIL 30, 14*c*
FILMOPHONE, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
FINANCE:—
Bill: see under BUDGET
Budget: see BUDGET
Credit—Mr. S. C. Goodenough (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Debt, floating (F.N.), APRIL 1, 21*c*; 9, 22*b*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 17*b*; 30, 21*d*; MAY 7, 21*f*; 14, 22*c*; 21, 23*b*; 28, 23*d*; JUNE 4, 22*a*; 11, 19*a*; 18, 21*b*; 25, 23*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), APRIL 17, 19*a*; 22, 19*a*; MAY 3, 18*a*;—JUNE 4, 22*a*; 26, 22*a*;—*Statist* index numbers, APRIL 7, 21*f*
International—Kreuger, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 17, 18*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*d*
Loans:—
Certificates, National Savings:—
Committee—meetings, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 21, 7*c*
FINANCE:—
Loans:—
Certificates, National Savings (continued):—
St. Pancras Finance Committee (statement), APRIL 15, 10*d*
Sales—statistics: for year, APRIL 1, 16*d*, 22*d*; weekly, 1, 22*g*; 7, 11*g*; 9, 23*g*; 12, 9*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 20*e*; 23, 18*b*; 25, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*g* (18*g*, 3* 4*), 22*b*; MAY 7, 18*g*, 25*g*; 10, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 14, 24*d*; 16, 21*c*; 21, 25*g*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 27*c*; 31, 9*e*; JUNE 4, 22*g*; 7, 9*g*; 11, 23*g*; 14, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 25*c*; 23, 11*g*; 25, 28*b*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*
Foreign (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*a*; MAY 6, 23*d*;—Hambro, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Stamp duty: correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*; discussed in Parliament, 17, 8*f*
Funding, Four per Cent.—death duties: see under DEATH duties
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), APRIL 5, 19*a*; 12, 17*a*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 16*a*; MAY 3, 18*a*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 18*a*; 24, 18*a*; 31, 17*a*; JUNE 7, 18*b*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; 21, 18*a*; 28, 18*b*; correction, 30, 21*e*
War, The Great:—
Victory Bonds—death duties: see under DEATH duties;—Victory bonds: drawing: announcement, JUNE 11, 19*g*; drawn, 28, 19*f*
Money market (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21*a*; 22, 19*a*; MAY 2, 22*c*; 3, 18*a*; 6, 23*d*; JUNE 4, 22*a*
Policy—Parliament: question, APRIL 15, 8*c*; discussed, MAY 29, 9*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
Power—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
FINANCIAL Times, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 19*d*;—Report, MAY 29, 28*e*
FINCASTLE, Lord—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
FINCH, Prof. A. W.—death, MAY 5, 19*b*
FINCH, Mr. William—death, APRIL 30, 18*b*
FINCHLEY—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX;—Urban District Council: to petition for powers as borough, APRIL 1, 9*c*
FINDLAY, Sir John R.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c*; appreciation, 15, 18*d*; cattle herd: report, 28, 20*b*
FINE Art Trade Guild—dinner, MAY 19, 17*d*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 23*g* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 22*c*; 17, 21*g*
FINK, Mr. Theodore (Australia)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
at Burlington House, on Mr. S. Baldwin, JUNE 17, 16*b*
at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 3, 13*b*
FINLAND:—
Banking—Bank of Finland: discount rate reduced, APRIL 29, 22*a*
Communists—Wasa demonstrations against, JUNE 6, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); suppression: ultimatum to Presi-

FINLAND :—
Communists (continued) :—
dent, 13, 13*b* ;—Kallio, M. (statement), JUNE 17, 14*b* ;—Press : see under *Press*, below
Drink—smuggling : seized Turkish vessel : action for damages, MAY 7, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Navy—submarines : first launched, JUNE 3, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Paper industry—machinery : British contract, MAY 1, 15*g*
Parliament — special Session summoned, JUNE 17, 14*b*
President : see RELANDER, President
Press—Communist newspapers : demand for suppression, JUNE 14, 11*b* ; suppressed, 17, 14*b* ;—*Tyon Aani* : destruction of printing offices by anti-Communists, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; suppression, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 23*g* ; 27, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*
FINLAYSON, Mr. Duncan—death, JUNE 2, 5*d*
FINNEGAN, William — counterfeit coin charge, JUNE 20, 13*g*
FINNIS, Col. Sir Frank A.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
FINNIS, Maj. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
FIRBANK, Mr. Stanley—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
FIRBER, Edna—" Cimarron " : reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*e*
FIRE brigades :—
Old—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20*c* ;—Print, old (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 19*a*
School (Brighton)—opened, JUNE 26, 18*e*
FIRECLAY—Tansley Hill colliery, Dudley : deposits discovered, APRIL 8, 13*c*
FIRES :—
Causes—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20*c*
Clothing—proof : see under CLOTH and clothing
Commercial-road, Lambeth — Prince's Wharf, MAY 20, 13*e* ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; 21, 18*a*
Country house—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19*c*
Devonport, JUNE 23, 11*g*
Dover—Endeavour-place, APRIL 24, 6*g*
Drought of 1929, effects of — Sir E. Mountain (s.), MAY 3, 12*e*
Eastbourne — Pullman railway car, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Farringdon-street—printers, JUNE 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Grimsby—fish smoking house, MAY 19, 11*g*
Hamble—training ship shore school, MAY 5, 11*f* ; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Heath—Thorne Moors, JUNE 11, 14*e* ;—Woodham, APRIL 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Highgate—Tube station, APRIL 23, 9*c*
Horeham Manor, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Hull—fish-curing house, MAY 1, 28*g*
Islington—Albany Cottages : inquest, APRIL 22, 9*c*
Kennington—Brixton-road, MAY 5, 11*g*
King's Cross—Delhi-street, MAY 16, 13*g*
Knightsbridge, APRIL 7, 8*b*
FIRES (continued) :—
Lambeth—flour warehouse : loss (F.N.), MAY 22, 21*c*
Leicester — Thurmaston : see *Thurmaston*, below
Leith Docks (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 20*b*
Liverpool—Bedford-street, APRIL 23, 9*g* ;—Jam factory, MAY 9, 18*d*
Losses—statistics : for March ; for three months (F.N.), APRIL 5, 19*b* ; for April (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*e* ; for May (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*c*
Lulworth Castle (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 9*b*
Luton—hat factory : awards of compensation to widows, MAY 2, 11*c*
Manchester—Hulme, APRIL 15, 13*g*
Manor Park—London Co-operative Society's depôt, JUNE 2, 11*e*
Milford Haven Docks, MAY 31, 9*a*
Newcastle—Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co.'s by-products works, APRIL 5, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
Newmarket — Cheveley Park Stud, MAY 23, 6*c*
Old Kent-road — Alexander-street, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Oxford—17th-century house, JUNE 13, 14*e*
Penarth County School, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Penpergwm, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Piccadilly—Berkeley Hotel, JUNE 17, 11*g*
Rye—bakery, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Salford, APRIL 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Sheffield—Lodge Moor Fever Hospital, JUNE 10, 9*g*
South Stainmore — council school, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Southwark—paper warehouse, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Stratford—waste product merchants' premises, MAY 2, 16*b*
Swanley Junction—timber yard, MAY 9, 13*g*
Thurmaston—inquest, APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*c* ; witness charged with perjury : see WARD, John W. L.
Tooting — Metropolitan Asylums Board's Mental Hospital, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Wallasey—St. Nicholas Church, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Walthamstow—factory, MAY 2, 16*b* ; timber yard, 5, 11*g*
Warrington — Silver-street Council Schools, APRIL 29, 16*a*
Wembley—shop, APRIL 22, 9*b*
West Bromwich—skating rink, JUNE 17, 9*c*
Wimbledon—cinema, APRIL 10, 13*d* ; garages, 11, 11*g*
Woolwich Arsenal — rubbish heap, JUNE 6, 18*d*
Yeovil—cinema, MAY 26, 11*g*
FIRST National Pictures, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 15, 5*a* ; correction, 16, 5*a*
FIRST Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, APRIL 12, 6*g* ; on Yorkshiremen in business, MAY 29, 14*c*
FIRTH, Mr. J. M.—directorship, APRIL 24, 18*g*
FIRTH, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
FIRTH, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
FIRTH (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.;—Directors, MAY 22, 21*g* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d*

FIRTH-BREARLEY Stainless Steel Syndicate —Krupp, Messrs. : agreement renewed, APRIL 25, 19*b*
FIRUZ, Prince Firuz M. (Persia)—sentenced, MAY 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
FISCAL policy :—
Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ; MAY 9, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 18*d* ;—Blakemore, Mr. F.J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* ;—Conference : plans (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g* ; held (Caxton Hall), MAY 29, 13*c* ; 30, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; 26, 6*g* ; MAY 12, 12*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; JUNE 13, 10*d* ; — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11*d* ;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Home Counties Liberal Federation : resolution at conference, MAY 8, 18*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ;—Manchester : demonstration, MAY 21, 18*c* ;—National League of Young Liberals : resolution, APRIL 22, 7*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mrs. P.—luncheon party (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g* ; MAY 8, 16*g* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*c*
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Leeds Chamber of Commerce—result of *questionnaire*, JUNE 14, 12*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—referendum to be taken, MAY 28, 13*g*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—referendum, MAY 14, 13*c* ; result, JUNE 3, 16*f*
Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Safeguarding duties: see TRADE — Industries—Protection—Duties
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 10*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, MAY 29, 13*a* ; 30, 10*c*
Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d* ;—Arnold, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* ;—Australian attitude : Press comment, MAY 22, 16*f* ;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e* ; MAY 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 30, 18*d* ;—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 28, 16*c* ; 29, 9*d* ; MAY 1, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 11*e* ; 20, 9*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; (statement), JUNE 18, 14*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; (s.), 27, 16*e* ; 28, 7*c* ; (statement), 30, 16*c* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* ;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 7*c* ; JUNE 20, 9*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 16, 9*d* ; JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party policy : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative ; —Correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*c* ;
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Free trade (continued) :—
5, 15*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; MAY 5, 10*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Courthope, Sir G. L. : absence from Hastings meeting : see under COURTHOPE, Sir G. L. ; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*d* ; correction, 18, 11*c* ;—Dawson Sir P. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 29, 13*a* ; 30, 10*c* ; —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ; 26, 9*d* ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), MAY 31, 11*c* ; —Holt, Mr. R. D. (s.), APRIL 15, 15*e* ;—Home Counties Liberal Federation : resolution at conference, MAY 8, 18*d* ;—Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d* ;—Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 30, 17*b* ; JUNE 20, 17*d* ;—Liberal Party attitude : correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*b* ; 15, 12*d* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ; —Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13*c* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ; — Malaya : attitude : correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*b* ; —Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b* ; MAY 24, 14*e* ; 27, 11*c* ; 31, 9*c* ;—National League of Young Liberals : discussion, APRIL 22, 7*e* ;—North Norfolk Conservative Association : resolution, JUNE 19, 11*d* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7*d* ;—Oliver, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; MAY 22, 9*a* ; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g* ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Percy, Lord E. : absence from Hastings meeting : see under PERCY, Lord E. ;—Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress : Economic Committee's report quoted, MAY 29, 18*d* ; JUNE 27, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b* ;—Wittenoom, Sir E. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Women's National Liberal Federation : resolution. MAY 14, 11*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10*g*
Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
National Union of Manufacturers — deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Preference—Canada : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 9, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 26, 12*a* ; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c* ;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 30, 10*c* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ; — Leading article, MAY 30, 17*b* ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f* ;—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
Referendum—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Referendum (continued) :—
APRIL 5, 7*f* ; 8, 18*c* ; MAY 9, 11*c* ; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 25, 10*a* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c* ; 12, 14*d* ; 20, 9*c* ; attitude, JUNE 20, 16*d* ; (s.), 28, 7*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 21, 10*e* ; JUNE 26, 11*b* ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party meeting : discussion, JUNE 25, 10*b*, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 8*b* ;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ;—MacDonald Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b* ; — Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 8*d* ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14*e* ; 31, 9*c* ;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7*d* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
FISCHER, Miss Esther—recital, JUNE 13, 12*d*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling—All-England championship : arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
Article (" Fish for the Fasts "), APRIL 15, 19*f*
Bass—notable take, JUNE 5, 6*f*
Blagdon Lake—season opened, MAY 8, 7*c*
Bream—notable take, MAY 3, 5*e*
Carp—notable take, JUNE 25, 6*e*
Dead—Ministry of Agriculture (statement), JUNE 9, 16*c*
Eel life—ocean study : *Dana* : two years' cruise concluded, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 18
Gipping—restocked, MAY 14, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Grand Union Canal—restocked, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Grimsby—6,000 tons brought in during one week, MAY 12, 10*d*
Hawkers—decline, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Herring industry—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—East Anglia : report, APRIL 2, 11*g* ;—Shetland Isles : catch at Lerwick, JUNE 30, 12*a*
Leigh and Westcliff (Essex) Amateur Angling Society — competition, MAY 16, 7*g*
May fly—article (" Two days on the Test "), JUNE 6, 19*f* ;—Avon (photo.), JUNE 9, 14 ;—Dovedale, (photo.), JUNE 3, 20 ;—Southern rivers : reports, MAY 19, 11*f*
Salmon—coracle : Teify, on (photos.), APRIL 5, 18 ;—Imports : marking : application, APRIL 21, 15*c* ; inquiry, JUNE 17, 19*d* ;—Notable takes, APRIL 4, 6*g* (and 9*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 8*d* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*c*, 7*c* ; JUNE 5, 6*e*
Sea—committee's travelling expenses ; Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; second reading, MAY 14, 9*b* ;—Garstang, Prof. W. (lect.), APRIL 9, 13*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 9, 17*c* ;—Oil, effects of : correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
Sea angling—Bournemouth festival : arrangements, APRIL 12, 6*e*
Sea-trout—notable take, MAY 24, 7*a*
FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Stort—restocked, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Supplies—returns for March, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Thames—report, JUNE 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Tope—notable takes, MAY 22, 6*f* ; 26, 5*f* ; JUNE 5, 6*f* ; 12, 7*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 6*e*
Trawling—article (" From the North Sea to Billingsgate "), APRIL 8, 19*e* ;—*Kastoria* : illegal fishing charge, APRIL 12, 9*g* ;—*Ocean Lover* : man overboard, MAY 14, 13*g* ;
Trout—season opened, APRIL 4, 6*g* ; Thames season opened, 11, 7*e* ; report, 12, 6*e* (4*) ; notable takes, MAY 3, 5*e* ; 9, 6*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 30, 7*g* ; 31, 8*g* ; JUNE 18, 6*f* ;—Scotland v. England match : arrangements, MAY 5, 5*c*
FISHBURN, Mr. Junius P. (U.S.A.)—at Printing House-square, on Virginia, JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. Charles B.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
FISHER, Mr. E.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
FISHER, Mr. Ernest—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* ; (18*c*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; opens Cecil Sharp house, JUNE 9, 8*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Dr. N. M. Butler, MAY 16, 18*b*
at Mansion House, on London House scheme, JUNE 3, 13*d*
at Oxford, on Rhodes scholarships, JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on non-provided schools (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*
on University Grants Committee — report (art.), MAY 2, 15*f*
FISHER, Prof. Irving—" The Stock Market Crash-and After " : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Ireland : finance (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. John T.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
FISHER, Dame Kate—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
FISHER, Sir Stanley—in New Zealand, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
FISHER, Mr. William H.—law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir William W.—appointment, JUNE 23, 14*b* ; biographical, 24, 5*f*
FISHER Committee : see COLONIAL Office : appointments system
FISHER's Foils, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24*b* ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
FISHMONGERS' Company—Prime Warden, JUNE 30, 16*g*
FISON (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
FITCH and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
FITZALAN, Lord—chairman of Runnymede local committee, MAY 16, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*a* ;—Malta : Church and State dispute, JUNE 26, 9*b*
FITZ GERALD, Lady—dinner, MAY 23, 19*d* ; JUNE 4, 21*f*
FITZ GERALD, Mrs. Desmond—daughter born, MAY 1, 19*b*
FITZ GERALD, Mr. Desmond — infant daughter christened, MAY 24, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Mr. E. de Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*

FITZ GERALD, Mrs. Francis—death, APRIL 4, 19*b*; Requiem Mass, 8, 19*c*; will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. John P.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
FITZ GERALD, Mr. M. H.—private secretary to Mr. W. S. Sanders, JUNE 18, 11*b*
FITZGERALD, Stanley—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*a*
FITZGIBBON, Viscount—Limerick monument destroyed, JUNE 11, 11*d*
FITZ-HERBERT, Rev. H. E.—on clergy shortage (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy—health, MAY 31, 12*c*
FITZ ROY, Mrs. Algernon—health, APRIL 1, 19*b*
FITZ ROY, Capt. E. A.:—
at Runnymede, on Magna Carta, JUNE 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on questions: procedure, MAY 15, 10*d*
at Westminster Hall, on King George; Empire Press Conference, JUNE 4, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Mr. P. Snowden: reading of newspaper quotations, MAY 23, 9*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Lady—reception, JUNE 12, 17*e*
FITZWILLIAM, Lord—company to acquire estate: see EAST Doncaster Estates Co.
FIVES:—
Alleyn Old Boys—match played, APRIL 14, 5*g*
Alleyn's School—match played, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Clove Club—match played, APRIL 14, 5*g*
Cyriax Cup, APRIL 16, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Kinnaird Cup, APRIL 4, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 14, 7*d*
Old Alleynians — matches played, APRIL 22, 5*g*
Old Blues—match played, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Old Reptonians—match played, APRIL 14, 7*d*
Old Roffensians—match played, APRIL 28, 5*f*
Old Westminsters — match played, APRIL 7, 6*c*
Public Schools—competition, APRIL 9, 7*d*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 5*g*; 14, 5*g*; handicap, 22, 5*g*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 5*c*
St. Paul's School—match played, APRIL 11, 7*e*
FLACHFELD, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
FLANDIN, M. (France):—
at Cambrai, on trade depression; tariffs, JUNE 17, 13*c*
at Paris, on American tariff, APRIL 9, 16*c*
on United States tariff (statement), JUNE 24, 13*e*
FLANNERY, Joseph—inquest, MAY 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
FLATHER, Mr. Tom A.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
FLEET, Mrs. Edythe M.—on Empire Day in Canada (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
FLEETWOOD — Broadway: see under ROADS;—Sea wall, new: described, APRIL 22, 15*b*; opened, 23, 9*b*
FLEMING, Lord—chairman of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*
FLEMING, Prof. Denna F.—"The Treaty Veto of the American Senate": reviewed, MAY 20, 10*c*
FLEMING, Col. Frank—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, APRIL 9, 19*b*
FLEMING, Henry W.: see MURDERS: Hill
FLEMING, Marjorie—leading article, MAY 22, 17*d*; correspondence, 26, 10*d*; JUNE 3, 14*b*; 5, 10*e*
FLEMING, Maj. Philip—infant daughter, APRIL 30, 19*e*
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 24*g*;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*;—Shares: bonus issue, MAY 13, 24*g*
FLETCHER, Capt. Andrew M. T.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
FLETCHER, Sir Arthur G. M.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. B. A.—Albert Kahn travelling fellowship, JUNE 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Guildhall, on Royal Institute of British Architects MAY 19, 21*d* (21, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. C. Brunsdon (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
FLETCHER, Mr. Frank—at Cheltenham College, on public school spirit, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Sir Murchison—in Fiji Legislative Council, on proposed new loan; inter island air service; agriculture; Indian representation, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mr. Hanslip—art exhibition MAY 26, 12*c*
FLETCHER, Miss Muriel E.—on half-caste children in Liverpool (report), JUNE 16, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Flight Lieut. Nigel H. N.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 14, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Mrs. Phyllis A.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. S. J. B.—on motor-car petrol tanks (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
FLETCHER, Rev. W. G. D.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter—at Mansion House, on Marie Curie Hospital, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—opens extension of White House, MAY 1, 21*g*; dinner, JUNE 28, 15*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 6, 11*b*
FLINTS—Mr. L. Mann: exhibition of implements, MAY 24, 15*f*
FLISTER, Miss Gladys—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 13*g*
FLOOD, Mrs. Ellen (Irish Free State)—fined, APRIL 9, 13*g*
FLOODS:—
King's Cross station—tunnels, JUNE 3, 16*f*
Thames — disposal: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*c*;—London: L.C.C.: joint conference recommendations, JUNE 2, 11*a*
Tiverton, APRIL 7, 8*d*
FLORENCE—Calcio: game played (photo.), MAY 9, 20;—Scoppio del Carro ceremony observed, APRIL 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
FLORES, Daniel (Mexico)—appeal on behalf, APRIL 12, 11*g*
FLORES, Signor Ugo (Italy)—wins Academy prize, APRIL 19, 9*g*
FLOUR:—
British—quota suggestion, APRIL 8, 16*b*
English—Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), MAY 5, 23*e*;—Defence Forces: contracts (P.N.), JUNE 24, 14*g*

FLOUR (continued) :—
Imports—Banfield, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 11*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*e*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 8*e*
FLOWER, Sir Archibald—freedom of Stratford-on-Avon, MAY 21, 13*g*
FLYNN, Mr.—law case, MAY 21, 5*f*
FOCH, late Marshal (France) :—
Clemenceau, late M.—charges : Gen. Weygand to reply, APRIL 2, 13*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Invalides statue unveiled, APRIL 11, 14*f*
Leading article, JUNE 6, 17*c*
London statue—site, APRIL 17, 16*f*; unveiling arrangements, MAY 8, 16*e*; 9, 16*g*; 19, 21*b*; 22, 16*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); subscription list : announcement, JUNE 4, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); unveiled, 6, 13*c*; 11, 8*c*; (photo.), 6, 20;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17*c*
Memoirs—manuscript sold, MAY 14, 15*d* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Spa memorial — Brussels meeting, APRIL 28, 13*g*; deputation received by Mme. Foch, MAY 12, 15*g*
FOCH, Mme. (France)—receives Belgian deputation, MAY 12, 15*g*; in London, JUNE 5, 14*f*
FOKKER Aircraft Corporation — General Aviation Corporation : see that title
FOLDVARY, Mme. (Hungary) — murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murder : Women prisoners
FOLEY, Mr. E. J.—chairman of Mercantile Marine Health Committee, MAY 7, 8*c*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
FOLGER, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 14, 14*c*; bequest for Shakespeare Memorial Library in Washington, 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
FOLIGNO — Roman bridges : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
FOLKES, George—conviction : appeal allowed, MAY 14, 13*g*
FOLKESTONE—bathing regulations : modification, MAY 14, 13*g*;—Harbour : improvement schemes, APRIL 5, 11*g*; new railway bridge scheme, MAY 8, 13*e*; progress of work, 12, 10*b*; in position, 13, 18*c*;—Pageant : see under PAGEANTS;—St. Eanswythe : patronal festival, JUNE 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
FOLKESTONE, Lord—chairman of Pig Industry Council, MAY 23, 22*g*; photograph, JUNE 27, 18
on agricultural conditions (l.), APRIL 28, 20*f*
FOLL, Senator H. S. (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JUNE 27, 17*c*
FOLLETT House—opened to inspection, MAY 28, 22*e*
FOLLIOT, Dr. F. J. W.—on law (l.), JUNE 19, 15*d*
FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—at Abercorn Rooms, on Railway Benevolent Fund, APRIL 30, 18*c*
FONTAINE, M. Arthur (France)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 11, 13*c*
FONTAINE, M. Henri (France)—re-elected president of International Labour Office, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FONTAINE, Dr. Joseph E. (Canada)—death, JUNE 12, 13*g*
FOOD :—
Canning industry :—
British Empire — conference : arrangements, MAY 21, 28*d*;—
FOOD :—
Canning industry :—
British Empire (continued) :—
Empire Canning Council : Sir E. A. Jones (add.), APRIL 8, 5*g*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire : resolution, MAY 28, 11*c*; discussed, 30, 10*c*
Jones, Sir E. A. (add.), APRIL 8, 5*g*
Consumers' Council :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 1, 8*d*; text, 2, 11*d*, 14*g*; (P.N.), 3, 12*g*; note, 5, 14*d*; (P.N.), 6, 16*e*; 7, 16*g*; 8, 16*g*; second reading, 9, 9*a* (10, 7*c*, 3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 9, 9*e* (10, 7*c*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 14, 16*g*; on Report, 20, 9*b*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*); transferred to Standing Committee D, 27, 16*f*; 28, 10*b* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 29, 16*g*; 31, 12*g*; before Standing Committee, JUNE 4, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); 25, 10*g*; Government decision to drop, 26, 9*e*, 16*d*; Standing Committee's resolution, 27, 9*g*;—Article, MAY 12, 22*a*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, MAY 8, 9*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 15*e*; 10, 8*c*; 13, 12*e*; JUNE 5, 10*d*; 28, 13*e*;—County Councils Association : resolution, MAY 29, 18*e* (3* 4*); — Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a*;—Federation of British Industries : committee appointed, MAY 19, 16*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 10, 7*e*;—Leading articles, MAY 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*c*;—London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, MAY 7, 13*d*;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—National Association of Trade Protection Societies : resolution, MAY 23, 5*d*;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—National Farmers' Union : resolution, MAY 19, 20*g*;—Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*a*
Parliament—question, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Cullis, Prof. W. (lect.), MAY 26, 21*c*
Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*;—Dominions, from : Marketing Board : see EMPIRE Marketing Board;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 22, 9*a*
Investigation Board—review, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Prices—Consumers' Council : see *Consumers' Council*, above;—Wholesale : index number for March, APRIL 1, 27*c*; for April, MAY 1, 22*e*; for May, JUNE 2, 23*c*
Taxation—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 9*f*;—Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*c*; MAY 9, 11*c*; 15, 11*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*b*; JUNE 25, 10*d*; 30, 16*b*;—Beaverbrook, Lord

FOOD :—
Taxation (continued) :—
(s.), APRIL 28, 16c; MAY 20, 9c; 22, 10b; JUNE 28, 7c;—Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 31, 9d;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9d;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 12c; JUNE 12, 10a; 23, 10c; 25, 12c; 27, 10e; 28, 8b, d;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9g; 26, 9d;—Junior Imperial League: resolution, JUNE 2, 8f;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13b;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 14c;—O'Connor, Mr. T. J. (s.), MAY 10, 7d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 22, 9a;—Referendum: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18b; 13, 9d (3* 4*)
FOOT, Mr. Aubrey W.—will, JUNE 16, 9e
FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—
at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on Members of Parliament, Acts, JUNE 10, 17e
in Parliament, on drink smuggling by British ships, APRIL 16, 8d;—Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 27, 9e;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7a
on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 26, 9g
FOOT and mouth disease—vaccine: discovery claimed, MAY 8, 15d
FOOTBALL :—
Florence—calico: see under FLORENCE
Motor cycle—German touring team, JUNE 2, 7b; 9, 3c
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—Amateur Association Cup, APRIL 14, 6c;—Football Association Cup, APRIL 14, 6a;—London Charity Cup, MAY 5, 5b;—London Senior Cup, MAY 12, 6d;—Season: reviewed (art.), MAY 5, 5a
Army—Cup, APRIL 22, 5b
Army, Territorial—Cup, APRIL 28, 6b
Austria v. England—arrangements, APRIL 19, 4b; result, MAY 15, 9c
Belgium v. Ireland, MAY 12, 6d;—Malines Club v. British club boys, APRIL 23, 4g
Cab Trade—Scotland v. England, APRIL 10, 6e
Canada—Glasgow Rangers: tour, MAY 23, 6f; JUNE 3, 6b
Catford Club—tour, APRIL 22, 5c
Childs—suspended, APRIL 11, 6g
Connor, J.—transferred to Sunderland Club, MAY 7, 6d
Counties Conference—London Association: representatives, APRIL 2, 7c; formed, 5, 6b
Cup—final, APRIL 28, 6a, 14f (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18;—Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Events;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 15d;—Traffic arrangements, APRIL 26, 10g
Cup—1930-31 competition: arrangements, APRIL 30, 7g
Denmark — Gillingham Club: tour, MAY 17, 6d;—Tufnell Park Club: tour, APRIL 19, 4c
England v. Scotland—arrangements, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 7c; result, 7, 5a; (photo.), 7, 18; attendance, 10, 6e
Europa Cup, MAY 12, 6d
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Everton Club—eight players placed on transfer list, APRIL 3, 7b
Fatalities—inquest, APRIL 29, 16e (and 3* 4*); prosecution, 29, 16e
France v. Belgium, APRIL 14, 6c; v. Czechoslavakia, MAY 12, 6d; v. Scotland: arrangements, 5, 5c; result, 19, 16f;—Cup, APRIL 29, 7g; — Kent County Amateur League: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Leyton Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b; 22, 5c;—Lloyds Bank: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Queen's Park Club: tour, MAY 26, 4g
Gallacher — transferred to Chelsea, MAY 26, 4g
Germany v. England—arrangements, APRIL 19, 4b; result, MAY 12, 6d;—Birmingham Club: tour, MAY 26, 4g;—Dulwich Hamlet Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b; 22, 5c
India — European and Indian teams, matches between: Congress interference, MAY 26, 14b (13e, 2* 3* 4*)
International Association Board—meeting, JUNE 16, 5g
International matches — First and Second Division League clubs: resolution, APRIL 10, 6e
League—championship: results, APRIL 1, 7d; 2, 7c; 3, 7b; 7, 5d; 8, 7f; 9, 7d; 10, 7c; 11, 6f; 14, 6e; 15, 7c; 19, 4c; 21, 4c; 22, 5c; 23, 4g; 24, 6c; 28, 6c; 29, 7g; 30, 7g; MAY 1, 7g; 2, 16e; 5, 5c;—Election, JUNE 3, 6e;—Thames Club: election recommended by Southern Section clubs;—APRIL 26, 5b;—Third Division (North): bottom clubs recommended for re-election, MAY 15, 9c
Lindsay — transferred to Newcastle United, MAY 26, 4g
London Association—council meeting, APRIL 2, 7c
London Challenge Cup, MAY 6, 7g
London Professional Charity Fund, APRIL 29, 7g
McMahon—transferred to Blackpool, MAY 26, 4g
Navy v. Army, APRIL 7, 5c;—Cup, APRIL 3, 7b;—Meeting: arrangements, MAY 29, 18c (3* 4*)
Netherlands — Ilford Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b;—Wimbledon Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4b
Oxford University—captain and secretary, JUNE 19, 7f
Pitches—London Parks: announcement, JUNE 3, 5d
Referee, assault on—prosecution, MAY 1, 5e
Rules—proposed alterations: International Association Board: discussed, JUNE 16, 5g
Russian team, proposed visit of: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
Scotland—Glasgow Charity Cup, MAY 12, 6d
Scottish Cup, APRIL 4, 6d; 17, 7b
Scottish League—results, APRIL 3, 7b; 7, 5d; 14, 6e; 16, 6f; 21, 4c; 22, 5c; 24, 6c; 28, 6c; MAY 1, 7g; 5, 5c
Season—reviewed (art.), MAY 5, 5a
Southern Counties' amateur championship, MAY 5, 5b

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—
Spain—Barcelona Club v. a British naval team, APRIL 11, 6*f*;—Championship, JUNE 2, 7*b*
Spartan League v. Navy, APRIL 3, 7*b*
United States—Glasgow Rangers: tour, JUNE 23, 6*e*
Wilson—suspended, APRIL 11, 6*g*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—
Cup final, MAY 5, 5*d*
League Cup final — arrangements, APRIL 19, 4*a*
Matches played, APRIL 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 6*g*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*b*, *f*; 10, 7*c*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 6*c*; MAY 2, 6*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby):—
Africa, South—New South Wales or Australian team to be invited to tour in 1933, JUNE 28, 5*b*
Australia—British touring team: see *New Zealand and Australia*, below
Beckenham v. Finchley, APRIL 14, 6*f*
Bioussa—suspended, MAY 3, 14*f*
British Railways v. French Railways, APRIL 21, 4*e*
Cambridge University v. Biarritz Olympique Club, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Club matches—records: tables, APRIL 1, 7*c*; 8, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; 25, 5*d*;—Results APRIL 1, 7*d*; 3, 7*b*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*f*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 7*c*; 19, 4*a*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*g*; 28, 6*d*
France v. Wales: arrangements: APRIL 7, 6*b*; result, 22, 6*a*; leading article, 22, 13*c*; French Press comment, 23, 4*g*;—Broughton (Manchester) Club: tour, APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Fatalities, MAY 7, 6*c*;—London Scottish: tour, APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Old Blues: tour, APRIL 21, 4*e*;—Paris v. London, APRIL 14, 6*g*;—Pau Club: censured, MAY 9, 6*f*
Germany v. France, APRIL 7, 6*b*;—Leeds Grammar School: tour, APRIL 3, 7*b*; concluded, 16, 6*f*
Harlequins v. Bristol, APRIL 14, 6*f*
Kent Cup, APRIL 7, 6*b*
London Welsh v. Northampton, APRIL 7, 6*a*
New Zealand and Australia—British touring team: captain, APRIL 2, 7*e*; constitution: changes, 3, 7*b*; 4, 6*g*; prospects (art.), 11, 6*f*; entertained by New Zealand Association, 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); messages of welcome, 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); departure, 12, 5*f*; prospects (art.), MAY 14, 7*f*; at Wellington, 15, 9*d*; v. Wanganui, 23, 7*e*; v. Taranaki, 26, 4*g*; v. Manawhenua, 29, 6*e*; Wairarapa, JUNE 2, 4*f*; v. Wellington, 4, 7*d*; v. Canterbury, 9, 5*g*; v. Buller West Coast, 12, 5*g*; v. Otago, 16, 5*g*; v. Southland, 26, 6*e*; v. Ashburton, South Canterbury and North Otago combined team, 30, 7*e*;—George V., King: message, APRIL 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Test matches: 1st: arrangements, JUNE 12, 5*g*; result, 23, 4*f*; 2nd: arrangements, 23, 4*g*; 30, 7*e*
Old Merchant Taylors v. London Irish, APRIL 7, 6*b*; v. Old Cranleighans, 14, 6*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—
Public schools—South v. North, APRIL 7, 6*a*
Recaborde—suspended MAY 9, 6*f*
Rules—reform (art.), APRIL 16, 6*e*
Schoolboys—France v. Wales, APRIL 21, 4*e*
Scottish Union—meeting, MAY 17, 7*c*
Season—duration: discussed by Rugby Union, JUNE 28, 6*e*
Seven-a-side—Middlesex competition: arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*c*; held, 9, 6*e*; 25, 5*e*; 28, 6*d*
Tactics—article ("Lessons from the Past"), APRIL 16, 6*e*
Twickenham—accommodation to be increased, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Wales—trial match, APRIL 4, 6*g*;—Barbarians: tour, APRIL 21, 4*d*
Yorkshire Cup, APRIL 14, 6*g*
FOOTBALL Association:—
Council—luncheon, APRIL 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast (statement), APRIL 5, 14*f*; 8, 16*g*
FOOTE, Mrs. Sybil A. B.—will, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
FOOTPATHS — Aber Waterfalls: law case, JUNE 6, 13*e*; 12, 7*g*;—Cudham: Frith Wood: posts removed, JUNE 9, 12*b*
FORAIN, M. Jean L. (France)—honorary R.A., JUNE 11, 14*c*
FORBES, Mr.—discovers new comet, JUNE 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. Avary H.—on law of husband and wife (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
FORBES, Rear-Adm. Charles M.—appointment: biographical, MAY 9, 18*e*
FORBES, Mr. George W. (New Zealand)—leader of United Party, MAY 22, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); possible attendance at Imperial Conference, 29, 15*e*
Ministry: see under NEW ZEALAND
Policy—statement, MAY 29, 15*e*
on defence: economies (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on finance (statement), MAY 30, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. Gordon—directorships, JUNE 24, 20*g*
FORBES, Dr. Henry O.—on snow at Whitsuntide (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Ian R.—at Winchester House, on Australian coal trade, MAY 16, 25*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
FORBES, Squadron-Leader L. F.—appointment: biographical, JUNE 24, 5*f*
FORBES, Mr. Ogilvie—Chargé d'Affaires, British Legation to Vatican, MAY 15, 15*c*
FORBES, Mr. W. Cameron (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Japan, JUNE 13, 14*f*
FORBES-LEITH, Dame Ethel L.—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston—on Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.—dinner, APRIL 29, 15*b*; leaving for Antwerp, JUNE 20, 19*b*
on Kingsford Smith, Maj. (tel.), JUNE 26, 16*c*
on Segrave, late Sir H. (tribute), JUNE 14, 14*e*
FORD, Miss Emily S.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
FORD, Frederick G.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
FORD, Ven. George A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*

FORD, Henry—child neglect charge, JUNE 14, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—guest of Sir W. Grenfell, JUNE 12, 13*g*
Woll, Mr. M.—attack, JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FORD, Sir Patrick—on Mr. Baldwin and Lord Elibank (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. R. V. T.—promotion, JUNE 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appointment; biographical, 20, 10*e*, 16*e*
FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—appointment, MAY 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FORD, Capt. Wilbraham T. R. — appointment, biographical, APRIL 7, 9*c*
FORD Motor Co.—Cork factory: Mr. M. Woll (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Profits, APRIL 10, 24*c*;—Spanish subsidiary: report, APRIL 4, 23*c*
FORD Société Anonyme Francaise—report, MAY 9, 22*a*, 23*d*
FORDE, Mr. Francis M. (Australia) — receives woollen industry deputation, APRIL 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Wine Export Bounty Bill, MAY 1, 15*c*; on oversea factories, 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on tariff schedules, JUNE 20, 15*f*; on sewing machine bounty, 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Customs returns (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c*
on oil from coal (statement), MAY 15, 15*c*
on Queensland sugar industry (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c*
on ships built abroad (statement), MAY 15, 15*c*
on timber duties (statement), JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
FORDYCE, Mr.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Co, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Report, APRIL 8, 5*a*
FOREIGN policy:—
Commitments—leading article, APRIL 2, 15*c*
FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon, JUNE 21, 9*f*
FOREIGN Railways Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*
FOREIGN relations:—
Afghanistan—agreement re-affirming treaty, MAY 7, 15*d*;—Minister in Kabul: see MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard R.
Argentina — Ambassador in Buenos Aires: see MACLEAY, Sir Ronald; — Anglo-Argentine Institute, Buenos Aires: London meeting in aid, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Naval attaché at Buenos Aires, JUNE 19, 5*e*; 21, 12*e*
Austria — Austro-English Society of Vienna: library of English books opened, APRIL 7, 13*g*;—Debts, pre-War: Mixed arbitral tribunal sitting, MAY 26, 11*b*;—Leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*;—Minister in Vienna: see PHIPPS, Sir Eric
Belgium—Ambassador in Brussels: see GRANVILLE, Lord;—Heyman, M. (s.), MAY 21, 15*e*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 15*e*
Brazil—Guiana, British: boundary agreement signed, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5*e*; 21, 12*e*;—Passports: see under PASSPORTS
FOREIGN relations (continued):—
Bulgaria — Minister in Sofia: see WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P.
Chile—Ambassador in London: see VILLEGAS, Don Enrique;—Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5*e*; 21, 12*c*
China: see CHINA: Great Britain
Czechoslovakia—Minister in London: see MASARYK, M. Jan;—Minister in Prague: see ADDISON, Mr. Joseph
Denmark — *Varanger* incident: see under ICELAND: Fish and fishing
Ecuador—naval attache, British, JUNE 19, 5*e*; 21, 12*e*
Egypt: see EGYPT: Great Britain
Estonia—Minister in Tallinn: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
Finland—Minister in Helsingfors: see SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.
France—Ambassador in London: see FLEURIAU, M. de;—Bristol Anglo-French week: se under BRISTOL; —British mayors' visit: see under FRANCE: Reconstruction;—Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*; —Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*;—Military attaché in London: see VERUZ, Col.;—Tyrrell, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Germany—Ambassadors: in Berlin: see RUMBOLD, Sir Horace; in London: see STHAMER, Herr and NEURATH, Baron von;—British naval attaché's visit to fleet: see under GERMANY: Navy;—Bruning, Dr. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*;—Debts, pre-War: mixed arbitral tribunal sitting, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Military attache's visit to Berlin garrison: see under GERMANY: Army
Greece—Cawadias, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Minister in London: see CACLAMANOS, M.
Hungary—Anglo-Hungarian Society: see that title;—Anglo-Hungarian Society in Budapest: meeting, MAY 24, 11*g*;—Debts, pre-War: Mixed tribunal: Hungarian member, MAY 2, 11*f*;—Minister in London: see RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron;—Rubido-Zichy, Baron (s.), MAY 23, 18*d*
Iceland—leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Italy—Ambassadors: in London: see BORDONARO, Signor C. A.; in Rome: see GRAHAM, Sir Ronald
Japan—George V., King (s.), JUNE 27, 16*b*; — Takamatsu, Prince (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*; 28, 9*a*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*a*
Latvia—English Institute in Riga: see under RIGA;—Minister in Riga: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
Liberia — Sierra Leone boundary: Notes published, APRIL 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lithuania—Minister in Kovno: see KNATCHBULL-Hugessen, Mr. Hughe
Mexico — British claims: Foreign Office statement, MAY 6, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands—Minister in London: see VAN Swinderen, Jonkheer R de Marees;—Vlugt, M. de (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*; 3, 8*e*
Paraguay—Chargé d'Affaires in London: see CARISIMO, Senor Don Horacio
Perlis—agreement signed, MAY 1, 15*g*

FOREIGN relations (continued):—
Persia—Chargé d'Affaires in London: see NABAVI, Mirza Mohammed Khan
Peru—Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5e; 21, 12e
Portugal—Ambassador in Lisbon: see LINDLEY, Sir Francis
Rumania—Minister in London: see TITULESCU, M.
Russia: see RUSSIA: Great Britain
Spain—Ambassadors: in London: see MERRY del Val, Marquès; in Madrid: see GRAHAME, Sir George; —Legal proceedings: convention published, APRIL 17, 13c (3* 4*)
Sweden—leading article, APRIL 12, 13c;—Minister in Stockholm: see KENNARD, Sir Howard
Turkey—Chargé d' Affaires at Angora: see EDMONDS, Mr.
United States—Ambassadors: in London: see DAWES, Gen. Charles G.; in Washington: see LINDSAY, Sir Ronald;—British Embassy, Washington: liquor permit: see under UNITED States: Drink;—British Missions, reunion of: see REUNION of British Official Missions to the United States;—Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), MAY 16, 18b;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 11b;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 10b;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), MAY 31, 11c;—Howell, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 23, 10d;—Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 12b;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 5, 13f; 6, 15e (3* 4*);—Plymouth: Door of Unity at Prysten House: see under PLYMOUTH; — Washington Embassy, new: photograph, APRIL 3, 18
Uruguay—Montevideo Legation: attempt to burn down, JUNE 5, 13e; —Naval attaché, British, JUNE 19, 5c; 21, 12e
Vatican: see VATICAN: Great Britain
Yugoslavia—minister in Belgrade: see HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—Argentine assets: sale (F.N.), MAY 27, 23a;—Meeting, MAY 27, 24c; (F.N.), 27, 23a;—Report, MAY 1, 22d; 14, 27g; (F.N.), 14, 22d
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FORESTIER-WALKER, Sir Charles L.—deputy lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15b
FORESTRY:—
Afforestation—Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 18, 8c;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 18, 8e
Commission—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Empire—Prince of Wales (quoted), MAY 31, 8g
Officers—training: inquiry committee appointed, JUNE 11, 14c
FORGERY—prosecutions, MAY 10, 4g; 14, 5b; 13c (3* 4*); 16, 13a; 17, 9c; 28, 13g; 29, 18c; 30, 13c; JUNE 21, 9g
FORGIVENESS week—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12c; 16, 10c
FORKES, Mr. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (evid.), MAY 27, 15b
FORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Dudley P.—funeral, MAY 5, 17c
FORREST, Gerard J.—police court charge, MAY 1, 9g (3* 4*)
FORSHAW, Mr. George A.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
FORSHAW, Mr. W. B.—on food taxes (l.), JUNE 27, 10e
FORSTER, Lord—health, MAY 8, 19b; 13, 19b; JUNE 17, 17b
on seamen's church and institute at Southampton: appeal (l.), MAY 13, 12c
FORSTER, Sir Ralph C.—death, APRIL 19, 12e; appreciation, 23, 8d; will, MAY 26, 20g
FORSTER, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAY 24, 17c
FORSTER'S Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22g;—Report, JUNE 11, 21c
FORSYTH, Rev. Alexander — memorial fund: disbursement, APRIL 12, 9c (14b, 3* 4*)
FORT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 6, 15e (16f, 3* 4*); defeated, 19, 13g
FORT Churchill: see CHURCHILL
FORTESCUE, Sir John—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 23, 13e
Fortnightly Review—noticed, APRIL 1, 10d; MAY 1, 10e; JUNE 2, 21b
FORTUNE Theatre, APRIL 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
FORTUNE Theatre, Ltd.: see COVENT Garden Fortune Theatre, Ltd.
FORTY-THREE Club—police raid, JUNE 27, 9e; illegal sale of drink: prosecution, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
FORUM Club—dinner, MAY 24, 15c;—Overseas section: reception, MAY 9, 19d;—Spanish group: dinner, MAY 6, 19b
FORWARD, Jean—fatal accident, MAY 24, 9g
FOSBERY, Mrs. Georgiana E. S.—will, MAY 5, 19d
FOSS, Bernard G. F.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10a
FOSTER, Mr. Frank R.—"Cricketing Memories": noticed, MAY 26, 5g
FOSTER, Mr. Frederic—will, APRIL 9, 21d
FOSTER, George—police court charge, JUNE 9, 12c (3* 4*); 21, 9g
FOSTER, Sir Gregory—on Sir R. Foster (l.), APRIL 23, 8d
FOSTER, Mr. Harold J.—will, APRIL 17, 17d
FOSTER, Rear Admiral Joseph—death, MAY 20, 21b
FOSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 19, 21b
FOSTER, Miss Megan—recital, JUNE 27, 12d
FOSTER, Mr. R. M.—at Connaught Rooms, on miners' relief funds, JUNE 14, 7d
FOSTER, William (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23d;—Report, APRIL 7, 22c
FOTHERINGHAM, Dr. J. K.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 20, 12c
Foudroyant training ship—mooring at Falmouth: owner summoned, APRIL 1, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); to remove to Milford Haven, 3, 11b; to be moored at Cowes, JUNE 14, 14a
FOUND, Mr. Walter E.—Lloyd's: presentation, MAY 16, 29c;—President of London Vectensian Society, JUNE 26, 13g
on Blackgang (I.W.) marine drive (l.), APRIL 24, 8c
on marine underwriting (l.), MAY 30, 23c
FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5c; stayed, 8, 5f; made, JUNE 3, 5b
FOUNDLING Estate Protection Association —on Queen-square: building (l.), JUNE 9, 15b

FOUNDLING Hospital, Redhill—prize distribution, JUNE 13, 11*b*
FOUNTAIN, Mr. C. O.—on stage lighting (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
FOUNTAIN pens: see PENS
FOURNEAU, M. Alfred—death, MAY 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FOWLER, Prof. A.—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
FOWLER, George—acquitted, APRIL 30, 13*c*
FOWLER, Sir Henry:—
at Madrid international railway congress, on locomotives, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on engineering methods, APRIL 7, 9*b*
FOWLER, Mr. J. H.—at English Association, on Thomas E. Brown, MAY 12, 11*d*
FOWLER, Mr. R. H.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 17, 11*g*
FOWLER, Maj. Sidney J.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
FOWLER, Mr. Simson C.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
FOWLER, W. M. E.—on wild flowers for sale (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
FOWLER (John) and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FOX, Lady—daughter born, MAY 20, 19*b*
FOX, Maj. Charles V.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
FOX, Sir Gifford—infant daughter christened, JUNE 17, 7*c*
FOX, Sir John—on rules for walkers (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
FOX, Mrs. Olivia B.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
FOX, Rosaline: see under MURDERS
FOX, Sidney H.—see under MURDERS: FOX
FOX, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
FOX, Wilfred—fatal accident, JUNE 30, 11*b*
FOX Film Corporation—finance: settlement plan, APRIL 8, 22*c*; stockholders' opposition withdrawn, MAY 1, 23*a*;—Gaumont Co., management of: denial, JUNE 7, 11*d*; Lord Lee of Fareham: denial (statement), JUNE 19, 20*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Note issue: proposal, MAY 1, 23*a*;—Programme, MAY 21, 14*b*
FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Mr. Alexander E. L.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
FOXWELL, Mr. Douglas F.—on unemployment (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
FOY, Nita: see TIPPING, Anita F.
FOYLE, River—new bridge: *Northern Whig* article: see IRELAND, Northern: Press
FRACCALVIERI, Father Guerino B. (Italy)—death, MAY 28, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Fram:—
Preservation—committee: resolution, JUNE 10, 15*c*; meeting arranged, 21, 15*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e*
FRAMPTON, Mr. Meredith—portrait of Sir Henry Wood (photo.), MAY 5, 18
FRANCE:—
Academy—members elected, MAY 23, 19*e*
Accidents:—
Explosions—Paris, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Falls—Paris, MAY 9, 15*g*;—Saut-du-Loup ravine, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Motor—Cherbourg, JUNE 10, 11*g*;—Fontainebleau, APRIL 21, 9*g*;—Paris, APRIL 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Air Ministry: see under AERONAUTICS
FRANCE (continued):—
Arms and ammunition—Saint-Louis, Alsace: consignment to "Emperor of Ethiopia" seized, JUNE 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Army—artillery: exhibition of models opened, APRIL 11, 14*f*;—Conscripts rejected for extremes of height and weight, JUNE 16, 14*d*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Military district, new, MAY 22, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Mutiny at Sissonne Reservists' camp, JUNE 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*e*;—Strength: M. Maginot (statement), APRIL 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*g*
Art: see under ART
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Bank of France—gold reserve, APRIL 5, 19*g*; 26, 16*f* (4*)—Rate: reduced, MAY 2, 23*d*;—Returns, APRIL 4, 22*e*; 11, 23*a*; 19, 15*d*; 25, 18*a*; MAY 9, 22*f*; 16, 25*a*; 23, 24*a*; 31, 17*d*; JUNE 6, 23*f*; 13, 20*a*; 20, 27*c*; 27, 23*a*
Bibliotheque Nationale: see *Library, National*, below
Birthrate—statistics, APRIL 10, 15*f*
Bodies found—Le Touquet: woman, MAY 22, 15*b*;—Master, Mr. C. O.: see MASTER, Mr. Charles O.;—Saint Nazaire: British seaman, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Booksales: see BOOKSALES
Brandy—exports: decline, JUNE 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Bullfighting—Grasse: local indignation, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); prosecution, 28, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Melun, proposed: protests, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); held, 30, 16*c*; further displays prohibited, 31, 12*d*; local protests, JUNE 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
By-elections—results, APRIL 8, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—Corsica, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Children—cruelty to: Cap Ferrat: acquittals, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—authors and composers royalty agreement, MAY 9, 15*g*
Colonies—loan: postponed, APRIL 21, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Communists—Army, propaganda in: appeal against sentence, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Gherchtein, Coura: expulsion, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Italians in Paris: alleged plot: result of inquiry, APRIL 11, 13*c*;—Lens: disorders, APRIL 1, 15*b*;—May Day: police precautions, APRIL 29, 13*g*; MAY 1, 16*f*; arrests, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Paris: clash with police, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*); 28, 15*g* (3* 4*); arrest, JUNE 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Cotton textile industry—British yarn imports: Lille lock-out threat: official rebuke, APRIL 19, 10*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Crime : —
Art thefts : see under ART
Counterfeiting—Bank of England notes : arrests in Paris, MAY 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Embezzlement—Poulet, M. : arrest, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Espionage—Nice : arrest, JUNE 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Explosive parcels—Louvre Post Office incident, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Explosives, possession of—Paris : Italian sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*b*
Forgeries — pictures : see ART : Forgeries
Frauds—art sales : see under ART : Sales ;—*Gazette du Franc* : Mme. Hanau provisionally released, APRIL 1, 15*d*; 8, 15*g*; 9, 15*g*; Lille creditors' meeting, JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Millet, J. C. : sentenced, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Paris merchant, on : Englishman arrested in Geneva, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*); 10, 11*g*
Murders—Branson, Miss O. (Les Baux), 1929 : pamphlet : law case, JUNE 14, 11*g*;—Frejus : Italians, JUNE 16, 13*g*;—Friedmann acquitted, MAY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Rigaudin (Lille) : Almazian acquitted, APRIL 7, 13*e*; released, 10, 15*g*; action for unlawful arrest dismissed, 14, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Verrechia and Forcari (Paris) : Ungaro arrested, APRIL 16, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Murder, attempted—Ismail Hakki Bey (Nice), 1928 : Mehmed Sabry Bey sentenced, MAY 27, 15*g*
Prisons—Cayenne : convicts escape, JUNE 6, 15*g*;—Oléron island : mutiny, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Procedure—amendment Bill, APRIL 11. 13*c*
Riots—Nantes, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Sacrilege — Port-Vendres : burial vault robbed, MAY 15, 15*f*
Shooting—Paris police court, APRIL 5, 13*g*
Theft—Paris : American and taxicab driver : Montmartre incident, JUNE 26, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
Death rate—statistics, APRIL 10, 15*f*
Defence : —
Credits, supplementary proposal, JUNE 19, 13*f*; 20, 16*g*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 14*c*; — Italy : opinion, JUNE 20, 16*g*; Press comment, 26, 15*c*;—Renaudel, M. (statement), JUNE 24, 13*f*; (art. quoted), 25, 15*b*
Frontiers—M. Maginot (statement), APRIL 10, 15*c*; 11, 13*g*
Ministerial conference, JUNE 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*f*
Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Development — scheme : proposals, MAY 22, 15*b* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*);—Finance : inquiry by Chamber Finance Committee, JUNE 20, 16*g*; 21, 11g; 25, 15*b*; voted, 27, 14*c*;—Reynaud, M. P. (statement), JUNE 19, 24*e*;—Tardieu, M. (statement), JUNE 6, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Disappearances—Koutepof, Gen. : see KOUTEPOF, Gen.
Divorce—statistics, APRIL 10, 15*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Drama : see under DRAMA
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Economic conditions—correspondence, JUNE 6, 17*e*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*f*
Education—English students' Summer courses : correspondence, MAY 27, 12*d*
Exhibitions — Algerian centenary, Paris : see under ALGERIA : Centenary ;—Hugo, Victor : see HUGO, Victor
Finance : —
Budget—before Senate, APRIL 8, 15*b*; adopted, 12, 11*a*; returned to Chamber, 14, 11*d*; returned to Senate ; pensions clause deadlock, 15, 15*c*; adopted, 16, 13*e*; 17, 13*e*;—Vote on account : Bill passed, APRIL 1, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Currency—50-franc notes, design of : law case, MAY 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Customs — agreement with United States ; photographic copies of bills : M. Poiret to demand inquiry, MAY 10, 11*g*
Exchange—rate (F.N.), JUNE 11, 19*a*; 13, 19*c*
Loans—interest payments : correspondence, MAY 28, 12*f*; JUNE 4, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 15*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 10*e*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 10*a*; 21, 8*b*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 8*d*;—Swedish Match Co. : redemption agreement, APRIL 17, 19*g*;—War, The Great : proposed conversion lottery : Bill introduced, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Money market—conditions, APRIL 5, 19*g*; 12, 17*g*; 19, 15*g*; 26, 16*g*; MAY 3, 18*g*; 10, 17*g*; 17, 18*g*; 24, 18*f*; 31, 17*f*; JUNE 7, 19*g*; 14, 18*g*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 18*g*; —Reynaud, M. P. (s.), APRIL 26, 10*c*
Stock Exchange—conditions, APRIL 5, 19*g*; 12, 17*g*; 19, 15*g*; 26, 16*g*; MAY 3, 18*g*; 10, 17*g*; 17, 18*g*; 24, 18*f*; 31, 17*f*; JUNE 7, 19*g*; 14, 18*g*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 18*g*
Taxation—income-tax on shares : proposed reduction, APRIL 19, 15*g*; — Reduction : proposed separate Bill, APRIL 8, 15*b*; introduced, 17, 13*e*; before Chamber Finance Committee, 21, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); before Chamber, 25, 12*g*; 26, 10*e*; passed, 28, 13*a*; — Stamp duties : reduction proposal, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Treasury resources—M. P. Reynaud (statement), JUNE 19, 24*e*; motion for investigation, 20, 16*g*; 21, 11*g*; Finance Committee's decision 25, 15*b*; defeated, 27, 14*c*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Cléry, APRIL 10, 15*f* (3* 4*);—St. Raphael air station, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Satory camp, MAY 21, 15*g*
First aid—road stations, MAY 3, 11*g*
Floods—Héraud, M. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Relief : complaints, APRIL 21, 9*c*; 23, 11*b*; State to administer, 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued):—
Foreign policy—M. Tardieu (s.), JUNE 2, 13c
Gaming—Le Touquet: American woman's winnings, JUNE 30, 13g; —Paris: see under PARIS
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see HOESCH, Herr von; —Millerand, M. (s.), APRIL 25, 12b (3* 4*);—Saar: see SAAR: German claim
Gold—exports, MAY 6, 24g;—Imports from Great Britain (F.N.), MAY 6, 23d; 17, 18a; 19, 22b; JUNE 11, 19a; 13, 19c; 17, 21b;—Stocks (F.N.), MAY 17, 18a
Horses—sales of bloodstock: Paris, MAY 20, 6d
Hotels—article, APRIL 7, 17e
Insanity—poison gas used to kill madman, JUNE 3, 15e (3* 4*)
Insurance—motors: compulsory third-party: Paris police decree, MAY 19, 13g;—Social: amending Bill: before Chamber, APRIL 19, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 21, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); passed, 25, 12g; 28, 13a
Iron and steel trade—correspondence, MAY 24, 8d
Italy, relations with—result of Geneva conversations, MAY 16, 15a; French attitude, JUNE 6, 16c; position discussed; Italian opinion, 28, 12b; 30, 14c; negotiations to be resumed, 30, 14c
Ambassador in Rome: see BEAUMARCHAIS, M. de
Articles I., JUNE 12, 15f; II., 13, 15f
Bari demonstration: Italian diplomatic assurances, JUNE 26, 15b (3* 4*)
Briand, M. (statement), JUNE 26, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
Civil and commercial legal judgments, execution of—agreement, JUNE 7, 11d
Denotari, Signor S.—expulsion: see DENOTARI, Signor Stéphane
Fascists in France, treatment of—Don P. Coloana (statement), JUNE 5, 13b
Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15f (3* 4*)
Grandi, Signor (s.), JUNE 4, 15f; French Press comment, 5, 13a
Leading articles, MAY 21, 17c; JUNE 30, 15b
League of Nations, suggested intervention by — correspondence, JUNE 30, 15e;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15b
Nationals, status of — regulating agreement to be signed, JUNE 4, 15f; 7, 11d
Naval holiday, suggested: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation: Tonnage
Nice Consulate, stoning of—arrest, APRIL 11, 13a
Tripolitania, frontier of: see under TRIPOLITANIA
Tunisia, Italian nationals in: see under TUNISIA
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see YOSHIWAZA, Mr. Kenkiki
Labour—May Day: arrangements, MAY 1, 16f; observed 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*);—Trade unions: M. Tardieu (s.), JUNE 2, 13c

FRANCE (continued):—
Lace trade—United States tariff: Chamber Customs Committee's request to Government, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*); relief at withdrawal of increase proposal, 19, 9g
Law—Bar Council: member, JUNE 28, 12c;—Magistracy: see *Magistracy*, below
Law cases—*Ami du Peuple* v. Federation des Journaux, APRIL 11, 13c; —Blake, heirs of v. Blanc, JUNE 14, 11g;—Heitz v. "Prince Louis de Bourbon," MAY 2, 13d (3* 4*)
Libel—M. J. Thibaut: law case, APRIL 14, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Library, national—Rockefeller Foundation gift, MAY 5, 13g
Lions: see under LIONS
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Magistracy—increase of salaries: dispute concerning procedure, APRIL 3 13c; Opposition amendment defeated, 4, 13c; 5, 13c (3* 4*)
Marriages—statistics, APRIL 10, 15f
Medical—rest cure: missing concierge incident, MAY 30, 15g
Ministry (Tardieu)—position: article, JUNE 4, 15a; discussed, 6, 15b (3* 4*); financial policy: vote of confidence, 27, 14c
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17c
Policy—M. Tardieu (s.), MAY 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 13c; 24, 13f
Monkeys: see under MONKEYS
Monuments, ancient—preservation: article, APRL 21, 11f; photographs, 21, 14;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8e
Moral and Political Science, Academy of, APRIL 7, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
Motors—British property owners in France: Customs carnet scheme, MAY 8, 15g (15f, 3* 4*);—Foreign, duties on: proposed new system, APRIL 10, 15e; 12, 11b (3* 4*); discussed in Parliament, 16, 13e; —Statistics, APRIL 25, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); — Touring: article, APRIL 7, 17e
Navy:—
Algiers review, MAY 12, 15e
British ports, visits to—programme, APRIL 29, 19d
Cruiser, suggested new 23,000 ton—official denial, APRIL 24, 11d
Edgar Quinet—loss: court-martial, MAY 21, 15c (2* 3* 4*); 22, 15c
Exercises—arrangements, MAY 28, 16c
First Squadron—leaves Toulon, MAY 2, 13c (and 3* 4*)
Primauguet—accident to seaplane launched by catapult, JUNE 2, 13g (3* 4*)
Quentin Roosevelt—to visit Lerwick, MAY 21, 8c
Submarines: *Achilles*: launched, MAY 30, 15g; note, JUNE 2, 7d; —Aden: flotilla to visit, JUNE 10, 20g;—*Ajax*: launched, MAY 30, 15g; note, JUNE 2, 7d;—*Diane*: launched, MAY 14, 15b (15g, 3* 4*);—*Redoubtable*: visit to West Indies, MAY 15, 15c;—*Venguer*: visit to West Indies, MAY 15, 15e;—*Vitry-le-Francois*: to visit Aden, JUNE 10, 20g

FRANCE (continued):—
Norway, relations with—Minister in Paris: see COLBAN, M. Erik
Oil—scandal, alleged: denial, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—State control: Bill: provisions, APRIL 3, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); recast, 10, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament:—
Chamber—Easter sitting, APRIL 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 28, 13*a*; business, MAY 31, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); reassembly, JUNE 4, 15*a* (and 3* 4*);—President: discussed at Socialist Party Congress, JUNE 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*c*
Senate—Easter recess, APRIL 19, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
Radical Party—policy: M. Herriot (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a*;—Socialist Party, relations with: see under *Socialist Party*, below
Socialist Party:—
Congress (Bordeaux), JUNE 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*f*; 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Policy—M. L. Blum (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a*
Radical Party, relations with—discussed at congress, JUNE 12, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Blum, M. L. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a*;—Herriot, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*a*
Police—experts committee: proposal approved, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Headquarters: changes of personnel, APRIL 7, 13*e*;—Methods; official circular to magistrates, APRIL 7, 13*e*
Postal workers:—
Congress (Paris), MAY 21, 15*c* (15*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; 26, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Wages dispute, MAY 15, 15*e*; strike, 16, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); 17, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); punishment of leaders, 19, 13*c*; 20, 15*d*; 23, 15*c* (3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; official proposals rejected, JUNE 3, 15*b*; disciplinary council's decisions, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Presidency—M. M. Hutin (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 15*d*
President: see DOUMERGUE, President
Press—*Ami du Peuple*: trade boycott: law case, APRIL 11, 13*c*;—Fédération des Journaux: law case: see *Ami du Peuple*, above;—*Gazette du Franc*: see under *Crime*: *Frauds*, above;—*Humanité, L'*: edition seized, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Prisons: see under *Crime*, above
Radical Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
Railways:—
Accidents—Albi, APRIL 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Besançon, APRIL 12, 11*b*;—Montereau, JUNE 2, 14*d*; 3, 16*c*; (photo.), 2, 20; inquiry, 4, 15*d* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Paris, MAY 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Paris underground railway: Porte de Versailles, APRIL 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Sechilienne, JUNE 12, 13*g*
State—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*e*; 29, 10*c*; MAY 1, 12*c*
FRANCE (continued):—
Reconstruction — devastated areas: British mayors to visit adopted towns and villages, MAY 21, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); in Paris, 29, 15*c*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 20; JUNE 2, 18; leave Paris, 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 30, 17*d*
Roads—article, APRIL 7, 17*e*;—Pedestrians, crossing by: safety device (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29
Romantic movement—centenary celebrations, JUNE 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 18
Rumania, relations with—Minister in Paris: see CEZIANO, M. Dinu; and DIAMANDY, M.
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex-—Douai party to visit England, FEB. 26, 15*e*; visit, 28, 8*d*; 29, 16*b*; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*);—German ex-Service men, proposed Chemin des Dames meeting with: postponed, APRIL 26, 9*f*;—National Union of Combatants: Lyons congress, MAY 19, 13*d*; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding industry—M. L. Rollin (s.), APRIL 15, 23*d* (4*)
Social insurance: see under *Insurance*, above
Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Suicides—Dr. Chanard: see CHANARD, Dr.
Switzerland, relations with — Savoy Free Zones: negotiations abortive, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Tariff—M. Flandin (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c*
Taxicabs—Paris: see under PARIS
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless: see TELEPHONY, wireless
Throne—alleged claimant, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—Africa, South, with: see under AFRICA, South;—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA;—Depression: M. Flandin (s.), JUNE 17, 13*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA;—Turkey, with: Franco-Turkish Chamber of Commerce in Paris: formed, MAY 21 15*g* (3* 4*); — United States with: M. Flandin (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
Turf—Derby (Prix du Jockey), JUNE 16, 5*d*;—Grand Course de Haies, JUNE 26, 6*c*;—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 30, 5*a*; 14*f*;—Prix de Diane, JUNE 9, 4*d*;—Prix Wild Monarch, JUNE 16, 5*b*
Turkey, relations with—Abdul Hamid, former Sultan: compensation claim by heirs: mixed arbitral tribunal's decision, APRIL 10, 15*b*;—Syria: see under SYRIA
Typhoid fever: see TYPHOID fever
Viticulture—frost damage, APRIL 24, 11*g*; 25, 11*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wine industry—committee, inquiry: first volume of report, JUNE 19, 14*g*; second volume, 26, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Relief measures: proposed Bill, MAY 21, 15*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Women — in politics: discussed at Socialist Party Congress, JUNE 10, 11*f*
FRANCHISE :—
Levy, voluntary — proposal: correspondence, MAY 9, 12*c*
Register—Army officers: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*d*;—Particulars, failure to give: prosecutions, JUNE 17, 11*g*;—Taxpayer without permanent English residence: correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Taxpayers—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*; 29, 15*e*; MAY 9, 12*c*; JUNE 13, 10*d*; —Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*
Women—Sir H. Nield (s.), JUNE 21, 17*f*
FRANCIS, Rev. Charles E.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); inquest, 12, 16*c*
FRANCIS, Miss Maud—on litter (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
FRANCIS, Flying Officer R. F.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Mr. T. P.—awarded Richard Pickering Prize, JUNE 5, 11*g*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—luncheon, APRIL 1, 19*b*; reception, 29, 17*b*; MAY 2, 17*d*; luncheon, 6, 19*c*
FRANCO-CANADIAN Bank of Montreal—Bond payments: law case, JUNE 4, 22*c*
FRANGESH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister without portfolio, MAY 20, 15*c*
FRANK, Lady—health, APRIL 1, 19*b*
FRANK, Sir Howard—dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*; opens Regent's Park running track, 13, 11*g*
at Chelsea, on housing, MAY 30, 14*d*
on rent restrictions (l.), MAY 6, 17*e*
FRANKE and James, Messrs.: see ETHERINGTON, George
FRANKENBURGH, Mrs. Frances A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.—liabilities: settlement (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.—on rating of playing fields (l.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
FRANKLIN, Sir John—"Sir John Franklin's Bride": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Michael A. E.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. R. H.—private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 14, 14*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 5, 16*c*
FRANKS, Charles—acquitted, JUNE 21, 9*b*
FRANKS, Brevet Lieut.-Col. K. F.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*
FRASER, Rev. Alexander G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
FRASER, Charles—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
FRASER, Capt. Ian :—
at British Legion conference, on St. Dunstan's Hostels, JUNE 10, 17*c*
on Empire broadcasting (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
on Football Cup Final (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—secretary of Labour Party Anglican group (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*g*
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 6, 13*e*
at National Association of Probation Officers, on magistrates, MAY 7, 13*c*
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8*g*;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*b*
on Press and poor law (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
FRASER, Pamela—"The Congreves": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*a*
FRASER, Maj. R. W. D.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
FRASER-ROSS, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
FRASHERI, Mehdi Beg (Albania)—Minister of Public Economy, APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FRASSINETTI, Paola—beatified, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
FRAZER, Mrs. R. W.—biographical, JUNE 27, 19*c*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—silver wedding, JUNE 10, 11*g*
FREE Church Choir Union—festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
FREE Trade: see under FISCAL policy
FREEBOROUGH, Mr. C.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, APRIL 22, 7*e*
FREEDMAN, Simon—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
FREEMAN, Arthur—police court charge, APRIL 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. Charles S.—directorship, JUNE 24, 2*b*d
FREEMAN, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
FREEMAN, Ronald L.—police court charge, MAY 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FREEMASONS :—
Alfred Robbins Lodge—master installed, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Grand Mark Lodge—festival: officers appointed, JUNE 5, 5*e*
Kent—Canterbury Cathedral festival service, JUNE 14, 14*g*
Middlesex—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, MAY 30, 21*d*
Portsoken Lodge—master installed, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Public School Lodges—festival, JUNE 17, 19*c*
Royal and Select Masters—meeting, APRIL 8, 10*f*
Royal Arch—Supreme Chapter: convocation, MAY 8, 10*g*
St. Paul's Cathedral: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
South Australia—Grand Lodge: Grand Master, MAY 17, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Tetrahedron Lodge — consecrated, APRIL 8, 10*f*
United Grand Lodge of England—meeting: dinner, MAY 1, 8*g*
FREESE, Rev. F. E.—on creeds (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*; 14, 8*c*; 23, 10*c*; 28, 8*d*
FREESTONE, William M. — police court charge, JUNE 23, 20*f*
FREETH, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
FREIDMAN (Furriers), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 20, 5*f*
FRELINGHUYSEN, Mr. Joseph S. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 6, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); defeated, 19, 13*g*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.: —
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*a*, *c*;—Mental treatment, MAY 14, 9*b*; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on mental treatment Bill (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Sidney—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on London naval treaty, MAY 15, 11*e*
FREMLINS, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*
FRENAIS, Sgt. L. A.—injured in Karachi riot, APRIL 19, 10*a*

FRENCH, Mr. Burton (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on naval programme, MAY 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
on London naval conference (statement), APRIL 12, 12*b*; agreement (statement), 16, 14*f*
FRENCH, Col. C. N.—on Somaliland operations, 1920 (l.), APRIL 16, 10*b*
FRENCH, Mr. Lewis—member of Board of Management of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, JUNE 23, 17*b*
FRENCH Aeronautical Federation—congress, MAY 8, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
FRENCH Potash Co.: see ALSACE Potash Co.
FRENCH Protestant Hospital—anniversary, 212th: service arrangements, JUNE 25, 21*c*
FRENCH Steam Navigation Co.—bonds drawn, APRIL 8, 22*g*, 28*c*
FRERE, Capt. and Mrs. (India)—kidnapped near Chaman, JUNE 7, 12*c*; released, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*
FRERE, Rev. H. C.—on "Giant White" beans (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H. (Bp. of Truro)—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*; health, MAY 27, 16*c*
on St. Aidan's benefice: institution of incumbent (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 15*c*
FRESCATI — Nordenskiold memorial: see NORDENSKIOLD, Nils A. E.
FRESH Air Fund—Epping Forest: outing, JUNE 18, 12*a*
FRESHFIELDS, Leese and Munns, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 1, 22*g*
FRESNILLO Co.—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*
FREW, Rev. Dr.:—
at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on training of candidates for ministry, MAY 28, 22*e*
FREYBERG, Lieut.-Col. B. C.—at Buckingham Palace, on Manchester Regiment, MAY 17, 12*c*
FREYSE y Santander, Mme. de (Peru)—death, MAY 13, 19*b*
FRICK, Herr (Thuringia)—anti-jazz decree, APRIL 19, 9*c*; prayers in schools decree, 25, 11*b*; dispute with Dr. Wirth, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
FRIED, Capt. George (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic storm (statement), APRIL 8, 16*f*
FRIEDMAN, Joshua (Austria)—arrested in Cairo, APRIL 19, 10*b*
FRIEDMANN, M. (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
FRIEDMANN, Jacob (Russia)—arrest; to be deported from Mexico, MAY 7, 16*d*
FRIEDMANN, Marie (Austria)—drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11*c*
FRIEDRICH, Herr Ernst (Germany)—arrest, APRIL 8, 15*e*
FRIEMAN, Morris—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
"FRIEND, A"—on late Mr. H. Elliot (l.), MAY 8, 18*c*
FRIEND, Mrs.—law case, MAY 8, 5*d*
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, JUNE 30, 8*b*
FRIENDLY societies—levies: non-payment: prosecutions, APRIL 30, 18*d*; MAY 14, 11*d*;—Secretaries: prosecution, MAY 31, 4*e*;—Uniacke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. C. (s.), MAY 6, 9*c*
FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—service, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FRIENDS of Exeter Cathedral—festival: arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*f*
FRIENDS of the Poor—ball: see under BALLS;—Egyptian matinée in aid, JUNE 4, 21*f*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—meeting, MAY 8, 24*f*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*e*
FRIESLAND—drama: see under DRAMA
FRIESZ, M. Othon (France)—forgery of copies of pictures by: awarded damages, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
FRIPP, Sir Alfred D.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
FRISBIE, Dr. Robert D.—"The Book of Puka-Puka": noticed: MAY 2, 20*e*
FRITSCH, Mr. Ernst T. H.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. George H.—on "jackaroo" (l.), MAY 20, 13*d*
FROES, Rev. Charles W. J.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
FROOD, Miss Hester—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14*d*
FROST, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
FROSTICK, Percy T.—police court charge, MAY 12, 13*b*
FROWD, Engineer-Capt. William S.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
FRUIT:—
Apples—cider: article, MAY 5, 20*d*;—June drop: article, JUNE 23, 20*c*;—Pink bud spray: article, APRIL 14, 18*c*;—Empire produce: wrong description: prosecution, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*);—House of Commons, sale in: see under HOUSE of Commons
Black currants—crop: prospects, JUNE 23, 20*c*
Birds, nipping by — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 11*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Canned:—
National mark—committee formed, MAY 23, 13*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 12*c*; 12, 22*d*; 26, 22*e*;—Regulations, JUNE 17, 11*f*
Cherries — importation: restrictions, MAY 23, 13*d*; notice, JUNE 21, 4*b*
Crops—prospects, MAY 19, 20*g*
Cultivation—article "Diseases and pests"), JUNE 16, 19*c*;—Buds: article ("Lessons of research"), APRIL 7, 20*d*;—Chalky soils, in: article, JUNE 30, 20*d*;—"Dusting": articles, MAY 26, 22*c*; JUNE 9, 16*d*;—Sprays: article ("Two fungicides"), APRIL 28, 20*d*
Home market—Mr. N. Buxton (s.), MAY 2, 9*b*
Imports—Africa, South, from: consignment arrives, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Oranges: Africa, South: statistics, JUNE 13, 11*g*
Oranges—English grown: correspondence, JUNE 5, 15*e*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 15*d*; 18, 10*c*
Post, by: see under POST Office—Parcels
Trade—Covent Garden and Spitalfields markets: reports, APRIL 26, 15*d*; JUNE 2, 20*c*
Trees—blossoms: articles, MAY 5, 17*e*; 15, 19*f*;—Plum trees (photo.), APRIL 28, 18;—Sale: Protheroe and Morris: announced, APRIL 9, 27*e*

FRUIT (continued):—
Tropical—Mrs. Cottington-Taylor (s.), APRIL 11, 26*c*
FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*f*
FRY, Mr.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*
FRY, Mr. A. Ruth—on Erechtheum caryatid in British Museum (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
FRY, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*
FRY, Dr. Hubert J. B.—death, MAY 6, 18*b* (21*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 8, 13*e*
FRY, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 27, 18*c*
FRY, Sir William—on Barnardo's Homes and Empire settlement (statement), JUNE 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FRYER, Mr. George E.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
FRYER, John—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
FRYER, Miss Lucy—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
FUAD, King of Egypt—entertains Prince of Wales, APRIL 19, 9*b*; forthcoming visit to Europe, MAY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); receives Sir P. Loraine, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); refusal to sign Constitution Defence Bills, 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*c*; accepts resignation of Mustapha Pasha Nahas (l. quoted), 20, 16*c*
FUAD Hassan el Hejazi (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
FUJISAWA, Mr. Ikujiro (Japan)—Speaker, APRIL 22, 12*d*
FULD, Mrs. Felix (U.S.A.)—gift for Newark educational institution, JUNE 9, 10*f*
FULFORD, Mrs. R. L.—on family doctor (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.;—Electoral: West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
FULLBROOK-LEGGATT, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
FULLER, Lady—reception, APRIL 3, 17*b*
FULLER, Charles—police court charge, MAY 28, 5*c*
FULLER, Admiral Sir Cyril T. M.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*); received by King, 26, 17*b*
FULLER, Mr. Frederick C.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
FULLER, Harry R.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*b*; MAY 5, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 18*e*
FULLER, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
FULLER, Col. John F. C.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
FÜLÖP-MILLER, Herr René—"The Russian Theatre": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*d*
FURNEAUX, Mr. L. R.—on weeds (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
FURNESS, Jnr., Mr. Horace E. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 16, 13*g*
FURNESS, Dr. Horace H.—death, MAY 14, 21*c*
FURNESS, Jane Lady—death, APRIL 2, 17*b*, 19*c*; funeral; memorial service, 4, 17*b*; appreciation, 14, 17*d* (3* 4*); will, MAY 31, 15*e*
FURNESS, Mr. Roy P. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—directors, APRIL 5, 19*g*
FURNISS, Harry — correspondence with Lewis Carroll sold, MAY 16, 15*f*
FURNISS, Mr. Henry S.: see SANDERSON, Lord
FURNITURE:—
Sales:—
Breitmeyer, Mr. L., JUNE 25, 18*c*
Carnarvon, Almina Lady — announced, JUNE 16, 8*b*
Chippendale chairs, MAY 2, 19*d*
Chipstead Place—announced, MAY 27, 8*d*
Christie, Messrs., APRIL 11, 11*d*; MAY 2, 19*d*; 30, 21*d*; JUNE 20, 13*c*
Durham, Lord, MAY 9, 19*e*
Elsham Hall library, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Finlay, Major I. A., JUNE 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Hamels Park — contents: announced, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Hornby Castle, JUNE 5, 9*g*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 8, 19*f*; 29, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAY 13, 21*d*; 27, 8*d*; JUNE 24, 11*c*
Johnson—Ferguson, Sir J. E., JUNE 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Kyne Park—contents: announced, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Maryon-Wilson, Sir S., MAY 9, 19*c*
Mayer, Adèle Lady, MAY 9, 19*e*
Millfield, APRIL 10, 13*c*; 11, 11*d*
Montgomery, Lady, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., MAY 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rivière, Mrs. H., JUNE 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Sotheby, Messrs., APRIL 1, 11*d*; 5, 17*d*; MAY 3, 8*f*; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 11*d*
Willis's Rooms, APRIL 11, 11*d*
FURNIVAL'S Inn, Holborn—old print (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 14*b*
FURS:—
Article, APRIL 9, 19*f*
Exhibition, international (Leipzig)—arrangements, MAY 31, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
London sales, MAY 21, 25*c*
Theft—Knightsbridge, APRIL 5, 16*d*
FURSDON, Mr. Edward S.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans:—
at Church Assembly, on future of Church Schools, JUNE 20, 21*a*
at Hitchin, on diocesan churches fund, MAY 23, 21*d*
FURSE, Maj. R. D.—member of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
FURTWANGLER, Herr—guest of Anglo-Austrian Society, APRIL 29, 17*b*; resigns from Vienna Philharmonic Society, MAY 13, 14*e*
FYERS, Maj. Evan W. H.—on battle of Leipzig (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*; 10, 8*b*
FYERS, Capt. Fitz Roy H.—extra equerry to Duke of Connaught, MAY 17, 15*b*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 26, 8*d*
"Sir Arthur Pinero's Plays and Players"—reviewed, MAY 9, 10*d*
FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—Principal of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, JUNE 17, 14*f*; confirmed, 27, 13*g*; photograph, 20, 20
in Toronto, on suggested scholarships for British boys in Canadian universities, APRIL 19, 9*c*
FYFFE, Dr. Andrew A. F.—name erased from register, JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—receives insignia of Arch-Priest of Russian Church, JUNE 20, 21*b*
FYTCHE, Rev. W.—on weather contrasts (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*

G

"G."—on Palestine (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
"G."—on Statius (l.), APRIL 26, 11*d*
"G. H. G."—on late Mr. S. Hey (l.), MAY 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
G. R. A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 15, 23*g*
"G. W. Y."—on late Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GABB, Mr. C. B. :—
on Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
on preaching tradition of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
on Tate, late Archbp. (l.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b*
GADESDEN, Miss Emma M. T.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
GADSBY, Miss—birthday : biographical, APRIL 14, 9*g*
GAFFIKIN, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
GAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on commercial aviation, JUNE 4, 8*c*
GAGNON, Lieut.-Col. Henri (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E. P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
GAIETY Theatre, JUNE 26, 14*c* ; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 2, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 25, 9*b* ;—Land drainage, MAY 21 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on Coal Bill ; wages ; national economy ; wealth (s.), JUNE 25, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—portrait of Sir C. Morgan (illus. I.N.), MAY 27, 11*b*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 25*b* ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*
GALAPIN, Eugène (France)—arrest, JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
GALE, Maj. A. J.—on cinematograph exhibitors' cooperative booking scheme, MAY 28, 14*c*
GALE, Mr. Conrad A. L. (Barbados)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
GALE, Mr. Frederick T.—assistant managing director of Cook, Son, and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., MAY 28, 24*e* (4*) ; 29, 23*g*
GALE, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
GALER, Mr. F. B.—at London County Council, on tramway finance, APRIL 16, 11*f*
GALES, Mr. W. A.—biographical, APRIL 25, 9*c*
GALETTI, Mr. A.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
GALINDO, Gen. Don Carlos B. (Bolivia)—head of Military Directory, JUNE 30, 14*g*
GALIPEAULT, Mr. Antonin (Canada) — Judge of Appeal Court, MAY 7, 10*e*
GALL, Mr. William J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GALLAHER, Ltd.—shares : permission to deal granted (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*b*
GALLAND, Etienne (France)—sentenced, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GALLARDO, Señor Assorio (Spain) :—
at Madrid, on Constitution, JUNE 14, 11*g*
on Alfonso, King (statement), MAY 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GALLATLY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
GALLILEO—national edition of works : Signor La Barbera (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GALLIPOLI Day : see ANZAC Day
GALLOWAY, Mr. A.—at Mansion House, on arbitration, APRIL 25, 7*d*
GALLOWAY, Henry E. : see under MURDERS : Doran
"GALLSPACH, Wizard of" : see ZEILEIS, Herr
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; *Izvestia* inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, 26, 15*c*
on assessment of surtax (l.), MAY 14, 12*b*
GALTON, Mr. L. T.—death, JUNE 18, 11*g*
GALVANOMETER—invention : leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*
GALWAY—port development, APRIL 29, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GAMACK, Surgeon-Maj. Alexander — will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—health, APRIL 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*c* ; death, 7, 19*b* ; funeral, 9, 19*d* ; JUNE 30, 19*c*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
GAMARNIK, Jan (Russia)—appointment, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
GAMBIA :—
Governor-designate : see PALMER, Mr. H. R.
GAMBLE, Barbara E.—police court charge, MAY 20, 5*f*
GAMBLE, Mr. Sidney G.—on fires and their causes (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 20*c*
GAMBLE, Mr. W.—on Surrey hailstorm (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
GAME, Sir Philip—reception, APRIL 3, 17*b* ; leaves London, APRIL 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
GAMES—Sunday : see under SUNDAY
GAMING—prosecutions, APRIL 24, 9*e* ; MAY 9, 18*b* ; appeals, APRIL 8, 5*f* ; JUNE 20, 13*c* ; 28, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GAMLEN, Miss M. B.—on Queen Victoria's name (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
GAMON, Mr. Cyril—presentation, APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
GANDHI, Devidas (India) arrested, APRIL 10, 16*d* ; sentenced, 19, 10*a* ; MAY 1, 16*a*
GANDHI, Mr. Manilal (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16*a* ; sentenced, 24, 12*b*
GANDHI, Mr. Mohandas Karamchand (India)—visits Aat, APRIL 9, 16*d* ; visits Bhimrad, 10, 16*d* ; health, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; plans, 12, 12*d* ; Government attitude towards, 14, 12*a* ; emergency President of Congress, 16, 14*a* ; transfers to Pandit M. Nehru, 19, 10*a*
Arrested, MAY 5, 14*a* ; 6, 16*a*, *b* ; hartals in India and Africa, 7, 16*a*, *b* ; situation reviewed, 8, 16*a*
Berlin — Indian students' protest meeting, MAY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Bombay Presidency Association — resolution, MAY 9, 15*c*
Leading article, MAY 6, 17*b*
Leakage of information, alleged (F.N.), MAY 16, 16*g* ;—Leading article, MAY 15, 17*c* ; — Newspaper Proprietors' Association protest, MAY 14, 16*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; memorandum to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 28, 11*d* ;—Parlia-

GANDHI, Mr. Mohandas Karamchand (India) :—
Arrested :—
Leakage of Information (continued):
ment, Imperial : questions, MAY 13, 8c ; 20, 8c ; JUNE 3, 8d ; discussed, 4, 8c
Morarji, Mr. R.—protest, MAY 9, 15d
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAY 6, 8a
Blair, Rev. J. C.—open letter, APRIL 10, 15a
Civil disobedience—march, APRIL 3, 14d ; 4, 14d ; 5, 14d ; march ended, 7, 14a ; inaugurates breach of salt laws, 7, 14a ; visits Aat : written speech incident, 8, 16e ; (statement), APRIL 3, 14d ; (art. quoted), 4, 14d ; (statement), 7, 14a, b ; explanation of Aat speech (statement), 11, 14d ; violence (statement), 19, 10a ; 22, 12a ; Dindoli statement recalled, 21, 10c ; (art. quoted), 25, 12a ; conditions for leading Bombay movement, MAY 2, 14c ; 3, 12a ; tours Surat district, 3, 12a; statement (l. quoted), 7, 16a
Article, APRIL 15, 15a
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 15c ; 28, 15c
Photographs, APRIL 7, 18 ; 23, 16 ; 24, 16
Detention—conditions : Mr. W. W. Benn (statement), MAY 13, 15b
Independence (statement), APRIL 7, 14b ; appeal to United States, 8, 16e ; (statement), 21, 10c ; (art. quoted), 25, 12a
Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 14c
Minorities and government (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 12a
Nehru, Pandit J.—arrest (tel. quoted), APRIL 15, 16e
Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 8, 8a
Police quarters, capture of—alleged statement, APRIL 29, 14a
Press Act—revival (statement), APRIL 30, 16d
Toddy palms—appeal for destruction, APRIL 24, 12b
Zetland, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 15c
at Aat, on civil disobedience, APRIL 9, 16d
at Bulsar, on civil disobedience ; proposed Dharsana salt raid, APRIL 28, 14a
at Navsari, on civil disobedience ; resistance to police, APRIL 16, 14b
on Das, Jairam (tel. quoted), APRIL 21, 10c
GANDHI, Mr. Ram Das (India)—arrested, APRIL 7, 14a ; sentenced, 9, 16d
GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristam da Cunha (l.), MAY 16, 12c
GANN, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13e
GANNON, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 28, 19c
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark :—
at Southwark Cathedral, on beauty, MAY 21, 22c
on Southwark diocese 25th anniversary : pastoral letter, MAY 19, 21c
GARCIA, Leopold R. B.—police court charge, JUNE 5, 11b
GARCIA, Mr. M. Gabarro—on British motors for Spain (l.), JUNE 3, 12d
GARDE, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 7, 11b
GARDEN cities : see under TOWN planning
GARDENER, Stephen—police court charge, MAY 28, 10b (3* 4*)
GARDENERS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11g
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution —dinner, JUNE 30, 20d
GARDINER, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat, and Power Co., MAY 24, 11b
GARDINER, Mr. A. E. :—
on season tickets (l.), JUNE 9, 15d
on water for dogs (l.), JUNE 16, 10d
GARDINER, Alex—acquitted, JUNE 25, 18a
GARDINER, Mrs. Dorothy—"The Story of Lambeth Palace" : reviewed, JUNE 17, 20d
GARDINER, Mr. Frederic J.—will, MAY 21, 22d
GARDNER, Rev. A. R. L.—on ordeal by Inner Circle (l.), APRIL 7, 10d
GARDNER, Rev. E. A. :—
at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 17, 11d
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 29, 15e
GARDNER, Mrs. Edith L.—will, MAY 23, 21c
GARDNER, Mr. Eric—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 27, 10e
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A.—Yates Lecturer in Archaeology at London University, MAY 12, 23c (18c, 3* 4*)
on Parthenon (l.), APRIL 28, 10d
GARDNER, Mr. Frank S.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
GARDNER, Mr. G. Bruce—directorship, APRIL 16, 8c ; 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19c
GARDNER, Mr. Harold—on corn or live stock (l.), MAY 5, 20f
GARDNER, Mr. Henry—Order of White Elephant, MAY 17, 14a
GARDNER, Miss Irene — art exhibition, APRIL 8, 14b
GARDNER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 9, 13e
GARDNER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 24, 17f
GARDNER, Samuel—police court charge, MAY 29, 5e
GARDNER, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 24, 17f
GARDNER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 23d
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. Robert—will, JUNE 11, 17e
GARETS, Comtesse des—"The Tragic Empress" : noticed, MAY 9, 10d
GARFIELD, David—police court charge, APRIL 9, 27d ; MAY 7, 13d ; 8, 13d ; 9, 21g ; 10, 21g ; 13, 18d ; 14, 11e ; 15, 18a (3* 4*)
GARFIT, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JUNE 5, 16e
GARKA, James—fatal accident, JUNE 25, 13g
GARLAND, Miss Amy—on birds' instinct (l.), JUNE 23, 10e
GARLAND, Mr. E. J. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Beauharnois Light, Heat and Power Co., MAY 24, 11b
GARNER, Leonard—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16a
GARNER, Mr. Stanley B.—on stage lighting (l.), MAY 6, 12e
GARNETT, Dr. D. G.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), APRIL 22, 8d
GARNETT, Mr. G.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10c
GARNETT, Mr. R. S.—on late Sir R. Pollock (l.), APRIL 19, 12f
GARRARD, Mr. F. W.—on guardians of the poor (l.), APRIL 5, 10d

GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 23*g*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
GARRATT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
GARRAWAY, Mr. Thomas W. S.—Chief Justice of St. Lucia, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Frank — deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17*b*
GARRETT, Mr. Henry J. W.—law case, MAY 29, 5*b*
GARRICK Theatre, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GARRITY, Helena and Patrick—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*f*
GARROD, Mr. Heathcote W.—D.Litt. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.:
at Royal Institution, on archaeology and Bible history, MAY 13, 10*e*
on Jericho (lect.), JUNE 13, 16*b*
GARSTANG, Prof. W.—on Buckland, Frank; farming the sea (lect.), APRIL 9, 13*a*
GARSTIN, Mr. Charles F.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
GARTEN, Paul (Germany)—fatal flying accident, JUNE 4, 15*g*
GARTHWAITE, Sir William—on *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society (statement), APRIL 9, 11*d*
on training for the sea (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
GARSTIN, Mr. Crosbie—memoir, APRIL 22, 17*c*
GARTSIDE, Hilton — extradition order, APRIL 19, 6*g* (3* 4*)
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 20, 24*e*
GARVEY, Marcus (Jamaica) — appeal allowed, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GARVIE, Dr. A. E.—honorary degree conferred by Berlin University, JUNE 26, 15*d*
at Congregational Union, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*e*
GARVIN, Mr. J. L.—*New Age* unpublished criticism incident, APRIL 19, 10*c*
GAS:—
Electricity, comparison with — correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
Gasometers — correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*d*
Industry—amalgamations: compensation for displaced labour: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Gas industry
Managers — conference (Leeds), JUNE 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Supply—area: inquiry committee's report, MAY 24, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Water content, reduced—Dr. E. W. Smith (p.), JUNE 5, 5*b*
GAS, Water and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*d*
GAS Light and Coke Co.—Brentwood Gas Co., acquisition of: agreements exchanged, JUNE 26, 22*g*;—Law case, MAY 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*
GAS mantles—safeguarding duty: abolition: Budget provision announced in Commons, APRIL 15, 9*b*; — Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*e*
GASHPARATZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
GASKELL, Capt. John F. M.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
GASKELL, Col. Joseph—death, MAY 14, 21*c*
GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican)—Maltese dispute: correspondence with Mr. Chilton published, JUNE 5, 9*a*
GASPER, Mr. Herbert J.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
GASSET, Don E. Ortega (Spain)—arrest, APRIL 9, 15*c*
GASSET, Col. F. W.—leaving Berlin; farewell dinner, FEB. 4, 17*c*
GASSON, A. C.—deprived of rank, JUNE 4, 28*a*
GASSON, Charles—police court charge, JUNE 21, 4*c*; 27, 5*e*
GASSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
GASTER, Dr. Anghel—death, JUNE 4, 18*d*; memorial service, 10, 15*b*
GASTER, Dr. M.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GASTON, Mr. S. L.—at Mitcham Board of Conservators, on golf on Mitcham Common, JUNE 6, 18*d*
GATE Theatre, APRIL 25, 10*c*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. H. M.—appointment, MAY 29, 23*g*
on personal accidents (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 24*d*
GATES, Mr. John W.—will: law case, MAY 22, 5*c*
GATES, Mr. Percy—at Hotel Victoria, on beer; barley and hops, APRIL 12, 10*d*
GATES, Mrs. Susa Y.—"The Life Story of Brigham Young": noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
GATES, Mr. V.—on dried milk (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
GATLIFF, Rev. J. F.—on snowfall at Whitsuntide (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
GATTI, Cdr. (Italy)—African expedition, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GAUDEN Hotel—music and dancing licence, MAY 15, 13*g*
GAUDET, Miss Claire—on stained glass (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
GAUL, Miss Arrah L.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*
GAULT, Lieut.-Col. Andrew H.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*c*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—control: Lord Lee of Fareham (statement), JUNE 19, 20*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Fox Film Corporation, relations with: see under FOX Film Corporation;—Shepherd's Bush studios: Mr. W. J. Gell (statement), JUNE 25, 14*c* (3* 4*);—United Picture Theatres, Ltd.: negotiations for agreement, April 24, 21*d*
GAUNT, Miss Mary—on income-tax (l.), MAY 22, 17*d*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—at town-planning conference, on working class housing, JUNE 20, 10*d*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*g*
GAUSSEN, Lieut.-Cdr. J. T. H.—Gilbert Blane medal, APRIL 2, 27*e*
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry—at Public Health congress, on tuberculosis and sun treatment, JUNE 6, 13*a*; leading article, 7, 13*c*
GAVIN, Joseph—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*d*
GAVIN, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*a*
GAW, Henry (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on France, relations with (art. quoted), JUNE 5, 13*a*
GDYRIA—port: competition with Danzig: see under DANZIG
GEARY, Sir William—on *questionnaire* (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
GEBELEIN — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt

GEDDES, Sir Auckland—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade; prices; taxation, APRIL 15, 25*a*; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*
GEDDES, Sir Eric—at Whitehall Rooms, on Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; taxation and industry; motor tires and McKenna duty; income-tax, MAY 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
GEDDES, Col. G. W.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*
GEDDES, Mr. Irvine C.—vice-president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 9, 23*g*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; —Meeting, JUNE 16, 25*b*;—Report, JUNE 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
GEDYE, Mr. H. N.—on trade agreements (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*; 21, 6*d*
GEE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—death, JUNE 5, 16*b*; funeral, 7, 15*b*
GEE, Mr. Joseph—on French railways (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*; MAY 1, 12*c*;
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*; MAY 27, 27*f*
GEFFRYE Museum — furniture exhibit, APRIL 24, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
GELL, Mrs.—"Sir John Franklin's Bride": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
GELL, Capt. W. H.—appointment; biographical, MAY 24, 8*f*
GELL, Mr. W. J.—on Gaumont studios at Shepherd's Bush (statement), JUNE 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GEMEINSCHAFTSGRUPPE Deutscher Hypothekenbanken—accounts, MAY 27, 27*g*
GEMMELL, Miss N. E. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*c*; released, 8, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); health, JUNE 9, 10*e*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 21*c*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26*a*; —Report, APRIL 24, 18*e*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*;—Share issue, APRIL 25, 17*d*
GENERAL Aviation Corporation—proposed formation, MAY 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
GENERAL election—pledges: see under PARTIES, political
GENERAL election (May, 1929):—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*; JUNE 26, 13*a*
Candidates—expenses: return issued, APRIL 29, 14*e*
GENERAL election, next:—
Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Date—rumours (P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g*
Empire Activity Fund—appeal, APRIL 1, 13*f*; correction, 2, 11*g*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*b*
Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), APRIL 30, 13*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Wolmer, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 9*e*
GENERAL Electric Corporation—amalgamation with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. and Radio Corporation of America, APRIL 17, 19*c*; agreement, MAY 7, 22*c*;—Dividend, JUNE 6, 24*a*;—Merger: test case, MAY 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 22*e*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—Australia: position (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*a*;—Dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*c*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — on taxation and prices: report; leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b*
GENERAL Gas and Electric Corporation—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—report (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*b*
GENERAL Lying-In Hospital—extension fund: Lady Birkenhead (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*; — Matinée, APRIL 12, 15*d*;—Pageant of Italian Pictures: dress rehearsal, APRIL 10, 14*b*
GENERAL Medical Council — register: names erased, MAY 28, 18*e*;—Session, MAY 28, 18*e*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 5, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 30, 22*f*, 29*e*; (F.N.), 30, 21*e*
GENERAL Mortage Bank of Palestine: see under PALESTINE: Banking
GENERAL Motors Corporation—dividends, MAY 2, 23*b*;—Earnings, APRIL 23, 17*g*;—General Aviation Corporation: see that title;—Stock issue, MAY 2, 23*b*
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*c*
GENERAL Rubber Co. (New York)—president and vice-president, JUNE 16, 21*g*
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*;—Report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
GENERAL Tobacco Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
GENEVA University—Modern History, Professor, JUNE 19, 13*g*
GENTILE, Prof. (Italy)—attacked by Signor Orano, APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)
GENTRY, Mr. George—on retail price of coal (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
GEOGHEGAN, Mr. James (Irish Free State) —candidate for Longford, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); returned, 16, 8*a*
GEOGRAPHY—Empire: Imperial Institute teaching scheme: correspondence, APRIL 22, 8*b*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—surrender of site value: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GEOLOGICAL Society of London—meeting, JUNE 12, 11*b*
GEOLOGY—Kainozoic Era: Dr. H. von Ihering (p.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
GEORGE II., ex-King of Greece—in Paris, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); in London, JUNE 4, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 13, 17*b*; attends Royal Air Force display, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
GEORGE IV., King—centenary: article, JUNE 27, 15*f*
GEORGE V., King:—
April—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 22, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
May—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; at Newmarket, 7, 16*c*; 8, 19*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*; 31, 15*a*
June—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; 12, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 14*c*; 14, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23,

GEORGE V., King :—
June (continued) :—
17*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*a* ; 25, 19*b* ; 26, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 15*a* ; 30, 17*b*
Accession — twentieth anniversary, MAY 6, 16*f* ; — Congregational Union Assembly (message), MAY 15, 13*e* ;—Households staffs : to receive long service medal, MAY 6, 16*f* ; presented, 7, 16*c* ;—Messages of congratulation, MAY 6, 16*f* ; 7, 16*c* ; 8, 16*f*
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 8, 27*f* ; MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*e*
First and Principal Naval, MAY 23, 5*e*
Aide-de-Camp General, MAY 27, 16*b*
Anzac Day—message, APRIL 25, 12*f*
Archives—Recorder retires, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; 16, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—message, APRIL 11, 16*b* ; reply, 11, 16*d*
Australian conditions, knowledge of—Mr. J. E. Fenton (statement), JUNE 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a*
Birmingham diocesan jubilee — message and reply, JUNE 4, 10*f*
Birthday—celebration arrangements, MAY 1, 5*g* ;—Burma : observed, JUNE 4, 15*c* ;—Canada : message, JUNE 4, 13*b* ;—Colour, trooping the : arrangements, MAY 14, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 15*f* ; held, JUNE 4, 13*a* ; (photo.), 4, 20 ;—Dinners, official, JUNE 4, 19*d* ;— Gibraltar, observed, JUNE 4, 15*g* ; — India : arrangements for celebration, MAY 23, 15*g* ; observed, JUNE 4, 15*c*, 16*b* ;—Royal Warrant Holders' Association : message and reply, JUNE 4, 18*e* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Turkey : Angora garden party, JUNE 5, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—United States : observed, JUNE 4, 13*b* ; by British community in Washington, 5, 13*f* ; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
British Legion—message, JUNE 10, 17*c*
British Legion Empire Fair (message), MAY 22, 14*d*
Brussels exhibition—lends exhibits, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Canadian Chamber of Commerce — message and reply, MAY 24, 14*b*
Cattle—sale of Hereford bull, MAY 5, 20*c*
Church Lads' Brigade—donation to Camp Fund, MAY 23, 10*d*
Coronation, anniversary of—observed at Windsor, JUNE 23, 14*f*
Councils, MAY 16, 19*b* ; JUNE 14, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b*
Courts, MAY 15, 22*a* ; 16, 22*a* ; 28, 21*a* ; 29, 21*a*
Dresses—*The Times* descriptions : notices, APRIL 1, 19*c* ; 4, 17*c* ; 5, 17*b* ; 8, 19*e* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 19*c* ; 16, 17*d* ; 17, 17*f* ; 19, 13*c* ; 21, 13*g* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 28, 17*f* ; MAY 3, 15*c* ; 5, 17*e* ; 7, 19*c* ; 8, 19*e* ; 10, 15*c* ; described, 15, 22*b* ; 16, 22*b* ; 28, 21*b* ; 29, 21*b*
Leading article, MAY 16, 17*d*
Presentations—lists, MAY 16, 23*b* ; 17, 17*e* ; 29, 22*b* ; 30, 21*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Cricket—Australian touring team : message, APRIL 25, 5*a* ; receives, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; attends England v. Australia Match, 30, 6*a*, 14*f*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 30, 16*g*, 19*b*
Eton College Officers Training Corps—presents new colours, JUNE 17, 9*a* ; (photos.), 17, 18
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—message, MAY 27, 11*c* ; reply, 28, 11*c* ; receives delegates, 31, 9*d*, 15*a*
Fitz Roy, Capt. E. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, APRIL 28, 14*f* ; (photo.) 28, 18
Football (Rugby)—Australia and New Zealand : British touring team : message, APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Garden Party—arrangements, JUNE 25, 19*c*
Health, MAY 28, 16*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 16*f*
Recovery—Ontario schoolchildren's book, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Indian commemoration fund : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Holbein, Walter—widow and children : fund in aid : subscription, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Household — chaplains, honorary, JUNE 21, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian Orderly Officers, APRIL 10, 16*c* ;—Surgeons, honorary, MAY 10, 14*g* ; 30, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ;—Yeomen of the Guard : inspection, MAY 29, 19*d* (photo.), 29, 20
Imperial Press Conference—to receive delegates, MAY 28, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
India House—to open, JUNE 28, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f*
Indian Church Endowment Fund—contribution, JUNE 3, 18*e*
Institute of Chartered Accountants—jubilee : message, MAY 15, 14*c*
Investiture, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Japan, Emperor of—messages exchanged, JUNE 27, 16*b* ; 28, 9*a* ; confers Field Marshal's baton, 27, 16*b*
Japan, Prince Takamatsu of—state dinner, JUNE 27, 16*b*, 17*b* ; entertains, 28, 9*b*
Johnson, Miss A.—message, MAY 26, 14*e*
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —visits, APRIL 10, 18*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), MAY 28, 11*a*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends matinée, MAY 20, 19*b*
"King's Fields, The"—at Hampton Court : opened, MAY 13, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 20
King's Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—message, MAY 26, 8*e*
Lawn tennis—attends championships, JUNE 28, 6*a*, 12*f*
Leeds University—Brotherton Library (message), JUNE 25, 18*a*
Levée—arrangements, MAY 12, 19*d* ; held by Prince of Wales, JUNE 3, 16*b*, 21*a*
Lincolnshire Regiment, 2nd Battn.—message, APRIL 11, 12*e*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Load line conference—message and reply, MAY 21, 11c
M.C.C.—message, MAY 8, 9g
Magna Carta—commemoration (message), JUNE 30, 11b
Manchester Regiment — receives officers, MAY 17, 12c ; (photos.), 17, 16
Manoel, King—visits at Fulwell Park, MAY 26, 17b
Master Mariners' Company—message, APRIL 11, 12d
Mawson Antarctic expedition—message, APRIL 2, 14c
Merry del Val, Marques de—guest at dinner, JUNE 25, 19e
Missions to Seamen—message, MAY 15, 13a
Muir Mackenzie, Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 28, 19b
Newspaper Press Fund — message, MAY 8, 11a
New York Symphony Orchestra—attends concert, JUNE 2, 12d
Opera—at Covent Garden Theatre, MAY 22, 16e
Parliament :—
House of Commons—address presented, JUNE 14, 15b
House of Lords—receives address, JUNE 24, 17a
Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18e ; 5, 16d (3* 4*)
Pigeon racing—successes, JUNE 17 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
Poultry Congress—to exhibit, APRIL 7, 20d
Press Club—message, JUNE 3, 7g
Press Conference, Imperial—message and reply, JUNE 3, 13a
Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, MAY 14, 18c
Royal Academy of Art—visits exhibition, MAY 12, 16e
Royal Horticultural Society—visits show at Chelsea, MAY 21, 16c ; (photo.), 21, 20
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress—message, JUNE 7, 14f
Royal Maundy—observed, APRIL 19, 13d
Royal Society of St. George—message, MAY 7, 18c ; 8, 18d (3* 4*)
St. George's Chapel—private visit, APRIL 16, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
St. Paul's Cathedral—attends reopening service, JUNE 26, 17f ; (photo.) 26, 20
Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces—reply to message, JUNE 23, 11b (3* 4*)
Sefton, Lord—represented at memorial service, JUNE 23, 17e
Segrave, Sir H.—fatal accident : message, JUNE 16, 4f
Sepoy explosion—message, APRIL 10, 16e
Spain, King of—represented on arrival, JUNE 24, 17a
Stamps—loans to Queensland issues exhibition, JUNE 5, 19d
Strickland, Lord—attempted assassination message, MAY 26, 13b
Sweden, Queen of—represented at funeral, APRIL 14, 15b
Theatres, visits to—Haymarket, MAY 20, 19b ; Covent Garden, 22, 16e ; London Palladium, 23, 14c ; 24, 10a (3* 4*)

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Turf—Ascot meeting : guests, JUNE 17, 14f ; attends, 17, 17e ; 18, 17f (photo.), 18, 18 ; 20, 19e ; 21, 15d ; —Derby Stakes, attends, JUNE 5 17f (photo.), 5, 18 ; — Newmarket meeting, MAY 8, 19e
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund — attends command performance, MAY 23, 14c ; 24, 10a (3* 4*)
Viceroy's Plate, presentation of : see DELHI : Viceregal Lodge
Wales, Prince of—visits at Fort Belvedere, APRIL 28, 17b
Waterloo, Battle of—receives banner from Duke of Wellington, JUNE 19, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Whitechapel Art Gallery—loans pictures, APRIL 29, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
Windsor Castle—Easter family party arrangements, APRIL 10, 19b ; public admitted to band performances, 21, 10f ; 28, 12c ; Ascot party, JUNE 17, 14f
Windsor Parish Church—restoration of bells : message, MAY 5, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Wolfe statue, Greenwich—message on unveiling, JUNE 6, 11a
Yachting — Cowes : arrangements, JUNE 16, 14f
Ypres British School—subscription, MAY 19, 14c
at Buckingham Palace, on Manchester Regiment, MAY 17, 12c ; on relations with Japan, JUNE 27, 16b
at Windsor, on Eton College Officers' Training Corps, JUNE 17, 9b
GEORGE, Prince—equerry, MAY 31, 15a
Aeronautics—King's Cup air race : machine entered, JUNE 7, 9e
Bristol—opens Orthopædic Hospital ; opens airport, JUNE 2, 8e
British Legion—visits Empire Fair, MAY 26, 17b
Empire Day Parade in Hyde Park—takes salute, MAY 26, 8a ; (photo.), 26, 18
Engagements, JUNE 14, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Hastings — opens men's ward at Buchanan Hospital, JUNE 28, 14c
Institute of Certificated Grocers—attends "coming-of-age" dinner, MAY 1, 14d
Mental After Care Association—presides at meeting, JUNE 3, 13c
Royal Air Force display—attends, JUNE 30, 11a, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
Royal Berkshire Hospital — opens Blagrave branch, APRIL 10, 19d
Royal Empire Society — honorary fellow, MAY 9, 10c
Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, MAY 30, 13d
St. George's Hospital—visits Rose Day depots, MAY 1, 19b ; presides at Court of Governors, 16, 19b, 29e
St. Pancras House Improvement Society—visits, APRIL 24, 14c
Somers Town—visits, APRIL 24, 14c ; (photo.), 24, 16
Stoke Newington—opens new swimming bath, APRIL 11, 17d
Turf—attends Ascot meeting, JUNE 18, 17f ; 19, 17e ; 20, 19e ; 21, 15d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, MAY 1, 14d
GEORGE, Mr. Edward J.—on new plant from reserves (l.), MAY 26, 15e

GEORGE, Mr. H. N.—on foreign pottery (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
GEORGE, Miss Martha A.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
GEORGE, Rev. William H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
GERMAN, Mr. Harry—retirement, JUNE 9, 16*b*
GERMAN, Sir James—on coal trade: Russian competition (statement), MAY 19, 14*b*
GERMAN Association in London—meeting, MAY 17, 10*c*
GERMAN Dye Trust—directors: proposed bank nominations, APRIL 10, 24*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 21*d*;—Nitrogen quotas: see GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate;—Report, MAY 3, 18*g*; 8, 22*b*
GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate — quotas: agreement, APRIL 7, 21*e*; 8, 22*c*
GERMAN Potash Syndicate—loan: coupon payment, APRIL 22, 19*f*
GERMANOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Thyateira—at Savoy Hotel, on Church and State in Greece, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
GERMANY:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Lech, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Berlin, MAY 19, 13*c*
Level crossing—Ingelheim, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railway—Mainz, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Agrarian reforms—Bill: second reading, APRIL 14, 11*e*; third reading, 15, 15*d*; passed, 16, 13*b*; Cabinet discussion, MAY 3, 11*d*
Agriculture—Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a*
Allied occupation:—
Evacuation—completion, JUNE 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Bavarian Parliament—resolution, JUNE 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
France, by — disposition of repatriated troops, APRIL 16, 13*b*; German request, MAY 12, 16*e*; Geneva conversations, 14, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*; date for completion, 17, 11*b*; ordered, 19, 13*a*; 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); commenced, 21, 15*d*; progress, 30, 15*c*; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*); 27, 13*b*; Press comment, 30, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Aeroplane sheds at Griesheim, Lachen-Speyerdorf and Kaiserslautern—sale, MAY 24, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); Ambassador's Conference decision, 28, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Firing practice — reduction, APRIL 2, 13*f*
Parliament, British—question, MAY 27, 9*a*
Tardieu, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 13*a*; JUNE 2, 13*c*
Trier—houses damaged by destruction of munitions, APRIL 25, 11*g*; sale of Zeppelin shed, MAY 17, 11*b*; Ambassadors Conference decision, 28, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
French Army: see *Evacuation*, above
United States—costs: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Young Plan
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
GERMANY (continued):—
Armaments:—
Disarmament — progress: "misunderstanding" with France denied, APRIL 9, 15*d*;—Death penalty for advocating: motion in Parliament, APRIL 19, 9*c*;—Rhineland fortifications, demolition of: progress, MAY 30, 15*c*; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Groener, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*
Arms and ammunition—Berlin marine sports club raided; arrests, MAY 6, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—China, delivery to: see under CHINA
Army—British officers attend Berlin garrison exercises, MAY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Communist propaganda: Neu-Ruppin arrests, APRIL 3, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*); — Estimates: before Budget Committee, MAY 7, 15*d*; French Press criticism, 9, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); before Parliament, 23, 15*a*; 24, 11*c*;—Groener, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 15*a*; 24, 11*c*;—Morris, William: quoted: correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*; — Russian Army, relations with: Gen. Groener's statement, MAY 23, 15*a*
Art: see under ART
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Bank of Germany—Council: foreign members retire, MAY 1, 15*c*;—Rate: expected reduction, MAY 19, 22*e*; reduced, 20, 23*e*; expected reduction, JUNE 20, 23*c*;—Returns, APRIL 3, 21*a*; 10, 23*f*; 19, 15*d*; 26, 16*d*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 10, 18*a*; 19, 22*d*; 27, 23*d*; JUNE 4, 23*a*; 11, 23*g*; 18, 22*a*; 26, 23*a*
Reichsbank: see *Bank of Germany*, above
Beer—proposed increased tax: opposition, APRIL 8, 15*c*; compromise, 14, 11*e*
Benzine—duties: Bill before Taxation Committee, APRIL 8, 15*c*; second reading, 14, 11*e*; third reading, 15, 15*d*
Boot and shoe trade—rationalization: Herr Simon (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), MAY 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*)
Capital punishment—first instance for three years, JUNE 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); discussed by Reichstag judicial committee, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Cemeteries—Benrath: wrecked, APRIL 11, 13*b*; — Oberhausen: desecrated, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Children — Calmette prophylactic tuberculosis treatment: see under TUBERCULOSIS; — Communist propaganda: see *Communists*, below
Cinematograph—*Blue Angel, The*: Nationalist controversy, APRIL 3, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Heidelberg University: students' refusal to assist with film, JUNE 23, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Cloth and clothing — British tailor: Munich detention incident, APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining:—
Output—Ruhr statistics, APRIL 23, 17*c*

GERMANY :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—
Prices—Ruhr trade union resolution, JUNE 17, 13*e*
Rhenish-Westphalia Coal Syndicate —negotiations for extension of term, APRIL 2, 23*c* ; temporary agreement, 21, 17*b*
Communists :—
Army, propaganda in—see under *Army*, above
Berlin—clash with police, JUNE 6, 15*b* ; Polish Legation windows smashed, 19, 13*c*
Berlin printing press—arrests, APRIL 10, 15*c*
Children, propaganda among — Hamburg "Red Anna" pamphlet, APRIL 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Churches, desecration of—Berlin, MAY 1, 15*b* ;—Charlottenburg, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Duisberg : volunteer guard stabbed, APRIL 1, 15*b* ;—Wilmersdorf, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cologne—demonstration at British Consulate-General, MAY 21, 21*c*
Fascists, clashes with—Berlin, MAY 19, 13*d* ; 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 20, 18*d* ;—Düsseldorf, MAY 28, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pirmasens, MAY 29, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Leipzig — disturbance, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
May Day—police precautions, MAY 1, 16*f* ; observed, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Munich : meetings forbidden, APRIL 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Opel Motor Co. workers' council election—defeat, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Pirate (yacht) -policeraid, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Russian propaganda : see under Russia : Government
Constitution—reform : committee's recommendations, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Assault — Stuttgart : Wurtemberg Minister of Justice attacked, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Bomb outrages—Augsburg, APRIL 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Economic espionage—Hanau : prosecution, APRIL 3, 13*g* (and 3*4*)
Espionage—Minden : arrests, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Menscheraub (Shangai-ing)—*Falke* case : see *Shipping*, below
Murders—Düsseldorf : labourer exonerated, MAY 15, 15*c* ; Peter Kurten, 26, 13*c* ; 28, 15*f* ;—Ratibor series, MAY 15, 15*c* ;—Wessel, Horst (Berlin) : arrests, APRIL 26, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Zell, Julius : execution, JUNE 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Prisons—Tegel : escape of H. Sandowski, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Crown Princess, ex : see CECILIE, ex Crown Princess
Defence—estimates, MAY 7, 15*d* ; before Parliament, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c*
Development—Eastern Germany reconstruction Bill : provisions, MAY 21, 15*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Diplomatic representatives, foreign—Doyen : German Government's decision, MAY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
GERMANY (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — forthcoming changes discussed, MAY 5, 13*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; 29, 15*e* ; announced, JUNE 3, 15*b*
Drama : see under DRAMA
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Dye Trust : see GERMAN Dye Trust
Economic conditions — Herr Stegerwald (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Education :—
Boys—visit to England : see EDUCATION—Interchange
Religious instruction — Thuringia : proposed restriction of Old Testament teaching, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; prayers in schools decree, 25, 11*b* ; Government protest, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Fascists—Communists, clashes with : see under COMMUNISTS, above ;—Munich : meeting prohibited, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—details, MAY 3, 11*d* ; deficit, JUNE 17, 14*c* ; 30, 13*b*
Economy—Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a*
Expenditure — Herr Stegerwald (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Gilbert, Mr. P.—final report, JUNE 16, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
Loans — International 5½% : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Settlement : Young Plan
Moldenhauer, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* ; 16, 13*b*
Reform — Government proposals JUNE 7, 12*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; revised, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; new proposals, 30, 13*b* ;—Brüning, Dr. (statement), APRIL 8, 15*c*
Taxation—Bills : second reading, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; third reading, 15, 15*d* ; passed, 16, 13*b* ; new programme, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—German People's Party : resolution, JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Moldenhauer, Herr (s.), APRIL 16, 13*b* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Thuringian subsidy : see under THURINGIA
Floods—Bavaria, MAY 16, 15*b*
Foreign Office—estimates : before Parliament, JUNE 26, 15*c* ; 27, 13*b*, *f* ;—Secretary of State : change, MAY 5, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
Foreign policy—Brüning, Dr. (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—possibility ; dangers, JUNE 17, 14*c*
Glass—Society of Glass Technologists : visit to England, JUNE 5, 20*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Health, public—Sayle, Miss (statement), JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Women Public Health Officers' Association tour : see WOMEN Public Health Officers' Association
Hoaxes—Berlin bomb, APRIL 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Housing—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d* ; — Government building scheme, JUNE 7, 12*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Iron and steel—prices : North-Western area experiment, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; 13, 13*d* ;—Rationalization : correspondence, MAY 21, 12*a*
Italy, relations with—position discussed ; German Press comment, JUNE 6, 16*c* ;—Ambassador in Rome : see NEUROTH, Baron von ; —Ambassador-designate in Rome : see SCHUBERT, Herr von
Labour :—
Coalmining — wages : Ruhr miners resolution, JUNE 17, 13*e*
Iron and steel—Becker Steelworks, Willich : employees' voluntary wage reduction not sanctioned by unions, APRIL 4, 22*f* ; agreement, 15, 23*c* ;—North-Western area : wage reductions, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; 13, 13*d*
May Day—precautions, MAY 1, 16*f* ; observed, 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Metal workers—wages : union decision, JUNE 20, 15*g*
Unemployment :—
Insurance — proposed reforms, JUNE 7, 12*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; opposition, 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; revision, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; new proposals, 30, 13*b* ;—British officials' tour of inspection, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—German People's Party resolution, JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Relief — Government schemes, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Wages — reductions : negotiations between national labour and employers' organizations, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Workers' Councils—Opel Motor Co. : elections, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Hindenburg, President von v. Dr. J. Goebbels, JUNE 2, 13*c* ;—Zeileis v. Lazarus, MAY 9, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
Meat — duty free import quota abolished, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Ministry (Brüning)—position, APRIL 2, 13*a* ; financial policy : difficulties, 8, 15*c* ; 14, 11*e* ; crisis averted, 15, 15*d* ; 16, 13*b* ; position, MAY 3, 11*d* ; JUNE 17, 14*c* ; 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; Minister of Finance resigns, 19, 13*b* ; 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; appointment, 27, 13*b* ; revised financial programme, 27, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Nationalist Party : attitude, APRIL 3, 13*a* ; 4, 13*d* ; —Policy : Dr. Brüning (s.), APRIL 2, 13*a* : discussed in Parliament, 3, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; vote of confidence, 4, 13*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy :—
British naval attaché visits fleet, APRIL 24, 12*d* ; Press criticism : official reply, MAY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*); precedent, 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Cruiser, second—motion in Parliament, APRIL 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*c* ; vote rejected by Budget Committee, MAY 9, 15*d* ; motion to restore vote defeated in Parliament, 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Navy (continued) :—
Ersatz Preussen—progress of construction, APRIL 17, 13*b*
Estimates — before Budget Committee, MAY 9, 15*d* ; before Parliament, 23, 15*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; Gen. Groener (s.), 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Karlsruhe—cruise, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Mediterranean cruise — arrangements, APRIL 2, 13*g* ; photograph, 3, 18
Nitrogen—German Nitrogen Syndicate : see that title
Oil—North German plain oilfields : reported American development plans, APRIL 2, 21*c*
Paratyphoid : see under PARATYPHOID
Parliament—adjourned, APRIL 15, 15*d*; re-assembly, MAY 3, 11*d*
Parties, political :—
Nationalist Party—dissension between Hugenberg and Westarp groups, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Rowdyism—Baden : uniforms forbidden, JUNE 14, 11*e* ; — Bavaria : uniformed processions forbidden, JUNE 6, 15*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*d* ; motion for repeal, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Berlin : Swastika badge forbidden, JUNE 21, 11*f* ; uniform regulations tightened, 24, 13*c* ;—Kolberg : Swastika badge and flag forbidden, JUNE 21, 11*f* ;—Prussia : Ministry of Justice circular, JUNE 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; ban on uniforms, 12, 13*b* ; Berlin arrests, 14, 11*e* ; —Saxony : new regulations, JUNE 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;— Schweidnitz : prosecutions, JUNE 12, 13*b* ; 14, 11*e*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Poland, relations with :—
Aircraft, crossing of frontier by : see under AERONAUTICS : Poland
Ambassador in Warsaw : see RAUSCHER, Dr.
Frontier incidents — Polish Note, JUNE 21, 11*e* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—Marienwerder, MAY 27, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; proposed inquiry by mixed commission, 28, 15*b* ; held, 29, 15*d* ; 30, 15*g* ; reports, 7, 11*b* ; 9, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; German Note, 9, 9*f* ; second Polish Note, 9, 9*f* ;—Prostken, JUNE 21, 11*e* ; proposed inquiry, 23, 13*c* ;— Vistula, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Silesia, Upper—discussed by League of Nations Council, MAY 16, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Deutschtumsbund trial sentences : German opinion, APRIL 21, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Ulitz trial, 1929 : appeal upheld, APRIL 15, 15*d*
Police—armoured car with water tank : Berlin experiment, JUNE 24, 13*c* ; — Thuringia dispute : settled, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; renewed, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*) : German Government's ultimatum, 30, 15*c* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*) ; subsidy stopped, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon : see BALIGAND, Dr. Albert von

GERMANY (continued) :—
Post Office—expansion programme, JUNE 7, 12*d* ;—Berlin - Charlottenburg pneumatic service : opening arrangements, APRIL 10, 10*c*
Potash Syndicate : see GERMAN Potash Syndicate
Press—*Angriff, Der* : libel action against, JUNE 2, 13*e* ;—"April fooling," APRIL 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —*Tägliche Rundschau* : to reappear, MAY 17, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Prices—reduction : negotiations between national labour and employers' organizations, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Stegerwald, Herr (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
Racial preservation—motion in Parliament, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Reichstag : see *Parliament*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Servicemen, ex—French ex-servicemen, proposed meeting with : see under FRANCE ;—National Steel Helmet League : relations with National Socialist Party, JUNE 12, 13*b*
Shipping—*Falke* : alleged "Shanghaiing" of crew : prosecution, APRIL 10, 15*c* : acquittal, MAY 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; captain deprived of certificate, JUNE 7, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Suicides—Neuberger, Dr. : see NEUBERGER, Dr.
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade :—
Africa, South, with : see under AFRICA, South
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Egypt, with : see under EGYPT
Foreign traders' visits to customers, law concerning—Munich prosecution, APRIL 3, 13*f* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Gilbert, Mr. P.—final report quoted, JUNE 16, 13*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, MAY 16, 24*g*
Poland, with—treaty : Polish protests against tariff increases, APRIL 21, 9*f* ; question in British Parliament, MAY 7, 8*d*
Rumania, with—provisional agreement, JUNE 21, 11*g*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with — shipping seized in the Great War : see SHIPPING : War, The Great
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viking League, proscribed — badges found in raid on marine sports club, Berlin, MAY 6, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Vivisection : see under VIVISECTION
Weather : see under WEATHER
GERNEZ, M. Paul-Elie—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GERRARD, George : see under MURDERS
GERRARD Wire Tying—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*
GERRISH, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
GERRITZEN, Mr. B.—on imported Dutch cheese (l.), JUNE 23, 20*c*
GESSLER, Dr. (Germany)—on war graves in France (statement), MAY 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GETHING, Mrs. Maria L.—will, MAY 13, 18*c*
GETTING up—leading article, MAY 3, 13*d*
GEZELLE, Guido — statue unveiled at Bruges, MAY 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GHAFAR, Abdul (India)—arrested, APRIL 25, 12*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; (photo.), MAY 31, 16
GHALI, Wassef Pasha (Egypt)—leaves London, MAY 10, 12*c*
GHENT University—Bill : passed by Senate, APRIL 3, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; text of law published, 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GHERCHTEIN, Coura (Russia) — expelled from France, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GHOIR Allie Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 21*c* (3* 4*)
GHOSE, Saliendra N. (India)—on independence (statement), MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GHOSHAL, Mr. H.—on Kanchenjunga (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
GHUZNAVI, Mr. A. H. (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), JUNE 2, 14*a*
GIALDINI, John—trial to take place in Italy, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; Guildhall : evidence heard, MAY 30, 18*c* ; 31, 9*g* ; JUNE 5, 5*b* ; 25, 13*d*
GIARDINO, Marshal (Italy)—health, JUNE 13, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GIBB, Miss—at National Association of Head Teachers, on children in theatrical profession, JUNE 11, 9*d*
GIBB, Rev. Harold—at Stanhope-gate, on War books, APRIL 28, 9*b*
GIBB, Mr. Roger—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
GIBB, Mr. James—death, APRIL 15, 18*d*
GIBBON, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
GIBBON, Mr. Morgan—on deer in Epping Forest (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
GIBBONS, Col.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 17, 11*d*
GIBBONS, Miss Eliza E.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
GIBBONS, Mr. H. J.—on care for the deaf (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
GIBBONS, Dame Sara A.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
GIBBS, Mr. Edmund W.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
GIBBS, Miss Ellen S.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
GIBBS, Mr. Gerard Y.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
GIBBS, Mr. H. A. Venting—on Glastonbury car park (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
GIBBS, John A.—fatal accident, JUNE 6, 18*a*
GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth—presentation, MAY 23, 21*d*
GIBBS, Squadron-Leader V. R. — appointment ; biographical, MAY 28, 8*f*
GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—on burglaries in Elstree district (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
GIBLIN, Prof. (Australia)—on economic conditions (statement), APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GIBLISTON House—to be let, JUNE 13, 25*g*
GIBRALTAR :—
Governor : see GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander
Labour—coalheavers : demonstration, MAY 1, 15*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
GIBRALTAR Diocesan Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 7, 18*e*
GIBSON, Charles—police court charge, MAY 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 11*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—
on miners' hours (statement), MAY 12, 9*e*
on South Wales coal trade (statement), JUNE 3, 16*g*

GIBSON, Mr. Frederick B.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
GIBSON, George W.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*
GIBSON, Mr. Herbert M. :—
at Cooperative Party conference, on cotton trade, APRIL 22, 7*e*
in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. Hugh S. (U.S.A.) :—
Broadcast address from London, APRIL 7, 16*b*
on London naval conference (add.), APRIL 7, 16*b*
GIBSON, Capt. Isham W.—biographical, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; MAY 5, 21*c*
GIBSON, Miss Jessie W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
GIBSON, Mrs. Mary G.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
GIBSON, Mr. R. E.—vice-president of Institution of Gas Engineers, JUNE 5, 5*b*
GIBSON, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
GIBSON Craig Lucy, Squadron Ldr. Richard S.—name changed, APRIL 2, 17*b*
GIDNEY, Mr. Henry J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
GIDWANI, Uttamchand (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
GILBERT, Mr. Alfred—at work on Eros : old photograph (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
GILBERT, Mr. C. J.—on coast erosion at Winchelsea (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
GILBERT, Mr. D.—death, JUNE 16, 4*e*
GILBERT, Sir John—at London County Council, on education estimates, APRIL 9, 18*d* ; on Dr. P. B. Ballard, 10, 13*c* ; on Education Bill, MAY 28, 13*c*
GILBERT, Brevet Maj. L.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
GILBERT, Mr. Parker (U.S.A.)—Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, MAY 26, 13*a* ; farewell visit to Brussels ; Order of Leopold, JUNE 6, 15*g* ; leaves Plymouth, 11, 14*b* ; final report published, 16, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—wreath placed on memorial, MAY 30, 13*g*
GILBEY, Mr. Ronald—at Connaught Rooms, on drink duties, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GILBEY, Mr. Guy—funeral, JUNE 18, 17*e*
GILBEY (W. and A.), Ltd.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
GILCHRIST, Mr. Huntington (U.S.A.)—on Dr. Nansen (l.), MAY 17, 8*d*
GILCHRIST, Mr. Sydney J. L.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
GILCHRIST, Mr. W. R.—appointment, APRIL 3, 22*g*
GILES, Agnes : see WOOD
GILES, Brig. Edward D.—appointment : biographical, APRIL 7, 9*e*
GILFORD Motor—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
GILL, Miss Annie W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
GILL, Miss Eleanor M.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
GILL, Mr. Eric—at Architectural Association, on beauty in architecture, APRIL 11, 19*f*
GILL, Mr. Erskine—Order of Crown of Italy, APRIL 15, 19*e*
GILL, Mr. George—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 7*g*
GILL, Mr. George D.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
GILL, Mr. H. — at National Union of Teachers, on training and supply of teachers, APRIL 24, 7*b*
GILL, Mr. T. H.—re-elected president of Railway Clerks' Association, MAY 23, 18*b*
at Railway Clerks' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 20, 18*b*
GILL, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
GILLESPIE, Miss A. M. L.—principal of Church of England Deaconess Institution, Sydney, MAY 21, 22*c*
GILLESPIE, Maj. F. S.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
GILLESPIE, Dr. R. D.—on officialdom *in excelsis* (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
GILLESPIE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
GILLETT, Mrs. Evelyn M. G.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
GILLETT, Mr. George M.—chairman of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g* ; appoints private secretary, 30, 13*g*
Imperial Press Conference—message, JUNE 2, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade ; United States ; British Empire ; Overseas Trade Development Council ; marketing, APRIL 11, 16*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on export credit guarantees, APRIL 10, 9*a* ;—Chile : loan issue in New York ; alleged discrimination against British issue, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; MAY 6, 8*c*, *e* ; trade with United States, 6, 8*c*
GILLETT, Mr. Sidney H.—common councillor for Bassishaw Ward, APRIL 2, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
GILLETT and Johnston, Messrs. — Rockefeller Baptist Church carillon : see under NEW YORK
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
GILLHAM, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
GILLIAT, Lieut.-Col. John B.—deputy-lieutenant of Hertford, MAY 14, 19*b*
GILLIES, Daniel S.—police court charge, MAY 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c*
GILLIES, Sir Harold D.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
GILLIES, Mr. John—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
GILLIGAN, Mr. Robert L. J.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
GILLING, Lieut.-Col. Henry T.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—appointment, APRIL 19, 10*c*
GILMOUR, Mr. J. S. L. — curator of herbarium at Cambridge University, MAY 28, 18*f*
GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, MAY 23, 9*d* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GILMOUR, Mr. Robert J. (New Zealand)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Mansion House, on British Empire, JUNE 11, 9*b*
GILZEAN, Mr.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party, APRIL 21, 12*c*
GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George H. D.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
GINEVER, Mr. E. D.—on candidates for Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
GINGELL, Sidney F.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*g*
GINGIA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 24*e*
GINNER, Miss Ruby—professional engagements, APRIL 3, 12*b* ; JUNE 16, 12*b*
GIRDWOOD, Mr. David—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
GIRGENTI — excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy : Agrigento

GIRL Guides :—
Bournemouth—inspection, JUNE 30, 12*d*
Dorset—inspection at Kingston Maurward, MAY 2, 12*d*
Glasgow—inspection, MAY 12, 18*a*
GIRL Guides' Association—Bridge tournament : arrangements, MAY 8, 19*b* ;—Headquarters, new : foundation-stone laid, MAY 24, 17*e* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Report, MAY 8, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
GIRLING, Mr. J. H.—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 14, 19*b*
GIRLS :—
Camps — Federation of University Women : prospectus, APRIL 8, 19*e*
Clubs — conference : see NATIONAL Council of Girls' Clubs ;—Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*e* ; —Dockhead : Time and Talents Guild : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 2, 17*c* ;—Garden invitations : see under SOCIAL Institute's Union for Women and Girls ;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*d*; —National Council of Girls' Clubs : see that title ;—Sunday : Wayfarers' Sunday Association : appeal, MAY 22, 12*e* ;—Welsh (in London) : Montgomeryshire Society : women's committee formed, JUNE 20, 13*g*
GIRLS' Life Brigade—rally at Royal Albert Hall, MAY 5, 11*g*
GIRVIN, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—at Church House, on bishops and prayer book, MAY 10, 15*c*
GITTINGS, Surg.-Capt. F. C. B.—at Public Health congress, on ophthalmia in Navy, JUNE 6, 13*b*
GIULIANO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on alleged musical "decadence," APRIL 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
GIUSEPPI, Dr. P. Eugene :—
on new planet (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
on psychic experiment (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
GIVEEN, Francis W.—found dead, MAY 14, 13*e* ; inquest, 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 5*g*
GLADSTONE, Lord—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
GLADSTONE, Mrs. Alice S.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a*
GLADSTONE, Mr. B. H.—on Mr. Thomas and the motor industry (l.), JUNE 17, 10*c*
GLADSTONE, Mary : see DREW, Mrs. Mary
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E. :—
Correspondence, MAY 30, 17*e* ; JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; 30, 17*e*
Letters, extracts from — articles announced, MAY 24, 12*f* ; I, 27, 17*f* ; II., 28, 17*f* ; III., 30, 17*f* ; IV., JUNE 2, 15*f* ;V., 5, 15*f* ; VI., 6, 17*f* ; VII., 9, 11*f* ; VIII., 10, 13*f* ;—Leading article, MAY 27, 17*d* ;—Muniment room at Hawarden (photo.), MAY 27, 20 ; article, 28, 17*f*
Portraits—correspondence, MAY 31, 8*b* ; JUNE 11, 10*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d* ;—Photographs, JUNE 11, 18
St. Paul's Cathedral—attendance at services : correspondence, MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 17, 8*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 29, 12*e*
GLADYS Cooper's Beauty Preparations, Ltd.—liquidation : meeting of creditors, APRIL 2, 5*e*
GLAESER, Herr Ernst (Germany)—"Class 1902" : Australian ban, APRIL 9, 15*g*
GLAMORGAN—deputy-lieutenants, JUNE 7, 15*b*
GLANELY, Lady—death, APRIL 19, 12*e* ; funeral, 23, 15*a*
GLASGOW—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Electoral : Shettleston : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Mary, Princess : visit : see under MARY, Princess ;—Stock Exchange : defaulter declared, JUNE 28, 21*c* ;—Transport services : accounts, JUNE 6, 22*c* ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
GLASGOW, Mr. George—"The English Investment Trust Companies" : reviewed, JUNE 16, 22*f*
GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd.—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. : see that title
GLASGOW Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*c*
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concert, APRIL 14, 10*d*
GLASGOW University—general Council meeting, APRIL 28, 19*a*
GLASS :—
Decorative—new colour process, APRIL 9, 19*c*
Exhibition — Whitefriars Glassworks, JUNE 16, 9*a* ; 26, 14*d* ; leading article, 17, 15*d*
Lambeth works in James I.'s reign—correspondence, JUNE 21, 13*e* ; 26, 12*e*
Old English—Mr. H. Clements's collection : sold, MAY 16, 23*d*
Sales—Messrs. Sotheby, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Stained—artists' names : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 10*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 30, 10*e* ;—Austrian : exhibit in Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 29, 22*g* ;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (s.), MAY 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Technology—Herr E. H. Rüter (s.), JUNE 5, 20*f*
GLASS, John K.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 14, 9*g*
GLASSHOUSE industry—research : see under HERTFORDSHIRE Institute
GLASSON, Mr. L. T.—at Hotel Great Central, on beer duty, APRIL 16, 23*d*
GLASSPOLE, Fleet Engr. William—death, MAY 10, 14*b* ; funeral, 12, 18*e*
GLASTONBURY Abbey :—
Motor park—to be erected, APRIL 8, 13*d* (photo.), 8, 20 ; correspondence, 11, 10*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 8*e* ; MAY 1, 12*c* ; trustee resigns, APRIL 16, 11*c*
Pilgrimage (R. C.), JUNE 16, 11*g*
Saxon cloister—excavations to be resumed, APRIL 25, 15*f*
GLAVE (Henry), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26*c* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
GLAZEBROOK, Philip G.—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14*d*
GLAZEBROOK, Mr. W. R.—resigns chairmanships, MAY 27, 23*g* (23*e*, 4*)
at Liverpool, on cooperation in insurance, MAY 22, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*c* ; on income-tax and insurance premiums, 27, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*b*
GLAZIER, Mrs. R. H. (U.S.A.) — at Changsha, APRIL 7, 13*c*
GLAZIERS' Company—dinner, APRIL 4, 12*c*
GLAZUNOFF, M. (Russia)—summoned to return, JUNE 6, 15*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
GLEADOW, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
GLEAVE, Frederick—forgery charge, MAY 16, 13*a*
GLEGG, Sir Alexander—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*

GLENALMOND School—scholarship, JUNE 12, 16*d*
GLENAPP, Lord—directorship, JUNE 21, 18*g*
GLENAVY, Lord—at Dublin, on ex-Servicemen in Irish Free State ; Irish National War Memorial, APRIL 7, 19*c*
GLENDYNE, Lord—death, JUNE 16, 14*e*, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*f* ; photograph, 16, 18 ; funeral, 18, 17*e* ; memorial service, 19, 17*c* ; appreciation, 20, 18*c*
GLEN-KIDSTON, Cdr.—acquires *Pamela*, MAY 27, 13*g*
GLENISTER, Charles W.—death, JUNE 12, 16*d*
GLENNIE, Cdr. I. G.—appointment ; biographical, JUNE 20, 10*e*
GLENNIE, Vice-Adm. Robert W.—death, APRIL 15, 18*c* ; funeral, 16, 17*b*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
GLENTAFFE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20*d*
GLEW, Mr. John J.—funeral, MAY 7, 19*d*
GLOAG, Mr. David—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*b*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b* ;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
GLOBE Theatre, APRIL 10, 14*c* ; MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 12*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GLOSSOP, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
GLOSSOP, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
GLOTZ, Prof. Gustav (France)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 20
GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C. ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, JUNE 2, 9*c*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—returns to London, APRIL 2, 14*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 3, 17*b* ; leaves Plymouth, MAY 31, 15*a* ; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Boy's Brigade — attends London district parade, JUNE 23, 11*a*
British and Foreign Bible Society—presides at meeting, MAY 8, 13*a*
Cambridge University — receives honorary degree, JUNE 6, 10*a* ; (photo.), 6, 20
Commissionaires, Corps of—inspects, JUNE 16, 8*d*
Cricket — attends luncheon to Australian touring team, APRIL 25, 5*a*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represents King at funeral service, MAY 30, 16*g* ; (photo.), 30, 20
Eton College Officers' Training Corps—present at presentation of new colours, JUNE 17, 9*a*
Highland Society—presides at dinner, MAY 28, 19*b*
Leicestershire Agricultural Show — to visit, MAY 31, 15*a*
Portal, Sir W. and Lady P.—guest at dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; MAY 1, 10*d* ; JUNE 5, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Society — visits show at Chelsea, MAY 21, 16*c*, 22*a* ; (photo.), 21, 20
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—presides at dinner, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, MAY 30, 13*d*
Surrey County Hall—opens extension, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (photo.), 8, 20
GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
Turf—attends Ascot meeting, JUNE 18, 17*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; 21, 15*d* ; attends Derby Stakes, JUNE 5, 17*f* ; (photo.), 5, 18
Worcestershire Regiment, 2nd Battn.—presents new colours, JUNE 2, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 18
at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires, JUNE 16, 8*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE County Council—amenities campaign : see under AMENITIES : Rural
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment — dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
GLOVER, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
GLOVER, Mr. J. Howard—re-elected chairman of Lloyd's Register sub-committees, JUNE 20, 23*g*
GLOVES :—
Trade :—
Safeguarding duty — abolition : Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 9*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 17, 9*a* ; — Workers' meeting (Worcester) : resolution, JUNE 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C. :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 4, 9*c* ; MAY 16, 18*e* ; 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on maternal mortality, APRIL 1, 8*d* ;—Road traffic, APRIL 30, 11*b*
GOAD, Miss Marie M.—on Miss Johnson's flight (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
GOADLEY, Harold F.—fatal accident, MAY 16, 13*g*
GOALEN, Mr. James T.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
GODDARD, Mr. A.—on corn duty of 1902 (l.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
GODDARD, Ex-Sgt. George—released from prison, APRIL 9, 13*g*
GODDARD, Mr. Leonard—on sheep dipping for tick (l.), JUNE 2, 20*f*
GODDARD, Robert—conviction quashed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
GODDEN, E. H.—on roadside trees (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
GODDEN, Mrs. Marjorie M.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
GODFREY, Mr. Albert H.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
GODFREY, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
GODFREY, Mr. Ernest H.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
GODFREY, Rev. W.—Rector of English College, Rome, JUNE 30, 8*c*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—leaves for Malta, APRIL 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GODSON, Lady—funeral, MAY 22, 19*c* ; memorial service 24, 15*d*
GODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles A. C.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
GODMERSHAM Park—to be let, JUNE 4, 11*d*
GOEBBELS, Dr. Joseph (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 2, 13*e*
GOETHE, Johann W.—theatre : discovered at home of Charlotte von Stein : performance, JUNE 13, 12*d*
GOFF, Sir Park—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 28, 13*g*
GOFFMAN, Jennie — police court charge, MAY 20, 13*g*
GOGGS, Rev. William M.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
GOITRE — Turkestan, Russian : Soviet medical mission, APRIL 15, 15*g*
GOKHALE (India)—on Shiroda salt raids (statement), MAY 21, 16*e*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*

GOLD :—
Empire resources—pooling : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Exports (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*d* ; JUNE 4, 22*a*
Fluctuations — League of Nations Finance Committee delegation : second session, JUNE 21, 18*g* (4*)
Imports and exports, APRIL 2, 21*d* ; 5, 19*a*, 20*a* ; 6, 24*g* ; 9, 23*a* ; 12, 18*a* ; 16, 20*c* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; 30, 22*c* ; MAY 3, 18*d* ; 7, 22*d* ; 10, 18*a* ; 14, 23*a* ; 17, 18*d* ; 21, 23*f* ; 24, 19*g* ; 28, 23*f* ; 31, 17*d* ; JUNE 4, 23*a* ; 7, 19*a* ; 11, 19*d* ; 14, 19*b* ; 18, 22*a* ; 21, 18*f* ; 25, 24*a* ; 28, 18*g*
Prices (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*c*
Reserves — comparative statistics, APRIL 26, 16*f* (4*)
Stocks—Dr. B. Anderson (art., F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b*
Supplies—Sir C. Addis (add.), APRIL 4, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
GOLD, Michael R.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 18*g*
GOLD Coast Civil Service—dinner, JUNE 18, 17*b*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Church—Sir J. Maxwell (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*
Civil Service—dinner, JUNE 18, 16*f*
Colonial Secretary, MAY 5, 13*d*
Governor : see SLATER, Sir A. Ransford
Law—King's Counsel, MAY 10, 11*g*
Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*f*
Slater, Sir A. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 16*f*
GOLD Coast Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d* ; 12, 26*f*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—Flag Day : appeal for helpers, JUNE 30, 10*e*
GOLDENBERG, Mr. Franciszek—recital, MAY 12, 14*b*
GOLDER, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*
GOLDESGEYME, Mr. Philip—recital, MAY 19, 12*c*
GOLDIE, Lieut.-Col. Barre A. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*f*
GOLDING, Mr. Thomas—diamond wedding, JUNE 2, 11*c*
GOLDING-BIRD, Mr. C. H.—on wooden water conduits (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
GOLDMAN Sachs Trading Corporation — dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e* ;—President and vice-president, MAY 29, 23*g*
GOLDONI, Carlo—*Mine Hostess* : performance announced, APRIL 3, 12*b*
GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas—" Sardinia " : noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
GOLDSBOROUGH Hall—to be let, MAY 20, 16*g*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*
GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney H.—death, APRIL 11, 19*d*
GOLDSMITH, Dr. Bernard—on sickness benefit (l.), APRIL 16, 10*d*
GOLDSMITH, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. E. P.—appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*
GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L.—good service pension, MAY 23, 5*e*
GOLDSMITH, Margaret—" Hindenburg " : noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 20*a* ;—" New Jewels for Old " : noticed, APRIL 24,
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e* ;—Trade notice, APRIL 3, 11*e* ; MAY 8, 13*c* ; JUNE 2, 8*d*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Prime Warden, JUNE 9, 13*f*
GOLDSWORTHY, Frederick C.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 11*d*
GOLDSWORTHY (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 1, 22*a*, 23*f*
GOLF :—
Africa, South—championship, open, APRIL 21, 5*c*
Amateur—Aberdovey, APRIL 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; JUNE 11, 7*c* ;—Abersoch, APRIL 23, 5*e* ;—Bath Club tournament, JUNE 2, 5*c* ; 3, 7*f* ;—Braid Hills : *Dispatch* Trophy, JUNE 5, 6*d* ;—Burnham Beeches, JUNE 3, 7*g* ;—Bushey Hall, JUNE 2, 5*b* ;—Camberley Heath Mixed Foursomes : Royal and Ancient Club (statement), APRIL 9, 7*b* ;—Coulsdon Court, MAY 7, 7*d* ; 8, 6*d* ;—Criccieth, APRIL 21, 5*c* ; 23, 5*g* ; JUNE 9, 3*e* ;—Eglinton Quaich, JUNE 9, 3*d* ;—Gleneagles : Silver Tassie, MAY 22, 8*a* ;—*Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase : arrangements, MAY 6, 6*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; held, 20, 6*e* ;—Harlech, APRIL 23, 5*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c* ; JUNE 11, 7*c* ;—Hayling, APRIL 5, 6*g* ; 9, 7*b* ;—Hillingdon : arrangements, APRIL 28, 7*d* ;—Jones, R., and W. Tweddell v. S. Lunt and E. W. Fiddian, JUNE 23, 4*d* ;—Littlehampton, JUNE 10, 4*f* ;—London Club's Foursomes (Bath Club Cup), MAY 3, 6*e* ; 5, 7*c* ;—Mannings Heath, APRIL 25, 5*c* ;—Nevin, APRIL 23, 5*e* ; JUNE 10, 4*f* ;—North Foreland, APRIL 21, 5*c* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*d* ; JUNE 9, 3*e* ; 10, 4*f* ; 1, 7*c* ;—Northwick Park, JUNE 5, 6*d* ;—Portmadoc, APRIL 21, 5*a* ; 23, 5*e* ; 28, 7*a* ; JUNE 9, 3*e* ;—Pwllheli, APRIL 24, 6*d* ; JUNE 10, 4*f* ;—Royal St. George's Cup, MAY 12, 6*a* ;—St. George's Hill Trophy, APRIL 7, 6*e* ;—Sheringham, JUNE 9, 3*d* ;—Stoke Poges, MAY 12, 6*d* ;—Thornton Cup, APRIL 21, 5*c* ;—West Hill, MAY 8, 6*g* ;—Worplesdon, MAY 5, 7*e*
Amateurs v. Professionals — arrangements, APRIL 17, 6*g* ; result, JUNE 16, 7*a*
Army v. Navy, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; v. Royal Air Force, 16, 7*b* ;—Championship, APRIL 30, 8*d* ; MAY 1, 7*e* ;—Cup, MAY 2, 7*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 5, 7*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Articles (" The Maiden "), APRIL 5, 6*f* ; (" Foiled again "), 21, 5*a* ; (" Inches and ells "), 26, 5*d* ; (" Afterthoughts from St. Andrews "), JUNE 7, 4*e* ; (" On the road to Hoylake "), 14, 5*e*
Artisan Association — tournament, JUNE 20, 8*b*
Bar Society—dance : arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*c* ; JUNE 28, 5*e* ;—Tournament, JUNE 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; 16, 7*a*
Belgium—championships, open, JUNE 30, 4*e*
Cambridge University v. Hunstanton, APRIL 28, 7*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Carnarvonshire and District Union — championship, MAY 7, 7*d*
Championships :—
Amateur, MAY 27, 8*a* (and 16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 7*d* ; 16*e* ; 29, 8*a* ; 30, 8*a*, 16*f* ; 31, 6*e*, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 5*a* ; 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 2, 15*d*
Amateur (close), APRIL 30, 8*c* ; MAY 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 7*a* ; arrangements for 1931, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Amateur (open) — arrangements, MAY 13, 6*f*
Berks and Bucks—professional, MAY 15, 9*c*
Devon—amateur, MAY 12, 6*d*
Dorset—amateur, MAY 8, 6*e*, *f*
Hertfordshire—amateur, JUNE 14, 4*f* ; 16, 7*b*
Kent—amateur, MAY 6, 7*b* ; 6, 6*f*
Ladies—open : arrangements, APRIL 26, 5*e* ; held, MAY 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 7*b*, 12*e* ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; 15, 20 ; 16, 20 ; 17, 16 ; leading article, 17, 13*d* ; arrangements for 1931, MAY 28, 7*g* ; JUNE 25, 7*e* ;—United States players : leave New York, APRIL 23, 5*g*
Lancashire—amateur, MAY 21, 8*b*
Lincolnshire—amateur, MAY 19, 6*b*
Manchester and District—amateur, APRIL 16, 7*d*
Middlesex, APRIL 24, 6*d* ;—Club, MAY 22, 8*a*
Midland—professional, MAY 22, 8*a*
Norfolk, MAY 23, 8*b*
Open—arrangements, JUNE 10, 4*f* ; 14, 4*f* ; prospects (art.), 14, 4*e* ; qualifying competition, 17, 6*a* ; 18, 5*e* ; competition proper, 19, 5*f* ; 20, 8*b*, 16*d* ; 21, 4*d*, 12*f* ; (photos.), 21, 16 ; leading article, 21, 13*d* ;—Hagen, W. : not to compete, APRIL 8, 7*b* ;—Smith, H. : to compete, APRIL 9, 7*c*
Somerset—amateur, MAY 12, 6*c*
South-Western Counties, MAY 20, 6*f*
Surrey—amateur, JUNE 6, 6*g* ; 7, 4*f* ; 9, 3*d*
Sussex—amateur, APRIL 30, 8*d* ; MAY 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*d* ; 3, 6*e*
Civil Service—championship, APRIL 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*c*
Club competitions, APRIL 2, 7*d* ; 4, 7*b* ; 7, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 8, 7*b* ; 9, 7*b*, *c* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a*, *b* ; 12, 6*b* ; 14, 6*g*, 7*b*, *c* ; 15, 7*e*, *g* (and 7*d*, 4*) ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 6*e*, *g* ; 19, 5*b* ; 21, 5*b*, *c* ; 22, 6*c*, *d* ; 23, 5*d*, *e* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 5*c*, *d*, *e* ; 26, 5*f* ; 28, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 8*d*, *e* ; MAY 3, 6*e* ; 5, 7*b*, *d*, *f* ; 6, 6*f*, *g* ; 7, 7*d*, *e* ; 8, 6*e*, *f*, *g* ; 9, 7*e* ; 10, 6*e* ; 12, 6*b*, *c*, *d* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 7*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 9*c* ; 16, 8*b* ; 19, 6*a* ; 20, 6*f* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 6*b*, *c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*e*, *f*, *g* ; 29, 8*b* ; 30, 8*b* ; JUNE 2, 5*b*, *c* ; 3, 7*f*, *g* ; 4, 7*d* ; 5, 6*d*, *e* ; 7, 4*f*, *g* ; 9, 3*d*, *e*, *f* ; 10, 4*f*, *g* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 4*f* ; 16, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 19, 5*g* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 4*d*, *e* ; 24, 6*f*, *g* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; 30, 4*e*, *g*
Club stewards' tournament, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Clubs—steel shafts : imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, MAY 15, 11*d* ; JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Clubs, licensing of : see under DRINK
Compston, A.—new record for Hoylake course, JUNE 21, 12*e*
GOLF (continued) :—
County championship, APRIL 29, 7*b* ; MAY 7, 7*d* ; JUNE 13, 7*c* ; 23, 4*d* ; —Schweppe Cup, MAY 16, 8*b*
Courses—Broadstone (Dorset) : to be sold, APRIL 9, 17*d* ; sold, JUNE 6, 14*b* ;—Burnham : map, APRIL 29, 7*b* ;—Downe, Keston : sold, JUNE 2, 26*a* ;—Hoylake : map, JUNE 16, 7*a* ; — Mitcham Common : licence : threatened withdrawal : Mitcham Board of Conservators : discussed, JUNE 6, 18*d* ;—Oxhey : miniature : opened, MAY 19, 6*b* ;—Peebles : Sunday play : Town Council's decision, JUNE 11, 9*b* ;—Royal St. George's : map, MAY 15, 9*c* ; 16, 8*c* ;—St. Andrews : Old Course : map, MAY 26, 6*b* ; — Sandwich : proposed alterations : article, APRIL 5, 6*f* ; — Wyke Green : opened, MAY 5, 7*b*
Cox, W.—creates new record for Harewood Downs course, MAY 15, 9*c*
Croydon Alliance — championship, APRIL 25, 5*c*
Essex Union v. Belgian Alliance, APRIL 7, 6*f*
France :—
Championships—amateur, MAY 21, 8*b* ; open, JUNE 4, 7*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 4*g* ;—Ladies, MAY 6, 6*g* ;—Open, JUNE 20, 8*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; — Professional, MAY 26, 6*c*
Deauville—An English side v. a French side, APRIL 23, 5*d*
Mixed Foursomes tournament (Thion de la Chaume Cup); JUNE 25, 8*e*
Professional tournament (Chateau De Ardenne), JUNE 23, 4*d*
Generals v. Admirals, MAY 23, 8*b*
Germany — championships : Open : arrangements, JUNE 20, 8*b*
Girls' Society—competition, APRIL 9, 7*b*
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—American team, APRIL 2, 7*d* ; British team, 14, 7*c* ; American team in England, MAY 7, 7*e* ; practice, 8, 6*e* ; 9, 7*e* ; matches played, 16, 8*a* ; 17, 7*a*, 12*e* ; (photos.), 16, 20 ; leading article, 17, 13*d*
Guildford Alliance — competition, APRIL 4, 7*f*
Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 12, 6*a* ; 14, 7*a*
Handicaps—lists, APRIL 10, 7*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 5, 7*b*
Hertfordshire Alliance—competition, MAY 1, 7*e*
House of Commons v. Oxford Graduates, APRIL 7, 6*e* ; v. Sandy Lodge, MAY 5, 7*c* ; v. Press, 19, 6*a* ; v. Crowborough Beacon, JUNE 2, 4*c*
House of Lords v. Royal Automobile Club, APRIL 7, 6*f*
India—Ootacamund tournament, MAY 22, 8*b*
Irish championships—Ladies, MAY 28, 7*f* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 6*f* ;—Open, JUNE 5, 6*d* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 4*g*
Jones, R. T.—leaves for England, APRIL 28, 7*c* ; leaves for United States, JUNE 28, 5*e*
Ladies :—
Championships—Bedfordshire, MAY 2, 7*f* ;—Berkshire, MAY 1, 7*e* ;

GOLF :—
Ladies :—
Championships (continued) :—
—Buckinghamshire, MAY 1, 7e ; —Cheshire, MAY 2, 7e ;—Derbyshire, MAY 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ;—Devon, MAY 21, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 24, 7c ; 26, 6c ;—Dorset, MAY 7, 7d ; 8, 6g ;—Essex, MAY 1, 7e ;—Gloucestershire, MAY 2, 7e ;—Hertfordshire, MAY 2, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Kent, MAY 1, 7e ; 2, 7e ;—Lancashire, MAY 2, 7e ; —Lincolnshire, MAY 7, 7d ; 8, 6f ;—Middlesex, MAY 2, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Midland, JUNE 7, 4g ; —Norfolk, MAY 22, 8b ; 24, 7c ;—Nottinghamshire, MAY 14, 7b (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 9c ; 16, 8b ; —Somerset, MAY 21, 8b ; 22, 8b ;—Suffolk, APRIL 16, 7c ;—Surrey : arrangements, APRIL 21, 5c ; held, 30, 8e ; MAY 1, 7e ; 3, 6d ;—Sussex, APRIL 30, 8e ; MAY 1, 7e ; 2, 7e ;—Veteran, APRIL 24, 6d ; 25, 5c ; 26, 5e ; —Warwickshire, MAY 24, 7c ; —Worcestershire, MAY 7, 7d ; —Yorkshire, MAY 2, 7e
Commons v. Lords, JUNE 13, 7c
County championship, APRIL 2, 7d ; 4, 7f ; 5, 6g ; 9, 7b ; 12, 6b ; 15, 7g ; 16, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 23, 5d ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5c, d ; 26, 5f ; 29, 7c ; MAY 7, 7e ; 8, 6f ; 21, 8b ; 27, 8c ; 28, 7f ; JUNE 4, 7f ; 26, 8d ;—South-Eastern division : positions : table, APRIL 29, 7c
Eve foursomes, APRIL 9, 7c ; (photo.), 9, 20
Eve Northern foursomes, APRIL 2, 7d ; 3, 6e ; 4, 7f ; 5, 6f
Eve Scottish foursomes, JUNE 7, 4f
Gourlay's (Miss) British team v. Miss Collett's American team, MAY 2, 7e ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; dinner, 2, 7e
International tournaments, APRIL 10, 7a ; 11, 7b ; MAY 9, 7f ; 10, 6e
International trophy—cup for competition presented, APRIL 24, 6d
Middlesex inter-club foursomes tournament, JUNE 2, 5c
Open meetings, APRIL 2, 7d ; 19, 4b ; MAY 7, 7d ; 22, 8b ; 28, 7e, f ; 10, 4f ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g
Pearson Trophy, APRIL 9, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 24, 6d ; 28, 7d ; MAY 7, 7d ; 19, 6e ; 21, 8b ; JUNE 25, 8e
Second teams—Cup, MAY 14, 7b ; 15, 9a
Star inter-club tournament, APRIL 15, 7e ; 16, 7c ; 19, 4b ; 24, 6d ; 25, 5d ; JUNE 14, 4f ; 25, 8e
Wilton Shield, APRIL 12, 6b
Ladies v. Men—Byfleet, JUNE 6, 6f ;—Derbyshire, APRIL 9, 7c ;—Hanger Hill, JUNE 23, 4e ;—Stage, MAY 7, 7f ;—Stoke Poges, JUNE 30, 4f
London Press Society foursomes — tournament, APRIL 16, 7b ; 25, 5c ; 30, 8d ; MAY 7, 7d ; 9, 7e ; 14, 7b ; 28, 7f ; JUNE 11, 7c
Middlesex Alliance — competition, APRIL 3, 6e
Murray, G.—new record for No. 1 course, JUNE 23, 4d
Navy v. Royal Air Force Officers, APRIL 3, 6e ; — Championship, APRIL 10, 7a ; 11, 7a ; 12, 6b ;—Meeting, MAY 10, 8g
New Zealand v. Australia, MAY 7, 7e
GOLF (continued) :—
Oxford and Cambridge Society v. West Hill, APRIL 28, 7a ; v. Oxhey, MAY 6, 6g ; v. Hunstanton, JUNE 23, 4d ; v. Royal West Norfolk Club, 24, 6f ; v. Royal Wimbledon, 25, 8e
Parliamentary handicap, MAY 26, 6b ; JUNE 25, 8e
Professional :—
Bognor Regis, JUNE 12, 7b
Chelmsford, MAY 22, 6f
Compston, A., and A. Mitchell v. L. Diegel and H. Smith, MAY 15, 9a
Cotton, T. H., v. H. Smith, MAY 26, 6c
Crowborough Beacon, APRIL 17, 6g
Great Britain v. United States (Ryder Cup)—United States : team : change, APRIL 9, 7c
Midland foursomes tournament, APRIL 16, 7b
Mitchell, A. v. A. Compston, APRIL 28, 7b ; v. L. Diegel, MAY 19, 6a ; 26, 6c ; JUNE 16, 7b
Mitchell and Knight v. Compston and Bruton, APRIL 24, 6d
Roehampton, APRIL 9, 7b ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7a ; 12, 6c ; (photo.), 11, 18
Southport, MAY 7, 7e ; 8, 6g ; 9, 7e ; 10, 6e
Whitcombe, C. A., and A. Compston v. L. Diegel and Horton Smith, JUNE 13, 7c
Yorkshire Evening News, MAY 28, 7g ; 29, 8b ; 30, 8b ; 31, 6f ; JUNE 2, 5c
Professional Association — president, MAY 1, 7e
Royal Air Force — championship, APRIL 26, 5f
Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting, MAY 7, 7d
Royal Cinque Ports Club—captain, JUNE 25, 8e
Scotland v. Ireland, MAY 23, 8b ; v. England, 26, 6a
Championships—Ladies, JUNE 11, 7c ; 12, 7b ; 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ;—Ladies County championship, APRIL 26, 5d ; JUNE 25, 8e ;—Lothians, JUNE 30, 4e ;—Professional, JUNE 5, 6d
Ladies v. Men, APRIL 30, 8e
Lothians Club—championship, JUNE 23, 4d
Sussex Amateurs v. Sussex Professionals, APRIL 29, 7c
Turkey—championship, open, MAY 12, 6c
United States :—
Championships—Ladies North and South, APRIL 9, 7c ;—South Eastern Open, APRIL 1, 7d
Welsh championships—Ladies, MAY 19, 6b ; 21, 8b ; 22, 8a ; 23, 8b
Worcestershire Union — competition, JUNE 4, 7d ; 5, 7d
GOLLANCZ, Rev. Prof. Sir Hermann—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), MAY 27, 18d
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—health, JUNE 23, 14e ; death, 24, 16d ; funeral, 27, 17e ; 28, 15b ; appreciation, 25, 21a ; 26, 12e ; 28, 8d
GOLLIN, Mr. George (South Australia)—will, APRIL 3, 13c
GOMERSALL, Thomas—acquitted, MAY 13, 13b
GOMME, Mr. Allan—on *Samson Agonistes* (l.), MAY 28, 12f

GOMPERTZ, Sir Henry H. J.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
GONZI, Mgr., Bp. of Gozo—Maltese general election : order to churches in diocese, APRIL 29, 13*d*
on Maltese dispute (statement), JUNE 14, 11*b*
GOOCH, Lady—health, APRIL 4, 17*b*
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—on agricultural industry (s.), MAY 17, 9*f*
GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—"British Official Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 : Vol. VI." : reviewed, APRIL 29, 15*f*
GOOCH, Rev. H. M.—on Church and State in Malta (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
GOOCH, Sir Henry C.—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on history of Company, JUNE 30, 9*d*
GOOCH, Mr. R. E. S.—infant son christened, APRIL 22, 15*b*
GOOCH, Mr. Richard N.—partnership, APRIL 4, 22*g*
GOOCH'S, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 7, 11*d*; MAY 19, 11*d*; JUNE 16, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*
GOOD, Mr. James W.—death, MAY 5, 19*c* ; appreciation, 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
GOOD Friday :—
Athletics—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*e* ; 15, 17*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Hamilton, Ontario—two minutes silence : proclamation, APRIL 16, 13*g*
Observance—Alexander, Mr. W. W. (statement), APRIL 9, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 17, 10*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Snowstorm : see under WEATHER
GOOD Templars—conference (Brighton), APRIL 25, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
GOOD Templars, International Order of : see INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars
GOODBRAND, Mr. Stephen—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
GOODDEN, Mr. Cecil P.—on repayment of income-tax (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* (and 4*)
GOODENOUGH, Sir Francis W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
Photograph, JUNE 3, 20
at Advertising convention, on markets ; salesmanship, JUNE 25, 0*f*
at Cambridge, on salesmanship ; commercial education ; trade, APRIL 26, 12*c*
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade, MAY 22, 13*c*
at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 19, 8*c*
at Margate, on industrial psychology ; smoke abatement, JUNE 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GOODENOUGH, Mr. Frederick C.—chairman of Bankers' Clearing House Committee, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; president of British Bankers' Association, MAY 15, 25*g*
at Grocers' Hall, on Mr. Snowden ; banking ; credit ; trade ; taxation and industry ; national economy, MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William E.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Fairbridge Farm School, JUNE 12, 8*d*
GOODHARD, Mrs. Agatha M.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
GOODLASS, Wall and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*
GOODLIFF, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 27, 18*c*
GOODRICH, Mr. Louis—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), MAY 19, 21*a*
GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold—correspondence, JUNE 23, 15*e*
GOODRICH (B. F.) Co.—debenture issue, APRIL 24, 17*e*
GOODRICH Tyre Co.—capital : increase proposals, APRIL 23, 17*e* ; debenture issue, MAY 13, 24*d*
GOODSALT, Arthur (Canada)—ill-treatment in Ontario, MAY 10, 11*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. B. M.—on delayed trains (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GOODYEAR, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 20, 13*b*
GOODYEAR, Arthur—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 20, 13*b*
GOODYEAR, Susannah—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 20, 13*b*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co.—Australian factory, proposed, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Capital increase, APRIL 1, 22*b* ;—Director, APRIL 30, 22*g*
GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—concert, MAY 21, 14*c*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
GORDON, Dr. A. Knyvett—on fagging system in public schools (l.), MAY 14, 17*d*
GORDON, Sir Alexander—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
GORDON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
GORDON, Sir David (South Australia)—on financial advisory committee (views), JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
GORDON, Ella—police court charge, APRIL 2, 8*g* ; acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*d* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Maj. G. S.—biographical ; promoted, MAY 12, 18*b*
GORDON, Prof. George :—
at Sorbonne University, on lives of authors, APRIL 3, 12*e*
on grave of Henry Kingsley (l.), APRIL 10, 12*d*
GORDON, Mr. H.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers for boys, APRIL 22, 7*e*
GORDON, Brig.-Gen. H. :—
on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
on Garhwal Rifles (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*
GORDON, James—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*
GORDON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
GORDON (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 20, 5*f*
GORDON Boys' Home—inspection, annual, JUNE 14, 14*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 19*b*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*e*
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*g* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*b* ; 25, 18*c*
GORDON-CUMMING, Sir William G.—death, MAY 21, 21*b* ; funeral, 24, 15*d*
GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—at Grosvenor Chapel, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
GORE, Mrs. F. A.—funeral, APRIL 5, 15*c*
GORELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*c*

GORELL, Lord (continued) :—
on King's College Hospital paying wards (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*
GORGES, Brig.-Gen. E. Howard—"The Great War in West Africa": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
GORKY, M. Maxim—"Bystander": reviewed, MAY 13, 10*d*
GORMAN, Francis—fatal accident, JUNE 26, 13*g*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notice, JUNE 30, 11*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—vice-president of East India Association, APRIL 17, 17*b*
at London Missionary Society, on mission work in India, MAY 16, 18*c*
GOSCHEN, Sir Harry :—
at Bishopsgate, on agricultural credits, APRIL 17, 21*f*
at Cannon Street Hotel, on Mr. S. Baldwin, MAY 21, 18*b*
on Woodford Unionist officials' resignation (statement), APRIL 30, 11*a*
GOSCHEN, Sir William H.—at Threadneedle-street, on trade, MAY 28, 25*a*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*
GOSLING, Mr. George L.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
GOSLING, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
GOSLING, Mr. Oliver C.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
GOSSAGE, Mr. Alan W.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
GOSSAGE, Henry J.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 7*e*
GOSSELIN, Mrs. Mary A. L.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
GOTCLIFFE, Miss Esther: see EDELSTON, Mrs. Esther
GOTZ, Mr. F. L. A. (New Zealand)—manager of Reparation estates, Western Samoa, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GÖTZL, Herr (Austria)—delivers addresses in London, APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GOUDIE, Rev. John—appointment, JUNE 24, 5*f*
GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—lecture, MAY 27, 19*b*
GOUGH, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
GOUGH, Mr. J. W.—"The Mines of Mendip": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*a*
GOUGH, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
GOUGH, John J.—Edward Medal, JUNE 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir Somerset A.—retirement; biographical, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f*
GOULD, Miss Ethel—law case, MAY 8, 5*d*
GOULD, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 22, 10*a*
GOULD, Lieut.-Cdr. Gerald—infant son christened, JUNE 9, 13*c*
GOULD, Maj. H. C.—president of National Federation of Sub-Postmasters, APRIL 22, 7*c*
GOULD, Miss Hilda—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
GOULD, Mr. Percy H.—law case, MAY 8, 5*d*
GOULD, Mr. R. F.—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, JUNE 6, 12*c*
GOULDING, Sir Lingard—deputy governor of Bank of Ireland, APRIL 1, 22*g*
GOULETTE, Capt. (France)—Madagascar-France flight: missing, APRIL 25, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); flying accident, 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); at Cintra, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—in Angora, JUNE 7, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); unveils Gallipoli war memorial; in Constantinople, 11, 13*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
GOURLAY, Capt. F. P.—Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 9, 7*g*
GOVAN, Dr. Robert—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
GOVER, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, JUNE 3, 15*g*; funeral, 7, 15*b*
GOVERNMENT :—
Bureaucracy: see BUREAUCRACY
Duties — correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e*; 16, 10*d*
System—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.). JUNE 20, 11*a*;—Montague, Mr, F. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
GOVERNMENT buildings—Whitehall: new offices: announcement in Commons, APRIL 17, 8*a*; note, 17, 16*e*
GOVERNMENT departments—bureaucracy: see BUREAUCRACY
GOVERNMENT hospitality—estimate, APRIL 17, 11*c*;—Fund: correspondence, MAY 3, 8*c*
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b*
GOW, Mr. Albert J.—law case, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GOW, Mr. Allan B.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
GOW, Mr. Andrew—declared defaulter on Glasgow Stock Exchange, JUNE 28, 21*c*
GOWAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
GOWELLS, Councillor T. W.—death, MAY 16, 21*d*
GOWER, Mr. David C.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
GOWER, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*
GOWERS, Sir Ernest—on Civil Service (evid.), MAY 17, 7*e*; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GOWERS, Sir William—at Grosvenor House, on British motors in Africa, JUNE 28, 9*d*
GOYA (Spain)—portrait of Duke of Wellington: described, MAY 31, 10*c*; JUNE 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), MAY 31, 16
GOZO, Bp. of: see GONZI, Mgr.
GRAAE, Mr. V. G.—*Anne Marie*: see under YACHTING
GRABHAM, Dr. G. W.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), MAY 9, 12*d*
GRABHAM, Mr. Michael — on William Harvey (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
GRABURN, Mr. G. N.—on weedless parks (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
GRACE, Vice-Adm. Henry E.—promotion: retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*
GRACE, Mrs. M. P.—funeral, MAY 13, 19*c*
GRACE Line—agents, JUNE 16, 21*g*
GRACEY, Capt. G. F. :—
on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), MAY 27, 18*d*
on Nansen, Dr. F. (l.), MAY 16, 21*d*
GRAFTON, Duchess of—health, APRIL 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*d*; 19, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
GRAFTON, Duke of—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
GRAFTON Theatre—policy, MAY 5, 12*b*; opening arrangements, 22, 14*b*; 30, 14*d*
GRAHAM, Lady—coming of age: presentation, MAY 30, 19*e*
GRAHAM, Lord—lieutenant in Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, MAY 20, 21*d*
GRAHAM, Dr.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on new educational developments, JUNE 11, 9*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. A. Maxtone—death, MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mrs. Anne F.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*

GRAHAM, Mr. C. Stuart—on meteors (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Lord D. M.—promotion; appointment, MAY 16, 29*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. Douglas :—
on agriculture—non-party policy (l.), JUNE 9, 16*g*;—Produce: prices (l.), MAY 9, 20*f*
on business nation (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan M.—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mrs. Grace G.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
GRAHAM, Dr. J. A.—at Grosvenor House, on British Empire; India, JUNE 4, 15*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. James—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. James E.—will, APRIL 2, 17,
GRAHAM, Miss Jean—on placing of monuments (l.), MAY 9, 17*e*
GRAHAM, Mrs. Jessie S.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. N. B.—photo. (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
GRAHAM, Miss Penelope C.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—at Milan, on trade with Italy, APRIL 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen—"The Death of Yesterday": noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. W. A.—on Thackeray (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. William—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9*a*; Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, 30, 16*g*
Coal Bill—meeting with Sir H. Samuel, MAY 30, 16*e*
Company accounts — delayed issue (statement, F.N.), APRIL 2, 21*a*; MAY 21, 25*f*
Coloured seamen in British ships—receives deputation, APRIL 17, 11*c*
Lace duty—receives deputation, MAY 22, 16*b*; proposed inquiry (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 18*b*
National Cotton Week — message, APRIL 23, 9*e*
National Union of Manufacturers—receives deputation, JUNE 18, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade; prices, MAY 16, 18*d*
at Dunfermline, on Coal Bill; nationalization of mining royalties, JUNE 3, 18*c*
at Edinburgh, on Europe: economic unity, APRIL 7, 8*b*; on Consumers' Council Bill; unemployment, MAY 10, 7*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
at Essex Hall, on India, JUNE 21, 7*g*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Hotels and Restaurants Association, MAY 3, 9*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on trade; tariff truce, APRIL 11, 16*d*; on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 4, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*
at Kettering, on tariffs; prices, APRIL 14, 9*a*
at London load line conference, on load line, MAY 21, 11*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on London load line conference, MAY 21, 11*c*
at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on local government; unemployment, JUNE 9, 6*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Argentina — trade agreement with Great Britain, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Budget, MAY 2, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Canada—tariff, MAY 14, 8*c*
Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*e*, *f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*); 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 5, 8*b*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Companies — foreign shareholders, APRIL 2, 8*c*
Cotton trade, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Engineering imports, MAY 21, 9*a*
Finance Bill, MAY 29, 11*b*; JUNE 18, 8*c*
Food prices, MAY 9, 9*a*, *e*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Lace duty, MAY 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Mercantile Marine—health, MAY 7, 8*c*
Safeguarding of industries, MAY 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Shipping, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Tariff truce, APRIL 2, 8*c*; MAY 7, 8*d*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—conditions, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
United States—lace duties, APRIL 2, 8*c*; May 7, 8*d*;—Tariff, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Woollen trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*; JUNE 20, 9*a*
GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Rev. Sir Charles P.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*; funeral, 8, 19*c*
GRAHAME, Sir George—to entertain King Alfonso, JUNE 18, 13*b*
GRAHAM'S Trading Co.—West European Industries, Ltd.: see that title
GRAIN—prices: Mr. E. A. V. Baker (s.), MAY 5, 23*d*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 21*g*
GRAMOPHONE Cabinets, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 3, 5*b*
GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—Columbia Graphophone Co.: rumoured amalgamation denied, APRIL 2, 21*g*;—Dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*;—Staff pension scheme, APRIL 1, 24*b*;—Talking film apparatus: demonstration: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Talking
GRAMOPHONES :—
Church bells: see under STOKE Poges
Music, history of—production announced, APRIL 8, 13*d*
Records—noticed, APRIL 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 6, 14*c*; 13, 14*b*; 27, 14*d*; JUNE 17, 12*c*; 24, 12*b*
GRANARD, Lord—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*d*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*g*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*
GRAND Junction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 20*g*; correction, 12, 22*g*;—Report, JUNE. 4, 23*b*
GRAND Trunk Railway—preference stockholders: petition in Canadian Parliament, MAY 1, 15*g*; Government attitude, 23, 15*g*
GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—leaves London, APRIL 16, 14*e*; in Rome, 17, 14*c*; reports to Signor Mussolini, 19, 10*d*; not returning to London, 21, 10*e*; health, 28, 13*g*; at Geneva; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, MAY 13, 15*c*; guest of M. Briand, 14, 15*a*; conversation with

GRANDI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
M. Marinkovitch, 14, 15*a* ; conversation with M. Briand, 15, 15*f* ; leaves Geneva, 16, 15*a* ; in Warsaw, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; leaves for Druskienniki, 11, 13*g* ; guest of Marshal Pilsudski ; returns to Warsaw, 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Budapest, 14, 11*g* ; in Vienna, 16, 13*g*
at League of Nations Council, on Permanent Court of International Justice, MAY 13, 15*c*
in Parliament, on War reparations ; London naval conference ; parity with France, MAY 10, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 12, 16*e* ; relations with France ; naval parity ; outstanding questions, JUNE 4, 15*f* ; French Press comment, 5, 13*a* ; German opinion, 6, 16*c* ; on relations with Austria, 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GRANET, Sir Guy—directorship, APRIL 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
GRANGE, Capt. C. W. (Ceylon)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
GRANGE, Mr. Herbert—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
GRANGE Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*
GRANGER, Capt. Benjamin—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
GRANT, Sir Alfred H.—directorship, APRIL 17, 19*g*
GRANT, Mr. Allan J.—directorship, MAY 22, 21*g*
GRANT, Sir Arthur—returns to London, MAY 30, 19*b*
GRANT, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C.—appointment, MAY 24, 12*c*
GRANT, Clara E.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
GRANT, Mr. D.—at Post Office Controlling Officers' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Dr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—discovery at Ain Shems, JUNE 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. F. C. Gregor—on stage lighting cyclorama (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
GRANT, Mr. Fred (Trinidad)—at Trinidad Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Canada and Great Britain, APRIL 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. George—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
GRANT, Dr. Graham—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 9, 12*d* ; 12, 8*g*
GRANT, Capt. Hugh—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
GRANT, Ald. J. H. H.—death, MAY 8, 18*e*
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. John P.—deputy-lieutenant for Inverness, MAY 14, 19*b*
GRANT, Mr. Neil—*Petticoat Influence* : produced, JUNE 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Lady Sybil—house party, JUNE 4, 21*f*
GRANT, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on alleged German chairs, JUNE 6, 9*e*
GRANT, Mr. William J.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. William J. B.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GRANT-IVES, Mr. Charles E.—death, MAY 6, 18*c* ; appreciation, 6, 18*c*
GRANTHAM, Mr. Harold P.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
GRANTHAM, Leonard—inquest, JUNE 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GRANTHAM, Sidney—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; inquest, 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GRANTOWN — Spey-bridge : reopening : notice, JUNE 10, 9*g*
GRANVILLE, Lord—opens British section of Antwerp exhibition, MAY 21, 15*e* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 14, 15*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. Edgar—health, MAY 8, 16*c* ; 9, 16*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; 16, 16*d*
GRANVILLE-BARKER, Mr. Harley — "A National Theatre" : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
on Japanese actors (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*
GRAPE Produce, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on fares on Southern Railway (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
GRASSENDALE—St. Mary's Church : Children's Corner : faculty granted, APRIL 8, 19*b*
GRATTAN-DOYLE, Sir Nicholas—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*
GRAUX, M. (Belgium)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 22, 11*b*
GRAVES, Mr. Arnold F.—death, MAY 27, 18*c*
GRAVES (J. G.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
GRAY, Mrs. Erzsi—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
GRAY, Mr. James L.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*
GRAY, John—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*
GRAY, Mr. Lindsay S. C.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e*
GRAY, Mr. Milner—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
GRAY, Mr. Thomas—memorial essay : see under ROYAL Society of Arts : Navigation
GRAY, Mr. W. J. B.—death, APRIL 2, 7*b*
GRAY, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
GRAY (William) and Co., Ltd.—Sunderland : yard to close, MAY 19, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GRAY'S Inn—dinner, MAY 17, 15*c* ;—Grand Day : dinner, JUNE 27, 17*f* ;—Library : master, MAY 9, 5*a* ;—Moots, MAY 13, 18*c* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*g* ; JUNE 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—debate, MAY 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GRAYSON, Sir Henry—luncheon, JUNE 28, 15*d*
GRAZIANI, Gen. (Italy)—measures to suppress Cyrenaica rebellion, JUNE 4, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
GREAT Britain and Canada Investment Corporation—report, MAY 14, 27*f* ; JUNE 12, 24*c*
GREAT Eastern Train Ferries, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*b*
GREAT Ellingham Church—window dedicated, MAY 13, 18*e*
GREAT Gaddesden—church (photo.), APRIL 23, 16
GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—annuities : Sinking Fund investments, MAY 23, 27*f*
GREAT Northern Railway Co. of United States—bond issue, MAY 16, 24*e* ; JUNE 4, 22*d*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Iceland contract : to be terminated, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; MAY 16, 25*b*
GREAT Seal : see SEAL, Great
GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*f*
GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*d* ;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*
GREAT Western Railway Co.—ambulance competitions, MAY 3, 9*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*d* ;—Bill (Docks) : text, APRIL 5, 3*c* ; before Parliament, MAY 1, 8*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; before Committee, 28, 25*f* ; before Parliament, 30, 9*a* ; South Wales Coalowners' Association : petition,

GREAT Western Railway Co. (continued) ;—MAY 1, 23*f*; Swansea Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAY 6, 27*e*; —Docks: improvement scheme: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*c*; —Double-track scheme: work completed, MAY 5, 11*d*;—Easter holidays: arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*c*;—Hydraulic coaling hoist: contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Langley (Bucks): goods station to be extended, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—Law case, MAY 13, 5*b*;—Plymouth-Yealmpton branch line: closed to passenger traffic, MAY 27, 22*d*;—Road transport services: Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co.: acquisition, APRIL 25, 17*g* (17*d*, 4*); holiday facilities, MAY 23, 13*e*; Western National Co., Ltd.: see that title;—Summer services: announcement, JUNE 30, 8*e*

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—ball: see BALLS: Midsummer Eve

GREAVES, Mr. C. G.—on catechism: misquotations (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*

GREAVES, Mr. John L.—death, MAY 17, 14*c*

GREAVES, Mr. R. B. Brooke—isometric drawing of St. Paul's Cathedral (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 11

GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*

GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter:—
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*, *b*

GRECO-TURKISH War—settlement: see GREECE: Turkey, relations with: Anatolian War, 1922

GREECE:—
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—National Mortgage Bank: bond issue, APRIL 24, 18*g*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*; bonds drawn, MAY 5, 25*f*
Boundaries—M. Venizelos (s.), MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Church and State—Mgr. Germanos (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Delphic festival: see DELPHI
Development—discussed, MAY 17, 11*c*
Drama: see under DRAMA
Finance:—
Debt—revenues assigned, APRIL 10, 25*g*; MAY 20, 23*f*; 31, 20*g*; JUNE 12, 25*c*
Loans—1898: bonds drawn, APRIL 24, 18*g*, 22*a*;—1928 (Public Works): bonds drawn, APRIL 24, 22*a*;—1928 Stabilization and Refugee: bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 26*c*
Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 24*e*
Treasury bills—issue (F.N.), MAY 1, 22*b*; New York issue, JUNE 16, 20*g*
Floods—Struma, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Government—dictatorship (Pangalos), prosecutions, APRIL 9, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with—arbitration treaty signed, MAY 6, 15*g*
Independence — centenary celebrations, MAY 17, 11*c*; photograph, APRIL 1, 20;—Caclamanos, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*); —Cawadias, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*b*;—Delphic festival: see DELPHI;—Games, APRIL 15, 7*b*;

GREECE:
Independence (continued):—
21, 5*c*; 22, 6*e*;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*c*;—London dinner, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
King, ex: see GEORGE
Land reclamation—British contract, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Navy—British Mission: appointment, JUNE 12, 7*f*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
President: see ZAIMIS, President
Press — Foreign Press Association: dinner, MAY 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Refugees—League of Nations Commission, dissolution of: convention approved by Council, MAY 15, 15*f*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Hungary, with: treaty signed, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 24*e*;—Turkey, with: agreement, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Travel—correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*
Turkey, relations with:—
Anatolian War, 1922—settlement of differences arising from: agreement signed, JUNE 11, 14*c*; 13, 13*f*; 14, 12*f* (3* 4*); before Foreign Affairs Commission, 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); ratification, 18, 13*d*; 27, 13*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 12, 15*c*;—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Venizelos, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Venizelos, M. (s.), MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)

GREECE, Princess Irene of—in Vienna, MAY 19, 13*g*

GREECE, Princess Sophie of—betrothal, JUNE 9, 9*g*

GREEN, Mr. A. E. (Australia):—
in Parliament, on defence expenditure, JUNE 13, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on defence — estimates (statement), APRIL 19, 10*b*; economies, JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

GREEN, Alfred—conviction quashed, MAY 6, 5*g*

GREEN, Mr. C. J. Salkeld—on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. Charles—on Thomas E. Brown (l.), MAY 8, 17*e*

GREEN, Mrs. Elizabeth D.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*

GREEN, Col. Ernest E.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*

GREEN, Sir Francis—presentation, JUNE 18, 12*c*

GREEN, Sir Frederick D.—master of Farriers' Company, JUNE 30, 16*g*

GREEN, Mr. G. A. L. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news, JUNE 7, 14*c*
at Oxford, on Rhodes Scholarships, JUNE 24, 11*b*

GREEN, George R.—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13*g*

GREEN, Harry—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c*

GREEN, Mr. Herbert W. H.—on charities and income-tax (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*

GREEN, Mr. J. N.—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*

GREEN, Joseph—fatal accident, MAY 8, 13*b*; inquest, 8, 13*b*

GREEN, Capt. L. H.—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 21, 13*c*

GREEN, Canon Peter—on Church in industrial life (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 23*a*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on land drainage Bill (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
GREEN, Mr. Roland (Australia)—evidence in Public Accounts Committee bribery inquiry, MAY 23, 15*d*
GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (statement), APRIL 2, 13*b*; 3, 14*b*
GREEN Howards, The—dinner, JUNE 21, 17*g*
GREEN Park—lake, suggested: correspondence, MAY 28, 12*g*;—Underground booking hall: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), JUNE 7, 14*d*
GREEN Room Club—rag, MAY 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GREENALL, Miss R. Hope—principal of Bergman Osterberg Physical Training College, JUNE 19, 17*b*
GREENE, Miss Gladys—recital, JUNE 6, 14*e*
GREENE, Mr. Plunket—recital, JUNE 16, 12*d*
GREENE, Mr. William P. C.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 9*a*
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
GREENFIELD, Mr. Francis B.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
GREENFIELD, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
GREENHAM, Rev. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
GREENHILL, Mr. Frederick E.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
GREENING (N.) and Sons—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
GREENLAND:—
Exploration:—
British (Arctic Air Route) expedition—party formed, JUNE 4, 16*d*; purchase of sledge dogs, 6, 15*d*; maps, 4, 16*d*; 6, 15*d*; 30, 15*f*;—Article, JUNE 30, 15*f*;—Close, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 24, 19*e*;—Stefánsson, Mr. V. (statement), JUNE 28, 9*b*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d*
German expedition—progress, MAY 3, 11*d*; 10, 11*b*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); second group leaving Copenhagen, 26, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
GREENLEY, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—infant son christened, JUNE 3, 19*c*
GREENSLADE, Leslie—inquest, MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GREENSTOCK, Mr. J. W.—assistant master at Harrow School, MAY 5, 11*g*
GREENWICH — Wolfe memorial: see WOLFE, Gen.
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—opens Teachers' Provident Society's Convalescent Home at Muddiford, APRIL 21, 12*e*; opens sanatorium at Black Notley, 28, 16*e*; opens cottages at Filkins, MAY 12, 13*a*; motor accident, 27, 13*d*; health, 28, 16*c*; 30, 16*b*; JUNE 6, 13*c*
Addington aerodrome (statement), JUNE 30, 8*d*
Derating (statement), APRIL 7, 23*e*
East Ham—employment of direct labour (statement), MAY 31, 14*c*
National Association of Local Government Officers' conference (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 6*f*
Nelson and Colne Labour Party—resolution, JUNE 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
Nelson (Lancashire) Weavers' Association—resolution, JUNE 24, 9*c*
Poor law—test work (statement), JUNE 3, 13*c*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
at Cambridge, on Conservative Party; Liberal Party; Labour Party; socialism; nationalization, APRIL 1, 11*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Faculty of Insurance; national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*b*
at Empire Red Cross conference, on Rheumatism Clinic, MAY 21, 21*d*
at Filkins, on rural housing, MAY 12, 13*a*
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, APRIL 2, 9*g*; 4, 19*c*; on railways: valuation, APRIL 9, 11*d*; on rating of playing fields, MAY 23, 10*c*; on slum clearance, MAY 2, 11*c*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*g*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 18*e*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 10*b*; JUNE 6, 13*e*; 20, 10*a*; 27, 11*f*
at Leeds, on water supply co-ordination scheme for West Riding of Yorkshire, MAY 3, 9*d*; on public services; local government, JUNE 21, 7*b*
at Manchester, on slum clearance; next general election, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Trocadero Restaurant, on local government; unemployment, JUNE 24, 9*e*; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Cattle—T.T. cows at shows, APRIL 11, 8*c*
Housing, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Local rates, APRIL 30, 10*d*
London House, APRIL 10, 9*a*
London refuse—disposal, MAY 2, 8*c*
London squares, MAY 23, 9*a*
Maternal mortality, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Medical post graduate education scheme, APRIL 10, 8*g*; 30, 10*e*
Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 17*a*; MAY 14, 9*b*; 15, 10*g* (3* 4*)
National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Poor law relief, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Psittacosis, APRIL 30, 10*e*
Rates on playing fields, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Refuse disposal — departmental committee's report, JUNE 30, 9*a*
Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 8*c*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GREENWOOD, Dr. Charles H.—on houses of interest (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
GREENWOOD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Fred B.—chief engineer of Manchester Ship Canal Co., APRIL 15, 13*b*
GREENWOOD, Prof. Major—on diagnosis of mental fitness (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Norman—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Orlando—art exhibition, MAY 28, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 19*c*;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
GREER, Sir Arthur—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*
GREET, Sir P. Ben—at Canterbury, JUNE 10, 15*d*

GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*; photograph (C E.N.), 25, 18
GREGOR, Dr. Joseph—"The Russian Theatre": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*d*
GREGSON, Mr. H. S. K.—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 25, 5*d*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—health, APRIL 28, 14*e*
at Guildford Diocesan Conference, on future of Farnham Castle, MAY 22, 13*e*; on Cathedral scheme, JUNE 13, 10*e*
GREIN, Mr. J. T.—cosmopolitan theatrical season, APRIL 14, 10*c*
GRENADIER Guards—3rd Battn.: march through City, JUNE 14, 9*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 26, 9*g*
GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—leaves Boston, JUNE 12, 13*g*
GRENVILLE, George — letters: collection acquired for British Museum, JUNE 17, 20*d*
GRESFORD Colliery, Wrexham—closes down, MAY 30, 18*c*
GRESHAM, Sir Thomas—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 20*e*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
GRESHAM Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt — scholarships, APRIL 11, 19*f*;—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*a*
GRETTON, Col. John:—
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*d*;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
on naval armaments (l.), APRIL 12, 8*e*
GRETTON, Mr. R. H. — "The King's Majesty": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JUNE 25, 19*e*; 26, 19*f*
GREVILLE Diaries—manuscript presented to Bodleian Library: see under OXFORD University
GREY, Earl:—
at Church Assembly, on finance budget, JUNE 18, 11*d*
on Sponsors scheme (l.), JUNE 14, 13*c*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—president of English Speaking Union, MAY 14, 18*e*
Dawson, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; India; Egypt, JUNE 18, 16*d*
at Great Central Hotel, on Dr. G. C. Druce, MAY 24, 17*b*
at Oxford, on British Empire; races; Dominion status; India, JUNE 24, 11*a*
at Oxford and Cambridge Club, on its activities, MAY 22, 18*f*
GREYHAM, Mr. Simeon—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
GREYHOUND Racing Association — York, Duke of: message, JUNE 13, 12*c*
GRICE, Mr. Peter—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
GRIERSON, Sir Andrew—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
GRIERSON, Prof. Herbert J. C.—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*; (photo.), 6, 20
GRIEVESON, Grant and Co., Messrs.—partner, JUNE 25, 23*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on country slums (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Harold—on bureaucracy (evid.), APRIL 3, 9*c*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Annie E.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
at Chester, on unemployment, APRIL 21, 12*f*
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Tariffs, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 8*e*
GRIFFITH, Maj. J. H. Sandham—on school-leaving age (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Mrs.—death, MAY 19, 21*a*; Requiem Mass, 21, 19*d*
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—deputy-lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J. T.—on Thomas E. Brown (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, John E.—inquest, APRIL 29, 11*g*
GRIFFITHS-JONES, Principal E.—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*e*
GRIGG, Sir Edward—opens Kenya Legislature, APRIL 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
in Kenya Legislative Council, on Matthew Wellington, APRIL 3, 13*d*; on Customs; Native Lands Trust Bill; Congo railway extension; Magadi Soda Co., 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
GRIGSON, Canon William S.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
GRILLS, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
GRIMAULT, M. P. (France) — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on French air mail to Chile, APRIL 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIMM, Mr. Frederick K.—concert, JUNE 27, 12*d*
GRIMMETT, Mr. C. V.—"Getting Wickets": reviewed, MAY 29, 7*e*
GRIMMOND, Mr. John—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
GRIMSBY—Corporation stock issue (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*c*; 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 13, 23*c*; 16, 24*c*;—Police: see under POLICE
GRIMSHAW, Ald. John T.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
GRIMSTON, Mr. Horace L.—directorship, APRIL 2, 21*g*
GRIMTHORPE, Lady—dinner, MAY 14, 19*e*
GRIMWADE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
GRINDLAY, Mr. Guy—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
GRINDON, Rev. H. M.—on weeds (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
GROCERY trade—George, Prince (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 14*d*
GROENER, Gen. (Germany):—
in Budget committee, on Army Estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*; on Naval Estimates, 9, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Defence Estimates; armaments, MAY 23, 15*a*; 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Army—relations with Russian Army (l. quoted), MAY 23, 15*a*
GROOM, Flying Officer Pelham—balloon accident, JUNE 13, 11*c*
GROOT, Dr. Cornelius H. de (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 15, 18*d*

GROSE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
GROSS (Carl) Lohndampflugbetrieb — claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
GROSSCHMIDT, Capt. Stephen (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GROSSMITH and Lambert, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
GROSVENOR, Mr. Esmond T.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
GROSVENOR, Capt. Hugh R.—leave to presume decease, MAY 6, 5*d*; will, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—Adelaide memorial cot: see ADELAIDE: Children's Hospital;—Memorial unveiled at Blinman racecourse, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GROSVENOR Hospital for Women—Ladies' Association: meeting, APRIL 11, 19*f*
GROTIUS, Hugo—Prof. R. W. Lee (lect.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, MAY 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GROTTO Home—opened, APRIL 11, 17*d*
"GROUP of Oxford University Women, A"—on women in Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 22, 9*d*; MAY 1, 12*d*
GROUT and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*g*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
"GROWING old gracefully": see under AGE
GRUBB, Mr. Wilfrid B.—death, JUNE 2, 9*c*
GRUNDY, Senator (U.S.A.)—Senatorial candidate for Pennsylvania, MAY 22, 15*c*
GRUNDY, Ald. W.—lays foundation-stone of Leigh Grammar School, MAY 8, 13*c*
GRUNISS, Sidney—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13*b*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York — dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*;—*Guaranty Survey* quoted, JUNE 5, 23*c*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonuses (F.N.), JUNE 3, 23*b*;—Chairman: change, JUNE 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*; 6, 23*g* (4*);—Director, JUNE 11, 19*c* (4*);—Dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b* (and 4*);—Report, MAY 23, 23*c* (and 4*)
GUEDALLA, Mr. F. M.—Master of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAY 21, 13*g*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: abandonment of concession (statement), MAY 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on Napoleon at Leipzig (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
GUEDALLA, Jacobson and Spyer, Messrs.—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: Russian allegations (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
GUER, Prof. Guerlin de (France)—on summer courses (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*
GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany)—on commercial aviation (statement), MAY 16, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
GUERNSEY—cattle show: Beaucamp, JUNE 11, 7*f*
GUERREIRO, Father Fernao—"Jahangir and the Jesuits": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
GUEST, Capt. F. E.—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18*d*; 4, 10*e*
GUEST, Mr. H. J.—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage and laity, JUNE 19, 11*a*
GUEST Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Baldwins, Ltd.: fusion: see BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.,—Debenture stock: redemption scheme (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a*; opposition (F.N.), MAY 3, 18*a*; approved, 9, 25*f* (23*g*, 4*); sanctioned,
GUEST Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. (continued):—
27, 5*a*; correspondence, APRIL 30, 22*b*; MAY 5, 22*d*—Dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
GUGGISBERG, Sir Gordon—death, APRIL 22, 17*d*; correction, 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 25, 14*e*; Gold Coast memorial services, 26, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); appreciation, MAY 5, 19*b*; Sir A. R. Slater (s.), JUNE 18, 16*f*
GUGLIELMINETTI, Dr. (Monaco)—medal awarded by French Automobile Club, MAY 21, 15*c*
GUGSA Olie, Ras (Abyssinia)—killed, APRIL 5, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*
GUIANA, British:—
Article, MAY 12, 15*a*
Brazil, relations with: see FOREIGN relations: Brazil
Development—resolution in Legislative Council, APRIL 24, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 15, 17*e*
Finance — loan: debentures drawn, JUNE 6, 27*d*
Governor, acting: see DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. C. D.
Land settlement — Government scheme opened, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Map, MAY 12, 15*a*
Press—*Daily Argosy*: law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
Rain forests—Oxford University expedition: Maj. R. W. G. Hingston (lect.), MAY 6, 14*e*
Rice—correspondence, MAY 15, 17*e*
Stores contracts—resolution in Legislative Council, APRIL 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—article, MAY 12, 15*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 15, 17*e*
GUICHARD, M. (France)—Chief of Judicial Police, APRIL 7, 13*e*
GUIDI, Joseph—police court charge, APRIL 16, 25*f*
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—season at Arts Theatre Club: announced, JUNE 5, 12*b*; given, 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GUILBRIDE, Mr. F. Langford—on crocodiles in Uganda (l.), JUNE 17, 18*c*
GUILD, Mr. R. W.—at Winchester House, on woollen trade, MAY 19, 23*c*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
GUILD of Health—secretary, JUNE 30, 11*g*
GUILD of Insurance Officials—conference, MAY 23, 10*a*;—Recognition: discussed at conference, MAY 23, 10*a*;—Trades Union Congress: affiliation proposal rejected, MAY 23, 10*a*
GUILD of Singers and Players—concerts, MAY 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); JUNE 6, 14*e*; 20, 14*c*
GUILDFORD—Archbishop Abbot's School: 350th anniversary, MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Cathedral: scheme: Rt. Rev. J. H. Greig (s.), JUNE 13, 10*e*;—Caves, old: opened, JUNE 13, 10*e*;—Literary associations, JUNE 24, 5*g*;—Muniment room, new: established, MAY 13, 13*c*;—Rural District Council; Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 7*a*
GUILDHALL—cotton workers window: Sir W. Waterlow (s.), APRIL 4, 12*e*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery—visitors: statistics, APRIL 19, 7*g*
GUILDHALL School of Music—anniversary, 50th: article, MAY 3, 10*b*; concert, 23, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Chamber music

GUILDHALL School of Music (continued) :—
concert, JUNE 20, 14c ;—*Midsummer Night's Dream, A* : performed, MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Thanksgiving service (St. Paul's Cathedral), APRIL 2, 12d
GUILLAMORE, Lord—death, JUNE 14, 14c
GUILLEMARD, Miss Mary F.—will, APRIL 1, 19e
GUINNESS, Mr. Bryan—infant son christened, APRIL 14, 15d
GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—
at Etal, on Imperial economic policy ; food taxes ; agriculture ; unemployment, JUNE 23, 16c
at Lakenheath, on Budget ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding duties, APRIL 28, 19a
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9b ;—Army : death penalty, APRIL 4, 9b ;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9f ; 28, 7a
GULLACHSEN and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5d
GULLETT, Mr. Henry S. (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, MAY 3, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on tariff, APRIL 4, 14f
GUNN, Mr. David—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 13g
GUNN, Mr. Hugh—on Empire Press (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3a
GUNN, Mr. Reginald E. — partnership, APRIL 19, 15b
GUNSBERG, Mr. J.—death, MAY 5, 19c
GUNSTON, Capt. Derrick W. :—
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7b ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 24, 9c ; 25, 9f (3* 4*) ;—Pharmacists in Poor Law Hospitals, APRIL 1, 9a
on Bath-road (l.), JUNE 27, 15d
GUNTER, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 25, 6c
GUNTHER, Dr. R. T. :—
on Findlay, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 15, 18d
on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), APRIL 1, 12b
on Wren's wall at Oxford (l.), MAY 23, 12d ; (photo.), 23, 12d
GUNTON, Ald. Josiah—will, MAY 16, 21d
GUPTA, C. B. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 17, 14b
GUPTA, Mr. Kshitish C. D. (India)—arrested, APRIL 23, 12d
GUPTA, N. Sen (India)—sentenced, JUNE 16, 13c
GUPTA, Mr. Sen. (India)—in Calcutta, APRIL 4, 13g ; candidate for Mayoralty of Calcutta, 10, 15a ; arrested, 14, 12b ; sentenced, 15, 16f ; 16, 14a ; hunger strike, 23, 12d ; health, 25, 12b ; re-elected mayor of Calcutta, MAY 1, 16a
GURNEY, Mrs. Hugh—dance, JUNE 6, 19c
GURNEY, Mr. Walter G.—will, MAY 16, 21d
GURNEY-DIXON, Dr. S.—on maternal mortality (l.), JUNE 12, 10e
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Stockholm arts and crafts exhibition, MAY 17, 11b ; receives delegates to International Conference of Actuaries, JUNE 19, 13g (3* 4*) ; entertains British naval officers, 21, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
GUTHRIE, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on unemployment, APRIL 5, 13c
GUTHRIE, Mr. C.—photograph (J.N.), MAY 27, 15c
GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh B.—at Educational Institute of Scotland, on school age, JUNE 10, 17d
GUTHRIE, Sir James—"Statesmen of the Great War" ; on view at Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 30, 14c (11c, 3* 4*)
GUTHRIE, Capt. P. H. (Canada)—murder charge : see under CANADA : Crime
GUTHRIE, Dr. R. L.—at Poplar, on spelling of river Lea, MAY 1, 25c
GUTHRIE, Mr. Reginald—on Coal Bill (statement), MAY 28, 10c
GUTHRIE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13e
GUY Motors, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JUNE 20, 23c
GUY'S Hospital — students' collection, APRIL 2, 11g
GWATKIN, Mr. Archibald J.—law case, MAY 22, 5c
GWATKIN, Mr. Hugh R.—law case, MAY 22, 5c
GWATKIN, Mr. Laurence—law case, MAY 22, 5c
GWYNN, Dr. Edward J.—Litt.D. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10c
GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. of Egypt and the Sudan—deconsecrates British cemetery, Alexandria, JUNE 10, 11g
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen — on women in war (l.), APRIL 2, 10b
GYLLENSWARD, M. (Sweden) — Minister without portfolio, JUNE 7, 11b
GYNGEL, Doris—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21c
GYPSIES—East Ham : fight arising out of feud : prosecution, MAY 9, 13f (3* 4*)

H

"H."—on Budget (l.), MAY 13, 12b
H.E.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24a
"H.F.H."—on late Sir W. M'Cormick (l.), APRIL 1, 11f
H.Y.E.L.M. : see HOSTELS for Youthful Employees of Limited Means
HAAG, Capt. and Brevet-Maj. Emil C.—will, APRIL 3, 17e
HAAKON, King of Norway—opens Historical Exhibition, Nidaros, MAY 12, 15g ; visits Troendelag exhibition, JUNE 3, 15g (3* 4*) ; opens Northern Press Conference, Oslo, 5, 13g ; Honorary Colonel of 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery, 28, 12d
on Nansen, Dr. : tribute, MAY 17, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)
HAARBURGER, Mr. I. H.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 31, 9d
HAAS, Dr. de (Germany)—biographical, JUNE 10, 11c (3* 4*)
HABIBULLAH, Sir Muhammad (India)—on League of Nations, membership of : report quoted, MAY 21, 16e
HACK, Mr. Arthur—gift for National Debt redemption, MAY 20, 13g, 24g
HACKETT, Mr. Walter—*The Way to Treat a Woman* : produced, JUNE 12, 12b ; 13, 12b (3* 4*)
HACKFORTH, Mr. E.—at Cambridge, on bureaucracy ; national health insurance ; approved societies, APRIL 7, 11b
HACKING, Mr. A.—on Imperial trade (l.), JUNE 19, 10c ; 26, 12a

HACKING, Mr. Douglas H. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Silicosis, JUNE 21, 7*a*
HACKNEY — Queen Anne house : see BRITISH Home for Deaf and Dumb Women
HACKNEY Furnishing Co. (1928), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b*
HADDINGTON, Lady—reception, JUNE 7, 15*c*
HADDY, Engineer Capt. F. G.—promotion : retirement, MAY 7, 10*d*
HADE, Miss Clo—art exhibition, JUNE 19, 12*d*
HADENHAM, Mr. Archibald C.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
HADFIELD'S, Ltd.—steel alloy : see IRON and steel
HADLEIGH training farm : see EMIGRATION : Empire, within : Salvation Army
HADLEY, Mr. Patrick—on Mr. C. Lambert (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
HADOW, Mr. Ernest F.—president of Coroners' Society for England and Wales, JUNE 6, 13*g*
HADRAMAUT :—
Shihr and Mokalla, Kaiti Sultan of (Omar bin Awad)—in India, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; hostilities with Hamumi tribe, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HADRIAN'S Wall : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HAELI Sellassie I. : see ABYSSINIA : Emperor
HAGART, Mr. James C.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
HAGEN, Leading Aircraftman William — flying accident, JUNE 13, 16*a*
HAGGARD, Sub-Lieut. H. A. V.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 1, 10*f*
HAGGARD, Vice Adm. H. S.—to hoist flag in *President*, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; leaves for Bermuda, 28, 9*c*
HAGGETT, Capt. Harry E. V.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*
HAGGETT, Mr. Henry—biographical, MAY 2, 23*d*
HAGUE, The — Royal Choral Society "Cecilia": exhibition at Scheurleer Museum, MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Slum clearance : see under NETHERLANDS : Housing
HAHN, Mme.—law case, MAY 21, 15*g*
HAIDAR Rifat Bey (Turkey)—law case, APRIL 26, 19*g* ; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, JUNE 13, 13*e*
HAIDER, Mr. Justice Agha (India)—attitude in Lahore conspiracy trial, MAY 14, 16*b*
HAIG, Lady—health, MAY 14, 16*e* ; 15, 17*f*
HAIG, F.-M. Lord—statue : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 8*b*
HAIG, Mr. H. G. (India)—visits Bombay, JUNE 10, 12*c*
HAIG, Miss Kennethe M. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*b*
HAIG, Sir Wolseley—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
HAIGH, Benjamin—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
HAIGH, Rev. M. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—visit to Dehra Dun : Bulandshahr demonstration, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; returns to Allahabad, 30, 15*c*
HAILEY, Sir Malcolm (continued) :—
at Bulandshahr, on Jats and civil disobedience ; land ownership in United Provinces, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HAILEYBURY College—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*d*
HAILSHAM, Lord—possible appointment as chairman of Charing Cross Bridge scheme advisory committee, JUNE 3, 16*d*
at Bradford, on MacDonald Ministry ; London naval treaty ; West Indies sugar ; British Empire ; unemployment ; Conservative Party, MAY 26, 9*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Northern Ireland, JUNE 28, 14*e*
at Eastbourne, on public schools and India, JUNE 16, 16*b*
at Frascati's Restaurant, on India ; Lord Irwin, MAY 15, 13*c*
at Grosvenor House, on MacDonald Ministry ; Egypt ; Russia ; Optional Clause ; Imperial economic policy, MAY 8, 9*g*
at Hailsham, on MacDonald Ministry ; Coal Bill ; Conservative Party ; fiscal policy ; Mr. Snowden ; Budget ; British Empire, APRIL 24, 7*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Shardeloes, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; agriculture, JUNE 13, 16*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; JUNE 25, 9*b* ; — Income-tax appeals, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; —Scottish illegitimate children, JUNE 18, 8*a*
HAINES, K.—on " the Smellies " (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
HAINISCH, Dr. Michael (Austria)—resignation, JUNE 17, 13*g*
" HAIRDRESSER "—on a barber's Sunday (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
HAIRDRESSING — Sunday closing Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 9, 13*b* ; Report ; third reading, MAY 17, 7*d* ; in Lords : second reading, 28, 9*c* ; correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*c*
HAITI :—
Council of State—meeting adjourned, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; twelve members discharged, 21, 9*g*
President : see BORNO, President
President, provisional : see ROY, Mr. Eugene
HAJEJA, Zvetko (Yugoslavia)—trial, APRIL 29, 13*b*
HAKIM, Mr. Edwin—on interest on French loans (l.), MAY 28, 12*f* ; JUNE 10, 8*d*
HALDANE, Sir William S.—on meat imports and U.S. trade (l.), APRIL 14, 18*f*
HALDON, Lady—found dead, MAY 3, 9 (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*e* ; inquest, 6, 13*c*
HALE, Mr. W. A.—on L.M.S. and District Railway season tickets (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
HALE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
HALE Church — restoration completed, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HALEM Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
HALIFAX—Crossley and Porter School : headmistress, APRIL 5, 11*g* ; — Poor Benefices Fund : jubilee, JUNE 11, 17*d*
HALIFAX Building Society—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*g* ;—President and vice-president, APRIL 4, 11*g*
HALIPA, M. (Rumania) — Minister of Labour, JUNE 14, 12*c*
HALL, Mr. A. W.—report on British West African trade, JUNE 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

HALL, Lieut.-Cdr. Archibald H.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
HALL, Mr. B. M.—on osprey at Frensham (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
HALL, Mr. B. T.—presentation, MAY 19, 21*c*
HALL, Mrs. Catherine G.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
HALL, Mr. Clifford—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
HALL, Sir Daniel—on Prof. T. Wibberley's cropping system (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 13*c*
HALL, Mrs. E.—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
HALL, Sir Frederick—on coal trade with Canada (l.), APRIL 5, 10*b*
HALL, Dr. Frederick R.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
HALL, Mr. G. F. Beecham — at National Association of Schoolmasters, on rural education, APRIL 23, 14*c*
HALL, Mr. George H.—appoints private secretary, MAY 9, 13*g*
HALL, Dr. H. R.—at Burlington House, on Palestine Exploration Fund, JUNE 13, 16*b*
HALL, Mr. Henry — on repayment of income-tax (l.), APRIL 19, 12*b*
HALL, Rev. Henry A.—on naval war flags: sale (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
HALL, Henry C.—acquitted, JUNE 25, 5*e*
HALL, Mr. John—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
HALL, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. Levi J.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
HALL, Mr. N. F.—secretary of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
HALL, Mr. Oliver—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
HALL, Mr. W. Clarke :—
at National Association of Probation Officers: presidential address, MAY 7, 13*e*
at Portsmouth, on juvenile crime, JUNE 7, 14*f*
HALL, Mr. Wilfred—D.Sc. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
HALL, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
HALL and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 22*d*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b* (F.N.), 19, 20*b*
HALLE, Prof. Thore G. (Sweden)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
HALLER, Adm. (Russia)—application for membership of Communist Party, MAY 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
HALLETT, Miss Dorothy S.—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Mr. H. I. P.—at Kingsway Hall, on socialism, JUNE 2, 8*f*
HALLETT, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
HALLGARTEN and Co.—address, JUNE 26, 25*c*
HALLIWELL, Mr. E.—death, MAY 12, 5*a*
HALLIWELL, Mrs. Helen M.—law case, JUNE 19, 11*d*
HALLIWELL, Mr. Percy V.C.—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 12*d*; body recovered, 16, 11*a*, 14*f*; provision for widow and son: Rolls-Royce, Ltd. (statement), 17, 11*d*; inquest, 17, 11*d*: funeral, 20, 10*d*
HALPERN, Mechel (Austria)—drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11*c*
HALSBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 15, 10*a*; 23, 9*a*;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*a*
HALSE, Rt. Rev. Reginald C., Bp. of Riverina—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 29, 22*d*
HALSEY, Robert M. R.—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 24, 9*b*
HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert—opens Door of Unity, Prysten House, Plymouth, MAY 31, 9*f*
HALSTEAD, Mrs. Albert—dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*
HAM, Mr. M. C.—fatal accident, MAY 1, 6*d*
HAMANN, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, JUNE 23, 12*d*
HAMBLEDEN, Lady—son born, APRIL 4, 17*b*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—infant son christened, MAY 12, 19*c*
HAMBLETT, Miss Minnie—recital, JUNE 16, 12*d*
HAMBLING, Sir Herbert—resignation as Government director of Imperial Airways, Ltd.: biographical, JUNE 6, 16*f*
HAMBRO, Capt. Angus V.—at Society of Dorset Men in London, on suggested bridge for Poole Harbour, MAY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HAMBRO, Sir Eric—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. Advisory Council, MAY 23, 18*c*
at Bishopsgate, on foreign loans; banks and industry, MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e*; (F.N.), 12, 25*c*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—North German Lloyd: agreement approved, APRIL 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HAMER-LEWIS, Maj. G. E.—on appointment of Ministers (l.), JUNE 30, 10*b*
HAMILTON (Ontario)—Good Friday observance: see under GOOD Friday
HAMILTON, Duchess of—in Rome; received by Signor Mussolini, APRIL 8, 13*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. C. :—
on aerial advertisements (l.), MAY 28, 12*e*
on "Board of Amenities" (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. Charles G.—at Threadneedle-street, on Australia: finance and trade, APRIL 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
HAMILTON, Lady (Emma)—letter from husband given to British Museum, MAY 12, 11*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. F. McG.—on deaths from war wounds (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. Francis R.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
HAMILTON, Capt. H. D.—appointment, MAY 8, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Sir Horace—at Hotel Victoria, on inventions, APRIL 15, 18*b*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
"History of the 5th Gurkha Rifles"—writes preface, MAY 16, 11*e*
at Australia House, on War books, APRIL 26, 7*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—Montmartre adventure, JUNE 26, 16*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. John—Sheriff Clerk of Ayrshire, JUNE 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. John E.—ministerial status restored, MAY 26, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs. Mary A.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9*a*
at English Association on literature, MAY 24, 17*e*
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 17, 8*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. P. S.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. R.—promoted, MAY 6, 11*d*

HAMILTON, Sir Robert—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18c
at House of Commons, on Scottish small holdings, APRIL 4, 9c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on agriculture: three-party conference, MAY 23, 9d
HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. Robert C.—promotion; retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28e
HAMILTON, Col. W. G.—at Caxton Hall, on Indian prison administration, APRIL 9, 9d (and 3* 4*)
HAMILTON Central Collegiate School, Ontario—Roberts trophy incident: see under RIFLE-SHOOTING: Cadets
HAMILTON-GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.—on responsibility in War (l.), MAY 1, 12d
HAMLETT, William—police court charge, APRIL 10, 10e (3* 4*)
HAMMAREN and Co.—machinery contract placed, MAY 1, 15g
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. Samuel S.:—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9a
on unemployment (l.), MAY 30, 12b
HAMMERSMITH — St. Andrew's Mission Church: foundation-stone laid, JUNE 2, 16f (3* 4*);—St. Catherine's Mission Church: foundation-stone laying: arrangements, MAY 29, 19d
HAMMERSTEIN, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—death, APRIL 25, 14d (14b, 4*)
HAMMETT, Mr.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 30, 9c
HAMMETT, Ald. William E.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
HAMMICK, Capt. A. R.—appointment, MAY 29, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
HAMMOND, Miss Annie—will, MAY 16, 21d
HAMMOND, Miss Emily B.—will, JUNE 25, 21c
HAMMOND, Hugh—alleged misuse of clients' money charge, APRIL 11, 11c
HAMMOND, Miss Jane—will, JUNE 25, 21c
HAMPDEN, Lord—directorship, JUNE 25, 28e
HAMPDEN-COOK, Mr. Ernest—on psychic experiments (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
HAMPEL, Mr. Carl—art exhibition, JUNE 25, 14b
HAMPSHIRE—electoral: Winchester, APRIL 14, 9g (17d, 3* 4*)
HAMPSHIRE Home of Recovery for Surgical Cases—appeal, JUNE 6, 12d
HAMPSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d;—2nd Battn.: command, MAY 24, 12c;—4th Battn.: dinner, JUNE 14, 17a
HAMPSTEAD:—
Parish Church: sale of advowson—Church Assembly discussion, JUNE 20, 21a;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12b; 1, 10d;—King-Harman, Sir C. A. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 11e
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—Crewe Hall: opening arrangements, JUNE 28, 12c (12a, 3* 4*);—Lyttelton Playing Fields: see under SPORT
HAMPTON, Mr. W. E.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16d
HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.:—
Trade notice, APRIL 10, 13e; JUNE 30, 11c
HAMPTON Court:—
Chapel Royal—organist, MAY 10, 14d
Court (Wren's) House—on view, MAY 29, 13b (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Friday opening—notice, APRIL 30, 16e
"King's Fields, The": opened, MAY 13, 13b; (photo.), 13, 20
HAMPTON Court bridge—dredging operations, APRIL 22, 9g; Surrey County Council report, 30, 10g
HAMPTON Negro Students' Choir—received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 3, 15d; concert, 5, 16b; to sing in Winchester Cathedral, JUNE 27, 19c
HAMRIN, M. (Sweden)—Finance Minister, JUNE 7, 11b
HAMSHERE, Mr. David—art exhibitions, APRIL 14, 10c
HAMSON, Mr. John—death, JUNE 5, 16b
HAMZA, Abdel Malek Bey (Egypt)—election incident, JUNE 5, 13e (3* 4*)
HAMZI, Fuad Bek (Hejaz)—in Lebanon, MAY 13, 15g
HANAFIN, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—appointment, MAY 21, 8c
HANAU, Mme. (France)—provisional release, APRIL 1, 15d; released on bail, 8, 15g; 9, 15g; addresses creditors' meeting, JUNE 24, 13g (3* 4*)
HANBURY, Col. Lionel H.—chairman of Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., JUNE 3, 24a; (F.N.), 3, 23b; 6, 23g (4*)
HANCOCK, Alexander J.—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 11g
HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 6, 12e
HANCOCK, Mr. William—will, MAY 19, 21c (3* 4*)
HAND, Mr. C. F.:—
on Corn Duty of 1902 (l.), JUNE 21, 8d
on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 1,, 8d
HAND, Mr. Frederick—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 3, 16f
HAND, Rev. Harry—police court charge, MAY 1, 11e
HANDCOCK, Rev. Samuel F.—will, MAY 30, 19e
HANDCOCK, Sub-Lieut. W. S.—appointment; biographical, MAY 1, 10f
HANDLEY, Rev. Hubert—on Mr. Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 14, 12c; 26, 10d
HANDLEY-DERRY, Mr. H. F.—proceeding to Chungking, APRIL 22, 11e
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 24e
HANDYSIDE, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 14, 17c
HAN Fu-chu (China)—retreat into Southern Shantung, APRIL 2, 13d; defeat, 12, 12e
HANIHARA, Mr. (Japan)—on immigration to United States (statement), MAY 26, 13d (14g, 2* 3* 4*)
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 20b;—Report, APRIL 5, 20g
HANKEY, Sir Maurice—London naval conference: tribute, APRIL 23, 7f
HANLEY, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 9, 12e
HANLON, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 19, 21c (3* 4*)
HANMER, Miss Mary K.—will, MAY 8, 10f
HANN, Mr. M.—at Dundee, on living-in system, APRIL 22, 7f
HANNA, Mr. W. F.—on litter (l.), APRIL 8, 12e
HANNAH, Mr. — presents Auchencruive estate to Scottish nation, JUNE 11, 15f
HANNAH, Mr. Duncan C.—will, MAY 6, 21c (3* 4*)
HANNING, Mr. James H. S.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
HANNON, Mr. P. J. H.—health, APRIL 12, 15b; master of Patten Makers Company, MAY 26, 11g

HANNON, Mr. P. J. H. (continued) :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on plight of industry, APRIL 2, 9c ; on activities, JUNE 4, 13e
at Empire Chambers of Commerce Congress, on trade with Canada, MAY 30, 10c
at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, APRIL 30, 11a
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8b ;—Trade : conditions, MAY 15, 10f ; 16, 10e (3* 4*)
on Europe—economic unity (l.), MAY 13, 12c
on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11b
HANNOVERISCHE Maschinenbau Co. — Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21c
HANSEN, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Commerce, JUNE 7, 11b
HANSFORD, Capt. B.—on cadets (l.), APRIL 10, 12e
HANSON, Rev. Edward—on daily text in *The Times* (l.), APRIL 16, 10b
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E. :—
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 21, 6b
on disputed trophy (l.), MAY 2, 10e
HANWELL—Secondary school : headmaster, MAY 21, 19e
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25b ; (F.N.), 7, 21f
HANWORTH, Lord :—
at Leicester, on preservation of public records, MAY 19, 16c (21b, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8b
HAPPEL, Maj. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 20g
HARCOURT, Count Bruno d'—death, APRIL 21, 13f
HARCOURT, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 26, 15e
HARCOURT-RIVINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. Seaward—law case, JUNE 27, 5d
HARD, Mr. William—on Anglo-American broadcasting (l.), MAY 19, 10d
HARDAKER, Ald. D.—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, JUNE 6, 12c
HARDCASTLE, Miss Mira F.—on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 30, 12d
HARDER, Mr. J. R.—wounded by Chinese pirates, MAY 31, 12c ; death, JUNE 2, 14b
HARDING, Mr. Alfred J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10d
HARDING, Mr. Cyril—on wild flower sanctuary in Wanstead Park (l.), JUNE 5, 10e
HARDING, Mr. Edmund W.—will, APRIL 12, 15f
HARDING, Miss M. C.—headmistress of Sandecotes School, APRIL 16, 11e (3* 4*) ; 28, 16d
HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA., Bp. of Qu'Appelle — at Caxton Hall, on Canada : alien immigrants, JUNE 12, 9a ; 13, 16b (3* 4*)
HARDING, Mr. William P. G.—death, APRIL 8, 21e
HARDING, Rev. Wyndham J. H.—public examination, APRIL 2, 5e
HARDMAN, Canon O.—on South Indian church union (l.), MAY 17, 8d
HARDS, Laura and Frank : see under MURDERS
HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.—Ramcroft Colliery, Derbyshire : acquisition, JUNE 23, 11g (3* 4*)
HARDWICKE, Lady—dinner dance, MAY 9, 19c
HARDWICKE Society—Ladies' Night debate, APRIL 5, 16e
HARDY, Mr. Arthur C. (Canada)—Speaker of Senate, MAY 14, 15g
HARDY, Mrs. Florence E.—"The Later Years of Thomas Hardy" : reviewed, APRIL 8, 17f ; 9, 17f ; 29, 8c
HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
HARDY, Maj. George H.—will, MAY 2, 19c
HARDY, Mr. John F. L.—will, JUNE 10, 15c
HARDY, Thomas :—
Article ("Spring in Wessex : with Hardy's novels"), APRIL 17, 17f
"The Later Years of Thomas Hardy" : reviewed, APRIL 8, 17f ; 9, 17f ; 29, 8c
HARDY, William—police court charge, MAY 10, 7f
HARDY, Sir William—on English scenery (l.), MAY 28, 17e
HARDY, William H.—police court charge, MAY 23, 13d ; 24, 17e (3* 4*) ; 31, 9b
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23a
HARE, Police-constable Wilfred C.—law case, MAY 7, 5d
HAREWOOD, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17b ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 13b ; leaves, 23, 15a ; Steward of Jockey Club, 25, 4e ; at Royal Masonic Benevolent Institution, MAY 19, 21b ; guest of Lady FitzGerald, 23, 19d ; arrives at Windsor Castle, JUNE 16, 17b
Equestrian portrait by Mr. A. J. Munnings (photo.), MAY 5, 18
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—presides at meeting, MAY 2, 11b
at Press Club, on turf : Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 7g
on Cadet Corps (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 16c
HARFORD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 22, 15c
HARGREAVES, Mr. P.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 22b
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles H.—appointment, MAY 27, 16b
HARIPRASAD, Dr. (India) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 16d
HARKINS, Prof. William D. (U.S.A.)—at Atlanta, on atom, APRIL 11, 13e ; 12, 11e (3* 4*)
HARLAND, Barbara : see under MURDERS
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20d ;—Meeting, APRIL 8, 24c ; (F.N.), 8, 22b
HARLEY, Mr. J. H.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), APRIL 10, 12c
HARLEY, Cadet William R.—Conway Gold Medallist, JUNE 7, 9b
HARLEYFORD—to be let, MAY 27, 8e
HARMAN, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 21, 13c
HARMAN, Mr. Martin C.—Lundy Island coinage : summons, APRIL 2, 11f ; fined, 17, 16a ; leave to appeal, 30, 12e
at Liverpool, on Morris and Jones, Ltd., MAY 29, 27a
HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—resignation, MAY 29, 16f ; date of effect, JUNE 3, 18e
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil — photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2b
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, JUNE 4, 11b
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27f
HARNACK, Prof. Adolf von (Germany)—death, JUNE 11, 14f
"What is Christianity ?"—quoted: correspondence, JUNE 13, 10b ; 14, 8e

HARNHAM Hill—photograph, JUNE 16, 18
HAROLD Brooke Choir—concert, MAY 17, 10*d*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
HARPER, Mr. Charles G.—"Abbeys of Old Romance": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
HARPER, Sir Charles H.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
HARRIES, Wing-Cdr. Douglas—appointment; biographical, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HARRIES, Mr. George—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—Polish electrical proposals rejected, JUNE 6, 15*d*; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HARRINGTON, Mr. E. W.—assistant actuary of Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., JUNE 30, 21*g*
HARRINGTON, Mr. Thomas J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
HARRIS family: see under ADVERTISING
HARRIS, Lady—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
HARRIS, Lord — company to acquire estate: see BELMONT Estate Co.
on cricket—first test match between England and Australia (statement), JUNE 13, 6*a*
HARRIS, Leading Aircraftman — flying accident (fatal), JUNE 6, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mrs.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. A. H.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
HARRIS, Capt. A. L. S.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 4, 28*c*
HARRIS, Arthur R.—police court charge, MAY 22, 10*c*
HARRIS, Sir Charles:—
on Budget (l.), APRIL 24, 8*a*
on economy, instruments of (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
on Parliament and economy (l.), APRIL 30, 12*a*
HARRIS, Dave (U.S.A.)—lynched, APRIL 25, 11*f*
HARRIS, Mr. Edward—directorship, APRIL 3, 21*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
HARRIS, Mr. G. Grinling—on Southwold Common (l.), APRIL 9, 17*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Harry L.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Herbert W.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. Kate—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
HARRIS, Mr. L. T.—on duty before rights (l.), JUNE 6, 17*e*
HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.:—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, MAY 21, 11*d*; JUNE 4, 10*c*
in Parliament, on hosiery trade, MAY 15, 10*e*;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*;—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*a*
HARRIS, Squadron-Leader S. B.—appointment; biographical, MAY 20, 21*d*
HARRIS, Thomas F.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Lieut.-Cdr. W. V. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27*e*
HARRIS, William B.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
HARRIS, Mr. William L.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
HARRISON, Alfred: see under MURDERS: Patchett
HARRISON, Capt. G. C.—appointment, APRIL 11, 21*d*; biographical, 16, 25*g*
HARRISON, George P.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 5*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Guy—vice-president of London Master Printers' Association, JUNE 14, 9*e*
HARRISON, Miss H. R.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Hilda: see under MURDERS
HARRISON, Mr. John — at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, on minimum cost of quota films, MAY 21, 14*b*
HARRISON, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
HARRISON, Mr. Julius — biographical; musical director to Hastings Municipal orchestra, MAY 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Miss Marjory—recital, APRIL 7, 12*c*
HARRISON, Rev. Norman W.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27*e*
HARRISON, Squadron-Leader Richard — appointment; biographical, MAY 26, 25*e*
HARRISON, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
HARRISON, Mr. William P.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
HARRISON (Birmingham), Ltd. — report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
HARRISSON, Mr. George—retiring from post of crypt guide at St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 28, 9*g*
HARRODS, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 7, 11*d*; 14, 14*d*; 24, 9*d*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 11*c*
HARROGATE Gas Co.—stock: official quotation granted, MAY 7, 22*g*; issue, 28, 24*e*
HARROP, Mr. Samuel F. (Siam)—Orders of Crown and White Elephant, MAY 24, 15*a*
HARROW—Children's Clinic: appeal, APRIL 15, 12*e*;—Congregational Church, new: opened, APRIL 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—North: new church hall: grant from London diocesan fund, APRIL 23, 15*c*;—Roxborough Park elementary school: plans approved, MAY 13, 13*g*;—Smithy: demolition, APRIL 17, 12*c*
HARROW School—Art School: model of "British Bulldog" aeroplane presented, APRIL 7, 11*g*;—Easter vacation, APRIL 7, 11*g*;—Lyon Farm: sale of acres announced, APRIL 5, 17*f*;—Officers' Training Corps: question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9*b*; Dr. C. Norwood (s.), 7, 13*c*;—Roberts Trophy incident: see RIFLE-SHOOTING: Cadets;—Scholarships, APRIL 7, 16*d*;—Speech Day, JUNE 20, 10*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); — Staff: changes, APRIL 4, 19*b*; MAY 5, 11*g*;—Summer term: notice, APRIL 29, 11*g*
HARRY, Helena: see GARRITY, Helena
HART, Capt. B. H. Liddell—"The Real War": reviewed, MAY 20, 10*d*
HART, Mr. Frank—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
HART, Mark—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 9*g*
HART (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
HART (Thomas), Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
HARTARD, Lion V.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*c*; MAY 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*
HARTINGTON, Lord—health, APRIL 17, 17*b*
HARTINGTON Colliery, Derbyshire—closing down, MAY 6, 13*f*
HARTLEPOOL — West Hartlepool: proposed amalgamation; advisers' report quoted, APRIL 23, 9*c*
HARTLEPOOL Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, MAY 15, 10*a*
HARTLEY, Maj. Charles—death, JUNE 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B.—member of Athenæum, APRIL 2, 17*e*

HARTLEY, Dame Martha O'C.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. Moses—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Mr. Osborne W.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
HARTMAN, Capt. Robert A. L.—on apathy in elections (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
HARTNELL, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
HARTOG, Sir Philip J.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*b*
on Hebrew University of Jerusalem (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
HARTON Colliery, South Shields—notices to men, JUNE 6, 13*g*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Arthur F.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
HARTSHORN, K. M.—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—possible Government appointment, MAY 24, 12*f*; (P.N.), 28, 16*g*; Lord Privy Seal, JUNE 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*d*; kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15*b*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*e*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HARTSTONGE-WELD, Mr. Edmond C.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
HARVEY, Mr. (South Australia)—Honorary Minister, APRIL 17, 13*d*
HARVEY, Mrs. Agnes—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Alexander J.: see MURDERS: Vile
HARVEY, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
HARVEY, Miss Constance (U.S.A.)—vice-consul at Ottawa, MAY 7, 15*g*
HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—deputy-governor of Bank of England (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22*b*
HARVEY, Mr. Francis H.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
HARVEY, Mr. Frank—*Cape Forlorn*: produced, APRIL 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Sir George—death, APRIL 14, 17*d*
HARVEY, Harry—acquitted, APRIL 5, 4*g*
HARVEY, Rev. J. H.—on village telephones (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
HARVEY, Miss May: see HELMSLEY, Mrs. Charles
HARVEY, Capt. Thomas — deputy lieutenant for Stirling, APRIL 30, 19*b*
HARVEY, Mr. W. H.—on safeguarding of gas mantles (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
HARVEY, William—correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*d*;—Hempstead Church: suggested memorial tower: appeal, APRIL 26, 6*d*; leading article, 26, 11*e*; correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*
HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
HARVEY and Sons, Messrs.—law case, MAY 21, 5*e*
HARVEY Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; MAY 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 12, 9*e*; 23, 11*b*
HARWOOD, Mrs. Basil—on bread prices and weight (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
HARWOOD, Capt. H. H.—appointment, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
HARWOOD, Mr. James—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
HASENCLEVER, Herr Walter—*Napoleon Greift Ein*: produced, JUNE 10, 10*b*
HASKINS, Henry—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*f*
HASKINS (Samuel) and Bros., Messrs.—amalgamation: see under POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.
HASLAM, Mrs. Henry—dance, APRIL 30, 19*f*
HASLAM, Mr. Henry C.:—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*c*
on agricultural conditions (l.), APRIL 14, 18*f*
HASLEHURST, Mr. George—assistant secretary of Equity and Law Life Assurance Society, MAY 23, 23*g*
HASLEWOOD, Rev. W.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
HASSAM, Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, JUNE 21, 12*e*
HASSAN, MASCO (Turkey)—legal action in Finland, MAY 7, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
HASTINGS—Buchanan Hospital: men's ward opened, JUNE 28, 14*c*;—Freedom: Hewart: see HEWART, Lord; Lord Mayor of Birmingham: see LANCASTER, Mr. M. L.
HASTINGS, Lord—law case, APRIL 9, 5*c*
in Parliament, on dried and skimmed milk, JUNE 19, 8*a*
HASTINGS, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
HASTINGS, Mr. E. I.—on Indian clerk's petition (l.), MAY 14, 17*e*
HASTINGS, Mr. S.—on Post Office (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
HASTINGS, Dr. Somerville—in Parliament, on bovine tuberculosis, MAY 13, 9*c*
HASTINGS, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
HASTINGS, Col. William H.—death, JUNE 6, 18*c*; 12, 16*b*
HASTINGS Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 28, 9*c*; JUNE 18, 8*a*
HASWELL, Col. Chetwynd H.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
HATCHARD-SMITH, Mr. J.—on housing in Germany (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
HATHERELL, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HATRED—Prof. Bodrero (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
HATRY, Clarence C.—prosecution: cost: question in Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*d*
HATS—straw: leading article, JUNE 30, 15*d*;—"Suicide": correspondence, MAY 7, 17*e*
HATSHEPSUT, Queen: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
HATTORI, Mitsuzo—police court charge, MAY 16, 18*g*
"HAUD Immemor"—on taxation and industry (l.), MAY 21, 17*c*
HAUGHTON, Capt. Cyril F.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
HAUXTON Church—Chancel repairs committee: report, MAY 24, 17*d*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—to attend League of Nations Assembly, MAY 31, 11*g*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 10, 15*c*; on Imperial preference, 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); on secession issue, MAY 21, 15*e*
HAVERSHAM Grange—sold, APRIL 14, 15*f*
HAWARDEN, Lady—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
HAWDON, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
HAWES, Cdr. Melville A.—visits German fleet, APRIL 24, 12*d*
HAWK Mill, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, APRIL 17, 22*g*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
HAWKE, Flying Officer John W.—flying accident, MAY 7, 15*g*; 19, 8*b*
HAWKE, Mr. Martin—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
HAWKER, Mr. Bertram—at Oxford, on teaching of children, APRIL 24, 7*b*
HAWKES, Mr. C. F. C.—"St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
HAWKES, Mr. Christopher—in charge of Colchester excavations, MAY 19, 11*g*
HAWKES, Miss Clara M.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
HAWKES, Rev. F. O. T., Bp. of Kingston—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 25, 13*b*

HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—on Victoria Bridge, Montreal (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
HAWKINS, Sir Antony H.—at English Association, on American language, MAY 24, 17*e*
HAWKS, Capt. Frank (U.S.A.)—flight in towed glider across United States: progress, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); at New York, 7, 13*g*
HAWKSLEY, Mrs. Maria G.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
HAWLEY, Mr. Peter—law case, APRIL 10, 5*a*
HAWORTH, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
HAWORTH, Mr. H. S.—at Holborn Restaurant, on registration of judgments, MAY 23, 5*d*
HAWORTH, Mr. James—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
HAWTHORN, Leslie and Co.—contract secured, JUNE 12, 14*e*
HAWTHORNDEN Prize: see under LITERATURE
HAWTIN, Mr. Alfred P.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
HAY—crop: prospect, JUNE 2, 7*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 19*a*; harvest prospects, 30, 20*a*;—Scent: article, JUNE 20, 19*f*
HAY, Albert (Canada)—assault charge, MAY 10, 11*c*
HAY, Lady Edward—daughter born, APRIL 17, 17*b*
HAY, Lord Edward—infant daughter christened, JUNE 16, 17*b*
HAY, Mr. J. G.—at Idol-lane, on rubber restriction, MAY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
HAY, Mr. Wellington (Canada)—in Parliament, on British immigrants, APRIL 8, 15*f*
HAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HAY-DRUMMOND, Miss Maude—on London Mothers' Convalescent Home (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
HAYCOCK, Mr. Alexander W.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 2, 9*d*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on cotton trade, APRIL 22, 7*b*
HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur:—
at National Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 11, 9*c*
on lace duty (l. quoted), MAY 10, 7*d*
HAYDEN, Rev. O. E.—returning as rector of Avening, MAY 22, 11*e*; returns, JUNE 13, 16*e*
HAYNES, Dawes—acquitted, APRIL 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HAYES, Mrs. Jessie G.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
HAYES, Mr. John—audience of King, JUNE 14, 15*b*
HAYES, Dr. Maurice R. J.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
HAYES, Col. Wade H.—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
HAYHOE, Mr. Alfred—death, APRIL 16, 6*g*; funeral, 19, 4*f*
HAYLER, Mr. and Mrs. Guy—presentation: arrangements, MAY 10, 9*g*
HAYMARKET Theatre, APRIL 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 20, 16*b*
HAYNES-THOMAS, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
HAYWARD, Ald. F.:—
at Cooperative congress, on milk supplies, JUNE 11, 9*d*
at Cooperative Party conference, on cooperative societies, APRIL 21, 12*f*
HAYWARD, Ald. F. (continued):—
on Stoke-on-Trent Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 3, 8*f*; 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HAYWARD, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20*d*
HEAD, Most Rev. Frederick W., Archbp. of Melbourne—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
HEAD, Mrs. Harriette A. C.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
HEAD, Matron Katharine W.—on broadcasting the Cup Final (l.), APRIL 4, 15*c*
HEAD, Mr. W. Kennard—on canal boat children (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—holiday announcement, APRIL 8, 19*b*
"Christian Unity"—noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
at Coventry, on South Indian reunion scheme, MAY 21, 22*a*
on Sunday cricket (l. quoted), APRIL 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HEADLAM, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—on British industry (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*
HEADLAM, Capt. Edward—on service on Tigris (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
HEADLAM, Brig. H. R.—leave, APRIL 5, 8*g*
HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir James—"Studies in Diplomatic History": reviewed, JUNE 17, 20*c*
HEALD, Rev. Charles W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
HEALD, Edith, Lady—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
HEALD, Mr. Lionel—infant son christened, MAY 26, 17*c*
HEALE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
HEALEY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
HEALS, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 5, 11*c*
HEALTH, Ministry of:—
Engineering Inspectors — appointments, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Finance—estimates: Vote discussed in Committee of Supply, APRIL 30, 10*c*; MAY 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Law case, APRIL 11, 5*c*
Secretaries, assistant, MAY 14, 13*g*
Whitley Council—re-allocation of seats: withdrawal of Civil Service Clerical Association, APRIL 4, 16*a*
HEALTH, public:—
Boots and shoes, effect of—Mr. J. Hoyle (s.), MAY 16, 13*d*
Clerical classes—Mr. H. Parsons (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Congress (Royal Institute of Public Health, Portsmouth), JUNE 5, 11*c*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 14*g*; 1931: to be held in Frankfurt, 20, 10*g*
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Mental fitness: see under PSYCHOLOGY
National standard — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*b*, *e*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; JUNE 10, 13*c*
Visitors—Lady Keyes (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b*
Wales—Board: chairman appointed, APRIL 30, 11*c*
HEALTH resorts—conference, JUNE 2, 21*c*; —Sports: leading article, MAY 31, 13*d*
HEALY, Mr. John E. (Irish Free State) — delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
HEALY, Mr. Timothy—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 9, 19*b*
HEAP, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*

HEAPS, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on unemployment, APRIL 2, 13*b*
HEAPS, Harry—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
HEARD, Effie L.—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11*g*
HEARD, Adm. H. L. P.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HEARD, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 28, 5*d*
HEARSEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert H. Y.—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
HEARST, Mr. W. Randolph (U.S.A.) :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a*
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
on League of Nations (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
on London naval conference (art. quoted), APRIL 7, 16*c*
on London naval treaty—open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
on tariffs (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
HEARST syndicate—River Gander newsprint plant scheme rejected, JUNE 6, 15*e*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society—report, JUNE 10, 8*e*
HEATH, Lady—law case, MAY 5, 13*g*
HEATH, Col. Arthur H.—death, APRIL 26, 12*b*
HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—(photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 10*b*
on credit insurance (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 10*a*
HEATH, Mr. Edmund J.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*.
HEATH, Sir James—law case, MAY 5, 13*g*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. Edgar H.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
HEATON, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
HEATON, Mrs. Clara D.—law case, APRIL 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a*
HEATON, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
HEATON, Mrs. Lucy—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
HEATON, Mr. Ralph—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
HEAVER, Mr. George—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HEAWOOD, Prof. Percy J.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone at St. Paul's (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 22*d*
HEAYSMAN, Donald T.—alleged false pretences charge, MAY 29, 11*d*
HEBDEN, Group Capt. S. A.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 22, 8*d*
HEBREW—11,367 words written on postcard, APRIL 12, 11*g*
HEBRON—hospital opened, MAY 14, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HECHT, Mrs. Adèle—on portraits of Mr. W. E. Gladstone (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
HEDDERNHEIM-NIDDA — Roman settlement : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Germany
HEDLEY, Dr. William S.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
HEELIS, Mr. H. B.—on Red Tarn iron mine, suggested (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
HEENAN, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on Famous Players (Canadian) Corporation, MAY 21, 15*b* (16*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HEFLIN, Senator (U.S.A.)—candidate for re-election, JUNE 10, 11*b*
HEIDELBERG University—film : see under GERMANY : Cinematograph
HEIFETZ, Mr. Jascha—recital, MAY 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; concert, 28, 18*c* ; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HEILBRONN, Mr. Felix—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
HEIM, Frau Emmy—recital, MAY 28, 19*d* ; JUNE 6, 14*e*
HEINRICHS, Col. (Finland)—Governor of Wasa, JUNE 13, 13*b*
HEINZ (H. J.) and Co.—Australian factory : proposal, MAY 6, 15*g* ; 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HEISCH, Mrs. Lilian—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
HEITZ, Mme. (France)—law case, MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HEJAZ :—
Lebanon, relations with—Hejaz railway, ownership of : negotiations resumed, MAY 13, 15*g*
Railways—Hejaz Railway : ownership negotiations : see *Lebanon, relations with*, above
HELEN, Queen of Rumania — jewelry stolen, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; in Vienna, 19, 13*g* ; relations with King Carol, JUNE 11, 14*c* ; recognition, 13, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*c*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—opens Royal Amateur Art Society's exhibition, APRIL 1, 9*c* ; to visit Princess Mary, 2, 17*b* ; leaves Goldsborough Hall, 15, 19*b* ; guest of Baron G. Franckenstein, MAY 2, 17*c* ; birthday, 3, 15*b* ; guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*b* ; attends Empire Red Cross Conference, 20, 13*a* ; 24, 7*g* ; guest at luncheon, 24, 7*g* ; guest of Mrs. Philip Snowden, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Dockhead Girls' Club—lays foundation-stone, JUNE 2, 17*c*
Red Triangle Boys' Club — attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Y.M.C.A. — opens Lord Aberdare Memorial House, Cardiff, JUNE 12, 9*b*
HELENIUS, Eric—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*e*
HELLENIC Communities in England—dinner, APRIL 8, 21*c* (3* 4*)
HELLENIC Society : see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
HELLENIC Travellers' Club—prize essay : awards, APRIL 3, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HELLER, M. (Russia) :—
in Moscow, on India, MAY 22, 16*b*
on Africa, South—propaganda among negroes (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*
on Palestine Arabs, propaganda among (statement), MAY 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
on negro world conference (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*
HELLER, Rebecca—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* ; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HELLEWELL, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HELMER, Frederick—cruelty to hounds charge, APRIL 24, 9*a*
HELMORE, Rev. F. J. O.—presentation, APRIL 22, 9*e*
HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—recital, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HELMSLEY, Mrs. Charles H.—death, JUNE 26, 21*a*
HEMELRYK, Mr. Paul W.—partnership, MAY 2, 23*d*
HEMPSON, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
HEMPSTEAD Church (photo.), APRIL 26, 14 ; —Harvey memorial tower : see under HARVEY, William
HEMPTINNE, Comte Jean de (Belgium)—president of International Cotton Federation, MAY 12, 26*g*
HENDENGREN, Mlle. (Finland)—evidence of murder in China, MAY 24, 12*e*

HENDERSON, Mrs. A.—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*d*; luncheon, MAY 22, 19*b*; health, 30, 19*b*; JUNE 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*f*; luncheon, 10, 19*d*; dinner, MAY 2, 17*d*; receives Herr Schober, 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 9, 16*e*; guest of M. Briand, 10, 12*e*; leaves Paris, 12, 16*e*; in Geneva; entertains Signor Grandi, 13, 15*c*; guest of M. Briand, 14, 15*a*; leaves Geneva, 16, 15*a*; audience of King, 23, 19*b*; dinner, JUNE 4, 19*d*; honorary degree at Cambridge, 6, 10*a* (photo.), 16, 20; receives Count Bethlen, 17, 14*a*; dinner, 18, 17*b*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 20, 9*a*; treasurer of Labour Party, 26, 9*g*
Naval armaments — forthcoming Geneva discussions (statement), MAY 13, 15*c*
Russian trade delegation (statement), MAY 20, 18*f*
Tientsin customs (statement), JUNE 24, 13*b*
at Foreign Office, on proposed Anglo-Egyptian treaty, APRIL 1, 16*f*, 18*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on London naval conference; disarmament; General election, APRIL 12, 11*b*
at League of Nations Council, on tariff trucè conference; amendment of Covenant, MAY 13, 15*c*; on opium traffic, 15, 15*f*; on Palestine, 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Manchester, on cotton trade, MAY 3, 9*d*
at Paris, on export trade, MAY 30, 15*d*
at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on League of Nations; peace; disarmament; Optional Clause, JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Australia—relations with Russia, APRIL 1, 8*a*
China—capture of Mr. and Mrs. Porteous, APRIL 10, 8*f*; situation, MAY 29, 9*b*; British missionaries, JUNE 3, 8*c*; piracy, 5, 8*a*; situation, 19, 8*b*
Egypt—proposed treaty with Great Britain, APRIL 8, 8*b*; 19, 6*b*; 30, 10*c*; MAY 6, 8*a*; 9, 8*e*
Germany — Rhineland evacuation, MAY 27, 9*a*
League of Nations — Covenant, APRIL 8, 8*b*, *c*; amendment, MAY 22, 9*d*
Lena Goldfields, Ltd., MAY 6, 8*c*
London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 8, 8*b*
Malta—Church and State dispute, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Mexico—debt, APRIL 10, 8*e*; JUNE 24, 9*a*
Naval armaments, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Russia—Great Britain: trade delegation, APRIL 30, 10*c*; MAY 1, 8*c*; treaty negotiations, APRIL 30, 10*b*; debts; rates on buildings, MAY 6, 8*a*; trade and relations, JUNE 7, 7*c*;—Propaganda, MAY 6, 8*a*; 22, 9*d*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 7, 7*c*; 19, 8*b*; suggested censorship of telegrams, MAY 20, 8*c*;—Religious persecution, APRIL 8, 8*c*; MAY 1, 8*d*; British Chaplain's visit, 20, 8*c*
Sudan, APRIL 10, 8*g*
Tibet — foreign representation in Lhasa, MAY 20, 8*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Vatican — relations with Great Britain, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Wei-hai-wei retrocession, MAY 6, 8*b*
on Save the Children Fund (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur, junior—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*
HENDERSON, Maj. G. B.—leave, JUNE 2, 7*d*
HENDERSON, Mrs. Gavin—health, JUNE 24, 17*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. James—vice-president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 16, 24*g*
HENDERSON, Rev. John—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. Nevile—in Sofia, APRIL 2, 16*e*
HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. R. G. A.—in Bucharest, APRIL 8, 15*g*; biographical, 11, 21*d*; leaves Rumania, JUNE 28, 11*g*
HENDERSON, Robert—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas J.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
HENDERSON, Sir Trevor—death, APRIL 15, 18*c*
HENDERSON, Sir Vivian L.:—
on Bellamy, John (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*
on Empire free trade (l.), JUNE 12, 10*a*; 24, 15*c*
on factories—inspection (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
on lace duty (l.), APRIL 22, 13*e*
HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William—on size of pillar-boxes (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—capital: proposed return to shareholders, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Dividend, JUNE 13, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
HENDON — Charter: petition prepared, APRIL 8, 11*c*; to be considered by Committee of Privy Council, JUNE 14, 9*g*;—St. Alphege Parish Hall; dedication arrangements, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Watling-avenue: proposed shops and flats: Ministry of Health inquiry, APRIL 8, 11*c*
HENDON Automobiles, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
HENDRICK, Mr. S. H.—resigns directorship, APRIL 10, 24*f*
HENDRIE, Mr. R. M.—at Sheffield, on telegraph services, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
HENDRIKS, Mr. Henry L.—Order of St. Agatha, APRIL 28, 17*c*
HENDY, Mr. E. W.—"Wild Exmoor Through the Year": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*c*
HENEAGE, Mrs. Ann L. M.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
HENGISTBURY Head—preservation scheme, APRIL 24, 14*c*; acquired by Bournemouth Corporation, MAY 7, 13*e*
HENLEY, Mrs. Annie L.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
HENLEY, Walter—alleged bag-snatching charge, MAY 27, 5*e*
HENLEYS, Messrs.—trade notice, MAY 19, 16*b*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 8, 18*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Dividend, JUNE 28, 19*b*
HENN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Tanganyika Railways Commission, JUNE 26, 9*e*
HENNESSY, Sir George—not to seek re-election for Winchester, APRIL 14, 9*g* (17*d*, 3* 4*)

HENNESSY, Mr. James—infant daughter christened, APRIL 15, 19c
HENNING, Mr. C. B.—on living on capital (l.), MAY 1, 12e
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28d
HENRIQUES, Mr. C. Q.—on Palestine: disorders (l.), APRIL 7, 10d; land (l.), MAY 30, 12a
HENRY, Mr. James—death, APRIL 4, 19b,
HENRY, Prof. Robert M.—at Classical Association, on Virgil, APRIL 12, 9a
HENRY, Sir William D.—deputy-chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, APRIL 4, 11g
HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—recital, MAY 23, 14d
HENSCHEL and Son—Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21c
HENSHALL, Mr. A. E.—at National Union of Teachers, on parity of conditions, APRIL 24, 7a
HENSLEY, Miss F. L.—art exhibition, MAY 21, 22e
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley H., Bp. of Durham—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 7, 17b
at Christ Church, Greyfriars, on Royal Hospitals, MAY 1, 10e
at Church Assembly, on clergy shortage, JUNE 18, 11d; on future of Church schools, 21, 7j
at Durham, on clergy shortage, APRIL 17, 16d
at Hotel Victoria, on Lazzaroni; unemployment; rationalization of industries; trade; JUNE 20, 10d (3* 4*)
at York Minister, on Parliament, MAY 19, 21a (16a, 3* 4*)
HENSON, Rev. Josiah: see BOOKS—"Uncle Tom's Cabin"
HENSON, Mr. Leslie—on Rogues and Vagabonds Fellowship (l.), JUNE 3, 12d
HEPBURN, Adm. (U.S.A.)—in Naval Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 13, 16e
HEPBURN, Mr. P. G. T.—member of L.C.C., MAY 15, 13g
HEPBURN, Mr. Ronald—on naval reductions (l.), MAY 31, 8b
HERALDRY:—
Garter King of Arms—deputy, JUNE 20, 19b
HÉRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—to tour flood area, APRIL 21, 9c
at Montauban, on flood relief, APRIL 29, 13b (3* 4*)
on flood relief (statement), APRIL 23, 11b
HERBERT, Lady—death, MAY 28, 18c (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
"Water Gipsies, The"—reviewed, JUNE 20, 22c
at Zoological Society Gardens, on Adam, JUNE 25, 18b
on water bus (l.), MAY 16, 12a
HERBERT, Miss Annie K. L.—will, MAY 17, 14e (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Sir Dennis H.:—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9c; —Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9d; JUNE 6, 9d; 26, 9f;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7a
HERBERT, Brig.-Gen. Edmund A.—deputy-lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15b
on wooden water conduits (l.), JUNE 25, 12e
HERBERT, Mr. Geoffrey R. A.—death, MAY 23, 21b; appreciation, JUNE 13, 16a (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Miss Ivy—recital, MAY 2, 12c
HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—health: Scarborough Conservative Association resolution, MAY 12, 18d; 13, 18d (3* 4*); not to seek re-election for Scarborough and Whitby, 21, 18f (18b, 3* 4*)
HERBERT Wilcox Productions, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 15, 5a; correction, 16, 5a
HERBETTE, M. (France)—reported not returning to Moscow; Russian Press comment, MAY 22, 15d
HERBODEAU, M. (France)—chevalier of Legion of Honour, JUNE 12, 9b
HERCULANEUM—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HERDER, Mr. W. H. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4c
HEREFORD, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Breconshire Quarter Sessions, APRIL 2, 5c
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8c
HEREFORD, late Lord—funeral, APRIL 1, 19c
HERERA, Father (Spain)—escape from Chinese bandits, MAY 5, 14c
HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph—"The Party Dress": reviewed, APRIL 22, 18d
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—dinner, MAY 8, 11d;—"Golden apple" tree: dedicated, MAY 19, 16d (16a, 3* 4*)
HERMAN, Mrs. Mabel E.—will, APRIL 26, 15e
HERMON, Mrs. Ethel—will, JUNE 19, 17f
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T.—"Myron T. Herrick" (Mott): noticed, APRIL 17, 12e
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P.—bronze medal (medical) at Oxford, JUNE 30, 16e
on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), MAY 9, 12e
HERRIOT, M. (France)—at Salon, on Radical Party, JUNE 9, 9a
HERSCH, Mr. J. H.—on employment exchanges (l.), MAY 17, 8d
HERTFORD—deputy-lieutenant, MAY 14, 19b
HERTFORD Grammar School—opened, MAY 2, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
HERTFORDSHIRE—Rural Community Council: see under RURAL Community Councils
HERTFORDSHIRE Institute of Agriculture—activities, APRIL 29, 16e;—Glasshouse industry: pioneer instruction: new department described, MAY 12, 18a (3* 4*); opened, 19, 16e
HERTFORDSHIRE Rural Music School—Founder's Day: celebrated, JUNE 14, 10c (3* 4*)
HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (tribute), MAY 26, 20c
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—to attend League of Nations Assembly, MAY 31, 11g
in Parliament, on Women's Franchise Bill, APRIL 10, 15c; on Imperial relations, 11, 13f; 12, 11c (3* 4*); on Riotous Assemblies Bill, MAY 3, 11a; on secession issue, 23, 15f (and 3* 4*)
HERVEY, Rev. G. A. K.—on Buttermere Church seats (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
HESELTINE, Mr. Evelyn—death, APRIL 29, 22e; biographical, MAY 5, 19b; funeral, 5, 17c; memorial service, 6, 19d
HESKETH, Col. George—funeral, MAY 5, 17c; will, JUNE 18, 10e

HESKETH, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
HESSE, Prince Christopher of—betrothal, JUNE 9, 9g
HESSLER, Mr. Jacob—law case, APRIL 1, 5b; 2, 5a; 3, 5e; 4, 5a; 5, 4e
HESTER, Inspector G.—promotion, APRIL 21, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—appointment, JUNE 2, 11b
HETHERINGTON, Wing-Cdr. T. G.—appointment; biographical, MAY 19, 9e
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 23e;—Report, JUNE 9, 17b
HETT, Mr. Henry M.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
HEWAGAM Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 21e
HEWART, Lord—health, MAY 12, 16e; 13, 5e, 16f; 14, 16e; 15, 17f; 16, 16d, 18b; 17, 12e; 19, 14e; 20, 16e; 21, 16f; 22, 19b; 24, 12e; 26, 14c; 27, 16c; 28, 16c; vice-president of Dickens Fellowship, JUNE 9, 6g; health: statement, 16, 16b; freedom of Hastings, 28, 14c
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), MAY 16, 18b
HEWBY, Mr. W. P.—on Regent's Park fountain (l.), MAY 9, 12e
HEWETT, Mr. H. J.—on staghunting (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
HEWINS, Mr. Harold P.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
HEWITT, Mr. John—will, MAY 10, 14e
HEWITT, Miss Kathleen D.—*Fourth Floor Heaven*: produced, APRIL 8, 14c; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
HEWITT, Mr. L. B.—on cuckoos (l.), JUNE 14, 8d
HEWSON, Mrs. Harriett A.—will, APRIL 23, 15e
HEWSON, Henry H.—betting charge, MAY 3, 9f
HEWSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 18e
HEY, Mr. Spurley—death, MAY 8, 18c; funeral, 12, 18e; appreciation, 12, 23c; (3* 4*); 20, 21b
HEYGATE, Mr. Arthur C. G.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 7, 10d
HEYKING, Baron Alphonse—death, APRIL 24, 14d
HEYMAN, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian relations, MAY 21, 15e
HEYNER, Mr. Herbert—recital, APRIL 14, 10d
HEYWOOD, Miss Frances M. H.—will, JUNE 16, 9e
HEYWOOD, Robert W.—fatal accident, APRIL 10, 16e
HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Mrs.—funeral, MAY 27, 19e
HIBBS, Mr. Edwin S.—will, MAY 24, 17c
HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21f
HICKENBOTHIAN, Mr. Walter—death, JUNE 19, 6d
HICKLING, James—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11d
HICKMAN, Henry Hill—tablet unveiled, APRIL 7, 19c;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15d;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), APRIL 3, 16e;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 15c
HICKMAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh P.—death, MAY 15, 18a; funeral, 17, 15b
HICKS, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 18, 10e
HICKS, Prof. G. Dawes—on Lord Balfour (l.), APRIL 2, 15e
HICKS, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 4, 17e
HICKS, Sir Maxwell—evidence before Royal Commission on Transport, JUNE 26, 13c
HIDALGO, Father (Spain)—captured by Chinese bandits, MAY 5, 14c
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18b
HIEATT, B. L.—fatal accident, MAY 5, 7f
HIELD Brothers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17d
HIGGINS, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—film competition prize, MAY 22, 15g
HIGGINS, Brig.-Gen. Charles—on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 10, 17e
HIGGINS, Gen. Edward J.—returns to London, MAY 5, 11g
on unemployment and settlement (l.), JUNE 7, 13e
HIGGINS, Sir George—re-elected chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JUNE 20, 23g
HIGGINS, Mr. H.—presentation, APRIL 23, 14d
at National Federation of Sub-Postmasters' conference: presidential address, APRIL 22, 7c
HIGGINS, Mr. Henry—prosecuted under Companies Acts, JUNE 4, 10e
HIGGINS, Mulicky—police court. charge, JUNE 11, 11a
HIGGINSON, Mr. J. H.—at Church Assembly, on laity and diocesan boards of patronage, JUNE 19, 11a
HIGH Holborn House—offices to be let, APRIL 10, 21d
HIGH Wycombe—Wesley Sunday School: 161st anniversary, MAY 5, 11g
HIGH Wycombe Church—senior churchwarden: retirement, APRIL 23, 9g
HIGHAM, Sir Charles—awarded Publicity Club cup, MAY 19, 11g; cup presented 22, 13a
on newspaper advertising (statement), APRIL 3, 12c
HIGHAM, Mrs. E.—on domestic service (l.), APRIL 10, 12e
HIGHAM, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 27, 18e
HIGHLAND Distilleries Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24d
HIGHLAND exhibition: see under SCOTLAND—Highlands
HIGHLAND Home Industries—sale: date, JUNE 10, 15b; 17, 17c; 23, 17b
HIGHLAND Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment)—dinner, JUNE 7, 15d
HIGHLAND Society—dinner, MAY 28, 19b
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22c
HIGHT, Mr. G. Amelie—on Gotterdammerung (l.), MAY 31, 8c
HIGHWAY engineering chair: see under LONDON University
HIGSON, Dr. W. D.—medical officer of Liverpool Prison, APRIL 10, 9c
HILARY, Mr. R. M.—on late Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), JUNE 7, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
HILDITCH, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19d
HILEY, Miss D. F. P.—at Association of Head Mistresses, on modern parents, JUNE 14, 7f
HILL, Mr. (South Australia)—forms Ministry, APRIL 17, 13d
Ministry: see under SOUTH Australia
in Parliament, on Loan Council allocation; road grant; tariff, JUNE 18, 21f; financial advisory committee, 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)
on dockers, foreign — employment (statement), APRIL 24, 11b
on Legislative Council — abolition (statement), APRIL 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. A. G.:—
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13a
HILL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 19, 21c (3* 4*)

HILL, Cyril M.—deprived of rank, MAY 17, 8*f*
HILL, Edwin J.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*g*
HILL, Sir Enoch—president of Halifax Building Society, APRIL 4, 11*g*
at Eastbourne, on municipal savings banks; building societies, JUNE 13, 9*a*; leading article, 13, 15*c*
HILL, Francis C.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
HILL, Mr. Frank—death, APRIL 17, 16*d*; will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
HILL, Mr. Frederick C.—will, MAY 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HILL, George—conviction quashed, JUNE 3, 5*c*
HILL, Mr. H. A.:—
on bureaucracy (evid.), APRIL 3, 9*c*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
on Housing Bill (l.), APRIL 9, 12*d*
HILL, Mr. H. J.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. Henry B.—law case, APRIL 30, 6*a*; MAY 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*
HILL, Mr. Henry J.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
HILL, Mr. J. Brynmor—directorship, MAY 1, 23*g*
HILL, Dr. James P.—Linnean gold medal, MAY 3, 12*d*
HILL, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Hulme—at Bury, on Lancashire Fusiliers, APRIL 28, 9*a*
HILL, Prof. Sir Leonard E.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*a*
on new planet (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
HILL, Mr. Lewis—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
HILL, Miss Marion E.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
HILL, Marjorie C. B.: see under MURDERS
HILL, Mr. R. A. C. (India)—injured, MAY 20, 16*d*
HILL, Rear-Adm. Richard A. S.—promotion, APRIL 1, 28*e*; biographical, 1, 28*d*
HILL, Sir Thomas E.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
HILL, Mr. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age Bill, APRIL 22, 7*d*
HILL, William—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 7*c*
HILL, William H.: see under MURDERS
HILL (John) and Sons, Messrs.—partner, JUNE 4, 22*g*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
HILLHOUSE, Mrs. Annie—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
HILLMAN, Dr. G. B.—Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 19, 11*d*
HILLMAN Motor Car Co., Ltd.—prices reduced, APRIL 28, 11*a*; MAY 12, 10*d*
HILLS—article ("Horizon blue: colour and the air"), APRIL 25, 15*f*
HILLS, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—at Windsor, on Eton College Officers' Training Corps, JUNE 17, 9*b*
HILLS, Maj. John W.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b*; 9, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 5*e*; 30, 11*b*; MAY 14, 11*a*
in Parliament, on export credit guarantees, APRIL 10, 9*b*; — Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*c*:—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*b*
HILLS, William—police court charge, JUNE 12, 8*b*; 20, 5*e*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HILLSIDE history—leading article, APRIL 21, 11*d*
HILLYARD, Mrs. Elizabeth H. G.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
HILLYER, Mr. Stanley G.—partnership, JUNE 27, 22*g*
HILTON, John—acquitted, APRIL 17, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HILTON, Gibbes, Hutchinson, Scott and Co., Messrs.—partner, APRIL 22, 19*f*
HIMALAYAS—article, MAY 6, 15*a*;—Expedition, suggested British: Mr. F. S. Smythe (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*;—Research institute: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Village, typical: photograph, MAY 17, 16
HIMBURY, Sir William—on late Sir F. Eckstein (l.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
HIMELFARB, Israel—police court charge, MAY 26, 9*d*
HIMONA, Mr. Nicholas—art exhibition, APRIL 30, 14*d*; MAY 1, 19*c*
HIMSWORTH, Clarence A.—fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*b*
HINCHLIFFE, Capt. Walter G. R.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
Liverpool College—memorial cricket scoring hut: opened, MAY 6, 7*d*; (photo.), 6, 20 (3* 4*)
HIND, Mr. A. M.—art exhibition, MAY 22, 14*c*
HINDELANG, Sergeant Edward—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany):—
"Hindenburg" (Goldsmith and Voigt)—noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
Libel action, JUNE 2, 13*e*
"President von Hindenburg" (Watson): noticed, APRIL 17, 12*e*
World Power Conference, second (Berlin): message, JUNE 17, 13*d*
HINDLE, Mr. Frank M.—appointment, JUNE 16, 21*g*
HINDLEY, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
HINDLEY, Sir John S.—resigns aldermanry of Tower Ward, APRIL 8, 19*e*; statement, 9, 27*d*
HINES, Mary C.—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
HINGSTON, Maj. R. W. G.—leaves for Northern Rhodesia, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
on British Guiana rain forests—animal life (lect.), MAY 6, 14*e*
HINKSON, Mrs. Katherine T. (Katherine Tynan)—on *Irish Statesman* (l.), APRIL 2, 15*e*
HINOJOSA, Senor Roberto (Bolivia)—insurrection, JUNE 20, 18*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
HINSLEY, Mgr. (Vatican) — returns to Rome, MAY 6, 15*g*
"HIPPODAMUS"—on pedigree of *Shaun Goilin* (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*
HIRD, Mr. George W.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
HIRE-PURCHASE system: see under TRADE
HIRST, Mr. Arthur—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on Mr. Snowden's finance (l.), MAY 16, 12*c*
at Kingsway, on General Electric Co., Ltd., JUNE 26, 25*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*a*
HIRST, Sir Hugo:—
at Press Club, on turf: Derby Stakes, JUNE 3, 7*g*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur—appoints private secretary, APRIL 24, 9*e*; forthcoming retirement, MAY 10, 12*c*; retirement as Permanent Under-Secretary of State, India Office, JUNE 18, 14*e*
Benn, Mr. W. W.—tribute, MAY 27, 9*c*
HISTON and Cottenham Village College—Impington Hall presented by Mr. Chivers, JUNE 18, 11*f*

HISTORY :—
Conference (Anglo-American)—meeting, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Congress, international (Cambridge)—programme, APRIL 28, 11*e* ; held, 30, 12*e* ; MAY 3, 14*c* ; 1931 meeting : to be held at Budapest, 3, 14*c*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on St. Dunstan's Derby Day service (l.), MAY 29, 12*d* ;—Woollen trade (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 7, 8*a*
HITCHCOCK, Fred — alleged attempted murder charge, JUNE 13, 11*g*
HITCHINS, Mr. Ivon—art exhibition, MAY 13, 14*d*
HITLER, Herr (Germany)—evidence in Schweidnitz trial, JUNE 14, 11*e*
HOARE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
HOARE, Mr. Eustace—infant son christened, MAY 27, 19*c*
HOARE, Mr. F. A.—at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
HOARE, Frederick J.—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*d*
HOARE, Rev. George G.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
HOARE, Miss Janet I.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c* (3* 4*)
HOARE, Lady Maud—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*f*
HOARE, Mr. O. V. G.—directorship, MAY 10, 17*g* ; 23, 24*b*
HOARE, Sir Samuel—president of British Science Guild, APRIL 14, 14*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; dinner, MAY 23, 19*d*
at Cambridge, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at Chelsea, on MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party : Empire free trade, MAY 16, 10*g*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8*c* ; 14, 8*d* ;—India, MAY 27, 10*d* ;—London naval conference : political pact, APRIL 8, 9*a*
on air power and economy (l.), APRIL 17, 15*e*
on Charing Cross and Waterloo Stations (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
on Chelsea Old Church (l.), APRIL 12, 8*f*
HOARE, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
HOBART—finance : debentures . conversion offer, APRIL 17, 19*g*
HOBBS, Kathleen M.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOBBS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Talbot (Western Australia)—at Central Y.M.C.A. Buildings, on Fairbridge Farm School, JUNE 12, 8*d*
HOBGEN, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—resigns trusteeship of Glastonbury Abbey, APRIL 16, 11*c*
at Church Assembly, on future of Church Schools, JUNE 21, 7*f*
HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—memorial : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*a*
HOBSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
HOBSON, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
HOCKEN, Engineer Capt.—Good Service pension, MAY 13, 11*e*
HOCKEY :—
Belgium—English Public Schools touring team, APRIL 19, 4*g*
Bridlington tournament, APRIL 22, 5*d*
Cambridge University—captain and secretary, JUNE 18, 6*f*
England v. Netherlands, APRIL 21, 5*f*
Folkestone festival, APRIL 19, 4*g* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b* ;—1932 : arrangements, APRIL 22, 5*d*
HOCKEY (continued) :—
Germany—Anglo-Indian Club : tour, APRIL 23, 5*b* ;—Bradford Club : tour, APRIL 22, 5*d* ;—Cologne tournament, APRIL 21, 5*f* ;—Ealing County School : tour, APRIL 21, 5*e* ;—Oxford Occasionals : tour, APRIL 22, 5*d*
Ice :—
Cambridge University v. Prince's, MAY 1, 7*f*
Canada—Stanley Cup, APRIL 7, 5*f*
Championship, MAY 19, 6*e*
Earl's Court—new rink to be built, MAY 30, 14*c*
England v. France, APRIL 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*e*
Hammersmith v. Grosvenor House, APRIL 17, 7*b* ; v. Continental Eagles, MAY 3, 6*e* ; v. Sussex, 17, 6*g*
Hammersmith Club v. University Casuals, APRIL 14, 5*e*
Ladies — All-England Association : formed, MAY 21, 6*g* ;—Sussex v. Manchester, MAY 21, 6*g*
League—results, APRIL 10, 7*g* ; 17, 7*b* ; MAY 1, 7*f* ;—Junior : final, 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* (4*) ;—Southern championship, MAY 5, 4*g*
London Lions v. Prince's, APRIL 26, 5*g* ; MAY 5, 4*f* ; v. Glasgow, 19, 6*e*
Patton, Maj. B. M. (s.), JUNE 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Prince's v. London Lions, APRIL 17, 7*b*
Prince's II. v. Casuals, APRIL 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* (4*)
Sussex v. Prince's Club II., APRIL 10, 7*g*
International Rink tournament, MAY 12, 4*e*
Ladies :—
Africa, South—British touring team v. Rest of England, APRIL 7, 7*d* ; prospects : note, MAY 28, 7*g*
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 19, 4*g* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b*
Camps—arrangements, MAY 28, 7*g*
Empire tournament (South Africa)—arrangements, JUNE 26, 8*c*
France v. Wales, APRIL 21, 5*g*
Germany—Chiswick Club to tour. APRIL 11, 7*c* ; 21, 5*e*
Llandudno festival, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d*
Lowestoft festival, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b*
Minor matches, APRIL 7, 7*d* ; 14, 5*g* ; 21, 5*g*
Plymouth festival, APRIL 21, 5*g*
Prestatyn festival, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d*
Public schools—matches played, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; v. Beckenham, 7, 7*d* ; v. Uhlenhorster Club (Hamburg), 21, 5*f* ;—England v. Wales, APRIL 14, 5*g*
Royal Air Force—Junior tournament, APRIL 10, 7*b* ;—Senior Cup, MAY 1, 6*g*
Scarborough festival, APRIL 22, 5*d*
Teddington festival, APRIL 19, 4*g* ; 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b*
Tynemouth festival, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*b*
Uhlenhorster H. C.—tour, APRIL 21, 5*f* ; 22, 5*d*
Weston-super-Mare festival, APRIL 21, 5*g* ; 22, 5*d*

HOCKEY, Mrs. Alice—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HOCKING, Mr. Sidney E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
HOCKING Valley Railway—sale : see under CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway
HODEL, Mr. Ernst—art exhibition, APRIL 3, 12*d*
HODGE, Mr. Percy F. H.—retirement, MAY 1, 23*g* ; directorship, 15, 25*g*
HODGE, Mr. R.—on South Downs (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
HODGE, Mr. Richard H.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 18, 11*c*
HODGES, Adm. Sir Michael—received by King, MAY 14, 19*b* ; takes over command of Atlantic Fleet, 27, 13*d* ; photograph, 27, 20
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard—on Orford Castle (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. Percival—on price of clothes (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
HODGKINSON, Flight Cadet William H.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 2, 14*c*
HODGSON, Rev. Francis H.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
HODGSON, Mr. H. M.—on deaths from War wounds (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
HODGSON, Maj.-General Sir Henry—will, APRIL 9, 21*d* ; appreciation, MAY 24, 17*a*
HODGSON, Mr. Henry P.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
HODGSON, Mr. Herbert A.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
HODGSON, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
HODGSON, Joseph—portrait (replica) : presented to Royal College of Surgeons, MAY 9, 18*a*
HODGSON, Mr. T. J. :—
at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, MAY 9, 11*d*
on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
HODGSON, Mr. William F. S.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
HODGSON'S Kingston Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 22*f*
HODSON, Mr. T. C. :—
on Imperial Service, suggested (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
on Zimbabwe (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—possible new appointment, MAY 5, 13*e* ; received by M. Briand, 12, 16*e* ; visits M. Tardieu, 17, 11*b* ; 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Dr. Frederick L.—on suicide rate in United States (art. quoted), MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Mr. Philip C. :—
at Dundee, on MacDonald Ministry ; House of Commons, APRIL 22, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Sunday trading, APRIL 9, 8*c*
on "living in" (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney F.—funeral ; memorial service, APRIL 14, 15*d*
HOGAN, Mr. (Victoria) :—
on British settlers' grievances—inquiry (statement), MAY 7, 15*d*
on Servicemen, ex—preference in public contracts (statement), MAY 7, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*
HOGAN, William—police court charge, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
HOGG, Lady—death, MAY 28, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 19*c*
HOGG, Mr. George J. H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
HOGG, Sir Malcolm—at Hotel Victoria, on India ; Lord Irwin, MAY 31, 14*c*
HOGG, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
HOGGAR, The :—
Article, MAY 9, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
King (The Amenokal) — received by President Doumergue, MAY 9, 15*a* ; (photo.), 9, 20 ; article, 9, 15*a*
Map, MAY 9, 15*a*
Targuia—photograph, MAY 9, 20
HOHENZOLLERN family—art collections : "Meeting of Wellington and Blucher" : see ART : Sales : Menzel
HOLBEIN—Portrait of a Gentleman : sale (£4,600), MAY 21, 18*d*
HOLBEIN, Mr. Walter—fatal accident, JUNE 19, 14*d* ; widow and children : fund in aid : subscription from King and Queen, JUNE 20, 6*c* ; inquest, 20, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
HOLBORN—maps and prints : suggested exhibition : Mr. E. J. Bradley (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*
HOLBOROUGH Cement Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*
HOLBROOKS, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. G. P.—at Hotel Victoria, on industrial welfare in United States, JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
HOLDERNESS—electoral : see under YORKSHIRE (East Riding)
HOLDERNESS, Mr. Barry—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
HOLES, Mrs. — on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
HOLFORD, Thomas—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
HOLFORD, Mr. William J.—Rome scholarship in architecture, JUNE 14, 12*c*
HOLIDAY, Miss Winifred—on stained glass artists (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
HOLIDAYS :—
Bank—suggested new : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
Continental air tour : see under AERONAUTICS : Competitions and flights
Exhibition (Ideal) — arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Edward L.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. Ernest R.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on non-clerical employees, MAY 23, 18*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. Henry W.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
HOLLAND, Sir Robert E. (India)—reappointed to Council of India, APRIL 22, 12*b*
HOLLAND, Mr. W. L.—at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture, APRIL 11, 16*b* ; on safeguarding of industries, 12, 6*g*
HOLLAND House estate — development, MAY 2, 24*g*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—re-elected president of Institute of Bankers, MAY 23, 23*d*
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), MAY 22, 12*b*
HOLLANDSCHE Bank Voor de Middellandsche Zee—report, MAY 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*
HOLLIS, Lady — joins Trinidad sugar crusade, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOLLIS, William — police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*a*
HOLLISTER, Mr. A. H.—at Northampton, on boot trade with Russia, MAY 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

HOLLOW-WARE—imports: marking inquiry, JUNE 5, 5c
HOLLOWAY, Charles H.—fatal accident, MAY 30, 18c
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—meeting, APRIL 10, 13f; —Middlesex branch meeting, MAY 10, 15f; report, 13, 5e
HOLMAN, Mr. Cornelius W. J.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAY 2, 5g
HOLMAN, Mr. S. G. R.—on country inns: rating (l.), MAY 24, 8c
HOLMBACK, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, JUNE 7, 11b
HOLMES, Mr. Basil—at Thames Conservancy Board, on Newnham Woods, JUNE 17, 8d
HOLMES, Sir Charles — consultant to National Gallery of Victoria, APRIL 10, 15g; artistic consultant to J. Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 30, 15f; photograph, 30, 20
HOLMES, Mr. E. G. A.—at Oxford, on Victorian methods of education, APRIL 22, 7c; leading article, 24, 13d
HOLMES, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 2, 5d; 3, 4a; 13, 5c
HOLMES, Mr. Haywood T.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10e
HOLMES, Mrs. Kate—will, APRIL 4, 17e
HOLMES, Mr. Leslie—recital, MAY 23, 14d
HOLMES, Robert—fatal accident, APRIL 17, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
HOLMES, Mr. Robert (Canada) — death, MAY 16, 21d
HOLMES, Walter—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11c
HOLMES, William P.—police court charge, MAY 28, 13c
HOLMES-ORR, Dr. John R.—will, JUNE 21, 8e
HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert—will, JUNE 18, 10e
HOLROYD, Miss Caroline—will, MAY 13, 18e (3* 4*)
HOLROYD, Mr. F.—at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11a
HOLROYD, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 28, 13f
HOLST, Mr. Gustav—receives gold medal of Royal Philharmonic Society, APRIL 4, 12c; double violin concerto: noticed, APRIL 4, 12c
HOLT—War trophy: see under WAR, The Great: Great Britain
HOLT, Sir Henry G.—returns to London, MAY 30, 19b
HOLT, Mr. Hillier—will, APRIL 28, 19c
HOLT, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 10, 8e
HOLT, Mr. Richard D.—at Melbourne, on Australian tariff; import restriction; Empire free trade, APRIL 15, 15e
HOLTHOUR, Mme. Beatrice de—law case, JUNE 2, 4a
HOLTHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—on St. Andrew's, Wells-street (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
HOLTTUM, Capt. C. H.—re-elected president of Mercantile Marine Service Association, MAY 13, 18e
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22b
HOME, Lord—received by King; invested K.T., MAY 3, 15b
HOME, Brig.-Gen. Archibald F.—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17b
HOME, Maj. Gordon—on old London Bridge (l.), MAY 5, 10d; JUNE 18, 10b
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23d
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, MAY 7, 22a; (F.N.), 7, 21e;—Dividend, APRIL 16, 20d;—Report, MAY 5, 24c; 6, 24f
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—conference, MAY 8, 18d;—Garden party, JUNE 30, 16d
HOME Counties Master Printers' Alliance—Belgium: party visits, APRIL 21, 9g; 22, 11g;—Luncheon, MAY 15, 11e (3* 4*)
HOME-DRUMMOND-MORAY, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 6, 19c
HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd.—address, JUNE 13, 22c; — Report, JUNE 13, 20e; (F.N.), 13, 19c; correction, 14, 18f
HOME Office—finance: estimates: Vote discussed in Committee of Supply, MAY 8, 8e
HOME Office Industrial Museum — closing notice, JUNE 5, 11f
HOME rule (Scotland)—Duke of Montrose (s.), JUNE 25, 28g
HOMERTON Workhouse—sale: law case, JUNE 3, 5a
HOMES for the Aged Poor—appeal, MAY 7, 12e
HOMES for Working Boys in London—gymnastic and singing competitions, APRIL 14, 10a
HONDURAS:—
Finance—Consular stamps: revenue, JUNE 14, 18g
HONEY, Mr. George F.—on heavy haulage (l.), MAY 16, 12d
HONEY, Mr. James—will, MAY 6, 21c (3* 4*)
HONG-KONG:—
Children—Hong-kong Society for the Protection of Children: formed, APRIL 2, 16e
Far Eastern meteorological conference: see under METEOROLOGY
Governor: see PEEL, Sir William
Law—Chief Justice, MAY 21, 15g
Legislative Council—member, JUNE 26, 15e (3* 4*)
HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20d
HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24d
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting, MAY 6, 21d
HONOURS—birthday: list, JUNE 3, 10a; article, 3, 17f; leading article, 3, 17d;—Imperial: Australian Labour Party conference decision, MAY 31, 11g;—St. Paul's Cathedral, reopening of: list, JUNE 28, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
HONY, Mr. H. C.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 30, 10a
HOOK, Lieut.-Cdr. Andrew E. M.—death, MAY 3, 14c
HOOK, Mr. T.—England-Australia flight: commenced, JUNE 21, 14e; progress, 23, 13g; 24, 13g; 30, 13g (and 3* 4*)
HOOKER, Mr. Ayerst H.—will, JUNE 28, 17g
HOONDRAJ (India)—sentenced, MAY 20, 16d (3* 4*)
HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—on frozen salmon (evid.), JUNE 17, 19d
HOOTON, Mr. John—on taxi-drivers (l.), MAY 15, 12e
HOOVER, President (U.S.A.)—inaugurates wireless telephone service to South America, APRIL 4, 13d; exchanges messages with President Irigoyen, 14, 11f (3* 4*); political position, 30, 16c; signs Tariff Bill, JUNE 18, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); receives Byrd Antarctic expedition, 21, 11g

HOOVER, President (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Broadcast address — arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*b*
London naval conference — results (statement), APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
London naval treaty (statement), APRIL 23, 12*b* ; receives copies, MAY 1, 16*c* ; transmits to Senate, 2, 14*f*
Presidency—re-nomination : position discussed, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e*
Republican Party—position discussed, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; 10, 12*e*
Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, MAY 14, 18*c*
Spanish-American War pensions Bill—veto set aside, JUNE 4, 16*c*
War Pensions Bill (statement), JUNE 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; vetoes, 27, 13*e*
Welch, Dr. W. H.—broadcast : conditions unfavourable, APRIL 9, 10*b*
at Washington, on London naval conference ; Permanent Court of International Justice, APRIL 16, 14*f* ; on Boxer campaign in China, 28, 14*g*
HOOVER, Prof. Theodore J. (U.S.A.)—on war and peace (lect.), MAY 19, 13*e*
HOPE, Sir Herbert—death, MAY 26, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 20*f* ; 27, 19*e*
HOPE, Mr. James F. :—
on referendum (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
on too much spending (l.), MAY 16, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e*
HOPE, Walter—acquitted, MAY 24, 4*f*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b* ;—Staff pension scheme, APRIL 1, 24*b*
HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*b* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
HÖPKER-ASCHOFF, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Finance Minister, JUNE 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, Albert—shooting pheasants out of season charge, MAY 1, 13*g*
HOPKINS, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred—" Penultima " : noticed, MAY 23, 22*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. C. H.—on Cyclists' Touring Club attitude to Road Traffic Bill (s.), APRIL 28, 20*d*
HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 22*f* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
HOPPER, Humfrey N.—found dead, MAY 12, 18*d* ; inquest, 13, 13*g*
HOPS :—
Gates, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Picking—Kent : conditions : Lord Cornwallis (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
HORAN, Rosina—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 11*g*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*
HORDERN, Lieut.-Col. Charles—on Carinthian frontier plebiscite (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
HORDERN (Anthony) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
HORE, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander—presents cot to Adelaide Children's Hospital, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; touring Central Australia, MAY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Grand Master of Grand Lodge of South Australia, 17, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; attends Toc H festival, Adelaide, 19, 13*f* ;
HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander (continued) :—
opens South Australian Parliament (s.), 28, 15*c*
Trade union leadership—alleged criticism in speech ; Trades and Labour Council resolution, MAY 5, 13*c*
at Adelaide, on Empire trade, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; on late Sir H. Segrave ; trade with Australia ; British motors, JUNE 16, 13*b*
HORI, Mr. Yoshiatsu (Japan)—K.C.V.O., JUNE 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HORLER, Mr. Walter J.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
HORN, Mr. D. B.—" Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy " : reviewed, MAY 16, 11*c*
HORN, Mr. Geoffrey C.—partnership, JUNE 25, 23*g*
HORN, Mr. Lister—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
HORNBY, Mr. C. H. St. John—to preside at Printers' Pension Corporation dinner, APRIL 1, 9*c*
HORNBY, Mr. Edward M.—partnership, APRIL 1, 22*g*
HORNBY, Sir Russell—resigns leadership of Blackburn Conservative Association, JUNE 6, 9*e*
HORNBY, Hemelryk and Co., Messrs.—partner, MAY 2, 23*d*
HORNBY Castle—contents : sale announced, MAY 12, 13*e* ; to be demolished, 31, 14*f*
HORNCASTLE, Mr. J. F.—chairman of Atlantic Transport Co., MAY 2, 23*d*
HORNE, Sir Allan—directorship, MAY 29, 23*g*
HORNE, Sir Edgar—on Highhlands of Scotland (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
HORNE, Mr. Eric A.—death, JUNE 12, 16*b*
HORNE, Mr. Henry S.—bankruptcy : examination, JUNE 3, 5*d*
HORNE, Sir Robert S. :—
Snowden, Mr. P.—reading of newspaper quotations: see under SNOWDEN, Mr. P.
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Burma ; India, JUNE 6, 18*b*
at Glasgow, on Budget ; unemployment ; social services ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy, APRIL 17, 9*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy, JUNE 27, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 4, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*b* ;—Iron and steel trade, MAY 29, 10*a*
HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ; MAY 22, 22*c*
HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. John R.—partnership, APRIL 25, 17*g*
HORNER, Mr.—in Moscow, on India, MAY 22, 16*b*
HORNER, Mr. D. A.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
HORNER, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
HORNIBROOK, Mrs. E. A.—on films of native dances (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J.—on old customs (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
HORNIMAN Museum—Easter holidays : announcement, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HORNSEY—freedom : Brackenbury : see BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.
HORNSEY Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*

HORNUNG, Mr. G.—on West Indian sugar (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)—at Middle Temple, on Middle Temple library, MAY 14, 18*c*
HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
HORSELL, Mr. Howard—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
HORSES :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, JUNE 19, 24*f*
Exports—Bill : question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*b*
London, in—correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
London Cart Horse Parade (Regent's Park), JUNE 10, 9*a*
London Van Horse Parade (Regent's Park), APRIL 22, 9*a*
Pedigree—correspondence, MAY 29, 13*e* ; 31, 15*e*
Sales :—
Abergele, APRIL 21, 15*d* ; MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 23, 20*d*
Biggar, JUNE 16, 19*b*
Bloodstock—Newmarket, MAY 8, 6*d* ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JUNE 4, 5*f*
Brockenhurst, MAY 12, 22*f*
Bull, Mr. A. H., JUNE 9, 16*e*
Cambridge Midsummer Fair, JUNE 30, 20*e*
Crewe, APRIL 14, 18*e* ; MAY 12, 22*f* ; JUNE 2, 20*d*
Dobs Hill Farm, MAY 19, 20*c*
Gloucester, APRIL 28, 20*e*
Grantham, APRIL 7, 20*e* ; MAY 5, 20*e* ; JUNE 9, 16*e*
Hunters—Allbrighton Hunt Kennels, MAY 12, 22*f* ; — Bellingham, Capt. A. S., APRIL 7, 20*e* ; — Cheltenham, MAY 5, 20*e* ; — Exeter, MAY 5, 20*e* ;—Malmesbury, JUNE 2, 20*d* ; — Tattersalls, Messrs., APRIL 16, 6*a* ; MAY 6, 6*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 27, 6*g* ;—York, JUNE 2, 20*d*
Ipswich, MAY 12, 22*g* ; 26, 22*g*
Llanbyther, MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 23, 20*d*
Lynford Hall estate, JUNE 23, 20*d*
Northallerton, JUNE 16, 19*b*
Polo ponies—Tattersalls, Messrs., APRIL 16, 6*a* ; MAY 5, 7*f* ; 6, 6*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; JUNE 4, 5*f* ; 27, 6*g*
Preston, APRIL 21, 15*d* ; MAY 19, 20*c* ; JUNE 9, 16*e*
Shire (Peterborough), APRIL 21, 15*d*
Steyning, APRIL 7, 20*e*
Wharram Percy, JUNE 30, 20*f*
Winser, Brig.-Gen. C. R. P., MAY 28, 8*e*
Shows :—
Aldershot—rehearsal, JUNE 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 18
Cardiff, MAY 15, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Hurlingham, JUNE 14, 10*d*
International (Olympia)—arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 20*d* ; MAY 6, 21*d* ; 28, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 11*f* ; programme, 19, 11*b* ; held, 20, 13*a* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 9*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 8*f* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 9*f* ; 30, 20*f* ; —Canadian team : see CANADA : Police : North-West Mounted Police ; — German officers to compete, MAY 6, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; — King's Cup : winner (photo.), JUNE 24, 18 ;—Photographs, JUNE 20, 20
HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
New Forest ponies (Lyndhurst), APRIL 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Polo ponies—Norton, MAY 2, 16*e*
Ranelagh Club, JUNE 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18
Richmond Royal — arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; MAY 22, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 20*b* ; held, 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 16, 19*d* ; photographs, 13, 18 ; 14, 18
Tredegar (Newport, Mon.), JUNE 12, 9*c*
Woodbridge Suffolk Punch, APRIL 22, 15*c*
Trials — Tring and District Draghounds, APRIL 17, 6*c*
HORSFALL, Maj. Alfred H.—on Army in the Great War (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
HORSFALL, Mr. Percy—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
HORSFALL, Dame Sarah E.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HORSLEY, Lady (Victor) :—
at Caxton Hall, on women's peace crusade, MAY 13, 11*b*
on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
HORSTED Keynes—rector 1656-1679 : diary quoted, APRIL 26, 15*g*
HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Ltd.—liquidation dividend, JUNE 5, 22*g*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—Order of Holy Sepulchre, MAY 19, 13*g* ; receives Mgr. Seipel, 21, 18*e*
HORTICULTURE :—
Alpine plants—article, MAY 10, 15*f*
Bluebells — picking ; correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Bulbs — English : correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Cornels—article, APRIL 12, 15*f*
Daffodils — near Ashdown Forest (photo.), APRIL 15, 20 ; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
Dutch catalogues — correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*
Flowers, wild—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 3, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 21, 6*d* ; MAY 1, 12*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 10*a* ; 4, 10*e* ; 7, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 9, 15*d*, 11*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*d* ; 19, 15*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; —Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*d* ; —Society for the Protection of Wild Flowers, Ferns, and Trees (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d* ; appeal, MAY 2, 11*b*
France—flower growers' visit to England : arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Gardens :—
Articles ("Setting the garden"), APRIL 3, 17*f* ; ("Easter gardens : end of the planting season"), 19, 13*f* ; ("A belated spring : compensations for the gardener"), MAY 3, 15*f*
Visitors, open to—lists : see under QUEEN'S Institute of Nursing
Irises—article, JUNE 21, 15*f*
Laburnum—article, MAY 24, 15*f*
Pansies and violas—article, APRIL 5, 17*f*
Poppies—blue : article, JUNE 14, 15*f*
Rhododendrons—article, MAY 31, 15*f*
Rose species—article, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Roses—correspondence, MAY 8, 12*e* ; — Devon, in ; correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Shows :—
Alpine Garden Society, MAY 9, 19*f*
British Delphinium Society, JUNE 27, 19*c*
Colchester Rose, JUNE 30, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Daffodils (R.H.S.), APRIL 16, 17*d*
Iris Society, JUNE 12, 17*f*
National Rose Society, APRIL 26, 7*e*
Rhododendron Association, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Royal Horticultural Society — amateur, JUNE 25, 21*d* ;—Chelsea, MAY 21, 16*c*, 22*a* ; 22, 19*d* ; 23, 19*e* ; 24, 17*g* ; leading article, MAY 21, 17*d* ; (photo.), MAY 21, 20 ; article, JUNE 7, 15*f* ;—Fortnightly, APRIL 9, 19*e* ; 24, 15*f* ; MAY 7, 19*e* ; JUNE 4, 21*f* ; 18, 16*e*
Tulips — English : correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d* ;—Spalding : field in bloom (photo.), MAY 20, 20
Viburnum—article, MAY 17, 15*f*
Violet rays, under—cellar garden at Windsor described, MAY 26, 20*f*
HORWOOD, James—police court charge, APRIL 26, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—at Old Broad-street, on taxation and industry ; fiscal policy ; Brazilian trade, MAY 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
HOSIERY trade—Parliament : discussed, MAY 15, 10*e*
HOSKING, Mr. Wilfred—on country inns (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
HOSKINGS, Leslie T.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—performance, MAY 29, 14*a*
HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases—Appeal Fund : dinner, APRIL 9, 18*b* ;—York, Duke of (s.), APRIL 9, 18*b*
HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth—Nurses' Home : Russell memorial wing : opened, JUNE 3, 11*d*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund :—
Appeal — arrangements, JUNE 28, 17*e*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund : see METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund
HOSPITALS :—
Collectors, bogus—prosecution, APRIL 22, 9*d* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Contributory schemes — suggested area organization : Merseyside Hospitals Council (mem.), MAY 12, 13*b*
Early waking of patients—L.C.C. discussion, APRIL 16, 11*f* ; correspondence, 17, 10*e*
Jewish patients—L.C.C. centralization scheme ; Dr. A. J. Levy (s.), MAY 19, 8*g*
Paying patients — British Medical Association (l.), MAY 30, 17*e* ;—British Provident Association : see that title ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 8*a* ; 6, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; —Leading article, MAY 29, 17*c*
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
Royal—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (add.), MAY 1, 10*c*
Voluntary—committee : report, JUNE 3, 18*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 31, 13*c*; — Local Government Bill committee (mem.), APRIL 4, 16*d*;—London Committee : aims; constitution, MAY 14, 21*d*; leading article, 31,
HOSPITALS :—
Voluntary (continued) :—
13*c*; — Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 19*f*;—Moyniham, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 18*c*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—law case, MAY 14, 5*d*
HOSTELS for Youthful Employees of Limited Means — meeting (Mansion House), MAY 24, 15*e*
HOTEL Cecil—contents : sale : announced, APRIL 4, 11*b*; held, MAY 6, 21*c*; 16, 23*d*; 30, 21*d*; JUNE 20, 13*c*
HOTELS and restaurants—eviction from : law case, APRIL 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*;—Page boys : London club formation : appeal, MAY 23, 12*d*;—Women : exclusion after hours : St. Joan's Social and Political Alliance : protest meeting, APRIL 5, 11*e*
HOTELS and Restaurants Association—luncheon, MAY 3, 9*e*;—Meeting, MAY 3, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HOTSON, Sir John E. B.—K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*
HOTZ, Mr. A. P. H.—death, MAY 10, 14*b*
HOUDE, Mr. Camillien (Canada)—mayor of Montreal, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. L. N. D.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAY 13, 11*c*; 14, 13*b*
HOUGHTON, Mr. G. Eric—on taxation and employment (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
HOUGHTON, Miss Henrietta—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
HOULDER Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
HOULDING, Mr. William—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
HOULT, Mr. Clements—appointment, JUNE 14, 9*g*
HOUNDSDITCH—old clothes market : acquisition for telephone exchange : see under TELEPHONES : Exchanges
HOUNSLOW—Lampton Park : opened to public, JUNE 3, 14*d*
HOUSE of Commons :—
Apples—sale price : question in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*f*
Kitchen Committee—report, MAY 9, 9*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*; JUNE 13, 16*c*
Lobsters, supply of—questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8*a*; correspondence, 21, 6*b*
Montague, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Sittings, hours of : see under PARLIAMENT
Size—correspondence, MAY 31, 8*a*; JUNE 3, 12*d*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*; (s.), 27, 13*a*
Peerages :—
Claims—Scottish : Court of Session powers; Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 22, 9*g*
Created :—
Buxton, Mr. N. — takes title of Baron Noel-Buxton of Aylsham, JUNE 13, 17*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Furniss, Mr. H. S.—takes title of Baron Sanderson of Hunmanby, JUNE 21, 12*f*
Standing Orders—committee's report, JUNE 18, 16*d*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

HOUSE of Lords (continued) :—
Work—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*a*
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd. —report, MAY 17, 21*g*
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W. — on planet Mercury (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
HOUSEKEEPING—conference, APRIL 11, 26*c*
HOUSES of Parliament—"Big Ben": time by: questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*; maintenance of accuracy: Sir F. W. Dyson (l.), JUNE 13, 15*c*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*
HOUSING :—
Basement dwellings — Kensington Housing Association: discussion, JUNE 20, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Becontree estate: see under *London County Council*, below
Bill—withdrawn, MAY 3, 7*b*; Slum Clearance: see under *Slum Clearance*, below
Building societies: see that title
Bungalows—Lord Cornwallis (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Chelsea—Guinness Trust scheme: Sir H. Frank (s.), MAY 30, 14*d*
Commission, National — suggested: leading article, APRIL 14, 13*b*; correspondence, 17, 10*d*
Cost — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 10*e*
Cotswold cottages — group of four opened at Filkins, MAY 12, 13*a*
Cottages, old — preservation: West Wycombe: see WEST Wycombe
Cubic measurements—correspondence, MAY 21, 12*e*
Finance—expenditure: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Fulham—week: arrangements, MAY 17, 9*g*
Local authorities :—
Dictation—correspondence, MAY 9, 12*c*
Subsidy—Lord E. Percy (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
London—statistics, JUNE 13, 10*c*
London County Council—Becontree: recommendation: report adopted, MAY 21, 18*e*;—Bill: see under *Slum* clearance, below;—Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13*f*;—Estimates, MAY 12, 10*b*
Policy—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Private enterprise—building trade congress: discussion, MAY 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*;—Statistics, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Progress — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Purchase — life assurance policies: article (I.N.), MAY 27, 16*d*
Rent :—
Children—rebates: correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*
Restriction Acts — building trade congress: discussion, MAY 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; JUNE 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*;—Leading article, MAY 14, 17*b*;—Mortgages: correspondence, MAY 16, 12*b*;—"Tenant's family": law case, MAY 8, 5*d*
Roof space, utilization of—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Rural—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 12, 13*a*
Sales at cost price—Twickenham Corporation plan, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Schemes—effect of Minister's order: law case, 11, 5*c*, 14*f*
Slum clearance :—
Bill—text issued, APRIL 1, 16*a*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*g*; 4, 14*g*; second reading, 8, 8*c* (9, 9*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 8*c*; financial resolution agreed in Commitee, 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); on Report, 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, MAY 2, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 9*g*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 18*e*; 21, 11*d*; 23, 10*b*; 28, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*c*; 6, 13*e*; 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); 27, 11*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*d*, *e*; MAY 9, 12*e*; 13, 12*b*; — Leading articles, APRIL 7, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; MAY 14, 17*b*;—National Housing and Town Planning Council: discussion; resolution, MAY 1, 13*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*e*; 8, 17*e*; 14, 8*d*; MAY 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 26, 10*b*; JUNE 10, 8*c*
Dawkins, Lady B. (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Millard, Dr. C. K. (p.), JUNE 7, 14*f*
Property Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—discussion, JUNE 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts, 1899-1923—rate of interest, MAY 5, 16*d*
Somers Town—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Southwark—Moss Alley area: City Corporation plans, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Shelley-Rolls, Lady: gift of site, APRIL 3, 14*e*
Spinsters, for—Miss A. Mackinnon (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*
Stoke-on-Trent—Bill: in committee, MAY 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Tooting—survey council's report, MAY 16, 18*d*
Utility societies—Lord Balfour of Burleigh (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Voluntary associations — conference, MAY 9, 13*c*
Warrington scheme — correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Westminster: Pulford-street — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Worcester—municipal scheme, MAY 3, 9*g*
Working-class—Barron, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b*; — Building trades congress: discussion, MAY 29, 13*e*; resolution, 31, 9*b*; — National Federation of Building Trades Employers: report, MAY 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOUSTON, Lady — gift to St. Thomas's Hospital, APRIL 2, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
HOUSTON Oil Co.—bond issue, APRIL 30, 22*e*;—Stock splitting scheme, JUNE 18, 21*d*

HOUSTOUN, Capt. J. F.—partnership, APRIL 7, 21*f*
HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—beer restrictions: receives British Chamber of Commerce deputation, MAY 3, 11*b*
HOVIL, Mr. L. F.—directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
HOVIS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*f*;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
HOWARD (of Glossop), Lord — trustee of Buenos Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., APRIL 25, 17*g*; directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady — reception, JUNE 2, 17*b*
HOWARD, Mr. Arthur — at Westminster City Council, on Piccadilly-circus flower sellers, JUNE 6, 9*f*
HOWARD, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
HOWARD, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
HOWARD, Mrs. E. A.—at National Union of School Teachers, on age grouping, MAY 5, 16*e*
HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer—Welwyn Garden City: memorial unveiled, JUNE 23, 19*c*
HOWARD, Sir Esme W.—baron, JUNE 3, 10*a*; photograph, 3, 20
HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.:—
on Johnson, Miss Amy—flight (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
on road surfaces (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
HOWARD, Mr. James H.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
HOWARD, Mr. R. G.—on pedestrians: pavement rule (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Reginald T.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
HOWARD, Mrs. Violet M.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 8, 25*f*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11*e*; 11, 9*b*; MAY 2, 9*d*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 8*e*; 30, 13*b*
on Arabs in Syria (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HOWARD-STEPNEY, Lady—dance, JUNE 28, 15*c*
HOWARD-VYSE, Col. R. G. H.—appointment, MAY 3, 12*c*
HOWARTH, Mr. H. Williams—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on non-clerical employees, MAY 23, 18*b*
HOWARTH, William—police court charge, APRIL 12, 9*g*
HOWARTH, Mr. William—at Manchester, on cotton trade, APRIL 9, 27*d*; JUNE 25, 13*e*
HOWATT, Mr. John—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
HOWE, Lord—police court charge, MAY 6, 13*c*
HOWE, Charles C. T.—police court charge, APRIL 7, 8*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
HOWE, Richard—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*b*
HOWELL, Mr. (India)—in Peshawar, MAY 2, 14*c*
HOWELL, Mr. A. J.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: resolution to remove from office defeated, APRIL 19, 15*g*; result of poll, MAY 17, 18*g*; law case, 17, 4*d*; resolution at meeting, JUNE 26, 22*e*
HOWELL, Mr. Clark (U.S.A.) — guest of English-Speaking Union, MAY 23, 10*d* at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 23, 10*d*
HOWELL, Mr. E. W.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), APRIL 9, 11*c*; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
HOWELL, Lieut.-Col. F. D. G.—appointment, JUNE 24, 14*c*
HOWELL, George—inquest, JUNE 11, 11*g*
HOWELL, Col. W. R.—death, APRIL 15, 18*d*
HOWES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
HOWESON, Mr. E. J.—on cuckoos (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
HOWESON, Mr. J. H. C. E.—directorships, JUNE 27, 22*g*
HOWISON, Mr. W. T. — at Connaught Rooms, on Burma, JUNE 6, 18*b*
HOWITT, Miss Margaret—death, APRIL 9, 21*b*; will, MAY 15, 23*d*
HOWLAND, Mr. Peleg—death, JUNE 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HOWLETT, Mgr. Canon—in Rome: received by Pope, APRIL 2, 13*g*
HOY, Col. Sir William W.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
HOYLE, Mr. J.—at Hastings, on footwear and health, MAY 16, 13*d*
HOYLE, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
HOYSTED, Col. Desmond M. F. — C.B.E., JUNE 3 ,10*f*; secretary, Royal Asiatic Society, JUNE 27, 19*c*
HUBBACK, Mrs. Eva M.—on husbands at law (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
HUBBACK, Mr. Theodore (Malaya)—to report on preservation of fauna, APRIL 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn—retirement as chairman of Guardian Assurance Co., Ltd., JUNE 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
HUBBARD, Mr. George C.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HUBER, M. Max—at Red Cross conference, on international activities, MAY 20, 13*a*
HUDSON, Capt. Austin U. M.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*f*; — Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*c*
HUDSON, Mr. Francis P.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
HUDSON, Frederic—found dead, JUNE 12, 11*g*
HUDSON, Mr. Harry K.—on Larrikin (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
HUDSON, Henry—third memorial window in St. Ethelburga's Church unveiled, JUNE 6, 13*b*; correspondence, 9, 15*d*
HUDSON, Mr. James H.:—
at Huddersfield, on woollen trade dispute, MAY 13, 18*c*
in Parliament, on Palestine, MAY 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Woollen trade, MAY 15, 10*e*
HUDSON, Vera I. M.—police court charge, MAY 14, 5*b*
HUDSON, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—inquiry: independent committee to be appointed (F.N.), JUNE 28, 18*c*;—Land sales, MAY 9, 22*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*a*; (F.N.). 28, 18*c*;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*
HUEY, Mrs. Jane S.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany) — relations with Count Westarp, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
at Halle, on reparations, JUNE 3, 16*b*
in Parliament, on Brüning Ministry, APRIL 4, 13*d*
HUGGETT, Mr. Henry E. V.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. F.—on West Indian sugar (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—resignation from Permanent Court of International Justice accepted, MAY 13, 15*c*
HUGHES, Edward W.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*g*
HUGHES, Mr. Herbert A.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
HUGHES, Rev. John P.—will, MAY 30, 19*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—"Soldiers' Pay": writes preface, JUNE 24, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
HUGHES, Sir Thomas—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*f*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Mr. C.—on Indian police (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
HUGO, Victor:—
Exhibition (Paris), JUNE 12, 13*a*
Marion Delorme—Paris open air performance, JUNE 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HUGUENOTS—colony of silk weavers visited by Mrs. S. Baldwin, APRIL 8, 13*g*
HULATT, Ada L.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 8*b*
HULBERT, Mrs.—dance, MAY 20, 19*c*
HULBERT, Mr. Percy—on plague of wasps (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
HULL:—
Corporation—use of radium: Bill, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Docks—Bill: see LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.: Bill
Electricity—service cables: scheme approved, MAY 21, 13*g*
St. Andrew's Dock—improvements, MAY 20, 21*c*
University College—appointments, JUNE 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Council meeting, MAY 6, 19*e*;—Education, professor of, MAY 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—Ferens Lecturer in Fine Art, JUNE 23, 9*b*;—Law department: recognized, MAY 6, 19*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 21, 14*a*
HULL, Mr. George—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
Hull Daily Mail—amalgamation with *Hull Evening News*, APRIL 7, 11*e*
Hull Evening News—amalgamation: see *Hull Daily Mail*
HULL Playgoers' Society—performance, APRIL 1, 14*d*
HULME—Bishop: see HILL, Rt. Rev. John C.
HULME, Mr. E. Wyndham—on Stuart glass (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*; 30, 10*e*
HÜLSE, Dr. (Germany)—Deputy Director-General, Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 24, 11*d*
HULTON, Sir Edward—will: law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
HULTON, Mr. Samuel F.—death, APRIL 11, 19*d*; will, MAY 16, 21*d*
HULYER, Reginald—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 7*c*
HUMAN remains—Ewell, Surrey: found, MAY 5, 11*g*;—Hove Coastguard station: man unearthed, JUNE 4, 13*g*;—Summerhill, Blaydon-on-Tyne: Bronze Age relics discovered, MAY 13, 13*g*;—York: stone coffin found with articulated skeleton, JUNE 20, 10*c*
HUME, Miss Clara I.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
HUME, Capt. H. Nutcombe—directorship, APRIL 15, 23*d* (23*f*, 4*)
HUME, Mr. Robert M.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 23, 17*e*
HUMFREY, Mrs. L. V.—Rawnsley gold medal, MAY 31, 14*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Robert E.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 25*g*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
HUMPHREYS (Howard) and Sons, Messrs.—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
HUMSHAUGH—Church of England living: vacant, JUNE 7, 4*d*; note, 18, 5*c*
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*b*
HUNDERTMARK, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, APRIL 29, 14*c*
HUNEEUS, Señor Don Antonio (Chile)—guest of Spanish Club, MAY 13, 19*d*; Ambassador in Rome; leaves London, 19, 14*c*; London-Santiago telephone conversation, JUNE 10, 12*d*
HUNGARIAN General Savings Bank—bond issue (F.N.), MAY 19, 22*b*
HUNGARIAN Railway Workshops—Indian contract, APRIL 25, 9*b*
HUNGARIAN Royal River and Sea Navigation Co.—Government control: proposed Bill, JUNE 7, 18*g*
HUNGARY:—
Academy of Science—100th anniversary celebrated, MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Accidents—motor coaches: Budapest, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Agriculture—crops: report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
Army—Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Banking:—
Bank of Hungary—rate: reduced, MAY 29, 24*a*;—Report, MAY 31, 17*f*;—Returns, APRIL 3, 21*a*; 9, 23*a*; 23, 18*a*; 29, 22*a*; MAY 7, 22*c*; 13, 24*a*; 22, 21*e*; 31, 17*d*; JUNE 9, 17*a*; 16, 21*c*; 23, 23*g*
Children—Calmette prophylactic vaccine: see under TUBERCULOSIS
Communists—Budapest: Polish Legation stoned, JUNE 27, 13*g*;—Conspiracy, alleged (1929): Budapest trial, JUNE 25, 15*g*
Crime:—
Murder—women poisoners: Szolnok trials: appeal, MAY 12, 15*g*; trials, 17, 11*g*; JUNE 21, 11*d*; 24, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Robbery—Budapest bank, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Economic conditions—Bethlen, Count (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*;—Mulock, Mr. E. H.: report, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
Finance—position (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
Credit, short-term—proposal, MAY 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 15, 24*c*

HUNGARY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—Counties: bonds drawn and cancelled, JUNE 16, 21*g*, 23*c*, *f*; —1895 (Iron Gates): coupon payment MAY 30, 22*d*;—New: Bill introduced, MAY 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 8, 21*d*; issue postponed, 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 15, 24*c*; Count Bethlen (statement), 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); authorized, JUNE 28, 19*a*; —Rentes, 1910: coupon payment, APRIL 28, 22*g*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 24, 18*g*; MAY 23, 24*d*
Fires—Takacsi, MAY 20, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Holy Year—declared, APRIL 23, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Labour—wages (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*f*
Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Minorities — Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
Monarchy — movement to enthrone Archduke Otto: Archduke Albrecht takes oath of allegiance, MAY 24, 11*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); Little Entente attitude JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Bethlen, Count (statement), JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Little Entente conference: discussed, JUNE 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. Benesh (statement), 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Prices (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*e*
Regent: see HORTHY, Adm.
Rumania, relations with—Carol II., King (statement), JUNE 12, 13*e*;—*Stampa* (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*e*
Rye—crop: estimate, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—conditions (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*c*;—Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Greece, with: see under GREECE;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 26, 16*g*; —Mulock, Mr. E. H.: report, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Tariffs, foreign: Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 18, 13*f*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wasps—horses killed: incident, JUNE 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Wheat—crop: estimate, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier traffic: Drava bridge opened, JUNE 28, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
HUNGARY, Archduke Albrecht of—alleged oath of allegiance to Archduke Otto, MAY 24, 11*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HUNGARY, Archduke Joseph Francis of—degree conferred by Budapest University, JUNE 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HUNGARY, Archduke Otto of—reported allegiance of Archduke Albrecht, MAY 24, 11*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); alleged movement to create King, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*; 3* 4*); to complete education in England, 30, 13*d*
HUNGERFORD, Lady—son born, MAY 31, 15*b*
HUNKIN, Ven. J. W.—at Oxford, on unity of Churches, APRIL 9, 9*d*
HUNKIN, Mr. L. C. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNLOKE, Sir Philip—at Gosport, on Sir T. Lipton, APRIL 15, 7*d*
HUNSDON, Lord—on the referendum (l.), JUNE 6, 12*b*
HUNT, Maj. Francis C. A.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), APRIL 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*
HUNT, Mr. G. H.—on Mrs. A. Williams: relief fund (l.), MAY 15, 12*c*
HUNT, George—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
HUNT, Mrs. Holman—death, APRIL 17, 16*d*
HUNT, James—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*b*; 22, 5*f*; JUNE 5, 11*g*
HUNT, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
HUNT, Leigh—"Leigh Hunt" (Blunden): reviewed, JUNE 24, 19*a*
HUNT, Mr. Richard J.—law case, APRIL 3, 5b
HUNT, Mr. Sydney H.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Dame Annie M.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
HUNTER, Rev. Charles B. R.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
HUNTER, Miss Constance J.—death, JUNE 2, 9*c*; funeral, 5, 17*b*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on sugar, MAY 31, 9*d*
HUNTER, Miss Esther W.—Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
HUNTER, Mr. Horace T. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
HUNTER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
HUNTER, Sir John H.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
HUNTER, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
HUNTER (John), Morris and Elkan, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
HUNTER-BLAIR: see BLAIR
HUNTING :—
Berwickshire Hunt—ball, APRIL 2, 17*c*
Carmarthenshire Hunt—ball, APRIL 26, 12*e*
Chiddingfold Hunt—ball, APRIL 28, 17*c*
Deer — abolition: correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*; 7, 8*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*;—Bill: Sir D. F. Boles (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*;—Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: see that title
East Kent Fox Hunt—meeting, APRIL 28, 12*a*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt—huntsman: retirement, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Grove Hunt—masters, APRIL 9, 7*g*
Leipzig Exhibition: see under FURS
Llangibby Foxhounds—master, MAY 21, 7*g*
New Forest Hounds—ball, APRIL 26, 12*e*
North Norfolk Hunt — mastership, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Notable meets, APRIL 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*d*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 6*c*
Puckeridge Hunt—ball, APRIL 26, 12*c*
Quantock Staghounds—to be reconstituted, APRIL 8, 13*a*
Romney Marsh Hunt—ball, APRIL 22, 15*a*
South Devon Hunt—master, MAY 12, 4*d*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Stoke Hill Beagles—master, MAY 12, 4*d*
Ullswater Foxhounds — mastership, JUNE 23, 5*g*
HUNTINGFORD, Mr. M. C. H.—on Eagle House former headmasters' portrait scheme (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
HUNTLEY, Mr. Harry A.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*c*; bankruptcy: examination, JUNE 20, 5*c*
HUNTLY, Lady—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*f*
HUNTLY, Lord — in Parliament, on trade depression, MAY 22, 9*a*
HURD, Mr. Anthony—infant son christened, APRIL 28, 17*c*
HURD, Mr. Percy A.:—
at Imperial Press Conference, on municipal proceedings, JUNE 9, 6*g*
in Parliament, on road schemes, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on Bath road in Wiltshire (l.), JUNE 3, 17*c*
on roads—projects (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*; policy (l.), 17, 15*c*
HURLE, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
HURLEY, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.)—at New York, as foreign trade, MAY 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. — on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*b*
HURON—Archbishop: see WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D.
HURRY, Dr. Jamieson B.—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
HURST, Francis (Canada) — suicide, JUNE 11, 13*g*
HURST, Sidney—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
HURST, Thomas C.—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
HURWORTH, Mr. F. R.—fatal accident, MAY 10, 12*f*; inquest, 14, 18*b*
HUSBAND and wife:—
Accident before Marriage—husband's liability: law case, MAY 24, 4*b*; JUNE 20, 5*b*, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Courts of Domestic Relations—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 14, 8*d*
Law, in—position reviewed by Mr. Justice McCardie, JUNE 20, 5*b*, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 12*c*, 17*e*; 27, 10*c*
Maintenance—prosecutions, APRIL 23, 14*d*; MAY 15, 13*g*; JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); 24, 11*g*
Settlements — variation: law case, APRIL 3, 5*c*
Wife, neglect of—prosecution, JUNE 16, 8*b*
HUSSARS, 3rd (King's Own)—regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10*c*; dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own)—command, APRIL 1, 28*d*; dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUSSARS, 7th (Queen's Own) — dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUSSARS, 8th (King's Royal Irish)—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e*
HUSSARS, 10th Royal (Prince of Wales's Own)—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
HUSSARS, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
HUSSARS, 13th/18th—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*
HUSSARS 14th (King's)—JUNE 21, 17*g*
HUSSARS, 15th/19th—command, JUNE 13, 9*g*;—Dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*; 9, 13*c*
HUSSARS, 20th—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
HUSSEINI, Amin Effendi el (Palestine)—guest of Palestine Arab Delegation, MAY 23, 19*b*
at House of Commons, on Arabs and Jews: relations, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HUSSEINI, Jamaal (Palestine)—at House of Commons, on Arabs and Jews: relations, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HUSSEY, Miss M.—on planet Mercury (l.), APRIL 26, 6*f*
HUTCHESON, Mr. J. L. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
HUTCHINGS, Mr. George R.—will, MAY 29, 19*c*
HUTCHINS, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. James M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn:—
on Borstal institutions (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
on Harris family (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H.—president of Amalgamated Engineering Union; biographical, APRIL 5, 11*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. J.—on Fox Film Corporation and Gaumont Co. (statement, JUNE 7, 11*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
HUTCHISON, Cdr. C. A. G.—appointment, APRIL 29, 19*d*
HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.:—
on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
on walking in Switzerland (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
HUTCHISON, Mr. James (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on "lifting" of articles, JUNE 9, 6*g*
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert—silver wedding; presentation made by Liberal Party, APRIL 16, 14*g*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HUTIN, M. Marcel (France)—on Presidency (art. quoted), APRIL 30, 15*d*
HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, on Antigua diocese, JUNE 5, 16*e*
HUTT, Mr. J. Henry—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina von — bankruptcy: examination, APRIL 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HUTTON, Mr. Edward—"Highways and Byways in Somerset": quoted, JUNE 2, 26*a*
HUTTON, Cdr. F. E. P.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 14, 21*c*
HUTTON, Mr. Malcolm—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
HUTTON (John V.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous—"Brief Candles": reviewed, MAY 16, 11*d*
HUXLEY, Prof. Julian—accident, APRIL 19, 12*f*
on fitness and heredity (l.), APRIL 2, 10*b*
HWANGPIN, Mr. (China)—in Moscow, on India, MAY 22, 16*b*

HYATT, Police-constable — fatal accident, MAY 26, 21c
HYBART, Col. Francis R.—will, APRIL 14, 17e
HYDE, Mr. F.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18c; member of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, JUNE 12, 14e; (F.N.), 12, 19c
HYDE, Rear-Adm. George F.—appointment; biographical, MAY 6, 11d
HYDE, Mr. R. R.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11d
"Camp Book, The"—reviewed, MAY 9, 10b
on broadcast speeches (l.), MAY 21, 17e
HYDE, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
HYDE Park—airport, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations; —Alms, soliciting: prosecution, APRIL 28, 11b;—Bands: arrangements, APRIL 5, 11g; 12, 9g;—Café scheme: abandoned, JUNE 11, 11b;—Carillon: see under BELLS;—League of Arts entertainments: see under LEAGUE of ARTS;—Serpentine: mixed bathing: announcement, MAY 28, 28b; question in Parliament, JUNE 3, 8d; Office of Works: statement, 5, 14f; 12, 11e; opened, 17, 11b; broken glass accidents: question in Parliament, 27, 9a; hours extended, 30, 12d (11f, 3* 4*)
HYDE Park Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5d
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India):—
on civil disobedience (manifesto), MAY 27, 16b
on Simon Commission's report—proposed conference (manifesto), MAY 27, 16b
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25d;—Report, MAY 19, 24c
HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 20, 25c
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, MAY 5, 24c
HYLAND, Mr. A. E.—on Australian butter (l.), JUNE 27, 10e
HYLAND, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 26, 20g
HYLANDS, Mr. Francis D.—will, MAY 17, 14c
HYLTON-FOSTER, Mrs.—dance, MAY 30, 19d
HYMAN, Samuel—inquest, APRIL 23, 10a
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—receives Mr. P. Gilbert, JUNE 6, 15g
HYMNS—correspondence, APRIL 12, 8g;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 23, 18d
HYSLOP, Mr. J. S.—on Imperial advertising (l.), JUNE 25, 12c
HYTHE—freedom: see WAKEFIELD, Lord

I

I.G. Farbenindustrie: see GERMAN Dye Trust
IBANEZ, President (Chile) — inaugurates wireless telephone service to United States, APRIL 4, 13d; Santiago-London telephone conversation, JUNE 10, 12d; message to Congress, 26, 15d (3* 4*)
IBBOTSON, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 22, 15c
IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 18, 17b
IBSEN, Dr. Sigurd—death, APRIL 15, 18c
ICELAND:—
Althing: see *Parliament*, below
Article, JUNE 25, 15a
Banking — Utvegs Banking, Ltd.: formed by reorganizations, APRIL 12, 17e (3* 4*); opened, 14, 19g
Finance—Budget: passed, APRIL 21, 9g
Fish and fishing—Hull trophy presented for competition, JUNE 23, 11e; 24, 9d (3* 4*);—Trawling, illegal: prosecution, APRIL 12, 9g; — *Varanger* incident: question in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 8b
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Leading article, JUNE 28, 13c
Literature: see under LITERATURE
Maps, JUNE 27, 13d; 28, 12a
Parliament—adjourned, APRIL 21, 9g
Millenary celebrations — arrangements, JUNE 25, 15b; 26, 15d; 27, 13d; held, 28, 12a; 30, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Article, JUNE 25, 15a;—British: delegation, JUNE 4, 18c; leaves Rothesay, 23, 11e; 24, 9d (3* 4*); at Reykjavik, 25, 15b; Blackburn *Iris* flying boats' flight to Reykjavik; plans, JUNE 16, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); progress, 23, 11e;—Canadian delegation leaves Montreal, JUNE 7, 11g;—Leading article, JUNE 28, 13c;—Swedish representative, JUNE 10, 11g
Telegraphs — cable to Shetland Islands: contract to be terminated, APRIL 19, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
ICEX, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 20, 5f
IDEAL Cleaners and Dyers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 15, 5b
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, JUNE 19, 8a
IDENTITY—fingerprints at birth: leading article, MAY 10, 13d; — Unknown woman in London hotel, MAY 17, 4b
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21e
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20d;—Report, APRIL 25, 18c
IGLESIAS, Pablo (Spain)—body removed to new tomb, APRIL 8, 15c (3* 4*)
IHERING, Dr. H. von—on ocean land-bridges (p. read), JUNE 12, 11b
ILCHESTER, Lord—on woodcock in London (l.), APRIL 2, 15d
ILFORD, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAY 9, 22e;—Dividend, MAY 3, 17e; —Share issue (F.N.), MAY 30, 22b; JUNE 2, 22a; (F.N.), 2, 22c; 3, 23b
ILIFFE, Sir Edward M. — photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2c
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on roads, MAY 1, 11d (3* 4*)

ILLINGWORTH, Lady—funeral, JUNE 25, 19*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Lord — secession from Liberal Party: correspondence with Lord Salisbury (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*c*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
ILLINGWORTH, Mrs. Percy—dance, APRIL 29, 17*c*
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22*c*
IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—on Brangwyn panels for Royal Gallery (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
IMASSI, Mr. Lionel J.—Order of Phoenix, APRIL 28, 17*c*
IMMORALITY:—
Licensed houses, abolition of—League of Nations Committee on Traffic in Women and Children: resolution, APRIL 9, 15*c*;—Saint Croix, Mme. A. de (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c*
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—air liners, new (art.), MAY 6, 8*g*;—Government director, JUNE 6, 16*f*
IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.—effect of year's working, MAY 28, 11*b* (4*);—Research work: Government assistance; discussed in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*a*
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA: Banking
IMPERIAL Basket Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
IMPERIAL Cash-on Delivery Association—dissolution luncheon, JUNE 21, 9*e*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation: law case, JUNE 7, 4*a*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*;—Port Clarence; construction of dock and works: draft agreement, APRIL 8, 22*c*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*a*;—Russian credit, APRIL 21, 10*f*, 17*a*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries (Australia), Ltd.—proposed extraction of oil from coal, MAY 15, 15*c*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—Huxley lecture, MAY 6, 21*c*
IMPERIAL Conference:—
Agenda—Parliament: question, MAY 7, 8*d*
Australia—representation, APRIL 9, 15*g*
Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*
British Preparatory Committee on Commercial Policy: see under TRADE: British Empire: Policy
Colonial representation—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, MAY 31, 9*d*
India—representation, JUNE 14, 11*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
New Zealand—Sir J. Ward (statement), MAY 16, 15*d*
Opposition—suggested representation discussed in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—representation: Mr. W. Lunn (statement), MAY 15, 15*g*
Secretariat, proposed permanent—question in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*d*
Stuart, Sir C., JUNE 6, 11*b*
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAY 21, 11*c*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*;—Meeting, MAY 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22 21*b*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*d*;—Stock issue (F.N.), MAY 15, 24*c*; 22, 21*b*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE: British Empire
IMPERIAL Economic Conference:—
Guiana, British—representation: Jamaica Imperial Association: resolution, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
West Indies—representation: Jamaica Imperial Association: resolution, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); resolution in Jamaica Legislature, 17, 11*b*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JUNE 27, 16*c*
IMPERIAL Institute—films of Empire: report, APRIL 30, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Report, APRIL 22, 14*d*
IMPERIAL Press Conference: see under PRESS
IMPERIAL relations:——
Africa, South—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), APRIL 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)—Secession: discussed in Parliament, MAY 21, 15*e*; 23, 15*f* (and 3* 4*)
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a*
Canada—Mr. Lapointe (s.), JUNE 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Colonial Office Conference: see under COLONIAL Office
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Dominions:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
Crown, relations with—correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*a*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
High Commissioners—status: questions in Parliament, JUNE 25, 9*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 27, 9*b*
India:—
Dominion status—attempts to secure new offer, APRIL 21, 10*c*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*;—Bombay Millowners' Association: resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*;—Commonwealth of India League: resolution, JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; MAY 27, 12*b*;—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*;—Irwin, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 16*a*;—Labour Party, British: committee's resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*;—Liberal Party attitude: joint statement by Sir C. Setalvad and Sir C. Jehangir Jnr., JUNE 14, 12*a*—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*;—Natarajan, Mr. (statement), MAY 26, 14*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 27, 9*b*;—Propaganda: London prosecution, MAY 22, 11*f*; 26, 11*d*;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Roy, Mr. K. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Russell, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), MAY 22, 16*a*;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*;—Western Indian National Liberal Association statement, APRIL 26, 10*a*

IMPERIAL relations :—
India (continued) :—
Graham, Dr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 15c
Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d
Mackenzie, Mr. T. W. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d
Rhodesia, Southern—Dominion status: alleged claims, APRIL 7, 13b (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Service College — scholarships, JUNE 19, 16e
IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22b
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co., Ltd.—property sale announced, MAY 8, 27g
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27f
IMPERIAL Tramways Co., Ltd.—to be voluntarily wound up, MAY 13, 23e
IMPERIAL War Museum—War literature, library of: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12b
IMPINGTON Hall: see under HISTON and Cottenham Village College
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 8, 5c
INCH, Mr. Frank—on Norfolk and Norwich Hospital paying ward (l.), MAY 3, 8a
INCHCAPE, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 14, 19b; president of Shipping Federation, 24, 18f
at Bribery and Secret Commission's Prevention League, on bribery, MAY 23, 18d
at Cannon Street Hotel, on taxation, MAY 21, 18b
at Connaught Rooms, on shipping trade, APRIL 10, 9c
on new spirit in industry (l.), APRIL 9, 12a
on living on capital (l.), APRIL 28, 10a
INCOME-TAX :—
Acts—phraseology: Sir W. Jowitt (s.), MAY 15, 14c; corespondence, 20, 17e; 21, 17e; 24, 8a
Air pilot's expenses—law case, MAY 2, 5e
Allowances—budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11b, 16a; announced in Commons, 15, 9c
Annuities—correspondence, MAY 22, 17d
Assessment—correspondence, MAY 20, 17e;—Flats, blocks of: see under *Property*, below;—Forms: issued, APRIL 7, 11e; unintelligible: correspondence, MAY 21, 17e; 23, 12e; — Special Commissioners: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 20, 9b;—Surtax: correspondence, MAY 14, 12b
Assessors and collectors—Commission, Royal: evidence, MAY 17, 7e; 19, 16e (3* 4*); — Correspondence, JUNE 19, 15e; 20, 17e; 21, 13e; 23, 15e;—Kneath, Mr. D. N. (s.), MAY 16, 5g;—Leading article, MAY 23, 17d;—Threats, alleged: questions in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8d
British residents abroad on leave—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: representations to Mr. Snowden, APRIL 1, 13c
Charities—bequests: correspondence, JUNE 9, 11e; 11, 10e;—Contributions: correspondence, MAY 17, 8d; law case, MAY 14, 5d
Clergy—change from curacy to incumbency: correspondence, JUNE 23, 15e
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
Collectors: see *Assessors and collectors*, above
Companies: —
Bank nominee companies — Committee of Clearing Bankers: statement, MAY 26, 24g
Cooperative societies — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 11, 16b;—National Association of Trade Protection Societies: resolution, MAY 23, 5d
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10c
Dividends—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b; announced in Commons, 15, 9d; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 9b; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 9d;—Circular to secretaries: correspondence, APRIL 29, 15d; MAY 1, 12b; question in Parliament, 2, 8c
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 19a; (F.N.), 10, 17c
Machinery and plant, allowance for —correspondence, JUNE 13, 10c
New businesses—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b; announced in Commons, 15, 9c; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 9d
Offices, letting of—law cases, APRIL 5, 4b, c
Reserves—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18b; 16, 18b (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, MAY 2, 9a; 20, 8d, 9a; 21, 9b; 22, 10b (3* 4*)
Securities register — Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 18, 8d; 19, 9b (and 9a, 3* 4*)
Crown appeals—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 4, 8c
Deceased person's estate—priority of Crown claims over other creditors: law case, JUNE 18, 5b
Double—law case, APRIL 5, 4f
Earned income—correspondence, MAY 23, 12e
Employment—proposed allowance for wages: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8d
Evasion—prosecution, MAY 8, 11d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), APRIL 15, 9c
False returns—prosecution, APRIL 10, 5e
Foreign consuls—exemption: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 18, 8b; —Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 9a
Government grants—law case, MAY 1, 5c
Graduated system — correspondence, MAY 23, 12e
Inspectors—dinner, MAY 31, 9g
Insurance premiums — Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b; announced, in Commons, 15, 9d; resolution agreed, MAY 7, 8g;—Finance Bill: provisions, 17, 7g; explanatory memorandum, JUNE 4, 10e (3* 4*); clause agreed, 6, 9b; (F.N.), 7, 18b;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13a;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11e; MAY 7, 12b; 9, 17e; 12, 12f; 19, 10c; 28, 12a; 30, 12a; JUNE 4, 12e—Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAY 27, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 23b;—MacLeod, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 13, 23c;—Parliament: discussed,

INCOME-TAX :—
Insurance premiums (continued) :—MAY 21, 10*a*; questions, 30, 22*c*; —Stair, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 22*d*
Law—Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*
Litigation—delays: Mr. Justice Rowlatt (statement), MAY 3, 4*g*
Naval pensions — correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*b*
Non-payment — Sir W. Jowitt (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Non-resident traders — Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 6, 9*c*; 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*b*; MAY 2, 8*c*
Payment—acknowledged, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Property :—
Flats, blocks of—assessment: law case, MAY 8, 5*c*
Valuation—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*;—Innes, Mr. W. E. R. (s.), JUNE 3, 25*a*;—London: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 9*b*; Surveyors' Institution (l. quoted), 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Rate — increase: Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; effect of change: tables, 15, 11*d*; resolution agreed, MAY 2, 8*d*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 4, 9*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*d*;—Decies, Lord (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 16, 8*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a*
Rebate claims—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*e*
Receipts—statistics: for year, APRIL 1, 16*d*, 22*d*; weekly, 1, 22*g*; 9, 23*g*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 18*b*; 30, 22*b*; MAY 7, 25*g*; 14, 24*d*; 21, 25*g*; 28, 27*c*; JUNE 4, 22*g*; 11, 23*g*; 18, 25*c*; 25, 28*b*
Refundment—correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*e*; 19, 12*b*; 22, 8*e*; MAY 22, 17*d*; JUNE 19, 15*e*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*
State grants for unemployment works —Parliament: questions, JUNE 20, 9*a*; 24, 9*a*
Surtax—assessment: see under *Assessment*, above; — Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; MAY 6, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c*;—1927-28: persons assessed: statistics, MAY 20, 23*e*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 16, 8*g*; — Rate: increase; Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*, 16*a*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*d*; resolution agreed, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Unassessed, agreement to pay—law case, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Underwriters' commissions — correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*
INCOME-TAX (continued) :—
War, accretion in ex-enemy country during—correspondence, JUNE 19, 15*c*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*
Incorporated Accountants' Year Book, 1930 —noticed, APRIL 3, 21*g*
INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors — on artistic churches (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters —on cadet corps (l.), APRIL 15, 12*b*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—officers elected, MAY 16, 21*e*; meeting, 20, 21*b*
INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—conference (Scarborough), MAY 19, 8*c*; 20, 18*b*
INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Land Agents — conference (Leamington), JUNE 28, 9*g*
INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers, Ltd. — luncheon and meeting, MAY 22, 13*c*
INCORPORATED Society of Planters (Malaya) —dinner, JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
IND, Coope and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 23*f*
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 19*g*;—Report, MAY 28, 24*a*
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
INDIA :—
Accidents :—
Explosions—Kirkee, MAY 5, 14*b*; —Rohri, APRIL 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Falls—Delhi, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Horse-riding — Simla, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Motors—Allahabad, JUNE 24, 13*g*; —Dalhousie, MAY 29, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Railway — Himmatnagar, JUNE 12, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); — Sahebpur Kamal, MAY 28, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Siliguri, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Administration :—
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 13*a*
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commonwealth of India League—resolution, JUNE 21, 7*g*
Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL relations
Independence — American tourists wearing "Gandhi caps": Bombay incident, APRIL 15, 16*f*; — Article, APRIL 15, 15*a*;—Bhutto, Sir Shah Nawaz Khan (s.), MAY 26, 14*b*;—Blair, Rev. J. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 10, 15*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; JUNE 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 7, 14*b*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 12*a*;—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Independent Labour Party, British: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*; — Indian Merchants' Chamber: statement, MAY 14, 16*b*;—Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 14*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15*c*;—Mahomedans, attitude of: Maulvi, A. K. Fazl-ul-Huq (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*;—National army, proposed, APRIL 19, 10*a*; — Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 27,

INDIA :—
Administration :—
Independence (continued) :—
9*b*;—Roman Catholic Church, attitude of : Vatican news agency statement, APRIL 11, 13*d* — United States : Mr. Gandhi's appeal, APRIL 8, 16*c*; Indian National Congress of America: plans, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*); Mr. S. Sastri (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*;—Yakub, Maulvi M. (s.), APRIL 21, 10*b*
Peel, Lord (lect.), MAY 8, 9*f*
Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Agriculture—Punjab: Lord Stanley (statement), MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*); —Research: Lord Passfield (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*;—Sind: *Times of India* (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Army :——
Adjutant-General, officiating, MAY 12, 8*d*
Aide-de-Camp, MAY 27, 16*b*
Appointments, APRIL 4, 21*c*; 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 12, 8*d*; JUNE 5, 20g
Army Service Corps—officers: vacancies: note, APRIL 3, 25*d*
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Bombay Grenadiers, 4th—3rd and 4th Battns. disbanded, MAY 9, 10*e*
British Forces — spine protectors: not to be used during hot weather, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Burma Rifles, 20th—3rd Battn.: command, APRIL 12, 4*g*; dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
Cavalry—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*b*
Education, School of, Belgaum—courses: examination results, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Frontier Force Regiment, 13th — 2nd Battn.: command, JUNE 7, 4*d*
Garhwal Rifles, 2nd/18th — withdrawal from Peshawar: official statement, APRIL 29, 14*b*; Army Department statement, MAY 19, 14*d*; agitators' methods, 24, 12*a*; court-martial, JUNE 4, 16*b*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 16*b*; 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); sentences, 14, 12*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 26, 15*e*
Garrison and Hill Depôt quartermaster-sergeants—establishment transferred, APRIL 28, 9*c*
Gurkha Brigade—dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
Gurkha Rifles, 4th Prince of Wales's Own—Colonel, APRIL 7, 13*g*; MAY 2, 13*c*
Jat Regiment, 9th—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Judge Advocates—examination: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*g*; appointments, 23, 20*g*
Leading article, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Madras Sappers and Miners, Queen Victoria's Own—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Mahratta Light Infantry, 5th—5th Royal Battn.: command, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Medical service—appointments, MAY 21, 8*c*; dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Military Operations, Director of, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Northern Command Chief Signal Officer, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Nowshera Brigade Area—Brigade Major, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Officers — instructional allowance: new rule, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Mahomedan: Lord Irwin's reply to Punjab deputation, JUNE 5, 14*a*;—Ordnance Courses: results, APRIL 5, 8*g*;—Promotion: examination (March): results, JUNE 25, 22*e*;—Senior Officers' School, Belgaum: command, MAY 28, 8*e*
Pensions—Good Service, JUNE 21, 22*e*
Pioneer Battalions—role: Army Order, APRIL 26, 20*g*
Poona Horse—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Punjab Frontier Force — dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
Punjab Regiment, 1st—dinner, JUNE 12, 17*e*;—1st Battn.: command, JUNE 18, 5*c*;—4th Battn.: command, APRIL 12, 4*g*
Punjab Regiment, 8th (Burma Battns.)—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*b*
Punjab Regiment, 16th — dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
Quartermaster-General, MAY 5, 14*b*; JUNE 18, 5*c*
Quartermaster-General, Assistant, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Rajput Regiment, 7th — dinner, JUNE 5, 19*b*
Regimental alliance, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Remounts, Deputy Director of, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Reserve, Supplementary — regulations amended, MAY 30, 26*b*
Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners —command, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Signal School, Poona — course: successful British Officers, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Sikh Regiment, 11th—5th Battn.: command, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Small Arms School—examination: results, APRIL 26, 20*g*
Staff, Chief of, MAY 5, 14*b*
Supplies and Transport, Deputy Director of, MAY 12, 8*d*
Territorial Force—instructors: employment of British Officers: Army Instruction, JUNE 18, 5*c*
Units, disbanded — disposal of Colours: decision, APRIL 19, 7*f*
Banking :—
Bombay — inquiry committee's report, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Boycott of British banks, suggested —Bombay Government leaflet, JUNE 20, 16*b*; withdrawn, 26, 16*a*; Bombay Cotton Brokers' Association resolution, 27, 14*b*
National Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*a*
Birth control — Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Brahmins—Madras: conference, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections, MAY 28, 16*b*
Caste system: see under *Hindus*, below

INDIA (continued) :—
Cattle—Nilgiri hills : losses, MAY 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Chemical industry—Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Christians, native — correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e*
Church :—
Article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*g*
Azariah, Rt. Rev. V. S. (add.), JUNE 13, 16*a* ; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Endowment fund—appeal, MAY 8, 10*g* ; committee, 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; contributions, 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 18*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 8, 17*d*
South Indian union — correspondence, MAY 2, 10*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 12*c* ;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), MAY 21, 22*a* ;—Indian Christians' manifesto, JUNE 4, 15*e* ; Dr. A. J. Appaswamy (statement), 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Oxford Conference of Evangelical Churchmen : report, APRIL 10, 11*f* ;—Waller, Rt. Rev. E. H. M. (add.), JUNE 21, 8*f* ;—Westcott, Rt. Rev. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Western, Rt. Rev. F. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, below
Civil service—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d* ;—Dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
Clerk's petition—letter quoted, MAY 14, 17*e*
Cloth and clothing :—
Bombay Government purchases—statement, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Foreign—Nationalist Party campaign arranged, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; 14, 12*a* ;—Allahabad : incidents, MAY 5, 14*b* ;—Bombay : attempt to organize, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; position, MAY 1, 16*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; Pandit M. Nehru's campaign, JUNE 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; 28, 12*d* ;—Bombay Coloured and Printed Piecegoods Merchants' Association : resolution, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; (tel. quoted), MAY 27, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*) ;—Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association (tel. quoted), APRIL 30, 18*f* ;—Calcutta : attempt to organize, APRIL 26, 10*a* ;—Delhi Piece Goods Association (tel. quoted), APRIL 30, 18*f* ;—Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), MAY 1, 16*b* ;—Effect on trade, JUNE 28, 12*d* ;—English Bleached and Fancy Grey Dhooties Merchants' Association : decision, APRIL 4, 14*d* ;—France : manufacturers and merchants : decision, MAY 17, 12*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 14*d* ;—Gujarat women : letter to Lord Irwin quoted, MAY 2, 14*c* ;—Indian mercantile organizations : resolution at Karachi conference, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Italy : Delhi Hindustani Mercantile Association message to Milan Consiglio dell' Economia, MAY 17, 12*b* ;—Jubbulpore donkey incident, MAY 8, 16*b* ;—Karachi demonstration, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; campaign : arranged, 24, 12*b* ; begun, 29, 14*a* ;—Karachi Piece Goods Merchants' Association (tel. quoted), MAY 10, 7*e* ;—Lahore Bar Association : decision, APRIL 24, 12*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : East India Section (l. quoted), MAY 24, 11*d* ;—Madras : sentences, JUNE 14, 12*b* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : decision, APRIL 30, 18*f* ; MAY 10, 7*e* ; Mr. H. W. Lee (statement), 17, 9*d* ; reply to Bombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association, 27, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 6, 8*a* ;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (statement), MAY 8, 16*b* ;—Sat Narayan Piecegoods Association : resolution, APRIL 15, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Simla : procession incident, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Sizing — Government statement, JUNE 2, 14*a*
Communists :—
League Against Imperialism : see that title
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 13, 8*a* ; discussed, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
"Red Shirts" : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, below
Round-up—Meerut trial, APRIL 5, 13*d* ; JUNE 20, 16*b* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Trades Union Congress General Council, British : statement, MAY 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Conference, All Parties (Bombay)—arrangements, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; 25, 12*b* ; prospects, MAY 14, 16*a* ; held, 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 15, 17*b*
Congress, National—suggested declaration as illegal organization, MAY 22, 16*a* ;—Bengal : dispute, APRIL 10, 15*a* ;—Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Flag : Sikh demands, APRIL 10, 16*d* ;—Headquarters : Pandit M. Nehru presents Allahabad house, APRIL 1, 15*a* ;—President, emergency, APRIL 16, 14*a* ; 19, 10*a* ;—Working committee : session, MAY 17, 12*a* ; JUNE 11, 14*b* ; meeting : arrangements, 16, 14*b*
Constitution—revision :—
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
Central Committee—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. : supplemental note, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Journeys—map, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Photograph, JUNE 10, 16
Report—publication : announcement in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 15, 8*a*, 16*f* ; effect of delay, 16, 14*a* ; Commission's statement, MAY 3, 12*a* ; dates

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
Report (continued) :—
announced, 13, 8*a* ; first volume tabled in Imperial Parliament, 15, 16*a* ; issued, JUNE 10, 12*a* ; (I.R.S.), 10, 1*a* ; Indian Press comment, 11, 14*a* ; 12, 13*c*, 14*a* ; opinion, 12, 14*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; second impression, 13, 14*d* ; supplies : criticism and demand, 16, 14*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*b* ; second volume : signed, MAY 28, 16*b* ; consignment in Karachi, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; demand, 18, 14*d* ; 25, 16*b* ; prospects of reception, 23, 14*a* ; issued, 24, 14*a* ; (I.R.S.), 24, 1*a* ; reception, 25, 16*a* ; opinion, 25, 15*c*, 16*a*, *c* ; 26, 16*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Press comment, 24, 14*c* ; 25, 15*c*, 16*c* ; 30, 14*b* ; British Press comment, 25, 16*b* ; three-Party conference, 27, 14*b* ; position discussed, 30, 14*a*
Ali, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
All-Parties Conference Committee—statement, MAY 17, 12*a*
Conference—attempts to secure new offer, APRIL 21, 10*c* ; forecast of date, MAY 12, 16*a* ; date, 13, 16*a* ; correspondence between Lord Irwin and Mr. J. R. MacDonald published, 14, 15*d*, 16*a* ; Indian delegation : proposed expenditure passed by Finance Committee, JUNE 20, 16*a* ; prospects, 27, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; Press comment, 27, 14*b* ; 30, 14*b*
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*b*
All-India Moslem Federation —Council's resolution, MAY 9, 15*c*
Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon—Home Committee appointed, MAY 10, 12*b*
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*
Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce — statement, MAY 29, 16*e*
Indian Hospitality (1930) Committee : see that title
Indian mercantile organizations — resolution at Karachi Conference, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Irwin, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 16*a*
Iyer, Sir C. P. R. (statement), MAY 7, 16*a* ;
Jayakar, Mr. M. R. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*d*
Labour Party, British — committee's resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Leading articles, MAY 13, 17*d* ; 15, 17*b* ; 20, 17*c* ; JUNE 26, 17*b*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
Report :—
Conference (continued) :—
Liberal Party attitude — National Liberal Federation : statement, MAY 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d* ;—Setalvad, Sir C., and Sir C. Jehangir, Jnr. : joint statement, JUNE 14, 12*a* ; —Western Indian National Liberal Association : statement, APRIL 26, 10*a*
Mohamedans, attitude of — Hyderabad, Nizam of, manifesto, MAY 27, 16*b* ; —Sind conference : resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b*
Non-Brahmins — All-India Conference working committee's resolution, MAY 15, 16*a*
Parliament, Imperial—question, MAY 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed, 27, 9*b* ; 29, 9*a*
Parsees, representation of— Lord Irwin's reply to Punchayet funds trustees memorial, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Peel, Lord (lect.), MAY 8, 9*f*
Princes, ruling—arrangements for consultations, JUNE 23, 14*a* ;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e*
France—opinion, JUNE 11, 14*a*
Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d* ; 24, 11*a*
Independent Labour Party, British—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Indian Government, consultation with—procedure, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Iyengar, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
Iyer, Sir P. S. S. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
Jehangir, Jnr., Sir C. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
Jinnah, Mr. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
Joseph, Mr. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
Karachi—demonstration, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Labour Party, British—committee's resolution, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 15, 17*d* ; MAY 13, 17*d* ; JUNE 10, 13*b*, *c* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Liberal Party attitude—joint statement by Sir C. Setalvad and Sir C. Jehangir, jun., JUNE 14, 12*a*
Mahomedans : attitude, JUNE 12, 14*a* ; — Ali, Mr. S. (views), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c* ;—Rahim, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

INDIA :—
Constitution (continued) :—
Commission, statutory (Simon) :—
Report (continued) :—
Map (I.R.S.), JUNE 10, 5*a*
Mody, Mr. H. P. (views), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
Natesan, Mr. G. A. (views), JUNE 12, 14*a* ; 25, 15*c*
Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), JUNE 20, 16*b*
Pantulu, Mr. V. R. (views), JUNE 12, 14*b*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Price—decision, MAY 30, 16*d* ; —Correspondence, MAY 15, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 27, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Princes, ruling—attitude : correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*b* ;—Williams, Prof. L. F. R. (lect.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
Rahim, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 14*b*
Ramdas, Mr. V. (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
Rao, Diwann Bahadur M. R. (views), JUNE 12, 14*a*
Satyamurthi, Mr. (views), JUNE 12, 14*b*
Setalvad, Sir C. (views), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
Sethna, Sir P. C. (views), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; 25, 16*c*
Simla — procession incident, JUNE 30, 14*a*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAY 20, 9*d* ; (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b* ; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (s.), 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
States, attitude of : see *Princes, ruling*, above
Surat—Congress demonstration, JUNE 12, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 20
Thakurdas, Sir P. (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
Translation — correspondence JUNE 18, 15*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, JUNE 24, 9*a*
United States—Press comment, JUNE 12, 13*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; — Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, JUNE 24, 9*a* ;—Williams, Prof. R. (p.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Winterton, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 7*e*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Irwin, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), MAY 5, 14*a*
Mahomedans—Irwin, Lord : reply to Punjab landholders' deputation, JUNE 5, 14*a* ;—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. (statement), APRIL 2, 13*e*
Minorities—All-Parties Conference sub-committee questionnaire, JUNE 17, 14*d* ; — Brahmins : resolution at Madras conference, JUNE 3, 16*b* ; — Depressed classes : demands at Tiyas conference, JUNE 3, 16*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*a* ; —Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 26, 11*c*

INDIA :—
Constitution (continued):—
Peel, Lord (lect.), MAY 8, 9*f*
Reforms Commissioner—appointed, MAY 19, 14*d* ; vote : Financial Committee's decision, JUNE 20, 16*a*
Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Wilson, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Zetland, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry :—
Boycott of British goods : see *Cloth and clothing*, above
Duties—Bill passed, APRIL 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* ;—Cotton Duties Repeal Association : formed in Lancashire, MAY 3, 14*e* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 6, 8*a*
Council—members, APRIL 17, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 13, 16*b*
Council of State : see under *Parliament*, below
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime and unrest :—
Article, MAY 21, 17*f*
Assault—Bombay : Mint official, APRIL 11, 13*d*
Bengal — new legislation carried, APRIL 2, 14*e* ; omitted clauses re-promulgated, 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Bomb outrages—Amritsar : Khalsa College arrests, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; —Bombay, APRIL 14, 12*b* ;— Civil disobedience campaign : see *Civil disobedience* : *Violence*, below ;—Lahore (Dasehri, 1926 and 1928) : arrests, APRIL 5, 13*d* ; bombs discovered, 21, 10*b* ; trial : arrangements, 26, 10*a* ; special tribunal to try, MAY 2, 14*c* ; 5, 14*a* ; trial, 13, 15*b* ; 14, 16*b* ; 30, 16*d* ; sentences, JUNE 16, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Masjd and Byculla railway stations : prosecutions, JUNE 6, 15*c* ;—Peshawar, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Civil disobedience—march to open campaign : progress, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; concluded, 7, 14*a* ; maps, 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; progress of campaign, APRIL 10, 16*d*, *e* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*e* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; MAY 8, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a* ; extension : National Congress Working Committee's decision, 17, 12*a* ; position, 26, 14*c* ; official review, 8, 8*d*, 16*a* ; 20, 15*a* ; 27, 15*a* ; JUNE 3, 15*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Africa, East—hartal, MAY 7, 16*b*
Africa, South—Transvaal Congress Party appeal for hartal, MAY 7, 16*b*
Ahmedabad—position, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; arrests, 8, 16*e* ; 16, 14*b*
Ali, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 12*b*
Allahabad Youth League—resolution, APRIL 1, 15*a*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience (continued) :—
Amritsar—commenced, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; arrest, MAY 5, 14*b*
Army—agitators' methods, MAY 24, 12*a* ;—Garhwal Rifles mutiny : see under *Army*, above
Article, APRIL 15, 15*a*
Assam, in—Lord Russell (s.), JUNE 5, 19*d*
Auxiliary force members, boycott of—movement, MAY 27, 16*b*
Badalpur—sentences, APRIL 8, 16*e*
Ballia—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Bandar—arrests, JUNE 11, 14*b*
Banks, British—suggested boycott : see under *Banking*, above
Bannu—arrests, MAY 17, 12*a*
Belgaum—prosecution, APRIL 9, 16*d* ; sentences remitted, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Benares—arrests, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; 22, 12*b*
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), MAY 16, 16*e*
Blair, Rev. J. C. (l. quoted), APRIL 10, 15*a*
Bombay—position, APRIL 10, 16*e* ; police raid on Congress Hall, 11, 14*d* ; hartal, 16, 14*a* ; leadership : Mr. Gandhi's terms, MAY 2, 14*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; European Association branch appeal to Government, 5, 14*a* ; hartal, 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*b* ; report read in Imperial Parliament, 8, 8*a*, *d* ; demonstration, 22, 16*a* ; position, 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; riots, 27, 16*b* ; 28, 16*a* ; 29, 16*e* ; conversations between Sir F. Sykes and Mr. H. Lalji, 31, 12*b* ; arrests, JUNE 7, 12*b* ; sentences, 10, 12*c* ; "War Council" meets, 12, 14*b* ; "Sholapur Day" demonstration, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; troops reinforced, 16, 14*b* ; invitation to Pandit M. Nehru to lead, 17, 14*d* ; attacks on police, 18, 14*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; Congress Volunteer parade banned, 21, 12*b* ; attempt to hold, 23, 14*b* ; Government warning, 25, 15*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 20, 8*b* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* ;—Photograph, JUNE 7, 16
Bombay Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 14*b*
Borsad — prosecution, MAY 1, 16*a*
Boy, native—letter to Editor of *Boy's Own Paper* quoted, MAY 22, 15*a*
Brahmins — resolution at Madras provincial conference, JUNE 3, 16*b*
British Press comment — Prof. J. Coatman (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Bulandshah — demonstration against Sir M. Hailey, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Burma—situation : report read in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*, *d*
Calcutta—situation, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; arrest, 23, 12*d* ; situation, MAY 2, 14*c* ;

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
Calcutta (continued) :—hartal, 7, 16*a* ; arrests, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Casualties of British troops, JUNE 13, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Charsadda — military column visits, MAY 17, 12*a*
Children—"monkey army" organized, JUNE 27, 14*b*
Cloth, foreign—boycott : see *Cloth and clothing*, above
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*e* ; MAY 13, 12*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; JUNE 30, 15*e*
Cottonbrokers, European — proposed boycott, MAY 28, 16*a* ; dropped, JUNE 2, 14*a*
Cuttack—arrests, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Delhi—prosecutions, MAY 1, 16*a*
Depressed classes — treatement : statements at Tiyas conference, JUNE 3, 16*b* ;—Nekaljay, Mr. R. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Poona delegation : treatment, APRIL 21, 10*b*
Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), MAY 1, 16*b*
Drink—boycott of sale : see *Drink*: *Liquor shops*, below
Drugs and medicines, British — boycott : see under *Medical*, below
Flag, national — flying : Poona arrests, JUNE 16, 14*b* ;—Sholapur : regulation to be broken, MAY 29, 16*e* ; failure, JUNE 2, 14*a*
Flogging—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 23, 9*b*
Forest laws, breach of—Berar : arrangements for breach, JUNE 16, 14*b*
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 3, 14*d* ; (art. quoted), 4, 14*d* ; (statement), 7, 14*a* ; (s.), 9, 16*d* ; (statement), 11, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 14*b* ; (art. quoted), 25, 12*a* ; (s.), 28, 14*a* ; (l. quoted), MAY 7, 16*a* ;—arrest : see GANDHI, Mr.
Gandhi caps — interference with wearers denied, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 20, 8*b*
"Gandhi Day"—arrangements, JUNE 5, 14*b* ; held, 6, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Press comment, MAY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Government policy — discussed, APRIL 10, 16*d*, *e* ; 14, 12*a* ; 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*a* ; MAY 8, 16*a* ; 12, 16*a*
Gujarat—position, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; attempt to coerce village officials, MAY 31, 12*b*
Handia — prosecutions, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b*
Hospitals, congress — note, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Hyderabad — prosecutions, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b* 3* 4*)

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience (continued) :—
Indian doctors and medical students—resolution, JUNE 10, 12c
Indian mercantile organizations—resolution at Karachi conference, MAY 27, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
Indian Merchants' Chamber — statement, MAY 14, 16b ; (tel. quoted), JUNE 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)
Irwin, Lord (statement), APRIL 2, 14e ; correspondence with Mr. M. Ali quoted, MAY 1, 16a ; (l. quoted), 5, 14a ; (statement), 13, 16a ; 31, 12a ; JUNE 5, 14a
Iyengar, Mr. S. S. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 14c
Iyer, Sir C. P. R. (statement), MAY 7, 16a
Jats—Sir M. Hailey (s.), APRIL 7, 13b (3* 4*)
Jayakar, Mr. M. R. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16d
Jhelum—arrests, MAY 19, 14d ; demonstration, 20, 16d ; arrests, 22, 16b
Jinnah, Mr.—repudiation (statement), MAY 5, 14a
Karachi—hartal, APRIL 16, 14b ; demonstrations, 21, 10b ; new leaders, 26, 10a ; hartal, MAY 14, 16b ; sentences, 15, 16b ; 16, 16d ; theft of dynamite, 23, 16c ; clash with police, JUNE 9, 9d ; "Garhwali soldiers' day," 24, 14c
Karachi Municipality — political agenda : interim injunction against meeting to discuss, MAY 23, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
Kohat—Congress Committee declared illegal, MAY 10, 12b ; arrests, 13, 16c
Kolhapur State — official announcement, APRIL 24, 12b
Kotri—sentence, MAY 20, 16d (3* 4*)
Lahore—situation, MAY 3, 12a ; arrests, 5, 14b ; sentences, 9, 15c ; 14, 16b ; band incident, 27, 15b (16b, 3* 4*)
Land revenues, non-payment of—new ordinance, MAY 31, 12a ; application extended, JUNE 3, 16a ; National Congress Working Committee resolution, 11, 14b ;—Bardoli : resolution at conference, MAY 12, 16c ;—Jambusar : decision, MAY 12, 16c ;—Kaira : forthcoming conference, MAY 12, 16c ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17b ;—Pashtnagar : demand for remission, MAY 14, 16b
Leading articles, APRIL 16, 15c ; 28, 15c ; MAY 6, 17b 27, 17c ; JUNE 3, 17b
League Against Imperialism — decisions, MAY 27, 16d
Liberal Party attitude—National Liberal Federation : statement, MAY 15, 16a ; 16, 16d ; —Setalvad, Sir C., and Sir C. Jehangir, jnr. : joint statement, JUNE 14, 12a ; — Western Indian National Liberal Association : statement, APRIL 26, 10a ; 28, 14a
Liquor shops, picketing of : see under *Drink*, below
Lozovsky, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 9d
Lucknow—arrest, APRIL 5, 14d ; "Peshawar Day" meetings, JUNE 23, 14a
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13b
Madras—poor response, APRIL 8, 16e ; 16, 14b ; prosecution, 24, 12a ; hartal, MAY 7, 16a ; 8, 16c ; institutions encouraging : Government subsidies to be stopped, 28, 16a
Mahomedans—attitude, JUNE 16, 14a ;—Ali, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 24, 12b ;—All-India Moslem Federation : Council's resolution, MAY 9, 15c ;—Bombay conferences : resolutions, APRIL 25, 12b ; JUNE 12, 14b ; —Bombay Congress procession, JUNE 5, 14b ; — Correspondence, MAY 14, 12d ;—Fazl-ul-Huq, Maulvi A. K. (s.), MAY 16, 16e ;—Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (statement), JUNE 2, 14a ;—Hyderabad, Nizam of : manifesto, MAY 27, 16b ; —Karachi town : meeting, MAY 26, 14b ;—Punjab landholders: deputation to Lord Irwin, JUNE 5, 14a ;—Rahimtoola, Mahasabha F. (s.), APRIL 24, 12b ;—Sind, Upper: resolutions at Sukkur meeting, MAY 26, 14b ;—Sind conference : resolution, JUNE 4, 16b ; — Yakub, Maulvi Mahomed (s.), APRIL 21, 10b
Maps, APRIL 9, 16d ; 10, 16d ; 16, 14b ; 17, 14b ; 21, 10a ; 24, 12a ; 25, 12a ; MAY 9, 16d ; 10, 12b ; 13, 16c ; 22, 16a ; 23, 16b ; 24, 12a ; 27, 16a ; 29, 16d ; JUNE 2, 14b ; 4, 16a ; 5, 14b ; 6, 16a ; 7, 12a ; 21, 12a
Masulipatam — demonstration, MAY 22, 16a
Mehmedabad — sentences, APRIL 8, 16e
Midnapore — organizations declared illegal, MAY 14, 16b ; police reinforcement, JUNE 9, 9d
Motor accessories, British—boycott : see under *Motors*, below
Nadiad—prosecutions, APRIL 9, 16d
Nagpur—scene, MAY 3, 12a
Nasik—failure of meeting in aid of campaign, APRIL 1, 15a
National Minority Movement, British (l. quoted), MAY 29, 13c
Nehru, Pandit M. (statement), APRIL 22, 12b ; JUNE 20, 16b
News, censorship of—questions in Imperial Parliament, MAY 6, 8a ; 27, 9a ; denial, 12, 16b ;—Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 10d ;—Scripps, Mr. R. P. (s.), MAY 23, 10d
Non-Brahmins — All-India Conference working committee's resolution, MAY 15, 16a

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience (continued) :—
North West Frontier Province—Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act in force, MAY 5, 14*b*; 13, 16*c*; offer of assistance from Wali of Swat, 9, 15*c*; situation, 14, 16*b*; villages disarmed, 15, 16*b*; military column tours villages, 17, 12*a*; attitude of Mohmit Khel Wazirs, 21, 16*e*; situation, 24, 12*a*; JUNE 13, 14*d*;—Afghanistan: attitude, MAY 24, 12*a*;—Article, MAY 23, 16*a*;—Peshawar riots: see under *Violence*, below
Norwood, Rev. F. W. (s.), MAY 13, 13*f*
Ootacamund — Congress propaganda, MAY 8, 16*c*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; discussed, 19, 6*d*; questions, MAY 8, 8*a*, *d*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 10*d*; 20, 8*b*; discussed, 27, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 28, 10*a* (3* 4*); 29, 9*a*
Peshawar—Prevention of Seditious Meetings Act applied, MAY 5, 14*b*
Peshawar Youth League—article, MAY 23, 16*a*
Picketing—new ordinance, MAY 31, 12*a*; application extended, JUNE 3, 16*a*; National Congress Working Committee resolution, 11, 14*b*; — Bombay: breaches, JUNE 3, 16*a*; 7, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 14*b*; arrests, 17, 14*d*; sentences, 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 16*b*; 21, 12*b*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 12*d*;—Calcutta: arrests, JUNE 14, 12*b*; 23, 14*a*; sentences, 28, 12*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*b*; —Punjab: application, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Police—Congress campaign to secure resignations, JUNE 14, 12*a*;—Bombay: sentences, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Police quarters, capture of—Mr. Gandhi's alleged statement, APRIL 29, 14*a*;—Chauri Chaura incident, 1922: recalled, APRIL 29, 14*a*
Poona—trees destroyed, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c* 3* 4*)
Press—latitude APRIL 22 12*a*; JUNE 21, 12*b*; Press Act, 1910: revived, APRIL 28, 13*b*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 29, 14*a*, *b*; ordinance published, 28, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); Indian deputation to Lord Irwin, JUNE 21, 12*b*;—*Advance*: editor arrested, APRIL 23, 12*d*;—All-India Journalists' and Press-Owners' Conference: decisions, MAY 16, 16*d*;—Articles, APRIL 30, 15*d* (3* 4*); MAY 22, 15*a*; —Bengal: proposed conference, MAY 14, 16*b*;—Bombay: Indian journalists' and newspaper proprietors' protest, MAY 5, 14*a*;—Bombay Indian Merchants' Cham-

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
Press (continued) :—
ber protest and Government reply, MAY 8, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); — Burma: *Swatantaran* ceases publication, JUNE 2, 14*b*;—Calcutta: in force, MAY 1, 16*b*; 3, 12*a*; 5, 14*b*; proposed resumption of publication, 14, 16*b*; resumed, 17, 12*b*; JUNE 21, 12*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*c*;—Cyclostyle bulletins issued, MAY 8, 16*b*; *Bulletin* banned, 16, 16*d*; ban ignored, 17, 12*a*; arrests, 22, 16*a*; sentences, 23, 16*c*; continued publication, JUNE 2, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; prosecutions, 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*a*; 18, 14*d*; 23, 14*a*; 25, 15*c*;—Delhi Province: applied, APRIL 30, 16*d*;—European newspapers, suggested boycott of, JUNE 5, 14*b*;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 30, 16*d*;—Gujarat: Indian Press indignation, MAY 1, 16*b*;—Hyderabad: *Hindu* to cease publication, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Karachi: *Hindu Jati* to cease publication, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*c*; MAY 15, 17*c*; 22, 17*c*; —Madras: publication to be resumed, MAY 20, 16*d* (3* 4*); —National Congress Working Committee resolution, JUNE 11, 14*b*;—*Nau Jawan Sarhad*: cover described, JUNE 19, 14*c*; (photo.), 19, 18;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAY 20, 8*b*; discussed, 27, 10*e*;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), MAY 1, 16*b*;—Suspension of publication, proposed, JUNE 5, 14*b*
Propaganda—Bombay poster incident, JUNE 3, 16*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*b*
Public servants, boycott of—new ordinance, MAY 31, 12*a*; application extended, JUNE 3, 16*a*; National Congress Working Committee: resolution, 11, 14*b*;—Dharasana incidents, JUNE 17, 14*d*;—Gujarat: Government shops opened as counter-measure, JUNE 5, 14*b*; — Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*b*
Punjab—situation: report read in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a*, *d*
Railways—attempted outrages: at Bhaupur, MAY 27, 16*b*; Seraj gang, JUNE 14, 12*b*
"Red shirts"—article, MAY 23, 16*a*; position, 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*); inspiration and spread of movement, 29, 16*d*; position, JUNE 2, 14*b*; protest against arrest of leaders, 5, 14*b*; inspiration discussed, 21, 12*a*;—Badge (photo.), JUNE 19, 18; — Charsadda meeting, MAY 26, 14*a*; 27, 15*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16; police search, JUNE 2,

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
"Red shirts" (continued) :— 14*b* ; 4, 16*b* ;—Mardan affray, MAY 27, 16*a* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 27, 9*a* ; — Saro Shah : round up, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; —Takkar : arrests, MAY 29, 16*d* ;—Tangi : arrests, JUNE 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*a*
Red Trade Union International—executive bureau's decision, MAY 22, 16*b*
Riots : see *Violence*, below
Risalpur—prosecutions, APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Russell, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*c* ; 31, 14*c*
Russia—opinion : *Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 16*a* ; Press comment, 15, 16*a* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; 29, 16*e* ; questions in Imperial Parliament, 22, 9*d* ; 27, 9*a*
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
St. John Ambulance Brigade—Dr. Nunan (statement), JUNE 10, 12*c*
Salimpur—arrest APRIL 12, 12*d* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a*
Salt laws—Nationalist plan for breach, APRIL 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*d* ; inaugurated, 7, 14*a*, *b* ; progress, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 16*e* ; wane, 24, 12*b* ; —Aat : scenes, APRIL 8, 16*e* ; 9, 16*d* ;—Ahmedabad : arrest, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; prosecutions, 9, 16*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; breach, 22, 12*b* ;—Allahabad, APRIL 14, 11*b* ; sentences. 15, 16*e* ; — Allahabad hoax : Government statement, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*b* ;—Amritsar, APRIL 16, 14*b* ;—Analysis of contraband salt, MAY 3, 12*e* ;—Bandra : prosecutions, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; —Benares : arrests, APRIL 15, 16*e* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a* ;—Bengal : positions, APRIL 12, 12*d* ;—Bhimrad : prosecution, APRIL 9, 16*d* ;—Bombay : breaches, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; 8, 16*e* ; arrests, 8, 16*e* ; prosecutions, 9, 16*d* ; 10, 16*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; arrests, 22, 12*a*, *b* ; prosecutions, 23, 12*d* ; "casualty list," 24, 12*b* ; campaign, 25, 12*a* ; sentences, MAY 15, 16*a* ; arrest, 17, 12*a* ; —Bombay Government : statement, MAY 3, 12*a* ; — Boycott by merchants, JUNE 3, 16*a* ;—Calcutta : prices for illegal salt, APRIL 7, 14*b* ;—Cawnpore : sentences, APRIL 15, 16*e* ;—Central Provinces : attempted breach, APRIL 10, 16*e* ;—Chandausi : prosecutions, APRIL 17, 14*b* ; — Cholinganallur incident, JUNE 4, 16*b* ;—Delhi : arrests, APRIL 10, 16*d* ;—Dharasana Depôt : threatened raids, APRIL 28, 14*a* ; MAY 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 12, 16*c* ; attempted ; arrests, 13, 16*c* ; sentences,

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
Salt laws (continued) :— 14, 16*b* ; proposed new attempt, 14, 16*b* ; 15, 16*a* ; prevented, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; 19, 14*d* ; arrests, 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; sentences, 24, 12*b* ; police vindicated, 24, 12*b* ; photographs, 28, 20 ; further arrests, 28, 16*a* ; 31, 12*b* ; JUNE 2, 14*a* ; 4, 16*b* ; sentence, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; official statement, 12, 14*b* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 7, 14*a*, *b* ; (s.), 9, 16*d* ; (statement), 11, 14*d* ; (s.), 16, 14*b* ;—Illness contracted from contraband salt : instance, APRIL 24, 12*b* ; — Irwin, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 16*a* ;—Kalikpur : police raid, APRIL 12, 12*d* ; — Karachi : breach, APRIL 14, 11*b* ; prosecutions, 19, 10*a* ; breach, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; wane, 24, 12*b* ; police raid, 26, 14*b* ;—Lahore, APRIL 14, 11*b* ; prosecutions, 17, 14*b* ; — Lucknow : arrests, APRIL 15, 16*e*, *f* ; prosecutions, 17, 14*b* ; breach, 22, 12*b* ; — Madras : position, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; prosecutions, 16, 14*b* ; demonstrations forbidden, 26, 10*a* ; demonstration, 28, 14*a* ; campaign continued, MAY 28, 16*a* ; — Meerut : sentences, APRIL 15, 16*e* ; — Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal (statement), APRIL 14, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 15, 8*a* ; MAY 13, 8*a* ;—Photographs, APRIL 23, 16 ; 24, 16 ;—Prices for contraband, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; 11, 13*d* ; —Rae Bareli : arrest, APRIL 12, 12*d* ;—Shahdara, APRIL 9, 16*d* ;—Shiroda depôts : raided ; arrests, MAY 13, 15*b* ; new attempt : demonstrators detained in Bombay, 17, 12*a* ; Gokhale (statement), 21, 16*e* ; —Sukkur : prosecutions, MAY 10, 12*b* ; — Surat : arrests, APRIL 7, 14*a* ; incidents in Court precincts, 10, 16*d* ; sentences, 19, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—United States : Mr. R. Duncan's proposed gesture of sympathy, MAY 27, 15*b* ; made, 31, 11*g* ;—Vedaranyam camp : break-up, JUNE 14, 12*b* ;—Wadala works : proposed raid, MAY 15, 16*a* ; raids ; arrests, 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 2, 14*a* ; sentences, 10, 12*c* ;—Worli : prisoners attempt to escape, JUNE 2, 14*a* ; sentences, 3, 16*a* ; riot, 4, 16*b* ; 5, 14*b* ; (photo.), 9, 14
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g* ; 21, 17*f*
Shabkadar — battalion occupies, MAY 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; attack on lorries, 4, 16*a* ; village surrounded, 5, 14*b*
Shikarpur — arrests, MAY 24, 12*b*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience (continued) :—
Sikh Akalis—Amritsar-Peshawar march : leader arrested, MAY 13, 16c
Simla—hartal, MAY 7, 16a ; reaction, JUNE 4, 15c (3* 4*)
Society of Friends—call to prayer, MAY 5, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Southern India, march through—warning to villagers, APRIL 24, 12b
Students — Assam : ban on political propaganda, JUNE 16, 13c ;—Bombay : Congress appeals, JUNE 21, 12b ; 24, 14c ; — Vaidya, Dr. (statement), JUNE 30, 14b
Tamil districts—collapse, JUNE 14, 12b
Telegraph wires, destruction of—Chellapalle, MAY 22, 16b ;—Chirala, MAY 22, 16b ; — Gudivada, MAY 22, 16b ;—Nellore, MAY 23, 16c ;—Peshawar-Malakand, between, MAY 27, 16a
Thana—prosecution, APRIL 21, 10b
Times of India (art. quoted), MAY 19, 14d
Trade boycotts : see under *Trade*, below
United Provinces—Congress committee meeting arranged, APRIL 5, 14d ; 7, 13b ; Divisional Commissioners conference, 30, 15c ; arrests : alleged statistics, JUNE 23, 14a
United States—Indian National Congress of America : proposed celebrations, MAY 9, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Missionary, expelled : see KAIPHEN, Mr. Raphael ; — Press comment, MAY 9, 15c
Untadi — Congress camp demolished, MAY 28, 16a
" Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
Utmanzai—arrests, MAY 17, 12a
Vaidya, Dr. (statement), JUNE 30, 14b
Village officers, resignation of—Bombay Government statements, APRIL 4, 14d ; 17, 14b
Violence :—
Balisai, JUNE 9, 9d
Barrackpore—sentries attacked, APRIL 30, 16d
Bombay—riot, JUNE 23, 14b
Calcutta—riots, APRIL 16, 14a ; 17, 14a ; arrests, 21, 10a ; police stoned, MAY 5, 14b ; —Parliament, Imperial : questions, APRIL 17, 8b
Chechuahat, JUNE 11, 14b ; 14, 12b
Chittagong — police armouries raided, APRIL 21, 10a, c ; 22, 12c ; 23, 12d ; 24, 12a ; 26, 10a ; MAY 9, 16d ; arrests, 14, 16b ;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 22, 12a ;— Leading article, APRIL 21, 11c
Dacca, MAY 21, 16e
Daspur, JUNE 9, 9d
Datta Khel—post attacked, MAY 15, 16b (and 3* 4*) ;
INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
Datta Khel (continued) :—23, 16b ; fine upon tribesmen paid, JUNE 6, 16b
Delhi—riot, MAY 7, 16a ; 8, 16b ; official statements, 10, 12b ; 12, 16b ; 15, 16b ; special magistrate's report, JUNE 6, 15c
Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 19, 10a ; Dindoli statement recalled, 21, 10c
Howrah—riot, MAY 7, 16a ; bomb outrage, 17, 12b
Irwin, Lord (statement), MAY 13, 16a
Karachi—riot, APRIL 19, 10a ; official statement, MAY 6, 16c (3* 4*) ; police precautions, 6, 16c (and 3* 4*)
Khaira, JUNE 14, 12a
Lahore—riot, APRIL 17, 14b ; bombs discovered, JUNE 3, 16a ; explosion, 20, 16b
Lucknow—riot, MAY 28, 16b
Lyallpur—bomb outrage ; arrests, JUNE 10, 12c ; bomb outrage, 13, 14d
Madras—riots, APRIL 23, 12d ; 24, 12a ; 28, 14b ; 29, 14b ; inquest, 30, 15c ; Governor's tribute to police, MAY 15, 16b ; bomb outrages, 19, 14d ; 20, 16d (and 3* 4*)
Multan—bomb outrage, MAY 20, 16d
Mymensingh—riot, MAY 17, 12b
Neela, APRIL 26, 10a
Peshawar—riot, APRIL 24, 12a ; 25, 12a ; 26, 10a ; 28, 13b, 14a, b (and 3* 4*) ; official statement, 29, 14b ; situation, MAY 2, 14c ; arrests, 6, 16c ; Government statement, 6, 16c ; 7, 16b (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; situation, 8, 16c ; 9, 15c ; arrests, 10, 12b ; situation, 13, 16c ; 14, 16b ; 17, 12a ; inquiry : arrangements, 19, 14d ; 20, 16d ; 26, 14a ; 27, 15b (3* 4*) ; situation, 24, 12a ; 26, 14a ; 27, 15b (3* 4*) ; inquiry held, 27, 15b, 16a ; 28, 16b ; 29, 16d ; JUNE 5, 14b ; shooting accident ; riot, 2, 14b ; 4, 16b ; soldier sentenced, 5, 14b ; situation 21, 12a ;—Ali Brothers (tel. quoted), APRIL 28, 14a ; —All-India Moslem Federation : Council's resolution, MAY 9, 15c ;—Bara, Fort : Afridi lashkar advances against, JUNE 5, 14b ; 6, 16a ; 7, 12a ;—Leading article, MAY 6, 17b ; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 6, 8a ; 8, 8d ; 13, 8a ; 15, 10d ; 20, 8b ; JUNE 19, 8b ; 27, 9a ; —Photographs, MAY 21, 20 ; JUNE 19, 18 ;—Turangzai, Haji of : invited to enter City, MAY 6, 16c ; 7, 15c (3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 17b ; position, 8, 16c ; measures against, 10, 12b ; 13, 16c ; 15, 16b ; 17, 12a ; 21, 16e ; 24, 12a ;

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Civil disobedience :—
Violence :—
Peshawar (continued) :—
26, 14*a* ; 27, 16*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 16*d*, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 6, 16*b* ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; retirement, 26, 16*a* ; article, MAY 23, 16*a* ; map, 10, 12*b* ; (photos.), JUNE 19, 18
Poona, APRIL 17, 14*a*
Russian arms — Soviet disclaimer, MAY 24, 12*b*
Sholapur riot, MAY 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*a* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 16*b* ; court-martial, 15, 16*a*; position, 16, 16*d* ; martial law ordinance, 16, 16*e* ; sentences, 20, 16*d* ; JUNE 7, 12*b* ; situation, 12, 14*b* ; 13, 14*d* ; Sir F. Sykes visits, 19, 14*c* ; position, 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*b* ;—Atrocities denied, MAY 20, 16*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, MAY 20, 8*b*
Tindivanam, JUNE 14, 12*b*
Viramgaum—arrests, APRIL 8, 16*e*
Winterton, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 7*e*
Worker's Weekly (art. quoted), JUNE 7, 12*b*
Zetland, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*
Dacoits—Adezai, JUNE 6, 16*b* ;—Ahmedabad district : activities, MAY 23, 16*c*
Jacob, F. M. Sir C. (s.), APRIL 24, 14*c*
Kidnapping—Frere, Capt. and Mrs. and Maj. E. L. Farley (Chaman), JUNE 7, 12*c* ; map, 7, 12*c* ; released, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14*b*
Murders—Bux, Sufi Kalander (Mirpurkhas), JUNE 10, 11*a* ;—Davies, Lance-Cpl. (Bangalore) : Pte. Britton charged, JUNE 4, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Dunsmure, Mr. J. M., and Mr. J. L. Hutcheson (Khyber Pass), APRIL 22, 12*b* ;—Maihar Station : Indian runs amok, APRIL 10, 15*a* ;—Pagoro, Pir of : arrest, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; charged, 5, 13*c* ; trial : arrangements, 7, 13*b* ; trial, 26, 10*b* ; MAY 3, 11*c* ; 8, 15*d* ; acquitted, 20, 15*b* ; appeal, JUNE 5, 14*f*
Murder, attempted—Agha, Ghulam H. K. K. (Ubanu), APRIL 22, 12*b*
Prisons—administration : Sir A. Carden (l. quoted), APRIL 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; East India Association : discussed, 9, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Alipore : hunger strike, APRIL 23, 12*d* ; Indian Press allegations, 24, 12*a* ; official statement, 25, 12*b*
Riots :—
Calcutta, APRIL 2, 14*e* ; 3, 13*b*
Civil disobedience : see *Civil disobedience* : *Violence*, above
Hindu-Mohamedan — Amalner, MAY 8, 16*b* ;—Benares, MAY 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Dacca, MAY 26, 14*b* (13*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*a* ; 28, 16*a* ; 30, 16*d* ; JUNE 14, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; 30, 14*b* ;—Digboi, MAY 13, 15*b* ; —Koshikalan, JUNE 3, 16*a* ; —Vellore, JUNE 11, 14*b*
INDIA :—
Crime and unrest :—
Riots (continued) :—
Kakiri—Shia Moslems, MAY 14, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Kolar goldfield, APRIL 9, 23*c*
Pathan-Mohamedan—Lloyd barrage, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Rumours, spreading of—Lucknow prosecution, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Sedition—Banerjee, Prof. J. L. : sentence confirmed, JUNE 28, 12*d* ; —Calcutta : Mr. S. Gupta and others arrested, APRIL 14, 12*b* ; sentenced, 15, 16*f* ; 16, 14*a* ;—Misre, Mr. M. : arrested, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Thefts—Bhawani, Temple of (1929) : stolen jewelry recovered : arrests, JUNE 23, 13*g*
Depressed classes—Ceylon riot : see under CEYLON ;—Conference (Amraoti), APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gujarat : deputation returns to Poona, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; —Hindu temples, claim to admission to : see under *Hindus*, below ; —Mahomedanism, conversion to : see under *Mahomedans*, below —Pimpalgaon : Hindus attack, APRIL 29, 13*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b* ;—Tiyas : conference, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Drink :—
Liquor shops, picketing of—campaign begun, APRIL 15, 16*f* ;—Bombay, JUNE 28, 12*d* ;—Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), MAY 1, 16*b* ;—Gujerat : Congress volunteers disagreement, APRIL 19, 10*a* ; women : letter to Lord Irwin quoted, MAY 2, 14*c* ; —Jalalpur : vendors' attacked, MAY 13, 16*c* ;—Karachi : arrangements, APRIL 24, 12*b* ;—Punjab : abandoned, APRIL 24, 12*b* ;—Surat : position, APRIL 16, 14*b*
Toddy palms—Mr. Gandhi's appeal for destruction, APRIL 24, 12*b*
Economic conditions — Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 9*c* ; (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 27, 17*c*
Education :—
Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Mayo College, Ajmer—jubilee celebrations, APRIL 9, 21*c* ; scholarship presented, 9, 21*c*
Political agitation among students see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
Students in England — Rt. Rev. G. V. Smith (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* ; 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Women—correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*
Electricity—Mandi scheme : inquiry committee's report, APRIL 19, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 19, 9*d*
Excise Service—correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Finance :—
Currency—returns, APRIL 11, 23*b* ; 23, 18*b* ; 28, 22*a* ; MAY 13, 24*b* ; 21, 23*f* ; 28, 23*f* ; JUNE 28, 19*a*
Debt—position (F.N.), MAY 20, 23*c*
Loans—New : bond issue, MAY 20, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*c* ; result (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ; 23, 23*b*

INDIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Remittances, APRIL 3, 21*g*; 10, 23*f*; 17, 20*b*; 19, 15*d*; 24, 17*e*; MAY 1, 22*f*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*g*; 23, 24*b*; 29, 24*a*
Securities—prices : fall, MAY 1, 16*b*; steady, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Sterling tenders, APRIL 3, 21*b*: 10, 23*f*; 17, 20*b*; 24, 17*e*; MAY 1, 22*f*; 8, 22*d*; 15, 24*g*; 22, 21*e*; 29, 24*a*; JUNE 5, 22*b*
Fires—Delhi, JUNE 5, 13*d*;—Royapuram, Madras, JUNE 19, 14*c*; 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Flag—Far Eastern Olympic Games, Tokyo : incident, MAY 26, 13*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Forestry—civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above
General election—announced, JUNE 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Gold—Standard reserve, APRIL 12, 18*a*; MAY 13, 24*b*; JUNE 12, 20*a*
Government—removal to Simla commenced, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Great Britain, connexion with—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 28, 13*d*;—American clergymen's telegram : see *United States*, below;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 28, 18*d*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*;—Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 13*a*;—Coatman, Prof. J. (lect.), MAY 27, 18*c* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*);—Commonwealth of India League : resolution, JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 15*e*; MAY 13, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*; JUNE 6, 17*e*; 9, 15*d*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—France : opinion; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), MAY 5, 13*c*;—Gandhi, Mr. (statement), APRIL 22, 12*a*;—Germany : Press comment, MAY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Graham, Mrs. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*;—Hailsham, Lord MAY 15, 13*c*;—Hogg, Sir M. (s.), (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*;—Independent Labour Party, British : resolutions at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—Irwin, Lord : reply to Bengal landowners' letter (l. quoted), MAY 5, 14*a*; 7, 15*d*; (statement), 13, 16*a*;—Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza M. (s.), JUNE 14, 12*b*;—Joshi, Mr. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. : call to prayer, MAY 17, 12*b*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 13, 17*d*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7*c*;—Meston, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 5*d*;—Ojha, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, APRIL 19, 6*d*; MAY 27, 9*c*;—Peel, Lord (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*;—Pole, Maj. D. G. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*;—Prayers : National Council of Evangelical Free Churches appeal, JUNE 4, 10*f*;—Punjab villager's appreciation, JUNE 6, 17*e*;—Russell, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*; JUNE 5, 19*d*;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*g*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*;—Society of Friends : call for prayer, MAY 5, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);

INDIA :—
Great Britain, connexion with (continued) :—
—United States : clergymen's telegram to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 12, 16*b*; correspondence, 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*; question in Parliament, 20, 8*c*; New York Communist demonstration, JUNE 30, 14*b*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), MAY 1, 9*c*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*
Hindus :—
All-India Sanatan Varnashrama Dharma Conference, JUNE 16, 14*b*
Caste system — Krishnamachariar, Raja Bahadur (s.), JUNE 16, 14*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Mahomedans, relations with—All-Parties Conference Committee (statement), MAY 17, 12*a*;—Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*a*;—Patru, Sir A. P. (s.), MAY 15, 16*a*;—Riots : see under *Crime*, above;—Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M. : statement, APRIL 2, 13*e*
Rama festival, APRIL 8, 15*d*; 10, 15*a*
Temples—Untouchables' claim to admission : Nasik dispute, APRIL 5, 13*d*; 8, 15*d*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 13*d*; 29, 13*d*; Dr. Moonje's appeal for compromise, 15, 16*a*
Hospitals — National Congress establishments : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
Husband and wife—European wife of Indian and restitution of conjugal rights : appeal allowed, APRIL 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Irrigation—Bengal : Irrigation Department Committee's report, MAY 22, 15*b*;—Sind : *Times of India* (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Sukkur barrage : Lord Stanley (statement), MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*); (s.), 30, 10*b*; progress, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Justice Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Labour :—
Commission, Royal (Whitley)—dinner, JUNE 26, 19*f*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 9*c*;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. (statement), APRIL 7, 14*g*
General strike, proposed—*Workers' Weekly* (art. quoted), APRIL 25, 12*b*
Goldmining—Kolar : strike, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*d*; 25, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*b*
Jute—Calcutta strike, APRIL 2, 13*b*;—Hours : decision, JUNE 14, 11*b*
May Day—observed, MAY 2, 14*c*
Railways—Great Indian Peninsula Railway : strike; disorders, APRIL 5, 13*d*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*e*; 14, 12*b*; ended, 17, 14*a*;—Wages system, monthly : Lillooah disorders, MAY 30, 16*d*
Taxicab drivers—Bombay : strike, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Tea gardens—Assam : Mr. F. G. Clarke (s.), JUNE 5, 19*d*
Land—reclamation : Bombay scheme : see under BOMBAY

INDIA (continued) :—
Land revenue—Bombay : see under BOMBAY ; — Non-payment : see *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above
Languages—Sir J. Simon (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Law :—
European woman lawyer, first, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Judges, appointment of—Bombay High Court : Chief Justice, APRIL 22, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Calcutta High Court, APRIL 11, 13*g* ;—Madras High Court, MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Dalal v. Dalal, APRIL 12, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Assembly : see under *Parliament*, below
Libel—Khan, late Sahebzada A. : daughter's suit against Mr. R. Masood settled, APRIL 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Liberal Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below
Linseed—crop estimate, MAY 31, 17*g*
Living, standards of—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* ;—Chatterton, Sir A. (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Locusts—North-West Frontier, APRIL 24, 11*g* ;—United Provinces : invasion, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Mahomedans—All-India Conference : arrangements, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; —Bakr Id festival, MAY 12, 16*c* ; correspondence, 14, 12*d* ;—Bihar and Orissa Conference, JUNE 30, 14*b* ;—Board, organizing : formed, APRIL 2, 14*e* ;—Child marriage : see *Marriage*, below ;—Civil disobedience campaign, attitude to : see under *Crime*, above ;—Constitution revision : see under *Constitution* : *revision*, above ;—Hindu " untouchables " : conversions, APRIL 29, 13*d* ;—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ;—Kapurthala mosque, new (photo.), APRIL 30, 20 ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Marine, Royal Indian : see *Navy*, below
Marriages :—
Children Act—Bombay Mahomedans : breach, APRIL 9, 15*e* ;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e* ;—Madras Brahmins : resolution at conference, JUNE 3, 16*b* ;—Mahomedans : Rahimtoola, Mr. F. I. (statement), MAY 19, 13*c* ;—North-West Frontier Province : agitation, APRIL 28, 14*b* ;—Peshawar : Congress propaganda, MAY 2, 14*c*
Medical :—
British drugs and medicines, boycott of—Calcutta, APRIL 15, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian doctors and students : resolution at meeting, JUNE 10, 12*c*
Council—proposed formation, JUNE 26, 15*b*
Degrees—conference, official (Simla): arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*d* ; held, 26, 15*b* ;—General Medical Council, British : non-recognition : Sir D. MacAlister (s.), MAY 28, 18*e*
Metal industries—Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Milk production—Punjab : Lord Stanley (statement), MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—
Minorities—conference (Bombay) : see *Conference*, *All-Parties*, above
Missions—Goschen, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18*c* ;—Madura Mission : Kaiphen, Mr. R. : see KAIPHEN, Mr. Raphael
Motors—accessories : boycott of British, MAY 13, 16*c* ;—Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17*d* ;—British contract, JUNE 6, 13*b* ; 21, 14*c*
National Congress : see *Congress*, *National*, above
Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—*Hindustan* : named, APRIL 24, 4*g* ; launched, MAY 14, 13*g* ; construction : progress, JUNE 25, 22*d* ; —Parliament, Imperial : discussed MAY 27, 9*d* ;—Sloop, new : see *Hindustan*, above
Non-Brahmins—All-India Conference working committee : meeting, MAY 15, 16*a*
North - West Frontier — administration : Lord Irwin (statement), JUNE 5, 14*a* ;—Article, MAY 7, 17*f* ;—Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, above ;—Commissioner, Chief, MAY 5, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e* ; MAY 10, 13*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d* ;—Irwin, Lord : tour : see IRWIN, Lord ;—Map, MAY 7, 17*f* ;—Photographs, MAY 7, 20
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Parliament—adjourned, APRIL 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; summer session : arrangements, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Council of State—prorogued, MAY 5, 14*a* ; member resigns, 9, 15*c* ; to be dissolved, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Indian Merchants' Chamber members—call for resignation, MAY 8, 16*b*
Legislative Assembly—President resigns, APRIL 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; 30, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 15*c* ; nomination, JUNE 18, 14*d* ; prorogued, MAY 5, 14*a* ; member resigns, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Leader, JUNE 17, 14*d*
Nationalist Party—members walk out, APRIL 1, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; possible resignation of seats, 2, 14*c* ; resignations, 3, 13*b* ; 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*d*
Swaraj Party—refusal to resign seats, APRIL 3, 13*b*
Parties, political :—
Justice Party : Brahmins to be admitted, JUNE 17, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Liberal Party — National Liberal Federation Council meeting, MAY 15, 16*a* ; 16, 16*d*
People—Sir J. Simon (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Police—article, MAY 21, 17*f* ; — Civil disobedience agitation among : see under *Crime* : *Civil disobedience*, above ; — Correspondence, MAY 1, 12*e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*d* ; 7, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* ; — Parliament, Imperial : tributes, MAY 27, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 26, 11*c*
Political boundaries—map (I.R.S.), JUNE 24, 5*a*
Population — Europeans : statistics, MAY 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Press—articles, MAY 22, 15*a* ; (E.P.N.), 31, 3*a* ;—Civil disobedience : see under *Crime*, above ; — Leading article, MAY 22, 17*c*

INDIA (continued) :—
Princes, ruling :—
Constitution revision, attitude to : see under *Constitution : revision*, above
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d* ; JUNE 18, 15*e*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*
Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
Railways — civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above ;— Locomotives : German contracts, APRIL 10, 21*c* ; boilers : contracts placed in Hungary and Germany, 25, 9*b*
Rape seed—crop : estimate, MAY 31, 17*g*
Red Cross—meeting, JUNE 26, 15*b*
" Red Shirts " : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, above
Report, 1928-29—issued, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Roads—North-West Frontier : correspondence, MAY 10, 13*e* ; 12, 17*e* ; 14, 12*d*
Salt—contraband, manufacture of : see under *Crime : Civil disobedience*, above ; — Destruction : Bombay Government statement, APRIL 7, 14*b* ;—Famine, possible : Bombay Government statement, MAY 2, 14*c*
Shipping — *Condor* (river steamer) : photograph, MAY 1, 20 (3* 4*) ; lost, APRIL 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*c* ; MAY 1, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
States — Constitution revision : see under *Constitution : revision*, above ; — Correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 11, 15*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b* ;—Williams, Prof. R. (statement), APRIL 10, 9*c* ; (lect.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
Suicide—Dart, Mr. G. V. E. W. : see DART, Mr. G. V. E. Wesche
Tea—industry (F.N.), MAY 14, 22*d*
Telegraphs—civil disobedience outrages : see under *Crime*, above
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Tibet, relations with — question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 20, 8*b*
Trade :—
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 9*c*
Boycott of British goods—Bombay : Government leaflet, JUNE 20, 16*b* ; withdrawn, 26, 16*a* ; " Boycott Week " arranged, 30, 14*b* ;—*Boycott Bulletin* : proposed publication, JUNE 28, 12*d* ;—Cloth and clothing : see *Cloth and clothing*, above ; — United Provinces : Congress Committee's decision, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Industries—development : Sir A. Chatterton (lect.), MAY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
McLeod, Sir C. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
Traffic—Calcutta buffalo carts : see under CALCUTTA
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
" Untouchables " : see *Depressed classes*, above
Viceroy : see IRWIN, Lord
INDIA (continued) :—
Villages—Rev. Dr. R. Kilgour (s.), MAY 22, 11*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : estimates, APRIL 10, 24*e* (4*) : 25, 17*g* ; MAY 31, 17*g*
Women — Commonwealth of India League : resolution, JUNE 21, 7*g* ; —Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 21, 17*f*
Yellow fever : see YELLOW fever
INDIA General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 26*g* ;—Report, MAY 13, 23*b*
INDIA House—described, MAY 15, 16*f* ; correction, 16, 13*d* ; opening arrangements, 15, 16*f* ; JUNE 28, 12*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; photographs, MAY 15, 20
INDIA Office—estimates : request for discussion, MAY 22, 16*b* ; discussed in committee of supply, 27, 9*b* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—Information Officer, APRIL 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; assistant, MAY 31, 11*g* ;—Military Department : Secretary, MAY 9, 16*b* ;—Under-Secretary of State, Permanent : forthcoming change, MAY 10, 12*c* ; appointment, JUNE 18, 14*c*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f* ;
INDIA Society—meeting, JUNE 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reception, JUNE 28, 14*f*
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—new office and works extension opened, MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Share issue, MAY 23, 23*g*
Indian Affairs—noticed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
INDIAN and Eastern Association for Promotion and Protection of Trade—meeting, MAY 28, 11*e*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 23*a* :—Report (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*d*
INDIAN Church Aid Association—jubilee celebration : arrangements, JUNE 17, 8*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 18*e* ;—Sale of work : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*
INDIAN Copper Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*b* ;—Report, JUNE 17, 19*c*
INDIAN Empire garden party — arrangements, MAY 20, 19*c*
INDIAN Empire Society—formed, JUNE 3, 11*d*
INDIAN Hospitality (1930) Committee — formed, APRIL 8, 21*e*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, APRIL 11, 26*g* ; 14, 22*b*
INDIAN Police Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
INDIAN Political Service Dinner Club — dinner, JUNE 20, 19*d*
INDIAN State Railways—dinner—JUNE 5, 19*b*
INDIAN States Business Group in London : see under TRADE : India, with
INDIVIDUALISM—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 10, 10*e* ;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*e*
INDIVIDUALIST luncheon, APRIL 10, 10*c*
INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop — luncheon, JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
INDO-CHINA, French :—
Finance—currency : stabilized gold basis decree, JUNE 2, 22*e*
Tariff—treaty with China : see under CHINA
Unrest — executions suspended, APRIL 25, 11*e* ; decision, MAY 6, 15*g* ; executions, 10, 11*g* ; further outbreak, 7, 16*e* ; 30, 15*g* ; 31, 12*f* ;

INDO-CHINA, French :—
Unrest (continued) :—
JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*a* (3* 4*); 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; executions, 18, 13*g* ;—French Parliament : debate, JUNE 7, 11*f* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*e* ;16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Paris : students demonstration, MAY 23, 15*g* ; demonstrators to be deported, 31, 11*g* ; students' association dissolved, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ; —Pietri, M. (s.), June 9, 9*e*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*c*
INDUS, River—Sukkur barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, APRIL 28, 21*f* ;—Dividend, MAY 9, 23*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b* ; —Report, MAY 13, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*d*
INDUSTRIAL Artists — inaugural dinner : arrangements, MAY 7, 11*d*
INDUSTRIAL Association—meeting, APRIL 2, 8*f*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, MAY 9, 23*d* (4*)
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship — "Industrial Sunday" : observance, APRIL 28, 16*b* ;—Meeting arrangements, MAY 21, 22*c*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association — luncheon, MAY 2, 11*a*
INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—loan : forthcoming issue (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*c* ; issued, 14, 19*c* ; 16, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ; 17, 19*g* ; 23, 17*b*
INDUSTRIAL Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding up order, JUNE 5, 5*a*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—luncheon, JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—United States, delegation to : see under UNITED States : Labour
INESON, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
INFANTS Hospital—Court of Governors, MAY 27, 13*g* (4*) ;—Matinee, JUNE 28, 15*b*
INGE, Very Rev. Sir W. R.—complimentary dinner : arrangements, JUNE 12, 17*b* ; LL.D. at St. Andrew's, 28, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; K.C.V.O., 28, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on British Empire film industry, MAY 9, 13*d* ; on hostels for boys, 24, 15*e*
at St. Marks', Hamilton-terrace, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*b*
on St. Paul's Cathedral : famous deans and canons (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12*a*
on *The Times* Fund for Preservation of St. Paul's Cathedral (s.), JUNE 26, 18*c*
INGERSOLL-RAND Co.—report, APRIL 16, 22*d*
INGLIS, Miss Isabel—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
INGMAN, Mlle. (Finland)—evidence of murder in China, MAY 24, 12*e*
"INHABITANT of Addiscombe, An"—on "nearly midnight" (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
INLAND Revenue Department—evidence before, Royal Commission on Civil Service, MAY 17, 7*e* ; 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
INNER Temple — daffodils in gardens (photo.), APRIL 2, 18 ;—Fountain and statue : completed, JUNE 4, 13*c* ; —Grand Day : dinner, MAY 8, 19*c* ; JUNE 26, 18*f* ;—Master of the Bench, MAY 28, 5*b* ;—Reader, MAY 28, 5*b*
INNES, Sir Charles—on Pegu earthquake (statement), MAY 14, 15*g*
INNES, Mr. Ivor—"Griglans" : article, MAY 2, 17*f* ; (photo.), 2, 18
INNES, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—infant son christened, APRIL 3, 17*c*
INNES, Mr. W. E. R.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on taxation property valuation, JUNE 3, 25*a*
INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e*
"INNKEEPER"—on village inns before Easter (l.), APRIL 19, 12*c*
INNS—article, APRIL 16, 17*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*c*, *e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 6*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; MAY 1, 12*e* ; 24, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*c*
INNS of Court—Examiner in Equity : appointment, MAY 8, 5*e* ;—Lectures arrangements, APRIL 29, 12*a*
INNS of Court Mission—concert arrangements, MAY 20, 19*c*
INOUYE, Mr. Junnosuke (Japan)—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 30, 22*e*
INOUYE, Viscount Kyoshiro (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
INQUESTS (see names of persons)—first : recalled, MAY 9, 5*c* ;—Irregular : law case, MAY 13, 5*c* ; JUNE 18, 11*e* ;—Witnesses : arrest in court : incident at Leicester, APRIL 1, 13*a*
INSANITY :—
Law—Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 2, 9*g* ; 4, 19*c* ; Report, 12, 7*a* ; MAY 14, 9*b* ; 15, 10*g* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*) ; third reading, 15, 10*g* ; amendments in Lords, 30, 9*a* ; agreed in Commons, JUNE 21, 7*a*
Mental defectives—magisterial comment, MAY 1, 5*f*
Mental treatment :—
Bill—correspondence, APRIL 11, 15*e* ; —Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Sandhurst, Lord (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
Nursing homes : see NURSING homes
Village idiots—correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*d*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking—at Brompton Cemetery, on Mrs. E. Pankhurst, JUNE 16, 11*c*
INSKIP, Sir Thomas—chairman of Young Conservatives Union, APRIL 14, 9*g*
at Central Hall, on union of benefices, MAY 9, 21*d*
at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, JUNE 19, 11*a*
at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
at Holborn Restaurant, on shorthand writers, APRIL 30, 6*c*
at Nottingham, on Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment, MAY 17, 7*f*
on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), MAY 26, 20*c*
INSTITUTE of Actuaries—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Examinations, JUNE 14, 7*e*
INSTITUTE of Bankers—meeting, APRIL 4, 23*g* ; MAY 23, 23*d* ;—"The First Fifty Years of the Institute of Bankers, 1879-1929" : noticed, APRIL 10, 23*e*
INSTITUTE of Brewing—dinner, APRIL 12, 10*d* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 15*b*
INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers — Coming-of-age dinner, MAY 1, 14*d*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales :—
Building—foundation stone of extension laid, APRIL 3, 11*f*

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (continued) :—
Jubilee — celebration arrangements, MAY 1, 26e ;—Article, MAY 6, 11a ;—Dinner, MAY 15, 14c ;—Leading article, 15, 17d ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 3, 11f ;—Reception (Mansion House), MAY 14, 19d
Luncheon, MAY 1, 26e
Meeting, MAY 8, 10e
President and vice-president, JUNE 5, 8g
Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), MAY 29, 11d ; 30, 18e (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Horse—dinner, JUNE 24, 17c
INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District : to entertain Australian cricket team, APRIL 15, 6g ; luncheon, 26, 7c ;—Oak Hill Convalescent Home : Prince of Wales visits, JUNE 27, 11d ; (photo.), 27, 18 ;—Trade, Technical and Scientific branch : luncheon, JUNE 4, 13g (and 3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Medical Psychology — Buzzard, Sir E. F. (l.), MAY 14, 12b ; —Tavistock Clinic : meeting : discussion, MAY 6, 18e ; correspondence, 7, 17e
INSTITUTE of Mining and Metallurgy—member, honorary, APRIL 1, 15b (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE of Physics—meeting, MAY 28, 28b
INSTITUTE of Shorthand Writers practising in the Law Courts—dinner, APRIL 30, 6c
INSTITUTE of Transport—officers elected, MAY 2, 16c
INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—dinner, APRIL 5, 16e ; meeting, 5, 16e
INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associates, APRIL 17, 11f ;—Examinations : list, MAY 20, 9d ; awards, JUNE 2, 11c ;—James Forest lecture, MAY 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ;—Members, MAY 8, 9g (3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Kelvin lecture : arrangements, APRIL 17, 11g
INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland—North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders : joint conference (Scheviningen), JUNE 26, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—conference, JUNE 5, 5b ; president and vice-president, 5, 5b
INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—examination : pass list, JUNE 3, 5d
INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—conference (Scarborough), JUNE 13, 10e ;—Richard Pickering Prize : award, JUNE 5, 11g
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—dinner, APRIL 10, 9c ;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13d ;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 9d ; 12, 14d (9c, 3* 4*)
on naval restriction (l.), MAY 24, 8a
INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—meeting, MAY 1, 26e ;—Report, APRIL 12, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
INSTITUTION of the Rubber Industry—dinner, MAY 20, 18e
INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—dinner, JUNE 2, 21e ;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 20e
INSURANCE :—
Accident—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 24d ; —Seventy, persons over : correspondence, JUNE 30, 10c
Aeronautical—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 26c ;—Graff Zeppelin : see under AERONAUTICS : Airships : Germany
INSURANCE (continued) :—
Article (" The spreading of insurance," I.N.), MAY 27, 9c
Brokers—Mr. R. C. B. Rowe (s.), MAY 29, 11d ; 30, 18e (3* 4*)
Burglary—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 25b
Career, as—article (" Junior clerk to manager," I.N.), MAY 27, 17d ;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 12d
College, proposed—Mr. G. W. Reynolds (s., F.N.), JUNE 21, 18b
Companies—Act (1909) : Committee, departmental : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 10c ;—Article (" Insurance shares." I.N.), MAY 27, 27a ;—Buildings : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28a ; — Charities : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28d ;— Competition : Lord Wakefield (s.), MAY 9, 25a ; (F.N.), 9, 22d ; Mr. W. R. Glazebrook (s.), 22, 23e ; (F.N.), 22, 21c—Cooperation : Mr. W. R. Glazebrook (s.), MAY 22, 23e ; (F.N.), 22, 21c ;—Foreign business : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20a ; —Liverpool : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 18c ;—London : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 18a ; " world " (photo., I.N.), 27, 18a ;—Results : analysis (F.N.), MAY 31, 17b ; (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21d ;—Scotland : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19a :—Trustee departments : article (" Trustees and executors " I.N.), MAY 27, 22a
Credits : see under TRADE : Exports
Fidelity — article (" Guarantees of fidelity," I.N.), MAY 27, 22d
Growth—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 9c
Jewelry—loss of pearl necklace : law case, MAY 2, 5d ; 3, 4a ; 13, 5c ;—Robbery : law case, APRIL 30, 6a ; MAY 1, 5e ; 2, 5b ; 3, 4c ; 6, 5e
Leading article (I.N.), MAY 27, 9a
Legislation—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 10c
Motor :—
Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 26a
Third-party risks—articles (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 25d ; (I.N.), MAY 27, 26a ;—Bankruptcy of insured persons Bill : in Commons : third reading, APRIL 11, 8f ; in Lords : first reading, 16, 8a ; second reading, MAY 9, 8a ; Committee, 21, 9a ; third reading, 28, 9c ; amendments agreed in Commons, JUNE 21, 7a
Public liability—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 25a
Persian bowl—law case, MAY 23, 21c
Rates—tariff principle : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 21a
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23a ; (F.N.), 8, 21e
Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), MAY 29, 26a ; (F.N.), 29, 23c
Tornadoes — article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20a
Walking-sticks — instance, JUNE 26, 8e
INSURANCE, fire :—
Claims, false—prosecutions, APRIL 9, 27d ; MAY 7, 13d ; 8, 13d ; 9, 21g ; 10, 21g ; 13, 18d ; 14, 11e ; 15, 18a (3* 4*)
Commercial—article (" Loss of profits after fire," I.N.), MAY 27, 21d
Companies—deposits abroad : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20a ;—Fire Offices' Committee : work : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 21a ;—Premium incomes (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21d

INSURANCE, fire (continued) :—
Country house fires—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19c
Marks, old—sale, MAY 7, 13c
Overseas—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20a
Policies—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19c ;—Rates : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 21a
Reinsurance (F.N.), MAY 24, 18b
Risks—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 19c ;
INSURANCE, life :—
Annuities—article ("Advantages of annuities" ; I.N.), MAY 27, 13c
Article ("Progress of life assurance" ; I.N.), MAY 27, 11a
Budget—proposals (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 13a
Death duty payments (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20e ; MAY 15, 24c ; 27, 23b ;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13a ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 10e ; 8, 12e ; 12, 12f ; 22, 12e ; 30, 12a ; JUNE 4, 12e ; 16, 15e ;—MacLeod, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 13, 23c ;—Policies : revised rates (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19d
Endowment policies (F.N.), MAY 8, 21e
Funds—investment : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 16a
Group assurances—article ("Group assurances and pensions" ; I.N.), MAY 27, 12a
House purchase : see under HOUSING
Industrial—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 14a ;—Benefits : article ("Improved benefits," I.N.), MAY 27, 14c
Married men — dependents (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22c
National Mutual Life Assurance Society—pamphlet quoted (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22b
Policies :—
Endowment—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 11d
Single premium—possible legislation (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20e ; 14, 19c ; Finance Bill : provisions, MAY 17, 7g ; clause postponed, JUNE 6, 9d ; (F.N.), 7, 18b ;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 13a ;—Barnett, Mr. C. E. (s.), MAY 15, 26f ; (F.N.), 15, 24d ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10c ; 22, 12e ; 28, 12a ;—Glazebrook, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAY 27, 24a ; (F.N.), 27, 23b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 7, 9b ; question, 30, 22c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9c ; (F.N.), 15, 23a
Whole-life—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 11d
Premiums—income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Non-profit policies : article (I.N.), MAY 27, 11a
Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), MAY 29, 26a ; (F.N.), 29, 23c
Staff pension schemes (F.N.), MAY 12, 25d
Whole life policies (F.N.), MAY 8, 21e
Women—article ("Suitable schemes for Women," I.N.), MAY 27, 12d
INSURANCE, marine :—
"Arranged total loss"—law case, JUNE 21, 4a
Article ("Marine practice criticized," I.N.), MAY 27, 23a
Conditions (F.N.), APRIL 25, 17c
Jute clauses—substitution for clause 3, JUNE 26, 26g
Lake Time Clauses — amendments, APRIL 4, 22g
Liners—values (art.), JUNE 13, 14g
Parker, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAY 21, 25d ; (F.N.), 21, 23c
INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Policies—premiums (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23d ;—Rates (F.N.), MAY 26, 23c ; article (I.N.), 27, 23a ; correspondence, 30, 23c
Reinsurance — correspondence, MAY 30, 23c
Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), MAY 29, 26a ; (F.N.), 29, 23c
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Administration—Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 17c ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 7, 11b ;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 15b ;—Lesser, Mr. H (s.), APRIL 7, 11b ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10d
Dental benefits—Sir A. Robinson (s.), MAY 30, 18e
Employers' contributions — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution lost, APRIL 11, 16b
Fund—amount of balance, APRIL 15, 11d
Leading article, APRIL 28, 15b
Medical benefit :—
Claims—Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), MAY 19, 11b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 16, 10d ; 22, 8e ;—Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 17c ;—Faculty of Insurance : discussion, APRIL 7, 11a ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 7, 11b ;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 7, 11b ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 7, 11a ; 14, 18b ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 16c ;—Leading articles, APRIL 9, 17c ; 28, 15b ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10d ;—Watson, Sir A. : report issued, APRIL 21, 7f
Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 6, 9c
Practitioners :—
Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), MAY 19, 11b
Excessive prescribing — Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 17c ;—Order of Shepherds : discussion, JUNE 12, 9a ;—Parsons, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 11, 9d
Residence—appeal against Middlesex Committee, APRIL 8, 21b
Societies, approved—Blakeway, Ald. H. J. (s.), MAY 19, 11b ;—Funds : Mr. R. Annis (s.), JUNE 11, 9e ;—Hackforth, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 7, 11b ;—Receipts and payments : White Paper issued, JUNE 9, 16b
Unemployment, effect of—Mr. A. Culpan (s.) JUNE 10, 17c
Unemployment section :—
Age, lowering of—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 17, 9b
Benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
Correspondence, MAY 29, 17e
Deputy umpires, JUNE 21, 7b
Fund :—
Borrowing powers — Bill ; in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 7a ; Committee, 9, 9b ; 10, 9b (3* 4*) ; third reading, 10, 9a ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 8e ; second reading ; passed, 16, 8a ; Royal Assent, 16, 8b ;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15c

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Fund (continued) :—
Debt—amount, APRIL 15, 11*d* ; MAY 23, 9*b* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 20, 9*a*
Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Physically and mentally unfit — differentiation : correspondence, JUNE 10, 13*e*
INSURANCE Benevolent Fund — article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28*d*
INSURANCE Brokers' Corporation : see CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers
INSURANCE Clerks' Orphanage — article (I.N.), MAY 27, 28*d*
INSURANCE Officials' Guild : see GUILD of Insurance Officials
INSURANCE Officials' Society—president, MAY 30, 22*g*
INSURANCE Orchestral Society—concert, APRIL 11, 12*c*
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — meeting (Geneva), APRIL 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Actors' Union—congress : see under THEATRICAL profession
INTERNATIONAL Aeronautical Federation : see under AERONAUTICS
INTERNATIONAL Association for the Promotion and Protection of Trade—meeting, MAY 15, 13*c*
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce — council meeting, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Chemical (Basel)—report, JUNE 12, 24*d*
INTERNATIONAL Commission on Illumination—discussion on lights for aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS : Navigation
INTERNATIONAL Cotton Federation — president, MAY 12, 26*g*
INTERNATIONAL Council of Women — vice-presidents : correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*d* ;—Vienna meeting, MAY 29, 15*f* ; 31, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Credit Insurance Association—meeting, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*e*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Building and Public Works Contractors — congress : see under BUILDING trade
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Cinema Exhibitors—congress (Brussels), JUNE 11, 12*c*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of League of Nations Societies—conference (Geneva), JUNE 6, 15*g* ; 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Headquarters : transfer proposal defeated, JUNE 6, 15*g*
INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions—executive committee : T.U.C. nomination, APRIL 24, 7*c*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*
INTERNATIONAL Football Confederation — congress (Budapest), JUNE 7, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. (Chicago)—report, APRIL 28, 22*f*
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3 20*a*, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Hydro-Electric System — report, MAY 1, 28*b* ; 30, 24*b*
INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau — director : candidates, APRIL 21, 16*b*
INTERNATIONAL Institute of African Languages and Cultures—meeting : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Jewellers' Congress : see under JEWELRY
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—
Appeal jurisdiction — League of Nations Committee's report, MAY 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Judges—United States nomination, APRIL 17, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Optional clause—Africa, South : ratification, APRIL 9, 15*g* ;—Canada : ratification, APRIL 12, 11*e* ;—France : ratification, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.). JUNE 27, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : ratification Bill before Parliament, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand : ratification, APRIL 2, 13*g* ;—Ratifications : number, APRIL 30, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; —Yugoslavia : signed, MAY 17, 11*g*
Registry—League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Statute, revised—protocol : report to League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15*c* ;—France : ratification, JUNE 6, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
United States—participation : opinion, APRIL 16, 14*f* ;—Hoover, President (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*
INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Administration—League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Committees — composition : employers' group proposal, APRIL 24, 12*e*
Danzig—application to join considered, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; discussed by League of Nations Council, MAY 16, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Governing Body—meeting : officers re-elected, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; session, 9, 9*e* ; 16, 13*d* ;—Tenth session (Paris) : arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; article, 24, 12*e* ; held, 25, 11*c* ; 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*d* ;
Pacific questions—effects on organization : leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Report, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; discussed by International Labour conference, 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 13*d* ; 20, 15*b* ; 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
United States — attitude : report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Work—article, APRIL 24, 12*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c*
INTERNATIONAL Law :—
Art treasures—proposed protection by international flag : Prof. N. Roerich (statement), APRIL 22, 14*b*
Codification — conference concluded ; decisions, APRIL 15, 15*f*
Naval warfare — merchant ships : search by submarines : question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8*a* ;—Non-combatants : question in Parliament, MAY 22, 9*e*
Territorial waters—international conference (Hague) decisions, APRIL 15, 15*f*
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Management Institute—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL Match Corporation—report, MAY 27, 23*f* (23*c*, 4*) ; JUNE 12, 20*f*, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—congress (Madrid), APRIL 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; (Cracow), MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 13, 23*e*
INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars—conference, APRIL 22, 7*g* ;—Diamond jubilee, APRIL 22, 7*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d* ; JUNE 28, 19*b*
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee : see RED CROSS : Committee, international
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), MAY 1, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*d* ; 16, 18*b*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 11*b*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*d*
Vlugt, M. de (s.), MAY 3, 8*e*
INTERNATIONAL Safety Films, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 23, 17*g*
INTERNATIONAL Shares, Inc.—merger : see CONTINENTAL Shares, Inc.
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—loan, 1922 : bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*a*; —Report, JUNE 30, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Sports Federations Congress—arrangements, APRIL 7, 4*e*
INTERNATIONAL Sportsmen's Club—luncheon, JUNE 27, 7*f*
INTERNATIONAL Standard Electric Co.—Lorentz Co. : shares to be acquired, MAY 7, 22*d*
INTERNATIONAL Talking Screen Productions, Ltd. — amalgamation : see BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd. ;—Winding-up order, MAY 15, 6*a* ; stayed, 31, 4*f* ; JUNE 6, 5*d*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 23*d* ;—Report, JUNE 28, 18*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation — Constantinople Telephone Co. : control acquired (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21*a* ;—Dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*a* ;—Rumanian concession, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; monopoly, 30, 13*d* ;—Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co. : purchase, JUNE 30, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Touring Alliance—congress (Constantinople), JUNE 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
INTERNATIONALE Bank te Amsterdam—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
INTERNATIONALE Gesellschaft fuer Chemische Unternehmungen : see INTERNATIONAL Chemical (Basel)
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—conference (London) : arrangements (P.N.), MAY 7, 16*g* ; 30, 16*e* ; JUNE 2, 7*e* ;—Japanese delegation, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
INTER-STATE Trust Co.—merger : see CHASE National Bank
INVALID Children's Aid Association—lawn tennis tournament : arrangements, JUNE 18, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 19*e*
INVENTIONS — Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks : report quoted, MAY 26, 9*b* ;—Hamilton, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 15, 18*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
INVERCLYDE, Lord — "Porpoises and People" : noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—directors, JUNE 13, 23*f* ;—Koholyt A. G. : sale of interest, JUNE 20, 25*d* ;—Shareholders committee : members, APRIL 10, 24*d* (24*f*, 3* 4*)
INVERGORDON Water Supply—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 6, 8*f* ; JUNE 25, 9*g*
INVERNAIRN, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on Industrial Welfare Society, JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
INVERNESS—deputy lieutenants, MAY 14, 19*b* ;—Freedom : conferred on members of MacDonald clan, JUNE 14, 9*d*
INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 22, 22*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 23*b* ;—Report, MAY 27, 27*f* ; (F.N.), 27, 23*a*
INVESTMENTS abroad—Parliament : discussed, MAY 2, 8*c* ; 20, 8*g* ; JUNE 4, 9*c*
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
IONIDES, Mr. Alex C.—on social reform (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d* ;—Report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
IPSWICH—pageant : see under PAGEANTS : Wolsey ;—Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
IPSWICH Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd. — address, JUNE 13, 22*c* ;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 19*d* ;—Report, JUNE 13, 20*d* (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
IRAQ :—
Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Education—Moslem girls : Baghdad Central Girls' School sports day, MAY 2, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Finance—inquiry : Sir E. H. Young leaving for Baghdad, MAY 7, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—forthcoming London conversations, JUNE 24, 13*e* ;—Treaty, proposed : Gen. Nuri Pasha as Said (statement), APRIL 3, 13*b*
King : see FEISAL
Oil—Iraq Petroleum Co. : see that title
Stamps : see under STAMPS
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—concession : proposed amendment negotiations, JUNE 24, 13*e*
IRELAND—Bank of Ireland : Governor and deputy Governor, APRIL 1, 22*g*
IRELAND, Rev. E. S. de Courcy—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 12, 13*d*
IRELAND, Mr. Jno.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Accidents :—
Lime kiln—Belcoo, MAY 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Motor—Cloghan, Donegal, APRIL 3, 16*g*
Agriculture—Royal Ulster Show (Belfast), MAY 29, 11*g* ; 30, 8*e*
Craigavon, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Crime :—
Bill—introduced in Lords, JUNE 26, 9*a*
Illicit distillation—Lurgan : appeal dismissed, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Murder—McCann, James (Toomebridge) : Samuel Cushnan executed, APRIL 9, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Sproule, William (Castlederg) : Mrs. M. A. Sproule charged, MAY 26, 11*g*
Education—religious teaching : Bill introduced, APRIL 2, 11*d*

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Electricity — Belfast-Dungannon-Newry scheme : Mr. J. M. Kennedy's report adopted, MAY 10, 7*f*
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, MAY 28, 10*d* (10*b*, 2*)
Land Act—bond issue, MAY 10, 17*g*
Revenue and expenditure — correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e*
Great Britain, connexion with—Mr. J. Compton (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*
Holiday resorts—article, MAY 12, 23*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Hospitals — Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, Galwally : to be closed, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Irish Republican Army — proposed Armagh meeting banned, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Land drainage — Bann and Lough Neagh scheme : see NEAGH, Lough
Magistracy—County Down : appointment, MAY 23, 21*f*
Parliament—chairs, alleged German : question raised in Parliament, JUNE 6, 9*e* ;—*Northern Whig* article : see under *Press*, below
Parties, political :—
Labour Party—Belfast : meeting interrupted, JUNE 12, 8*b* ; — Conference (Belfast), APRIL 22, 14*a* ; 24, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; — Irish Free State Labour Party, relations with : proposed joint council, APRIL 22, 14*a*
Petrol—prices : reduced, JUNE 2, 7*f*
Press—*Northern Whig* : article reflecting on Parliamentary committee referred to Committee of Privileges, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Tourists—article, MAY 12, 23*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Wool—carding : article (" The carding party "), MAY 8, 19*f*

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—health, APRIL 4, 13*d* ; exchanges messages with President Hoover, 14, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; receives Sir R. Macleay, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Leading article, APRIL 7, 15*c*

IRIS Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE

IRISH Free State :—
Accidents :—
Cliff—Tramore, JUNE 17, 16*f*
Motor—Atherstone, JUNE 23, 16*f*
Agriculture—Royal Dublin Society show (Ballsbridge), MAY 8, 18*e* ; 19, 20*b*
By-elections — Longford-Westmeath, JUNE 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 8*a*
Cattle—correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*
Central Party, possible : see under *Parties, political*, below
Civic Guard : see *Police*, below
Crime :—
Cattle maiming—Drogheda prosecution, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Explosions—Limerick monument, JUNE 11, 11*d*
Licensing laws — contravention : Dublin prosecution, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Manslaughter—Capt. W. Redmond charged, MAY 22, 13*g*; 24, 9*b*; 27, 18*c*; acquitted, 27, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

IRISH Free State :—
Crime (continued) :—
Obscene language—Dublin prosecutions, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Fianna Fail Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Finance : —
Budget—introduced, MAY 1, 9*e*
Debt—position (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*b*
Loans—third : issue, MAY 10, 17*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; result, JUNE 2, 22*e*
Revenue and expenditure—correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e*; — Statistics, APRIL 2, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Taxation — domicile : law case, APRIL 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Fish and fishing — French vessels : seizure in territorial waters, MAY 27, 18*c*;—Salmon and sea trout : return for 1927, APRIL 4, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Governor-General : see MCNEILL, Mr. James
Great Britain, relations with—correspondence, APRIL 24, 13*e*;—Land annuities : note, JUNE 16, 8*a*;—Political prisoners, release of : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 9*b*
Horses—sales : Dublin, MAY 5, 4*d*
Labour — motor-omnibus workers : Dublin : strike, MAY 10, 14*c*; 12, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*g*; JUNE 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Iveagh v. Revenue Commissioners, APRIL 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Local Government — Dalkey Urban District Council : see under DALKEY
Ministry (Cosgrave)—re-elected, APRIL 3, 14*b*, 16*b*; members reappointed, 4, 16*b*;—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Ministry (future Labour) — Mr. D. Morrisey (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Old age pensions : see under *Pensions*, below
Parliament—Independent members : position, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Parties, political—Central Party : possible formation, APRIL 4, 16*b*;—Fianna Fail : lack of policy, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Pensions—old age : Mr. E. Blythe (s.), APRIL 1, 16*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Police—alleged attempted coercion : action for damages by Waterford labourer, MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
President : see COSGRAVE, President
Press — censorship : English Sunday newspapers banned, JUNE 4, 18*e* (3* 4*);—*Irish Statesman* : forthcoming cessation of publication : correspondence, APRIL 2, 15*e*; 5, 10*c*;—Republican newspaper, proposed : American subscriptions, JUNE 11, 13*g*
Republican movement :—
Loyalists—clothing : appeal, MAY 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Distress : Hyde Park Hotel reception in aid, MAY 22, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
Royal National Life Boat Institution : see that title

IRISH Free State (continued) :—
Service men, ex—British Legion in Ireland: see that title;—Distress: Duke of Northumberland; appeal, MAY 17, 9f; reception in aid (Hyde Park Hotel), 22, 8d;—Glenavy, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 19c
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tourists—increase: statements at Irish Tourist Association meeting, APRIL 9, 9b
Trade — with Russia: see under RUSSIA
Traffic—regulations: correspondence, MAY 24, 8b
Turf—Derby, JUNE 26, 6b;—Fatalities: Punchestown, MAY 1, 6d;—One Thousand Guineas, APRIL 24, 5c; — Two Thousand Guineas, MAY 29, 6d
Typhus: see under TYPHUS
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Woollen industry—Celbridge mills: to be reopened, APRIL 26, 12d
IRISH Guards—dinner, JUNE 6, 21a
IRON, Walter J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7e (14d, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10a
IRON and steel:—
Hematite—Sheffield contract, MAY 30, 13c
Iron—International Raw Steel Cartel: agreement with British dealers, JUNE 16, 22c
Output—Cardiff blast furnace: record, JUNE 18, 16g;—Statistics, APRIL 12, 17c; MAY 14, 23g; JUNE 14, 21a
Prices—pig: no change, APRIL 25, 19b;—Steel: no change, JUNE 19, 21a
Steel — alloys: exhibit at Royal Society, JUNE 26, 10e;—Anglo-Belgian agreement, JUNE 13, 23d; — Rationalization: correspondence, MAY 21, 12a
Trade:—
Article, MAY 15, 17f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18d
Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 16f
Companies' reserves — correspondence, MAY 26, 15e;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 29, 10a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P), MAY 21, 10d; 21, 10c (3* 4*)
Continental conditions—Economic Advisory Council committee's report quoted, JUNE 26, 18d
Correspondence, MAY 24, 8d
Ebbw Vale works—closing: conference called by District Council, APRIL 17, 16e (3* 4*)
Exports—Africa, South: contract: announcement in Commons, MAY 21, 9b
Foreign competition—Beale, Sir J. F. (s.), JUNE 26, 24a; (F.N.), 26, 22b;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 18a; —Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 11d
Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 20, 18d
Imports and exports—Bell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 30, 13c
Inquiry — Economic Advisory Council committee's report: Continental conditions section issued, JUNE 26, 18d;—Parliament: questions, MAY 22, 9e; 30, 9b
Jarrow—depression, MAY 24, 8g
Labour: see under LABOUR
Louis, Prof. H. (s.), MAY 2, 16f
Machinery and plant—correspondence, MAY 26, 15e
North-East Coast—depression, MAY 3, 9g
Rationalization—article, MAY 15, 17f;—Lancashire Steel Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), MAY 2, 16f
Safeguarding—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11b; 20, 18d;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 18a
Schneider, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 2, 16f
Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 18a
Transport — railway rates: evidence before tribunal, MAY 23, 5b
IRON and Steel Institute—dinner, MAY 2, 16f
IRON Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25d
IRONMONGER and Co. — bankruptcy: examination, MAY 6, 5c
IRONSIDE, Maj. General Sir W.—leave, APRIL 5, 8g
IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—on Indian police (l.), JUNE 12, 10c
IRVINE, Police-Constable Alexander—bravery award, JUNE 30, 8e
IRVINE, Mr. J. G.—wounded by Chinese pirates, MAY 31, 12c; JUNE 2, 14b
IRVINE, Sir James—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10b; chairman of Forest Officer's training inquiry committee, 11, 14c
IRVINE, Capt. James D.—found dead, JUNE 12, 5a
IRVINE, Mr. William (Canada)—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 8, 15b
IRVINE, Sir William (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Governor-Generalship, MAY 26, 13e (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
IRVING, Mr. Herbert C.—death, APRIL 1, 11e; will, JUNE 12, 16d
IRVING, Cdr. John—on *William Scoresby*: research work (statement), JUNE 19, 12d
IRVING, Mr. S. G.—at Rio de Janeiro, on Brazil: coffee industry: economic conditions; trade with Great Britain, JUNE 12, 13c (3* 4*)
IRVING, William F.—fatal accident, APRIL 30, 13g
IRWIN, Lady—leaves Simla, MAY 3, 11g (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Lord—returns to Simla, APRIL 22, 12a; unveils Muddiman memorial, MAY 12, 15c; receives Sir M. Shafi and Mr. Jinnah, JUNE 16, 14a
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11a
Banquet, state — arrangements, MAY 23, 15g
Burma Earthquake Relief Fund—gift, MAY 12, 15g
Civil disobedience (statement), APRIL 2, 14e; correspondence with Mr. M. Ali quoted, MAY 1, 16a; (l. quoted), 5, 14a; (statement), 13, 16a; JUNE 5, 14a;—Land tax and picketing ordinances (statement), MAY 31, 12a

IRWIN, Lord (continued):—
Conference on Simon Commission's Report—correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald published, MAY 14, 15*d*, 16*a*
Constitution: reform (statement), APRIL 2, 14*e*; JUNE 5, 14*a*; Government policy (l. quoted), MAY 5, 14*a*; 13, 16*a*; Dominion status (statement), 13, 16*a*; London conference (statement), 13, 16*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*e*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 13*c*
Hogg, Sir M. (s.), MAY 31, 14*c*
Indian Army—Mahomedan officers (statement), JUNE 5, 14*a*
Indian Merchant's Chamber—request for interview withdrawn, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Lahore conspiracy case—Ordinance, MAY 2, 14*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
National Congress—cyclostyle bulletins attacking, MAY 8, 16*b*
North West Frontier Province (statement), JUNE 5, 14*a*
North-West Frontier tour—arrangements, APRIL 7, 13*b*; in Peshawar, 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); visits Parachinar and Miromshah, 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); tour completed: in Peshawar, 16, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); article, MAY 7, 17*f*; map, 7, 17*f*; photographs, 7, 20
Parsees and London conference—reply to memorial, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Patel, Mr. V. J.—accepts resignation (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 14*b*
Press Act, 1910—revival (statement), APRIL 28, 13*b*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); ordinance: receives deputation, JUNE 21, 12*b*
Punjab Mahomedan landholders—reply to deputation, JUNE 5, 14*a*
Roy, Mr. K. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Sholapur riot—message to police, MAY 12, 16*c*
Suhrawardy, Dr. A. M., supplemental note to Central Committee's report (l. quoted), APRIL 2, 13*e*
Zettland, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 15*c*
at Ajmer, on Mayo College, APRIL 9, 21*c*
at Simla, on opium traffic, MAY 6, 15*e*; on tuberculosis: allocation of King-Emperor's fund, JUNE 26, 15*b*
ISAACS, Mr. Harry—recital, MAY 30, 14*b*
ISAACS, Sir Isaac (Australia)—Chief Justice, APRIL 1, 15*c*; offered Governor-Generalship, 23, 12*g*; *Melbourne Argus* (art. quoted), 24, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Australian criticism, 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*c*; Mr. J. Scullin (statement), 26, 9*c*; MAY 1, 15*c*; Melbourne protest, JUNE 13, 13*g*
ISAACS (D.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 27, 5*a*
ISAACSON, Capt. Egerton W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
ISAACSON, Mr. Henry de S.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
ISAACSON, Miss S. M.—on pedestrian rules of road (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
ISA Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
ISELIN, Col. Isaach (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 18, 13*g*
ISEMONGER, Mr. (India)—evidence concerning Peshawar riots (l.), MAY 27, 15*b*
ISHIKAWA, Mr. Iwakichi (Japan)—K.C.V.O., JUNE 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—loan: bonds drawn, APRIL 8, 22*g*, 28*c*
ISLINGTON—Cattle Market: improvement scheme: Mr. A. W. Bray (s.), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Electricity scheme: sanction for loan: sought, APRIL 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ISLIP Iron Co., Ltd.—sale: see under STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.
ISMAIL, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mahomed (Mysore)—in Representative Assembly, on British connexion, JUNE 14, 12*b*
ISMAIL Hakki Bey (Turkey)—attempted murder in 1928: assailant sentenced, MAY 27, 15*g*
ISMAY, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
ISMET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey):—
Ministry: see under TURKEY
on Government policy (statement), APRIL 7, 13*c*
ISOTTA Fraschini Motor Works (Milan)—meeting, APRIL 12, 20*a*
ISSA, Hilmi Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakfs, JUNE 21, 12*e*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*
ITALY:—
Academy—Virgil prizes: see VIRGIL: Hymn to
Accidents:—
Building, collapse of—Genoa, JUNE 4, 15*g*
Stand, collapse of—Milan, JUNE 16, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Administration—State interference: correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Animals—protection: Rome meeting, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments — Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 23, 15*b*
Army—Fascist Militia: training and organization: Fascist Grand Council's decisions, APRIL 1, 15*d*; boys received into ranks, 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Banca Commerciale Italiana—meeting, APRIL 16, 22*f*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
Bank of Italy—rate: reduced, MAY 19, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 7, 21*f*;—Returns, APRIL 1, 21*f*; 17, 20*b*; 23, 18*a*; 30, 22*c*; MAY 21, 23*e*; JUNE 5, 22*a*; 11, 23*g*; 23, 23*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Church and State, relations between—Azione Cattolica, Fascist recognition of: Pope Pius (s.), APRIL 1, 15*f*;—Priests arrested at Bellano: Pope Pius (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 12*c*

ITALY (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining—imports: statistics, JUNE 20, 23*g* (4*)
Corporations—National Council: list of members published, APRIL 19, 9*b*; opened, 22, 11*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Crime: —
Assault—Venice art exhibition incident: see under ART Exhibitions
Bomb outrages—Trieste: *Popolo di Trieste* office: arrests, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Milan—preventive arrests, MAY 28, 15*g*
Murders — Camorra, 1906: appeal for pardon, JUNE 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Robbery—Naples, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Princess—Brussels wedding present fund: allocation, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Death duties — exemptions: conditions, APRIL 29, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Defence—increased expenditure: discussed, JUNE 28, 12*b*; particulars, 30, 14*c*;—Mosconi, Signor (s.), JUNE 2, 13*f*; JUNE 26, 15*e*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 19, 14*g*; Italian opinion, 20, 16*c*; French Press comment, 20, 16*c*; (s.), 26, 14*f*;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 15*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 26, 14*f*
Education — idealistic philosophy: Signor Orano (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Families—Florence presentation incident, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Fascism: —
Anti-Fascists in United States—scene at New York meeting, APRIL 8, 15*e*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*
Critica Fascista (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 19, 14*g*; Italian opinion, 20, 16*c*; French Press comment, 20, 16*c*; (s.), 26, 14*f*
Finance: —
Budget—introduced, JUNE 2, 13*f*
Currency—gold: decision, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Debt—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Redemption: scheme, MAY 1, 23*b*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
Taxation—correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*a*;—Sales, on: new system approved, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Fires—Licata, APRIL 16, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
First-aid — special train: equipped, JUNE 11, 13*f*; 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign Office—estimates: before Parliament, MAY 10, 11*d*; JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—"real pacification" claim, JUNE 13, 13*f*;—*Critica Fascista* (art. quoted), JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*);—"Hatred, virtue of":
ITALY: —
Foreign policy (continued) :—
Prof. Bodrero (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*;—Leading article, MAY 21, 17*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Grain—import duty: increase, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—unemployment: Signor Mosconi (s.), JUNE 2, 13*f*;—Relief works: correspondence, 21, 8*a*
Landslides—Colico, JUNE 20, 15*g*
Maize—import duty: increase, JUNE 6, 23*g*
Marriages—50 in a day: at Trieste, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Statistics, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy: —
Article, JUNE 19, 15*f*
Building programme — five new vessels launched, APRIL 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); increased vote, 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); Cabinet decision, MAY 1, 15*d*; opinion, 2, 13*c*; French Press comment, 3, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 19, 14*g*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAY 8, 8*c*;—Sirianni, Adm. (s.), MAY 29, 15*a*
Donna Corinna Thaon de Revel—named, APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Duchess of Aosta—named, APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Durazzo—fleet visits, APRIL 26, 9*g*
Engines—correspondence, JUNE 21, 13*e*
Estimates—report, MAY 12, 15*e*; before Parliament, 29, 15*a*
Gorizia—Signor Mussolini inspects, MAY 12, 16*f*
London conference: see under NAVIES: strength: Limitation
Nicolaso da Recco—speed trials, APRIL 7, 14*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 16
Pisa—cruise, JUNE 10, 20*g*
Princess Giovanna—named, APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Princess of Piedmont — named, APRIL 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Sirianni, Adm. (s.), MAY 29, 15*a*
Submarines—Adm. Sirianni (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a*
Opera: see under OPERA
Police—methods: inquiry into detention of Signor G. Ceracchini, APRIL 1, 15*c*
Press—*Corriere della Sera*: correspondent expelled from Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—*Popolo di Trieste*: bomb outrage: see under *Crime*, above
Prices (F.N.), MAY 17, 18*b*; note, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Public works—proposed expenditure, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*e*
Railways—first-aid train: see under *First-aid*, above; — Luggage: correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*e*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*

ITALY (continued):—
Roads—Stelvio Pass: opening, JUNE 20, 22*b*
Shipping—article, JUNE 19, 15*f*;—Engines: correspondence, JUNE 21, 13*e*;—Industry: Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with—Schaffhausen Consulate incident, APRIL 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—balance, adverse, JUNE 17, 14*g*—British Chamber of Commerce for Italy: see under TRADE: Italy, with;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; — Milan Sample Fair, APRIL 15, 15*g* (3* 4*); 26, 10*e* (2*, 10*f*, 3* 4*);—United States, with: adverse balance, JUNE 17, 14*g*; *Popolo d'Italia* (art. quoted), 24, 13*e*
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora: see ALOISI, Baron Pompeo
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Anti-Fascists: see under *Fascists*, above
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—imports: decrease, APRIL 7, 21*f*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Geneva conversations, MAY 14, 15*a*;—Bari flag incident, JUNE 11, 13*g*;—*Corriere della Sera*: expulsion of correspondent: see under *Press*, above
"ITALIAN Liberal, An"—on Fascist State (l.), JUNE 21, 8*a*
ITHACA—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
IVEAGH, Lady—broadcast talk announced, MAY 15, 13*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*c*
at Women's Unionist Organization conference; presidential address, MAY 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 20
in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*a*
on Empire Activity Fund appeal (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 13*f*
on India (l.), JUNE 24, 10*d*
IVEAGH, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, APRIL 5, 17*b*; re-elected president of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, MAY 29, 13*a*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress: presidential address, MAY 27, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
IVEAGH, late Lord—estate: law case, APRIL 14, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
IVER Cottage Hospital—golf competition in aid: arrangements, APRIL 28, 7*d*
IVES, Rev. Eben J.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
IVEY, William F.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
IVORY, Elsie J.—inquest, MAY 27, 13*c*
IVORY Cross—meeting, JUNE 3, 11*c*
IYENGAR, Mr. S. Srinivasa (India):—
on Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 14*c*
on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
IYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—on civil disobedience (statement), MAY 7, 16*a*
IYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswarny (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
IZARD, Miss Constance—recital, APRIL 30, 14*b*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
IZZET Pasha, Mme. L. S.—health, JUNE 17, 17*b*

J

"J. B. C."—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
"J. H. F."—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c*
"J. M."—on Budget (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
JABLONSKIS, Prof. Jonas—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*
JACK, Mr. Richard—offer of picture rejected by Sunderland Town Council, MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—resigns post of principal at Manchester College, Oxford, MAY 30, 19*e*; photograph, 31, 16
JACKS, Mr. L. V.—"Xenophon, Soldier of Fortune": reviewed, MAY 13, 10*d*
JACKSON, A. C. S.—on ugly gasometers (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
JACKSON, Rev. Alfred—on non-provided schools (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
JACKSON, Mr. D. T.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on restriction of advertising, MAY 20, 18*b*
JACKSON, Miss E. A.—on London squares (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Edward E.—will, JUNE 10, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mrs. Emily E.—law case, JUNE 18, 5*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Eric (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 13*g*
JACKSON, Mr. Francis H.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Fred T.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on bank advances and capital, JUNE 27, 24*c*; (F.N.), 27, 22*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Frederick—law case, APRIL 8, 13*b*
JACKSON, George—police court charge, JUNE 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, George—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 9*e*; inquest, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Henry S.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Horace B. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
JACKSON, Mr. Hugh M. G.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
JACKSON, Dr. J.—on new planet (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 18*d* (art.), 19, 7*e*

JACKSON, Rev. John B.—on official language (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
JACKSON, Kathleen A. D., Lady—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
JACKSON, Mrs. Mary—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Oliver L.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
JACKSON, Sir Percy—at Eastbourne, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 6, 9*g*
JACKSON, Sir Stanley—leave: arrangements, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves Darjeeling, 17, 14*a*; in Calcutta, 21, 10*a*; leave postponed, MAY 1, 16*a*; leaving for England, JUNE 3, 16*a*; leaves for Darjeeling, 5, 13*d*
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
JACKSON, Mrs. Una W.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
JACKSON, Ald. W. T.—on Manchester Corporation Bill (evid.), APRIL 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. Wilfred—audience of King, MAY 13, 19*b*
JACOB, Capt. C. W.—at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce conference on trade, JUNE 13, 9*c*
JACOB, F.-M. Sir Claud W.—president of Territorial Army Rifle Association, APRIL 10, 5*f*; audience of King, 30, 19*b*; relinquishes Secretaryship of Military Department, India Office, MAY 9, 16*b*; presides at Church Lads' Brigade dinner, 23, 10*d*; inspects Monkton Combe School Officers Training Corps, 26, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*
at Coventry, on Church Lads' Brigade, APRIL 14, 9*d*
at Davis-street, on India; Cadet Corps, APRIL 24, 14*c*
JACOB, Prof. E. F.—on Edward the Black Prince (art.), JUNE 7, 13*f*
JACOB, Jean (France)—sentenced, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
JACOBI, Police-constable Ernest—bravery award, MAY 26, 20*c* (3* 4*)
JACOBITE relics—sale announced, JUNE 17, 12*d*
JACOBS, J.—acquitted, JUNE 5, 11*g*
JACOBS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
JACOBSEN, M. Birger (Norway)—claim to Jan Mayen Island: law case, APRIL 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); 23, 11*b*
JACOBSON, Dr. — galvanometer: see GALVANOMETER
JACOBY, Grace M.: see under MURDERS: Lidstone
JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. G. P.—"Mercy at the Wicket Gate" presented to Rye Church, JUNE 17, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
JACQUES, Mr. F.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference; on family allowances, MAY 23, 18*b*
JACQUES and Juby, Ltd. — winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
JADE—exhibition: Bluett's Gallery, JUNE 10, 10*d*
JADHAV, Mr. B. V. (Bombay):—
on finance (statement), JUNE 6, 15*c*
on Sind—development (statement), JUNE 6, 15*c*
JADRANSKA Plovidba D.D.—new vessels: contract placed, MAY 17, 9*g*
JAEGER Co.—trade notice, MAY 19, 11*d*
JAFARBHAI, Abidali (India)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 12*d*
JAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—will, JUNE 24, 13*g*
JAGGER, Mr. C. S. — Shackleton statue: model approved, JUNE 14, 12*g*
JAGGER, Mr. J. W.—health, JUNE 20, 16*c*; death, 21, 12*d*, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 25, 19*e*
at York, on Labour disputes, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
JAGGER (J. W.) and Co. (Proprietary), Ltd. —particulars, JUNE 6, 23*g*
JAGGERS, Mr. David—portrait of Queen: noticed, MAY 3, 13*f*; (photo.), 3, 16
JAGGERS, Mr. Henry—on death from War wounds (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
JAKEMAN, Edward V.—fatal accident, APRIL 7, 16*c*
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
JAMAICA:—
Administrator, acting, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Bananas—correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*c*;—Disease: Canadian experts' services offered, APRIL 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Communists—propaganda by American negro, JUNE 23, 14*c*; 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Crime — seditious libel: M. Garvey's appeal allowed, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—women candidates: decision, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Irrigation—Rio Minho Valley hydrographic observation: discontinued, MAY 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Labour—Trades and Labour Union: formation, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Parliament — session closed, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Snakes—correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*c*
Trade — with Canada: see under CANADA
JAMAICA Imperial Association—meeting, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A. W.—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on certificates, JUNE 27, 9*g*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, MAY 14, 19*c*
JAMES, Arthur H.—fatal accident, MAY 8, 18*d*; inquest, 10, 14*c*
JAMES, Mrs. B.—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
JAMES, Capt. Christopher—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 7*c*
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—health, JUNE 7, 15*a*
on Syria—Arabs (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
JAMES, Mr. Ewart—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*
JAMES, Mr. F.—on English tulips (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
JAMES, Sir Frederick—arrives in England, JUNE 11, 17*b*; health, 17, 17*b*
JAMES, Prof. Montague R.—Order of Merit, JUNE 3, 10*c*; leading article, 3, 17*d*; photograph, 3, 20; received by King: invested O.M., 18, 17*b*
on Bedford psalter (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
JAMES, Samuel—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c*
JAMES, Sidney—fatal accident, MAY 9, 13*g*
JAMES, Rear-Admiral W. M.—appointment, APRIL 11, 21*d*; MAY 27, 21*c*
JAMES Bridge Copper Works, Walsall—closed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
JAMES Dredging, Towage and Transport Co. —Bann and Lough Neagh contract, MAY 1, 9*c*

JAMESON, Mr. Hamilton D.—will, APRIL 21, 13c
JAMESON, Mr. R. W. — on expanding London (l.), MAY 28, 12c
JAN Mayen Island — Norwegian annexation: law case, APRIL 9, 15f (3* 4*); 23, 11c
JANE, Miss Margarite—art exhibition, MAY 8, 14d
JANG, Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—colonel of 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles, MAY 2, 13e
JAPAN:—
Accidents:—
Ferry-boat — Fukuoka, APRIL 4, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Railway—Cita, APRIL 8, 15g (3* 4*)
Administration—power behind throne: claims of Navy and Army, MAY 14, 15b
Banking—Yokohama Specie Bank: report, APRIL 19, 18c
Belgium: relations with: see under BELGIUM
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cotton textile industry — Mr. W. Howarth (s.), APRIL 9, 27d
Defence—proposed revision of plans, APRIL 8, 16b
Diet: see *Parliament*, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — National Association of All-Japan Stock Exchanges: resolution, APRIL 17, 17g
Emigration—to United States: see under UNITED States: Immigration
Emperor (Hirohito)—message to King George, JUNE 27, 16b; Field-Marshal's baton conferred, 27, 16b; exchanges messages with King George, 28, 9a
Finance—conditions, APRIL 22, 19e (4*)
Budget—introduced, APRIL 30, 22e
Loans—1905: conversion proposal, MAY 7, 22g; (F.N.), 8, 21e; 9, 22c; issued, 13, 23a, 24e; (F.N.), 13, 23c; results (F.N.), 14, 22c; 16, 24g; 30, 22g; reason for French abstention, 16, 24g (24d, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 20, 23c; correspondence, 28, 12f; JUNE 4, 12e; 6, 12e
Stocks and Shares—Tokyo market: business suspended, APRIL 12, 17f; (F.N.), 14, 19d; reopened (F.N.), MAY 2, 22c; rally, 9, 23g
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gold—exports, APRIL 5, 19g; 9, 22c; 23, 17e; 30, 22d; MAY 7, 22e; 12, 26a; 14, 23b; 16, 24e; 19, 22f; 21, 24a; 23, 23e; JUNE 13, 20b; 25, 24b; Mr. Inouye (s.), APRIL 30, 22e
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—cotton mills: Osaka and Kobe strike, APRIL 12, 11c;—May Day observed, MAY 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Hamaguchi) — position, MAY 14, 15b
Motors—leading article, MAY 5, 15d
Navy—General Staff: Assistant Chief, JUNE 10, 12e; Chief: resignation, 11, 14d; 12, 13a;—London
JAPAN:—
Navy (continued):—
naval conference: see under NAVIES—Strength—Limitation;—Minister, Vice, JUNE 10, 12e;—Strength, determination of: procedure: agreement, JUNE 10, 12e
Parliament—special session, APRIL 22, 12d; 26, 9e; closed, MAY 14, 15b; Speaker, APRIL 22, 12d
Press—*Hochi Shimbun*: to finance Berlin-Tokyo flight, JUNE 13, 13c (14d, 3* 4*)
Suicides—Lieut.-Cdr. E. Kusakari: see KUSAKARI, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji
Trade—conditions, JUNE 10, 19e;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 22, 19e (4*); MAY 14, 25g; JUNE 10, 19e
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Tokyo: see FORBES, Mr. W. Cameron
JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—leaves Yokohama, APRIL 22, 12d; at Marseilles, JUNE 3, 15g; 4, 15g; visits League of Nations Secretariat, Geneva, 11, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); in Berne, 16, 13g; visit to London: arrangements, 26, 21c; in London, 27, 16b; (photo.), 27, 18; State dinner, 27, 16b, 17b; guest of Sir W. Waterlow, 28, 9a; of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 28, 9b; G.C.V.O., 28, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); gives sitting to Mr. Vandyk, 28, 15a; attends Royal Air Force display, 30, 11a, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); leaves Buckingham Palace for Claridges, 30, 14d
Leading article, JUNE 27, 15c
Photograph, MAY 10, 16
at Buckingham Palace, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JUNE 27, 16c
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JUNE 28, 9a
JAPAN, Princess Takamatsu of—guest of King George, JUNE 28, 9b
JAPAN Church Aid Guild of St. Paul—reception arrangements, JUNE 16, 9d
JAPAN Cotton Trading Co.—losses, MAY 16, 24g
JAQUES (John) and Son, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5c
JARDINE, Mr. D. J. (Tanganyika)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on administration, JUNE 21, 11c (3* 4*)
JARDINE, Sir Ernest:—
at Nottingham, on American tariff on lace, APRIL 1, 11b; 2, 19e (3* 4*)
on lace duty (statement), MAY 2, 11c
on silk duties (statement), APRIL 15, 11e
on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11a
JARMAN, Mr. T. A.—at Worcester, on glove duty, JUNE 17, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
JARRATT, Sir William—at Hotel Victoria, on Chartered Institute of Patent Agents, APRIL 15, 18b; 16, 12d (3* 4*)
JARROM, Mr. H. G.—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 23, 10c
JARVIS, Leading Aircraftman A. J.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 16, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
JARVIS, Canon F. A.—on railway memories (l.), MAY 14, 12e
JARVIS, Col. Weston—at Royal Empire Society, on Dr. C. New, JUNE 27, 20d
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25b
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—on amnesty, suggested general (statement), APRIL 30, 15g

JAVA:—
Mud stream: see VOLCANOES: Telemoju
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—director, APRIL 15, 23*d* (23*f*, 4*); —Dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 22*f*;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d*; 13, 20*c*
JAY, Ben—police court charge, MAY 28, 5*d*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on family practitioners (l.), MAY 14, 17*d*
JAY, Mrs. Kathleen H.—will, APRIL 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JAY'S, Ltd.—trade notices, APRIL 10, 13*e*; MAY 26, 11*b*; JUNE 5, 9*f*; 30, 11*c*
JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India)—on political situation (l. quoted), MAY 9, 16*d*
JAYNE, Mr. A. L.—on bills "to let" (l.), MAY 2, 10*c*
JEALOTT'S Hill Research Station—report: *Farm Notes* quoted, APRIL 28, 20*b*
JEANS, Lady—bankruptcy: meeting, JUNE 24, 5*d*
JEANS, Mr. Allan—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
JEBB, Col. Gladwyn D.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
JECKS, Mr. Arthur S.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 19*d*; will, MAY 20, 19*d*
JEE, Doris—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*g*
JEFFCOCK, Mr. Charles A. C.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
JEFFERSON, Mabel W.: see under MURDERS
JEFFES, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
JEFFREY, Mr. John—retirement, APRIL 30, 22*a*
JEFFREY, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
JEFFREYS, Judge—visit to Lyme Regis: papers discovered, APRIL 21, 7*a*; correspondence, 22, 8*e*; 25, 8*e*; 28, 10*e*; MAY 1, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 12, 12*g*; 19, 10*e*
JEFFREYS, Mr. M. V. C.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), MAY 17, 8*b*; 28, 12*g*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on roads: construction schemes, MAY 1, 11*d*
on Bath road widening (l.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), APRIL 22, 8*a*
on roads (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 27*a*; policy (l.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
JEFFRIES, Mr. James G.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
JEHANGIR, Cowasji, Lady—Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
JEHANGIR, Jnr., Sir Cowasji (India):—
on Constitution reform (statement), JUNE 14, 12*a*
on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*c*
JELF, Mr. (Jamaica)—administrator, JUNE 10, 11*g*
JELLASHITCH (Yugoslavia)—trial, APRIL 25, 11*d*; MAY 6, 15*c*; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*); 28, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); sentenced, JUNE 16, 14*g*; 17, 13*a*
JELLEY, Mr. (South Australia)—Chief Secretary, APRIL 17, 13*d*
JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, MAY 12, 9*d*;
JELLICOE, Adm. Lord (continued):—
president of Empire Day Movement, JUNE 7, 12*e*
at British Legion conference: presidential address, JUNE 9, 6*e*
at British Legion Women's Section conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on emigrants to Canada, JUNE 28, 9*c*
at Kentish Town, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 4, 16*e*
at Mansion House, on Mercantile Marine, APRIL 11, 12*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on New Zealand Press; British Empire; food imports, JUNE 7, 14*c*
at Westminster Hall, on American ex-Servicemen, MAY 26, 11*c*
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*d*
on British Legion (message), JUNE 7, 12*f*
on Empire Fair and Ball: appeal (l. quoted), MAY 9, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
JENA University—appointment of Fascist professors: dispute with Thuringian Government, MAY 16, 15*f* (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 11*b*
JENKINS, Mr. (South Australia)—defeated in general election, APRIL 10, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
JENKINS, Ald. Arthur—member of Special Grants Committee, Ministry of Pensions, JUNE 6, 12*c*
JENKINS, Rev. C. Hammers—appointment, APRIL 9, 10*e*
JENKINS, Canon Claude — on Lambeth Palace (art., C.E.N.); JUNE 25, 15*a*
JENKINS, Sec. Lieut. Glodrydd L. R.—memorial service, MAY 21, 19*e*
JENKINS, Rev. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
JENKINSON, Ald. B.—on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), MAY 24, 14*c*
JENKS, Mr. Alderman—Sheriff for City of London, JUNE 28, 15*d*
JENKS, Mr. C. W.—on Simon Commission's report (l.), MAY 15, 12*d*
JENKS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
JENKS, Mr. Maurice—resigns directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
JENNINGS, Mr. Claud A. C. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. Douglas—infant daughter christened, MAY 21, 19*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. F. W.—on traffic at Leytonstone (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*
JENNINGS, Rose E.—attempted murder charge, APRIL 3, 5*d*
JENNINGS, Henry C. ("Dog") — biographical, APRIL 1, 9*e*
JENSON, Capt. Gerard—on building by-laws (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
JEPPSSON, M. (Sweden)—Minister of Communications, JUNE 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*
JEQUIER, Mr. E.—on motoring in Spain (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.—on suggested tax on posters (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
JERICHO — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
JERRAM, Paymaster-Capt. R. C.—appointment, MAY 27, 21*e*
JERROLD, Mr. Douglas — "Storm Over Europe": reviewed, MAY 9, 10*c*

JERSEY:—
Cattle—imports: prohibition order removed, JUNE 23, 20*d*
Crime — burglary at St. Andrew's Vicarage: stolen jewelry returned, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Central offices—plans approved, APRIL 11, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Church Assembly—representation: see under CHURCH Assembly
Drink—licensing Law: amendment, APRIL 11, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Mont Orgeuil Castle—green acquired by States, MAY 23, 22*f*
Radium: see under CANCER—Radium
JERSEY, Lady—Lord Ebbisham (s.), JUNE 25, 10*e*
JERUSALEM — amenities: preservation: Prof. Abercrombie (lect.), MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Armenian Patriarch: see TURIAN, Mgr. Elisee;—Grand Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Amir Effendi el;—Hebrew University: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*d*;—Jewish National Library: see PALESTINE: Jews;—Nebi Daud buildings: Mahomedan dispute, APRIL 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—festival: arrangements, JUNE 28, 17*e*
JERVIS, Col. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JERVOISE, E.—"The Ancient Bridges of the South of England": noticed, JUNE 13, 8*c*
JESSEL, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 19*d*
JESSEL, Lord — at Westminster Palace Rooms, on socialism; London poor law; Empire trade, APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
JETHANAND, Prof. Ganshyamdas (India)—sentenced, MAY 16, 16*d*
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 17, 21*g*
JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*
JEWELL, Mrs. Jane A.—records vote in 105th year, APRIL 8, 18*g*
JEWELRY:—
Congress, international, MAY 21, 10*e*, 13*b*
Costume—article, MAY 21, 19*f*
Exhibition—Mr. R. Templier, MAY 1, 19*b*
Frauds — sale of worthless stones, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Lost—blue enamel pendant: owner wanted, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Pearl necklaces, imitation — find, APRIL 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Robberies — Bruton-street: prosecution, APRIL 11, 11*f*; 17, 11*g*;—Camberwell, APRIL 26, 12*e*;—Chatham, MAY 10, 7*e*;—Eastbourne: arrest, APRIL 16, 5*b*;—Grosvenor-place, APRIL 22, 9*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Harrogate: prosecution, APRIL 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hull: prosecution, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Kensington, APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Leytonstone, JUNE 23, 11*g*;—Plaistow, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Sales—Christie, Messrs.: announced, JUNE 14, 9*f*;—Debenham, Storr and Sons, JUNE 5, 9*g*;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 5, 17*d*; 12, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; MAY 3, 8*f*; JUNE 7, 14*c*; 14, 9*f*; 21, 9*c*;—Knight, Frank and Rutley, Messrs., APRIL 5, 17*d*;
JEWELRY:—
Sales (continued):—
—Lewis, Mr. B., APRIL 10, 13*c*;—Mainwaring, Mrs. H. G., JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Wilton, Brenda Lady: announced, JUNE 14, 9*f*; held, 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Shop window displays—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Trade—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 21, 16*e*
JEWETT, Dr. Frank (U.S.A.)—on Television (statement), APRIL 11, 13*b*
JEWS:—
Palestine: see under PALESTINE
Russia: see under RUSSIA
JEWS' Temporary Shelter — dinner, JUNE 25, 18*e*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JEWSON, Miss Dorothy—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14*b*
JEX, Mr. A.—at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on rationalization, JUNE 11, 9*d*
JEX-BLAKE, Miss Alice C.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 21*g*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—repudiates civil disobedience campaign (statement), MAY 5, 14*a*; conversation with Lord Irwin, JUNE 16, 14*a*
on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*e*
JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—at Cambridge, on obsolete forms of religion, APRIL 4, 21*g*
JOAN of Arc: see ST. Joan of Arc
JOB, Miss Mildred A.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—at Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations, on Jews in Russia, APRIL 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JOCKEY Club — honorary member, APRIL 25, 4*e*; steward, 25, 4*e*;—Orleans Cup: presented to, JUNE 3, 7*g*;—Wallace, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*
JODHPUR, Maharajah of (India)—entertains Sir G. Stanley, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
JOEL, Mr. S. B.—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 3, 17*b*; law case, MAY 23, 5*d*; JUNE 18, 11*b*
JOEL (L.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France) — Chantilly statue (photo.), JUNE 11, 18; unveiled, 23, 13*c*; (photo.), 23, 18
JOHANNESBURG—Empire Mining Congress: see under MINING; — Loan: issue (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*a*; JUNE 2, 22*g*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*; 3, 23*b*; 6, 23*c*;—Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*
JOHN, King—tomb in Worcester Cathedral; Very Rev. W. M. Ede (s.), APRIL 23, 15*g*;—Wine cellars: see GUILDFORD—Caves
JOHN Benn Hostel: see under STEPNEY
JOHNS, Frederick—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
JOHNS, Engineer Cdr. J. P. — appointment; biographical, MAY 3, 17*f*; 28, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. (United States) — in Foreign Relations Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 27, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.):—
on League of Nations Army and Navy memoranda (statement), JUNE 28, 11*c*

JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.) (continued):—
on London naval treaty (statement), JUNE 9, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (add.), 19, 13*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. A. P.—at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference; presidential address, JUNE 9, 6*f*

JOHNSON, Miss Aline—recital, JUNE 20, 14*c*

JOHNSON, Miss Amy—England-Australia flight: plans, MAY 5, 21*b*; commenced, 6, 16*f*; progress, 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*f*; (16*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); at Karachi; new record, 12, 16*f*; progress, 13, 16*f* (16*b* 3* 4*); at Insein: machine damaged, 14, 16*c*; delayed, 15, 16*f*; repaired 16, 16*c*; progress, 17, 12*f*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 16*f*; 21, 16*d*; 22, 16*f*; 23, 16*f*; 24, 12*c*; at Darwin, leaves for Sydney, 24, 16*d*; progress, 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*f*; at Brisbane: machine damaged, 30, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); ordered to rest, 31, 12*c*; machine: repairs, JUNE 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); repaired, 3, 16*b*; C.B.E., 3, 10*g*; at Sydney, 5 14*c*; receptions, 6, 16*c*; 7, 11*b*; 10, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 13*c*; at Canberra, 16, 13*c*; at Melbourne, 17, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); at Geelong, 19, 13*g*; at Melbourne, 20, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*g*; at Adelaide, 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), MAY 28, 13*d*
"Amy Johnson" (Dixon)—noticed, JUNE 20, 22*c*
Australia — Sydney *Evening News*: subscription fund opened, MAY 14, 16*c*; preparations, 15, 16*f*; 19, 14*f*; plans, 20, 16*f*; 21, 16*d*; enthusiasm, 26, 14*d*; flying cap presented by ex-soldiers, JUNE 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Civil Air Pilot licence presented, 17, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Broadcast address, MAY 30, 16*f*
Congratulatory messages, MAY 26, 14*d*, *e*; 27, 16*d*; 30, 16*f*
Correspondence, MAY 29, 17*c*; 30, 12*d*; JUNE 2, 10*e*
Danish ancestry—note, MAY 26, 14*e*
De Havilland Aircraft Co.—gift of machine: reply, JUNE 9, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Jhansi—forced landing (art.), MAY 28, 19*f*; (photo.), 28, 20
Leading article, MAY 26, 15*d*
Machine—proposed acquisition for national museum: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Maps, MAY 14, 17*f*; 19, 14*f*
Photographs, MAY 6, 20 (3* 4*); 26, 18; JUNE 3, 20
Private secretary—to be provided in Australia, MAY 21, 16*d*
Return—P. and O. Line: free passage offered, MAY 29, 15*d* (3* 4*); accepts offer of free passage in *Naldera*, JUNE 5, 14*c*
Scullin, Mr. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*c*
Service men, ex—gift of flying cap, JUNE 2, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Society of Engineers—elected honorary Fellow, JUNE 3, 16*b*
Thomson, Lord (tel.), MAY 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 18*c*; 28, 10*b* (2*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
on Wakefield, Lord (message), MAY 27, 16*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. Bascom (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on obscene literature, APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Adm. C. D.—promotion, MAY 8, 18*f*

JOHNSON, Mr. Donald G.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*

JOHNSON, Miss F. E.—principal of St. Gabriel's College, Camberwell, MAY 28, 13*g*

JOHNSON, George E.—fatal accident, MAY 23, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Gladys—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*

JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—directorship, MAY 13, 24*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. Henry J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*c*

JOHNSON, Mrs. L. A.—on jackdaws in chimneys (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*

JOHNSON, Miss Phyllis M.—on jackdaws (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. Ralph—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. S. T.—on sugar beet by-products (p.), APRIL 2, 11*b*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel:—
Magdalen Bridge, Oxford—correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*; 9, 12*e*
Reynolds portrait—bequest to nation, MAY 29, 16*g*

JOHNSON, Samuel — "Sir Joshua's Nephew": reviewed, MAY 16, 11*d*

JOHNSON, Thomas—fatal accident, MAY 7, 13*e*; inquest, 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 14, 11*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas M.—"Secret War": noticed, APRIL 17, 12*c*

JOHNSON, Mrs. William—dance, MAY 24, 15*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Wood—Kanchenjunga expedition: see KANCHENJUNGA: International expedition

JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*

JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—contract, JUNE 14, 9*g*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 25*a*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Jabez E.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Andrew A.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 9, 9*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

JOHNSTON, Rev. Henry L.—will, MAY 13, 18*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Hugh — on "militarism" (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. James B.—on sunshine in Scotland (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*

JOHNSTON, Mrs. Margaret—justice of the peace, JUNE 25, 13*g*

JOHNSTON, Sir Reginald F.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Richard C.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. — on trade (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas:—
at Gray's Inn Hall, on unemployment, APRIL 5, 16*e*
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*); 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); 23, 10*b*; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*); 30, 9*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*b*; 6, 13*c*; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on hire-purchase system: imprisonments for debt, MAY 14, 8*c*;—Milk for school children, MAY 24, 7*d*;—Scotland:

JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*e*; agriculture, MAY 23, 9*d*; hire-purchase agreements, JUNE 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Unemployment relief, MAY 29, 10*e*
on preference for British produce (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. George—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Harcourt—dinner, MAY 2, 17*d*
JOHORE :—
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
JOICEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*b*;—Russia: trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*a*;—Taxation, MAY 29, 9*a*
JOICEY, Mrs. Mary A.—funeral, JUNE 16, 17*e*
JOINT East African Board—members, MAY 16, 24*g*
JOINT University Council for Social Studies on recruitment for social services: memorandum, MAY 26, 11*f*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*f*; —Report, JUNE 20, 25*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
JOLLY, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
JONES, Mr.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*c*
JONES, Very Rev. A. S. Duncan—at Church Music Society, on hymn writing, APRIL 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Albert: see HARTARD, Leon V.
JONES, Albert S.—law case, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Alfred—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
JONES, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold—inquest, MAY 22, 4*f*
JONES, Arthur—fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Arthur—president of General Rubber Co. (New York), JUNE 16, 21*g*
JONES, Mr. B. S.—on earned incomes (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
JONES, Rev. Benjamin J.—vicar of Llanrhidian, MAY 22, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. Brinley R.—law case, JUNE 12, 11*e*
JONES, Charles—theft charge, APRIL 9, 5*d*
JONES, Mr. David—art exhibition, MAY 13, 14*d*
JONES, Rev. David E. Ll.—death, APRIL 25, 14*d*
JONES, Doris A.: see THORNE, Mrs. Doris A.
JONES, Mr. E. Alfred—"The Loyalists of Massachusetts": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*c*
JONES, Paymr.-Capt. E. P. — on Indian police (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
JONES, Sir Edgar A. :—
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on food canning, MAY 28, 11*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on canning industry; Empire Canning Council, APRIL 8, 5*g*
JONES, Edward A.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 19*c*; 19, 12*g*
JONES, Elwyn—fatal accident, APRIL 24, 14*d*; inquest, 25, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 4, 9*c*; 16, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn (continued) :—
in Parliament, on land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
JONES, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
JONES, George—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
JONES, Mr. George—presentation, JUNE 12, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. George W.—guest of London Master Printers' Association, MAY 22, 18*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (l. quoted), MAY 22, 18*d*
JONES, Mr. H.—on original of Uncle Tom (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
JONES, Col. Commandant H. A. H.—appointment, JUNE 20, 16*e*
JONES, Mr. Henry—law case, JUNE 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*g*
JONES, Henry Arthur—"Life and Letters of Henry Arthur Jones, The": reviewed, MAY 13, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. Henry C.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. Herbert—robbed, APRIL 26, 12*c*
JONES, Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 16, 16*c*; 17, 12*d*; 20, 16*e*
JONES, Trooper J.—fatal accident, APRIL 4, 16*c*
JONES, Rev. J. Cynddylan—death, JUNE 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. J. D.—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*e*
JONES, Dr. J. H. Morris :—
in Parliament, on mental treatment, MAY 14, 9*b*;—National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*e*
JONES, John—alleged robbery with violence charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
JONES, Mr. John—death, APRIL 15, 13*a*
JONES, Mr. John—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, John B.—evasion of Customs duties charge, APRIL 9, 27*d*
JONES, Vice-Adm. John G.—death, MAY 15, 18*a* (and 3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. John H. M.—in Parliament, on mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a*
JONES, Mr. John J.—Belfast meeting disturbed, JUNE 12, 8*b*
JONES, Dr. John L.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
JONES, Mr. Lawrence: see JONES, Mr. William L. H.
JONES, Mr. Leifchild S. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*e*, 10*a*; JUNE 24, 9*c*
JONES, Mr Lewis—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on certificates, JUNE 27, 9*g*
JONES, Prof. Lewis R. (U.S.A.)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
JONES, Mrs M. Lawrence—health, MAY 9, 19*b*
JONES, Mr Morgan :—
at Llanbradach, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*e*
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b*;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*f*; 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. Morris—at House of Commons, on mental treatment Bill, APRIL 4, 19*c*
JONES, Mr. Norman H.—partnership, APRIL 1, 22*g*
JONES, Instructor Cdr. R. R. P.—appointment: biographical, JUNE 25, 22*d*
JONES, Rev. Robert—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
JONES, Robert—fatal accident, MAY 7, 13*g*
JONES, Maj. Robert T.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*

JONES, Sir Roderick—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2c
JONES, Mr. Roger W.—will, MAY 13, 18e
JONES, Mr. Ronald R. M.—will, APRIL 29, 19c
JONES, Mr. T. Lester—presentation, MAY 8, 13g
JONES, Dr. Thomas—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, MAY 26, 9d
JONES, Mr. Thomas—retirement as Deputy Secretary to Cabinet; biographical, JUNE 26, 13f
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 28, 19c
JONES, Sir Thomas G.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd., APRIL 19, 15g; law case, MAY 17, 4d; result of poll, 17, 18g; resolution at meeting, JUNE 26, 22c
JONES, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 13, 18e
JONES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 10, 14c
JONES, Mr. Wendell F. (New Brunswick)—leader of Liberal Party, APRIL 25, 11g
JONES, Mr. William—will APRIL 21, 13c
JONES, William J.—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14d
JONES, Mr. William L. H.—will, APRIL 8, 19d
JONES (Elphin Lloyd) Memorial scholarships—awards, JUNE 24, 9g; 25, 8b (3* 4*)
JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—board: statement issued, APRIL 3, 21d; new director, 3, 21d; circular to shareholders, 5, 19g; (F.N.), 7, 21c; 14, 20c; constitution: meeting adjourned, 19, 15g; note, 21, 17e; shareholders' poll: law case, APRIL 30, 6c; MAY 7, 5d; 10, 4g; 17, 4d; 24, 4c; result of poll, 17, 18g; circular to shareholders, JUNE 13, 19e; meeting, 26, 22c;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 22c
JONES (A. A.) and Shipman, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24c
JONES, Lang and Co.—acquire site in Smithfield, APRIL 9, 27e
JONES and Brown, Messrs.—partners, APRIL 1, 22g
JONES and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26f
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23f
JONES-EVANS, Mr. Caroline T.—will, MAY 3, 15e
JONESCO, Mr. Barbu — bankruptcy: examination, MAY 2, 5c; JUNE 27, 5e
JORDAN, Charles W.—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 11g
JORDAN, Mr. George R. L.—will, MAY 21, 22d
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22b;—Report, JUNE 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18b
JORGA, Dr. Nicolae (Rumania)—Litt.D. degree at Oxford, MAY 5, 9b
JOSEPH—taxation precedent: correspondence, JUNE 23, 15e; 25, 12e; 26, 17c
JOSEPH, Mr. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 15c
JOSEPH, Mr. Jacob M.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
JOSEPH, Rev. Morris—death, APRIL 22, 17c; memorial service, 25, 14e; appreciation, MAY 5, 19c; will, JUNE 18, 10e
JOSEPH, Mr. S. G.—reception, MAY 2, 17d
JOSEPH, Mrs. Yetta—law case, APRIL 10, 5a
JOSEPHINE Butler Fellowship—aims, APRIL 9, 13g
JOSHI, Mr. S. C. (India)—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
at International Labour conference, on India, JUNE 17, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
JOSHUA—date: see under BIBLE—History
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 17, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
JOURDAIN, Miss Marguerite I.—will, APRIL 10, 19e
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Mr. Frederick W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, APRIL 21, 12c
JOWITT, Sir William—received by King, JUNE 2, 17b
at Guildhall, on income-tax; accountants; drafting of Acts, MAY 15, 14c
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, MAY 7, 11e
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9d; 7, 7e (3* 4*); 18, 8e; 19, 9b (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr.: arrest: alleged leakage of information, MAY 13, 8c;—Mental treatment, MAY 14, 9b; 15, 10g (3* 4*)
on Roome, late Mr. H. D. (tribute), JUNE 11, 11c
JOWSEY, Mr. J. Wilson—art exhibition, MAY 23, 10e (14b, 3* 4*)
JOY, Mr. H. H.—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 30, 13d
JOYCE, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAY 31, 11g
JOYCE, Sir Matthew I.—will, MAY 26, 20g
JOZEFSKI, M. (Poland)—Voivode of Volhynia, JUNE 5, 13g (3* 4*)
JUCH, Dr. Otto (Austria)—to visit London, JUNE 19, 20f; luncheon, 28, 15d
JUDD, Lieut.-Col. Henry A.—prosecution under Companies Act, MAY 28, 13c
JUDD, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 11, 17c
JUGO Slav Society: see YUGO Slav Society
JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23f; —Report, JUNE 5, 21f
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25b
JUKES, Mr. John E. C.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11c
JUNG, Maharajah Sir Bhim S. (Nepal)—British military rank; Colonel of 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles, APRIL 7, 13g
JUNGBLUT, Mr. Carl—will, APRIL 15, 19e
JUNGST, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11c
JUNIAN, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 14, 12c
JUNIOR Constitutional Club—dinner, MAY 16, 10f (3* 4*)
JUNIOR Imperial League—meeting and conference, JUNE 2, 8;—Rally (Crystal Palace): arrangements, JUNE 13, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Report, JUNE 2, 8f
JUNIOR Philharmonic Choir: see under PHILHARMONIC Choir
JUNIOR Red Cross—demonstration: see under RED Cross conference
JUPP, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 17, 17d
JURGENS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24c
JURGENS' (Anton) Vereenigde Fabrieken—report, APRIL 15, 24f; 16, 20d
JUSTERINI and Brooks, Ltd.—American prohibition laws, alleged conspiracy to violate, MAY 26, 13d
JUTA, Sir Henry R.—death, MAY 22, 18b (18c, 3* 4*); JUNE 30, 19c
JUTE trade—labour: see under LABOUR
JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, JUNE 13, 19g, 26b
JUTLAND Telephone Co.—bonds drawn, JUNE 24, 20g, 24d

K

"K. C."—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
K.N. Electrical Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 27, 5*a*
K.Z.G., Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 6, 24*b*
KACHARIGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 22*g*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 12, 22*d*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
KAFKA, Franz—"The Castle": reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*d*
KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—director, JUNE 20, 23*g*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*e*;—Sale: see under BILLITON Tin Co., Ltd.
KAIPHEN, Mr. Raphael (U.S.A.)—expelled from India, JUNE 24, 14*c*; order modified, 25, 15*c*
KAISER, Georg — *Oktobertag* produced, APRIL 25, 10*c*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
KALEKAR, "Kaka" (India)—sentenced, MAY 1, 16*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*
KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*a*; 29, 28*e*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see TANAH Estates, Ltd.
KALININ, M. (Russia):—
at Leningrad, on food supply; "noisome disease" comparison, APRIL 11, 14*g*
at Moscow, on Communist Party policy, JUNE 28, 11*b*
KALLIO, M. (Finland)—on Communist propaganda (statement), JUNE 17, 14*b*
KALOPOTHAKES, M. Demetrios (Greece)—retirement; complimentary dinner, MAY 21, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*)
KAMARSKY, Herr (Germany)—prosecution, APRIL 10, 15*c*; acquitted, MAY 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
KAMAT, Col. D. B. (India)—report on alleged police "atrocities" at Dharasana, MAY 24, 12*b*
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (statement), JUNE 6, 15*b*
KAMOUNGHLA Tavoy Tin, Ltd.—directors: prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24*d*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Report, MAY 19, 24*c*
KANCHENJUNGA:—
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*
International Expedition — plans, APRIL 4, 13*a*; parties leave Darjeeling, 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*c*; 14, 11*b*; at Dzongri, 21, 9*a*; at Khunza, MAY 5, 13*a*; base camp established at Pangperma, 15, 16*d*; avalanche incident, 24, 12*d*; Col. Tobin returns to Darjeeling, 26, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); progress, 30, 15*a*; new plans, JUNE 5, 14*c*; new objective, 9, 10*g*; cross Jonsong La, 19, 13*a*; 21, 12*g*; 23, 14*g*; members returning, 27, 13d (13*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*; Dodang Peak ascended, 30, 13*a*
KANCHENJUNGA:—
International Expedition (continued):—
Article, MAY 6, 15*a*
Leading articles, JUNE 9, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*
Maps, APRIL 4, 13*a*; 21, 9*a*; MAY 5, 13*a*; 15, 16*d*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 13*d*; 30, 15*a*; JUNE 5, 14*c*; 9, 10*g*; 19, 18*a*; 31, 12*g*; 23, 14*g*; 30, 13*a*
Photographs, MAY 6, 20; 14, 20; 17, 16; 24, 16; 28, 20; JUNE 7, 16; 21, 16; 30, 18
Smythe, Mr. F. S. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*d*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e*
KANE, Alexander—police court charge, JUNE 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)
KANSAS City Southern Railway—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*
KANSAS Gas and Electric Co.—bond issue, MAY 28, 23*f*
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26*g*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
KAPURTHALA—new Mosque (photo.), APRIL 30, 20
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of (India) — on Lord Irwin (l.), APRIL 29, 15*e*
KAPUZA, Fanny—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
KARAJOFF (Bulgaria)—arrest, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KARAK Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
KARAMANOFF, Alexei (Russia) — sentenced in Rumania, MAY 12, 15*b*
KARDOS, Mme. Michael (Hungary) — murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder: Women poisoners
KARG-ELERT, Sigfrid—organ music recital: arrangements, MAY 5, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
KARMAN, Prof. von (Germany)—Berlin-Los Angeles wireless telephone experiment, MAY 31, 11*e*
KARMINSKI, Mr. Eugene—retirement; biographical, APRIL 2, 21*g*
KARPATHY, Lieut. Field Marshal Camillo (Hungary) — Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 3, 15*g*
KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*d*; issued, 12, 24*d*
KARSAVINA, Mme. Tamar—dance recital, MAY 29, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
KARSLAKE, Col. H.—appointment, MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KASHMIR, Maharajah of (India)—presents scholarship to Mayo College, APRIL 9, 21*c*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
KASSALA Cotton Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 31, 18*a*;—Report, MAY 23, 24*d*
KASYMOFF (Russia) — death sentence, JUNE 24, 13*b*
KATO, Adm. Kanji (Japan)—memorial on naval compromise presented to Emperor, APRIL 3, 13*d*; 8, 16*b*; approached by Adm. Takarabe, MAY 21, 16*c*; position, 29, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); attempt to dissuade from resignation, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); compromise, JUNE 10, 12*e*; to resign, 11, 14*d*; resigns, 12, 13*a*

KAUFFER, Mr. E. McK.—"The World in 2030 A.D.": illustrated, APRIL 15, 22*b*
KAUFMAN, Mr. David E. (U.S.A.)—Minister in Bangkok, JUNE 11, 13*g*
KAUFMANN, Hans (Switzerland) — death, APRIL 7, 13*g*
KAULA, Mr. Gangaram—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
KAVANAGH, Judge (U.S.A.)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 29, 11*c*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—on rationalization in steel (l.), MAY 21, 12*a*
KAY, Rev. Prof. David M.—death, APRIL 7, 19*b*; appreciation, 8, 21*d*; 10, 18*c*; 14, 17*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 9, 19*d*
KAY, Mr. H.—on obsolete building acts (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
KAY, Mr. John—will: law case, JUNE 5, 5*c*
KAY, Mr. John R.—law case, JUNE 5, 5*c*
KAY, Sarah—law case, JUNE 5, 5*c*
KAY, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, JUNE 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f* (3* 4*)
KAYE, Prebendary John—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
KAYSER (Julius) and Co.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KAZIM Pasha (Palestine)—guest of Near and Middle East Association, MAY 23, 19*b*
KEAN, Edmund—Richmond (Yorks): old theatre: suggested restoration, APRIL 10, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 20
KEAN, Robert J.—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*g*
KEANE, Lady Eleanor—at Central Hall, on girls' clubs, JUNE 28, 15*e*
KEANE, Maj. Gerald J.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KEARSLEY, Mrs. Harvey—dance, MAY 13, 19*d*
KEARY, Miss E. M.—on towing of barges (p.), APRIL 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
KEATES, Mr. Henry H.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
KEATING, Paul L. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under COLOMBIA: Crime
KEATS, John—link with: see BRAWNE-LINDON, Mrs.
KEBLE, Mr. Herbert W.—on upholsterers' strike (statement), JUNE 19, 16*f*
KEBLE College Association—dinner, JUNE 28, 15*d*
KEDLESTON — art collection: correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*d*
KEDWARD, Rev. Roderick M.:—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 20, 10*a*
in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*;—Tithe incidence, MAY 22, 10*a*
KEEBLE, Frederick—police court charge, MAY 1, 5*e*
KEELER, Mr. John I.—life-saving award, APRIL 19, 7*e*
KEELEY, Lance-Corporal Brian — theft charge, MAY 24, 9*c*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
at Carpenters Hall, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, APRIL 1, 9*d*
on Charing Cross bridge L.C.C. Bill rejection (views), MAY 7, 11*c*; (l.), 24, 8*b*
KEEN, Mr. W. B.—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), APRIL 15, 10*c*
KEEN, Cobb and Co., Messrs. — partner, APRIL 9, 23*g*
KEENAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—general election: returned, APRIL 14, 12*f*; Chief Secretary, 24, 11*b*
KEEP, Capt. A. S.—directorship, JUNE 21, 18*g*
KEEP, Mr. Henry A.—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*
KEEP, Mr. James—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
KEETON, Mr. George W.—"Shakespeare and His Legal Problems": noticed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
KEEVIL, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale—on shipping and the Empire (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
KEITH, Sir Arthur—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*; nominated Rector of Aberdeen University, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); candidate for Rectorship of Aberdeen University, JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); D.Sc. at Oxford, 26, 10*c*
at Medical Society of London, on law of evolution in medical science, MAY 13, 18*d*
at Royal College of Surgeons, on Gardarene man, MAY 6, 13*c*; on ice age, 8, 10*d*; on dwarf races and evolution, 13, 18*d*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
KEITH, Hilda: see MURDERS: Harrison
KEITH (James) and Blackman Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
KELANTAN:—
Duff Development Co.: see that title
KELKAR, Mr. (India) — joins civil disobedience campaign, APRIL 14, 12*b*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—at Victoria Embankment, on Marconi International Marine Communication Co.; marine wireless telephony, APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
KELLETT, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
KELLOWAY, Mr. George—death, APRIL 19, 4*f*
KELLY, Mr. D. V.—infant son christened, APRIL 28, 17*c*
KELLY, Mr. J.—funeral JUNE 7, 15*b*
KELLY, Vice-Adm. Sir John—*Warspite* training ship: inspection: report, JUNE 7, 4*d*
KELLY, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.)—defeated, JUNE 19, 13*g*
KELLY, Mr. Richard—on suburban amenities (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
KELLY, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 20, 5*g*
KELLY, Mr. W. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, APRIL 26, 7*c*
KELLY, Mrs. W. T.—death, JUNE 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13*a*
KELLY, Walter—burglary charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
KELLY, William—acquitted, MAY 15, 13*b*
KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—receives Gen. Gouraud, JUNE 7, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); in Constantinople, 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
KEMBERY, Mr. Hubert J.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
KEMBLE, Mrs. Frances H.——will, MAY 15, 23*d*
KEMMERER Commission: see under CHINA: Finance: Currency
KEMP, Mr. C.—report on East African economic conditions, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KEMP, Mr. Harold F.—president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 5, 8*g*
KEMP, Sir Joseph H. (Hong-kong)—Chief Justice, MAY 21, 15*g*
KEMP, Sir Norman W. — knighthood gazetted, MAY 24, 15*b*

KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A. (Bp. of Lichfield)—on Church Lads' Brigade (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 9c
KEN Wood——amenities: correspondence, APRIL 10, 12e;—Bridge: dilapidation: correspondence, APRIL 9, 12e;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 8g; 14, 8d; 17, 10e;—Hampstead-lane widening: destruction of trees: L.C.C. opposition report, APRIL 14, 14f; 15, 18e (3* 4*);—L.C.C. statement, APRIL 15, 12c
KENCH, Mr. James—will, MAY 13, 18e
KENDALL, Mr. Guy—on fagging system in public schools (l.), MAY 21, 12b
KENILWORTH Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28b
KENMARE, Lord—to sell Irish estate, MAY 16, 18c
KENNARD, Sir Howard—health, APRIL 2, 13g; 8, 9c; leaves Stockholm, JUNE 28, 13g
KENNARD, Capt. Howard J.—deputy lieutenant for Stirling, APRIL 30, 19b
KENNEALLY, Daniel — sentence reduced, JUNE 3, 5d
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—at Glasgow, on Channel tunnel, APRIL 5, 7d (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, MAY 8, 14d
KENNEDY, Mrs. Glencora (Canada)—candidate for West Essex, JUNE 20, 15g
KENNEDY, Mr. Howard A. (Canada)——on farming (l.), JUNE 16, 19c
KENNEDY, Col. J. C.—appointment, MAY 21, 8c
KENNEDY, Mr. J. M.—report on Belfast-Dungannon-Newry electricity scheme adopted, MAY 10, 7f
KENNEDY, Miss Janet C.—will, APRIL 15, 19e
KENNEDY, Mr. Thomas:—
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on Empire trade, APRIL 7, 8d
in Parliament, on business arrangements, MAY 7, 9d; 8, 9c (3* 4*); 8, 8c
on Parliamentary business—dropped prices (l.), JUNE 28, 13e
KENNEDY-MINARDS, Maj. W. I. (India)—assaulted, APRIL 11, 13d
KENNEY-HERBERT, Mary—on road signs (l.), APRIL 29, 10e
KENNINGTON—Lord of Manor: rights: law case, JUNE 26, 5e
KENNINGTON, Mr. Eric—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
KENNY, Professor Courtney S.—will, JUNE 18, 10e
KENNY, Mr. T. W. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on tourists, APRIL 9, 9b
KENRICK, Mr. Robert—death, APRIL 28, 11g
KENSINGTON, Fulham and Chelsea General Hospital—foundation stone laid, MAY 30, 21c
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 19b
KENSINGTON Council of Social Service—Meeting, APRIL 3, 11d;—Unemployment hostel: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers: Children
KENSINGTON Gardens — "Elfin oak": work by Mr. I. Innes: article, MAY 2, 17f; (photo.), 2, 18;—Turf, condition of: correspondence, MAY 10, 8d
KENSINGTON Housing Association — Queen's-gate branch: meeting, JUNE 20, 18b (3* 4*)
KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 18e
KENSIT, Mr. J. A. — Anglo-Catholic congress: open-air Mass: correspondence with Bp. of London, MAY 28, 13a; appeal to King, JUNE 19, 12e
KENT—County Council: meeting, MAY 22, 13b;—Electric cables: public inspection of plans invited, APRIL 11, 11e;—Farming records: Godinton quoted, APRIL 4, 25g; — High Sheriff: see DAVIS, Sir Edmund;—Town planning regional scheme: North East: report, APRIL 28, 11a;—West: local government areas: see under LOCAL government: Areas
KENT, Mr. Arthur C.—on repayment of income-tax (l.), APRIL 16, 10e
KENT, Florence—acquitted, JUNE 17, 11d
KENT, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry E.—death, MAY 31, 14b
KENT County Change-ringers' Association—jubilee celebrations at Canterbury, APRIL 22, 9c
KENT County Farm Institute—opened, MAY 16, 23d
KENT County School, Penge—in erection, MAY 8, 13d; (photo.), 8, 20
KENT Territorial Army Association—meeting, APRIL 29, 16c
KENTISH Town-road—renewing tramway tracks: night scene (photo.), MAY 23, 20
KENTUCKY Singers—concert, JUNE 2, 12a
KENWOOD, Prof. H. R.—at Public Health congress, on milk for school-children, JUNE 6, 13b
KENWOOD, Police-constable Thomas J.—bravery award, MAY 19, 16a
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. Joseph M.—chairman of Labour Party Anglican group (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14g
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8c;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8f; (3, 9c, 3* 4*); 3, 9b;—India, APRIL 19, 6e; MAY 27, 10c;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10c (and 3* 4*)
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11f (3* 4*)
on London naval conference (statement), APRIL 11, 14b
on Three Power naval agreement (l.), APRIL 12, 8e
KENYA Colony:—
Administration—Imperial Government intervention: Capt. H. E. Schwartze (s.), APRIL 11, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Agriculture — credits: additional facilities, MAY 19, 13c (and 3* 4*); fund voted, JUNE 2, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—Production, costs of: Board of Agriculture inquiry, JUNE 16 ,13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Army — mechanization: six-wheeled vehicles: order placed, APRIL 11, 21d
Coffee — correspondence, APRIL 19, 12d; 24, 8d
Finance—Customs: Sir E. Grigg (s.), APRIL 4, 13b; new tariff adopted, 19, 9e
Floods—Voi, APRIL 23, 11f; 26, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); map, 23, 11f
Governor: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
Indians—position: note, JUNE 20, 16b;—East African Indian National Congress: resolutions, JUNE 28, 11b

KENYA Colony (continued) :—
Labour — unemployment among whites: Nairobi Chamber of Commerce committee's report, APRIL 26, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—European Elected Members: chairman, APRIL 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Natives:—
Kikuyu tribe — correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*
Land Trust Bill—Sir E. Grigg (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*; Lord Passfield's dispatch quoted, 14, 11*d*; third reading, 14, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Postal service—mails from England: see under POST Office: Mails
Railways—British contracts, MAY 2, 16*d*;—Congo extension: Sir E. Grigg (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*;—Report for 1929, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Roads—flood damage: vote for repair, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
KENYON, Rev. Alfred E. L.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
KENYON, Sir Frederick G.—honorary professor of Brussels University, JUNE 25, 22*e*
on Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter purchase fund appeal (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
KENYON, Harry—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
KENYON, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
KENYON, Mr. S. S.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*
KENYON (John) and Co., Ltd.—Sanderson, Bros. and Newbould, Messrs.: see that title
KEOGH, Martin—acquitted, MAY 1, 13*b*
KEOWN, Mr. Eric—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 9, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*b*
KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Arnold R. — funeral, JUNE 23, 17*e*
KER, Mr. F. Innes (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
at Imperial Press conference, on British aeroplanes, JUNE 11, 9*b*
KER, Mr. W. P.—on bimillenary of Julius Caesar's invasion (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
KERBY, Miss Marion—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
KERN, Mr. E. B. Nicloux—art exhibition, MAY 23, 10*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. Edward G. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
KERR, Mr. Frederick B.—art exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*
KERR, Sir John—chairman of Royal Empire Society Indian Affairs committee, MAY 28, 13*d*
KERR, Vincent: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: McLellan
KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 24*d*;—Winding-up petition, APRIL 26, 16*g*; hearing, MAY 6, 5*e*; dismissed, 9, 5*c*
KERSHAW, Sir Noel F.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*; funeral, 5, 15*c*; will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
KERSHAW, Mr. Overton T.—disappearance, MAY 9, 18*f*; body found, 12, 15*c*; to be exhumed, 13, 15*g*
KERSHAW, Mr. William G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
KERSLAKE, Mr. J. C. M.—law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
KERSWELL, Edward—police court charge, APRIL 28, 16*b*
KERWOOD, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
KESSELL, Mr. E.—on the human inland revenue (l.), JUNE 20, 17*e*
KESSON, Agnes: see under MURDERS
KETTLE, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*c*
KETTLEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. W.—on queen wasps (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
KEVORK V. Mgr., Catholicos of Etchmiadzin—death, MAY 14, 15*c* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 16, 21*d*; photograph, 17, 16
KEVORKIAN, Mr. Arthur G.—law case, MAY 23, 21*c*
KEW Gardens—article, JUNE 10, 9*a*;—Daffodils (photo.), APRIL 2, 18;—Flowering time: article, APRIL 22, 15*f*;—Mary, Queen: visits (photo.), MAY 17, 16;—Visitors: statistics, APRIL 8, 19*c*
KEY, Mr. William N.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
KEYES, Lady—at Public Health conference, on health visitors, JUNE 6, 13*b*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger B.—flag used during Zeebrugge raid on view, APRIL 23, 14*a*; promotion, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f*; G.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
at Duke of York's Headquarters, on naval warfare, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Portsmouth, on warship hospital equipment, JUNE 5, 11*c*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—lecture in Madrid, JUNE 11, 13*g*
KEYS, Albert H.—life saving award, APRIL 17, 16*e*
KHAN, Abdul Ghaffar (India)—article, MAY 23, 16*a*
KHAN, Sir Khuda Baksh—death, JUNE 10, 14*c*
KHAN, Maulana Z. (India)—arrested, MAY 5, 14*b*
KHAN, Mr. Justice Mirza Ali Akbar (India)—Vice-Chancellor of Bombay University, APRIL 5, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
KHAN, late Sahebzada Aftabahmed (India) daughter's law case, APRIL 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KHAN, Col. Sir Umar H.—returns from India, APRIL 9, 19*b*; received by King, MAY 14, 19*b*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Co. Services: see under SHIPPING
KIA-ORA, Ltd.—directors, MAY 29, 23*g*;—Dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*
KIDDELL, Mrs. Mary E.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
KIDNER, Mr. N. W.—directorship, JUNE 6, 23*g*
KIEB, Mr. Raymond (U.S.A.)—demand for removal, MAY 1, 16*b*
KIESSELBACH Steam Accumulators, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
KILBIRNIE—school children receive flag from Kilburnie, New Zealand, JUNE 21, 9*c*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—health, JUNE 23, 8*f*

KILGOUR, Rev. Dr. R.:—
at Queen's Hall, on India, MAY 22, 11*d*
on Latin Bible of 1480 (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
KILIMANJARO — missionary enterprise: article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22*a*; correspondence, 30, 10*e*
KILLANE, Mr. James J.—death, APRIL 29, 11*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
KILLARD-LEAVEY, Dr. Timothy J.—law case, MAY 30, 5*d*; 31, 4*c*; JUNE 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*a*; correction, 21, 4*b*
KILLICK, Mr. Henry F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
KILMORE—Bishop: see BARTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.
KILPATRICK, Prof. Thomas B. — death APRIL 24, 14*d*
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
KIMBER, Sir Henry D.——presentation, MAY 22, 10*b*
at Vintners' Hall, on Thames bridges, MAY 22, 10*b*
on City of London shrievalty (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
KIMBER, Mr. P. R.—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
KIMBERLEY, Lord—robbed, MAY 5, 11*g*
KIMBERLEY, John—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 9*g*
KIMBOLTON—St. Andrew's Church: roof repair fund appeal, APRIL 14, 17*e*
KIMPSTON, Rev. W.—resignation, MAY 19, 21*c*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—partnership, APRIL 3, 20*f*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 9*b*
on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (l.), MAY 30, 12*c*
KINDERSLEY, Mrs. Philip—son born, JUNE 3, 19*b*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert——member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Empire Press; trade depression; Imperial relations, JUNE 30, 9*d*
KING, Rev. Arthur J.—on Post Office (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
KING, Capt. Austin St. J.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
KING, Mr. C. M.—on India (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*; JUNE 30, 15*c*
KING, Mr. Clifford (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, JUNE 9, 10*c*; rescued, 18, 13*c*
KING, Rev. E.—on Crockford's Directory (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
KING, Edward—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 11*g*
KING, Mr. Ernest W.—will, MAY 28, 19*c*
KING, Commodore H. Douglas:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b*;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*; JUNE 5, 8*d*
on Budget (l.), APRIL 16, 15*c*
KING, Mr. H. O.—retirement, JUNE 13, 19*g*
KING, Mr. Henry G. L.—on Sir W. Scott in London (l.), JUNE 5, 10*c*
KING, Dr. J. H. (Canada)—probable seat in Senate, JUNE 2, 13*b*; appointed, 9, 9*f*
KING, Mr. K. G.—scholarship at Oxford, MAY 6, 19*e*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—leaves for Bermuda, APRIL 14, 12*c*; in Bermuda, 16, 13*g*; returns to Ottawa, 25, 11*g*; opens South Shore Bridge, Montreal, MAY 26, 13*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); General election campaign, JUNE 4, 15*d*; 14, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 20, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*f*; 28, 11*c*
Ministry: see under CANADA
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued):—
at Brantford, on Government record; Budget; tariff; Empire trade, JUNE 18, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
at Peterboro, on St. Lawrence waterway scheme; unemployment, JUNE 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
at St. John (N.B.), on trade with West Indies; old age pensions, JUNE 28, 11*e*
in Parliament, on unemployment, APRIL 5, 13*c*; on Optional Clause, 12, 11*e*; on dissolution, MAY 7, 15*e*; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*); on transfer of natural resources, 30, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); on dissolution, 31, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on British preference (statement), MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on Governor-Generalship (statement), APRIL 26, 10*e*
on *Prince Robert*—launch (statement), APRIL 4, 11*c*
on unemployment relief—assistance to Provincial Governments (statement), MAY 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*)
on Wolfe statue at Greenwich—unveiling (message), JUNE 6, 11*a*
KING, Maurice—conviction: appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 9*a*
KING, Mrs. Sophia—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
KING, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
KING, Pilot Officer Thomas—flying accident, JUNE 12, 9*a*
KING, Violet—police court charge, MAY 21, 5*e*
KING, Mr. W. R.—on trees in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
KING, Mr. William—"Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*c*
KING, Mr. Wilson—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions: list, APRIL 7, 2*f*; JUNE 2, 3*a*; —"Cross examinations": arrangements, APRIL 17, 16*d*; 26, 8*c*; MAY 2, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 5*f*; 31, 9*f*;—Report, JUNE 3, 18*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Royal photographs: exhibition in aid: see under PHOTOGRAPHY;—Tilbury docks: visit: arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*c*; tour, 23, 12*c*;—Westminster Abbey tour: arrangements, JUNE 28, 17*e*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—King and Queen visit, APRIL 10, 18*d*; —Ball in aid: see BALLS: Ascot
KING George's Fund for Sailors—correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 9*g*;—Officers elected, JUNE 28, 9*g*
KING-HALL, Cdr. Stephen—*B.J. One*: produced, APRIL 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KING-HARMAN, Sir Charles A.—on Hampstead advowsons (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 11*c*
KINGDON, Mrs. Fanny—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
KINGMAN, Mr. Abner (Canada)—death, APRIL 8, 22*g*
KING'S College, London—appointments, JUNE 26, 10*c*;—Burge memorial lecture: arrangements, APRIL 17, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Easter term: arrangements, APRIL 17, 12*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Fête: arrangements, MAY 29, 19*b*;—Report, MAY 3, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
KING'S Cross Stores, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*

KING'S Dragoon Guards, 1st: see DRAGOON Guards, 1st King's
KING'S (Liverpool) Regiment — dinner, JUNE 21, 17*g*
KING'S Lynn Beet Sugar Factory, Ltd.—address, JUNE 13, 22*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 19*d*;—Report, JUNE 13, 20*d*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*
KING'S Own Hussars: see HUSSARS, 3rd
KING'S Own Royal Regiment—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers — dinner, JUNE 23, 17*c*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a*
KING'S Roll: see under SERVICE men, ex-: Disabled: Employment
KING'S Roll Clerks' Association-concert: arrangements, MAY 20, 19*c*;—Headquarters: visited by Prince Arthur of Connaught, MAY 21, 21*d*;—Spotlights' performance: financial result, APRIL 5, 17*b*
KING'S Roll National Council: see under SERVICE men, ex-—Disabled
KING'S Royal Irish Hussars: see HUSSARS, 8th
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps Veterans' Association—dinner, MAY 26, 8*c*; — George V., King: message, MAY 26, 8*c*
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
KINGSBRIDGE and Salcombe Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 23, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*
KINGSBURY—amalgamation proposal: see under WILLESDEN
KINGSBURY House — opening: arrangements, MAY 23, 19*e*; opened, 24, 17*d*
KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C. (Australia): —
Atlantic flight—plans, MAY 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); at Dublin: plans, 27, 13*g*; JUNE 5, 11*g*; 6, 18*b*; delayed, 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*); 13, 14*g*; 14, 12*e*; plans, 24, 14*d*; commenced, 25, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 25, 20; at Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, 26, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); MAY 26, 16*c*; at New York, 27, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); freedom of New York conferred, 28, 11*g*; — Congratulatory messages, JUNE 26, 16*c*; 30, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 26, 17*d*;—*Southern Cross*: proposed purchase by Australian Government, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Australia—proposed solo flight to, JUNE 30, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
KINGSLEY, Henry—grave: monument appeal, APRIL 10, 12*d*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — Bishop: see HAWKES, Rev. F. O. T.;—High Steward, MAY 28, 13*g*;—Victoria Hospital: extensions opened, APRIL 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*
KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KINLEY, Mr. John—in Parliament, on mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a*
KINLOCH, Dame Jessie M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Lady — dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Faculty of Insurance conference, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*; 14, 18*b*
KINNELL, Mrs.—on Royal Free Hospital extension (l.), MAY 16, 12*a*
KINSEY, Joseph H.—police court charge, MAY 24, 9*b*
KINSEY, Ex-Sgt. Orlando T.—101st birthday, APRIL 21, 7*g*
KINSKY, Prince Rudolf—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*; JUNE 5, 17*b*
KINSMAN, Mr. H. J. A.—partnership, JUNE 7, 18*g*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 8, 25*b*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
KINTORE, Lord—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
KINTYRE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
KIPLING, Mr. John G.—master of Masons' Company, JUNE 23, 11*g*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — leaves Bermuda for England, MAY 30, 19*b*; in Montreal; leaves for England, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 11*d*
"Story of a Surgeon, The"—writes preamble, MAY 6, 22*c*
KIPLING Society—luncheon, JUNE 12, 11*d*
KIRBY, Miss Ada M.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
KIRBY, Albert—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9*g* (3* 4*); 13, 11*g*
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g*
KIRK, Rev. Henry—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—health, MAY 12, 13*b*
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W.—at Nottingham, on American trade; social services; business men in Parliament, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
KIRKLEY, Lord—directorship, APRIL 5, 19*g*
KIRKPATRICK, Col. A. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Empire education, MAY 27, 11*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. William MacC.—deputy chairman of Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.; directorships, MAY 21, 23*g*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. David: —
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
KIRRIEMUIR — cricket pavilion opened, JUNE 9, 7*d*;—Freedom: Barrie: see under BARRIE, Sir J. M.
KIRTON, Mrs. Kate—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
KIRWAN, Sir John W.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*d*
KITCAT and Aitken, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 25, 17*g*
KITCHEN, Mr. J. E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 9, 9*f*
KITCHENER of Khartoum, F.M. Lord—Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund: see that title
KITCHENER, Albert E.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*g*
KITCHIN, Mrs. Arabella C.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L., Bp. of Upper Nile—at Hotel Victoria, on Sudan and Uganda, MAY 28, 10*a* (2*)
KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on speed and safety (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
KITCHING, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*

KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—in Amritsar, APRIL 16, 14*b*; arrested, MAY 5, 14*b*; sentenced, 14, 16*b*
KITSON, Mr. Roland—president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 16, 24*g*
KITTO, Mr. H. D. F.—on telegrams in Glasgow (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 21, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 8, 28*d*; 13, 23*f*
KLEIN, Mr. Hermann—on Park Village East (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—on tariff (statement), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KLOTZ, M. Louis L.—death, JUNE 16, 16*e*
KNAPP, Mr. Francis J. N.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
KNAPP, Mr. O. G.—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
KNAPP, Mr. Valentine—at Imperial Press conference, on Press and public assistance committees, JUNE 9, 6*g*
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. A. B.—on business and building (l.), MAY 30, 12*b*
KNAPP-FISHER, Rev. G. E.—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
KNAPTON Church—roof repair fund: appeal, MAY 10, 9*b*; (9*f*, 3* 4*)
KNATCHBULL, Capt. M. H.—directorships, JUNE 27, 22*g*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe — in Riga, APRIL 16, 13*g*
KNEALE, Mr. William—on Crown and the Empire (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
KNEATH, Mr. D. N.—at Association of Officers of Taxes conference: presidential address, MAY 16, 5*g*
KNIGHT, Mr.—flying accident, APRIL 1, 13*d*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on ospreys in Britain (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. George—on a walk in the woods (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. George W. Holford—appointment; biographical, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); sworn in as Recorder of West Ham, MAY 10, 4*g*
in Parliament, on India, MAY 27, 10*d*; —London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d*
KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—returning to France, JUNE 21, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. Rex—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K., Bp. of Jarrow—D.D. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
KNIGHTON estate — acres acquired for Epping Forest: see under EPPING Forest
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, MAY 19, 17*d*
KNIGHTS of Windsor—installation service, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KNIGHTS Templar—Great Priory Chapter: held, MAY 10, 9*c*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—*The Mulberry Bush*: produced, APRIL 30, 14*d*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KNOLLYS, Lord—on Mount Vernon Hospital (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
KNOLLYS, Miss Charlotte—death, APRIL 26, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*), 12*b*; funeral, 30, 18*d*; will, MAY 17, 14*e*
KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
KNOSSOS — excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
KNOTT, George—conviction quashed, APRIL 8, 5*f*
KNOTT, William—acquitted, JUNE 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
KNOWLING, Mr. Ernest M.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
KNOWSLEY: see under DERBY, Lord
KNOX, Sir Adrian (Australia)—retirement, APRIL 1, 15*c*; accusation concerning New South Wales coal award, 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KNOX, Sir Alfred:—
in Parliament, on India, MAY 27, 10*c*; —Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b*
KNOX, Mrs. Catherine—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
KNOX, Mr. Edward—on Bath: suggested new road (l.), JUNE 13, 15*f*
KNOX, Mr. John—directorship, JUNE 25, 23*g*
KNOX, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
KNOX, Col. Maurice—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
KNOX, Mr. R. W. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on tariff; import restrictions, MAY 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
KNOX-SHAW, Mr. T.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAY 13, 11*c*
KNUDSEN, Mr. Jakob—*The Living Law*: produced, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
London Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, JUNE 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
on anaesthetics (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
on operation bell (old) at London Hospital (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
KOBAYASHI, Lieut. (Japan)—flying accident, APRIL 19, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
KOBAYASHI, Vice-Adm. S. (Japan)—Vice-Minister of Navy, JUNE 10, 12*e*
KODAK, Ltd.—films: amateur: price reduced, APRIL 1, 13*g*
KÖHLER, Dr. (Germany)—in Budget committee, on Army estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*
KOHOLYT, A. G.—Inveresk Paper Co., Ltd.: see that title
KOHT, Dr. Halvdan (Norway)—receives Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e*; (photo.), 30, 20
KOLISNYK, Mr. W. N. (Canada)—ejected from Winnipeg council meeting, MAY 15, 15*g*
KOLSTER-BRANDES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24*d*
KOLYASNIKOFF (Russia)—espionage charge, APRIL 21, 9*c*; trial, 26, 9*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*c*; 9, 15*c* (3* 4*); sentenced, 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
KOMBOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
KONDE, Dattaram (India)—funeral, APRIL 19, 10*a*
KONNERT, Herr Gustav F. (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 8, 13*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
KOPP, Dr. (Germany)—Greenland expedition: see under GREENLAND: Expedition
KOPP, Mr. Victor (Russia)—death, MAY 29, 18*e* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
KOPPERS Co.—Russian contract, JUNE 23, 21*f*
KORAN—Turkish edition in Latin characters: vote in Budget, MAY 19, 13*g*
KOSSIOR, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on collective farming; peasant policy, APRIL 3, 13*e* (3* 4*)
KOSTAKESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, JUNE 14, 12*c*
KOTCHAR, M.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

KOTHARI, Manilal (India)—civil disobedience activities, APRIL 1, 15*a*; sentence, 8, 16*e*
KOUTEPOF, Gen. (Russia)—disappearance: movements of *Spartak* recalled, APRIL 2, 13*a*; M. Krukoff-Angarouthy (statement), JUNE 16, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
KRAKATOA: see VOLCANOES: East Indies, Dutch
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
KRASSNOWSKY, M. (Finland) — M. Erzinkian's allegations against, JUNE 21, 11*c*
KREBS, Herr Emil—death, APRIL 5, 16*d*
KREISLER, Herr Fritz—recital, MAY 21, 14*b*
KRENEK, Mr. Ernest—song cycle: noticed, MAY 24, 10*a*
KREUGER, M. Ivar (Sweden)—denies intention to resign directorships, MAY 24, 18*f*
at Chicago, on international finance, MAY 17, 18*c*
KREUGER, Mr. Nils (Sweden)—death, MAY 13, 21*c*
KREUGER and Toll Co.—report, APRIL 10, 22*a*, 24*f*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
KRISHAN (India)—arrest, MAY 10, 12*b*
KRISHNAMACHARIAR, Raja Bahadur (India) —at Bombay, on caste system, JUNE 16, 14*b*
KRISHNANAND, Swami (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
KRNYEVITCH, Dr. Yuraj (Yugoslavia)—appeal to League of Nations, APRIL 23, 11*g*
KRONFELD, Herr Robert (Germany)—expected in England, MAY 28, 13*g*; guest of Royal Aeronautical Society, 29, 19*b*; gliding demonstrations: plans, JUNE 2, 7*c*; exhibition, 9, 7*c*; record British gliding flight, 16, 14*c*; 30, 11*f*
KRSTITCH, M. Nikola (Yugoslavia) — Deputy-Mayor of Belgrade, MAY 24, 11*g*
KRUKOFF-ANGAROUTHY, M. Nicholas (Russia)—leaves Communist Party; refusal to return to Russia, JUNE 5, 13*c*; French police protection, 6, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
on Koutepof, Gen. — disappearance (statement), JUNE 16, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
KRUPP, Alfred—"The Letters of Alfred Krupp": reviewed, APRIL 8, 10*c*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—Firth-Brearley Stainless Steel Syndicate: agreement renewed, APRIL 25, 19*b*;—Indian contract, APRIL 10, 21*c*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia) — member of Pamirs expedition, JUNE 4, 15*g*
KUALA Geh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
KUALA-NAL (Kelantan) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL, 23, 20*d*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
KUIK, Hans and Anna—alleged blackmail charge, MAY 13, 13*c*; 14, 18*d* (and 3* 4*); 15, 13*b*; Anna Kuik acquitted, 15, 13*b*
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*c*
KULIM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23*d*
KUNDT, Gen. Hans (Bolivia)—biographical, JUNE 28, 11*a*; reported killed; denial, 30, 14*g*
KUPLEVAISKY (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KURAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
KUROKI, Count Sanji (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference; leaves for Europe, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
KÜRTEN, Peter (Germany)—murder charge: see GERMANY: Crime: Murders: Düsseldorf
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
KUSAKARI, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji (Japan) — suicide, MAY 21, 16*c*
KUT-EL-AMARA—Defence Force: see under WAR, The Great: Great Britain: Army
KUTSCH, Karl H. A. A.—extradition order, APRIL 15, 13*g*
KUWAIT, Ruler of—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
KVESIS, President Albert (Latvia)—elected, APRIL 10, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—acting Minister, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
KYLSANT, Lord:—
at Billiter-street, on West African trade, MAY 24, 19*c*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 19, 14*f*, 21*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a* (and 4*); on shipping services; West African trade, 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
at Cockspur-street, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 8, 24*c*
at Leadenhall-street, on White Star Line; shipping trade, MAY 17, 12*c*, 19*a*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
KYRIAKIDES, M. Epaminondas (Greece)—on independence (l.), JUNE 9, 15*b*
KYTE, Mr. Hubert J.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*

L

L. G. AUTOMATIC Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
"L. R. F."—on advowson sales (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
LA BARBERA, Signor (Italy)—on Galileo: forthcoming National Edition of works (lect.), APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
LABITAL — Communion plate: see under CAMEROONS
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20*g*
Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
LABOUR:—
Agricultural (continued):—
Wages—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*a*;—Board: rates fixed, JUNE 5, 7*e*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Minimum: correspondence, MAY 12, 22*d*; nursery grounds and market gardens: Ministry's statement, 20, 18*a*; — Subsidy: correspondence, MAY 26, 22*e*
Apprenticeship — correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*e*; 28, 8*d*;—Rotary International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland): resolution at conference, MAY 13, 18*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Asiatic conference, proposed—resolution drafted, JUNE 11, 13c; discussed at International Labour conference, 25, 15c (3* 4*)
Bakery trade—night work: Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 21, 7e (3* 4*)
Boot and shoe trade :—
Wages and conditions — East End of London: correspondence, APRIL 14, 8d
Women—National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives: resolution, JUNE 11, 9d
Building trade—apprenticeship: building trade congress discussion, MAY 29, 13e
Capital, relations with :—
Cooperation — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11a; 20, 18d; JUNE 30, 16b;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 11a;—Clark, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 16, 13f;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12a; JUNE 25, 12b;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 11a;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24g;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13a;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 11, 11a;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 3, 7d (3* 4*); 16, 13f; JUNE 13, 11c
Coalmining :—
Disputes :—
Bargoed Colliery—reinstatement of men: strike, APRIL 19, 12a (3* 4*); 21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*); settled, 25, 14e (3* 4*); MAY 2, 5f
Boldon Colliery, South Shields, MAY 8, 18g; settled, 9, 18a (3* 4*)
Crumlin Colliery Co.—Hafod-yr-ynys pits, APRIL 30, 10f (4*); settled, MAY 3, 9d
Non-unionism — Durham Miners' Council: resolution, JUNE 2, 11b (3* 4*)
Whitburn Colliery, South Shields—putters' strike, APRIL 19, 12a (3* 4*)
Hours :—
Act—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9a;—Bill: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade
Convention, international—draft, MAY 16, 18f; circulated to Governments, 21, 15b (2* 3* 4*); note, JUNE 10, 9f; discussed by International Labour conference committee, 13, 14f; 14, 11c; 16, 13d; 18, 13d; 19, 13d; 20, 15b; 21, 12c; 23, 13c; approved by conference, 27, 13c; rejected, 30, 13d (and 3* 4*);—Employers' delegates withdraw, JUNE 21, 12c; 23, 13c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 23, 13c;—Fontaine, M. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 13c;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 15c
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
Fortnight, "spread-over" — negotiations, APRIL 10, 13f; proposals rejected by Miners' Federation, 11, 14c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE
LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Hours :—
Fortnight, "spread-over" (continued) :—
5, 14f; 30, 11c;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17e;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17b;—South Wales Miners' Federation: resolution, JUNE 30, 11c;—Swansea Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAY 14, 9c (2*);—Wales, South: Conciliation Board: discussion, MAY 7, 13g; position, 12, 9e; owners' statement, 13, 18c (3* 4*); open ballot at three collieries, JUNE 21, 7b
Leading article, JUNE 6, 17b
Pensions—Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies: discussion, JUNE 14, 7d
Smoking in pit—prosecution, APRIL 7, 11g
Straker, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)
Wages and conditions :—
Board, national—Bill: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 5, 16d; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
Derbyshire—position, MAY 20, 21d
Disputes—Cadeby Colliery, Doncaster, JUNE 2, 11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Garforth Colliery, Leeds: ballot on proposed reduction, JUNE 6, 18e;—Raglan Colliery, Heolycyw, APRIL 25, 14a; 29, 11c (3* 4*); MAY 3, 9d;—Werntarw Colliery, Pencoed: settled, MAY 3, 9d
Durham—position, APRIL 8, 13e; JUNE 2, 11b (3* 4*)
1919-29 — average earnings: statistics, APRIL 4, 19c (3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire—position, APRIL 8, 13e; MAY 6, 13b; JUNE 3, 16g;—Machine mining extension: new agreement at Welbeck Colliery, APRIL 3, 16b (3* 4*)
Wales, South—position, JUNE 3, 16g
Yorkshire — position, APRIL 1, 11b; MAY 1, 18d; JUNE 3, 16g; — Deficit: remaining sum cancelled by owners, MAY 1, 18d
Welfare :—
Aylesham, Kent — recreation ground opened, JUNE 2, 11e
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), JUNE 2, 11e
Elks, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 2, 11e
Fund—scholarship scheme: see under EDUCATION: Scholarships;—Statistics, MAY 12, 10d
Jones, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 2, 11e
Kent, East—club at Deal opened, APRIL 23, 9c
Llanbradach, Glamorgan — children's playground opened, JUNE 2, 11e
Milner, Lady (s.), JUNE 2, 11e
Conference, international (Geneva), 1929—British delegates' report published, MAY 29, 15g

LABOUR (continued) :—
Conference, international (Geneva), 1930—arrangements, MAY 21, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 14*c*; 9, 9*e*; agenda, 10, 9*f*; held, 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*f*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*b*, *d*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 11*c*; 30, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Committees appointed, JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Delegations: incorrect representation: note, JUNE 16, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Great Britain: delegation, JUNE 7, 14*c*; —India: delegation, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); speeches on irrelevant matters, JUNE 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d*; Sir A. Chatterjee (statement), 19, 13*b*; — Italy: workers' representative: credentials accepted, JUNE 25, 15*g*; — Japan: delegation leaves Yokohama, APRIL 22, 12*d*; —Language, proposed third: rejected by International Labour Office Governing Body, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); German adopted by coalminers' hours committee, 13, 14*f*;—Leading articles, JUNE 14, 13*b*; 23, 15*c*;—New Zealand delegation, MAY 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—President, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*c*;—Selection Committee: president, JUNE 11, 13*c*;—Trades Union Congress: representatives, APRIL 24, 7*c*

Conventions, international — application by Governments: International Labour Office Commission's inquiry, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); discussed at International Labour Conference, JUNE 30, 13*d* (3* 4*);—China: first ratification, MAY 26, 13*g*;—France: ratifications: M. Laval (s.), APRIL 25, 11*c*; —International Labour Office: report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*;—Mahaim, Prof. E. (s.), JUNE 11, 13*c*; — Revision: International Labour Office: discussion, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Thomas, M. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Co-partnership—Lord Cecil (s.), MAY 17, 7*f*

Cotton trade :—
Disputes :—
Arbitration — conference, joint: resolution, MAY 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Broadstone Mills, Reddish—dismissal of spinner, APRIL 22, 6*f*; negotiations, MAY 10, 14*a* (3* 4*); settled, 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); arbitrator appointed, 17, 14*e*; hears evidence, 22, 18*c*; report, 28, 10*d*
Eight-loom system — Burnley: negotiations, APRIL 9, 18*c*; employers' statement, 12, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); conference failure, 16, 16*b*; experiment to be continued, 26, 10*f*
Negotiation machinery — conference, joint: resolution, MAY 14, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); — Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*

LABOUR :—
Cotton trade :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Prevention — joint meeting of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Cardroom Operatives' Amalgamation, APRIL 25, 9*d*
Hours—Mr. W. Thomasson (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Unions — amalgamation; United Textile Factory Workers' Association: proposal defeated, MAY 7, 9*e*;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Wages—defective work, stoppage for (Truck Act): law case, MAY 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*;—Howarth, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 27*d*;—Railway Clerks' Association: resolution at conference, MAY 23, 18*b*
Women—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: resolution at conference, MAY 7, 9*f*
Council, National Industrial—Amalgamated Engineering Union: resolution opposing: defeated, MAY 12, 18*d*
Direct labour—East Ham: application for extension of local isolation hospital refused by Ministry of Health, MAY 29, 13*b*; 31, 14*c*
Disputes :—
Act—introduction of amending Bill: Mr. W. R. Smith (s.), JUNE 12, 14*f*; Government decision; discussed at Labour Party meeting, 20, 16*d*;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, JUNE 11, 9*c*; — Scottish Trades Union Congress: resolution, APRIL 19, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d*; — Trades Union Congress: attitude, MAY 30, 16*b*; JUNE 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*f*; 18, 14*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, MAY 10, 14*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a*
Conciliation—Mr. J. Jagger (s.), APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
1929—statistics, MAY 20, 16*b*
1929-30—statistics, JUNE 18, 8*a*
1930 — January-April: statistics, MAY 19, 9*b*
Strike, general (1926) — Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 9, 11*a*
Dockers: see under *Transport Workers*, below
Dockyards, royal: see under NAVY
Domestic service—aliens: statistics, MAY 24, 9*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 10, 12*e*;—Faithful service: records, APRIL 3, 9*c*; JUNE 12, 16*d*;—Male tax: correspondence, JUNE 20, 17*c*; 30, 10*e*; leading article, 25, 17*d*; discussed in Parliament, 26, 9*a*;—National Conference of Labour Women: report quoted, APRIL 2, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); resolution, JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Rackham, Mrs. C. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Dressmaking and millinery trade — wages: minimum: prosecution, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Employers—treatment of applicants for advertised positions: see under ADVERTISING
Employment—Labour, Ministry of: report quoted,

LABOUR :—
Employment (continued) :—
JUNE 13, 11*d*; — Statistics : monthly returns, APRIL 9, 18*e*; MAY 14, 16*f*; JUNE 12, 14*f*
Employment exchanges—Bermondsey anonymous gift, MAY 13, 13*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 8*d*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Clyde—Fairfield yard : forthcoming discharges ; Sir D. Brownrigg (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Disputes—boiler-makers ; Immingham : strike, JUNE 14, 12*e*
Holidays—Amalgamated Engineering Union : national committee's decision, MAY 12, 18*d*
Hours—Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution at conference, MAY 10, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—Week, 30-hour : Amalgamated Engineering Union : discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
Wages—Amalgamated Engineering Union : discussion at conference, MAY 8, 11*c*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Joint movement : Amalgamated Engineering Union : withdrawal resolution defeated, MAY 8, 11*c*;—Overtime, systematic : Amalgamated Engineering Union *Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*c*;—Platers' helpers and rivet heaters : increase claim refused, APRIL 26, 12*a*;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Forced—International Labour Office report, APRIL 21, 16*f*; MAY 6, 9*c*; note, JUNE 10, 9*f*; chairman of International Labour conference committee, 13, 14*f*; discussed by committee, 14, 11*c*; 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*d*; 20, 15*b*; 23, 13*c*; discussed by conference, 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); approved, 30, 13*d*
Gas industry—displaced workers compensation : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Gas industry
Holidays, annual — Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Hours :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 17, 8*b*; (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; text issued, 19, 7*a*; (P.N.), MAY 16, 16*g*
Convention, international :—
Article, APRIL 24, 12*e*
Great Britain—International Labour Office : discussion, APRIL 30, 15*d*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
International Labour Office—discussion, APRIL 29, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); decision, JUNE 16, 13*d*
Italy—Bill ; leading article, APRIL 24, 13*c*; M. A. Thomas (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 24, 13*c*; JUNE 18, 15*d*
Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 14, 13*d*
Industrial Councils — Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 25, 9*e*
Industrial Sunday : see under INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship

LABOUR (continued) :—
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes—Dowlais : strike, JUNE 4, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Wages—Continental conditions : Economic Advisory Council committee's report, JUNE 26, 18*d*;—Smith, Mr. C. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*
Jute trade—wages : reductions : Miss M. Bondfield's decision, APRIL 17, 9*c*
Juvenile :—
Councils, advisory — Camberwell : report issued, MAY 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*);—London : report for 1929, JUNE 19, 11*f*
Employment abroad — Bill ; in Commons : third reading, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*); amendment agreed in Lords, 16, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*b*; in force ; provisions, MAY 19, 8*c*
Labour, Ministry of—report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Merthyr Tydfil—Juvenile Employment Committee : report, APRIL 29, 11*f*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
Lace trade—employment statistics, MAY 23, 9*a*
Long service—McIntosh, Mr. W. : instance, MAY 19, 11*g*;—Pickett, Mr. H. J. : instance, APRIL 26, 7*g*
May Day—Communists : observed, MAY 2, 11*e*;—Labour demonstrations, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Municipal employees — Sheffield : dismissal of non-union workmen, APRIL 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Wages and conditions : "charter" : approved by National Union of General and Municipal Workers, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Negroes — Conference, international (London) : permission refused, MAY 23, 9*e*; M. Heller (statement), 31, 12*f*;—Conference (Hamburg) : invitation to Jamaican delegate, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Night work—London, in : see under LONDON
Non-manual—hours : National Federation of Professional Workers : resolution, MAY 12, 9*d*;—International Labour Office : Governing Body's discussion, JUNE 9, 9*e*;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Pacific countries — leading article, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Pensions :—
Staff schemes (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*d*;—Gramophone Co., Ltd. : see under GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.;—Hope (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.: see under HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.;—Lancashire Electric Power Co. : see under LANCASHIRE Electric Power Co.
Pensions for elderly workers—campaign : national association formed, APRIL 15, 10*d*;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 29, 9*e*, 10*c*; question, JUNE 27, 9*a*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Professional : see *Non-manual*, above
Quarrying industry :—
Hours—short time : Dinorwic Quarries, Llanberis, APRIL 14, 9*g* ; Penrhyn Quarries, Bethseda, 15, 13*b*
Railways :—
Clerks—juveniles : discharge : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c* ;—Non-clerical men : employment : resolutions at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 23, 18*b* ;—Promotion system : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c* ;—Public school and university men : resolution at Railway Clerks' Association conference, MAY 22, 18*c*
Footplate workers — conditions : Wages Board discussion, MAY 17, 7*g*
Hours :—
Short time—Doncaster carriage and wagon shops : decision, APRIL 24, 9*g* ; — L.M.S. works : decision, APRIL 11, 16*a* ;—Shopmen : union protest, MAY 6, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Pension funds—Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 22, 18*c*
Professional and technical staffs — Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d*
Road transport workers — Railway Clerks' Association : discussion, MAY 22, 18*c*
Temporary staffs — Railway Clerks' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d*
Unions—Mr. W. Sherwood (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Wages—reduction : termination of agreement, MAY 12, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Board : sitting, MAY 17, 7*g* ;—Costs : question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a* ;—Gill, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b* ;—Increases : Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), MAY 23, 27*e* ;—Railway Clerks' Association : proposal, APRIL 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; resolution at conference, MAY 21, 13*d* ; 23, 18*b*
Rationalization of industries, effect of —Dr. C. D. Burns (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Restrictions—Sir J. Latta (s.), MAY 30, 24*a*
Retail distributive trade :—
Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Unions, amalgamation of—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Salaried employees — Hours : proposed convention : International Labour Office report, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; British reply, 9, 18*c* ; note, JUNE 10, 9*f* ; discussed at International Conference, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; chairman of committee, 13, 14*f* ; discussed by committee, 16, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; approved by conference, 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Shipping :—
Asiatic—home : see ASIATIC and Overseas Home
Coloured seamen in British ships—trade union deputation received by Mr. W. Graham and Sir O. Mosley, APRIL 17, 11*c* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*d* ; 23, 8*e*
Disputes — *Durham Castle* : see SHIPPING : *Durham Castle*
Employment — International Labour Office : technical committee appointed, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Shipwreck, unemployment due to—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Training — Lord Ebbisham (s.), APRIL 2, 11*c*
Shop assistants :—
Hours—Bill : Drapers' Chamber of Trade : attitude, APRIL 2, 5*d* ; National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, 22, 7*f* ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; —Inquiry : appointment of Select Committee (P.N.), APRIL 16, 14*g* ; MAY 7, 16*g* ; motion agreed in Commons, 9, 9*e* ; 10, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; sittings, 22, 11*c* ; JUNE 20, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*
Living-in system — correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*b* ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 22, 7*f* :—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*d*
Sugar (beet) trade :—
Irish workers, employment of—East Anglia : union's protest, APRIL 7, 16*e* ; 11, 8*g* ; correspondence, 24, 8*d*
Supplementary—correspondence between Ministry of Labour and Beet Sugar Factories Committee, MAY 5, 20*b*
Tailoring trade :—
Wages and conditions — agreement between employers and Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union, MAY 30, 18*c* ; JUNE 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; report adopted at conference, 11, 9*d*
Women — Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Trades councils—Cardiff : conference, APRIL 28, 16*c* ;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*c*
Transference — juvenile : coalminers' children : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers' Children ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers—hours : men's proposal for two continuous shifts, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Exporters' Association : attitude, MAY 2, 5*c* ; negotiations, 3, 9*e* ; ballot to be taken, 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; result, 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*) ; joint conference to be sought, JUNE 19, 16*e*
Dockers :—
Disputes—Mark Brown's Wharf, Tooley-street : strike, MAY 3, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Salford : strike, APRIL 10, 18*b* (18*d*,

LABOUR :—
Transport workers :—
Dockers :—
Disputes (continued) :—
3* 4*); 12, 9*b*; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*); 15, 18*e* (3* 4*); 16, 11*e*; ended, 17, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); negotiations, 28, 11*a*; prosecution, APRIL 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Inquiry committee—appointed, JUNE 2, 14*c*; sitting, 20, 13*g*
Upholstery trade—wages: union's demand for increase, JUNE 3, 13*b*; strike threatened: employers' statement, 12, 16*c*; London Trades Council: resolution, 13, 11*d*; strike, 14, 14*e*; 16, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*a*; employers' decisions, 19, 16*f*; position, 25, 18*b*
Wages :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 8, 9*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a*; 28, 18*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*b*; 28, 8*d*
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*a*
Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 25*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
Minimum — Convention: Chinese ratification, MAY 26, 13*g*; French ratification, JUNE 27, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Reductions—Bill: introduced in Commons, JUNE 26, 9*f*;—Budget, effect of: Labour Party discussion (P.N.), MAY 1, 9*d*;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c*
Women :—
Equality with men—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*;—National Conference of Labour Women: report quoted, APRIL 2, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); resolution, JUNE 5, 8*e*
Night work—International Labour Office: discussion, JUNE 16, 13*d*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Open Door Council — resolution, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JUNE 5, 8*e*
Woollen trade :—
Cooperation—Mr. B. Turner (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Wages—reduction notices posted, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 2, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); unsuccessful religious intervention, 4, 9*d*; correspondence issued, 5, 11*a*; unions' peace move, 5, 11*a*; proposals to employers, 7, 14*c*; rejected, 8, 16*g*; T.U.C. intervention, 9, 18*e*; failure: correspondence with employers, 10, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); position, 11, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*d*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 18*b*; T.U.C. support to unions, 16, 16*b*; first week's dispute pay, 16, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); position, 17, 16*e* (3* 4*); 19, 7*d*; 21, 10*g*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 10*f*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*g*; non-textile workers called out,
LABOUR :—
Woollen trade :—
Wages (continued) :—
MAY 2, 14*e*; position, 3, 14*e*; 5, 16*c*; 6, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*); employers to reopen works, 7, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); combers' attitude, 8, 11*d*; position, 9, 18*c*; engineers' refusal to strike, 10, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); position, 12, 13*c*; failure to bring out non-textile workers, 13, 18*c*; Miss M. Bondfield's letter; employers' reply, 19, 16*b*; unions' reply, 20, 18*e*; Ministry of Labour official at Bradford, 23, 18*c*; returns to London, 24, 14*c*; unions' vote of confidence in executive, 26, 11*c*; position, 28, 13*b*; ballot to be taken, 29, 18*c*; unions' proposal for reductions in instalments, 30, 18*c*; position, 31, 12*c*; JUNE 2, 16*c*; ballot result, 3, 18*d*; men returning to work; unions' executive conference, 5, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); position, 9, 10*f*; woolsorters' position, 11, 11*c*; men returning, 12, 16*c*; 14, 12*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); partial settlement, 16, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); settlement, 25, 9*g*; dispute continued by Yorkshire Power Loom Overlookers' Society, 26, 13*c*
Beard, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Bradford—riots, MAY 28, 13*b*; prosecutions, 29, 18*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*a*; 15, 12*d*; MAY 24, 8*c*
Duckham, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Financial support—T.U.C. appeal, MAY 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Hudson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Intimidation — prosecutions, MAY 6, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 15*d*; MAY 16, 17*c*; JUNE 7, 13*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*c*
Miners' Federation — contribution, JUNE 3, 18*d*
Parliament — questions, APRIL 2, 8*d*; 4, 8*c*; 19, 6*a*; MAY 23, 9*b*; 29, 9*c*; JUNE 20, 9*a*
Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), MAY 23, 18*c*
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c*; 13, 18*c*
United Textile Factory Workers' Association—resolution, MAY 6, 10*c*
LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Report, 1929, JUNE 13, 11*d*
LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political
LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
LABRADOR :—
Timber—forfeiture of licences: legal decision, JUNE 25, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*d*
LACAYO, Mr. Marcos A.—flying accident, APRIL 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LACCADIVE Islands :—
Rice—relief measures, MAY 23, 15*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 15*g*

LACE :—
Trade :—
Exports :—
United States, to—effect of tariff, APRIL 21, 7*d* ;—Jardine, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Safeguarding duty—renewal : petition presented to Cabinet, APRIL 11, 16*d* ; abolition : Budget provision, 15, 9*b* ; trade opinion, 19, 10*g* ; 21, 7*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—British Lace Operatives' Federation : executive : emergency meeting to be held, APRIL 25, 7*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Colton, Mr. A. E. (statement), JUNE 3, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*e* ; 24, 8*a* ; 25, 8*c*, *e* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAY 6, 12*d* ; 12, 12*g* ; 14, 12*e* ; 17, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ;—Deputation to Government : questions in Parliament, MAY 14, 8*d* ;—Hayday, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAY 10, 7*d* ;—Inquiry, proposed : refusal by Government : Mr. W. Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 18*b* ;—Jardine, Sir E. (statement), MAY 2, 11*c* ;—Joy, Mr. H. H. (statement), APRIL 30, 13*d* ;—Lace Federation : discussion, APRIL 24, 7*d* ;—Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*b* ; 20, 17*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : reply to petition, APRIL 24, 12*d* ;—Newton, Mr. E. (statement), JUNE 3, 13*b* ;—Nottingham Lace Manufacturers' Federation : manifesto issued, APRIL 15, 11*f* ;—Nottingham workers' protest meeting, MAY 10, 7*d* ; cost : committee's statement, 15, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; workers' attitude, JUNE 3, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 9*b* ; MAY 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; questions, 21, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*d* ;—Silk lace: see under SILK : Duties ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : receives deputation, MAY 22, 16*b* ;—Trade unions : protests, APRIL 19, 10*g* ; attitude, 24, 7*d* ; opposition, 30, 13*d* ; demonstration, 30, 13*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LACE Federation—meeting, APRIL 24, 7*d*
LACEY, David J.—police court charge, MAY 27, 5*e*
LACEY, Mr. William H. W.—death, APRIL 26, 7*g*
LACOSTE, M. René—photograph, JUNE 30, 18
LACRETELLE, M. de (France)—Prix du Roman, JUNE 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LACROIX, M. Pierre-Marie—art exhibition, MAY 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LACROSSE :—
Catford Club — tour, APRIL 21, 5*e*
Championship (Iroquois Cup), MAY 12, 6*g*
England—trial match, APRIL 7, 5*e*
English Union — meeting, APRIL 7, 5*e*
Ladies—fixtures for 1930-31, APRIL 17, 6*f* ; — International tournament, APRIL 11, 7*c* : 12, 6*f* ; 14, 5*e*
Matches played, APRIL 7, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e*
United States :—
Combined English Universities v. Dartmouth, APRIL 23, 5*f* ; v. Harvard University, 24, 6*e* ; v. Brown University, 26, 4*g*
LACROSSE :—
United States (continued) :—
Oxford University — tour : prospects (art.), APRIL 1, 7*g* ; v. St. John's College of Annapolis, 3, 7*c* ; v. Washington College, 5, 6*e* ; v. United States Naval Academy, 7, 5*e* ; v. Virginia, 9, 6*f* ; v. Swarthmore College, 10, 7*b* ; v. Pennsylvania University, 12, 6*f* ; v. U.S. Military Academy, 14, 5*e* ; v. Syracuse, 17, 6*f* ; v. Cornell University, 19, 5*g* ; article, MAY 7, 6*f*
LACY, Capt. Saumarez D.—death, MAY 26, 20*e*
LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur S. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*b*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, MAY 10, 15*b* ;—Workers and Clerical Corps : luncheon, JUNE 17, 8*d*
LADIES' Imperial Club—lectures, JUNE 13, 17*b*
LAFFAN, Father P. (Irish Free State)—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 30, 15*c* ; MAY 29, 15*b*
LAFLEUR, Mr. Eugene—death, APRIL 30, 18*c* ; appreciation, MAY 1, 18*c* ; Canadian tributes, 1, 15*g* ; Judicial Committee of Privy Council : tributes, 2, 5*e*
LAGARENNE, M. de (France) — infant daughter christened, APRIL 10, 19*d*
LAGARES Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*c*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Co., Ltd. —Meeting, APRIL 24, 19*e* ;—Report, APRIL 12, 17*f*
LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 30, 22*a* ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 24*f* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 22*a*
LAHEJ, Abdali Sultan of : see under ADEN
LAING, Mr. J. Murray—on industrial life insurance (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 14*a*
LAIRD, Mr. James—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
LAKE District :—
Langdale—suggested mine at Red Tarn : correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*d*
National park scheme : see under NATIONAL Park
Weather : see under WEATHER
LAKE St. John Power and Paper Co.—merger : see ST. LAWRENCE Paper Mills Co.
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 24*g* ;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
LAL, S. Ranchod (India)—sentenced, MAY 28, 16*a*
LAL, Shanker (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
LALJI, Mr. Husseinbhoy (India)—conversation with Sir F. Sykes, MAY 31, 12*b*
LALVANI, Dr. Tarachand J. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
LAMB, Mr.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*b*
LAMB, Mr. Andrew L.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LAMB, Mr. Charles E.—on new Cowper letters (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
LAMB, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
on Coupland, Dr. S. (l.), MAY 3, 14*d*
on discharged prisoners (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
on tramps (l.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
LAMB, Mr. Harold :—
"Crusades, The"—noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*

LAMB, Sir Joseph C.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 16, 18*e*
LAMB, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LAMBELET, Miss Vivien—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*
LAMBERT, Councillor Sir Arthur W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
LAMBERT, Rear-Adm. Aubrey—promotion; retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
LAMBERT, Dr. Barrie :—
at Aubrey House, on work of Brabazon Employment Society, MAY 29, 13*d*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at London County Council, on time of awakening patients in London Hospitals, APRIL 16, 11*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. Constant—Hadley, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on foreign foodstuffs, MAY 22, 9*g*;—London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*c*; JUNE 3, 9*b*
on too much spending (l.), JUNE 5, 15*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. George W.—death, MAY 30, 18*b*; JUNE 9, 12*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. John D.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
LAMBETH—Mayor: to attend official service at St. Luke's Church, West Norwood, JUNE 14, 17*c*
LAMBETH, Mr. Percival—secretary of Charterhouse Investment Trust, Ltd., JUNE 13, 19*g*
LAMBETH-BRIDGE, new — engineers visit works, APRIL 28, 11*b*; building by night (photo.), MAY 13, 20
LAMBETH Palace—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 15*a*;—Hollar engraving, 1647 (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 15;—Library: temporary closing: arrangements, JUNE 13, 16*e*; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 14
LAMBORN, James St. J.—death: police inquiries, APRIL 9, 17*d*; 17, 11*g*
LAMBTON, Miss Dorothy — on children at Oberammergau (l.), JUNE 25, 12*d*
LAMBTON, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—collieries closing, MAY 9, 10*e*; notices to men, 21, 13*e*
LAMONT, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—report on international payments for 1929, JUNE 24, 20*g*
on tariff (statement), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LAMONT, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, APRIL 5, 13*g*
LAMOT, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
LAMPEN, Col. Cmdt. L. C.—appointment, JUNE 14, 8*g*; retirement, 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appointment, 17, 9*e*; Good Service Pension, 19, 5*e*
LAMPLOUGH, Mr. E.—gift of chapel to Wesley House, Cambridge: dedicated, MAY 20, 19*e*; Edinburgh House enlargement: opened, JUNE 21, 8*f*
LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—on air transport risks (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 26*c*
LAMPS—electric: imports: marking order, JUNE 5, 25*a*
LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaving Peking, APRIL 10, 15*d*
Extra-territoriality in China—correspondence with Dr. C. T. Wang, JUNE 14, 11*d*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
LANARKSHIRE Traction Co.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
LANCASHIRE—North-East: regional planning: report, APRIL 5, 10*e*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, JUNE 4, 22*f*; increased, 27, 22*d* (4*);—Mills: absorptions, JUNE 4, 22*f*; 27, 22*d* (4*); correction, 28, 18*g* (4*)
LANCASHIRE County Amateur Wrestling Association—law case, MAY 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*a*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*
LANCASHIRE Electric Power Co.—staff pension scheme, APRIL 1, 27*a*
"LANCASHIRE Exporter"—on trade with Russia (l.), MAY 21 17*e*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers — command, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd.—proposed formation, MAY 22, 16*b*, 21*f*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*;—Partington Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, JUNE 2, 24*c*;—Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, MAY 31, 17*c*; JUNE 2, 24*a*;—Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, MAY 30, 22*g*
LANCASHIRE Waggon Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*g*; 29, 22*b*
LANCASTER—Corporation; Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a*; MAY 7, 8*c*; JUNE 6, 9*a*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—Tramway system: superseded by omnibuses, APRIL 3, 12*c* (3* 4*);—War tank: destruction: decision, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
Council meeting, JUNE 5, 14*e*; 19, 17*g*
LANCASTER, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. M. L. (Lord Mayor of Birmingham)—freedom of Hastings, JUNE 28, 14*c*
LANCASTER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LANCERS, 5th (Royal Irish)—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
LANCERS, 9th (Queen's Royal)—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
LANCERS, 12th (Royal)—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
LANCERS, 17th/21st—old comrades invited to visit, MAY 30, 26*b*
LANCERS, 19th (Queen's)—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
LANCING College—scholarships, MAY 27, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
LAND :—
Acquisition :—
Unemployment relief works, for — correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 29, 9*e*
Death duties, transference for: see under DEATH duties
Drainage :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 11, 8*a*; Committee; MAY 20, 8*a*; 21, 9*a*; Report, 28, 9*c*; JUNE 3, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); third reading, 4, 8*c*; text; financial memorandum, 9, 16*d*; (P.N.), 24, 14*g*; in Commons; second reading, 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); financial resolution agreed in Committee, 28, 7*a*;—Addison, Dr. C.: receives deputation, APRIL 30, 10*g*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 9, 9*f*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 20*g*;

LAND :—
Drainage :—
Bill (continued) :—
21, 15*f*; 22, 8*e*; 26, 6*c*; 28, 20*f*; 30, 12*a*; MAY 2, 10*b*; 15, 12*d*; JUNE 16, 19*e*;—Desborough, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 10*c*; MAY 13, 22*e*; JUNE 17, 8*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 11*d*;—National Farmers' Union: discussion, APRIL 19, 6*g*;—Romney Marsh: possible extinction of Lords of the Level: see under ROMNEY Marsh;—Thames Conservancy Board: report adopted, MAY 13, 11*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*d*
Quibell, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 13, 9*c*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 20*b*
Estates—conversion into companies: see under COMPANIES
Nationalization—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Ownership—correspondence, MAY 6, 12*b*
Reclamation—Prof. R. G. Stapledon (p.), JUNE 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Registration — committee: report, MAY 13, 11*d*
Sale, methods of — Mr. A. Bossom (p.), JUNE 28, 9*g*
Settlement — Parliament: discussed, JUNE 19, 8*e*
Values :—
Taxation—Bill: announcement in Commons, APRIL 15, 9*d*, 16*a*; question, 19, 6*a*; (P.N.), MAY 27, 16*g*; introduced in Commons, JUNE 7, 7*a*; postponed, 26, 9*f*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, APRIL 30, 11*a*;—Courthope, Sir G. L. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*a*;—Estates: effect of conversion into companies (art.), APRIL 15, 11*e*;—Land Union: attitude, APRIL 17, 16*b*;—Members of Parliament: letter to Mr. Snowden, APRIL 2, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed APRIL 16, 9*b*; 17, 8*c*, 9*c*; 19, 6*g* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b*;—Yardley, Mr. R. B. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*a*
LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JUNE 4, 13*d*; arrangements, 23, 20*g*;—Examination, APRIL 16, 5*d*;—Patron, MAY 14, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LAND Bank of Egypt—bonds drawn, JUNE JUNE 19, 25*a*
LAND Registry—correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d*;—Report, MAY 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LAND Union—attitude to taxation of land values, APRIL 17, 16*b*
LANDER, Richard and John—exploration of Niger River, 1830: article, APRIL 22, 13*f*
LANDLORD and tenant :—
Ejectment—refusal to grant order for ejectment of old-age pensioner: instance, JUNE 26, 13*a*
Fishing rights—law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Lease, mortgaging of—law case, MAY 28, 5*c*
Notice to quit—"on or before": legality: Judge McCleary's comment, MAY 10, 9*b*
Sporting rights—law case, MAY 27, 5*d*
LANDLORD and tenant (continued) :—
Stud farm lease—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
Tenancy, transfer of statutory—law case, APRIL 8, 5*c*; 15, 6*d*
LANDSLIDES :—
Mundesley, MAY 2, 16*g*
New Tredegar — Troedhiwfuwch: moving, APRIL 12, 14*e* (3* 4*); acceleration, 14, 12*g*; Powell Duffryn No. 3 Pit: Mr. E. L. Hann statement, 15, 16*c*
Wokingham (Berks), MAY 3, 9*g*
LANE, Frederick—fatal accident, APRIL 7, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LANE, Lieut.-Col. H. E.—promotion; appointment, APRIL 21, 16*b*
LANE, Mr. Herbert—infant son christened, APRIL 21, 13*a*
LANE, Mrs. Josephine M.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
LANE, Mr. R. G. W.—on "Jackaroo" (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot—opens pump rooms at Trefriw, APRIL 28, 16*b*
LANE, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
LANE-FOX, Col. George R. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*b*; JUNE 5, 8*c*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*
LANG, Col. B. J.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 15*b*; leaves, 15, 19*b*; health, MAY 29, 12*f*; statement, JUNE 7, 12*c*
Biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*
English medieval art—opens exhibition, MAY 15, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
India, situation in—call to prayer, MAY 17, 12*b*
Keble College, Oxford—visits, MAY 7, 18*d*
Photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 14
at Canterbury, on bell ringing, APRIL 22, 9*e*
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 31, 13*f*
at Church House, on Church oversea, MAY 2, 19*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on early closing association, MAY 23, 13*a*
at Mansion House, on Dr. J. R. Mott, APRIL 4, 11*d*; on social freedom, 5, 11*b*
at St. James's Palace, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*a*
at Sons of the Clergy Corporation, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 22, 18*e*
at Southwark Cathedral, on diocese; Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 20, 19*e*
at Thornton Heath, on hymn tunes, MAY 23, 18*d*
at University College, London, on social service, MAY 28, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Church Lads' Brigade, APRIL 2, 8*a*;—Russia: religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*a*
on Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon —appeal for funds, MAY 8, 10*g*
on non-provided schools and Government grant (l. quoted), MAY 3, 14*d*
on *The Times* Church and Empire number (message, C. E.N.), JUNE 25, 8*b*
LANG, Rev. Gordon—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*
LANG, Oscar—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*c*
LANG, Mr. Peter M.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*

LANGDON-DOWN, Mr. Elspie—art exhibition, APRIL 8, 14*b*
LANGE, Sven—*The Living Law*: produced, JUNE 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LANGENBURG—Municipal services: public boycott, JUNE 17, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
LANGER, Herr Odolf (Germany)—fatal parachute accident, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LANGFORD, Charles F.—acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*d*
LANGFORD-JAMES, Mr. John — appreciation, APRIL 4, 19*b*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
LANGLAIS, Château de—photograph, APRIL 21, 14
LANGLEY, Mrs. Adela C.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
LANGLEY, Mr. C. S.—retirement, JUNE 27, 22*g*; entertained at dinner, 28, 19*a*
LANGLEY, Mr. F. O.—on the Great War (l.), APRIL 10, 17*e*
LANGLEY, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
LANGMEAD, William—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
LANGTON, Joseph D.—police court charge, MAY 2, 11*g*; death, 26, 11*g*
LANGUAGES:—
Modern—L.C.C. classes: announcement, APRIL 24, 10*c*
Official—ambiguity: correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*d*; MAY 2, 10*e*; 6, 17*e*
Translators—Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: panel formed: Sir J. J. Thomson (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*
LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
LANSBURY, Mr. E. J.—at National Guild of Telephonists' conference, on women telephonists' hours, MAY 13, 11*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—opens Ravensbury Park, MAY 12, 13*g*; golden wedding: Royal message, 30, 19*b*; opens Lampton Park, JUNE 3, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Green Park booking hall (statement), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Hadrian's Wall (statement), APRIL 17, 11*f*; (P.N.), 17, 16*g*; visit of inspection: statement, 24, 9*c*
London parks—tour, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Regent's Park trees (statement), MAY 30, 9*f*; (l.), JUNE 20, 9*c*
Moscow—British Embassy premises (statement), MAY 30, 15*g*
at Bournemouth, on Great Britain and India, APRIL 21, 7*b*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
at Bow, on national health insurance; Liberal-Labour relations, APRIL 28, 16*c*
at East Ham, on taxation of wealth; MacDonald Ministry, APRIL 30, 13*c*
at Hadleigh, on Empire development, MAY 23, 18*b*
at Livingstone Hall, on Save the Children Fund, MAY 23, 19*c*
at Royal Albert Hall, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Willesden, on Sir O. Mosley; unemployment, MAY 26, 9*d*
in Parliament, on art and science buildings, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Big Ben, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Brangwyn panels, APRIL 8, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, MAY
LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
in Parliament (continued):—
28, 9*e*;—Hadrian's Wall, APRIL 15, 8*b*; JUNE 3, 8*d*, 16*b*;—Haig statue, APRIL 15, 8*b*;—Hyde Park as airport, JUNE 5, 8*b*;—India, APRIL 19, 6*e*;—Rationalization of industry, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Serpentine: mixed bathing, JUNE 3, 8*d*; 27, 9*a*;—Social services, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Whitehall offices, APRIL 17, 8*a*
LANSDALE, Dr. William—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
LANSDELL, Leading Aircraftman William H.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LANSDOWNE, Lady—dance, MAY 7, 19*d*
LANSDOWNE House—library: sale, APRIL 1, 11*d*
LANSELL, Lieut.-Col. George V. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*
LAPLAND—Oxford University expedition: grant authorized, MAY 7, 18*d*
LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada):—
at Toronto, on trade; Imperial relations, JUNE 7, 11*e*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Woodstock, on Budget, MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Dominion legislation, MAY 28, 15*g*; on proposed Empire arbitration court, 12, 11*e*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
LARCOM, Cdr. C. A. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 21*e*
LARKING, Capt. Albert—completes 47 years' service, APRIL 2, 11*g*
on shop assistants' hours (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
LARKINS, Mrs. Adelaide—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
LARKWORTHY, Mr. M. V.—on road surfaces (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
LARRSOM, M. Sam (Sweden)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 7, 11*b*
LAS PALMAS—coaling houses: new working agreement, APRIL 10, 21*c*;—Plague: see PLAGUE: Canary Islands
LASCELLES, Lord — at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 13*b*
LASCELLES, Mr. A.—on Pitt's last words (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. Edward C. P.—appointment, JUNE 21, 7*b*
LATEY, Mr. Louis J.—death, MAY 10, 14*b*; will, 27, 18*e*
LATHAM, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister of Lands and Migration, APRIL 24, 11*b*
LATHAM, Capt. E. B.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
LATHAM, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LATHAM, Mr. Herbert P.—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 26, 6*g*
LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia):—
in Parliament, on relations with Russia, APRIL 5, 13*f*; on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, MAY 8, 15*f*; on Reserve Bank Bill, JUNE 4, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, 19, 13*f* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
on Governor-Generalship (statement), APRIL 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*c*
LATHAM, Mr. Russell—on herons (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*

LATHAN, Mr. George :—
at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on professional and technical staffs, MAY 21, 13*d*
LATHOM, Lord—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
LATIFI, Mrs.—lecture, MAY 28, 19*b*
LATIFI, Mr. Alma (India)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LATIMER, Rev. Roynon—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
LATIN American Society—dinner : arrangements, MAY 21, 19*b*
LA TROBE, Miss E. S.—on the age of sail (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
LATTA, Sir John—at Billiter-buildings, on shipping ; Coal Bill ; labour restrictions ; Budget, MAY 30, 24*a*
LATVIA :—
Fires—Riga : Soviet flax stores, APRIL 12, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
President : see KVESIS, M. Albert
Stamps : see under STAMPS
LATYMER, Lord—returns from New Zealand, MAY 31, 15*a*
LATYMER-ROAD Mission Day Nursery and Nursery School—meeting, MAY 16, 11*d*
LAUNCESTON Castle—lease renewed, JUNE 17, 11*g*
LAURENCE, Mrs. Georgina H. A.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LAURENCE, Sir Herbert :—
at Winchester House, on Turkey (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23*e*
LAURENCE, Sir Perceval M.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
" Life of John Xavier Merriman, The " —reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*d*
LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—flies to Oran, MAY 6, 15*g*
on Miss Amy Johnson (tel.), MAY 30, 16*f*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—" Study of Rembrandt and the Paintings of his School by Means of Magnified Photographs, A"—reviewed, MAY 6, 22*e*
LAURIE, Mr. Andrew T.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
LAURIE, Col. Sir Claude V. E.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
LAURIE, Mrs. Ellen C.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
LAUTOUR, Mr. George—estate : law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
LAVAL, M. Pierre (France)—at Paris, on International Labour Office, APRIL 25, 11*c*
LAVANT Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*f*
LAVER, Mr. Philip—secretary of Colchester Excavation Committee, MAY 24, 14*a*
LAVERY, Sir John—freedom of Belfast conferred, APRIL 23, 15*e*
LAVEY, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
LAVIE, Lieut.-Col. Henry E.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
LAVIS, Robert—police court charge, JUNE 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)
LAW :—
Administration—circuit system : see ASSIZES ;—Mc Cardie, Mr. Justice: comment, JUNE 18, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Case—Mr. Justice McCardie : comment, MAY 23, 5*c*
Contempt of Court—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
Costs—correspondence, JUNE 19, 15*d* ; —Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; —London Chamber of Commerce : Parliamentary and Commercial
LAW :—
Costs (continued) :—
Law Committee : (mem.), APRIL 25, 14*b* ; leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c* ;—Unnecessary : Mr. Justice Roche (statement), MAY 9, 5*a*
Courts — Easter sittings : arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f* ;—Judgments, registration of : National Association of Trade Protection Societies : resolution, MAY 23, 5*d* ;—Procedure : Sir H. Maddocks (s.), APRIL 30, 6*c* ;—Shorthand writers: Sir T. Inskip (s.), APRIL 30, 6*c* ; —Trinity sittings, JUNE 16, 11*e*
Empire court, proposed—Mr. Lapointe (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Juries — agreement between parties to dispense with empanelled jury : Judge Crawford (comment), MAY 23, 5*d* ; jurymen fined for returning late after luncheon adjournment, JUNE 18, 5*b* ; fines remitted, 20, 5*e*
Jury service—correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d* ;—Fire brigade officers, exemption of : Chief Officer H. Robson (s.), MAR. 20, 13*c*
Litigants, absent—Mr. Justice Acton's comment, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Poor persons' rules—Bill : in Commons : report ; third reading, MAY 3, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 8*c* ; second reading, 30, 9*a* ; committee, JUNE 5, 8*a*
Privy Council Judicial Committee :—
New Zealand—attitude : Sir M. Myers (s.), APRIL 23, 11*d*
Sittings—arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*f* ; JUNE 16, 11*e*
Profession—correspondence, APRIL 7, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; 11, 15*e*
27 years' litigation—instance, MAY 31, 4*e*
LAW, Sir Algernon—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
LAW, Mr. Andrew—on sugar and wheat : Government policy (l.), APRIL 7, 20*f*
LAW, Dr. Edward—death, MAY 3, 14*c*
LAW, Mr. Ernest P. A.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
LAW, Capt. Francis—infant daughter christened, APRIL 9, 19*c*
LAW Association—annual general court, MAY 30, 5*d*
LAW CASES :—
Adams, J. A. C. v. Adams, F. H., APRIL 10, 5*c*
Alexander v. Alexander and Allan, APRIL 3, 5*c*
Anglo-Scottish Securities, Ltd., in re, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Apted v. Apted and Bliss, APRIL 16, 5*a* ; 17, 5*a* ; MAY 20, 5*c*
Ashton, in re, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Ashton v. Nash, MAY 14, 5*e* ; correction, 15, 6*d*
Attorney-General v. Sharp, JUNE 28, 4*b*
Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales v. Bradshaw, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Bank of Portugal v. Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—date, JUNE 20, 27*e*
Baptist Union Corporation, Ltd. v. Golder, JUNE 21, 4*b*
Barber v. Barber and Luntz, MAY 16, 5*g*
Barclay v. Morgan, MAY 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
Barnsley, Revenue Officer for, v. Eyre Bros., Ltd., JUNE 6, 5*b*
Beecham, in re (ex parte Beecham), APRIL 8, 5*b*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Belsham v. Postmaster-General, MAY 10, 4*g*
Bergens Dampskibs Assurance Forening v. Sun Insurance Office, Ltd., JUNE 21, 4*a*
Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., in re, MAY 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*a*; JUNE 3, 5*c*
Bournemouth-Swanage Motor Road and Ferry Co. v. Harvey and Sons, MAY 21, 5*e*
Bowie v. Ottaway, JUNE 18, 11*e*
Brandreth, in re: ex parte Ner-Sag, Ltd., MAY 31, 4*f*
Britannia Films, Ltd. v. Fenn and others, MAY 30, 5*e*; JUNE 5, 5*c*
British Mutual Investment Trust, Ltd., in re, APRIL 8, 5*f*
British Talking Pictures, Ltd., in re, APRIL 1, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*
Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd., in re, JUNE 7, 4*a*
Bucknall v. The King, APRIL 15, 5*c*; MAY 29, 5*c*
Burrell v. Evans, MAY 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*a*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*a*; 28, 5*e*
Camberwell, Revenue Officer for v. Camberwell Assessment Committee and others, APRIL 17, 5*c*
Cardiff, Revenue Officer for, v. Assessment Committee of Cardiff Borough Assessment Area and Western Mail, Ltd., MAY 24, 4*d*
Carr v. Newcastle United Football Club, APRIL 30, 6*b*
Celtic, in re, MAY 3, 4*b*
Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Bourne, JUNE 25, 5*d*
Chandler and Co. v. Winchester, MAY 1, 5*f*
Cheeseman v. Cheeseman, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Ciss, in re, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Clark v. Clark and Eckersley, APRIL 12, 4*c*
Cochrane v. Cochrane, orse, Millamootz, orse, Limonack, JUNE 7, 4*b*
Cockell, in re: Jackson v. Attorney-General, JUNE 18, 5*b*
Cockerline (W. H.) and Co. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, JUNE 6, 5*f*
Cole v. Pearce's Motor Services, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Cooke, E. H. v. Cooke, W. L. (Burbidge cited as Burbage intervening), JUNE 26, 5*c*
Crewe, I. M. v. Crewe, W. J. T., MAY 2, 5*d*
Crichton v. Crichton and Field, JUNE 28, 4*b*
Crossley, D. F. v. Crossley, J. de B., MAY 3, 4*f*
Croxteth Hall, in re, MAY 3, 4*b*
Curzon settled heirlooms, in re, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Davies v. Jones, JUNE 12, 11*e*
Debenham and Hall, Ltd., in re, APRIL 15, 5*e*
de Lautour: see *Lautour*, below
Divorce—decrees *nisi*: made absolute, APRIL 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; MAY 6, 5*g*; 13, 5*b*; 20, 5*f*; 27, 5*c*; JUNE 3, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 24, 5*d*
Dobbs v. Dobbs and Jackson, MAY 16, 5*e*
Dobell (G. C.) and Co., Ltd. v. Barber and Garratt, MAY 21, 5*g*
Dolphin v. Dolphin and Hornsted, MAY 21, 5*c*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Doyle and others v. Batchelor and others, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 7, 5*d*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*
Dudley, Revenue Officer for v. Lloyds British Testing Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 5*b*
Fardon v. Harcourt-Rivington and another, JUNE 27, 5*d*
Fisher v. Oldham Corporation, APRIL 12, 4*b*
Foundation Co., Ltd., in re, APRIL 8, 5*f*
Frankau, H. M. S. v. Frankau, R. H. W., APRIL 4, 5*d*
Fry (Inspector of Taxes) v. Salisbury House Estate, Ltd., APRIL 5, 4*b*
Garrett, in re: ex parte the Official Receiver and Trustee v. the Bankrupt, MAY 29, 5*b*
Gas Light and Coke Co. v. Clements, MAY 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*
Gladstone v. Murray Wilson, JUNE 21, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*
Gottliffe v. Edelston, MAY 24, 4*b*; JUNE 20, 5*a*
Gow v. Jones, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Graham, E. C. v. Graham, M. W. A. P., MAY 29, 5*c*
Green, Q. M. v. Green, G., MAY 3, 4*a*
Grosvenor, Capt. Hugh R. (presumed deceased), in re, MAY 6, 5*d*
Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., in re, MAY 27, 5*a*
Gunn, B. L. v. Gunn, P. L., APRIL 8, 5*c*
Halliwell v. Venables, JUNE 19, 11*d*
Hastings v. Revenue Officer for Walsingham Rural District Council, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Hawley and another v. Alexander and wife, APRIL 10, 5*a*
Hayes, A. P. v. Hayes, A. H., MAY 21, 5*c*
Heaton v. Strand Hotel, Ltd., APRIL 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*
Herbert Wilcox Productions, Ltd. v. First National Pictures, Ltd., APRIL 15, 5*a*; correction, 16, 5*a*
Hinton v. Hinton, MAY 7, 5*d*
Holmes v. Payne, MAY 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*a*; 13, 5*c*
Holthour v. Fenn and others, JUNE 2, 4*a*
Hulton, in re: Hulton v. Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd., APRIL 4, 5*e*
Humphreys (Howard) and Sons v. Argosy Co., Ltd., and others, MAY 8, 5*f*
Ideal Cleaners and Dyers, Ltd. v. West Middlesex Assessment Committee and Revenue Officer for West Middlesex, APRIL 15, 5*b*
Imlach, M. M. v. Imlach, C., APRIL 11, 5*d*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Dalgety and Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 4*f*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Trustees of the Hostel of St. Luke, Registered, MAY 14, 5*d*
International Talking Screen Productions, Ltd., in re, MAY 31, 4*f*; JUNE 6, 5*d*
Jackson v. Thornton, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Jaques (John) and Son, Ltd. v. Stevens and others of the Lawn Tennis Association, APRIL 16, 5*c*
Joel v. Wemyss and others, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Joel's lease, in re: Berwick v. Baird, MAY 23, 5*d*
Jolly v. Jolly and Child, JUNE 19, 5*b*

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Jones (Inspector of Taxes) v. City of London Real Property Co., Ltd., APRIL 5, 4c
Joseph v. Bird, APRIL 10, 5a
Kay deceased, in re : Weldrick v. Kay, JUNE 5, 5c
Kenyon-Slaney v. Kenyon-Slaney and Gilmour, MAY 13, 5b
Kerr, Stuart and Co., Ltd, in re, MAY 6, 5e ; 9, 5c
Kevorkian v. Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 23, 21c
Killard-Leavey v. O'Flaherty, MAY 30, 5d ; 31, 4e ; JUNE 3, 5c ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5d ; 7, 4a ; correction, 21, 4b
King-Farlow, K. L. v. King-Farlow, A. R., APRIL 16, 5c
Langlands, N. v. Langlands, C. W., APRIL 8, 5e
Laurence, S. v. Laurence, C., MAY 13, 5b
Lautour, in re, JUNE 3, 5a
Lawn v. Bowyer, MAY 28, 13g
Leinster, Duke of v. Duchess of Leinster, APRIL 10, 13d ; MAY 1, 13g ; JUNE 11, 11d ; 30, 11g
Levene v. Carnera, MAY 29, 5d ; JUNE 25, 5e ; 26, 5a
Lever Brothers, Ltd. v. Bell and another, APRIL 1, 5c ; MAY 6, 5b ; 7, 5a ; 8, 5e ; 9, 5b ; 10, 4f ; 13, 5d ; 14, 5a ; 15, 6b ; 16, 5f ; 17, 4c ; 20, 5e ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5a ; 24, 4f ; 27, 5b ; 28, 5a ; JUNE 6, 5e
Lewis v. Lewis and Robinson, APRIL 5, 4a
Loewenstein v. British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation, Ltd., MAY 10, 4g
London, Corporation of v. London County Council, JUNE 3, 5a
Longmire v. Longmire and Bontoft, MAY 3, 4f
Lougheed Baskin, F. E. v. Lougheed Baskin, J., APRIL 10, 5c
Lynn v. Bamber, APRIL 11, 5g
Maddison v. Leicestershire City Council, JUNE 14, 9g
Manchester, Revenue Officer for v. Manchester Assessment Committee and Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., APRIL 17, 5b
Mander v. Mander and Sidebottom, APRIL 15, 5d
Marcuse, H. K. v. Marcuse, E. G., JUNE 25, 5d
Maude v. Maude and Seely, JUNE 19, 5a
Meyer (Montague L.), Ltd. v. Travaru A/B H. Cornelius, of Gamleby, JUNE 27, 5e
Middlesbrough, Revenue Officer for v. Middlesbrough Assessment Committee, JUNE 6, 5c
Morris v. Mason, MAY 3, 4d ; 6, 5a
Morse v. Morse and Fox, APRIL 8, 5c
Moss Bros. and Co., Ltd. v. J. Moss (Cambridge-circus), Ltd., JUNE 5, 5b
Moxon and another v. Batchelor and others, MAY 10, 4g ; 17, 4d ; 24, 4c
Muller v. Muller and Compton, JUNE 26, 5b
Nachimson, S. I. v. Nachimson, G. M., APRIL 12, 4a ; MAY 16, 5b
Ner-Sag (Overseas), Ltd. v. Brandreth and another, MAY 22, 5g
Nicholson and Sons, Ltd., in re the application of, MAY 3, 4c

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Nimbo, in re the, APRIL 15, 5e
Nixon v. Little, JUNE 12, 11g
Nolder (Inspector of Taxes) v. Walters, MAY 2, 5e
North Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd. v. The King, MAY 16, 5c ; 17, 4d ; 22, 5c ; JUNE 27, 5a
Notley v. Bishop of Birmingham, APRIL 3, 5a
Noyes-Lewis v. Noyes-Lewis and Wilson, JUNE 27, 5f
Ogwen Rural District Council v. Jones, JUNE 6, 13c ; 12, 7g
O'Hara v. Collier, JUNE 24, 5f
Peech v. Best and others, MAY 27, 5d
Penney v. Photomaton Parent Corporation, Ltd., APRIL 3, 5d ; 4, 5c ; 5, 4c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5e
Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council : see under *Privy* Council appeals : Irish Free State, below
Perren, Bertie R., in re, MAY 13, 5c
Pharmaceutical Society v. Watkinson, APRIL 22, 14e (14a, 3* 4*) ; MAY 22, 5f ; JUNE 27, 5f
Pilkington v. United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, APRIL 11, 5b
Poplar, Revenue Officer for v. Poplar Assessment Committee and others, APRIL 17, 5c
Price v. Gould and others, MAY 8, 5d
Privy Council appeals :—
Irish Free State—Performing Right Society, Ltd. v. Bray Urban District Council, APRIL 11, 5e
Property and General Finance Corporation, Ltd., in re, APRIL 1, 5c
Public Trustee v. Royal National Lifeboat Institution and others, MAY 22, 5c
R. v. East Ham County Borough Council : ex parte Hunt, APRIL 3, 5b
R. v. Green, MAY 6, 5g
R. v. Hill, JUNE 3, 5c
R. v. Kenneally, JUNE 3, 5d
R. v. Minister of Health ; ex parte Yaffe, APRIL 11, 7c
R. v. Podmore, APRIL 8, 5a
R. v. Warne, MAY 6, 5d
Rains v. Strabolgi, MAY 28, 5c
Ricordi (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd. v. Herbert Clayton and Jack Waller, Ltd. and others, MAY 30, 5b ; 31, 4d ; JUNE 3, 5b ; 5, 5b
Robinson, in re : Lamb v. Robinson, JUNE 19, 5b
Rogers and Tames v. Browne and others, MAY 7, 5d
Rye v. Wellington Haulage Co., APRIL 29, 9d (3* 4*)
Sagar v. H. Ridehalgh and Son, Ltd., MAY 7, 5c ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5a ; 10, 4e ; 17, 4e
Samuelson v. Producers Distributing Co., Ltd., MAY 28, 5e ; 29, 5b ; JUNE 5, 5d
Sands v. Rider and another, MAY 8, 5f
Scarsdale settled heirlooms, in re, APRIL 2, 5c
Schoales, in re : Schoales v. Schoales, APRIL 5, 4a
Scott v. Scott and Wigham, MAY 2, 5c
Scott and others v. Austin, MAY 29, 5d
Seaham Harbour Dock Co. v. Crook (Inspector of Taxes), MAY 1, 5c
Shotts Iron Co., Ltd. v. Fordyce, APRIL 5, 4d

LAW CASES (continued) :—
Sohr v. Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., and others, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*d*
Spurgeon, L. A. v. Spurgeon, R., MAY 1, 5*g*
Starr, M. (Lady) v. Starr, M., APRIL 11, 5*a*
Stocken v. Stocken and von Oertzen, APRIL 4, 5*d*
Stoke-on-Trent Revenue Officer v. Assessment Committee, Stoke-on-Trent, and Potteries Electric Traction Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 5*b*
Stratton, in re ; Stratton v. Attorney-General, MAY 1, 5*f*
Sultan, in re, MAY 27, 5*a*
Sun Life Assurance Society, in re, MAY 13, 5*b*
Sutton v. Sutton and Richardson, JUNE 26, 5*c*
Talbot v. Great Western Railway Co., MAY 13, 5*b*
Temple v. Temple and Guild, MAY 15, 6*a*
Textile Industrial Trust Co., Ltd., in re : Lord Drogheda v. The Company, APRIL 9, 5*d*
Thomas v. Thomas and Browning, MAY 21, 5*c*
Thomas (Sir Robert) and others, in re, MAY 31, 4*f* ; correction, JUNE 3, 5*d*
Thurgood, M. v. Thurgood, L. A. W., APRIL 12, 4*a*
Tilley v. Hill, APRIL 30, 6*a* ; MAY 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 4*c* ; 6, 5*e*
Torrens and another v. Sukham and another, MAY 23, 5*d*
Towle (Inspector of Taxes) v. Improved Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd., MAY 8, 5*c*
Trinity House, Corporation of v. owners of *Cedar Branch*, JUNE 18, 5*a*
Trouton v. Trouton and another, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Truphonic Radio, Ltd. v. Spero, MAY 31, 14*f*
Varesio v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 10, 5*b*
Varesio v. Daily News, Ltd., APRIL 10, 5*b*
Varesio v. News and Westminster, Ltd., APRIL 10, 5*b*
Veal and wife v. Heard and another, MAY 28, 5*d*
Ward, W. M. v. Ward, W. D., JUNE 19, 5*b*
Western Electric Co., Ltd.'s patent, in re, JUNE 25, 5*a*
Whitley v. Stumbles, JUNE 28, 4*a*
Wilkins v. Carlton Shoe Co., Ltd., APRIL 8, 5*c* ; 15, 6*d*
Willcocks and Barnes v. Paignton Cooperative Society, Ltd., APRIL 8, 5*d*
Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd. v. Flynn, MAY 21, 5*f*
Wimbledon, Revenue Officer for v. Assessment Committee for Surrey (North-Eastern Assessment Area) and others, MAY 22, 5*a*
Wing and others v. Burn and others, MAY 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*a*
Wood v. Wood and Roques, MAY 16, 5*c*
Woolf, L. v. Woolf, E. B., APRIL 11, 5*d*
Wright (H. S.) and Webb v. Annandale, MAY 6, 5*f*
Yorke v. Lincoln Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 25, 13*c*
LAW Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
LAW Land Co., Ltd.—building lease taken at Waterloo Bridge approach, JUNE 28, 8*e*
LAW Officers : see under MINISTRY
LAW Society—capital punishment, abolition of : representative before Select Committee, MAY 8, 9*e* ;—Examination : results, APRIL 12, 4*c* ; honours list, MAY 2, 5*f* ;—Report, JUNE 20, 5*g* ; leading article, 21, 13*c* ;—Solicitors : compulsory membership, proposed : report quoted, JUNE 20, 5*g* ; leading article, 20, 13*c* ;—Summer term : arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*f*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 24*a* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
LAWDAY, Charles—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*g*
LAWFORD, Mr. Herbert B.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LAWFORD House — gardens : opening announcement, JUNE 10, 15*f*
LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—on Fairbridge Farm School (l. quoted), JUNE 12, 8*d*
LAWN, Miss Doris—law case, MAY 28, 13*g*
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—championship, APRIL 21, 4*g* ; 22, 5*e*
All England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 23, 8*a*
Amsterdam triangular tournament, MAY 12, 6*b*
Argentine—British touring team : arrangements, JUNE 19, 6*g*
Army v. Queen's Club, MAY 14, 6*f*
Balls—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
Bank of England v. Civil Service, APRIL 1, 7*f*
Bedford tournament, JUNE 9, 3*c*
Belgium—championships, JUNE 4, 7*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 7*c*
Birchington tournament, APRIL 28, 6*f*
Blackheath tournament, MAY 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 6*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*a*
Bourton Vale tournament, JUNE 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 6*b*
Bristol Club tournament, APRIL 21, 4*g* ; 22, 5*e*
Cambridge Town and County Club tournament, MAY 15, 9*f* ; 16, 8*g* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*d*
Cambridge University — Freshmen's tournament, MAY 2, 6*g* ; season : prospects : note, 3, 7*f* ; v. Chiswick Park Club, 6, 7*e* ; v. Edgbaston, 12, 7*b* ; v. Lancashire, 22, 8*c* ; tournament, 26, 7*d* ; v. Gypsy Club, 27, 6*e* ; v. Old Public Schools, JUNE 3, 6*d* ; v. Army, 5, 6*e* ; v. International Club, 17, 6*d* ; v. All England Club, 18, 5*g* ;—Officers, JUNE 16, 6*b*
Championships (1929)—financial result, APRIL 2, 7*e*
Championships — qualifying competitions, JUNE 17, 6*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 6*f* ; 20, 7*g* ; 21, 4*e* ; draw, 19, 6*e* ; prospects (art.), 23, 7*a* ; results, 24, 8*a*, 14*g* ; 25, 8*a*, 16*g* ; 26, 8*a*, 16*f* ; 27, 8*a*, 14*f* ; 28, 5*a*, 12*f* ; 30, 7*a*, 14*f* ; (photos.), 24, 18 ; 25, 20 ; 27, 18 ; 28, 16 ;—Car park : announcement, MAY 28, 6*e* ; — Traffic arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*b* ; map, 23, 7*a*
Essex, JUNE 10, 7*c* ; JUNE 11, 7*a* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 6*b*

LAWN tennis :-
Championships (continued) :—
Hard Court, APRIL 29, 7*d* ; 30, 7*e* ; MAY 1, 6*e* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 7*f* ; 5, 5*e*
Junior—arrangements, MAY 21, 6*g* ; JUNE 19, 6*g*
Kent, JUNE 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 6*b*
London, JUNE 17, 6*d* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*f* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 7*b*
Middlesex, MAY 27, 6*g* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 6*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*b*
North London, JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*c*
Surrey, MAY 20, 7*g* ; 21, 6*f* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ;—Hard Court, APRIL 15, 7*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 19, 5*g* ; 21, 4*f* ; 23, 8*a*
West of England, JUNE 16, 6*b*
Worcestershire, MAY 27, 6*g* ; 28, 6*f* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 6*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*a*
Chapel Allerton tournament, JUNE 16, 6*b*
Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 9, 3*c*
Chiswick Park Club v. North London Hard Courts Club, APRIL 15, 7*f* ; v. Middlesex, MAY 20, 7*g*
Civil Service v. Army, MAY 6, 7*e*
Club matches—results, MAY 20, 7*g*
Colwyn Bay tournament, MAY 12, 7*b*
County championships—grass courts : arrangements, MAY 7, 6*e* ;—Hard Courts, APRIL 5, 6*g* ; 7, 6*d* ; (1930-31) : arrangements, JUNE 19, 6*g*
Croydon tournament, APRIL 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 6*g*
Darlington tournament, JUNE 16, 6*b*
Davis Cup :—
Austria v. Italy, JUNE 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*b*
Belgium v. Spain, MAY 5, 5*e*
Czechoslovakia v. Denmark, MAY 19, 7*c* ; v. Japan, JUNE 18, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Draw, MAY 7, 6*e* ; 27, 6*f*
France—Lacoste, R. : not to play, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Great Britain—trial matches, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 12, 6*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; team, 14, 5*d* ; v. Germany, 25, 5*b* ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 6*e* ; (photos.), 25, 16 ; 26, 14 ; v. Poland, MAY 12, 7*a* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; v. Australia, JUNE 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*b* ; 10, 7*c*
Greece v. India, APRIL 21, 4*f* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*c*
Hungary v. Japan, MAY 3, 7*g* ; 5, 5*e*
Ireland v. Monaco, MAY 5, 5*e* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; v. Australia, 16, 8*g* ; 19, 7*c*
Italy v Egypt, MAY 10, 5*f* ; 12, 7*a* ; v. Australia, JUNE 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*d* ; v. Japan : arrangements, 21, 4*f*
Japan v. India, MAY 16, 8*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c*
Netherlands v. Finland, MAY 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; v. Czechoslovakia, 31, 6*g*
Norway v. Austria, MAY 19, 7*c*
Poland v. Rumania, MAY 5, 5*e* ; 6, 7*e*
Spain v. Japan, JUNE 9, 3*b* ; 10, 7*c*
Switzerland v. Australia, MAY 3, 7*g* ; 5, 5*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Davis Cup (continued) :—
United States v. Canada, MAY 17, 6*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; v. Mexico, 26, 7*c* ;—Team, MAY 22, 8*c*
Yugoslavia v. Sweden, MAY 5, 5*e* ; v. Spain, 19, 7*c*
Exhibition matches (West Hill, Highgate)—arrangements, JUNE 13, 17*b*
Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 23, 5*c* ; 24, 6*b* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 6*f*
Fleet tournament, JUNE 12, 6*g* ; 13, 7*a* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 6*b*
Formby tournament, JUNE 17, 6*d*
France—championships : Hard Court, MAY 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*f* ; 30, 8*c* ; 31, 6*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*a* ; —International Club of France v. International Club of Great Britain, MAY 19, 7*d*
Germany — championships : Berlin, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Hampstead Hard Courts Club v. Anglo-Russian Club, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; v. Herga Club, 15, 7*f*
Harpenden tournament, MAY 20, 7*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
Harrogate tournament, MAY 8, 6*d* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 5*g* ; 12, 7*a*
Heaton tournament, MAY 26, 7*d*
Herga Club v. Exiles Club, APRIL 30, 7*e*
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 7*g* ; 10, 5*f* ; 12, 7*a*
International Club of Great Britain — competition, APRIL 14, 5*d* ; v. Public Schools Old Boys' Association, 22, 5*e* ; correction, 23, 5*c* ; new members, MAY 12, 7*b* ; JUNE 25, 8*c*
Italy—Milan tournament, MAY 6, 7*e*
Kent inter-club competitions, JUNE 5, 6*e* ; 11, 7*b* ; 18, 5*g* ; 25, 8*c*
Ladies :—
County hard courts championships, APRIL 12, 6*e* ; 14, 5*d*
Germany v. Great Britain—arrangements, MAY 21, 6*g*
Great Britain—trial matches, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 4, 7*c*
Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup) — arrangements, APRIL 7, 6*d* ; United States : team, 21, 4*g* ; at Liverpool, 26, 7*d* ; Great Britain : team, JUNE 4, 7*c* ; played, 14, 5*f* ; 16, 6*a*, 14*f* ; (photos.), 14, 16 ; 16, 18
Heathfield v. Beddington Park, APRIL 4, 6*g*
Melbury Club v. Cumberland Club, APRIL 9, 6*e* ; v. Chelsea Club, MAY 7, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAY 26, 7*d*
Royal Air Force Nursing Service — Cup : arrangements, MAY 27, 21*e*
Sutton Hard Courts Club v. St. George's Hill (Weybridge), APRIL 2, 7*e*
Liverpool tournament, JUNE 3, 6*d* ; 6, 8*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; 9, 3*c*
Magdalen Park tournament, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 9, 6*e* ; 10, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 14, 5*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Melbury Club tournament, APRIL 15, 7f; 16, 7c; 17, 7a; 19, 5g; 21, 4f
Middlesex inter - club competitions, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 21, 6g; 27, 6f; JUNE 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 11, 7b; 17, 6d; 18, 5g; 24, 8c; 25, 8c
Monte Carlo tournament, APRIL 28, 6g
New Malden Club v. Dulwich Club, APRIL 30, 7e
Newton tournament, JUNE 24, 8c
North London Hard Courts Club v. Gipsy Club, APRIL 1, 7f; v. Nuthurst, 8, 7d; v. West Kensington, 9, 6e; v. Cumberland Club, 29, 7e; v. Hampstead Club, MAY 7, 6e;—Tournament, APRIL 23, 5c; 24, 6b; 26, 4g; 28, 6f
Northern tournament, MAY 27, 6g; 28, 6f; 29, 6g; 30, 8c; 31, 6g; JUNE 2, 7a
Northwick Club v. Buckinghamshire, MAY 8, 6d
Northwick tournament, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 15, 9g; 17, 6e; 19, 7d
Old Rugbeian Society—to be formed, APRIL 23, 5c
Oxford University v. Old Public School players, MAY 6, 7e; v. Yorkshire, 12, 7a; v. Gipsy Club, 13, 6e; v. Army, 19, 7d; Inter-College Cup, 19, 7d; v. Surrey, 27, 6g; v. I. G. Collins's team, JUNE 2, 7a; v. Cambridge University, 7, 5f; 9, 3c; v. All-England Club, 10, 7c; v. International Club, 17, 6d
Paddington Club tournament, APRIL 1, 7f; 2, 7e; 3, 7d; 5, 6g; 7, 6d
Phyllis Court Club—reopening arrangements, APRIL 19, 5g
Phyllis Court tournament, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 6e; 15, 9g; 16, 8g; 17, 6e; 19, 7b
Priory tournament, JUNE 10, 7c; 11, 7a; 12, 6g
Public School Old Boys' Association v. Stock Exchange, MAY 20, 7g; v. Haileybury College, JUNE 9, 3c
Purley Bury tournament, MAY 6, 7e; 7, 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5g; 12, 7a
Royal Botanic Society's tournament, MAY 6, 7e; 7, 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 7g; 10, 5g; 12, 7a
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JUNE 23, 7b
St. George's Hill tournament, JUNE 3, 6d; 4, 7d; 5, 6e; 6, 8c; 7, 5f; 9, 3c
Scotland v. England—arrangements, JUNE 19, 6f
Season—prospects (art.), MAY 19, 7a
Spain—Cambridge University tour, APRIL 7, 6d; 14, 5d
Surrey inter-club competitions, MAY 14, 6e; 21, 6g; 22, 8c; JUNE 3, 6d; 5, 6e; 18, 5g
Surrey winter competitions, APRIL 7, 6d; 30, 7e
Sweden—championships, APRIL 24, 6b
Tally Ho! tournament, APRIL 24, 6b
United Banks v. Gipsy Club, APRIL 8, 7d; tournament, JUNE 16, 6b
United States — championships: British team, JUNE 19, 6g;—North and South tournament, APRIL 21, 4g
West Kensington tournament, MAY 13, 6e; 14, 6f; 15, 9g; 16, 8g; 17, 6e; 19, 7c
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
West Side Country Club v. Melbury Club, APRIL 1, 7f; tournament, 22, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 6a; 25, 5b; 26, 4g; 28, 6f
Westgate-on-Sea tournament, APRIL 9, 6e; 10, 7c; 11, 7d; 12, 6e; 14, 5c
Wills-Moody, Mrs.—leaves for Europe, APRIL 10, 7c
Winslow, L.—appointment, APRIL 3, 7d
LAWN Tennis Association—council meetings, APRIL 16, 7c; MAY 21, 6g; JUNE 19, 6g;—Law case, APRIL 16, 5c
LAWRENCE, Mr. Alfred K.—biographical; A.R.A., APRIL 25, 12f; photograph, 25, 14
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—will, JUNE 6, 21b
LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H. :—
"Assorted Articles"—noticed, APRIL 11, 20e
"D. H. Lawrence" (Potter)—noticed, APRIL 11, 20e
LAWRENCE, Mr. David H.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
Civil estimates—memorandum, APRIL 17, 11c
Incomes, large (statement), MAY 20, 23e
Insurance and pension funds (statement), APRIL 15, 11d
Law Officers' fees (statement), MAY 23, 9f
War debts and reparations (statement), MAY 29, 11c
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9c; 17, 9a (3* 4*); MAY 1, 9a, b; 2, 9b; 3, 7b (3* 4*); 7, 9c; 8, 9c (3* 4*);—Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9c;—Civil Service: P class clerks, JUNE 4, 9b;—Commissions and Committees, APRIL 9, 8c;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8c;—Ex-Service Civil servants, JUNE 25, 9g; 26, 9g (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9d; 28, 10a; JUNE 6, 9d; 18, 8d; 20, 9b; 24, 9b; 26, 9g;—Hatry prosecution, APRIL 4, 8d;—Public Works Loans, JUNE 28, 7a
LAWRENCE, Mr. George F.—infant son christened, MAY 12, 19c
LAWRENCE, Mr. H.—denies rumour of joining Labour Party, JUNE 27, 11g
LAWRENCE, Col. H. D.—on more spending (l.), JUNE 24, 10e
LAWRENCE, Mrs. H. E.—at Oxford, on infant teaching, APRIL 24, 7c
LAWRENCE, Dr. Henry G.—acquitted, MAY 8, 11d (and 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18c
at Hotel Victoria, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 1, 23d; (F.N.), 1, 21d
LAWRENCE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 23, 21c
LAWRENCE, Dame Lilian G.—will, APRIL 7, 19d
LAWRENCE, Sir Percival M.—bequest to Cambridge University: grace of acceptance, MAY 17, 14f
LAWRENCE, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 4, 17e
LAWRENCE, Samuel H.—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13g
LAWRENCE, Mr. Sidney — organist of Wappenham church, MAY 24, 9g

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 11*a*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9*a*
Liverpool City Council—presides at Labour Party meeting, MAY 3, 7*d*
National Conference of Labour Women —presentation, JUNE 5, 8*e*
at East Ham, on next general election, APRIL 30, 13*c*
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, APRIL 2, 9*g*; on municipal trading, MAY 22, 11*b*; on rating of playing fields, 22, 11*c*; on slum clearance, 23, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*
at Royal Albert Hall, on widows' pensions, JUNE 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cancer treatment, JUNE 19, 8*c*;—Maternal and infantile mortality, APRIL 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*b*; MAY 14, 19*b*; 15, 10*g*;—National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*f*; MAY 1, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Pharmacists in Poor Law hospitals, APRIL 1, 9*a*;—Poor Law relief, APRIL 30, 10*f*; MAY 1, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — Cowper's portrait: article, MAY 6, 19*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—resigns directorship, MAY 2, 23*d*
at Union Jack Club, on Charing Cross Bridge Bill, MAY 12, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE-LAW, Mr. Charles F.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
LAWRIE, Miss Margaret E.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
LAWS, Mr. Percy C. W.—will, MAY 12. 23*d* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, Mr. F. B.— on Haydock colliery explosion, MAY 3, 7*d*
LAWSON, Rev. Frederick R.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LAWSON, Mr. John J.:—
in Parliament, on industrial disputes, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Road schemes, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 10, 9*a*
LAWSONS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
LAWTON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
LAY, Mr. F. V.—Charles R. E. Bell scholarship, APRIL 11, 19*e*
LAYTON, Sir W. T.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*; directorships, MAY 2, 11*e*; knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
LAYTON, Mr. William G.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
LAZARUS, Prof. (Germany)—law case, MAY 9, 15*b*; JUNE 3, 15*b*
LAZENBY, Mrs. Emily M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
LAZZARONI:—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
LEA, River—flood relief Bill: APRIL 1, 13*d*; text, 5, 3*a*, 11*e*; 12, 22*d*; before Standing Orders Committee, MAY 8, 18*d*; West Ham resolution: result of poll, 23, 9*f*;—Spelling: divergence of opinion: incident, MAY 1, 25*c*
LEA, Mr. A. A.—on licences for menservants (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
LEA, Miss Mary S.—decorative map: noticed, JUNE 5, 12*d*
LEACH, Rev. Robert T.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
LEACOCK, Prof. Stephen (Canada):—
at Montreal, on Empire trade, APRIL 12, 11*e*
LEADER, Mr. Edward B.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
LEADING articles:—
Abyssinia — Emperor (Haeli Sellassie I.), APRIL 8, 17*c*
Accountants—proposed register, MAY 15, 17*d*
Advertising, MAY 28, 17*d*
Advice, giving, MAY 24, 13*d*
Æolian Hall, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Aeronautics:—
Competitions and flights—Atlantic, across: by Maj. C. Kingsford-Smith: see *Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.*, below;—England-Australia: by Miss A. Johnson: see *Johnson, Miss A.*, below;—England-South Africa-England: by Duchess of Bedford: see *Bedford, Duchess of*, below
Great Britain—Air Force: Imperial defence: proposed substitution for Navy and Army, APRIL 10, 17*c*; display (Hendon), 28, 13*d*; —Commercial, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Services—international difficulties, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Africa, East, MAY 23, 17*c*;—Federation, proposed: Imperial Government's decision, JUNE 20, 17*b*;—Native policy memorandum, JUNE 20, 17*b*
Age, old, APRIL 12, 13*d*; MAY 8, 17*d*
Agriculture — Conservative Party policy, JUNE 11, 15*c*;—Industry, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Alexander, Prof. Samuel, JUNE 3, 17*d*
All Fool's Day, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Amenities — methods of protection, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Argentina—elections, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps: War Office grants, APRIL 4, 15*c*; 24, 13*b*
Art—portraits: see *Portraits*, below
Athletics—Good Friday: see *Good Friday*, below
Australia—coalmining industry: New South Wales, MAY 19, 15*c*;—Drink, APRIL 2, 15*e*;—Finance, APRIL 5, 15*b*; — Immigration: Fairbridge Farm School, JUNE 12, 15*c*;—Labour: New South Wales coal strike, MAY 19, 15*c*;—Servicemen, ex: preference for public contracts, MAY 9, 17*d*;—Tariff, new, APRIL 5, 15*b*;—Trade: Import restrictions, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Austria, MAY 3, 13*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—speech at Glemham Park, JUNE 11, 15*c*
Bank of England—rate: reduced to 3 per cent., MAY 2, 15*d*
Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Ltd.—formation, APRIL 17, 15*c*; MAY 17, 13*b*
Barges—touring on Thames: see under *Thames, River*, below
Beaverbrook, Lord—attitude to Conservative Party policy, JUNE 20, 17*d*
Bath-road (Wiltshire)—widening, JUNE 14, 13*d*
Bedford, Duchess of—England-South Africa-England flight, MAY 1, 17*d*
Belgium—Independence, centenary of, APRIL 26, 11*b*
Bethlen, Count, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Betting—totalisator: Control Board's report, MAY 10, 13*c*
Books—War books, APRIL 10, 17*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bridges, Mr. R., APRIL 22, 13*c*
British Broadcasting Corporation—chairman, JUNE 4, 17*d*
British Empire—economic unity, MAY 30, 17*b*; JUNE 28, 13*b*
British Empire Service League, APRIL 26, 11*c*
British Legion—administration: inquiry, committee of: report, MAY 5, 15*c*;—Report, APRIL 26, 11*c*
British Post Graduate Hospital and Medical School, APRIL 10, 17*c*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Joint Committee, MAY 10, 13*d*
Brown, Mr. James, MAY 26, 15*c*
Budget—statement, APRIL 15, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 22, 17*b*; —Deficit, APRIL 2, 15*b*; —Finance Bill, JUNE 19, 15*c*
Building societies, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Bulgaria—Yugoslavia, relations with, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Business training, APRIL 29, 15*d*
By-elections—Fulham (West), MAY 8, 17*b*;—Norfolk (Northern), JUNE 20, 17*d*;—Nottingham (Central), MAY 20, 17*b*; result, 29, 17*b*
Cambridge University — Chancellor, JUNE 6, 17*d*;—Library, JUNE 6, 17*d*
Canada—British preference, MAY 13, 17*c*;—Budget, APRIL 30, 17*d*; MAY 13, 17*c*;—Drink, APRIL 2, 15*d*; exports to United States: see under *United States*, below;—General election, JUNE 13, 15*b*;—Political situation, APRIL 30, 17*d*; —Tariff, MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 17*c*; JUNE 13, 15*b*; British preference, 13, 15*b*
Canal boats Bill, MAY 9, 17*d*
Cancer—research, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Carey, Henry, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Carol II., King of Rumania, JUNE 9, 11*c*
Carotene, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Charing Cross-bridge, MAY 24, 13*b*;—Alternative schemes, MAY 6, 17*c*; —Bill: Committee's decision, APRIL 11, 15*b*; MAY 7, 17*d*; L.C.C.: decision, 31, 13*d*
Children—"The right side of ten," MAY 19, 15*d*
China—motors, MAY 5, 15*d*
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute, MAY 10, 13*b*
Church Lads' Brigade, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Church of England—Advowsons, sale of, JUNE 21, 13*b*;—Lambeth conference, JUNE 25, 17*b*;—Ordinands: sponsor scheme, JUNE 14, 13*d*;—Patronage, JUNE 21, 13*b*; —State, relations with, JUNE 25, 17*b*
Church of Scotland—General Assembly, MAY 26, 15*c*
Classes—"idle rich," APRIL 25, 13*b*
Clemenceau, late M. G.—relations with Marshal Foch, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Climate, JUNE 7, 13*c*
Coal and coalmining—Bill, APRIL 29, 15*b*; MAY 27, 17*b*; JUNE 6, 17*b*; 24, 15*c*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Coast erosion—Winchelsea, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Colonial Office—appointments system: committee's report, JUNE 23, 15*b*; —Conference, JUNE 23, 15*b*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Companies—administration of estates, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Connaught, Duke of, MAY 1, 17*c*
Cotton — Egyptian State purchases, JUNE 20, 17*c*;—Trade: National Week, MAY 3, 13*c*
Cowper, William, APRIL 25, 13*d*
Cricket — Australian touring team: Test matches: prospects, MAY 30, 17*d*; 1st, JUNE 13, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*
Crime—statistics for 1928, JUNE 18, 15*c*
Crowd psychology, APRIL 17, 15*d*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 26, 15*b*
Death duties, MAY 1, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 17*d*;—Companies: transference of property to: Finance Bill clauses, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Dogs—hydrophobia in 1830, JUNE 11, 15*d*
Drink—"Old English," MAY 12, 17*d*
Education—Age, leaving, MAY 7, 17*c*; 24, 13*c*; 30, 17*c*;—Bill: Government decision to drop, JUNE 26, 17*c*;—Non-provided schools, APRIL 25, 13*c*; MAY 7, 17*c*;—Reorganization, APRIL 25, 13*c*;—Victorian methods, APRIL 24, 13*d*
Eggs—Chinese, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Egypt—Constitution: protection Bills, JUNE 20, 17*c*;—Great Britain, treaty negotiations with, APRIL 15, 17*c*; MAY 7, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 23, 17*c*; courier incident, APRIL 30, 17*c*;—Locusts, APRIL 21, 11*c*;—Ministry (Nahas), JUNE 20, 17*c*;—Ministry (Sidky), JUNE 23, 15*d*;—Parliament: prorogation, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Empire Day, MAY 24, 13*c*
Empire Marketing Board — report, JUNE 2, 15*c*
English Channel—tunnel: Government decision, JUNE 6, 17*d*
Europe—economic federation: proposed, MAY 19, 15*b*
Expenditure, national, APRIL 8, 17*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*;—Retrenchment, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*
Family relations, APRIL 15, 17*d*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress, MAY 30, 17*b*
Finance—Bill: see under *Budget*, above
Finger-prints at birth, MAY 10, 13*d*
Fiscal policy—free trade, MAY 20, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
Fiscal policy, Imperial—Free trade, MAY 8, 17*b*; JUNE 20, 17*b*;—Preference, MAY 30, 17*b*
Fish — sea ("Farming the Sea"), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Foch, late Marshal, JUNE 6, 17*c*; relations with M. Clemenceau: see *Clemenceau, late M. G.*, above
Food—Consumers' Council Bill, MAY 2, 15*c*; 9, 17*c*
Football (Association)—Cup Final, APRIL 28, 15*d*; broadcasting: see under *Telephony*, wireless: Broadcasting: Events, below
Football (Rugby)—France v. Wales, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Foreign policy—commitments, APRIL 2, 15*c*
Foreign relations—Iceland, JUNE 28, 13*c*;—Japan, JUNE 27, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
France — devastated areas: visit of British Lord Mayors and Mayors, MAY 30, 17*d*;—Italy, relations with, MAY 21, 17*c*; JUNE 30, 15*b*; —Ministry (Tardieu), JUNE 4, 17*c*
Franchise—taxpayers, APRIL 15, 17*b*; MAY 22, 17*b*
Fruit—bud nipping by birds, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Galvanometer, MAY 20, 17*d*
Gandhi, Mr.—arrest: leakage of information, MAY 15, 17*c*
General Federation of Trade Unions—report on taxation and prices, APRIL 25, 13*b*
George V., King—Courts, MAY 16, 17*d*
Getting up, MAY 3, 13*d*
Girls' clubs, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Gladstone papers, MAY 27, 17*d*
Glass—exhibition: Whitefriars, JUNE 17, 15*d*
Golf — Championships: ladies' open, MAY 17, 13*d*; Amateur, JUNE 2, 15*d*; open, 21, 13*d*;—Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup), MAY 17, 13*d*
Good Friday—athletics; APRIL 8, 17*d*; —Observance, APRIL 17, 15*b*
Greece—independence, centenary of, MAY 17, 13*c*;—Turkey, relations with: Anatolian War, 1922: settlement of disputes arising, JUNE 12, 15*c*
Hadrian's Wall — quarrying threat, APRIL 11, 15*c*; MAY 23, 17*d*; JUNE 3, 17*d*
Harvey, William—suggested memorial tower for Hempstead Church, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Hats—straw, JUNE 30, 15*d*
Health resorts—sports, MAY 31, 13*d*
Hickman, Henry Hill, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Hillside history, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Honours—birthday, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Horticulture—wild flowers: protection, JUNE 5, 15*d*
Hospitals—paying patients, MAY 29, 17*d*;—Voluntary, MAY 31, 13*c*; London Committee, 31, 13*c*
Housing—Rent Restriction Acts, MAY 14, 17*b*;—Slum Clearance Bill, APRIL 7, 15*b*; 14, 13*b*; MAY 14, 17*b*
Hungary, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Iceland—literature, JUNE 28, 13*c*;—Parliamentary millenary, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Identification, MAY 10, 13*d*
Income-tax—assessors and collectors, MAY 23, 17*d*
India:—
All-Parties Conference, Bombay, MAY 15, 17*b*
Army, JUNE 12, 15*b*
Bengal ordinances, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Church—appeal for funds, MAY 8, 17*d*
Civil disobedience, APRIL 16, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*; MAY 6, 17*b*; 27, 17*c*; JUNE 3, 17*b*;—Chittagong raid, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Conference on Simon Commission's Report, MAY 15, 17*b*; 20, 17*c*
Constitution—Commission (Simon): report, APRIL 15, 17*e*; JUNE 10, 13*b*; *c*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*; 26, 17*b*; conference, JUNE 26, 17*b*;—Re-

LEADING articles:—
India:—
Constitution (continued):—
vision: programme, MAY 13, 17*d*
Economic conditions, MAY 27, 7*c*
Legislative Assembly—Presidency, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Press, MAY 22, 17*c*;—Government restrictions, MAY 15, 17*c*;—Press Act, 1910: revival, APRIL 28, 15*c*
States, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Inns, APRIL 16, 15*d*
Insanity—law: Bill, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Institute of Chartered Accountants—jubilee, MAY 15, 17*d*
Institution of Naval Architects—meetings, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Insurance Act, National—administration, APRIL 28, 15*b*;—Medical benefit: claims, APRIL 9, 17*c*; 28, 15*b*; — Unemployment section: Fund: borrowing powers, APRIL 5, 15*c*; JUNE 26, 17*d*
International Labour Office—work, APRIL 24, 13*c*;—Pacific questions, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Irish Free State—Presidency, APRIL 3, 15*c*
Italy—foreign policy, MAY 21, 17*c*
James, Dr. Montague, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Japan—motors, MAY 5, 15*d*
Japan, Prince Takamatsu of, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Johnson, Miss A.—England-Australia flight, MAY 26, 15*d*
Kanchenjunga—international expedition, JUNE 9, 11*b*; 19, 15*c*; 21, 13*d*
Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.—successful Atlantic flight, JUNE 26, 17*d*
Labour:—
Coalmining — Convention, international, JUNE 23, 15*c*;—Hours, JUNE 6, 17*b*
Conference, international (Geneva), JUNE 14, 13*b*; 23, 15*e*
Conventions, international, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Domestic service—male tax, JUNE 25, 17*d*
Hours convention, international, APRIL 24, 13*c*;—International Labour Office decision, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Pacific countries, JUNE 14, 13*b*
Pensions for aged workers, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Unemployment:—
Relief, APRIL 5, 15*c*; MAY 20, 17*b*; —Committee, proposed all-party, JUNE 18, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*; —Government policy, MAY 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*c*; 29, 17*b*; JUNE 4, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; —Johnston - Lansbury - Mosley memorandum, JUNE 2, 15*b*; 4, 17*b*;—Work schemes, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Statistics, MAY 21, 17*b*
Woollen trade—wage reductions, dispute, APRIL 7, 15*d*; MAY 16, 17*c*; JUNE 7, 13*c*
Lace trade—safeguarding duty, MAY 8, 17*b*; 20, 17*b*
Land Drainage Bill, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Law—costs: London Chamber of Commerce: Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee (mem.), JUNE 16, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Law Society—report, JUNE 21, 13c; —Solicitors: compulsory membership, proposed, JUNE 20, 13c
League of Nations Council—59th session, MAY 12, 17b;—Indian candidature, MAY 28, 17d;—Mandates, MAY 31, 13c
Lie detector, MAY 20, 17d
Light—treatment, JUNE 7, 13c
Local government—expenditure, APRIL 8, 17b
Local taxation—rates, APRIL 8, 17b
London—season, JUNE 4, 17d
London Chamber of Commerce—Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee: report on high cost of litigation, JUNE 16, 15c
London diocesan church building fund, APRIL 28, 15d
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation from Independent Labour Party, APRIL 19, 11b
Macedonia, APRIL 14, 13c
Malta—Church and State: dispute, MAY 8, 17c; JUNE 5, 15b; 25, 17c; —Constitution, suspension of, JUNE 25, 17c
Masefield, Mr. J., MAY 10, 13d
Massey, Mr. V., MAY 5, 15b
Meat—beef: national mark: Birmingham butchers' boycott, JUNE 5, 15c
Meath, Lord, MAY 24, 13c
Medical—Post Graduate Education Committee: report, APRIL 10, 17c;—Women students: training, MAY 16, 17d
Midway, JUNE 24, 15d
Ministry (MacDonald)—changes, JUNE 4, 17b;—Liberal Party, relations with, MAY 23, 17b; Unemployment policy: offer of support, JUNE 18, 15b;—Pledges, MAY 21, 17b;—Policy, JUNE 17, 15b; 27, 15b;—Work, MAY 8, 17b
Monuments, preservation of, MAY 7, 17d
Monuments, ancient — scheduling, APRIL 21, 11b
Mosley, Sir O.—resignation, MAY 21, 17b; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 29, 17b
Motes and beams, MAY 24, 13d
Motor bandits, JUNE 18, 15c
Motor boats—racing records: Sir H. Segrave's attempt, JUNE 14, 13c
Motor cycles—trials, MAY 3, 13c
Motors ("Oriental motoring"), MAY 5, 15d;—Horns, JUNE 9, 11d;—Trade (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 11a
Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof—death, MAY 14, 17c
Naval armaments—Anglo-American parity, MAY 16, 17b;—France and Italy: parity question, MAY 12, 17b; "holiday" proposal, JUNE 6, 17c;—London conference, APRIL 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 23, 15b; memorandum, APRIL 17, 15c;—London Treaty, APRIL 23, 15b; MAY 10, 13c; 16, 17b; 28, 17b; committee, select: proposal, JUNE 3, 17c; United States: Senate inquiry, MAY 28, 17b;—Political pact, proposed, APRIL 2, 15c; 9, 17b;—Three Power Agreement, APRIL 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 23, 15b
Navy—strength: building programme, 1930, JUNE 26, 17c
New Zealand—finance, JUNE 3, 17c;—Political situation, JUNE 3, 17c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Nile, Blue—Tana dam, APRIL 8, 17c
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital—paying ward, MAY 3, 13d
Omar Khayyám, Rubaiyat of, APRIL 9, 15d
Orders (British)—Merit, JUNE 3, 17d
Oxford University—Bodleian Library, MAY 13, 17d
Pageants, MAY 17, 13d
Palestine—British policy, MAY 16, 17c; 29, 17c;—Inquiry commission's report, APRIL 1, 17b;—Land settlement inquiry, MAY 2, 15d;—Locusts, APRIL 21, 11c
Parents' National Educational Union—conference, APRIL 15, 17d
Parliament—session, JUNE 27, 15b;—Sitting, all night, JUNE 19, 15c
Parties, political:—
Conservative and Unionist Party, May 18, 17b;—Empire free trade policy: Lords Beaverbrook and Rothermere opposition campaign, JUNE 20, 17d; 25, 17d;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 17d;—Policy, MAY 23, 17b; JUNE 20, 17d
Labour Party—Labour Party, Independent: relations with, APRIL 19, 11b; 22, 13b; MAY 21, 17b; 28, 17c
Labour Party, Independent—conference, APRIL 19, 11b; 22, 13b; —Policy, MAY 28, 17c
Pedestrians, APRIL 4, 15d; 17, 15d
Pet Marjorie, MAY 22, 17d
Poet Laureate, MAY 10, 13d
Poland—Slawek Ministry, APRIL 4, 15b
Poor law—Boards of guardians: abolition, APRIL 1, 17c
Portraits, APRIL 30, 17d
Press—Empire Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 1a; 31, 13b; JUNE 7, 13b; —Newspaper: Government attitude, MAY 15, 17c
Prison warders, MAY 6, 17d
Radium—supply, MAY 31, 13d
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 2, 15b
Roads—construction schemes, JUNE 2, 15b
Romney Marsh—Lords of the Level, APRIL 26, 11d
Rowing—Oxford University: Summer Eights, MAY 29, 17d;—Oxford University v. Campridge University, APRIL 14, 13d
Royal Free Hospital, MAY 16, 17d
Rumania—Monarchy, JUNE 9, 11c
Russia—Government propaganda in Great Britain, MAY 15, 17c;—Rabbit industry, JUNE 27, 15d;—Religious persecution, APRIL 3, 15b;—Trade agreement with Great Britain, APRIL 19, 11c
Saar—German claim, MAY 12, 17b
Safety first movement, MAY 20, 17d
St. George's Day, APRIL 23, 13d
St. James's Park in 1830, MAY 14, 17d
St. Paul's Cathedral—reopening, JUNE 25, 17b
Samoa, APRIL 11, 15c
Sawston College, APRIL 4, 15d
Schober, Herr, MAY 3, 13b
Segrave, Sir Henry, JUNE 14, 13c
Shipping—construction, APRIL 14, 13d
Social services, APRIL 8, 17b; 25, 13b
Socialism, MAY 6, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Solicitors—Defaulting: proposed Bill, JUNE 21, 13c
Sport—for seaside towns, MAY 31, 13d; —Spectators, MAY 15, 17d
Stamps—pictorial, APRIL 7, 15d
Statius, MAY 1, 17d
Street trading—hawkers, APRIL 23, 13c
Sudan, MAY 7, 17b
Summer, sunless, MAY 21, 17d
Sunbaths: see *Light*, above
Supply — estimates : committee, APRIL 2, 15b
Surnames in women's colleges, JUNE 23, 15d
Sweden, APRIL 12, 13c;—Grain duty, JUNE 14, 13c;—Ministry (Ekman), JUNE 14, 13c
Tariffs, JUNE 28, 13b;—Truce convention: White Paper, APRIL 16, 15c
Taxation, MAY 22, 17b;—Industry, of, APRIL 25, 13b; MAY 1, 17b; 6, 17c;—Prices, effect on, APRIL 25, 13b
Telephony, wireless :—
Australia, MAY 1, 17c
Broadcasting—early rising call, MAY 3, 13d; — Events: Football (Association) Cup Final, APRIL 2, 15d; 8, 17d; 28, 15d
Thackeray and phonetics, APRIL 11, 15d
Thames, River—towing of barges, APRIL 14, 13d
The Times — Church and Empire number, JUNE 25, 17b; (C.E.N.), 25, 8a;—Empire Press Number, MAY 31, 13b
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—Empire Products Number, MAY 24, 13c
Thomas, M. Albert — International Labour Office report, JUNE 14, 13b
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—Secretary of State for Dominions, JUNE 4, 17b
Trade—British Empire, MAY 8, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 17b;—Canada, with, MAY 5, 15b;—Depression, MAY 20, 17b;—Exports: Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 11, 15d;—Government interference, JUNE 17, 15b; — Government policy, MAY 20, 17b;—Imports: boards, JUNE 2, 15b;—Industries: Protection, APRIL 5, 15c; MAY 20, 17b; Rationalization, MAY 12, 17c; 17, 13b; JUNE 2, 15b; Reorganization: assistance of banks, MAY 17, 13b;—Policy, MAY 29, 17b
Trade Union Congress — Economic committee's report on trade policy, JUNE 28, 13b
Travel—tourist industry, JUNE 30, 15d
Travel Association — exhibition of pictures, JUNE 24, 15d
Trevelyan, Prof. George, JUNE 3, 17d
Turf—Ascot meeting, JUNE 19, 15d; —Epsom meeting: Derby-stakes, JUNE 4, 17d
Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
United States — drink, prohibition: Canadian export prohibition Bill, MAY 26, 15c;—Prison warders, MAY 6, 17d;—Tariff, JUNE 16, 15b
Vituperation, JUNE 7, 13d
Waiters, English, APRIL 3, 15d
Walker, London, APRIL 4, 15d
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Wanstead Park—wild flower sanctuary, JUNE 5, 15d
War, The Great — British officers, APRIL 10, 17b;—German reparations, MAY 20, 17c; loan, JUNE 13, 15c; Agent-General's final report, 17, 15d;—Hungarian reparations settlement, APRIL 29, 15c
Waterloo-bridge, MAY 24, 13b
Wealth—levy upon, MAY 1, 17b
Weather—storms: Ascot, JUNE 19, 15d
Weeds—in London Parks, JUNE 16, 14d
Western Australia—secession movement, MAY 27, 17c
Whitsuntide, JUNE 10, 13d
Women's colleges—use of surnames, JUNE 23, 15d
Wool — marketing : organization scheme, JUNE 9, 11c
Words, APRIL 5, 15d
Yugoslavia—Croat conspiracy trial, JUNE 17, 15c;—Macedonian bomb outrages, APRIL 14, 13c;—Matchek trial, APRIL 25, 13c;—Police methods, JUNE 17, 15c
LEAGUE against Imperialism —India, delegation to : permission refused, JUNE 7, 12b ;—Secretariat : Berlin meeting, MAY 27, 16d
LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park entertainments : notice, JUNE 10, 10a
LEAGUE of Empire—Hyde Park parade, MAY 26, 8a
LEAGUE of Mercy—bridge tournament : arrangements, APRIL 5, 17b ; prizes presented, MAY 13, 19b ;—Garden party (St. James's Palace) : arrangements, JUNE 18, 17b ;—Offices : closing announcement, APRIL 16, 16a ;—Westminster Abbey : service of thanksgiving, MAY 13, 13b
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Arbitration and Security Committee—meeting, APRIL 30, 15b (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 15b : 2, 13c ; 3, 11b ; 10, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*) ; report approved by Council, 16, 15a
Armaments Year Book—sixth edition, JUNE 12, 13g (3* 4*)
Assembly—11th session : date, MAY 16, 15a : agenda, 28, 15c ;—Africa, South : delegation, MAY 31, 11g ;—Australia : representation, APRIL 9, 15g ;—British delegation, JUNE 20, 9a ;—India : representation, JUNE 14, 11e (11c, (3* 4*) :—Irish Free State : delegation, JUNE 5, 9g
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 9g (and 9f, 3* 4*)
Butler, Dr. N. M. (add.), MAY 1, 15e (and 3* 4*)
Child Welfare Committee : see under CHILDREN : Welfare
Conventions—delayed ratification : inquiry committee meetings, APRIL 30, 15g (3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 15g (3* 4*)
Council :—
Indian claim to seat—1929 delegation's report quoted, MAY 21, 16e ; leading article, 28, 17d
Irish Free State—candidature, JUNE 5, 9g
Session, 59th—agenda, APRIL 15, 15e (3* 4*) ; 17, 13g : presidency, 25, 11g ; MAY 13, 15c ; arrangements, MAY 7, 15e ; 12, 16e ;

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Council :—
Session, 59th (continued) :—
leading article, 12, 17*b* ; held, 13, 15*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 15, 15*b*, *f* ; 16, 15*a* (and 3* 4*), 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Session, 60th—date, MAY 16, 15*a*
Covenant :—
Amendment—discussed by Council, MAY 13, 15*c* ; text of proposals, 16, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*c* ; 17, 8*a* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 8, 8*c* ; MAY 15, 10*c* ; 22, 9*d* ;—Yugoslavia, attitude of : Dr. Marinkovitch (statement), MAY 17, 11*f* ; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Article XVI.—London naval conference discussion : see NAVIES : Strength : Limitation Conference : Political Pact
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; 10, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b*
Economic Committee—session, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*d*, *g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget : before supervisory committee, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Supervisory committee : meeting, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; reports approved by Council, 15, 15*f*
Fiscal Committee—meetings, MAY 27, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Forces, proposed — alleged London naval conference discussions : Mr. H. L. Stimson's denial, JUNE 28, 11*c*
Great Britain—cost ; Dr. H. Dalton (s.), JUNE 6, 8*d*
Headquarters—new bronze doors : application of Woodrow Wilson Foundation award, JUNE 20, 15*e* ; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
Iceland—possible application for membership, MAY 30, 15*g*
India—position : 1929 delegations' recommendations, MAY 21, 16*e*
Intellectual cooperation — Commission, international : members, MAY 14, 15*e* ;—Committee, inquiry : meetings arranged, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; concluded, MAY 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Italy—attitude : Signor Scialoja (s.), JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
London office—address, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Mandates Commission — member, MAY 14, 15*e* ; sessions : extraordinary, JUNE 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* ; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 21, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*c* ; ordinary, 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 31, 13*c*
Lugard, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 10*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*f*
Office International des Vins — application for affiliation, MAY 14, 15*e*
Opium Board : see under OPIUM traffic : Control
Publications — British agents, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Secretariat — disarmament section : director, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Inquiry, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Statistical Year Book on Trade in Arms, Munitions and Implements of War—sixth edition, JUNE 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Treaties—registration, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Turkey—attitude : Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, attitude of—Mr. W. R. Hearst (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
White slave traffic : see under WHITE slave traffic
LEAGUE of Nations Union — London, City of : branch : luncheon, JUNE 6, 8*d* ; —Luncheon, JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Young Crusaders — founded, APRIL 5, 11*b*
LEAKE, Mr. Herbert A.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
LEAKE, Mr. Michael—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on retrospective taxation (l.), MAY 19, 10*d*
LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—to be deported, MAY 28, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
LEATHER—strap butts : imports : marking Order, APRIL 10, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LEATHES, Lieut.-Cdr. — England-Nairobi flight : forced landing near Tangier, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEBANON :—
Constitution, new—confirmation, MAY 23, 15*b*
Hejaz, relations with : see under HEJAZ
Ministry—vote of confidence, APRIL 9, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
LEBER, Dr. (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on Army estimates, MAY 7, 15*d*
LE BLANC-SMITH, Mr. S.—on luggage on the roof (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—on Cardinal Luçon (l.), MAY 30, 18*b*
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
LEBOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, MAY 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
LECKY, Lieut.-Col. M. D.—appointment, JUNE 13, 9*g*
LE COQ, Dr. Albert von—death, APRIL 25, 14*c*
LEDANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
LEDERLIN, M. (Corsica)—elected to French Senate, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LE DIXON-SUTTON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LEE, River : see LEA, River
LEE of Fareham, Lord—town house sale announced, JUNE 4, 11*d* ; garden party, 26, 19*c*
at Cheltenham College, on Anglo-Indian cooperation, JUNE 21, 14*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*c*
on Gaumont-British Picture Corporation—control : statement, JUNE 19, 20*g* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Trinidad Lake Asphalt, Ltd. (l.), APRIL 8, 23*d*
LEE, Rev. Albert—Recorder of King's archives : retires, APRIL 15, 14*e* ; 16, 7*g* (4*)
LEE, Mr. Edmund—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
LEE, Mr. H. W. :—
on Budget (statement), APRIL 16, 11*b*
on India—trade boycotts (statement), MAY 17, 9*d*
LEE, Miss Jennie—death, MAY 5, 19*b*

LEE, Miss Jennie—at Independent Labour Party conference, on family allowances, APRIL 22, 7*b*
LEE, Mr. John L.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
at Storey's Gate, on industrial co-operation; trade; rationalization of industries; Bankers' Industrial Development Co.; Economic Advisory Council; taxation; tariffs, APRIL 10, 24*g*
LEE, Leonard—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*a*
LEE, Prof. R. W.—at British Academy, on Hugo Grotius, JUNE 19, 12*c*
LEE, Mrs. Richmond—death, MAY 6, 18*b*; will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
LEE, Rev. Thomas E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27*e*
LEE, Mr. W. A.:—
at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 13, 14*f*; 21, 12*e*; 27, 13*c*
on coal trade (l.), MAY 16, 12*b*
LEE, Walter—acquitted, JUNE 20, 5*e*
LEE, Maj. William F.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
LEE Ah Chah—police court charge, MAY 8, 13*g*
LEEDER, Mr. Ernest H.—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
LEEDER, Mr. Simon H.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*
LEEDHAM, Squadron-Leader Hugh—appointment; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*
LEEDS—Chamber of Commerce: fiscal policy: result of *questionnaire*, JUNE 14, 12*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Coroner, JUNE 5, 11*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*a*; JUNE 27, 9*a*;—Electoral: North-East, APRIL 17, 11*g*
LEEDS, Duke of—coronet sold, JUNE 11, 16*e*;—Library: see under BOOK-SALES
LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c*
LEEDS Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 25*b*
LEEDS-GOOLE canal, proposed—scheme rejected by inquiry committee, MAY 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LEEDS University—appointments, JUNE 21, 14*d*;—Brotherton, Lord: gift of library, JUNE 4, 16*f*;—Degrees: conferred, JUNE 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*): Honorary: to be conferred, MAY 23, 18*e*;—Library, new: foundation stone laid, JUNE 25, 18*a*
LEEK Chamber of Trade—dinner, APRIL 11, 9*d*
LEE Lin Sang—police court charge, MAY 9, 18*b*
LEEMING, Frederick—fatal accident, JUNE 30, 11*g*
LEES, Squadron-Leader Alan—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
LEES, Rev. Alfred H. B.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LEES, Mr. Derwent—art exhibition, APRIL 3, 12*d*
LEES, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LEES, Mr. J. A.—on chaffinches' nest (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
LEES, Mrs. Lucy—on Kenya coffee (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
LEES, Miss Mary C.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.:—
Anglo-Australian wireless telephone—present at opening, MAY 1, 11*a*; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*); (E.P.N.), 31, 11*b*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
Post Office promotion—receives deputation, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Union of Post Office Workers—attitude: Mr. J. Paterson (s.), APRIL 15, 10*e*; resolution, MAY 8, 11*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on air mails; telegraph rates; telephotography; wireless telephony, JUNE 6, 11*c*
at Keighley, on woollen trade; Post Office; central regulation for industry, JUNE 2, 16*c*
at Sutton, Keighley, on unemployment; central regulation of industry; telephones; London naval treaty, MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—Post Office employees and politics, MAY 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*;—Telegraphic charges to Argentina, APRIL 1, 8*a*;—Telephony, wireless: England - Australia service; Transatlantic service, APRIL 30, 10*b*; Imperial services, JUNE 25, 9*e*;—Transatlantic telephone cable, APRIL 15, 8*c*;—Wireless licences, APRIL 15, 8*c*
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 24*f*
LEETHAM, Mr. Sidney—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
LE FANU, Most Rev. Henry F., Archbp. of Perth—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
LEGAL aid societies—counsel's protest, APRIL 8, 13*b*
LEGAL and General Assurance Society—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 24*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 19*b*; particulars, 30, 21*f*;—Staff pension scheme arranged, APRIL 1, 27*a*;—West End: local board formed, MAY 5, 22*e*
LEGAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 23*b*
LEGER, M. (France)—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
LEGGE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Cotton Stabilization Board: plans (statement), JUNE 14, 19*e*
LEGION of Frontiersmen — inspection: arrangements, MAY 9, 13*g*
LEGISLATION—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Dominions: see under BRITISH Empire: Dominions;—Pixley, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
LE GOFFIC, M. Charles (France)—member of Academy, MAY 23, 19*e*
LEGUIA, President (Peru)—alleged plot to murder, APRIL 26, 9*g*; MAY 22, 15*c*
LEHM, Ernest A.—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*b*
LEHMAN Corporation—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e*
LEICESTER—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*; 30, 10*b*;—Diocese: Chancellor, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Muniment Room opened, MAY 19, 16*c* (21*b*, 3* 4*);—University College: meeting, MAY 7, 18*d*; scholarships, 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); Sir Jonathan North scholarship founded, JUNE 11, 17*d*;—Wool fair, JUNE 25, 26*b*
LEICESTER, Mr. W. T.—at Union of Post Office Workers' conference: presidential address, MAY 6, 10*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE County Council—law case, JUNE 14, 9*g*

LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*
LEIGH, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*b*
on Bath road widening (l.), JUNE 25, 17*e*
on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 28, 15*d*
LEIGH, Miss Mona—recital, MAY 30, 14*b*
LEIGH, Mr. Reginald G.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
LEIGH on Sea—flower beds : damaged, MAY 1, 13*g* ;—Infirmary : gift, APRIL 7, 11*b*
LEIGH Grammar School—foundation stone laid, MAY 8, 13*c*
LEIGH Woods : see under AVON Gorge
LEIGHTON, Mr. John—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
LEIGHTON Park School—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEINSTER, Duchess of—attempted suicide charge, APRIL 4, 5*g* ; 15, 10*b* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LEINSTER Regiment, Prince of Wales's — dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
LEIPZIG—Fur and Hunting Exhibition, International : see under FURS
LEIPZIG, Battle of (1813)—dispatches : see under NAPOLEON I.
LEITCH (Wm. C.) Brothers, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
LEITH of Fyvie, Lady—death, JUNE 11, 17*b* ; funeral, 16, 17*e*
LEITH, Miss Emma S.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
LEITH Hill—musical festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
LE MAITRE, Mr. A. S.—private secretary to Mr. G. Hall, MAY 9, 13*g*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rudolphe (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*e*
LEMMON, Mr. (Victoria)—on trade policy (statement), MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LEMON, Capt. P.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd. :—
Employees—alleged economic espionage : see under RUSSIA : Crime
Russian Government, relations with—statement, MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; abandonment of concession announced ; Russian Government's reply, MAY 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; employees withdrawn, 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; Siberian river craft to be seized, 31, 11*g* ; circular to shareholders, JUNE 3, 23*g* ; M. Kameneff (statement), 6, 15*b*
Arbitration Court—Berlin meeting arranged, MAY 7, 22*g* ; Russian Government withdraws representative ; meeting, 10, 11*f* ; Soviet refusal of recognition, 13, 15*b* ; second meeting (London), JUNE 20, 5*f*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8*c*
Wages : see under RUSSIA : Labour
LENG, Sir Hilary—in Buenos Aires ; health, APRIL 2, 13*g*
LENINGRAD—Academy of Sciences : see under RUSSIA ;—Housing : reduction of dwelling space, JUNE 23, 13*g*
LENNANE, Dr. G. A. Q.—on Football (Association) Cup Final broadcast (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*
LENNON, Mr. William T.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
LENNOX, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
LENORMAND, Mr. H. R.—*Queen Elizabeth* : noticed, MAY 10, 9*c*
LEON, M. (Rumania) — challenges M. Madgearu, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; declined, 29, 15*g*
LEONARD, Mrs. A. E.—returns to London, APRIL 25, 15*a*
LEONARD, Mr. J. H.—on creeds of Christianity (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on national mark for canned fruit (l.), MAY 9, 12*c* ; 26, 22*e*
LEONARD, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
LEONARDO da Vinci : see VINCI, Leonardo da
LEOPOLDINA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*f* ;—Report, MAY 24, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*a*
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*c*
LEPICIER, Cardinal (Vatican)—Cardinal Protector of English College in Rome, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; photograph, 3, 18 ; Legate to International Eucharistic Congress, Carthage, 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
LERMAN, Coleman — sentence reduced, APRIL 8, 5*f*
LE ROY-LEWIS, Col. H.—at Winchester House, on taxation ; social services, MAY 15, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*e* ; on Imperial and Continental Gas Association, 22, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*
LERROUX, Don Alejandro (Spain)—at La Mancha, on Republican movement, APRIL 9, 15*c*
LERRY, Mr. George—on the Press and poor law (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
LESCHETIZKY, M. Theodor—article, JUNE 21, 10*b*
LESLIE, Mr. J. C.—principal of East Anglian Institute of Agriculture, APRIL 2, 9*c*, 11*b*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Battle of Maida (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LESLIE, Maj. R. W. D.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
LESMERE, Pilot Officer—flying accident, MAY 2, 11*g*
LESSER, Mr. Ernest :—
on country inns (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d* ; MAY 1, 12*e*
on waiters (l.), APRIL 5, 10*b*
LESSER, Mr. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on national health insurance ; Faculty of Insurance, APRIL 7, 11*b*
at Faculty of Insurance conference, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
LESTER, Engineer Capt. A. E.—promotion ; retirement, MAY 7, 10*d*
LESTER, Joseph (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
LETCHWORTH—new railway bridge opened, JUNE 2, 21*e*
LETHENTY Tea Estates Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
LETTER writing—modes of address : correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*e*
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—in Parliament, on armaments, MAY 23, 15*a*
LETTS, Sir William M.—on Mr. Lloyd George's service in Parliament (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
LEUSCHNER, Prof. (U.S.A.)—on alleged new planet (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
LEVENE, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 29, 5*d* ; JUNE 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*a*

LEVENTHORPE, Miss Mary H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
LEVER, Mr. Frederick—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*; MAY 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; JUNE 6, 5*e*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 15, 23*f*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
LEVER House—sold, MAY 31, 9*e*
LEVERHULME, Lord—gift to Save the Children Fund, MAY 31, 15*b*
at Association for Education in Industry and Commerce conference: presidential address, JUNE 13, 9*c*
at Grocers' Hall, on Federation of Grocers' Associations, MAY 23, 18*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on rationalization of industry, APRIL 5, 16*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, MAY 1, 14*d*
LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*; 19, 12*d*
LEVETT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
LEVI, Mr. Charles M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LEVINE, Mr. A.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 15*b*
on the Institute of Actuaries (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*
LEVINSON, Mr. B. A.—on Empire legislation (l.), MAY 28, 12*d*
LEVINSON and Minet, Messrs.—partner, JUNE 30, 21*g*
LEVISON, late Mr. Lois—library sold, MAY 16, 15*f*
LEVY, Dr. A. Goodman—on Jewish patients in London hospitals (s.), MAY 19, 8*g*
LEVY, Mrs. Catherine—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
LEVY, Mr. Emmanuel—art exhibition, APRIL 2, 12*d*
LEVY, Mr. I.—at Tailors and Garment Workers' Union conference, on female labour, JUNE 11, 9*d*
LEVY, Mr. Isaac—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
LEWCOCK, Mr. J. A.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
LEWENTZ, Mr. W.—at Nottingham, on American lace tariff, APRIL 24, 7*d*
LEWIN, Brig.-Gen. Henry F. E.—comptroller to Princess Mary, MAY 3, 12*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Albert J.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
LEWIS, Sir Alfred E.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Arthur—death, JUNE 16, 16*e*
LEWIS, Mr. Barnet—wines and cigars: sale, APRIL 1, 11*d*; jewelry sales, 10, 13*c*; town house sold, 26, 15*g*
LEWIS, Mr. C. M.—on unemployment (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. D.—directorship, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. David T.—on books for distressed miners (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
LEWIS, Ald. E. B.—member of British Industries Fair organization committee, MAY 22, 13*g*, 21*g*
LEWIS, Mrs. F.—on English pottery (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
LEWIS, Mr. F. T. Wolseley—on Malvern Hills (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
LEWIS, G. T. M.—deprived of rank, JUNE 18, 5*d*
LEWIS, George—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 23, 9*c*
LEWIS, Harry—uttering counterfeit coin charge, JUNE 24, 11*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*c*; directorship, JUNE 16, 21*g*; deputy-chairman of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, 26, 14*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Hugh—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
LEWIS, Mr. J. Spedan—at Zoological Society offices, on fauna of British Empire, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. James—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John—on nautical memories (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
LEWIS, Mr. John D. B.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
LEWIS, Kenneth G. W.—theft charge, APRIL 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Rev. Lionel S.—on Glastonbury Abbey car park (l.), APRIL 11, 10*b*; MAY 1, 12*c*
LEWIS, Mary E.—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14*d*
LEWIS, Mr. Morland—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Oswald:—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 25, 10*g*
in Parliament, on tariff truce, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. Stephen H.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
LEWIS, Ted—police court charge, MAY 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*
LEWIS, Thomas: see under MURDERS
LEWIS, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
LEWIS, Mr. W. G.—on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
LEWIS, Walter — false pretences charge, MAY 8, 5*f*
LEWIS, Ald. William L.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 24*e*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 23, 23*c*
LEWIS (W.), Messrs.—law case, APRIL 30, 6*a*; MAY 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*a*
LEWISHAM — new Town Hall: tender accepted, APRIL 11, 11*g*
LEWTY, Mr. F. A. P.—appointment, APRIL 2, 21*g*
LEXINGTON—Bishop: see ABBOTT, Dr. Almon
LEYCESTER-PENHRYN, Maj. A.—chairman of Surrey County Council, APRIL 30, 10*g*
LEYDEN University—Johannesburg observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
LEYDS, Dr. W. J. (South Africa)—offers archives of South African Republic to Government, APRIL 23, 11*f*
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*;—Employees: week-end trip to Paris, JUNE 21, 9*g*
LEYS, Mrs. Margaret W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
LEYS School, Cambridge—scholarships, JUNE 25, 21*b*;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*d*
LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—health; to visit Carlsbad, MAY 30, 15*g*
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
LIBEL—cartoon: law case, JUNE 25, 13*c*;
—Darling, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 18*b*:—Law cases, APRIL 10, 5*b*; MAY 8, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*; JUNE 12, 11*e*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
LIBERIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Sierra Leone, relations with—boundary: see under FOREIGN relations
LIBERTINE, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on alleged musical "decadence," APRIL 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

LIBERTY and Co., Ltd. :—
Trade notice, APRIL 14, 14*d*
LIBERTY Oils, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5*c*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*; 21, 21*c*
LIBYA :—
Fezzan—return of rebel refugees in Algeria negotiated, JUNE 19, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
LICENSED Victuallers' Protection Society —Central Board: dinner, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd. —director, MAY 3, 18*g*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—Diocese: Church Fund: progress, APRIL 7, 19*d*; missionary festival: arrangements, 24, 14*e*
LICHFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.: see that title
LICHFIELD Cathedral Former Choristers' Association—reunion dinner: arrangements, MAY 19, 21*c*
LICKFOLD, James M. S.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 13*c*; 17, 11*g*
LICKORISH, Mr. Adrian J. C.—public and agricultural analyst for City and Port of London, APRIL 9, 13*g*
LIDDELL, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on Underground humours (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
LIDDELL, Mr. James—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
LIDDLE, Mr. T.—at Cooperative congress: presidential address, JUNE 10, 17*d*
LIDIARD, Sir Herbert—on Canal Boats Bill (l.), MAY 8, 12*c*
LIDSTONE, William: see under MURDERS
LIE detector—leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*; correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*
LIÉGE — Antwerp canal: see under BELGIUM;—Exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
LIÉNART, Mgr. Achille, Bp. of Lille—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*; biographical, 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL"—on the new register (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
LIFE Guards Club — dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
LIGHT—treatment: Sir H. Gauvain (lect.), JUNE 6, 13*a*; leading article, 6, 13*c*; —Violet rays: flowers and fruit: see under HORTICULTURE: Violet rays
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—dues: law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*
LIGHTING — motor highways: Mr. R. Beveridge (s.), MAY 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LIGUIÈRES, Prof. José (Argentina)—foot-and-mouth disease vaccine discovery, MAY 8, 15*d*
LIKEMAN, Alexander D.—police court charge, MAY 1, 13*g*
LILLE—Bishop: see LIÉNART, Mgr. Achille
LILLEY, Miss Edith M.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
LILLEY, Mr. Harry L.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
LILLEY, Maj. L. M.—on fires in motor-cars (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
LILLEY, Miss Louisa—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd. :—
Trade notice, JUNE 9, 7*b*
LILLIESHALL—Old Hall acquired for Convalescent Home, APRIL 30, 11*c*
LILLINGSTON, Mr. C. A.—on Mr. A. F. R. Wollaston (l.), JUNE 6, 18*d*
LILLINGSTON, Mrs. Rosa A. F.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
LIMA Light Power and Tramways Co.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*
LIMA Railways Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
LIMBRICK, Joseph—removed from medical register, MAY 28, 18*e*
LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*
LIMEHOUSE—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
LIMEHOUSE Cut bridge—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 24, 9*g*
LIMERICK, Lady—son born, APRIL 14, 15*b*
LIMERICK, Lord—infant son christened, JUNE 4, 19*b*
LI MING (China)—at Shanghai, on economic conditions, MAY 12, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—Pitch Lake concession: correspondence, APRIL 8, 23*d*
LINCOLN—Bishop: see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.:—Dean: see MITCHELL, Very Rev. Robert A.
LINCOLN, Abraham :—
Correspondence, MAY 29, 17*d*
LINCOLN Cathedral—Angel Choir (photo.), JUNE 25, 18;— Sunday School teachers' service: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LINCOLN Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 13*c*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, JUNE 18, 11*c*; —Grand Day dinner, MAY 7, 19*c*
Lincolnshire Chronicle—law case, JUNE 25, 13*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE Property, Building and General Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*;—2nd Battn.: return to England: King George V.: message, APRIL 11, 12*e*
LIND, Mrs. Alexander—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss—in Rome, APRIL 8, 13*g*
LINDBERGH, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—son born, JUNE 24, 13*f*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—record flight across United States, APRIL 22, 11*f*; 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
LINDEMANN, Mr. F. A.—on Radcliffe observatory: future (l.), APRIL 23, 8*a*; MAY 2, 10*b*
LINDLEY, Sir Francis—leaves Lisbon, MAY 13, 15*g*; JUNE 9, 9*g*; audience of King, 27, 17*b*; leaving for Lisbon, 28, 15*a*
LINDMAN, Adm. (Sweden)—resignation, JUNE 3, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under SWEDEN
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
LINDOP, Squadron Leader V. S. E.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 4, 14*c*
LINDSAY, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*c*; 14, 8*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. (Western Australia)—Minister of Public Works, APRIL 24, 11*b*
LINDSAY, Sir Benjamin—reader in Indian Law at Oxford, MAY 14, 18*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. J. H.—secretary of School of Oriental Studies, MAY 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mr. Kenneth—broadcast talk: announced, JUNE 11, 17*b*
LINDSAY, Lieut. M.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. Philip—report concerning *København*: article, APRIL 19, 11*f*
LINDSAY, Mrs. Robert—dance, JUNE 24, 17*e*

LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—at New York, on London naval treaty ; Anglo-American relations, APRIL 23, 12*b*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter F. L.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
LINDUP, Mr. Walter G.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
LINEHAM, Father J. (Irish Free State)—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 30, 15*c* ; MAY 29, 15*b*
LINEKAR, Mr. Simon—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
LINFOOT, George H.—fatal accident, APRIL 23, 10*a*
LING, Rev. F. H.—on candidates for Orders (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 19*b* ;—Oil palm estates : sale (F.N.), MAY 21, 23*c* ;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
LINGLE, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
LINLITHGOW, Lord—Vice-president of East India Association, APRIL 17, 17*b* ; nominated chancellor of Edinburgh University, 24, 14*a* ; MAY 6, 19*c* ; chairman of inquiry commission on Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 9, 19*e* ; resigns presidency of British Social Hygiene Council, 14, 14*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on London naval treaty, MAY 15, 11*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a*
LINNEAN Society—gold medal : award, MAY 3, 12*d*
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd. : see BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.
LIONS :—
France—escape from cages at Moissac, MAY 6, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 15*b* ; 29, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Northern—tree-climbing incident, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; correspondence, 16, 10*c*
Tree climbing — correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e*
LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on National Railways, MAY 24, 18*c*
LIPTON, Sir Thomas—health, JUNE 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; to receive freedom of Rothesay, 26, 13*g*
Hunloke, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 15, 7*d*
at Gosport, on yachting, APRIL 15, 7*d*
LIPTON, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 23*d* ; —Meeting, APRIL 1, 25*a*
LISBON—Magalhaes monument : see MAGALHAES, Fernao de
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*e* ;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
LISLE, Mr. J.—on McKenna duties (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
LIST, Mr. Thomas C. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
LISTER, Mr. Charles C.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
LISTER, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
LISTER, Mr. Percy—directorship, JUNE 30, 14*f*
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 25, 23*g*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—Ruston and Hornsby, Ltd. ; working arrangement, JUNE 30, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
LITCHFIELD, Mrs. Louisa J. W.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
LITERATURE :—
Australia—censorship : Labour Party conference decision, MAY 30, 18*b*
LITERATURE (continued) :—
France—Académie Française prizes, JUNE 23, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Société des Gens de Lettres : new Paris headquarters opened, JUNE 25, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Hawthornden Prize — committee meeting : arrangements, MAY 10, 8*e* ; award, 23, 21*f* ; 24, 15*d*
Iceland—leading article, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Irish Free State—censorship : first list of prohibited books, MAY 14, 13*g*
Largeness—Dr. J. W. Mackail (lect.), MAY 24, 17*e*
Modern—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*
Novels—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* and Northcliffe prizes : presented, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Obscene—League of Nations Committee on Traffic in Women and Children : discussed, APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—MacLaren, Mr. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*c*
LITHGOW, Sir James—chairman of National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd., APRIL 11, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
LITHUANIA :—
Finance—loan : Swedish Match Co. : agreement, APRIL 12, 19*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Matches—monopoly : agreement with Swedish Match Co., APRIL 12, 19*e*
Poland, relations with—Kovno anti-Polish riots, MAY 27, 15*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
LI TSUNG-JEN (China)—at Changsha, JUNE 9, 10*d*
LITTER—correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; JUNE 11, 10*e* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Derbyshire Rural Community Council : campaign, MAY 1, 28*g* ;—Newlands Corner : see under NEWLANDS Corner ;—Receptacles : Westminster City Council : recommendation, MAY 14, 21*c* ;—Schoolchildren : training : Hertfordshire Education Committee's report, JUNE 19, 11*g* ;—Whitsuntide : report, JUNE 11, 11*b*
" LITTER lout "—on litter (l.), APRIL 5, 15*e*
LITTLE, Canon A. W. R.—at Eastbourne, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 6, 9*g*
LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 30, 9*f*
LITTLE, Mr. George—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 11*g*
LITTLE, Mr. Gilbert B.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. J. O.—death, MAY 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley :—
on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
on walking pleasures (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
LITTLE, Mr. John R.—president of Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures, MAY 3, 18*g*
LITTLE, Rev. R. Ernest—on discharged prisoners (l.), JUNE 24, 10*c*
LITTLE, Mr. Robert—England-South Africa flight : see BEDFORD, Duchess of
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—on officers in The Great War (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e* ; 17, 10*c*
LITTLE Entente :—
Conference (Shtrbske Pleso)—delegates arrive, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; held, 28, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
" LITTLE JOHN "—grave : Ancient Order of Foresters' pilgrimage, JUNE 23, 11*g*
LITTLE Solsbury—presented to National Trust, JUNE 16, 11*b*

LITTLE Theatre, APRIL 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LITTLE Wadhurst Farm (Preston), Ltd.—bankruptcy, APRIL 2, 5*e*
LITTLEJOHN, Mr. H.—on taxation and savings (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
LITTLEDALE, Dr. Harold—death, MAY 14, 21*b*
LITTLETON, Mr. H. S.—on death duties (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on trade agreement with Great Britain; relations with France, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
LIUZZI, Dr. Maria (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, APRIL 19, 9*b*
LIVERMORE, Mr. Charles F.—directorship, JUNE 24, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
LIVERPOOL—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.;—Bishop (R. C.): see DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard;—Bluecoat Hospital: preservation appeal: correspondence, MAY 22, 12*c*; (photo.), 22, 20;—Chamber of Commerce: fiscal referendum to be taken, MAY 28, 13*g*; luncheon, JUNE 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—City Council: Labour Party: differences settled, MAY 3, 7*d*;—Conservative Club: sale announced, MAY 27, 8*e*; withdrawn, 30, 10*c*;—Copenhagen, civic visit to: see under COPENHAGEN;—Corn Exchange: opening of Chicago building: exchange of greetings, JUNE 10, 9*d*;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*; 30, 10*b*; MAY 9, 8*a*; JUNE 19, 8*a*; Bills: issue, APRIL 7, 21*f*; law case, 11, 5*c*;—Cotton exchange: see LIVERPOOL Cotton Association, Ltd.—Diocese: Church building: report, MAY 15, 23*e*; conference, 22, 13*e*; Synod: arrangements, JUNE 4, 21*g*;—Docks: Gladstone Lock: correspondence, MAY 2, 10*b*; Prince's Dock: improvements completed, MAY 21, 28*c*;—Half-caste children: Miss M. E. Fletcher's report, JUNE 16, 11*d*;—Pembroke Chapel: law case, JUNE 21, 4*b*;—Police: see under POLICE;—Repertory Playhouse: report, JUNE 26, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Walker Art Gallery: extension: arrangements, MAY 5, 11*g*;—York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen, MAY 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAY 22, 23*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*c*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*c*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—builders' service: arrangements, APRIL 2, 17*c*; held, MAY 5, 9*c*;—Canons emeriti, MAY 10, 14*e*;—Dean and Chapter: appointment: meeting to discuss arrangements, JUNE 3, 18*c*;—Photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22
LIVERPOOL Cathedral (R.C.)—site: offer accepted, JUNE 2, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); plans, 6, 8*d*; Most Rev. R. Downey (int.), 12, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL College—Hinchliffe memorial: see HINCHLIFFE, Capt.
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—market hours: proposed extension agreed to, MAY 20, 24*f*; 21, 24*e* (4*); result of poll, 22, 22*b*
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Echo, Ltd.—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
LIVERPOOL Exchange Co.—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*a*; MAY 13, 8*a*
LIVERPOOL Prison—medical officer, APRIL 10, 9*c*
LIVERPOOL Sugar and General Produce Clearing House—director, MAY 12, 26*g*
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, APRIL 12, 10*c*;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, MAY 20, 18*a*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*); conferred, JUNE 6, 14*b*;—Felicia Hemans prize for Lyrical Poetry: award, MAY 16, 10*g* (3* 4*)
LIVESAY, Mr. J. F. B. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
LIVING:—
Cost—index number, APRIL 16, 16*b*; MAY 17, 12*d*; JUNE 17, 14*a*
Standards—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 28, 18*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 30, 9*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d*; 17, 8*a*; JUNE 25, 12*b*; 28, 8*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); 6, 9*b*; 16, 13*f*; JUNE 13, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE, David — article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22*a*;—Carrier, surviving: see WELLINGTON, Matthew
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Col. Francis L. C.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
LIVOCK, Mr. William—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
LLANDAFF—diocesan conference (Cardiff), MAY 23, 21*e*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 21*a*
LLANELLY District Traction Bill—before Parliament, MAY 22, 9*a*
Llanelly Star—law case, JUNE 12, 11*e*
LLANGWYRYFON (Church of the Maidens)—Dr. G. A. Stephens (lect.), MAY 6, 21*d*
LLANRHIDIAN—vicar, MAY 22, 19*e*
LLEWELLIN, Maj. John J.—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*c*
LLEWELLIN, Mr. W. W.—appointment, MAY 10, 8*e*
LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd., MAY 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
on miners' hours (statement), MAY 12, 9*e*
LLEWELLYN, Sir William—unveils Dicksee memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt, MAY 9, 19*e*; (photo.), 9, 20; received by King, 21, 19*b*; dinner, JUNE 14, 15*e*
at Burlington House, on peace, MAY 5, 8*c*; on plans for Persian exhibition 5, 8*e*; on Empire art; Wolfe memorial; Press, JUNE 17, 16*b*
LLOYD, Lord—in Constantinople, APRIL 15, 15*g*; 21, 10*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mesopotamian campaign; India and Egypt, JUNE 28, 7*c*
at Hyde Park, on cotton trade; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 11*d*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Empire economic unity, APRIL 4, 11*b*
at Orpington, on unemployment, APRIL 1, 9*b*
at Rembrandt Hotel, on Mr. R. Kipling, JUNE 12, 11*d*
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*b*;—India, MAY 29, 9*b*

LLOYD, Lord (continued) :—
on Navy—strength (l.), MAY 22, 12*a* ; replacements, JUNE 6, 12*c*
LLOYD, Col. Charles R.—death, MAY 22, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LLOYD, Cornelius F.—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
LLOYD, Mr. Eyre E.—funeral, MAY 3, 15*c* ; will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan :—
at Caxton Hall, on Canada : alien immigrants ; language question, JUNE 12, 9*a* ; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Mr. G. I. H.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
LLOYD, Mr. George B.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*
LLOYD, Mr. J.—on old English drinks (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
LLOYD, Mr. J.—on tree-climbing lions (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
LLOYD, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
LLOYD, Kathleen—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
LLOYD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
LLOYD, Mr. W. F.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
LLOYD-EVANS, Miss—at Civil Service Commission, on teaching profession for girls, MAY 21, 11*e*
LLOYD-EVANS, Paymaster-in-Chief Bernard G.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—luncheon, MAY 14, 19*b* ; presentation : arrangements (P.N.), 31, 12*g* ; made, JUNE 13, 16*c*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Carr, Sir Emsley (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Conway Castle—crowns Welsh "Rose Queen," JUNE 10, 15*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20*g*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—tribute, MAY 26, 20*c*
Donaldson, Maj. E. (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*e*
Electoral reform—negotiations (P.N.), MAY 28, 16*g*
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JUNE 25, 18*d*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversations, MAY 22, 16*e* ; breakdown, 23, 16*d*
North Orbital-road woodlands—acquisition (l.), MAY 17, 8*c*
Parliamentary service — correspondence, MAY 8, 12*c*
Port of London Authority (statement), APRIL 2, 9*c*
Scottish agricultural plight—reply to deputation, APRIL 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Unemployment policy—offer of Liberal Party support to Government, JUNE 18, 14*a*
at Addison-road, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; Mr. S. Baldwin ; Liberal Party candidates ; Press ; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 16*d*
at Carnarvon, on Parliament ; peace, JUNE 13, 16*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11*a*
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Press Gallery ; House of Commons reminiscences, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; on hours of sitting, MAY 1, 18*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, JUNE 7, 14*b*
at Manchester, on free trade : tariffs ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; safeguarding of industries ; Empire free trade ; referendum, MAY 21, 18*c*
LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
at Nottingham, on unemployment : safeguarding of industries, MAY 27, 10*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9*c*
Budget, APRIL 15, 10*b* ; 17, 8*c*
Cabinet documents—quotation, MAY 16, 10*d* ; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Coal trade, APRIL 4, 8*e*
London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 8, 9*a*
London naval treaty, MAY 16, 10*d* ; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—proposed all-party conference, JUNE 19, 8*f* ;—Relief, MAY 29, 9*d*, 10*d* ; JUNE 19, 8*f*
LLOYD George, Dame Margaret—opens Wembley County School Fair, JUNE 2, 11*g*
LLOYD George, Miss Megan :—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 27, 11*f*
in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 8*g*
LLOYD'S—building, new : ceiling paintings placed in position, APRIL 19, 12*f* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; Roll of Honour : position, MAY 14, 11*d* ;—"Father" : note, MAY 29, 23*g* ;—May Day : celebration, MAY 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —Reception, JUNE 13, 16*d* ;—Roll of members : correspondence, JUNE 11, 15*e* ;—"Treasures of Lloyd's" : second edition issued, APRIL 4, 22*d* ;—Whitsun holiday : announcement, MAY 17, 18*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
LLOYDS Bank Ltd. — accountants' : appointments, APRIL 4, 22*g* ; — Branches, new, APRIL 3, 21*g* (4*) ; 11, 22*g* ; MAY 1, 23*a* ; 12, 27*e* ; 15, 25*a* ; JUNE 16, 20*g* ; 20, 23*d* ; 25, 25*d* ; —Director : resignation, MAY 24, 18*f* ; —Monthly Review : noticed (F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b* ; JUNE 2, 22*c*
LLOYD'S British Testing Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
LLOYD'S Choir — concert arrangements, APRIL 10, 14*a*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*e*
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund—report, APRIL 29, 8*f* ;—Trafalgar cups : correspondence, MAY 26, 15*d*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JUNE 20, 23*g* ;—Reception, MAY 30, 19*c* ; —Returns for March quarter, APRIL 16, 11*d* ;—Scholarship : award, JUNE 26, 13*g* ; — Visitation Committee : North-East Coast tour, MAY 7, 26*c*
LOAM, Mr. J. Coulson—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
LOANE, Mr. George G.—on English bulbs (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 24*d* ;—Report, MAY 24, 21*c*
LOBSTERS—method of boiling : questions in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8*a*
LOCAL government :—
Administration—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; —Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b*
Areas :—
Kent, West—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*c* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Kent County Council Committee's report,

LOCAL government :—
Areas :—
Kent, West (continued) :—
MAY 5, 16*e* ; referred back at meeting, 22, 13*b*
Middlesex — committee's recommendations, MAY 24, 7*e*
Warwickshire—committee's recommendations, MAY 26, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—National Association of Local Government Officers : resolution, JUNE 10, 17*e*
Finance :—
Expenditure (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*c* ; —Article, APRIL 2, 9*a* ; table, 2, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*a* ; — County Councils Association : resolution, MAY 29, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*
Labour Party—Sir K. P. Vaughan-Morgan (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Legislation—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f* ;—Unemployment relief procedure : see under PARLIAMENT : Bills
Officials—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f* ;—Disputes : Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b* ;—Johnson, Mr. A. P. (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f* ;—Recruitment : Mr. A. Greenwood (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 6*f* ;—Salaries : uniform scale : NationalAssociation of Local Government Officers' motion rejected, JUNE 10, 17*e* ;—Superannuation : proposed Bill : Sir H. Nield (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e* ;—Tenure of office : National Association of Local Government Officers : resolution, JUNE 10, 17*e*
Reform—cost, State : question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b* ; 24, 9*d* ; 25, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, South : effects : Councillor I. Edwards (s.), APRIL 25, 7*e*
Trading :—
Bill—before Standing Committee : withdrawn, MAY 22, 11*b* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 12, 6*g* ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire (West Riding)—conference, JUNE 21, 7*b*
LOCAL Loans Fund—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAY 9, 9*a* ;—Stock issue, APRIL 16, 19*f*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
Articles, APRIL 2, 9*a* ; 5, 9*a*
Assessments—houses : Glamorgan : appeals, MAY 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bakehouse—relief : law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
Beer-bottling store—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5*c*
Bournemouth—decision, APRIL 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Chain-cable testing station—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
Cleaners' premises—law case, APRIL 15, 5*c*
Cold storage warehouse—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Derating—appeals : time extensions granted, JUNE 24, 5*e*
Doncaster—sum from race meetings for relief, APRIL 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Hendon—increased, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Holborn—increased, APRIL 2, 27*b*
Hospitals—Barnet : decision, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
House property, small—relief : Lord Cornwallis (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Industries, relief of—cost, State : question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 7, 23*e* ; discussed, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*e*, 9*a* ; 16, 11*a* —Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*
London : see under LONDON
Motor repair works—relief : law cases, JUNE 6, 5*b*
Newspaper premises—relief : law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
1929-30—statistical table, APRIL 15, 11*a*
Non-payment — prosecution, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Oil-blending works—relief : law case, APRIL 17, 5*c*
Omnibus repair works—relief : law case, APRIL 16, 5*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Playing fields, exemption of—Bill : before Standing Committee, MAY 22, 11*c* ; rejected, 23, 10*c* ; —Correspondence, MAY 24, 13*e* ; 26, 10*c* ; 31, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 12*b* ; —National Playing Fields Association : discussion, MAY 30, 13*a* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Railways — valuation : see under *Valuation*, below
Sports grounds — Bill : see under *Playing fields*, above
Valuation :—
Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Compounding system — Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Hampstead Borough Council : notices issued, JUNE 3, 16*f* ;
London : see under LONDON
Railways—Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; third reading, MAY 6, 8*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 8, 8*a* ; second reading, 21, 9*a* ; Committee, 28, 9*c* ; third reading, 30, 9*b* ; amendments agreed in Commons, JUNE 5, 8*e* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Sporting rights—law case, APRIL 9, 5*c*
Wales, South — Councillor I. Edwards (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Wandsworth — correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Wimbledon—no change, APRIL 2, 8*g*
Woolwich — cause of increase : council's discussion, MAY 2, 16*d*
LOCH Lomond—Duke of Montrose's offer to nation, JUNE 21, 14*d* 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)

LOCHNAGAR (Ceylon) Produce Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*
LOCHOLIER (Inverness-shire)—hydro-electro scheme: see under SCOTLAND—Electricity
LOCK, Flight Lieut. Henry G. W.—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
LOCKE, Mr. William J.—health, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 14*c*; death, MAY 17, 12*c*; 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 17, 16; appreciation, 19, 21*a*; 20, 21*b*; 21, 21*b*; memorial service, 21, 9*e*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
LOCKE, Mrs. W. L.—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 28, 19*b*
LOCKER, Mr. Algernon—death, JUNE 6, 18*c*; funeral, 9, 13*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—in Parliament, on crime: probation, MAY 8, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*c*; 20, 9*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver:—
"Rout-the-Reds" demonstration, JUNE 25, 18*d*
at Royal Albert Hall, on MacDonald Ministry; Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 25, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Russia, JUNE 7, 7*a*
LOCKIN, Edith—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*c*
LOCKYER, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
LOCOMOTIVES — International Railway Congress: discussion, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*);—*Invicta*: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.: *Royal Irish Fusilier*: plaques bearing crest presented by Royal Irish Fusiliers, JUNE 27, 20*e*; Royal Scot type: new engine completed, JUNE 3, 13*g*;—London and North Eastern Railway Co.: contract placed, MAY 17, 14*a*; Cambridge exhibition, 24, 9*g*; 27, 13*g*;—Southern Railway Co.: School class: Winchester (E.901); on view at Winchester, MAY 9, 13*g*; Charterhouse (E.903): on view at Farncombe, JUNE 13, 11*g*;—Turbine: Sir H. Fowler (s.), MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
LOCUSTS—article, MAY 23, 19*f*;—Intelligence bureau: international agreement: published, APRIL 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); 21, 9*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*
LODER, Mr. Gerald—on cricket (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
LODER-SYMONDS, Vice-Adm. F. P.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Sir Oliver—guest of Society of Motion Picture Engineers, APRIL 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LOEWENSTEIN, Mme. — law case, MAY 10, 4*g*
LOFGREN, M. Eliel (Sweden)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, MAY 16, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); (statement), JUNE 24, 13*b*
LOFTHOUSE, Rev. W. F.—Rt. Rev. E. A. Burroughs (s.), APRIL 24, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—writes foreword to "The Story of Wedgwood," MAY 29, 14*d*
LOGAN, Col. Francis D.—C. B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
LOGAN, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
"LOGISTES"—"The Dupe as Hero": reviewed, APRIL 15, 22*b*
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 17*b*
LOMAS (Robert) (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 24*c*
LOMBARD, Rev. B. S.—biographical, APRIL 7, 19*d*
LOMBE, Mrs.—on snowfall at Whitsuntide (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
LONDON:—
Antwerp, associations with—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), MAY 27, 15*c*
Building — Bill before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*
Diocese:—
Church building fund — appeal, APRIL 28, 19*d*; progress, MAY 27, 13*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*d*; appeal launched, JUNE 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Conference—lay members, MAY 20, 19*e*; held, JUNE 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 8*e* (2* 3* 4*)
Finance—report, JUNE 3, 13*e*
Missionary festival, MAY 29, 22*d*
Synod — arrangements, JUNE 23, 19*d*
Dutch colony—Mr. F. C. Stoop (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*
Foch statue: see FOCH, Marshal
Greater—expansion: correspondence, MAY 28, 12*c*; 31, 8*a*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Night work scenes—photographs, MAY 13, 20; 23, 20; JUNE 11, 18
Parks—alterations: correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 12*g*; JUNE 17, 10*d*;—Bands: performances, APRIL 25, 8*c*; MAY 3, 15*c*; 10, 14*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 18*c*; 24, 10*d*; JUNE 7, 17*g*; 14, 10*d*; 28, 7*g*;—Football pitches: announcement, JUNE 3, 5*d*;—Grass, condition: correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*e*; 21, 8*d*;—Spring flowers: correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*b*; 14, 8*d*;—Tulips: display, MAY 14, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Weeds: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c*; leading article, 16, 15*d*
Poor law—Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—London Municipal Society: pamphlet issued, MAY 27, 5*d*;—Public Assistance Committee: meeting, MAY 8, 11*e*; JUNE 5, 11*c*
Railways—electrification: see under RAILWAYS
Rates—assessments: Sir E. Stockton (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*
Quinquennial revaluation: Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 24, 9*b*; question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b*; notices issued, JUNE 3, 16*f*; Surveyors' Institution (l. quoted), 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Refuse—disposal: question in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*c*
Roman: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Scottish excursionists — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*g*; 21, 6*c*
Season—diary of events: announced, APRIL 28, 17*c*; 29, 17*c*; MAY 1, 21*a*; — Bessborough, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 9*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Squares—Bill: delay in introduction: letter of protest: signatories, MAY 14, 17*e*; (P.N.), 15, 16*g*;—Corre-

LONDON :—
Squares (continued) :—
spondence, JUNE 10, 8*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 23, 9*a* ;—Queen-square : building : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*b* ; 20, 12*d*
" Statistical Abstract for London "—volume 23 issued, JUNE 13, 10*e*
Traffic :—
Bond-street — correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Broken-down vehicles, obstruction by — new draft regulations, APRIL 9, 13*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Elephant and Castle—improvement scheme : report, MAY 12, 10*b* ; L.C.C. discussion, 21, 18*e* ; Bill : before Standing Orders Committee, JUNE 26, 11*d*
Leytonstone — correspondence, MAY 28, 12*g*
Mayfair—Westminster City Council recommendations, APRIL 9, 18*c*
Obstruction by road repairs — notices, APRIL 7, 8*c* ; 14, 22*a* ; 28, 19*d* ; MAY 6, 8*f* ; 12, 13*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; JUNE 5, 5*e* ; 21, 7*f* ; 23, 20*d* ; 30, 8*d*
One-way—in squares : question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*b*
Tramway and omnibus stopping places—alterations, APRIL 19, 6*e* ; MAY 15, 13*g* ; JUNE 14, 9*g* ; 19, 12*d*
Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Vauxhall Cross congestion : L.C.C. discussion, MAY 28, 13*c*
Tramways :—
Highgate-Farringdon-street — new service, MAY 7, 9*d*
London County Council—Brockley-Catford : service opened, APRIL 3, 11*g* ;—Cricket fixtures folder issued, APRIL 28, 6*g* ;—Drivers : freedom from accidents : awards MAY 24, 9*b* ;—Finance : L.C.C. report, APRIL 14, 14*f* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Pullman cars : new fleet : in service, JUNE 6, 19*e*
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Bassishaw Ward deputy, APRIL 7, 11*g* ;—Sittings, APRIL 9, 27 ; MAY 14, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Tower Ward : resignation, APRIL 8, 19*e* ; nomination, 15, 10*e* ; election, 24, 7*c*
Analyst, public, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Cattle Markets Committee—presentation to late chairman, MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Central markets—repair grant, APRIL 11, 1*d*
Charitable grants, MAY 19, 16*c*
Common Council, Court of—Bassishaw Ward : member elected, APRIL 2, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Candlewick : election, MAY 23, 13*g* ;—Coleman-street ward : mote, MAY 7, 13*c* ; election, 8, 18*d* ;—Walbrook : vacancy, MAY 12, 18*b*
Corporation—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a* ;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Gresham committee—luncheon, APRIL 15, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Guilds—masters and wardens, APRIL 21, 15*f* ; JUNE 9, 13*f* ; 30, 16*g*
Library committee—dinner, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Poor Law—funds : transfer to L.C.C. : appeal announced, APRIL 11, 11*a*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Medical Officer of Health—report, APRIL 14, 18*a*
Rates—L.C.C. : details, APRIL 30, 13*g*
Records—Town Clerk's report, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Shrievalty—nominations, APRIL 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; candidates, JUNE 3, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; election arrangements, 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, 25, 13*e* ; result, 28, 15*d* ;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
Spital sermon—arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*e* ; preached, MAY 1, 10*e*
Streets—Aldersgate-street : widening scheme, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; ·30, 10*f*, (4*) ; MAY 3, 9*b* ;—Queen Victoria -street : widening plans, MAY 16, 13*f* ; JUNE 4, 10*e*
Taxicab ranks—telephones : correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*
Traffic—one-way : plans, APRIL 28, 16*f* ; inquiry : regulations approved, MAY 17, 9*b*
Vaccinator, public, APRIL 9, 13*g*
Vlugt, M. de (s.), MAY 3, 8*e*
LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co. :—
Ambulance competition — results, APRIL 14, 10*c*
Barking-Upminster line—widening : contract placed, MAY 19, 11*g*
Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, APRIL 2, 9*d* ; 4, 9*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 9*a*
Bill (Docks railway)—before Select Committee, APRIL 3, 16*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 19, 6*a* ; MAY 14, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, 27, 5*f* ; 28, 10*b* ; rejected, 30, 13*b*
Broadholme-Ambergate—track widening : contract placed, MAY 31, 9*g*
Cargo vessels—contract placed, APRIL 8, 21*b* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
Easter holidays—arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Economies—evidence before Railway rates tribunal, MAY 22, 11*a*
Fares—season tickets : District Railway : see under METROPOLITAN District Railway
Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES
Night express—leaving St. Pancras (photo.), JUNE 11, 18
Propaganda—motor vehicle to make year's tour, JUNE 28, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Road transport services—Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co. : acquisition, APRIL 25, 17*g* (17*d*, 4*) ;—EASTERN National Omnibus Co., Ltd. ;—Glasgow General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd. : offer to purchase, MAY 22, 22*d* ;—Holiday facilities, MAY 23, 13*e* ;—Majestic and Empress services acquired, APRIL 15, 13*g* ;—White Rose Omnibus Service : vehicles acquired, APRIL 30, 13*g*
Wolverton repair works—parcel of money found, APRIL 8, 13*g*
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—Lloyd George, Mr. D. : message, APRIL 2, 9*c* ;—Sanitary department : new motor launch for Gravesend, JUNE 20, 13*g* ;—Stock issue (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a* ; 26, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 23*b* ; 27, 23*c* ; JUNE 6, 23*c*

LONDON, Port of (continued) :—
Docks—Tilbury landing stage: Customs House (illus.), APRIL 7, 18; opened, MAY 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 16; first vessel to use, 19, 22*e*; vessels dispatched in record time, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Goods—statistics, MAY 7, 26*c*
Shipping—tonnage statistics, APRIL 14, 19*g*; MAY 7, 26*c*; 24, 21*f*; JUNE 5, 22*g*; 27, 21*e*
LONDON, Suburban, and Provincial Charities: see O'DWYER, J.
LONDON Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: see under LABOUR: Juvenile
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
LONDON and County Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c*
LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Association — appeal: Lord Crewe (s.); Capt. J. F. C. Bennett (s.), JUNE 13, 7*f*;—Luncheon, JUNE 13, 7*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*;——Report, JUNE 26, 13*b*
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—Meeting, MAY 22, 24*a*;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*e*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;——Governor: re-elected, JUNE 13, 19*g*;—Meeting, May 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*;—Secretaries, Assistant, JUNE 14, 18*g*
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 22, 25*a*;—Report, MAY 16, 25*c*
LONDON and Middlesex Archaeological Society—service at St. Andrew Undershaft, MAY 9, 19*f*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.:—
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*; 16, 8*c*; MAY 28, 9*c*; before Select Committee, JUNE 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, APRIL 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d*
Denmark—new boat express to Parkeston Quay, JUNE 2, 25*g*
Easter holidays—arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Electrification — L.C.C.: discussion, MAY 21, 18*e*;—North London scheme: details, APRIL 4, 11*a*; map, 4, 11*a*;—Welwyn Garden City to: question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Engineering operations — notices, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—Exhibition (Cambridge), MAY 24, 9*g*
Excursions — notice, MAY 1, 13*a*;—Newmarket, APRIL 30, 7*b*
Fares—Newmarket Craven meeting: season tickets to be issued, APRIL 21, 3*b*
Harwich-Hook of Holland service — *Amsterdam*: see under SHIPPING
Harwich-Zeebrugge — new nightly service, MAY 30, 12*b*
Improvement scheme—details, APRIL 23, 9*a*
Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES
London terminus — correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Parkeston—motor garage to be constructed, MAY 12, 13*g*
Road transport services; see EASTERN National Omnibus Co., Ltd.;——Holiday facilities, MAY 23, 13*a*
LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued):—
Romford-Gidea Park—track widening scheme: progress, JUNE 24, 11*g*
St. Andrew's Dock, Hull—improvements, MAY 20, 21*c*
Scandinavian service — acceleration, MAY 13, 13*g*
Summer services — announcement, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Track-laying train — in operation on King's Cross-Hertford section, APRIL 14, 14*b*
Traffic managers—changes, APRIL 19, 15*f*
Wagons—building programme, JUNE 11, 11*e*
LONDON and Overseas Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
LONDON and Provincial Sporting News Agency (1929), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 23*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 24*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*e*;—Share issue, JUNE 26, 22*d*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*d*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*; Meeting, APRIL 30, 23*g*;—Report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*;—Meeting, MAY 6, 25*c*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 20*g*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 22*g*;—Report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
LONDON Assurance—meeting, MAY 8, 23*g*; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*;—Report, APRIL 14, 19*g*; (F.N.), 14, 19*d*
LONDON Blood Transfusion Service: see under BLOOD—Transfusion
LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
LONDON Bridge, old — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e*—Font: correspondence, MAY 5, 10*d*;—Pictures: correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*b*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce — Anglo-Czechoslovak section: luncheon, JUNE 27, 21*e*;—Australian and New Zealand section: report on Australian finance, APRIL 21, 16*f*;—Charles R. E. Bell Fund junior scholarship award, APRIL 11, 19*e*; — Civil Aviation section: report quoted, MAY 1, 11*e*; Continental night service proposals, 26, 11*d*;—Commercial Education Committee: scholarships, medals and prizes presented, APRIL 8, 13*f*;—Council: report, APRIL 25, 7*e*;—East India Section: on Indian boycott (l. quoted), MAY 24, 11*d*;—Executive: meeting, MAY 7, 13*d*;—Meeting (annual), MAY 1, 11*e*;—Officers re-elected, MAY 19, 9*d*;—Parliamentary and Commercial Law Committee: memorandum on high cost of litigation, APRIL 25, 14*b*; leading article, JUNE 16, 15*c*;—South African Section: meeting, JUNE 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*);
LONDON Choral Society—concert, APRIL 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LONDON Clinical Society—Macalister Lecture, JUNE 25, 22*e*

LONDON Coachbuilders Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5e
LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 1, 14e; 8, 14d; 15, 14e; 16, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); 30, 14d; MAY 6, 14c; 7, 14d (3* 4*); 20, 14d; 21, 14c (3* 4*); 27, 14d; 28, 14a (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 14c; 17, 12c; 24, 12b
LONDON College of Music—examinations: list, APRIL 23, 8f
LONDON Commercial Club — luncheon, JUNE 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
LONDON Cooperative Society—misrepresentation of weight charge, APRIL 17, 16e (11d, 3* 4*)
LONDON County Council:—
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, MAY 8, 8a; 20, 8b
Bill (Money)—provisions, MAY 6, 24f; before Parliament, JUNE 18, 8a; 26, 9a
Clerk, assistant—retirement, JUNE 6, 13b
Elections—Brittain, Lady (s.), APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*);—Ray, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
Finance—debt (F.N.), MAY 14, 22c; —Loan: stock issue, MAY 14, 22f; (F.N.), 14, 22c; 15, 24a; 20, 23c; 23, 23g
Institutions — meat contracts decision: criticism in Victorian Parliament, APRIL 30, 15g
Law case (London Corporation), JUNE 3, 5a
Meetings, APRIL 9, 18d; 16, 11f; MAY 14, 13a; 21, 18e; 28, 13c
North Kensington—vacancy, MAY 5, 16a; nomination, 7, 13g (3* 4*); election result, 15, 13g
Poor law administration—formally taken over, APRIL 2, 16d
Poplar—vacancy, APRIL 5, 8f; election result, 17, 9c (11d, 3* 4*)
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21g;—Report, APRIL 2, 22d; (F.N.), 2, 21a
LONDON County Hall—finance: vote, APRIL 2, 16d
LONDON Court of Arbitration—entertained at luncheon by Sir W. Waterlow, APRIL 25, 7d
LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue Work —meeting, APRIL 5, 10b
LONDON Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24d
LONDON Employers' Association, Ltd.—on obsolete building Acts (l.), MAY 24, 8c
LONDON Fire Brigade—alarm: instructions: correspondence, MAY 2, 10e
LONDON Foot Hospital—concerts in aid: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15b; held, 25, 19e;—Meeting, MAY 20, 13b
LONDON General Cab Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22c
LONDON General Omnibus Co.—Balham - Morden: revised services, MAY 28, 13g;—Debenture issue: proposal, APRIL 26, 16g (and 4*);—Route, new, MAY 14, 13g;—Services: summer programme, APRIL 12, 10d;—Wealdstone-Harrow service acquired, APRIL 23, 9f —Whitsuntide: statistics, JUNE 12, 11g
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd. —head office: staff appointments, JUNE 24, 20g
LONDON Head Teachers' Association — meeting, MAY 9, 18b
LONDON Hippodrome, JUNE 28, 10d
LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, JUNE 5, 12a; 6, 9f (3* 4*);—House Governor, JUNE 5, 12a; 6, 9f (3* 4*); —Medical College: scholarships, APRIL 11, 19e;—Operation bell, old: correspondence, APRIL 8, 12b
LONDON House—home for university students: scheme, APRIL 4, 11f;—Meeting (Mansion House), JUNE 3, 13d;—Parliament: question, APRIL 10, 9a; —Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 11, 9b
LONDON Irish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 18th Battn.
LONDON Jewish Hospital—meeting, MAY 19, 8g
LONDON Junior Orchestra—concert, MAY 13, 14d (3* 4*)
LONDON Liberal Federation—executive: meeting, MAY 10, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
LONDON Library—needlework bindings exhibition, JUNE 5, 12e;—Report, JUNE 27, 20c
LONDON Life Association — new offices (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 28b
LONDON Lock Hospital and Home—meeting; report, APRIL 9, 9b (3* 4*)
LONDON Manx Society—meeting, MAY 5, 16b
LONDON Master Printers' Association — dinner, MAY 22, 18d;—Officers elected, JUNE 14, 9e
London Mercury—noticed, APRIL 3, 19e; JUNE 3, 14d
LONDON Missionary Society—*John Williams*: launching: arrangements, APRIL 30, 14c (3* 4*); launched, MAY 2, 11g;—Meeting, MAY 16, 18c
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale—appeal, APRIL 4, 10d; pound day: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13a
LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—meeting, APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*);—Poor Law pamphlet issued, MAY 27, 5d;—Women's section: meeting, APRIL 10, 10d (18b, 3* 4*)
LONDON Museum—Roman times: catalogue published, MAY 19, 16d;—Trustee, APRIL 30, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
LONDON Musicians' Club — dinner, APRIL 3, 12d (3* 4*)
LONDON Orphan School—headmaster: resignation, APRIL 2, 11g; appointment, 5, 11g
LONDON Over the Border Church Fund — report, MAY 12, 10c (3* 4*)
LONDON Palladium, APRIL 8, 14d; 9, 14d (3* 4*); 15, 14e; 16, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 10e; 23, 10b (3* 4*); 30, 14d; MAY 6, 14c; 7, 14d (3* 4*); 13, 14e; 14, 14c (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 14c; 24, 12b
LONDON Paper Mills Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23b
LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund—appeal, MAY 27, 18e
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22b
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21f
LONDON Regiment:—
7th (City of London) Battn.: recruiting campaign, JUNE 27, 26a
9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—prize distribution, APRIL 24, 14c; dinner, JUNE 12, 17e
12th (Rangers) Old Comrades Association—dinner, MAY 12, 19d
13th Battn. (Princess Louise's Kensington)—ball: see under BALLS
14th Battn. (London Scottish) — dinner, JUNE 21, 17g

LONDON Regiment (continued):—
18th Battn. (London Irish Rifles)—proposed training visit to Northern Ireland, APRIL 4, 16*a*
28th Battn. (Artists Rifles)—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—concert (Royal Opera House): arrangement, MAY 7, 19*a*;—Sports Ground (Sudbury): sold, MAY 7, 5*g*;—Students' collection: result, JUNE 21, 17*f*
LONDON "Safety First" Council: see under SAFETY first movement
LONDON Salvage Corps—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 20*c*;—Dismissals, MAY 28, 11*d*;—Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 21*b*
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—Austrian Economic Exhibition: see under AUSTRIA;—Business administration, department of: Lord Beauchamp (s.), JUNE 28, 14*e*;—Oration Day, JUNE 28, 14*e*
LONDON School of Printing—Lord Riddell (s.), JUNE 9, 6*g*
LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment, 14th Battn.
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
LONDON Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
LONDON Society—dinner, MAY 16, 21*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 21, 14*c*
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAY 23, 12*a*
LONDON Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, APRIL 7, 16*f*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 8, 14*d*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
LONDON United Tramways Co.—Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 16, 18*d* (18*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*g*; before Parliament, JUNE 26, 9*a*
LONDON University—appointments, MAY 22, 18*f*; JUNE 18, 16*c*; 19, 16*e*;—Ball: see under BALLS;—Bucknill scholarship: notice to candidates, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Chancellor: reception arrangements, JUNE 20, 11*b*;—Creighton lecturer, JUNE 19, 16*e*;—Degrees, APRIL 4, 16*e*; conferred, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Doctorates: degrees, MAY 24, 14*c*; conferred, JUNE 21, 14*a*;—Dunn exhibitions: awards, MAY 22, 18*f*;—Education Readership, JUNE 28, 7*e*;—Graduation: dinner, MAY 15, 18*e*; presentation day, 15, 18*e*;—Highway engineering, Chair of: contributions, MAY 13, 13*g*; JUNE 6, 10*f*;—Hostel for women: site acquired, APRIL 12, 18*g*; 14, 14*b*;—L.C.C. grant: increase, APRIL 10, 13*c*;—Laura Soame's prize for phonetics: award, JUNE 19, 16*e*;—Mary, Queen: presents "Book of Queen's Dolls' House," JUNE 6, 14*b*;—Medical degrees: examination, JUNE 6, 14*b*;—Rhodes lectures, MAY 10, 14*d*; 26, 8*d*;—Scholarships, APRIL 10, 13*g*; 14, 14*b*; inter-collegiate, JUNE 14, 9*c*;—Union: Warden, APRIL 3, 17*d*;—Vice-chancellor, JUNE 19, 16*e*;—Westminster Abbey: service, MAY 15, 18*e*;—Yates Lecturer in Archaeology, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Van Horse Parade Society—luncheon, APRIL 22, 9*a*; parade: see under HORSES
LONDON Vectensian Society—meeting; president, JUNE 26, 13*g*
LONDON Voluntary Hospitals Committee: see under HOSPITALS—Voluntary
LONDONDERRY, Lord—president of Anglo-Hungarian Society, MAY 23, 18*d*
Machynlleth estate—sale: petition of tenants, MAY 5, 16*g* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
Westminster Housing Association—entertains at dinner, JUNE 27, 16*c*
at Chelsea Hospital for Women, on voluntary hospitals, APRIL 11, 19*f*
at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, JUNE 27, 16*c*
at Seaham Harbour, on Budget; taxation; Coal Bill, APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*b*;—Coal trade, APRIL 30, 9*e*; MAY 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*; JUNE 25, 9*d*
"LONDONER Who Loves the Country, A"—on daffodils in Ashdown Forest (l.), APRIL 17, 10*d*
LONDONO, Bernardo—acquitted, MAY 19, 11*a*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*;—Report, MAY 7, 25*c*
LONG, Rear-Adm. Andrew T. (U.S.A.)—retirement: biographical, APRIL 14, 21*e*; candidate for directorship of International Hydrographic Bureau, 21, 16*b*
LONG, Canon Charles N.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
on St. Aidan's benefice: statement, APRIL 15, 19*d*
LONG, Elvira J.—police court charge: arrangements, APRIL 30, 11*f* (3* 4*); hearing, MAY 7, 5*f*; 14, 5*f*; 23, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
LONG, Ernest W.—attempt to wreck train charge, JUNE 21, 4*b*
LONG, Mr. Hanslip—on potato prices (l. quoted), MAY 5, 20*b*
LONG, Miss Kathleen—recital, JUNE 13, 12*d*
LONG, Mr. Sam B.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
LONGBOTHAM, Mr. Lewis H.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
LONGBOTTOM, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on infantile mortality, APRIL 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LONGBOTTOM, Sir Benjamin—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
LONGDEN, Rev. H. Isham—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
LONGFORD, Frederick W.—police court charge, MAY 16, 10*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LONGLEY, Mrs. Sophia—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
LONGLEY, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.—at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, MAY 23, 18*d*
LONGMORE, Col. Sir Charles E.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
LONSDALE, Lord—"The Game of Cricket" (ed.), JUNE 21, 5*a*
LORAINE, Sir Percy—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 1, 19*b*; 21, 19*b*; in Cairo, 30, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); audience of King Fuad, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); conversation with Mustapha Pasha Nahas, 10, 11*g*; leaves Cairo, 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LORAINE, Mr. Robert—at Shaftesbury Theatre, on Cecil Houses for Women, MAY 31, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LORANG, Francis—British claims for extradition, APRIL 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*);

LORANG, Francis (continued) :—
17, 13*d*, 3* 4*); proceedings, MAY 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); decree signed, JUNE 13, 13*a*; removed to Boulogne, 21, 11*b*; plans, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); in London, 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); alleged fraudulent conversion charge, 25, 13*d*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 14*d*
LORD, Mr. Miles (Myles)—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LORD Chancellor's Office—appointments, APRIL 8, 16*d*
LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund —scholarship awards, APRIL 29, 16*d*
LORD Privy Seal's Department—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
LORD'S Day Observance Society—Come to Church Sunday: arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*f*
LORDS of the Level: see under ROMNEY Marsh
LORENTZ Co.—share deal: see INTERNATIONAL Standard Electric Co.
LORIMER, Mr. W.—at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades conference, on shipbuilding industry, MAY 14, 13*d*
LORINERS' Company—banquet, MAY 26, 8*d*;—St. Lawrence Jewry: service: arrangements, MAY 2, 19*c*;—Silver plate: presentation, MAY 26, 8*d*
LORTZING—*Zar und Zimmermann*: performed, MAY 3, 10*c*
LORY, Mr. Frederick B. P.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
LOTHIAN, Lord :—
at Caxton Hall, on free trade; safeguarding of industries; India; Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*c*
on death duties (l.), MAY 1, 17*e*
LOTHIAN Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
LOTTERIES—charities, for: question in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*d*;—Ellen Terry memorial: see under TERRY, Dame Ellen;—Prosecutions, MAY 8, 5*f*; 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—in Budapest, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LOUDEN, M. (Netherlands)—on Preparatory Commission on Disarmament: meeting (statement), MAY 9, 15*c*
LOUGHBOROUGH College — scholarships, JUNE 16, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
LOUIS, Prof. Henry—at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16*f*
LOUISE, Princess—leaving Cap Ferrat, APRIL 22, 15*a*; inspects memorial exhibition of N. Himona, MAY 1, 19*c*
Royal Society of British Artists — visits exhibition, MAY 1, 19*b*
LOUISIANA, Bp. of: see CLINGMAN, Dr. Charles
LOURDES—pilgrimages: party leaving London, MAY 27, 18*d*
LOVADINA, Signor (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 29, 15*g*
LOVAT, Lord—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
LOVAT Fraser, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. W. E Gladstone (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
LOVEBAND, Col. Francis R.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
LOVEGROVE, Mr. Harold—on abolition of speed limit (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
LOVELL, Hubert H.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LOVELL, Mr. John H. S.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f* (4*); (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
"LOVER of Old Marylebone, A"—on Parish Church (l.), MAY 7, 17*e*
LOVERIDGE, Mr. C. W.—retirement; biographical, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LOVERIDGE, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 7, 14*d*
LOVESTONE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—seizure of Communists' documents, MAY 3, 11*c*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth :—
at Portsmouth, on school leaving age, MAY 23, 21*d*
on Balfour, late Lord (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
LOVETT, Sir H. Verney—on Indian Press (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
LOVETT-THOMAS, Mr. Lewis H.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
LOW, Mr. P.—at International Olympic Congress, on Olympic games, MAY 27, 8*b*
LOWDEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
LOWE, Mr. Charles W.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
LOWE, Sir Francis W.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
LOWE, Harry—police court charge, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LOWE, Robert—epitaph: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
LOWES, Prof. John L.—Eastman visiting professor of Oxford University, JUNE 2, 16*d*
LOWMAN, Mr. Guy S.—Laura Soames prize for phonetics at London University, JUNE 19, 16*e*
LOXLEY, Mr. Frederick L. K.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
LOYAL Churchmen's Union—sympathy with Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (message), JUNE 23, 19*d*;—Meeting, MAY 10, 15*c*
LOYAL (North Lancashire) Regiment — dinner, JUNE 21, 17*g*
LOYD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia) :—
at Moscow, on India, JUNE 9, 9*d*
on agitators — proposed new Moscow international school (statement), MAY 22, 16*b*
on Red Trade Union International (statement), APRIL 19, 9*b* (10*b* 3* 4*); (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15*d*
LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—president of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 26, 16*g*
LUBBOCK, Rev. Rowland J.—on East Horsley School (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
LÜBECK—children, prophylactic tuberculosis treatment of: see TUBERCULOSIS: Calmette prophylactic treatment
LUBELSKI, H. L.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*c*
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*; MAY 2, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
LUCAS, Mr. A. J. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British settlers' losses, APRIL 10, 15*b*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—"Cécile": reviewed, MAY 6, 22*d*
LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on Bethlem Royal Hospital dome (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
LUCAS, Mr. Obadiah—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*;—Smith (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.: acquisition of electric lighting and starting business, JUNE 17, 21*d*

LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, APRIL 30, 11*a*
on Land Drainage Bill (l.), APRIL 21, 15*f*
LUCERNE—horse show : see under SWITZERLAND
LUCKNOW, siege of—correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*f*
LUCKNOW University—dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*
LUCKOCK, Mr. E. H. M.—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
LUÇON, Cardinal, Archbp. of Rheims — health, MAY 28, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ; death, 29, 18*b* ; photograph, 29, 20 ; funeral, JUNE 4, 15*e*
LUCY, Squadron Ldr. Richard S. : see GIBSON Craig Lucy
LUDGATE circus—Obelisk : renovation, JUNE 25, 13*g*
LUDLOW, Brig.-Gen. Walter R.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 30, 12*b*
LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Vice-Marshal Edgar R.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 8, 16*e*
LUGARD, Lord.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on mandatory system, MAY 30, 10*b*
LUGARD, Capt. E. A.—on old hymn book (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
LUGOSIANU, M. (Rumania)—biographical, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LU HSIN-PANG (China)—Civil Governor of Fukien, JUNE 13, 13*b*
LUIRI Gold Areas, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
LUI WOON-YIM (China)—appointment, MAY 30, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; assassinated, JUNE 17, 14*e*
LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil)—on Budget (message), MAY 5, 13*g* ; JUNE 25, 23*a*, *f*
LUKE, Lady—reception, MAY 24, 15*c*
LUKE, Lord—chairman of advisory committee for business course, APRIL 29, 11*d*
at Advertising convention, on advertising, JUNE 24, 9*e*
LUKE, Mr. H. C. (Palestine)—Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, JUNE 13, 14*f* ; (photo.), 13, 18
at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 5, 13*g* ; 9, 9*c*
LUKIN, Mr. Justice (Australia)—appointment to new Bankruptcy Court discussed, MAY 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
LULKAR, Charles—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
LUMSDEN, Miss J. E.—art exhibition, MAY 12, 14*c*
LUMSDEN, Lieut. James R.—deputy lieutenant of Dumbarton, JUNE 7, 15*b*
LUND, Edwin and Lilian : see under MURDERS
LUND, Miss Engel—recital, JUNE 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
LUND, Mr. F. W.—purchases Broome Park, APRIL 12, 9*g*
LUNDY Island—coinage question : see under COINAGE
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
LUNN, Sir Henry S. :—
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
on Liberals and Empire free trade (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
on Oberammergau Passion Play (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
LUNN, Mme. Kirkby : see PEARSON, Mrs. Louisa K. L.
LUNN, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, APRIL 10, 8*f* ; JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Malta : situation, MAY 27, 9*a* ;—Rhodesia, Southern : land, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Trade within the Empire, JUNE 27, 9*d*
on Colonial Office—conference (statement), MAY 15, 15*g*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26*e* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*e*
LUPINO, Mr. Mark—death, APRIL 5, 16*d*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—death, MAY 24, 17*b*
LUPTON, Mrs. Arnold—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 30, 19*b*
LUPTON, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
LUPTON, Maj. Arthur M.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
LUPTON, Mr. Samuel—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
LURÇAT, M. Jean—art exhibition, MAY 8, 14*d*
LURO, Ramos—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 5*d*
LURY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
LUSH, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—death, JUNE 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 19*a* ; photograph, 23, 18 ; appreciation, 25, 21*a* ; funeral, 26, 19*b* ; memorial service, 28, 15*b*
LUSHINGTON, Col. Edward E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
LUSK, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
LUTHER, Dr. (Germany) — nominates directors of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 5, 13*b*
LUTON—freedom : see WILLIAMS, Ald. Herbert O.
LUTTMAN, Mr. Willie L.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
LUTTRELL Psalter : see under BOOKS—Manuscripts
LUTWYCHE, Mr. P. T.—on pied flycatcher (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
LUTYENS, Sir Edwin :—
Liverpool (R.C.) Cathedral — plans, JUNE 6, 8*d*
on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), APRIL 3, 9*d* ; 4, 21*g*
LUTZOW, Countess—dinner, MAY 28, 19*b* ; JUNE 14, 15*e* ; 30, 17*c*
LUXEMBURG :—
Grand Duchess—visits Netherlands, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Telephones—storm damage, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
LUXTON, Flying Officer Philip F.—flying accident, MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LYALL, Dame Beatrix Hudson—reception, MAY 10, 15*b*
at London County Council, on Charing Cross Bridge, JUNE 4, 13*d*
LYCEUM Club Debating Society — dinner, MAY 13, 21*d* ; 14, 14*a* (3* 4*)
LYCEUM Theatre, APRIL 22, 10*b*
LYDNEY Park—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LYELL, Col. David — member of Joint East African Board, MAY 16, 24*g*
LYELL, Mr. H. — on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 24, 15*e*
LYLE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—indicted, MAY 28, 15*b*
LYLE, James D.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 8*d*
LYME Regis—civil records : added to borough collection, JUNE 10, 9*d* ;—Jeffreys, Judge : connection with : see JEFFREYS, Judge

LYMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a* ;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 28, 10*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
LYMINGTON, Lord, and others—on election promises (l.), MAY 28, 12*b*
LYNAS, Mr. William H.—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18*d* ; 4, 10*e*
LYND, Dr. John C.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
LYNDON Garage, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 13, 5*d*
LYNN, Mr. William—law case, APRIL 11, 5*g*
LYNN-THOMAS, Col. John—on Thomas splint (l.), JUNE 19, 10*a*
LYON, Rev. J. Chalmers—on bridge at Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
LYON, John—Preston Farm : *Harrovian* quoted, JUNE 3, 14*e*
LYON, Mr. W. R.—on cricket records (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
LYONS — typhoid : see TYPHOID fever : France
LYONS, Mrs. Alice S. H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
LYONS, Col. Sir Henry G.—reappointed director of Science Museum, JUNE 7, 10*b*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts : preference for trade union ex-Servicemen, MAY 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d*
LYRIC Theatre, APRIL 24, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*d*
LYSONS, Rev. Daniel G.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
LYTTON, Lord—distributes prizes at Bishop's Stortford College, JUNE 23, 8*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian prison administration, APRIL 9, 9*d*
at Welwyn Garden City, on Ebenezer Howard, JUNE 23, 19*d*
LYTTON, Sir Henry A.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b* ; photograph, 3, 20

M

"M.C. and Bar"—on Army in the Great War (l.), APRIL 11, 10*a*
"M.D."—on Radium Commission (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
"M.D."—on Thomas's splint (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
"M.D. (London)"—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
MAASKOFF, Mr. Anton—recital, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; 13, 14*b*
MCADOO, Mr. William (U.S.A.) — death, JUNE 10, 11*g*
MACALISTER, Sir Donald — at General Medical Council, on Indian degrees, MAY 28, 18*e*
MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on placing of public monuments (l), MAY 12, 12*f*
MACALLUM, Prof. A. B. (Canada)—Falvelle medal, APRIL 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MCALPINE, Miss Kate—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
MACALPINE, Mr. T. W.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (Midlands), Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 29, 22*e*
MCANALLY, Sir Henry W. W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MACARTNEY, Sir Edward H.—K.B. JUNE, 3, 10*d*
MACARTNEY, Sir Mervyn — knighthood, JUNE 28, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*).
on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation work (photo., C.E.N), JUNE 25, 10*a*
MACAULAY, Lord—on the omniscient State : correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e* ; 16, 10*d*
MACBETH, Mr. James Currie—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*
MACBETH, Mr. R. G. — George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship at Oxford, MAY 20, 18*a*
MACBRAYNE (David) (1928), Ltd.—*Lochearn* : see under SHIPPING
MCBRIDE, Divisional Detective Inspector—promotion, MAY 19, 9*e*
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a* ; JUNE 10, 13*e*
MCCABE, James—police court charge, MAY 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 10*e*
MCCAIG, Rev. A. E.—on St. Philleigh, Ruan High Lanes : appeal (l.), MAY 21, 22*c*
MCCAIG, Miss J. M. H.—headmistress of Notting-hill High School, JUNE 24, 11*g*
MCCALL, Mrs. Isabella I.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
MCCALLUM, Mr. John—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
MCCANN, James (Northern Ireland) — murder : see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
MCCANN, Rev. P. J.—on Noetinger, Dom (l.), MAY 29, 18*c*
MCCARTHY, Albert—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. S. (Canada)—death, MAY 21, 15*e*
MCCARTHY, William—fatal accident, JUNE 12, 11*g*
MCCLELLAND — police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*g*
MCCLELLAND, James E.—inquest, APRIL 29, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
MCCLENAGHAN, Rev. G. R.—on owls (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
MCCLUMPHA, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
MCCLURE, Mr. G. B.—appointment, JUNE 27, 9*g*
MCCLURE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MACCOLL, Mr. D. S. — on Charing Cross bridge schemes (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
MCCOLL (R. S.), Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b*
MCCONACHY, Clark—summonses against granted, APRIL 2, 16*f* ; police court charge, 5, 16*d*
M'CONNELL, Mr. Albert J. — fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, JUNE 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MCCONNELL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
M'CONNELL, Mr. R.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*b* ; president of Insurance Officials' Society, 30, 22*g*
MCCORD, late Mr. David R. (Canada) — bequest to McGill University, MAY 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MCCORMACK, Mr. (Queensland)—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see under QUEENSLAND : Mining
MCCORMACK, Mr. John—sound film, MAY 28, 14*c*

McCORMICK, Mrs. Ruth H. (U.S.A.) — nominated for Senate, APRIL 10, 15*f*, 16*b*; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
M'CORMICK, Sir William S.—memorial service, APRIL 1, 19*d*; appreciation, 1, 11*f*; will, MAY 24, 17*c*
McCORMICK-GOODHART, Cdr. L.—presents Nelson relic to National Maritime Museum, APRIL 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
McCORQUODALE, Mr. Donald—infant son christened, APRIL 8, 19*c*
McCRACKEN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
McCRACKEN, Mr. William V.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
McCREADY, Mr. John E. B. (Canada) — death, APRIL 17, 13*g*
McCULLOCK, Hugh—escape from Borstal Institution, MAY 22, 13*f*
McCURDY, Mr. Edward—on British art exhibitions abroad (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
McDERMAID, C.—fatal accident, JUNE 19, 11*g*
MACDERMOTT, Rev. K. H.—on Joan of Arc (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
MACDONALD, Marshal—dispatches lost at Leipzig: article, MAY 22, 17*g*; (photo.), 22, 20
MACDONALD, Rev. A. J. M.—inducted Rector of St. Dunstan in the West, MAY 13, 18*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. C. S. (Canada)—arrives in England, APRIL 24, 18*g*
MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—luncheon, MAY 21, 19*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray—on unemployment (l.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—receives Palestinian Arab delegation, APRIL 1, 15*c*; at Chequers, 5, 14*a*; leaves for Chequers, 12, 12*a*; flies from London to Lossiemouth, 17, 14*c*; leaves Lossiemouth, 21, 10*e*; leaves for Chequers, APRIL 25, 12*c*; in Glasgow, 26, 10*f*; in Scotland; returns to Chequers, 28, 16*a*; returns to London, 29, 14*e*; entertains Herr Schober, MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); receives Palestine Arab delegation, 3, 11*g*; luncheon, 5, 17*d*; lays foundation stone of new library for Manchester, 7, 13*d*; leaves for Lossiemouth, 7, 14*f*; at Lossiemouth, JUNE 16, 14*d*; returns to London, 17, 14*a*; luncheon, 18, 17*d*; Tasmanian apples presented, 24, 19*f*; resignation as Labour Party treasurer, 26, 9*g*; entertains Prince Takamatsu, 28, 9*b*
Advertising convention — message, JUNE 24, 9*e*
Anglo-Catholic congress—open air mass and band of 1st Life Guards (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 18*e*
Audience of King, APRIL 16, 14*e*, 17*b*; MAY 5, 17*b*; JUNE 6, 19*b*
Australian cricket touring team — message, APRIL 26, 7*c*
Budget (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c*
Buxton, Mr. N.—resignation (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 16*d*
Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord (tribute), MAY 26, 20*c*
Edinburgh — visit: arrangements (P.N.), MAY 15, 16*g*; 21, 16*e*; flies to Edinburgh, 24, 12*b*; at Palace of Holyrood House, 26, 11*e*
Fulham (West) by-election—message, MAY 2, 9*c*
Hampton Negro Students' Choir— reception, MAY 3, 15*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
Hearst, Mr. W. R. — open letter on London naval treaty, APRIL 28, 13*d*
House of Lords (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
India—Conference on Simon Commission's Report: correspondence with Lord Irwin published, MAY 14, 15*d*, 16*a*
Inverness—freedom, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Johnson, Miss A.—message, MAY 26, 14*e*
Labour Party, Independent — resignation: National Administrative Council's report quoted, APRIL 3, 16*d*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); leading article, 19, 11*b*
Lace trade—safeguarding duty: reply to petition, APRIL 24, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. David—conversations, MAY 2, 16*e*; breakdown, 23, 16*d*
London House (message), JUNE 3, 13*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
London naval conference (statement), APRIL 12, 12*a*; (add.), 23, 7*g*
London naval treaty — pen used in signing: presentation, APRIL 23, 7*f*; (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
May Day—message, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry—work (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c*; policy (l. quoted), 24, 9*a*; JUNE 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
National Association of Head Teachers conference (message), JUNE 9, 6*f*
National Conference of Labour Women —message, JUNE 4, 9*d*
Nottingham (Central) by-election—message, MAY 24, 9*a*
Political broadcasting (statement), JUNE 6, 10*e*
Royal Society — membership, MAY 30, 16*b*
Shettleston by-election — message, JUNE 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Smith, late Mr. W.—unveils memorial, APRIL 28, 16*e*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAY 17, 9*d*
Tilbury—opens new landing stage, MAY 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress — meeting with General Council, MAY 30, 16*b*
Turner, Mr. B.—resignation (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 16*d*
Unemployment relief—to investigate position, MAY 28, 16*d*; cooperation with local authorities (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 12, 14*g*; (l. quoted), 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Ward, Sir J.—resignation (message), MAY 19, 14*b*
West Ham—to receive freedom, MAY 23, 18*g*
Winnipeg—telegram of congratulation (P.N.), MAY 31, 12*g*
Wireless telephone—England-Australia service: opens by talk with Mr. J. H. Scullin, MAY 1, 11*a*; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*); (E.P.N.), 31, 11*b*
Wolfe and Montcalm (message), JUNE 6, 11*b*
at Fishmongers' Hall, on London University, MAY 15, 18*e*
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*a*
at Horden, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry; coal trade; House of Lords; unemployment;

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
at Horden (continued) :—
Conservative Party ; safeguarding of industries ; agriculture ; Imperial economic policy ; food taxes ; India, MAY 27, 13*a*
at Hotel Victoria on London naval conference ; Government and trade, APRIL 11, 16*d*
at House of Commons, on hours of sitting, MAY 1, 16*g*
at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire ; Press, JUNE 4, 11*a*, *b* ; (photo.), 4, 20
at Loch Ard, on late Mr. W. Smith, APRIL 28, 16*e*
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*a* ; Sir M. Hankey, 23, 7*f*
at National Conference of Labour Women, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; finance ; wages, JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
at Tilbury, on MacDonald Ministry ; Customs houses ; new landing stage, MAY 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture—three party conference, MAY 16, 9*d* ; JUNE 6, 9*f* ; 24, 9*a*
Art treasures—export, APRIL 1, 8*d*
Aviation, commercial, MAY 1, 8*d*
Bethlen, Count—visit, JUNE 20, 9*a*
British Broadcasting Corporation—charter, MAY 16, 9*d*
Broadcasting politics, MAY 29, 9*c*
Cabinet documents — quotation, MAY 16, 10*f* ; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade, APRIL 1, 8*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 9*a* ; 25, 9*e*
Education Bill, MAY 13, 8*d*
English Channel—tunnel, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; MAY 14, 8*c* ; JUNE 3, 8*d* ; 4, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b*
Gandhi, Mr.—arrest : alleged leakage of information, MAY 13, 8*d* ; 20, 8*c*
German reparations—Young Plan, MAY 6, 8*b*
High Commissioners—status, JUNE 25, 9*e*
India—American clergymen's telegram, MAY 20, 8*c*
Iron and steel trade, MAY 22, 9*e* ; 30, 9*b*
League of Nations Assembly — British delegation, JUNE 20, 9*a*
London naval conference, APRIL 1, 8*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 8*e* ; MAY 6, 8*b* ; 13, 8*d* ;—Commitments, APRIL 4, 8*c* ;—Political Pact proposed, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; 8, 9*a* ; — Three Power treaty, APRIL 15, 8*c*
London naval treaty, MAY 16, 9*e*, 10*d* ; JUNE 3, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
Malta, JUNE 19, 8*c* ; suspension of Constitution, 25, 9*e*
Naval warfare — non-combatants, MAY 22, 9*e*
Nelson, Lord—sale of furniture, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Official Secrets Act, MAY 13, 8*d* ; 20 8*c* ; JUNE 3, 8*d*
Palestine—administration, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; — Arab delegation in London, MAY 16, 9*d* ;—Inquiry Commission's report, APRIL 1, 8*b*
Rationalization of industries, MAY 29, 9*e*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Safeguarding of industries, MAY 29, 9*d* ; JUNE 19, 8*f*
School leaving age, MAY 1, 8*d*
Secretary of State for Dominions, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Session—business, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Steel for buildings, MAY 28, 9*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—work, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Trade, JUNE 19, 8*e*
Unemployment, JUNE 5, 8*b* ;—Advisory staff, JUNE 24, 9*a* ;—Committee : proposed All-Party, JUNE 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*e* ;—Relief, MAY 29, 9*d* ; JUNE 19, 8*d* ; 26, 9*e* ; — Responsible minister, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a*
Woollen trade dispute, MAY 23, 9*b* ; 29, 9*c*
MACDONALD, late Sir John A. (Canada)—will : law case, APRIL 1, 15*g* ; anniversary of death observed, JUNE 9, 9*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm :—
in Parliament, on Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b* ; —Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*a*
MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch — Inverness : freedom, JUNE 14, 9*d*
MACDONELL, Alexander—Canadian monument unveiled, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
M'DONNELL, Col. Angus—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 14, 19*b*
MACDONNELL, Mr. John A.—death, APRIL 15, 18*c*
MACDONNELL, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
MACDUFF, Lord—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*
MACEDONIA :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Revolutionary organization — Buroff, M. (statement), MAY 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Yugoslavia, outrages in : see under BULGARIA : Yugoslavia, relations with
MCELROY, Mr. Eric—flying accident, JUNE 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MACENRI, Dr. Shean—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*
MACEWEN, Mr. A. M.—on Highlands exhibition (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
MACFADDEN, Dr. Cecil J. R.—death, JUNE 27, 16*c*
MCFADYAN, Robert — police-court charge, JUNE 21, 9*g*
MCFADYEAN, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 9, 13*a*
MACFADYEN, Dr. Norman—on slum clearance (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
MCFERRAN, Maj. John C.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
MCGANN, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
MCGARRAH, Mr. Gates (U.S.A.)—President of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 23, 11*d*
MCGAVIN, Dr. Awrie—presents model of *Cutty Sark* to Seamen's Hospital, JUNE 2, 11*g*
MACGEAGH, Col. Sir Henry D. F.—K.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*f*
MACGILL, Mr. Patrick—*Suspense* : produced, APRIL 9, 14*c*
MCGILL University — degree, honorary, JUNE 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Museum : bequest for endowment, MAY 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MCGILLIGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 5, 9*g*

MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. Duncan—Scottish educational commissioner, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MCGINNIS, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—shot, JUNE 3, 16*c*
MCGONIGAL, Mr. Daniel—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—candidate for Shettleston, JUNE 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*); nominated, 17, 11*c*; returned, 28, 12*c*
at Scheveningen, on transport of oil; tankers, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
MACGOWAN, Mr. (Australia) — inquest, APRIL 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MACGOWAN, Mr. Gault (Trinidad)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MACGREGOR, Mrs. Alasdair — dance, JUNE 4, 19*c*
MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.—puerperal fever infection in maternity hospitals: report, APRIL 14 14*e*
MCGREGOR, Harold R.—inquest, MAY 8, 13*b*; 15, 13*c*
MACGREGOR, Harry—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d*
MACGREGOR, Mr. Hugh — Information Officer, India Office, APRIL 5, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MACGREGOR, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—farewell banquet, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
at Melbourne, on trade with Canada, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MCGUFFIE, Ald. W. J.—death, MAY 8, 13*g*; funeral, 12, 18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
MCGUIGAN, Mgr. J. C., R.C. Bp. of Regina —consecrated, JUNE 11, 13*g*
MCGUIRE, Agnes — fatal accident, APRIL 23, 10*a*
MACHELL, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
MACHIN, Sir Stanley—chairman of national mark canned fruit committee, MAY 23, 13*g*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Empire sugar, MAY 30, 10*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on tariff truce, APRIL 12, 6*g*
at Salters' Hall, on trade; salesmanship, APRIL 12, 10*c*
on McKenna duties (statement), APRIL 15, 11*b*
MACHIN, Mr. William—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
MACHINERY—belting: imports: marking Order, APRIL 10, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
MACHINERY Users' Association — meeting, JUNE 27, 16*e*
MCILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert—on agricultural census (l.), JUNE 9, 16*g*
MCILROY, Prof. Dame A. L.—at Portsmouth, on maternal mortality, JUNE 7, 14*f*
MCILROY (William), Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*f*
MCILROYS Stores (Hanley), Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*;—Transfer Office: address, MAY 1, 26*e*
MCILVENNA, Ald. James G.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on Egypt and the Sudan (l.), MAY 10, 8*a*; 20, 12*c*
MACINDOE, Mrs. Patrick — accident: health, MAY 29, 12*f*
MCINNES, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Works, Industry and Unemployment, APRIL 17, 13*d*
MACINNES, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—retirement, MAY 19, 22*g*; 21, 15*g*
MCINTOSH, Mr. William—50 years service with Cunard Steam Ship Co., MAY 19, 11*g*
MACINTYRE, Dr. James M. J.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MACK, Cdr. P. J. — appointment: biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f*
MACKAIL, Dr. J. W.—at English Association, on largeness in literature, MAY 24, 17*e*
MACKAY, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
MCKAY, Mr. Claude—on cricket (l.), MAY 1, 12*c*
MACKAY, Mr. Donald (Australia)—Central Australian expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration; returns to Australia, JUNE 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. George R.—death, JUNE 25, 28*f*
MACKAY, Mrs. Katie—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
MCKECHNIE, Mr. Alexander B.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
MCKEE, Mr. Andrew—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MCKEEMAN, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
MCKENNA, Mr. James D. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*b*
MCKENNA, Mr. Reginald—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
MCKENNA duties: see TRADE—Industries —Protection—Duties
MACKENZIE, Mr. A.—arrives from Canada, APRIL 9, 23*g*; returns to Toronto, JUNE 13, 11*g*
MACKENZIE, Miss Agnes M.—"Keith of Kinnellan": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—"April Fools": reviewed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. D.—"The Tribute" (ed.): reviewed, MAY 21, 19*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald A.—"Scotland": noticed, JUNE 6, 22*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Duncan G.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
MCKENZIE, Mr. G. Grant—on railway buildings (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Hugh B. (Canada)—death, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 28, 22*g*
MACKENZIE, Capt. Ian (Canada)—Minister of Immigration, JUNE 21, 11*g*
MCKENZIE, James—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. James—directorship, MAY 19, 22*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. John C.—death, APRIL 10, 18*e*
MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth J.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MCKENZIE, Mr. R. Tait—sculpture exhibition, JUNE 24, 17*b*; 25, 14*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Thomas W. (South Africa) —chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Imperial relations, JUNE 30, 9*d*
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Mr. C. J.—on trustees and executors (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 22*a*
MCKEOWN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*

McKie, Mr. W. N.—Melbourne City organist, June 19, 13*g*
McKinlay, Engineer Rear-Adm. A. W.—appointment: biographical, April 23, 20*g*
M'Kinlay, Mr. Adam. S.—in Parliament, on Irish political prisoners, May 8, 9*b*
McKinna, Mr. John—will, April 5, 17*d*
Mackinnon, Miss Aline—Parliamentary candidature, April 7, 11*f*
McKinnon, George—fatal accident, April 14, 9*a*
MacKinnon, Capt. L. D. I.—appointment, May 27, 21*e*
Mackintosh, Col. E. E. B.—appointment, April 5, 11*e*
Mackintosh, Lieut. K.—Shadwell prize award, May 24, 8*g*
Mackintosh, Dr. Robert—resigns lectureship at Manchester University, May 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Mackintosh, Mr. Robert L.—will, June 9, 13*e*
Mackley, Mr. Edward N.—will, May 9, 21*d*
MacKnight, Lieut.-Col. John J. T.—C.I.E., June 3, 11*c*
Macknight, Mr. William A.—will, May 14, 21*d*
Mackworth, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey—promotion: retirement: biographical, April 1, 28*e*
Maclagan, Mr. Eric:—
on Church art exhibition (art., C.E.N.), June 25, 26*a*
on international congress of art history (l.), April 23, 13*e*
MacLaren, Mr.—at Dunoon, on obscene literature, June 17, 11*c*
MacLaren, Squadron Leader A. S. C. A.—retirement: biographical, June 9, 15*g*
MacLaren, Mr. Andrew:—
in Parliament, on Budget, April 17, 9*a*
on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
McLaren, Miss Clara W.—will, June 25, 21*c*
McLaren, Mr. David B.—on food taxes (l.), June 28, 8*d*
McLaren, Mrs. Henry—dance, May 8, 19*a*
McLaren, Mr. Henry D.—directorship, May 22, 21*g*
McLaren, Mr. William—will, May 24, 17*c*
McLarty, Victoria—will: law case, May 29, 5*d*
MacLaughlin, Mr. M. C.—on *Irish Statesman* (l.), April 5, 10*c*
McLaughlin, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—directorship, May 8, 22*g*
Maclean of Ardgour—death, May 28, 18*c*; funeral, June 2, 17*c*
Maclean, Sir Donald—chairman of port labour inquiry committee, June 2, 14*c*
in Parliament, on British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, April 30, 10*e*;—Budget, May 7, 9*b*;—Canal boats, May 10, 7*a*;—Cardiff municipal bank, May 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, May 21, 10*b*;—National health insurance, April 30, 10*e*
on Budget (statement), April 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Maclean, Sir Ewen J.—deputy-lieutenant of Glamorgan, June 7, 15*b*
Maclean, Mr. J. Kennedy—on Order of Merit (l.), June 5, 10*d*
MacLean, Mr. W.—on French loans (l.), June 17, 10*a*
Maclear, Mrs. Mary—death, April 3, 16*f*
Macleay, Lady—luncheon, May 9, 19*d*
Macleay, Sir Ronald—leaves London (photo.), May 10, 16; in Buenos Aires, 30, 15*g*; presents letters of credence as Ambassador to Argentina, June 10, 11*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on trade with Argentina, April 25, 7*c*
McLellan, Alexander: see under Scotland: Crime: Murders
McLellan (James), Ltd. — winding-up order, June 24, 5*d*
McLeod, Sir Charles C.:—
at Bishopsgate, on India: trade, April 2, 23*e*
at Wesleyan Hall, Bishopsgate, on Indian trade (F.N.), April 2, 21*b*
Macleod, Mr. Lewis R. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), May 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Liverpool, on Empire trade; emigration of manufacturers; unemployment, June 12, 9*b*
Macleod of Macleod, Mr. Norman M.—will, May 16, 21*d*
MacLeod, Maj. R.—appointment, June 5, 20*g*
MacLeod, Sir Reginald—at Fleet-street, on Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, June 11, 20*e*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; on insurance and death duties, 13, 23*c*
Macleod, Cdr. W. S. F.—appointment: biographical, May 30, 26*b*
MacLeod, Mr. William C.—on late Lord Balfour (l.), April 9, 12*d*
Maclet, M. Elisée—art exhibition, May 14, 14*d*
McLintock, Sir William — member of Royal Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, June 12, 14*e*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
McMahon, Charles H.—fatal accident, April 26, 7*g*
M'Mahon, Sir Henry:—
at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, April 17, 11*d*
on Cadet Corps (statement), May 12, 8*a*
McMaster, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—health, June 10, 14*g* (3* 4*)
McMaster, Mr. William—death, May 7, 18*b*
Macmillan, Lord — entertained at luncheon by shipbuilding employers and unions, April 4, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on Bacon's tribute to art, May 5, 8*d*
on Edinburgh University chancellorship (l.), May 10, 13*e*
Macmillan, Dr. Cyrus (Canada)—Minister of Fisheries, June 16, 13*e*; 17, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Macmillan, Sir Frederick—on death duties (l.), May 2, 15*e*
Macmillan, Mr. Harold — on election promises (l.), May 27, 12*c*
McMillan, Miss Margaret—Companion of Honour, June 3, 10*c*
at Queen's Gate, on open-air nursery schools, May 23, 21*g*
Macmillan, Rachel and Margaret—centre: see Rachel Macmillan Training Centre
McMillan, Mr. T. R.—directorship, April 24, 18*g*
Macmillan Committee: see under Banking: System
Macmorran, Mr. Kenneth—on Reunion and Lambeth conference: address published as booklet, May 8, 11*b*
McMurray, Mr. Frederick T.—will, April 5, 17*d*

MCMURTRIE, Mr.—flying accident, JUNE 10, 11*g*
MCNAB, Mr. John—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
MACNARY, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on airship development, APRIL 17, 13*f*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MCNAUGHT, Mr. John C.—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
MCNEILE, Mr. Alexander J.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
MCNEILL, Mr. (Australia)—attitude on ex-Service men's preference in public contracts, MAY 6, 15*d*
MCNEILL, Mr. James—in Dublin, APRIL 1, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MACNEILL, "Pretty End" (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 10*b*
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
MCNICOL, Mr. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*a*
MCNIDER, Mr. Hanford (U.S.A.).—Minister in Ottawa, MAY 22, 16*b*; Senate Foreign Relations Committee decision, JUNE 12, 13*a*
MACNUTT, Rev. A. C.—on Lambeth conference (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
MACONACHIE, Mr. Charles C.—death, JUNE 24, 16*d*
MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard R.—in Afghanistan, MAY 10, 12*f*; in Kabul, 14, 15*g*
MACONACHIE, Mrs. Sarah D.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
MACONOCHIE, Robert E.—fatal accidents, JUNE 21, 4*b*
MCOSCAR, Mr. John—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew (Canada)—Lorne Pierce medal, APRIL 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MACPHERSON, Judge Alan—death, JUNE 24, 16*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. Duncan (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference: biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian:—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d*; three party conference, 23, 9*c*;—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8*d*
MACPHERSON, Sir Norman M.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MACQUISTEN, Mr, Frederick A.:—
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*a*;—Drink smuggling by British ships, APRIL 16, 8*d*;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*
MACROBERT, Mr. Alex M.—in Parliament, on Scottish: illegitimate children, MAY 17, 7*d*; small-holdings, 24, 7*d*
MACRORY, Mr. Robert H.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
MCROSTIE, Capt. J.—appointment, MAY 8, 13*g*
MCSHANE, Mr. John J.:—
at House of Commons, on municipal trading, MAY 22, 11*b*
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*;—Rationalization of industry, MAY 20, 8*f*
MCSTOCKER, Mr. William C.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
MACSWEENEY, Mr. P. D.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on women teachers in boys' schools, APRIL 22, 7*e*
MCTAGGART, Archibald and Hilda: see under MURDERS
MACWHINNIE, Mr. A. W. P.—directorship, MAY 13, 24*g*
MADARASZ, Joseph and Mary (Hungary)—murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder: Women prisoners (Szolnok)
MADARIAGA, Mr. S. de—"Spain": reviewed, MAY 27, 22*a*
MADDALENA, Cdr. (Italy)—duration and closed circuit long distance flight record, JUNE 3, 15*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
MADDEN, Cdr. A. C. G.—appointment: biographical, APRIL 8, 27*f*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—silver wedding, JUNE 28, 15*a*
MADDEN, Mr. William T.—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
MADDISON, Doris J.—law case, JUNE 14, 9*g*
MADDOCKS, Sir Henry—at Holborn Restaurant, on procedure in Law Courts, APRIL 30, 6*c*
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
MADGE, Rev. H. D.—on forgiveness week (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—challenged by M. Leon, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*); refuses, 29, 15*g*; Minister of Trade, JUNE 14, 12*c*
MADIGAN, Mr. C. T. (Australia)—expedition to MacDonnell Ranges, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 21*c*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
MADRAS:—
Governor: see STANLEY, Sir George
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*
MADRAS Dinner, JUNE 21, 15*b*
MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 23*g*;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*f*
MADRAS Railway—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 17, 22*b*
MADRID—Athenaeum Club: political meetings: see under SPAIN: Parties, political;—National Library: see under SPAIN;—Railway congress, international: see under RAILWAYS;—University City: King Alfonso conducts Spanish-American newspaper representatives over site, APRIL 14, 11*d*; lottery in aid, MAY 13, 15*g*; Uruguayan hostel: site presented, 17, 11*c*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Urology: international congress: see under UROLOGY
MADRID University—closed, MAY 6, 16*f*; reopening: arrangements, 12, 15*c*; cancelled, 13, 15*g*; term ended, 20, 15*g*
MAEZTU, Mr. Gustavo de—art exhibition, MAY 12, 14*c*
MAFEKING Defence and Relief Forces—dinner, MAY 19, 16*c*
MAFFEY, Sir John—received by King, JUNE 12, 17*b*
MAFLIN, Edward J.—inquest, JUNE 25, 13*g*
MAGADI Soda Co.—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*
MAGALHAES, Fernao de—Lisbon monument: foundation-stone laid, APRIL 28, 13*g*
MAGDALEN Hospital—meeting, MAY 28, 18*e*
MAGERSUPPE, Herr (Germany)—gliding duration record, JUNE 30, 11*f*
MAGGS, Mr. J. H.:—
on control of retail prices (l.), MAY 5, 15*e*
on London milk (l.), MAY 9, 12*a*

MAGINOT, M. (France)—in Army Committee, on Army: strength: frontier defences, APRIL 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*g*
MAGISTRACY—Fraser, Mr. J. A. Lovat (s.), MAY 7, 13*e*;—Lancashire: appointments, MAY 2, 11*f*; 14, 13*f*;—Lancaster: appointments, APRIL 4, 16*d*;—London: appointment, JUNE 27, 14*e*; —Oath taken 11 years after appointment, APRIL 16, 5*f*;—Probation officers, attitude to: Lord Feversham (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*;—Sussex: appointments, JUNE 24, 5*g*;—Worcester: appointments, JUNE 5, 11*g*
MAGLAYLITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Reis ul Ulema, JUNE 14, 11*g*
MAGNA Carta—commemoration service at St. Mary le Bow: arrangements, JUNE 14, 17*c*; held, 16, 11*b*;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 11*b*;—Runnymede: celebration arrangements, JUNE 20, 11*b*; held, 30, 11*b*
MAGNASCO Society—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*f*
MAGNAY, Lady—on litter (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
MAGNUS, Mr. Laurie:—
on Bridges, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
on Richmond, late Mr. D. C. (l.), APRIL 8, 21*e*
MAGNUS, Sir Philip—on safeguarding industry (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
MAGYAR, M. (Hungary)—New York-Hungary flight: plans, APRIL 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on Malta (l.), JUNE 28, 8*d*
MAHAIM, M. Ernest (Belgium)—president of International Labour conference, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*c*
at International Labour conference: presidential address, JUNE 11, 13*c*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
MAHER, John—making counterfeit coins charge, JUNE 6, 18*f*
MAHER, Ahmed Effendi (Egypt)—in Parliament, on Constitution, JUNE 18, 14*c*
MAHER, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Education, JUNE 21, 12*e*
MAHFAZ UL HUQ, Prof. (India)—on discovery of new Omar Khayyam MS. (int.), APRIL 25, 11*f*
MAHIDOL, Prince (Siam): see SIAM: Heir-Presumptive
MAHMUD, Dr. Hamed Bey (Egypt)—resignation, JUNE 24, 14*c*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—health, JUNE 18, 14*c*; 20, 16*c*
on Great Britain, treaty negotiations with (statement), MAY 6, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on Nahas Ministry (statement), JUNE 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on Parliament (statement), JUNE 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MAHMUD Bey (Turkey)—on Anatolian Agreement (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 13*d*
MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—law case, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
MAHOMMEDANS:—
Id ul Azha festival, MAY 10, 14*d*
London mosque—Id-ul-Azha festival: arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*c*
Pilgrimages:—
Mecca, to—*Asia* fire: see under SHIPPING
Weston, Dr. W. M. (s.), MAY 10, 14*d*
Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), MAY 10, 14*d*
MAIDA, Battle of—correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*
MAIDSTONE—May Fair, MAY 19, 20*d*;—Prison: possible sale: Kent magistrate's resolution, JUNE 13, 11*e*;—Town Clerk, APRIL 1, 13*g*
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
MAILE, Mr. George C.—memorial window in St. Ninion's Presbyterian Church: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 5, 17*f*
MAINLAND, Mr. Leslie G.—death, JUNE 4, 18*d*
MAISEY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
MAISEY, Mrs. Sophia L. C.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
MAISKY, M. (Russia)—M. Erzinkian's allegations against, JUNE 21, 11*c*
MAITANI, Lorenzo—sixth centenary of death observed, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
MAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
MAJZIK, Mme. Joseph (Hungary)—murder charge: see HUNGARY: Crime: Murder: Women poisoners
MAKEPEACE, Mr. W. H.—on Stoke Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 14, 11*c*
MAKINS, Miss Constance S.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22*c*;—Oil palm estates: sale (F.N.), MAY 21, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
MALACRIDA, Marchesa—on modern housekeeping (s.), APRIL 11, 26*e*
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan (India)—possible resignation of seat in Legislative Assembly, APRIL 2, 14*e*; resignation, 3, 13*b*; (l. quoted), 4, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); to visit Lord Irwin, 5, 14*d*; activities in Punjab, 14, 12*b*; attempt to organize boycott of foreign cloth in Calcutta, 26, 10*a*; forbidden to enter North-West Frontier Province, MAY 27, 16*a*; at Rawal Pindi, 29, 16*d*; JUNE 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MALAYA, British:—
Chinese—article, APRIL 19, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); — Kuomintang branch, ban upon: article, APRIL 19, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Fauna—preservation: Mr. T. Hubback to hold inquiry, APRIL 10, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—imports and exports: statistics, JUNE 7, 18*g*
MALAYA Consolidated Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 24, 18*d* (4*)
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, APRIL 8, 25*b*
MALAYSIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Report, MAY 1, 28*b*
MALCOLM, Dame Angela—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
MALCOLM, Mr. Angus—on a Scottish invasion (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*
MALCOLM, Col. Edward D.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
MALCOLM, Sir Ian—"Lord Balfour: a Memory": reviewed, JUNE 21, 13*f*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on industries of Sutherland (l.), JUNE 26, 12*e*
MALDEN, Rev. William E. P.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
MALDON, Essex—Maldon (Mars): mayor to visit, APRIL 19, 7*g*

MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting JUNE 4, 24*g* ;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*
MALHAM Cove—preservation : conference at Settle, MAY 1, 18*d*
MALIM, Mr. F. B.—at Oxford, on Rhodes scholars in Canada, JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MALKANI, Prof. Naraindas (India)—sentenced, MAY 15, 16*b*
MALKIN, Sir Herbert W.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*
MALLARD, Mrs. Mary G.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MALLARMÉ, M. (France)—reply to postal workers' deputation, MAY 24, 11*d*
MALLETT, Edward J.—police court charge, MAY 17, 4*e*
MALLET, Mr. John—on the Inner Circle (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
MALONE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L'E.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a* ; on unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 8*g*
MALOZEMOFF, Mr. A.—on Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (l.), MAY 19, 10*c*
MALT—imports : marking : draft Order, MAY 2, 5*g*
MALTA :—
Administration—Sir J. Connolly (s.), APRIL 15, 13*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archbishop : see CARUANA, Mgr.
Church and State—dispute : correspondence to be published, MAY 5, 14*e* ; conference of clergy, 6, 15*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; Government memorandum, 14, 15*c* ; position, 19, 13*b* ; ecclesiastics' appeal to Vatican, 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bishops' memorandum, 28, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; situation, 13, 14*f* ; public demonstrations forbidden, 16, 14*e* ; Colonial Office conference, 18, 13*f*
Bartolo, Sir A. (s.), MAY 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (add.), JUNE 30, 17*e*
Caruana, Archbp.—refusal of blessing to Government works, MAY 1, 15*b* ; (add.), JUNE 2, 13*b* ; demonstration against, 9, 10*e* ; protest to Sir J. Du Cane, 12, 14*c* ; Sir J. Du Cane's reply, 17, 13*f*
Concordat, proposed—notes and correspondence published, MAY 17, 11*a* ; Italian Press comment, 21, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Constitution, suspension of : see *Constitution*, below
Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 21, 8*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; 30, 10*d*
Diplomatic correspondence with Holy See—published, JUNE 5, 9*a* ; Leading article, 5, 15*b* ; opinion, 7, 12*c* ; forthcoming Vatican reply, 7, 12*c* ; White Book issued, 21, 11*d* ; 23, 13*d*
Easter religious observances—discrimination against Government supporters, MAY 1, 15*b*
General election : see *General election*, below
Gonzi, Mgr.—order to churches in Gozo diocese, APRIL 29, 13*d* ; protest, JUNE 14, 11*b*
Gozo demonstration against Sir A. Bartolo, APRIL 29, 13*d*
MALTA (continued) :—
Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*c* ; JUNE 5, 15*b* ; 25, 17*c*
Nationalist Party : telegram to Pope JUNE 28, 13*d*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 13, 8*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 24, 9*a* ; discussed, 26, 9*a* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Press interdicts : see under *Press*, below
Strickland, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; (statement), JUNE 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Constitution — suspended, JUNE 21, 12*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; Letters Patent passed, 28, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 17*c* ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, JUNE 25, 9*e* ; discussed, 26, 9*a* ; question, 27, 9*a* ; discussed, 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—attempted murder of Lord Strickland : John Miller arrested, MAY 24, 12*e* ; prosecution, 29, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*)
Education—St. Edward's College : tablet unveiled, MAY 13, 13*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Electoral—disputed law : law case, MAY 13, 15*e* ;—Reform : Lord Strickland (statement), JUNE 17, 13*f*
General election — arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; 19, 9*g* ; campaign, 29, 13*d* ; MAY 1, 15*c* ; Bishops' pastoral, 2, 14*b* ; clerical intervention reviewed, 3, 12*c* ; Cabinet's appeal to Governor, 3, 12*c* ; postponement ordered, 5, 14*e* ; conference of clergy, 6, 15*f* ; 7, 16*f* ; Opposition protest, 10, 12*d* ; Government memorandum, 14, 15*c* ; ecclesiastics' appeal to Vatican, 22, 15*c* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Bishops' memorandum, 28, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Nationalist Party memorandum, JUNE 14, 11*b* ;—Bartolo, Sir A. (statement), MAY 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Italian Press comment, 30, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 10*b* ;—Italy : interest, MAY 3, 12*c* :—Leading article, MAY 8, 17*c* ; — Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 13, 8*c* ; JUNE 18, 8*b* ; discussed, 26, 9*a*
Governor : see DU CANE, Sir John
Hospitals — new general hospital : foundation-stone laid, APRIL 7, 13*g*
Labour Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Law cases — Micallef v. Minister of Justice, MAY 13, 15*e* ; JUNE 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 16*b*
Lieutenant-Governor : see LUKE, Mr. Harry C.
Ministry (Strickland)—validity of legislation : ordinance, JUNE 23, 14*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; Appeal Court decision, 26, 16*b* ; Letters Patent passed, 28, 12*b*
Motors—Sir A. Bartolo (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
Parliament—to be dissolved, APRIL 17, 13*b* ; dissolved, 19, 9*g* ;—Electoral law : dispute : see under *Electoral*, above

MALTA (continued) :—
Parties, political — Labour Party : ban by Archbishop Caruana : terms for removal, MAY 13, 16*f*
Postal regulations—alleged contravention by Italian ex-Vice Consul : appeal dismissed, JUNE 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
Press interdicts—*Daily Malta Chronicle*, MAY 7, 16*f* ; to appear under new name, 8, 15*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; ban repeated, 10, 12*d* ; removed, 14, 15*c* ;—*Ix Xemex*, MAY 7, 16*f* ; 8, 15*b* ;—*Progress* : to appear as daily paper, MAY 8, 15*b* ; policy, 10, 12*d*
Roads—new Valetta : opened, APRIL 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Sir J. Connolly (s.), APRIL 15, 13*f*
MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 19*e*
MALVERN College—scholarships, JUNE 18, 16*c* ;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*f*
MALVERN Girls' College — scholarship, APRIL 7, 16*d* ;—Speech Day, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MALVERN Hills—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a* ; MAY 9, 8*e* ; 14, 16*g* ; 27, 9*a* ;—Conservators' meeting : statement, APRIL 30, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e* ;—Petition to King, APRIL 23, 12*e* ;—Refreshment stalls : erection : amendment, APRIL 25, 8*d*
MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—
on old English drinks (l.), MAY 9, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e*
on "Hedge michaels" (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
on village wells and pumps (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
MAN, Isle of :—
Emigrants — convention : arrangements, JUNE 25, 5*e*
Fishing industry—efforts to revive, APRIL 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
House of Keys—legislators' salaries increase : Bill defeated, MAY 14, 13*g*
MANBRÉ and GARTON, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*
MANCHESTER :—
Cathedral—canonries, APRIL 2, 17*d* ;—Chamber of Commerce : June bulletin, MAY 26, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 3, 11*e* ;—Tariff : referendum to be taken, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; 16, 7*g* (4*) ; taken, MAY 14, 13*c* ; result, JUNE 3, 16*f*
Corporation—Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, MAY 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ;—Law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
Freedom : see SCOTT, Mr. Charles P.
Extension Bill—before Select Committee, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; 10, 10*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 9*e* ; before Parliament, MAY 6, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; before Select Committee, JUNE 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
King's Hall—extension : foundation-stone laid, MAY 12, 13*g*
Library, new—foundation-stone laid, MAY 7, 13*d*
Omnibuses — drivers' tests : suggestion, APRIL 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Watch Committee : Hackney Coach Sub-Committee : decision, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Rating authorities—law case, APRIL 17, 5*b*
Wythenshawe Hall : see that title
MANCHESTER College, Oxford—principal, MAY 30, 19*e*
MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
MANCHESTER Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, APRIL 8, 18*b*
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*
MANCHESTER Cotton Association—dinner, MAY 3, 9*d*
MANCHESTER Medical Society—presents library to Manchester University, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
MANCHESTER Regiment—dinner and reunion, JUNE 20, 19*d* ;—George V., King : receives officers, MAY 17, 12*c* ; (photos.), 17, 16 ;—History : article, MAY 12, 8*c*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co. — chief engineer, APRIL 15, 13*b* ;—Dockers' strike : see under LABOUR : Transport workers
MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—conference (Plymouth) : reception and service, JUNE 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; held, 10, 17*c* ; 11, 9*e* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Funds : effect of heavy sickness claims : discussed at conference, JUNE 11, 9*e* ;—Grand Master, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Hazardous occupation subscriptions : decision at conference, JUNE 12, 9*a* ;—Pensions : proposal for increased levy on surplus lodges defeated, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Report, JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Artillery Lodge (Woolwich) : dinner, MAY 6, 9*c* ;—Surplus funds : new apportionment plan, JUNE 14, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Unity auditor, JUNE 13, 9*d*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, MAY 16, 18*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; JUNE 28, 7*e* ;—Degrees, honorary : conferred, MAY 24, 14*d* ;—History, MAY 22, 11*d* ;—Harrison professor of Botany, MAY 23, 18*e* ;—Jubilee : Oxford University's congratulation, APRIL 7, 16*d* ; celebrations, MAY 22, 11*d* ; 24, 14*d* ;—Library : medical books presented by Manchester Medical Society, MAY 16, 18*c* (10*g*, 3* 4*), 14*f* ;—Men's Union : anniversary celebrations, MAY 2, 12*d* ;—Perkin, Prof. W. H. : bronze plaque : unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 14*g*
MANCHURIA :—
Railways—Chinese Eastern Railway dispute : see CHINA : Russia, relations with
Russia — Mukden Consulate-General reopened, APRIL 19, 10*c*
MANDER, Maj. Alfred O.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
MANDER, Mr. F.—at National Union of Teachers, on non-provided schools, APRIL 23, 14*e*
MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey le M. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on rationalization of industries, MAY 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cinematograph industry, MAY 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Industrial councils, JUNE 25, 9*e* ;—Palestine, MAY 8, 9*d* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MANDER, Mr. Miles—*It's a Pity About Humanity* : produced, APRIL 9, 14*c*

MANDI—electricity scheme: see under INDIA
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 27*d*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
MANFIELD, Mr. Rupert M.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MANFIELD and Co.—factory visited by Duke of York, APRIL 9, 19*d*
MANHATTAN: see under NEW York
MANITOBA:—
Parliament—prorogued, APRIL 15, 15*g*
MANITOBA and North West Land Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a*; invited to form Ministry; fails, 12, 13*e*; 13, 14*c*; forms Ministry, 14, 12*c*; 16, 13*e*
Ministry: see under RUMANIA
in Parliament, on return of King Carol, JUNE 16, 13*e*
MANN, Mrs.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14*b*
MANN, Mr. H.—on York and Lancaster Regiment (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
MANN, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—*The Blue Angel* controversy, APRIL 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
MANN, Mr. J. G.—on church monuments preservation (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
MANN, Mr. Ludovic—flint implements: exhibition, MAY 24, 15*f*
MANN, Mr. W. J. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
MANN, Engineer Capt. W. S. — appointment: biographical, MAY 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
MANNIN, Mrs. Ethel—"Confessions and Impressions": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
MANNING, Mr. A. E. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*b*
MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, JUNE 4, 13*d*
MANNING, Mrs. Leah — president of National Union of Teachers, APRIL 21, 12*d*
at National Union of Teachers, on school leaving age, APRIL 21, 12*d*
MANNING, Rt. Rev. William (New York)—health; visit to England abandoned, MAY 23, 18*f*
MANNING, Winifred and Daphne: see under MURDERS
MANO, Mr. Bunji (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MANOEL, King—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 2, 17*b*
MANOILESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Railways, JUNE 14, 12*c*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), APRIL 24, 14*d*
MANSELL, Mr. Cornelius—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
MANSELL, Vice-Adm. Sir George R.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*; re-elected Deputy-Master of Trinity House, JUNE 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MANSELL, Mr. Harry M.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
MANSELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir John H.—resigns directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
MANSFIELD and District Tramways, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b*
MANSION House—reconstruction: scheme, JUNE 4, 10*f*; Corporation meeting: discussion, 6, 16*g*
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
MANSON, Mr. James—director of Tate Gallery, MAY 17, 10*d*; photograph, 19, 18
MANSON, Mr. William M.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
MANTUA—Virgil memorial wood: see under VIRGIL
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Birmingham: district manager, JUNE 18, 21*f*;—Brighton office: address, JUNE 10, 19*g*
MANVILLE, Sir Edward:—
at Charing Cross, on industrial cooperation; rationalization of industries, APRIL 11, 11*a*
at Finsbury-circus on television (s.), APRIL 8, 23*a*
MAPEKE Asbestos Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 19, 11*d*
MAPLES, Edward L.—theft charge, APRIL 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MAPPIN, Maj. George O.—on Budget (l.), MAY 5, 15*d*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 19, 11*d*; 26, 13*b*
MAPPIN'S Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*c*
MAPS:—
Abyssinia, MAY 7, 15*a*
Aeronautical — England - Australia flight: by Miss A. Johnson, MAY 14, 16*e*; 19, 14*f*; 20, 16*f*; 21, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*d*; 28, 16*f*; 29, 15*d*;—King's Cup race; route, MAY 9, 18*d*;—Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C.: Atlantic flight, JUNE 26, 16*c*;—Royal Air Force display (Hendon), JUNE 28, 14*a*
Algeria, MAY 9, 15*a*; 15, 15*a*
Antarctic—Wilkins expedition, APRIL 15, 17*f*
Arctic air route, JUNE 4, 16*d*; 30, 15*f*
Ashridge Park, APRIL 2, 11*a*
Australia—Central, APRIL 29, 13*f*
Belgium—Antwerp-Liége canal, APRIL 1, 15*e*
British Empire — communications (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8*a*
Bolivia, JUNE 28, 12*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*g*
Burma, MAY 7, 16*d*;—Political boundaries (I.R.S.), JUNE 24, 5*a*
Canada, JUNE 2, 13*a*;—Hudson Bay, APRIL 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Charing Cross-bridge alternative scheme, MAY 3, 9*a*
China, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 7, 14*e*; 12, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; MAY 10, 12*d*; 15, 15*d*; 16, 16*f*; 19, 14*b*; 24, 11*d*; JUNE 2, 13*d*; 9, 10*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 13*a*; 16, 14*e*; 28, 12*e*;—Wei-hai-wei, APRIL 21, 10*g*
Dedisham, APRIL 22, 9*c*
East, Near, MAY 9, 17*f*
Electricity—East England scheme, MAY 7, 13*a*
Golf—Burnham Links, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—Hoylake Links, JUNE 16, 7*a*;—Royal St. George's Links, MAY 15, 9*c*; 16, 8*c*;—St. Andrews: Old Course, MAY 26, 6*b*
Greece, MAY 10, 13*f*
Greenland, JUNE 4, 16*d*; 6, 15*d*; 30, 15*f*
Guiana, British, MAY 12, 15*a*
Guildford and Godalming by-pass road, MAY 21, 13*a*
Iceland, JUNE 27, 13*d*; 28, 12*a*

MAPS (continued) :—
India—Bombay reclamation schemes, JUNE 16, 13*b* ;—Chaman kidnapping incident, JUNE 7, 12*c* ; —Civil disobedience campaign, APRIL 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 14*b* ; 9, 16*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; MAY 9, 16*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; 27, 16*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*a* ; 7, 12*a* ; 21, 12*a* ;—Mandi electricity scheme, APRIL 19, 9*d* ; —Political boundaries (I.R.S.), JUNE 24, 5*a* ;—Simon Commission : journeys, JUNE 10, 11*b* ; report illustrated (I.R.S.), 10, 5*a*
Kanchenjunga, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; MAY 5, 13*a* ; 15, 16*d* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a* ; JUNE 5, 14*c* ; 9, 10*g* ; 19, 13*a* ; 21, 12*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 30, 13*a*
Kenya Colony, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Köbenhavn mystery, APRIL 19, 11*f*
Lawn tennis championships (Wimbledon)—traffic arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*a*
Leipzig, Battle of (1813), MAY 22, 17*f*
London and North Eastern Railway Co.—North London electrification, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Mexico, APRIL 2, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
Mongolia, MAY 27, 15*f*
Motor boats—racing records : Sir H. Segrave's attempt, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Mysore, JUNE 13, 13*a*
New Zealand, APRIL 11, 15*f*
Niger River, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Nile, Blue—Tana dam, APRIL 8, 15*d*
Norfolk House, MAY 3, 12*f*
Persia—earthquakes, MAY 12, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Trans-Persian Railway, JUNE 7, 11*a*
Railways — London underground : Bank and Monument stations subway scheme, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Southern—Zimbabwe ruins, APRIL 7, 15*f*
Roads, trunk (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 26
Rowing—boat race course, APRIL 12, 14*b* ; traffic arrangements, 12, 14*b*; race, 14, 5*a*
Russia—Turkestan-Siberia Railway, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; MAY 14, 15*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral opening—route, JUNE 25, 18*b*
Samoa, APRIL 10, 17*f*
Segrave, Sir H.—attempt on motor boat speed record, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Spain, JUNE 3, 15*a*
Star charts, APRIL 8, 10*e* ; MAY 12, 27*c*; JUNE 12, 7*d*
Tin Can Island, APRIL 22, 6*f*
Turf—Derby Stakes : traffic arrangements, JUNE 4, 5*d* ; course, 4, 18*a*
Ur of the Chaldees, APRIL 8, 15*a* ; MAY 15, 15*a*
United States — North-East coast, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Venice, JUNE 6, 15*a*
MAR, Lord—death, JUNE 18, 14*b*, 16*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*e*
MARAGLIANO-MORI, Miss Rachele—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
MARAÑON, Dr. (Spain)—attempt to kidnap, MAY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
MARCAULT, Prof. J. E. (Italy) :—
at British Medical Association, on emotions in education, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MARCAULT, Prof. J. E. (Italy) (continued) :—
at Oxford, on religious teaching in schools, APRIL 23, 14*d*
MARCH, Mr. Charles M.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
MARCH, Detective-Sgt. S. A.—funeral, MAY 12, 13*g*
MARCHANT, Police-constable Charles — bravery award, JUNE 7, 17*g*
MARCHANT, Miss E. M. :—
at Association of Head Mistresses, on co-education, JUNE 14, 7*f*
MARCHANT, Mr. Robert G.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
MARCHANT, Dr. Stanley—on St. Paul's Cathedral organ (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9*c* ; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 24
MARCHESSEAU, M. (France)—Madagascar-France flight : see GOULETTE, Capt.
MARCHETTI-SELVAGGIANI, Mgr. Francesco, Archbp. of Selencia-in-Isauria—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—position : statement issued, JUNE 20, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a*
MARCONI, Marchese (Italy)—wireless telegraphy : experiments at Genoa, APRIL 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
MARCUS, Mr. Michael—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8*e*
MARCUS, Rev. Samuel Moses—school in Bloomsbury : correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*f*
MARDON Hall : see under SOUTH West University
MARES, Mr. John—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
MARFATIA, C. B. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MARGARINE Union : see UNILEVER, Ltd.
MARIA Theresa, Empress of Austria—150th anniversary of death commemorated, JUNE 3, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania — in Damascus, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves Bucharest, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; at Oberammergau, 10, 12*d* ; returns to Bucharest, 13, 14*c*
MARIE Curie Hospital—appeal committee meeting, APRIL 9, 19*d* ; appeal issued, MAY 3, 8*b* ; meeting (Mansion House), 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; formal opening : arrangements, JUNE 21, 6*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess — expected in London, APRIL 2, 17*b* ; in Lisbon, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; expected in London, 15, 19*b* ; guest of Baron Georg Franckenstein, MAY 2, 17*c* ; guest of Lady Elibank, 8, 19*c* ; guest of Forum Club, 9, 19*d* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 17*d* ; guest of Forum Club, 24, 15*c* ; attends Mrs. Bossoni's reception, JUNE 4, 19*e* ; Ideal Holidays exhibition — opens, JUNE 21, 10*c*
Red Triangle Boys' Club — attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*
MARIEVALE Nigel Gold Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—director, JUNE 21, 18*g*
MARINE insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*b*
MARINE Society—Court of Governors, APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 25, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 25, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Warspite* training ship : see that title

MARINIS, Gen. de (Italy)—at Geneva, on prevention of war, MAY 10, 11*b*
MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—returns to Belgrade, APRIL 22, 11*g*; president of League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15*c*; at Geneva: conversation with Signor Grandi, 14, 15*a*; in Belgrade, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); at Shtrbske Pleso, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MARINUS, M. H. (Netherlands)—report on Dutch East Indies rubber position, APRIL 29, 21*e*; death, MAY 26, 13*f*; 27, 15*e* (2* 3* 4*)
MARIS Export and Trading Co.—Egyptian coal contract, APRIL 30, 28*g*
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
MARIWALLA, Prof. H. D. (India)—proposed raid on Dharasana salt depôt, MAY 31, 12*b*
MARJERAM, Albert E.: see under MURDERS: Parker
MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9*d*; 24, 9*b*
MARK, Mr. J. Elliot—on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
MARKLORE, Mrs. Fanny C.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
MARKET Bosworth—Church roof repair fund: appeal, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MARKET Harborough Training Hostel: see under EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Women and girls
MARKHAM, Mr. Adolph—prosecution under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
MARKHAM, Mr. Douglas B. W.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*c*
MARKS, Lord—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18*c*
MARKS, Charles H.—fatal accident, MAY 1, 13*g*
MARKS, Mr. E. S. (Australia)—Lord Mayor of Sydney, JUNE 25, 15*g*
MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—on actuaries in congress (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 15*d*
MARKS, Mr. Simon:—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on retail distributive trade; prices, JUNE 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
MARKS (Margaret)—trade notice, JUNE 23, 11*b*
MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAY 29, 23*c*;—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*; 19, 20*b*; 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*; 25, 23*f*; (F.N.), 25, 23*d*; 30, 21*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*;—Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*e*; MAY 20, 23*d*
MARLBOROUGH, 1st Duchess of—"Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough": reviewed, APRIL 25, 6*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Capt. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
MARLBOROUGH College—prize distribution, JUNE 28, 14*d*;—Scholarships, JUNE 11, 17*d*; 18, 16*c*
MARLEY, Lord—Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, War Office, JUNE 6, 16*d*; appoints private secretary, 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Army: 5th Division, JUNE 26, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Army, Territorial staff instructors, APRIL 2, 8*b*; JUNE 26, 9*a*;—Coal trade, MAY 14, 8*b*;—Milk, dried and skimmed, JUNE 19, 8*a*;—Taxation, MAY 29, 9*a*
MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
MARMAJITO Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*; 29, 28*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 9*c*
MARNHAM, Mr. Herbert—on Mount Vernon Hospital (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
MARNOCH, Col. Sir John—deputy lieutenant for Aberdeen, APRIL 9, 19*b*
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial relations at University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, JUNE 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MARQUET, M. Eugene (Monaco)—National Council elections: success, JUNE 12, 13*g*; President of Supreme Council, 26, 15*c*
MARQUIS, Mrs. Eliza—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
MARQUIS, Mr. F. J.—on mental fitness (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
MARR, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MARR, Rev. J. F.—at Curates' Augmentation Fund meeting, on financial report, JUNE 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
MARRAUD, M. Pierre (France) — opens American hostel, Paris University City, APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); receives British League of the Empire delegation, MAY 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MARRIAGES:—
Easter — Kingston Register Office: record, APRIL 21, 7*g*
Pledge to be signed before ceremony—American clergyman's statement, APRIL 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Statements, false—magisterial comment, MAY 13, 13*a*;—Prosecution, MAY 28, 13*b*
MARRIAGES celebrated:—
Addison, Mr. G. A. W., and Miss S. M. Davidson, MAY 15, 19*d*
Balfour, Mr. R. E., and Miss D. Hart-Davis, APRIL 25, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Barnes, Mr. J. R., and Miss J. L. Cowan, JUNE 18, 17*c*; — Baumann, Mr. E., and Miss M. Stewart-Lockhart, JUNE 6, 19*d*; — Beale, Lieut. G. H., and Miss J. Clutterbuck, APRIL 7, 17*c*;—Beamish, Mr. G. S., and Miss K. I. Monro, APRIL 28, 17*d*;—Bennett, Dr. J. B., and Miss F. Lewis, MAY 15, 19*d*;—Boardman, Capt. H., and Miss L. N. Urwick, MAY 26, 17*d*;—Bosanquet, Mr. C. H., and Miss E. N. C. Dunn, APRIL 26, 13*d*;—Boultbee, Mr. L., and Miss B. Wiener, APRIL 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 16;—Bradshaw, Mr. H. J., and Miss E. C. Maitland, JUNE 30, 17*c*;—Bridgeman, Capt. R. C., and Miss M. K. Lane Fox, JUNE 13, 17*d*;—Brooke, Lieut.-Col. J. A., and Miss D. Darley, MAY 1, 21*f*;—Browne, Mr. D. A. S., and Miss I. Deane, APRIL 25, 15*e*;—Brumyate, Mr. J. C. P., and Miss R. Hertzel, JUNE 4, 19*e*; — Buchanan, Mr. R., and Miss E. Moyna, JUNE 25, 19*d*;—Bulloch, Mr. I., and Miss H. Ashley, APRIL 30, 19*d*;—Burges, Capt. Y. A., and Miss C. Poer O'Shee, MAY 1, 19*e*
Cameron, Capt. D. R. G., and Miss E. Southwell, APRIL 30, 19*d*; — Campbell, Capt. P. M., and Miss F. Chichester, JUNE 4, 19*e*;—Carter, Mr. E. J., and Miss D. B. Howard, MAY 19, 17*c*;—Ciano, Count Galeazzo, and Signorina Edda Mussolini, APRIL 25, 12*f*; (photo.), 26, 14;—Clarke, Mr. H. M. W., and Miss D. Devitt, APRIL 24, 15*e*;—Clifford, Mr. F. E., and Miss

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
D. J. Kingsmill, JUNE 7, 15*c* ; —Cobbold, Mr. C., and Lady H. Lytton ; presents, APRIL 3, 17*d* ; ceremony described, 4, 17*d* ;—Coles, Capt. N. R., and Miss A. C. Cohen, APRIL 25, 15*d* ;—Colman, Lieut.-Col. F. G. D., and Miss P. Brocklehurst, MAY 19, 17*c* ;—Constable-Maxwell, Mr. D., and Miss A. Turville-Petre, APRIL 30, 19*e* ;—Cotterell, Mr. R. C. G., and Lady L. Lygon, JUNE 17, 17*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Cremer, Mr. G., and Miss B. Ferguson, APRIL 25, 15*e* ;—Crick, Lieut. T. G. P., and Mrs. M. Coore, APRIL 28, 17*d* ;—Crofton, Capt. R., and Miss F. Northey, MAY 9, 19*b* ;—Crutchley, Cdr. V. A. C., and Miss J. E. L. Coryton, MAY 1, 19*d* ;—Currier, Mr. G., and Miss S. Locke, JUNE 12, 17*d*

Danby, Mr. E. P., and Miss D. R. MacGregor, JUNE 5, 19*c* ;—Davies, Mr. A. B., and Miss T. A. Llewellyn, JUNE 13, 17*e* ;—Davies, Maj. R. G. R., and Miss H. Hannay, APRIL 7, 17*c* ;—Dawson, Mr. A. H. F., and Miss A. Stewart, APRIL 28, 17*d* ;—Day, Mr. J. C., and Miss M. C. MacLeod, MAY 8, 19*d* ;—de la Mare, Mr. R., and Miss C. Donaldson, JUNE 6, 19*d* ;—Devitt, Sir T. G., and Miss J. M. Freemantle, JUNE 23, 17*d*

Diamond weddings—Dyke, Sir W. and Lady Emily, MAY 31, 15*a* ;—Golding, Mr. and Mrs. T., JUNE 2, 11*c* ;—Hoye, Mr. and Mrs. E., APRIL 12, 9*g* ;—Legg, Mr. and Mrs. A., APRIL 11, 11*g* ;—Prowse, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., JUNE 9, 13*d* ;—Smith, Mr. and Mrs. T., MAY 16, 23*e* ;—Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. and Mrs., JUNE 28, 15*a* ;—Warnett, Mr. and Mrs. D. J., APRIL 8, 13*g* ;—Whitehouse, Mr. and Mrs. G. W., JUNE 9, 7*g* ;—Wiles, Mr. and Mrs. E., APRIL 5, 12*c*

Digby, Mr. J. R. Wingfield and Miss M. B. Holford ;—Dimsdale, Mr. W. H., and Miss H. E. Brown, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; reception, MAY 2, 17*c* ;—Dunne, Mr. P. R. R., and Miss M. A. Walker, APRIL 30, 19*e*

Eschauzier, Mr. E., and Miss V. Stuart, JUNE 26, 19*d* ;—Evans, Mr. D. R., and Miss B. Reiss, MAY 9, 19*c* ;

Fitzadam-Ormiston, Mr. J. T., and Miss J. Gold, MAY 1, 21*f* ;—Fleming, Mr. W. H. P., and Miss D. D. Buchanan, JUNE 16, 17*d* ;—Forbes, Lieut. R., and Miss M. E. Rutherford, APRIL 23, 15*b* ;—Francis, Mr. N. P., and Miss M. Boughey-Jones, JUNE 12, 17*d* ;—Franklin, Mr. M. A. E., and Miss I. C. Bloch, MAY 8, 19*d*

Ganzoni, Sir John, and Miss Turner, JUNE 2, 17*d* ;—Geddes, Capt. H. H., and Miss C. M. Baker, JUNE 26, 19*d* ;—Gibbs, Mr. E. Ll., and Miss M. E. Wyldbore Smith, APRIL 29, 17*d*

Golden weddings—Anderton, Rev. and Mrs. W. E., APRIL 17, 11*g* ;—Ashmore, Mr. and Mrs. J. G., APRIL 29, 11*g* ;—Baker, Mr. and Mrs. R. T., MAY 23, 13*g* ;—Barrass, Mr. and Mrs. H., MAY 5, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Berry, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., APRIL 17, 11*g* ;—Goldsmith, Rt. Rev. F. and Mrs., APRIL 23, 10*b* ;—Hinton, Mr. and Mrs. W., JUNE 4, 13*g* ;—Kay, Mr. and Mrs. J., APRIL 9, 18*c* ;

MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Golden weddings (continued) :—
—Lansbury, Mr. and Mrs. G., MAY 30, 19*b* ;—Mackintosh, The, and Mrs. Mackintosh of Mackintosh, APRIL 15, 19*c* ;—Portal, Sir W. and Lady, MAY 23, 19*c* ;—Pratt, Mr. and Mrs. F., APRIL 19, 7*g* ;—Segrave, Mr. and Mrs. C. R., MAY 8, 13*g* ;—Wright, Mr. and Mrs. E., APRIL 10, 13*f*

Graham, Capt. J. F. C., and Miss M. Stringer, APRIL 5, 17*c* ;—Grayson, Mr. B. H., and Miss S. Buchanan, JUNE 7, 15*c* ;—Gretton, Mr. J. F., and Miss M. Loeffler, MAY 7, 19*d* (photo.), 7, 20 ;—Gund, Mr. A. L. G., and Miss V. Russell, MAY 26, 17*d* ;—Gunnery, Mr. D. K., and Miss A. M. Bull, MAY 1, 21*g* ;—Gunnis, Mr. N. E. M., and Miss E. Morrison, APRIL 29, 17*e*

Hadow, Sir W. H., and Miss Edith Troutbeck, APRIL 3, 17*c* ;—Haig, Mr. O. P., and Miss R. Ponsonby, MAY 12, 19*c* ;—Hall, Lieut. R. A., and Miss D. Lee Smith, APRIL 24, 15*e* ;—Hambro, Mr. J. H., and Miss E. T. de Knoop, APRIL 24, 15*e* ;—Hardy, Mr. R. J., and Miss D. Allsopp, JUNE 3, 19*d* ;—Hare, Mr. S. A., and Miss E. M. C. Pollock, JUNE 3, 19*e* ;—Harwood, Dr. R. L., and Miss M. L. Gaston, MAY 19, 17*c* ;—Heathcote-Williams, Mr. H., and Miss M. J. B. Robinson, APRIL 19, 13*c* ;—Henderson, Mr. G. R. B., and Miss V. L. Langton, APRIL 30, 19*e* ;—Hill, Mr. K. M. R., and Miss H. M. Barlow, MAY 9, 19*c* ;—Hippisley, Mr. J. P., and Miss S. B. Gorham Gee, JUNE 26, 19*d* ;—Holman, Mr. A., and Miss A. Tyrrell, APRIL 30, 15*g* ; MAY 1, 19*d* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ;—Home, Mr. D. A. F., and Miss F. C. G. Johnson, JUNE 26, 19*d* ;—Hope, Flight Lieut. E. J. L., and Miss E. H. Balfour, APRIL 14, 15*c* ;—Howard, Mr. H. and Miss M. Magee, JUNE 3, 19*e* ;—Howe, Mr. J. V. M., and Miss H. J. Babtie, APRIL 25, 15*e* ;—Hubback, Lieut. A. G. V., and Miss E. Pearson Rogers, JUNE 6, 19*d* ;—Hughes, Mr. J., and Miss A. V. Lamb, JUNE 12, 17*d* ;—Hunt, Mr. J. R., and Miss R. J. Godson, APRIL 1, 19*c*

Iddesleigh, Lord, and Miss E. Lowndes, MAY 15, 19*d* ;—Ionides, Mr. B., and Mrs. Levy, MAY 24, 15*c*

Jenkinson, Mr. A., and Mrs. J. Duggan, JUNE 17, 17*d*

Kemsley, Mr. C. N., and Miss A. H. Thornton, JUNE 9, 13*b* ;—Kendall, Mr. A. W., and Miss V. Hackett, APRIL 12, 15*c* ;—Kerrison, Mr. E. R., and Miss J. E. Petre, MAY 1, 19*e* ;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. N., and Miss C. Butler, MAY 19, 17*c* ;—Kitching, Capt. J. P. S., and Miss M. E. Empson, MAY 15, 19*d* ; (photo.), 15, 20

Lacoste, M. R., and Mlle. T. de la Chaume (photo.), JUNE 30, 18 ;—Lamont, Mr. W. D., and Miss A. F. Christie, JUNE 21, 6*c* ;—Landon, Group Capt. J., and Miss E. Warren, JUNE 5, 19*c* ;—Lee, Rev. A., and Miss M. A. Thompson, MAY 14, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leitch, Mr. A. B., and Miss N. S. Wilson, MAY 7, 19*d* ;—Lever, Sir T., and Mrs. C. Parker, APRIL 24, 15*d* ;—Leveson-Gower, Mr. H. B., and Miss K. M. Wilson, JUNE 12, 17*d* ;—Lowe,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Mr. D. G. A., and Miss K. Thamsen, APRIL 14, 15c

McClintock, Maj. H. F., and Miss S. C. M. Gledstanes, APRIL 10, 19c ;—McCracken, Mr. W. W. B., and Mlle. C. Blanche, JUNE 28, 15b ;—MacGregor, Mr. M. F., and Miss R. K. Hamilton-Russell, JUNE 16, 17d ;—MacKendrick, Lieut. D. W., and Miss J. A. S. Ball, APRIL 14, 15c ; (photo.), 14, 16 ;—MacMichael, Rev. A. W., and Miss E. Newboult, MAY 8, 19d ;—Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Mr. H. D., and Miss B. E. Armytage, JUNE 5, 19c ;—Marks, Mr. R. N. F., and Miss E. J. C. Hudson, JUNE 23, 17d ;—Maxwell, Mr. A. T., and Miss M. Isherwood, JUNE 20, 19c ;—Meade, Mr. R. S. S., and Miss V. A. Wilbraham, JUNE 3, 19e ;—Mills, Mr. P. G., and Miss A. M. Clifford, MAY 1, 21g ;—Milne, Mr. E. O., and Miss M. Browne-Webber, MAY 26, 17d ;—Mitchell, Mr. W. M., and Miss C. M. Browne, JUNE 14, 15a ;—Money-Coutts, Mr. A. B., and Miss M. E. Hobhouse, JUNE 25,19d ;—Moreton-Macdonald, Mr. J., and Miss A. Stirling-Maxwell, APRIL 25, 15e ;—Morris, Mr. H. M., and Miss E. L. Spicer, APRIL 4, 17d

Neilson, Mr. T. F. A., and Miss C. Glynn-Ouseley, APRIL 26, 13d ;—Newton, Sir L., and Mrs. Wheatley, JUNE 9, 13b

O'Neill, Mr. D., and Miss P. M. Walter, JUNE 23, 17d ; (photo.), 23, 18 ;—Ormerod, Rev. E. W., and Miss D. Maconchy, JUNE 2, 17d

Perronet-Thompson, Mr. L., and Miss H. L. McCausland, MAY 1, 21f ;—Pharazyn, Mr. W. F., and Miss S. M. Peters, MAY 5, 17b ;—Philipps, Mr. H., and Lady M. Dalrymple, JUNE 11, 17c ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Philipps, Mr. J. P., and Miss E. J. Kindersley JUNE 25, 19d ; (photo.), 25, 20 ;—Piggott, Mr. J. I., and Miss H. Mackenzie, APRIL 30, 19d ; — Pigot-Moodie, Maj. G., and Mrs. R. Bodley, MAY 10, 15c ;—Pilkington, Mr. W. H., and Miss R. M. Rowan, APRIL 26 13d ;—Pinney, Maj. G. A., and Miss S. Crawford, APRIL 28,17d ;—Pitt, Lieut.-Cdr. St. J., and Miss C. B. Hervey, APRIL 26, 13d ;—Pleydell-Bouverie, Mr. C., and Miss K. Gelshenen, MAY 1, 19e ;—Plunket, Mr. D. P. C., and Miss S. M. Archer, APRIL 25, 15d ;—Pooll, Brevet-Lieut.-Col. J. Batten, and Miss G. Shaw, MAY 16, 19c ;—Porter, Mr. A. H., and Miss C. W. McGregor, JUNE 13, 17e ;—Prowse, Mr. C. A. S., and Miss E. Millais, JUNE 30, 17c ;—Pryor, Mr. C. S., and Miss O. W. Wood, MAY 1, 21f ;—Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, Capt. H. K., and Miss M. Welwood, APRIL 24, 15d

Reynolds, Capt. B. C., and Miss O. Mermagen, JUNE 17, 17d ;—Richards, Mr. N. G. L., and Miss H. N. Colls, APRIL 10, 19c ;—Ritchie, Mr. I., and Miss M. M. Watson, APRIL 9, 19c ;—Robertson, Capt. C. D., and Miss M. V. Kell, JUNE 13, 17d ;—Rowe, Flight.-Lieut. F. C. T., and Dr. C. I. Pattullo, JUNE 18, 17c ;—Rushbrooke, Lieut.-Col. W. P. H., and Miss H. M. Morrogh, JUNE 13, 17d ;—Rutherford, Mr. W. D., and Miss L. J. Roberts, APRIL 4, 17d

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
Sankey, Mr. R. J., and Miss E. Belcher, APRIL 26, 13e ;—Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., and Miss S. E. Shaw, JUNE 4, 19e ;—Schreiber, Mr. J. S., and Miss M. Dent, JUNE 27, 17d ;—Schröder, Mr. H., and Miss M. E. P. Darrell, JUNE 3, 19d

Silver weddings — Carmichael, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. D. G., JUNE 27, 12b ; correspondence, 28, 8d ;—Carmichael, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. J. C. G., JUNE 27, 12b ; — Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany, JUNE 10, 11g ;—Madden, Adm. Sir C., and Lady, JUNE 28, 15a

65th anniversary—Davis, Mr. and Mrs. R., APRIL 5, 11g ;—Murch, Mr. and Mrs. S., APRIL 5, 11g

Simmons, Mr. C., and Miss A. Yate, JUNE 2, 17d ;—Snow, Mr. D. G., and Miss M. Balfour, APRIL 11, 17c ; — Stewart, Mr. J. A. M., and Miss V. H. Cameron, APRIL 24, 15d ;—Sykes, Mr. A. F. S., and Miss B. G. Yeatman-Biggs, MAY 8, 19d

Taylor, Mr. H. B., and Miss H. M. Smith Dodsworth, JUNE 20, 19c ; — Taylor, Lieut.-Cdr. J. R. N., and Miss J. M. Anderson, JUNE 16, 17d ; — Thompson, Mr. N. H. B., and Miss P. R. Ward, JUNE 16, 9d ;—Thorne, Capt. G. C., and Miss Grant (photo.), APRIL 10, 20 ;—Thorpe, Mr. J. J. S., and Miss A. H. Lucey, MAY 12, 19c ;—Tiarks, Mr. H., and Lady M. Taylour : list of gifts, APRIL 26, 13b ; ceremony described, 29, 17d ;—Turner, Capt. C. E. F., and Miss M. V. Swift, JUNE 26, 19d ;—Turner, Capt. C. H., and Miss N. Lloyd-Graeme, JUNE 26, 19d ;—Turner, Mr. C. M., and Miss C. McL. Stewart, APRIL 28, 17e ;—Turner, Mr. J. C., and Miss G. L. M. Cochrane, APRIL 19, 13c

Upton, Mr. P. V., and Miss V. R. Thornton, JUNE 18, 17c

Van Oss, Mr. T., and Miss F. M. Bevan, JUNE 5, 19c ;—van Scherpenberg, Herr A. H., and Fräulein I. Schacht, APRIL 25, 15e

Wace, Mr. P. R., and Miss E. T. McCaskie, APRIL 28, 17d ;—Wallington, Capt. M., and Miss H. St. John Mildmay, APRIL 29, 17e ;—Watt, Mr. T. A. A., and Miss A. Bentinck, APRIL 24, 15d ;—Watts-Jones, Mr. A. C., and Miss J. Beck, JUNE 13, 17e ;—West, Mr. W. R. J. A. R., and Miss G. C. Grosvenor, JUNE 3, 19d ;—Whitehead, Mr. G. V., and Miss D. Jack, APRIL 23, 15b ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Wilcock, Capt. L. T., and Miss B. Newman, APRIL 3, 17c ;—Willis, Capt. A. S. W., and Miss C. Byrne, JUNE 13, 17e ;—Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. M. E., and Miss M. E. Faulkner-Wilkinson, MAY 21, 19c ;—Wiseman-Clarke, Flight-Lieut. F. W., and Miss C. M. Pemberton, APRIL 28 17d

Young, Sir A., and Mrs. F. M. Buckley, APRIL 23, 15b ;—Younger Mr. E. G., and Miss E. M. McClure JUNE 9, 13b

MARRIOTT, Albert J.—police court charge APRIL 26, 8c ; MAY 2, 11b ; 16, 10g (3* 4*) ; 27, 5d ; acquitted, JUNE 2, 8b

MARRIOTT, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 15, 23d

MARRIOTT, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 21c (3* 4*)

MARSDEN, Cdr. Arthur—at Ladies' Carlton Club, on fiscal policy; referendum, JUNE 17, 8*d*
MARSDEN, Dr. E. (New Zealand)—appointment, JUNE 13, 13*g*
MARSH, Mr. Edward—private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JUNE 18, 11*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. F.—at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on salaries, JUNE 10, 17*e*
MARSDEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. Basil—on tree planting on roads (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
MARSH, Miss—gift to Leigh Infirmary, APRIL 7, 11*b*
MARSH, Rev. J. B.—resignation, APRIL 21, 13*f*
MARSH, Rev. James W.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
MARSH, Mr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on late Sir H. Segrave (l.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. C. B.—on St. Andrews, Wells-street (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Denys R. W. D.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. F. J.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 12, 14*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. F. H. A.—on Harris family records (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Sir Guy A.—K. B., JUNE 3, 10*e*
MARSHALL, Miss Jean—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. Malcoln M.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. P.—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—*His Excellency the Governor* revived, APRIL 29, 12*c*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
MARSHALL, Commodore W.—health, APRIL 30, 29*c*; MAY 16, 13*g*; death, 29, 18*b*; Royal sympathy; funeral, 31, 15*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on starlings in distress (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*
MARSHALL, William—police court charge, MAY 6, 13*c*
MARSHALL, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 20*d*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 10, 13*e*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
MARSHALSEA—history recalled, JUNE 21, 21*g*
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 20*f*;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*
MARTELLI, Col. H. de C.—appointment, JUNE 12, 14*d*
MARTIN, Mr. (Ontario)—on British immigrants (statement), APRIL 10, 15*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Albert M.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
MARTIN, Alfred—police court charge, MAY 13, 5*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Augustus—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Benito Q. (Argentina)—art exhibition, JUNE 19, 12*d*
MARTIN, Charles P.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 11*c* (4*)
MARTIN, Edward (Northern Ireland)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 2, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Ernest J.—on woollen trade (statement), APRIL 25, 14*b*
MARTIN, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
MARTIN, Mr. Harold—*Ruth* produced, MAY 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Jack M.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*c*; acquitted, JUNE 2, 7*g*
MARTIN, Mr. James G.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
MARTIN, Sergeant John—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*; inquest, 9, 13*b*
MARTIN, Mr. John G.:—
at Newcastle, on housing problems, MAY 14, 13*d*
at town planning conference, on working class housing, JUNE 20, 10*d*
on rural housing shortage (s.), JUNE 25, 10*g* (3* 4*)
on slum clearance (l.), APRIL 3, 10*b*
MARTIN, John T.—police court charge, MAY 21, 5*d*
MARTIN, Mr. Nathaniel — appointment, MAY 23, 23*g*
MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—at Church Assembly, on non-provided schools, JUNE 20, 21*a*
MARTIN, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MARTIN, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. W. E. R.—on pedestrian rule of the road (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
MARTIN (Glenn L.) Co.—supply of aeroplanes to Russia: withdrawal from negotiations, JUNE 18, 13*c*
MARTINDALE, Eric P.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JUNE 16, 20*g*
MARTY, M. (France)—sentence reduced, MAY 15, 15*g*
MARTYN, Col. Anthony W.—C. B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
MARVIN, Ellen—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*d*
MARY, Queen:—
APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 17*b*; 7, 17*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 19*b*
MAY—at Windsor Castle, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 15*b*; 5, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; 7, 16*c*; 10, 15*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*; 31, 15*a*
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 19*b*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 13*a*; 12, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 14*c*; 14, 15*b*; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 19*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 17*a*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 15*a*; 30, 17*b*
Actors' Benevolent Fund—attends matinée, MAY 6, 19*e*
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 23, 11*f*, 17*b*
Alexandra Day—presents roses from Windsor, JUNE 24, 11*c*
Bethnal Green Museum—gifts, MAY 19, 8*e*
Birthday, MAY 26, 17*b*;—Children's party, MAY 27, 16*f*;—London, City of; message and reply, MAY 27, 16*f*;—Luncheon party, MAY 27, 19*b*;—Royal Empire Society: message and reply, MAY 27, 11*d*;—Windsor: celebrated, MAY 27, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Borough Green Parsonage House Fund—gift for bazaar, JUNE 5, 17*b*
British Empire Academy—visits, MAY 24, 15*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
British Legion — sends gift to Empire Fair, MAY 24, 9*g*
Campbell, Sir D. and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Chelsea infant welfare centre—to open, JUNE 20, 18*c*
Chenevix-Trench, Lady—visits art exhibition, JUNE 25, 19*b*
College of Nursing—visits, MAY 31, 9*g*, 15*a*
Colour, trooping the—attends, JUNE 4, 13*a* ; (photo.), 4, 20
Coronation, anniversary of—observed at Windsor JUNE 23, 14*f*
Cotton week—dress fabrics purchased, MAY 5, 14*d* ; correspondence, 10, 13*e*
Courts : see under GEORGE V., King
Cricket—receives Australian touring team, JUNE 9, 10*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 30, 19*b*
Deptford — visits Council's housing scheme, MAY 9, 13*a*
Doll's House—Book : presented to Bodleian Library, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Dulwich Park—visits, MAY 29, 16*f*
English Church Art—attends exhibition, JUNE 24, 14*f*
Eton College O.T.C.—attends presentation of colours, JUNE 17, 9*a*, 17*b* ; (photo.), 17, 18
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—message and reply, MAY 27, 11*c*
Garden party : see under GEORGE V., King
Glass exhibition (Whitefriars)—visits, JUNE 26, 14*d*
Hampstead Garden Suburb—to open Crewe Hall, JUNE 28, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Harrods—visits Staff restaurant, JUNE 3, 19*b*
Holbein, Walter—widow and children : fund in aid : subscription, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Hospitals—gifts of flowers, APRIL 17, 17*b*
Kerr, E. B. Nicloux—inspects flower paintings, MAY 14, 19*b*
Kew Gardens—visits (photo.), MAY 17, 16
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor —visits, APRIL 10, 18*d*
King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses—attends matinée, MAY 20, 19*b*
Lawn tennis—attends Championships, JUNE 28, 6*a*, 12*f* ; 30, 7*a*, 14*f*, 17*b*
Manchester Regiment—present at inspection, MAY 17, 15*b* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Manoel, King—visits at Fulwell Park, MAY 26, 17*b*
Marie Louise Club, Sunninghill—visits, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Merry del Val, Marquis de—guest at dinner, JUNE 25, 19*e*
National Baby Week Council—message, JUNE 30, 11*g*
New York Symphony Orchestra—attends concert, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Opera—at Covent Garden Theatre, MAY 22, 16*e*
Portrait by Mr. D. Jaggers—noticed, MAY 3, 13*f* ; (photo.), 3, 16
Princess Christian's District Nursing and Maternity Home—visits, MAY 2, 17*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Queen's Hospital for Children—patron, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Rachel McMillan Training Centre — opens, MAY 9, 13*a* ; (photo.), 9, 20
Raeburn Gallery—visits, MAY 20, 19*b*
Red Cross Society—Empire conference : receives oversea delegates, MAY 22, 19*b*
Royal Academy of Art—visits exhibition, MAY 12, 16*e*
Royal Horticultural Society — visits show at Chelsea, MAY 21, 16*c* ; (photo.), 21, 20
Royal Tournament, Olympia — attends, MAY 29, 13*d* ; 30, 13*d*, 19*b*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—gifts for sale, APRIL 4, 17*b*
St. George's Chapel—private visit, APRIL 16, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—sends gifts to May Fayre, MAY 9, 19*b*
St. Paul's Cathedral—attends reopening service, JUNE 26, 17*f* ; (photo.), 26, 20
Shaftesbury Homes — prize books : presented, MAY 22, 11*e*
Swanwick, Mr. H.—visits memorial exhibition, JUNE 25, 19*b*
Theatres, visits to — New, MAY 6, 19*e* ; Haymarket, 20, 19*b* ; Covent Garden, 22, 16*e* ; London Palladium, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Turf—Ascot meeting : guests, JUNE 17, 14*f* ; attends, 18, 17*f* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; 19, 17*e* ; 20, 19*e* ; 21, 15*d* ; —Derby Stakes, JUNE 5, 17*f*
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends command performance, MAY 23, 14*c* ; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of—visits at Fort Belvedere, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Ward, Sir J. and Lady — guest at dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*
Wedgwood pottery—visits display at Messrs. Barkers, MAY 31, 15*b* ; at Messrs. Harrods, JUNE 3, 19*b*
Wong collection of ancient Chinese jades—inspects, JUNE 26, 19*b*
Working Ladies' Guild—visits exhibition, MAY 23, 19*b*

MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood)—at Harrods, APRIL 17, 17*b* ; at Windsor Castle, 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 23, 15*a* ; birthday, 25, 15*b* ; guest of Lord and Lady Zetland, MAY 13, 19*d* ; guest of Lady FitzGerald, 23, 19*d* ; lunches with King and Queen, 26, 17*b* ; guest of Annie Lady Cowdray, JUNE 6, 19*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 16, 17*b* ; at Aldershot Tattoo, 23, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 30, 17*b*
Bournemouth, visit to—inspects girl guides ; lays foundation-stone of Y.M.C.A. hostel, JUNE 30, 12*d*
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—attends matinée, MAY 13, 13*d*
British Legion—Women's Section : presents prizes, MAY 17, 17*g*
British Red Cross Society—inspects Voluntary Aid Detachment at Hatfield House, MAY 26, 11*c* ; (photo.), 26, 18
Caversham—opens new hall at Queen Anne's School, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Cheltenham Ladies' College—visits, JUNE 14, 9*f*
Comptroller, MAY 3, 12*g*

MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood) (continued) :—
Disabled Sailors and Soldiers Mutual Association—attends sale, JUNE 12, 17*e*
Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery—present at sale, JUNE 24, 17*a*
East Surrey Hospital—opens extension, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Empire Red Cross conference—attends meeting, MAY 24, 7*g*
Equestrian portrait by Mr. A. J. Munnings (photo.), MAY 5, 18
Eton College Officers' Training Corps —present at presentation of new colours, JUNE 17, 9*a*
Foundling Hospital, Redhill—distributes prizes, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Girl Guides—inspects at Kingston Maurward, MAY 2, 12*d*
Girl Guides Association—gives prize for bridge tournament, MAY 8, 19*b*; new headquarters : lays foundation-stone, MAY 24, 17*e*; (photo.), 24, 16
Glasgow, visit to—inspects *Empress of Britain*; visits hospital for sick children; receives girl guides, MAY 12, 18*a*
Infants' Hospital—attends matinée, JUNE 28, 15*b*
Ladies' Kennel Association — visits show, MAY 15, 14*d*
League of Mercy—attends thanksgiving service, MAY 13, 13*b*
Northwood and Pinner Hospital—opens extension, JUNE 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Oxford—opens new buildings of Headington Girls School; inspects Wingfield Hospital, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Oxford University—receives D.C.L. degree, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—to open new isolation block, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Red Triangle Boys' Club—attends concert, JUNE 3, 19*f*
Royal Free Hospital—attends concert, MAY 17, 10*d*
Royal Scots—1st Battn.: inspects, JUNE 3, 18*a*; (photo.), 3, 20; at home, 27, 17*d*
Social Institutes Union for Women and Girls—distributes prizes, JUNE 16, 9*b*
Tilbury—opens St. John the Baptist Church Institute, APRIL 28, 16*e*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, APRIL 25, 15*c*; MAY 8, 19*e*; 22, 19*c*; attends Derby Stakes, JUNE 5, 17*f*; attends Oaks Stakes, 7, 15*f*; attends Ascot meeting, 18, 17*f*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 15*d*
Wedgwood bi-centenary—visits exhibition at Stoke-on-Trent, MAY 20, 13*d*
Wimbledon—lays foundation-stone of Nelson Hospital extension, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Women's League of Service for Motherhood — attends garden party, JUNE 25, 19*b*

MARYLEBONE—electoral, MAY 1, 13*g*;—Hospitals: matinée: arrangements, MAY 7, 19*b*;—Parish Church: graveyard: correspondence, MAY 7, 17*e*; 10, 8*d*

MARYLEBONE Police Court — poor-box : gifts, APRIL 28, 11*g*

MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—at Lana, APRIL 17, 13*g*

MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Holborn Restaurant, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 27, 21*e*

MASEFIELD, Mr. G. H.—at Idol-lane, on rubber restriction, APRIL 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—biographical; Poet Laureate, MAY 10, 12*f*; tribute: correspondence, 12, 13*d*; received by King, 22, 19*b*; Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*; LL.D. at St. Andrew's University, 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 10, 13*d*
Photograph, MAY 10, 16; 22, 20
on *Samson Agonistes*: performance at Oxford (l.), MAY 26, 15*e*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on floral sanctuaries (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*

MASHABAR Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*

MASHAM family — tomb : repair fund appeal, APRIL 21, 6*d*

MASHONALAND Railway Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: see under RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b*; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*

MASINA, Ardeshi H.—acquitted, JUNE 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)

MASKELL, Squadron Leader A. S.—appointment; biographical, MAY 30, 26*b*

MASON, Rev. A. J.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral: dedicated, JUNE 12, 16*e*

MASON, Arthur—police court charge, APRIL 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. D. M.—on Australian finance (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*

MASON, Dr. F. A.—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*

MASON, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 3, 4*d*; 6, 5*a*

MASON, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*

MASON, Mr. J. C.—at Worcester, on glove trade, JUNE 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

MASON, Mr. Lawrence—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*

MASON, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

MASON, Samuel—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)

MASON and Barry, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*

MASON-MACFARLANE, Col. David—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*

MASONS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11*g*

MASOOD, Mr. R. (India)—law case, APRIL 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

MASQUE of Empire Society—on Lord Meath: memorial (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*

MASQUE Theatre—season, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MASSACHUSETTS—Bishop: see SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K.;—Tercentenary celebrations, JUNE 12, 13*d*

MASSES Stage and Film Guild—performance, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Mr. A. E.—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*e*

MASSEY, Capt. G. L.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*

MASSEY, James H.—acquitted, MAY 21, 5*e*, 13*g*

MASSEY, John J.—manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 8*g*

MASSEY, Mr. Stephen—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*

MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—High Commissioner in London, MAY 5, 14*f*; guest of American Pilgrims, JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*); King's birthday dinner, 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 5, 15*b*
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)

MASSEY, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
MASSIGLI, M. (France)—at Geneva, on security against aggression, MAY 1, 15*b*
MASSINGHAM, Miss Jane C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
MASTER, Charles O.—body found, APRIL 15, 15*g*
MASTER Mariners' Company—banquet, APRIL 11, 12*d*
MASTERMAN, Mr. C. M.—"Essays": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
MASTERMAN, Lucy—"Mary Gladstone (Mrs. Drew): Her Diaries and Letters" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
MATCHAM, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*a*; trial, 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 29, 13*d*; MAY 6, 15*e*; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e* (3* 4*); 20, 15*c*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*); 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*c*; JUNE 5, 13*a* (3* 4*); 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 9, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); acquitted, 16, 14*g*; article, 17, 13*a*; leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*c*; JUNE 17, 15*c*
on Croat programme (statement), JUNE 9, 9*g*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MATEKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, MAY 20, 15*c*; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MATERNITY:—
Anaesthetics Fund—matinee, APRIL 2, 17*b*
Mortality—Baldwin, Mrs. S. (s.), MAY 8, 10*b*; 17, 8*b*;—Burnside, Miss (s.), APRIL 7, 11*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 15, 12*e*; JUNE 10, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*; 16, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 30, 10*d*
National Birthday Trust Fund—chairman, MAY 9, 13*g*;—Committee: meeting, MAY 29, 19*c*;—Contributions, MAY 23, 19*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 17*b*
Neo-natal death: see DEATHS — Infantile mortality
Puerperal fever infection in hospitals—Dr. A. S. M. Macgregor: report, APRIL 14, 14*e*
Services—Hanworth air rally in aid: arrangements, JUNE 26, 13*f*;—Women's National Liberal Federation: resolution, MAY 14, 11*c*
Welfare — Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*;—Parliament: discussion, APRIL 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
MATHER, Guy H.—public examination, APRIL 2, 5*e*
MATHÉ, M. (France)—dismissal, JUNE 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MATHESON, Most Rev. S. P., Archbp. of Rupert's Land — announces forthcoming retirement, APRIL 28, 14*e*; not to be at Lambeth conference, JUNE 10, 15*e*; biographical (C.E.N.), 25, 18*d*
MATHEW, Col. George—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
MATHEWS, Mrs. H. M. S.—on nightingales in Devonshire (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
MATHEWSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
MATHIAS, Mrs. Robert—dance, MAY 28, 19*c*
MATHRADAS, Mahraj (India)—arrest, MAY 24, 12*b*
MATSUDAIRA, M. (Japan)—dinner, MAY 30, 19*b*
MATSUDAIRA, Mme.—dinner, JUNE 17, 17*d*
MATTERS, Engineer Capt. J. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 25, 21*e*; Good Service pension, MAY 13, 11*e*
MATTERS, Mr. Leonard W.—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8*c*
MATTHEW, Mr. John—at Dundee, on shop amalgamations, APRIL 21, 7*d*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Anna T.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. Coryndon—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
MATTHEWS, Harry—police court charge, MAY 28, 5*d*
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—on Dominion currency (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James—England-Australia flight: commenced, JUNE 21, 14*e*; progress, 23, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*; 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. Philip W.—death, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
MATTHEWS and Wilson, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5*e*
MATTINSON, Rev. H.—resignation, MAY 7, 18*e*
MATTUCK, Mr. Israel I.—on Palestine (l.) APRIL 7, 15*e*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*
MAUBOUSSIN—trade notice, JUNE 23, 11*b*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—in London, APRIL 29, 17*b*; at Harrods, MAY 5, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 6, 19*b*; at Harrods, 10, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 13, 29*b*; 16, 19*b*; purchases paintings of Mr. W. A. Chase, 17, 15*b*; leaves for Oslo, 19, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MAUDE, Mrs. A.—presents new barge to Corpus Christi College, Oxford, MAY 8, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—on Russian debts (l.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril—produces act for Dartmouth Players, APRIL 5, 12*c*
MAUDE, Capt. Eustace D.—death, JUNE 19, 9*g*
MAUGHAM, Sir Frederic H. (Mr. Justice)—health, JUNE 6, 5*g*
MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—on Zimbabwe (l.), APRIL 9, 12*d*; 17, 10*c*; MAY 3, 8*c*
MAULE, Mr. H. Carteret—on Johnson and Magdalen Bridge (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
MAULE-OATWAY, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
MAUNDY Thursday: see ROYAL Maundy
MAURA, Don Gabriel (Spain)—created Duke, JUNE 20, 15*g*; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MAURICE, Lady—at Queen's Gate, on open air nursery schools, MAY 23, 21*g*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—treasurer of British Legion, JUNE 9, 6*f*
on air weapon (art.), APRIL 16, 15*f*
MAURICE, Col. G. T. K.—on grass land: subsidy on wages (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 20*b*
MAURITIUS:—
Law—Chief Judge, MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MAVROJANI, Capt. Spyridion—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
MAW, Mr. H.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, MAY 22, 18*c*; on family allowances, 23, 18*b*
MAW, Mr. William W.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MAWER, Mr. Allen—member of Athenæum, APRIL 2, 17*e*

MAWER, Mr. Allen (continued) :—
"Place-Names of Sussex, The"—reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*e*; correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d*
MAWER, Miss Irene—professional engagements, APRIL 3, 12*b*
MAWSON, Sir Douglas—Von Mueller Memorial Medal, MAY 29, 15*g*
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
at Adelaide, on Antarctic expedition, APRIL 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*b*
at Melbourne, on whaling in Antarctic, APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); on second Antarctic expedition, 14, 11*c*
on Antarctic regions—economic possibilities (statement), APRIL 3, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
MAX, M. (Belgium)—entertains Weavers' Company delegation, JUNE 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
MAXSE, Gen. Sir Ivor—on officers in the War (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
MAXTON, Mr. James—re-elected chairman of Independent Labour Party, APRIL 21, 12*c*
at Independent Labour Party conference: presidential address, APRIL 21, 12*b*; on Parliamentary group, 21, 12*c*; policy, 23, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*;—India, APRIL 19, 6*e*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. (Australia)—resigns from Australian Party, MAY 30, 16*c*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. A. — member of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, JUNE 12, 14*e*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. Gerald M.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. H. W.—director of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, JUNE 20, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on definition of education (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
MAXWELL, Sir James (Rhodesia) — leaves Livingstone, APRIL 23, 11*g*
on capital, new (statement), JUNE 3, 16*c*; correction, 6, 12*b*
MAXWELL, Sir John—at Westminster, on missionary work on Gold Coast, JUNE 27, 11*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. Marcuswell :—
Big game pictures: see under *The Times*
Elephant studies: see under *The Times*
MAXWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
MAY, Frederick—police court charge, JUNE 25, 5*e*
MAY, Mr. H. J.—at Cooperative congress, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 10, 17*d*
MAY, Col. Henry A. R.—death, APRIL 11, 19*d*; funeral, 15, 19*b*; appreciation, 22, 17*c*
MAY, Mr. Lewis—"The Path through the Wood": noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
MAY, Mr. P. Stanley—resigns directorships, JUNE 16, 21*g*
MAY, Mr. R. J.—on stones of Old London Bridge (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
MAY, Mr. Ralph N.—on visiting foreign students (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
MAY and Baker, Ltd.—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
MAY Day—article ("A forgotten festival"), MAY 1, 19*f*;—Labour demonstrations: see under LABOUR
MAY meetings—pocket guide: published, APRIL 3, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
MAYAKOVSKY, Vladimir (Russia)—suicide, APRIL 15, 15*c*
MAYBURY, Sir Henry :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on design and safety of British roads, MAY 17, 14*d*
at Safety First congress on slippery road surfaces, MAY 22, 18*d*
on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), APRIL 1, 9*d*; 3, 9*d*; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
on Thames tunnel (evid.), MAY 1, 9*g*
on traffic control (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
MAYER, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
MAYER, S.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
MAYER, Dr. Stephen—on Post Office efficiency (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
MAYERS, Mr. George R.—death, MAY 10, 14*c*
MAYFAIR Electric Gramophones, Ltd. — winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
MAYFAIR Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 24*c*;—Report, MAY 12, 26*f*
MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. S. T.—at Sussex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 15, 10*c*
MAYNE, Dr. William H.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
MAYO, Lord—on Thames floods disposal schemes (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
MAYO, Rev. Benjamin F.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
MAYO College, Ajmer: see under INDIA: Education
MAYORS—deputies: badge and precedence: Metropolitan Mayors' Association discussion, APRIL 15, 14*b*
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
MAYRAND, Mr. Oswald (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
MAYS, Dorothy V.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*g*
MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 12, 26*f*
MAZDEHEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
MAZE, Mr. Paul—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14*d*
MAZELLA, M. (France)—wounded in Indo-China, JUNE 10, 12*c*
MAZZONI, Commendatore (Malta)—appeal dismissed, JUNE 12, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
MEACHAM, Mr. Charles J. B.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
MEAD, Lieut.-Col. S.—appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
MEADE, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert—promotion, MAY 8, 10*c*, 18*f*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
MEADOWS, Mr. Benjamin F.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MEADOWS, Mr. H.—private secretary to Lord De La Warr, JUNE 14, 14*d*
MEAKERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*d*;—Share issue, MAY 19, 22*g*
MEALE, Mrs. Arthur—death, JUNE 20, 18*c*
MEAME, Miss Molly—death, MAY 9, 15*g*
MEARES, Mr. J. W.—on unintelligible tax forms (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
MEASURES, Squadron Leader A. H.—retirement, JUNE 9, 15*g*
MEAT :—
Beef :—
Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8*f*

MEAT :—
Beef (continued) :—
Grading—correspondence, APRIL 19, 12*d* ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : meeting, APRIL 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Imports—correspondence, APRIL 14, 18*f*
National mark scheme—progress, APRIL 8, 11*d*
Birmingham butchers' boycott—comments, JUNE 2, 20*a* ; 16, 19*a* ;—Agriculture, Ministry of : statement, JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Article, JUNE 5, 9*c* ;—Birmingham and Midland Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, JUNE 6, 13*d* ;—Birmingham Cooperative Society : support, JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Birmingham Wholesale Meat Salesmen's Association : meeting : resolution, JUNE 13, 14*b* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (statement), MAY 30, 13*f* ; (s.), 31, 9*a* ;—Conference, JUNE 12, 14*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 17*e* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 19*e* ; 24, 10*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 5, 15*c* ;—Midland Beef Feeders' Committee (l.), JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 30, 13*f* ;—Retailers' Association : attitude, JUNE 9, 16*a* ;—Smithfield Central Markets : action, JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Surveyors' Institution (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
Committee—formed, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*b* ; 15, 12*e*
Imports—New Zealand : Food Investigation Board : report, JUNE 7, 9*c*
Supplies — diversion, threatened : National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : resolution, APRIL 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Weight, misrepresentation of—prosecution, APRIL 17, 16*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MEATH, Lord :—
Leading article, MAY 24, 13*c*
Memorial—meeting to discuss, MAY 14, 19*e* ; appeal, 24, 13*e* ; correspondence, 28, 12*g*
MECCA :—
Pilgrimages : see under MAHOMEDANS
MEDAKOVITCH, M. Bogdan (Yugoslavia)—death, MAY 14, 15*g*
MEDALS :—
Exhibition—French (Spink and Sons Galleries), MAY 22, 14*c*
MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 4, 28*b*
British Empire, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Edward, JUNE 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Imperial Service — gazette notice, APRIL 19, 7*g* ; awards, JUNE 3, 11*b*
Kaisar-i-Hind—award, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; declined, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Life-saving—Edward, APRIL 14, 22*a* ;—St. John of Jerusalem, MAY 29, 13*g*
Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
War, The Great—theft : returned, APRIL 14, 14*a*
MEDALS (foreign) :—
Italy—Virgil bi-millenary : see under VIRGIL
MEDFORTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
MEDFORTH, Matron Miss M. E.—appointment, APRIL 16, 16*d*
MEDICAL :—
Asuero - therapy — Senor Asuero arrested in Argentina, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Diagnosis by wireless — Madrid incident, JUNE 27, 14*d*
Evolution—Sir A. Keith (lect.), MAY 13, 18*d*
Mental fitness, diagnosis of : see under PSYCHOLOGY
Patents : see under PATENTS
Post-graduate education — Committee : report, APRIL 10, 13*a* ; leading article, 10, 17*c* ;—Hospital : see BRITISH Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School
Practitioners — correspondence, MAY 14, 17*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 22, 12*e* ;—Partnership : law case, MAY 30, 5*d* ; 31, 4*e* ; JUNE 3, 5*c* ; 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 4*a* ; 21, 4*b* ;—Women : Dr. J. Walker (s.), JUNE 19, 17*d*
Rockefeller fellowships — notice, MAY 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; award, JUNE 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
MEDICAL Service Association : see NATIONAL Medical Service Association
MEDICAL Society of London—oration, MAY 13, 18*d*
MEDINI Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 24*g*
MEDITERRANEAN — proposed naval pact : see under NAVIES : Strength : Limitation
MEDLEY, Mr. J. P.—on price of clothes (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d* ; 30, 12*b*
MEDLICOTT, Col.—health, APRIL 25, 15*b*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. F.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 12, 8*c*
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 24*b*
MEGAW, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D.—appointment, JUNE 24, 14*c*
MEHERALI (India)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 12*d*
MEHMED Sabry Bey (Turkey)—sentenced in France, MAY 27, 15*g*
MEHTA, Jamna Das (India)—sentenced, APRIL 21, 10*c*
MEHTA, K. V. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MEI LAN-FANG (China)—biographical, JUNE 14, 14*a*
MELANESIAN Mission—meeting : arrangements, MAY 9, 21*c* ; JUNE 3, 18*e*
MELBA, Dame Nellie—charity concert, JUNE 11, 17*b*
MELBOURNE—city organist, JUNE 19, 13*g* ;—Radio Show : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting : Australia
MELBOURNE, Lord—"Lord Melbourne" (Newman) reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; correspondence, 7, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e* ; 11, 15*e*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 27, 25*a*
MELCHETT, Lady—health, APRIL 28, 17*b* on Empire Activity Fund—appeal, APRIL 1, 13*f*
MELCHETT, Lord—entertained at luncheon by Empire Economic Union, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; presides at meeting of European synthetic nitrogen manufacturers, Ostend, JUNE 20, 9*c*
Electrical industry (statement), MAY 16, 10*g*
Imperial Chemical Industries : Russian credit (statement), APRIL 21, 17*a*

MELCHETT, Lord (continued) :—
Labour Commonwealth Group — addresses members (P.N.), MAY 20, 16*g*
Porcelain industry (statement), MAY 16, 10*g*
Tillett, Mr. B. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 11*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. ; Empire trade ; dyes industry, APRIL 30, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial economic policy ; referendum, MAY 31, 9*c*
at Guildhall, on Imperial industries, APRIL 4, 12*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on taxation and industry ; industrial cooperation ; advertising, MAY 22, 13*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on Empire trade, MAY 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
at Marylebone, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 24, 14*e*
at May Fair Hotel, on trade, APRIL 25, 7*c*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Imperial economic policy ; Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 4, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial economic policy ; Conservative Party, JUNE 27, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 10*a* ; MAY 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 9*a* ; 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 25, 9*d* ; —Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*b* ;—Safeguarding of industries, MAY 22, 9*b* ;—Taxation, MAY 29, 9*a*
MELCHIOR, Herr Carl (Germany)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 5, 13*b*
MELETIOS II. : see METAXAKIS
MELHUISH, Mr. A. R. — president of Pharmaceutical Society, JUNE 5, 11*g*
MELLER, Mr. Richard J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on beer duty ; publichouses, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b*
in Parliament, on maternal mortality, APRIL 1, 8*d* ;—National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*e*
MELLISH, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
MELLON, Mr. Andrew (U.S.A.)—in Committee on Banking and Currency, on German reparation bonds, JUNE 27, 13*a*
MELLOR, Mr. Edward W.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MELLOR, Dr. Francis—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
MELLOR, Mabel Lady—on tree climbing lions (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
MELTZER, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. H. E.—appointment, MAY 14, 23*g*
MELVILLE, Sir James—health, JUNE 20, 16*c* ; 21, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*e*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 11, 9*b* ; MAY 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c*
in Parliament, on communists and soldiers, JUNE 6, 9*b* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7*a*, *b* ; —Solicitors, fraudulent, APRIL 17, 8*b*
MELVILLE, Mr. L. G. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis—" Horace Walpole ": noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
MELVILLE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 23*d* ;—Report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
MELVIN, Mr. George D.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
MELWANI, Kishanchand (India) — sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Anglo-Egyptian Committee—statement (P.N.), MAY 30, 16*e*
Business men, need of—correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e* ;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*
Local government experience—Mr. I. Foot (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Non-Manual Workers group—formation (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*g*
Record, proposed (1264-1832)—correspondence, JUNE 11, 15*e* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
Salaries—number not drawn : question in Parliament, JUNE 7, 7*d*
MEMORY—loss : Belfast instance, APRIL 9, 18*d*
MEMPHIS Cotton Hull Fibre, Inc.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
MEN of the Trees Association—meeting, JUNE 18, 8*e*
MENAPACE (France)—disappearance, APRIL 11, 13*c*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
MENDAY, Mr. William—infant daughter : fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
MENDELSOHN, Dr. Erich — photograph, MAY 17, 16 ; art exhibition, 21, 22*e*
at Savoy Hotel, on architecture of concrete, MAY 23, 10*e*
MENGELBERG, Dr.—civic welcome at Harwich, MAY 14, 9*c* ; photograph, 15, 20
MENGES, Miss Isolde—recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 5, 12*c*
MENINSKY, Mr. Bernard—art exhibition, MAY 14, 14*d*
MENKEN, Mr. Jules—on the national accounts (l.), APRIL 9, 12*c*
MENSFORTH, Mr. Thomas—appointment, APRIL 30, 27*a*
MENTAL After Care Association—meeting, JUNE 3, 13*c*
MENTAL hygiene—committee, permanent international : formed, MAY 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Conference, international (Washington), MAY 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MENTON—season : report, APRIL 7, 17*e* ; 21, 13*b*
MENUPHONE Publicity, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 27, 5*a*
MENZEL, Adolf von—" Meeting of Wellington and Blucher " : see ART : Sales
MENZIES, Maj. Thomas B. S.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
MERCANTILE marine :—
Certificates — drink smuggling into United States, suspension for : see UNITED States : Drink : Smuggling : Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Bill
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Health—committee : constitution : announced in Commons, MAY 7, 8*c*
Leave—railway concession, JUNE 20, 10*b* ; 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Officers—masters and mates : examination regulations : correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*e* ;—Training : correspondence, MAY 21, 12*d* ; *Sea*

MERCANTILE marine :—
Officers (continued) :—
Lion Sail Training Ship Society : see that title
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—officers re-elected, MAY 13, 18*e*
MERCER, Rev. W. M.—resignation, JUNE 18, 10*e*
MERCHANT (I. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—Gooch, Sir H. C. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Master, JUNE 30, 16*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—prize-giving, JUNE 12, 8*d* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 24, 16*a*
MERCIER, M. (France) — manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 15*g* ; sentenced, JUNE 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MERCIER, Mr. E. L.—private secretary to Mr. G. M. Gillett, APRIL 30, 13*g*
MEREDITH, Lieut.-Col. — appointment, APRIL 4, 21*c*
MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—at Advertising Convention, on travel in Great Britain, JUNE 25, 10*f*
MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
MERIVALE, Mr. R.—on Irish labour in East Anglia (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
MERLIMAN Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
MERMOZ, M. (France)—France-South America flight : commenced, MAY 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Senegal-Brazil flight : commenced, 13, 15*c* ; at Brazil, 14, 15*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; return delayed, JUNE 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MERRETT, Mr. H. C.—master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, MAY 21, 13*g*
MERRETT, Mr. H. H.—on coal trade with Canada (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
MERRICK, Evelyn K.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MERRILL, Charles A.—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
MERRIMAN, Lady—dance, JUNE 21, 15*b*
MERRIMAN, Sir Boyd—chairman of United Club, APRIL 10, 13*e*
at 1912 Club, on Ministry (MacDonald) : relations with Liberal Party ; Cadet Corps, APRIL 30, 11*d*
in Parliament, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MERRIMAN, Sir Perceval X.—" Life of John Xavier Merriman, The " : reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*d*
MERRITT, Mrs. Anna L.—death, APRIL 15, 18*d* ; appreciation, 17, 16*d*
MERRITT, Francis J.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 8*c*
MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*
MERRY DEL VAL, Marquis de (Spain)—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b* ; dinner, 17, 17*d* ; entertains King and Queen and King of Spain, 25, 19*e*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on trade with Great Britain, MAY 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
MERSEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b* ;—Emigration within Empire, JUNE 19, 8*a*
MERSEYSIDE Hospitals Council area organization scheme : see under HOSPITALS—Contributory schemes
MERSEYSIDE Touring Co., Ltd.—London-Liverpool motor-coach service : opened, APRIL 17, 11*g*
MERSHED, Rakkan ibn (Syria)—peace treaty, JUNE 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
MERSON, late Luc-Olivier (France)—design for 50-franc note : law case, MAY 31, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MERTHYR Tydfil — Juvenile Employment Committee : report, APRIL 29, 11*f* ;—Recorder, MAY 13, 16*f*
MERTON—Ravensbury Park : see that title
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*b*
MESHTROVITCH, M. Ivan — sculpture (photo.), APRIL 24, 16
MESSENT, Mr. Claude J. W.—" The Old Cottages and Farmhouses of Norfolk " : noticed, APRIL 26, 15*g*
MESSENT, Mr. Philip S.—Imperial Service Order, JUNE 3, 10*d*
MESSER, Mr. Frederick—in Parliament, on mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 21*b*
MESSITER, Vivian : see under MURDERS
MESTON, Lord—president of National Association of Trade Protection Societies, MAY 23, 5*d*
at Berners-street, on trade with India, MAY 28, 11*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on India, MAY 23, 5*d*
at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association conference, on trade competition ; advertising, MAY 19, 8*c*
MESTORINO (France)—death, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
METAFILTERS (1929), Ltd. — chairman, APRIL 10, 24*f*
METALLGESELLSCHAFT — Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
METAXAKIS, Meletios II., Patriarch of Alexandria—engagements, JUNE 19, 12*a* ; arrives in London, 28, 12*b*
METCALFE, Mr. A. Wharton—on Thomas E. Brown (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
METCALFE, Mr. H. A. F. (India)—injured, APRIL 24, 12*a* ; 25, 12*a* ; health, 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
METCALFE, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
METCALFE, Mr. T. E.—on price of vegetables (l.), JUNE 5, 10*d*
METDURO, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*c*
METELEFF, M. A. D. (Russia)—mission to Canada, JUNE 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
METEOROLOGY — East, Far : Hong-kong conference, APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 11*g*
METERS, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 21*c*
METHOLD, Mrs. Edith C.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
METHOLD, Mr. Henry T.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JUNE 18, 11*c*
METHUEN, Lord :—
at Horse Guards Parade, on South African War, JUNE 2, 19*e*
on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
METROPOLE Industries, Ltd.—board : constitution ; meeting to be held, JUNE 28, 19*e* ; circular to shareholders, 30, 22*g*
METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
METROPOLITAN Building Societies' Association—meeting, APRIL 11, 8*g*
METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd.—Kenya and Uganda Railways contracts, MAY 2, 16*d*

METROPOLITAN District Railway Co. — debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b* ;— Flooded by rainfall, JUNE 18, 14*g* ;— Season tickets and L.M.S. : correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*b* ; 26, 6*d*
METROPOLITAN Gas Light and Stove Co.— law case, MAY 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund— appeal, MAY 22, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 12*c* ; contributions, JUNE 19, 11*f*
METROPOLITAN Housing Corporation, Ltd. —debenture issue, MAY 10, 17*g* ; — Meeting, MAY 12, 27*b* ;—Report, MAY 2, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Mayors Association—suggested badge for deputies : see under MAYORS
METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 3, 8*a* ; before Committee, MAY 21, 23*g* ; before Parliament, 30, 9*a* ;—Traffic receipts, JUNE 18, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 23*g*
METROPOLITAN Vickers, Ltd.—Russian contract, JUNE 3, 11*e*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—chairman's salary : increase, APRIL 15, 28*a* ; — Prescott, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 2, 21*e* ;— Solicitor, MAY 24, 10*a*
METZLER, Mr. E.—at Surrey County Council, on petrol stations, JUNE 25, 18*d*
MEUGENS, Mrs. Geraldine G.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b* ; JUNE 12, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*d* ;—Eagle Oil Transport Co., Ltd. : see that title
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 20*d*
MEXICAN Railway Co., Ltd.—Mexican Government claims against (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*b* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c* ; —Stock : redemption, JUNE 2, 23*d*
MEXICAN Searchers, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 21*e*
MEXICO :—
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Art : see under ART
Articles—I., APRIL 2, 15*f* ; II., 3, 15*f* ; III., 4, 15*f*
Costume—note, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Crime :—
Brigands — Bristow, Mr. J. E. : ransomed, APRIL 11, 14*g* ;— Purnell, Dr. G. E. : kidnapped, APRIL 23, 11*g* ; released, 25, 11*g*
Drink—note, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Education—article, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Emperors, former—note, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Finance :—
Debt—resumption of payments : New York conference, JUNE 16, 20*g* ; 20, 23*g* ; 25, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
British claims—questions in Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*e* ; JUNE 24, 9*a* ; Foreign Office statement, MAY 6, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e* ; 22, 8*c*
Statistics, JUNE 25, 23*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Health—note, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Indians—articles, APRIL 3, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
Language — pronunciations : note, APRIL 3, 15*f*
Maps, APRIL 2, 15*f* ; 4, 15*f*
Ministry—article, APRIL 2, 15*f*
MEXICO (continued) :—
Myths—correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*d*
Parties, political — Revolutionary Party : article, APRIL 2, 15*f*
Photographs, APRIL 3, 18
Railways—debt : statistics, JUNE 25, 23*g*
Revolutionary Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sisal—stocks (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*d*
Sport : see under SPORT
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Temples, ruined — correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d*
Tourists—article, APRIL 3, 15*f*
MEXICO City—article, APRIL 2, 15*f*
MEXICO North-Western Railway Co.— reorganization scheme (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*e*
MEXICO Tramways Co.—report, JUNE 12, 20*d*
MEYENDORFF, Baron Alexander—D.C.L. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 27, 5*e*
MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
MEYER-LUBKE, Prof. Wilhelm—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*
MEYNELL, Mrs. Laura K. S.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MICHAEL, ex-King of Rumania : see RUMANIA : Crown Prince
MICHAELHOUSE (Natal)—old boys' dinner, JUNE 17, 12*c*
MICHAIKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Commerce, MAY 16, 15*a* ; 17, 11*f*
MICHAUD, M. Régis—" Emerson " : noticed, APRIL 23, 22*c*
MICHELL, Mr. J. C.—on late Canon Tancock (l.), APRIL 1, 11*e*
MICHELSEN, Vice-Adm. (Germany)—unveils Submarine Service War memorial at Kiel, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MICHOACAN and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.— report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
MICHOACAN Railway and Mining Co., Ltd. —report, JUNE 24, 21*c*
MICHOLLS, Miss E.—on garden invitations to working girls (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
MICKELTHWATE, Mrs. Kate L.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
MICKLEM, Mr. Nathaniel—dinner, MAY 7, 19*c*
MICKLETHWAIT, Mr. St. John—on Assizes (p.), JUNE 3, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
MID KENT Water Co.—debenture issue, JUNE 28, 18*g*
MIDDLE Temple—Blackstone Prize, JUNE 28, 9*e* ;—Grand Day : dinner, MAY 13, 19*e* ; JUNE 25, 19*e* ;—Library : Carnegie endowment : gift of American law reports : presented, MAY 14, 18*c* ; —Moot, MAY 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLE-WEST Utilities Co. — dividend, JUNE 30, 22*b* ;—Note issue, JUNE 7, 18*d* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*d*
MIDDLEDITCH, Mr. B.—death, MAY 19, 21*a* ; memorial service, 21, 19*e*
MIDDLESBROUGH—rating authorities : law case, JUNE 6, 5*c*
MIDDLESEX :—
County Council—Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 8, 11*d* ; before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; before Committee, JUNE 4, 10*c*
Electoral—Acton, JUNE 12, 8*c* ;— Finchley, APRIL 12, 9*g* ; JUNE 11, 11*g*

MIDDLESEX (continued) :—
Local government areas : see under LOCAL government : Areas
West — Assessment Committee and Revenue Officer : law case, APRIL 15, 5*b* ;—Sewage works : Mogden site under consideration, MAY 14, 18*d*
MIDDLESEX and Surrey Society—dinner, MAY 23, 19*d*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—cabaret-revue : arrangements, MAY 8, 19*b* ;—Cancer Research Fund : football tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*c* ;—Children's ward : inspected by Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, MAY 8, 18*c* ; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Clock, old : for sale, JUNE 10, 9*a* ;—Court of Governors, APRIL 11, 19*f* ; JUNE 25, 13*b* ;—Dressmakers' Ward : endowment scheme : ball in aid : see BALLS : Nine till Six ;—Nurses' Home : inspection reception, MAY 30, 13*e*
MIDDLESEX Regiment—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
MIDDLETON, Lord—at York, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 14, 18*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. D.—at Zoological Society, on grey squirrels, MAY 21, 22*b*
MIDDLETON, Rev. Abraham—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
MIDDLETON, Mr. James R.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. Lambert W.—resigns directorships, MAY 24, 18*f*
MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
MIDDLETON, Maj. William F.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, MAY 12, 27*e* ; 20, 23*f* ; 26, 25*e* ; JUNE 16, 21*f* ; 21, 18*d* (4*) ; 30, 21*g* ;—Executor : law case, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Head office : address, APRIL 14, 19*g* ;—Law case, MAY 6, 5*e* ; 9, 5*c* ;—Lothbury branch : closing, APRIL 2, 21*g* ;—Night safes : see under BANKING ;—" Review " : noticed (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c* ;—Safe deposit : new service, APRIL 7, 11*g*
MIDLAND Red Motor Services—Black and White Motorways : see under BRISTOL Tramways Co.
MIDLETON, Lord—High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, MAY 28, 13*g*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 16, 9*b*
MIDWAY—leading article, JUNE 24, 15*d*
MIDWIFERY—committee, departmental : report : Miss Burnside (s.), APRIL 7, 11*b*
MIERS, Sir Henry—at Cardiff, on royal commission on national museums and art galleries, JUNE 25, 21*d*
MIFSUD, Sir Ugo (Malta)—leaves for London, MAY 10, 12*d*
on Church and State dispute (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
MIHALACHE, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 14, 12*c*
MILAN—Sample Fair : see under ITALY : Trade
MILANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Minister of Justice, MAY 16, 15*a* ; 17, 11*f*
MILBOURNE, Mr. A. H.—appointment, MAY 8, 22*g*
MILCH, Dr. (Germany)—Berlin-Los Angeles wireless telephone experiment, MAY 31, 11*e*
MILDMAY, Mr. Paulet S.—on Post Office profits (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
MILES, Mr. Edward—on Orford Castle (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*
MILES, Eliza—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 11*g*
MILES, Ernest G.—fatal accident, MAY 12, 13*g*
MILES, Mr. George E.—at Windsor, on sand pictures at Queen's Lodge, MAY 19, 21*d*
MILES, Mr. J. B.—on the language of forms (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
MILES, John—body found, MAY 21, 13*g*
MILES, Capt. R. B. T.—appointment ; biographical, JUNE 16, 23*c*
MILES, Mr. Robert F.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
MILFORD, Mr. Robin—" Suite for Oboe and Strings " noticed, APRIL 11, 12*c*
MILFORD Docks Co.—Bill : before Committee, APRIL 4, 23*c* ; before Parliament, 11, 8*a* ; before Committee, MAY, 23, 23*g* (4*) ; before Parliament, 27, 9*a*
MILFORD Haven, Lady—visits King and Queen, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; MAY 17, 15*b*
MILFORD Haven Urban District Council—Water Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a*
MILHAUD, Mr. Darius — *Christopher Columbus* : produced, MAY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MILITIA Club—dinner, MAY 2, 17*b*
MILK :—
Clean—schools supply : Parents' Association : discussion, JUNE 24, 19*g*
Cream — Conservative Parliamentary Agricultural Committee : discussion, MAY 7, 18*d* ;—Preservative : Scottish Office : deputation, MAY 2, 5*d* ; M.P.s' deputation to Health Ministry, JUNE 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Dried and tinned—correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d* ; JUNE 21, 8*d* ;—Parliament : discussion, JUNE 19, 8*a* ; comment, 30, 20*b*
Grading—Addison, Dr. C. A. (s.), MAY 31, 9*a* ;—Committee : report, MAY 31, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 20*f* ;—Nomenclature, new : suggested, MAY 31, 9*a*
Imports—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*
Industry—Mr. R. S. Williams (l.), MAY 12, 22*d*
Prices, APRIL 3, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 15*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 12*a*
Production—article (" Danger of overproduction "), APRIL 7, 20*a* ;—National Organization of Grade A Producers : suggested, MAY 1, 11*c* ;—Wyllie, Mr. J. (p.), APRIL 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Recording societies—Dairy Shorthorn Association : report, MAY 5, 20*d*
Sale—regulations : committee's recommendation, MAY 31, 9*a*
School children — Kenwood, Prof. H. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b* ;—Parents' Association : discussed, JUNE 24, 19*g*
Supply—Cooperative societies : Cooperative congress : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Surplus—utilization : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b* ; National Farmers' Union : statement, 11, 9*e*
MILL, Mr. C. J.—lecture in Budapest, MAY 24, 11*g*
MILL Hill School—scholarships, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone :—
on Gladstone, Mr. W. E. (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*

MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone (continued) :—
on international postage stamp (l)., MAY 23, 12*e*
on railway return tickets (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
MILLAR, Mr. Henry—governor of Bank of Ireland, APRIL 1, 22*g*
MILLAR, Mr. J. A. S.—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on expenses of Union, MAY 27, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, MAY 23, 9*d*
MILLAR'S Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 28, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
MILLARD, Dr. C. K.—at Portsmouth, on slum clearance, JUNE 7, 14*f*
MILLER, Dr. von (Germany) :—
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 13*d*
at Berlin, on electricity supply, JUNE 16, 13*d*
MILLER, Lieut.-Col. Edward D.—will, APRIL 23, 15*c*
MILLER, Mr. Edwin W.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
MILLER, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. J. T.—at Islington, on dates of sales, APRIL 29, 11*e*
MILLER, John (Malta)—attempt to kill Lord Strickland : arrested, MAY 24, 12*e*
MILLER, John A.—fatal accident, MAY 6, 5*e*
MILLER, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
MILLER, John C.—unregistered theatrical employment charge, APRIL 2, 11*g*
MILLER, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.) — on Manhattan housing scheme, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MILLER General Hospital—Royal Observatory garden party : arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*b*
MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (Belgium)—in Brussels, APRIL 25, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*g*
at Brussels, on the Great War ; relations with Germany, APRIL 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MILLET, M. Jean C. (France)—alleged art forgeries, MAY 5, 13*e* ; arrest, 8, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
MILLIGAN, Sir William—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
MILLNS, Walter T.—police court charge, MAY 8, 5*a* ; 24, 9*g* ; JUNE 2, 8*c*
MILLO, Adm. Enrico (Italy)—death, JUNE 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Rev. B. R. V. :—
at Curates' Augmentation Fund, on position of old curates, JUNE 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Mr. Bertram W.—circus tour : arrangements, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MILLS, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 9, 6*d*
MILLS, Mrs. Edith L.—inquest, APRIL 1, 13*a* ; 5, 11*c*
MILLS, Frank J.—police court charge, MAY 6, 13*g*
MILLS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
MILLS, Sir James—returns from New Zealand, APRIL 5, 11*b*
MILLS, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
MILLS, Lionel C.—fatal accident, MAY 12, 18*f*
MILLS, Mr. William H.—death, JUNE 23, 19*b* ; appreciation, 24, 16*c* ; memorial service, 27, 17*d*
MILLSON, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 5, 19*e*
MILLSTONES, ancient—find at Wakefield, APRIL 9, 19*e*
MILNE, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
MILNE, Mr. Frank A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
MILNE, F. M. Sir George :—
at Barking, on Old Contemptibles Association, APRIL 28, 9*d*
at Café Royal, on War books : Macedonian campaign, JUNE 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on British Empire Service League and British Legion, MAY 23, 18*a*
MILNE, Mr. George—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
in Parliament, on Empire economic committee, proposed, JUNE 27, 9*d* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; —India, MAY 27, 9*b*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (l.), APRIL 10, 12*c*
MILNE, Mr. Oswald P.—redecorations of Simpson's : described, JUNE 5, 12*d*
MILNER, Lady—at Aylesham, on miners' welfare, JUNE 2, 11*e*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, APRIL 9, 19*b*
MILNER, Rev. G. H.—on Chanctonbury Head (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
MILNER, Rev. Herbert W.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
MILNER, Maj. J.—Parliamentary private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 14, 14*d*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*
MILNER, Mr. J. H.—Leeds City coroner, JUNE 5, 11*g*
MILNER, Mr. T. J.—on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
MILNER Hall : see under STEPNEY
MILNER-JONES, Mr. E. W.—appointment, MAY 13, 16*f*
MILTON : see SITTINGBOURNE and Milton
MILTON, Sir William H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
MILTON Abbas—horse chestnut trees (photo.), MAY 27, 20
MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 18*d*
MILWARD (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—bicentenary celebrations, JUNE 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MINCHELLA, Dominic—attempted murder charge, MAY 9, 5*c*
MINCHENDEN—oak tree : correspondence, JUNE 17, 15*e* ; Middlesex County Council : discussion, 27, 12*d*
MINCING Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association — chairman and deputy chairman, JUNE 26, 22*g*
MINERALS—Mr. F. Bain (p.), JUNE 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 25*a*
MINERS' Federation—executive : meeting, JUNE 5, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Woollen trade wage dispute : contribution, JUNE 3, 18*d*
MINERS' Industrial Union—rivalry with South Wales Miners' Federation : see under SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation
MINERS' Welfare Fund : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*a*
MINING :—
Congress, Imperial (Johannesburg), APRIL 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*g* ; 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements for next meeting, 9, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Council—proposed London headquarters, APRIL 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)

MINING Association—officers re-elected, MAY 30, 18c
MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 19g
"MINING Engineer, A"—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), MAY 21, 12d
MINING Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 26a; (F.N.), 16, 24c
MINISTRY:—
Cabinet—Deputy Secretary: retirement, JUNE 26, 13f;—Documents: secrecy: see OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Law Officers—fees: statistics, MAY 23, 9f
Members:—
Appointments procedure — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10b; correspondence with Lord Elibank, 26, 13c; 27, 9f (16e, 3* 4*); (s.), 30, 16c; — Correspondence, JUNE 30, 10b;—Rothermere, Lord: prizes offered for correspondence in newspapers, JUNE 30, 14d;—Simon, Sir J. (s) JUNE 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*)
Powers: see BUREAUCRACY
Salaries—correspondence, MAY 3, 8c
MINISTRY (Baldwin):—
Work—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11a; 10, 17a;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 17f
MINISTRY (MacDonald):—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b
Birthday — demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), JUNE 6, 18b (3* 4*)
Cabinet—meetings, APRIL 3, 14g (14a, 3* 4*); 5, 7d; 8, 16d (16g, 3* 4*); 10, 16g; 15, 16d; 16, 14c; MAY 1, 16e; 8, 16g; 9, 16e; 15, 16g; 22, 16g; 29, 16f; JUNE 5, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); 19, 14d; 25, 16d; 26, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 9f
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 30, 9g
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster—resignation, MAY 21, 16b; appointment, 24, 12f
Changes (P.N.), MAY 28, 16g; JUNE 3, 16d (and 3* 4*); 5, 14g; list of appointments, 6, 16d;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 17b;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 9, 9e
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9c
Civil Service Clerical Association—report quoted, APRIL 22, 6g
Commissions and Committees—appointment question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8c
Defeats—in Commons: on suspension of 11 o'clock rule, APRIL 1, 8b; comments, 1, 9a;—in Lords: on Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, APRIL 16, 8b; on Coal Mines Bill, MAY 14, 8b; 15, 10b; —in Standing Committee: on Playing Fields (Relief from Rating) Bill, MAY 22, 11c
Dominions Office—Secretary of State: appointment announced in Commons, JUNE 4, 9b; leading article, 4, 17b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16d
Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7c; 25, 14e (3* 4*)
Hoffman, Mr. P. C. (s.), APRIL 22, 7f
House of Commons — proposed appointment of Leader: questions in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9a
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 18b (3* 4*)
MINISTRY (MacDonald) (continued):—
Liberal Party, relations with—conversations between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 22, 16e; breakdown, 23, 16d; (P.N.), 27, 16g; 28, 16g;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 7d; MAY 3, 7b (14f, 3* 4*); 16, 10f (3* 4*); 17, 7e; 24, 14e;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 15c; 14, 8b;—Independent Labour Party: discussed at conference, APRIL 21, 12b;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 17, 7f;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 28, 16c; 30, 13c; —Leading article, MAY 23, 17b; —Merriman, Sir B. (s.), APRIL 30, 11d;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: discussion, APRIL 21, 7g (7d, 3* 4*); —Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9b; 2, 19e (3* 4*); JUNE 23, 16c;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*);—Unemployment policy: Mr. Lloyd George: offer of support, JUNE 18, 14a; leading article, 18, 15b; Sir H. Samuel (s.), 23, 16c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18c
Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JUNE 25, 18d
Lord Privy Seal—appointment, JUNE 5, 14g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 17, 9d
Members—changes: see *Changes*, above;—Cooperative Party representation: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7e; discussed, JUNE 11, 9d;—Ratcliffe, Mr. J. S. (s.), APRIL 21, 7e (3* 4*)
Mines Department — Parliamentary Secretary: resignation, JUNE 3, 16d
Mosley, Lady C. (s.), MAY 23, 10a
Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g
National League of Young Liberals—resolution, APRIL 21, 12f
Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11a; 17, 9a; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*); 28, 18d; JUNE 2, 8a;—Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 16c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 9f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9c;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 17e; 27, 12c;—Hayday, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 9c;—Leading article, MAY 21, 17b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*);—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g;—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, JUNE 11, 9c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 29, 9c; —Sheffield Chamber of Commerce (statement), MAY 30, 13c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16c
Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10g;—Independent Labour Party: discussion at conference, APRIL 22, 7a;—Leading articles, JUNE 17, 15b; 27, 15b; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9a; (s.), 27, 13a;—Mosley Sir O. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g;—Nelson and Colne Labour Party: attitude, JUNE 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 29, 9c;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 17d; —Trades Union Congress attitude: meeting with Mr. J. R. Mac-

MINISTRY (MacDonald) :—
Policy (continued) :—
Donald and Labour Party executive, MAY 30, 16*b* ; article, JUNE 11, 14*f*
Title—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*
Unemployment policy : see UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief : Government policy
Watson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 16*b*
Wolner, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 9*e*
Work—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g* ; 11, 9*d* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16*b* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g* ; 26, 9*c* ; JUNE 13, 16*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10*g* ; JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 8, 17*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 9*c* ; (s.), 27, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—May, Mr. H. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g* ;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 17*f* ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Co.—report, MAY 22, 22*d*
MINNESOTA University—history chair : appointment, MAY 7, 15*g*
MINOR, Robert (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
MINSHALL, Mr. E.—birthday, MAY 19, 21*b*
MINSHALL, Mr. T. W.—on English pottery (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
MINTON, Mr.—takes oath as county Justice, APRIL 16, 5*f*
MIR MAHOMMED—motor journey from India to London, MAY 17, 14*c*
MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—forms Ministry ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 14, 12*c* ; leaves for Shtrbske Pleso, 25, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*),
MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 27*d* ; 12, 24*c*
MISELBURSKY, Harry—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*b*
MISRA, Ramsurat (India) — sentenced, APRIL 17, 14*b*
MISRE, Mr. Mataprasad (India)—arrested, APRIL 7, 13*b*
MISSIONS :—
British Empire, in :—
Church of England—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*a*
Church of Scotland—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20*d*
Evangelical Free Churches — article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20*a*
Roman Catholic—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*a*
Cambridge mission to Delhi — anniversary, MAY 31, 15*d*
Church of Scotland General Assembly —discussion, MAY 23, 21*e*
Cooperation—Sir R. Williams (s.), MAY 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Exploration—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 22*a*
Roman Catholic—Cameroons, in : see SOPPO
Seamen, to—suggested amalgamation : Prince of Wales (s.), MAY 15, 13*a* ; correspondence, JUNE 10, 12*c*
MISSIONS to Seamen—activities, MAY 1, 13*f* ;—Concert, JUNE 27, 17*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 15, 13*a*
MISSOLONGHI :—
Portraits of Byron, Trelawney, and F. A. Hastings—copies presented, JUNE 14, 14*f*
MISSOURI, Kansas and Texas Railroad—dividend, MAY 22, 22*a*
MISSOURI Pacific Railway—bond issue, APRIL 10, 24*b*
MISTRAL, Frédéric—centenary of birth : Cannes celebrations, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MITCHAM—Ravensbury Park : see that title
MITCHELL, Ald.—at Manchester, on slum clearance Bill, MAY 1, 13*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. E. :—
on Carlisle drink trade : State management scheme (evid.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Rev. Andrew P.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. E. Rosslyn—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*
MITCHELL, Elsie R.—"Vagabonding at Fifty" : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, APRIL 12, 6*g*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. Douglas—on cricket (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—to form Ministry, APRIL 17, 13*d* ; forms, 24, 11*b*
Ministry : see under WESTERN Australia
on Australian wheat pool proposal (statement), MAY 16, 24*f*
on economic conditions (message), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Sir P. Chalmers—at Oxford, on materialism and vitalism, JUNE 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. P. G. Mylne—directorships, MAY 10, 17*g*
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. P. Reynolds—infant son christened, JUNE 3, 19*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. Raymond J.—on motors : electrical equipment (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 30*d*
MITCHELL, Very Rev. Robert A. — biographical ; Dean of Lincoln, APRIL 21, 10*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. William—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
MITCHELL, Winifred M.—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*g*
MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—on bureaucracy (evid.), JUNE 19, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, 24, 10*e*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*d*
MITIS, Baron von —"The Life of the Crown Prince Rudolph" : noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
MITRA, Lady—death, MAY 19, 21*a*
MITRA, Sir Bhupandra (India)—in Parliament, on cotton duties, APRIL 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MITSUBISHI Bank, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
MITTER, Lady—death, MAY 26, 20*e* ; funeral, 29, 19*c*
MIWA, Kamy — drunk and disorderly charge, APRIL 7, 8*c*
MIYAKE, Koichi : see under MURDERS
MIZZI, Mr. Enrico (Malta)—telegram to Pope, JUNE 27, 13*d*
MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*

MOBERLY, Sir A. N. (Bengal)—resignation, APRIL 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); K.C.S.G., JUNE 3, 11*c*
MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus F.—death, MAY 28, 18*b*; funeral, 30, 19*d*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 25*a*;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*e*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
MODEL Railway Club—exhibition, APRIL 24, 10*b*
MODERN Churchmen's Union — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 12, 17*b*;—President, JUNE 12, 17*b*
MODERN Languages Association—exchange of pupils (English and foreign): scheme, MAY 10, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MODI, Sir Shams-ul-Ulama J. J.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MODIGLIANI, Commendatore Ettore (Italy)—farewell luncheon, APRIL 14, 9*b*
on British art exhibition in Rome (statement), APRIL 23, 12*g*
on Italian art exhibition (s.), APRIL 14, 9*b*
MODY, Mr. H. P. (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*
MOENS, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia):—
in Parliament, on proposed union with Northern Rhodesia, APRIL 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on proposed premium bond issue, 25, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Walvis Bay railway survey (statement), APRIL 17, 13*d*
MOFFAT, Mr. James—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
MOFFETT, Rear-Adm. William A. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, APRIL 2, 14*b*; 12, 11*a*; leaves, 14, 12*d*
in Naval Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 23, 16*e*
MOHAMED Khalil Abu Jamjum (Palestine)—death sentence not commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MOHAMED Said—assault charge, MAY 1, 13*c*
MOHAMMED Abdullah (Somaliland): see SOMALILAND, British: Mullah, "Mad"
MOHARREM, Pasha (Egypt)—at Aix-les-Bains, APRIL 24, 12*f*; leaves London, MAY 10, 12*c*; in France, 20, 16*b*
MOIR, Capt. D. F.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
MOIR, Prof. J. Reid:—
on climatic changes (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
on uncomfortable seats at scientific meetings, APRIL 21, 6*b*
MOIR, Mr. Patrick M.—on Liberalism in Opposition (l.), JUNE 9, 15*c*; 14, 8*b*
MOIR, Mr. William—on talking to deaf (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
MOISSI, Mr.—to broadcast *Hamlet*, MAY 30, 14*c*; at Globe Theatre, MAY 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MOLASSINE Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
MOLDENHAUER, Dr. (Germany)—political position, JUNE 18, 13*c*; resignation, 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*c*; accepted, 21, 11*b*
at Magdeburg, on financial position, APRIL 8, 15*c*
in Parliament, on financial reform, APRIL 16, 13*b*; on Budget, MAY 3, 11*d*
MOLDOVANU, M. (Rumania)—possible resignation, APRIL 5, 13*b*
MOLE, Mrs. Kate M.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
MOLE, William—fatal accident, MAY 13, 13*g*
MOLES—white: correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*; JUNE 17, 10*b*; 19, 10*e*
MOLLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Finance Minister, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*
MOLLOY, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 13, 16*d*
MOLLOY, Dr. Leonard—health, MAY 10, 12*d*
MOLLOY, Lieut.-Gen. P.—promotion, JUNE 16, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MOLONEY, Mr. P. (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, APRIL 9, 15*g*
at Melbourne, on Empire trade, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Wheat Marketing Bill, APRIL 9, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
on Development and Migration Commission: abolition (statement), MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MOLONY, Mr. J. Chartres—on more money to spend (l.), APRIL 21, 11*d*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 7, 12*d*
MOLYNEUX, Rev. George—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
MONACO:—
Council, National—elected and dissolved, MAY 8, 15*b*; election: arrangements, 9, 15*g*; result, JUNE 12, 13*g*
Council, Supreme—President, JUNE 26, 15*e*
Motor racing: see under MOTORS
Prince—returns from Paris, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Succession—Count A. de Chabrillan's claim, APRIL 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MONACO, Princess Charlotte of—returns to Monaco, APRIL 2, 13*g*
MONASAR bin Ali Monasar, Sheik of Aliwar (Aden)—death, MAY 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
MONCKTON, Mrs. Myvanwy—on roses in Devon (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
MOND, Mr. Henry—health, APRIL 19, 13*b*; returns to London, MAY 26, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MOND, Mr. Robert L.—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*
MOND, Mrs. Robert—dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*
MONEY, Cdr. Ernle W.—retirement: biographical, APRIL 2, 27*e*
MONEY-KYRLE, Mrs. Florence—funeral, MAY 10, 15*d*
MONEYLENDERS — unlicensed: prosecutions, MAY 30, 13*g*; 31, 9*g*
MONGOLIA:—
Anthropology: see ANTHROPOLOGY: China: Peking man
Chinese sovereignty—Dr. C. T. Wang (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*
MONK, Herbert T. C.—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
MONK, Mabel E.—acquitted, JUNE 21, 9*b*
MONK Bretton, Lord—in Parliament, on land drainage, APRIL 11, 8*b*
MONKEYS — France: Paris: Bois de Boulogne incident, JUNE 11, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
MONKILL, Mr. J. W.—at Settle, on Malham Dale preservation, MAY 1, 18*d*
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
MONKSWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on national expenditure, MAY 29, 9*a*
MONKSWELL, Mary Lady—death, MAY 16, 21*d*; funeral, 19, 17*e*
MONKTON Combe School — Officers' Training Corps: inspection, MAY 26, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, JUNE 3 11*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

MONMOUTH—cathedral: scheme MAY 20, 18c (3* 4*); — Deputy - lieutenants, APRIL 12, 15b
MONRO, General Sir Charles — will, APRIL 11, 17e
MONRO, Mr. H. F.—on Bond-street traffic (l.), MAY 23, 12e
MONRO, Rev. W. D.—on divorce (l.), JUNE 3, 12d
MONTAGU, Mr. Alfred C.—will, APRIL 10, 19e
MONTAGU, Stanley and Co., Messrs.—partners, APRIL 3, 20f
MONTAGUE, Mr. Francis C.—honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, APRIL 28, 19a
MONTAGUE, Mr. Frederick :—
Air strength (statement), APRIL 17, 7c
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on government system, APRIL 7, 8d
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8c; 14, 8d, 9a;—Airships designs; flights, JUNE 5, 8a; R100, 29, 9b; R101, APRIL 19, 6a; MAY 15, 10d; JUNE 19, 8b;—Air speed record: loan of engine, JUNE 5, 8a;—Commercial aviation, MAY 6, 8c;—Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, APRIL 11, 8c; 19, 6d
MONTAGUE, Flight Cadet G. R.—flying accident, JUNE 7, 12g
MONTAGUE, Mr. John E.—Order of Nile, APRIL 15, 19e
MONTAGUE'S, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5e
MONTCALM, Marquess of — early engraving (photo.), JUNE 5, 18
MONTCALM, Marquis de (France)—unveils Wolfe statue at Greenwich (s.), JUNE 6, 11a; (photo.), 6, 20; guest of Canada Club, 6, 11b
MONTE Carlo—season: reports, APRIL 7, 17d; 21, 13b; MAY 5, 17e
MONTENEGRO, Prince Danilo of—arrives in London, JUNE 14, 15c
MONTES de Oca, Mgr., Bp. of Valencia—to be deported from Venezuela, JUNE 26, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
MONTEVIDEO y Barcenas, Senor (Spain)—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 17, 13g (3* 4*)
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—articles of association: proposed alterations, APRIL 29, 21e;—Capital: proposed increase, APRIL 29, 21e;—Meeting, MAY 21, 25e;—Report, MAY 13, 23f
MONTEVIDEO Tramway Co.—law case, MAY 23, 15g
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23d;—Report, APRIL 5, 20g
MONTGOMERIE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 24f
MONTGOMERY, Sir Charles H.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10e
MONTGOMERY, Rev. Sir Charles P.—will, JUNE 25, 21c
MONTGOMERY, Rev. F. J.—on late Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), MAY 29, 12e
MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H.—on Rev. W. O. Allen (l.), MAY 12, 23a
MONTGOMERY, Sir Hubert—received by King, JUNE 16, 17b
MONTGOMERY, Maj. John A.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Malcolm R.—fatal accident, APRIL 29, 13a; memoir, MAY 6, 18c (21b, 3* 4*)
MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall—on Dürer drawing (l.), APRIL 4, 10e
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. E.—Adviser on Animal Health, Colonial Office, JUNE 6, 15d (and 15g, 3* 4*)
MONTGOMERY Society in London — women's committee formed, JUNE 20, 13g
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—merger negotiations, APRIL 21, 17b
MONTGOMERYSHIRE County Council — County Hall offered by Col. D. Davies declined, MAY 19, 16c
MONTI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 21, 15g;
MONTREAL—Board of Trade: see under CANADA: Trade;—Map, MAY 24, 11a;—Mayor, APRIL 10, 15g (3* 4*);—Port: article, MAY 24, 11a (and 3* 4*);—South Shore Bridge: opened, MAY 26, 13c (and 2* 3* 4*);—Victoria Bridge: correspondence, MAY 26, 10d
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Co.—dividend, MAY 21, 24f
MONTREAL Trust Co.—directors, APRIL 29, 22e
MONTROSE, Duke of—property sale: announcement, JUNE 21, 14d; 23, 19c (3* 4*)
Loch Lomond—offer to nation, JUNE 21, 14d; 23, 19c (3* 4*)
at Drymen, on imported oats; land for death duties, JUNE 11, 16e
at Dumfries, on Scottish home rule, JUNE 25, 28g
MONUMENT Property Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 15, 26g;—Report, MAY 6, 24f
MONUMENTS :—
Ancient—Commission, Royal: report, MAY 1, 14c;—Scheduling: leading article, APRIL 21, 11b
Church—Truro Diocesan conference: notice of resolution, MAY 28, 19d
Placing—correspondence, MAY 9, 17e; 12, 12f; 13, 12e
Preservation—correspondence, MAY 7, 17e; 8, 12e; 14, 12e
MOODY, Mrs. F.—at Cherbourg, APRIL 30, 7e
MOODY, Dr. Gerald T.—"The English Investment Trust Companies": writes foreword, JUNE 16, 22f
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25a
MOON, Sir Ernest—death, JUNE 2, 9b; funeral, 5, 17b; memorial service, 6, 19c
MOON, Mr. G. R.—on fighting forces in the War (l.), APRIL 11, 10a
MOON, Mrs. Lorna—death, MAY 5, 19c
MOONAN, Denis L. M.—acquitted, APRIL 2, 19d
MOONEY, Mr. (United States)—at New York, on motor exports: effect of tariff, MAY 19, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
MOONEY, Mrs. D. E.—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), MAY 7, 12b
MOONEY, Robert—police court charge, JUNE 2, 11g; acquitted, 18, 11g
MOONJE, Dr. (India)—Nagpur incident, MAY 3, 12a; appeal to Nasik untouchables, 15, 16a
MOOR, Mr. J. W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14b
MOORE, Miss—at Women's Unionist Organization conference, on cotton trade, MAY 16, 13c
MOORE, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 11, 17e
MOORE, Rev. Charles W. G.—will, MAY 1, 18e
MOORE, Mr. Frederick—pupils' concert, JUNE 16, 12d

MOORE, Mr. George—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
MOORE, Henry—fatal accident, APRIL 23, 9*g*
MOORE, Mr. Henry M.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
MOORE, Mr. Herbert J.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
MOORE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MOORE, James—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
MOORE, Joseph—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; JUNE 5, 11*g*
MOORE, Mr. P. L.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 23, 10*c*
MOORE, Miss Vera—recital, JUNE 14, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—resignation as chairman of Tariff Board, JUNE 23, 13*f*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—presentation, MAY 31, 15*b*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. and others—on keep to the left (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital—report, MAY 2, 16*d*
MOORHOUSE, Mrs. Mary A.—death, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; will, MAY 22, 19*f*
MORALES, Don Angel (Colombia)—imprisoned, MAY 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
MORAN Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
MORANDI, Signor (Italy)—expelled from Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
MORARJI, Mr. Ratansi (India)—resignation from Council of State, MAY 9, 15*c*
MORAY, Lord—death, APRIL 21, 13*e* ; funeral, 24, 15*b* ; will, JUNE 7, 14*e* ;—Cattle herd : report, APRIL 28, 20*b*
MORAY and Nairn Unionist Association—officers elected, APRIL 28, 11*g*
MORDAUNT, Mrs. Elinor—on Kenya coffee (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
MORDEN—marquee church, temporary : dedicated, JUNE 6, 19*f* ;—Ravensbury Park : see that title
MORECAMBE—promenade at Sandylands opened, APRIL 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MORELL, Sir Stephen (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British cars, MAY 2, 13*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Col. Alexander B.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
MORGAN, Miss Catherine—death, MAY 20, 21*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Charles — "Portrait in a Mirror" : awarded *Femina Vie Heureuse* prize, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Sir Charles—portrait by Gainsborough (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 11*b*
MORGAN, Miss Coral G. L.—on village inns (*l*), APRIL 30, 12*d*
MORGAN, Edward F.—drunk in charge of motor charge, JUNE 5, 9*e*
MORGAN, Miss Fanny A.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
MORGAN, Miss Frances—law case, MAY 14, 5*c* ; 15, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. George—recital, APRIL 5, 12*d*
MORGAN, Dr. H. B.—on British cars (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
MORGAN, Mr. H. T.—at National Union of Teachers, on suggested National Advisory Council for Board of Education, APRIL 22, 7*d* ; on supply, 24, 7*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry—re-elected president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 28, 13*g*, 24*e*
MORGAN, Mr. Henry (continued) :—
at Incorporated Accountants Hall, on accountants, MAY 20, 18*c*, 25*b*
MORGAN, Dr. Hyacinth B.—in Parliament, on national health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*f*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H. :—
on British Empire—legislation (lect.), MAY 10, 14*d* ; Maritime law (lect.), 26, 8*d*
on Williams, late Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 29, 16*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. Shepard—vice-president of Equitable Trust Co. of New York, APRIL 25, 17*c*
MORGAN, Vaughan—fatal accident, APRIL, 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d*
MORGAN Crucible Co.—registered, JUNE 20, 23*c*
MORIARTY, Mrs. Jane S.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
MORIARTY, Mr. Louis M.—death, MAY 9, 18*b* ; funeral, 13, 19*c* ; biographical, 14, 21*c*
MORICE, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
MORISON, Engineer Rear-Adm. R. B.—retirement, MAY 7, 10*d*
MORISON, Prof. Samuel E.—"Development of Harvard University Since the Inauguration of President Eliot" (ed.) : reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*b*
MORISON, Mr. Stanley—"John Bell" : reviewed, JUNE 6, 22*c*
MORISON, Sir Theodore—on late Sir T. Arnold (l.), JUNE 12, 16*b*
MORITA, Mr. Fukuichi (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MORLEY, Harry : see MURDERS : Packman
MORLEY, Mr. Ralph :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 9*a* ;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*
MORLEY, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
MOROCCO :—
Berber tribes—laws and customs given legal status, MAY 30, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Camels—Bu Safari chief's loading scheme : effect : correspondence, APRIL 16, 15*e* ; 21, 11*e*
French zone :—
Accidents — motor-cycling : Casablanca-Safi road, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Customs—agreement with Spanish zone, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Pacification—Sgatt plateau occupied, APRIL 28, 13*g* ; progress, JUNE 10, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Tribesmen — Aithammu tribe : raid near Bu Denib defeated, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Spanish zone :—
Agriculture—Lukkus Valley undertaking : article, APRIL 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Customs — agreement : see under *French zone*, above
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Sultan—in France, JUNE 4, 15*g*
MORRELL, Mr. George F.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
MORRELL, Mr. W. P.—"British Colonial Policy in the Age of Peel and Russell" : reviewed, MAY 23, 22*a*
MORRICE, Mrs.—on late Lord Salisbury (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
MORRIS, Miss Alice W.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
MORRIS, B.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*c*

MORRIS, Mr. E. R.—master of Coopers' Company, JUNE 9, 13*f*
MORRIS, Capt. E. T. :—
at Norwich, on wheat prices, MAY 9, 9*e*
at Salisbury, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 7, 20*c*
at York, on agricultural conditions, APRIL 14, 18*d*
on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 16, 19*e*
MORRIS, Mr. E. W.—resigns house governorship of London Hospital, JUNE 5, 12*a* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. F. Stanley—directorship, MAY 12, 26*g*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Grant—on Harris family advertising stunt (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mr. G. Parker—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
MORRIS, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 3, 4*d* ; 6, 5*a*
MORRIS, Peter G.—inquest, MAY 28, 5*e*
MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin :—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 25, 10*g*
in Parliament, on Coroners' powers, MAY 8, 8*e* ;—Crime : probation, 8, 8*e*
MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
on death duties (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
on duties on food (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
MORRIS, Mr. W.—at National Union of Teachers, on non-provided schools, APRIL 23, 14*e*
MORRIS, Sir William—gift of £140,000 to Radcliffe Infirmary, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; received by Prince of Wales, MAY 2, 17*b*
British goods—buying : appeal to workers, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Dividend from Morris Motors, Ltd.—distribution to charity (s.), APRIL 1, 16*g*
MORRIS, Mr. William J. M.—death, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
MORRIS, Maj. William S. G.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 27*a* ;—Report, MAY 21, 24*e* (24*g*, 4*) ;—Shareholders' committee : investigations, MAY 21, 24*e* (24*g*, 4*)
MORRIS-COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd.—Birmingham works (art. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 19*a* ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 19
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*c* ;—Morris, Sir W. R. : dividend : see under MORRIS, Sir W. R. ;—Pressed Steel Co. of Great Britain, Ltd. : see that title
MORRISEY, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—at Belfast, on future Labour Government, APRIL 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
Central Scotland Electricity Board scheme—starts first grid, MAY 1, 13*d*
Forty Five Churches Fund (message), JUNE 17, 16*d* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Motor taxation — Budget changes (statement), JUNE 27, 9*g*
Motor trade (message B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
Putney Bridge widening (statement), JUNE 2, 21*d*
Road construction (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued) :—
Unemployment relief (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on motor accidents and pedestrians, MAY 7, 18*d*
at County Hall, on relieving officers and local elections, JUNE 5, 11*c*
at Edinburgh, on electricity supply, MAY 1, 13*d*
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
at Homerton, on Road Traffic Bill, MAY 19, 8*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on National Safety First Association ; Road Traffic Bill, APRIL 15, 11*g*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 20, 10*a*
at Letchworth, on garden cities, JUNE 2, 21*e*
at Rotherham, on ancient buildings, APRIL 29, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Charing Cross Bridge, MAY 22, 9*e* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c* ;—London traffic, APRIL 19, 6*b* ;—Road schemes, JUNE 19, 9*a* ;—Road traffic, JUNE 21, 7*a* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
MORRISON, Capt. William S. :—
at Cambridge, on Conservative Party ; nationalization, APRIL 1, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*b*
MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, MAY 17, 12*g* ; prospects, 21, 15*d* ; nomination, JUNE 6, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; success in primary election, 19, 13*g*
Presidential candidature in 1932, proposed—Mr. E. C. Stokes (s.), JUNE 6, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; nomination discussed, 20, 16*e*
at Newark (N.J.), on prohibition : repeal, MAY 17, 12*g*
MORROW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
MORSE, Cdr. H. E.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 14, 10*e*
MORTERA, Count (Spain)—on Monarchy (statement), APRIL 26, 9*b*
MORTGAGE Co. of Egypt, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
MORTIMER, Principal Officer A. T.—on capital punishment (s.), MAY 8, 9*e*
MORTON, Dr. Eva—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
MORTON, Mr. H. C.—on motor speed limit (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
MORTON, John—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11*c*
MORTON, Mr. John—on coal prices in Canada (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
MORTON, Mr. Robert G.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
MORTON, Rev. William—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
MORTON and Stokes, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
MOSCONI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Budget, JUNE 2, 13*f* ; on defence, 26, 15*e*
MOSCOW—Anglican Church : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 8*b* ;—Opera : director, APRIL 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MOSELEY, Miss M. (Bahamas)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*

MOSES, Mrs. Hannah—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
MOSI, M. Hil (Albania)—Minister of Education, APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia :—
at Nottingham, on Sir O. Mosley's resignation, MAY 23, 10*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 26, 9*g* ;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*
MOSLEY, Sir Oswald—resignation as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, MAY 21, 16*b* ; position, 22, 16*e* ; motion of censure on Government unemployment policy at party meeting, MAY 22, 16*e* ; defeated, 23, 16*d* ; comments, 24, 12*g* ; received by King : delivers Seals of Office, MAY 26, 17*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 29, 17*b*
Mosley, Lady C. (s.), MAY 23, 10*a*
at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 9, 7*g*
in Parliament, on import control board, MAY 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rationalization of industry, MAY 29, 10*b* ;—Resignation : reasons, MAY 22 9*f* ;—Unemployment relief, MAY 22, 9*f* ; 29, 10*b* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
MOSS, Baron B.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 6*e* ; JUNE 7, 4*b*
MOSS, Dr. Enoch—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
MOSS, Frederick—police court charge, APRIL 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MOSS, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 18, 21*f*
MOSS, Prof. K. Neville—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
MOSS (J.) (Cambridge-circus), Ltd. : see ALKIT, Ltd.
MOSS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 5, 5*b*
MOSS Hall Coal Co., Ltd.—merger : see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd., and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
MOSTYN, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Lloyd—on Surrey hailstorm (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
MO Teh-Lui (China)—in Moscow, MAY 10, 12*d*
MOTHERWELL, Dr. (Canada)—in Jamaica, APRIL 22, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
MOTI Chand, Raja—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MOTI Sagar, Sir Rai B.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
MOTILAL, Pandit M. (India)—refused entry to North-West Frontier Province ; at Campbellpur, MAY 28, 16*b*
MOTOR accidents—Aldershot, MAY 23, 13*g* ;—Alfriston, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 26*a* ;—Ash-Sandwich road, JUNE 14, 14*d* ;—Ashford-Maidstone road : inquest, JUNE 9, 7*c* ;—Atherstone, JUNE 23, 16*f* ;—Battersea, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Beaconsfield : prosecution, MAY 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Becontree, APRIL 22, 14*d* ;—Bedfont, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—Belmont, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Berkswell, JUNE 30, 11*b* ;—Bethnal Green : inquest, APRIL 23, 10*a* ;—Birkenhead, MAY 6, 18*c* ;—Birmingham, APRIL 19, 6*g* ;—Bishopsgate, MAY 15, 18*g* ;—Bolventor, JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—Boughton, JUNE 16, 16*c* ;—Bow, APRIL 19, 6*g* ;—Brentford, APRIL 14, 9*b* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 18*d* ;—Brighton : inquest, JUNE 25, 13*g* ;—Brixton, APRIL
MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
19, 6*g* ; 28, 18*d* ;—Bromley-hill, APRIL 24, 7*c* ;—Bromsgrove, JUNE 11, 11*c* ;—Brondesbury, APRIL 22, 14*b* ;—Builth Wells, APRIL 22, 14*d* ;—Camberwell, JUNE 17, 25*g* ;—Cambridge, APRIL 30, 18*a* ; prosecution, JUNE 4, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cambridge-Newmarket, MAY 3, 12*f* ;—Camden Town, APRIL 2, 8*g* ;—Canning Town, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; prosecution, MAY 23, 13*c* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; — Canvey Island, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; ——Carnforth, APRIL 14, 9*b* ;—Carterton, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Caterham, MAY 3, 14*e* ;—Charing Cross, APRIL 19, 6*g* ;—Cheriton, JUNE 25, 13*g* ;—Chesterfield, MAY 6, 18*c* ;—Chiswick, APRIL 7, 16*c* ;—Clapham, JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Cobham, APRIL 23, 10*a* ;—Colchester, APRIL 19, 6*g* ;—Cranbrook, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Creswell, APRIL 16, 11*c* ;—Criccieth, APRIL 24, 14*d* ; inquest, 25, 7*a* ;—Cropston-Anstey road, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Croydon, JUNE 12, 11*g* ;—Danbury, JUNE 11, 11*c* ;—Depden, JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—Deptford : inquest, MAY 3, 9*d* (3*4*) ;—Derby, JUNE 28,14*b* ;—Dogs, caused by : correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d* ;—Doncaster, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Driffield, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—East Dulwich, MAY 6, 18*c* ;—East Ham, MAY 26, 21*c* ; prosecution, 27, 5*e* ;—Enfield, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Epping New-road : Scotland Yard notice, MAY 23, 8*f* ;—Essex-road, APRIL 25, 9*g* ;—Fires : correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ;—First aid : Thomas' splint : see under ACCIDENTS ;—First aid stations : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 25*a* ; Kent arterial road (photo. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 25 ;—Fornham St. Martin, JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Garstang, APRIL 15, 18*e* ;—Gosforth, JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Great North Road, APRIL 15, 18*e* ; 16, 11*c* ; inquest, 21, 12*f* ; MAY 3, 12*f* ;—Greenwich, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Grimsby, MAY 24, 9*g* ;—Halstead-Sudbury road, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; — Harley-street-Cavendish-square, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Harrow : prosecution, APRIL 23, 9*c* ;—Harrow-road, APRIL 30, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 16*c* —Harrow-road : witnesses wanted, APRIL 22, 9*g* (19*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hartsbury Hill, JUNE 11, 11*c* ;—Haslingden : prosecution, MAY 24, 4*f* ;—Hats, caused by : see HATS ; "Suicide" ;—Hendon, MAY 17,14*c*;—Henwick, APRIL 23, 9*g* : — Hartford, MAY 12, 18*f* ;—Hickleton, JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—High Wycombe : prosecution, MAY 26, 11*a* ;—Holyhead road, APRIL 22, 14*d* ;—House of Commons, near, MAY 27, 13*d* ;—Hyde Park : prosecution, APRIL 2, 19*d* ;—Ingatestone, APRIL 22, 14*d* ;—Ipswich, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 23, 10*a* ;—Islington, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; MAY 9, 13*g* ;—Islip : prosecution, JUNE 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Kenilworth, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Kensington, MAY 8, 13*g* ;—Keston, JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Kilburn, APRIL 23, 10*a* ; 28, 16*a* ;—Kingston by-pass road, JUNE 16, 16*c* ;

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—
prosecution, MAY 23, 21*b* ;—Law cases, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 4*g* ; 14, 5*e* ; (correction), 15, 6*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; JUNE 12, 11*g* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 5*b*, 16*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 5*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leeds, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leicester, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; —Lewes, APRIL 23, 10*a* ;—Leytonstone, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Llanwnda, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—London - Brighton road, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Longford, JUNE 6, 18*a* ; prosecution, 6, 18*a* ;—Loughton, JUNE 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 16, 16*c* ;—Lower Clapton-road, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Manchester, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Morecambe-road, APRIL 30, 13*g* ; —Nag's Head, MAY 30, 18*c* ;— —Neath, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Newark, APRIL 1, 16*f* ; inquest, 2, 11*c* ; 12, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 19, 16*e* ; — Newcastle-Jedburgh, JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Newmillerdam, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 20, 13*b* ;—North Cheam, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; inquest, 23, 10*a* ;—North Mimms : inquest : law case, MAY 13, 15*c* ; JUNE 18, 11*e* ;—Nuneaton, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Omnibuses, caused by : correspondence, MAY 30, 12*d* ;—Oswestry, MAY 26, 21*c* ;—Pedestrians : fining, proposed : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAY 7, 18*d* ; correspondence, 21, 12*e* ; 24, 8*d* ;—Petersfield, APRIL 7, 16*c* ;—Piccadilly : Half Moon-street, MAY 22, 13*g* ;—Poll Hill, APRIL 22, 14*d* ; —Portland-place, JUNE 9, 7*c* ;—Portsmouth, MAY 6, 18*c* ; 12, 18*f* ; prosecution, APRIL 9, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; —Potters Bar, JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Putney, JUNE 16, 16*c* ;—Rawreth, MAY 15, 13*g* ;—Red Cross road patrols : Kingston by-pass road : arrangements, APRIL 1, 13*b* ;—Romford, APRIL 23, 10*a* ; inquest, MAY 13, 18*c* ;—Rotten Row (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 26*b* ;—Russell-square, JUNE 13, 14*f* ;—St. John's Wood, APRIL 22, 14*d* ; —Savernake, MAY 6, 18*c* ;—Saxondale, MAY 27, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Sheffield, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Slough : inquest, MAY 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Southall, APRIL 19, 6*g* ;—Southend, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; —Speed, caused through : correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e* ;—Stangate Hill, APRIL 14, 9*b* ;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 1, 11*d* ;—Stoke-on-Trent, APRIL 15, 18*e* ; —Stratford, APRIL 22, 14*d* ; MAY 12, 18*f* ;—Strood Hill, MAY 7, 13*g* ; —Suicide after, APRIL 1, 16*f* ; inquest, 2, 11*c* ; 12*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Sun Rising Hill, JUNE 6, 13*g* ;—Sunderland, MAY 12, 18*f* ; — Swansea, MAY 26, 21*c* ; — Sydenham, JUNE 11, 11*c* ;—Telegraph poles, caused by : correspondence, MAY 30, 12*d* ;—Tewkesbury : death, JUNE 11, 11*c* ;—Tidworth Hill, JUNE 23, 16*f* ;—Tilmanstone, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; death, 11, 11*g* ;—Torquay, APRIL 14, 9*b* ;—Tottenham Court-road, APRIL 28, 16*a* ; inquest, MAY 30, 13*g* ;—Treharris, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* ;—Upminster, MAY 8, 18*d* ; inquest, 10, 14*c* ; — Victoria Embankment : prosecution, APRIL 26, 7*b* ;—Virginia Water, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Wandsworth, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Warton, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Watling-street, APRIL 28, 16*a* ;—Watling Street-road, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Wembley, JUNE 2, 7*c* ;—Weymouth, JUNE 10, 14*e* ;—Willesden, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Winchmore Hill, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Windsor, MAY 26, 21*c* ; — Wolverhampton, MAY 19, 16*e* ; inquest, 22, 4*f*

Motor Boating World—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*e*

MOTOR-BOATS :—
Broads—proposed by-laws, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Outboard : Bristol Channel : attempt to cross by Mr. B. Bennett : see BENNETT, Mr. B.
Panther—casualty, JUNE 26, 27*c*
Racing :—
British International meeting, JUNE 27, 8*b* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*g*
British International Trophy : see under *United* States, below
Estelle IV.—note, MAY 30, 6*g*
Estelle V.—note, MAY 30, 6*g*
International Trophy (Duke of York's), JUNE 28, 6*e* ; 30, 5*g*
Miss England II. : see under *Records* : Segrave : below
100 miles' endurance race, MAY 19, 6*e*
Records :—
Segrave, Sir H.—attempt : trials, JUNE 10, 14*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; postponed, 13, 7*b* ; fatal accident, 14, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 14, 12*d* ; (photos.), 14, 16 (and 3* 4*) ; inquests, 16, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* ; cause, probable : statement by Lord Brecknock, 16, 11*d* ; speed confirmed, 21, 7*f* ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c* ;—*Miss England* II. : note, MAY 28, 8*b* ; leaves for Windemere, 30, 6*g* ; launched, JUNE 6, 7*g* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; engines : note, 14, 14*c* ; salvage operations, 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 21*e* ; 30, 11*f*
United States—British International Trophy : prospects : notes, MAY 28, 8*b* ; 30, 6*g* ;—New York race, APRIL 28, 4*c*
Speed—Conference of Health and Pleasure Resorts : resolution, JUNE 2, 21*c*
Thames — silencers : tests : arrangements, MAY 3, 9*a*

MOTOR coaches :—
Design—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 30, *a*
Easter holidays — arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*e* ;—Photographs, APRIL 17, 18 ; 19, 14
Services—London-Edinburgh : Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.
Speed — correspondence JUNE 5, 10*d*

MOTOR cycles :—
Football : see FOOTBALL
Racing :—
British Motor-Cycle Club—meetings, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; JUNE 2, 7*b*

MOTOR cycles :—
Racing (continued) :—
Dirt track—championships : Essex, JUNE 30, 7e ; South Coast, JUNE 30, 7e ; — Coventry meeting, APRIL 22, 5a ;—Crystal Palace meetings, APRIL 22, 5a ; 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 6g ; 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 23, 4e ; 30, 7e ; —Fatalities, MAY 28, 18d ;—Harringay meetings, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 6g ; 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 23, 4e ; 30, 7e ; — High Beech meetings, APRIL 22, 5a ; 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 6g ; 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 7d ;—Lea Bridge meetings, MAY 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 23, 4e ;—Nottingham, MAY 16, 8g ; — Portsmouth meeting, JUNE 23,4e ;—Records : Parker : new time for quarter-mile circuit, MAY 5, 6g ;—Season : prospect (art.), APRIL 21, 4g ;—Southern League : positions : tables, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 6g ; 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; 26, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 9, 6d ; 16, 7c ; 23, 4e ; 30, 7e ; —Stamford Bridge meetings, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 12, 7d ; 19, 4g ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 16, 7c ; 23, 4e ; 30, 7e ;—Wembley meetings, MAY 9, 18f, 19e ; JUNE 23, 4e ; —West Ham meetings, APRIL 22, 5a ; 23, 5g ; MAY 14, 7g ;—Wimbledon meetings, APRIL 22, 5a ; 29, 7g ; MAY 7, 6d ; 13, 7g
Fatalities — Brooklands, MAY 5, 7f
Germany—Grand Prix, JUNE 30, 5g
Italy—Palermo : Targe Florio meeting, APRIL 22, 6d
North-West 200 miles race, APRIL 28, 4g
Tourist Trophy (Isle of Man) — Jamaica : to compete, APRIL 16, 6g ;—Results, JUNE 17, 5e ; 19, 7f ; 21, 4e ;—Rowley, G. E. : unable to compete, JUNE 9, 4f
Taxation—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11b ; announced in Commons, 15, 9c ; official announcement, 27, 9g
Trials—Arbuthnot Trophy : arrangements, JUNE 21, 22e ; 24, 5f ;—Biggin Hill : protest by residents, APRIL 28, 11b ; 29, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 17e ; MAY 3, 13e ; 7, 12c ; 8, 12e, 17e ; 10, 8d ; 12, 12f ; 13, 12e ; 14, 12e ; —Leading article, MAY 3, 13c ;—London to Land's End : awards, MAY 2, 6g ;—Schoolboys, APRIL 28, 4g ;—Silchester Roman road : article, APRIL 10, 19f ;—Sydenham Motor Club : see *West* Wickham, below ;—Team, JUNE 30, 5g ; —West Wickham (Sydenham Motor Club) : proposed meeting : protests by residents, JUNE 17, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Double-decked with pneumatic tires—weight : Ministry of Transport order, MAY 16, 18g
Letter box, carrying : see under POST Office : Mails
Motor accidents—caused by : see under MOTOR accidents
Plying for hire—law case, JUNE 28, 4b
Services—London-Edinburgh : Thomson's Tours, Ltd. : see THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.
MOTOR Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18e ;—Report, APRIL 12, 17f
MOTOR water buses—correspondence, MAY 16, 12a ; JUNE 2, 10b
MOTORS :—
Coachwork—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 31a
Commercial :—
Design—A.E.C. (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35d ;—Albion (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35d ;—Albion Lorry (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 18 ;—Austin (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28 ; —Bean (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35d ; —Commer (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 38 ;—Crossley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 30 ;—Daimler (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36a ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 12, 30 ;—Dennis (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36b ; — Leyland (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36b ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 16 ;—Morris (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36c ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 19 ; —Ransome's Trolley-omnibus (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36d ; — S.M.C. (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 38a ; —Scammell (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36d ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 28 ;—Sentinel (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36d ;—Singer (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 36d ;—Thornycroft (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 38a ;—Thornycroft six-wheeler (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 18 ;—Tilling-Stevens (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 38c ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 32 ; — Vulcan (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 38d
Common land, driving on — correspondence, MAY 15, 12e
Construction—articles (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 13a, 19b, 20a
Designs :—
Alvis (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33a
Alvis "Silver Eagle," MAY 14, 13f (3* 4*)
Armstrong Siddeley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 13
Austin (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33a ; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 36 ; 16 H.P. 6-cyl. model, JUNE 5, 19b
Bentley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33b (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 33b
Cars of To-day—articles : ("The Singer Junior"), APRIL 1, 10e ; ("Triumph Super-Seven"), 8, 11e ; ("15.7 H.P. Willys-Overland"), 15, 10e ; ("24 H.P. Ford"), 22, 10d ; ("20.9 H.P. Crossley 7-seater"), 29, 8f ; ("The 8-cyl. Nash"), MAY 6, 9d ; ("30 H.P. 8-cyl. Lanchester"), 13, 10e ; ("10/30 H.P. Fiat"), 20, 10e ; ("25-35 H.P. Graham-Paige"), 27, 22e ; ("The 8-90 Auburn"), JUNE 3, 9d (and 3* 4*) ; 12, 11f ; ("Mercedes-Benz Straight Eight"), JUNE 10, 8e ; ("The Rover 'Meteor'"), 17, 20e ; ("The Essex"), 24, 12d ; — 1930 edition : announcements, APRIL (B.M.N.), 1, 28c ; 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*) ; MAY 19, 9b
Crossley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33c
Daimler (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33c ; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 12, 13
Dodge—6-cyl. 19.8 H.P. model, MAY 23, 8c (14a, 3* 4*) ; eight

MOTORS :—
Designs :—
Dodge (continued) :—
in line 26.45 H.P. model, 23, 8*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Ford, APRIL 1, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
H. E. (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33*d*
Hillman (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 33*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 25
Humber (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*a*; (photo. B.M.N.), 1, 35
Invicta (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*a*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 36
Lagonda (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*a*
Lanchester (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*a*
Lea-Francis (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*b*
Morris (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*b*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 33
Riley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*c*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 35
Rolls-Royce (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 31
Rover (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 32
Singer (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 34*d*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 20
Standard (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*a*
Sunbeam (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*a*
Swift (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*a*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 34
Triumph (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*b*
Vauxhall (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*b*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 34
Wolseley (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 35*c*; (photo., B.M.N.), 1, 31
Wolseley 12 h.p. six-cylinder model ("Hornet"), APRIL 15, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 12, 10*d*
Direction indicators — correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Drivers—Ladies : correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*; 15, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*;—Licences : correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Driving :—
"Art of Driving, The"—announcements (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28*c*; 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 19, 9*b*
Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 24*b*
Night — correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e*
Electrical equipment — article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 30*d*
Engines—heavy-oil : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 32*a*
Fire-extinguishing apparatus — correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
Garages — article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*c*
Gears—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 19*a*
Horns—leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Leading article ("Oriental motoring"), MAY 5, 15*d*
Licences—statistics, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Lights — dazzle headlamps : Royal Automobile Club (memorandum quoted), JUNE 14, 9*b*
Lorries—backs : suggested painting white : correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c*;—Drawbars : riding on by children : Coroner's comment, APRIL 23, 10*a*;—Six-wheel vehicles : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*
Number plates — regulations, new· APRIL 24, 9*b*
Parking—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*c*;—Cambridge : sanctioned by Recorder, MAY 21, 28*c*
Petrol tanks — correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e*; 20, 12*e*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Power transmission — "Fluid Flywheel" : described (art.), MAY 1, 13*b*
Prices—Hillman : reduced, APRIL 28, 11*a*
Prosecutions :—
Dangerous driving, APRIL 3, 5*f*; 7, 16*d*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 7*b*; MAY 1, 11*e*; 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*g*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 18*c*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*g*; 23, 21*b*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Delay — counsel's protest, JUNE 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Drivers, drunken, APRIL 1, 13*d*; 4, 11*d*; 7, 9*e*; 16, 9*c*; 28, 20*g*; MAY 1, 13*b*; 14, 9*c*; 19, 8*f*; 22, 18*f* (3* 4*); 26, 11*a*; 29, 5*d*, 11*d*; 31, 9*d*; JUNE 2, 11*c* (4*); 5, 5*c*, 9*e*; 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*b*; 28, 7*g*;—Magisterial comment, JUNE 21, 4*c*
Fines—statistics, MAY 23, 9*a*
Licences, APRIL 7, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); —Magisterial comment, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Lights, APRIL 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Manslaughter, APRIL 2, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*), 19*d*; 9, 13*b* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 13, 13*a*; 21, 5*e*, 13*g*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*e*; JUNE 6, 18*a* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
1929, in—statistics, JUNE 14, 14*f*
Silencers, inefficient, MAY 6, 13*c*
Theft, APRIL 1, 10*e*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 11*c*, 25*g*; 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*c* (3* 4*); MAY 3, 4*f*; 9, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*; 22, 5*f*; 28, 10*b* (3* 4*); 29, 5*e*; JUNE 4, 13*d*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Appeal, APRIL 5, 11*g*

Racing :—
Brooklands—spectators, safety of : sub-committee appointed, MAY 16, 7*f*; report, 27, 14*b*
Brooklands Club—meetings, APRIL 22, 5*f*; JUNE 10, 7*e*; (photo.), APRIL 22, 16
Double 12-hour race, MAY 10, 6*g*, 12*f*; 12, 4*f*; (photos.), 10, 16; 12, 20
Drivers—grading : Royal Automobile Club : sub-committee to be set up, JUNE 14, 16*g*
Fatalities—Brooklands, MAY 10, 12*f*; inquest, 14, 18*b*; question in Parliament, 16, 9*d*
France—*Grand Prix de l'Endurance* (Le Mans), JUNE 23, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); Dr. H. B. Morgan (l.), 26, 17*e*;—Tour de France, MAY 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—R.A.C. Tourist Trophy : arrangements, JUNE 25, 8*d*
Italy—Alessandria : Bordino Club meeting, APRIL 22, 5*f*;—Tanga Florio race, MAY 6, 6*e*
Monaco Grand Prix, APRIL 7, 5*e*; (photo.), 9, 20
Records :—
Don, Kaye — attempt : fails, APRIL 1, 16*b*; indefinitely postponed, 2, 7*g*; to make another attempt, 3, 7*d*; 9, 7*a*; test run, 11, 7*g*; indefinitely postponed, 12, 12*f*; Mr. K. Don (statement), 23, 5*g*;—*Silver Bullet* (photo. B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12

MOTORS :—
Racing :—
Records (continued) :—
Eldridge and Eyston—new records, JUNE 6, 18*d*
Smith, N.—aero engine loaned by Air Ministry, JUNE 7, 4*g*
Tangier—Marocain Circuit, APRIL 23, 5*b*
United States—Indianapolis Grand Prix, MAY 31, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Registrations—returns, APRIL 2, 5*e*; JUNE 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Speed—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14*d*
Speed limit :—
Abolition—Bill : see under TRAFFIC : Road ;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e*; 5, 10*d*; MAY 2, 10*e*; 22, 17*e*; 24, 13*e*; 31, 8*c*
Harington, Judge (statement), APRIL 4, 9*d*
Statistics, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Taxation :—
Commercial vehicles—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*c*;—Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; resolution agreed, MAY 1, 9*c*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 4, 9*c*; official announcement, 27, 9*g*
Cooke, Mr. S. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*d*
League of Nations Fiscal Committee—discussed, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Return for three months, APRIL 26, 7*b*
Thefts, APRIL 4, 11*g*; 9, 13*g*; 19, 7*g*; MAY 1, 13*d*; 20, 18*e*; JUNE 2, 11*g*
Tires—duty : Sir E. Geddes (s.), MAY 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*;—Trade : Imperial Economic Committee : report quoted, APRIL 11, 21*g*; imports and exports : statistics, 11, 21*g*
Tours—correspondence, JUNE 24, 15*e*; —India to London : by Messrs. J. Bromage, S. Stubbs and Mir Mahommed, MAY 17, 14*c*;—Six-wheel vehicles, by : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 18*a*
Trade :—
Article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
British Empire — correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 10*c*
Mr. S. M. Bruce, (s.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
Buenos Aires British Empire exhibition : see under ARGENTINA : Exhibitions
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*c*
Exports—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12*d*; — British Empire, to : Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), JUNE 13, 11*c*; — Statistics (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12*a*, *d*
Import duties (McKenna)—Cole, Col. J. A. (statement), APRIL 28, 11*a*; — Correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*d*
Imports—Marking inquiry : arrangements, MAY 22, 8*g* (3* 4*); postponed, JUNE 12, 7*g*;—Statistics (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
Leading article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 11*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (message, B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
Production—1930 : statistics, probable (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
MOTORS :—
Trade (continued) :—
Rationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—meeting with manufacturers, MAY 2, 16*d*; (s.), 3, 7*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 13, 11*c*
Transport—goods haulage : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28*d*
Trials—Austria : Alpine, JUNE 19, 6*g*; — London-to-Land's End, MAY 2, 6*g*
Unattended cars—magisterial comment, APRIL 17, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MOTT, Sir Basil—baronet, JUNE 3, 10*a*
MOTT, Elsie—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
MOTT, Dr. John R.—welcome at Mansion House, APRIL 4, 11*d*
on world tour (int.), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MOTT, Col. T. Bentley—"Myron T. Herrick" : noticed, APRIL 17, 12*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—"Europa's Beast" : reviewed, MAY 2, 20*d*
MOUNSEY, Mr. Douglas J. — on early migrants (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b*;—Report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 16, 24*c*; 19, 22*e*; 20, 23*a*; (F.N.), 20, 23*c*; 22, 21*g*; 27, 23*c*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Share issue, JUNE 19, 21*a*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—appeal, JUNE 2, 10*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e*; —Meeting, JUNE 21, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward — photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 22*c*; directorship, JUNE 16, 21*g*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Cairngorms, JUNE 11, 11*b*; body recovered, 12, 8*f*;—Grindelwald glacier, upper, JUNE 3, 15*g*; —Raimeux, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*); —Scafell Pike, APRIL 19, 12*f*;—Trident in the Verraux, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Alpenstocks—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; 20, 12*e*
Kanchenjunga : see KANCHENJUNGA
Lake District—Great Gable : Arrow Head Ridge (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
Matterhorn—first ascent of season, JUNE 25, 15*g*
Pamirs : see PAMIRS
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis—returns from America, APRIL 8, 19*b*; endowing bed at Beech Hill open-air school, 26, 13*c*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis — accident : health, MAY 5, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
MOUNTED Infantry Club—dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
MOUNTJOY, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks, Ltd.—prosecution under Factories Act, APRIL 2, 11*g*
MOUSER, Mr. Charles—bravery award, MAY 19, 11*g*
MOUSLEY, George—police court charge, JUNE 3, 13*b*
MOUTET, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 7, 11*f*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MOWATT, Mr. Ronald W.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
MOWBRAY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 22*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 25*e*

MOXHAM, Mr. S. H.—on insurance for death duties (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
MOXON, Mrs. Frances—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
MOXON, Mr. John—law case, APRIL 30, 6*c*; MAY 7, 5*d*; 10, 4*g*; 17, 4*d*; 24, 4*c*
MOXON, Police-constable Joseph—bribery charge, APRIL 3, 7*f*; 4, 5*e*; acquitted, 5, 4*g*
MOYNIHAN, Lord :—
at Burlington House, on depiction of disease in art, MAY 5, 8*d*
at Drapers' Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAY 22, 18*c*
on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 15, 17*e*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Convention : see under AFRICA, South : Portugal
MUAR Itam Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20*e*
MUDDIMAN, late Sir Alexander — Simla memorial unveiled, MAY 12, 15*c*
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. H. T.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*
MUIR, Mr. A. Bryce—on production and prices (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
MUIR, Mr. Allan L. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
MUIR, Mr. J. F.—at Glasgow, on tea; rubber, MAY 30, 23*a*
MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—on Liberalism in opposition (l.), JUNE 12, 10*b*
MUIRHEAD, Maj. A. J.—in Parliament, on India, APRIL 19, 6*e*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—death, APRIL 25, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 14*c*
MUIR MACKENZIE, Lord—death, MAY 23, 16*e*, 21*a*; appreciation, 24, 17*a*; funeral; memorial service, 28, 19*d*
MUKADAM, Waman R. (India)—Dharasana salt raid, JUNE 4, 16*b*; sentenced, 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
MULCASTER, Mr. W. V.—death, JUNE 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. John—daughter born, MAY 20, 19*b*
MULLER, Mrs. Emily—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
MULLER, Mr. Robert H. M.—law case, MAY 28, 5*c*
MULLINAR, Mr. Michael—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
MULLINS, Mr. Arthur—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
MULLINS, Jack—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
MULLOONEY, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.)—Commissioner of New York Police, MAY 21, 15*b*
MULOCK, Mr. E. H.—report on Hungarian economic conditions, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*); (F.N.), June 16, 20*e*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—on unemployment (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
MUNDAY (E. H.) and Co., Messrs.—agents for Grace Line, JUNE 16, 21*g*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on school leaving age (l.), APRIL 4, 10*b*; 16, 10*c*
MUNDY, Mrs. Emily M. G.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
MUNGANA Mines, Ltd.—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see QUEENSLAND : Mining
MUNICH—English Church : resident chaplain appointed, MAY 20, 15*g*
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland — loan, 1927 : bonds cancelled, MAY 20, 27*e*
MUNICIPAL trading—Bill : see under LOCAL government;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, MAY 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
MUNIZ, Senhor J. C. (Brazil)—at Regent-street Polytechnic, on Brazil, APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MUNNINGS, Mr. Alfred J.—equestrian portraits of Princess Mary and Lord Harewood (photo.), MAY 5, 18
MUNRO, Alexander L.—culpable homicide charge, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir David — K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
MUNRO, Miss Evelyn—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert : see ALNESS, Lord
MUNSHI, Mr. K. M. (India)—arrested, APRIL 22, 12*a*; sentenced, 23, 12*d*
MURCHISON, Sir Kenneth — presentation : arrangements, MAY 5, 16*e*; presentation, 8, 13*g*
MURDERS :—
Bardsley, Julia I. (Highgate)—Edward M. Durrant : not guilty, APRIL 3, 16*a*
Browne, Ethel M. (Dartford)—Lily S. Paris : true bill for manslaughter, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Buckton, Edith (Bradford)—William Warne : to appeal, APRIL 3, 11*b*; dismissed, MAY 6, 5*d*; reprieve granted, 19, 16*b*
Clark, Charles (London Docks)—Nils S. Ekerot charged, JUNE 11, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Death sentence — repetition to correct error : instance, APRIL 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Doran, Joseph and Henry E. Galloway (Birkenhead)—found dead, MAY 5, 11*b*
Fox, Rosaline (Margate)—Sidney H. Fox : appeal abandoned, APRIL 1, 13*f*; no reprieve, 7, 11*b*; executed, 9, 13*g*
Galloway, Henry E. : see *Doran*, above
Gerrard, George (Hanwell Asylum)—Abraham Cohen : found unfit to plead, JUNE 27, 11*g*
Hards, Laura (Walworth) — Frank Hards charged, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Harland (infant)—Barbara Harland : guilty but insane, JUNE 25, 13*g*
Harrison, Hilda (Maida Vale)—Leslie Turkington charged, JUNE 17, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*g*; inquest, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hill, Marjorie C. B. (Aldershot)—Henry W. Fleming : sentenced to death, APRIL 7, 8*c*; reprieved, 22, 9*b*
Hill, William H. (Uley)—John Dolbear charged, JUNE 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); guilty but insane, 12, 11*b*
Infanticide — prosecution, JUNE 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Jefferson, Mabel W. and Alfred Swaine (Bishop Wilton)—found dead, JUNE 12, 11*c*; inquest, 13, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Kesson, Agnes (Epsom)—body found, JUNE 6, 18*f*; police inquiries, 7, 14*d* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*e*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 11*b*; 16, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*b*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*g*; inquest, JUNE 11, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; funeral, 12, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Lewis, Thomas (Swansea) — James Burns charged, APRIL 30, 13*f*
Lidstone, William (Camberwell) — woman to be charged, MAY 26, 21*c*; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*); Martha R. Jacoby charged, 28, 5*g*
Lund, Edwin (Wolverhampton) — Lilian Lund charged, JUNE 16, 11*g*; 23, 11*g*

MURDERS (continued) :—
McTaggart, Hilda (Romford)—Archibald McTaggart charged, APRIL 8, 13*d* ; 11, 11*c* ; 19, 7*g* ; sentenced to death, 13, 11*e*
Manning, Daphne (Tottenham)—Winifred K. D. Manning : guilty of manslaughter, MAY 24, 9*b*
Messiter, Vivian (Southampton)—William H. Podmore : appeal dismissed, APRIL 8, 5*a* ; application for permission to appeal to House of Lords, 12, 4*c* ; reprieve : petition presented, 16, 9*b* ; refused, 21, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; notice of execution, 22, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; executed, 23, 9*b* ;—*Evening Standard* : report of interview with Home Secretary : Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), APRIL 19, 10*f* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*b* ; Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), 23, 9*b*
Miyake, Koichi (*Kashima Maru*) — Senmatsu Yoshimoto charged, JUNE 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Packman, Emily and Harry Morley (Dunton Green)—inquest, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Parker, Edith (Dartford) — man detained, APRIL 12, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Albert T. Marjeram charged, 14, 14*d* ; 16, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; sentenced to death, 23, 13*b* ; executed, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Patchett, Ernest A. (Bradford) — Alfred Harrison charged, MAY 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*f* ; 28, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Prendergast, Beatrice (Brighton) — found dead, JUNE 9, 12*e* ; 10, 9*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 11, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Shilton, Christina (Kerridge)—Samuel Shilton charged, APRIL 26, 7*g*
Stokes (infant) (Hednesford)—Herbert J. Stokes charged, JUNE 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Strand, John A. J. (East Barnet) — Sidney J. Strand charged, JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 12, 8*e*
Taylor, Harold (Dudley)—Eva G. Taylor charged, JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Thompson, Kathleen (Newcastle) — George L. Thompson charged, APRIL 25, 9*g* ; MAY 3, 9*g*
Tuke, Iva and Thomas J. (Edgware)—William C. Tuke : guilty but insane, MAY 16, 18*f*
Vile, William H. (Birmingham) — Alexander J. Harvey charged, JUNE 2, 11*b* (4*)
Wollaston, A. F. R. (Cambridge)—shot dead : Douglas Potts commits suicide, JUNE 4, 18*b* ; Detective F. J. Willis : death, 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 7, 9*a* ; correction, 10, 9*g* ; funerals, 9, 13*a*, 17*e* ; Detective F. J. Willis : fund for widow to be opened, JUNE 17, 11*f*
MURDOCH, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand) — Minister of Agriculture and Mines, MAY 29, 15*e*
MUREX, Ltd.—Alloy Welding Processes, Ltd. : acquisition of shares, JUNE 12, 20*e* ;—Dividend, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*) ;—Share issue, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
MURLEY, Miss Laura K.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
MURMANSK—fishery rights : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
MUROMTSEFF (Russia)—economic espionage charge, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; trial, 26, 9*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. D. B. (India)—killed, MAY 27, 16*a* ; funeral, 28, 16*b* ; JUNE 2, 14*b*
MURPHY, Police-Constable Dennis — St. John of Jerusalem bronze medal, MAY 29, 13*g*
MURPHY, Dr. George—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MURPHY, Peter—wounding charge, APRIL 23, 9*g*
MURPHY, Dr. W. Lombard (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
MURRAY, Mr. A. C.—on actuarial investment index (p.), APRIL 21, 17*e*
MURRAY, Rev. Davidson—death, APRIL 8, 13*e*
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
at Caxton Hall, on free trade, MAY 30, 13*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire and civilization, JUNE 21, 9*f*
MURRAY, Mr. James—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. James R.—death, JUNE 24, 16*e*
MURRAY, John—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11*a*
MURRAY, Mr. John—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
MURRAY, Col. John A.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
MURRAY, Mr. John D.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mrs. Mary—police court charge, JUNE 13, 9*c*
MURRAY, Phillip—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*c*
MURRAY, R. H.—"History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century" (ed.) : reviewed, MAY 27, 22*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*c*
MURRAY's River Club, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 12, 8*d*
MUSEUMS—children's : meeting to discuss, MAY 2, 12*d* ; — Closing, later : announcement, APRIL 25, 14*b* ;—Commission, royal : Sir H. Miers (s.), JUNE 25, 21*d* ;—Easter holidays : announcements, APRIL 16, 11*e*
MUSEUMS Association—conference (Cardiff) JUNE 25, 21*d* ; 26, 10*e*
MUSGRAVE, Mr. James—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
MUSHAR ul Mulk, the (Persia)—resignation, APRIL 15, 15*g*
MUSIC :—
Bach, J. S.—*St. Matthew Passion* : performed, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; (Westminster Abbey), 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Bax, Mr. A.—"Second Symphony" : performed, MAY 21, 14*c*
Chamber—summer school (Bangor) : arrangements, APRIL 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Church—Festival (Royal Albert Hall), JUNE 28, 10*d* ;—Parish : article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 24*a* ; — St. Nicolas College : see that title
Composition—"Klangsinn" : article ("Symphonic sound"), MAY 31, 10*b*
Concert hall—suggested new : correspondence, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Concerts—announcements, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 28, 12*d* ; MAY 5, 12*d* ; 12, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* ; 9, 8*e* ; 16, 12*b* ; 23, 12*c* ; 30, 12*d*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Aeolian Hall, APRIL 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 14, 10*d*; 21, 8*b*; MAY 2, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 12, 14*b*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 14*b*; JUNE 2, 12*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*c*; 27, 12*d*
B.B.C. Choral, MAY 24, 10*c*
Grotrian Hall, APRIL 28, 12*b* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 12*c*; 12, 14*b*; 16, 23*g*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 24, 10*a*; 30, 14*b*; JUNE 2, 12*b*; 13, 12*d*; 27, 12*d*
Juvenile musicians, by, MAY 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
London Museum, JUNE 28, 10*a*
Oxted Barn Theatre, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Promenade (B.B.C.) — Northern: arrangements, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Queen's Hall, APRIL 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 14*d*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 14, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 30, 14*b*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; JUNE 2, 12*a*; 6, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Albert Hall, APRIL 14, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 28, 12*d*
Symphony (B.B.C.), APRIL 5, 12*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); 16, 12*d*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*); 19, 8*c*
Thursday Twelve O'Clocks, MAY 30, 14*b*; JUNE 27, 12*d*
Wigmore Hall, APRIL 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 30, 14*b*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*); 2, 12*c*; 5, 12*c*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 10*c*; 30, 14*b*; JUNE 2, 12*b*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*); 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*c*; 27, 12*d*
Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT
Dawes, Gen. C. G.—"Melody": performed, MAY 21, 14*b*
Fanfares, new — performed at Musicians' Benevolent Fund, MAY 9, 18*c*
Festivals :—
Basel, MAY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Brighton, MAY 21, 14*c*
British Federation of Musical Competition (Liverpool)—arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Cambridge University — arrangements, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 14, 10*d*; held, JUNE 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*c* (3* 4*); 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*); 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Church (Royal Albert Hall), JUNE 28, 10*d*
Dorset Choral (Weymouth), MAY 14, 14*b*
Free Church Choir Union (Crystal Palace), JUNE 16, 9*d*
Harlech Castle, JUNE 10, 10*c*
Isle of Wight (Ryde), MAY 21, 14*c*
Leith Hill, MAY 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Liége—arrangements, APRIL 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 12*d*
Liverpool—prize winning choirs contest, MAY 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
London, APRIL 7, 12*c*
London Cooperative Societies' Choirs, MAY 12, 13*c*
Mid and West Hertfordshire (St. Albans), MAY 8, 13*c*; 12, 13*c*
Midland (Birmingham), MAY 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
National Union of School Orchestras (Crystal Palace), JUNE 23, 11*c*
North and East Hertfordshire (Hitchin), MAY 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford University—arrangements, APRIL 8, 14*d*; held, MAY 5, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 9, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 10*b*
Paddington, APRIL 7, 11*c*
Salzburg—arrangements, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies, MAY 12, 13*b*
Three Valleys (Mountain Ash), MAY 24, 10*b*
Torquay—arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*a* (3* 4*); held, MAY 1, 14*b*; 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); 2, 12*c*; 3, 8*f*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wiltshire (Trowbridge), MAY 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Friesian—article, APRIL 8, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Thuringia: decree against jazz, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Holst, Gustav—new double violin concerto noticed, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Hungarian—gipsy tribute to Bela Radics, JUNE 9, 13*f*
International exchange—M. G. Pierné (s.), JUNE 6, 14*d*
Italy—"Decadence," alleged: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 15, 15*g* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Milan: New York Philharmonic Orchestra: concert, MAY 10, 11*c*
Krenek, Ernst—Song Cycle "Austrian Alps": noticed, MAY 24, 10*a*
Mahler — Fourth Symphony: performed, APRIL 5, 12*c*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); Eighth Symphony: performed, 16, 12*d*; 17, 16*a* (3* 4*); article, 19, 8*b*
Milford, Robin—Suite for Oboe and Strings performed, APRIL 11, 12*c*
Symphonic sound — article, MAY 31, 10*b*
Tippett, Mr. M.—works performed, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Vaughan-Williams, Dr.—"Psalm": noticed, MAY 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MUSICAL instruments—sale by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY 31, 9*c*
MUSICIANS—autographs: see under AUTOGRAPHS
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund — dinner, MAY 1, 19*b*; 9, 18*c*
MUSICIANS Company—medal: award, MAY 8, 13*e*
MUSLERA, Gen. (Spain)—visits Gibraltar, JUNE 4, 15*g*
MUSPRATT, Lady—leaving for sea voyage, MAY 3, 15*b*
MUSPRATT, Sir Max—on proposed Midland and North of England-Continent air service (statement), JUNE 6, 13*b*
MUSPRATT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sidney F.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
MUSQUASH—plague in Europe: article, APRIL 21, 15*g*
MUSSEN, Mr. Gerald — payment to Van Diemen's Land Co., MAY 9, 23*f*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) receives Duchess of Hamilton and Miss Lind-af-Hageby, APRIL 8, 13*g*; receives Count Bethlen, 15, 15*g*; opens National Council of Corporations, 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); opens Museum of Rome, 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); tour in Tuscany, MAY 12, 16*f*; in Flor-

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) :—
ence, 19, 14*g* ; 20, 16*c* ; in Milan, 21, 16*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; baton presented by ex-servicemen, 23, 15*b* ; in Milan, 26, 14*f* ; preventive arrests, 28, 15*g* ; visits Signor Marconi's yacht ; talks to London, JUNE 9, 12*b* ; Florence presentation incident, 10, 11*c* ; opens Roman Art Gallery, 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 21, 17*c*
London naval conference—approves work of delegation, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Florence, on Fascism ; naval programme ; defence, MAY 19, 14*g* ; Italian opinion, 20, 16*c* ; French Press comment, 20, 16*c*
at Milan, on armaments, MAY 23, 15*b* ; on defence ; economic conditions : Fascist regime, 26, 14*f*
at Rome, on town planning, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; on National Council of Corporations : economic conditions, 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor Arnaldo (Italy) :—
on Australia—foreign immigrants (art. quoted), JUNE 12, 13*c*
on European federation, proposed (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 13*c*
on French armaments (art. quoted), JUNE 26, 15*e*
MUSSOLINI, Signorina Edda (Italy)—received by King Victor Emmanuel, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; gifts, 24, 11*f* ; wedding : see MARRIAGES celebrated : Ciano
MUSY, President (Switzerland)—receives Prince Takamatsu, JUNE 16, 13*g*
on United States tariff (tel. quoted), MAY 3, 11*f*
MUTSU, Countess Iso (Japan)—death, JUNE 10, 14*d*
MUTTON pies : see under COOKERY
MUTUAL Life and Citizens' Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
MYERS, Mr. A. Wallis—"Lawn Tennis" : reviewed, JUNE 11, 7*a*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, 30, 16*f*
MYERS, Mr. John E.—death, APRIL 24, 14*d* ; will, MAY 28, 19*e*
MYERS, Sir Michael (New Zealand)—at Wellington, on Privy Council Judicial Committee, APRIL 23, 11*d*
MYLIUS, Mr. Edward L.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
MYNEKYN, Mr. John—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
MYNORS, Rev. Aubrey B.—on little owls (l.), MAY 21, 17*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—on Zimbabwe ruins (art.), APRIL 7, 15*f* ; (l.), 11, 10*c* ; 24, 8*a* ; MAY 9, 12*d*
MYRES, Mr. J. N. L.—"St. Catharine's Hill, Winchester" : noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
MYSORE :—
Article, JUNE 13, 13*a*
Map, JUNE 13, 13*a*
MYSORE, Maharajah of—forty-sixth birthday, JUNE 9, 9*e*
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 24*g* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
MYTTON, Mr. Hugh—on Girls' Clubs (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*

N

"N. P."—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
"N. S. Falkland Isles"—on Empire broadcasting (l.), JUNE 17, 10*b*
N. V. Van den Bergh's Fabrieken : see VAN den Bergh's Fabrieken
N. Z. M. T. Agency and Trustee Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
NABAVI, Mirza Mohammed Khan (Persia)—reception, MAY 9, 19*e*
NACHEZ, M. Tivadar—death, MAY 31, 14*b*
NACHIMSON, Mr. and Mrs. Gregory—law case, APRIL 12, 4*a* ; MAY 16, 5*b*
NADIR Shah, King : see AFGHANISTAN : King
NAG Hamadi Barrage : see under NILE
NAGANO, Vice-Adm. S. (Japan)—Assistant Chief of General Staff, JUNE 10, 12*e*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 23, 18*d* ;—Report, APRIL 14, 19*g*
NAHALMA Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—dinner, APRIL 17, 17*c* ; in Paris, 24, 12*f* ; leaves London, MAY 10, 12*c* ; in Paris, 12, 15*g* ; conversation with Sir P. Loraine, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; announces intention to resign, 17, 13*c* ; resignation, 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*f* ; accepted, 20, 16*c* ; forces entry into Parliament, 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
Ministry : see under EGYPT
at Foreign Office, on proposed treaty with Great Britain, APRIL 1, 16*f*, 18*e*
NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Sudan ; treaty negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 21, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; on Constitution ; resignation, JUNE 18, 14*c* ; on Constitution ; treaty negotiations with Great Britain, 27, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on Great Britain—treaty negotiations (statement), MAY 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*a* ; 20, 16*b*
NAIDENOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation as Minister of Education, MAY 16, 15*a* ; President of Sobranye, 17, 11*f* ; 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
NAIDU, Mrs. Sarojini (India)—to lead National Congress disobedience campaign, MAY 13, 16*c* ; in Bombay, 15, 16*a* ; attempted raid on Dharasana salt depôt, 16, 16*d* ; 17, 12*a* ; (photo.), 28, 20 ; with Mr. V. J. Patel in Bombay (photo.), MAY 21, 20 ; arrested, 22, 16*a* ; sentence, 24, 12*b*
Photograph, MAY 13, 20
NAINBY, Mrs. Amy L.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
NAINTRE, M. Luigi—death, MAY 3, 9*c*
NAIRN, Mr. Boswell L.—Order of Dannebrog, APRIL 15, 19*e*
NAIROBI—agricultural show : see under AFRICA, East
NALDER, Mrs. Constance E.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
NALDRETT, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
NAMAQUA Copper Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*

NAMES :—
Business—law case, MAY 13, 5e ; 14, 5e ; JUNE 5, 5b ;—Prosecution, APRIL 1, 18e
Changed—Benjamin, Silas, to Sassoon, APRIL 1, 1e ;—Biggar, Matthew, to Henderson, JUNE 27, 1e ;—Buxton, Mr. Noel, to Noel-Buxton, JUNE 11, 17b ;—Darling, Reginald C., to Maxwell-Darling, MAY 1, 5b ;—Forster, Thomas G. B., to Smith Barry, MAY 10, 22d ; — Goldman, Reuben, to Reuben Gold, APRIL 9, 1d ;—Hill, Derrick N., to Norris-Hill, MAY 14, 2g ;—Jenkin, Philippa M. and David A., to Methven, MAY 28, 1d ;—Jones, Mr. Simon Ll., to Jones-Lloyd, MAY 17, 15b ; — Lucy, Squadron-Ldr. Richard S., to Gibson-Craig-Lucy, APRIL 2, 17b ;—McDowell, Alice W., to Thornycroft, MAY 19, 3b ;—Milward, Rev. Henry H., to Willis-Bund ;—Morris, Mr. Philip S., to Morris-Keating ;—Pattie, Martha, to Meredith-Rice, APRIL 1, 1e ; 5, 1d ;—Straker, Mr. H. G., to Cradock, APRIL 19, 13b ;—Turner, Alfred W., to Wallace-Turner, JUNE 10, 2g
Place—Kent : article (" Broad acres and Little Hope "), APRIL 22, 15e ; —Sussex : correspondence, MAY 6, 12d
NANAVATTI, Sir Beheramji (India)—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10b ; boycotted, 17, 14d
NANCARROW, Mr. George B.—will, JUNE 30, 19c
NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof (Norway)—death, MAY 14, 16e, 21a ; photograph, 14, 20 ; London memorial service : arrangements, 15, 15d ; State funeral, 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*) ;—Appreciation, MAY 16, 21d ;—Committee for the Preservation of the *Fram* : resolution, JUNE 10, 15e ;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 8d ; JUNE 19, 15e ;—Haakon, King : tribute, MAY 17, 11b (12b, 3* 4*) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (tribute), MAY 14, 16e ;—Leading article, MAY 14, 20 ; —League of Nations : tributes, MAY 15, 15b ;—Royal Geographical Society (tribute), MAY 14, 16e
" NAOMI "—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7b
NAPIER, Lady—dance, APRIL 5, 17b
NAPIER, Mr. I. P. R.—directorship, APRIL 5, 19g
NAPIER, Sir Joseph—directorship, APRIL 14, 19g
NAPLES—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
NAPOLEON I. :—
Leipzig, Battle of—dispatches to Marshal Macdonald : article, MAY 22, 17f ; map, 22, 17f ; (photo.), 22, 20 ;—Correspondence, MAY 23, 12c ; 27, 12d ; 30, 12d ; JUNE 2, 10e ; 4, 12e ; 6, 12b ; 10, 8b
Paris home, first—claims of Quai Conti discussed, APRIL 22, 11c (3* 4*)
NARANJI, Mr. Lalji (Bombay)—resignation from Legislative Council, JUNE 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)
NARBOROUGH, Canon F. D. V.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20c
NARDIN, Satya (India)—arrest, APRIL 12, 12d
NARES, Capt. J. D.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9e ; candidate for directorship
NARES, Capt. J. D. (continued) :—
of International Hydrographic Bureau, 21, 16b ; appointment ; biographical, 23, 5f
NARIMAN, K. F. (India)—arrested, APRIL 8, 16e ; sentenced, 9, 16d ; arrested, MAY 22, 16a ; sentenced, 23, 16c
NARRAMORE, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 19e
NASEBY—tithe barn : preservation appeal, APRIL 26, 7b
NASH, Miss F.—retirement, APRIL 15, 13g
NASH, Mr. John W. C.—law case, MAY 14, 5e ; correction, 15, 6d
NASH, Sir Philip :—
at Stourport, on electricity, MAY 16, 10g
NASHASHIBI, Ragheb Bey (Palestine)—in London, MAR. 31, 13b
NASHVILLE—Parthenon : described (art.), APRIL 16, 13a ; (photo.), 16, 18
NASMYTH, Wilson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21c
NASSAU (Bahamas)—improvements : Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11b
NASSJO Oscarshamn New Railway Co.—bonds drawn, MAY 12, 26g ; 14, 28b ; 16, 30a
NATAL :—
Provincial Council—elections, JUNE 16, 13g
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 21f
NATARAJAN, Mr. (India)—on Mr. Gandhi's demands (statement), MAY 26, 14b
NATESAN, Mr. G. A. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14a ; 25, 18c
NATHAN, Sir Frederic—on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8a
NATHAN, Maj. Harry L. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8c ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8d ; 19, 9a (3* 4*) ; 24, 9b ;—Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9a ; 21, 10b (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Advertising Benevolent Society —meeting, APRIL 29, 11d
NATIONAL Amateur Wrestling Association —law case, MAY 1, 5g ; 2, 5a
NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—meeting, JUNE 27, 12c ; 28, 10d (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen—meeting, JUNE 17, 8b
NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—conference (Oxford) : arrangements, MAY 13, 11e
NATIONAL Association of Building Societies — conference (Eastbourne), JUNE 13, 9a
NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Scarborough), JUNE 9, 6f ; 10, 17d ; 11, 9d ;—Dinner, JUNE 11, 9d
NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—conference, JUNE 9, 6f ; 10, 17e ;—Educational policy : discussion at conference, JUNE 10, 17e
NATIONAL Association of Probation Officers —conference, MAY 6, 10e ; 7, 13e ;—Reception (Mansion House), APRIL 12, 15b
NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Manchester), APRIL 21, 7e (7b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 7e ; 23, 14c
NATIONAL Association of Trade Protection Societies—meeting, MAY 23, 5d
NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Mary, Queen (message), JUNE 30, 11g ;—Meeting, MAY 13, 18f

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking ; and other National banks : see under respective countries
NATIONAL Birthday Trust Fund : see under MATERNITY
NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—dividend, JUNE 19, 20*d*
NATIONAL Book Council—president, MAY 29, 13*g*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Belfast), MAY 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, MAY 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—concert, JUNE 11, 17*b*
NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—meeting (Mansion House), APRIL 25, 6*e*
NATIONAL Church League — meeting, MAY 14, 21*c*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—review, APRIL 23, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
NATIONAL Conference of Labour Women : see under PARTIES, political : Labour Party
NATIONAL Conservative League — dinner, APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Conservative Musical Union — festival of song : arrangements, MAY 13, 14*d*
NATIONAL Council of Girls' Clubs—appeal, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; contributions, JUNE 2, 8*c* ;—Conference : arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*b* ; held, 28, 15*e* ;—Ice carnival : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b* ;—Meeting, JUNE 6, 18*e* ;—Rally (Royal Albert Club), JUNE 30, 16*a* ;—Royal Academy exhibition : special visit arrangements, MAY 27, 19*e*
NATIONAL Council of Social Service—Handbook published, APRIL 29, 19*b*
NATIONAL Council of the British Women's Total Abstinence Association — conference, MAY 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*b*
NATIONAL Dairy Products Corporation—share issue, APRIL 25, 17*e*
NATIONAL Debt :—
Charges, fixed—Mr. P. Snowden (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
Redemption — charges, fixed : see *Charges, fixed*, above ;—Fund : position : statement issued, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; gift acknowledged, MAY 20, 13*g*, 24*g* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d*
Sinking Fund—Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g* ; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 17, 8*e* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d* ; MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society—conference, MAY 19, 11*b* ; 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—meeting (Mansion House), JUNE 25, 18*d*
NATIONAL Dominion and General Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, JUNE 4, 28*c* ; 5, 25*b*
NATIONAL Education Association — on school leaving age (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
NATIONAL Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*c*
NATIONAL Farmers Union — agricultural policy : see under AGRICULTURE : Policy ;—Council : meetings, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; MAY 19, 20*g* ;—Meeting (Salisbury) APRIL 7, 20*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; (Norwich), MAY 9, 9*e*
NATIONAL Farmers Union (continued) :—on electricity wayleave agreements (statement), JUNE 9, 16*f*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 3, 22*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives—conference, JUNE 18, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—dinner, MAY 16, 18*d* ;—President and vice-presidents, MAY 16, 24*g*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Association — conference (Llandudno), APRIL 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks — amalgamation : see under UNION of Post Office Workers
NATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers — meeting, MAY 12, 9*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—evidence before bureaucracy committee, APRIL 3, 9*c* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers—conference, JUNE 17, 11*c* ;—Meeting (Swansea), APRIL 30, 11*c* ;—Parliamentary representation : discussed at conference, JUNE 17, 11*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Rural Approved Societies—conference, APRIL 7, 11*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Sub-Postmasters—conference, APRIL 22, 7*c* ; 23, 14*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes — meeting, MAY 22, 4*f*
NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute—testing day, MAY 2, 9*b*
NATIONAL Gallery—lighting : new system : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 15, 14*d* ;—Visitors : statistics, APRIL 15, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art—director, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Moses, marble by Meshtrovitch (photo.), APRIL 24, 16 ;—Report, JUNE 27, 12*a*
NATIONAL Guild of Telephonists—conference, MAY 13, 11*b*
NATIONAL Housing and Town Planning Council—conference : see under TOWN Planning
NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—luncheon, APRIL 11, 11*a*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—Rockefeller Foundation : grant, APRIL 23, 14*a*
NATIONAL Institute of the Deaf—meeting, MAY 31, 7*c*
NATIONAL Insurance Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—director, JUNE 16, 21*g* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
NATIONAL League—reception, APRIL 4, 17*c*
NATIONAL League of Young Liberals — conference, APRIL 21, 12*f* ; 22, 7*e*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation—conference (Torquay) : arrangements (P.N.), APRIL 17, 14*g*
NATIONAL Library for the Blind—statistics, JUNE 7, 9*g*
NATIONAL Maritime Board—Year Book : noticed, JUNE 3, 24*c*
NATIONAL Maritime Museum—Nelson relic presented to, APRIL 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Report, MAY 19, 9*e*
NATIONAL Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee—new title, MAY 28, 10*e*
NATIONAL Mark Egg Central, Ltd.—trade attitude, MAY 5, 20*c*
NATIONAL Mark Egg Trade Committee : see NATIONAL Mark Egg and Poultry Trade Committee

NATIONAL marks—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 28, 20*g*;—Publicity schemes: grant: question in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*b*
NATIONAL Medical Service Association—formation: constitution, APRIL 15, 13*e*
NATIONAL Minority Movement—on Indian unrest (l. quoted), MAY 29, 13*c*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece: see under GREECE: Banking
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—trade depression and life insurance: pamphlet issued (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*b*
NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—Eastern National Omnibus Co., Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 22*e*;—Report, APRIL 5, 19*c*
NATIONAL Parks—Cannock Chase: claims; inquiry, MAY 8, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 8, 16*g*;—Committee: sitting, MAY 8, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Hadrian's Wall suggested: Society of Antiquaries resolution, APRIL 11, 14*e*; — Lake District suggested: Prof. P. Abercrombie (report), APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Wales, North: Lord Boston (s.), MAY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Playing Fields Association — awarded Olympic Cup, MAY 26, 6*e*;—Charter of incorporation: application to be made, MAY 30, 13*a*; — Golf tournament in aid, JUNE 12, 7*b*; — Meeting, MAY 30, 13*a*
NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*c*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquisitions described, MAY 31, 10*b*; JUNE 2, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Additions, suggested: Mr. W. R. Parker's offer (l.), MAY 29, 17*d*; —"Statesmen of the Great War" by Sir J. Guthrie: on view at Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 30, 14*c*
NATIONAL Power and Light Co.—debenture issue, MAY 16, 24*e*
NATIONAL Provident Institution—actuary and secretary: forthcoming change, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Director, MAY 14, 23*g*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd. — branches, new, APRIL 11, 23*c*; MAY 1, 26*c*; JUNE 5, 23*c*;—Director, APRIL 9, 23*g*
NATIONAL Provincial Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 15, 25*g*
National Review—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 1, 10*e*; JUNE 2, 21*b*
NATIONAL Rose Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows
NATIONAL Safety First Association: see under SAFETY First movement
NATIONAL Savings Certificates: see under FINANCE: Loans
NATIONAL Savings Committee: see under FINANCE: Loans: Certificates, National Savings
NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.—board: constitution, APRIL 11, 11*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*;—Particulars, APRIL 11, 11*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
NATIONAL Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor in the Principles of the Established Church—English Church Union: resolution, APRIL 2, 16*c*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 21*e*
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — certificate: award, APRIL 17, 16*e*; — Meeting (annual), MAY 22, 16*c*; (Mansion House), 23, 18*b*
NATIONAL Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters—formed, APRIL 19, 8*c*;—Exhibition: see under ART
NATIONAL Sporting Club—headquarters, new: Mr. L. F. Bettinson (s.), APRIL 16, 11*c*;—Luncheon, APRIL 16, 11*c*
NATIONAL Transport Co.: see COMPANIA Nacional de Trasportes
NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—conference, MAY 17, 9*f*
NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—conference, JUNE 11, 9*c*; 12, 14*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 7*g*;—Unemployment benefit: proposal for increase defeated, JUNE 14, 7*g*
NATIONAL Union of Commercial Travellers—conference, APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meetings, APRIL 9, 9*d*; JUNE 18, 14*b*;—Conference, annual: possible decision not to hold this year, JUNE 24, 14*d*;—Middlesex division: council meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b*
NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers—amalgamation proposal: see under NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants;—Conference, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*f*;—Political fund: increased contribution, APRIL 21, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress (Belfast), JUNE 10, 17*d*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*); 13, 16*d*; —Parliamentary candidates: number increased, JUNE 13, 16*d*
NATIONAL Union of Journalists—conference, APRIL 19, 19*e*; 21, 7*f* (7*a*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, APRIL 19, 19*e*;—National Union of Professional Workers, affiliation to: see under NATIONAL Union of Professional workers;—Trades Union Congress: proposed affiliation, APRIL 21, 7*f* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*
NATIONAL Union of Professional Workers—National Union of Journalists: proposed affiliation, APRIL 19, 19*e*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—funds: statement for 1929, MAY 23, 27*e*;—National Shipworkers' Council: conference, MAY 26, 9*b*
NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
NATIONAL Union of School Teachers—conference (Manchester), MAY 5, 16*e*
NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks—conference, APRIL 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*f*;—Report, APRIL 21, 7*d*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: proposed amalgamation, APRIL 21, 9*d*; resolution, 22, 7*f*
NATIONAL Union of Students—congress (Cambridge), APRIL 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 4, 21*g*;—Reception, MAY 27, 19*c*;—Visiting foreign students: correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
NATIONAL Union of Teachers—Benevolent Fund: report, APRIL 19, 7*d*; meeting, 25, 7*b*;—Conference (Bournemouth): arrangements, APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*); held, 19, 7*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 7*a*; —Officers elected, APRIL 21, 12*e*;—Report, APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Textile Workers—delegate council meeting, MAY 5, 16*c*

NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference, MAY 5, 16c (3* 4*)
NATIONAL United Laundries Corporation—report, MAY 9, 23d
NATIONALITY — children: expectant mother refused passage on liner: law case, MAY 22, 15f (15b, 2* 3* 4*);—International law codification conference: decisions, APRIL 15, 15g
NATURALIZATION: see under ALIENS
NAURU:—
Crime—Chinese labourers' riot, MAY 23, 15g (18g, 3* 4*)
Phosphate Commissioners, Board of—United Kingdom member, MAY 27, 11c
"NAUTA"—on taxation of naval pensions (l.), APRIL 23, 8b
NAUTICAL charities: see MISSIONS—Seamen
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—Founders' Day, JUNE 30, 9b
NAVAL Trust Efficiency Fund—established, MAY 14, 10e
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Cruisers—comparison, APRIL 17, 8a
Limitation:—
Conference, Five Power (London)—consultations, APRIL 1, 16c; 2, 14a; 3, 14c; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 7, 14d; 8, 16a; 9, 16a; 10, 16a; 11, 14a; 12, 12a; 14, 12d; 16, 14e; 17, 14c; 21, 10e; 22, 12d; sessions, APRIL 15, 16g; 23, 7a; adjourned, 23, 7a; dispersal, 23, 12b; 24, 12d; 29, 13g; 30, 16c; minutes and reports forwarded to League of Nations, 28, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), APRIL 12, 11a
Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 9d
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7c, e
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 11b
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 7c
Committee 1st — meetings, APRIL 9, 16a; 14, 12d; final meeting; reports, 16, 14e
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 17e; 19, 11e
Cost—amount, MAY 15, 10d
Dinners, luncheons and receptions, APRIL 4, 14a
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 23, 7b
Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), APRIL 7, 16b
Hearst Press—articles quoted, APRIL 7, 16c
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 12, 11b
Hoover, President (statement), APRIL 12, 12b; 14, 11b (3* 4*)
Italian delegation: cost, MAY 29, 15a
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (statement), APRIL 11, 14b
Kingsley Hall deputation, APRIL 8, 9d
Leading articles, APRIL 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 17, 15c; 23, 15b
League of Nations Army and Navy discussion, alleged: see under LEAGUE of Nations: Forces
NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Limitation:—
Conference (continued):—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 11, 16d; (statement), 12, 12a; (s.), 23, 7a; (add.), 23, 7g
Memorandum on results, APRIL 17, 13a; leading article, 17, 15c
Navy League — statement, APRIL 2, 12c; 3, 12e (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 1, 8a; 2, 8c; 3, 9a; 4, 8c; 8, 8b; discussed, 8, 9a; questions, 9, 8c; 15, 8c; 19, 6b; 30, 10b
Photographs, APRIL 23, 16
Political pact, proposed—position, APRIL 1, 16c; 2, 14a; 3, 14c; 4, 14a; 5, 14a; 7, 14d; 8, 16a; 9, 16a; 10, 16a; 14, 12e;—Australia: Mr. J. Scullin (statement), APRIL 11, 14b;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12d; 9, 17e; 10, 12c; 15, 12b; — France: opinion, APRIL 1, 16c; 3, 13d (and 3* 4*); 7, 14d; 9, 16b;—Hearst Press: articles quoted, APRIL 7, 16c;—Italy: attitude, APRIL 3, 13d; 4, 14b; 5, 14b;—Leading articles, APRIL 2, 15c; 9, 17b;—Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 8c, 14a; 3, 9a; 4, 8c; 8, 8b; discussed, 8, 9a;—United States: opinion, APRIL 10, 16b
Ralston, Col. J. L. (s.), MAY 10, 11e (3* 4*)
Robinson, Senator (add.), APRIL 21, 9c
Roy, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 23, 7b
Sirianni, Adm. (s.), APRIL 23, 7d
Smiddy, Prof. (s.), APRIL 23, 7d
Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), APRIL 4, 11a; (s.), 23, 7b
te Water, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 7e
Three Power agreement, proposed—position, APRIL 7, 14d; 8, 16a; 9, 16a; 10, 16a; proposed Treaty announced in Commons, 11, 8e; provisions, 11, 14a, 12, 12a; 14, 12d; memorandum, 17, 13a; drafted, 19, 10d; 21, 10e; 22, 12d; text, 23, 6a; analysis, 23, 12c; signed, 23, 7a, 12a;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), APRIL 12, 11a; MAY 6, 18e;—Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7c;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 7c;—Correspondence, APRIL 12, 8e;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 23, 7b; — France: opinion, APRIL 12, 11b (and 12b, 3* 4*); 23, 12b;—Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), APRIL 7, 16b;—Grandi, Signor (s.), MAY 10, 11d;—Hearst, Mr. W. R.: open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 28, 13d;—Hoover, President (statement), APRIL 12, 12b; 14, 11b (3* 4*);—Leading articles, APRIL 9, 17b; 12, 13b; 23, 15b;—MacDonald,

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference :—
Three Power agreement, proposed (continued) :—
Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a*, (add.), 23, 7*g* ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; discussed, MAY 16, 9*e* ; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; notice of motion, 16, 16*b* ; 17, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; 21, 16*g* ; —Robinson, Senator (add.), APRIL 21, 9*c* ;—Roy, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b* ;—Safeguarding clause proposed : memorandum, APRIL 17, 13*a* ; negotiations, 17, 14*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; question in Parliament, 19, 6*a* ;—Shidehara, Baron (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e* ;—Sirianni, Adm. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d* ;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), APRIL 14, 11*a* ; (s.), 23, 7*b* ; MAY 13, 16*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 15, 16*c* ;—United States : opinion, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 12*e* ;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d* ; —Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*e*
Treaty—proposed terms, APRIL 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; announcement in Commons, 11, 8*e* ; opinion, 11, 14*b* ; drafting difficulties, 14, 12*d* ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; memorandum, 17, 13*a* ; drafted, 19, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; text, 23, 6*a* ; analysis, 23, 12*c* ; signed, 23, 7*a*, 12*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; text sent to League of Nations, 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; published, 30, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*a* ; MAY 6, 18*e*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Australia—Mr. J. H. Scullin (s.), JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 7*c* ; 21, 10*e* ; JUNE 20, 9*c*
Canada—resolution in Parliament, MAY 27, 16*e*
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e*
Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e* ; MAY 22, 12*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; JUNE 3, 12*c* ; 6, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 11*c*
Dominions, attitude of — question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 13, 8*d*
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b* ; (statement), 24, 11*c*
French, Mr. B. (statement), APRIL 16, 14*f*

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Germany—opinion, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Grandi, Signor (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
Great Britain—possible procedure discussed, MAY 1, 16*c*
Admiralty attitude—questions in Parliament, MAY 15, 10*d*
Committee, select — notice of motion for appointment, MAY 22, 16*c* (18*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; defeated, JUNE 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; division (P.N.), 4, 16*g* ; leading article, 3, 17*c* ; — Australia : opinion, MAY 23, 16*e*
Conservative and Unionist Party—differences on policy, MAY 17, 12*e* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; deputation to Mr. S. Baldwin (P.N.), 21, 16*g* ; motion for select committee : see *Committee, select*, above
Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—open letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*
Hoover, President (statement), APRIL 12, 12*b* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 16, 14*f* ; 23, 12*b*
Italy—Press comment, APRIL 24, 12*d*
Japan—discussed in Parliament, MAY 14, 15*b* ; opinion, 20, 15*d* ; negotiations with opposition, 21, 16*c* ; position, 29, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; discussed by Supreme War Council, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; position, JUNE 7, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; compromise with Naval General Staff, 10, 12*e*, ; 11, 14*d* ; position, 19, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Suicide protest : see KUSAKARI, Lieut.-Cdr. Eiji
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; MAY 10, 13*c* ; 16, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; JUNE 3, 17*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lindsay, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 12*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a* ; (add.), 23, 7*g* ; (l. quoted), 28, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Navy League — discussed, MAY 15, 11*e*
1936, situation in — article, MAY 8, 10*a*
Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), MAY 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 8*c* ; MAY 1, 8*d* ;

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference :—
Treaty :—
Parliament(continued) :— forthcoming debate, 2, 14*f*; question, 6, 8*b*; discussed, 9, 8*a*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*); forthcoming debate (P.N.), 29, 16*g*; discussed, JUNE 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*); 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); debate postponed, 26, 16*f*
Presbyterian Church of England—General Assembly's resolution, MAY 8, 10*g*
Replacement clause—United States Note to Great Britain and Japan; replies, JUNE 7, 11*c*; 11, 14*d*; published, 19, 13*g*
Robinson, Senator (add.), APRIL 21, 9*c*; (statement), 30, 16*c*
Roy, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*
Shidehara, Baron (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
Sirianni, Adm. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*; MAY 29, 15*a*
Smiddy, Prof. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*
Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), APRIL 14, 11*a*; (s.), 23, 7*b*; (statement), 30, 16*c*; (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*
Takarabe, Adm. (statement), MAY 20, 15*d*
Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
te Water, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*e*
United States — opinion, APRIL 16, 14*f*; 19, 10*d*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*b*; 30, 16*c*; MAY 1, 16*c*; transmitted to Senate, 2, 14*f*; opinion, 5, 14*c*; Senate Committee's inquiry: arrangements, 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*e*; discussed in House of Representatives, 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); Senate inquiry, MAY 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 23, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*c*; 29, 15*b*; concluded, 30, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; 11, 14*d*; resolution concerning documents, 13, 14*a*; Mr. H. L. Stimson's reply, 14, 12*e*; 18, 14*b*; recommendation; position, 26, 13*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 16*e*; 28, 16*c*; 31, 12*d*; JUNE 2, 14*e*; 4, 16*c*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 13*a*; 18, 14*b*; 21, 11*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); Senator's round robin, 26, 16*g*; position, 30, 13*c*; — Johnson, Senator (statement), JUNE 9, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (add.), 19, 13*c*;—Leading article, MAY 28, 17*b*; —Reed, Senator (add.),

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Conference :—
Treaty :—
United States (continued) :— JUNE 21, 11*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Reed, Mr. J. (statement), JUNE 10, 12*e*;—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (add.), JUNE 13, 14*a*; (statement), 14, 12*e*
Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*e*
United States delegation—message to Mr. A. V. Alexander and reply, APRIL 29, 13*e*
Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*d*
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*e*
Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), APRIL 7, 16*b*
Great Britain and United States: parity—cost: official criticism of *New York Times* statement, APRIL 10, 16*b*;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*;—Leading article, MAY 16, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 16, 9*e*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), MAY 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 16*c*
Mediterranean pact, proposed—British position, JUNE 7, 11*d*; —Italy: opinion, APRIL 4, 14*c*; — Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 8*c*, 14*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 8*c*
Parliament—question, JUNE 19, 8*b*
Tonnage, equivalent :—
Aircraft carriers — definition, APRIL 10, 16*a*; adopted by First Committee, 14, 12*d*
Categories — First Committee's report, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Cruisers — Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 17, 8*a*; MAY 1, 8*d*
Destroyers — definition, APRIL 16, 14*e*
France—opinion, APRIL 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*d*; Cabinet approval of policy, 8, 16*b*; opinion, 9, 16*b*; 10, 16*b*; 12, 11*b* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); delegates report to Foreign Affairs Committee, 17, 14*c*
Italy—opinion, APRIL 10, 18*d*; 12, 11*b*; delegation's work approved by Signor Mussolini, 19, 10*d*
France, parity with—claim: French Press comment, APRIL 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); claim maintained, 4, 14*a*; opinion, 4, 14*b*; French opinion, 4, 14*b*; Italian opinion, 5, 14*b*; position, 9, 16*a*, *b*; Italian opinion, 12, 11*b*; Geneva conversations, MAY 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*a*; 15, 15*f*; French and Italian Press comment, 14, 15*a*; result, 16, 15*a*; position, JUNE 7, 11*d*; — Article,

NAVIES :—
Strength :—
Limitation :—
Tonnage, equivalent :—
Italy :—
France, parity with (continued) :—
JUNE 12, 15*f* ;—Grandi, Signor (s.), MAY 10, 11*d* ; French Press comment, 12, 16*e* ; (s.), JUNE 4, 15*f* ; French Press comment, 5, 13*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 17*b* ;—Turati, Signor (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
Holiday—proposal to France : Signor Grandi (s.), JUNE 4, 15*f* ; Press comment, 5, 13*a* ; French opinion, 5, 13*a* ; attitude, 6, 16*c* ; 7, 11*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 17*c*
Japan—United States, agreement with : see *United States and Japan*, below
Replacement—First Committee's report, APRIL 16, 14*e*
Scrapped vessels—experts report adopted by First Committee, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; report, 16, 14*e*
Submarines—First Committee's decision, APRIL 9, 16*a* ; report, 16, 14*e*
Transfers — Japanese proposal before First Committee, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; accepted, 15, 16*g* ; report, 16, 14*e*
United States—opinion, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 10, 16*b* ; 14, 12*c*
United States and Japan—proposed agreement : position, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; Japanese acceptance, 2, 14*b* ; details, 2, 14*b* ; statement by delegation, 3, 13*d*, 14*c* ; opinion, 3, 13*d* ; 4, 14*a* ; referred to experts' committee, 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 14*c* ; opinion, 3, 13*d* ; 4, 14*a* ; referred to experts' committee, 4, 14*a* ; 5, 14*a* ; 7, 14*d* ; 8, 16*b* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 14*a* ;—Gibson, Mr. H. S. (add.), APRIL 7, 16*b* ;——Kato, Adm. K. : presents memorial to Emperor, APRIL 3, 13*d* ; 8, 16*b* ;—Treaty : see *Conference : Three Party agreement*, above
Wester Wemys, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Submarines :—
Abolition—Italy : Adm. Sirianni (s.), JUNE 5, 13*a*
Functions, humanizing of—jurists drafting report, APRIL 4, 14*a* ; adopted by First Committee, 9, 16*b* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 17, 8*a*
NAVY :—
Acasta—cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
Achates—cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
Acheron—completion deferred, APRIL 10, 5*f* ; to relieve *Witherington*, 26, 20*a* ; completion date, MAY 10, 8*g*
Active—cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Admirals — Engineer : promotion, JUNE 12, 7*f* ;—Flag list : changes, APRIL 1, 28*e* ; note 1, 28*d* ; MAY 8, 10*c* 18*f* ; 9, 18*e* ; 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; JUNE 23, 14*b*
Admiralty :—
Civil Staff—appointments, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; 23, 20*g* ; MAY 7, 10*d* ; 16, 29*f* ; 23, 5*e* ; JUNE 2, 7*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 30, 8*c* ;—Service men, ex- : preference to be given to, MAY 21, 8*c*
Gun Mounting Overseer for East Coast Districts, MAY 3, 17*f*
Labour Branch—assistant secretary, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Naval Intelligence, Director of, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; MAY 9, 18*e* ; Deputy, APRIL 16, 25*g*
North of England District Overseer, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Operations Division—staff appointments, JUNE 6, 8*e* ; 12, 7*f* ; 20, 10*e*
Ordnance, Assistant Director of, JUNE 26, 8*g*
Parliament—question, MAY 15, 10*d*
Sea Lord, Fourth—secretary, APRIL 21, 16*b*
Sea Lord, Second—Naval Assistant, APRIL 2, 27*e*
Staff—Deputy Chief, MAY 2, 14*b* ; JUNE 30, 8*c*
Tactical Division—staff appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
Trade Division—reunion dinner : arrangements, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 8, 27*f* ; MAY 13, 18*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*f* ; JUNE 19, 14*d* ;—Note, APRIL 14, 21*e* ;—Principal, MAY 23, 5*e*
Air arm — correspondence, MAY 2, 15*e* ; 5, 10*c* ;—Officers of Royal Marines, attached to : announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 21, 8*c* ;—Persian Gulf : correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*d* ;—Practice (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Albury—to act as escort to *Britannia*, MAY 22, 8*d* ; cruise, MAY 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 12, 7*f* ; programme, 21, 22*e*
Alecto—cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g*
Alresford—cruise : programme, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Amazon—transferred to Fourth Flotilla, APRIL 17, 25*a*
America and West Indies Station — command : transfer : arrangements, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; 5, 8*g* ; MAY 26, 25*d* ; Flag captain and chief of staff, MAY 10, 8*g*
Antelope—to commission, APRIL 10, 5*f* ; to relieve *Woolston*, 24, 4*g* ; cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
Anthony—cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, First—cruise: programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Ardent—cruise, APRIL 10, 5*f* ; 17, 25*a* ; MAY 10, 8*g*
Argus — to be reduced to reserve, APRIL 23, 20*g* ; repairs, MAY 30, 26*b*
Arrow—speed trials, APRIL 2, 27*d* ; to commission, 10, 5*f* ; leaves for Chatham, 16, 25*f* ; cruise, MAY 10, 8*g*
Atlantic Fleet—visits to seaside resorts : programme, APRIL 21, 8*e* ; summer cruise, 28, 9*c* ; exercises,

NAVY :—
Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
MAY 19, 9*d* ; 20, 18*f* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 8*g* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 9*d* ; at Scapa, 31, 14*e* ; cruises, JUNE 7, 4*d* ;—Battle Squadron, Second : Chief Staff Officer, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; Command : transfer arrangements, 26, 20*a* ; secretary, 26, 20*a* ; Flag Lieutenant, 26, 20*a* ; —Command : transfer : arrangements, APRIL 9, 10*e* ; 28, 9*c* ; MAY 9, 10*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; transferred, 27, 13*d* (photo.), 27, 20 ;—Destroyer Flotillas : command, JUNE 2, 7*d* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 5th : captain, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 6th : at Helsingfors, JUNE 13, 13*g* ; at Stockholm, 20, 15*g* ; 21, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Portsmouth : Imperial Press Conference delegates visit, JUNE 27, 8*c* ;—Staff Officers, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; 17, 25*a* ; MAY 27, 21*e*
Bases :—
Singapore—Australia, attitude of Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 12*b* ;—New Zealand : attitude : Sir J. Ward (statement), MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 19, 6*b* ; MAY 1, 8*d*
Basilisk — launch : arrangements, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Battle Squadron, First — command, JUNE 23, 14*b*
Battle Squadron, Third—Chief Staff Officer, APRIL 12, 4*g* ;—Command, MAY 6, 11*d*
Benbow—breaking up : arrangements, JUNE 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Bertrand Stewart prize essay—subject, JUNE 26, 8*g*
Berwick—refit : completion date, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; to commission, 15, 5*f* ; cruise : programme, MAY 1, 10*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; cruise, JUNE 20, 10*f*
Bideford—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; keel laying : arrangements, JUNE 6, 8*e* ; keel laid, 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Blanche—launched, MAY 31, 9*c* ; note, JUNE 3, 21*g*
Boadicea—launch arrangements, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Boreas—launching date, MAY 1, 10*f* : note, JUNE 11, 8*e* ; launch, 12, 11*c*
Boyne—cruise, MAY 1, 10*f* ; 24, 8*f*
Boys—training : Fleet Order, MAY 2, 21*e* ;—Training establishment (*St. Vincent*) : command, MAY 3, 17*f*
Brazen—launching date, MAY 1, 10*f*
Bridgewater—cruise, MAY 20, 21*d*
Cadets—*Britannia* (1890-92) : dinner : arrangements, JUNE 16, 23*c* ;—*Carstairs* : cruise, MAY 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 9, 15*g* ;—*Forres* : cruise, MAY 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 21, 22*e* ;—King's Gold Medal, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Cairo—relief arrangements, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; MAY 8, 10*c*
Calcutta—cruise, APRIL 9, 10*e* ; relief arrangements, 14, 21*e* ; cruise, MAY 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 16, 23*c* ; 25, 22*d*
Caledon—to refit, MAY 10, 8*g* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Canteens—headquarters committee : meeting, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Surpluses: disposal : note, JUNE 30, 8*c*
Canterbury — relief arrangements, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; to be reduced to reserve, 19, 7*f* ; 25, 21*e*
NAVY (continued) :—
Caradoc—to join Devonport Reserve, APRIL 8, 27*f* ; to relieve *Castor*, MAY 12, 8*d* ; to commission, 30, 26*b*
Cardiff—to relieve *Calcutta*, APRIL 14, 21*e*
Carlisle—cruise, MAY 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 25, 22*d*
Castor—cruise : programme, MAY 1, 10*f* ; relief arrangements, 12, 8*d* ; cruise, 22, 8*d* ; 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 20, 10*f*
Champion — Captain's suicide : see WELBY, Capt. Richard M.
Chaplains—appointments, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; MAY 19, 9*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*f* ;—Badge and motto, new : approved, JUNE 27, 26*a*
Chatham—Accountant Officer, JUNE 24, 5*f* ;—Staff officer for operations and intelligence, APRIL 29, 19*d*
City of Marseilles—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Clothing gratuities—reduced, MAY 31, 14*e*
Codrington — construction : progress, APRIL 16, 25*g* ; completion, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Comet—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; correspondence, 11, 10*d* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e*
Comus—relief arrangements, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Constance—cruise : programme, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Cornwall—manning port, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; cruise, 7, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 10*f* ; 2, 21*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; JUNE 20, 10*f*
Courageous—to recommission, MAY 17, 8*g*
Coventry—to relieve *Cairo*, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; MAY 8, 10*c* ; overhauled, 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Crescent—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*
Crocus—to be sold, APRIL 22, 18*g* ; crew returning to England, 28, 9*c*
Cruiser Squadron, Second—to visit Antwerp, APRIL 23, 10*a*
Cruiser Squadron, 10th—dinner, APRIL 28, 17*f*
Crusader—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e*
Cumberland—cruise, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 10*f* ; 9, 10*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; JUNE 20, 10*f*
Cyclamen—to relieve *Wallflower*, APRIL 14, 21*e*
Cyclops—reunion dinner, MAY 26, 17*c*
Cygnet—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*
Daffodil—cruise, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; MAY 26, 25*e*
Danae—to commission, MAY 5, 21*c* ; to join Devonport Reserve, JUNE 3, 21*g* ; 19, 5*e* ; to visit United States, 28, 6*g*
Dartmouth—possible scrapping : note, JUNE 11, 8*e*
Dauntless—cruise, APRIL 8, 27*f* ; 15, 5*f* ; 25, 21*e* ; MAY 21, 8*c* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 2, 7*d* ; 27, 26*a*
Dee—cruise, MAY 24, 8*f*
Delhi—cruise, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; programme, 17, 25*a* ; cruise, 25, 21*e* ; MAY 23, 5*e* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ; 27, 26*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Delphinium—to refit, APRIL 14, 21*e* ; cruise, 21, 16*b* ; MAY 26, 25*e* ; 11, 8*e*
Despatch—cruise, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; MAY 3, 17*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 21, 22*e*
Devonport — Barracks : executive officer, JUNE 7, 4*d* ; Engineer officer, APRIL 23, 20*g*
Dockyards—accidents : ship's bulge compartments : fumes : announcement in Fleet Orders, JUNE 14, 8*g* ;—Accounts : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 17, 7*c* ;—Devonport : discharges, APRIL 1, 28*b* ;—Employees : holidays : Easter Monday, APRIL 21, 16*b* ; discharged employees : notice, 23, 20*g* ;—Mechanics : employment as labourers : announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 23, 5*e* ;—Pembroke : air base : see under *Aeronautics* : Great Britain : Air Force ;—Portsmouth : manager : retirement, APRIL 1, 9*c* ;—Sheerness : Captain-Superintendent, MAY 8, 10*c* ; Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, APRIL 15, 5*f* ;—Wages : assistant painters, claim refused, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Dorsetshire—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d* ; manning port, 5, 8*g* ; to be open to public inspection, MAY 9, 16*f* ; to commission, 13, 11*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 24, 5*f* ; accident (fatal), JUNE 5, 5*b*
Dragon—cruise, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; 15, 21*e* ; MAY 23, 5*e* ; 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 5, 20*g*
Dundalk—cruise, MAY 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Dunoon—cruise : programme, MAY 17, 8*g* ; cruise, 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Durban—cruise : programme : alteration, APRIL 5, 8*g* ; cruise, 25, 21*e* ; to visit Mexico, 29, 19*d* ; to be repaired, MAY 5, 21*c* ; cruise, 13, 11*e* ; visit to Vera Cruz, 22, 15*g* ; cruise, 31, 14*e*
Eagle—(photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Effingham—to recommission, APRIL 1, 28*d* ; refit : completion, 24, 4*g* ; cruise, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 26*a*
Emerald—cruise, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 26*a*
Emperor of India—cruise : programme, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 15*g* ; to visit Weymouth, 27, 26*g*
Endeavour—cruise, JUNE 13, 9*g*
Enterprise—cruise, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; 24, 4*g* ; refit, 22, 18*g* ; cruise, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 27, 26*a*
Erebus—repairs, MAY 7, 10*d*
Finance :—
Economy — correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*e*
Estimates — Lord Wemyss (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Expenditure — Dominion contributions : Parliament : question, APRIL 3, 16*b* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Fishery Naval Officer, Local, North Sea, APRIL 2, 27*e*
Flags—sale : note, JUNE 11, 8*e*
Folkestone—to relieve *Crocus*, APRIL 28, 9*c* ; to commission, JUNE 20, 10*e*
Food—fresh vegetables : Headquarters Canteen Committee : resolution, JUNE 30, 8*c*
NAVY (continued) :—
Food, home produced—bread : correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ;—Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f* ;
Foudroyant : see *Foudroyant* training ship
Furious—to refit, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; MAY 30, 26*b* ; JUNE 27, 26*a*
Gilbert Blane medal award, APRIL 2, 27*e*
Glatton : see under WAR, The Great : Great Britain : Navy
Glorious—complement : note, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; to join Atlantic Fleet, 23, 20*g* ; cruise : programme, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 26*b* ; cruise, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Godelia—refitting, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; cruise, MAY 1, 10*f*
Gunnery School, Devonport — command, JUNE 3, 21*g*
Gunnery School, Portsmouth—centenary : Tattoo : arrangements, MAY 7, 13*b* ; 22, 14*d* ; JUNE 17, 9*e*
Harebell—joins Northern Patrol, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; cruise, MAY 1, 10*f*
Hastings—note, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Heather—relief arrangements, APRIL 24, 4*g* ; cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Heliotrope—cruise : programme, APRIL 12, 4*g* ; MAY 7, 10*d*
Hermes—cruise, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; JUNE 3, 21*g* ; 20, 10*f*
Industrial diseases—notice, APRIL 11, 21*d*
Iron Duke—cruise, JUNE 30, 8*c*
Keith—launch arrangements, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Kempenfelt—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e*
Kent—cruise, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; MAY 1, 10*f* ; 22, 8*d*
Keppel—to relieve *Saumarez*, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Kit upkeep allowance—reduced, MAY 31, 14*e*
Leander—name, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; machinery : contract placed, JUNE 12, 14*e* ; keel laying : arrangements, 16, 11*c*
Leave—Atlantic Fleet : note, APRIL 1, 28*d* ; 12, 4*g* ; Summer : arrangement, JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Smallpox areas : restrictions, MAY 23, 5*e*
London—reunion dinner, JUNE 23, 17*e*
Magnolia—cruise, MAY 22, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 8*e*
Marlborough — cruise : programme, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*), JUNE 9, 15*g* ; to visit Weymouth, 27, 6*g*
Mary Rose—cross made from wood of : presented to Cathedral Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, APRIL 28, 19*d*
Medal ribbons—Admiralty order, MAY 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Mediterranean fleet—squadron at Golfe Juan, APRIL 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; visits to foreign ports, 22, 18*g* ; JUNE 26, 8*g* ;—Breadmaking competition, APRIL 5, 8*g* ;—Command : transfer : arrangements, APRIL 9, 10*e* ; MAY 9, 10*e* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 1st : mimic attack on Gibraltar, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotilla, 3rd : captain, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; command, JUNE 16, 23*c* ;—Destroyer flotilla, 4th : cap-

NAVY :—
Mediterranean fleet (continued) :—tain, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Destroyer Flotillas : flagship, MAY 8, 10*c* ; command, 9, 18*e* ;—Spring cruise, APRIL 2, 13*g* ;—Staff officers, APRIL 11, 21*d* ; MAY 27, 21*e*
Medway — cruise : departure date, APRIL 29, 19*d* ; programme, MAY 20, 21*d* ; cruise, 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d*
Minesweepers—1st Flotilla : cruise : programme, MAY 17, 8*g* ; cruise, 19, 13*g* ; 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Navigation School, Portsmouth—command, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; appointment, MAY 30, 26*b*
Nelson—to visit Brest, JUNE 12, 13*g* ; 18, 5*c*
Neuralia — trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Nevasa—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Nightingale—named note, MAY 16, 29*f*
Nore—Command : transfer arrangements, MAY 16, 29*f* ;—Flag-lieutenant and secretary, MAY 16, 29*f*
Norfolk—trials, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; to relieve *Comus*, 25, 21*e* ; completed, 30, 11*g* ; to be open to public inspection, MAY 9, 16*f* ; to commission, 14, 10*e*
Officers :—
Civil power, conviction by—penalties : new regulation, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Educational course—result, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Engineers—promotions, MAY 7, 10*d* ; courses : arrangements, JUNE 7, 4*d*
Gunnery—allowance : notice, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; course : arrangements, 9, 10*e* ; correction, MAY 19, 9*e* ; result, MAY 21, 8*c*
Interpreters — examination : arrangements, APRIL 24, 4*g*
Mate (E.)—examination : arrangements, MAY 3, 17*f*
Mate, acting — course : arrangements, APRIL 26, 20*a*
Paymaster sub-lieutenant — examination : arrangements, APRIL 26, 19*g* ; results, MAY 7, 10*d*
Promotions — half-yearly : note, JUNE 9, 15*g*
Retirement — proposed special scheme : correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Senior Technical course—completed, JUNE 27, 26*a* ;—Royal Air Force : nominations, MAY 14, 10*e*
Torpedo course, advanced—examination : result, MAY 19, 9*e*
Uniform : see *Uniform*, below
Ophthalmia—Surg.-Capt. F. C. B. Gutings (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b*
Pangbourne — cruise : programme, MAY 17, 8*g* ; cruise, 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Patrol boats—P.C. 74, P. 59 and P. 40 : cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Pensions—correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*e* ;—Good Service, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; 19, 7*f* ; MAY 13, 11*e* ; 22, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 5*e* ; allotment : note, APRIL 14, 21*e* ; 19, 7*f* ;—Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 3, 25*d* ;
NAVY :—
Pensions (continued) :—JUNE 20, 10*f* ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME tax ;—Naval, JUNE 20, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Travers, JUNE 20, 10*e*
Penzance—note, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Persian Gulf—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 10, 8*a*
Personnel—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 15, 10*d*
Peterel—casualty, APRIL 22, 11*e*
Petersfield—cruise, APRIL 7, 9*e*
Plymouth — Week : arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*g*
Portsmouth—King's Harbour Master, MAY 13, 11*e* ;—Week : arrangements, APRIL 15, 14*a* ; MAY 7, 13*b* ; 13, 14*b*
Queen Elizabeth—to relieve *Warspite*, MAY 6, 11*d* ; cruise, JUNE 5, 20*g*
Ratings :—
Civil power, conviction by—penalties : new regulations, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Malta—reduced fares for passages of wives and families, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Petty officers—promotion : notice, MAY 2, 21*e*
Warrant engineers, acting — promotions, MAY 1, 10*f*
Warrant ordnance officers—examination : arrangements, JUNE 3, 21*g* ; qualification amended, 20, 10*e*
Writers — advancement : new regulations, JUNE 17, 9*e*
Redwing—to cease service, MAY 28, 8*f*
Renown—cruise, JUNE 24, 5*f*
Repulse—cruise, JUNE 24, 5*f*
Reserve Fleet—Command : transfer arrangements, APRIL 22, 18*g* ;—Flag Captain and Chief of Staff, APRIL 22, 18*g* ;—Inspection : arrangements, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Resolution—to refit, MAY 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 25, 7*d*
Rochester—name, APRIL 4, 16*e*, 21*c*
Rodney—to recommission, APRIL 16, 25*g* ; to visit Portrush, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; at Reykjavik : cups presented for boat races with *Oscar II.*, JUNE 30, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Rosemary—repairs, APRIL 2, 27*e*
Rowena—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Royal Naval Armament Supply Depôt, Woolwich — allowance to labourers : Industrial Court award, JUNE 27, 21*b*
St. Just—commissioned, MAY 13, 11*e*
Sale list—additions, APRIL 22, 18*g*
Salmon—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Salvage award, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Sandwich—cruise, MAY 20, 21*d*
Saumarez—refit, MAY 7, 10*d* ; relief arrangements, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Sepoy—explosion, APRIL 9, 18*f* ; deaths, 10, 16*e* ; funerals, 10, 16*e* ; Royal sympathy, 10, 16*e*
Shadwell prize—awards, MAY 24, 8*g*
Shanghai—Staff Officer, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels, MAY 20, 21*d*
Sloops—note, APRIL 10, 5*f*
Somersetshire—trooping cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d*
Spey—cruise, MAY 1, 10*f*
Staff, Deputy Chief of : see under *Admiralty*, above

NAVY (continued) :—
Strength :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 6, 18*e*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 7*c*
Building programme :—
Destroyers—speed trials : note, APRIL 2, 27*d* ; construction : progress : note, 10, 5*f*
1929—question in Parliament, MAY 22, 9*e*
1929-30—tenders sent out, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; names, 4, 16*e* ; note, 4, 21*c* ; correspondence, 11, 10*d* ; progress : note, JUNE 19, 5*e*
1930 — leading article, JUNE 26, 17*c*
1930-31—note, JUNE 19, 9*e* ; announcement in Parliament, 26, 9*d* ; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
Submarines—progress : note, MAY 9, 10*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 31, 8*b* ; JUNE 6, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d*
Cruisers—comparison with United States and Japan, APRIL 17, 8*a* ;—*Hawkins* class : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a* ; replacements in : question in Parliament, 17, 8*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 13*c*
Navy League—statement, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; resolution, MAY 15, 11*e*
1936, in—effect of London Treaty : article, MAY 8, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 3, 8*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*c*, *d*
Submarines—exercises : arrangements, JUNE 30, 8*c* ; — Flotilla, 3rd : cruise : departure date, APRIL 29, 19*d* ;—H 23 : cruise, MAY 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—H 27 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—H 28 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—H 30 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ; — H 31 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—H 48 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—L 19 : cruise, MAY 5, 21*c* ; 19, 9*e* ; 28, 8*f* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ;—*Odin* : cruise : programme, MAY 20, 21*d* ; JUNE 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—*Orpheus* : completion deferred, JUNE 17, 9*e* ;—*Osiris* : cruise : programme, MAY 20, 21*d* ; JUNE 7, 4*d* ; JUNE 25, 22*d* ;—*Oswald* : cruise : programme, MAY 20, 21*d* ; JUNE 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ; — *Otus* : cruise : programme, MAY 20, 21*d* ; JUNE 7, 4*d* ; 25, 22*d* ;—*Pandora* : completion date, MAY 9, 10*e* ; commissioned, 19, 9*e* ;—*Perseus* : at Devonport, MAY 20, 21*d* ; — *Phœnix* : completion date, MAY 9, 10*e* ;—*Poseidon* : completed, MAY 9, 10*e* ; trials, 20, 21*d* ;—*Proteus* : completion date, MAY 9, 10*e* ; trials, 30, 26*b* ;—*Rainbow* : launch: arrangements, MAY 12, 8*d* ; note, 14, 10*e* ; launched, 15, 18*d* ;—*Regent* : launch : arrangements, MAY 15, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*c* ; — *Regulus* : launch : arrangements, MAY 15, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*c* ;—*Rover* : launch : arrangements, MAY 15, 11*d* ; JUNE 10, 20*g* ; launch, 12, 11*c*
Suffolk—to return home, APRIL 7, 9*e* ; cruise, MAY 1, 10*f* ; 3, 17*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; JUNE 5, 20*g* ; 20, 10*f*
Surgeons and agents, MAY 19, 9*e* ; 28, 5*g*
Survey service—new season : arrangements, APRIL 15, 5*f* ; hydrographer's report, JUNE 7, 7*g*
Sutton—cruise, MAY 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Swansea—Week, JUNE 24, 11*g*
Tedworth—repairs, MAY 7, 10*d*
Thanet—relief arrangements, MAY 7, 10*d*
Thracian—at Amoy, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Thruster—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Tiger—cruise, JUNE 24, 5*f*
Tintagel—to relieve *Thanet*, MAY 7, 10*d*
Tiverton—cruise, MAY 27, 21*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Torrid—cruise : programme, JUNE 4, 28*c*
Tuberculosis — Royal Institute of Public Health : discussion, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Uniform—officers' helmets : pattern amended, MAY 8, 10*c*
Vansittart—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Vega—commissioned, MAY 19, 9*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Velox—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Venereal disease—Royal Institute of Public Health : discussion, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Venomous—to commission, MAY 12, 8*d*
Verbena—to recommission, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; cruise, 9, 10*e* ; MAY 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 25, 22*d*
Versatile—refit. MAY 5, 21*c*
Veteran—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; recommissioned, MAY 12, 8*d* ; to join maintenance reserve, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Vimy—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Vindictive—cruise, APRIL 24, 4*g* ; MAY 22, 8*d* ; 27, 21*e*
Vivien—to return to England, MAY 19, 9*e* ; to join Chatham Reserve, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Vocational training—engineers' course, APRIL 14, 21*e* ;—Invalided men : new regulation, JUNE 4, 28*e*
Vortigern—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Voyager—to join Portsmouth Reserve, MAY 19, 9*e* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Walker—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Wallace—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Wallflower—cruise, APRIL 2, 27*e* ; 9, 10*e* ; relief arrangements, 14, 21*e* ; cruise, MAY 24, 8*f* ; JUNE 17, 9*e*
Wanderer—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Warships :—
Cruisers—public inspection : arrangements, MAY 9, 13*f* ;—" B " class : note, MAY 6, 11*d*
Warspite—relief arrangements, MAY 6, 11*d* ; cruise : programme, 8, 10*c*
Warwick—replica of Warwick Vase presented to, APRIL 2, 27*d* ; refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Watchman—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*
Welfare Conference—requests, JUNE 20, 10*e*
Whirlwind—refit, MAY 5, 21*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Wild Swan—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Wills : see under WILLS
Wishart—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; recommissioned, MAY 12, 8*d* ; to join Maintenance reserve, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Wistaria—cruise : programme, APRIL 1, 28*d* ; MAY 7, 10*d* ; casualty, 9, 15*g* ; 10, 8*d* ; cruise, JUNE 10, 20*g*
Witherington — relief arrangements, APRIL 26, 20*a*
Wolverine—to be prepared for reserve, APRIL 26, 20*a* ; JUNE 14, 8*g*
Woolston—to relieve *Heather*, APRIL 24, 4*g* ; recommissioned, MAY 12, 8*d*
York—to relieve *Canterbury* : trials, APRIL 3, 25*d* ; completed, 8, 27*f* ; to commission, 22, 18*g* ; gift of pieces of silver from City of York, 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; acceptance trial, 30, 11*g* ; to be open to public inspection, MAY 9, 16*f* ; to join Second Cruiser Squadron, 24, 8*f*
NAVY League—meeting, MAY 15, 11*e* ;—Policy : statement, APRIL 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. George's Day message, APRIL 23, 7*g*
on naval strength (l.), MAY 22, 12*a*
on naval replacements (l.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—gift to Sussex County Cricket Club, MAY 14, 7*c*
NAYLOR, Mr. Edgar—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
NAYLOR, Mr. George H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Joe—fatal accident, MAY 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. Leonard E.—on pneumatic drills (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*g*
NEAGH, Lough—drainage : contract, MAY 1, 9*c*
NEALE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
NEAME, Maj. B.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*d*
NEAR and Middle East Association — reception, APRIL 12, 15*b* ; MAY 23, 19*b*
" NEAR Oxford "—on a friend in need (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b* ; 24, 21*c* ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
NEDERLANDSCHE Handel - Maatschappij : see NETHERLANDS Trading Society
NEEDHAM, Sir Christopher — member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
NEEDHAM, Capt. Latimer—gliding flight, JUNE 9, 7*c* ; (photo.), 9, 14
NEEDHAM, Dame Sarah — will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
NEEDLEWORK—sale of Old English, JUNE 11, 16*e*
NEELE, Miss Cecilia W. S. K.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
NEEMANN, Herr Hans—recital, JUNE 6, 14*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
NEESON, Mr. John E.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NEGRIN, M. (France) — flying accident (fatal), MAY 12, 15*c*
NEGROES—labour : see under LABOUR
NEHRING, Herr Johannes (Germany) — flying accident (fatal), APRIL 17, 13*d*
NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—Allahabad salt incident, APRIL 11, 13*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; statement, 14, 11*b* ; message from
NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India) (continued) :—
Mr. Gandhi, 15, 16*e* ; arrested ; sentenced, 15, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 15, 20
on civil disobedience (statement), APRIL 14, 11*b* ; 22, 12*b*
NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) presents Allahabad house to National Congress, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; auctions salt at Allahabad, 11, 13*d* ; emergency President of National Congress, 19, 10*a* ; continues legal practice, JUNE 9, 10*c* ; invited to lead Bombay civil disobedience movement, 17, 14*d* ; in Bombay, 20, 16*b* ; takes salute at parade of Volunteers, 23, 14*b* ; organizing boycott of foreign cloth ; address to students, 24, 14*c* ; 26, 16*a* ; leaves Bombay, 27, 14*b*
on civil disobedience (statement), JUNE 20, 16*b*
on Simon Commission report : boycott (statement), JUNE 20, 16*b*
NEILL, Col. Duncan F.D.—at Gosport, on yachting, APRIL 15, 7*d*
NEILL, Richard F.—acquitted, MAY 14, 9*c* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
NEILL, Sir Thomas—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
NEJD :—
Locusts — proposed inquiry, JUNE 26, 15*g*
NEKALJAY, Mr. R. S. (India)—at Amraoti, on civil disobedience ; depressed classes, APRIL 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
NELSON, 1st Lord—caddy presented to National Maritime Museum, APRIL 30, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Furniture : sale announcement : question in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a* ;—Relics : sale : announced, MAY 28, 14*a* ; sold, JUNE 6, 8*d* ; 18, 16*a*
NELSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
NELSON, James E.—removed from medical register, MAY 28, 18*e*
NELSON, Miss Katharine—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NELSON and Colne Labour Party—meeting, JUNE 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
NELSON (Lancashire) Weavers' Association —meeting, JUNE 24, 9*c*
NELSON Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—London-Buenos Aires service : acceleration (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*f*
NELTON, Charles — fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*c*
NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
" NEMUS, A "—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*
NEOPHYTOS, Mgr., Archbp. of Vidin—president of Holy Synod of Church of Bulgaria, MAY 13, 15*g*
NEPAL :—
Dwarfs—photograph, JUNE 21, 16
Orders : see ORDERS (foreign)
Tibet, relations with Lhasa incident settled, APRIL 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NER-SAG (Overseas), Ltd.—law case, MAY 22, 5*g* ; 31, 4*f* ;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 21*d* ;—Voluntary winding-up : resolution, JUNE 17, 21*d*
NERVOUS diseases — research : correspondence, MAY 7, 17*e* ; 10, 8*d*
NESBITT, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
NESBITT, Mr. Wallace — death, APRIL 8, 21*d* ; Lord Justice Sankey (tribute), 9, 5*e*

NESHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Angora, JUNE 9, 9*g*
NESHITCH, M. Milan (Yugoslavia)—Mayor of Belgrade, MAY 24, 11*g*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co.—meeting, APRIL 19, 16*d*; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
NETHERLANDS:—
Advertisement hoardings—regulations: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*a*
Agriculture—Mr. Laming (statement), JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Batavian Society — visit: see under ANGLO-BATAVIAN Society
Association for the League of Nations and Peace — Grotius medal awarded, MAY 24, 11*g*
Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, APRIL 3, 21*a*; 12, 18*a*; 25, 18*a*; 30, 22*c*; MAY 15, 24*f*; 22, 21*e*; JUNE 4, 23*a*; 12, 20*a*
Canals and inland waterways—North Sea Canal: Ymuiden lock opened, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Economic conditions—Mr. Laming's report, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Housing—slum clearance: Amsterdam and The Hague schemes: correspondence, MAY 26, 10*b*
Motors — Road tax: British cars exempt, MAY 6, 18*a*
Nurses—visit to London: see under NURSES and Nursing
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Laming, Mr.: report, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of — to visit Norway, JUNE 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NETHERLANDS Bank: see under NETHERLANDS: Banking
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Netherlands, with
NETHERLANDS Trading Society—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
NETHERWOOD, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
NEUBERGER, Dr. (Germany)—suicide, MAY 15, 15*b*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
NEUDORFER, M. Mirko (Yugoslavia) — Minister without portfolio, MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
NEUMANN, Mrs. Henriette—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—possible new appointment, MAY 5, 13*e*; mentioned as Ambassador in London, 15, 15*d*; 29, 15*e*; appointed, JUNE 3, 15*b*
NEVETT, Mr. Robert J.—death, MAY 5, 11*g*
NEVEU, M. Le (France)—at International Labour Conference, on forced labour, JUNE 20, 15*b*
NEVEUX, M.—*Juliette, ou la Clef des Songes*: produced, APRIL 1, 14*b*
NEVILE, Mr. E. F.—on silver coinage (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—"London Clubs": quoted, MAY 21, 16*f*; death, JUNE 26, 21*a*
NEVILLE, Mr. Albert G. F. G.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.—Benin bronzes collection: sale announced, APRIL 7, 9*b*
NEVINSON, Rev. Thomas K. B. — will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
NEW, Prof. Chester W.—awarded gold medal of Royal Empire Society, MAY 1, 11*b*; receives, JUNE 27, 20*d*
New Age—Mr. J. L. Garvin: criticism incident: see GARVIN, Mr. J. L.
NEWALL, Mrs. Cyril—son born, JUNE 24, 17*a*
NEWALL, Mr. Frederick S.—death, JUNE 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NEWALL, Mrs. Susanna M.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
NEW Alliance Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 28*b*
NEWARK (N. J.)—buildings: new skyscraper (photo.), MAY 16, 20;—Institute for Advanced Study: see under UNITED States: Education
NEWBERY, Cavaliere F. H.—on old customs (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
NEWBOLT, Sir Henry:—
at Canterbury, on The Black Prince, JUNE 11, 11*b*
at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on report of work, MAY 2, 16*b*
at Douglas (I.M.), on Thomas E. Brown, MAY 6, 11*c*
NEWBOROUGH, Lady—dinner, MAY 17, 15*c*
NEWBRIDGE Common, Pirbright—sale by War Department: question in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c*
NEW Brunswick:—
Finance—bond issue, APRIL 15, 23*g*
Game — preservation of moose and deer, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
General election—nominations, JUNE 13, 13*c*; 14, 12*f* (3* 4*); result, 21, 11*c*
Parties, political — Liberal Party: leader, APRIL 25, 11*g*
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
NEWBURY Hospital: anonymous gift, APRIL 12, 9*g*
NEWBY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
NEWCASTLE, Duke of—Clumber manuscripts: on loan to British Museum, MAY 12, 11*d*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*f*
NEWCASTLE United Football Club—law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — Bill: before Parliament, MAY 28, 9*c*; — Diocese: Church building fund: contributions, MAY 1, 11*d*;—High level bridge: painting work: in progress, JUNE 11, 11*g*;—Municipal, buildings, new: site; Northumberland and Newcastle Society's proposal, JUNE 18, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Walls: scheduled as ancient monuments, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22*b*; 30, 21*c*
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Society — report, APRIL 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NEWCOMB, Mr. J. H.—directorship. JUNE 13, 23*f*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—directors, JUNE 27, 22*g*
NEW Consort Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—position: directors' statement, MAY 14, 23*g*

NEWELL, John G.—public examination, APRIL 2, 5*e*
NEW England Breweries Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*c*
NEW Era National Pictures, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*c*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Bonavista North, MAY 21, 15*g* ; — Lewisporte, MAY 3, 11*g* ; 20, 15*g* ; 21, 15*g* ;—Placentia West, MAY 21, 15*g*
Fish and fishing—cod : correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 8*e* ; MAY 10, 8*d* ;—Development : Lord Passfield (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Paper—River Gander : Hearst syndicate plant proposal rejected, JUNE 6, 15*e*
Parliament—first woman member, MAY 20, 15*g*
Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Weather : see under WEATHER
NEW Guinea :—
Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
NEW Jersey Bell Telephone Co.—new Newark building (photo.), MAY 16, 20
NEWLANDS Corner—litter campaign : correspondence, JUNE 20, 12*b* ;—Religious services : arrangements, JUNE 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
New Leader—noticed, MAY 2, 9*c*
NEWMAN, Mr. Bertram — "Lord Melbourne" : reviewed, APRIL 1, 10*b* ; correspondence, 7, 15*e* ; 9, 17*e*
NEWMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—appointment, APRIL 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr. Charles F.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Shaftesbury Society, on child life at home, MAY 6, 11*b*
at Swanwick, on night schools : correspondence, MAY 14, 9*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. E.—in Montreal, APRIL 4, 13*g*
NEWMAN, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 31, 7*a*
NEWMARCH, Rev. E. W.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
NEWMARCH, Lieut.-Col. Lindsay S.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
NEWNES, Lady—Egyptian matinee : arrangements, MAY 9, 19*b*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
NEWNHAM Woods—development dangers : Mr. B. Holmes (s.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
NEW Nigel Asbestos Co., Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 30, 22*g*
NEWPORT—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 1, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; 28, 9*c* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* ; loan : stock issue (F.N.), MAY 16, 24*c* ; 19, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*b* ; 22, 21*g*
NEW River Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
News and Westminster, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 2, 11*e* ;—Law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*
NEWSAM, Mr. W. A.—on bread prices (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
NEWSHAM, Very Rev. Jonathan B.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
NEWSOME, Mr. Samuel T.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. Frank—member of Turners' Company Court of Assistants, JUNE 23, 21*g*
NEWSON-SMITH and Co., Messrs.—partner, JUNE 7, 18*g*
NEW South Wales :—
Banking—Bank of New South Wales : dividend, MAY 5, 24*c*
Coalmining : see AUSTRALIA : Coal and coalmining
Finance—Budget : deficit, MAY 13, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment tax : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
Floods, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see DE Chair, Sir Dudley
Governor-Elect : see GAME, Sir Philip
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Parliament—attacks upon Speaker : motion carried, APRIL 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Public servants—salaries and holidays : economy scheme, MAY 2, 13*f*
Unemployment : see under AUSTRALIA : Labour
War memorials : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see WEATHER : Australia
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—contributions, JUNE 10, 14*d* ;—Dinner, MAY 8, 11*a* ;—Dog-racing meeting in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 13*g* ; financial result, JUNE 13, 12*c* ;—Football tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 1, 7*c* ;—York, Duke of : appeal, APRIL 4, 17*b*
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association—on Official Secrets Act : alleged leakage concerning Mr. Gandhi (l. quoted), MAY 14, 16*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*d*
NEWSPAPER Society—dinner, MAY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 13*a* ;—President, MAY 8, 13*a*
NEWSPAPERS : see under PRESS
NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting (London), APRIL 30, 11*c*
NEWTH, Dr. G. S.—presents Faraday's spectacles to Royal Institution, APRIL 9, 13*g*
NEW Theatre, MAY 28, 14*b* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Lord—member of Parliamentary delegation to Iceland, JUNE 4, 18*c*
at Eaton-square, on Anglo-Hungarian Society, MAY 23, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*b* ;—Russia : religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*a*
NEWTON, Mr. Arthur—at Baptist Union, on efficiency, MAY 7, 13*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
NEWTON, Sir Douglas :—
in Parliament, on land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f* ;—T.T. herds at shows, MAY 13, 9*c*
on home grown wheat (l.), JUNE 10, 13*e*
on Land Drainage Bill (l.), APRIL 7, 20*g*
NEWTON, Mr. E.—on lace duty (statement), JUNE 3, 13*b*
NEWTON, Sir Francis—luncheon, JUNE 26, 19*b*
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Shares : proposed division, MAY 5, 23*g*

NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*d*
NEW Tredegar—landslide : see LANDSLIDES —Troedhiwfuwch
NEW Westminster, Archbp. of : see DE Pencier, Most Rev. A. U.
NEW York—amusement centre, new : see *Theatres*, below ;—Buildings : 66-storey building, proposed new, MAY 12, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Crime : see under UNITED States ;—Housing : Housing Association formed, JUNE 9, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Manhattan : flat scheme, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pedestrians : traffic rules : see under TRAFFIC ;—Police Commissioner : petition for removal, APRIL 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; change, MAY 21, 15*b* ;—Population : statistics, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rockefeller Baptist Church : carillon to be shipped from England, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; first section shipped, 21, 9*g* ;—Rubber Exchange : see RUBBER : United States ;—Spanish Chamber of Commerce : see under SPAIN : Trade : United States, with ;—Theatres : proposed new centre, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; 18, 14*c* ;—Traffic : new rules for pedestrians, MAY 21, 15*d* ;—Transport : article, APRIL 30, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Underground railway : overcrowding : City Club's campaign, MAY 21, 15*f*
NEW York (State)—bond issue, APRIL 16, 21*b*
NEW York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad —bond issue, APRIL 14, 20*c*
NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, JUNE 12, 20*b* ; 14, 18*f* ;—Equipment notes : proposed issue, MAY 9, 23*b*
NEW York Jockey Club—Lord Derby elected member, JUNE 21, 6*f*
NEW York Philharmonic Orchestra—leaves for Europe, APRIL 24, 11*f* ; concert in Paris, MAY 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; Milan concert, 10, 11*c* ; Vienna concert, 19, 13*g* ; Berlin concert, 30, 14*d* ; in Brussels, 31, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEW York Shipbuilding Co.—contract, MAY 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
NEW Zealand :—
Accidents — motors : Christchurch, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Agriculture—British farmers' visit : leaving, APRIL 14, 18*e* ; expected in London, MAY 15, 5*g* ; at Tilbury, 17, 14*c* ;—Europe, farmers' visit to : arrangements, MAY 2, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; in England : luncheon, JUNE 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Army—Regimental alliance, MAY 14, 10*e*
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Banking :—
National Bank of New Zealand—bonus : withheld (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23*d* ;—Director, JUNE 25, 28*e* ;—Dividend, JUNE 25, 28*e* ; —Report, JUNE 10, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*b*
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
By-elections—Parnell, MAY 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Church—diocesan report, MAY 6, 21*d*
Deer—damage to forests : Dr. Cockayne's report quoted, MAY 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Defence—economies : Mr. Forbes replies to National Defence League deputation, JUNE 18, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Drink—prohibition polls : correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d*
Electricity — Arapuni works : earth fracture, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Finance :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Economy—Mr. Forbes (statement), MAY 30, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Loan—new (F.N.), MAY 1, 22*b* ; 2, 22*c* ; issued, 5, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*b* ; results (F.N.), 6, 23*d* ; allocation of funds, 7, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*d* ; scheduled under Colonial Stock Act, 28, 24*e* (4*) ; —Ward, Sir J. (statement), MAY 2, 22*f* ; 7, 21*g*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, APRIL 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 24, 18*f*
Governor-General : see BLEDISLOE, Lord
Immigration — boys : New Zealand Sheepowners' scheme : party leaving, APRIL 11, 11*g* ;—Oversea Settlement Committee : report quoted, JUNE 13, 16*b* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*c* ;—Women and girls : British public school girls' tour : arrangements, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Law—conference, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Ministry (Ward)—Sir J. Ward to resign Premiership, MAY 16, 15*d* ; Press comment, 17, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Forbes)—to be formed, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; formed, 29, 15*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*c* ;—Policy : Mr. G. W. Forbes (statement), MAY 29, 15*e*
Motors — British : Wanganui City Council's decision, MAY 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Rotorua district, in (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17 ; —Services : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17*b* ;—Trade : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 17*a*
Navy—*Dunedin* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8*e* ; —*Laburnum* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8*e* ; —*Veronica* : cruise, JUNE 6, 8*e*
Parliament—opened, JUNE 27, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Parties, political — leading article, JUNE 3, 17*c*
United Party—leader, MAY 22, 15*f* (15*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
Press—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*a* ;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Psittacosis : see PSITTACOSIS
Railway Department—inquiry commission : appointment approved, JUNE 10, 11*g*
Railways—cranes : tenders invited, APRIL 24, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Servicemen, ex—Royal Commission : report, MAY 10, 11*b*
Settlers — advances to : statistics, APRIL 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Tariff—Farmers' Union conference : resolution, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (statement), APRIL 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports : Mr. T. M. Wilford (statement), APRIL 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Imports and

NEW ZEALAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
exports : statistics, APRIL 17, 19*g* ; MAY 28, 24*e*
United Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
Wool—exports : statistics, APRIL 3, 21*g* ; 30, 22*g* ;—Sales, APRIL 7, 22*c* ; 8, 23*d* ; 9, 24*d* ; MAY 7, 25*f* ; 18, 26*c* ; statistics, 27, 23*g*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
NEW Zealand Association—dinner, APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
NEW Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c* ;—Staff : appointment, APRIL 1, 22*g*
NEWMAN, Mr. George—on wheat prices (l.), MAY 19, 20*f*
NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Abbey, Edwin C., MAY 3, 1*d* ; JUNE 2, 1*c* ;—Addis, T. D., MAY 22, 1*d* ;—Congdon, Albert W. S., APRIL 17, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Cook, Alexander R., JUNE 21, 1*e* ;—Cullen, Frank H., MAY 29, 1*d* ; 30, 1*d* ;—Danby, Wandesford, John and Eleanor, MAY 27, 1*d* ; JUNE 3, 1*d* ;—Darson, Margaret, APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—Dendy, R. W. Miller, JUNE 11, 1*e* ;—Dick, Elizabeth J., JUNE 13, 1*e* ;—Dummock, Charles J., APRIL 15, 1*d* ; MAY 9, 1*d* ;—Favell, Sentilla, APRIL 4, 1*d* ;—Furze, Frank, JUNE 7, 1*f* ;—Gore-Nordhoff, Baroness Amy, MAY 1, 1*e* ;—Hall, Alice M. (Marian or Marianne), MAY 16, 1*d* ;—Hartley, Elaine G., APRIL 28, 1*e* ; 29, 1*e* ; 30, 1*e* ;—Hilton, Frances, APRIL 25, 1*d* ; MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Jenkins, Ailwyn, APRIL 9, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Jones, Mrs. Clara, MAY 9, 1*d* ;—Lemontree, Sam, JUNE 25, 1*e* ;—Lewis, J. M., JUNE 25, 1*e* ;—Livingstone, A. R. W., APRIL 12, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Malpas, Henry, JUNE 5, 1*d* ;—Mills, Alfred, JUNE 23, 1*e* ;—Murray, C., MAY 13, 1*d* ;—Murray-Cookesley, Capt. E., JUNE 18, 1*e* ;—Nicholls, C. R., JUNE 20, 1*e* ;—Prange, Phillipe, APRIL 25, 1*d* ; MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Ridley, MAY 23, 1*d* ;—Royal Caledonian Hospital, MAY 8, 1*e* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Saxton, John B. and Susie, APRIL 1, 29*f* ;—Schoenfels, Susan, APRIL 14, 1*e* ;—Skene, Charles G., JUNE 19, 1*e* ;—Skinner, Fitz-Owen, APRIL 7, 1*d* ;—Stoddart, Mr., JUNE 5, 1*d* ;—Stuart, John, APRIL 7, 1*d* ;—Swale, Edith and Adelaide, JUNE 28, 1*e* ;—Titheridge, James, MAY 23, 1*d* ;—Todd-Potts, T., JUNE 14, 1*d* ;—Vidal, William, APRIL 19, 1*d* ;—Waterman, Avis, MAY 2, 1*d* ;—Welsh, Catherine, JUNE 7, 1*d* ;—Welsh, John D., JUNE 7, 1*d*
NEY, Maj. F. J.—on British film industry (l.), JUNE 3, 17*e*
NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—Minister for Native Affairs, MAY 29, 15*e*
NG TONG—police court charge, JUNE 6, 5*d*
NICARAGUA :—
Crime—banditry : Matagalpa district, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Drink—smuggling : seizure of *Ivy Pearl*, APRIL 3, 13*g*
Revolution—Segovia, APRIL 19, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; reported return of Gen. Sandino, MAY 22, 15*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
NICE—Promenade des Anglais : progress of extension, MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital : *Revenge* revue, APRIL 29, 17*c* ;—Season : report, APRIL 29, 17*c*
NICHOL, Mr. George S.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
NICHOLAS, Mr. B. C. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference : biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume—at Mansion House, on London Safety First Council report, MAY 20, 13*b*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L.—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
NICHOLLS, Mr. J. F.—on apathy at elections (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
NICHOLLS, Mr. Wilfrid—on English timber (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e*
NICHOLLS, Mr. William—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
NICHOLLS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. Charles E.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
NICHOLS, Mr. H. D.—at Manchester, on journalists : newspaper amalgamations, APRIL 19, 19*e*
NICHOLS, Mr. Mark E. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
NICHOLS, Rev. P.—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. Robert—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), APRIL 30, 12*b* ; MAY 5, 10*d*
NICHOLS, Mr. W. A.—appointment, MAY 8, 22*g* (4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. Walter B.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
NICHOLS Copper Co.—merger scheme, APRIL 16, 21*b*
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles—at Caxton Hall, on Church art, JUNE 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. Charles E. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on yachting, MAY 16, 18*d*
at Gosport, on yachting, APRIL 15, 7*d*
NICHOLSON, Maj. Clement O. E.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
NICHOLSON, Miss Eleanor E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. L. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*
NICHOLSON, Lady Margaret—dance, JUNE 6, 19*c*
NICHOLSON, Sir Walter—Government director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., JUNE 6, 16*f* ; retirement as Secretary of Air Ministry, 17, 14*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. William—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NICHOLSON and Sons, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 4*e*
NICKERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S.—accident, MAY 17, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NICKLIN, Rev. T.—on date of Virgil's birth (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
NICOLAY, Flying Officer Vincent H.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NICOLL, Prof. Allardyce—on Sir I. Gollancz (l.), JUNE 25, 21*a*
NICOLL, Mrs. H. C.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
NICOLL, Mr. James Gibson—on Scottish insurance societies (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 19*a*
NICOLOPOULO, Mme. Marcia—recital, MAY 30, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NICOLSON, Mr. Harold — "Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., First Lord Carnock" : reviewed, APRIL 3, 10*e*

NIDAROS—historical exhibition : see under NORWAY
NIDDRIE and Benhar Coal Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 22*g*
NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHE Escompte - Gesellschaft — fusion : see VEREINGTE Elektricitaets A. G. ;—Shares : purchase by French syndicate, MAY 23, 24*b*
NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
at Cannon Street Hotel on women's franchise ; MacDonald Ministry, JUNE 21, 17*f*
at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, on superannuation, JUNE 10, 17*e*
in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*a*
NIEMEYER, Senhor Courado (Brazil)—death in 1914 : result of inquiry, APRIL 8, 15*d*
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto—to visit Australia, JUNE 20, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a* ; Australian comment, 23, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 20*a* ; 26, 22*a* ; 28, 18*b*
NIGER Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 24, 18*a* ; 28, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*c* ; 30, 22*b* ; JUNE 3, 23*b* ;—Law case, APRIL 1, 5*c* ; MAY 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*e* ; 9, 5*b* ; 10, 4*f* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*a* ; 15, 6*b* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17, 4*c* ; 20, 5*a* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; 24, 4*f* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; JUNE 6, 5*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 22*g* ;—Report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
NIGER River—exploration by Lauder brothers 1830 : article, APRIL 22, 13*f* ; map, 22, 13*f*
NIGERIA :—
Finance—Budget : Sir F. Baddeley (s.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
Lieutenant-Governors—appointments, JUNE 19, 13*b*
Native unrest, 1929—inquiry, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; 12, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; concluded, MAY 7, 15*g* ; fine imposed, JUNE 11, 13*c* ; withdrawn, 17, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 19, 12*c*
NIGERIA Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 19, 12*c*,
NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman and deputy-chairmen, APRIL 4, 11*g*
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—power delivery : arrangements, JUNE 3, 23*g*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—
Birthday—anniversary celebrations arranged in New York, MAY 12, 15*f*
Letters, unpublished—article, APRIL 5, 15*f*
NILE—Nag Hamadi barrage : progress, MAY 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
NILE, Blue :—
Tana Dam : history of project, APRIL 8, 15*d* ; map, 8, 15*d* ;—Abyssinia and Sudan : decision at conference, APRIL 8, 15*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*c*
NILES, Mr. John—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
NIMMO, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
1900 CLUB—dinner, MAY 8, 9*g*
1912 CLUB—dinner : arrangements (P.N.), MAY 3, 12*g* ; held, 21, 18*b* ;—Meeting, APRIL 16, 16*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; JUNE 20, 8*f*
NINETEEN Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*
Nineteenth Century—noticed, APRIL 1, 10*d* ; MAY 1, 10*e* ; JUNE 2, 21*b*
NINIANT Mohamed—assault charge, MAY 1, 13*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, JUNE 2, 23*f* ; 18, 22*b*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 23*b* ;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*f*
NISBET, Mr. R. A.—on orthodox rowing (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
NISSEN, Lieut.-Col. Peter N.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
NITRATE Producers' Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c* ; 30, 24*a*
NITRATE Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 14, 24*a* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*d*
NITROGEN — conference, international (London) : arrangements, APRIL 16, 19*f* ; — Synthetic : meeting of European manufacturers : proposed agreement, JUNE 20, 9*c*
NIXON, Ernest—fatal accident : law case, JUNE 12, 11*g*
NNOKES, Mr. G. A.—on the Indian mail (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
NOAKES, Squadron Leader J.—appointment : biographical, MAY 5, 21*c*
NOBEL prizes—value : increase, APRIL 8, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lady—dance, APRIL 11, 17*c*
NOBLE, Mr. Frederick T.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lieut.-Col. Leonard—on motor-car drivers (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
NOBLE, Mr. Percy—garden party, JUNE 24, 17*a*
NOBLE, Tommy—police court charge, JUNE 26, 5*e*
NOEL, M. (France)—Prefect of Upper Rhine, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
NOEL Baker, Mr. P. J.—assistant delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 20, 9*a*
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*b*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord (Mr. N. Buxton)—baron, JUNE 3, 10*a* ; health, 7, 15*a* ; name changed, 11, 17*b* ; takes title of Baron Noel-Buxton of Aylsham, 13, 17*b* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; resignation as Minister of Agriculture ; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 6, 16*d*
Photograph, JUNE 3, 20
at Borden, on agricultural education, MAY 16, 23*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on agriculture ; land drainage, MAY 9, 9*f*
at Federation of Grocers' Associations, on cooperation between grocers and farmers, MAY 23, 18*d*
at National Fruit and Cider Institute, on home fruit market, MAY 2, 9*b*
at Westminster Guildhall, on national mark beef, MAY 31, 9*a*
in Parliament, on agriculture : conditions, MAY 13, 9*c* ; leading article, 13, 17*b* ; non-party conference, 22, 10*a* ; policy, 27, 10*e*
on canned fruit and vegetables—national mark (l.), MAY 12, 22*d*
on land drainage (l.), APRIL 30, 12*a*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lady—resigns chairmanship of ladies' committee for World Poultry congress, JUNE 23, 20*c*
NOETINGER, Dom—death, MAY 29, 18*c* ; appreciation, 29, 18*c*
NOISE :—
Aeroplanes—correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*b* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 10*c* ; 25, 12*e* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 8*d*
Bylaws—Westminster City Council : recommendation, APRIL 9, 16*f* ; correspondence, 15, 12*e* ; 26, 6*g*
Effects—correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*

NOISE (continued) :—
Pneumatic drills — correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
NOLDER, Mr.—law case, MAY 2, 5*e*
NORANDA Mines, Ltd.—Copper Exporters Incorporated : proposed admission, MAY 21, 23*c*
NORBURY, Mr. Alexander F.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
NORDENSKIOLD, Nils A. E. — monument unveiled at Frescati, APRIL 25, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
NORDHOFF, Baroness—murder : see under TANGIER : Crime
NORFOLK—electoral : Northern : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Vice-lieutenant, JUNE 14, 15*e*
NORFOLK, Duke of—dines with King, APRIL 15, 19*b* ; to open North and South Lopham playing field, MAY 24, 9*g*
NORFOLK and Norwich Hospital — paying wards scheme : correspondence, MAY 3, 8*a* ; leading article, 3, 13*d*
NORFOLK Broads—photograph, APRIL 19, 14 ; Sunday services : announcement, MAY 26, 20*c* (3* 4*)
NORFOLK Farmers' Union — executive : meeting, JUNE 23, 16*b*
NORFOLK House—sale announced ; map, MAY 3, 12*f* ; 5, 11*e* ; rush of applications to view, 7, 5*g* ; auction postponed, JUNE 6, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NORFOLK Regiment—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
NORMAN, Mr. A. C.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
NORMAN, Capt. A. H.—appointment : biographical, MAY 9, 10*e* ; good service pension, 22, 8*g* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
NORMAN, Mr. H. A.—at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions' conference : presidential address, JUNE 10, 9*c*
NORMAN, Sir Henry—dinner, APRIL 3, 17*c*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C. — re-elected governor of Bank of England (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22*b* ; chairman of Bankers' Industrial Development Co., Ltd., 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ; in Basel, MAY 16, 15*g* ; leaves Basel, 17, 12*f* ; D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10*c*
NORMANBY, Canon Lord—clerical diamond jubilee, MAY 6, 21*d*
NORRIE, Mr. George—death, APRIL 15, 13*g*
NORRIE-MILLER, Mr. F. — photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 22*a*
NORRIS, Mr. Alex. W.—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
NORRIS, Mr. C. Leslie—on country inns (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
NORRIS, Rev. J. W. Coke—retirement, APRIL 4, 19*b*
NORRIS, John—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on Dover-Ostend route (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of Westminster—health, APRIL 15, 16*c*
at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*
at Florence Hotel, on stained glass windows, MAY 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Westminster Abbey, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*c*
on Westminster Abbey (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 13*a*
NORRISH, Mr. George O.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
NORSWORTHY, Mr. H. H.—on turf in Kensington Gardens (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
NORTH, Mr. Alfred—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e* ; MAY 12, 12*g*
NORTH, Mr. E. G. H.—on travel in Greece (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
NORTH, Sir Jonathan—founds scholarships at University College, Leicester, JUNE 1, 17*d*
NORTH, Mr. Peter—photography exhibition, APRIL 11, 12*e* ; time extended, 12, 15*b*
NORTH, Roger—correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*e*
NORTH American Co.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e* ;—Pacific Gas and Electric Co. : proposed merger, APRIL 2, 21*c* ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; MAY 24, 21*c*
NORTH American Manx Association—convention : see MAN, Isle of : Emigrants
NORTH Borneo State Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*a*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 9, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d* ;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—closure, possible (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17*b* ;—Dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—law case, MAY 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 27, 5*a*
NORTH Cheshire Sewerage Board — Bill : preamble found not proved, APRIL 9, 11*c*
NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — conference : see under INSTITUTION of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland
NORTH European Oil Corporation—president, MAY 9, 23*e* ;—Stock : reported Cities Service Corporation option, APRIL 2, 21*c*
NORTH Foreland Lodge—twenty-first anniversary, MAY 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NORTH German Lloyd—Hamburg-Amerika Line, agreement with : see under HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 21*b* ;—Report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
NORTH Kensington Open Air Nursery School—meeting, MAY 23, 21*g*
NORTH Lopham—playing field : see under SPORT
NORTH Norfolk Conservative Association—council meeting, JUNE 19, 11*d*
NORTH Sea Canal : see NETHERLANDS : Canals and inland waterways
NORTH Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
NORTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*c*
NORTHAMPTON—civic week and trades exhibition, MAY 27, 13*c* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* ;—Ophthalmic Hospital: foundation-stone laid, MAY 28, 13*a* ;—York, Duke of : visit : see under YORK, Duke of
NORTHAMPTON, Lord :—
at London Society, on tree planting in London, MAY 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
on Children's Fresh Air Mission (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment — dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — portrait bust memorial : model in position at St. Dunstan's in the West (photo.), MAY 5, 9*b* ; application for faculty, JUNE 21, 8*f* ; sanctioned by Consistory Court of London, 27, 5*c* (photo.), 27, 18

NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—Allied Newspapers, Ltd. : see that title
NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. A. S.—Colonial Secretary, Gold Coast, MAY 5, 13*d*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. Moubray S.—death, JUNE 11, 16*c*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. O. S. I.—partnership, APRIL 7, 21*f*
NORTHCOTT, Dr. C. H.—at Liverpool, on workers' interest in work, JUNE 14, 7*f*
NORTHERN American Trust Co., Ltd.,—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—actuary, assistant, JUNE 30, 21*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e* ;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*e*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway — dividend, JUNE 26, 22*e*
NORTHERN Polytechnic — Principal : resignation, APRIL 9, 13*g*
NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, JUNE 2, 14*e* ; 4, 16*e*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Southern Irish loyalists, MAY 22, 8*d*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 15, 10*a*
on Irish Free State—ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), MAY 17, 9*f*
on Southern Irish loyalists (l. quoted), MAY 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers—1st Battn. : dinner, JUNE 9, 13*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Hussars Club — dinner, JUNE 3, 19*c*
NORTHWOOD and Pinner Hospital—extension : opening arrangements, APRIL 10, 13*g* ; opened, JUNE 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
NORTIER, Mr. A. M.—presentation, MAY 2, 11*g*
NORTON, Lady—reception, MAY 22, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
NORTON, Alice—police court charge, MAY 28, 13*a*
NORTON, Mrs. Alicia M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
NORTON, Mr. Eldrick F. L.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
NORTON, Mr. F. H.—on stag-hunting, JUNE 12, 10*e*
NORTON, Mr. Fletch (India)—death, APRIL 22, 11*g*
NORTON, Mr. J. J.—funeral : testamentary wishes, APRIL 21, 7*g*
NORTON, James—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*g*
NORTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
NORWAY :—
Crown Prince—residence (Skougum), destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 16*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*e* ; Vasa diadem and Hoels Homet saved, 28, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Crown Princess — daughter born, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; names, 11, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; christened, 28, 11*e*
Exhibitions—historical (Nidaros), MAY 12, 15*g* ;—Troendelag : general section opened, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Loans—1886 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a* ;—1894 : bonds cancelled, MAY 29, 28*f* ;—1911 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 23, 24*a*
Fires—Bergen, MAY 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*f* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Randsfjord, JUNE 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Skougum, MAY 21, 16*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
NORWAY (continued) :—
General election — arrangements, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Independence — 25th anniversary of separation from Sweden, JUNE 9, 9*g*
Jan Mayen Island : see JAN Mayen Island
King : see HAAKON
Law cases—Jacobsen v. Government of Norway, APRIL 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*c*
Navy—*Tordenskjold* : to visits Newcastle, JUNE 10, 20*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—session ended, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Storting : see *Parliament*, above
Turkey, relations with—Minister at Angora : see BENTZON, M.
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Norway, with
NORWICH—Diocesan conference : arrangements, MAY 14, 19*e*
NORWICH, Dean of : see CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril :—
at Ramsgate, on twentieth century, JUNE 21, 14*d*
on Canada—British headmasters' tour (statement), MAY 10, 11*c*
on Harrow College Officers' Training Corps (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
NORWOOD, Rev. F. W. :—
at Congregational Union Assembly, on situation in India, MAY 13, 13*f* ; on moral needs of to-day, 14, 21*e*
on Davidson, late Archbp. Lord (l.), MAY 26, 16*g*
NOTARI, M. (Monaco)—resignation from National Council, MAY 8, 15*b*
NOTARI Stefani, Marchese de (Italy)—expulsion from France, JUNE 5, 13*b*
NOTLEY, Mr. John—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
on St. Aidan's benefice (statement), APRIL 15, 19*d*
NOTON (S.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
NOTTINGHAM—aerodrome : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations ;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Church House : erection scheme, MAY 20, 19*f* ;—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 8, 8*a* ; JUNE 20, 9*a* ;—Electoral : Central : by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Tollerton Hall : acquired by Congregational Church, MAY 13, 13*f* ;—University College : scholarships, JUNE 28, 7*e*
NOTTING Hill High School—headmistress, JUNE 24, 11*g*
NOTTINGHAM Lace Manufacturer's Federation—on lace duty : manifesto issued, APRIL 15, 11*f*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regiment : see SHERWOOD Foresters
NOVA Scotia :—
Drink : see under CANADA
Game—preservation of moose and deer, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Labour : see under CANADA
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—mortgage bonds : coupon payment, APRIL 7, 22*g*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e* (4*)
NUISANCES—Dog, barking of : law case, JUNE 21, 4*a* ; 28, 4*a* ;—Loud speakers : correspondence, MAY 5, 10*d* ; 6, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; JUNE 17, 20*d* ; prosecution,

NUISANCES (continued) :—
28, 9c ;—Street musicians : Holborn Borough Council attitude, MAY 14, 13f (3* 4*)
NUNAN, Dr. (India)—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (statement), JUNE 10, 12c
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 24b
NUNÉZ, Señor (Spain)—flying accident at Rio de Oro, MAY 28, 15g ; held to ransom by tribesmen, 30, 15g ; released, JUNE 5, 13g
NUNN, James—police court charge, APRIL 22, 9d ; acquitted, 29, 11c (3* 4*)
NUNN, Vice-Adm. W.—promotion, MAY 8, 18f
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23d
NURI esh Shalaan, Sheikh (Syria)—peace treaty, JUNE 5, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)
NURI Pasha es Said, Gen. (Iraq)—to visit London, JUNE 24, 13e
on Great Britain, proposed treaty with (statement), APRIL 3, 13b
NURSE, Mr. Samuel F. C.—will, MAY 7, 18e
NURSES and nursing :—
Dutch—visit to London, APRIL 7, 9c
General Nursing Council — examinations result, APRIL 3, 11g
NURSING homes—commission, royal : correspondence, MAY 6, 12e ;—Registration Act : correspondence, APRIL 23, 13d ; 25, 8d
NUTTALL-SMITH, Rev. G. N.—on Good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 17, 10e
NUTTING, Mr. Frederick G.—will, APRIL 7, 19d
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17f ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19c ; (F.N.), 25, 17c ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20d
NYASA Territory—stamps : see STAMPS ; Portugal
NYASALAND :—
Bishop : see DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. G. W.
Convention of Associations — elected to membership of Joint East African Board, APRIL 15, 23g
Development—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report quoted, APRIL 16, 13d
Railways — Nyasa - Beira extension scheme : agreement, MAY 20, 24d
Stamps : see under STAMPS
NYASSA Chartered Co. Pombal stamp issue prosecution, APRIL 28, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
NYASSALAND Railways, Ltd.—formation : agreement, MAY 20, 24d ; Shire Highlands Railway, Nyassaland, Ltd. : resolution, MAY 29, 24e ; Trans-Zambesia Railway Co., Ltd. : resolution, 29, 25f

O

OAK Hill Convalescent Home : see under INSTITUTE of Journalists
OAKDEN, Miss I. M.—resigns headmistressship of Notting-hill High School, JUNE 24, 11g
OAKES, George H.—alleged embezzlement charge, JUNE 7, 7g
OAKLEY, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 28, 17g
OATS :—
Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17b ; 16, 8a ;—Montrose, Duke of (s.), JUNE 11, 16e
OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play—performed, MAY 9, 14b ; 10, 10c (3* 4*) ; 12, 18b ; 13, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 25, 10b ; — Children : correspondence, JUNE 25, 12d ;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 12c ;—Photograph, MAY 16, 20
O'BRIEN, Sir Charles—member of Colonial Films Committee, APRIL 9, 14b
O'BRIEN, Mme. Elizabeth—on women in holy orders (l.), APRIL 28, 10e
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Florence R. M.—will, MAY 22, 19f
O'BRIEN, Mr. J. L. (New Brunswick)—defeated in General election, JUNE 21, 11c
OBSERVATORIES :—
Apia—director, APRIL 23, 11g
Johannesburg, proposed—Rockefeller Institute grant to Leyden University, MAY 7, 15b
Radcliffe (Oxford)—pending removal : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12b ; 17, 10b ; 23, 8a ; 26, 6b ; 29, 10d ; MAY 2, 10d ; 3, 8c ; 10, 8b ; 15, 12b ; 17, 8c ; 21, 12c ;—Site to be vested in body of trustees, JUNE 5, 11c (16b, 3* 4*) ; decree of acceptance, 11, 17d
Royal Observatory—annual visitation, JUNE 9, 12b ; 10, 14e (3* 4*)
OCA, Senor Luis M. de (Mexico)—in New York, JUNE 16, 20g ; 25, 23g
O'CASEY, Mr. Sean—*The Plough and the Stars* : revived, JUNE 4, 14c
OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—chairman, JUNE 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20g ;—Director, JUNE 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*) ; 19, 20g ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 25d ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15b
OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 22a
OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, MAY 30, 22g, 26f ; —Director, APRIL 16, 19f ; MAY 10, 17g ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 9, 22d
OCHS, Mr. Adolph S. (U.S.A.)—visits England, MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
on British War debt (statement), MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
on London naval treaty (statement), MAY 19, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
OCKENDEN, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAY 19, 9e ; 23, 5e
OCKENDEN, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 6e
O'CONNELL, Mr. Thomas J. (Irish Free State)—nominated for Presidency : defeated, APRIL 3, 16b
in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, APRIL 3, 16b
O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—candidate for Central Nottingham, MAY 8, 13d ; nominated, 19, 11a ; (photo.), 19, 18 ; returned, 29, 13b ; takes seat in Commons, 30, 9b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 23, 10a
Conservative Party policy — correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, APRIL 5, 7d
at Nottingham, on Imperial economic policy ; food taxes, MAY 10, 7d
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 24, 9c
O'DARE, Josephine—released from prison, JUNE 21, 9g

ODDFELLOWS—British United Order: see BRITISH United Order of Oddfellows; —Kingston Unity: conference, JUNE 11, 9*d*;—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
ODELBERG, M. Axel (Sweden)—to visit England, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ODHAMS, Mr. W. J. B.:—
on Finance Acts (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
on Lush, late Sir M. (l.), JUNE 25, 21*a*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 2, 21*g*; 7, 21*f*
O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
O'DWYER, J.—acquitted, APRIL 1, 18*e*
O'DWYER, Sir Michael—lecture, MAY 8, 19*b*
on India (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*
OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt—report, MAY 14, 23*a*
OFFICE International des Vins—application to League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—concert: arrangements, MAY 19, 17*b*;—Sale of work: arrangements, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*
OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
Grants—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8*f*
School regimental colours — correspondençe, JUNE 24, 15*d*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Cabinet documents—alleged breach by Mr. W. S. Churchill, MAY 16, 10*a*; proposed conference of Party leaders to define, 16, 10*f*; 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Gandhi, Mr.—leakage of information concerning arrest: see GANDHI, Mr.: Arrest
OFFIN Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 28*b*
OFFLAND, Harry—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*b*
O'FLAHERTY, Dr. Austin R.—law case, MAY 30, 5*d*; 31, 4*e*; JUNE 3, 5*c*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*a*; correction, 21, 4*b*
O'FLAHERTY, Mr. Liam (Irish Free State)—in Moscow, MAY 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
OGDEN, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
OGILBY, Lieut.-Col. R. J. L.—on Battle of Leipzig (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*; JUNE 4, 12*e*
OGILVY, Lieut. Bruce A. A.—retires from post of equerry to Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*c*
OGILVY, Gillanders and Co., Messrs.—partner: resignation, JUNE 3, 23*g*
OGLE, Mr. Bertram S.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
O'GORMAN, Col. Charles J.—death, MAY 16, 21*d*
O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn:—
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
on one way traffic (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
on pedestrian rules of the road (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*a*; (l.), 21, 11*e*
on road junctions—danger (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
on road signs (l.), APRIL 3, 15*d*; 28, 10*b*
O'GRADY, Christopher J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 10*a*
O'GRADY, Sir James—health, APRIL 19, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 24, 11*d*; MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); opens exhibition of Australian fruit, Hobart (s.), 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
OGWEN Rural District Council—law case, JUNE 6, 13*c*; 12, 7*g*
O'HAGAN, Lord—at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture and unemployment, JUNE 4, 13*e*
O'HAGAN, Mr. Henry O.—death, MAY 8, 18*b*; appreciation, 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
O'HARA, Mr. Thomas—law case, JUNE 24, 5*f*
OHLSSON, Mrs. Margaretta C.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*;—Report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
OHTORI, Baron Fujitaro (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
OIL:—
Consolidation Act—Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 19, 6*b*
Companies—results (F.N.), MAY 19, 22*b*
Industry—Bearsted, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*; 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Cadman, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*; —Competition: Sir J. Cadman (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*; —Cooperation: Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*; — Powell, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 8, 28*b*; — Rationalization (F.N.), MAY 19, 22*b*
Prices—Sir H. Deterding (statement), APRIL 10, 24*d*
Production—Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
Refining—Sir J. Cadman (s.), JUNE 18, 23*b*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
Research—Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 24, 22*d*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
Transport:—
Shipping—McGovern, Mr. J. (add.), JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); —Tanker freights (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
Whale—production in 1929-30: statistics, MAY 20, 24*a* (24*f*, 4*)
OIL, tung: see TUNG oil
OIL and Colour Chemists' Association—dinner, MAY 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
"OIL and Petroleum Year Book," 1930—noticed, MAY 24, 21*g*
OIL Industries Club—dinner, APRIL 8, 28*b*
OIL Palms of Malaya, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 24, 21*f*
OJETTI, Signor Ugo (Italy)—assaulted, MAY 6, 15*g*
OJHA, Mr. Amrit L. (India)—delegate to International Labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at International Labour conference, on India, JUNE 18, 13*d*
O'KELLY, Mr. Sean T. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*
OKURA, Baron (Japan)—gift of residence for Belgian Ambassador, MAY 29, 15*g*
OLD Bedfordians—dinner, MAY 22, 19*b*
OLD Contemptibles' Association—Barking branch opened, APRIL 28, 9*d*; Duchy of Cornwall Branch: church parade, JUNE 23, 11*g*
OLD Etonian Association:—
Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 27, 11*b*
OLD Rugbeians—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*c*
OLDFIELD, Miss Marion E.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
OLDHAM—corporation: law case, APRIL 12, 4*b*
OLDHAM, Col.—at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*
OLDHAM, Capt. Charles S. D.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*

OLDHAM, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. John—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
OLDHAM, Miss Sarah—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
OLDING, Miss Charlotte A.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
OLDROYD, Mr. William B.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
OLÉRON penal settlement: see under FRANCE: Crime
OLIVE, Mr. Lionel A.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
OLIVEIRA, Dr. Raul R. de (Brazil)—at Grosvenor House, on coffee trade, APRIL 4, 9*c*
OLIVEN, Dr. Oskar (Germany)—at World Power Conference, on European electric power, JUNE 21, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Wing Cdr. D. A.—biographical, JUNE 27, 26*a*
OLIVER, Prof. Daniel—centenary exhibition, MAY 27, 14*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Eldred—on Warrington housing scheme (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
OLIVER, Mr. Francis A.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
OLIVER, Mr. George H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry—at London load line conference, on load line, MAY 21, 11*c*
OLIVER, Mr. P. L.—on British Red Cross blood transfusion service, APRIL 16, 10*c*
OLIVER, Mr. Philip M.—at Cambridge, on Liberal Party; Empire free trade, APRIL 1, 11*d*
OLIVER, Prof. Sir Thomas—at Public Health congress, on industrial health, JUNE 6, 13*a*
OLIVIER, Lord:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on West Indian sugar, APRIL 30, 6*g*
in Parliament, on West Indian sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*b*
on British Guiana (l.), MAY 15, 17*e*
on confused economics (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
on sugar—Colonial and beet (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*;—Imports (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*
on West Indian sugar (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*; 3, 10*b*
OLIVIER, Miss Edith—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 14, 13*e*
OLIVIER, Col. Henry D.—on white moles (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
OLLEY, Mr. Philip P.—on bananas from Jamaica (l.), JUNE 10, 8*c*
OLSEN, Mr. Thorvald Y.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
OLVER, Maj. Graham T. W.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
OLYMPIA, Ltd. — director: resignation, JUNE 16, 21*g*
OLYMPIC Games:—
Broken time, payment for—note, APRIL 7, 4*e*;—Congress, International: committee's decision, MAY 27, 8*b*; Congress's decision, 29, 7*g*;—German Committee: decision, MAY 19, 6*c*;—International Amateur Athletic Federation: decision, MAY 21, 16*c*, 18*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Congress, International — committee meeting, MAY 27, 8*b*;—Meeting, MAY 29, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*
Ladies—events: International Athletic Federation: decision, MAY 22, 6*g*; Olympic Congress: decision, 30, 7*g*
Olympic Cup—award, MAY 26, 6*e*
OLYMPIC Games (Far Eastern)—held in Tokyo, MAY 26, 13*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*); Indian flag incident: see INDIA: Flag
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*a*;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
OMAN, Sir Charles W. C.:—
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*
on Leipzig, battle of (l.), JUNE 6, 12*b*
on preservation of houses of interest (l.), MAY 21, 12*c*
on traffic in Oxford (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
OMAR bin Awad, Kaiti Sultan of Shihs and Mokalla: see under HADRAMAUT
OMAR Khayyam—Rubáiyát: discovery of early illuminated MS., APRIL 9, 16*g*; leading article, 9, 17*d*; correspondence, 10, 12*d*; Prof. Mahfaz ul Huq (int.), 25, 11*f*
OMAR Muktar (Cyrénaica)—rebellion, JUNE 4, 15*b*
O'MEARA, Sergeant Frederick E.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 13, 16*a*
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 21*b*
"ONE of Several Witnesses"—on red-throated diver (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
O'NEIL, James—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*e*
O'NEILL, Sir Hugh—chairman of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia, MAY 23, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 7, 9*b*
ONGLEY, Mr. F.—on Palestine (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
ONSLOW, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*a*;—Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*a*, *b*
ONSLOW, Miss Mabel—on wild flowers protection (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
ONTARIO:—
Divorce: see under CANADA
Finance—bonds: issue, MAY 23, 23*g*
Immigration: see under CANADA
Lignite—Onawakana: deposits found, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Parliament—prorogued, APRIL 4, 13*c*
ONTARIO, Lake—international peace memorial: see under PEACE
ONVERWACHT Platinum, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21*c*; — Report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
OPEN Door Council—meeting, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
OPERA:—
Christopher Columbus—produced in Berlin, MAY 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cologne festival—concluding works, MAY 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Baskische Venus, Die*, APRIL 29, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—*Cosi fan tutte*, APRIL 25, 10*c*; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*);—*Galatea*, MAY 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Louise*, APRIL 26, 8*b*;—*Meistersinger, Die*, APRIL 22, 10*b*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*Rosenkavalier, Der*, APRIL 28, 16*b*; — *Salome*, APRIL 28, 16*b*;—*Schwanda the Bagpiper*, MAY 2, 12*b*;—*Tales of Hoffman*, APRIL 26, 8*b*;—*Zar und Zimmermann*, MAY 3, 10*c*
Covent Garden—*Aïda*, MAY 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Audience (photo.), APRIL 29, 18;—*Andrea Chenier*, MAY 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*);—*Fledermaus, Die*, MAY 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*);—*Flying Dutchman, The*, MAY 14, 14*b*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*Götterdämmerung, Die*, MAY 10, 10*c*;—*Madama Butterfly*,

OPERA :—
Covent Garden (continued) :—
MAY 31, 10c ; JUNE 2, 12c (3* 4*) ; 5, 12c ; 6, 14b (3* 4*) ; 21, 10a ; 23, 12b (3* 4*) ;—*Marta*, JUNE 12, 12b ; 13, 12b (3* 4*) ;—*Meistersinger, Die*, APRIL 29, 12b ; 30, 14b (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; —*Norma*, MAY 27, 14b ; 28, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Italian season : arrangements, MAY 19, 12b ; —*Otello*, JUNE 7, 10c ; 9, 8c (3* 4*) ; —*Parsifal*, MAY 1, 14b ; 2, 12c (3* 4*) ; 9, 14e ; (photo.), 1, 20 ;—*Pelléas and Mélisande*, JUNE 18, 12b ; 19, 12c (3* 4*) ;—*Rheingold, Das*, APRIL 30, 14b ; MAY 1, 14b (3* 4*) ;—*Rigoletto*, JUNE 28, 10c ; 30, 12c (3* 4*) ;—*Romeo et Juliette*, JUNE 27, 12b ; 28, 10c (3* 4*) ;—Scenery : painting (photo.), APRIL 23, 16 ;—*Siegfried*, MAY 6, 14b ; 7, 14c (3* 4*) ;—Snowden, Mrs. P. : reception, APRIL 28, 17b ; —*Tosca*, JUNE 4, 14b ; 5, 12c (3* 4*) ;—*Traviata, La*, JUNE 14, 10c ; 16, 12b (3* 4*) ;—*Walküre, Die*, MAY 3, 10c ; 5, 12c (3* 4*) ; 16, 14b ; 17, 10c (3* 4*)
Fächer, Der—produced, JUNE 18, 12c (3* 4*)
Forza del Destino, La—performed at Old Vic, APRIL 11, 12b
Götterdämmerung — translation of ragna-rök : see under WORDS and phrases
Hiawatha, JUNE 10, 10c ; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
Italy—Rome deficit : Signor Libertine (s.), APRIL 15, 15g (16f, 3* 4*)
Sir John in Love—produced, MAY 10, 10b ; 12, 18f (18c, 3* 4*)
Transatlantic—produced, MAY 26, 12c
Wozzeck—produced, APRIL 2, 12e
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 21b (21e, 3* 4*)
OPIUM traffic :—
Chinamen—prosecution, MAY 8, 13g
Control—board, central : meeting, APRIL 25, 11g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Convention — Morocco, Spanish : application, APRIL 25, 11d (3* 4*) ; —Spain : reservations withdrawn, APRIL 25, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Uruguay : acceptance, APRIL 28, 13g (3* 4*)
Egypt—*Roumania* : cargo seized, MAY 16, 15d
India—Provincial Ministers conference (Simla), MAY 6, 15e
International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, JUNE 10, 11a ; 11, 13b (3* 4*)
League of Nations advisory committee —enlargement : Council's decision, MAY 15, 15f
Manufacture, limitation of—conference : participating States, MAY 16, 15a
Persia—Bushire : Mr. A. Henderson (s.), MAY 15, 15f (3* 4*) ; ship leaves for Far East, 16, 15d ; 17, 11g (3* 4*)
OPOSSUM—rat-tailed : found in bunch of bananas, JUNE 17, 11g
OPSTAEL, Mme. (Belgium)—accident, JUNE 23, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
ORANGE-BROMEHEAD, Mrs. Adele E. W.—will, JUNE 14, 17c
ORANO, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Fascism and philosophy, APRIL 1, 15e (3* 4*)
ORATORY, mechanized : see TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—Speeches
ORBELL, Myrtle—acquitted, APRIL 16, 9c
ORBELL, Mr. William S.—death, APRIL 5, 16b ; will, JUNE 23, 19d
ORCHARD, Mr. George D.—will, MAY 28, 19e
ORD, Mr. Lewis C.—resigns directorship, MAY 31, 17g
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JUNE 3, 10b
British Empire, JUNE 3, 10d, f
Companion of Honour, JUNE 3, 10c
Crown of India, JUNE 3, 10c
Imperial Service, JUNE 3, 10d, e, 11b
Indian Empire, JUNE 3, 11c
Merit, JUNE 3, 10c ;—Correspondence, 5, 10d ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 17d
Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 10e
Royal Victorian, JUNE 3, 10e ; 28, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
St. John of Jerusalem—awards, JUNE 25, 18e (3* 4*) ;—British Red Cross Society Joint Committee : see under BRITISH Red Cross Society ; — Festival : arrangements, JUNE 3, 13g ; service at Priory Church, Clerkenwell, JUNE 25, 18e ;—General Assembly, JUNE 25, 18e ;—Life saving certificates, JUNE 7, 17g ;—Rome : St. John's Day celebrated, JUNE 25, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*) ;—Sub-Prior : portrait unveiled, JUNE 25, 18e ; (photo.), 25, 20
St. Michael and St. George—awards, JUNE 3, 10d, e ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, APRIL 24, 9a
Star of India, JUNE 3, 11c
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium — Leopold, MAY 15, 11e (3* 4*) ; JUNE 6, 15f
Denmark—Dannebrog, APRIL 15, 19e
Egypt—Nile, APRIL 15, 19e ; 28, 17c ; JUNE 11, 12b
France—Legion of Honour, MAY 2, 13c (3* 4*) ; 26, 13g
Greece—Phoenix, APRIL 28, 17c
Hungary—The Brave : admission of Jews : Count Bethlen (statement), JUNE 6, 15g
Italy—Crown, APRIL 15, 19e
Johore—Crown, APRIL 28, 17c
Nepal—Star of Nepal, MAY 2, 13e
Norway—St. Olav, MAY 28, 11e (11b, 4*)
Palestine—Holy Sepulchre, MAY 19, 13g
Russia—Lenin : created, MAY 9, 16c ; —Red Star : created, MAY 9, 16c
San Marino—St. Agatha, APRIL 28, 17c
Siam—Crown, MAY 24, 15a ;—White Elephant, APRIL 30, 15g ; MAY 17, 14a ; 24, 15a
Spain—naval merit, JUNE 4, 13d ; 10, 15a
ORDISH, Mr. George—will, MAY 20, 19d
O'REILLY, Mr. M. J. (Canada)—death, APRIL 15, 15g (3* 4*)
ORFALI (Palestine)—death sentence, APRIL 4, 13c
ORFORD Ness Castle—presented to Orford, JUNE 6, 13g ; opened to public, 7, 14d ; —Correspondence, JUNE 10, 13e ; 12, 15e ; 13, 10d
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAY 30, 14b
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co.—dividend, APRIL 23, 20d ;—Report, MAY 10, 18b

ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Meeting, MAY 8, 25*b*; —Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 25*a*;—Report, MAY 5, 24*c*
ORIZABA, Pico de—photograph, APRIL 3, 18
ORLEANS—Joan of Arc festival: see ST. Joan of Arc
ORLEBAR, Squadron Leader Augustus H.—bar to Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*; biographical, 4, 28*b*
ORME, Col. E. R.—at Birmingham, on butchers' boycott, JUNE 6, 13*d*
ORMEROD, Miss J.—on road expenditure (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
ORMOND, Sir Herbert J.—reception, MAY 14, 19*d*
at Cordwainers' Hall, on shop assistants' hours, APRIL 2, 5*d*
ORMROD, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.:—
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*b*
"Florentine Sculptors of the Fifteenth Century"—reviewed, APRIL 17, 12*d*
at Ashridge, on Empire trade, APRIL 7, 8*d*
at Constitutional Club, on Colonies; Empire trade; Imperial preference, APRIL 2, 9*f*
at May Fair Hotel, on Red Cross work, MAY 20, 18*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—Imperial Conference, JUNE 27, 9*d*;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*f*; 31, 7*b* (3* 4*)
on railway competition (statement), APRIL 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ORNITHOLOGY:—
Congress, international (Amsterdam)—arrangements, JUNE 3, 15*g*; held, 13, 7*g*; 16, 13*d*
"OROVIDA"—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ORR, Sir Charles—unveils memorial tablets at Nassau; opens Bahamas Parliament, APRIL 22, 11*b*; at Plymouth, JUNE 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
in Bahamas Parliament, on hurricane losses; agriculture; Nassau improvements; tourists, APRIL 22, 11*b*
ORRELL, Mr. Robert S.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare (Vatican)—Papal Nuncio in Berlin, MAY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
ORSKA, Maria (Austria)—death, MAY 17, 11*g*
ORTON, Berat—warrant for arrest issued, APRIL 9, 17*e*
ORTON, Dr. Kennedy J. P.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
ORWIN, Mr.—broadcast talk on farming, JUNE 23, 20*a*
ORWIN, Surgeon Cdr. J. S.—appointments; biographical, JUNE 20, 10*e*
OSAKA—bonds cancelled, MAY 9, 28*a*
OSBORN, Frederick W.—removed from medical register, MAY 28, 18*e*
OSBORNE, Charles H.—acquitted, MAY 12, 13*b*
OSBORNE, Capt. E. O. B. S.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 2, 7*d*
OSBORNE, Maud—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6*g*
OSBORNE, Matron-in-Chief Miss R.—retirement, APRIL 16, 16*d*
OSBORNE, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
OSBORNE, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
OSLO—gas and electricity loan, 1924: coupon payment, MAY 20, 24*g*;—Northern Press Conference: see under PRESS
OSMAN, Lieut.-Col. Alfred H.—death, APRIL 1, 11*e*; will, MAY 5, 19*d*
OSMOND, Mr. Cuthbert E.—organist of St. Albans Cathedral, JUNE 17, 8*c*
OSSORGIN, Michael:—
"Quiet Street, A"—reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*b*
OSTRER, Mr. Mark—directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
O'SULLIVAN, Capt. F. R.—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. J. M. (Irish Free State)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JUNE 5, 9*g*
OSTBERG, M. Ragnar (Sweden)—honorary R.A., JUNE 11, 14*c*
OSTERBERG, M. (Sweden)—Minister without portfolio, JUNE 7, 11*b*
OSWALD, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
OSWALD, Richard—article, JUNE 11, 15*f*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
OTERO, Don Gustavo C. (Bolivia)—arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
OTTAWAY, Mr. Thomas—law case, JUNE 18, 11*e*
OTTER-BARRY, Mr. William W.—chairman of Insurance Clerks' Orphanage, JUNE 26, 14*c*
OTTO, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
OTTOBONI, Princess—dance, MAY 30, 19*d*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY: Banking
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—rates (F.N.), JUNE 2, 22*d*
OUGHTON, Mr. Maurice E.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
OULD, Mr. Hermann—*The Light Comedian*: produced, MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
OUNDLE School—scholarships, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*g*
OUR Dumb Friends' League — matinée: arrangements, APRIL 16, 17*b*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
OUVRY, Mr. E. C.—on Cadet Force (l.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
OVERBURY, Mr. R. L.—Chief Clerk of Lord Chancellor's Department, APRIL 8, 16*d*
OVERSEA Settlement Committee—report for 1929, JUNE 13, 16*b*
OVERSEAS League—luncheon, APRIL 12, 10*d*; MAY 31, 9*c*
OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under TRADE, Board of
OVERSEAS Trade Development Council: see under TRADE: Exports
OVERTON, Mr. Marcus R. C.—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
OVEY, Sir Esmond—at Moscow, on Anglo-Russian relations, APRIL 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
OWEN, Dr. Charles M.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), APRIL 5, 8*d*
OWEN, Mr. David—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—resigns chairmanship of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, JUNE 18, 21*c* (21*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 20*g*
OWEN, Mr. Frank—on Playing Fields Bill (l.), MAY 26, 10*c*
OWEN, Rev. G. Vale—returns Communion plate from Labital to Herr Sthamer (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
OWEN, Mr. H. F.—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*c*
OWEN, Mr. Harold—death, MAY 12, 23*a*
OWEN, John—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. John—"Many Captives": reviewed, MAY 23, 22*b*
OWEN, Mr. Owen M.—death, JUNE 12, 16*b*; Mr. G. W. Reynolds (s.), 21, 21*g*
OWEN, Sir William C.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
OWEN, Rev. William P.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on motor speed limit (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
OWENS, Mr. T. Patterson—appointment, MAY 10, 8*e*
"OWNER of the MS."—on Virgil and the motor age (l.), JUNE 25, 12*d*
OWNER Drivers' Club (1929), Ltd.—bankruptcy meeting, APRIL 9, 13*d*
OWST, Mr. G. R.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 26, 6*f*
OXENDALE and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 24*b*;—Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
OXER, Ethel V.—acquitted, MAY 3, 4*f*
OXFORD—diocesan conference, JUNE 12, 16*e*;—High Steward, JUNE 21, 9*f*;—Photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16*b*;—Radcliffe Infirmary: gift of £140,000, APRIL 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); — St. Edward's School: scholarships, JUNE 11, 17*d*; prize distribution, 19, 16*d*;—Traffic: correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*c*; 24, 10*d*
OXFORD and Bucks Light Infantry — 1st Battn.: assistance to lifeboat: see ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
OXFORD and Cambridge University Club—centenary celebrations: arrangements, APRIL 17, 17*b*; dinner, MAY 22, 18*f*
OXFORD Bibliographical Society—exhibition: see under BOOKS
OXFORD Conference of Evangelical Churchmen—correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*e*;—Meetings, APRIL 8, 21*c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 11*f*;—Report, APRIL 10, 11*f*
OXFORD Mission to Calcutta—jubilee: celebration arrangements, MAY 10, 14*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 2, 20*c*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, MAY 3, 8*e*
OXFORD Union—debate, JUNE 6, 9*e*;—President, JUNE 9, 7*b*
OXFORD University:—
Appointments, JUNE 11, 17*d*
Beit Lecturer in Colonial History, MAY 22, 18*f*
Bodleian Library—Delius MS. presented, JUNE 24, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Exclusion of books: leading article, MAY 13, 17*d*;—Greville Diaries transcript MS. presented, MAY 28, 13*e*; correspondence, 31, 8*b*;—Queen's Doll's House Books presented, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Brasenose College—fellow, MAY 23, 18*e*
Chancellors' Prizes—award, MAY 22, 18*f*
Charles Oldham prize—no award, JUNE 17, 12*d*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Christ Church—commemoration ball, JUNE 24, 17*e*;—Readerships and studentships, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Classical moderations—class list, APRIL 15, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Connington Prize—award, MAY 13, 18*a*
Corpus Christi—Maude memorial barge opened, MAY 8, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
Creweian oration, JUNE 26, 10*d*
Degrees, APRIL 7, 16*d*; MAY 2, 16*a*; JUNE 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Honorary—conferred, MAY 5, 9*b*; to be conferred, 22, 18*f*;—Poynton, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 25, 17*e*
Eastman visiting professor—appointment, JUNE 2, 16*d*
Encaenia, JUNE 26, 10*c*
Engineering—examinations list, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Gaisford prizes—award, JUNE 13, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship—award, MAY 20, 18*a*
Goldsmith's Reader, JUNE 17, 12*d*
Guiana, British — expedition: see GUIANA, British: Rain forests
Halley lecture, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Herbert Spencer lecture, JUNE 4, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Indian law readership—election, MAY 14, 18*d*
International Relations, chair of—project, APRIL 7, 16*d*; endowed by Mr. M. Burton, MAY 21, 14*d* (18*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Jesus College—Old Members' Association dinner, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Keble College—visit of Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 7, 18*d*;—Exhibition, MAY 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Statutes: change, APRIL 30, 18*d*
Lapland expedition: see under LAPLAND
Local examinations—school certificates: lists issued, APRIL 19, 7*e*
Magdalen College—ball, JUNE 24, 17*e*;—President: O.T.C. promotion, MAY 12, 18*b*;—Scholarships, APRIL 30, 18*d*;—School: headmaster, MAY 10, 9*b*;—Tower (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16*b*
Manchester College—principal: resignation, MAY 31, 16
Mary, Princess—D.C.L. degree conferred, JUNE 23, 11*a*
Musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
Natural sciences — honour school: list, JUNE 26, 10*c*; final honours school, 28, 7*e*; class list, 30, 16*e*
Newdigate Prize—award, JUNE 4, 18*c*
Oriel College—honorary lecturer, MAY 1, 18*c*
Pembroke College—scholarship, JUNE 13, 11*e*
Radcliffe Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
Registrar—nominated, APRIL 12, 10*c*; approved, MAY 7, 18*d*
Rhodes House—Mr. G. Dawson (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a*
Rhodes scholars—dinner, JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Rhodes scholarships — Mr. G. A. L. Green, (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b*
Rolleston memorial prize — award, JUNE 24, 16*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Romanes lecture—arrangements, MAY 9, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; given, JUNE 20, 11*a*
St. Hugh's College—tutor in English language, MAY 22, 18*f*
St. John's College—dinner arrangements, MAY 27, 19*c*
Scholarships — awards, APRIL 1, 19*f* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 11*d* ; JUNE 16, 16*c*
Society of Oxford Home Students—elections, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Somerville College—bequest of portrait engravings, MAY 3, 14*e*
Staff—superannuation scheme : question in Parliament, MAY 28, 9*d*
Stanhope essay prize—award, APRIL 28, 19*a*
Summer term, APRIL 28, 19*a*
Theodore Williams scholarship for 1930—award, JUNE 30, 16*e*
Women's colleges—use of surnames : leading article, JUNE 23, 15*d*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Worcester College—fellow, JUNE 19, 16*e*
Wren's wall — correspondence, MAY 23, 12*d* ; (photo.), 23, 12*d*
Zaharoff lecture — delivered, MAY 17, 14*f*
Zoology—class list, JUNE 26, 10*e*
OXFORD University Dramatic Society—performance : see DRAMA : *Twelfth Night*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
OXLEY, Dr. W.—at East End Maternity Hospital, on annual report, MAY 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
OXOYMETHYL paraoxy phenyl benzylamine methyl sulphate — exemption from duty, APRIL 1, 13*g*
OXTED Barn Theatre—concert, APRIL 7, 12*b*
OYSTERS—dredgers : Colchester Corporation : *Pyefleet II.* : added to fleet, MAY 5, 11*g*

P

P.E.N. Clubs—congress (Warsaw), JUNE 23, 13*e* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
"P.E.P."—on late Mr. J. Wheatley (l.), MAY 14, 21*c*
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
PABST, Maj. Waldemar (Germany)—arrest : expulsion from Austria, JUNE 16, 14*e* ; in Venice, 18, 13*c* ; statement, 18, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Schober, Herr (statement), JUNE 18, 13*c*
PACEY, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 3, 7*f*
PACHMANN, Mme. Marguerite de—recital, MAY 17, 10*d*
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co.—merger : see under NORTH American Co. ;—Stock issue, MAY 12, 26*a* ; 28, 24*c*
PACIFIC Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—meeting, MAY 8, 24*d*
PACKER, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 21*e*
PACKHAM, Emily : see under MURDERS
PADDINGTON—cemetery, new : option on land obtained, APRIL 28, 11*d* ;—Local Public Assistance Office : see under POOR Law : Relief ;—St. Mary Magdalene's Church : organ fund : appeal, JUNE 12, 16*e*
PADDINGTON Medical Society — formed, JUNE 16, 9*d*
PADDON, Seymour W.—police court charge, JUNE 12, 9*c*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—health ; leaves Paris, JUNE 28, 11*g*
PADFIELD, Mr. Francis H.—law case, MAY 28, 5*a*
PADFIELD, Rev. George—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
PADILLA, Señor (Spain)—at New York, on trade with United States, MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PADKIN, Rev. James F.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
PAGARO, Pir (India)—arrest, APRIL 3, 13*b* ; trial, 5, 13*c* ; 7, 13*b* ;—Article, APRIL 23, 11*a*
PAGE, Mr. A. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on education reorganization, APRIL 22, 7*d*
PAGE, Sir Arthur—Chief Justice, Rangoon, APRIL 5, 13*g* ; knighted, JUNE 3, 10*b*
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on economic conditions, MAY 27, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on relations with Russia, APRIL 5, 13*f* ; on British Empire : trade ; economic unity, MAY 9, 16*f* ; on Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 27, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr. Edmund—on hoopoe in Somerset (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—at Winchester House, on "slotted wing" aircraft, APRIL 9, 24*e*
PAGE, Mr. George F.—president of Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, MAY 9, 16*b* ; photograph, 12, 20
PAGE, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
PAGE, Mr. Maurice—on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e* ; MAY 7, 12*e*
PAGE, Mr. Sydney H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
PAGE, Mr. W. J.—on deaths from War wounds (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
PAGE, Mr. Walter H.—Fellowships (Press) : see under UNITED States of America—Press
PAGEANTS—forthcoming : list, JUNE 11, 12*d* ;—Bedford College : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; held, 19, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Blackpool : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; — Cinematograph films : suggested : correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ;—Cotton : see *Blackpool*, above ; — Farnham Castle : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ;—Folkestone : arrangements, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Hampshire : Merdon Castle, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; (photos.), MAY 31, 16 ; JUNE 10, 16 ;—Italian pictures, APRIL 12, 15*d* ;—Lambeth Parish Church Institute, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; — Lancaster : arrangements, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*d* ;—Limehouse : correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e* ;—*Lorna Doone* : arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*d* ;—S.P.G. : *The Vision* (Royal Albert Hall) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 12*d* ;—Walthamstow : correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d* ;—Wedgwood bi-centenary (Hanley Park) : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; rehearsal,

PAGEANTS (continued) :—
16, 13*a* ; held, 20, 13*d* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Wolsey, Cardinal (Ipswich) : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; dress rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 20, 20 ; 24, 12*c* ; held, 27, 11*d* ;—York, JUNE 27, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
PAGET, Lady Alexander—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
PAGET, Maj. Eden W. :—
on first aid—Thomas's splint (l.), MAY 28, 17*e*
on road accidents and first-aid (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 25*a*
PAGET, Mr. Edward C.—partnership, APRIL 9, 23*g*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—Red Cross relief for British subjects in Russia : at Riga, MAY 27, 15*e*
PAGO Pago—harbour (photo.), APRIL 11, 18
PAHANG, Tungku Besar of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, MAY 14, 15*g*
PAHANG Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
PAI Chung-hsi (China)—at Changsha, JUNE 9, 10*d*
PAIGE'S Potato Crisps, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
PAIGNTON Co-operative Society, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
PAILLERON, Mme. (France)—Grand Prix de Littérature, JUNE 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PAIN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
PAIN, Mr. Richard—on railway memories (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
PAINE, Rev. N. W.—on pictorial stamps (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*
PAINTIN, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
PAISH, Sir George—at Geneva, on trade restriction, JUNE 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
PAISLEY—police : see under SCOTLAND
PAKEMAN, Sir John—complimentary dinner : presentation, APRIL 17, 16*b*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Mrs. Annie F.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
PALACE, Joseph—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*b*
PALACE Theatre, MAY 2, 12*b*
PALACIOS, Senor (Spain)—Ambassador to Vatican, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PALESTINE :—
Administration — Imperial Government's statements, MAY 21, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*d* ; Jewish opinion, 31, 11*e* ; report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 11, 13*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, JUNE 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, MAY 16, 17*c* ; 29, 17*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 4, 8*d*
Shiel, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ; 10, 11*f*
Arabs :—
All-India Muslim Federation—council's resolution, MAY 22, 15*c*
British pledges during Great War, alleged—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PALESTINE :—
Arabs (continued) :—
Jews, relations with :—
Arab Executive—appeal, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Article, MAY 19, 15*f*
Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; MAY 7, 12*b*
Husseini, Amin Effendi el (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Imperial Government policy—official statement, MAY 28, 15*d*
Indian Mahomedans — interest, APRIL 15, 15*b* ; Bombay conference, 21, 10*b* ; resolutions, 23, 11*c* ; Sind resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b* ; Punjab landholders' deputation to Lord Irwin, 5, 14*a*
Inquiry — Commission's report, APRIL 1, 17*f* ; Mr. H. Snell's note of reservations, 1, 18*c* ; summary issued in Jerusalem, 2, 14*c* ; opinion, 2, 14*c* ; 4, 13*c*
Arab delegation in London—received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; National League reception, 4, 17*c* ; visits House of Commons, 10, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; conversations with Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Lord Passfield, MAY 3, 11*g* ; statement, 14, 15*b* ; Colonial Office statement, 14, 15*b* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 16, 9*d* ; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; takes farewell of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*), British official statement, 21, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; farewell statement, 23, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves London, 24, 11*g* ; in Jerusalem, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Article, MAY 19, 15*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c*
Leading article, APRIL 1, 17*b*
MacDonald Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 4, 8*d*
Parliament, Imperial : questions, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; 4, 8*d* ; MAY 7, 8*e* ; 16, 9*d*
Leading article, MAY 16, 17*c*
League of Nations Mandates Commission—special session held to discuss, JUNE 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* ; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f* ; 23, 13*c*
Members of Parliament — resolution at meeting, APRIL 11, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Palm Sunday coincidence of festivals — precautions, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Prosecutions, APRIL 4, 13*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Death sentences : *British Shalom* appeal for commutation, MAY

PALESTINE :—
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
5, 14*c* ; 22 commuted, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Arab strike threat, 16, 13*g* ; executions, 18, 3*b*
"Palestine Day"—Arab Executive's decision, MAY 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*) ; held, 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Archaeological Museum — foundation-stone laid, JUNE 20, 15*f*
Arms and ammunition — smuggling : use of Austrian safes, MAY 20, 15*g*
Banking—General Mortgage Bank of Palestine : report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
British forces—official statement, MAY 28, 15*d*
Chemicals — Dead Sea concession : see under DEAD SEA
Cinematograph — talking film : Tela-viv education authorities' protest, MAY 5, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Communists—Central Committee : decisions at Haifa conference, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Constitution—Imperial Government's statement, MAY 28, 15*d*
Crime :—
Murder — Singleton, Sgt. William (Haifa), MAY 28, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Murder, attempted — Stroders, Mr. (Athlit) : Arab sentenced, JUNE 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Development — correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*c*
Emigration—statistics, JUNE 3, 15*g*
High Commissioner : see CHANCELLOR, Sir John
Hospitals—Hebron : see under HEBRON
Immigration :—
Jews—restriction : 2,300 certificates cancelled, MAY 19, 16*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Jewish general strike in protest : called, 21, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c* (2* 3* 4*) ; held, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish Labour Federation alleged issue of certificates to : Zionist Agency Palestine Executive's denial, MAY 31, 11*e* ;—Shields, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ;—Warsaw protest demonstration, JUNE 12, 13*e*
Statistics, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Jews :—
Arabs, relations with : see *Arabs*, above
Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above
National Home—Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d* ;—Sind Mahomedans resolution, JUNE 4, 16*b*
National Library, Jerusalem — David Wolfson building opened, APRIL 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Passover — arrangements for celebration, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e*
Wailing Wall, Jerusalem — Hebrew inscriptions defaced, JUNE 18, 13*b* ; — Commission, inquiry : constitution, MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; arrangements, 28, 16*f*
PALESTINE :—
Jews :—
Wailing Wall, Jerusalem (continued) :—
(16*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 13*b* ; in Jerusalem, 20, 15*b* ; sessions, 24, 13*b* ; 27, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Land settlement — inquiry : Sir J. H. Simpson appointed, MAY 2, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; Jewish opinion, 5, 14*c* ; Jewish Agency support, 6, 15*b* ; official statement, 28, 15*d*
Correspondence, MAY 21, 12*c* ; 24, 8*b* ; 30, 12*a*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, MAY 2, 15*d* ; 29, 17*c*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, MAY 7, 8*e* ; 8, 8*c*
Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 15*d*
Legal profession — women : practice as advocates : ordinance, MAY 1, 15*g* ; Mrs. C. Ashby (s.), JUNE 19, 17*d*
Locusts—invasion, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; 11, 13*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; MAY 1, 15*d* ; 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 22, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 2* 3* 4*); campaign ended, JUNE 24, 13*g* ; 26, 15*g* ;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*
Mahomedans — Nebi Daud buildings dispute : see under JERUSALEM ;—Nebi Musa Festival : arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; held, 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pilgrimages — Anglo-Catholic, 6th : arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*e* ; leaves Jerusalem, MAY 13, 15*g* (15*f*, 3*4*)
Police—official statement, MAY 28, 15*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Reorganization : inquiry concluded, MAY 13, 15*g*
Press — *Doar Hayom* : suppressed, JUNE 9, 9*c* ;—*Falastin* : suppressed, JUNE 9, 9*c* ;—*Jamia el Arabiya* : suppressed, JUNE 9, 9*c*
Telegraphs—Hebrew, use of : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*g*
Women—legal profession : see under *Legal profession*, above
PALESTINE Exploration Fund—meeting, JUNE 13, 16*b*
PALIN, Ald. John H.—in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*a*
PALIWAL, Shri Krishna Datta (India) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 16*d*
PALLIN, Lieut.-Col. Samuel F. G. — will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
PALMER, Alfred E.—acquitted, MAY 1, 13*b*
PALMER, Col. C. C.—Good Service pension, JUNE 21, 22*c*
PALMER, Mr. D. A.—managing director of Joseph Rodgers and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 29, 22*e*
PALMER, David—manslaughter charge, JUNE 30, 11*b*
PALMER, Mr. Edward T.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 24, 9*c*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.—on South India church unity (l.), MAY 2, 10*d*
PALMER, Col. Sir Frederick—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
on Waterloo and Charing Cross bridges (evid.), APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 8, 11*c*
PALMER, Mr. H. R.—Governor Designate of Gambia, JUNE 19, 13*b*
PALMER, Henry W.—acquitted, MAY 1, 13*b*
PALMER, Dame Mary A.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*

PALMER, Mr. Mervyn G.—on old customs (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
PALMER, Mr. T. W.—death, APRIL 26, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd.—furnaces closed down, MAY 24, 8*g*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron E. K. (Sweden) :—
at London load line conference, on King George V., MAY 21, 11*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on London load line conference, MAY 21, 11*c*
PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—receptions : suspended, APRIL 9, 19*b*
PAMIRS—exploration : new Russian expedition, JUNE 4, 15*g*
PAMNANI, H. S. (India)—sentenced, MAY 10, 12*b*
PAMS, M. Jules (France)—death, MAY 13, 21*c* ; funeral, 15, 15*f*
PANAGULA Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 25, 17*d* ; 28, 21*a*, 22*e* ; 30, 22*g*
PANAWATTEE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c*
PANCKRIDGE, Mr. Hugh R. (India)—Judge of Calcutta High Court, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; to inquire into Peshawar riots, MAY 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d*
PANDAN Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 22*c* ;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*
PANDE, Chaukrika (India) — sentenced, APRIL 17, 14*b*
PANDE, Chitoo (India)—arrest, APRIL 5, 14*d*
PANELLING—Mr. J. D. Cobbold : sale, APRIL 15, 19*e*
PANGALOS, Gen. (Greece) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 15*c*
PANJARKAR, Mr. D. M. (India)—arrested, APRIL 22, 12*b*
PANK, Lieut.-Col. Philip D.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline :—
Headstone—dedicated, JUNE 16, 11*c*
Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
PANTON, Maj. H. F.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
PANTULU, Mr. V. Ramadas (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14*b*
PAPE, Mr. David W.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
PAPE, Mr. Harry C.—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
PAPER :—
Wallpaper—old Chinese : sale of J. D. Cobbold's property, APRIL 15 19*e*
Wall papers and ceiling papers—imports : marking ; committee's report, APRIL 19, 6*g*
PAPERMAKERS, Ltd.—purchase of Tasmanian forest, MAY 6, 24*g*
PAPILLON, Mr. Harold G.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
PAPWORTH Village Settlement : see under TUBERCULOSIS
PAQUIN, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*d*
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARAGUAY :—
Finance :—
Debt—External : instalments paid, APRIL 30, 22*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 28, 18*g*
Loans—1886 : tenders invited, JUNE 23, 21*g* ;—1896 : tenders invited, JUNE 23, 21*g* ;—1915 : tenders invited, JUNE 28, 21*g*
Great Britain, relations with ; see under FOREIGN relations
PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
PARANJPYE, Dr. R. P. (India)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 10, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
at International Labour conference, on proposed Asiatic conference, JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PARASITE Zoo : see FARNHAM Royal Parasite Laboratory
PARATYPHOID—Germany : Coburg : cases, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PARENT, Mr. George (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*e*
PARENTS' Association—meeting, MAY 28, 22*e* ; JUNE 24, 19*g*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—conference : leading article, APRIL 15, 17*d*
PARES, Sir Bernard—lecture arrangements, APRIL 5, 17*d*
at St. John's Church, Fitzroy-square, on Russian Church ; religious persecution, APRIL 7, 16*c*
PARHAM, Mr. Nowlson—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
PARIPAN, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
PARIS :—
Algerian centenary exhibition : see ALGERIA : Centenary
Andersen (Hans) — exhibition : see ANDERSEN, Hans
British Chamber of Commerce : see TRADE : France, with
Broadcasting stations : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Enghien Casino—proposal to reopen, APRIL 11, 13*c* ; decision reversed by Chamber, 14, 11*d*
Franco-Turkish Chamber of Commerce : see under FRANCE : Trade: Turkey, with
Gaming—prohibition : resolution in Parliament, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Hertford British Hospital—extension : inquiry commission appointed, MAY 9, 19*e*
Hotel de Ville—illuminated (photo.), JUNE 2, 18
Hugo (Victor)—exhibition : see HUGO, Victor
Invalides—Foch statue : see FOCH, Marshal
Motors—police census, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Municipal administration — article, MAY 28, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Notre Dame — illuminated façade (photo.), JUNE 24, 18
Taxicabs — discrimination against fares : Deputy ducked, MAY 3, 12*b*
Théâtre Pigalle—article, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Traffic—Place de l'Alma block incident, JUNE 7, 11*d*
University City—American hostel : opened, APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Danish hostel : foundation-stone ceremony arrangements, MAY 26, 13*g* ; laid, 27, 15*g* ;—Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. : increases contribution, MAY 3, 11*a*
West Hartlepool municipal visit, MAY 17, 11*g*
PARIS, Lily S. : see under MURDERS : Browne
PARIS University — honorary professor, JUNE 26, 15*g*
PARISH, Lieut.-Col. Woodbine—luncheon MAY 26, 17*b*

PARISH Clerks' Company—master, JUNE 9, 13*f*
PARK, H.—fatal accident, JUNE 19, 11*g*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
PARK Village East—wall: correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*f*
PARKE, Mr. Ernest—resigns vice-chairmanship of *Daily News*, Ltd., MAY 2, 11*e*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on Budget (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
PARKER, Mr. C.—on lace duty (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
PARKER, Adm. E. Hyde—on Reynolds' fading colours (l.), MAY 19, 15*e*
PARKER, Edith: see under MURDERS
PARKER, Mr. Eric—"The Game of Cricket": reviewed, JUNE 21, 5*a*
PARKER, Mr. Eric and Others—"Fine Angling for Coarse Fish": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*b*
PARKER, Ethel—police court charge, APRIL 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Mr. Evelyn S.—at Liverpool, on marine insurance, MAY 21, 25*d*; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
PARKER, Surg.-Rear-Adm. F. W.—robbed in New York, APRIL 24, 11*c*
PARKER, Mr. G. R.—on holidays in Germany (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*
PARKER, Mr. J. Oxley—treasurer of Colchester excavation committee, MAY 24, 14*a*
PARKER, John—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Judge John (U.S.A.)—appointment to Supreme Court: assent refused by Senate, MAY 8, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
PARKER, John E.—fatal accident, JUNE 7, 9*g*
PARKER, Rear-Adm. Patrick E.—promotion; retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
PARKER, Mr. Robert L.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
PARKER, Mr. Stanley E.—on late Mr. R. Bridges (l.), MAY 3, 8*a*
PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on National Portrait Gallery: suggested addition (l.), MAY 29, 17*d*
PARKER, Walter G.—police court charge, MAY 3, 4*e*
PARKER, Col. William — directorships, APRIL 5, 19*c*
PARKER, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
PARKERSON, Mr.—England-Australia flight, crashes at Arquel, APRIL 22, 11*g*
PARKES, William A.—inquest, MAY 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PARKHURST, Prof. R. T.—on Poultry feeding: bulletin (No. 4): issued, MAY 19, 20*e*
PARKIN, George H.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 7*f*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. Allen:—
in Parliament, on Railway wages, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Road schemes, JUNE 18, 8*b*;—Rubber paving blocks, JUNE 18, 8*a*
PARKINSON, James B.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*g*
PARKINSON, Mr. John M.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
PARKINSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JUNE 7, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
PARKINGTON, Miss Mary—*The Tower*: produced, JUNE 24, 12*b*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PARKINGTON, Mr. T.—portrait unveiled, JUNE 27, 18
PARKS and open spaces—National: see NATIONAL Parks;—Smoking: correspondence, MAY 24, 8*d*
"PARLEY, Peter": see GOODRICH, Samuel G.
PARLIAMENT:—
Acts:—
Drafting—correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*e*; 24, 8*a*;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), MAY 15, 14*c*
Foot, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Bills — introduced during Session (P.N.), APRIL 21, 10*e*
Bills, private members'—first readings, APRIL 3, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 16, 8*d*; MAY 14, 8*d*; 22, 9*g*; JUNE 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*f*;—second readings, APRIL 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*a*; MAY 1, 8*c*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 8*a*, *c*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 8*a*, *e*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*a*; 20, 8*a*, *b*; 23, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*; JUNE 5, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 26, 9*a*;—third readings, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*a*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 7*a*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 9*c*; 11, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*, *c*; 19, 6*a*; 30, 10*b*; MAY 1, 8*c*, 9*b*; 3, 7*a*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*a*; JUNE 3, 8*c*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 9*a*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*, *g*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*;—Royal Assent, APRIL 16, 8*b*; JUNE 5, 8*a*
Unemployment relief work — procedure: discussed in Parliament, MAY 29, 9*d*
Business—questions, APRIL 4, 8*d*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 8*d*; 16, 8*c*; MAY 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*b*, *c*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 7*a*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 9*d*; 17, 7*d*; 13, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*; JUNE 5, 8*b*; 7, 7*a*; 18, 8*a*, *b*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 9*e*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 7*a*;—notes, APRIL 7, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*e*; MAY 1, 9*d*; 5, 14*d*; 12, 16*d*; 16, 16*g*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*g*; 26, 14*f*, *g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*d*; 31, 12*g*; JUNE 4, 8*c*; 14, 12*g*; 17, 14*a*; 19, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*; 30, 14*d*;—Party Whips' arrangements on Budget resolutions: charge of breach discussed, MAY 7, 9*d*; (8, 9*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), JUNE 20, 11*a*
Economic problems, competence to decide—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (lect.), JUNE 20, 11*a*;—Stamp, Sir J. (lect.), JUNE 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), MAY 19, 21*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c*; JUNE 13, 16*c*
Members: see MEMBERS of Parliament
Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
Questions—procedure: questions to Speaker, MAY 15, 10*d*; (P.N.), 15, 16*g*
Record (1264-1832): see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Scenes, MAY 28, 10*a*; 29, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Session—congestion (P.N.), APRIL 17, 14*g*; measures postponed, MAY 30, 16*b*; business before summer recess: announcement in Commons, JUNE 26, 9*e*; discussed, 26, 16*d*; (P.N.), 27, 14*g*
Correspondence, JUNE 28, 13*c*

PARLIAMENT :—
Session (continued) :—
Easter recess—questions, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; date, 2, 8*d* ; (P.N.), 14, 14*b* ; motion in Commons agreed, 17, 8*b* ; adjournment, 19, 6*b* ; prospects, 28, 14*d* ; 29, 14*e* ; reassembly, 30, 9*a*, 10*b*
Leading article, JUNE 27, 15*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Whitsun recess—questions, MAY 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; adjournment, 7, 7*a* ; prospects, 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*a* ; reassembly, 18, 8*a*
Sittings—all-night, MAY 29, 11*b* ; JUNE 19, 9*b* ; leading article, 19, 15*c* ; correspondence, 21, 8*c*
Sittings, hours of—Select Committee : sitting, MAY 1, 16*g* ; report issued, 27, 13*b*
Speaker—dinners : historical allusion : correspondence, MAY 30, 17*e* ;—Rulings, MAY 23, 9*b*
Standing Orders—motion for suspension of 11 o'clock rule : Government defeat, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; comments, 1, 9*a*
Tradition—reference in debate to private lives of members : question raised in Commons, MAY 23, 9*b*
Whistling—instance, JUNE 19, 9*e*
Work—Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 9, 6*f*
PARMENTIER, M. (France) — Legion of Honour, MAY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PARMOOR, Lord—audience of King, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Scientific and industrial research—receives deputation, APRIL 11, 9*c*
at Building Trades congress, on research, MAY 28, 11*e*
at Burlington House, on art of government, MAY 5, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b* ;—Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*c* ;—Coal trade, MAY 2, 8*a* ; JUNE 25, 9*a* ;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 28, 9*b* ;—Egypt : treaty negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 9, 8*a* ;—House of Lords : work, JUNE 5, 8*a* ;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c* ;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*e* ;—Newspapers and Official Secrets Act, JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Russia : religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*d* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*c*
PARNALL, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. R.—retirement, JUNE 12, 7*f*
PARNELL, Mr. A. J.—at Grosvenor House, on coffee, APRIL 4, 9*c*
PARNELL, Dr. George E. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped in Mexico, APRIL 23, 11*g*
PARR, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
PARR, Sir James—president of British Empire Film Institute, JUNE 11, 11*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire ; King George V. ; Imperial economic policy, JUNE 4, 18*e* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PARR, Phillip W.—police court charge, MAY 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PARRISH, Mr. J. Scott (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade, JUNE 6, 10*f*
PARROTS : see under BIRDS
PARRY, Sir Edward—" Queen Caroline " : reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*f*
PARRY, Mr. Harry F.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
PARRY, Mr. John E.—re-elected chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd., MAY 29, 23*g*
PARRY, Rev. Jonathan B.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
PARRY, Dr. L.—on suggested rheumatism clinic for Brighton, APRIL 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Col. Percy E. L.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
PARSON, Mr. C. C.—on telephone to South America (l.), APRIL 5, 10*b*
PARSONS, Mrs. Ambrose—art exhibition, APRIL 1, 14*c*
PARSONS, Mr. H.—at Kingston Unity of Oddfellows conference : presidential address, JUNE 11, 9*d*
PARSONS, Miss L. Muriel—on roses in bloom. (l), MAY 8, 12*e*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. Richard G., Bp. of Middleton—on historical episcopate (l.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g*
PARTHENON : see under ATHENS
PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 21, 16*g* ; JUNE 24, 14*g*
Alliances—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
Birmingham—party of 4,000 visit London, MAY 19, 11*e*
Bonar Law College—courses : announcement, APRIL 17, 11*g* ; MAY 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 13, 8*g* ;—Lecture, APRIL 7, 8*d* ;—Women's Unionist Organization : resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Candidates — election expenses : Women's Unionist Organization : resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Central Office—agents : appointments, APRIL 25, 9*c* ;—Unionist Canvassing Corps : cooperation : agreement reached, APRIL 17, 7*c*
Crystal Palace demonstration—postponed, APRIL 29, 14*e*
Dissensions—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*b* ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Empire Activity Fund—next general election appeal, APRIL 1, 13*f* ; correction, 2, 11*g*
Empire free trade policy—Lords Beaverbrook and Rothermere opposition campaign : note, JUNE 18, 14*b* ; position, 20, 16*d*, 21, 12*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; discussion at meeting, 25, 10*a* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ; (l.), 27, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 30, 16*b* ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), JUNE 24, 14*d* ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 7*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 15*e* ; 27, 10*b*, 15*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement, P.N.), JUNE 27, 14*g* ;

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Empire free trade policy (continued) :—
—Elibank, Lord (l.), JUNE 26, 13c ;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c ;—Leading articles, JUNE 20, 17d ; 25, 17d ; —Leaflet : Lord Beaverbrook (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 14f ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16d ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 16e ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : Middlesex division resolution, JUNE 26, 13b ; —North Norfolk Conservative Association : resolution, JUNE 19, 11d ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 9f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16c
Free traders — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8f
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10g
Home and Empire campaign—arrangements (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14g ; 29, 14e ; 30, 16f ; note MAY 5, 14d ; progress, 19, 8b ; closed, 26, 11b ;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (statement), JUNE 3, 13c
Leadership—note, JUNE 24, 14d ; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18b ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 9c ; JUNE 28, 7c ;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10d
Leading article, MAY 8, 17b
London anti-Socialist campaign—Empire Activity Fund : contributions, MAY 24, 22e
Marylebone—Portman House reception : arrangements, APRIL 30, 19b ; entertainment, MAY 16, 19b
Meeting, JUNE 25, 10a, 16d ; leading article, 25, 17d
Organization — chairman : resignation, MAY 30, 16c ; appointment, JUNE 24, 14d
Policy—resolution at meeting, JUNE 25, 10b, 16d ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10e ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7e ; 8, 18b ; MAY 9, 11a ; 21, 18b ; 25, 18d (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 16b ; (s.), 25, 10a ; 30, 16b ;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9c ; 12, 14d ; MAY 20, 9c ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 7d ; MAY 8, 9f ; 30, 9g ;—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, APRIL 8, 17e ; JUNE 2, 10d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 11d ;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7c ; 25, 14e (3* 4*) ; 26, 9d ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 10g ; — Junior Imperial League : resolution, JUNE 2, 8f ;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 17b ; JUNE 20, 17d ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9a ; (s.), 27, 13b ;—Morrison, Capt. W. S. (s.), APRIL 1, 11d ;—Primrose League : resolution, APRIL 5, 7f ;—Private members' committee : discussion (P.N.), MAY 20, 16g ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c ;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c ; 30, 16c

PARTIES, political :—
Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Private members' committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 20, 16g
Song festival (Royal Albert Hall), MAY 19, 11a
Trade and Industry Committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 7, 16g
Travel bureau—formed, MAY 26, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Women—instructional lectures : programme, APRIL 15, 10b ; public speaking classes : announcement, JUNE 13, 8g
Workers—public speaking classes : announcement, MAY 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
Youth—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 18b ;—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.), JUNE 2, 11b ;
Cooperative Party :—
Conference (Brighton) agenda, APRIL 9, 13d ; held, 21, 12f ; 22, 7e
Government, members in : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Members
Membership—increase : statistics, APRIL 9, 13d
Election pledges — correspondence, MAY 27, 12c ; 28, 12b
Labour Party :—
Anglican group — formed (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 13a
Commonwealth Group — meeting (P.N.), MAY 20, 16g
Discipline—discussed at meeting, MAY 22, 16e ; (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16b ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 17d
Dissensions—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9c ;—Unemployment Insurance Bill : Independent Labour Party conference : resolution, APRIL 21, 12c
Labour Party, Independent, relations with (P.N.), APRIL 10, 18c (3* 4*) ; discussed at conference, 21, 12b ; 22, 7a ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9c ;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11b ; 22, 13b ; MAY 21, 17b ; 28, 17c ;—National Administrative Council (statement), APRIL 21, 12c
Left Wing—abstensions from voting on unemployment debate, MAY 20, 16b ; 21, 16b
Liverpool City Council : see under LIVERPOOL
Meetings (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14g ; 10, 18c (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 9d ; 15 16g ; held, 22, 16e ; 23, 16d, JUNE 5, 16b ; 20, 16d ; 26, 16d
North Norfolk divisional—conference (Fakenham), APRIL 28, 20g
Parliamentary group — freedom of policy : Party meeting to discuss (P.N.), MAY 1, 9d
Policy—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), APRIL 1, 11d
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9b ; 2, 19e (3* 4*)
Treasurer—change, JUNE 26, 9g
Unity—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*)
Women—national conference : reports for discussion presented, APRIL 2, 19e (16e, 3* 4*) ; held,

PARTIES, political :—
Labour Party :—
Women (continued) :—
JUNE 4, 9*d*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); official recognition: resolution, 5, 8*e*
Labour Party, Independent :—
Conference (Birmingham)—agenda, APRIL 3, 16*d*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); 19, 10*f*; held, 21, 10*d*, 12*b*; 22, 7*a*; 12*g*; 23, 12*f*, 14*b*; scene, 22, 7*a*
Council, National—members, APRIL 21, 12*c*
Labour Party, relations with: see under *Labour Party*, above
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 11*b*; 22, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—resignation: see MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.
Meeting, MAY 28, 16*d*; postponed (P.N.), 29, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Parliamentary group — reconstruction: resolution at conference, APRIL 21, 12*b*; — Leading article, APRIL 22, 13*b*
Policy — discussed at conference, APRIL 21, 12*b*; 22, 7*a*;—Leading article, MAY 28, 17*c*
Liberal Party :—
Acland, Lady (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Candidates—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Conference: see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation
Council—luncheon, APRIL 17, 9*f*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JUNE 18, 16*d*
Illingworth, Lord—secession: see ILLINGWORTH, Lord
Industrial Committee — meeting (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*
Leadership—Maj. E. Donaldson (l. quoted), APRIL 14, 9*e*
Meetings (P.N.), MAY 8, 16*g*; 28, 16*d*; (P.N.), 28, 16*g*; JUNE 4, 16*g*; (P.N.), 5, 16*b*
Ministry (MacDonald), relations with: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)
Oliver, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d*
Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 3, 7*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 7*e*; —Correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*c*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 8*b*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 1, 9*b*; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Summer school (Oxford)—arrangements, APRIL 28, 16*c*; (Dumfries), JUNE 25, 28*g*
United Empire Party :—
Junior Imperial League—resolution, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Variants of fatuity—Mr. W. S. Churchill (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*; correspondence, 5, 15*e*
PARTINGTON, Mr. John V.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
PARTINGTON, Mr. Wilfred — "Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, The" (ed.): reviewed, MAY 2, 20*c*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd. — merger: see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd., and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, APRIL 1, 22*g*; 2, 21*g*; 3, 20*f*, 21*e* (21*g*, 4*); 4, 22*g*; 7, 21*f*; 9, 23*g*; 19, 15*b*; 22, 19*f*; 25, 17*g*; MAY 2, 23*d*; JUNE 3, 23*g*; 4, 22*g*; 7, 18*g*; 25, 23*g*; 27, 22*g*; 30, 21*g*
Dissolved, APRIL 2, 26*f*; 5, 22*f*; 9, 26*g*; 12, 18*f*; 16, 21*g*; 19, 19*c*; 23, 21*d*; 26, 19*b*; 30, 29*f*; MAY 3, 21*g*; 7, 26*d*; 10, 18*g*; 14, 25*g*; 17, 22*a*; 21, 27*g*; 24, 21*g*; 28, 27*g*; 31, 20*g*; JUNE 4, 25*g*; 7, 21*g*; 11, 23*c*; 14, 21*b*; 18, 25*g*; 21, 21*f*; 25, 28*f*; 28, 23*c*
PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—at Church Assembly, on Sponsor scheme, JUNE 18, 11*d*
PARTRIDGE, Horace W. — police court charge, MAY 29, 11*d*
PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. Sidney C., Bp. of West Missouri—death, JUNE 27, 19*a*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 25*b*
PASCIN, M. Jules: see PINCAS, M. Jules
PASCOE-RUTTER, Mr. F. W.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*b*
PASQUIER, M. Auguste (France)—rest cure, MAY 30, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
PASS and Joyce, Messrs.—exhibition of Sunbeam cars, JUNE 5, 19*b*
PASSEY, Hector F.—fatal accident, APRIL 23, 9*g*
PASSFIELD, Lord—audience of King, APRIL 1, 19*b*; receives Palestine Arab delegation, APRIL 1, 15*c*; MAY 3, 11*g*; rumoured resignation denied, 10, 12*d*; receives Sir A. Barloto, 27, 16*f*; JUNE 18, 13*f*; receives Lord Strickland, 18, 13*f*
Kenya Native Lands Trust Bill—dispatch quoted, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Market Harborough training hostel (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 9*c*
West Indies—sugar industry (dispatch quoted), MAY 26, 13*a*
at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial administration; appointments; films; women; broadcasting, JUNE 24, 9*f*
at Grosvenor House, on Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 28, 9*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire, MAY 24, 14*b*; on Gold Coast, JUNE 18, 16*f*
at Lancaster House, on Rajah of Sarawak's gift, JUNE 24, 9*f*
at Mansion House, on School of Tropical Medicine of Seamen's Hospital Society, APRIL 9, 18*b*
at Red Cross Imperial conference, on organization, MAY 20, 13*a*
at Waldorf Hotel, on Nigeria, JUNE 19, 12*c*
in Parliament, on Malta: Church and State dispute, JUNE 26, 9*d*; —West Indies: sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*a*
PASSFIELD, Elsie—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
PASSPORTS :—
Austria and Hungary — abolition of visas: agreement confirmed, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Germany and Hungary—abolition of visas: negotiations, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Great Britain and Brazil—dual nationality: Brazilian visa to be withheld, JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain and Russia—visas: for Russian visitors: statistics, APRIL 19, 12*a*; refusal to Russian football team, 22, 14*e*

PASSPORTS (continued) :—
Russia—visa fees : new scale, APRIL 9, 15*g*
Statements, false—prosecution, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics for 1929, APRIL 15, 8*b*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c* ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
PATCHETT, Ernest A. : see under MURDERS
PATEL, Rao Bahadur Dongarsing R. (India)—returned for Bombay Central, MAY 28, 16*b*
PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—resigns as President of Legislative Assembly, APRIL 25, 12*b* ; (l. quoted), 26, 10*b* ; Lord Irwin's reply, 28, 14*b* ; second letter quoted, 30, 16*d* ; leaves Simla, 28, 14*b* ; leaves Calcutta, MAY 6, 16*a* ; in Bombay, 8, 16*b* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; visits Dharasano, 22, 16*a* ; in Lahore, 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Campbellpur, 28, 16*b* ; refused entry to North West Frontier Province, JUNE 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*c*
at Allahabad, on proposed Press boycott, MAY 1, 16*b*
on boycott of British goods (statement), MAY 8, 16*b*
PATEL, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—released, JUNE 27, 14*b*
PATENTS — Comptroller-General's report, MAY 26, 9*b* ;—Extension : law case, JUNE 25, 5*a* ;—Law : Sir W. Jarratt (s.), APRIL 15, 18*b* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medical : correspondence, JUNE 12, 15*c* ; 14, 8*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 13*e* ;—Taxation : League of Nations Fiscal Committee : discussed, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on British Empire : trade ; economic unity, MAY, 9, 16*f*
PATERSON, Mr. A. J. N.—appointment, APRIL 8, 16*d*
PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Aubrey House, on work of Brabazon Employment Society, MAY 29, 13*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. George R.—will, 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. J.—at Ayr, on Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, APRIL 15, 10*e*
PATERSON, Miss Margaret M.—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
PATERSON, Mr. Peter—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
PATERSON, Col. Philip J.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
PATERSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
PATERSON, Mrs. William—dance, MAY 24, 15*b*
PATEY, Lady—death, MAY 28, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral : memorial service, 28, 19*d*
PATHINI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
PATIALA, Maharajah of (India)—accusations against : request for inquiry granted, MAY 28, 16*b*
PATINO, Señor Simon (Bolivia)—resignation, JUNE 27, 13*g*
PATON, Mr. A. Allan—chairman of Royal Insurance Co. and Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., MAY 27, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*)
PATON, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
PATON, Mr. J.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on nationalization of banking, APRIL 23, 14*b*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 23*g* ; 30, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c*
PATRICIO, Dr. Antonio (Portugal)—death, JUNE 6, 15*g*
PATRICK, Mr. Daniel W.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
PATRICK, George—police court charge, APRIL 22, 9*g*
PATRICK, Mr. William—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PATRU, Sir Annepu P. (India)—at Bombay, on Hindu-Moslem differences, MAY 15, 16*a*
PATSY, Mr. Edward—portrait of Lord Scarbrough unveiled, JUNE 27, 11*g*
PATTEN, Mrs. Alice A. H.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
PATTEN, Prof. C. J.—on song of birds (art.), APRIL 23, 15*f*
PATTEN, James—inquest, APRIL 29, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
PATTEN Makers' Company—master, MAY 26, 11*g*
PATTERSON, Rev. Charles M. S.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
PATTERSON, Mr. J.—at Nottingham, on lace duty, APRIL 30, 13*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 7*d*
PATTERSON, Ronald—fatal accident, MAY 30, 26*c*
PATTERSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
PATTINSON, Henry — alleged perjury charge, JUNE 12, 11*g*
PATTINSON, Group Capt. L. A.—appointment : biographical, MAY 9, 10*e*
PATTISON, Mr. Mark—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
PATTON, Maj. B. M.—at Golders Green, on ice hockey, JUNE 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Health, JUNE 2, 13*b*
PAUL, Mr. George B.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
PAUL, Mr. Harisankar—knighthood gazetted, MAY 24, 15*b*
PAUL, James St. A.—acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*d* (3* 4*)
PAULINE, Mrs.—reception, APRIL 10, 19*d*
PAULS, Mr.—at Hampstead, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 17, 11*d*
PAVAROFF, Mr. Edward—recital, MAY 16, 14*d*
PAVRY, Mr. Faredun C.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
PAVIORS' Company—Highway engineering chair : see under LONDON University
PAVITT, Albert V.—fatal accident, APRIL 7, 16*c*
PAVLOVITCH, Mgr. Dimitriye, Patriarch of Serbia—health, APRIL 4, 13*g* ; death, 7, 19*b* ; funeral arrangements, 8, 15*g* ; funeral, 12, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Requiem Mass, MAY 13, 18*d*
PAWLYN, Mr. J. H. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture, APRIL 11, 16*b*
PAXTON, Mr. J. Maitland (Australia)—president of Associated Chambers of Commerce, APRIL 3, 13*g* ; leaves for England, 3, 13*g* ; lays wreath on Cenotaph, MAY 31, 9*g*
PAYNE, Mr. C. H.—"Jahangir and the Jesuits" (ed.)—noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
PAYNE, Harry—police court charge, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; MAY 1, 13*d*
PAYNE, Col. J. Bruce—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
PAYNE, Mr. James E.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Mr. W. R.—on wool textile industry (l.), MAY 24, 8*c*
PAYNE, Mr. Walter—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*f*
PAYNE, Mrs. Walter—law case, MAY 2, 5*d* ; 3, 4*a* ; 13, 5*e*
PAYNE, William H.—fatal accident, MAY 3, 12*f*

PAYNTER, Thomas W.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
PAYTON, Mr. E. L.—on taxation and industry (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*
PEACE—Canada: proposed expenditure: resolution before Select Committee, APRIL 7, 13*e* (3* 4*);—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 11*c*;—Education Committees conference: resolution, JUNE 6, 9*g*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*g*;—Hoover, Prof. T. J. (lect.), MAY 19, 13*e*;—Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), MAY, 5 8*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 13, 16*c*;—Memorial, international: Lake Ontario: unveiled, JUNE 13, 13*g*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*f*;—Nobel prizes: see NOBEL prizes;—Women's crusade: meetings, MAY 13, 11*b*; 14, 18*b*;—Woodrow Wilson Foundation award: see WOODROW Wilson Foundation
"PEACE at any Price"—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 11, 10*d*
PEACH, Capt. C. Stanley—on St. Paul's Cathedral preservation (p.), JUNE 24, 16*c*
PEACH, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PEACH, Mr. William—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
PEACHEY, Dr. George C.:—
on Reynolds, Sir Joshua—colours (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
on Scott, Sir W.—in London (l.), JUNE 9, 15*a*
PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—directorship, APRIL 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 4, 19*b*
at King Edward's Hospital Fund, on report of work, MAY 28, 11*b*
at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes, JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
PEACOCK, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
PEACOCK, Mr. Ralph—profile portrait exhibition, APRIL 24, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*;—Meeting, MAY 1, 26*c*;—Report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
PEAKE, Capt. Osbert—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PEARCE, Alfred—fatal accident, MAY 12, 18*f*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester—on St. Paul's Cathedral history (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9*a*
PEARCE, Mr. Frank—on Victorian customs (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
PEARCE, Sir George (Australia)—in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen and public contracts, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PEARCE, Miss Jane F.—death at 103, APRIL 7, 11*g*
PEARCE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
PEARCE, Thomas E.—alleged blackmail charge, MAY 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*
PEARCE'S Motor Services—law case, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PEARKS Dairies, Ltd. — amalgamation scheme, JUNE 25, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 23*d*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—headquarters: sketch (illus., I.N.), MAY 27, 14*b*
PEARMAIN (William), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
PEARS, Mr. S. E. (India)—Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, MAY 5, 14*b*; biographical, JUNE 21, 12*a*
PEARSE, E.—on the first post-cards (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
PEARSE, Mr. J. S.—master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 23, 11*g*
PEARSON, Mr. Burton—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*a*
PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
PEARSON, Mr. G. W.—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*; JUNE 6, 5*d*
PEARSON, Mrs. J. W.—reception, MAY 3, 15*b*
PEARSON, Mrs. Louisa K. L.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
PEARSON, Mr. William D.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—merger: see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd., and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund—appeal, JUNE 13, 12*b*
PEARSON-GREGORY, Mrs. Marcia E.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 17*c*
PEASE, Sir Alfred—on mountain blackface sheep (p. quoted), JUNE 9, 16*b*
PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—deputy-chairman of Bankers' Clearing House Committee, APRIL 4, 23*d*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—contract, MAY 30, 13*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*g*; (F.N.), 26, 22*b*
PEAT, Sir William—at Moorgate-place, on Chartered Accountants' Benevolent Association, MAY 8, 10*e*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F.—on Easter snowstorms (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
PECK (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
PECKHAM—electoral: see under CAMBERWELL
PECKHAM Rye—Museum Park: Big Wheel: stoppage, APRIL 19, 7*a*
PEDESTRIANISM:—
"All England" ten miles, MAY 5, 5*f*
Berlin international meeting, APRIL 21, 5*e*
Bradford walk, JUNE 10, 4*e*
Championship, MAY 12, 6*e*
Club competitions, APRIL 7, 7*c*; 14, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange Walk, MAY 5, 5*f*
Police championship, MAY 23, 8*a*
Railways Association—championships, APRIL 7, 7*c*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—competition, MAY 5, 5*g*
Sunderland-Darlington, APRIL 22, 6*e*
PEDESTRIANS—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 16, 10*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*d*;—Rule of the road: see under ROADS;—Wayfarers' Benevolent Association: see that title
PEDESTRIANS' Association—highway code: suggested formation, JUNE 20, 13*d*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 18*d*
PEEBLES, Mrs. Jeanie F.—will, JUNE 25, 21*d* (3* 4*)
PEECH, Mr. Samuel B.—law case, MAY 27, 5*d*
PEEK Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—director, MAY 23, 23*g*
PEEL, Lady—law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
PEEL, Lord—guest of Chief Punjab Association, APRIL 17, 9*e*
at Taj Mahal Restaurant, on Great Britain and India, APRIL 17, 9*e*
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*c*;—Army, Territorial: Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*b*;—Brangwyn panels, APRIL 4, 8*b*;—Coal trade, MAY 1, 8*c*;—Emigration within

PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
Empire, JUNE 19, 8*a* ;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*c* ;—India, MAY 29, 9*a* ; civil disobedience, MAY 8, 8*a* ;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 16, 8*a* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*b*
on India (lect.), MAY 8, 9*f*
PEEL, Mr. George—death, APRIL 15, 6*f*
PEEL, Sir Robert—fortune : present day value ; correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e*
PEEL, Sir William—in Hong-kong, MAY 10, 12*c*
PEEL, Mr. William C.—death, MAY 15, 15*b*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
PEERS, Mr. C. R.—chairman of Colchester excavation committee, MAY 24, 14*a*
on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 12, 13*e*
PEGASUS Club—dinner, APRIL 15, 19*c*
PEGASUS Press of Paris—exhibition : see under BOOKS
PEGRAM, William—fatal accident, APRIL 23,10*a* ; inquest, MAY 13, 18*c*
PEGU—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Burma ;—Shwehmawdaw Pagoda : photograph, MAY 28, 20
PEILL, Rev. Robert E.—death, APRIL 22, 17*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, 23, 15*d*
PEIRIS, Sir James—death, MAY 6, 18*b* (21*b*, 3* 4*)
PEIRSON, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
PEKIN Palace Dog Association—show : see under DOGS : Shows
PEKING—British Legation : rose-trees shipped from British Columbia, MAY 9, 15*g*
PEKING man : see ANTHROPOLOGY : China
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*d*
PELOTAS—loan, 1911 : funds for service, JUNE 3, 23*g*
PEMAYANGTSE Monastery—photographs, MAY 24, 16
PEMBER, Mr.—accident, MAY 19, 17*b*
PEMBERTON, Col. E. St. C.—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
PEMBERTON, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
PEMBURY—vicarage : gift of Mrs. F. G. Worship, MAY 29, 19*d*
PEÑA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 27*a*
PENFOLD, Capt. L. D.—naval pension, JUNE 20, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Passengers : additional booking office at Australia House, MAY 21, 23*g* ;—Vessel, next : suggested reproduction of old Indiamen cuddy : correspondence, MAY 30, 17*e*
PENMAN, Mr. William—on life insurance (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 11*a*
PENN, Maj. B. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
PENN, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
PENN, William—forged relics : prosecution, MAY 16, 13*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; 29, 18*e* ; 30, 13*e*
PENNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth R. :—
" Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell " : reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*g*
PENNELL, Mr. Frederick—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
PENNELL, Joseph—
" Life and Letters of Joseph Pennell " : reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*g*
PENNEY, Mr. Alfred J.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e*
PENNINGTON, Mr. George E.—Order of Nile, APRIL 28, 17*c*
PENNSYLVANIA—Governor : nomination : election campaign, MAY 22, 15*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—dividend, JUNE 26, 22*e* ;—Report, MAY 5, 22*e*, 23*a* ;—Stock issue, APRIL 9, 22*e*
PENNSYLVANIA University — students' " rag " incidents, MAY 2, 13*g*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*
PENRHYN Quarries, Bethesda—short time : see under LABOUR : Quarrying industry
PENRICE, Mr. G. W.—on tree climbing lions (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
PENS (fountain) and propelling pencils—marking inquiry : Committee's report, JUNE 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PENSIONS :—
Contributory :—
Act (Widows, Orphans and Old Age) —correspondence, MAY 22, 17*e*
Fund—amount of balance, APRIL 15, 11*d*
Widows—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), JUNE 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Old age—doubling : cost : questions in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*a* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c* ; — Workers at 60 : see LABOUR : Pensions for elderly workers
War, The Great :—
Time limit—Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. (s.), MAY 17, 17*g* ; JUNE 9, 6*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. F. O. : receives British Legion deputation (P.N.), MAY 29, 16*g*
Widows and children—marriage and birth time-limits : correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*b* ; MAY 10, 8*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*d*
Widows—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*c*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—officials : London group conference, APRIL 25, 9*g* —; Special Grants Committee : members, JUNE 6, 12*c*
PENSON, Miss Doreen — art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
PENTLAND Investment Trust—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f* ;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
" PEOPLE'S Warden "—on sale of advowsons (l.), APRIL 19, 12*c*
PEPLER, Mr. Arthur—on coloured seamen in British ships (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
PEPLER, Mr. G. L. :—
at Cheltenham, on spoliation of countryside, JUNE 16, 11*b*
at Horsham, on regional planning in Sussex, APRIL 22, 6*g*
at Settle, on Malham Cove protection, MAY 1, 18*d*
PEPLOE, Rev. Charles F.—on Minchenden oak (l.), JUNE 14, 13*e*
PEPLOE, Mr. S. J.—art exhibition, MAY 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PEPPIATT, Mr. Eugene—accident, APRIL 4, 16*c*
PEPPIN, Rev. G. F. C.—on crossing the bells (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
PEPYS, Samuel—commemoration service arrangements, MAY 10, 14*e* ; held, 22, 11*a* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Impington Hall : see under HISTON and Cottenham Village College
PERCIVAL, Miss Louisa A.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*

PERCIVAL, Mrs. Mabel M.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
PERCIVAL, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*g*
PERCIVAL, Sir Tom—at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, on poor law, JUNE 10, 17*e*
PERCY, Lord Eustace—president of Society of British Gas Industries, MAY 17, 7*f*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*d*
Empire free trade—absence from Hastings meeting, MAY 20, 9*c*
National Union of Teachers (tribute), APRIL 3, 16*d* (3* 4*)
United States—education (art.), JUNE 16, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
at Building trade congress, on housing; technical education, MAY 29, 13*e*
at Grocers' Hall, on industrial policy, MAY 20, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*c*;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*d*; 31, 7*a*
PERE Marquette Railway—equipment note issue, MAY 9, 23*c* (4*)
PEREIRA, Mr. I. X. (Ceylon)—leaves for England, APRIL 17, 13*g*
PERFORMING Right Society, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*e*
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Samoa: articles, APRIL 10, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*
PERJURY—prosecutions, APRIL 2, 5*e*; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); 25, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 5*f*; JUNE 2, 8*e*; 5, 11*b*; 12, 5*a*, 8*f*, 11*g*; 20, 13*g*;—Rowlatt, Mr. Justice (comment), JUNE 7, 4*a*
PERKIN, Prof. W. H.—memorial plaque in Manchester University unveiling arrangements, MAY 3, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PERKINS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
PERKINS, Miss Frances (U.S.A.)—report on unemployment in New York State, MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); 11, 14*e*
PERKINS, Maj. G. F.—appointment, MAY 24, 12*c*
PERKINS, Miss Marjorie—recital, APRIL 21, 8*b*
PERKINS, Mr. W. Frank—on "Harris family" advertising (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
PERKS, Miss Mary L.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—on peace expenditure (evid.), APRIL 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)
PERLIS—Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
PERMATANG (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, APRIL 29, 23*g*
PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*c*;—Report, MAY 12, 26*f*
PERNAMBUCO — loan: coupon payment, APRIL 29, 22*e*
PERNEL, Miss Orrea—recital, JUNE 13, 12*d*
PERNOT, M. Georges (France)—on Saar coalminers: dismissals (statement), MAY 19, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford:—
at Bradford Diocesan conference, on woollen trade dispute, MAY 23, 18*c*
on woollen trade (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 7*d*
PERRIN, Bertie R.—inquest: law case, MAY 13, 5*c*; JUNE 18, 11*e*
PERRIN, Henry C.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 11*c*
PERRIS, Mr.—body found, APRIL 14, 9*g*
PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allan—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
PERRY, Mr. Edward W.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
PERRY, Rt. Rev. James de W., Bp. of Rhode Island—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*b*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
PERRY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
PERRY, Sir Percival L. D.—directorship, APRIL 9, 23*g*
PERRY, Mr. R.—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*; 25, 8*e*
PERRY, Mr. Stuart H. (U.S.A.)—guest of English-Speaking Union, MAY 23, 10*d*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 23, 10*d*
PERRYMAN, Cdr. C. R. E. W.—appointment, APRIL 17, 25*a*
PERRYMAN, Mr. P. G. K.—on non-provided schools (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, APRIL 19, 9*g*
PERSIA:—
Army—article, MAY 9, 17*f*
Banking:—
Imperial Bank of Persia—agreement to withdraw note issue, MAY 15, 25*d*;—Dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*;—Report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
Cloth—home manufactured: order to schools, APRIL 10, 18*b*
Crime—bribery: ex-Finance Minister sentenced, MAY 5, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance:—
Budget—details, APRIL 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Currency—reforms, MAY 15, 25*d*;—Gold standard: provisions of Bill, APRIL 21, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Loans — 1911: bonds drawn, APRIL 22, 19*f*, 20*c*
Taxation—increased, APRIL 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry—changes, APRIL 2, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*g*; 22, 11*g*
Nationalist movement — articles, MAY 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Railways—Trans-Persian Railway: Ulen Co. contract: directors in Teheran, APRIL 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); contract denounced by Government, 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 15*d*; article, JUNE 7, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); map, 7, 11*a*
Roads — article, MAY 8, 17*f*;—Mohamerrah - Teheran: opened, APRIL 2, 13*g*
Shah: see RIZA Khan
Shah Ahmed, late: see AHMED Shah Kajar
Turkey, relations with—frontier tribal incursions: article, MAY 8, 17*f*; Kurdish raids, JUNE 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
PERSIAN Gulf—gun running: correspondence, APRIL 15, 12*d*
"PERSON of the Name Concerned, A"—on Harris family (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
PERTH (W.A.)—Archbp., R.C.: see CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick J.;—Cathedral of St. Mary: opened, MAY 5, 13*g*
PERU:—
Children—welfare: proposed Lima conference, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Crime—attempted murder: alleged plot against President Leguia: arrests, APRIL 26, 9*g*; MAY 22, 15*c*

PERU (continued) :—
Finance :—
Loans—1918 : bonds drawn, JUNE 10, 21*d* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, MAY 1, 23*g*, 29*b* ; — 1927 : bonds drawn, APRIL 5, 23*g* ; 12, 22*c* ; 19, 19*f* ; 26, 20*c*
Gold—exports, APRIL 10, 23*f* ; 22, 19*c* ; MAY 12, 26*a* ; 20, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
President : see LEGUIA, President
Stamps : see under STAMPS
PESCATORE, Mme.—death, JUNE 2, 9*c*
PESHAWAR—photograph, MAY 7, 20 ; — Riots : see under INDIA : Crime : Civil disobedience : Violence
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*
PETER, Mr. James—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop : see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude ;—Cathedral : Eastern Chapel roof restoration work : appeal, APRIL 26, 15*f*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
PETERSON, Mr. Charles W. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. R.—on St. Andrew's flag on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
PETIT, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
PETLEY, Mr. Bertrand T.—retirement, APRIL 16, 19*f* ; resigns directorship, 17, 19*g*
PETO, Sir Basil E. :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; — Ports : development, MAY 20, 8*f* ; — Reservoirs : safety, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; —Scottish illegitimate children, MAY 17, 7*d*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
on Empire trade (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
PETO, Miss Dorothy—appointment, APRIL 25, 9*b*
PETOONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*b*
PETRIDES, Mr. P. B.—Chief Judge, Mauritius, MAY 24, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PETRIE, Sir Charles—" George Canning " : reviewed, MAY 30, 10*d*
PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders—50 years' research work celebrated, JUNE 20, 19*b*
on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), MAY 5, 10*d*
PETROL :—
Ethyl—committee : final report issued, APRIL 5, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*d*
Prices — Municipal Tramways and Transport Association : conference with petrol combine, APRIL 11, 16*a*
Stations—Somerset Rural Community Council : pamphlet published, JUNE 13, 12*a* ;—Surrey : new by-law to be made, JUNE 25, 18*d*
Tax — amount received : statistics, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Farm tractors : see under AGRICULTURE : Machinery
PETROLEUM : see OIL
PETROLEUM Conversion Corporation—report, MAY 28, 23*e*, 24*f*
PETROLEUM Corporation of America—dividend, JUNE 7, 19*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—director, JUNE 21, 18*g*
PETTINGELL, James F. G.—police court charge, APRIL 7, 23*f*
PETTIT Farm Social Centre—concert (25, Park-lane) : arrangements, APRIL 21, 13*a* ; given, MAY 2, 17*b*
PETTS, Mr. Alger—on cuckoos (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
PETTY, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
PEYTON, Gen. Sir William E.—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b* ; appointment ; biographical, JUNE 11, 11*a*
on Hodgson, late Sir H. (l.), MAY 24, 17*a*
PFERDMENGES Preyer and Co.—claim against : before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
" PHANTESTRA " (Renns Gramophone and Wireless, Ltd.)—winding-up order, MAY 13, 5*d*
PHARMACEUTICAL Society — automatic machines : sale of poisons : test case : see under AUTOMATIC machines ;—Headquarters, new : suggested site, MAY 23, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Law case, MAY 22, 5*f* ; JUNE 27, 5*f* ;—President, JUNE 25, 11*g*
PHARMACISTS—Poor Law hospitals : status : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 1, 9*a*
PHEASANTS—shooting out of season : prosecution, MAY 1, 13*g*
PHELIPS, Rev. James—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
PHELPS, Mr. W. P.—retirement, APRIL 2, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
PHELPS Dodge Corporation — merger scheme, APRIL 16, 21*b*
PHILANTHROPY—Lord Wakefield (s.), APRIL 3, 11*a*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B.—on new planet (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
PHILHARMONIC Choir—junior section : concert, MAY 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPINE Islands :—
Fires—Cadiz, Negros, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Outlaws—Dansalan fort : police repulsed, MAY 12, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; evacuated, 30, 15*b*
United States, relations with—Independence : Bill : United States Senate Committee's report, MAY 24, 12*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
PHILIPPS, Mr. Bertram—on grass in London parks (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
PHILIPPS, Mr. Geoffrey—death, APRIL 19, 12*f*
PHILIPPS, Sir Ivor—at Westminster, on professional photography, MAY 13, 14*c*
PHILIPPS, Capt. Tracy—on crocodiles in Africa (l.), APRIL 10, 12*a*
PHILIPS, Arthur — police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*e*
PHILIPS, John T. — police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*c*
PHILIPS Electric Co.—Lorentz Co. shares : sale : see INTERNATIONAL Standard Electric Co.
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co., Eindhoven—report, MAY 7, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*e* ;—Share issue, MAY 7, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*
PHILIPS Lamps—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
PHILIPSON, Mr. H. Murray—flying accident, JUNE 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g*
PHILIPSON, Mrs. Hilton—presentation, JUNE 23, 16*c*
PHILIPSON, Mr. J. Murray—flying accident, JUNE 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*g*
PHILLIMORE, Miss Lucy H.—art exhibition, APRIL 2, 12*d*

PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard F. :—
on air defence (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* ;
on air power and economy (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
on Allardyce, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 13, 15*d*
PHILLIPS, Miss Agatha M.—Royal Red Cross Order, JUNE 3, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss E. Addison :—
at Croydon, on balance in education, JUNE 16, 16*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Maj. H. L.—on war memorials (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Horace—on Bath-road (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. James—death, MAY 16, 7*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John P.—on age of oaks (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Sir John R.—K.B., JUNE 3, 10*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Kimber—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
PHILLIPS, Robert W.—inquest, MAY 30, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, Miss Ruth—fatal accident, MAY 10, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William J.—organist of Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace, MAY 10, 14*d*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—proposed Australian factory, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 17, 23*a*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—share issue, MAY 5, 24*b*
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
PHILLIPSON, Mr. A. G.—on rules of the road for pedestrians (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
PHILLIS, Edward A.—police court charge, JUNE 19, 24*f*
PHILLPOTT, Mr. H. B.—at Criterion Restaurant, on Sir E. Benn, JUNE 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
PHILPOT, Miss Annie W.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
PHILPOT, Mr. Leonard—art exhibition, APRIL 9, 14*d*
PHILPOTT, Mr. Basil H.—death, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
PHIPPS, Sir Eric—opens English library of Austro-English Society of Vienna, APRIL 7, 13*g*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 21*f*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen re-elected, MAY 29, 23*g* ;—Dividend, MAY 1, 28*b* ;—Head office : staff appointments, JUNE 24, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 26*a* (F.N.), 29, 23*c* ;—Premiums : non-profit rates reduced, MAY 27, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 15, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c*
PHOS Development, Ltd — winding up order, MAY 13, 5*d*
PHOSFERINE (Ashton and Parsons), Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; 23, 23*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions :—
Camera Club, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
North, Mr. P., APRIL 11, 12*e*
Royal Family, taken by—arrangements, MAY 16, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—on *Berengaria*, MAY 24, 10*c* ; 26, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Souvenir : to be issued, MAY 30, 14*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 28, 11*b*
Royal Photographic Society, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Travel Association, JUNE 27, 12*c* ; leading article, JUNE 24, 15*d*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Yerbury, Mr. F. R. (sculpture), APRIL 3, 12*d*
Fair, MAY 13, 18*b* ; dinner, 13, 14*c*
Moving objects—direction : correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*
PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*e*
PHYSICAL Society—Guthrie lecture : arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*g*
PHYTHIAN, Francis—fatal accident, APRIL 5, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 8, 18*e*
PIANOFORTE :—
Playing—article, APRIL 12, 10*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g*
PIATAKOFF, M. (Russia)—on financial conditions (statement), APRIL 16, 13*d*
PICASSO, Senor Pablo (Spain)—action against art dealers, MAY 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PICCADILLY Circus :—
Eros—fountain : correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*b* ;—L.C.C. : question, APRIL 2, 16*d* ;—Photograph, APRIL 2, 18
Flower sellers—licences : Westminster City Council recommendation, JUNE 6, 9*f*
PICCIOTTO Bey, Joseph (Egypt) — on Government cotton purchases (statement), JUNE 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PICK, Mr. Frank :—
at Architectural Association, on Underground Railway building, APRIL 11, 19*f*
on Charing Cross bridge (evid.), APRIL 5, 11*d* ; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; (l.), MAY 9, 17*e*
on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), APRIL 2, 9*d* ; MAY 23, 10*b* ; 24, 14*c*
PICKARD, Mr. A. W.—on water bus (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on street accidents (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
PICKARD, Mr. William—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Prof. A. W.—vice-chancellor of Sheffield University, MAY 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
PICKERING, Mrs. Mary—funeral ; memorial service, APRIL 9, 19*d*
PICKETT, Mr. Henry J.—completes 50 years' service with Travers and Sons, APRIL 26, 7*g*
PICKLES, Mr. Arthur—at Bournemouth, on school leaving age, APRIL 23, 14*e*
PICKTHALL, Mr. C. M.—secretary to British Industries Fair Committee, APRIL 30, 13*g*
PICKUP, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
PICTON, Engineer Rear-Adm. A. L.—retirement ; biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f*
PICTON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PIDGEON, Mrs. Jane M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
PIECHOWSKI, Franz (Germany)—murder charge : see under PORTUGAL : Crime
PIEDMONT Hydro-Electric Co.—New York loan negotiations, APRIL 26, 16*f* (16*g*, 4*) ; 28, 21*f*
PIERRIÉ, M. Gabriel — guest of Anglo-French Club, JUNE 6, 14*d*
PIERSON, Mrs. Laura C.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
PIERSSENÉ, Mr. S. H. — Conservative Central Office appointment, APRIL 25, 9*c*
PIETRI, M. (France) :—
at Lorient, on Indo-China, JUNE 9, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 14, 11*e* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)

6 0

Pig Breeders' Annual—noticed, MAY 26, 22*b*
PIGEONS—cruelty to : prosecution, MAY 10, 7*f* ;—Racing : race from Banff, JUNE 17, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PIGGOTT, Mr. H. H.—on road fund : contributions of motorists and ratepayers (evid.), MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PIGGOTT, Mr. W. (Newfoundland)—on Newfoundland Memorial Park, Beaumont Hamel (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
PIGOT, Brig.-Gen. R.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 16 10*e*
PIGOTT-BROWN Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19*c*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on unemployment policy (l.), JUNE 6, 12*b*
PIGS : see SWINE
PIKE, Mr. E. Royston—on fixing of prices (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
PIKE, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
PILDITCH, Sir Philip :—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, MAY 23, 10*b*
in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 9, 8*a*
on instruments of economy (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*
on Parliament and economy (l.), MAY 1, 12*e*
PILE, Mr. J. W.—on noise (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
PILGRIMS—dinner, MAY 16, 18*b*
PILGRIMS' Way—correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*f*
PILKINGTON, Mr.—law case, APRIL 11, 5*b*
PILKINGTON, Maj. Sir Henry—death, MAY 10, 14*b*
PILKINGTON, Mr. James W.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PILLEY, W. Edward—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, MAY 1, 13*b*
PILLICO, Miss Lena—handpainted textiles exhibition JUNE 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
PILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—secretary-general of Bank for International Settlement, APRIL 24, 11*d*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—leaves Warsaw, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; at Druskienniki ; entertains Signor Grandi, 13, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Dictatorship—articles, APRIL 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*b*
PIMLOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—Stanhope essay prize at Oxford, APRIL 28, 19*a*
PINCAS, M. Jules (France)—found dead, JUNE 9, 9*g*
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—Torbay Paint Co., Ltd. : offer for shares, JUNE 27, 22*d*
PINCHOT, Mr. Gifford (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Pennsylvania, MAY 22, 15*c*
PINCKNEY, Mr. W. Percy — on the rubber position (l.), JUNE 23, 22*e*
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —report, JUNE 23, 23*d*
PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
"Sir Arthur Pinero's Plays and Players" (Fyfe) : reviewed, MAY 9, 10*d*
on Sadlers' Wells Theatre (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
PINHEY, Lady—on late Maharana of Udaipur (l.), MAY 28, 18*c*
PINKHAM, Mr. E.—at Advertising Convention, on trade journals, JUNE 25, 10*f*
PINKNEY, Mr. K. T.—on indirect taxation (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
PINNER—fairs : see under FAIRS ;—Park : 250 acres scheduled as open space, APRIL 10, 13*c*
PINNER Conservative Club—headquarters : to purchase cocoa tree, Pinner, MAY 29, 8*g* (3* 4*)
PINNINGTON, Capt. William T.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
PINTO, Miss Esther—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d* ;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
PIPER, Mr. Henry E. G.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e*
PIPPET, Rev. William A.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
PIPPBROOK Mansion : see under DORKING
PIRAEUS, Athens and Pelaponnesus Railway — loan : bonds drawn, JUNE 17, 26*b* (and 21*g*, 4*)
PIRBRIGHT—War Department land : lots withdrawn from auction, MAY 13, 11*e*
PIRELLI, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, APRIL 19, 9*b*
PIRELLI-GENERAL Cable Works, Ltd.—debenture issue : particulars, JUNE 24, 20*a*, *g* (and 20*d*, 3* 4*)
PIRENNE, Prof. Henri (Belgium)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 20
PIRIE, Capt. Charles J.—Order of Naval Merit, JUNE 4, 13*d* ; 10, 15*a*
PIRIE (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22*g*
PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—
on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
on Money, value of (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
on traffic to Epsom (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
PISA—leaning Tower : condition : committee's report, JUNE 18, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
PITCAIRN, Miss Hester H. H.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
PITCAIRN Island — stamps : see under STAMPS
PITKIN, Mr. Walter B.—on anthology of conversations (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
PITT, Mr. W.—at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on engineers' wages, MAY 8, 11*c* ; on Communists, 9, 11*d* ; on rationalization of industries, 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
PITT, William—last words : correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*e* ; 23, 8*c*, *e* ; 24, 8*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; MAY 2, 10*b*
PITT, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
PITT, Mr. William H.—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
PITT Club — dinner, MAY 15, 19*b*
PITTAWAY, Ernest—fatal accident, JUNE 7, 9*g*
PITTS, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
PIUS XI., Pope—receives Mgr. Canon Howlett, APRIL 2, 13*g* ; gift to Signorina E. Mussolini, 24, 11*f* ; Mr. Chilton presents letters of recall, MAY 26, 13*c* ; attends beatification of Paola Frassinetti, JUNE 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
"Biography of His Holiness Pope Pius XI., The" (Townsend)—noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
Broadcast address—arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*c*
Consistories—arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*g*
St. Augustine of Hippo—encyclical, APRIL 23, 11*d*
St. Peter's Cathedral—to enter through bronze gate, JUNE 14, 11*g*

PIUS, XI., Pope (continued) :—
at Rome, on Azione Cattolica : Fascist recognition, APRIL 1, 15*f*
on Bellano—arrest of priests (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 12*c*
"PIUS Aeneas"—on officialdom in excelsis (l.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
PIXLEY, Mr. F. W.—at Guildhall, on legislation, MAY 15, 14*c*
PLAGUE :—
Canary Islands—Las Palmas case, MAY 7, 15*g*
Egypt—outbreak at Talbieh, MAY 16, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PLAISTOWE and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.
PLANET, Prof. Max—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*b*
PLANET Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
PLANT, Mr. Edwin—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
PLANTON, George—acquitted, APRIL 1, 13*d*
PLATO—*Symposium* : Prof. L. Robin, (p.), APRIL 10, 11*e*
PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
PLAYERS' Theatre, JUNE 24, 12*b* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—at Overseas League, on National theatre, APRIL 12, 10*d*
PLAYWRIGHTS — congress, international : see under AUTHORS
PLENDER, Sir William—to consult with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. advisory committee, JUNE 12, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*
Law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
at Guildhall, on accountants, MAY 15, 14*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers, MAY 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on accountants, MAY 1, 26*e* ; presidential address, 8, 10*e*
at Moorgate-place, on Institute of Chartered Accountants ; accountancy, APRIL 3, 11*f*
PLENDERLEITH, Mr. John—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. Henry R.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Miss K.—pottery exhibition, MAY 22, 14*c*
PLIMPTON, Lieut.-Col. K. A.—on American confidence at games (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
PLOWRIGHT, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
PLUMB, Mr. Joseph G.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
PLUMER, F. M. Lord—LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, MAY 12, 9*d* ; inspects V.A.D. camp at Osborne, JUNE 16, 9*b*
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*b* ;—Army : death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*a*
PLUMER, Miss Eleanor :—
at Central Hall, on Girls' Clubs, JUNE 28, 15*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. A. H.—at Ashton Unity of Shepherds' Friendly Society conference : presidential address, JUNE 10, 17*e*
PLUMMER, Mr. H. C.—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
PLUMMER, Mr. S. H.—appointment, APRIL 5, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace (Irish Free State)—first member of Brooklands Aero Club, APRIL 30, 13*d*
PLUNKETT, Sir Horace (Irish Free State) (continued) :—
on agricultural policy, non-party (l.), JUNE 5, 10*b*
on speed limit (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*
PLUNKETT, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—installed Knight of Windsor, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH—Elizabethan house in New-street (photo.), MAY 24, 16 ; opened, 31, 9*f* ;—Prysten House : Door of Unity : history, MAY 27, 13*c* ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; opened, 31, 9*f*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—re-elected president of Junior Imperial League, JUNE 2, 8*f*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 23, 9*a* ;—West Indies : sugar industry, MAY 8, 8*a*
POCHIN, Mr. Robert F.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
PODEROSA Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 25*d* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*c* ; 18, 22*c*
PODMORE, William H. : see MURDERS : Messiter
POET Laureate—new appointment, MAY 10, 13*d* : see BRIDGES, Mr. Robert, and MASEFIELD, Mr. John
POETRY :—
Victoria and Albert Museum—recitals : arrangements, MAY 9, 18*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
"W.D.G." — "Naaman's choice," JUNE 27, 15*d*
Warton lecture, MAY 29, 19*d*
Wolfe memorial at Greenwich, unveiling of ("Greenwich : June 5, 1930"), JUNE 5, 15*d*
POETRY Society—coming of age celebrated, APRIL 8, 14*c* ;—Gold medals : awards, MAY 31, 14*g* ;— Meeting ; officers elected, JUNE 5, 11*g* ;—Prizes: awards, APRIL 8, 14*c*
POFFLEY, Mr. E. H.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
POINCARÉ, M. (France)—visits Strasbourg, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; relations with M.M. Chautemps and Tardieu, JUNE 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; elected to Bar Council, 28, 12*c*
POIRET, M. Paul (France)—to demand inquiry into United States Customs methods, MAY 10, 11*g*
POISONS—automatic machines, sale from : see under AUTOMATIC machines ;—Food : Walsall : inquest, 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
POLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking :—
Bank of Poland—rate, discount : reduced, JUNE 13, 19*g* ;—Returns, APRIL 4, 22*e* ; 21, 17*a* ; 23, 18*a* ; MAY 7, 22*c* ; 15, 24*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; JUNE 3, 24*e* ; 11, 23*g* ; 23, 23*g*
Church—Sobor : summoned, JUNE 3, 15*e* ;—Statutes : position, JUNE 3, 15*e*
Coal and coalmining—Swedish contract, JUNE 10, 12*f*
Communists—bull disperses procession, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Warsaw : arrests, APRIL 10, 15*g*
Constitution—articles, APRIL 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*
Economic conditions—report, JUNE 3, 24*c* ; 18, 23*a*
Electricity—Harriman scheme : rejected, JUNE 6, 15*d* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Espionage—German Scoutmasters sentenced, MAY 3, 12*f*
Finance—Budget : passed, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : bond re-

POLAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
demption, MAY 30, 22*d* ; —Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JUNE 3, 24*c*
General election—Col. W. Slawek (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Labour—May Day : observed, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Ministry (Slawek)—formed, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Minister of Interior, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*b*
Navy—*Iskra* : to visit Portsmouth, APRIL 30, 11*g* ; at Portsmouth, MAY 26, 11*g*
Parliament—sessions closed, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; prorogued, MAY 24, 11*e* ;—Extraordinary session : opposition demand, APRIL 2, 13*c* ; MAY 12, 15*b* ; summoned, 22, 15*f* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; closed, JUNE 23, 13*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*b* ;—Senate : appeal for extraordinary session, JUNE 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Government Party : M. Czecowicz's resignation, MAY 24, 11*e*
Political situation—articles, APRIL 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*a*
Press—telephone message, tapped : see *Telephones*, below
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Telephones — tapping of message : journalist acquitted, MAY 19, 13*e*
Trade—conditions, APRIL 9, 24*d* ; JUNE 3, 24*c* ; 18, 23*a* ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 9, 24*d* ; MAY 15, 25*g* ; JUNE 18, 23*a*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw : see WILLYS, Mr. John
POLE, Maj. D. Graham — at Social Democratic Federation conference, on India, APRIL 7, 8*d*
POLE, Sir Felix—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d* ; arbitrator in Broadstone cotton mills dispute, MAY 17, 14*c* ; 22, 18*c* ; report, 28, 10*d*
at Bush House, on safeguarding of industries ; American capital, MAY 1, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
on Charing Cross bridge (evid.), APRIL 5, 11*d*
POLE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on India, MAY 27, 10*e*
POLICE :—
Amalgamation—correspondence, JUNE 20, 17*e*
Assaults on—prosecutions, MAY 1, 13*c* ; 6, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ; JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 11, 11*a* ; 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Borough—liability of corporation for wrongful acts, APRIL 12, 4*b*, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Bravery awards, APRIL 24, 9*c*; MAY 19, 16*a* ; 26, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 17*g* ; 26, 14*d* ; 30, 8*e*
Bribery—Longman, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 23, 18*d* :—Prosecution, JUNE 5, 8*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Sheffield : see *Sheffield*, below
POLICE (continued) :—
College, proposed—Chief Constables' Association : discussed, JUNE 20, 5*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 8, 9*c* ;—Sub-committee : constitution, MAY 19, 8*f*
Conference, Imperial—meetings, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; lectures programme, 17, 11*c*
Constabulary, Inspector of—retirement, MAY 8, 11*d*
Grimsby—Chief Constable : resignation, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Impersonation—prosecution, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; appeal, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Liverpool—Chief Constable's report, APRIL 10, 13*b*
London, City of—Reserve : report, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; luncheon, MAY 28, 10*b* (2*)
Metropolitan—Byng, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 12*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Fund : accounts, MAY 13, 5*c* ;—Helmets, summer : to be issued, MAY 31, 14*c* ;—Musical rides : arrangements, MAY 24, 10*b* ;—Special constabulary : inspection : arrangements, MAY 28, 14*d* ; inspected, JUNE 2, 16*d* ;—Tribute : Rev. W. Sydney Tuke (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
Murder, attempted—prosecution, MAY 6, 16*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Obstruction—prosecution, APRIL 15, 13*c* ; MAY 13, 13*b*
Pensions—bankrupt retired officers : application for benefit of creditors: see under BANKRUPTCY
Promotions, APRIL 21, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Scotland Yard—Criminal Investigation Department : *personnel* : changes, MAY 19, 9*e* ;—Women : see *Women*, below ;—Promotions, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Sheffield—bribery by bookmakers : prosecutions, APRIL 1, 13*c* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*c* ; 5, 4*g* ; 8, 13*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; magisterial comment, 9, 13*f* ; Justices' resolution, MAY 7, 13*g* ; —Promotion examination : questions, APRIL 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Shopbreaking by—prosecution, MAY 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 11*g* ; 4, 11*d* ; 18, 11*g*
Theft by—prosecution, MAY 21, 5*d*
Wilson, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 20, 5*e*
Women—assaults on : prosecution, APRIL 4, 9*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Scotland Yard : Staff Officer, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; Criminal Investigation Department : possible appointment of women detectives, JUNE 3, 13*f*
Yorkshire (West Riding)—Chief Constable, APRIL 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
POLITICS—broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless : Broadcasting ;—Business men : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ;—Drink trade : influence : evidence before Licensing Commission, JUNE 26, 9*g* ;—War, The Great, since : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 26, 13*a*
POLIUDOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on railway rolling-stock, MAY 21, 15*b*
POLKINGHORNE, Mr. James D.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
on King's servants (l.), JUNE 11, 15*e*
on physical fitness (l.), APRIL 5, 10*c*
on Pitt's last words (l.), MAY 2, 10*b*
on Wolsey, Cardinal (art.), JUNE 23, 15*f*
POLLARD, Mr. E. W.—on climbing kit (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*

POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—Haskins (Samuel) and Bros., and E. Pollard (Sundries), Ltd.: amalgamation scheme, JUNE 19, 20*c*;—Share issue, JUNE 26, 22*d* (4*)
POLLARD (E.) (Sundries), Ltd.—amalgamation: see under POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.
POLLEN, Mrs. Stephen—dance, APRIL 29, 17*c*
POLLINGER, John E.—police court charge, MAY 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Mr. Alexander—death, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—health, APRIL 26, 10*b*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 16*d*; MAY 2, 14*f*; 3, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 17*b*; 9, 16*c*; 10, 12*d*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*f*; 15, 17*f*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*f*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*e*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Sir Edward—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*; memorial service, 17, 17*c*; appreciation, 16, 16*d*; 19, 12*f*; will, MAY 26, 20*g*
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland):—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 28, 10*d* (10*b*, 2*); on alleged German chairs, JUNE 6, 9*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK-HILL, Rev. W.—on Good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*
POLO:—
Aldershot—matches played, MAY 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*
Army—meeting, MAY 14, 6*g*
Cambridge University v. Hurlingham, JUNE 23, 5*g*; 30, 7*d*
Cannes — matches played, APRIL 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 23, 4*f*
Champion Cup, JUNE 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*
Cheltenham — matches played, MAY 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 7*e*
Cirencester—matches played, JUNE 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*f*
Cobham—matches played, MAY 6, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*e*; 26, 6*g*; JUNE 2, 5*g*; 4, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*; 30, 7*e*
County tournaments — list, APRIL 29, 6*e*
Eastbourne—match played, JUNE 14, 6*g*
England — trial matches: arrangements, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Fatalities, JUNE 13, 7*b*
Filton—matches played, JUNE 6, 7*g*; 7, 5*g*
Fixtures, APRIL 19, 4*d*
Fleet—matches played, JUNE 7, 5*g*; 12, 6*f*; 25, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*
Gibraltar v. Spanish Army, JUNE 27, 6*g*
Handicaps—Hurlingham: list, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Hurlingham—matches played, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 6*e*; 23, 7*e*; JUNE 2, 7*f*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 20, 8*c*; 24, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
Hurlingham Club — Rules: see *Rules*, below
International trial — matches, APRIL 28, 5*g*; MAY 2, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 10, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*g*; JUNE 10, 7*a*; 23, 5*f*; (photos.), MAY 2, 18; JUNE 10, 16
POLO (continued):—
Navy v. Royal Air Force—arrangements, JUNE 25, 22*d*
Norton — matches played, APRIL 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*g*; MAY 1, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 4*f*; 13, 7*f*; JUNE 24, 6*g*
Phœnix Park—match played, JUNE 25, 6*g*
Ranelagh—fixtures, APRIL 9, 7*c*; matches played, MAY 6, 6*d*; 10, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 2, 7*f*; 9, 6*c*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
Ranelagh Open Cup, JUNE 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*; 26, 6*g*
Regimental tournament, JUNE 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*g*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*g*
Roehampton — matches played, JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*g*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 7*d*
Roehampton Open Cup, MAY 30, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; JUNE 6, 7*f*; 7, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*; 16, 5*e*
Rugby—match played, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Rules—alterations, MAY 17, 6*f*
Season—prospects (art.), APRIL 19, 4*d*
Subalterns' Cup, JUNE 14, 6*g*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*d*
Taunton Vale—matches played, MAY 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; JUNE 19, 7*g*; 20, 8*c*; 23, 5*g*
Teams, APRIL 19, 4*d*
Templeton — public to be admitted, APRIL 30, 7*g*; matches played, MAY 19, 6*e*; 30, 7*g*; JUNE 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*b*; 12, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 6*f*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 27, 6*g*; 30, 7*d*
Tidworth—match played, JUNE 14, 6*g*
Tilton—match played, JUNE 9, 6*c*
Toulston — matches played, MAY 28, 8*b*; 30, 7*g*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*g*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—prospects (art.), APRIL 11, 6*e*; Great Britain: team: entertained by British Sportsman's Club, JUNE 14, 6*g*; practice match, JUNE 18, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*;—University tournament, APRIL 28, 5*g*
Whitney Cup, MAY 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*f*; 22, 6*g*; 30, 7*f*; JUNE 10, 7*a*
Worcester Park—matches played, MAY 12, 5*f*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*; 30, 7*e*
York—matches played, MAY 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 7*e*
POLPERRO Cliffs—acquisition: Lord Crawford (s.), MAY 2, 16*b*
POLSON, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
POLWARTH, Lady—appreciation, APRIL 4, 19*a*; will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
POLWARTH, Lord:—
at Church of Scotland general assembly, on disposal of church property, MAY 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Scottish illegitimate children, JUNE 18, 8*a*
POLYPHON-HOLDING Aktiengesellschaft—particulars, APRIL 21, 17*g*;—Polyphonwerke A.G.: offer of exchange of shares, JUNE 10, 19*g*
POLYPHONWERKE A.G.—dividend, JUNE 10, 18*d*;—Polyphon-Holding A.G.: see that title;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*g*; MAY 20, 24*f*
POLYTECHNIC, the—courses: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*

POMARE, Sir Maui—death, JUNE 30, 16*e*
POMEROY, Mr. L. H.—on driving at night (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
POMEROY, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
POMFRET, Mrs. Flora R.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PONSFORD, Mr. Joseph H.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PONSONBY, Lord :—
"Casual Observations"—noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, JUNE 19, 8*b* ;—Russia : religious persecution, APRIL 3, 8*e* ; trade delegation in Great Britain, MAY 7, 8*a*
on design of by-pass roads (s.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
PONSOT, M. Henri (France)—signs peace treaty with Syrian tribes, JUNE 5, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Beirut, 7, 11*g* ; at Marseilles, 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Syria—development (statement), JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PONTIFEX, Mr. Bryan—on bookmakers' licences (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
POOK, Mr. Fred—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
POOLE—harbour : suggested bridge : Capt. A. V. Hambro (s.), MAY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Ferry : law case, MAY 21, 5*e*
POOLE, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
POOLE, Frederick—fatal accident, MAY 1, 13*g*
POOLE, Mr. Harry J.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
POOLE, Miss Kate F.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
POOLE, Mrs. Margaret S.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
POOLE, Sir Reginald, on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 8, 9*e*
POOLE, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
POOLE, Rev. W. C.—returning to America, MAY 7, 18*e*
POOLEY, Capt. Peter—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*c*
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—grants, JUNE 28, 17*e*
POOR law :—
Administration — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10*d* ;—Percival, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Boards of guardians :—
Abolition—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 1, 17*c*
Minute books—preservation : note, MAY 27, 5*f*
Casuals—correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*c* ; 28, 10*d*
Conference, central—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d*
Hospitals—pharmacists : see under PHARMACISTS
Public assistance committees :—
Press : admission to meetings—correspondence, MAY 22, 12*c* ; —Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e*
Relief :—
Distressed areas—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10*f*
Grocery tickets—panel : exclusion of Royal Arsenal Co-operative Society : Camberwell and Southwark Committee's decision, APRIL 25, 7*d*
Paddington—office : employment of Paddington Infirmary inmates : London Committee's decision, MAY 8, 11*e*
POOR Law :—
Relief (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 10*d*
Sheffield — Sir K. P. Vaughan-Morgan (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JUNE 6, 5*d*
Work, test—inquiry : committee's report issued, JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10*d*, *f* ; MAY 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Training : correspondence, MAY 29, 17*e* ; Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), JUNE 3, 13*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Vagrancy : see VAGRANCY
Workhouse, sale of—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
POPE : see PIUS XI.
POPE, Col. Sir Sydney B.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
POPE, Sir William—honorary professor of Brussels University, JUNE 25, 22*e*
POPLAR—rating authorities : law case, APRIL 17, 5*c*
POPOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—murder : see under BULGARIA : Crime
POPOVIC, M. (Rumania)—Finance Minister, JUNE 14, 12*c*
POPPIUS, M. (Finland)—law case, MAY 7, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PORCELAIN : see POTTERY and porcelain
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g* ;—Report, MAY 23, 24*c*
PORTAGO, Marquésa de—daughter born, JUNE 30, 17*b*
PORTAL, Wing-Cdr. C. F. A.—appointment : biographical, JUNE 9, 15*g*
PORTAL, Sir Spencer—at Bournemouth, on trustee savings banks, JUNE 5, 16*d* ; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PORTAL, Sir William—dinner, JUNE 27, 17*e*
PORTAL, Col. Wyndham R.—chairman of Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd., MAY 14, 23*g*
PORTEOUS, Mr. and Mrs.—captured by Chinese bandits, APRIL 1, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; MAY 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; agreement for release, JUNE 5, 14*g* ; 9, 10*e* ; 28, 12*c*
PORTEOUS, Mr. G. C.—visit to Germany, MAY 9, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Allan—fatal accident, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. Fred H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
PORTER, Mr. Stephen G.—death, JUNE 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PORTER, Dr. Wilfred G.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
PORTLAND, Duchess of—at Carpenters' Hall, on Ivory Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
PORTLAND Hosiery Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
PORTMAN, Lord—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
PORTMORE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
PORTS :—
Development — discussed in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*f*
Docks—charges : Bills : see under respective railway companies ; —Labour : see under LABOUR : Transport workers
Dues—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : resolution, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Flag discrimination : see under SHIPPING
French officials' visit—in London, MAY 13, 11*c*
Wales, South—traffic returns, MAY 3, 18*c*

PORTSMOUTH—Bishop: see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.;—Cathedral Church of St. Thomas: cross made from wood of battleship *Mary Rose* presented to, APRIL 28, 19*d*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*; MAY 7, 8*c*;—Dickens, Charles: see under DICKENS, Charles;—Diocese: Finance Board's report, APRIL 8, 19*b*; conference, MAY 23, 21*d*;—Dockyard: see under NAVY: Dockyards;—Electoral: North, JUNE 9, 7*g*;—Harbour: old defence chain: allocation, JUNE 7, 9*d*;—Pier, pleasure: Bill in committee, JUNE 5, 20*f*;—Water Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a*; MAY 20, 8*b*
PORTSMOUTH and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
PORTSOKEN Ward Club—dinner, APRIL 2, 19*e*
PORTUGAL:—
Accidents — explosions: Berlengas Islands lighthouse, MAY 26, 13*g*
Advertising—use of foreign words forbidden, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Banking:—
Bank of Portugal — bank note frauds: claim against Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.; law case: arrangements, JUNE 20, 27*e*;—Returns, APRIL 21, 17*a*; MAY 21, 23*e*; 24, 19*g*; 29, 24*a*; JUNE 21, 21*g*; 25, 28*e*
National Credit Bank—credit operations authorized, MAY 8, 15*g*
Census: see *Population*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Colonial Congress, Lisbon, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder: Baligand, Dr. A. von (Lisbon): F. Piechowski arrested, JUNE 9, 9*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*g*; body taken to Germany, 13, 13*g*; funeral, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*); trial postponed, 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Finance:—
Budget—details, JUNE 30, 22*a*
Credit Committee — deposit abroad, JUNE 19, 22*f*
Currency — Angola bank note issues, unauthorized: see under ANGOLA
Loans—authorized, JUNE 30, 22*a*;—External: bonds drawn, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*c*;—New: forthcoming issue, MAY 26, 23*c*; JUNE 4, 22*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Hotels and restaurants — menus: use of foreign words forbidden, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Labour—foreigners, employment of—decree, MAY 13, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*); amendment, JUNE 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Population — census: arrangements, MAY 19, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Restaurants: see *Hotels and restaurants* above
Shipping — flag discrimination: see under SHIPPING
Summer time: see under DAYLIGHT saving
POSNER, Senator Stanislaw—death, MAY 10, 14*c*
POST-CARDS: see under POST OFFICE
POST-Graduate medical education: see under MEDICAL
POST Office:—
Administration — Donald, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*;—Grant, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS: Services
Easter—announcement, APRIL 17, 14*f*
Employees:—
Auxiliary postmen — conditions of service: deputy-general secretary's letter to union, MAY 3, 9*c*
Conditions—Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d*;—Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference MAY 8, 11*c*
Hours — telegraphists: Union of Post Office Workers; discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*;—Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, MAY 7, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Political opinions — transference of Communist: questions in Parliament, MAY 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*c*
Promotion boards—union's claim for staff representation: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith receives deputation, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 11, 11*g*; 30, 10*g* (4*); MAY 2, 11*g*; JUNE 12, 8*b*; 20, 5*e*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Salaries—sub-postmasters: resolutions at conference, APRIL 23, 14*d*;— Wireless telephonists: discussion at Union of Post Office Workers conference, MAY 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Suggestions—awards, APRIL 11, 21*c*
Telephone operators — proposed employment of women on late duty: Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, MAY 8, 11*c*; National Guild of Telephonists: resolution, 13, 11*b*; conditions: Union of Post Office Workers: discussion at conference, 9, 11*d*
Wages — Union of Post Office Workers: resolution at conference, MAY 7, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Finance — surplus: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*e*
Letters—delayed delivery: see under *Mails*, below; — Mis-directed: delivery: correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*;—Understamped: correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Mails:—
Article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*a*
Australia, from: *Comorin*: see under SHIPPING
Bags—correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Delayed delivery — correspondence, MAY 21. 12*e*;—Post-card posted in 1909—instance, MAY 9, 13*g*
Easter — announcement, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Foreign — correspondence, APRIL 26, 6*g*
India, to—delays: correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Kenya Colony, to—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c*
Motor omnibus carrying letter box—Argyllshire: instance, MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
Robberies—Australian mails : *Mooltan* and *Chitral*, APRIL 30, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Manchester - Leek : bag lost in transit, APRIL 21, 12*g* ;—Prosecution, APRIL 15, 13*d* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
St. Sunniva : see under SHIPPING
Warren-street Tube station—bag found, APRIL 7, 16*d*
Methods—use of forms : correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*d*
Money orders — Ecuador : suspended, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Parcels :—
Cash-on-delivery service ;—Imperial Cash-on-Delivery Association : see that title ;—Railways, extension to : Mr. S. P. Viant (s.), JUNE 21, 9*e* ; announcement, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Viant, Mr. S. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*e*
Fruit, soft—notice, JUNE 5, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Kenya, to—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*
Small packets—effect of Postal Union Convention, JUNE 26, 13*f*
Pillar-boxes—air mails : see under AERONAUTICS : Services ;—Colour: leading article, JUNE 12, 15*d* ;—Damaged : delay in replacement : correspondence, JUNE 25, 17*e* ; 27, 15*d* ;—Size : correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*d*
Post-cards—11,367 words written on, APRIL 12, 11*g* ;—Early : correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 25, 12*c* ; — Obscene : prosecution, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Rates :—
Books—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d*
Newspapers—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 13*c*
Penny—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 27, 11*c*
Switzerland, to—surcharge : correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Rationalization—Bowen, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 8, 11*c* ;—Leicester, Mr. W. T. (s.), MAY 6, 10*d* ;—Union of Post Office Workers : discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
Reconstruction—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), JUNE 2, 16*c*
Robberies—Burnside, Chadwell Heath, APRIL 19, 7*g* ; MAY 1, 13*g* ; prosecution, 22, 5*f* ; — Clapham Common : prosecution, MAY 20, 13*g* ; — East Ham, MAY 2, 11*g* ;—Leeds : prosecution, APRIL 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; — Prosecutions, MAY 13, 18*b* ; 22, 5*f* ; JUNE 5, 11*g* ; 27, 8*d* ; 30, 11*d* ;—Richmond, Surrey : arrest, JUNE 10, 9*d* ; 11, 11*g* ; prosecution, 12, 8*b* ; —Wimbledon, JUNE 16, 11*g*
Savings bank—interest rate : questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*f*, 16*f*
Services—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; JUNE 16, 10*d* ; —Grant, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Newspapers : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 13*c*
POST Office (continued) :—
Stamp books—air mails : see under AERONAUTICS : Services ;—Automatic machines : installation at railway stations : list, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS
Whitsuntide—arrangements, JUNE 5, 11*d*
POST Office Controlling Officers' Association—conference, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
POSTAL Union : see UNIVERSAL Postal Union
POSTMASTER-General—law case, MAY 10, 4*g*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—exchange of certificates : announcement, APRIL 7, 22*b* ;—Loan : bonds drawn, APRIL 28, 22*g*, 24*a*
POTATOES :—
Blight—outbreak : Ministry of Agriculture statement, JUNE 9, 16*d* ; leaflet, 30, 20*d*
Disease—export restrictions, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Lincolnshire—crop report, JUNE 17, 8*e*
Prices—correspondence, MAY 5, 20*b*
POTTER, Mrs. J. M.—health, MAY 28, 19*b*
POTTER, Mr. J. R.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 7, 12*c*
POTTER, Mr. Stephen—" D. H. Lawrence ": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*e*
POTTERIES Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*b*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Earthenware—imported, marking of : prosecution, APRIL 15, 10*d*
Exhibitions :—
Parnell, Miss G., JUNE 25, 14*b*
Stoneware (Paterson Gallery), MAY 22, 14*c*
1518—earthenware vessel dug up at Sonning Common, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Foreign—use in hotels and restaurants: correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e* ; 7, 12*e*
Imports—correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e*
National Society : see NATIONAL Society of Painters, Sculptors Engravers and Potters
Sales :—
Christie, Messrs., APRIL 4, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*b*
English, continental and oriental, JUNE 11, 16*e*
Goldschmidt, Col. S. G., JUNE 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Old Chelsea, MAY 7, 13*c*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., JUNE 21, 9*c*
Sotheby, Messrs., APRIL 1, 11*d* ; MAY 30, 21*d* ; JUNE 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Trade—correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ;—Melchett, Lord (statement), MAY 16, 10*g*
Wedgwood bi-centenary : see WEDGWOOD, Josiah
POTTS, Douglas N. : see under MURDERS : Wollaston
POTTS, Lieut.-Col. E. T.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
POTTS, Ald. J. R.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 24, 7*e*
POUGNET, Mr. Jean—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*
POULET, M. (France)—arrest, JUNE 18, 13*g*
POULTON, Prof. E. B.—on late Prof. E. G. R. Waters (l.), APRIL 2, 19*c*

POULTON, Mr. E. L.—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, JUNE 7, 14c
on inspection of factories (l.), APRIL 4, 10c
POULTRY :—
Breeding and keeping — articles ("Battery brooding"), MAY 5, 20c; ("Some dangers of later stages"), 12, 22c; ("Influential factors"), JUNE 23, 20c;—Laying stock, replacement of: article, JUNE 30, 20c;—National Institute of Poultry Husbandry: progress report, JUNE 23, 20c; — National Poultry Institute research station: experiments: article, JUNE 2, 20c;—Restrictions: correspondence, JUNE 9, 16g
Congress, world (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, MAY 5, 20c; 19, 20d; 26, 22c; JUNE 16, 19c;—Belgium: contribution, MAY 19, 20d;—British livestock exhibits, APRIL 21, 15c; — Canadian exhibit: arrangements, APRIL 7, 20d;—Educational side: survey of papers, APRIL 28, 20c; — Ladies' committee: chairman, JUNE 23, 20c; — Membership; conditions, JUNE 30, 20c
Council, national—meeting: agenda, APRIL 21, 15e; held, 28, 20c; correction, MAY 5, 16c; arrangements, JUNE 23, 20d
Devon and Cornwall—progress, JUNE 16, 19c
Disease — fowl pox: pigeon pox vaccine: article, APRIL 28, 20c;—Johnne's disease: research: committee's resolution, MAY 31, 9a
Disinfection — legislation proposed, MAY 31, 9a
Egg laying :—
Trials—Hants County Council: report, APRIL 14, 18b; — Herts Institute of Agriculture: summary, JUNE 9, 16c
Farming, commercial—article, APRIL 7, 20d
Foods—bulletin issued, MAY 19, 20e
Sex determination—article, JUNE 9, 16c
Turkey breeding—article, APRIL 21, 15c
POUND, Vice-Adm. Alfred D. P. R.—promotion, MAY 15, 11d (18e, 3* 4*)
POVEY, Mr. Kenneth—on Cowper letters (art.), APRIL 25, 13f; 28, 15f
POVLSEN, Mrs.—overseer of women's social work in Salvation Army, APRIL 17, 11g
POWELL, Sir Allan—on London milk (l.), MAY 8, 17e
POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—portrait engravings bequest to Somerville College, Oxford, MAY 3, 14e
POWELL, Mr. F. F.—on ethyl petrol (l.), APRIL 25, 8c
POWELL, Rev. F. T. S.—on church and divorce (l.), JUNE 11, 10e
POWELL, Mr. Francis—at May Fair Hotel, on oil industry, APRIL 8, 28b
POWELL, Mr. H. J.—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), APRIL 16, 10e
POWELL, Mr. H. W.—on ospreys in Britain (l.), MAY 29, 12d
POWELL, Mr. Henry A. (Canada)—death, APRIL 16, 13g
POWELL, Mr. John—president of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 1, 11a
POWELL, Mr. John (continued) :—
at Cardiff, on coal trade; shipping; trade depression, APRIL 1, 11a
at Hotel Victoria, on Coal Bill, APRIL 11, 16b
POWELL, John H.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11c
POWELL, Mr. Joseph—directorship, JUNE 7, 18g; 18, 21c (21f, 3* 4*); 19, 20g
POWELL, Mr. P. E. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade, JUNE 6, 10f
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. William J.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
POWELL (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd.—anniversary, 250th: exhibition: see under GLASS
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—New Tredegar: No. 3 Pit: landslide: see LANDSLIDES: New Tredegar;—Tredegar Colliery: closing down, APRIL 8, 13e
POWER :—
Conference, second world (Berlin), JUNE 16, 13d; 17, 13d; 19, 13b; 20, 18d (15b, 3* 4*); 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 13a
Resources — Lord Derby (s.), JUNE 16, 13d
Sub-atomic energy — Sir A. Eddington (lect.), JUNE 24, 13a
POWER, Frances, Lady—returns to London, MAY 31, 15a
POWER, Mr. Thoroton M.—will, JUNE 4, 21g
POWER, Mr. W. N.—film quota regulations summons, APRIL 15, 13c
POWER, Mr. William R. :—
on oranges grown in England (l.), JUNE 10, 8d
on Whitsuntide weather (l.), JUNE 17, 15e
on wooden water pipes (l.), JUNE 27, 15e
POWER Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 22, 25d;—Report, MAY 15, 25c
POWLEY, Col. Albert E.—death, APRIL 9, 21c
POWNALL, Sir Assheton—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10b; JUNE 18, 8c
POWYS, Rev. Edward V. R.—will, APRIL 15, 19e
POYNTER, Lady—death, JUNE 12, 16c (3* 4*)
POYNTER, Mr. J. W.—on Malta (l.), JUNE 30, 10d
POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—Creweian oration, JUNE 26, 10d
on honorary degrees at Oxford (l.), JUNE 25, 17e
PRADERA, Don Victor (Spain)—at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 30, 15f
PRADIE, Michel — fatal accident, MAY 7, 6c
PRADO Y TOVAR, Don Diego de—"New Light on the Discovery of Australia": reviewed, APRIL 15, 22c
PRAGUE :—
Greater—loan, 1922: coupon payment, APRIL 23, 17g
International fair: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade
PRAGUE Credit Bank—merger: see ANGLO-Czechoslovakian and Credit Bank
PRAINVILLE, M. Julien (France)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 12, 15c
PRAKASAM, Mr. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 16, 14b; 24, 12a
PRATT, Lady Charles — death, APRIL 11, 19d; memorial service, 14, 15d
PRATT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 3, 15e

PRATT, Rear-Adm. W. V. (U.S.A.)—Chief of Naval Operations, MAY 3, 11*g*
in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 15, 16*c*
PRATT, Clapham and Reynell, Messrs.—partner, APRIL 3, 20*f*
PREDAVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—trial, MAY 20, 15*c*; sentenced, JUNE 9, 9*g*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PREECE, Misss C. J.—on understamped letters (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
PREECE, Rear-Adm. George—promotion; biographical, JUNE 12, 7*f*
PREEN, Mr. Harvey E.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
PREKA, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Social Welfare, MAY 20, 15*c*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
PRENDERGAST, Beatrice: see under MURDERS
PRENTICE, E. M.—on motor-cycle competitions (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
PRENTICE, Mr. O.—photograph (I.N.)., MAY 27, 17*b*
PRENTICE, Mr. Paul H. C.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
PRENTICE, Mr. W. D. R. (Bengal)—member of Executive Council, MAY 2, 13*b* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
PRENZLAU, Herr (Germany)—prosecuted, APRIL 10, 15*c*; acquitted, MAY 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
PRESAN, F., Marshal (Rumania)—invited to form Ministry: fails, JUNE 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*c*; created Field Marshal, 16, 13*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church—foreign missionary meeting, MAY 22, 11*d*;—General Assembly, MAY 7, 13*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 10*g*; 1931 meeting to be held at Liverpool, 10, 14*e*
PRESCOTT, Sir William—salary: increase, APRIL 15, 28*a*; motor accident, 28, 16*a*
at Park Lane Hotel, on Metropolitan Water Board, JUNE 2, 21*e*
PRESGRAVE, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
PRESLAND, Mr. John—"The Charioteer": reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*c*
PRESS:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 19, 19*e*
Conference, Imperial (London)—arrangements, APRIL 11, 10*e*; MAY 20, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); programme (E.P.N.), 31, 4*a*; agenda (E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*; JUNE 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*a*; President, 3, 13*a*; sessions (London), 3, 13*a*; 4, 11*a*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 14*b*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 9*a*; (Edinburgh), 23, 9*a*; (London), 26, 13*a*; 28, 9*d*; (photo.), 4, 20
Astor, Lady Violet (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*
Cecil, Lord H.—message, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Committee, organizing — photographs (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 26*c*
Delegates — list, APRIL 11, 10*e*, (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4*d*, 5*a*, 6*a*, 7*a*; photographs (E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*, 5*b*, 6*b*, 7*b*; arrival, 20, 18*f*; received by Maj. and Lady Violet Astor, JUNE 2, 11*b*, 17*b*; British Press dinner, 3, 13*a*; Lady Ellesmere's reception, 4, 21*a*; Westminster Hall luncheon, 4, 11*c*; (photo.), 4, 20; Royal Empire Society dinner, 7, 14*c*; at Hever Castle, 9, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; guests of Sir W. Water-
PRESS:—
Conference, Imperial (London):—
Delegates (continued):—
low, 11, 9*b*; at Liverpool, 12, 9*b*; Doncaster, 14, 7*c*; Aldershot, 17, 16*c*; British Press dinner, 17, 16*b*; visit Coventry, 19, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Edinburgh, 21, 9*b*; 23, 9*a*; at Oxford: Rhodes Trustees luncheon, 24, 11*a*; Empire Press Union dinner, 25, 18*b*, 19*f*; visit Portsmouth, 27, 8*c*; Government reception, Hampton Court, 28, 9*d*; Empire Marketing Board dinner, 28, 9*d*; Empire Press Union dinner, 30, 9*d*; entertain Lord Burnham, 30, 9*d*
FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Gillett, Mr. G. M.—message, JUNE 2, 11*b*
History—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 1*c*
Leading articles, MAY 31, 13*b*; (E.P.N.), 31, 1*a*; JUNE 4, 17*d*; 7, 13*b*
New Zealand delegates—in Regina, MAY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*b*
The Times special number: see *The Times*: Empire Press Number
Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
Empire—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*;—Conference: see *Conference, Imperial*, above;—Empire news: resolution at Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 7, 14*b*;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 31, 13*b*; (E.P.N.), 31, 1*a*;—"Lifting" of articles: Imperial Press Conference decision, JUNE 9, 6*g*;—News, exchange of: motion before Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 23, 9*a*; carried, 26, 13*a*;—News letters: Canadian service: resolution at Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 6, 11*c*; 7, 14*b*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*;—York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*
Journalists—Baltic conference (Riga), MAY 31, 11*g*;—Correspondents, special: article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 14*a*;—Nichols, Mr. H. D. (s.), APRIL 19, 19*e*;—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner, APRIL 12, 9*c*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), 12, 9*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*, *b*
Newspapers:—
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Amalgamation—Mr. H. D. Nichols (s.), APRIL 19, 19*e*
Cable rates: see under TELEGRAPHS; Cables
Circulation—Sir E. Benn (s.), JUNE 4, 13*g*
Cooperative trade boycott—resolution at Cooperative congress, JUNE 10, 17*d*
Dictators—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a*; 30, 16*c*:—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d*

PRESS :—
Newspapers (continued) :—
Distribution—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 15*a* ;—Newsagents : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 15*c* ; photograph (E.P.N.), 31, 15*a*, *c*
Government attitude — leading article, MAY 15, 17*c*
Industry, relation to—Barry, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c* ;—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Poor law—admission to Public assistance committee meetings : see under POOR law
Postal rates and services : see under POST Office
Process camera room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 14*a*
Production—Lord Riddell (s.), JUNE 9, 6*g*
Retail distributive trade—dispute with evening newspaper proprietors : National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers' and Stationers' discussion, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; settled, 27, 11*g*
Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), MAY 3, 7*e*
Taxation—discussed by League of Nations Fiscal Committee, JUNE 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Northern Conference—opened at Oslo, JUNE 5, 13*g*
Official Secrets Act—alleged leakage concerning Mr. Gandhi : see GANDHI, Mr. : Arrest
Photography—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 14*c*
Public assistance committee meetings, admission to — discussed at Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 9, 6*g*
Scott, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Whitson, Lord Provost (s.), JUNE 21, 9*b*
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b*
PRESS, Edward J.—police court charge, MAY 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PRESS Association—chairman, MAY 8, 13*a* ; —Meeting, MAY 7, 18*c*
PRESS Club—George V., King : message, JUNE 3, 7*g* ;—Luncheon, JUNE 3, 7*g* ; —Orleans Cup : presented to Jockey Club, JUNE 3, 7*g*
PRESSED Steel Co. of Great Britain, Ltd.—Morris Motors, Ltd. : share interests : resolutions, JUNE 11, 19*c* (19*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Report, MAY 3, 21*e*
Pressing Forward : see under CHURCH Missionary Society
PRESTES, President (Brazil)—proposed visit to United States, MAY 12, 15*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; election confirmed, 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; in New York, JUNE 13, 13*g* ; in Paris, 28, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18 ; to visit London, 30, 14*d*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—at Malvern College, on fagging system, JUNE 23, 8*g*
PRESTON, Mr. George—will, APRIL 3, 17*c*
PRESTON, Mr. James G. H.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
PRESTON, Vice-Adm. Lionel G.—promotion, APRIL 1, 28*e* ; secretary, 21, 16*b*
PRESTON, Capt. Overton I.—will, MAY 13, 18*c*
PRESTON, Mrs. Richard—dance, MAY 31, 15*c*
PRETORIA University—endowment funds : gift, JUNE 19, 13*g*
PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—health, JUNE 6, 16*b*
PREUILLY-SUR-CLAISE — church : note, APRIL 21, 12*a*
PRÉVOST, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 4, 13*g*
PREVOST, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*c*
PRICE, Mrs. Alice F. B.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
PRICE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*c*
PRICE, Frederick—police court charge, APRIL 5, 11*f* ; MAY 1, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 7*g*
PRICE, Mr. Frederick T. W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
PRICE, George—police court charge, JUNE 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Henry—fatal accident, JUNE 9, 7*c*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d*
PRICE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
PRICE, Mr. Rees—death, JUNE 26, 21*a*
PRICE, Miss Sarah C.—law case, MAY 8, 5*d*
PRICE, Sarah M.—death, MAY 16, 13*a*
PRICE, Mr. Seymour J.—at Baptist Union, Liverpool, on modern churches, MAY 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PRICE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 22*a*, *b*
PRICES :—
Addis, Sir C. (add.), APRIL 4, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 8, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
Fall (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*b* ; 22, 19*a* ; MAY 13, 23*c* ; JUNE 2, 22*c* ; 10, 18*b* ;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 16, 18*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ;—Midland Bank : review quoted (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ;
Fixing — correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 15, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*a*
Inquiry, proposed — note, MAY 27, 16*f*
Milk : see under MILK
Parliament—question, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Production, effect on (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21*d* ; MAY 16, 24*b* :—Austrian National Bank report quoted, MAY 7, 22*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e*
Retail—Consumers' Council : see under FOOD ;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*c*
Stabilization—Anderson, Dr. B. (art. F.N.), MAY 5, 22*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*a* ; 22, 12*e* ; JUNE 28, 13*c* ;—*Monthly Review of Barclays Bank* (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a* ; —Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Wholesale — index number : for March, APRIL 1, 27*c* ; for April, MAY 1, 22*e* ; 8, 22*g* ; for May, JUNE 2, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 22*c* ;—1913-1925-28 : comparative table (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*b*
Wholesale and retail—disparity (F.N.) JUNE 2, 22*c*

PRICHARD, Mr. B. Copinger—on the estate duties (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
PRIDE-JONES, Mr. V.—death, APRIL 7, 19*c*: will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
PRIDHAM, Capt. A. F.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 26, 8*g*
PRIETO, Senor (Spain)—National Telephone Co. to take proceedings against, APRIL 30, 15*f*
at Madrid, on monarchy, APRIL 26, 9*b*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—debentures: redemption, JUNE 30, 22*c*;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 14, 27*g*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church — conference (Bradford), JUNE 19, 11*d*; 20, 18*c* (3* 4*); 24, 9*e*;—Women ministers: Mrs. W. V. Simpson (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
PRIMROSE League—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*;—Banquet: arrangements, MAY 9, 9*g*;—Chancellor, APRIL 9, 9*d*;—Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), APRIL 5, 7*e*, 14*c*;—Grand Council: meeting, APRIL 9, 9*d*; MAY 9, 9*g*;—Grand Habitation: business meeting, APRIL 4, 16*c*;—Imperial Chapter and Ladies' Grand Council: dinner, JUNE 25, 10*c*;—Junior and Beaconsfield branches: sports festival, JUNE 23, 16*d*;—Primrose Day celebrations: see under BEACONSFIELD, Lord
PRINCE Albert's: see SOMERSET Light Infantry
PRINCE Albert's Own: see HUSSARS, 11th
PRINCESS Charlotte of Wales's Regiment: see ROYAL Berkshire Regiment
PRINCE Consort: see ALBERT, Prince Consort
PRINCE Edward Island:—
Ministry (Saunders)—Mr. Saunders resigns Premiership, MAY 13, 15*g*
PRINCE Edward Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); to be equipped with sound film apparatus, MAY 12, 14*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Dragoon Guards: see CARABINIERS, 3rd
PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital — dinner (Drapers' Hall): arrangements, MAY 14, 13*g*; held, 22, 18*c*
PRINCE of Wales's Leinster Regiment: see LEINSTER Regiment
PRINCE of Wales's Own: see HUSSARS, 10th Royal
PRINCE of Wales's Own: see WEST Yorkshire Regiment
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JUNE 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
PRINCEPE, Cecil G.—fatal accident, MAY 8, 18*d*; inquest, 10, 14*c*
PRINCESS Christian's District Nursing and Maternity Home, Windsor—visited by Queen, MAY 2, 17*b*
PRINCESS Club Settlement—concert: arrangements, JUNE 30, 17*b*
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—fuel and light allowances reduced, JUNE 4, 28*c*;—Reception, APRIL 10, 19*d*
PRINCESS Royal—visits King and Queen, MAY 16, 19*b*; JUNE 30, 17*b*
PRINGLE, Rear-Adm. J. R. P. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, APRIL 2, 14*b*; 12, 11*a*; leaves, 14, 12*d*
in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 22, 16*c*
PRINGLE, Dame Minnie A.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
PRINGLE, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 1, 9*c*
PRINTING — exhibitions (Imperial Institute), MAY 13, 18*b*; (London School), JUNE 27, 12*c*;—Riddell, Mr. J. R. (add.), JUNE 9, 6*g*
PRIOR, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
PRIOR, Prof. E. S.—on church monuments (l.), MAY 14, 12*e*
PRIOR Park College—centenary celebrations, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 8*d*
PRISONS—warders: leading article, MAY 6, 17*d*
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 12, 14*d*
PRITCHARD, Mr. William H.—gas detection invention demonstrated, JUNE 5, 7*e*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARDS Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
"PRO Bono Publico"—on "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 26, 6*a*
PROBST, Hanbury and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
PROBY, Maj. R. G.—on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
PROCHAZKA, Baroness Pauline — death, MAY 12, 23*b*
PROCTOR, Mr. Ernest W.—will, APRIL 26, 15*c*
PROCTOR, Rev. Francis B.—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
PROCTOR, Canon Henry—on Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
PRODUCERS Distributing Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*b*; JUNE 5, 5*d*
PROIROV, Gen. (Rumania)—commander of Bucharest garrison, JUNE 12, 13*g*
PROPERTY:—
Estates—conversion into companies: see under COMPANIES
Freehold—divided: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*
Registration—Land Registry: see that title
PROPERTY and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*
PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Aeolian Hall: see that title
Affcot Hall—announced, APRIL 29, 26*d*
Albury—Mayor House Farm: announced, APRIL 2, 26*g*
Alderwasley Hall—announced, MAY 22, 4*g*
Aldsworth Farmhouse—announced, JUNE 18, 12*d*
Alfoxton—announced, MAY 13, 27*g*
Ambrosden—sold, MAY 1, 28*g*
Ardnamurchan—announced, JUNE 18, 12*d*
Ashe Park—announced, MAY 14, 9*d*
Ashley Court—sold, APRIL 12, 18*g*
Ashridge Park—acres announced, APRIL 2, 11*a*, 26*g*; 17, 25*a*; JUNE 4, 11*d*
Baldarroch—announced, JUNE 5, 25*a*
Barfield, Braywick—sold, MAY 12, 27*d*
Battersea—freehold ground rents: announced, JUNE 16, 22*g*
Batworth Park—sold, JUNE 2, 26*a*
Bedford-row, 2—sold, JUNE 14, 17*g*
Bekesbourne—Archbishop's Palace: announced, MAY 23, 8*g*; JUNE 2, 26*a*; sold, JUNE 28, 8*e*
Bentham Manor — announced, JUNE 25, 28*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Biggleswade — farms : announced, APRIL 1, 9*e*
Birdsall— announced, MAY 14, 9*d*
Blackwell Grange and Hall—sold, MAY 21, 28*c*
Boarzell — announced, APRIL 19, 19*e*
Bournemouth—Motor Macs, Ltd. : showrooms announced, MAY 29 22*g*
Boxenhedge — downland : sold, JUNE 19, 24*g*
Braziers' End—sold, MAY 29, 22*g*
Brenchley — Tawsden : announced, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Bridewell freeholds—sold, MAY 31, 9*e*
Brighton—Norfolk Hotel : announced, JUNE 11, 4*g*
Broadstone golf course—announced, APRIL 9, 17*d* ; sold, JUNE 6, 14*b*
Broome Park—sold, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Broomhouse, Hindhead — announced, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Buildwas Park — sold, MAY 24, 22*e*
Burcote Brook — sold, APRIL 21, 17*g*
Burgh House — announced, MAY 21, 28*c*
Calf of Man — announced, MAY 20, 18*a*
Cambridge University : see CAMBRIDGE University — Caius College, Corpus Christi College and Trinity College
Carvers, Haslemere — announced, JUNE 10, 21*a*
Castle Menzies — announced, APRIL 12, 10*c*
Chandos House — announced, JUNE 27, 20*e*
Chastleton House — announced, JUNE 12, 7*g*
Cheam—houses announced, JUNE 14, 17*g*
Chetwode Priory — sold, MAY 9, 27*g*
Cheyne-walk, 96—sold, MAY 17, 4*g*
Chiddingfold House — sold, APRIL 4, 25*g*
Chillesford Lodge — announced, MAY 1, 28*g*
Chippenham Park — announced, MAY 9, 27*g*
Chislehurst — two freeholds : announced, JUNE 5, 25*a*
Cholmeley — announced, APRIL 17, 25*a*
Claremont, Chippenham — announced, APRIL 29, 26*d*
Claremont, Esher — announced, JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 4*g* ; 19, 24*g*;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 15*d*
Clopton Manor — announced, APRIL 3, 23*g*
Clumber House, Enfield — announced, JUNE 17, 25*g*
Coggeshall—factory : sold, MAY 3, 17*g*
Colyton — Holyford : announced, JUNE 25, 28*g*
Compton Park — announced, MAY 24, 22*c* ; JUNE 5, 25*a*
Copped Hall, Totteridge — acres sold, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Copsale Court — announced, APRIL 3, 23*g*
Cotswolds — sporting estate : announced, MAY 31, 4*g*
Craigweil House — announced, MAY 9, 27*g* ; 29, 22*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Cricket Court—announced, APRIL 12, 18*g*
Crocker-Hill House — announced, APRIL 12, 18*g*
Croxteth Hall : see that title
Culmhead — announced, JUNE 26, 27*d*
Denne Park — announced, JUNE 7, 22*g*
Dessmuir — sold, APRIL 3, 23*g*
Dilston Hall — announced, MAY 22, 4*g*
Downe golf course, Keston — sold, JUNE 2, 26*a*
Durris — announced, JUNE 19, 24*g*
East Hendred — Manor House : announced, MAY 28, 5*g*
Eaton-square, 105 — announced, MAY 29, 22*g*
Edwardes-square, 17 — announced, MAY 31, 4*g*
Elstree and New Barnet — acres sold, MAY 2, 16*d*
Elton Manor—announced, JUNE 13, 25*g* ; 25, 28*g*
Endell-street — film demonstration theatre : announced, MAY 6, 27*d*
Epsom—Wells : announced, APRIL 14, 7*f*
Ercall Hall—announced, JUNE 7, 22*g* ; sold, 13, 16*a*
Esher Place : see that title
Ewhurst—The Old House : announced, JUNE 14, 17*g*
Fairlight—announced, MAY 6, 27*d*
Fetcham Lodge—announced, APRIL 26, 15*g* ; MAY 2, 24*g* ; sold, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Finchampstead—West Court : announced, MAY 22, 4*g*
Finsbury — factories : announced, APRIL 12, 18*g* ; 14, 7*f*
Foxbush—announced, APRIL 10, 21*d* ; sold, 26, 15*g*
Galley Hall—announced, MAY 21, 28*c*
Ginningham — announced, MAY 23, 8*g*
Glenborrodale Castle : see *Ardnamurchan*, above
Gorhambury—announced, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; 14, 7*f*
Goswell-road—Royal Parcel Mail-yard : announced, APRIL 5, 6*g* ; MAY 19, 25*a*
Great Glen House—announced, MAY 7, 5*g*
Grosvenor-gardens, 42, 44, 46—sold, APRIL 2, 26*g*
Grove Court—sold, MAY 29, 22*g*
Gruinards—sold, JUNE 5, 25*a*
Guildford—Eastgate House : announced, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Hackford Hall—announced, MAY 3, 17*g* ; 23, 8*g*
Haggerston Castle — announced, APRIL 8, 27*g* ; 23, 21*d* ; 30, 5*g* ; withdrawn, MAY 6, 27*d*
Hanley Court—announced, MAY 8, 27*g*
Harmston Hall—announced, MAY 20, 21*e*
Harpsfield Hall— sold, APRIL 17, 25*a*
Harrington House—sold, JUNE 20, 27*e* ; 21, 12*c*
Harrold Hall—announced, APRIL 8, 27*g* ; 30, 5*g* ; MAY 5, 7*g*
Haversham Grange—sold, APRIL 14, 15*f*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Hazelhurst—sold, MAY 16, 29*g*
Heale House—sold, MAY 7, 5*g*
Hemingford Grey and Hemingford Abbots—announced, JUNE 11, 4*g*
Hertford-street, Mayfair, 42—announced, MAY 31, 4*g*
Heyford Manor—sold, JUNE 6, 10*g*
Hinton Abbey—announced, MAY 30, 26*c*; JUNE 2, 26*a*; sold, 3, 27*f*
Hookwood—announced, MAY 12, 27*c*
Hornby Castle—withdrawn, APRIL 5, 6*g*; announced, MAY 2, 24*g*; 9, 27*g*
Hove—3, The Droveway: sold, APRIL 9, 27*e*
Hubba's Hill—announced, MAY 13, 27*g*
Ingham Old Hall—sold, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Iwerne Manor—announced, JUNE 11, 4*g*; 16, 22*g*; withdrawn, 17, 25*g*
Kenmare, Lord—Irish estate: announced, MAY 16, 18*c*; 17, 4*g*
Kildonan, Arnsheen, Glenduisk and Pinmore—announced, MAY 16, 29*g*
Killarney (Lord Kenmare) — announced, MAY 16, 18*c*; 17, 4*g*
Kingston-on-Thames — wharf announced, JUNE 27, 20*e*
Knowlton Court—announced, MAY 20, 21*e*; JUNE 12, 7*g*
Lasborough Park—sold, MAY 29, 22*g*
Leamington Hastings — Manor House: announced, MAY 22, 4*g*
Legbourne Abbey — announced, JUNE 26, 27*d*
Leigham Manor, Plympton — sold, JUNE 11, 4*g*
Lever House: see LEVER House
Limehouse — premises acquired by H.M. Office of Works, APRIL 12, 18*g*
Little Tew Vicarage—sold, MAY 2, 24*g*
Littleworth Corner — announced, MAY 9, 27*g*; sold, 13, 27*g*
London, City of — licenced houses: announced, APRIL 7, 23*f*
Lyminster House — announced, APRIL 5, 6*g*
Lyon Farm, Harrow — announced, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Machynlleth — announced, APRIL 12, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 25*a*; tenants' petition, MAY 5, 16*g* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
Maidenhead — Skindle's Hotel: announced, MAY 23, 8*g*
Margaretting Hall — announced, MAY 16, 29*g*
Marshalsea site — Southwark freeholds: announced, JUNE 21, 21*g*
Matfield — Kingstoll; announced, APRIL 12, 18*g*
Melbury-road, Kensington, No. 2.—announced, MAY 31, 4*g*
Millfield, Stoke D'Abernon — announced, APRIL 7, 23*f*
Montrose, Duke of — announced, JUNE 21, 14*d*; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Muckairn — announced, JUNE 7, 22*g*
Norfolk House: see that title
North Morar — announced, APRIL 11, 26*e*
Nyn Park — announced, MAY 23, 8*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Oakhanger Park—sold, APRIL 26, 15*g*
Ogbeare Hall—announced, APRIL 14, 7*f*
Ossemsley Manor — announced, MAY 14, 9*d*
Ottershaw Park — announced, JUNE 28, 8*e*
Oxford-street—Buszard's premises, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Oxon Hall—acres sold, MAY 24, 22*e*
Pachesham Lodge — announced, APRIL 16, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*
Paddington—sites announced, JUNE 12, 7*g*
Petleys, Downe—sold, APRIL 10, 21*d*
Popham Manor—sold, MAY 9, 27*g*
Portman—acres sold, JUNE 16, 8*b*
Preston Farm—announced, JUNE 3, 14*e*
Pulborough—Wells estate modern cottages: announced, APRIL 19, 19*e*
Radley—Wick Hall: Thames frontage announced, MAY 16, 29*g*; JUNE 13, 7*g*
Rannock—announced, APRIL 23, 21*d*
Ravenstone, Wigtown Bay — announced, APRIL 10, 21*d*; price approved, MAY 31, 4*g*
Red Hill Common—Old Rosery: sold, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Redisham Hall—announced, APRIL 30, 5*g*
Ringleton, Woodnesborough — announced, MAY 2, 24*g*
Rood Ashton — announced, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Royal Parcel Mail-yard — announced, APRIL 5, 6*g*; MAY 19, 25*a*
Russley Park—sold, MAY 14, 9*d*
Rydes Hill House — announced, JUNE 27, 20*e*
Saffron Walden — old house: announced, APRIL 29, 26*d*
Savernake — announced, MAY 16, 29*g*; sale, JUNE 21, 21*g*
Shalden Manor — announced, APRIL 9, 27*e*
Sheffield—Fitzalan Market site: announced, MAY 28, 5*g*
Shellwood Manor — announced, APRIL 19, 19*e*; 29, 26*d*
Shobdon — announced, APRIL 10, 21*d*
Shrubs Hill House — sold, MAY 7, 5*g*
Shute House — announced, MAY 27, 8*e*
Sidcup—The Grange: sold, APRIL 4, 25*g*
Sittingbourne—Manor Farm: announced, MAY 28, 5*f*
Somerford Keynes—Croft House: announced, JUNE 6, 10*g*
South Hall—announced, JUNE 9, 12*f*
Southwood Hall—sold, MAY 28, 5*f*
Spedan Tower—resold, JUNE 14, 17*g*
Stanmore—sold, MAY 2, 16*d*
Stoatley Hall—announced, MAY 8, 27*g*
Stoke by Clare — freeholds announced, JUNE 24, 5*g*
Stour Mill—announced, APRIL 11, 26*e*
Stowe Maries—announced, JUNE 14, 17*g*

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Stratford — charcoal plant : announced, JUNE 27, 20*e*
Sudbury Priory—acres sold, MAY 28, 5*g*
Sundridge Park—Ettrick Lodge : announced, APRIL 9, 27*e*
Swindon—H. M. Stratton Factory : announced, APRIL 10, 21*d* ; MAY 23, 8*g*
Thornbridge Hall — announced, APRIL 16, 5*g* ; MAY 14, 9*d*
Thorpe Abbotts Place—sold, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Tillicoultry—announced, MAY 1, 28*g* ; JUNE 2, 26*a*
Tingewick House—sold, JUNE 2, 26*a*
Trerose—announced, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Tuesley Court—announced, JUNE 26, 27*d*
Waltham Abbey—Beech Hill Park, MAY 19, 25*a*
Wansford in England — Haycock Hotel : announced, APRIL 22, 19*g* ; withdrawn, MAY 5, 7*g*
Warning Camp House—announced, APRIL 19, 19*e*
Warsash House, Hamble-river—announced, APRIL 2, 26*g*
Waterloo Bridge approach—site for offices : sold, JUNE 28, 8*e*
Waterston Manor — announced, APRIL 15, 24*f* ; MAY 21, 28*c*
Watford — building land : announced, APRIL 28, 20*g*
Watlington Church Farm — announced, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Weir Bank—announced, JUNE 6, 10*g* ; 27, 20*e*
Wembley, JUNE 25, 28*g*
Westgate-on-Sea—Westcliff Hotel : announced, APRIL 23, 21*d* ; 28, 20*g*
White Waltham Grove—sold, MAY 7, 5*g*
Whitstable—The Manor House : announced, MAY 31, 4*g*
Wick Hall : see *Radley*, above
Wickham Hall—sold, JUNE 19, 24*g*
Wickhurst Manor—sold, APRIL 1, 9*e*
Windlesham — Westwood : announced, APRIL 3, 23*g* ; The Camp : sold, 16, 5*g*
Woodhayes—sold, MAY 20, 21*e*
Woodlands Park, Leatherhead — announced, JUNE 21, 21*g*
Woodside House, Windsor—sold, APRIL 25, 5*g*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Association, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
PROPHECIES—correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
PROROK, Count Byron K. de—"Mysterious Sahara" : reviewed, MAY 27, 22*c*
PROTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — acting Director-General of National Bank, APRIL 14, 21*d*
PROUDFOOT, Frank—police court charge, APRIL 30, 10*g* (4*)
PROUST, M. Marcel—"The Sweet Cheat Gone" : reviewed, MAY 13, 10*d*
PROVAN, Mr. (India)—killed, MAY 5, 14*b*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 20*b* ;—Report, MAY 1, 28*c*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*d* ;—Report, APRIL 3, 23*f*
PRUDHON, M. Charles—death, JUNE 18, 16*b*
PRUSSIA :—
Partition — German Constitutional Committee : scheme, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
PRUSSIA (continued) :—
Political rowdyism : see under GERMANY : Parties, political
Vivisection : see VIVISECTION : Germany
PRUSSIA, Prince August Wilhelm of—resignation from Stahlhelm ; joins National Socialist Party, JUNE 12, 13*b*
PRYDE, Rev. Robert H.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PRYOR, Rev. Dr. Michael—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
PRYOR, Mr. Norman S.—on taxes and capital improvements (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
PRYSTOV, Col. (Poland) — Minister of Labour, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
PSITTACOSIS—Brazil : *Ruy Barbosa* outbreak, APRIL 23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Deaths from, APRIL 15, 13*g* ; 21, 7*g* ;—League of Nations Health Organization : memorandum, APRIL 26, 9*c* ;—New Zealand : deaths of parrots, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; diagnosis contradicted, 12, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 30, 10*e* ;—Parrots, importation of : Health Ministry : order, APRIL 29, 14*f* ; correspondence, MAY 1, 12*e* ; Scotland : Health Department : cooperation, 2, 11*c*
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Crowd—leading article, APRIL 17, 15*d*
Experiments—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; 17, 10*d* ;—Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), JUNE 3, 12*c*
Mental fitness—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*c* ;—Greenwood, Prof. M. (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
PSYCHONEUROSES — Dr. M. Culpin (p.), JUNE 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association : see under ARMY, Territorial : Cadets
on cadet corps—withdrawal of War Office grants (statement), APRIL 14, 9*d*
"PUBLIC Service"—on instruments of economy (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
PUBLIC Service Co. of New Jersey—share issue, MAY 28, 24*c*
PUBLIC Trustee—article ("Trustees and executors," I.N.), MAY 27, 22*a* ;—Law case, MAY 22, 5*c* ;—Report, MAY 30, 9*f*
PUBLIC Utility Holding Corporation—South American Railways : to acquire control, APRIL 9, 22*d* ; 10, 24*d*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—in Commons : second reading, JUNE 28, 7*a* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 28, 7*b*
PUBLIC Works Loans Board—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 28, 7*a*
PUBLICITY Club—cup : award, MAY 19, 11*g* ; presented, 22, 13*a*
PUCKLE, Mr. Frederick H.—C.I.E., JUNE, 3, 11*c*
PUDDESTER, Mr. J. C. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
PUDUKOTA, Ranee of—health, APRIL 17, 17*b*
PUGH, Mr. H. G.—Unity Auditor of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, JUNE 13, 9*d*
PUKE Tin Dredging, Ltd.—particulars, APRIL 10, 24*f*
PULESTON, Dr. Fred—"African Drums" : noticed, JUNE 13, 8*c*
PULHAM, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
PULLAR, Maj. Francis J.—lieutenant of Stirling, APRIL 2, 17*b*
PULLAR, Mr. Robert M.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*

PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—G.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
PUNCHARD, Mr. Herbert L.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
PUNJAB :—
Administration—Lord Irwin's reply to Mahomedan land holders' deputation, JUNE 5, 14*a*
Agriculture : see under INDIA
Cotton : see COTTON : India
Electricity : see under INDIA
Milk : see under INDIA
PUNNETT, Prof. R. C.—poultry breeding researches : article, JUNE 2, 20*c*
PUNTA Allegre Sugar Corporation—receivers appointed, JUNE 5, 21*f*
PURBRICK, Mr. Reginald — on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 17, 8*a* ; 26, 10*d*
PUREFOY, Mr. Wilfrid B.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
PURFORD Church—damage to roof, APRIL 23, 15*c*
PURNELL, Dr. G. E. (U.S.A.)—released, APRIL 25, 11*g*
PURSE, Mr. Ben—on Football (Association) Cup final broadcast (message), APRIL 26, 10*g*
PUSCH, Mr.—in Riga, JUNE 14, 18*g* ; 16, 20*g*
PUTMAN, Dame Minnie—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
PUTNEY—St. Margaret's Parish Hall : appeal, JUNE 14, 8*d*
PUTNEY-BRIDGE—widening : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), JUNE 2, 21*d*
PUXLEY, Rev. H. L.—on tithe (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
PYARELAL, Mr. (India)—arrested, MAY 22, 16*a* ; sentenced, 24, 12*b*
PYBUS, Mr. Percy J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*
PYE Radio, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 24*c* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
PYM, Canon T. W.—on good Friday observance (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*

Q

"QUAESTOR"—on discretion in divorce (l.), MAY 26, 10*b*
QU'APPELLE, Bp. of : see HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T. McA.
QUARLES van Ufford, Baroness—dance, JUNE 20, 19*b*
QUARRYING industry—labour : see under LABOUR ;—Slates : Wales : depression, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; MAY 26, 21*b*
QUARTERMAINE, Harriet M.—alleged attempted murder charge, MAY 15, 13*d*
QUEBEC :—
Archbishop : see ROULEAU, Cardinal
Bond issue, MAY 16, 24*g*
Education : see under CANADA
Parliament—prorogued, APRIL 5, 13*g*
QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — Matron-in-Chief, APRIL 16, 16*d*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—report, MAY 5, 11*f*
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital—birthday ball : see under BALLS ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 17*c*
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps — correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*b*
QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital, Nice : see under NICE
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 9th Battn.
QUEENBOROUGH, Lady — luncheon, MAY 15, 19*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 29, 19*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—health, JUNE 13, 17*b* ; 17, 17*b* ; 20, 19*b*
QUEEN-SQUARE : see under LONDON — Squares
QUEEN's Bays, The (2nd Dragoon Guards)—dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f*
QUEEN's Hospital for Children — patron, JUNE 6, 13*g* :—Meeting, MAY 8, 13*a*
QUEEN's Institute of District Nursing — appointments, MAY 6, 11*c* ;—Committee, executive : meeting, APRIL 10, 18*d* ; JUNE 17, 17*f* ;—Gardens opened : lists, APRIL 5, 17*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 8*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; MAY 3, 10*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 24, 17*f* ; 31, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 17*e* ; 14, 17*b* ; 28, 7*f* ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 14*d* ; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Midwifery cases : report, APRIL 10, 18*d*
QUEEN's Lancers, 16th : see LANCERS, 16th
QUEEN's Own Hussars : see HUSSARS
QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—dinner : arrangements, MAY 30, 19*b*
QUEEN's Royal Lancers, 9th : see LANCERS, 9th
QUEEN's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e*
QUEEN's Theatre, JUNE 11, 12*d*
QUEEN's University, Belfast — appointments, JUNE 20, 11*b* ;—Lecturers, APRIL 24, 14*a*
QUEEN's University, Kingston (Ontario)—Principal, JUNE 17, 14*f* ; 27, 13*g*
QUEENSLAND :—
Banking—National Bank : dividend (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON : Australia
Finance — loans : new conversion (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*a* ; issued, 28, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*d* ; 2, 23*d* ; 10, 17*b* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JUNE 3, 23*g* (4*)
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Mining—Mungana mines : sale to Government : inquiry, MAY 1, 15*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar industry—control : Mr. J. Scullin (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c* ;—Italian participation : Mr. Forde (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c* ; Italian Press comment, 12, 13*c* :—Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
QUEENSLAND National Bank : see under QUEENSLAND : Banking
QUEENSWOOD School — Commemoration Day, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
QUESNAY, M. Pierre (France)—in Basel ; German Press comment, APRIL 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; elected Director-General of Bank for International Settlements, 23, 11*d*
QUESTED, Mrs. Geoffrey—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 14*d*
QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on agriculture, MAY 13, 9*c*
QUICK, Mr.—retirement, APRIL 3, 21*g*
QUICK, Joseph B.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*d*
QUICK, Canon Oliver C.—on Christian unity (l.), APRIL 3, 10*a*
QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—
at Newspaper Society, on literature and journalism, MAY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on Brown, Thomas E. (l. quoted), MAY 5, 16*b*
QUILT Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 24*g* ;—Report, APRIL 1, 22*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*
QUILTER, Miss Mary L.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
QUIN, Rev. Fr.—death, APRIL 22, 9*g*
QUIN (Gerald), Cope and Co., Messrs.—address, JUNE 17, 23*c*
QUINCE, Mr. W. A.—death, MAY 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
QUIREY, Mr. John—on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), APRIL 3, 16*d* ; MAY 28, 10*b*
QUIRK, Patrick—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*c* ; MAY 26, 21*b* ; 27, 8*d*

R

"R."—on Irish bulls (l.), APRIL 24, 13*e*
R.A.D.A. Players—performance, MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"R.B."—on late Mr. S. Hey (l.), MAY 12, 23*b* (3* 4*)
"R.H.R."—on Sir G. Guggisberg (l.), MAY 5, 19*b*
"R.J.T.H." — on an Englishman abroad (l.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—share issue, MAY 12, 25*f* ; 14, 22*a*, *e*
RABAGLIATI, Col. C. E.—health, JUNE 20, 13*g*
RABBIDGE, Mr. Frank P.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
RABBIDGE, Sons and Hillyer, Messrs.—partner, JUNE 27, 22*g*
RABBITS—Bill : before Standing Committee, MAY 30, 9*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*) :—Correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*b* ;—Silbury Hill, on : correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e*
RABEN, Countess Siegfried—son born, JUNE 4, 19*b*
RABINOVITCH, M. (Russia)—chairman of British section of Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 16, 13*d*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board : see BETTING : Totalisator : Control Board
RACHEL McMillan Training Centre—activities described, APRIL 21, 7*a* ; opened, MAY 9, 13*a* ; (photo.), 9, 20
RACKETS :—
Championships — Amateur : singles, APRIL 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*a* : 3, 6*f* ; 4, 6*f* : 7, 6*c* ;—Open : Read v. Simpson, MAY 1, 6*g* ; 5, 5*d*
Clifton College—match played, APRIL 4, 6*f*
Eton College v. Harrow School, APRIL 2, 7*b*
India — championships : Northern, APRIL 23, 5*b*
Navy—championships, APRIL 9, 6*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; 11, 7*e* ; 12, 5*g* ;—Mediterranean Fleet v. Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 1, 7*e* ; second strings match, 3, 6*f* ; first strings match, 17, 6*a*
Public Schools—championship, APRIL 15, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 19, 5*a*
Radley College—match played, JUNE 24, 6*e*
Squash :—
Championships—South of England, APRIL 21, 5*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 6*e*
County championship, APRIL 12, 6*d*
Haileybury College — new courts opened, MAY 8, 7*e*
Hyde Hall—new courts opened, JUNE 17, 5*e*
RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
Jesters v. Sussex County Sports Club, APRIL 16, 6*g*
Navy — championships : arrangements, MAY 21, 8*c*
Old Haileyburians v. Queen's Club, MAY 8, 7*e*
Queen's Club v. Jesters, APRIL 9, 7*a*
United Service Club v. Royal Military College, APRIL 8, 7*e*
Yorkshire v. Derbyshire, APRIL 2, 7*g* (4*)
RACKHAM, Mrs. C. D.—at Kingsway Hall, on domestic service, JUNE 4, 9*d*
RACKSTRAW, Mrs. Fanny—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
RADAMSKY, Mr. Sergei—recital, JUNE 13, 12*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Daniel—University College of South Wales : gift, MAY 22, 11*a*
RADCLIFFE, Col. Nathaniel R.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Pollexfen C. C.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
RADCLIFFE, Susan M. — "Sir Joshua's Nephew" (ed.) : reviewed, MAY 16, 11*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. William—at London Manx Society, on T. E. Brown, MAY 5, 16*b* ;
RADCLIFFE's Edible Products, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
RADFORD, Mr. A. C. :—
at Nottingham, on safeguarding duties, APRIL 24, 7*d*
on American tariff on lace (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
RADFORD, Dolly and Rosie—police court charge, MAY 10, 9*g*
RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof.—health : lecture postponed, JUNE 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RADHKISHEN (India)—arrested, MAY 10, 12*b*
RADICS, Bela—article, JUNE 9, 13*f*
RADIO Corporation of America—amalgamation : see under GENERAL Electric Corporation ;—Columbia Graphophone Co. : to acquire control, APRIL 12, 17*g* ;—New York "radio metropolis" scheme, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; 18, 14*c*
RADIUM—commission : see under CANCER : Radium treatment ;—Supply : leading article, MAY 31, 13*c*
RADIUM Springs, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*c*
RADNOR, 6th Lord—death, JUNE 27, 19*a* ; photograph, 27, 18 ; memorial service ; funeral, 30, 17*d*
RADNOR, 7th Lord—biographical, JUNE 30, 20*b*
RAE, Mr. John—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
RAE, Pilot-Officer W. C. (Australia)—flying accident, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)

RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of John Rennie sold, MAY 24, 14*b*
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany)—in Budget Committee, on naval estimates, MAY 9, 15*d*
RAFEN and Loennechen, Messrs.—*Havsten*: see under SHIPPING
RAFFERTY, John—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*e*
RAFFLES, George W.—fatal accident, MAY 16, 13*g*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
RAGG, Canon Lonsdale—resignation, MAY 9, 21*c*
RAGG, Mr. William W.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
RAGHOB, Mr. Chas. P. R.—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
RAGLAN, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Monmouth, APRIL 12, 15*b*
RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India)—at Patna, on Simon Commission's report, JUNE 30, 14*b*
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. Fazal I. (India)—on Child Marriage Act (statement) MAY 19, 13*c*
RAHIMTOOLA, Mahasabha Fazal (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, APRIL 24, 12*b*
RAHIR, late M. Edouard—sale of library, MAY 10, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*c*
RAIKES, Capt. R. H. T.—appointment, MAY 3, 17*f*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Aberdeen—collision, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Barrhead, near Glasgow — engine tender down embankment, JUNE 10, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Bath—runaway coal train; inquiry: report issued, APRIL 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Bedford—goods train derailed, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Brookwood—man killed, JUNE 9, 7*g*
Burgess Hill—delay, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Burton Joyce—man killed, JUNE 30, 11*g*
Carlisle—Royal Scot delayed, APRIL 7, 11*g*
Carnforth—goods train derailed, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Colchester—collision, JUNE 6, 18*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Coupling—prevention: International Labour Conference Joint Committee: meeting, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Culgaith — collision: official report issued, JUNE 21, 9*b*
East Ham—man crushed, APRIL 17, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
East Horndon—boy killed, JUNE 27, 11*g*
Eastbourne—Pullman car, APRIL 9, 13*g*; train collides with buffers, MAY 22, 16*g*
Farringdon-street Station—fall in front of train, APRIL 24, 9*g*
Gatley, Cheshire—passengers on platform injured by falling coal, JUNE 20, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Glamorgan—Quakers yard: goods train, MAY 6, 13*a*
Haydons-road station — fall under electric train, APRIL 4, 16*c*
King's Cross station—tunnels flooded: see under FLOODS
Linesmen and others on permanent way, APRIL 2, 11*g*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 11*g*; 10, 13*g*; 28, 11*g*; MAY 5, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*; 30, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 11*b* (4*); 3, 13*g*; 11, 8*e*; 16, 11*g*
RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
Liverpool—coach derailed, APRIL 10, 13*g*; fall in front of train, MAY 29, 13*e*
Liverpool-street Station—train crashes into buffers, MAY 15, 13*g*
Llanhilleth—collision, JUNE 26, 13*g*
London Bridge—collision, JUNE 20, 18*b*
Lydney — wagons derailed, APRIL 25, 9*g*
Matlock—goods truck derailed, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Northfleet—collision, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Pelton—collision, MAY 6, 13*d*
Photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 24*b*
Sandiacre—trucks derailed, APRIL 26, 7*g*
Seaham—collision with horse, MAY 20, 18*e*
Train, fall from—near Chester, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
West Harrow—fall in front of train, APRIL 2, 19*e*
Wigan—collision, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Wokingham, near—window shattered, MAY 28, 13*g*
RAILWAY and Canal Commission — member, APRIL 25, 12*e*
RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—dinner, APRIL 30, 18*c*
RAILWAY Clerks' Association — Communist expelled: see CHANDLER, Mr. J.; —Conference: agenda, APRIL 26, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*f*; held, MAY 20, 18*b*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 18*c*; 23, 18*b*;—Executive: report, MAY 19, 16*c*;—Officials as members of Parliament: resolutions to be proposed at conference, APRIL 30, 10*f*; discussed, MAY 21, 13*d*;—Political fund: position, MAY 21, 13*d*
RAILWAY Orphanage—Waterloo Station collecting dog: appeal for new one, MAY 22, 12*e*
Railway Review—noticed, MAY 6, 18*a* (3* 4*)
RAILWAY Statistics Committee—chairman, MAY 3, 18*g*
RAILWAYS:—
Accidents: see RAILWAY accidents
Broad gauge — correspondence, MAY 3, 13*e*
Cash-on-delivery service: see under POST OFFICE: Parcels
Companies—stock: see under STOCKS and shares
Competition—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (statement), APRIL 10, 10*e*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Congress, international (Madrid), MAY 8, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*b* (3* 4*); concluded, 17, 19*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Continental services — correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*b*; 21, 6*d*; 28, 10*c*; MAY 2, 10*e*; 14, 12*e*
Customs, old — correspondence, MAY 15, 12*b*
Early — Blackwall Railway: correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e*; 22, 12*d*; —Canterbury-Whitstable line: correspondence, MAY 3, 8*b*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; (photo.) 3, 8*b*;—Carriage door: removal to recover lost ticket: correspondence, MAY 14, 12*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*e*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 12*e*
Easter holidays — announcements, APRIL 2, 11*e*; 15, 13*c*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Economies—Mr. T. H. Gill (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Electrification—London area : correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*b* ; 10, 8*d* ; 25, 12*c*
Empty trains — correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*
Escalator, stopping—prosecution, MAY 3, 4*c* ; 24, 14*f*
Fares—correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e* ; —Evasion of payment : prosecutions, MAY 7, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Return tickets : correspondence, MAY 14, 12*e* ;—Season tickets : correspondence, MAY 2, 10*c* ; Refusal to show : prosecution, APRIL 25, 5*f* (3* 4*)
Holidays — announcements, MAY 9, 13*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
London — termini : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d*
London underground :—
Bank and Monument stations — subway scheme, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; map, 20, 13*d*
British Museum and Holborn stations—proposed deep-level station, JUNE 20, 13*d*
Edgware-Morden—points failure at Golders Green, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Fares—proposed indicators : correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Finsbury Park — Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*d* ; in Lords : second reading, MAY 9, 8*a* ; Select Committee appointed, 15, 28*g* ; sittings, 22, 11*c* ; 23, 10*b* ; 24, 24*c* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 10*d* ; third reading, JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Humour — correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*e* ; 19, 12*d*
Inner Circle — correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e*
Leicester-square station — reconstruction plans, MAY 29, 11*d*
Lots-road Power Station — extensions : stock issue, MAY 9, 22*e* ; 23, 23*g*
Stations—sub-surface : plans, JUNE 14, 9*d*
Luggage — stowing on roof : correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e* ; 3, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13*e* ; 12, 12*g*
Managerial offices—assistants : Mr. T. H. Gill (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Model Railway Club : see that title
Outrages—Neston, Cheshire : cement posts on track, JUNE 6, 18*e*
Rainstorm flooding — inconvenience, JUNE 19, 14*e*
Rates :—
Iron and steel : see under IRON and steel : Transport
Standard and exceptional — forthcoming review by tribunal : companies' statement, APRIL 11, 11*b* ; annual review by tribunal, MAY 22, 11*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; judgment, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Tribunal—sittings, MAY 22, 11*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 4*e* ; judgment, JUNE 21, 7*c*
Rating : see under LOCAL taxation
Rationalization—Railway Clerks' Association : resolutions at conference, MAY 23, 18*b*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Returns for 1929, APRIL 3, 21*d*
Revenue—review by rates tribunal, MAY 22, 11*a*
Road transport competition—evidence before rates tribunal, MAY 22, 11*a* ;—Hicks, Sir M. (statement), JUNE 26, 13*c*
Road transport services — articles (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 28*a* ; 17, 15*f* ; —Companies : see under respective titles ; — Correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*d* ;—Holiday facilities, MAY 23, 13*e* ;—Oxford-Cheltenham (photo), APRIL 17, 18 ; — Photographs, APRIL 17, 18
Sleepers, steel—Parliament : question, APRIL 30, 10*b*
Stations — architecture : correspondence, MAY 19, 10*e* ;—Automatic stamp machines : see under POST Office : Stamps ;—Loud speakers : possible substitution for notice boards : discussed, APRIL 22, 14*a*
Statistics—for January, APRIL 12, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Summer services—article, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Track-laying train : see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
Traffic receipts, APRIL 3, 23*f* ; 10, 24*f* ; 17, 20*g* ; 24, 17*d* ; MAY 1, 23*g* ; 8, 27*f* ; 15, 28*g* ; 22, 24*e* ; 29, 23*d* ; JUNE 5, 23*d* ; 12, 24*d* ; 19, 21*c* ; 26, 25*e*
Train wrecking, attempted—prosecution, JUNE 21, 4*b*
Wagons—coal : see under COAL and coalmining : Transport : Railways
Whitsuntide facilities, JUNE 5, 11*d*
RAINBOW, Mr. W. T.—on income-tax circular (l.), APRIL 29, 15*d*
RAINE, Sir Walter :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce—presidential address, APRIL 11, 16*b*
at May Fair Hotel, on trade with United States, JUNE 4, 18*e*
RAINER Charles, Archduke — death, MAY 26, 14*b*
RAINY, Sir George—K.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on cotton duties, APRIL 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
RAJAWELLA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of — arrives in London, JUNE 6, 19*b*
RALLI, Mr. Pandia A.—death, APRIL 19, 12*e* ; will, MAY 30, 19*e*
RALLING, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
RALPH, Mr. J.—on Australian apples (l.), MAR. 9, 12*e*
RALSTON, Col. J. L. (Canada)—returning to Canada, APRIL 2, 14*b* ; leaves London, 12, 11*a*
at Birkenhead, on Canada : trade and communications, APRIL 4, 11*c*
at Ottawa, on Budget ; London naval conference, MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, MAY 27, 16*e*
RAMA Rau, Mr. Benegal—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
RAMANATHAN, Sir Ponnambalam (Ceylon) —leaves for England, APRIL 17, 13*g* ; 19, 9*g*
on Constitution, new (statement), APRIL 19, 9*g*
RAMBERT, Eugene—memorial tablet unveiled, JUNE 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)

RAMCHAND (India)—sentenced, MAY 10, 12*b*
RAMCROFT Colliery, Derbyshire : see under HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.
RAMDAS, Mr. V. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 15*c*
RAMEL, M. (Sweden)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 7, 11*b*
RAMIREZ, Don Pablo (Chile)—on nitrate merger (statement), MAY 6, 23*f*
RAMNAD Zemindary—debentures drawn, JUNE 3, 27*g*
RAMPAH Cocoanut Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
RAMPUR, Nawab of—death, JUNE 23, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 19*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—at Cambridge, on international congress of historical studies, APRIL 30, 12*e*
RAMSAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—on Simon Commission's report (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—receives purses at National Council of Girls' Clubs' rally, JUNE 30, 16*a*
RAMSAY, Sir William—liquid air compressor presented to Science Museum, APRIL 5, 12*a*
Memorial fellowships for chemical research—announcement, MAY 8, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Henry R.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Herwald—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*c*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Laurence—on Derbyshire Rural Community Councils (s.), MAY 1, 28*g*
RAMSDEN, Clara—funeral stopped, MAY 8, 18*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Omar—received by King, MAY 28, 19*b*
RANA Ranjit Jung Bahadur (India)—runs amok at Maihar, APRIL 10, 15*a*
RANCE, Walter—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11*c*
RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*
RANDALL, Mrs.—fatal accident, JUNE 18, 11*g*
RANDOLPH, Preb. W. F. H.—at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, JUNE 19, 11*a*
RANFURLY, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society of Australia, MAY 23, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 17, 21*e* ;—Report, APRIL 7, 22*c*
RANGOON — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Burma ;—Port Trust building (photo.), MAY 26, 18 ;—Public buildings : photograph, MAY 8, 20 ;—Shwe Dagon Pagoda : photograph, MAY 8, 20
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 5, 23*a* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
RANGOON University—Butler, Sir H. : statue (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
RANKIN, Ramund L.—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d* ; inquest, 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*c*
RANMATSINHJI, Sardar Jayantsinhji (India)—elected to Legislative Assembly, MAY 28, 16*b*
RANSFORD, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
RANSOM, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Lands and Forests, MAY 29, 15*e*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*e*
RAO, Diwann Bahadur M. Ramachandra (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14*a*
RAPER, Miss Madeline—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
RAS Tafari : see ABYSSINIA : Emperor (Haeli Sellassié I.)
RASKIN, Joseph (Austria)—drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11*c*
RASTALL, Dr. R. H.—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
RATCLIFF, Mr. S. C.—"Rochester Bridge": writes foreword, APRIL 4, 20*e*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J. S.—at Scottish Trades Union Congress, on talking films, APRIL 19, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; on Labour Ministers, 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8*g* ;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—India, MAY 27, 10*e* ;—Maternity welfare, APRIL 1, 8*d* ;—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 9*b*
on family allowances (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
RATHBONE, Ald. Herbert R.—death, MAY 12, 23*a*
RATIONALIZATION of industry : see under TRADE : Industries
RATNASWAMI, Mr. Mariadoss—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
RATS—catchers : woman : death, APRIL 8, 13*g*
RATTEY, Engineer Rear-Adm. William—chairman of Metafilters (1929), Ltd., APRIL 10, 24*f*
RATTRAY, Miss Henrietta—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on William Morris's prophecy on Germany (l.), JUNE 21, 8*d*
RAUSCHER, Dr. (Germany)—possible new appointment, MAY 5, 13*e*
RAVEN, Canon C. E.—at Liverpool, on Sunday games, MAY 22, 13*e*
RAVEN, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
RAVENSBURY Park—opening arrangements, MAY 2, 11*g* ; acquired by Joint Committee of Mitcham, Merton and Morden District Councils, 10, 8*e* ; opened, 12, 13*g*
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. Clement A.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 7, 18*g*
RAWLINS, Mr. Evelyn C. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*a*
RAWLINSON, Maj. Albemarle A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
RAWORTH, Mr. Kenneth L.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
RAWS, Sir Lennon (Australia) :—
at Australia House, on trade, JUNE 20, 13*b*
RAWSON, Miss Edith—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
RAY, Eric—body found, MAY 19, 11*g*
RAY, Teresa : see ANGRES, Teresa
RAY, Sir William :—
at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, JUNE 18, 9*b*
at London County Council, on rejection of Charing Cross Bridge scheme, MAY 14, 13*a* ; JUNE 4, 13*d* ; on Education Bill, MAY 28, 13*c*
at Westminster Palace Rooms, on L.C.C. elections, APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

6 1 ★

RAYA—on India: Communist propaganda (statement), MAY 29, 16*c*
RAYMOND, Harry (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
RAYMOND, Police-constable Walter — bravery award, JUNE 30, 8*e*
RAYNER, Capt. C. S. W.—appointment, APRIL 23, 20*g*
RAYNER, Mr. G. H.—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
RAYNER, Mr. O. W.—death, APRIL 8, 6*d*; funeral, 10, 19*d*
RAYNS, Mr. F.—on sugar beet by-products (p.), APRIL 2, 11*b*
RAYWARD, Mr. A. L.—on wheatears (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
RAYWEAVERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 22*c*
RAZVIGOROFF, Strakhil (Bulgaria)—arrest, APRIL 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
READ, Mr. Alfred H.—Order of Dannebrog, APRIL 15, 19*e*
READ, Mr. F. S.—Warden of London University Union, APRIL 3, 17*d*
READ, Mr. George—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
READ, Sir Herbert J.—at May Fair Hotel, on tropical medicine, MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
READE, Mrs. Essex—dinner, APRIL 4, 17*b*
READE, Robert B.—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*c*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
"READER, A"—on lawyers and human nature (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*
"READER of the Times, A"—on Chancellor Elwes (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
READING—Corporation Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 16, 18*e* (3* 4*); before Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*a*
READING, Lord:—
Reunion of British Official Missions to the United States—message, MAY 14, 18*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 15, 10*a*;—India, MAY 29, 9*b*;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*c*
READING, Albert J.—acquitted, APRIL 16, 9*c*
READING Co.—dividend, JUNE 27, 22*e* (4*); —Equipment note issue, MAY 12, 26*a*
READING Gaol—future: Prison Commissioners (statement), APRIL 3, 11*g*
READING University—scholarships, MAY 23, 18*e*
READY, Col. F. F.—appointment, JUNE 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 25*b*
REAVELL, Mr. J. Arthur—at Hotel Victoria, on science and industry, APRIL 5, 16*e*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—on *Britannic* (statement), JUNE 24, 11*d*; (F.N.), 25, 23*e*
RECORDAPHONES, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 20, 5*f*
RECORDERS—appointments, MAY 13, 16*f*
RECORDS, public—Guildford: new muniment room: established, MAY 13, 13*c*; —Leicester: muniment room: opened, MAY 19, 16*c* (21*b*, 3* 4*);—Office: search rooms: closing notice, MAY 13, 13*a*
RED Cross:—
Committee, international: proposed Swiss subsidy, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Conference, imperial (St. James's Palace)—arrangements, MAY 3, 14*f*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 21*d*;—Delegates: received by Queen, MAY 22, 19*b*;—Dinner, MAY 20, 18*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Junior Red Cross: history: demonstration arrangements, APRIL 17, 17*f*
RED Sea—slave traffic: question in Parliament, APRIL 17, 8*a*
RED Triangle Boys' Club: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
REDDAWAY (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 24, 18*e*
REDDI, Sir V. (India)—returning to South Africa, APRIL 23, 11*g*; leaves Bombay, 24, 11*g*
REDFERN, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard — at Institution of Professional Civil Servants; presidential address, MAY 1, 26*e*
REDMOND, Capt. William (Irish Free State) —prosecution, MAY 22, 13*g*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 18*c*; acquitted, JUNE 27, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Mr. E. De Valera, APRIL 3, 16*b*
REDPATH, Margaret—infanticide charge, JUNE 27, 9*f*
REDWOOD, Mr. G.—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 14, 19*b*
REECE, Edward—fatal accident, MAY 19, 11*f*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—on London naval treaty (add.), JUNE 21, 11*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
REED, Capt. A. Howard—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
REED, Mr. Allen W.—on herons in London (l.), MAY 28, 12*f*
REED, Rev. Benjamin—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
REED, Miss Bertha W.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
REED, Mr. Eliot P.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
REED, Mr. H. C.—presentation, MAY 24, 9*g*
REED, Mr. Henry A.—retirement, APRIL 15, 13*b*
REED, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on London naval treaty (statement), JUNE 10, 12*e*
REED, L. G.—fatal accident, APRIL 9, 16*f*
REED, Sir Stanley (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on India, JUNE 4, 11*c*; on Empire Marketing Board, 11, 9*b*; on air mails, 28, 9*d*
at Kit-Cat Restaurant, on Lord Burnham, JUNE 30, 9*d*
REED (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*f* (and 4*)
REED (Austin) Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*;—Red Lacquer Room: mural decoration: noticed, APRIL 4, 12*b*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
REEDHAM Orphanage—dinner, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*);—Secretary and treasurer, former: memorial tablets unveiled, JUNE 23, 11*g*
REEDS—Norfolk Broads: harvest (photo.), MAY 10, 16
REES, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
REES, Principal J. F.—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, MAY 26, 9*d*
REES, Mr. J. W.—Spanish examiner at Aberdeen University, JUNE 11, 17*d*
REES, Luther—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*b*
REES, Surgeon-Capt. Oswald—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
REES, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 5, 19*d*
REEVE, William—fatal accident, MAY 23, 13*c*
REEVES, Adm. J. M. (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 23, 16*e*
REEVES-SMITH, Mr. George—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 2, 16*c*

REFORMATORY and Refuge Union—homes : see ABERDARE Home, and GROTTO Home
REFUSE :—
Disposal—Committee, departmental : question in Parliament, JUNE 20, 19*a*
Dumps—Green Street Green gravel pit : inquiry, MAY 16, 21*e* ; ratepayers' petition, 26, 21*c*
London : see under LONDON
REGENT Palace Hotel—law case, APRIL 9, 5*a* ; 10, 5*a*
REGENT'S Park—fountain : suggested refurbishing : correspondence, MAY 9, 12*e* ;—Outer circle : speed of traffic : correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e* ; —Running track : opened, JUNE 13, 11*g* ; —Sun bathing for children : facilities : work begun, MAY 22, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Trees : treatment : correspondence, MAY 14, 12*b* ; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), JUNE 20, 9*c*
REGINA—Bishop, R.C. : see MCGUIGAN, Mgr. J. C.
REGNAULT, M. (France)—chairman of League of Nations Eastern white slave traffic commission, MAY 15, 15*f*
REHEARSAL Club—meeting : arrangements, MAY 21, 14*d*
REICHARD, M. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 11*g*
REID, Mr. E. V.—deputy chairman of Dalgety and Co., Ltd., JUNE 18, 21*f*
REID, Mr. Frederick (Queensland)—Chillagoe mine inquiry : see under QUEENSLAND : Mining
REID, Mrs. George—death, MAY 23, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
REID, Mr. H. Douglas—on *Rockhampton* incident, 1863 (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
REID, Helen—on tea at Lords (l.), JUNE 5, 10*e*
REID, Mr. John—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
REID, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
REID, Mr. Robert N.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
REID, Mr. W. Douglas—on the windjammers' race (l.), MAY 30, 12*a*
REILLY, Mr. C. H.—on Bluecoat Hospital at Liverpool : preservation appeal (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
REILLY, Frederick—acquitted, MAY 3, 4*f*
REILLY, Mr. H. Tempest—on India (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
REILY, Mrs. Alice—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
REININGER, Herr (Germany)—light aeroplane speed record, APRIL 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
REIS, Alves and Mme. (Portugal)—trial, MAY 7, 15*c* ; 9, 15*f* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
REISCH, Dr. Richard (Austria)—at London School of Economics, on currency : loans : economic conditions, APRIL 1, 11*c*
REITLINGER, Mr. Gerald—art exhibition, JUNE 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
REINACH, Mrs. Mary—funeral, JUNE 6, 19*b*
RELANDER, President (Finland)—suppression of Communism : ultimatum from deputation, JUNE 13, 13*b*
RELATIVITY : see under UNIVERSE
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
RELIGION :—
Census — correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*d* ;—Oxford Diocesan conference : resolution, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Norwood, Dr. F. W. (add.), MAY 14, 21*c*
Tagore, Dr. R. (lect.), MAY 20, 18*c*
RELIGIOUS Tract Society—meeting, MAY 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Missionary breakfast, MAY 28, 10*a* (2*)
REMBAU, Dato Penghulu of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, MAY 14, 15*g*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*g* ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
REMBRANDT, H. van R. :—
Etchings—exhibition, MAY 31, 10*d*
"Portrait of a Gentleman"—sold (£18,500), MAY 15, 13*b* ; (photo.), 15, 20
REMER, Mr. John R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 8, 13*b*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 16, 18*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; 30, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*c* ; 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
RENAUDEL, M. (France)—on defence credits (statement), JUNE 24, 13*f* ; (art. quoted), 25, 15*b*
RENDEL, Mr. James M.—on Hostel for Welsh Boys appeal (l.), APRIL 11, 10*e*
RENNIE, Sir Ernest—leaves Helsingfors, JUNE 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
RENNIE, John—Raeburn portrait sold, MAY 24, 14*b*
RENNIE, Dr. John—medical officer of health for Sheffield, MAY 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RENNIE, Prof. William—Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*
RENOIR, F. A.—exhibition, JUNE 25, 14*b*
RENOLD (Hans), Ltd.—Coventry Chain Co., Ltd. : agreement, JUNE 26, 22*g*
RENOUF, Capt. Edward de F.—appointment, JUNE 19, 5*e* ; 21, 12*e*
RENTON, Sir Alexander W.—G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
RENTOUL, Sir Gervais :—
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party policy, JUNE 25, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*c* ; —Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c* ;—Cinemas : safety, MAY 8, 9*a* ;—Communist leaflets, MAY 8, 9*a* ; —Safeguarding of industries, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
REPERTORY Players—performance, APRIL 7, 16*f* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
REPTON School—scholarships, JUNE 5, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Speech Day, JUNE 28, 14*d*
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co.—merger : see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
REPUBLIC Steel Corporation — formed, APRIL 10, 24*b* ;—Stock issue, APRIL 11, 22*e*
RESCUE Society—report, MAY 21, 5*g*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
RESERVOIRS : see under WATER : Supply
RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
RETAIL distributive trade : see under TRADE
RETFORD Cattle Market—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
REUNION of British Official Missions to the United States—dinner, MAY 14, 18*c*
REUSCH, Herr Paul (Germany)—nominated director of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 5, 13*b*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Form of presentation — correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 2, 15*b*

REVENUE and expenditure (continued) :—
1929-30—Budget statement, APRIL 15, 11*a*
1930-31 — estimates for : statistical table, APRIL 15, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 8*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*d* ; (s.), 16, 11*a*
Statistics—for year, APRIL 1, 16*d*, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*c* ; correction, 2, 22*d* ; weekly, 1, 22*g* ; 9, 23*g* ; 16, 20*e* ; 23, 18*b* ; 30, 22*b* ; MAY 7, 25*g* ; 14, 24*d* ; 21, 25*g* ; 28, 27*c* ; JUNE 4, 22*g* ; 11, 23*g* ; 18, 25*c* ; 25, 28*b*
Review of Reviews—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*c* ; MAY 15, 23*d* ; JUNE 17, 12*a*
REVILLE, Ltd.—British fabrics for dresses : to make models for Queen Mary, MAY 5, 14*d* ;—Cotton fabrics : fashion display, MAY 7, 19*f* ;—Trade notice, JUNE 23, 11*b*
REVOLUTION—Russian Communist Party : Moscow district conference statement, JUNE 9, 9*d* ;—Stalin, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*
REVOLVER shooting — Cambridge University v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, MAY 30, 13*f*
REW, Mr. Edward :—
on alterations in London parks (l.), MAY 26, 10*b*
on trees in Regent's Park (l.), MAY 14, 12*b*
REWACHAND, Maghraj (India) — killed, APRIL 19, 10*a*
REY, Mlle. (France)—accident, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
REY, Mgr. (France)—death, MAY 28, 15*g* (3* 4*)
REYNAUD, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on Young Plan, APRIL 7, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; on taxation relief ; money market, 26, 10*e*
on German reparation loan, first (statement), APRIL 8, 15*b*
on Treasury resources (statement), JUNE 19, 24*e* ; 21, 11*g*
REYNE, Maj. G. van R.—appointment, APRIL 12, 4*g*
REYNELL, Mr. Ivan—partnership, APRIL 3, 20*f*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Austin—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. C.—resigns directorship, MAY 14, 23*g*
REYNOLDS, Eddie—fatal accident, MAY 28, 18*d*
REYNOLDS, Mr. George W.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*b*
at Chartered Insurance Institute conference : presidential address (F.N.), JUNE 21, 18*b* ; on late Mr. O. Morgan Owen, 21, 21*g*
REYNOLDS, Sir James :—
in Parliament, on Malta : Church and State dispute, JUNE 27, 9*e* ;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*a*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
Colours, fading—correspondence, MAY 1, 12*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; JUNE 2, 5*d* ; 7, 13*e*
Portraits—presented to Nation, MAY 29, 16*g*
REYNOLDS, Dr. Lewis—retires from senior church-wardenship of High Wycombe Church, APRIL 23, 9*g*
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—president of Royal Society of British Sculptors, APRIL 4, 11*e*
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Report, APRIL 12, 17*f*
RHEIMS—Archbishop : see LUCON, Cardinal
RHEINBABEN, Baron von (Germany)—at Berlin, on Metropolitan Club, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, JUNE 6, 27*d*
RHEUMATISM—Brighton clinic : suggested, APRIL 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. Arthur E.—Master of Cutlers' Company, JUNE 30, 16*g*
RHODES, Sir Campbell W.—reappointed to Council of India, MAY 13, 16*b*
RHODES, Cecil—play based on life : announced, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), JUNE 19, 9*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. Frank W.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
RHODES, Mr. James—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
RHODES (Thomas), Ltd.—sale : see LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.
RHODES Scholarships : see under OXFORD University
RHODES Trust—luncheon, JUNE 24, 11*a*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Capital, new—Sir J. Maxwell's address to native troops, JUNE 3, 16*c* ; correction (l.), 6, 12*b*
Finance—Customs : agreement with Southern Rhodesia, APRIL 2, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; ratified, APRIL 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see MAXWELL, Sir James
Law—Native courts : law passed, APRIL 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Lions : see under LIONS
Natives—Courts : see under *Law*, above ;—Land reserves : law case, MAY 16, 5*c* ; 17, 4*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; JUNE 27, 5*a*
Rhodesia, Southern—Union : motion rejected in Southern Rhodesian Parliament, APRIL 4, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; *Rhodesia Herald* (art. quoted), 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Survey, aerial—arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*d* ;—Butler, Mr. A. : see BUTLER, Mr. A. ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Accidents—mining : Gwanda, MAY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL relations
Finance :—
Budget—introduced, APRIL 12, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Customs — Africa, South : agreement : see under AFRICA, South ;—Northern Rhodesian agreement : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Premium bonds — proposed issue : motion defeated in Parliament, APRIL 25, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Gold—output : statistics, MAY 1, 25*f* ; 30, 22*g* ; JUNE 26, 23*b*
Maize—exports : subsidy, APRIL 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Minerals—output : statistics, MAY 1, 25*f* ; 30, 22*g* ; JUNE 26, 23*b* ;—Prospecting concession : voted in Assembly, MAY 14, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Natives—land : discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 27, 9*d*
Railways—proposed Walvis Bay extension : to be surveyed ; map, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ; — Rhodesia, Northern, with : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Umtali church appeal : see under UMTALI
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 24*c* ;—Report, MAY 27, 27*f*
RHODESIA - KATANGA Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 7, 21*e* ; 8, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*d* ; 13, 24*g* : exchange of certificates, 31, 17*g* ;—Report, JUNE 27, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*c*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, MAY 26, 24*g* ;—Meeting, JUNE 4, 23*d* ;—Report, MAY 26, 23*f*, 24*g* ;—Share issue, JUNE 13, 19*e*
RHODODENDRON Association—show : see under HORTICULTURE
RHONDDA Valley—playing fields : see under SPORT
RHYL County Intermediate School—headmaster, JUNE 9, 7*g*
RHYMNEY Iron Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JUNE 17, 26*b*
RHYMNEY Valley Sewerage Board—stock issue, APRIL 1, 22*f* ; 2, 21*g*
RHYS, Mr. Charles—on a hint from Joseph (l.), JUNE 26, 17*e*
RHYS, Theodora R.—body found, JUNE 2, 11*b* (4*)
RHYS, Prof. Thomas—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
RIAZ Bey (Egypt)—on Sudan (l.), MAY 17, 8*b* ; 27, 12*c*
RIBBLE Motor Services—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
RICARDO, Mr. H. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on air engines, JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
RICARDO, Mr. Joseph—on noise (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
RICE, Ald. Edward—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
RICE, Mr. Edward—on labour in Argentina (l.), APRIL 11, 10*c*
RICHARD, Rev. Lewis—resignation, APRIL 29, 19*c*
RICHARD, Ven. Robert H.—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
RICHARDS, Canon — at Classical Association, on Hadrian's Wall, APRIL 12, 9*a*
RICHARDS, Mr. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on trade with Great Britain, JUNE 16, 13*b*
RICHARDS, Sergeant A. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 23, 11*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. A. E.—on lace duty (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. E. Glasbrook—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
RICHARDS, Sir Henry M.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
at Denstone College, on its traditions, JUNE 23, 8*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. I. A.—lecturer at Harvard University, APRIL 22, 9*g*
RICHARDS, Rev. Leyton—at Congregational Union Assembly, on non-provided schools, MAY 15, 13*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. R. S. (South Australia)—Minister of Lands and Mines, APRIL 17, 13*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas, and others—on new industries in South Wales (l.), APRIL 16, 10*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. W. J. C.—infant daughter christened, MAY 5, 17*d*
RICHARDS, William—police court charge, JUNE 26, 5*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.—church restoration work, JUNE 7, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Miss E. M.—headmistress of Crossley and Porter School, Halifax, APRIL 5, 11*g*
RICHARDSON, Ethel M.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 20, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. H.—on training for industry (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. H. E.—on estate duties (l.), JUNE 20, 12*b*
RICHARDSON, Rev. Matthew—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. T.—death, MAY 17, 7*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert—at Working Men's Club and Institute Union, on working men's clubs, MAY 20, 10*e*
RICHARDSON-COX, Maj. E.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 14, 13*c*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 25*c*
RICHBOROUGH—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
RICHELIEU, Cardinal — "Richelieu" (Belloc) : reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*c*
RICHFORD, Mr. Edwin M.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
RICHMOND, Lady—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. Douglas C.—death, APRIL 5, 16*d* ; funeral, 8, 19*c* ; appreciation, 8, 21*e*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*e*
RICHMOND Hill — view : preservation : Haversham Grange restriction covenants, APRIL 14, 15*f*
RICHTER, Dr. (Germany)—Kanchenjunga expedition : see KANCHENJUNGA ;—International expedition returns to Calcutta, JUNE 28, 11*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. A. M.—on placing public monuments (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
RICKCORD, Mr. Herbert G.—bankruptcy : examination, MAY 6, 5*c*
RICORDI (G.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 5*b* ; 31, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 5*b* ; 5, 5*b*
RIDDELL, Lord—chairman of London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, MAY 14, 21*d*
Photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*b*
at Advertising convention : presidential address, JUNE 24, 9*e*
at Grocers' Hall, on Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, JUNE 30, 20*d*
at Imperial Press Conference, on British Empire, JUNE 4, 11*a* ; on Empire News, 7, 14*b* ; on printing ; "lifting" of articles, 9, 6*g* ; on advertising ; Empire trade, 11, 9*a*
RIDDELL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
RIDDELL, Mr. T. C.—retirement ; biographical, APRIL 3, 22*g*
RIDDETT, Rev. Alfred P.—will, APRIL 24, 14*e*
RIDEHALGH (H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAY 7, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 9, 5*a* ; 10, 4*e* ; 17, 4*e*
RIDER, Mr. Gerald B.—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
RIDER, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
RIDER, Mr. Sydney F.—law case, MAY 8, 5
RIDGE, Mr. H. M.—on iron and steel trade (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*

RIDGEWAY, Rev. C. L.—on Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), APRIL 23, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
RIDGEWAY, Brig. D. G.—appointment, MAY 12, 8*d*
RIDGEWAY, Col. Sir Joseph W.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
RIDGEWAY, Sir West—death, APRIL 17, 14*e*, 16*c*; funeral; Royal message, 21, 13*a*; appreciation, 23, 15*d*
Photograph, APRIL 17, 18
RIDLEY, Mr. Jasper N.—chairman of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, JUNE 18, 21*c* (21*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 20*g*
RIDLEY, Rev. John—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
RIDLEY Hall, Cambridge—anniversary, 50th: celebrations, JUNE 19, 19*e*; article, 23, 19*c*; 24, 12*a* (3* 4*)
RIDOUT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Dudley—on stork in Richmond Park (l.), MAY 19, 15*d*
RIDPATH, Mr. E. Guy—on stabilizing prices (l.), MAY 16, 12*a*
RIETTI, Mr. Vittorio—Italian season at Rudolf Steiner Hall: announced, JUNE 12, 12*c*
RIFAAT, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of War, JUNE 21, 12*e*
RIFLE Brigade—Connaught, Duke of: inspects, JUNE 2, 11*c*; (photos.), 2, 18; jubilee of appointment to command: Order of the Day, 3, 11*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—1st Battn.: command, MAY 12, 8*d*
RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner, APRIL 10, 19*b*; JUNE 4, 19*f*
RIFLE shooting:—
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders v. London Scottish, MAY 19, 9*d*
Army—Evelyn Wood Cup, MAY 24, 8*g*;—47th (2nd London) Division: meeting, MAY 5, 21*d*;—56th (1st London Division): meeting, MAY 12, 11*d*;—London District, MAY 26, 5*d*;—Overseas competitions: results, JUNE 13, 9*e*
Army, Territorial—annual meeting: arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*f*;—President, APRIL 10, 5*f*;—Regimental Masonic match, JUNE 23, 20*f*
Artists Rifles—competitions, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Astor County Cup, JUNE 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Bisley—arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*d*;—Canadian team: command, APRIL 5, 11*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); constitution, MAY 30, 26*d*;—Indian team, APRIL 4, 11*c*; captain, MAY 9, 21*g*; note, 10, 8*g*;—Junior Kolapore Cup: Kenya: to compete, APRIL 2, 19*c*
Boys—King's trophy: result, APRIL 1, 28*c*
Bradfield College v. Wellington College, MAY 26, 25*d*
Cadets—Roberts Bronze Trophy award for 1929: Canadian team's certified score lost in post, APRIL 24, 11*f*
Cambridge University v. Berne University, APRIL 9, 14*a*, 15*g*; Past v. Present, MAY 12, 11*d*; v. India, 19, 9*d*
Canada — Galer-Hagarty Memorial Prize, APRIL 28, 9*d*
Civil Service—championship, JUNE 23, 20*f*
City Club—competitions, APRIL 21, 16*c*; 28, 9*d*; MAY 5, 21*d*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 9*d*; 26, 25*e*; JUNE 23, 20*f*
RIFLE shooting (continued):—
Empire Cup, MAY 5, 21*d*
English Eight Club — competition, JUNE 6, 13*f*; 7, 14*e*
English Twenty Jewel match, JUNE 23, 20*f*
Eton College v. Indian "A" team, JUNE 4, 7*g*
Guards, Brigade of v. London and Middlesex Association, APRIL 8, 27*g*; v. Stock Exchange Club, MAY 5, 21*d*
Kent County Association—meeting, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Lloyd's Register Club—competition, MAY 6, 10*c*
London and Middlesex Association—competitions, APRIL 7, 9*d*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 9*d*; MAY 5, 21*d*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 9*d*; 26, 5*e*; JUNE 23, 20*f*
London Rifle Brigade—competition, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Midland Club—competitions, JUNE 16, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Miniature:—
Army, Territorial—Cup, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Burroughes and Watts Cup, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Cadets—King's Shield, APRIL 29, 19*d*
London County Small-bore League, APRIL 21, 16*c*
Mackworth-Praed Cup, MAY 5, 21*d*
National League, MAY 12, 11*d*
Provincial Cities and Boroughs Competition, APRIL 21, 16*c*
Royal Air Force League, APRIL 14, 14*c*
Scottish Cup, APRIL 7, 9*d*
Scottish League, MAY 12, 11*d*
Shoulder-to-Shoulder League, APRIL 21, 16*c*; MAY 5, 21*d*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meetings, MAY 19, 9*d*; JUNE 17, 11*a*
Navy—championship meeting: arrangements, MAY 7, 18*f*; v. Civil Service, JUNE 2, 7*e*: match, 30, 8*d*
North London Club—competitions, APRIL 7, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; MAY 5, 21*d*; 12, 11*d*; 19, 9*d*; 26, 25*e*; JUNE 23, 20*f*; v. City of Bristol Club, APRIL 21, 16*c*
Oxford University v. North London Club, MAY 20, 21*d*; v. India, JUNE 30, 8*d*
Public Schools—Ashburton Shield: correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*d*;—Sussex County Association competitions, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Records—Bapty, Maj. P.: new world's record, APRIL 7, 14*e*
Roberts Cadet Trophy — Canadian team's score record lost, APRIL 24, 11*f*; 26, 7*a*; Mr. R. J. Hanson (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
Royal Air Force—meeting, JUNE 3, 18*f*; 4, 7*g*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 13*f*; 7, 14*e*; v. Civil Service, 9, 15*g*
Royal Marines—competition, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Household Brigade, JUNE 2, 7*e*; v. Greenjackets, 12, 11*b*; v Household Brigade, 30, 8*d*
Scotland—championship, JUNE 12, 11*b*; 16, 7*c*
Scottish Twenty (London District) Jewel match, MAY 5, 21*d*; JUNE 23, 20*f*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
South London Club—competitions, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; 21, 16*c* ; 28, 9*d* ; MAY 5, 21*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 26, 25*e* ; JUNE 23, 20*f*
Staffordshire Association — meeting, JUNE 23, 20*f*
Stock Exchange Club—competitions, APRIL 28, 9*d* ; MAY 12, 11*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; JUNE 23, 20*f* ; v. India, 26, 25*d*
Surrey County Association — competition, JUNE 16, 7*e*
Sussex Association—meeting, JUNE 23, 20*f*
Sussex County Club—open meeting : arrangements, APRIL 7, 9*d*
United Services, Portsmouth—meeting, MAY 24, 8*g*
RIGA—Baltic Journalists' Conference : see under PRESS ;—English Institute : tenth anniversary celebrations : party in London, JUNE 27, 11*g* ;—Loan : default (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d* ; negotiations for settlement, JUNE 14, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*a* ; 16, 20*g*
RIGAUDIN (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
RIGBY, Mr. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on teachers of primary and secondary schools, APRIL 24, 7*a*
RIGBY, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
RIGGALL, Mr. H. B.—at Incorporated Sales Managers' Association, on public school boys and trade, MAY 20, 18*b*
RIGGALL, Jabez A.—deprived of rank, MAY 31, 14*e*
RILEY, Mr. Athelston — on Davidson, Archbp. Lord (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
RILEY, Engr.-Capt. Edgar—death, APRIL 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RILEY, Patrick : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : McLellan
RILEY, Mr. Q.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
RILEY, William E.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 5*d* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RINK, Mr. Ernst (Ernest) — will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
RINTELEN, Dr. (Austria)—attempt to wreck car, MAY 20, 15*b*
RIO Claro Railway and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
RIO de Janeiro—air survey : photographs of prohibited areas : British airmen detained, APRIL 28, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Archbishop : see CAVALCANTI, Cardinal Joaquin A. de A. ;—British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Brazil, with ;—Fires : see under BRAZIL
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 22*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c* ;—Secretary, MAY 2, 23*d*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b* ; 5, 21*e*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a* ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 5, 19*a*
RIPKA, Dr. Francis (Hungary)—guest of Lord Mayor, MAY 7, 19*c*
RIPON—Bishop : see BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A. ;—Diocese : Bishop's messenger appointed, MAY 6, 21*d* ; Conference, 6, 21*d*
RIPOT, M. Lambert (France)—at International Labour conference, on policy, JUNE 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RISSLAND, Mr. Hermann F. L.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
RIST, M. Charles (France)—invitation to act as financial adviser in Turkey, MAY 7, 16*c* ; accepts, 8, 15*b* ; in Constantinople, 31, 11*g*
RIST (A.) (1927), Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
RITCHIE, Sir Adam B.—directorship, APRIL 5, 19*g*
RITCHIE, Cdr. D. R.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 13, 11*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. G. S.—on lawyers (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. M.—"Concerning the Blind" : noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. Kenneth—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), APRIL 29, 10*c* ; MAY 2, 10*d*
RITSON, Rev. John H.—on British and Foreign Bible Society (art. C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 15*c*
RITTER-CIAMPI, Mme. Gabrielle—recital, MAY 26, 12*b* (3* 4*)
RITTICH, Mr. Alexander—death, JUNE 19, 9*g*
RIUNIONE Adriatica di Sicurta : see ADRIATIC Insurance Co.
RIVENHALL—barn : dedicated as church, APRIL 26, 7*a*
RIVER Plate Electricity Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e* ; 7, 22*c*
RIVERINA—Bishop : see HALSE, Rt. Rev. Reginald C.
RIVERS :—
Pollution—Addison, Dr. C. : receives deputation, APRIL 30, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 20*f* ;—Council, central : formed, APRIL 7, 11*c* ;—Prosecution, MAY 17, 4*d*
RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
RIVIÈRE, Mr. Evelyn—on Reynold's fading colours (l.), JUNE 2, 15*d*
RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—anniversary of coronation, MAY 9, 19*e*
ROAD Emulsion and Cold Bituminous Roads Association—on road dressings (l.), JUNE 19, 10*b*
ROADS :—
Arterial—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*g*
Bath-road (in Wiltshire) : widening—correspondence, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 14, 9*a*, 13*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; 23, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 10*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. : approval, JUNE 30, 18*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 19, 9*a* ;—Photograph, JUNE 14, 16
Beacon lights—Kent : removal of sites : notice, APRIL 29, 16*e*
By-pass—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), APRIL 29, 11*f*
Cardiff—orbital road : decision, APRIL 15, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Colchester — by-pass : work commenced, APRIL 15, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Colchester-Lexden—scheme, APRIL 8, 18*f*
Colnbrook by-pass—closed portion : reopening notice, JUNE 13, 12*e*
Construction and maintenance—correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Grants : Mr. H. Morrison (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b* ;—Local authorities' conference (Guildhall) : discussion JUNE 18, 9*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement),

ROADS :—
Construction and maintenance (continued) :—
JUNE 26, 11*a* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 18, 8*a* ; discussed, 19, 9*a* ; — Roads Improvement Association : report quoted, APRIL 12, 9*c* ;—Schemes : delay : Mr. R. Jeffreys (s.), MAY 1, 11*d*
Crawley by-pass—scheme, APRIL 23, 12*f*
Design and safety—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 14*d* ;—Royal Automobile Club : discussion, MAY 17, 14*d*
Dorking by-pass — Surrey County Council : meeting, APRIL 30, 10*g*
Fleetwood — Broadway : described, APRIL 22, 15*b* ; opened, 23, 9*b*
Fund—contributions of motorists and ratepayers : Mr. H. H. Piggott (evid.), MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*d*
Gradients—correspondence, JUNE 6, 17*e*
Guildford and Godalming by-pass—scheme ; map, MAY 21, 13*a* ; (photo.), 24, 16 ;—Surrey County Council : discussion, MAY 28, 18*e*
Gunnersbury-lane—widening (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 27
Hampstead-lane — widening scheme : Ken Wood trees : see under KEN WOOD
Heavy loads—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 8*c*
Horses, gravel tracks for—Rural District Council's conference : discussion, JUNE 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Jeffreys, Mr. W. Rees (art., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 27*a*
Kingston by-pass—Malden road junction dangers : Malden Urban District Council discussion, MAY 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Landscape design—Mr. T. Adams (p.), JUNE 21, 14*c*
Levelling—correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Maidenhead by-pass—scheme sanctioned, MAY 20, 13*c*
Manchester—Mr. D. T. Tansley (p.), APRIL 7, 11*c*
Marking—for motor-cycles trials : prosecution, MAY 19, 8*c*
Materials—British stone : correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Merton by-pass—scheme abandoned, APRIL 30, 10*g*
North orbital (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 27
Pavement—throwing banana peel on : prosecution, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Pedestrians' rules :—
Brentford, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 18*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 8*e* ; 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 6*c* ; 28, 10*b* ; 30, 12*d* ; MAY 9, 12*e* ; 13, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e*
Customs—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*a*
Leading article, APRIL 17, 15*d*
Pavement rule—article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 15, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 22, 12*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 8*d* ; 11, 10*d*
Photograph (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 29
Tracks—correspondence, MAY 28,
ROADS (continued) :—
Public service vehicles — licensing : evidence before Royal Commission on transport, JUNE 26, 13*c*
Repairs—pneumatic drills : noise : see under NOISE
Rubber paving blocks—Parliament : question, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Signs—correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*d* ; 28, 10*b* ; 29, 10*e* ; MAY 6, 12*e* ;—Standardization : Ministry of Transport (mem.), APRIL 15, 11*g*
Space—Mr. R. Jeffreys (s.), MAY 1, 11*d*
Surfaces—Beveridge, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 24, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e* ; JUNE 16, 10*d* ; 19, 10*b*, *e* ;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), MAY 22, 18*d*
Sutherland—correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*e*
Tarred—invention : award to Dr. Guglielminetti, MAY 21, 15*c*
Tolls—abolition : Bill : to be withdrawn (P.N.), MAY 7, 16*g*
Trees—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* ; 21, 6*d* ;—Strood-Gadshill : planting : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*
Trunk—map (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 26
Vehicles, electrically propelled—taxation : Budget provision, APRIL 15, 11*b* ; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*
Westminster—suggested new streets : City Council discussion, APRIL 11, 11*e*
Widening—correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*d*
Willingdon by-pass—correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e*
York—suggested ring road : scheme, JUNE 5, 7*g*
ROADS Beautifying Association—gardens on view : list, APRIL 19, 8*e* ;—Harrietsham by-pass : trees of remembrance to be planted : list, MAY 12, 9*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 21, 14*c* ;—North orbital road : stretch of woodland : acquired (photo.), MAY 10, 16 ; purchase fund : appeal, 17, 8*c* ; Mr. D. Lloyd George (l.), 17, 8*c* ;—Roads of Remembrance committee : activities, APRIL 22, 9*f*
ROADS Improvement Association—meeting, MAY 1, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Report, APRIL 12, 9*c*
ROADWAY Time Tables, Bookings and Publications, Ltd.—director, MAY 19, 22*g*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—capital : increase approved, JUNE 11, 21*b* ; debenture issue, 12, 19*a*, 20*c* ; 14, 18*g* ; 19, 22*c* ; JUNE 11, 19*c*
ROAS, Maj. J. R. (Canada)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 23, 13*c*
ROBB, George—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; inquest, 4, 11*c*
ROBB, Squadron Leader J. M.—appointment ; biographical, JUNE 25, 22*d*
ROBB, Sidney—fatal accident, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; inquest, 4, 11*c*
ROBBERDS, Most Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Brechin and Primus of Church of Scotland—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18 at Edinburgh, on clergy stipends of Episcopal Church in Scotland, APRIL 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROBBINS, Sir Alfred :—
" English-speaking Freemasonry " : reviewed, APRIL 11, 20*c*

ROBBINS, Mr. Alfred G.—installed master of Alfred Robbins masonic lodge, JUNE 23, 11*d*
ROBBINS, John—police court charge, JUNE 17, 16*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Alfred — at Arundel Hotel, on Guild of Insurance Officials, MAY 23, 10*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 16, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. A.—general manager of Buenos Aires Western Railway, Ltd., JUNE 7, 18*g*
ROBERTS, Ven. D. E.—at Newport, on scheme for Monmouth Cathedral, MAY 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Rev. E. Berwyn—president of Welsh Wesleyan Methodist Assembly, JUNE 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Squadron Leader E. J. C.—retirement, JUNE 9, 15*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick O.—at Kettering: plays violin at public tea, JUNE 2, 11*g*
Ireland, visit to—at Belfast and Dublin, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Papworth Village Settlement — inspection, MAY 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Pensions—War, The Great: time limit: receives deputation (P.N.), MAY 29, 16*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at Bucklersbury, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 20, 8*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. G.—on motor driving licences (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. D.—Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 21, 9*g*; appointment, 27, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. A.—on Civil Service (evid.), MAY 13, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. Hugh I.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. James (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. John H.—death, MAY 27, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*); —Finance Bill, JUNE 19, 9*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ROBERTS, Prof. William R.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. William R.—directorships, APRIL 16, 19*f*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*
ROBERTS and Birch (Burton), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*; president of National Book Council, MAY 29, 13*g*
Universities state grant — correspondence with Mr. P. Snowden, MAY 1, 18*b*
ROBERTSON, David—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 7*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Duncan J.—Order of Dannebrog, APRIL 15, 19*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. Drummond—on roadside trees (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. James S.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
ROBERTSON, Miss Jane B.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—addresses meeting at Spanish Embassy, JUNE 28, 14*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. Rae—recital, JUNE 27, 12*d*
ROBERTSON, F.M. Sir William—opens Rydal School extension, JUNE 2, 11*c* (and 4*)
at Camberwell, on cadet corps, APRIL 10, 5*f*
ROBERTSON - GLASGOW, Mr. R. C.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
ROBERTSON-SHERSBY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
ROBESON, Mrs. Eslanda G.:—
"Paul Robeson, Negro"—reviewed, MAY 20, 10*d*
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—to appear as *Othello*, APRIL 3, 12*b*
"Paul Robeson, Negro"—reviewed, MAY 20, 10*d*
ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme: approved, APRIL 17, 19*g*
ROBIN, M. (France)—manslaughter charge, MAY 23, 15*g*
ROBIN, M. Leon (France):—
at Classical Association, on Plato's "Symposium," APRIL 10, 11*e*
ROBIN Hood Colliery, Leeds—closing down, JUNE 18, 11*g*
ROBINS, Mr. A. G.—on silent films (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
ROBINS, Albert—acquitted, JUNE 17, 11*d*
ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth—on Lady Bell, (l.), MAY 17, 14*c*
ROBINS, Engineer Rear Adm. Leslie—promotion: retirement, MAY 7, 10*d*
ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in New York, APRIL 30, 16*c*; in Washington, MAY 1, 16*c*
Broadcast address from London, APRIL 21, 9*c*
on London naval conference (add.), APRIL 21, 9*c*; (statement), 30 16*c*
ROBINSON, Col. A. C.—appointment, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
ROBINSON, Sir Arthur:—
at British Dental Association, on insurance benefits, MAY 30, 18*e*
on bureaucracy (evid.), MAY 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 22, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
ROBINSON, Dorothy—law case, JUNE 19, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Rev. E.—silver cross of Boy Scouts, APRIL 8, 11*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Edward J. W.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
ROBINSON, Rev. F.—appointment, APRIL 9, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Sergeant G. W.—balloon accident, JUNE 13, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Miss Gertrude—at Hellenic Society, on Otranto grottoes, MAY 8, 13*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. Harry H.—law case, JUNE 19, 5*b*
ROBINSON, Col. J. H. — appointment, APRIL 24, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. Moses B.—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mgr. Pascal (Vatican)—Malta: report in 1929 quoted, JUNE 23, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. L.—member of Forest Officers training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
ROBINSON, Robert—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Sarah—will: law case, JUNE 19, 5*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. Thomas K.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on motor-cycle trials, MAY 14, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Prof. Wilfrid—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. William S. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*
ROBINSON (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd. — report, APRIL 28, 23*f*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, APRIL 7, 11*d*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*f*; JUNE 12, 9*e*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—trade notice, JUNE 30, 11*c*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—Village Deep, Ltd., acquisition of: ratified, APRIL 25, 17*g*, 18*g*; undermining rights and assets purchased, MAY 28, 24*e*;—Dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*
ROBIROSA, Capt. Don Carlos (Mexico)—flying accident (fatal), MAY 13, 15*e*
ROBOTHAM, Signalman Sidney — court-martial, APRIL 5, 11*g*
ROBSON, Mr. Adam L.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
ROBSON, Mr. E. I.—"A Guide to French Fêtes": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
ROBSON, Ald. H.—freedom of Bournemouth, JUNE 7, 14*f*
ROBSON, Mr. Lancelot—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
ROBSON, Rev. T.—at Primitive Methodist conference, on unemployment, JUNE 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
ROCHDALE—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*a*; 10, 8*a*; before Select Committee, MAY 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 23, 9*a*
ROCHDALE, Lord—health, MAY 26, 17*b*
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c*
ROCHE, James W.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 4*g*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.;—Diocese: missionary festival: arrangements, JUNE 4, 21*g*;—Electoral: Chatham, MAY 28, 13*g*;—King's School: commemoration day, JUNE 30, 9*b*
ROCHESTER Cathedral — Norman nave: 800th anniversary of dedication: celebration arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*e*; celebrated, MAY 29, 13*g*;—Storr memorial screen: dedication arrangements, JUNE 3, 18*e*
ROCK Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 14, 18*g*;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*d*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—increases contribution to Paris University City, MAY 3, 11*a*
ROCKEFELLER, Jnr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—New York "radio metropolis" scheme, JUNE 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*c*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — grant to National Institute of Industrial Psychology, APRIL 23, 14*a*; donation to French National Library, MAY 5, 13*g*; grant to Sydney University, JUNE 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER Medica' Fellowships: see under MEDICAL
ROCKLIFF, Mr. P.—at Faculty of Insurance, on National health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
RODD, Mr. Francis—Bank for International Settlements appointment, JUNE 18, 21*f*
RODD, Sir Rennell—wins Poetry Society Challenge Cup, APRIL 8, 14*c*
in Parliament, on hairdressers' shops, MAY 17, 7*d*
on Byron and Greece (s.), JUNE 14, 14*f*
on Egypt and the Sudan (l.), JUNE 14, 13*e*
on Ithaca—excavations (l.), APRIL 10, 12*d*
RODGERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—managing director, APRIL 29, 22*e*
RODIER, Mr. James P.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
RODOCANACHI, Sons and Co.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*
ROE, Rev. C. H.—on Masham tomb: repair (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
ROE, Mr. F. Gordon—on English medieval art exhibition (l.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
ROE, Mr. H. V.—on Army in the War (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
ROE, Rev. S. H. F.—resignation, MAY 29, 19*d*
ROEBUCK, Harold A.—police-court charge, MAY 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
ROEDEAN School—prize distribution, JUNE 16, 16*b*;—Scholarships, MAY 24, 14*c*
ROERICH, Prof. Nicholas (Russia)—in London, APRIL 22, 14*b*
on art treasures—proposed protection by international flag (statement), APRIL 22, 14*b*
on Himalayan research—British support (tel. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*b*
ROERICH Research Institute: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Himalayas
ROGAN, Rev. John—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ROGER, Sir Alexander—chairman of British Insulated Cable, Ltd., JUNE 20, 23*g*
ROGERS, Lady—dance, MAY 15, 19*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Alfred J.—appointment, JUNE 14, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. Cecil E.—directorship, JUNE 24, 20*d*
ROGERS, Rev. Edgar—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
ROGERS, Mr. F. Massingberd—directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
ROGERS, Mr. H. Mordaunt—lecture, APRIL 4, 25*g*
ROGERS, Hunter C.—alleged fraud charge, MAY 16, 13*b*; 17, 9*c*; 29, 18*e*; 30, 13*e*
ROGERS, Mr. John L.—chairman of Truro Diocesan Board of Finance, APRIL 4, 17*e*
ROGERS, Mr. Robert (Canada)—General election: candidate for South Winnipeg, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Dr. Roland—bronze tablet erected in Bangor Cathedral, JUNE 20, 21*b*
ROGERS, Rose—law case, MAY 7, 5*d*
ROGERS, Sarah—fatal accident, APRIL 1, 18*g*
ROGERSON, Mr. Christopher—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
ROGERSON, Ald. Thomas—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 24, 7*e*
ROGUES and Vagabonds Fellowship—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 20*d*
ROHRI, Pir of: see PAGORO, Pir of
ROISIN, M. Louis (Belgium)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 13, 14*f*
ROLAND-MARCEL, M. Pierre (France)—Prefect of Lower Rhine, MAY 5, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
ROLFE, Miss Margaret—recital, APRIL 4, 12*d*
ROLLAND, M. Louis (France)—accident, APRIL 21, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
ROLLES, Miss Ada L.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*

ROLLIN, M. Louis (France) :—
at Lorient, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 15, 23*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on *Asia* : fire, JUNE 18, 13*b*
ROLLINGS, Mr. Albert B.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
ROLLO, Mr. Eric—memorial service, APRIL 17, 17*c* ; funeral, 23, 15*a*
ROLLS, Mr. Percy W.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 20*b* ;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
on late Victor Halliwell—provision for widow and son (statement), JUNE 17, 11*d*
ROLPH, Mr. Gordon B. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*a* ; (photo.), E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
ROMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
ROMAN Catholic Church—bequest to : law case, APRIL 5, 4*a* ;—Bishops' meeting : arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*c* ; — British in Paris : service at Sacré Cœur, JUNE 30, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;— Canadian martyrs : canonization arrangements, MAY 26, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 26, 15*g* ; — Cardinals : creation of new : arrangements, JUNE 5, 13*g* ; 6, 16*c* ;—English martyrs : Cardinal Bourne (add.), APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Westminster Cathedral services : arrangements, 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Eucharistic congress, Carthage : see that title ;—Missions : see under MISSIONS ;—Rites, Sacred Congregation of : member, JUNE 26, 15*g* ;—Russia, Commission for : status, APRIL 12, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Saints : two canonized, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
ROMANIS, Mr. W. H. C.—health, MAY 7, 19*b*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—audience of King Alfonso ; statement, APRIL 10, 15*c*
ROME—All Saints' Church : chaplain resigns, MAY 9, 21*c* ;—Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy ;—Birthday celebrations, APRIL 22, 11*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—British School : scholarship in architecture, JUNE 14, 12*c* ;— English College : Cardinal Protector, APRIL 2, 13*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; Rector, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—English girls' hostel : appeal : correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*c* ; — Knights of St. John, Loggia of (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—Lictorial Fasci museum : opened, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Museum of Rome : opened, APRIL 22, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;— Piazza Boccadella Verita : reorganization, APRIL 22, 11*d* ;—Quo Vadis : correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d* ;—Reconstruction : clearance of Trajan's Market area (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;— Roman Art Gallery : opened, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Round Temple (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;—St. John's Day : see under ORDERS : St. John of Jerusalem ; —San Paolo fuori le Mura Basilica : to be handed over to Vatican, JUNE 17, 14*e* ;—Temple of Vesta : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy ;—Theatre of Marcellus (photo.), APRIL 25, 16 ;— Town planning : commission : meeting; Prince Boucompagni-Ludorisi (s.),; Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 15, 15*c*
ROMERO, Señor Vicente—art exhibition, MAY 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ROMNEY, Lord—on *Warspite* training ship : new causeway appeal (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
ROMNEY Marsh—Lords of the Level : possible extinction under Land Drainage Bill, APRIL 25, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 26, 11*d*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 26, 23*a*
ROMSEY Abbey—painted reredos (photo.), MAY 12, 20 ; (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18
RONAYNE, Dr. Charles—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
RONS, William A. — police court charge, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROOKE, Maj. Nelson—on landed estates as companies (l.), JUNE 30, 20*g*
ROOME, Mr. H. D.—death, JUNE 10, 12*f*, 14*d* ; 11, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; inquest, 11, 11*c* ; legal tributes, 11, 11*c* ; Sir E. Wild : tribute, 25, 13*d*
ROOME, Mr. William J. W.—" Tramping Through Africa " : reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin D. (U.S.A.)— on unemployment in New York (l. quoted), MAY 6, 15*b*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.) — death, MAY 16, 15*g*
ROOPER, Mr. Percy L.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
ROOTH, Mr. John—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*
ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril—lecture arrangements, MAY 10, 14*e*
ROPE, Mr. George—death, MAY 8, 7*e*
ROPER, Mrs. Ada J.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
ROQUET, Manoel (Portugal)—acquitted, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ROSARIO Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a*
ROSBOTHAM, Mr. S. T.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d*
ROSCOE, Mr. Edward G.—on Inland Revenue methods (l.), JUNE 23, 15*e*
ROSE, Mrs. Archibald—dance, MAY 23, 19*b*
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh—chairman of Moray and Nairn Unionist Association, APRIL 28, 11*g*
ROSE, Prof. J. Holland—on Pitt's last words (l.), MAY 6, 17*e*
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*
ROSE Social Club—prosecuted, JUNE 20, 13*b*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 3, 19*c*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.— dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*a* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
ROSENBERG, Louis—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
ROSLING, Sir Edward—health, APRIL 3, 17*b*
ROSS, Mgr. Canon—on Roman Catholic mission in British Empire (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*a*
ROSS, Mr. Arthur V.—on wasps (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
ROSS, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
ROSS, Capt. Charles G.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
ROSS, Sir Denison — presides at China Society dinner, JUNE 20, 19*b*
on Arnold, Sir T. (l.), JUNE 16, 16*e*
on Omar Khayyam—recently discovered MS., APRIL 10, 12*d*
ROSS, Rev. Edmund F. V.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
ROSS, Mr. Malcolm—death, APRIL 16, 16*d*

ROSS, Maj. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on agriculture in Northern Ireland, MAY 22, 10*a* ;—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*c*
on London naval conference (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
ROSS, Mr. W. A.—appointment, MAY 14, 13*g*
ROSS (Henry), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—anti-malarial research film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; — Contributions, APRIL 2, 9*f*
ROSSDALE, Charles E.—police court charge, JUNE 10, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ROSSER, Mrs. Nancy C.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
ROSSI, Mgr. Raffaello C., Archbp. of Thessalonika—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—member of National Council of Corporations, APRIL 19, 9*b*
ROST, Lieut.-Col. Ernest R.—death, JUNE 24, 16*d* ; funeral, 28, 15*b*
ROSTRON, Miss Matilda H.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ROTARY International (Association for Great Britain and Ireland)—conference, MAY 13, 18*e* ; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROTARY movement—convention, international (Chicago), JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ROTARY Social Club-house for London—suggested, MAY 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — inspection invited, MAY 5, 20*b* ; inspection, JUNE 16, 8*b*
ROTHERHAM—Chantry Bridge opened, APRIL 29, 11*f* ;—Corporation Bill : before committee, MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 31, 7*a* ; JUNE 19, 8*a*
ROTHERHAM Corporation Gas Works — report, MAY 27, 27*f*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 28, 19*b*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*a* ; 30, 16*b*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 26, 11*b*
Conservative Party policy—Press campaign : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Empire free trade
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Ministerial appointments procedure—offers prizes for correspondence, JUNE 30, 14*d*
Politics — correspondence, JUNE 23, 10*c*
at Newspaper Press Fund dinner, on Royalty and Press, MAY 8, 11*a*
on Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JUNE 30, 16*c*
on Conservative Party policy — correspondence with Mr. P. J. H. Hannon : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 25, 10*b* ; reply (statement), 25, 10*e*
ROTHERY, George—fatal accident, MAY 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROTHESAY—freedom : see LIPTON, Sir Thomas
ROTHSCHILD, Baroness de (France)—explosive parcel sent to, JUNE 7, 11*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Anthony de—treasurer of St. Mary's Hospital appeal fund, MAY 19, 11*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. de—in Parliament, on agriculture and national mark, MAY 13, 9*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
ROTTERDAM—Alsace Potash Co. : contract annulled, APRIL 2, 13*g* ; 4, 13*g* ;—Statistics : volume published, MAY 9, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
ROUAULT, Mr. Georges—art exhibition, JUNE 13, 12*d*
ROUGHTON, Col. Henry A.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
ROULEAU, Cardinal, Archbp. of Quebec—in Rome ; nominated to Sacred Congregation of Rites, JUNE 26, 15*g*
Round Table—June number noticed, JUNE 5, 5*e*
ROUND-TURNER, Rear-Adm. C. W.—promotion, APRIL 1, 28*e* ; biographical, 1, 28*d*
ROURKE, John — police court charge, APRIL 8, 21*b*
ROUSSEAU, I. J.—" Peninsular Journal of Major-General Sir Benjamin D'Urban, The " (ed.) : reviewed, MAY 9, 10*a*
ROUSSOFF, M. A. N.—memorial art exhibition, MAY 13, 14*d*
ROWAN-HAMILTON, Col. G. W.—death, APRIL 23, 15*d*
ROWE, Mr. George—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
ROWE, Mr. R. C. Burton—at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers ; accountants, MAY 29, 11*d* ; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ROWE, Walter E.—police court charge, APRIL 10, 5*c*
ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
ROWENA Franklin String Quartet—concert, MAY 30, 14*b*
ROWING :—
Anglian Club—competitions, APRIL 28, 7*d* ; MAY 5, 6*f*
Auriol Club—competitions, APRIL 7, 7*b* ; MAY 5, 6*f*
Australia—University race, JUNE 11, 7*d*
Banks Eights, JUNE 2, 5*e*
Barnes and District Club—competition, APRIL 14, 5*c*
Cambridge University—officers : nominations, APRIL 28, 5*g* ; meeting, MAY 3, 5*e* ; Senior Pairs, 16, 7*f* ; 17, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; May Week, JUNE 12, 7*a* ; 13, 6*g* ; 14, 6*f* ; 16, 6*f* ; (photo.), 12, 18
Rules—Lent and May races : proposed amendment, MAY 1, 7*g* ; amended, 3, 5*e*
Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 24, 8*c*
Eton College—competitions, MAY 19, 7*e* ; JUNE 2, 5*e* ; 3, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 19, 7*g* ; 23, 7*d*
Kingston Club—gift of new boat, MAY 26, 7*b*
Mortlake Club—competition, APRIL 14, 5*c*
Navy—cadets : Masefield Cup, JUNE 20, 21*b*
North London Amateur Association—competitions, APRIL 14, 5*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; MAY 5, 6*f*
" Orthodox "—correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Oxford University—meeting, APRIL 30, 7*d* ; Summer Eights, 23, 6*g* ; 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*f* ; 28, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; leading article, 29, 17*d* ; Silver Challenge Pairs, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; 9, 6*d*

ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 7*a*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 14*a*; prospects (art.), 12, 13*f*; course: map, 12, 14*b*; traffic arrangements, 12, 14*c*; map, 12, 14*b*; result (Cambridge won), 14, 5*a*, 12*f*; map, 14, 5*a*; broadcast, 14, 12*f*; (photos.), 14, 16
Cambridge University — enclosure, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Crews (photos.), APRIL 1, 20; 12, 16
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Old Blues dinner—arrangements, APRIL 5, 6*c*
Oxford University crew—coaching: *Isis* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 7*g*; —Correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Previous results—list, APRIL 12, 14*b*; 14, 5*c*
Public Schools Cup— arrangements, JUNE 12, 7*a*
Regattas :—
Chiswick, MAY 12, 6*f*;—Chiswick Best-boat, JUNE 9, 6*d*;—Evesham, JUNE 11, 7*e*;—First English: see *Thames*, 1st, below;—Hammersmith Amateur, MAY 19, 7*e*
Henley—draw, JUNE 30, 4*c*; eliminating races, 30, 4*e*;—Argentine crew to compete, APRIL 12, 6*b*; MAY 7, 6*b*; in London, 26, 7*b*;—Entries: foreign and colonial, JUNE 4, 5*f*;—Guest, J.: leaves for England, MAY 16, 7*f*; arrives, 26, 7*b*;—Gunther, L. F. H.: not to compete, JUNE 23, 7*c*;—Netherlands crew: entry cancelled, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Marlow Amateur, JUNE 23, 7*c*;—Mortlake Club, APRIL 28, 7*d*;—Putney: amateur, MAY 26, 8*b*;—Reading amateur, JUNE 16, 6*f*, 11*g*;—Thames, 1st: recalled: note, JUNE 23, 7*d*;—Thames Association, APRIL 7, 7*b*; MAY 12, 6*f*;—Walton Amateur, JUNE 2, 5*c*;—Walton-on-Thames Amateur: arrangements, MAY 7, 7*g*;—West End Association, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Sculling :—
Championship (World's)—Barry, B. v. E. Phelps: articles signed, APRIL 3, 7*b*; result, JUNE 2, 5*e*
Germany—Berlin race, JUNE 25, 8*c*
Shrewsbury School v. Radley College, JUNE 24, 7*e*
Skiff Club—competitions, MAY 12, 6*f*; 26, 7*b*
United States—Yale University v. Harvard University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
University of London—competitions, MAY 12, 6*f*
West End Association—competition, APRIL 7, 7*b*
Westminster School v. Westminster Old Boys, MAY 26, 6*b*; v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 19, 7*f*
ROWLAND, Mr. George—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. John—biographical; chairman of Welsh Board of Health, APRIL 30, 11*c*
ROWLAND, Dr. Stephen—on *Kobenhavn* (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
ROWLANDS, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
ROWLATT, Mr. Justice—on income-tax delays (statement), MAY 3, 4*g*
ROWLEY, Capt. Howard F. J.—retirement, JUNE 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm—luncheon, MAY 16, 13*f*
ROWNTREE and Co.—directors' age limit scheme: adopted, APRIL 4, 23*d*
ROWNTREE Industrial Conference: see TRADE: Industries: Managers and foremen
ROWSON, Mr. Guy—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*c*; 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ROXBURGH, Mr. J. F.—at Parents' Association, on classical teaching at school; fagging, MAY 28, 22*e*
ROY, Dr. B. C. (India)—candidate for mayoralty of Calcutta, APRIL 10, 15*a*
ROY, Dr. Donald W.—on maternal mortality (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
ROY, Mr. Eugene (Haiti)—nomination as provisional president: position, APRIL 15, 15*c*; 21, 9*g*; elected, 22, 12*c*
ROY, Mr. K. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*
at Imperial Press Conference, on India; Lord Irwin, JUNE 4, 11*c*
ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—delegate to London naval conference, APRIL 2, 14*b*
at Greenwich, on Gen. J. Wolfe, JUNE 6, 11*a*
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*b*
ROYAL Academy of Art—academicians: foreign honorary, JUNE 11, 14*c*;—Associates, APRIL 25, 12*f*;—Banquet, MAY 5, 8*a*;—Chantrey Bequest purchases: list, MAY 5, 14*e*; 12, 16*d*; 26, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—rates exemption: appeal granted, APRIL 5, 12*d*
ROYAL Academy of Music—choral concert, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Aeronautical Society—council meeting, JUNE 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Dinner, APRIL 25, 15*b*; MAY 31, 15*b*; —Lecture, APRIL 4, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, MAY 29, 19*b*;—President, JUNE 26, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); — Silver medal, MAY 31, 15*b*;—Wilbur Wright memorial lecture, MAY 31, 15*b*; JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution —meeting, MAY 22, 13*b*;—Wales, Prince of (message), MAY 22, 13*b*
ROYAL Agricultural Society — *Journal*: noticed, MAY 19, 20*b*; — Meeting, MAY 1, 10*d*; 12, 22*b*; JUNE 5, 17*b*;—Shows: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
Royal Air Force Quarterly—noticed, APRIL 7, 9*e*
ROYAL Air Force Staff College, Andover—examination results, MAY 27, 21*e*
ROYAL Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting, APRIL 15, 28*a*
ROYAL Army Medical College Museum—library: theft from, JUNE 11, 11*e*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*;—47th (2nd London) Division T.A.: dinner, APRIL 7, 17*d*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—Colonel Commandant, MAY 16, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JUNE 14, 17*a* ;—47th (2nd London) Divisional : church parade, JUNE 16, 11*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*) ; Divisional Train : dinner, MAY 8, 19*e*;—Regimental alliance, APRIL 10, 5*f*

Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly—noticed, JUNE 5, 20*g*

ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel, APRIL 21, 16*b* ;—Dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*

ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—Poor Law relief panel : exclusion : see under POOR law : Relief : Grocery tickets

ROYAL Artillery—Aden : command, JUNE 13, 9*g* ;—Colonel Commandant, APRIL 19, 10*c* ;—Dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d* ;—Guards Divisional dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e* ;—India : Headquarters and District Establishment : command, APRIL 21, 16*b* ;—Medium Brigade, 2nd : command, JUNE 3, 21*g* ;—108 (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade : Honorary Colonel, JUNE 28, 12*d* ;—22nd Field Brigade : command, MAY 16, 29*f* ;—33rd Divisional : reunion dinner, APRIL 9, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshre Yeomanry) Brigade : dinner, MAY 26, 17*c*

ROYAL Asiatic Society—meeting, MAY 16, 13*a* ;—Secretary, JUNE 27, 19*c*

ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—dinner, APRIL 3, 16*c*

ROYAL Automobile Club—on motor headlights (memorandum quoted), JUNE 14, 9*b*

ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA: Banking

ROYAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Banking

ROYAL Belgian Lloyd—fusion : see COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo

ROYAL Berkshire Hospital — Blagrave branch opened, APRIL 10, 19*d*

ROYAL Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—colonel, JUNE 3, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*

ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—directors, APRIL 2, 21*g*

ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—vice-president, MAY 6, 10*e*

ROYAL Calcutta Turf Club—donation to Ross Institute, APRIL 9, 19*b*

ROYAL Choral Society—concert, APRIL 19, 8*c*

ROYAL College of Music—meeting, MAY 17, 10*c* ;—Orchestral concert : arrangements, JUNE 11, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships, APRIL 16, 12*c* ;—Students' concert, APRIL 7, 12*c*

ROYAL College of Physicians—examination : pre-medical, APRIL 2, 5*e* ; first professional, 4, 21*c* ;—Fellows : elected, APRIL 25, 7*e* ;—Licentiates, APRIL 25, 7*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 7*e* ;—Members, APRIL 25, 7*e* ;—Ophthalmic medicine and surgery : diplomas, APRIL 15, 18*e* ;—President, APRIL 15, 18*e* ;—Tropical medicine and hygiene : diplomas, APRIL 15, 18*e*

ROYAL College of Surgeons—Dental surgery : licences, MAY 6, 14*d* ; examinations, 10, 8*c* ;—Examination : pre-medical, APRIL 2, 5*e* ; first professional, 4, 21*c* ;—Fellowship diploma, JUNE 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; primary fellowship, 17, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Hodgson, Joseph : replica of portrait by Partridge : presented by Birmingham General Hospital, MAY 9, 18*a* ;

ROYAL College of Surgeons (continued) :—Jacksonian prize, APRIL 11, 11*d* ;—Members, APRIL 11, 11*d* ; MAY 9, 18*a* ; JUNE 13, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

ROYAL College of Surgeons in Ireland—officers elected, JUNE 3, 13*g*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—"A" Corps, Aldershot : command, APRIL 4, 21*c*

ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society — show : suggested amalgamation with Bath and West Society : see under BATH and West Society

ROYAL Court Theatre, JUNE 4, 14*b*

ROYAL Cruising Club—jubilee dinner, JUNE 5, 17*d*

ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—wreath laid on cenotaph, JUNE 13, 9*e* ;—Dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e* ;—4th Battn. : dinner, JUNE 12, 17*e*

ROYAL Dutch Co.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 15, 24*e* ; forged coupons : announcement, APRIL 4, 22*d* ;—Price war ended, APRIL 25, 17*d* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*c*,*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*

ROYAL Empire Society—dinner, MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 14*c* ;—Empire Day dinner, MAY 27, 11*d* ;—George, Prince : honorary fellow, MAY 9, 10*c* ; —Gold medal, MAY 1, 11*b* ; presented, JUNE 27, 20*d* ;—Headquarters, new : Meath memorial hall, proposed : Duke of Connaught's message ; particulars, MAY 27, 11*d* ; JUNE 3, 14*d* ;—Indian Affairs Committee : formed, MAY 28, 13*d* ; personnel, JUNE 25, 13*d* ;—Library : catalogue : Mr. R. S. Bond (s.), MAY 28, 13*d* ;—Luncheon, APRIL 30, 6*g* ; MAY 21, 11*e* ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 23*d* ; 28, 13*d* ;—Melbourne dinner, MAY 26, 13*e* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Reception, JUNE 27, 17*f* ;—Report, MAY 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, APRIL 19, 10*c* ;—Engineer and Railway Staff Corps : dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a* ;—Highlands District : command, JUNE 13, 9*g* ;—Lieutenant-Colonel, MAY 2, 21*d* ; 6, 11*d* ;—Royal Monmouthshire : dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—accountant, MAY 22, 21*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 21, 9*a* ; JUNE 28, 7*a* ;—Dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 1, 25*a* ;—Report, APRIL 16, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*d* ;—Secretary : retirement, MAY 1, 23*g*

ROYAL Fine Art Commission—chairman, JUNE 26, 10*e*

ROYAL Free Hospital—Duchess of York's Maternity Centre : boxing tournament in aid, APRIL 17, 16*e* ;—Extension : appeal fund, MAY 16, 12*a* ; leading article, 16, 17*d* ; concert, 17, 10*d*, 15*b*

ROYAL Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 13, 17*f* ; 1st City of London Regiment : dinner, APRIL 26, 13*f* ;—4th City of London Regiment : dinner, MAY 24, 15*c* ; JUNE 13, 17*f*

ROYAL Geographical Society—buildings, new : opening arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*e* ;—Centenary : arrangements for celebration, JUNE 24, 19*e* ;—Dinner, JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meetings, MAY 6, 14*e* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 24, 19*e* ; —Officers : election . arrangements, MAY 31, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Shackleton statue : see under SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest

ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch) — dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d* ;—1st Battn. : command, JUNE 3, 21*g*

ROYAL Holloway College—Commemoration Day, JUNE 16, 16c

ROYAL Horticultural Society—*Curtis Botanical Magazine*: missing portraits: appeal, MAY 6, 12c;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE

ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—appeal, MAY 1, 12d;—Board of management: member, JUNE 23, 17b;—Candidates, election of: arrangements, MAY 1, 19b;—Election, MAY 31, 15b;—Festival dinner, JUNE 30, 19b;—Sale of Work: arrangements, MAY 3, 15b; held, JUNE 25, 13g

ROYAL Humane Society—awards, APRIL 22, 15f

ROYAL Indian Marine: see INDIA: Navy

ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 19, 17d

ROYAL Institute of British Architects—Associates and fellows: elected, JUNE 20, 18c;—Conference (Norwich), JUNE 20, 13d;—Dinner, MAY 19, 21d (21a, 3* 4*);—London medal: award, JUNE 25, 18a;—Meetings, APRIL 11, 12b (8f, 3* 4*); JUNE 19, 16e;—Members, APRIL 11, 12b (8f, 3* 4*);—Officers, JUNE 19, 16e

ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress: see under HEALTH, public

ROYAL Institution—Faraday's spectacles presented, APRIL 9, 13g;—Meeting, MAY 6, 11b;—Officers elected, MAY 6, 11b;—Rockefeller Foundation: donation, MAY 8, 18e

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—chairman and deputy-chairmen, MAY 27, 23g (23c, 4*);—Dividend, APRIL 17, 20c;—Headquarters (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 16b;—Meeting, MAY 27, 24a; (F.N.), 27, 23b;—Report, MAY 15, 25d; (F.N.), 15, 24d;—Staff appointments, MAY 26, 24f

ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 24, 17d;—Plaques presented to L.M.S. locomotive: see under LOCOMOTIVES

ROYAL Irish Regiment—dinner, JUNE 2, 17c

ROYAL Lancers, 12th: see LANCERS, 12th

ROYAL Life Saving Society—report, APRIL 29, 8e

ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner, MAY 10, 9a

ROYAL Liver Friendly Society—conference (Portsmouth): delegates received by Lord Mayor, MAY 15, 11b (3* 4*);—Liverpool charities: donation, MAY 29, 13g (3* 4*)

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 25f

ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital: see MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—chairman, deputy, JUNE 17, 14b (14g, 3* 4*);—Committee, advisory: appointed, JUNE 12, 14e; (F.N.), 12, 19c;—Debenture stock trustees: appointed at meeting of Five per Cent. holders, APRIL 15, 25g;—Director, JUNE 12, 14e; (F.N.), 12, 19c;—Dividend passed (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22a;—Management (F.N.), JUNE 14, 18b;—Meeting, JUNE 19, 14f, 21d; (F.N.), 19, 20a (and 4*);—Report, JUNE 7, 12c (12e, 3* 4*), 19b; (F.N.), 7, 18a

ROYAL Marines:—
Adjutant-General, JUNE 20, 10e, 16e
Aide-de-Camp, JUNE 20, 16e
Deal Depôt—command, JUNE 14, 8g; 17, 9c

ROYAL Marines (continued):—
Officers—dinner, MAY 31, 15b;—Pensions: Good Service, JUNE 19, 5e;—Promotions, JUNE 16, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
Portsmouth Infirmary — staff appointment, JUNE 20, 10e

ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—meeting, MAY 19, 21b

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys — festival, JUNE 13, 8f

ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls — Court of Governors, APRIL 11, 12c;—Festival dinner, MAY 15, 11b (18c, 3* 4*)

ROYAL Maundy—observed, APRIL 19, 13d

ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—gymnasium: anonymous gift, APRIL 26, 7g; foundation-stone laid, JUNE 13, 11d

ROYAL Microscopical Society—Fellows: elected, MAY 2, 11g

ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—meeting, JUNE 25, 13c (3* 4*)

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—Eagle House: portraits of former headmasters: scheme, APRIL 9, 12e;—Waterlow, Sir W.: visits, JUNE 26, 10d

ROYAL Munster Fusiliers Old Comrades Association—dinner, JUNE 30, 17d

ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—meeting, MAY 28, 11b

ROYAL National Life Boat Institution—awards, APRIL 16, 11g;—Berwick-on-Tweed: *Westmoreland*: inaugurated, JUNE 13, 16e;—Bombay Port Trust: new boat built for, APRIL 21, 16c;—Chief inspector: retirement, JUNE 2, 16c (3* 4*);—Dover: naming ceremony: arrangements, MAY 17, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Essay (Duke of Northumberland's prize): award, JUNE 12, 7e;—Flamborough: awards, MAY 28, 13g;—Fleetwood: to have new boat, APRIL 1, 13f; statement, 5, 9b;—Hythe: new boat presented by Nottingham city and county, MAY 23, 19c;—Irish Free State: Wexford Harbour: new boat christening arrangements, JUNE 3, 13g;—Law case, MAY 22, 5c;—Lifeboat day: announcement, MAY 20, 21c;—Meeting, APRIL 8, 21b;—Newhaven: Danish award to crew, JUNE 9, 13e;—Report, APRIL 7, 8b (3* 4*);—Tenby: boat leaves Cowes building yard, APRIL 21, 13d;—Walton-on-the-Naze: rescue by boat, APRIL 12, 9d;—Wight, Isle of: all island fête: arrangements, JUNE 17, 11g;—Yarmouth (I.W.): vellum of thanks presented to 1st Battalion of Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, APRIL 24, 7e (3* 4*)

ROYAL National Orthopaedic Hospital—anonymous gift, APRIL 12, 15b;—Buttercup Day: appeal, APRIL 8, 12b; result, 24, 10c;—Committee meeting, MAY 21, 18e;—Contributions, APRIL 26, 13b; MAY 22, 8g; JUNE 3, 19b;—Dinner: MAY 16, 19b; JUNE 13. 11b;—Matinée: arrangements, JUNE 19, 17b

ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—meeting, JUNE 27, 26b

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—handbook issued, JUNE 17, 16a

ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—examination: passing-out list, APRIL 15, 13a;—Staff: appointment, JUNE 25, 22d

ROYAL Naval Engineering College—command, APRIL 19, 7f

ROYAL Naval Reserve—Honorary Captain, JUNE 28, 5*g*
ROYAL Naval School of Music—report, APRIL 21, 16*b*; transfer to Deal: Mr. C. G. Ammon (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 7*d*; 9, 8*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol Division: see *Severn* Division, below; —Lieutenant, MAY 20, 21*d*;—Severn Division: renamed, JUNE 28, 5*g*;—Signals and Wireless Section: permanent association to be formed, APRIL 28, 9*c*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, MAY 16, 18*d*
ROYAL Naval War College, Greenwich—Staff appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*a*
ROYAL Navy Medical Club—dinner, APRIL 25, 15*b*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—ball: see BALLS: Derby;—Cornflower Day: financial result, MAY 29, 13*g*
ROYAL Numismatic Society — meeting: officers elected, JUNE 25, 18*e*
ROYAL Philatelic Society—exhibition: see under STAMPS
ROYAL Photographic Society—exhibition: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress (Margate), JUNE 24, 9*e*; 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Examinations, MAY 17, 14*e*
ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—meeting, JUNE 24, 11*d*
ROYAL School for the Blind, Leatherhead—talking pictures: equipment installed, MAY 24, 21*f*
ROYAL School of Needlework—banners: completed, MAY 19, 21*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Sale: arrangements, APRIL 28, 17*b*
ROYAL Scots (Royal Regiment)—dinner, JUNE 30, 17*d*;—1st Battn.: gift from Province of British Columbia, MAY 5, 11*b*;—Mary, Princess: inspects, JUNE 3, 18*a*; (photo.), 3, 20
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*
ROYAL Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons) — dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
ROYAL Scottish Academy—Sir J. Guthrie: studies for "Statesmen of the Great War": presented, APRIL 30, 14*c*; exhibition: see under ART
ROYAL Scottish Museum — acquisition, JUNE 13, 11*a*;—Report, MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Seamen's Pension Fund—change of title sanctioned, APRIL 24, 14*g*
ROYAL Society—conversaziones, MAY 15, 13*a*; JUNE 26, 10*e*, 19*e*;—Discussions: report, JUNE 2, 21*d*; — Members: election: recommendations, MAY 30, 16*b*
ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—silver medal: award, JUNE 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); — Stag hunting, attack on: effect on finances: correspondence, MAY 29, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 7*e*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*d*; 20, 12*e*
ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds —on pole traps (l.), JUNE 2, 20*f*
ROYAL Society of Arts—Albert medal: award, JUNE 4, 19*b*; presented, 27, 20*d*;—Dominions and Colonies Section: meeting, APRIL 8, 5*g*;—Navigation essay (Thomas Gray memorial): notice to candidates, MAY 14, 10*e*
ROYAL Society of British Artists—reception, MAY 23, 19*d*
ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—meeting, APRIL 4, 11*e*
ROYAL Society of Canada—Sir E. Rutherford: broadcast address, MAY 21, 18*d*
ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner, MAY 7, 18*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 17*c*
ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—dinner, MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 25*f*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
ROYAL Sussex Regiment—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
ROYAL Sussex Regimental Club, 3rd — dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—arrangements, MAY 12, 10*c*; programme, APRIL 5, 16*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); MAY 17, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); opening arrangements, 17, 12*c*; 23, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); held, 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 11*d*; 5, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 7*f*;—Accident, JUNE 5, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Competitions: dimensions of weapons: announcement in Fleet Orders, MAY 23, 5*e*; results, MAY 31, 5*g*, 14*c*; JUNE 2, 4*f*, 16*b*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*e*, *f*; 5, 6*f*, 7*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 6*e*, 18*d*; 7, 7*d*; 9, 4*g*, 13*c*; 10, 7*b*, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*f*; 12, 7*c*, 7*f*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 12*b*; 19, 5*e*;—Rehearsal, final (photo.), MAY 29, 20;—Royal visits: dates, MAY 17, 12*c*
ROYAL Ulster Rifles—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—sale: arrangements, APRIL 4, 17*b*
ROYAL United Service Institution—flag of Adm. Sir Roger Keyes: on view, APRIL 23, 14*a*
ROYAL United Service Museum—Fontenoy relic: presented, MAY 15, 23*e*
ROYAL Warrant Holders' Association—luncheon, JUNE 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 12, 17*e*;—2nd Battn.: in the Sudan, APRIL 1, 28*d*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Colours: refusal to embroider American Revolution honours recalled, APRIL 28, 14*g*; — Dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*;—Souza, Mr. J. P.: to present score of "The Royal Welch Fusiliers," APRIL 28, 14*g*;—Tientsin, relief of (1900): recalled, APRIL 28, 14*g*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers Comrades Association—reunion dinner: arrangements, JUNE 2, 12*d*
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital —appeal, JUNE 30, 10*d*;—Appeal in 1830: reprint from *The Times*, JUNE 30, 10*f*;—Report, APRIL 30, 13*g*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting, MAY 12, 5*g*; correction, 13, 7*g*;—Members, MAY 9, 6*e*;—Races sailed, JUNE 10, 7*d*
ROYCE, Sir Frederick H.—silver medal of Royal Aeronautical Society, MAY 31, 15*b*; baronet, JUNE 3, 10*a*; photograph, 3, 20
ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—resigns chairmanship of Cunard Steam Ship Co., APRIL 10, 25*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
at Liverpool, on Cunard Steam Ship Co., APRIL 10, 25*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
ROYDS, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles W. R.—promotion: biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
ROYDS, Col. E.—at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 17, 11*e*
ROYDS, Vice-Adm. P.—trustee of Rugby Football Union, JUNE 28, 6*e*
ROYLE, Capt. G. C. C.—appointment: biographical, MAY 7, 10*d*

ROYLE, Sir George—at Faculty of Insurance, on national health insurance, APRIL 7, 11*a*
RUAN High Lanes—Church of St. Philleigh: restoration appeal, MAY 21, 22*c*
RUANDA, Urundi:—
Administrator: see VOISIN, M.
Stamps: see under STAMPS
RUANE, Mrs. Margaret—body at Queenstown, JUNE 3, 13*g*
RUBBEL, Dr. (Germany)—member of League of Nations Mandates Commission, MAY 14, 15*e*
RUBBER:—
Bois, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Companies—results (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*d*; MAY 2, 22*d*; 7, 21*f*; 23, 23*b*
Consumption (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*; —Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Crops—output statistics, APRIL 4, 23*g*; 5, 19*d*; 15, 25*d*; 19, 16*b*; 22, 19*f*; 25, 21*a*; MAY 7, 23*b*; 8, 24*e*; 10, 21*f*; 12, 26*g*; 13, 25*g*; 16, 26*f*
East Indies, Dutch—Marinus, M.: report on position, APRIL 29, 21*e*; —Production: Batavia Department of Agriculture review, APRIL 11, 22*c*
Federated Malay States—export duty: revision, MAY 27, 27*e*;—Industry: assistance: appropriation from special reserve fund, JUNE 20, 27*e*; approved, 28, 18*g*
Industry—Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 12, 22*a*;—Snagge, Sir H. E. (s.), MAY 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Malaya—exports: statistics, APRIL 8, 22*g*; MAY 20, 23*f*; JUNE 6, 23*g*; —Imports: statistics, MAY 6, 24*g*; —Lands, new: allotment: official statement, MAY 9, 23*g*;—Stocks, dealers': statistics, APRIL 12, 17*g*; 22, 19*f*; MAY 20, 23*f*
Manufactured goods—Imperial Economic Committee: report issued, APRIL 11, 21*g*
Paving blocks: see under ROADS
Prices (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*d*; MAY 7 21*f*; 31, 17*a*; new low record JUNE 24, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Stabilization: proposed producers' organization: investigation in districts to be made, MAY 19, 23*g*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Production (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*
Restriction—cessation of May tapping: scheme adopted, APRIL 1, 21*e*;—Anglo-Dutch producers: meeting: arrangements, MAY 27, 23*c*; JUNE 4, 25*f*;—Borneo: planters support, APRIL 5, 19*g*; —British-Dutch Committee: agreement, JUNE 27, 22*d* (22*g*, 4*);—Burger, M. (statement), MAY 27, 23*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 23, 22*e*;—East Indies, Dutch: Government action, APRIL 16, 23*b*; Sumatra: native producers' decision, 29, 21*e*; — Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 12, 22*a*; — Fildes. Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAY 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*; — Johore Planters' Association: resolution, MAY 14, 23*g*; —
RUBBER:—
Production:—
Restriction (continued):—
Malaya: Government attitude, MAY 13, 24*g*;—Masefield, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*;—Muir, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 30, 23*a*; — Native plantations: correspondence, JUNE 23, 22*e*;—Perak: Asiatic producers' resolution, MAY 22, 21*g*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Statistics, MAY 20, 23*f*
Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
Russia: see under RUSSIA
Stocks (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*a*; JUNE 24, 20*c* (3* 4*)
United States—New York exchange: new No. 1 standard contract, APRIL 2, 21*c*
RUBBER and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*b*
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*c*
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*c*
RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 25*a*;—Report, JUNE 13, 20*d*
RUBBER Growers' Association—meeting, APRIL 12, 19*e*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*e*; 22, 19*a*
RUBENS, Peter Paul:—
Portrait, supposed self—alleged discovery, MAY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Portrait of Margaret of Austria—alleged discovery, JUNE 7, 11*g*
RUBIDO-ZICHY, Baron (Hungary)—dinner, JUNE 17, 17*e*
at 75, Eaton-square, on Anglo-Hungarian relations, MAY 23, 18*d*
RUBIN, Mr.—art exhibition, MAY 12, 14*c*
RUBINSTEIN, Louis—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
RUBIO, Señora Ortiz (Mexico)—appeal for assailant, APRIL 12, 11*g*
RUCK, Mrs. Augusta J.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
RUDDOCK, Mr. C. L.—on the age of sail (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*
RUDOLF, Maj. H. P.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
RUDOLPH, Crown Prince—"The Life of the Crown Prince Rudolph" (von Mitis): noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
RUDZIMOVICH, M. (Russia)—Commissar of Communications, JUNE 13, 13*g*
RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—removed as Commissar of Communications, JUNE 13, 13*g*
RUFFU, Mr. Anthony M. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 13*g*; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
RUGBY Football Union—committee meetings, APRIL 12, 15*f*; JUNE 28, 6*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 6*e*;—Trustee, JUNE 28, 6*e*
RUGBY School—boarding house, new: in erection, MAY 24, 15*d*;—Scholarships, JUNE 10, 9*b*;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*f*
RUGG, Miss G. A.—at Changsha, APRIL 7, 13*c*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W.—at Moorgate, on fire insurance, MAY 23, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*

RUGGLES-BRISE, Col. E. A. :—
at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps. APRIL 17, 11*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, MAY 22, 10*a* ;—Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*d*
RUHR Collieries—nitrogen quota : see GERMAN Nitrogen Syndicate
RUIKAR, Mr. (India)—arrested, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; sentenced, 10, 16*e*
RUMANIA :—
Accidents—explosions : Moreni, MAY 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Army—Bucharest garrison : command, JUNE 12, 13*g* ; — Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 12, 13*g* ;—Field Marshals, JUNE 16, 13*e*
Bessarabia, union with—twelfth anniversary : Bucharest Opera House scene, APRIL 5, 13*b*
By-elections, MAY 6, 15*d*
Church—Patriarch : see CRISTEA, Mgr. Miron
Crime :—
Robbery — Mogoshoia-Bucharest road, MAY 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 16, 15*g*
Thefts—Bucharest Royal Palace, MAY 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince — ex-King Michael created Prince of Alba Julia, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; removed to Cotroceni Palace, 11, 14*c* ; denial, 14, 12*c* ; enlistment in Army : arrangements, 23, 13*e*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Espionage — Chisinau Court-martial : sentences, MAY 12, 15*b*
Finance :—
Auboin, M. R.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*)
Civil List—details, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Economies—Royal Household and Domain's, JUNE 23, 13*e*
Loans — International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation : agreement, JUNE 30, 13*d* ;—1913 : schedules amended, MAY 12, 27*f* ;—1922 : bonds drawn, MAY 13, 24*g*, 28*c* ; coupon payment, 19, 22*g* ;—Stabilization and development : bonds drawn, JUNE 26, 22*g*, 27*d*
War, The Great—debts to France : agreement ratified, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Fires—Cotesti : church, APRIL 21, 9*f* ; —Moreni oil well, MAY 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Floods, MAY 23, 15*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gas—Metan Gas Law : discussed in Parliament, MAY 23, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
King : see CAROL II.
King Michael, former : see *Crown Prince*, above
Languages—Ardeal : suppression of minority : Director resigns, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Liberal Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
2 ★ Ministry (proposed Coalition)—failure to form, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 12*c*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Maniu)—Minister of War resigns, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; crisis averted, 10, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Minister of War, 15, 15*g* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a* ; re-formed, 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 20, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 23, 13*f* ;—Bratianu, M. V. (s.), MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Mironescu)—formed ; resignation, JUNE 9, 10*a*
National Peasant Party : see under *Parties, political*, below
Navy—Black Sea base : proposed, APRIL 8, 15*g* ; Rear-Adm. Henderson reports, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Parties, political :—
Liberal Party—M. G. Bratianu expelled, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; leadership : position, 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*a* ; M. V. Bratianu invited to resign, 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; position, 30, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Congress, MAY 6, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leader, MAY 6, 15*d* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Policy : manifesto, MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
National Peasant Party—M. Stere resigns, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Queen : see HELEN, Queen
Queen, Dowager : see MARIE
Regency, Council of—members resign, JUNE 9, 10*a* ;—Bratianu, M. V. (s.), MAY 6, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Roads — British contract, JUNE 30, 13*d*
Servicemen, ex—pensions : Bucharest demonstrations, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Telegraphs — American concession, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; 30, 13*d*
Telephones — American concession, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; 30, 13*d*
Trade — capital : M. R. Antoin's report quoted, JUNE 10, 18*d* (4*) ;—Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ;— Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
United States, relations with — Minister in Washington : see DAVILA, M.
Women—mayors : third, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Minister in Bucharest : see CHOLAK-ANTITCH, M.
RUMANIA, Princess Helen of : see HELEN, Queen
RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of — leaving Egypt, JUNE 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
RUMBOLD, Mr. H. A. F.—private secretary to Lord Russell, APRIL 24, 9*e*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—at Berlin, on Metropolitan Club, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 12, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*c* ; deputy chairman of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., JUNE 17 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
at Cannon Street Hotel, on Budget ; national economy ; taxation of industry ; safeguarding duties ; income-tax ; Mr. P. Snowden, APRIL 17, 9*f*
at Criterion Restaurant, on trade, MAY 20, 18*e*
at Newspaper Society, on provincial papers, MAY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter (continued) :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9b :—Finance Bill, JUNE 6, 9c ; —Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9b
on single premium assurance (l.), MAY 28, 12a
RUNCIMAN, MRS. Walter—at Euston-road, on drink licensing, MAY 9, 13b
RUNDALL, Col. Frank M.—death, APRIL 28, 16d ; biographical, MAY 2, 19b : will, JUNE 2, 9d
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b
RUNNACLES, Mr. Ernest H.—will, MAY 26, 20g
RUNNYMEDE—amenities : National Trust : appeal, APRIL 17, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; —Committee, local : appointed by National Trust, MAY 16, 16c
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 20c ;—Report, JUNE 14, 18f
RUPERT'S Land :—
Archbishop : see Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.
RURAL Community Councils — Derbyshire : Mr. L. Ramsbottom (s.), MAY 1, 28g ;—Hertfordshire : meeting, MAY 1, 28g
RURAL District Councils Association — conference (Friends' House), JUNE 25, 10g (10e, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JUNE 24, 9d ; 25, 18c (3* 4*)
RURAL Industries Bureau—report, APRIL 21, 15e
RUSH, Patrick : see QUIRK, Patrick
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H.—at Baptist Union Assembly, on Soviet campaign against religion, MAY 6, 10e
RUSHTON, Sir Arnold—will, APRIL 24, 14e
RUSHTON, Percy—fatal accident, JUNE 23, 16f
RUSSELL, Lord—appoints private secretary, APRIL 24, 9e
at Connaught Rooms, on India, JUNE 5, 19d
at Hotel Victoria, on India, MAY 31, 14c
at Southampton, on India, MAY 3, 9c
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 23, 9a ; JUNE 25, 9c ;—Imperial and International Communications, Ltd., APRIL 9, 8a ;—India, MAY 29, 9b ; civil disobedience, MAY 8, 8a ;—Mental treatment, MAY 30, 9a ;—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 16, 8a ; — Workmen's compensation and silicosis, APRIL 4, 8a
RUSSELL, Dr. Alexander—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), MAY 20, 21b
RUSSELL, Sir Charles—memorial : see under HOSPITAL of St. John and St. Elizabeth
RUSSELL, Sir Claud F. W.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10e
RUSSELL, Frederick—betting charge, APRIL 4, 9d (2* 3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. Gilbert—leases Blickling Hall, APRIL 25, 5g
RUSSELL, Sir John :—
at Hotel Victoria, on beet sugar, APRIL 17, 11e
at Sugar Beet Society, on varieties, APRIL 21, 15b
RUSSELL, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 19d (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Lennox :—
on catch crops for income (l.), APRIL 29, 15e
on unemployment (l.), JUNE 25, 12b
RUSSELL, Sir Lennox (continued) :—
on wealth, first claim on (l.), JUNE 11, 15e
RUSSELL, Mr. R. J. Kingston (South Africa) —delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7a ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6b ; visits Aldershot, JUNE 17, 16c
RUSSELL, Mr. Robert T.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
RUSSELL, Capt. S. C.—on stained glass (l.), JUNE 27, 10e
RUSSELL, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—resignation as Police Commissioner, Chicago, JUNE 17, 14b
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
on Johnson and Magdalen-bridge (l.), MAY 3, 8d
on London parks : alterations (l.), JUNE 17, 10d
RUSSIA :—
Academy of Sciences, Leningrad—revised statutes confirmed, APRIL 8, 16b
Accidents :—
Explosions—Donetz mine, JUNE 20, 15g (3* 4*)
Railway—Moscow, MAY 22, 15g
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Canada, mission to : see under *Canada, relations with*, below
Collective farming—progress, APRIL 1, 15e (16b, 3* 4*) ; economic pressure upon peasants, 4, 13b (and 3* 4*) ; situation, MAY 9, 16c
Cattle and livestock—proposed exemption from taxation, APRIL 5, 13e
Commissariat of Agriculture—recommendations, APRIL 11, 14g
Credit—Communist Party Central Committee's resolution, APRIL 5, 13e
Kalinin, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 11b
Kossior, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 13e (3* 4*)
Moscow committee — submission to new policy, APRIL 9, 15b
Stalin, M. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 13b (and 3* 4*)
Tashkent — punitive expedition, APRIL 15, 15b (3* 4*)
Crops—review, MAY 31, 11d
Spring sowing campaign—orders to release products and seeds for other regions flouted, APRIL 3, 13e ;—Commissariat of Agrigriculture : recommendations, APRIL 11, 14g ;—Wireless campaign, APRIL 4, 13b (3* 4*)
Tractors—damage by carelessness and ignorance, APRIL 5, 13c
Army—Moscow district Communist Party conference message, JUNE 9, 9d ;—Officers : trainees for undivided command : first graduates from Political Academy, APRIL 5, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*) ;—People's Commissar, acting, JUNE 4, 16e (and 15c, 3* 4*) ;—Tanks : negotiations for purchase in Great Britain : M. S. Bron's admission, MAY 21, 18c ;—Women : admission as officers ordered, APRIL 29, 14d
Art : see under ART

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Australia, relations with—Australian Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 13*f* ;—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Botany—expeditions to South Africa and Yemen : see under AFRICA, South ; and YEMEN ;—Research : correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e*
Canada, relations with—Agricultural mission : in Ottawa, JUNE 4, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Capital punishment—Supreme Court circular, MAY 3, 12*b* ; proposed amendment of criminal code, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Centrosoyus : see under *Cooperative movement*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Archpriest : title conferred, JUNE 20, 21*b* ;—Pares, Sir B. (add.), APRIL 7, 16*c* ;—Religion, campaign against : see *Religion* below
Citizens abroad—recall : correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*c* ;—Glazunoff, M. : see GLAZUNOFF, M. ;—Great Britain : Arcos specialists ordered to return, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; question in British Parliament, 11, 8*d* ;—Krukoff-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas : see KRUKOFF-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas ;—Paris trade organization employees outlawed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
Citizenship—new law, JUNE 17, 14*b*
Coal and coalmining—exports : Sir J. German (statement), MAY 19, 14*b* ;—Production, increased : decree, APRIL 5, 13*e*
Coke ovens—American contract, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Communications—Commissar : change, JUNE 13, 13*g*
Communist Party :—
Congress—postponed, JUNE 7, 11*e* ; preliminary district conferences, 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; held, 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*b* ; 30, 13*d* ;—Article, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Dissensions—M. Shumsky's petition of repentance, MAY 2, 13*g* (3*4*); re-appearance of Trotsky group, JUNE 13, 14*e* ; 17, 14*b* ; M. Zinovieff's appeal to colleagues, 18, 13*b* ; campaign against opposition, 25, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* ;—Article, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Krukoff-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas : see KRUKOFF-Angarouthy, M. Nicholas
Cooperative movement—Centrosoyus : purge by R. Zemlyachka, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Crime :—
Arson—Zinc factory : Bashkirtzev sentenced, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Espionage, economic—Lena Goldfields employees : trial, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; 26, 9*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentences, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* ;—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. (statement), MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; circular, JUNE 3, 23*g* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 6, 8*c*

RUSSIA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murders — Murmansk, near : 16 people, MAY 8, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Dolphin oil : see under *Oil*, below
Easter—campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
Economic Council, Supreme—acting-president, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Education—social origin of parents, divulgence of : Commissariat of Education issues statement, APRIL 4, 13*b* ;—Students : Kharkoff demonstration against introduction of politics, APRIL 8, 16*b*
Electricity—equipment : British contract, JUNE 3, 11*e*
Finance :—
Currency—proposed paper issues, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Default, forthcoming—M. Piatakoff's denial, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Revenue — increased difficulties, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Finland, relations with—Bill of exchange, non-payment of : Helsingfors incident, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; 28, 11*f* ;—Minister in Helsingfors : see MAISKY, M.
Fires—Kharkoff cinema, JUNE 16, 13*g* ;—Malimovo : cinema, APRIL 11, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Pokrovsk, MAY 14, 15*g* ;—Volok : cinema, APRIL 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Flour—supplied to private persons : officials sentenced at Laporozhie, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Food—Donetz Basin supplies, failure of : cooperative officials sentenced, JUNE 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Eating houses : alleged Tula "plot" to discredit : cooks sentenced, APRIL 15, 15*b* ;—Kitchen garden campaign ordered, APRIL 2, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Supplies : M. Kalinin (s.), APRIL 11, 14*g*
France, relations with—Ambassadors : in Moscow : see HERBETTE, M. ; in Paris : see DOVGALEVSKY, M.
Germany, relations with—Berlin and Moscow conversations : position, JUNE 13, 14*e* ; 14, 11*e* ;—Berlin-Moscow telephone service : foreign Press correspondents prevented from using, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; removal of restrictions, 11, 13*d* ;—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c* ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Goitre—Russian Turkestan : see under GOITRE
Goldmining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : see that title
Government :—
"Noisome disease"—M. Kalinin's comparison, APRIL 11, 14*g*
Propaganda :—
Africa, South—natives : M. Heller (statement), MAY 31, 12*f*
Agitators—proposed new international school in Moscow, MAY 22, 16*b*
Arab Secretariat—proposed formation, MAY 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
China, in : see under CHINA: Communists

RUSSIA :—
Government :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
Cultural life in Russia—campaign in European centres arranged, APRIL 7, 13*d*
East, in—correspondence, MAY 22, 12*b*
Eastern Colonial Section—organized, MAY 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Germany — broadcast from Moscow, APRIL 29, 14*d* ; Communist wireless journal quoted, 29, 14*d* ; — *Roar, China!* : see under DRAMA
Great Britain, in :—
Cinematograph films (P.N.), JUNE 14, 12*g* ; Conservative Party Central Office memorandum, 16, 11*f*
Communist International May Day manifesto in London newspaper—questions in Parliament, MAY 8, 8*c* ; leading article, 15, 17*c*
"Football team," proposed visit of—visas refused, APRIL 22, 14*e* ; question in Parliament, MAY 2, 8*b*
London base, proposed—Communist International Executive Committee's orders, MAY 12, 15*d* ; questions in Parliament, 20, 8*c*
Organizations and publications — Conservative and Unionist Central Office list, MAY 12, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 8*b* ; discussed, 8, 8*e* ; questions, 22, 9*d* ; 27, 9*a* ; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*a* ; questions, 19, 8*b* ; notice of questions (P.N.), JUNE 14, 12*g*
Royal Albert Hall—"Rout the Reds" demonstration, JUNE 25, 18*d*
India, in — Communist International congress : report quoted, MAY 29, 16*e* ;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*d* ;—*Nau Jawan Sarhad* : cover described, JUNE 19, 14*c* ; (photo.), 19, 18 ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 13, 8*a* ; 27, 9*a* ; discussed, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 9*c* ; 4, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Red Trade Union International message, APRIL 26, 9*g* ;—Zinovieff, M. (statement), JUNE 18, 13*b*
International Labour Office—report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*
May Day—arrangements, APRIL 19, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 9*g* ; reports from abroad, MAY 2, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Palestine — Arabs : M. Heller (statement), MAY 30, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Communist International's policy, JUNE 25, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Stalin, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*
Unemployment Day (March 6)—United States : sentences, APRIL 22, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
RUSSIA :—
Government :—
Propaganda (continued) :—
United States — correspondence between Moscow and agents in America, alleged : published, MAY 3, 11*c* ;—Unemployment day : see *Unemployment day*, above
Grain—crop situation, MAY 9, 16*c* ;—Export of best qualities : decision, APRIL 1, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—resolution, MAY 12, 18*d*
Ambassador in London : see SOKOLNIKOFF, M. ; in Moscow : see OVEY, Sir Esmond
Arcos—ex-employees : questions in Parliament, MAY 16, 9*c* — Specialists ordered to return to Russia, APRIL 9, 16*c* ; question in British Parliament, 11, 8*d*
British subjects in Russia—Aged : Lady Muriel Paget's relief mission, MAY 27, 15*e* ;—Proceedings against : questions in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8*b*
Chaplain, British—visit : question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*c*
Debts—position, APRIL 12, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*c* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 6, 8*a* ; 23, 9*b*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 8, 9*g*
London Embassy—renewal of lease, JUNE 18, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; purchase of Harrington House, Kensington, 21, 12*c*
Ministers of religion in Russia—question in British Parliament, MAY 8, 8*b* ; 13, 8*b*
Moscow premises—lease and rent, MAY 30, 15*g*
Murmansk and White Sea fishing rights—agreement signed, MAY 26, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ovey, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 10, 8*f* ; discussed, JUNE 7, 7*a*
Passports : see PASSPORTS : Great Britain and Russia
Press representatives—question in British Parliament, MAY 13, 8*c* ; 15, 10*b*
Russian visitors—statistics, MAY 16, 21*e*
Specialists, recalled : see *Citizens abroad*, above
Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 19*c*
Telegrams to London Embassy—censorship : question in Parliament, MAY 20, 8*c*
Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13*c*
Housing — concessionnaires, dispossessed : inquiry concerning reinstatement, APRIL 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leningrad : see LENINGRAD
Iron industry—increased production : decree, APRIL 5, 13*e*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Jews—destitute : Federation of Jewish Relief Organizations of Great Britain resolution, APRIL 1, 9e (3* 4*) ;—Passover, campaign against : see under *Religion*, below
Labour :—
Forced—recruitment : local opposition, APRIL 30, 15c ;—Parliament, British : disallowed question : request for Speaker's ruling, APRIL 17, 8b ; notice of motion, 21, 10e
Timber industry—compulsory labour introduced, APRIL 9, 15b ; recruitment, 29, 13b ; 30, 15c
Trade unions :—
Central Trade Union Council — first secretary removed, APRIL 15, 15b ; changes confirmed, MAY 23, 15e (and 15b, 3* 4*)
Red Trade Union International—executive bureau meeting, MAY 20, 15d ; 22, 16b ; Lozovsky, M. : survey (art. quoted), MAY 20, 15d
Tasks—M. Lozovsky's statement, APRIL 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
Wages—Lena Goldfields, Ltd. : proposed action to enforce payments since lapse of concession, MAY 23, 15b (3* 4*) :—Subscriptions, deduction for : Trade Union Council resolution, APRIL 15, 15b
Latvian settlers—appeal to Latvian Government : discussed in Latvian Parliament, APRIL 3, 13e
Law—administration : Uzbekistan Supreme Court : law officers sentenced to death, JUNE 24, 13b ; —Criminal Code, amendment of : commission's report, JUNE 30, 14e
Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA
Matches—exports (F.N.), APRIL 24, 17b
May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
Meat—supply : Government policy, JUNE 28, 12e
Mennonites — persecution : letters quoted, APRIL 9, 18c (and 18e, 3* 4*)
Mexico, relations with — Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico City : see FRIEDMANN, Jacob
Naphtha—increased production: decree, APRIL 5, 13e
Navy—Baltic Fleet : manoeuvres, MAY 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Black Sea : reported concentration proposal, MAY 7, 15b ; denial, 8, 15d (15b 3* 4*) —People's Commissar, acting, JUNE 4, 16e (and 15e, 3* 4*)
Oil—Dolphin oil : failure of Abkhaziya project, MAY 27, 15c
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Peasants — Kalinin, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 11b ;—Kossior, M. (s.), APRIL 3, 13e (3* 4*) ;—Mennonite settlers : see *Mennonites*, above ;—Reinstatement : Commissariat of Agriculture recommendations, APRIL 11, 14g
Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw : see ANTONOFF-Ovseyenko, M. ;—Warsaw Legation bomb incident, APRIL 28, 14c ; 29, 14d ; Russian Notes, 30, 15e (and 15c, 3*4*) ; JUNE 3, 15e (16f, 3*4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Police — supplementary voluntary force : proposal, JUNE 21, 11e (3* 4*)
Profintern : see *Labour* : *Trade unions* : *Red International*, above
Propaganda abroad : see under *Government*, above
Rabbits—State industry : progress, JUNE 27, 14f ; pedigree animals imported from Germany, 27, 14f ; application for further grant, 28, 12e ;—Leading article, JUNE 27, 15d
Railways :—
Rolling stock, shortage of—Comrade Polindoff (s.), MAY 21, 15b
Sabotage, alleged—death sentences at Chusovskaya, APRIL 15, 15b
Turkestan-Siberian—Northern and Southern sections to be joined, APRIL 4, 13g ; joined ; article, 21, 9d ; map, 21, 9d ; opening arrangements, 22, 11g ; opened, MAY 5, 13d (13g, 3* 4*) ; working postponed, 14, 15f ; map, 14, 15f ; constructors short of food and materials, 21, 15b (and 15c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 27, 15d (and 15e, 3* 4*)
Religion, campaign against — proposed counter-campaign against foreign intervention, APRIL 7, 13d (and 3* 4*)
Baptists—Mr. G. H. Shakespeare (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 19c
Belgium—Brussels protest meeting, APRIL 4, 13g (3* 4*)
Bury, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), MAY 1, 13b
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12b
Easter, campaign against—proposed intensification, APRIL 9, 15b ; results, 22, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Ebbisham, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16c
Great Britain—Baptist Union discussion, MAY 6, 10e ;—Church of Scotland General Assembly : overture, MAY 22, 13d ;—General Body of Protestant Dissenting Ministers : resolution, APRIL 30, 16f (and 18a, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 1, 8b ; motion in Lords, 3, 8a ; questions, 8, 8c ; 10, 8f ; MAY 1, 8d ; 8, 8c ; 15, 10b ; 20, 8c
Jewish Passover—campaign against, APRIL 9, 15b
Leading article, APRIL 3, 15b
Moscow Anglican Church : see under MOSCOW
Pares, Sir B. (add.), APRIL 7, 16c
Propaganda conference (Moscow)—arrangements, JUNE 6, 15g
Spiritualists—execution, APRIL 10, 15g
Revolution—British Embassy raid : liability of British Government for loss of jewelry entrusted to Consul : law case, APRIL 15, 5c ; MAY 29, 5c
Rubber—Turkestan : failure of Caoutchouc Trust, MAY 23, 15e (15b, 3* 4*)
Shipping—Cardiff : ships chartered, MAY 19, 14b ;—Danzig contracts, APRIL 23, 11g
Sugar—Cuban, purchase of : British guarantee, JUNE 19, 14f
Summer-time : see under DAYLIGHT saving

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Sweden, relations with—Naval attaché recalled : see SOBOLEV, Cdr. Alexander ; — Stockholm Legation incident : see DIMITNERSKY, M. Sergei V.
Swiss settlers—repatriation, APRIL 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Theatrical profession — All-Soviet Artists' Union : reply to invitation to attend International Actors' Union Congress, MAY 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Tibet, relations with—question in British Parliament, MAY 20, 8*b*
Timber trade—compulsory labour introduced, APRIL 9, 15*b* ;—Mismanagement, alleged : director sentenced, APRIL 24, 11*g* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Belgium, with—matches : Belgian Customs tariff, APRIL 14, 12*e* ; JUNE 5, 13*g* ;—Woollen goods : claim against firm at Verviers, JUNE 10, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; legal judgment, 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Canada, with—coal imports : questions in Canadian Parliament, APRIL 9, 15*d*
Foreign concessions—German : position, MAY 9, 15*b* ;—Soviet incitement of workmen, MAY 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
France, with—M. Litvinoff (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Germany, with—Berlin diplomatic discussions, APRIL 9, 15*b* ; Conciliation Commission to meet in Moscow, JUNE 13, 14*e* ; 14, 11*e* ; —Russian Committee of German traders : reply to statements in Soviet Press, APRIL 9, 15*b*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement—negotiations, APRIL 11, 14*g* ; 12, 12*c* ; signed, 17, 14*e* ; Russian Press comment, 21, 10*f* ; 23, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; text published, 25, 12*b* ; — Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*c* ; — Litvinoff, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;— Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 15, 8*a*
Amalgamated Engineering Union —resolution, MAY 12, 18*d*
Bron, M. S. (statement), MAY 21, 18*c*
Bury, Rt. Rev. H.(add.),MAY 1,13*b*
Chamber of Commerce — British section opened, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Chemicals — Imperial Chemical Industries credit, APRIL 21, 10*f*, 17*a*
Cotton goods—M. S. Bron (s.), JUNE 3, 11*e*
Delegation in London—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 1, 8*c* ; 7, 8*a* ; 8, 8*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 20, 18*f* ;—Rate relief : questions in British Parliament, MAY 6, 8*b*
Export credit facilities—Bron, M. S. (statement), MAY 21, 8*c* ;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), MAY 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;— Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 10, 9*a* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Sugar : see *Sugar*, above
RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, MAY 6, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 7*a*
Statistics, MAY 6, 8*c*
Textiles — correspondence, MAY 21, 17*c* ; 22, 12*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Treaty—questions in British Parliament, APRIL 30, 10*b*
Industries — five-year plan : M. Zinovieff (statement), JUNE 18, 13*b*
International Labour Office—report quoted, JUNE 13, 13*c*
Irish Free State, with—proposed agreement, APRIL 25, 12*b*
United States, with—coal : dumping complaint, MAY 2, 13*c* ; — Statistics, MAY 6, 8*c*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Turkey, relations with—article, MAY 8, 17*f*
War against, possible—*Izvestia* canvass of literary men, JUNE 26, 15*c* ;— Stalin, M. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*
RUST, Maj. Randolph — at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, MAY 28, 11*c*
RUSTENHOLZ, Andrée—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*c*
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—Lister (R. A.) and Co., Ltd. : working arrangement, JUNE 30, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*c* ;—Report, JUNE 9, 17*b* ; 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*
RÜTER, Herr Ernst H. (Germany)—at Carpenters' Hall, on glass technology, JUNE 5, 20*f*
RUTHERFORD, Ald. Charles H.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—chairman of advisory council of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, MAY 8, 16*e* ; broadcast talk to Canada, 21, 18*d* ; 22, 15*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Rev. J.—at Primitive Methodist conference, on unemployment, JUNE 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
RUTHERFORD, Mr. John F.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*b* ; 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 5, 4*e*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—death, JUNE 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RUTLANDSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe — re-elected Governor of London and Lancashire Insurance Co., JUNE 13, 19*g*
at Chancery-lane, on trade ; insurance, MAY 8, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
RUTTER, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JUNE 14, 18*g*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. H.—on Chettan (l.), MAY 29, 17*e*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. L. C.—on slum clearance (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
RUXTAN, Maj. U. F.—member of Colonial Films Committee, APRIL 9, 14*b*
RYADOFF de Ribon (Russia)—economic espionage charge, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; trial, 26, 9*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
RYALL, Mr. W. B.—death, JUNE 5, 16*b*
RYAN, Sir Andrew—audience of King : kisses hands on appointment, APRIL 9, 19*b*

RYAN, Rev. Edward P.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
RYAN, Dr. George J. (U.S.A.)—on Press, freedom of (l. quoted), MAY 12, 15*f*
RYAN, Sir Gerald H.—re-elected chairman of Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., MAY 29, 23*g*
at King William-street, on insurance, MAY 29, 26*a*; (F.N.), 29, 23*c*
RYAN, John—inciting soldiers to mutiny charge, JUNE 27, 16*a*
RYAN, Mr. Thomas F. (U.S.A.)—will, JUNE 30, 14*d*
RYDAL School—extension: opened, JUNE 2, 11*c* (and 4*)
RYDER, Mr. Algernon D.—infant daughter christened, MAY 12, 19*c*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.:—
on conservatives and agriculture (l.), JUNE 30, 20*g*
on export of old buildings (l.), JUNE 3, 12*d*
RYDER, Mr. Harold R. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
RYDER, Mr. John—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
RYE, Mrs. Arthur—on Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
RYE, Dorothy E.—law case, APRIL 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RYE Parish Church—restoration of old Priests' Chamber, MAY 2, 16*d*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—Stalinist campaign against, JUNE 25, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 13*e*
RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter—at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16*f*
RYMILL, Mr. J.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia)—opens sale of Australian apples at Spitalfields, APRIL 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); addresses boy immigrants from Barnardo's Homes, JUNE 4, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
at Royal Society of St. George, on Australia, MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
on Australian overdrafts in London (l.), JUNE 23, 10*c*

S

"S"—on Wedgwood family (l.), MAY 5, 10*c*
S. A. FABRIQUE de Soie Artificielle De Tomaszow—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*c*
S.D.H. Pianos, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
SAAR:—
Finance—taxation reforms: Governing Commission's report quoted, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Frontier—Forbach incident, JUNE 18, 13*g*
German claim—Paris negotiations, APRIL 17, 13*g*; MAY 8, 15*c* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); German attitude, 10, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Curtius, Herr (s.), JUNE 26, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAY 12, 17*b*
Governing Commission—report, APRIL 30, 15*d*
Labour — coalminers: dismissals: M. G. Pernot (statement), MAY 19, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
SAARBRUCKEN—loan, 1928: bond tenders, APRIL 3, 21*g*
SAAVEDRA, Señor Abdon (Bolivia)—claims Presidency, JUNE 3, 15*c*
SAAVEDRA, Dr. Bautista (Bolivia)—on revolution (statement), JUNE 28, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SABATIER, Mgr. (France)—leaves Marseilles, MAY 3, 11*g*
SABRANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
SACHS, Mr. Walter E.—president of Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation, MAY 29, 23*g*
SACKER, Lieut. D. H.—Shadwell prize award, MAY 24, 8*g*
SACKETT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at World Power Conference, on electricity prices, JUNE 20, 18*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SACKVILLE, Mr. Stopford—infant daughter christened, JUNE 17, 17*c*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Miss V.—"The Edwardians": reviewed, MAY 30, 10*e*
SADICK, Mahomed (India) — sentenced, APRIL 12, 12*d*
SADLER, Sir Michael—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on business training, APRIL 29, 11*d*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre—Baylis, Miss L. (s.), MAY 26, 12*a* (3* 4*):—Fund: progress, MAR. 3, 10*c*; appeal, MAY 12, 12*d*; 26, 11*e*
SAFEGUARDING duties: see TRADE: Industries: Protection: Duties
SAFETY First movement:—
Congress (Liverpool), MAY 22, 18*d*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
London "Safety First" Council—meeting, MAY 20, 13*b*
National Safety First Association—meeting, APRIL 25, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*g*;—Report, MAY 21, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)
Week—arrangements, APRIL 9, 13*c*; MAY 19, 11*b*; held, 20, 13*b*:—Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 11*g*;—Council: luncheon, APRIL 15, 11*g*; meeting, MAY 7, 18*d*:—Dinner, MAY 21, 18*e*:—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*:—York, Duke of: message, MAY 19, 11*b*
SAGAR, Mr. Thomas—law case, MAY 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*
SAGE, Harry—fatal accident, MAY 6, 18*c*
SAHARA:—
Railways — Trans-Saharan Railway, proposed: see under AFRICA, French West
SAID, Hamid Bey (Egypt)—in Parliament, on treaty negotiations with Great Britain, MAY 21, 15*c*; 22, 15*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SAID-RUETE, Mrs.—reception, JUNE 13, 17*b*
SAILORS' Home, Well-street—article, MAY 19, 17*e*
SAINSBURY, Mr. Alan — infant son christened, MAY 2, 17*c*
ST. ALBANS—amenities: regulation of advertisements by-laws, APRIL 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*):—Cathedral: organist, JUNE 17, 8*c*:—Diocesan conference, MAY 23, 21*d*;—Peahen Hotel: to be let, APRIL 22, 19*g*

ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*;—Report, MAY 12, 26*f*
ST. ANDREW Undershaft—service, MAY 9, 19*f*
ST. ANDREWS—Freedom: see BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley
ST. ANDREW'S, Holborn—interior: renovation scheme, APRIL 19, 8*c*
ST. ANDREW'S, Well-street — suggested removal: correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*d*; 27, 10*d*; 30, 10*e*
ST. ANDREWS University—Chancellor: installation arrangements, APRIL 7, 16*d*; installed, MAY 12, 9*a*; (photo.), 12, 20; —Degrees, honorary: conferred, MAY 12, 9*d*; JUNE 28, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Scholarships, JUNE 21, 14*a*
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—fabric stability: appeal fund to be opened, APRIL 5, 11*e*; appeal, 14, 15*f*; 19, 12*b*; JUNE 13, 10*a*
ST. ASAPH Diocese—conference, JUNE 7, 17*d*
ST. AUGUSTINE of Hippo—fifteenth centenary of death: Papal encyclical, APRIL 23, 11*d*
SAINT Aulaire, Comte de (France)—Rumanian tribute, MAY 31, 11*g*
ST. AUSGAR—memorial chapel consecrated at Björkö, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. AUSTELL and Carlyon Bay Hotel — opened, APRIL 14, 9*g*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—history: lectures: arrangements, JUNE 11, 17*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — report, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Surgery wards: exhibition: closing notice, JUNE 17, 11*g*; —Surgical block, new: described, APRIL 15, 13*f*
ST. BEES School—prize distribution, JUNE 23, 8*g*;—Scholarships, JUNE 12, 16*d*
ST. CATERINA Thomas—canonized, JUNE 24, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. CATHARINE'S Society—dinner, JUNE 28, 15*d*
ST. CECILIA—exhibition (La Hague), MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ST. CLARE, Henry A.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 13*g*
ST. CLEMENT Danes—beating the bounds: custom observed, MAY 30, 13*g*;—Iron chest: suggested loan to London Museum, MAY 14, 5*d*;—Marble tablets: restoration by Westminster City Council, MAY 14, 19*e*;—Memorial service: arrangements, MAY 22, 19*f*
ST. CLEMENTS—oranges and lemons: correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e*
SAINT CROIX, Mme. Avril de (France) — at Geneva, on licensed houses, APRIL 7, 13*c*
ST. DAVIDS' Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT Relief: Grants
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—commemoration service arrangements, MAY 16, 21*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel—Appleby, Capt. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*c*;—Derby Day service: see under TURF;—Fraser, Capt. J. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*c*;—Poppy Day: see under BRITISH Legion
ST. DUNSTAN'S in the West—Consistory Court of London: see CONSISTORY Court of London;—Northcliffe memorial: see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord;—Rector inducted, MAY 13, 18*e*
ST. EARSWYTHE—patronal festival: see under FOLKESTONE
ST. EDMUND'S, Lombard-street—lecture course: arrangements, JUNE 4, 21*g*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich diocese—conference, MAY 9, 21*d*
ST. EDWARD'S School, Oxford—close exhibitions for sons of naval officers: note, APRIL 16, 25*g*
ST. ETHELBURGA'S — Hudson memorial windows: third unveiled, JUNE 6, 13*b*
ST. GEORGE, Miss Harriette L.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Chapel: see under WINDSOR Castle
ST. GEORGE'S Conservative Association — meeting, APRIL 9, 9*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—celebration: arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*d*; observed, 24, 9*a*; —Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*b*;—Durham Cathedral: service, APRIL 28, 11*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*d*
ST. GEORGE'S (R.C.) Cathedral—thefts of handbags, APRIL 1, 28*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Court of Governors, MAY 16, 19*b*, 29*e*;—Rose Day, MAY 1, 19*b*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden — scholarships, JUNE 30, 16*e*
ST. HELEN'S—Corporation: loan: stock issue, MAY 28, 23*g*; (F.N.), 28, 23*c*; JUNE 3, 23*b*
ST. HELEN'S School for Girls — new swimming bath opened, MAY 26, 11*g*
ST. JAMES'S Church, Paddington—vicar: induction arrangements, MAY 8, 10*e*
ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
ST. JAMES' Court Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 25*c*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
ST. JAMES'S Park—1830, in: leading article, MAY 14, 17*d*;—Tulip display, MAY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 20
ST. JOAN of Arc:—
Quincentenary — Compiegne celebrations (photo.), MAY 20, 20;—English celebration: correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*;—London festival, MAY 12, 14*b*;—Orleans festival, MAY 8, 15*g*; (photo.), 10, 16;—Paris celebrations, MAY 12, 15*g*
ST. JOHN, Mr. G.—on Little Manor House, Battersea (I.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
ST. JOHN, Miss Georgina E.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—ambulance competition: held, MAY 26, 17*d*
ST. JOHN and Quebec Railway Co.—register: announcement, MAY 31, 17*g*
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 2, 24*b*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—at Mansion House, on commercial education, APRIL 8, 13*f*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S, Kaffraria, Bp. of: see ETHERIDGE, Rt. Rev. E. H.
ST. JOHN'S Church School, N. Kensington —matinée: arrangements, APRIL 10, 19*b*; MAY 9, 19*b*; given, 15, 19*b*
ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—appeal, MAY 17, 8*d*;—Election: voting system: suggested abolition, JUNE 3, 18*e*
ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—meeting, JUNE 12, 9*e*
ST. KILDA—*Chorley*, trawler: errand of mercy, MAY 23, 13*b*;—Evacuation: islanders' petition, MAY 23, 13*b*;—*Hebrides*: calls, JUNE 2, 11*f*

ST. LAWRENCE, River :—
Navigation—opened, APRIL 19, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Waterway—Mr. M. King (s.), JUNE 20, 15b (3* 4*)
ST. LAWRENCE College—scholarships, JUNE 3, 11d (18b, 3* 4*);—Speech Day, JUNE 21, 14d
ST. LAWRENCE Paper Mills Co.—merger, MAY 28, 27g
ST. LEDGER, Mrs. Mary I.—will, JUNE 27, 19b
ST. LUCIA :—
Finance—Loan : debentures drawn APRIL 11, 26g
Law—chief justice, APRIL 12, 11g (3* 4*)
ST. LUCIA Filippini—canonized, JUNE 24, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
ST. MARGARET'S School, Bushey—prize distribution, JUNE 30, 9b
ST. MARTIN in the Fields—addresses : arrangements, JUNE 2, 9c
ST. MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27f
ST. MARYLEBONE : see MARYLEBONE
ST. MARYLEBONE Hospitals' League—garden fête : arrangements, APRIL 3, 17b; JUNE 14, 15c
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Association, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 16d
ST. MARY Axe—correspondence, MAY 21, 12e
ST. MARY'S, Clapton Park—sale of site : report, MAY 16, 21e
ST. MARY'S Hospital—extension fund : contributions, MAY 19, 11g;—Report, JUNE 18, 16e;—York, Duchess of : president, MAY 14, 9d
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—musical service : arrangements, APRIL 8, 19b
SAINT Nazaire—new dock : foundation-stone laid, APRIL 7, 13c
ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—May Fayre : gifts sent by Queen, MAY 9, 19b;—Restoration fund : organ recitals announced, JUNE 30, 17e
ST. NICOLAS College—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 24c;—Easter services : announced, APRIL 12, 10e
ST. NINIAN'S Presbyterian Church—stained glass window erected, APRIL 5, 17f
ST. PANCRAS :—
Finance—loans : Committee's recommendations, APRIL 15, 10d
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society, Ltd.—Prince George visits, APRIL 24, 14c; (photo.), 24, 16
ST. PAUL'S, Bunhill-row—sale of site : report, MAY 16, 21e
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Aerial photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9
Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), MAY 14, 21c; 23, 18c
Basements—construction in vicinity : control sought, APRIL 9, 18a; City Corporation : discussion, 11, 17e
Bells — ringing room and ringers (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21
Clergy synod—arrangements, JUNE 23, 19d
Closing, partial—notice, JUNE 4, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
Cross—regilding (photo.), APRIL 2, 18
Crypt—guide : to retire, JUNE 8, 9g
Dome area (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 7
Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—at services : see under GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral (continued) :—
Good Friday—arrangements, APRIL 11, 17d
History—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9a
Isometric projection drawing (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 11
Judges—service : arrangements, JUNE 17, 8c
Masonic service—arrangements, APRIL 14, 15e
Musical tradition—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12d
Organ—rebuilding (photo.), APRIL 29, 18; article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9c; (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 24; article, 28, 10b
Photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 1
Preaching tradition—article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12a; correspondence, 30, 15e
Preservation work—contractors, list of (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 10d;—Dome : steel chain (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 10;—Exhibition of models and photographs (R.I.B.A. galleries) : announced, JUNE 18, 14f; article, 21, 9a;—Photographs (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 10;—*The Times* Fund : article (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 9d; book of subscribers (photo., C.E.N.), 25, 10; formal presentation, 26, 18c; page (photo.), 26, 18b; inscription (photo.), 26, 18c (3* 4*)
Reopening service — arrangements, MAY 15, 23c; JUNE 21, 9a; order of service, 24, 16b; ceremony described, 26, 17f;—Bishops present : list, JUNE 26, 18a;—Broadcasting : arrangements, JUNE 6, 16f; broadcast, 26, 18c;—Honours : list, JUNE 28, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 25, 17b;—Special services and music : list (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 8d
St. Paul's Cross 1620—engraving (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 12
Statesmen at services — correspondence, MAY 7, 12c
Thanksgiving services—held, JUNE 27, 16c; 30, 17e
The Times special number : see under *The Times* : Church and Empire Number
Wren's first design—model (photo.), JUNE 25, 9
ST. PAUL'S River Tin, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5e
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships, JUNE 7, 14d; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. A. N.—on Trafalgar cups (l.), MAY 26, 15d
ST. QUINTIN, Mr. J. C.—on French loans (l.), JUNE 9, 15d
ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook — forgotten fund, MAY 9, 21c
ST. THOMAS—Cocoa plantations: permission to recruit labour in Portuguese Africa, MAY 19, 13g (3* 4*)
ST. THOMAS, Portman-square—sale of site : report, MAY 16, 21e
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—gift by Lady Houston, APRIL 2, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
SAINZ, Señor (Spain)—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—health, APRIL 1, 16f; 3, 14f (13d, 3* 4*); 4, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); 5, 13g
SAISE, Dr. Walter—on North-West Frontier (l.), APRIL 2, 10e

SAKAI, Count Tadamasa (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for Europe, 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SALA, Mr. Antoni—recitals, MAY 23, 14*d*; JUNE 27, 12*d*
SALAH-ED-DIN, Dr. Mohamed (Egypt)—returns to Cairo, APRIL 24, 12*f*; retention in Cairo: effect, 30, 16*e*: leading article, 30, 17*c*; leaving Cairo, MAY 1, 16*f*; leaves Alexandria, 2, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); in Lyons, 5, 14*d*; in London, 6, 16*g*
SALAMANCA University—Chair of Greek: Prof. M. de Unamuno reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
SALDANHA, Martin S.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 8*e*; 12, 8*f*
SALE, Mr. Hugh S.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
SALERNO—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
SALESMANSHIP—correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*c*;—Deadman, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Goodenough, Sir F. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*; MAY 19, 8*c*; JUNE 25, 10*f*;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*:—Training: Mr. G. M. Backhouse (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
SALINGER, Mrs. Frederick—on wireless licences (l.), MAY 31, 18*c*
SALISBURY—view (photo.), JUNE 16, 18
SALISBURY (Rhodesia)—loan: bonds cancelled, JUNE 6, 23*g*, 27*d*
SALISBURY, Lady—opens new Warrington Church of England Training College, JUNE 2, 17*d*
SALISBURY, Lord:—
at Welwyn Garden City, on Sir Ebenezer Howard, JUNE 23, 19*c*
in Parliament, on army: death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b*; 19, 6*a*;—Brangwyn panel, APRIL 4, 8*c*;—Coal trade, MAY 2, 8*a*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 9*b*; JUNE 25, 9*a*;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord, MAY 28, 9*b*;—House of Lords: work, JUNE 5, 8*a*;—Imperial economic policy, MAY 22, 9*b*; correction (l.), 23, 12*b*;—Land drainage, MAY 21, 9*a*; JUNE 3, 8*c* (and 3* 4*);—Trade depression, MAY 22, 9*b*
on Conservative task (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
on Illingworth, Lord—secession from Liberal Party (l. quoted, P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*
SALISBURY, late Lord—appreciation, APRIL 8, 12*e*
SALISBURY, Mr. E. J.—on wild flowers protection (l.), JUNE 20, 12*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. Samuel—accident, JUNE 10, 11*g*
SALISBURY Cathedral (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 17
SALISBURY House Estate, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*b*
SALMAS—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Persia
SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
SALMON, Mr. Charles E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*; correction, 4, 17*e*
SALMON, Maj. Isidore:—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on rationalization of industry; Consumers' Council, JUNE 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 9*a*;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 12, 9*f*
SALMON, Maj. Isidore (continued):—
on Imperial economic policy (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*
SALMON, Rev. Thomas—on Hampshire Home of Recovery for Surgical Cases (l.), JUNE 6, 12*d*
SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal Sir John—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 30, 19*b*
SALOMON, Dr. Alberto—leaves for Paris, JUNE 28, 15*a*
SALOMONSOHN, Dr. (Germany)—death, JUNE 16, 13*g*
SALONIKA—Yugoslav Free Zone: new law published, APRIL 24, 11*g*
SALOP—Royal Infirmary: expenditure on motor accident cases, JUNE 17, 11*g*
SALT, Mr. Henry S.:—
"Company I have Kept": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*b*
on wild flowers (l.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
SALTER, Dr. Alfred—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
SALTER, Mr. E. H.—on rainfall in Midlands (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
SALTMARSH, Sir George—member of British Phosphate Commissioners Board, MAY 27, 11*c*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 23*a*; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*;—Report, MAY 10, 18*b*; (F.N.), 10, 17*c*
SALVADOR—economic conditions: report by Mr. D. J. Rodgers, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SALVATION Army:—
Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION
Seaman, late Mr. L. W.—bequest, MAY 27, 15*g*
Women's Social Work—overseer, APRIL 17, 11*g*
SALVATION Army Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*f* (4*)
SALVIDGE, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
SALZBURG—music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
SAMAD, Mr. Abdul (India)—report on Delhi shrine incident, JUNE 6, 15*c*
SAMBROOK, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
SAMLET Colliery, Swansea—closed down, JUNE 2, 16*g*
SAMOA:—
Administration—articles, APRIL 10, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Conference: arrangements, APRIL 3, 13*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 11, 15*c*
Maps, APRIL 10, 17*f*; 11, 15*f*
Mau—members arrested at Apia, APRIL 7, 13*g*; sentenced, 10, 15*g*
Observatories: see under OBSERVATORIES
Photograph, APRIL 11, 18
Reparation estates—manager, MAY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SAMPSON, Dr. John—Litt.D. degree at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14*b*
SAMPSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
SAMPURANAND, Mr. (India)—arrest, APRIL 15, 16*e*; sentenced, 19, 10*a*
SAMSON, Air Commodore C. R.:—
on air defence (l.), APRIL 7, 10*a*; MAY 5, 10*c*; 14, 12*d*
on gun-running in Persian Gulf (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
on seaplanes—design (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*

SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*e* ; —Cardiff municipal bank, MAY 1, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*b* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Public Works Loans, JUNE 28, 7*a* ;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, APRIL 10, 9*b* ; MAY 6, 8*e*
SAMUEL, Mr. H. Walter—appointment, MAY 13, 16*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—recital, APRIL 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
Coal Bill—meeting with Mr. W. Graham, MAY 30, 16*c*
at Birmingham, on Liberal-Labour relations ; unemployment ; Conservative Party ; Empire free trade, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at Caxton Hall, on safeguarding of industries, MAY 29, 13*c*
at Darwen, on non-party agricultural policy, JUNE 9, 12*b*
at Edinburgh, on Liberal-Labour relations ; Coal Bill ; electoral reform, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
at Lyceum Club Debating Society on 18th century oratory, MAY 13, 21*d*; 14, 14*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British Empire : trade ; development, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; 3, 9*b* ; JUNE 5, 8*c* ; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9*b* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*c* ; JUNE 24, 9*c* ;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—India, MAY 27, 10*c* ; —London naval conference, APRIL 11, 8*f*
on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 15, 13*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. Marcus—on scarcity of savings (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel—dinner, APRIL 15, 19*c*
SAMUEL (M.) and Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 2, 23*g*
SAMUELSON, Mr. Morris L. M.—law case, MAY 28, 5*e* ; 29, 5*b* ; JUNE 5, 5*d*
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
SAN Marino—orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
SAN Paulo : see SAO Paulo
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*e* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*b*
SAN Remo—St. George's School : visited by Princess Beatrice, APRIL 21, 13*a* ; —Season report, APRIL 4, 17*b*
SANCROFT-BAKER, Mr. R.—on widening Bath-road (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
SANCTIS, Prof. Gaetano de (Italy)—Litt.D. degree at Cambridge, APRIL 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 20
SANDBANKS, Bournemouth—floating bridge service suspended, MAY 6, 9*b*
SANDECOTES School—headmistress, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d*
SANDELLS, William—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16*c*
SANDERS, Sir Edgar—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 1, 9*f*
SANDERS, Mrs. Robert—funeral, APRIL 22, 15*a*
SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen — Financial Secretary, War Office, JUNE 6, 16*d* ; appoints private secretary, 18, 11*b*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 9, 11*e* ; MAY 28, 10*c*
SANDERS, Mr. W. Stephen (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, JUNE 19, 8*c* ;—Bryant, Dispatch Rider : death in India, JUNE 19, 14*b* :—*Daily Worker*, MAY 8, 9*a*
SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 24*c* ;—Report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
SANDERSON, Lord (Mr. H. S. Furniss) — baron, JUNE 3, 10*a* ; photograph, 3, 20 ; takes title of Baron Sanderson of Hunmanby, 21, 12*f*
SANDERSON, Mrs. Ada : see BRISTOWE, Mrs. Ada
SANDERSON, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
SANDERSON, Rev. Edward—death, JUNE 26, 21*b*
SANDERSON, Sir F. B.—at Winchester House, on woollen trade, MAY 19, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A. — resigns directorships, APRIL 16, 19*f* ; 17, 17*b*
SANDERSON, Bros. and Newbould, Messrs. —Kenyon (John) and Co., Ltd. : goodwill acquired, APRIL 29, 22*b* ;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
SANDES Soldiers' Home, Miss—Catterick : new swimming pool, MAY 5, 21*c*
SANDFORD, Mr. Harry—law case, MAY 17, 14*e*
SANDHAM, Mr. Elijah—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
SANDHURST—Royal Military College : see that title
SANDHURST, Lord—on mental treatment (l.), APRIL 15, 12*c*
SANDIFORD, Mr. George—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
SANDILANDS, Dr. John E.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11*c* ; will, 30, 19*c*
SANDINO, Gen. (Nicaragua)—reported return, MAY 22, 15*g*
SANDON, Lord—on instruments of economy (l.), APRIL 7, 10*b*
SANDOWSKI, Herbert (Latvia)—escape from German prison, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SANDS, Lord—Church of Scotland General Assembly : tribute, MAY 24, 17*d* (3* 4*)
SANDS, Rev. H. H. A.—on reunion of churches (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
SANDS, Mr. John—law case, MAY 8, 5*f*
SANDWICH, Lord—on late Capt. Sycamore (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
SANDYS, Miss Julia C. E.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SANDYS, Lady Marjorie P.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
SANGER, Mr. Charles P.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
SANGERS, Jack—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
"SANITAS" Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
SANKEY, Lord—D.C.L. at Oxford, JUNE 26, 10*c*
at Guildhall, on accountants, MAY 15, 14*c*
at Repton School, on future war, JUNE 28, 14*d*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 30, 9*a* ; MAY 30, 9*b* ; JUNE 25, 9*d* :—Income-tax appeals, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; —Poor prisoners' defence, MAY 30, 9*a* ; JUNE 5, 8*a*
on Nesbitt, late Mr. W. (tribute), APRIL 9, 5*e*
SANKEY, Mr. E. Tritton—on Continental connexions (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
SANKEY, Mr. L. W.—on meteors (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
SANSALVADORE, Signor Piero—art exhibition, MAY 13, 14*d*

SANSINENA Frozen Meat Co. (Compañia Sansinena de Carnes Congeladas)—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
SANSOM, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
SANSUM, William—police court charge, MAY 23, 13*d*; 31, 9*b*
SANTA Catherina (State)—loan, 1909: bonds drawn, MAY 21, 23*f*, 28*d*
SANTA Cruz, Marques de (Spain)—at Madrid, on Monarchy, APRIL 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SANTA Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SANTA Rosa Milling Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
SANYASI, Mr. Ramanand (India)—sentenced, MAY 1, 16*a*
SAO Paulo—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Brazil, with
SAO Paulo (State):—
Loan—new: arrangements, APRIL 11, 22*c*; (F.N.), 19, 15*a*; 25, 17*b*; terms, 26, 16*a*; 28, 22*g*; issued, 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*a*; results, 30, 22*g*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*; dealings (F.N.), MAY 1, 22*b*; 13, 23*d*;—1926; bonds cancelled, JUNE 11, 21*g*, 24*c*;—1928: bonds drawn, JUNE 12, 20*e*, 25*d*
SAPPHIRES—believed largest found in Burma, MAY 31, 12*e*
SAPRU, Sir Tej B. (India)—postpones All-Parties Conference, APRIL 14, 12*a*; to visit Simla, MAY 7, 16*b*; to visit Patiala, 22, 16*a*
at Bombay, on All-Parties Conference, MAY 15, 16*a*
on Dominion status (statement), MAY 22, 16*a*
SAPTE, Col. D.—on suicide hats (l.), MAY 7, 17*e*
SARAGOSSA—Church of Our Lady of the Pillar: preservation scheme, JUNE 6, 16*e*
SARATZEANU, M. (Rumania)—resignation from Council of Regency, JUNE 9, 10*a*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—gift to British Government, JUNE 24, 9*f*
SARDELLI, Signor (Italy)—acquitted in Paris, APRIL 11, 13*c*
SAREL, Capt. C. A. M.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 22, 18*g*
SARGEAUNT, Mr. B. E.—on Battle of Maida (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
SARGENT, Prof. A. J.—report on British industries and Empire markets published, MAY 1, 13*g*
SARTON, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*
SARWAT, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—on locust invasion (statement), APRIL 17, 13*c*
SASKATCHEWAN—Bishop: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E.;—Parliament: prorogued, APRIL 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SASSOON, Sir Philip—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*
SASTRI, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—health; in London, MAY 6, 16*b*; guest of Sir J. Simon, 20, 19*c*; audience of King, JUNE 16, 17*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on women in India; civil disobedience, JUNE 21, 17*f*
at East India Association, on propaganda in United States: proposed conference on Simon Commission report, JUNE 20, 10*g*
at Essex Hall, on British connexion; Dominion status, JUNE 21, 7*g*
SATYAMURTHI, Mr. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 12, 14*b*
SATYANAND (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
SATYAPAL, Dr. (India)—arrested, MAY 5, 14*b*; sentenced, 9, 15*c*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—on European economic unity: British attitude (art. quoted), MAY 14, 15*c*
SAUL, Capt. J. P.—Atlantic flight: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.
SAUNDERS, Capt.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*
SAUNDERS, Mrs.—memorial chapel in Carlisle Cathedral: offer accepted, MAY 2, 19*c*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A. C. (Prince Edward Island)—resignation, MAY 13, 15*g*
SAUNDERS, Cdr. A. P.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 15, 5*f*
SAUNDERS, Prof. Carr—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Dyce W.—death, JUNE 14, 14*c*; funeral service, 17, 19*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. E.—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on South African treaty with Germany; Imperial economic policy, MAY 29, 13*a*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Ernest—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
SAUNDERS, Mr. J. C. (Canada)—death, APRIL 5, 13*g*
SAUNDERS, Richard—acquitted, MAY 7, 18*f*
SAVA, River—new Belgrade bridge: see under BELGRADE
SAVAGE, Alfred H.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SAVAGE, Mr. Charles J. J.—on "reckless walkers" (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
SAVAGE, Canon E. Sidney—"Rahere Yesterday and To-Day": noticed, JUNE 16, 9*g*
SAVAGE, Florence—police court charge, MAY 6, 18*e*
SAVAGE, Henry—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*d* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
SAVAGE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
SAVAGE, Mr. J. H. B.—on League of Nations Covenant (l.), MAY 17, 8*a*
SAVAGE, Mr. Victor L.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SAVAGE Club—ladies' dinner, MAY 6, 19*e*
SAVCHITCH, M. Milosh (Yugoslavia)—dismissed, MAY 24, 11*g*
SAVE the Children Fund: see under CHILDREN
SAVILE, Lady Mary—dinner, JUNE 12, 17*b*
SAVINGS banks—Mr. P. Snowden (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SAVORY, Mr. Donald S.—on insurance shares (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 27*a*
Savory's Insurance Share Annual—noticed (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21*d*
SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE: Switzerland, relations, with
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAY 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SAWSTON Village College—progress of scheme, APRIL 3, 11*f*; leading article, 4, 15*d*
SAXELBY, Miss Sarah K.—on bluebell picking (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
SAXENA, Babu Mohanlal (India)—arrest, APRIL 15, 16*f*; sentenced, 17, 14*b*
SAXONY:—
General election—result, JUNE 24, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Loan, 1927—bonds drawn, APRIL 14, 22*b*
Political rowdyism: see under GERMANY: Parties, political
SAXTON, Joseph C.—acquitted, APRIL 2, 5*b*

SAYAD Muhammad, Sir Mehr S. N.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
SAYE and Sele, Lord—High Steward of Oxford, JUNE 21, 9*f*
SAYLE, Miss—on public health in Germany (statement), JUNE 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SAYLES, Mr. Edwin R. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*c*
SCADDAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—General election: returned, APRIL 14, 12*f*; Minister of Railways and Mines, 24, 11*b*
SCANLAN, Dr. Alfred E.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
SCAPA Society—report, APRIL 19, 7*c*
SCARBOROUGH—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding)
SCARBROUGH, Lord—portrait as sub-prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem unveiled, JUNE 25, 18*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
on British Humane Association (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d*; correction, 7, 8*c*
SCARLETT, Mr. Eric Y.—murder: see under CHINA: Crime
SCARLETT, Mr. Frank—on building laws (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
SCARSDALE family heirlooms—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*; sale announced, JUNE 19, 11*c* (and e.e.)
SCENERY—correspondence, MAY 28, 17*e*
SCHAFFNER, M. Jean (Switzerland)—106th birthday, JUNE 20, 15*g*
SCHAMELY, Harry C.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 18*d*; MAY 14, 11*d*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene—recital, APRIL 7, 12*c*; JUNE 16, 12*d*
SCHETKY, Miss Susan F. L.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
SCHILIZZI, Mr. E. T.—on fire appliances on cars (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. N.—retirement; biographical, APRIL 24, 21*c*
SCHLEGEL, M. Toni (Yugoslavia)—murder: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Crime
SCHLEIERMACHER, Mr. George—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
SCHMIDT, M. (Russia)—recruiting lumber gangs, APRIL 29, 13*b*
SCHMIDT, Dr. Johannes (Denmark)—researches into eel life: report, JUNE 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 18
SCHNEIDER, Mr. Eugene — at Connaught Rooms, on iron and steel trade, MAY 2, 16*f*
SCHOALES, Miss Mabel A.—will: law case, APRIL 5, 4*a*
SCHOBER, Dr. (Austria)—to visit London, APRIL 21, 9*f*; leaves Vienna, 28, 14*d*; in Paris, 29, 13*c*; 30, 15*d*; MAY 1, 15*g*; in London, 2, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); visits Mr. A. Henderson; guest of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 3, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); received by King George; leaves London, 5, 14*c*; entertains Signor Grandi, JUNE 16, 13*g*; to visit Budapest, 27, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, MAY 3, 13*b*
in Parliament, on expulsion of Major Pabst, JUNE 18, 13*c*
on arms, carrying of—proposed amending Bill (l. quoted), MAY 2, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
on Economic reconstruction (statement), MAY 1, 15*g*
on foreign policy (statement), MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on loan, proposed (statement), MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on War reparations and debts (statement), MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Miss Ellen—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Adm. F. H. (U.S.A.)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 23, 16*e*
SCHOFIELD, Col. W. E.—promotion, APRIL 21, 16*b*
SCHOLDERER, Mr. J. V.—Sandars Reader in Bibliography at Cambridge, APRIL 23, 15*f*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Reginald H.—death, JUNE 26, 22*g*
SCHÖNBERG, Arnold — *Pierrot Lunaire*: noticed, APRIL 11, 12*c*
SCHOOL Journey Association—exhibition, APRIL 7, 9*d*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—secretary, MAY 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHOOLING, Sir William:—
on estate duties (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
on taxation and life assurance (l.), MAY 30, 12*a*
SCHOOLS Athletic Association—law case, APRIL 30, 6*b*
SCHOOLS Cooperative Society, Ltd.—proposed reorganization scheme, APRIL 2, 21*c* (4*)
SCHÖPFLIN, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on defence, MAY 23, 15*a*
SCHOR, Trajan (Austria) — drug traffic charge, APRIL 22, 11*c*
SCHREER, James—police court charge, MAY 22, 5*f*; acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*d*
SCHRÖDER, Baron Bruno—directorship, APRIL 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
SCHRODER, Sir Walter—birthday, JUNE 10, 9*g*
SCHRÖTER, Prof. Carl J. (Switzerland)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
SCHRYVER, Dr. Samuel B.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—forthcoming diplomatic appointment, MAY 5, 13*e*; mentioned as Ambassador in Rome, MAY 15, 15*d*; appointed, JUNE 3, 15*b*
SCHULTZ, Dmitri (Russia) — executed, APRIL 10, 15*g*
SCHUMANN, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, MAY 23, 19*b*
SCHUSTER, Dr. Friedrich (Austria) — Minister of Commerce, JUNE 23, 13*g*
SCHWAB, Mr. E. C.—re-elected vice-president of General Rubber Co. (New York), JUNE 16, 21*g*
SCHWABE, Mr. Randolph—Slade Professor, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
SCHWAMBERGER, Capt. Oscar (Germany)—death, JUNE 7, 11*g*
SCHWARTZE, Capt. H. E. (Kenya Colony)—in Legislative Council, on East African policy; Whitehall interference, APRIL 11, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SCHWEGEL, Dr. Ivan (Yugoslavia) — Minister without Portfolio, MAY 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHWEIG, Mr. I.—photography exhibition, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SCHWELLER, Joseph—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 23*e*; —Report, APRIL 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
SCHWIND, Mrs. Frances—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Asia; League of Nations; war, JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

SCIENCE :—
Articles ("How discoveries are made"), APRIL 7, 9*a*; ("Musquash plague in Europe"), 21, 15*g*; ("The Peking skull"), MAY 5, 9*d*; ("Chemical change under pressure"), 19, 20*e*; ("Climates of the past: Royal Society discussion"), JUNE 2, 21*d*; ("Faunal changes in the Antilles"), 16, 19*f*; ("Professor Einstein's latest theory"), 30, 19*b*
Industry, application to—Mr. J. A. Reavell (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e*
Meetings—uncomfortable seats: correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*b*; 24, 8*d*
SCIENCE Museum—acoustic amplifier: see under DEAF;—Acquisitions, APRIL 5, 12*a*;—Closing, later: announced, APRIL 25, 14*b*;—Director, JUNE 7, 10*b*;—Theatre lighting model: see under THEATRES;—Weights and measures: historical exhibit, APRIL 21, 7*c*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research — Parmoor, Lord: receives deputation, APRIL 11, 9*c*;—Reavell, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—advisory council: chairman, MAY 8, 16*c*;—Review, JUNE 7, 9*c*;—"Survey of Scottish Coking and Furnace Coals, A": published, JUNE 13, 8*e*
SCLANDERS, Miss Bertha M.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
SCOBELL, Col. S. J. P.—appointment, MAY 28, 8*e*
SCOBIE, Col. Mackay J. G.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
SCONE—bequest by late Mr. R. Douglas, APRIL 14, 11*g*
SCOPES, John—found dead, JUNE 11, 8*e*
SCOTCHINGS, Ernest—shooting pheasants charge, MAY 1, 13*g*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Building, collapse of—Glasgow, MAY 6, 11*c*
Cliff—Cove, MAY 23, 13*g*
Motor—Aberfoyle, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Dunfermline, MAY 23, 13*f*;—Edinburgh: prosecution, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Glasgow: prosecution, MAY 13, 13*a*;—Glasgow-Inverness road, JUNE 10, 14*e*;—Helensburgh, APRIL 30, 18*a*;—Oban-Glasgow, MAY 8, 18*d*;—Old Meldrum, MAY 19, 16*e*;—Yoker, MAY 23, 22*f*
Railway: see under RAILWAY accidents
Tramway—Glasgow, APRIL 14, 9*a*; 16, 11*c*
Agriculture:
Auchencruive experimental farm—estate presented, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Conditions — committee's report, MAY 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussion, MAY 23, 9*c*
Party leaders, deputation to (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g*; 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Pests—Aberdeenshire County Council scheme: report, MAR. 3, 9*g*
Shows—Ayrshire Association, MAY 6, 9*d*;—Highland and Agricultural Society: arrangements, JUNE 23, 20*b*
Banking :—
National Bank of Scotland—London manager and assistant manager, APRIL 3, 22*g*
SCOTLAND :—
Banking (continued) :—
Royal Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*
Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
Children :—
Adoption—Bill; introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 8*d*; second reading, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Illegitimate—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 17, 7*d*; in Lords; second reading, 18, 8*a*; Committee, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Milk test: see under *Milk*, below
Church, episcopal: see EPISCOPAL Church in Scotland
Coal and coalmining—flooded pits: official statement, APRIL 24, 9*d*; Mines Department's decision, JUNE 10, 8*e*;—Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of: survey, JUNE 13, 8*e*
"Come to Scotland" movement — meeting arrangements, MAY 12, 22*c*; held, 22, 19*c*
Crime :—
Culpable homicide, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hire-purchase debts, imprisonment for—inquiry committee: questions in Parliament, MAY 14, 8*c*; appointed, JUNE 23, 14*d*; 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Murders—Alexander McLellan (Drygate): John Booth, John Brown, Vincent Kerr, and Patrick Riley charged, MAY 8, 27*g*
Perjury—prosecution, JUNE 21, 9*g*
Police station, attempt to blow up, MAY 14, 13*e*
Razor slashing—Lord Alness (statement), MAY 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Rowdyism—Glasgow, JUNE 10, 9*d*
Drink—temperance: Church of Scotland committee's report, MAY 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Education :—
Age, leaving—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 19, 6*d*
Bill—in Commons; third reading, MAY 24, 7*d*; in Lords: first reading, 28, 9*c*
Endowments Act, 1928—commissioners, MAY 3, 8*f*; JUNE 20, 13*g*
Electricity :—
Central scheme — first "grid" started, MAY 1, 13*d*;—Portobello station: extension opened, MAY 1, 13*d*
Lochaber Water Power Co.—Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 16, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; JUNE 18, 8*a*
Fires :—
Cinema (Paisley)—inspector's report, JUNE 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Manager: to be charged with culpable homicide, APRIL 10, 18*a*; prosecution, 19, 7*d*; 30, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); MAY 1, 13*c*; 2, 5*g*; acquitted, 3, 4*g*
Glasgow—tenement building, APRIL 19, 7*g*; nut and bolt factory, 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Haddo House, APRIL 19, 10*c*
Heath—Glen Tanar, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Lochside—farm, MAY 9, 13*g*
Lossiemouth—farm stables, APRIL 12, 14*d*

SCOTLAND :—
Fires (continued) :—
Newmilns—lace mills, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Fish and fishing—herring fleets : loss of nets : relief fund committee meeting, APRIL 5, 12*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Trout : Bill : provisions, APRIL 16, 5*f*
Health, public—consultative council : members, MAY 29, 11*c*
Health Department—report, APRIL 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Highland games — Braemar Royal Highland Society : arrangements, MAY 19, 17*b*
Highlands—correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*b* ; 27, 15*e*
Home rule : see HOME rule (Scotland)
Housing—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; text (P.N.), 5, 14*g* ; second reading, 11, 8*d* ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 11, 8*f* ; Report, MAY 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 7, 11*e* ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*b* ; 16, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; 23, 10*b* ; 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*b* ; 18, 16*e* ; 20, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—State aided : statistics, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Labour :—
Disputes—conciliation machinery : scheme adopted by Scottish Trades Union Congress, APRIL 19, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Unemployment :—
Counties—percentages, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Relief — Local authorities conference, proposed : Mr. W. Adamson (s.), JUNE 18, 9*c* ; —Work schemes : Scottish members of Parliament discussion (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*g*
Land drainage Bill—in Lords : Committee, APRIL 2, 8*a* ; Report, 9, 8*a* ; third reading, 11, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 12, 7*b* ; Royal Assent, 16, 8*b*
Lead mining—revival : forthcoming inquiry, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Magistracy — Dumbartonshire : appointment, JUNE 25, 13*g*
Marriages—law : possible Bill (P.N.), MAY 31, 12*g* ;—Proclamation districts : arrangement of area : Church of Scotland discussion, MAY 28, 22*e*
Meat—marking and grading : committee appointed, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Milk :—
School children, for—Bill : see under *Education*, above ; — Test : Lanarkshire progress, JUNE 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Police—Paisley dismissals : inquiry ordered, MAY 20, 13*g*
Rivers, pollution of—chairman of committee : question in Parliament, MAY 28, 9*d* ; appointed, 30, 5*c*
Roads—Lui Bridge to Derry Lodge closed, APRIL 16, 17*d* ;—Moray and Nairnshire schemes : estimates adopted, JUNE 9, 20*f*
Small holdings Bill—before Standing Committee, APRIL 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Report, MAY 24, 7*d*
Town - planning Institute — branch formed, APRIL 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Trade—hire-purchase system : imprisonment for debt : see under *Crime*, above
Wills—probate : see under WILLS
SCOTLAND, Capt. Alexander—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTS Guards—band : plays at Joan of Arc festival in Orleans, MAY 8, 15*g* ; (photo.), 10, 16
SCOTT, Mr. (Palestine)—injured at Jaffa, JUNE 18, 13*b*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 10, 8*e*
SCOTT, Mr. A. Luckhurst—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
SCOTT, Ada—fatal accident, MAY 12, 18*f*
SCOTT, Mr. Albert W.—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
SCOTT, Arthur J.—fatal accident, MAY 30, 18*c*
SCOTT, Dr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Bennett—death, JUNE 3, 18*d*
SCOTT, Capt. C. A.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 19, 9*e*
SCOTT, Miss Catherine—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Charles P.—freedom of Manchester, APRIL 9, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. David—will, JUNE 19, 7*f*
SCOTT, Mr. G. A.—on Conservative leadership (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—on architects ; Charing Cross-bridge plans (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Harold S.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. Helen—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Henry A.—law case, MAY 29, 5*d*
SCOTT, Lord Herbert :—
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on aerodromes, MAY 28, 11*c*
at Jewellers' International Congress, on tariffs, MAY 21, 13*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce : presidential address, MAY 1, 11*e*
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Press ; trade depression ; Imperial development, JUNE 30, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mr. J. M.—member of British Greenland expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d* ; expedition : see under GREENLAND : Exploration
SCOTT, Mr. J. R.—at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on Communists ; hours, MAY 9, 11*d*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W.—on unemployment policy (l.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. James :—
in Parliament, on Scottish land settlement, MAY 23, 9*e* :—Scottish peerage claims, MAY 22, 9*g*
SCOTT, Dr. James M.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
SCOTT, Mr. James S.—appointment, MAY 8, 13*g*
SCOTT, Capt. Jervise—on rent restriction and rebuilding (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
SCOTT, Mr. John—member of Joint East African Board, MAY 16, 24*g*
SCOTT, Mr. John—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
SCOTT, Sir Leslie—on Indian States (l.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
SCOTT, Misses M. E. and E. J.—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
SCOTT, Mr. Patrick—on Big Ben (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Lady Victoria—son born, JUNE 23, 17*b*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Ben Lomond memorial—suggested, MAY 10, 7*f*
Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, MAY 10, 7*f* ; commemoration appeal, 15, 6*g*

SCOTT, Sir Walter (continued) :—
London, in—correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*a*
Pet Marjorie : see FLEMING, Marjorie
"Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott, The"—reviewed, MAY 2, 20*c*
SCOTT, Col. William A.—death, APRIL 3, 16*f* ; memorial service, 5, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. William C.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
SCOTT-DENNINGTON, Mr. Harry—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*
SCOTT-LIDGETT, Rev. J.—vice-chancellor of London University, JUNE 19, 16*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. Charles K.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SCOTT-NICHOLSON, Mr. E.—gift to Carlisle City Corporation, APRIL 25, 9*c*
SCOTT-NICHOLSON, Mrs. E.—gift to Carlisle Cathedral, APRIL 25, 9*c*
SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—Alexandria works closing down, MAY 6, 14*d*
SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment, Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 24*c* ;—Report, MAY 7, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Central Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 10, 8*a* ; MAY 1, 8*c* ; 20, 8*b* ; 23, 9*a*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 23*d*
SCOTTISH Drapery Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*f*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society—meeting, APRIL 28, 22*d* ;—Policies for married men (F.N.), APRIL 4, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e*
SCOTTISH General Transport Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*
SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d* ; MAY 1, 28*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Club—jubilee dinner, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 20*c* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*b* ; MAY 3, 21*e*
SCOTTISH National Players—season announced, MAY 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; performance, 6, 16*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH National Trust, Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 17*g* ;—Shares : conversion approved, APRIL 3, 21*g* (4*)
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a* ; 10, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*c* ; 17, 19*g*
SCOTTISH Provident Institution—branch, new, APRIL 9, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*)
SCOTTISH Rifles : see CAMERONIANS
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress—held, APRIL 17, 16*b* ; 19, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 8, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*c*
SCOVELL, Miss Mary—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
SCRIBBANS and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24*d* ;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*c*
SCRIBNER, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21, 9*b* ; 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. E. M.—partnership, APRIL 14, 19*g*
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. W. D.—partnership, APRIL 14, 19*g*
SCRIMGEOUR (W. D.) and Co.—formed, APRIL 14, 19*g*
SCRIPPS, Mr. R. Paine (U.S.A.)—guest of English-Speaking Union, MAY 23, 10*d* at Criterion Restaurant, on news censorship in India, MAY 23, 10*d*
SCRIVEN, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SCRUTTON, Lord Justice—health, MAY 8, 5*b*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. Charles T.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. Edwin—at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*b*
SCUDAMORE, Brig.-Gen. Charles P.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
SCUDAMORE, Mrs. Gertrude C.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. H. F.—on Government interference (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr W. K.—on lie detector (l.), JUNE 6, 12*e*
SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia)—to attend Imperial conference, APRIL 9, 15*g* ; 12, 11*d*
Anglo-Australian wireless telephone service—opens by talk with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 1, 11*a*
at Canberra, on immigration, MAY 28, 15*c* ; on Miss A. Johnson, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; on trade policy, 16, 13*b*
at Melbourne, on arbitration ; wages : import restrictions, APRIL 19, 9 (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; on taxation ; unemployment insurance, 22, 12*g*
in Parliament, on broadcasting compensation claims : alleged bribery, MAY 9, 15*b* ; 10, 11*c* ;—Census : postponement, APRIL 4, 14*f* ;—Constitution : proposed referendum, MAY 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Contracts : withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*f* ;—Finance : visit of Sir O. Niemeyer, JUNE 20, 16*c* ;—Governor-Generalship, APRIL 2, 13*f* ; MAY 1, 15*c* ;—Imports, prohibited, APRIL 5, 13*a*, 14*g* ;—London naval conference, APRIL 11, 14*b* ; treaty, JUNE 5, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Public service employees : arbitration awards, MAY 16, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Russia, relations with, APRIL 5, 13*f* ;—Shipping freights, APRIL 11, 13*f* ;—Tariff, APRIL 12, 11*d* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 13, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on Constitution — referendum (statement), MAY 27, 15*d*
on contracts, public — ex-Servicemen and preference (statement), MAY 6, 15*d*
on England-Australia air service (statement), JUNE 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on Governor-Generalship (statement), APRIL 26, 9*c* ; MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Imperial preference (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b*
on import restrictions (statement), APRIL 16, 13*c* ; MAY 21, 15*g*

SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia) (continued):—
on Johnson, Miss A. (tel.), MAY 26, 14*d*
on Mawson Antarctic expedition (statement), APRIL 16, 13*g*
on New South Wales miners—surplus (statement), MAY 19, 13*c*
on petrol tax (statement), APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on profiteering under tariffs—investigation (statement), JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on Queensland sugar industry (statement), JUNE 12, 13*c*
on shipping freight rates (statement), JUNE 26, 23*a*
on South Australian General election (statement), APRIL 8, 16*c*
on tariff, new (statement), APRIL 8, 16*c*
on unemployment (statement), JUNE 7, 11*g*
on United States, relations with (statement), MAY 13, 15*g*
on Victoria—British settlers' complaints (l. quoted), APRIL 16, 13*c*
SCULPTURE:—
Architecture, relation to: see under ARCHITECTURE
Dobson, Mr. F.—"Truth": noticed, MAY 27, 14*c*
Exhibitions—Architectural Association (photographic), APRIL 3, 12*d*; —Mackenzie, Mr. R. T., JUNE 24, 17*b*; 25, 14*b*;—Open air (London Group), JUNE 7, 10*e*
Masks: see HAMANN, Mr. Paul
Tudor carving (photo.), JUNE 9, 14
SCURR, Mr. John—in Parliament, on school leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26*b*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*e*
Sea Lion Sail Training Ship Society—appeal: correspondence, MAY 3, 8*d*; 21, 12*d*;—Committee meeting, APRIL 9, 11*d*
SEABURY, Bp. Samuel (1784)—Aberdeen Cathedral memorial: scheme, JUNE 11, 11*e*
SEACOME, Mr. Frances A. O.—will, APRIL 22, 15*c*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*;—2nd Battn.: command, JUNE 3, 21*g*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co.—law case, MAY 1, 5*c*
SEAL, Great—new design (photo.), APRIL 12, 16; article, 14, 14*e*
SEALS, grey—Protection Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 5, 7*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 28, 7*b*
SEALY, Lieut.-Col. Alfred E.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
SEAMAN, Mr. Lloyd W. (U.S.A.)—will, MAY 27, 15*g*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society—meeting, MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SEAMEN'S Hospital—*Cutty Sark* model: presented, JUNE 2, 11*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—dinner, APRIL 9, 18*b*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 14*c*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund: see ROYAL Seamen's Pension Fund
SEARLE, Mr. Townley—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
SEARLE (H. J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
SEARS, Roebuck and Co.—merger negotiations, APRIL 21, 17*b*
SEAS—pollution: English Channel: see ENGLISH Channel
SEASIDE Camps for London Boys (Inc.)—report, APRIL 23, 9*d*
SEAWARD, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
SECHIARI, Mr. George P.—bankruptcy: meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*
SECKHAM, Mr. Gerald J. T.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 8, 21*d*
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 28, 18*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*b*
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
SECOND International Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—proposed formation (F.N.), JUNE 30, 21*c*
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 20, 25*b*;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b*;—Meeting, MAY 28, 25*f*; —Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*c*
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 19*e*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 17*g*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24*d*; —Report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*; 17, 18*b*; —Report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
SECRETAN, Mr. Philip—death, APRIL 24, 14*d*; funeral, 26, 12*e*; will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
SECUNDA, Hyman—acquitted, MAY 31, 9*b*
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*
SEDBERGH School—fagging system: see under EDUCATION: Public Schools; —Scholarships, MAY 30, 18*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
SEDDON, George—killed by lightning, JUNE 19, 14*e*
SEDGEWICK, Mrs.—fatal accident, MAY 5, 11*g*
SEDGWICK, Capt. C. G.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 3, 21*g*
SEDGWICK, Mr. Peter—on armed forces in Austria (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
SEEDHOUSE, Mr. John—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
SEEDS, Sir William—in Rio de Janeiro: presents credentials, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.:—
at Llandrindod Wells, on national savings movement; capital, JUNE 21, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on National Savings committee, JUNE 4, 9*d*
at Southampton, on menace of war, JUNE 14, 14*g*
on lieutenants of counties (l.), MAY 21, 17*d*
on seamen's Church and Institute at Southampton appeal (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
SEFTON, Lord—death, JUNE 17, 19*a*; photograph, 17, 18; memorial service, 23, 17*e*
SEGENHOE — disused church restored, APRIL 9, 21*c*
SEGHERS, Hercules—landscape: sale at 2,400 guineas, JUNE 28, 9*e*

SEGRAVE, Lady—funeral, MAY 27, 19*e*
SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—fatal accident, JUNE 14, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); map, 14, 12*d*; (photos.), 14, 16 (and 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); Royal messages of sympathy, 16, 14*f*; probable cause of accident: Lord Brecknock (statement), 16, 11*a*; memorial service, 18, 17*e*;—Adelaide British Motor Exhibition: tribute, JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Appreciation, JUNE 16, 10*b*;—Don, Mr. K.: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*;—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F.: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*; —Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*;— —Memoir, JUNE 14, 14*b*;—Memorial: proposed trophy, JUNE 20, 13*e*;— Motor boat speed record: see under MOTOR boats: Racing: Records;—Wakefield, Lord: tribute, JUNE 14, 14*e*
at Windermere, on *Miss England II.*, JUNE 6, 7*g*
SEINE, River—widening: Bill introduced, JUNE 18, 13*g*
SEINE Department—loan: bonds drawn, MAY 9, 23*g*, 28*a*; JUNE 19, 24*g*
SEINFELD (Poland)—acquitted, MAY 19, 13*e*
SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—to relinquish leadership of Christian Socialist Party, APRIL 12, 11*g*; lecture to Royal Hungarian Society of Foreign Affairs, MAY 21, 18*e*
SEITZ, Herr (Austria)—on illegal armed forces (statement), MAY 24, 11*c*
SEKO, Mr. Yasuji (Japan) — delegate to inter - Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SEKON, Mr. G. A.—on the Blackwall Railway (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 21*b*
SELANGOR, Raja Muda of (Federated Malay States)—member of Federal Council, MAY 14, 15*g*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 24*c*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 24*a*;—Report, APRIL 25, 18*c*; 26, 17*c*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—death, MAY 19, 21*a*; photograph, 19, 18; inquest, 20, 13*e*; funeral, 21, 19*c*
SELBORNE, Lord—on estate duties (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
SELBY, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
SELBY-BIGGE, Sir L. A.:—
on Hey, late Mr. S. (l.), MAY 20, 21*b*
on school leaving age (l.), APRIL 5, 10*a*
SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. Richard M. W.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SELDEN, Mr. Leonard—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
SELDEN Society—meeting, APRIL 1, 19*c*
SELFRIDGE, junr., Mr. H. Gordon — member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—light aeroplane showroom opened, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Trade notices, APRIL 7, 11*d*; 14, 14*d*; 28, 11*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 15, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; JUNE 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*b*; 30, 11*c*
SELINE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SELLAR, Adeh M.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 21*c* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
SELLIN, Alfred—police court charge, APRIL 11, 11*f*; 17, 11*g*
SELLS, Rear-Adm. W. F.—promotion; retirement; biographical, APRIL 1, 28*e*
SELLY Oak—College of the Ascension: see under SOCIETY for the Propagation of The Gospel in Foreign Parts
SELSDON Wood—flower sanctuary: correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*d*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
SEMPLE, Mr. J. G.—professor of mathematics at Queen's University, Belfast, JUNE 20, 11*b*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SENDULA, Francis (Hungary)—attacked by wasps, JUNE 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
"SENEX"—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 19, 10*d*
SENGHENYDD, Glamorgan — Workmen's Library: appeal; correspondence, MAY 31, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 10*e*
SENTINEL Waggon Works, Ltd.—contract, MAY 17, 14*a*
SEPANG Selangor Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—Report, MAY 1, 25*g*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
"SEPTUAGENARIAN"—on accident insurance (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
SEQUIERA, Mr. H. J.—public vaccinator for City of London, APRIL 9, 13*g*
SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio, Bp. of Lampsacus—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
SERNA, Mr. La—art exhibition, MAY 15, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SERPENTINE: see under HYDE Park
SERVICE dinners—lists, MAY 13, 19*e*; 27, 19*d*; JUNE 10, 15*d*; 24, 17*d*
SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled:—
King's Roll—National Council meeting, APRIL 10, 16*f*;—Statistics, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Lord Roberts Workshops—sale: arrangements, JUNE 21, 15*b*
Employment—Admiralty: see under NAVY: Admiralty: Civil Staff; — British Legion: resolution, JUNE 11, 9*c*;—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
Migration—Lord Jellicoe (s.), JUNE 9, 6*e*
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India):—
on Constitution reform (statement), JUNE 14, 12*a*
on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze C. (India)—on Simon Commission report (views), JUNE 11, 14*a*; 25, 16*c*
SETON-WATSON, R. W.—"The Reign of the Emperor Francis Joseph": writes introduction, APRIL 11, 20*c*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—lectures at Zurich, JUNE 21, 12*e*
SEVERINI, M. (Italy)—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SEVERN, Josephine—on officers in the Great War (l.), APRIL 10, 17*e*
SEVILLE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
SEVILLE University—closed, MAY 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); reopened, 9, 15*f*
SEWELL, Mr. C. H.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
SEXTON, Maj. George F.—death, JUNE 20, 18*c*
SEXTON, Mr. James—in Parliament, on canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b*

SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest J.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
SEYMOUR, Lord Henry—infant son christened, MAY 19, 17*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. Henry S.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
SEYMOUR, Mr. J. N.—on smoking in parks (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir John—on powers of the Executive (l.), MAY 15, 12*d*
SEYMOUR Mead, The—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
SHABOE, Nellie—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*g*
SHACKLETON, Miss Edith—at London Society, on cleaner London, MAY 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
SHACKLETON, late Sir Ernest—statue (Royal Geographical Society Hall): model approved, JUNE 14, 12*g*
SHACKLETON, Mrs. Hannah—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SHADWELL, Rev. Leonard J.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
SHAFER, Mr. Amos W. (U.S.A.)—arrested, JUNE 11, 19*d* (13*b*, 19*g*, 3* 4*)
SHAFI, Sir Mahomed (India)—conversation with Lord Irwin, JUNE 16, 14*a*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—chairman of Dorset County Council: presentation, MAY 22, 18*c* (3* 4*); dinner, JUNE 4, 19*d*
on Hemsworth Roman pavement presented to Dorset County Museum (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* training ship — Esher Place: purchase: negotiations, APRIL 2, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); acquired, MAY 17, 9*g*; JUNE 4, 11*d*; 5, 25*a*;—Meeting, APRIL 15, 10*c*: arrangements, MAY 6, 19*c*;—Prize distribution, MAY 22, 11*e*
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Hastings Home for Crippled Boys: Tubby memorial bed: fund opened, MAY 9, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Shaftesbury lecture, MAY 6, 11*b*
SHAH, Maneckchand (India)—arrested, MAY 16, 16*e*: sentenced, 20, 16*d*
SHAH, Mian Jaafar (India)—leader of "Red Shirts," MAY 23, 16*b*
SHAHPURA, Raja of (India)—diamond jubilee, APRIL 10, 15*b*
SHAKERLEY-ACKERS, Mr. G. H.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 13, 17*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Geoffrey—health, MAY 27, 19*b*
on Russia—religious persecution (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 19*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Arden, Mary—cottage purchased by Birthplace Trustees (photo.), MAY 14, 20
Artist, as—Prof. L. Abercrombie (lect.), MAY 8, 11*e*
Birthday festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, APRIL 7, 17*e*; 21, 8*b*; celebrations, 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 24, 16;—*Hamlet* matinée, special: see under DRAMA;—Southwark: arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Birthplace and Trust—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*b*;—Trustees: meeting, MAY 6, 10*d*
Daughter, eldest—autograph signature discovered, MAY 6, 19*c*
Memorial Theatre—foundation difficulties, APRIL 25, 7*a*;—Rebuilding in progress (photo.), 25, 16
National Theatre—Sir N. Playfair (s.), APRIL 12, 10*d*; Committee: constitution; report, MAY 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SHAKESPEARE, William (continued):—
Summer festival—arrangements, JUNE 5, 12*b*
SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*;—Report, JUNE 24, 12*b*
SHALFLEET Parish Church—restoration appeal, JUNE 4, 21*g*
SHAND, Mr. Alexander A.—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*; will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
SHAND, James—alleged gaming charge, JUNE 20, 13*c*
SHAND, Miss Sarah—will, APRIL 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SHANGHAI—banking: Compradore orders: acceptance discontinued (art.), APRIL 25, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Communists: see under CHINA;—Finance: Customs revenue, APRIL 29, 22*f* (4*);—Gold: see under CHINA;—Law Courts: see under CHINA: Law;—Municipal Council: Chinese representatives: increase proposal defeated, APRIL 17, 13*c*; vote reversed at ratepayers' meeting, MAY 3, 11*e*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 29, 25*g*;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
SHANGHAI Mutual Telephone Co.—sale: see under INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 19*d*
SHANKLIN, Cdr.—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), APRIL 8, 11*c*
SHANKS, Mr. William—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
SHANKS (Shopfitters), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
SHANKS and McEwan, Messrs.—contract, MAY 31, 9*g*
SHANSI—administration: *China To-morrow* (art. quoted), MAY 20, 17*f*;—Tobacco: see under CHINA
SHAPLEY, Prof. Harlow—on new planet Pluto (statement), APRIL 8, 18*d*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); completes orbit, JUNE 18, 13*c*
SHAPLEY, M.—inquest, APRIL 21, 12*f*
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
SHARIPOFF (Russia)—death sentence, JUNE 24, 13*b*
SHARKEY, Nellie—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
SHARMA, Lokaram (India)—sentenced, MAY 15, 16*b*
SHARMA, Vishnoo (India) — sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
SHARMAN, Lieut.-Col. Eric H.—will, APRIL 10, 19*e*
SHARP, Mrs. Alice—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
SHARP, Mr. Augustus A. C.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald, Archbp. of Brisbane—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
SHARP, Rev. J. Alfred—appeal for prayers for India, JUNE 4, 10*f*
SHARP, Mr. John—law case, JUNE 28, 4*b*
SHARPE, Mr. Joseph—retirement, JUNE 14, 9*c*; 27, 14*e*
SHARPE, Sir Montagu—on pole traps (l.), JUNE 2, 20*f*
SHARPLEY, Mr. G. R.—directorship, JUNE 30, 14*f*
SHARPLEY, Matthew—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. Arthur—on woollen trade dispute (l. quoted), MAY 20, 18*e*
SHAW, Mr. Bennett E.—on India (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*

SHAW, Claude P.—inquest, MAY 13, 11*c*; 14, 5*f*
SHAW, Mr. Evelyn C.—C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
SHAW, Frederick J. (solicitor)—struck off, JUNE 27, 5*e*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—reply to *Izvestia* inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, JUNE 26, 15*c*
Annajanska—revived, JUNE 28, 10*a*
Jitta's Atonement—translation produced, MAY 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Saint Joan—French translation performed, JUNE 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. Robert G.—death, APRIL 1, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SHAW, Sydney—fatal accident, MAY 10, 9*b*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
SHAW, Mr. Tom:—
Army — recruits: physical defects (statement), APRIL 1, 16*e* (3* 4*); recruiting (statement), MAY 28, 14*c*
Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps (statement), APRIL 9, 10*c*; receives deputation (P.N.), MAY 8, 16*g*; official report, 12, 18*a*; (statement), 12, 8*b*
at Empire Red Cross conference, on gratitude of War Office, MAY 21, 21*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Army—death penalty, APRIL 4, 9*b*; 5, 7*c* (4*);—Tattoos, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Army, Territorial—Cadet Corps: wearing of military uniforms, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 9, 8*b*; withdrawal of War Office grants: Teachers' attitude, APRIL 2, 8*d*; 19, 6*c*
Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*
Harrow School Officers Training Corps, JUNE 4, 9*b*
Newbridge Common, MAY 8, 8*c*
Officers Training Corps, MAY 7, 8*f*
War Office land sales, JUNE 4, 9*b*
SHAW, Mr. W.—at Building trade congress, on housing, MAY 29, 13*c*
SHAW, Mr. W. A.—on Hornby Castle art collection (l.), JUNE 28, 13*d*
SHAW, Mr. W. T.—on Cammell, Laird and Co.: debenture scheme (l.), APRIL 22, 19*f*
SHAW, Mr. William—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
SHAW, Loebe and Co., Messrs.—partner, APRIL 19, 15*b*
SHAW Commission: see under PALESTINE: Arabs: Jews, clash with
SHAWCROSS, Mr. Harold—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, JUNE 6, 24*c*
SHAWYER, Mr. A. F.—member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
SHEARER, Mr. D. F.—on public health (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
SHEEDY, Mr. E. P. M. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*b*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
at Imperial Press conference, on Empire trade, JUNE 11, 9*b*
SHEEN, Col. Alfred W.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
SHEEP:—
Breeding:—
Border Leicester-Cheviot cross ewe—report, MAY 26, 22*b*;—Territorial origins: article, APRIL 14, 18*a*
Lambs—prospects, APRIL 7, 20*b*;—Grass: stunted development,
SHEEP:—
Lambs (continued):—
JUNE 9, 16*b*; 30, 20*b*;—Ixworth Thorpe: pens on fire, APRIL 1, 11*f*;—Sales, JUNE 30, 20*e*; — Theft: prosecution, JUNE 17, 11*g*;—Tick: position, MAY 12, 22*b*; Mr. S. R. Sherwood (statement), 19, 20*b*; correspondence, 26, 22*e*; JUNE 2, 20*f*;—Two crops yearly: discussed, APRIL 21, 15*b*
Mountain blackface—Sir A. Pease (p.), JUNE 9, 16*b*
Sales—Beaminster (Dorset), MAY 19, 20*d*;—Dorchester May Fair, MAY 19, 20*c*;—Dorset Horn (Crewkerne), MAY 12, 22*g*;—Maidstone May Fair, MAY 19, 20*d*;—Marlborough, JUNE 16, 19*b*;—Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association, JUNE 9, 16*e*;—Tenterden, JUNE 9, 16*f*;—South Down: at Storrington (photo.), JUNE 12, 18 (4*)
SHEERS, Mr. T. A. H.—appointment, MAY 24, 9*g*
SHEFFIELD—Chamber of Commerce: resolution on safeguarding of industries sent to Mr. P. Snowden: reply, MAY 30, 13*c*;—Library, public: new building: scheme, APRIL 17, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: see BEARDSLEY, Mr. C. W.;—Medical Officer of Health, MAY 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Non-union workmen: see under LABOUR: Municipal employees;—Police: see POLICE
SHEFFIELD and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 21*a*
SHEFFIELD Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
SHEFFIELD plate, old—exhibition, JUNE 30, 19*d*
SHEFFIELD Refreshment Houses, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*c*
SHEFFIELD University — appointments, MAY 10, 15*c*; — Arthur Markham memorial prize: award, MAY 23, 18*c*;—Scholarships, JUNE 17, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Vice Chancellor, MAY 27, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
SHEILDS, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
SHELDON, John G.—acquitted, APRIL 28, 11*g*
SHELDON-WILLIAMS, Mr. I.—on understamped foreign letters (l.), APRIL 26, 6*g*
SHELDRAKE, Capt. George H. H.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*
SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—luncheon, MAY 15, 13*d*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*; (F.N.), 15, 24*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 22*d*: (F.N.), 24, 20*b*:—Report, JUNE 11, 19*g*; (F.N.), 11, 19*a*
SHELL Union Oil Co.—dividend, MAY 16, 24*e*
SHELLEY, Percy B.—granddaughter: see ESDAILE, Miss Eliza
SHELLEY-ROLLS, Lady—gift of housing site to Southwark, APRIL 3, 14*e*
SHELTON, Mr. Edgar—recital, MAY 9, 18*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
SHEMS ed Din Bey (Turkey)—sentenced, MAY 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on birds' nests (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*

SHEPHERDS, Order of—conference, JUNE 12, 9*a*
SHEPHERDS' Friendly Society, Ashton Unity of : see ASHTON Unity of Shepherds' Friendly Society
SHEPPARD, Maj. Alfred—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—on M. Tardieu (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Edward (South Australia)—Speaker, MAY 28, 15*c*
SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L.—"My Hopes and Fears for the Church" (ed.) : reviewed, APRIL 4, 20*d*
SHEPPARD, Mr. Harold L.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*
SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest W.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 28, 9*d*
SHERBORNE School—commemoration, JUNE 23, 8*g* ;—Scholarships : award, JUNE 16, 16*c*
SHERIDAN, Miss Margaret—health, JUNE 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—new play announced, MAY 19, 12*b* ; gift of boat to Kingston Rowing Club, 26, 7*b*
Badger's Green—produced, JUNE 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K., Bp. of Massachusetts—elected, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SHERRINGTON, Mr. C. E. R.—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—honorary professor of Brussels University, JUNE 25, 22*e*
SHERWOOD, Mr. Will—re-elected president of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, MAY 14, 13*d*
at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades conference : presidential address, MAY 13, 11*a* ; on rationalization of industries ; Washington Hours Convention, 14, 13*d*
SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
SHETLAND—portable wireless plant erected, MAY 12, 18*b*
SHETLAND County Council—meeting, APRIL 26, 12*d*
SHETTLESTON—electoral : see under GLASGOW
SHEWELL, Rev. W.—appointment, MAY 5, 21*c*
SHIBA, Baron Chusaburo (Japan)—delegate to inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SHIBINIK, M. (Yugoslavia) — Minister of Agriculture, MAY 20, 15*c*
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty ; relations with China, APRIL 26, 9*e*
SHIELDS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*f*
SHIELS, Dr. Drummond :—
at Entomological conference, on tsetse fly control, JUNE 21, 7*b*
at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 10, 11*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, East—federation, MAY 22, 9*e* ; proposed joint committee, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Malta—Church and State dispute, JUNE 18, 8*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SHIELS, Dr. Drummond :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :
Palestine—land settlement inquiry, MAY 8, 8*c* ; alleged War pledges to Arabs, 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Tanganyika—railways commission, JUNE 26, 9*e*
West Indies sugar industry, APRIL 3, 9*a*
SHIERS, Lieut. (Australia)—Australia-England flight : see SMITH, Mr. D.
SHIHR and Mokalla, Sultan of : see under HADRAMAUT
SHIH Yu San (China)—chairman of Shantung Government, APRIL 12, 12*e*
SHIKAR Club—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*a*
SHILLINGTON, Maj. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on *Northern Whig* article on Foyle bridge, APRIL 4, 16*b*
SHILLINGTON, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
SHILLITO, Rev. Edward—on Free Church missions in British Empire (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20*a*
SHILLITOE, Mr. Francis R.—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
SHILLITOE, Mr. Harold—law case, JUNE 3, 5*a*
SHILTON, Samuel and Christina : see under MURDERS
SHIMMIN, Mr. W. R.—at National Association of Schoolmasters, on school leaving age, APRIL 21, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SHINER, Mrs. L. M.—*The Son of Man* : scene (photo.), APRIL 17, 18
SHINGFIELD, Councillor W. J.—on Irish labour in beet sugar trade (statement), APRIL 7, 16*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—apology for personal attack on Mr. T. J. O'Connor, MAY 16, 13*d* ; Secretary for Mines, JUNE 6, 16*d* ; delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, 7, 14*c* ; appoints private secretaries, 13, 11*g*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 7, 7*d*
Woolwich Arsenal—short time : receives deputation, MAY 14, 13*c*
at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 27, 13*c* ; 30, 13*d*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation — on shipbuilding industry : survey, APRIL 28, 22*f*
SHIPLEY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
SHIPLEY, Mr. Hammond S.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SHIPPAM, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 26, 21*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aberdonian—casualty, JUNE 19, 11*g*, 19*e* ; 20, 18*f* ; 23, 23*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 27*c*
Adra—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Aegean — unknown British steamer destroyed by fire, MAY 13, 15*d*
Agil—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c* ; 3, 22*c*
Agility—casualty, JUNE 2, 25*c*
Alexander—casualty, APRIL 9, 27*c* ; 12, 20*e*
Alfa—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Alicia—casualty, APRIL 2, 26*e*
Aller—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
Amalfi—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
American Farmer—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f*
Amiral Ganteaume—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d* ; 20, 22*e*
Amsterdam—maiden voyage, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Amsterdam (tanker)—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Aquitania—librarian : see MCINTOSH, Mr. W. ;—Radio room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aranda—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
Archmor—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c* ; MAY 2, 25*c*
Ariosto—casualty, MAY 12, 24*e* ; 13, 22*e*
Asia—casualty, MAY 23, 8*f*, 15*g* ; 24, 11*g*, 21*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 25*c* ; 27, 15*g*, 28*c* ; JUNE 2, 25*c* ; 18, 13*d* ; Mr. L. Rollin (statement), 18, 13*b*
Athelduke—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Athelmere—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 27*e*
Athelqueen—casualty, JUNE 6, 26*d*
Athelregent—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g* ; 31, 20*f* ; JUNE 4, 27*e*
Atlantique—launch postponed, APRIL 15, 23*d* (4*) ; launched, 16, 13*d*
Avelona Star—at Tilbury : cleared in record time, JUNE 14, 9*g*
Azua—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c* ; 17, 21*f*
Ballarat—casualty, MAY 20, 22*e* ; 21, 27*f* ; JUNE 3, 22*e* ; 13, 25*f*
Ballena—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c*
Baloeran—described, APRIL 19, 7*b*
Balranald—first vessel to use new Tilbury landing stage, MAY 19, 22*e*
Baltic—casualty, JUNE 20, 18*f*, 27*d* ; 21, 22*c*
Baltic and International Maritime Conference — Copenhagen meeting : arrangements, MAY 29, 15*g* ; held, 31, 11*b* (17*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—*Borsen* : special supplement, MAY 31, 11*b* ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 28, 23*c*
Baron de Catelin—casualty, APRIL 10, 21*c*
Barreado—casualty, MAY 6, 27*c*
Batavier VII.—casualty, MAY 6, 27*c* ; 7, 26*c*
Begum—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
Belos—casualty, APRIL 8, 16*f*
Ben Doran—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*b*, 27*g* ; rescue attempt : award to Stromness lifeboat, 16, 11*g*
Ben Lawers—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f* ; MAY 1, 28*f* ; 2, 16*c*, 25*c* (16*e*, 3*4*)
Ben Read—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Benjamin C. Smith—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Berean—correspondence, MAY 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 20, 12*e* ; JUNE 5, 10*e*
Berengaria—casualty, JUNE 20, 27*d* ; 23, 23*g*
Bernardin de St. Pierre—casualty, APRIL 1, 27*g*
Bernice Zinck—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*f*
Betty Zane—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d*
Binnendijk—casualty, APRIL 2, 26*e* ; 4, 21*f* ; 9, 27*c* ; 14, 21*c* ; 16, 25*d*
Birkenhead—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*c*
Blackwall—correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Bluenose—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f* ; 20, 27*d*
Bolten—casualty, JUNE 27, 21*e*
Brazza—casualty, MAY 10, 22*c*
Bremen—air mail : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : Mail : Liners ;—Casualty, APRIL 25, 12*e*, 21*d*
Briarwood—launched, MAY 28, 18*e*
Britannia—casualty, APRIL 11, 21*g*
Britannic—command, APRIL 30, 29*c* ; Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 17, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ; trials, 27, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; preliminary cruise, JUNE 23, 11*b* ; described, 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 23*e* ; leaves Liverpool on maiden voyage, 30, 11*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
British Grenadier—casualty, APRIL 25, 12*e*, 21*d* ; 28, 11*g*, 23*f*
British Judge—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d* ; 18, 26*c*
British Light—casualty, JUNE 9, 12*g*, 17*f* ; 10, 20*d*
Brittany—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Broomlands—casualty, JUNE 24, 19*e*
Brynawel—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
Buenos Aires Maru—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d* ; 11, 23*f*
Bulgaria — drug seizure : see under DRUG traffic—France—Marseilles
Buoyant—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Burgenland—casualty, JUNE 2, 25*c* ; 9, 17*f*
Busiris—casualty, JUNE 24, 19*e*
Cabo Oropesa—law case, APRIL 17, 5*a*
Cadillac — reconstruction : progress, APRIL 25, 5*e* (3* 4*) ; section fitted amidships, MAY 30, 21*g*
Cadorna—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Calgaric—command, MAY 8, 13*g*
Campeador—fire, APRIL 16, 11*g*, 25*d*
Canadian Spinner—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*f* ; MAY 5, 24*g*
Canadian Winner—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Cargo—damage to : United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association : report quoted, APRIL 1, 13*e* ;—Pilfering : prosecution, MAY 19, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 7*g*
Carinthia—to carry tourist third class passengers, MAY 16, 13*e*
Carlingford—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c*
Casablanca—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
Castitas—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Castlemoor—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Cedar Branch—law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*
Cefalu—trial voyage, APRIL 30, 10*f* (4*)
Celeste No. 4 (punt)—casualty, APRIL 17, 7*g*
Celtic—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Chang Wo—casualty, JUNE 7, 22*f* ; 11, 23*f*
Chiqimula—casualty, APRIL 8, 27*e*
Chloe—casualty, JUNE 26, 27*c*
Chryssothemis—casualty, MAY 22, 8*g* ; 23, 8*f*
Chukker—casualty, MAY 21, 27*f*
Ciss—law case, APRIL 17, 5*a*
City of Atlanta—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c*
City of Barcelona—derrick described, JUNE 3, 23*g*
City of Bedford—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c*
City of Durban—casualty, APRIL 29, 26*c* ; 30, 29*c* ; MAY 3, 22*c* ; 5, 24*g* ; 12, 24*e* ; 13, 22*e* ; 14, 27*f* ; 15, 28*f*
City of Honolulu—casualty, MAY 27, 28*c* ; 28, 28*e* ; 29, 8*g* ; JUNE 11, 23*f* ; 14, 17*f* ; (photo.), 17, 18
City of London—casualty, JUNE 25, 28*e*
City of Mobile—casualty, JUNE 26, 26*g*, 27*c* ; 27, 21*e*
City of Pekin—casualty, APRIL 12, 11*c*, 20*b*, *e* ; 14, 21*c*
City of Sydney—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c* (21*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 28*c*
Claughton—launched, MAY 30, 21*d*
Cleopatra—casualty, MAY 5, 24*g*
Cogandale—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; 9, 27*c*
Colbert—casualty, APRIL 9, 27*c* ; 16, 25*a*, *d*
Collisions—limitation of liability : law case, APRIL 17, 5*a* ; MAY 27, 5*a* ;—United Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association : report quoted, APRIL 1, 13*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Columbia river—collision, APRIL 1, 15*g*
Comorin—damaged mails : announcement, APRIL 4, 14*g*, 23*e*
Construction :—
Clyde—statistics, MAY 31, 9*c*
Industry :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 12, 11*b*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 24*c*
Lawrence, Gen. Sir H. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*
Redundant and obsolete yards—elimination : company : see NATIONAL Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd. :—Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades : discussion, MAY 13, 11*b* ; resolution, 14, 13*d* ;—Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a* ;—Strachan, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 30, 10*f* (4*)
Sherwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Shipbuilding Employers' Federation—survey, APRIL 28, 22*f*
Souter, Mr. W. A. (s., F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*
Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Lloyd's Register—returns for March quarter, APRIL 16, 11*d*
North-East Coast—Lloyd's Register of Shipping Visitation Committee : tour, MAY 7, 26*c*
Section of ship fitted amidships : see *Cadillac*, above
Sunderland—depression, MAY 19, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Tyne—activity, MAY 31, 9*c*
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Contractor—launch, JUNE 12, 11*c*
Copan—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Corner Brook—casualty, MAY 5, 24*g*
Crackshot—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Cretan—casualty, MAY 24, 21*f*
Croxteth Hall—law case, MAY 3, 4*b*
Daian Maru—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Daksa—overdue, APRIL 3, 19*e* ; missing, 10, 21*c*
Dana—scientific cruise : completed, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 18
Deerhound—casualty, APRIL 14, 21*c*
De Grasse—passenger's suicide, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Delphini—casualty, MAY 14, 27*f*
Devon County—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Dharwar—correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e*
Dimitrios M. Diacakis—casualty, JUNE 19, 19*e* ; 25, 28*e*
Discovery : see ANTARCTIC regions : Mawson expedition
Domino—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d*
Dora Ahrens—casualty, MAY 28, 8*e*, *f*
Doric—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d* ; 11, 23*f* ; 12, 25*c*
Dorothy M. Smart—casualty, JUNE 12, 25*c*
Douglas—casualty, MAY 28, 28*c*
Draco—casualty, JUNE 26, 27*c*
Dunbar Castle—described ; at Tilbury, MAY 24, 9*b*
Durham Castle—delayed at Cape Town by engine-room strike ; prosecutions, MAY 21, 13*b*
E. T. Bedford—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*g* ; 25, 21*d*
Edenton—casualty, MAY 12, 24*e*
Electra—casualty, APRIL 2, 26*e*
Eleftheria—casualty, MAY 24, 21*f*
Elkhound—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ellie Park—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f*
El Marsoura—casualty, APRIL 29, 26*c*
Elmsport—casualty, JUNE 26, 27*c*
El Uruguayo—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Emblem—casualty, JUNE 6, 26*d*
Empress of Britain—launch : arrangements, APRIL 22, 12*f*, 21*g* ; launched ; described, JUNE 12, 11*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Empress of Scotland—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c*, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 24*g*
Engines : see ENGINES : Marine
Equity—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Ericus—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c*
Erviken—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g* ; 31, 20*f*
Eske—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f* ; 14, 14*e*
Esmeralda—casualty, APRIL 16, 25*d*
Euphorbia—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Eurasia—casualty, MAY 23, 8*f*
Europa—King Alfonso inspects, JUNE 28, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fairfax—casualty, JUNE 12, 14*d* (and 3* 4*), 25*c*, *d* ; 13, 25*f* ; inquiry, 13, 14*b* ; map, 12, 14*d*
Famalicao Terceiro—casualty, APRIL 25, 21*d*
Favel—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Federico Garolla—casualty, APRIL 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Feltre—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g*
Ferdiborg—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Fife Coast—casualty, MAY 24, 21*f*
Filefjelk—launched, APRIL 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Fires—note, JUNE 11, 23*g*
Firmore—casualty, MAY 27, 28*c*
Flag discrimination :—
Portugal—representations by International Shipping Conference (F.N.), JUNE 2, 22*d*
Flechas—casualty, MAY 28, 28*e*
Flint—casualty, MAY 2, 25*c*
Flourish—casualty, MAY 28, 28*e*
Flush of Dawn PZ20—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Forde—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Formigny—casualty, MAY 8, 28*c*
Forrester—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Fram : see *Fram*
Franconia—to carry tourist third class passengers, MAY 16, 13*e*
Fredericos Karolos—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Freighter—casualty, APRIL 29, 26*c* ; MAY 12, 24*e*
Freights—Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Fulgens—casualty, MAY 24, 21*f*
Fume—leaves Fleetwood for Mauritius, APRIL 22, 20*b*
Gairsoppa—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Gallium—casualty, MAY 27, 28*c*
Gedania—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
General (tug)—casualty, APRIL 10, 21*c*
Generaldirektor Sonnenschein—casualty, JUNE 18, 26*c* ; 21, 22*c*
General Plumer—casualty, MAY 28, 28*e*
Georg—casualty, MAY 15, 28*f* ; 21, 27*f*
George Aunger—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*
George Washington—casualty, JUNE 20, 27*d*
Glamorganshire—casualty, APRIL 17, 7*g*
Glenclova—casualty, APRIL 4, 11*d*, 21*f* ; 14, 21*c*
Glentworth—casualty, MAY 21, 27*f* ; 22, 8*g* ; 26, 25*c* ; 27, 28*c*
Goenaga—casualty, JUNE 4, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Goldbek—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Gouverneur General Cambon—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f* ; 29, 26*c*
Grantleyhall—casualty, JUNE 25, 28*e*
Gurre Herria—casualty, JUNE 28, 21*e*
H. W. Baxter—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Hatipara—casualty, MAY 12, 24*e*
Havbor—launched, APRIL 12, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Havsten—launched, JUNE 19, 11*g*
Helen Blaikie—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d*
Helenus—rescues lifeboat, APRIL 19, 19*c*
Hemland—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f* ; 22, 18*f*
Henri Estier—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Henry Stanley—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g* ; 24, 19*e*
Herzogin Cecilie—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Highland Monarch—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*c*
Holstein—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Holywood—casualty, MAY 5, 24*g* ; 8, 28*c*
Homeric—command, MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Ship-to-shore wireless telephone : see under *Telephony, wireless*, below;—Third tourist cabin accommodation increased, JUNE 10, 9*c*
Hunstanworth—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
Hydromel—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Iberia—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*a*
Ibero—overdue, MAY 8, 28*c* ; missing, 15, 28*f*
Icarahy—casualty, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*), 24*d*
I'm Alone : see under UNITED States : Drink : Smuggling : Canada, from
Imperial Committee—report on Hudson Bay insurance rates (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*b* (and 3* 4*)
Industria—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c* ; 24, 19*e*
Ingelo—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*c*
Inger—casualty, JUNE 2, 14*g*, 25*c*
Innis-Arcain—casualty, JUNE 24, 19*e*
Innisfallen—maiden voyage on Cork-Fishguard service, JUNE 17, 19*b*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Irma—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Isabella—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f* ; 14, 21*c*
Isabelle Corkum—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Isobel Moore—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d*
Itauri—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f*
J. W. Vandyke—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
Jessie—casualty, MAY 3, 22*c*
Johan Van Oldenbarnevelt—casualty, MAY 7, 26*c*
John B. King—casualty, June 28, 12*b*, 12*e* (3* 4*)
John E. Wales—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*c*
John Englis—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
John G. Watson—casualty, MAY 22, 13*g*
John P. Pedersen—launched, MAY 31, 9*c*
John Williams : see under LONDON Missionary Society
Johsa—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Jonathan C. Holt—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Josina—casualty, MAY 20, 22*e* ; 24, 21*f*
Jupiter—casualty, APRIL 3, 19*e*
K. C. Gorden—casualty, APRIL 17, 7*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kaala—casualty, MAY 12, 24*e* ; 15, 28*f*
Kaisar-i-Hind—casualty, MAY 23, 8*f* ; 27, 28*c*
Kaiser Wilhelm — Atlantic record legend : correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*d*
Kalinin—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Kamiyoshi Maru—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f*
Kate—casualty, JUNE 2, 25*c*
Katiesau—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Keishin Maru—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
Kentucky—casualty, JUNE 4, 27*e*
Kerryhead—fatal accident, JUNE 19, 11*g*, 19*e*
Kirkwood—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*, 13*f* ; 29, 23*g*, 26*c*
Kirsten B.—casualty, APRIL 9, 27*c*
Knebworth—casualty : inquiry, JUNE 2, 8*d*
Knight of Malta—casualty, JUNE 9, 17*f*
Köbenhavn—photograph, APRIL 19, 14 ; reported ashore near Tristan da Cunha : article, 19, 11*f* ; map, 19, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*b*
Konigstein—casualty, APRIL 1, 27*g* ; 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c* ; 8, 27*e*
Kruisschars—casualty, MAY 29, 8*g*
Kura—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Kyokkoh Maru—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g* ; 31, 20*f*
Lafayette—luncheon, MAY 16, 26*g* ; maiden voyage : at Plymouth, 19, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
Lagunas—casualty, JUNE 16, 22*f*
Lake Capens—casualty, JUNE 13, 25*f*
Lake Flatonia—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Lake Giltedge—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f* ; 7, 23*c*
Larchwood—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*c*
Latona—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Legislation, Imperial—Canada : resolution in Parliament, MAY 28, 15*g* ;—Chamber of Shipping ; recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 6*c* ;—Morgan, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAY 26, 8*d* ;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 31, 17*f* (4*)
Life saving—awards, APRIL 16, 11*g* ; 19, 7*e* ;—Convention, international : Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 31, 17*f* (4*) ;—Shetland Islands : County Council's proposals, APRIL 26, 12*d*
Light dues : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
Lila E. D. Young—casualty, APRIL 12, 20*e*
Lily of the Valley—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
Liners—insurance values : see under INSURANCE, marine
Liro—casualty, APRIL 3, 19*e*
Lisa—casualty, APRIL 29, 26*c*
Literno—casualty, JUNE 2, 14*g*, 25*c* ; 3, 22*e*
Load line :—
Conference, international (Foreign Office)—arrangements, MAY 8, 13*b* ; 17, 14*e* ; held, 21, 14*c*
Committees appointed, MAY 29, 11*c*
Delegates—to be entertained by Government, MAY 16, 13*g* ; Government dinner, 21, 11*c* ; —Lloyd's Register of Shipping : reception, MAY 30, 19*c* ; JUNE 13, 16*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Load line (continued) :—
George V., King—message and reply, MAY 21, 11c
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 21, 11c
Great Britain—delegates, MAY 8, 13b
Palmstierna, Baron E. K. (s.), MAY 21, 11c
Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 31, 17f (4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 25, 13a
Lochearn—launched, MAY 2, 21e
Lochgoil—casualty, MAY 20, 22e ; 21, 27f
Locksley—salvage award, JUNE 28, 6g
Locquelias—casualty, MAY 8, 28c
Lord Guilford—casualty, APRIL 2, 26e
Lord Percy—casualty, JUNE 5, 11g ; 6, 13g, 26d
Lorenzo—casualty, MAY 21, 27f
Losses—statistics : for March quarter, APRIL 24, 21g ; for April, MAY 26, 24f
Lucigen—casualty, APRIL 14, 21c
Luzon Maru—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ; 2, 25c
Madelyn E. Hebb—boat picked up, JUNE 10, 20d
Madrugador—casualty, APRIL 3, 19e
Magdapur—casualty, JUNE 7, 22f
Mail services—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12a
Maindy Manor—casualty, MAY 27, 28c
Maine—casualty, MAY 5, 24g
Maipo—casualty, APRIL 9, 27c
Majestic—temporary command, APRIL 30, 29c ; command, MAY 8, 13g ; 16, 13g ;—Ship-to-shore telephone : see under *Telephony, Wireless*; below
Malda—casualty, MAY 12, 24e
Marden—law cases, MAY 27, 5a
Margit—casualty, APRIL 26, 19e ; MAY 8, 28c
Maria Adelia—casualty, MAY 24, 21f
Maria S. Kastanou—casualty, MAY 20, 22e ; 21, 27f ; 23, 8f
Marita—casualty, JUNE 6, 26d ; 25, 28e
Mars—casualty, MAY 8, 28c
Mary G. Maynard—casualty, JUNE 27, 21e
Masula—casualty, JUNE 9, 17f ; 10, 20d ; 11, 23f, g ; 12, 25c, d ; 24, 19e ; 26, 26g
Matai—launch, JUNE 12, 11c
May—casualty, JUNE 2, 25c
Mayon—launched, JUNE 27, 11g
Mazorca—casualty, MAY 5, 24g
Megantic—man overboard, APRIL 1, 13g
Megna—casualty, MAY 19, 24d
Melsomvik—casualty, APRIL 9, 27c
Meror—casualty, MAY 28, 28e
Merwede—casualty (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 22b
Meteor—casualty, MAY 28, 8f
Mexico—casualty, APRIL 14, 21c
Micali Togia—casualty, MAY 13, 22e
Michael E. Yannaghas—casualty, MAY 9, 21g ; 10, 22c ; 12, 24e
Michalis Poutous—casualty, APRIL 21, 16f ; 25, 21d
Mizeppa (barge)—casualty, APRIL 12, 9d, 20e
Models—sale by Messrs. Sotheby, APRIL 1, 11d
Mogens Koch — rescuers rewarded, JUNE 9, 13e
Mokta—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c
Molesey—casualty : inquiry, MAY 27, 18c (3* 4*) ; 28, 8g ; JUNE 18, 11e
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Montana—casualty, JUNE 26, 27c
Motau—casualty, MAY 16, 29c
Motor vessels (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23e ;—*Britannic* : see *Britannic*, above ;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9c
Moygannon—casualty, MAY 13, 22e
Mozart — race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Munchen—casualty, APRIL 4, 21f
Muroran Maru No. 5—casualty, JUNE 17, 25d
N.A.F.—casualty, JUNE 18, 26c
Nairnbank—casualty, MAY 16, 29c ; 17, 21f
Nankin—casualty, MAY 1, 28f ;—Race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Navigator—casualty, MAY 19, 24d
Nerma—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c
New Jersey No. 1—casualty, MAY 7, 26c ; 8, 28c
Newton Elm—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c ; 10, 21c
Niigata Maru—casualty, JUNE 28, 21e, 23d
Nimbo—law case, APRIL 15, 5e
Nisshin Maru No. 2.—casualty, APRIL 23, 21c
Nitro—casualty, JUNE 5, 20f
Noord Holland—casualty, MAY 1, 28f
Nord Atlantic—casualty, APRIL 5, 23f ; 7, 23c
Normand—casualty, MAY 24, 21f ; 26, 25c
Normandiet—casualty, APRIL 15, 27d
Notre Dame du Salut—casualty, JUNE 27, 21e
Ocean Victor—casualty, APRIL 4, 21f
Oceanic—deferred construction : Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 17, 12e, 19a
Oduna—casualty, MAY 29, 8g ; 30, 21g
Oil—discharge : International Ornithological Conference (Amsterdam) : resolution, JUNE 16, 13d
Oilpioneer—casualty, MAY 5, 24g
Olterra—casualty, MAY 27, 28c ; 30, 21g
Oltul—casualty, APRIL 5, 23f
Olympic—command, MAY 16, 13g
Onondaga—casualty, JUNE 30, 23g
Ormonde — stowaways : see under *Stowaways*, below
Ostende 241—casualty, MAY 6, 27c
Osterley—to be broken up, APRIL 16, 5g
Ostsee—casualty, APRIL 17, 7g ; 29, 26c
Our Lizzie—casualty, MAY 8, 28c
Our Need—rescue : awards, APRIL 19, 7e
Ozarda—casualty, JUNE 28, 21e
Pacific—master's suicide, APRIL 19, 19d
Paradigm—casualty, APRIL 7, 23c
Peaceful—rescuers rewarded, APRIL 7, 9c
Peel Castle—casualty, APRIL 21, 16f
Pendrecht—Spanish Customs fine (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21c
Penmorvah—casualty, JUNE 14, 17f
Persiano—casualty, APRIL 4, 21f ; 7, 23c
Pet—casualty, JUNE 30, 23g
Picard—casualty, APRIL 5, 23f
Pilots :—
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 25, 13a
Certificates—resolution at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, JUNE 27, 9g
Rates—discussed at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, JUNE 25, 13a ; 27, 9g
Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 25, 13a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Pinthis—casualty, JUNE 12, 14*d*, 25*c*, *d* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 25*f* ; map, 12, 14*d* ; inquiry, 13, 14*b*
Platacruz—casualty, JUNE 11, 23*f* ; 12, 25*c*
Pommern—race : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Port dues—see under PORTS
Port Fairy—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Portgwarra—casualty, MAY 22, 8*g* ; 23, 8*f* ; 27, 28*c* ; JUNE 3, 22*e*
Portia—casualty, JUNE 12, 25*c*
Portuguese Prince—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*d* ; 24, 21*g*
Potestas—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; 14, 21*c* ; MAY 21, 27*f* ; 22, 8*g*
President Harding—casualty, APRIL 28, 13*f*, 23*f* ; 29, 23*g*
President Polk—casualty, APRIL 25, 21*d*
President Roosevelt—casualty, JUNE 19, 19*e*
Prima—casualty, MAY 13, 22*e*
Prince Charles—launched, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prince Robert—launched, APRIL 4, 11*c*
Princess—launched, June 30, 13*g*
Princess Astrid—to join Ostend-Dover service, APRIL 1, 15*g* ; maiden voyage, 25, 14*a*
Principe de Asturias—casualty, MAY, 16, 29*c* ; 19, 24*d*
Puriri—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Quebec—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c* ; 23, 23*g*
Rahmanieh—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f* ; MAY 3, 22*c*
Rajah—casualty, APRIL 16, 25*d* ; 19, 19*d*
Rates, freight :—
Australian trade—effect of Exchange position : British lines' statement, APRIL 5, 19*g*
Fall (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*
Index number—for March, APRIL 12, 12*f*, 18*c* ; for April (F.N.), MAY 10, 17*c* ; for May, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 18*c*
Oil : see under OIL
Raven—casualty, MAY 5, 24*g* ; 6, 27*c*
Records :—
Atlantic—*Kaiser Wilhelm* legend : see *Kaiser Wilhelm*, above
Reggestroom—casualty, MAY 7, 26*c*
Remenham—casualty, MAY 14, 27*f* ; 15, 28*f* ; 16, 29*c*
Rhine Maru—casualty, APRIL 1, 27*g* ; 4, 21*f* ; uninsurable, 17, 7*g*
Richfield—casualty, MAY 10, 20*b*, 22*c*
Rigdin—casualty, APRIL 8, 27*e*
Rimfakse—casualty, JUNE 4, 27*e* ; 7, 22*f*
Rimula—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g* ; JUNE 18, 26*c*
Rita Garcia—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*c*
River Humber—casualty, APRIL 14, 21*c*
River Orontes—casualty, JUNE 19, 19*e* ; 21, 22*c*
Rockhampton—1863 incident : correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*e*
Rosa—casualty, APRIL 29, 14*c*, 26*c*
Roslagen—casualty, MAY 12, 24*e* ; 13, 22*e*
Roumania—opium seizure : see OPIUM traffic : Egypt
Rounton Grange—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f* ; 2, 25*c*
Royal Firth—master drowned, APRIL 22, 18*f*
Runic—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Rupel Nethe II.—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c*
Ruth—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Sagittarius—casualty, JUNE 20, 18*f*, 27*d* ; 21, 22*c*
Sailing vessels :—
Race—Australia-England : *Herzogin Cecilie* at Falmouth, MAY 17, 9*e* ; *Favel* at Falmouth, 24, 4*g* ; *Pommern* at Falmouth, 24, 9*e* ; *Mozart* at Falmouth, 31, 9*a* ; *Nankin* at Falmouth, JUNE 4, 28*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e* ; 30, 12*a* ; JUNE 6, 12*e*
Indiamen, old — correspondence, MAY 30, 17*e*
Research—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*d*, *e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*g* ; 29, 12*e* ; 30, 12*a* ; 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e*
Saint Croix (tug)—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c* ; MAY 26, 25*c*
St. Neots—casualty, MAY 2, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*), 25*c*
St. Sunniva—casualty, APRIL 11, 16*e*, 21*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 20 ; failure to salvage mails for Shetland Islands : protests, 26, 12*d* ; four mail-bags washed ashore, 28, 16*a*
St. Tudno—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f*
Salvage—law case, APRIL 15, 5*e*
Sam Houston—casualty, JUNE 13, 25*f*
Sambre—casualty, APRIL 2, 26*e* ; 8, 27*e*
San Diego—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c* ; 23, 23*g*
Sandgate Castle—casualty, APRIL 16, 25*d* ; 19, 19*d*
Sangstad—casualty, MAY 27, 28*c*
Sauro—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*c*
Save—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*f* ; 25, 21*d*
Scotia—casualty, APRIL 10, 21*c*
Scottish Maiden—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c* ; 27, 28*c* ; JUNE 2, 25*c*
Services :—
Africa, East (F.N.), JUNE 20, 23*b*
Africa (West), to—Lord Kylsant (s.), JUNE 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*c*
Alexandria-Constantza — resumed, JUNE 28, 18*g*
America, South, to—competition (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*a*
Atlantic—Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ; — United States, to : third class tours : Cunard Line plans, MAY 16, 13*e*
Cork-Fishguard—*Innisfallen* : see *Innisfallen*, above
East Indies, Dutch—*Baloeran* : see *Baloeran*, above
English Channel — correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*c* ;—*Princess Astrid* : see *Princess Astrid*, above : —Walker, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*a*
Far East, to—monthly service from Middlesbrough to be inaugurated, APRIL 2, 26*e*
Harwich-Hook of Holland—new vessels described, APRIL 29, 16*c*
Harwich-Zeebrugge — new nightly service, MAY 30, 12*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued)
India, to—freights : empty space in vessels, MAY 2, 22*f*
London-Buenos Aires—acceleration (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20*f*
Mauritius, to—Sir L. Souchon (s.), MAY 15, 13*c*
Scottish islands—*Lochearn* : see *Lochearn*, above
Seven Seas Trader—casualty, APRIL 24, 21*g*
Sevilla—casualty, APRIL 8, 27*e*
Shakespeare—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c*
Sheaf Brook—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Sheaf Crown—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f*; 23, 21*c*
Shespoikrabalov—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Silver Walnut—launched, April 16, 12*b*
Sir James Clark Ross : see under WHALING
Sister Anne—casualty, MAY 3, 22*c*
Skylight—casualty, MAY 24, 21*f*; 26, 25*c*
Slateland—casualty, MAY 28, 28*e*
Sobraon—correspondence, MAY 29, 12*e*; 31, 8*c*
Southsea—launched, APRIL 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Southsea Castle—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Spanish galleons—Tobermory Bay : salvage operations arranged, MAY 7, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Spartak—Gen. Koutepof : see KOUTEPOF, Gen.
Star of the East—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e*
State subsidies—Baltic and International Maritime Conference : resolution, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Stavangeren—casualty, JUNE 14, 17*f*; 17, 25*d*
Steam drifters—*Fume* : see *Fume*, above
Steamships—Lord Inchcape (s.), APRIL 10, 9*c*
Steingrim—casualty, APRIL 12, 9*d*, 20*e*
Stonegate—casualty, MAY 17, 21*f*
Stowaways—*Explorer*, on : two believed drowned, MAY 19, 20*b*; discovered in hold, 20, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Greek ship, alleged throwing overboard from : Antwerp police inquiry, JUNE 21, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—*Natia* : discovery at Adelaide, APRIL 19, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—*Ormonde* : two families from Australia, JUNE 19, 11*g*;—Prosecution, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Strassa—casualty, APRIL 14, 21*c*
Sud Americano—casualty, JUNE 12, 25*c*
Sulby—casualty, JUNE 18, 26*c*; 19, 19*e*; 20, 27*d*
Sultan—law case, MAY 27, 5*a*
Sumatra—casualty, MAY 6, 27*c*; 12, 24*e*
Sun XV. (tug)—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Susquehanna—casualty, JUNE 30, 23*g*
Sutherland Grange—casualty, APRIL 8, 27*e*
Svenske—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f*; 8, 27*e*
Sverre—law case, JUNE 21, 4*a*
T. A. D. Jones——casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f*
Tacoma—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c*
Tafelberg — launched, APRIL 30, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Taihoku Maru—casualty, MAY 31, 20*f*; JUNE 25, 28*e*
Tankers—Mr. J. McGovern (add.), JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Tartary—casualty, MAY 5, 24*g*
Taxation—Baltic and International Maritime Conference resolution, JUNE 2, 13*d*
Taybank—launched, APRIL 29, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Telephony, wireless :—
Article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), APRIL 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*e*
Photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 12*c*
Ship-to-shore — extensions : announcement, APRIL 17, 16*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Germany : announcement, APRIL 14, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—*Homeric* : announcement, MAY 30, 13*f*;—*Majestic* : successful experiment with Geneva, APRIL 19, 10*b*
Temple Pier—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c*
Teresa Taya—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c*
Thames—casualty, APRIL 26, 10*c*, 19*e*
The Name—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*
Thirlby—casualty, JUNE 17, 25*d*; 18, 26*c*; 24, 19*e*; 25, 28*e*
Thorold—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f*
Thurstaston—launched, MAY 30, 21*d*
Tiradentes—casualty, JUNE 25, 28*e*
Titanian—casualty, JUNE 28, 21*e*
Tiziano—casualty, APRIL 16, 25*d*; 21, 16*f*
Tokai Maru—casualty, JUNE 19, 19*e*
Tonnage :—
Idle (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*; MAY 10, 17*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*c*;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s., F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*;—Statistics, APRIL 17, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 17, 19*b*;—Wales, South : statistics, APRIL 7, 21*d*
Old—sale to foreign owners : Lord Wester Wemyss (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*: Chamber of Shipping : statement, MAY 1, 11*c*; scrapping : Mr. W. A. Souter (s., F.N.), 31, 17*b*
Towy—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*; 27, 21*e*
Trade :—
Australian tariff — effect (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22*c*
British Empire—Chamber of Shipping : recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*c*
Kylsant, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 19*a*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 24*a*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Prospects (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*
Powell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*a*
Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 9*d*
Trevose—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e*
Ulelia—casualty, APRIL 11, 16*f*, 21*g*
Ulster Monarch—cruise, MAY 21, 28*c*
Unicoi—casualty, JUNE 28, 21*e*
Uskside—casualty, MAY 9, 21*g*
Vaiviri—casualty, JUNE 21, 22*c*; 25, 28*e*
Valetta—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
Valk—casualty, APRIL 5, 23*f*
Vechtdijk—casualty, MAY 30, 21*g*; 31, 20*f*; JUNE 3, 22*e*; 9, 17*f*
Vectensian—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Vedette—casualty, JUNE 20, 27*d*
Venator—casualty, MAY 15, 28*f*
Venturous (tug)—casualty, APRIL 28, 23*f*
Vera E. Himmelman—casualty, APRIL 23, 21*c*
Veronica—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*e* ; 28, 23*f*
Viceroy of India—chairman's luncheon party, MAY 29, 19*f* ; correspondence, 30, 17*e*
Victoria—casualty, APRIL 4, 21*f*
Vinland—casualty, JUNE 23, 23*g*
W. W. Bruce—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c*
Waimate—correspondence, MAY 15, 12*c* ; 28, 12*g*
Walnut—casualty, MAY 13, 22*e*
Wanlin—casualty, JUNE 25, 28*e* ; 28, 21*e*
War, The Great—German vessels seized in American ports : Mixed Claims Commission award, JUNE 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*g* ; 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Warwick Castle—launching arrangements, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; launched, 29, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g*
Water Lily—casualty, MAY 8, 28*c*
Wave—casualty, APRIL 30, 29*c*
Wawa—casualty, APRIL 7, 23*c*
West Wales—casualty, JUNE 7, 22*f*
Western Ocean—casualty, JUNE 18, 26*c* ; 21, 22*c*
Westerner—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f* ; 10, 22*c*
Wheatplain—casualty (photo.), APRIL 3, 18
Whinhill—casualty, MAY 20, 22*e* ; 21, 27*f*
Whitby Abbey—casualty, APRIL 19, 19*d*
Wicklow Head—casualty, MAY 16, 29*c* ; 20, 22*e*
Wirral—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f* ; 2, 25*c*
William Scoresby : see ANTARCTIC regions : Wilkins expedition
Yeian Maru—casualty, MAY 1, 28*f* ; 3, 22*c*
Yonan Maru—casualty, MAY 19, 24*d* ; 20, 22*e*
York County—casualty, MAY 27, 28*c*
Yuki Maru—casualty, JUNE 25, 28*e* ; 27, 21*e*
Zia—casualty, MAY 20, 22*e*
Zouave—casualty, APRIL 10, 21*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; 23, 21*c*
SHIPPING Federation—officers elected, MAY 24, 18*f*
"*Shipping World* Year Book"—noticed, JUNE 12, 24*g*
SHIPTON, Leslie H.—alleged fraud charge, JUNE 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SHIPWRECKED Mariners' Society — meeting, JUNE 14, 14*f*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—master, APRIL 21, 15*f*
SHIRE Highlands Railway—fusion : see NYASALAND Railways, Ltd. ;—Meeting, MAY 29, 24*e*
SHIRES, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SHIRLEY, Lieut.-Col. William—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
SHIRLEY-FOX, Mrs. A. R.—on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 27, 10*d*
SHIRREFF, Mr. H.—master of Turners' Company, JUNE 9, 13*f*
SHIRREFFS, Mr. J. Q.—flying accident, JUNE 23, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SHLIASOFF (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SHOEMAKER, Capt. Harry (U.S.A.)—on Transatlantic airship service (statement), JUNE 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
SHOES : see BOOTS and shoes
SHOPS :—
Amalgamations—Matthew, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*d* ;—National Union of Shop Assistants : resolution, APRIL 22, 7*f*
Assistants : see under LABOUR
Hours—assistants : see under LABOUR : Shop assistants ;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g* ;—Easter holidays : London : notice, APRIL 7, 19*d*
"Shoplifting"—prosecution, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Small—Miss M. Bondfield (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g*
Sunday closing—Cooperative Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*e*
Touting—prosecution, MAY 26, 9*d*
SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on weeds and seeds (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
SHORE, Rev. James P.—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHORE, Mr. Samuel R.—law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
SHOREHAM—Edburton : protests against proposed amalgamation, JUNE 13, 11*g* ; —Harbour Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*
SHORROCK, Arthur—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SHORT, Mr. Alfred—attends Wholesale Clothing Manufacturers' Federation dinner, JUNE 28, 8*e*
at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 2, 9*d* ; on mock auctions, 7, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Calcutta sweepstake, MAY 23, 9*b* ;—Motoring offences, MAY 23, 9*a* ;—Silicosis, JUNE 21, 7*a*
on negro labour conference, international—refusal of permission (statement), MAY 23, 9*e*
on passports—visas for Russian visitors (statement), APRIL 19, 12*a*
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.—contract, APRIL 8, 18*e*
SHORTER, Mr. Alan W.—lecture : arrangements, APRIL 5, 12*a*
SHORTHORN Breeders' Club—dinner, APRIL 30, 19*b*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 23*f* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*d* ; JUNE 5, 21*c*
SHORTT, Dr. Adam (Canada)—Tyrrell Medal, APRIL 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
SHORTT, Mr. Edward—law case, APRIL 9, 5*d*
SHOTTON, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
SHRIMPTON'S Motors, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 19, 16*b*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*a*
SHROPSHIRE Beet Sugar Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*b*
SHROPSHIRE Bishopric Committee—chairman, MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SHROPSHIRE Society in London—dinner, MAY 6, 11*a*
SHUKRY Kaya Bey (Turkey)—opens International Touring Alliance conference, Constantinople, JUNE 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SHUMSKY, M. (Russia)—petition of repentance, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SHUTE, Sgt. A. A.—injured in Karachi riot, APRIL 19, 10*a*
SHUTE House—to be let, MAY 27, 8*c*

64

SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Little Manor House, Battersea (l.), MAY 9, 12*d*
SHVERLYUGA, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves Belgrade, APRIL 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; 28, 24*b*
SIAM :—
Army—tanks: demonstration, JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Cloth and clothing—printed fabrics: Col. Sir F. Younghusband (s.), JUNE 28, 14*f*
Communists—Chinese engaged in propaganda to be deported, JUNE 12, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Finance—position discussed, JUNE 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Heir-Presumptive (Prince Mahidol of Songkla)—funeral (photo.), APRIL 21, 14; will, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Indian civilization, influence of—Prince Damrong (s.), JUNE 28, 14*f*
King—special copy of British Legion Book presented, APRIL 15, 15*g*; visits Annam: at Hué, 25, 11*g*; entertains Sir E. Crook, 30, 15*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways—proposed substitution of electric engines for steam, MAY 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
United States, relations with—Minister in Bangkok: see KAUFMAN, Mr. David E.
SIAM, Prince Chaloembo of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g*
SIAM, Prince Damrong of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g*; to visit England, 30, 16*e*; in Paris, 31, 11*g*; JUNE 3, 15*g*; in London, 9, 10*f*; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 15*b*; visits *The Times* Office, 27, 14*f*; guest of India Society, 28, 14*f*; attends R.A.F. display, 30, 11*a*, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); visits Boy Scouts training centre, Gilwell Park, 30, 12*c*
at Grosvenor-gardens, on Siamese culture: Indian influence, JUNE 28, 14*f*
SIAM, Princesses Poon and Pilai of—in Nice, MAY 19, 13*g*; to visit England, 30, 16*e*; in London, JUNE 9, 10*f*; visit King and Queen, 14, 15*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 22*f*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*; (F.N.), 3, 23*b*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 8, 28*e*
SIBOUR, Vicomte and Vicomtesse de—flying tour of Abyssinia concluded: in Kenya, APRIL 7, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
SIBSON, Mr. Richard B.—exhibitioner at University College, Oxford, APRIL 29, 16*f*
SIDAR, Col. Don Pablo (Mexico)—Mexico-Buenos Aires flight: fatal accident, MAY 13, 15*e*
SIDAROUSS, Sesostris Bey (Egypt)—Minister in Brussels; received by King Albert, MAY 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SIDDAWAY, Jack—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
SIDEY, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—Attorney-General, MAY 29, 15*e*
SIDHWA, R. K. R. (India)—sentenced, MAY 15, 16*b*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—to form Ministry, JUNE 20, 16*c*; forms Ministry, 21, 12*e*; statement of policy, 30, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 23, 15*d*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt) (continued):—
Ministry: see under EGYPT
SIDKY, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAY 16, 15*g*
SIDMOUTH Electricity Bill—before Parliament, MAY 21, 9*a*
SIDON—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
SIEGFRIED, M. André—"France": reviewed, APRIL 22, 18*d*
SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Meeting, MAY 23, 25*d*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
SIEPMANN, Mr.—leaves Basel, MAY 16, 15*g*
SIER, Mr. Horace E.—law case, JUNE 7, 4*b*
SIERRA Leone :—
Development schemes—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report, APRIL 16, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
Liberian boundary: see FOREIGN relations: Liberia
SIFTON, Mr. James D.—acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SIFTON, Mr. Victor (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
SILBERRAD, Mr. C. A.—on India (l.), JUNE 6, 17*e*
SILBURY Hill—rabbits: see under RABBITS
SILCHESTER—Roman road: article, APRIL 10, 19*f*
SILES, President Hernando (Bolivia)—resignation, MAY 30, 15*b* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 15*c*; flight, 27, 13*e*; takes refuse in Brazilian Legation, La Paz, 30, 14*g*
Article, JUNE 28, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
SILESIA, Upper :—
Accidents—explosion at Hindenburg, MAY 13, 15*g*
General election, MAY 13, 15*d*
Germany and Poland: see under GERMANY: Poland, relations with
SILEX, Dr. Carl—"John Bull zu Hause": reviewed, JUNE 13, 8*b*
SILK :—
Duties—evasion: prosecutions, APRIL 9, 27*d*; 11, 5*f*; 21, 16*g*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); MAY 23, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 4*b*;—Jardine, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e*;—Lace, silk: position: Mr. W. J. Taylor (statement), APRIL 24, 7*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*b*
SILK, Miss Dorothy—on artists in stained glass (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
SILK, Mr. P. R. G.—on tracks for pedestrians (l.), MAY 28, 12*e*
SILL, Sarah J.—moneylending charge, MAY 31, 9*g*
SILLS, Norman S.—fatal accident, APRIL 26, 7*g*
SILVA, Adriano (Portugal)—sentenced, JUNE 21, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—health; in Lisbon, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SILVEIRA Cintra, Mgr. Sebastiano L. da, Archbp. of San Sebastian di Rio de Janeiro—to be created Cardinal, JUNE 6, 16*c*
SILVER :—
Imports and exports, APRIL 2, 21*d*; 5, 20*a*; 9, 23*a*; 12, 18*a*; 16, 20*c*; 21, 17*a*; 23, 18*b*; 26, 16*d*; 30; 22*c*; MAY 3, 18*d*; 7, 22*d*; 10, 18*a*; 14, 23*a*; 17, 18*d*; 21, 23*f*, 24, 19*g*; 28, 23*f*; 31, 17*d*; JUNE 4, 23*a*; 7, 19*a*; 11, 19*d*; 14, 19*b*; 18, 22*a*; 21, 18*f*; 25, 24*a*; 28, 18*g*

SILVER (continued) :—
Prices—fall, MAY 27, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*a*; JUNE 4, 23*a*; 5, 22*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*; 7, 8*b*
Theft, JUNE 12, 16*d*
SILVER plate :—
Cup—designed by Mr. H. Stabler for Viceroy's House, Delhi (photo.), MAY 3, 16
Sales :—
Beardmore, Mrs. R., JUNE 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Caudle cup (Commonwealth), APRIL 12, 10*d*
Charles II. tankard, MAY 1, 13*e*
Christie, Messrs., APRIL 9, 19*f*; MAY 23, 13*c*; JUNE 27, 11*e*
Elizabethan salt cellar, MAY 1, 13*e*
Elizabethan Nautilus Cup, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Fairfax collection, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Fanshawe, Maj. H. C., JUNE 13, 16*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Gipps, Mr. G. B., JUNE 13, 16*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., APRIL 1, 11*d*; 5, 17*d*; 12, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; MAY 3, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 11*d*; 7, 14*c*; 14, 9*f*; 21, 9*c*
Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E., JUNE 5, 9*g*
Lincoln Cathedral Restoration Fund—arrangements, MAY 12, 13*c*; held, 23, 13*c*
Monteith, Lord, JUNE 27, 11*e*
Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., APRIL 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Sheridan, Mr. A. C. B., JUNE 6, 8*d*
Sotheby, Messrs., APRIL 11, 11*d*; JUNE 27, 11*c*
Thursby, Sir G. J., MAY 1, 13*e*
Tipping, Mr. H. A., JUNE 6, 8*d*
Vardi, Mr. E.—stock, MAY 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SIM, Mr. G. G.—at Barrow, on Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, JUNE 12, 11*c*
SIMKIN, Rev. T. L. V.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
SIMLA—Muddiman memorial : see MUDDIMAN, late Sir Alexander
SIMMONDS, Rev. G. D.—institution to St. Aidan's benefice : see under CHURCH of England : Discipline : Birmingham ;—Law case, APRIL 3, 5*a*
SIMMONS, Senator (U.S.A.)—candidate for Senate, JUNE 10, 11*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. Bertie—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
SIMMONS, Mr. Charles J.—in Parliament, on public works loans, JUNE 28, 7*b*
SIMMONS, Maurice—receiving charge, APRIL 8, 13*g*
SIMMONS, Sir Percy :—
at London County Hall, on Elephant and Castle traffic, MAY 21, 18*e*
at London County Council, on Vauxhall Cross traffic congestion, MAY 28, 13*c*; on Waterloo Bridge, JUNE 4, 13*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. William—will, MAY 1, 19*c*
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 23*c*;—Report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*;—Meeting, MAY 7, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
SIMON, Herr (Germany)—at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on rationalization in Germany, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Lady—unveils Wilberforce memorial tablet at Bath, MAY 6, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
SIMON, Lady (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JUNE 4, 10*c*; 27, 11*f*
SIMON, Mr. E. D. :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*e*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 8*d*
on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
SIMON, Rev. J. S.—on late Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne (l.), JUNE 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Sir John—luncheon, MAY 20, 19*c*; elected Reader for Inner Temple, 28, 5*b*; G.C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*; effigy burnt at Surat, 12, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 20; health (l. quoted), 18, 16*d*
Broadcast addresses, JUNE 19, 16*b*; 20, 16*a*; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 10*g*
Photograph, JUNE 3, 20
at City of London School, on classics, JUNE 7, 9*d*
at Robert Town, on Liberal-Labour relations; unemployment; Conservative Party; Indian Commission's report, JUNE 27, 9*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
on future plans (l. quoted), MAY 20, 9*d*
on Indian Commission (l. quoted), MAY 20, 9*d*; (add.), JUNE 19, 16*b*; 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
on Lafleur, late Mr. E. (l.), MAY 1, 18*c*
SIMON, Mr. Leon—on unco-ordinate (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
SIMON Commission : see under INDIA : Constitution
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—Ashby's Staines Brewery, Ltd. : offer for shares, MAY 10, 18*f*; accepted, 27, 27*g*:—Dividend, MAY 14, 27*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 12, 19*d*; 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 20*e*; 18, 21*f*
SIMONS, Mr. W.—vice-president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAY 16, 24*g*
SIMONS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 18*b*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Adrian F. H. S.—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18*d*; 4, 10*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SIMPSON, Capt. Algernon H.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*); acquitted, MAY 2, 5*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. Archibald F.—will, JUNE 16, 9*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. B. Lenox (China)—Customs Commissioner at Tientsin, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*e*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 12*c*; 24, 13*b*; 26, 16*f*; 28, 12*c*; question in Parliament, 18, 8*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. Gerald—on Hadrian's Wall quarry scheme (statement), APRIL 17, 11*f*
SIMPSON, Mrs. Francis A.—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—death, JUNE 6, 18*d*; funeral, 7, 15*b*
SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough—on Christian unity (l.), APRIL 9, 12*c*
SIMPSON, Sir James—prosecution under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
SIMPSON, Sir John H.—mission to Palestine, MAY 2, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); leading article, 2, 15*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. John T.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—on Archbp. Lord Davidson (l.), MAY 27, 17*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. R. H.—on planet Mercury (l.), APRIL 26, 6*f*

SIMPSON, Mr. Robert R.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
SIMPSON, Canon W. J. Sparrow—"South Indian Schemes": noticed, MAY 9, 10d
SIMPSON, Mrs. W. V.—at Bradford, on women ministers in Primitive Methodist Church, JUNE 24, 9e
SIMPSON'S Restaurant—map, decorative: noticed, JUNE 5, 12d
SIMSON, Lieut. Geoffrey E. F. S.—death, MAY 20, 21b
SIMSON, Mr. Herman — "Father" of Lloyd's, MAY 29, 23g
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—chairman of National Mark beef scheme, APRIL 11, 14d
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9b;—Air subsidies, MAY 6, 8c;—Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 27, 9d:—Scotland: slum clearance, APRIL 11, 8d
SINCLAIR, Mr. Dane—death, MAY 7, 18b; memorial service, 9, 19d
SINCLAIR, Adm. H. F. P.—promotion, MAY 15, 11d (18e, 3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—biographical, JUNE 9, 9f
SINCLAIR, Miss May—"Tales Told by Simpson": reviewed, MAY 6, 22d
SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton—"Mountain City": reviewed, MAY 6, 22d
SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation—report, MAY 3, 21e;—Share issue, APRIL 22, 19c; MAY 22, 22a
SINCLAIR Motor Concessions—new service station opened, JUNE 12, 11e
SIND:—
Administration — Mahomedan conference resolution, JUNE 4, 16b
Agriculture: see under INDIA
Development—Mr. B. V. Jadhav (statement), JUNE 6, 15c
Irrigation: see under INDIA
SINGAPORE naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
SINGER, James—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16e
SINGER and Co., Ltd.—new factory at Birmingham: Mr. W. E. Bullcok (s.), APRIL 15, 11f;—Works: article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 20a; (photos., B.M.N.), 1, 20
SINGH, Kharak (India)—demand concerning Congress flag, APRIL 10, 16d
SINGH, Man Mohan (India)—England-India flight: commenced, MAY 6, 15g (3* 4*); at Karachi, 10, 12e; 12, 15g; civic reception at Karachi, 14, 15g
SINGH, Rajah Sir Harnam—death, MAY 21, 21b
SINGH, Mrs. Pakkar—ashes consigned to Thames, APRIL 10, 13g
SINGH, Tara (India) — arrest, MAY 13, 16c
SINGH, Thakur Baijnath (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a
SINGH, Thakur Vishunath (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10a
SINGLETON, Sgt. William—murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime
SINGLETON, Fabian and Co., Messrs.—partner, APRIL 2, 21g
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 22g
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23b;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 23g;—Report, JUNE 18, 22c
SINHA, Lady—son born, JUNE 17, 17b
SION College—anniversary, 298th: meeting: Court elected, MAY 14, 19e;—Tercentenary of charter: celebration arrangements, MAY 19, 21c
SIPARIA Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), APRIL 12, 17a; JUNE 13, 19g
SIRIANNI, Adm. (Italy)—visits Baltic Shipping Exchange and Lloyd's, APRIL 2, 16d; in Rome, 17, 14c; leaves London, 24, 12d
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7d
in Parliament, on naval policy; London treaty, MAY 29, 15a; on submarines, JUNE 5, 13a
SITTERS, Mr. and Mrs. P. H.—leave Belgrade, JUNE 17, 13g (3* 4*)
SITTINGBOURNE and Milton—amalgamation of districts, APRIL 2, 11g
SITWELL, Mr. Osbert—"Sober Truth": noticed, APRIL 11, 20d
SITZLER, Herr (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11c
SIX, Col. Henri (Belgium)—aide-de-camp to Duke of Brabant, MAY 29, 15g (3* 4*)
SIZER, Mr. Leslie E.—fatal accident, APRIL 30, 18a
SKATING:—
Championships—amateur indoor mile, APRIL 3, 6g
Half-mile open amateur handicap, APRIL 9, 7g
Ice—skates imports: marking inquiry: arrangements, MAY 22, 8g (3* 4*)
Skates — trade: "boom": note, APRIL 3, 12e (3* 4*)
SKEGNESS — amusement park: Sunday opening: decision, APRIL 12, 9b (3* 4*)
SKELTON, Mr. Archibald N:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 7, 9c;—Scottish potato crop, MAY 23, 9e
SKEVINGTON, Mr. S. B.—directorship, MAY 29, 23g
SKI-ING—test badge: awards, MAY 7, 7g
SKINNER, Mr. Andrew J.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Cordwainers' Hall, on unemployment; national economy; drapery trade: shop assistants, APRIL 2, 5d
SKIRVING, Maj. Archibald A. S.—death, JUNE 21, 14b
SKIRVING, Mr. R. W.—on fagging system at public schools (l.), MAY 15, 17e
SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 5, 13g (3* 4*)
SKUJENIEKS, M. (Latvia)—in Parliament, on Latvian settlers in Russia, APRIL 3, 13e
SKVIRSKY, M. (Russia)—denies authenticity of correspondence seized in America, MAY 3, 11c
SLACK, Mr. James W. — will, JUNE 14, 17c
SLACK, Mr. W. H.—at United Commercial Travellers' Association conference, on trade, JUNE 10, 17e
SLADE, Mr. Edmund—death, JUNE 14, 14b
SLADE, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 26, 21b
SLADE, Dame Kathleen—will, APRIL 10, 19e
SLADE, Dr. Roland E.—D.Sc. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11c
SLADEN, Brig.-Gen. G. C.—death, APRIL 23, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); appreciation, MAY 6, 21b (3* 4*)
SLADEN, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—death, APRIL 19, 12f
SLANDER—Lord Darling (s.), MAY 9, 18b
SLATE clubs — secretaries: prosecution, APRIL 8, 13g
SLATE industry: see under QUARRYING industry

SLATER, Sir A. Ransford :—
at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, JUNE 28, 11*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on late Sir G. Guggisberg ; Gold Coast, JUNE 18, 16*f*
SLATER, Mr. Alexander—on opening of Chicago Temple of Commerce building (statement), JUNE 10, 9*d*
SLATER, Mr. George—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
SLATERS, Ltd.—application for occasional drink licence, APRIL 4, 21*g*
SLATES : see under BUILDING trade : Materials
SLATOR, Mr. Richard J.—will, MAY 30, 19*e*
SLATTER, Walter — police court charge, APRIL 8, 13*g*
SLAUGHTER, Frederick — fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*e*
SLAUGHTER, Miss Mary A.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
SLAVERY—Red Sea : see RED Sea
SLAWEK, Col. Walery (Poland)—forms Ministry, APRIL 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under POLAND
on General election (statement), APRIL 2, 13*c* ;
on Parliament — prorogation (statement), MAY 24, 11*e*
SLEEPING sickness—Imperial Entomological conference : discussion, JUNE 21, 7*b*
SLIPHER, Dr. V. M. (U.S.A.)—on alleged new planet (statement), APRIL 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SLOCUM, David—police court charge, MAY 19, 8*c*
SLOUGH—maternity home : anonymous gift, APRIL 28, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; foundation-stone laid, MAY 12, 13*g*
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 23*c*
SMALES, Mrs. Alice—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
SMALL, Frank V.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*c* ; acquitted, JUNE 2, 7*g*
SMALL, Mr. Robert—directorship, JUNE 24, 20*d*
SMALLHOLDINGS—Dampier-Whetham, Mr. (s.), JUNE 30, 20*a* ;—Lincolnshire : Ministry of Agriculture statement, JUNE 16, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SMALLMAN'S, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
SMALLPOX—Ceylon : outbreak, MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Contacts : children in schools : observation scheme : L.C.C. recommendation, APRIL 14, 14*f* ; 15, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Exposure, wilful : prosecution, JUNE 12, 11*c* ;—Finchley : case reported, MAY 28, 13*g* ;—Hemel Hempstead : case, JUNE 6, 18*b*
SMEDLEY, Mr. Allan E.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
SMEED, Dean and Co., Ltd.—director, MAY 21, 23*g*
SMEETH, Mr. J. Watson—directorship, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
SMETERLIN, Mr. Jan—recital, APRIL 14, 10*d*
SMETHAN, Mr. Henry—on trees on Strood-Gadshill-road (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
SMIDDY, Prof. (Irish Free State)—at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*d*
SMILEY, Maj. Sir John—death, APRIL 14, 17*d* ; funeral, 24, 15*b*
SMITH, Mr. A. D. Buchanan—on United States meat trade (l.), APRIL 7, 20*g*
SMITH, Mr. A. D. Kaye—on sand pictures (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
SMITH, Mrs. A. H. Melville—on tits (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
SMITH, Albert—acquitted, MAY 29, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Alexander—death, APRIL 22, 14*f*
SMITH, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—president of New York Housing Association, JUNE 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. Algernon H.—death, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. Annie B.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
SMITH, Adm. Sir Aubrey C. H.—promotion, MAY 15, 11*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. Burnett—photograph, JUNE 3, 20
SMITH, Mr. C. J. (Canada)—guest of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, MAY 16, 25*f*
SMITH, Capt. Charles G.—member of committee of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamens' Institution, APRIL 15, 28*a*
SMITH, Mr. Charles W.—law case, MAY 28, 5*c*
SMITH, Clara—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
SMITH, Mr. Clarence D.—at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on iron and steel trade ; Coal Bill, JUNE 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*a*
SMITH, Miss Constance — appreciation, APRIL 1, 11*f* ; will, MAY 8, 10*f*
SMITH, Rev. Cromarty—at Church of Scotland general assembly, on drink, MAY 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—on St. Andrew's, Wells-street (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. D. (Australia)—Australia-England flight : found by search party, APRIL 1, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; progress, 21, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. David J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Derek W.—" Out of Step " : reviewed, MAY 2, 20*e*
SMITH, Mr. Desmond A.—directorship, APRIL 10, 24*f*
SMITH, Mr. Douglas R.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
SMITH, Mrs. E. Gibson—afternoon party, MAY 14, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. E. Norman (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 5*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4*b*
SMITH, Dr. E. W.—at Leeds, on water content of gas, JUNE 5, 5*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. Ernest G.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
SMITH Mr. Ernest W.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
SMITH, Mr. F. W. H.—member of Forest Officers' Training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
SMITH, Frank—police court charge, MAY 13, 5*b* ; JUNE 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Fred—fatal accident, MAY 6, 13*d* ; inquest, 8, 13*b* ; 15, 13*a*
SMITH, Frederick T.—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13*b*
SMITH, Cdr. G. B.—appointment : biographical, JUNE 9, 15*g*
SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—on Peking skull (l.), APRIL 16, 10*a* ; JUNE 26, 17*e*
SMITH, Dr. George—Commissioner for Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1928, MAY 3, 8*f*
SMITH, Sir George A.—" The Kirk in Scotland " noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
SMITH, Mr. George St. J.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy V., Bp. of Willesden —address, JUNE 23, 19*d*
at Church House, on Indian students in London, JUNE 4, 10*f*
SMITH, H.—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21*c*
SMITH, Canon H. Maynard—on country parsons (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 23*c*

SMITH, Rev. Harold—fellow of King's College, London, JUNE 6, 14*b*
SMITH, Mr. Harold W.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
SMITH, Harry L.—uttering counterfeit coins charge, JUNE 24, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Henry C.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
SMITH, Sir Henry M. (India)—at Simla, on Indian Red Cross Society, JUNE 26, 15*b*
SMITH, Miss Isabella T.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. J. N.—on canal boat children (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. James L.—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 24, 14*d*
SMITH, Mr. Jesse—biographical, APRIL 16, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. John A.—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. John C. J.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
SMITH, Mr. John E.—death, APRIL 2, 19*c*; will, MAY 1, 18*e*
SMITH, Joseph—police court charge, APRIL 23, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. Lewis (New Brunswick)—defeated in General Election, JUNE 21, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on steel for building (l.), MAY 27, 12*b*; on business and politics (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
SMITH, Mary—body found, JUNE 10, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. Maurice F.—on blended butter (l.), APRIL 2, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. N.—attempt on motor speed record: see under MOTORS: Racing: Records
SMITH, Rev. Neil C.—on women in Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*; MAY 5, 10*e*
SMITH, Nelly—on too little spending (l.), JUNE 20, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Norman (Canada)—at Imperial Press Conference, on exchange of news, JUNE 23, 9*a*
SMITH, Dr. Norman K.—D.Litt. at Durham University, JUNE 27, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell—on Carey, late Mr. G. M. (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*;—Smith, Sydney: letters (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. Owen H.—farming activities: article, JUNE 30, 20*a*
SMITH, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Scottish agriculture, MAY 23, 9*e*
SMITH, Dr. Richard T.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*; correction, 18, 10*e*
SMITH, Col. Robert W.—will, APRIL 10, 19*c*
SMITH, Mr. Roland E.—on motor trials (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
SMITH, Ronald—police court charge, APRIL 30, 29*f*
SMITH, Mr. S. G. (New Zealand)—Minister of Labour, MAY 29, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. T. Parker—at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on Imperial economic policy, MAY 30, 10*c*
SMITH, Thomas—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
SMITH, Thomas E.—fatal accident, APRIL 9, 16*f*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. Tom—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. E. Shinwell, JUNE 13, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Vivian E. A.—partnership, APRIL 1, 22*g*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—on rationalization (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Walter R.:—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 20, 10*a*; 25, 10*g*; 27, 9*g*
at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on Trade Disputes Act; Factories Bill, JUNE 12, 14*f*
SMITH, Mr. Walter R. (continued):—
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*e*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Lace duty, MAY 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); 28, 7*a*;—Tariff truce, MAY 15, 10*g*; 16, 10*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Sgt. William—law case, MAY 7, 5*d*
SMITH, Canon William K.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
SMITH, Sir William R.—golden wedding gift to Cardiff Royal Infirmary, MAY 17, 9*g*; deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
SMITH, late Mr Willie—memorial unveiled at Loch Ard, APRIL 28, 16*e*
SMITH (D.) and Sons (1924), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
SMITH (Emanuel) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
SMITH (Fredk.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
SMITH and McLean, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—electric lighting and starting business: sale: see under LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.
SMITH (Thomas) and Sons (Atherton), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 1, 5*c*
SMITH-BARRY, Mr. Robert C.—will, JUNE 21, 8*e*
SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. Neville W.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 9*a*
SMITH-REWSE, Col. Henry W.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
SMITH-RYLAND, Capt. Charles I. P.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SMITH-WRIGHT, Cdr. John H. S.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
SMITHELLS, Mr. Arthur—D.Sc. degree at Manchester University, MAY 24, 14*d*
SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron:—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 7, 9*b*
on the "self-immolators" (l.), JUNE 21, 8*c*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 26, 24*f*;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
SMITH'S Motor Engineering and Coach Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
SMITH'S Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 26*c*;—Report, MAY 2, 25*d*
SMITHSON, Mrs. Annie M.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
SMOKE abatement—Allpass, Mr. C. J. (p.), MAY 3, 9*b*;—Battersea Power Station: Westminster City Council report, MAY 14, 21*d*;—Conference, MAY 3, 9*b*;—Goodenough, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—L.C.C. recommendation, APRIL 14, 14*f*; 15, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SMOLSKY (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
SMUGGLING—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 16*b*; 25, 9*d*; MAY 2, 11*b*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—gift to Pretoria University, JUNE 19, 13*g*
Royal Society—membership, MAY 30, 16*b*
in Parliament, on native labour, APRIL 8, 18*d*;—Secession, MAY 21, 15*e*;—Woman Franchise Bill, APRIL 12, 12*c*
SMYTH, Rev. Dr. Arthur—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
SMYTH, Mr. D. Bryce—at Liverpool, on working boys' pocket money, JUNE 14, 7*g*
SMYTH, Dame Ethel M.—Mus. D. degree at Manchester University, MAY 24, 14*d*

SMYTH, Mr. Harrington—on Forgiveness week (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Air Cdr. Henry P.—deputy lieutenant for Devon, MAY 17, 15*d*
SMYTHE, Mr. Frank S.—returning to Calcutta, JUNE 27, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Calcutta, 28, 11*d*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
at Calcutta, on proposed Himalaya expedition; Kanchenjunga, JUNE 28, 11*d*
on Jonsong Peak, ascent of (art.), JUNE 23, 14*g*
SMYTHE, Mr. John H. R.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
SMYTHIES, Wing-Cdr. B. E.—biographical, MAY 13, 11*e*; flying accident (fatal), JUNE 18, 11*c*, 16*b*; inquest, 19, 11*g*; funeral, 23, 17*e*
SMYTHIES, Cdr. Edward P.—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*
SNACZKY, M. Anton (Czechoslovakia)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 10, 15*g*
SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointment, MAY 17, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
SNAGGE, Sir Harold E.—at Leadenhall-street, on rubber industry, MAY 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*
SNARE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
SNELL, Mr. H.—note of reservations to Palestine commission's report, APRIL 1, 18*c*; member of Imperial Economic Committee, 1, 16*e*; chairman of Colonial films committee, 9, 14*b*; C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
at Mansion House, on cinematograph influence, MAY 9, 13*d*
SNELL, Mr. K. S.—master at Harrow School, MAY 5, 11*g*
SNELL, Miss Olive—art exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*
SNELL, Mr. W. T.—on Mexican myths (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
SNELLING, Mr. Walter E.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*c*; MAY 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*a*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 4*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*a*; 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 5*a*; JUNE 6, 5*e*
SNOW, Mr. Donald G.—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, MAY 28, 5*d*
SNOW, Francis F.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 8*b*
SNOW, Mr. W.—on old railway customs (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—audience of King, APRIL 14, 15*b*; guest at dinner of inspectors of taxes, MAY 31, 9*g*; attends Stock Exchange dinner, JUNE 27, 22*d*
Broadcast address, APRIL 16, 11*a*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7*c*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Horne, Sir R. S.—reading of newspaper quotations in debate: discussed in Parliament, MAY 23, 9*b*
Lace duty—receives deputation, MAY 22, 16*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*
Newspaper Press (l. quoted), MAY 3, 7*e*
Nottingham (Central) by-election (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f*
Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—reply to resolution on safeguarding, MAY 30, 13*c*
Single premium policies (statement), MAY 30, 22*c*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
Thrift (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Treford—land dispute, MAY 31, 9*e*
Trustee savings banks (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Unemployment (l. quoted), MAY 24, 9*a*
Universities — State grants: correspondence with Lord Cecil, MAY 1, 18*b*
West Fulham by-election—message, MAY 3, 7*e*
at Downing-street, on Budget; derating; income-tax; death duties; land values, APRIL 16, 11*a*
at Grocers' Hall, on Budget; national economy; taxation; National Debt; banking; financial policy; unemployment; prices; tariffs; safeguarding of industries; trade, MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
at Manchester, on democratic University life, MAY 24, 14*d*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association; Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 4, 11*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Bank for International Settlements—staff, MAY 7, 8*f*
Budget, APRIL 15, 8*c*; 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); MAY 1, 9*a*, *b*; 2, 8*e*. 7, 8*g*; 9*a*, *b*, *c*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Business arrangements, MAY 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade, JUNE 27, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Derating scheme—cost, APRIL 2, 8*d*
Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*); 28. 9*d*, 10*a*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 7, 7*e* (3* 4*); 18, 8*b*; 19, 9*a* (3* 4*); 19, 19*b*; 20, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
German reparations—loan, MAY 7, 8*e*; 16, 9*d*; 23, 9*b*, 23*d*; 28, 9*d*; JUNE 18, 8*b*
Hadrian's Wall, APRIL 16, 8*c*
Horne, Sir R. S.—reading of newspaper quotations on, MAY 23, 9*c*
Imperial conference, MAY 7, 8*d*
Income-tax — collectors' methods, APRIL 2, 8*d*; phraseology, MAY 2, 8*c*; State grants, JUNE 20, 9*a*; foreign consols, 20, 9*a*; unemployment grants, 24, 9*a*
Iron and steel trade, MAY 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); 29, 10*a*
Lace duty, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Land re-valuation, APRIL 19, 6*a*; MAY 30, 9*b*
London naval conference—political pact, APRIL 3, 9*a*
Malta — suspended Constitution, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Naval armaments — Three Power Treaty, APRIL 19, 6*a*
Old age pensions, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Pensions for aged workers, JUNE 27, 9*a*
Oxford University superannuation scheme, MAY 28, 9*d*
Palestine—inquiry commission's report; land settlement inquiry, MAY 7, 8*e*
Post Office Savings Bank—interest, MAY 7, 8*f*, 16*f*
Russia—debt to Great Britain, MAY 23, 9*b*
Submarines, APRIL 17, 8*a*
Unemployment relief, MAY 27, 9*a*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Woollen trade— dispute, APRIL 19, 6*a* ; profits, MAY 21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 6, 9*a*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—luncheon (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g* ; reception, 14, 15*b* ; 28, 17*b* ; luncheon (P.N.), MAY 8, 16*g* ; receptions, 12, 19*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 27, 19*c* ; JUNE 4, 19*d* ; sells Alexandra roses, 25, 18*c* ; reception, 26, 19*e*
at Caxton Hall, on free trade, MAY 29, 13*c*
at Hotel Metropole, on Children's Country Holidays Fund, MAY 16, 23*e*
SOAMES, Mr. Joseph C.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
SOARES, Dr. Vital (Brazil)—election as Vice-President confirmed, MAY 24, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SOBOLEV, Cdr. Alexander (Russia)—recalled from Stockholm : refusal to return, APRIL 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
SOCIAL Democratic Federation—conference, APRIL 7, 8*d*
SOCIAL Institutes Union for Women and Girls—garden invitations : appeal, APRIL 26, 6*f* ;—Prize distribution, JUNE 16, 9*b*
SOCIAL reform—correspondence, APRIL 21, 11*e*
SOCIAL science—research training : Rockefeller Foundation fellowships : committee reformed, APRIL 30, 16*f*
SOCIAL services :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*c* ; MAY 9, 11*a*
Co-ordination—Ald. H. J. Blakeway (s.), MAY 19, 11*b*
Cost—correspondence, MAY 17, 8*a*, *d* ; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d* ;—Independent Labour Party resolution at conference, APRIL 23, 14*b* ;—Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; —Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H. (s.), MAY 15, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 9*a* ; 17, 8*d* ; MAY 21, 9*c* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), MAY 28, 10*e*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*
National Council—handbook published, APRIL 29, 19*b*
Officials—recruitment : Joint University Council for Social Studies memorandum, MAY 26, 11*f*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d* ; MAY 16, 13*f*
University College, London—meeting, MAY 28, 10*e*
SOCIAL Welfare of Girls and Women in London—meeting, MAY 16, 13*c*
SOCIALISM—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Hallett, Mr. H. I. P. (s.), JUNE 2, 8*f* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a* ;—Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, MAY 6, 17*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b* ;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
SOCIALISTS :—
International (Second)—Berlin meeting, MAY 14, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SOCIEDAD Agricolo del Lukkus, La—Moroccan undertaking described (art.), APRIL 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Etablissements au Planteur de Caïffa—meeting, MAY 15, 26*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Commerciale des Potasses d'Alsace : see ALSACE Potash Co.
SOCIÉTÉ de la Régie Co. Intéressée des Tabacs de Turquie (in liquidation)—third distribution announced, MAY 23, 27*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles — dividend, APRIL 9, 23*c* ;—Report, APRIL 29, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Générale des Minerais de Brussels —Amalgamated Metal Corporation, Ltd. : see that title
SOCIÉTÉ Nationale des Professeurs de Français en Angleterre—prize competition : arrangements, MAY 21, 13*g*
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anonymous gift of £100, APRIL 3, 17*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 5, 16*e*
SOCIETY for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—Market Harborough hostel : see under EMIGRATION : Empire, within : Women and girls
SOCIETY for the Preservation of the Fauna of the British Empire—meeting, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, MAY 8, 13*c*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary meetings : arrangements, APRIL 26, 15*f* ;—College of the Ascension, Selly Oak : appeal, MAY 20, 12*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 2, 19*b* ;—Report, APRIL 22, 15*f* ;—Westminster Abbey service, MAY 1, 18*e*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—windmills : record : see under WINDMILLS
SOCIETY for the Protection of Wild Flowers and Plants—Wanstead Park : suggested temporary rangers : offer, MAY 14, 13*g*
SOCIETY for the Rescue of Young Women and Children : see RESCUE Society
SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety—meeting, APRIL 9, 11*c*
SOCIETY of Antiquaries—meeting ; officers elected, APRIL 30, 13*g*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries — examinations : results, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; JUNE 25, 22*b* ; —Meeting, MAY 27, 14*a* ;—Pre-medical examination, APRIL 14, 14*b*
SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—meeting, MAY 17, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Clerks of the Peace of Counties —dinner, JUNE 26, 19*f*
SOCIETY of College Youths—St. Paul's Cathedral ringers (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21
SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner : message to King, MAY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Engineers—honorary fellow, JUNE 3, 16*b*
SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, MAY 23, 19*c*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants — meeting, MAY 20, 18*c*, 25*b* ;—President and vice-president, MAY 28, 13*g*, 24*e*
SOCIETY of Industrial Artists—dinner, MAY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—appeal, JUNE 17, 11*a*
SOCIETY of Motion Picture Engineers—dinner, APRIL 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)

SOCIETY of Movie Picture Makers—aims outlined, JUNE 4, 14*d*
SOCIETY of Scribes and Illuminators—exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d*
SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers—meeting, MAY 8, 28*c*
SOCIETY of Women Journalists—meeting, MAY 21, 10*e*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—luncheon, MAY 29, 14*c*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 3, 23*e*; 9, 23*b*
SOFIA—fire brigade: article, APRIL 8, 19*f*
"SOFINA": see SOCIÉTÉ Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles
SOHO, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 12, 21*d*;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*e* (4*)
SOHR, Mr. Robert—law cases, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; 5, 4*e*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 5*d*
SOKAL, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, on security against aggression, MAY 2, 13*c*
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—received by King, MAY 14, 19*b*; in Moscow, 29, 15*b*; leaves Moscow, 30, 13*g*
on British trade agreement (statement), APRIL 21, 10*f*
SOKOLOW, Mr. Nahum—guest of Keren Hayesod committee, MAY 19, 8*e*
SOLBE, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 29, 5*d*
SOLDAT, Mme. Marie—recital, MAY 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association—meeting, JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SOLICITORS—defaulting: proposed bill: Law Society report quoted, JUNE 21, 5*g*; leading article, 21, 13*c*;—Fraudulent: Parliament: question, APRIL 17, 8*b*; prosecutions, APRIL 3, 11*c*, 16*e*; 11, 11*c*; MAY 8, 5*f*;—Law Society: compulsory membership, proposed: see LAW SOCIETY:—Struck off, MAY 23, 5*c*; JUNE 27, 5*e*
SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—patron, JUNE 4, 13*c*;—Report, JUNE 4, 13*c*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*; 2, 22*c*
SOLIGNUM, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
SOLLY, Mr. George E.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
SOLLY, Mr. J. Raymond—on Wedgwood and Darwin (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, APRIL 28, 12*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on Canterbury and Whitstable line (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*;—Railway memories (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. Homfray W.—Order of St. Olav, MAY 28, 11*e* (11*b*, 4*)
SOLOMON, Mr. John—on education in Africa (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
SOLOMON, Sir William—death, JUNE 14, 12*b*, 14*b*, *d*; funeral, 17, 19*b*
SOLTAU, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on credit insurance, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SOMALILAND, British—"Mad" Mullah (Mohammed Abdullah): defeat in 1920: correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*b*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, MAY 28, 19*b*
SOMERS, Lady—names *Lasconder*, APRIL 29, 13*f*
SOMERS, Lord—attends Anzac Day parade, APRIL 26, 9*c*; attends Toc H. festival, Adelaide, MAY 19, 13*f*
at Melbourne, on treatment of British settlers, APRIL 28, 13*c*
SOMERS Town—Prince George visits: see under GEORGE, Prince
SOMERSBY Church—advowson purchase: appeal, APRIL 12, 15*c*
SOMERSET—electoral: Yeovil, MAY 26, 8*d*
SOMERSET, Mr. H. V.—on Pitt's last words (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
SOMERSET, Capt. R. J.—funeral, JUNE 7, 15*b*
SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—dance, APRIL 23, 15*b*;—Dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
SOMERVELL, Mr.—at International Labour conference, on conventions, JUNE 30, (13*d* 3* 4*)
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Annesley A.:—
at House of Commons, on hairdressers' Sunday closing, APRIL 9, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*;—School leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*
on British Commonwealth, Unlimited (l.), MAY 27, 12*b*;—Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Non-provided schools (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—on municipal dictation (l.), MAY 9, 12*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. E. G.—member of Scottish hire-purchase law committee, JUNE 23, 14*d*
SOMMERVILLE, Capt. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Horace—recital, MAY 2, 12*c*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. N.:—
at May Fair Hotel, on Red Cross work, MAY 20, 18*c*; 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at St. James's Palace, on its history, MAY 24, 7*g*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Stuart S.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
SOMME, Battle of—commemoration service: arrangements, JUNE 25, 21*c*
SOMOFF, Mr. Constantine—art exhibition, JUNE 9, 8*d*
SONDHEIM, Mr. Edward—bankruptcy: examination, MAY 6, 5*c*
SONGKLA, Prince Mahidol of (Siam): see SIAM: Heir-presumptive
SONNENSCHEIN, late Prof. E. A.—gifts from Library to Birmingham University, MAY 9, 18*c* (18*c* 3* 4*)
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*c*;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
SONS of the Clergy Corporation—dinner, MAY 22, 18*e*;—Festival service, MAY 22, 18*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 23, 19*d*
SOPPO (British Cameroons)—Roman Catholic Mission Church (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20
SOPWITH, Mrs. T. O.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
SORABJI, Miss Cornelia—arrives in London, JUNE 20, 19*b*
SOREL, Mme. Cécile (France)—accident, APRIL 21, 9*g*
SORENSEN, Rev. R.—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*c*;—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*c*
SOROCABANA Railway Co.—report, MAY 8, 28*e*
SOROPTIMISTS—international convention, JUNE 17, 17*a*
SORZANO, Don Carlos T. (Bolivia)—arrested, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SOTHAM, Mrs. Ernest—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 12, 9*f*
SOTHEBY and Co.—on Dante: first Florentine edition (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
SOUCEK, Lieut. Apollo (U.S.A.)—new altitude record, JUNE 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

SOUCHON, Sir Louis (Mauritius)—at Savoy Hotel, on shipping services to Mauritius; West Indies sugar industry, MAY 15, 13c
SOULSBY, Sir William—birthday, APRIL 4, 17b
SOUPER, Mr. Charles—recital, MAY 9, 18d (14d, 3* 4*)
SOUTAR, Mr. William F.—will, JUNE 28, 17g
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.:—
at Baltic and International Maritime conference: presidential address, MAY 31, 11b (17f, 4*); (F.N.), 31, 17b
at Copenhagen, on shipping trade, MAY 31, 11b
South Africa—map noticed, JUNE 28, 11g
SOUTH Africa House—rebuilding plans, JUNE 20, 13c
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21c
SOUTH African Church Institute: see under AFRICA, South: Church
SOUTH African Church Railway Mission—meeting, APRIL 11, 17d
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22b; (F.N.), 18, 21b
SOUTH African Gold Trust—merger: see CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corporation, Ltd.—Union Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.: control acquired, APRIL 26, 16c; MAY 7, 22g
SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25d;—Report, MAY 21, 24f
SOUTH African Republic—archives: offered to South African Government, APRIL 23, 11f
SOUTH African Reserve Bank—report, JUNE 4, 22g
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29e
SOUTH African War—Lord Methuen (s.), JUNE 2, 19e
SOUTH African War Veterans Association—memorial service, JUNE 2, 19e
SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19b
SOUTH American Missionary Society—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 26, 15g
SOUTH American Railways—control: see PUBLIC Utility Holding Corporation
SOUTH Australia:—
Banking—Bank of Adelaide: report, APRIL 19, 18b; JUNE 14, 18f
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—committee, advisory: appointed, JUNE 25, 15f (15c, 3* 4*);—Loan: Council allotment, JUNE 18, 21f
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
General election—polling, APRIL 5, 13c; results, 7, 14f; 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 8, 16c
Governor: see HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander
Legislative Council: see under *Parliament*, below
Ministry (Butler)—defeat in general election, APRIL 7, 14f; 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Hill)—formed, APRIL 17, 13d; programme, MAY 28, 15c (and 3* 4*)
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
Parliament—opened, MAY 28, 15c (and 3* 4*);—Legislative Council: proposed abolition, APRIL 10, 15b (15e, 3* 4*); MAY 28, 15c;—Speaker, MAY 28, 15c
Prisons: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime
Public servants—piecework system to be abolished, MAY 28, 15c (3* 4*)
Roads—Federal grant, JUNE 18, 21f
Water supply—reservoir scheme, MAY 28, 15c (3* 4*)
Wine: see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Australian Co.—report, MAY 28, 24a
SOUTH British Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20d
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18c
SOUTH Downs—article, APRIL 1, 19f;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10e; 10, 12e
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, APRIL 3, 20g, 21g; 12, 17g; (F.N.), 17, 19b
SOUTH Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 23b
SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—dinner, JUNE 6, 21a
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 24g
SOUTH Lopham—playing field: see under SPORT
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17c
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18d
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—employees retiring: note, JUNE 14, 9g;—Juvenile copartnership fête (Crystal Palace), JUNE 16, 8b
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas — Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8a
SOUTH Staffordshire Regiment—dinner, JUNE 21, 17g
SOUTH Suburban Co-operative Society—Brixton: new store opened, APRIL 4, 16b
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Federation of Chambers of Trade—meeting, APRIL 25, 7c
SOUTH Wales Borderers—dinner, JUNE 5, 19a
South Wales Echo—amalgamation with *South Wales Evening Express*, MAY 31, 14c
South Wales Evening Express—amalgamation: see under *South Wales Echo*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—
Communist permeation—Naval Colliery Lodge, Pen-y-craig: resolution, MAY 20, 18e;—Wyndham Lodge (Ogmore Vale): committee to resign, APRIL 11, 14c
Council meeting, APRIL 14, 14d (3* 4*)
Delegate conference, JUNE 30, 11c
Executive—meeting: agenda, MAY 12, 9e
Miners' Industrial Union—rivalry; Taff Merthyr Colliery: ballot, APRIL 14, 14d (3* 4*)
SOUTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 27a
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23b
SOUTH West University—new Mardon Hall elevation (photo.), MAY 19, 18
SOUTH Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 7a
SOUTH Yorkshire Bar Iron Association—chairman, MAY 27, 23g

SOUTHALL, Mr. J.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on India and Egypt, APRIL 22, 7*b*
SOUTHALL County School—headmaster, MAY 22, 13*g*
SOUTHAMPTON—Chamber of Commerce: dinner, MAY 3, 9*c*;—County Council; Bill (Bursledon Bridge): before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Seamen's Church and Institute: appeal, MAY 13, 12*c*; —York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of
SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—stock issue, MAY 7, 21*g*; 22*g*; 21, 23*g*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—vice-president of British Empire League, MAY 26, 22*d*; 27, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHBY, Cdr. Archibald R. J.:—
at House of Commons, on mock auctions, MAY 7, 11*e*
in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 19, 6*d*;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7*c*; —Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*c*;—London naval treaty, JUNE 3, 9*b*
on Cadet Corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 24, 9*a*;—Reclamation scheme outlined, JUNE 25, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Recorder, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—appeal for clothing (l. quoted), MAY 10, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Life Association of Africa—report, MAY 29, 28*e*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, APRIL 8, 25*b*
SOUTHERN National Co., Ltd.—formed, APRIL 12, 12*g*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—bond issue, APRIL 17, 19*d*;—Stock issue, APRIL 10, 24*b*
SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 21*c*;—Foreign control: circular to shareholders, APRIL 8, 25*b*
SOUTHERN Railway Co.:—
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*c*; MAY 28, 9*c*
Bill (Dock Charges)—before Select Committee, APRIL 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 8*d*
Cannon-street Station—roof struck by lightning, JUNE 19, 14*e*
Catering—contract with Spiers and Pond, Ltd., terminated, JUNE 17, 21*g*
Channel services — conveyance of motor-cars: reduction of rates, APRIL 9, 13*f*; improvements, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Charing Cross Station: see CHARING Cross bridge
Easter holidays—arrangements, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Electrification—three sections completed, JUNE 26, 18*e*
Fares — anomalies: correspondence, JUNE 6, 12*e*; 7, 8*d*;—Season tickets: correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d*;—Wimbledon-Sutton: reductions, JUNE 26, 5*e*
Floods—traffic delayed, JUNE 19, 14*e*; 20, 18*b*; correspondence, 20, 12*c*; 21, 8*c*
Hoo—new line: authorized, APRIL 24, 10*d*
SOUTHERN Railway Co. (continued):—
Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES
London Bridge collision—traffic delayed, JUNE 20, 18*b*
London terminus — correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Ramsgate Station — correspondence, MAY 2, 10*e*
Road transport services: see SOUTHERN National Co., Ltd.
Services—Epsom Race meeting: announcement, APRIL 25, 4*e*
Southampton—liner excursions: announcement, APRIL 7, 23*e*
Southsea: see under SHIPPING
Stations, new, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*a*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; 8, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
Summer services — announcement, JUNE 30, 8*e*
Waterloo Station — Railway Orphanage collecting dog: see under RAILWAY Orphanage
SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 23*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*d*
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—terminable debenture issue, MAY 28, 24*a*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
SOUTHPORT Corporation—Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 16, 18*e* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 28, 9*c*; JUNE 18, 8*a*
SOUTHWARK—Borough Market; Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 7*a*; MAY 7, 8*a*; 30, 9*a*;—Charterhouse Mission: new building opened, APRIL 28, 11*c*; —Diocese: anniversary, 25th: celebration arrangements, MAY 12, 23*b*; festival services, 19, 21*c*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 22, 19*e*; 23, 21*d*; 26, 20*f* 20*c*, (3* 4*)—Festival: arrangements, APRIL 29, 19*c*; — Finance: report, JUNE 2, 9*c*;—Housing: see under HOUSING; — St. Saviour's Schools: headmistress: retirement, APRIL 15, 13*g*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral:—
Banner—made by Royal School of Needlework, MAY 19, 21*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Redecoration—report, MAY 15, 13*b*
SOUTHWELL—diocesen conference, MAY 20, 19*e*
SOUTHWELL, Prof. R. V.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on airships, MAY 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHWELL Cathedral — Men's Chapel: scheme, APRIL 1, 19*e*
SOUTHWICK Motor Co., Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 1, 5*c*
SOUTHWOLD Common—amenities: correspondence, APRIL 9, 17*d*; 12, 8*g*; building threat averted, MAY 29, 14*a*
SOUTHWORTH, John—shrine in Westminster Cathedral: dedication arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*c*; translation of body: arrangements, APRIL 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); body transferred to Westminster Cathedral, MAY 2, 19*b*
SOUZA, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.)—"The Royal Welsh Fusiliers": first public performance, APRIL 28, 14*g*
SOWREY, Wing-Cdr. Frederick—biographical, MAY 6, 11*d*
SOWREY, Wing-Cdr. John—appointment; biographical, MAY 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SPA—Foch memorial: see FOCH, Marshal
SPACE: see under UNIVERSE

SPADA (Corsica)—bandit outrage, MAY 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*d*
SPADINI, Armando—exhibition of pictures, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SPAIN :—
Accidents—motor : Madrid, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Agriculture—crops damaged by rain : committee appointed, JUNE 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Army — Carabanchel Camp review, JUNE 10, 11*b* ;—Saragossa Grand Military Academy cadet battalion: takes over guard at Madrid Royal Palace, JUNE 10, 11*b*
Banking—Bank of Spain : returns, APRIL 4, 22*e* ; 15, 24*a* ; 21, 17*a* ; 25, 18*a* ; MAY 7, 22*c* ; 9, 22*f* ; 16, 25*a* ; 30, 22*d* ; JUNE 20, 27*c* ; 28, 19*a*
Catalonia : see CATALONIA
Coal—imports from Great Britain : Marqués Merry del Val (s.), MAY 27, 13*c*
Constitution—position discussed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alba, Don S. : Paris conversation with King Alfonso ; statement, JUNE 24, 13*e* ;—Gallardo, Senor O. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*g* ;—Zulueta, Don L. de (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*a*
Crime :—
Amnesty—extended, APRIL 16, 13*c*
Murder, attempted—Alfonso, King : Garraf assassination attempt, 1926 : prisoners pardoned, APRIL 3, 13*g* ;—Madrid : secretary of Monarchist Student's Association attacked, MAY 31, 11*d*
Religious processions, attacks upon —Alicante and Almansa, MAY 31, 11*d*
Riots—Barcelona, APRIL 28, 14*d*
Theft—National Library, Madrid : arrest, APRIL 21, 9*b*
Education—Granada : inspector reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Electoral—new list to be compiled, APRIL 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Exhibitions—Seville : Goya week : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*f* ; exhibition closed, 23, 13*f*
Finance :—
Budget—analysis, APRIL 5, 13*c*
Customs—fines on ships : see *Shipping*, below ;—Gold surcharge, APRIL 1, 22*g* ; 23, 17*g* ; MAY 2, 23*d* ; JUNE 3, 23*g*
Exchange—fall, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*) ; 13, 19*g* ; 18, 21*c* ; 28, 18*e*
Loans—new : issued, MAY 26, 23*g*, 24*f*
Revenue—increase, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*)
Floods, JUNE 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Flour—imports : prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
Gaming—prohibition : San Sebastian : demonstration, MAY 31, 11*d*
General election—article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement) MAY 12, 15*c*
Government : Dictatorship — Alvarez, Don M. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e* ; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reinstatement of persons dismissed under, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Unamuno, Prof. (lect.), MAY 3, 11*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
SPAIN (continued) :—
Labour—Andalusia : unrest, JUNE 28, 18*e* ; 28, 11*d* ;—Bilbao : unrest, MAY 31, 11*d* ; discipline ; union manifesto, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Building trade : Granada strike, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Madrid : discipline : union manifesto, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Malaga : general strike, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Saragossa : unrest, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Seville : general strike, JUNE 24, 13*c* ; 25, 15*c* ; 26, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 27, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*d*
Lotteries—Madrid University City : see under MADRID
Manioc—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
Map, JUNE 3, 15*a*
Medical — Asuero-therapy : see under MEDICAL
Ministry—Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; rumoured forthcoming changes, 25, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Monarchy—position reviewed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alvarez, Don M. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e* ; 29, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement), MAY 12, 15*c* ;—Gallardo, Senor O. (lect.), MAY 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—"Legionaries of Spain": activities, MAY 15, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Madrid demonstration : postponed, APRIL 4, 13*g* ; held, 21, 9*b* ; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Pradera, Don V. (s.), APRIL 30, 15*f* ;—Prieto, Senor (s.), APRIL 26, 9*b* ;—Unamuno, Prof. (s.), MAY 5, 14*g*
Motors—correspondence, JUNE 3, 12*d* ; 19, 10*d*
National Library Thefts : see under *Crime*, above
National Monarchical Union : see under *Parties, political*, below
Navy—*Miguel Cervantes* : sunk ; refloated, APRIL 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 8*g*
Nitrates—control of imports : new company formed, JUNE 14, 18*c* (4*)
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parties, political—position discussed, MAY 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Athenæum Club meetings : official request, APRIL 30, 15*f* ;—National Monarchical Union : manifesto, APRIL 8, 15*c* ;—Socialist Party : meeting : decision on policy, APRIL 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Speeches : Gen. Berenguer (statement), APRIL 30, 15*f*
Political situation—Gen. Berenguer (statement), MAY 12, 15*c*
Ports—customs fines : see *Shipping*, below
Press—censorship : retention, APRIL 8, 15*c* ; 30, 15*f* ;—Press Association building, Madrid : opened, APRIL 8, 15*c*
Religions, dissident—Seville Protestant conference : resolution, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Republican movement — situation, MAY 5, 14*g* ; 8, 16*b* ; 9, 15*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—John of the People broadsheet, APRIL 26, 9*a* ;—Lerroux, Don A. (s.), APRIL 9, 15*c* ; — Madrid ; police disperse meeting, APRIL 9, 15*c* ; students' riots, MAY 5, 14*g* ;

SPAIN :—
Republican movement (continued) :—6, 16*f*; 7, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Prieto, Senor (s.), APRIL 26, 9*b* ;—San Carlos : student's riot, MAY 5, 14*g* ;—Unamuno, Prof. (s.), MAY 5, 14*g* ;—Zamora, Senor A. (s.), APRIL 16, 13*c*
Shipping—customs fines : Baltic and International Shipping Conference statement (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21*c*
Socialist Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tapioca—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
Trade—conditions, JUNE 4, 22*g* (4*); —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 2, 23*e* ; 16, 23*g* ; —Spanish Chamber of Commerce in New York : luncheon, MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Travel—correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*c* ; 20, 12*e*
United States, relations with—ambassador in Washington : see PADILLA, Senor
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—imports prohibited, MAY 21, 24*g*
SPAIN, Infante Don Juan of—passes entrance examination for Navy, JUNE 12, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SPAIN, Mr. H. S.—at Berlin, on credit insurance, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
SPALDING—tulip fields (photo.), MAY 20, 20
SPALDING, Mr. L. A.—at Toronto, JUNE 13, 11*g*
SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—" Bankers' Credits ": third edition noticed, JUNE 13, 21*d*
SPANG, Raymond C. (U.S.A.)—murder of family : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
SPANISH Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Spain, with
SPANISH Club—dinner, MAY 13, 19*d*
SPANISH Ford Co. : see under FORD Motor Co.
SPANKIE, Maj. C. G.—appointment, APRIL 12, 4*g*
SPARK, Frederick F. G.—police court charge, APRIL 15, 10*d* ; 23, 9*f*
SPARKE, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
SPARKS, Albert G.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 7*g*
SPARKS, Mr. William—member for Walbrook Ward, JUNE 17, 11*g*
SPEARING, Joseph—death, MAY 9, 13*g*
SPEARING, Mr. T. A. E.—on Liberals and Empire free trade (l.), APRIL 15, 12*d*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company — dinner, APRIL 15, 18*f* ; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
" SPECTATOR "—on historical pageants (l.), MAY 23, 12*d*
" SPECTATOR "—on Gatwick fiasco (l.), MAY 28, 6*b*
SPEDDINGS, Mr. Harold—president of National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers, JUNE 17, 11*c*
SPEED, Sir Edwin A.—chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, APRIL 4, 11*g*
SPEN Valley Division Women's Liberal Association—meeting, JUNE 27, 9*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
SPEN Valley Liberal Association—meeting, MAY 20, 9*d*
SPENCE, Mr. Eric H.—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 9, 9*e* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. M. M. P.—flying accident, MAY 16, 13*g*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—on Nottinghamshire coal trade (statement), APRIL 8, 13*e*
SPENCER, Mr. George—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. George—at Hyde Park, on safeguarding of industries ; iron and steel trade, JUNE 30, 11*d*
SPENCER, Dr. Herbert R.—on robins (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—at Women's Section of British Legion conference, on British Legion, MAY 17, 17*g*
SPENCER-COOPER, Capt. H.—on unemployment (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
SPENDER, Mr. Hugh—death, APRIL 30, 18*c*
SPENDER, Mr. Hugh F.—on bullfinches and fruit buds (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
SPENDER-CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*d*
SPENS, Mr. Will — " South Indian Schemes " : writes preface, MAY 9, 10*d*
SPERIO, Mary, Stephen and Michael—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*b*
SPERLING, Mr. Rowland A. C.—Minister in Helsingfors, APRIL 15, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; audience of King, MAY 22, 19*b*
SPERO, Dr. George E.—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds (P.N.), APRIL 9, 16*g* ; resigns seat, 12, 12*g* ; law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
SPERRY, Mr. Elmer A.—death, JUNE 17, 19*a*
SPEYER, Prof. (Belgium)—on capital punishment (evid.), MAY 22, 11*b*
SPEYER, Mr. Howard—on concert hall for London (l.), JUNE 28, 8*b*
SPHERE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 20*d* ;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*
SPICE, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
SPICER, Herbert G.—dangerous driving charge, MAY 14, 18*c*
SPICERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on Mr. W. E. Gladstone : portraits (l.), JUNE 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 11, 18
SPIERS, Mr. A. E.—on railway termini in London (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 5, 21*e* ;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d* ;—Southern Railway catering contract terminated, JUNE 17, 21*g*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—board : constitution ; advisory body's meetings, MAY 26, 23*f* ; —Meeting, MAY 5, 23*c* ; JUNE 4, 25*b* ;—Report, APRIL 25, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J.—on *Samson Agonistes* (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
SPILWANEK, Mr. I. (Russia)—on recall of specialists in England (statement), APRIL 9, 16*c*
SPINKS, Mr. J. M.—on pedestrians' pavement rule (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
SPITALFIELDS Market—fruit exchange : Sir G. Ryrie opens sale of Australian apples, APRIL 15, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—in Madrid, APRIL 11, 13*g* ; in Seville, 16, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
SPOONER, Mr. James A.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
SPOONER, Cadet Maj. W.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*
SPORT :—
Mexico—note, APRIL 4, 15*f*
New Zealand—Duke of York (s.), APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)

SPORT (continued) :—
Playing fields—Bennett, Capt. J. T. C. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*f*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 7*f*; — Hampstead Garden Suburb : Lyttelton Fields : to be preserved as open space, JUNE 24, 12*d*;—Hampton Court : "The King's Fields" : see under HAMPTON Court ; — Hopeman : opened, JUNE 16, 14*d*;—National Playing Fields lists, JUNE 2, 8*d*; —North and South Lopham : opening : arrangements, MAY 24, 9*g*;—Rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates ; — Rhondda Valley : grant sanctioned by Unemployment Grants Committee, MAY 29, 19*d*;—Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 30, 13*a*;—York, Duke of (s.), MAY 13, 13*b*
Shoes : see under BOOTS and shoes
Spectators—leading article, MAY 15, 17*d*
United States, supremacy of—correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*b*
SPOTLIGHTS Dramatic Club—performance : financial result, APRIL 5, 17*b*
SPOWERS, Mr. Allan (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*b*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire news letter, JUNE 7, 14*b*
SPRADBROW, Mr. John G.—biographical, APRIL 25, 9*g*
SPRAGUE, Mr. M. F. H.—on the Queen and cotton (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
SPRAY, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
SPRING—articles, APRIL 17, 17*f*; MAY 13, 19*f*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
SPROSTON, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
SPROULE, Mrs. Mary A. (Northern Ireland) —murder charge : see under IRELAND, Northern : Crime
SPRULES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
SQUIRES, Lady (Newfoundland)—candidate for Lewisporte, MAY 3, 11*g*; returned, 20, 15*g*; 21, 15*g*
SQUIRES, Harry—fatal accident, MAY 24, 9*d*
SQUIRES, Mr. Herbert C.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*
SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—on Football Association Cup Final broadcast (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
SQUIRRELS—grey : Mr. A. D. Middleton (p.), MAY 21, 22*b*
STABLER, Mr. Harold—silver plate for Viceroy's House, Delhi (photo.), MAY 3, 16; on herons (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
STACKELBERG, Baron—returns to London, JUNE 26, 19*b*
STACKPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere—at Cambridge, on effect of oil on sea birds, APRIL 2, 11*b*
STADDON, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAY 23, 13*g*
STADENER, Bp. (Sweden)—Minister of Education, JUNE 7, 11*b*
STAFFORD, Mr. Richard P.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
STAG hunting : see HUNTING : Deer
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
STAGE lighting : see under THEATRES
STAGE Society—announcement, APRIL 24, 10*b*
STAIR, Lord—at Edinburgh, on Budget ; income-tax and insurance premiums, APRIL 28, 22*d*
STAIR, Mrs. Arthur—dance, JUNE 24, 17*e*
STALIN, M. (Russia) :—
Dictatorship : article, JUNE 24, 15*f*
at Moscow, on world revolution ; War preparations against Russia ; propaganda abroad, JUNE 30, 13*d*
on collective farming (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
STALLWORTHY, Mr. A. J. (New Zealand)—Minister of Health, MAY 29, 15*e*
STALYBRIDGE—Domestic Science School for Girls : opened, MAY 3, 14*d*
STAMFORD, Mr. Thomas W.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party, APRIL 21, 12*c*
STAMFORD School—war memorial chapel dedicated, JUNE 23, 12*c*
STAMP, Sir Josiah—member of Business Course advisory committee, APRIL 29, 11*d*; chairman of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, 30, 16*f*; dinner, MAY 19, 17*d*; in New York ; guest of Academy of Political Science, JUNE 5, 13*d*; honorary degree conferred by Columbia University, 6, 15*f* (3* 4*); 16, 11*d*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 15*f* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on relation between education and business, APRIL 29, 11*d*
at Independent Labour Party conference, on India, APRIL 22, 7*b*
at New York, on international relations and finance, JUNE 5, 13*d*; on economic future of Great Britain, 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Tilbury, on Tilbury landing stage ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, MAY 17, 9*d*
STAMP duty :—
Budget provisions, APRIL 15, 11*b*; announced in Commons, 15, 9*c*; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g*
Foreign loans : see under FINANCE : Loans
STAMPS :—
Abyssinia—overprinted issue, JUNE 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Africa, South-West — forthcoming issue, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Algeria—centenary issue, MAY 12, 13*c*
Australia—Murray River centenary issue, JUNE 5, 19*d*; Sturt centenary issue, 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Belgium—air mail, APRIL 15, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Antwerp and Liége exhibitions issue, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Centenary issue, APRIL 24, 11*g*
Bolivia—air mail issue, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Brazil—air mail issue, APRIL 21, 8*e*; *Graf Zeppelin* issue, MAY 12, 13*c*
British publicity, suggested—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*e*; MAY 9, 12*e*
China—British contract, APRIL 1, 22*g*; 21, 8*e*
Congo, Belgian—air mail issue, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cuba—Havana games issue, APRIL 21, 8*e*
Dominican Republic — new issue, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Empire—correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e*
Exhibitions—air post, JUNE 11, 12*c*; —International (Algiers), MAY 12, 13*c*;—Queensland issues (Devonshire-place) : arrangements, MAY

STAMPS :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; held, JUNE 5, 19*d* ;—Zoological designs : at British (Natural History) Museum, JUNE 26, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Federated Malay States — change, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
France—air mail issue, JUNE 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—International Labour Office issue, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Gibraltar—new issue, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Greece—centenary issue, APRIL 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Hungary—charity issue, JUNE 9, 13*f* ; —Museum (Budapest) : opened, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
International, proposed — correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e*
Iraq—new issue, JUNE 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Irish Free State—Shannon Power scheme issue, JUNE 24, 12*c*
Italy—Virgilian bimillenary issue : arrangements, APRIL 28, 13*g* ; issue, MAY 12, 13*c*
Latvia — Rainis issue, JUNE 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Lithuania—air mail issue, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Malta—change, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Mexico—air mail issue, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Nicaragua—air mail issue, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Norway—St. Olaf ninth centenary issue, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Nyasaland—change, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Peru—overprint tax issue, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Pictorial—leading article, APRIL 7, 15*d* ; correspondence, 12, 8*g*
Pitcairn Island—proposed issue, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Portugal—Nyasa Territory : overprinting of Pombal issue : prosecution, APRIL 28, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Ruanda—forthcoming issue, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Saar Valley — overprint reduction, APRIL 28, 11*d*
Sales—Bourse, international (London): held, MAY 27, 14*c* ;—Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., MAY 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—West Australian, 4*d*, MAY 31, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 19*d*
Spain—Goya commemoration issue, APRIL 21, 8*e* ; JUNE 9, 13*f*
Sweden—air mail issue, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—Bank for International Settlements issue, JUNE 9, 13*f*
Transjordan—change, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Locust campaign issue, 19, 9*b* ; 21, 8*e* ; JUNE 13, 13*c*
Turkey—new issue, JUNE 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
United States—air mail : *Graf Zeppelin* issue, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 8*e* ;—Baltimore issue, 1845 : specimen found, MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Charleston 250th anniversary issue, APRIL 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Massachusetts Bay Colony issue, APRIL 21, 8*e* ;—Taft issue, JUNE 5, 19*d*
Urundi—forthcoming issue, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Western Australia—" Inverted swan " error : specimen found, APRIL 28, 11*d* ; MAY 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; sold, MAY 31, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 19*d*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Yemen—proposed issue, MAY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Zoological designs—exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
STANBURY, Miss Emily E.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd. : see under AFRICA, South : Banking
STANDARD Chemical Co.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*c* ;—Report, APRIL 24, 18*e*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New York—price war with Royal Dutch Co. ended, APRIL 25, 17*d*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Ohio—Trans-Continental Oil Co. : purchase, JUNE 17, 21*e*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 29, 23*b*
STANDARD Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*d*
STANDEVEN, Mr. John—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
STANDING, Rev. George—chaplain to King, JUNE 21, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*e*
on London naval treaty (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
STANHOPE, Mr. Charles D. F. F.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
STANLEY, Lord :—
at Manchester, on cotton trade with India ; Sukkur barrage, MAY 30, 10*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural produce and standardization, MAY 22, 9*g* ; —India, MAY 27, 10*e*
on Punjab — development ; cotton growing (statement), MAY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on textile trade—effect of Russian propaganda in East (l.), MAY 22, 12*b*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—president of Institute of Transport, MAY 2, 16*c*
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on motor accidents, MAY 1, 11*d*
on Joint Committee of British Red Cross Society and St. John of Jerusalem (l.), MAY 10, 13*e*
STANLEY, Frederick G.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
STANLEY, G.— police court charge, APRIL 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Sir George—guest of Maharajah of Jodhpur, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Sir Herbert J.—leaves Colombo, APRIL 17, 13*g* ; G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on Ceylon, JUNE 7, 14*c*
on Ceylon Constitution — executive committee's powers (statement), MAY 1, 15*d*
STANLEY, Mr. Oliver F. G. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 17, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; 6, 9*d* ;—School leaving age, MAY 30, 9*e*
STANLEY, Capt. W. F.—completes 50 years sea service, MAY 27, 13*g*
STANMORE, Sir George A. M.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
STANMORE Common — manorial rights : scheme for acquisition, JUNE 27, 16*a*
STANNAGE, Mr. J. W.—Atlantic flight : see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.

STANNING, Ellis and Harry—police court charge, JUNE 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
STANSFIELD, Mr. Guy E.—partnership, JUNE 4, 22*g*
STANTON, Dr. H. U. Weitbrecht—on marriage in India (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 20, 23*a*; particulars, 21, 21*b*
STANYFORTH, Maj. Ronald T.—comptroller to Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 18, 17*b*
STAPLE Inn, Holborn—early engraving (illus. I.N.), MAY 27, 13*a*;—Old Hall (photo. I.N.), MAY 27, 12*b*
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G.—on land reclamation; grass (p. read), JUNE 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
STAPLES-BROWNE, Mrs.—death, APRIL 21, 13*e*
STAPLETON, Mrs. Geoffrey—on Whitsuntide weather (l.), JUNE 11, 10*e*
STAPLEY, Sarah J.—fatal accident, APRIL 15, 18*e*; 16, 11*c*
Star—law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—history published as booklet, MAY 13, 11*c*;—Report, MAY 29, 13*b*
STAREMBERG, Prince (Austria)—arranges Heimwehr demonstration, APRIL 30, 15*b*; demonstration held, MAY 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
STARTIN, Adm. Sir James—at Guildhall, on Seamen's Christian Friend Society, MAY 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
STARTIN, Cdr. R. A.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 16, 25*g*
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 23*d*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*e*; (F.N.), 23, 7*c*
STATE Children's Association—report, JUNE 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STATIONERS Company—dinner, MAY 9, 18*b*; —Hendon Parish Church service, JUNE 26, 13*g*
STATIUS—echoes of Virgil: correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*d*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 15*e*; 30, 12*d*; leading article, MAY 1, 17*d*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—Derbyshire works: furnace relighted, MAY 31, 9*g*
STEAD, Rev. W. F.—fellow of Worcester College, JUNE 19, 16*e*
STEADMAN, Alfred, Edith and Tom—magisterial comment, MAY 13, 13*a*
STEADMAN, Charles—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
STEADMAN, George—acquitted, MAY 6, 18*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
STEATITE and Porcelain Products, Ltd.—Stourport research station opened, MAY 16, 10*g*
STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D.—on mining engineers for South Africa (l.), MAY 24, 8*b*
STEDMAN, Capt. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 20*g*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—lectures in Brussels and Mons, MAY 14, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on Clemenceau and Foch (art.), APRIL 12, 7*c*
on France and Italy (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
STEED, Mr. J. O.:—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on marketing, APRIL 2, 9*c*
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural depresson, JUNE 4, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M.—appointment; biographical, MAY 8, 16*e*
STEEL, Mr. Wilfred L.—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, APRIL 30, 6*c*
STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd.—chairman, APRIL 16, 19*f*
STEEL Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
STEEL Manufacturers' Association—meeting, JUNE 19, 21*a*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur:—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on trade; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade; food taxes: agriculture, MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Gray's Inn Hall, on unemployment, APRIL 5, 16*e*
at Kensington, on unemployment; juveniles, APRIL 3, 11*d*
at Knowle, on unemployment; safeguarding of industries; MacDonald Ministry; Mr. S. Baldwin, JUNE 23, 16*c*
at Woodford Park, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; Empire free trade; safeguarding of industries, JUNE 30, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bll, JUNE 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 10, 9*a*
on Playing Fields Bill (l.), MAY 24, 13*e*
STEELE, Mrs. Adelaide S.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
STEELE, Charles—on native unrest in Kenya (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
STEELE, Ald. G. F.—at Manchester, on slum clearance, MAY 1, 13*a*
STEELE, Mr. J. T.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
STEELE, Mr. James—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
STEELE, William—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
STEELE, Mrs. Winifred (U.S.A.)—law case, MAY 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
STEENGRACHT van Moyland, Baron H. A.—infant son christened, APRIL 25, 15*c*
STEER, Ernest V.—wounding charge, MAY 2, 16*a*
STEER, Mr. Harry — silver medal of R.S.P.C.A., JUNE 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STEER, Mr. P. Wilson—retiring from Slade School, MAY 12, 23*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
STEFANI, Prof. De (Italy) — member of National Council of Corporations, APRIL 19, 9*b*
STEFANSSON, Mr. V.—at Southampton, JUNE 28, 9*b*
STEGERWALD, Herr (Germany)—in Parliament, on financial position; taxation; wages and prices; unemployment insurance, JUNE 28, 11*d*
STEIDLE, Herr (Austria):—
at Korneuberg, on Fascist aims, MAY 20, 15*b*
in Parliament, on expulsion of Major Pabst, JUNE 18, 13*c*
STEIN, Charlotte von—*Verschwörung gegen die Liebe*: performed, JUNE 13, 12*e*
STEINER (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
STENGEL, Baron Karl von—death, APRIL 10, 18*e*
STENHAUS, Mihail—sentenced in Rumania, MAY 12, 15*b*
STENTON, Prof. Frank M.—"The Place-Names of Sussex": reviewed, APRIL 29, 8*e*; MAY 6, 12*d*

STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell:—
at House of Commons, on Scottish slum clearance, MAY 21, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
at Independent Labour Party conference, on policy, APRIL 22, 7*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b*
STEPHEN, Mr. George (Canada) — vice-president of Canadian Pacific Railway Co., MAY 19, 22*g*
STEPHENS, Frederick—fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*g*
STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour—at Cymmrodorion Society, on Llangwyryfon, MAY 6, 21*d*
STEPHENS, Mr. Horatio B.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
STEPHENSON, Mr. A.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
STEPHENSON, Miss Ada M.—will, MAY 19, 21*c* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh—acting-Governor of Bengal, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Mr. Joseph—on road levelling (l.), JUNE 9, 15*d*
STEPNEY—Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. Charles E.;—John Benn Hostel: dinner (Mansion House), MAY 28, 10*c*; Fairy Tale Fair: arrangements, JUNE 24, 17*a*
STERE, M. (Rumania)—resignation from National Peasant Party, APRIL 5, 13*b*
STERIO, Mick—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
STERIO, Stephen and Mary—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
STERLING, Mr. Percy E.—on British films in Dominions (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
STERLING Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23*b*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d*
STERN, Miss G. B.—*Debonair*: produced, APRIL 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STERN, Rev. J. F.—on Canon Swallow (l.), MAY 12, 23*a*
STERNBERG, Count Adalbert (Austria)—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*, 19*b*
STERNOL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 21*b*
STEUERWALD, Dr. (Germany)—on *Londoner Vulgärsprache* in "Yellowplush Papers": leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
STEVEN, Mr. K. F.—partnership, APRIL 2, 21*g*
STEVENS, Mr.—law case, APRIL 16, 5*c*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—on Budget deficit (statement), MAY 13, 15*g* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. C. G.—"St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
STEVENS, Mr. Harrison—recital, JUNE 20, 14*c*
STEVENS, Mr. Henry N.—"New Light on the Discovery of Australia" (ed.): reviewed, APRIL 15, 22*c*
STEVENS, Rev. Marlow O.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
STEVENS, Mr. W. H. P.—at Winchester House, on tin industry, JUNE 12, 22*e*, *f*
STEVENS, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. W.—directorship, APRIL 15, 23*g* (23*d*, 4*)
STEVENSON, Mr. John—on Roger North (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
STEVENSON, Rev. John S.—death, MAY 9, 18*b*
STEVENSON, Miss Marion S.—death, JUNE 21, 14*c*
STEVENSON, Canon Morley—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
STEVENSON-HAMILTON, Col. J. (South Africa)—report on Kruger National Park game reserves, APRIL 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
STEWARD, Brig.-Gen. Charles S. G.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
STEWARD, Canon Edward—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*; will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
STEWARD, Mr. George F.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 11*a*
STEWART, Inspector—promotion, MAY 19, 9*e*
STEWART, Mr. Alexander B.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
STEWART, Mr. Charles (Canada)—in Parliament, on immigrants, APRIL 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
STEWART, Mrs. Fitz Roy—reception, MAY 23, 19*d*; luncheon, 29, 19*b*
STEWART, Harry—police court charge, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. James — at House of Commons, on hairdressers' sunday closing, APRIL 9, 13*b*
STEWART, Sir Kenneth—at Holborn Restaurant, on Mr. J. R. Clynes, MAY 2, 11*a*
STEWART, Miss Martin—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JUNE 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Lady Mary C.—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
STEWART, Mr. Norman P. H.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
STEWART, Mr. P. Malcolm—at Finsbury-circus, on trade: management; rationalization, APRIL 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
STEWART, Dr. R. Meldrum (Canada)—on trans-Neptunian objects (statement), APRIL 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Sir S. Findlater—K.C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*; received by King: invested, 18, 17*b*; Permanent Under-Secretary, India Office; biographical, 18, 14*e*
STEWART, Rev. S. M.—vicarage of Ugley: see UGLEY
STEWART, Mr. Thomas W.—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
STEWART, Mr. William J.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JUNE 19, 8*g*
STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—Rumanian contract, JUNE 30, 13*d*
STEWART-BLACK, Mr. John—death, APRIL 16, 16*c*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—director, JUNE 6, 23*g*;—Islip Iron Co., Ltd.: acquisition, JUNE 6, 23*g*;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 23*d*; (F.N.), 2, 21*a*
STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*
STEYN, Consul-General (South Africa)—in Lourenço Marques, MAY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEYN, Miss Stella—art exhibition, APRIL 14, 10*c*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—forthcoming retirement, MAY 5, 13*e*; 15, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 15*b*; accepts return of communion service from Labital, MAY 24, 15*d*
STHAMER, Frau (Germany)—musical party, MAY 21, 19*d*
STILEMAN, Mr. Edgar C.—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
STILEMAN, Mr. H. C. K.—on Budget (l.), MAY 15, 12*c*
STILES, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
STILES, Mr. M. H.—on rainfall in North (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
STILGOE, Mr. Henry E.—at Institution of Water Engineers, on meters for hose-pipes, JUNE 2, 20*e*

"STILL A Taxpayer" — on Ministerial salaries (l.), MAY 3, 8c
STIMSON, Mr. Henry L. (U.S.A.)—leaves London, APRIL 23, 12b; leaves England, 24, 12d; in New York, 30, 16c; in Washington, MAY 1, 16c
Broadcast address from London, APRIL 14, 11a
Photograph, APRIL 23, 16
St. Andrews University—LL.D. degree, MAY 12, 9d
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7b
in Foreign Relations Committee, on London naval treaty, MAY 13, 16d; 14, 16d; 15, 16c
on League of Nations Army and Navy memoranda (statement), JUNE 28, 11c
on London naval conference and treaty (add.), APRIL 14, 11a; (statement), 30, 16c; (add.), JUNE 13, 14a; reply to Senate Committee's demand for documents, 14, 12e
STIMSON, Mrs. H. L. (U.S.A.)—reception, APRIL 12, 15d
STIRLING — Deputy-lieutenants, APRIL 2, 17b; 30, 19b
STIRLING, Lieut.-Col. Archibald—lieutenant of Stirling, APRIL 2, 17b
STIRLING, Mr. John—resignation, APRIL 11, 11g
at Chief Constables' Association conference, on proposed police college, JUNE 20, 5e
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—at Imperial Institute, on afforestation, JUNE 18, 8e
STISTED, Essex—rector's resignation, APRIL 26, 15f
STITCHEN (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5f
STITT, Mr. James C.—LL.D. at Liverpool University, JUNE 6, 14b
STIZLER, Dr. (Germany)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 30, 13d
STNCZYK, M. (Poland)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11c
STOBBART, Mr. Sam—presentation, APRIL 30, 8f
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27f
STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account, new (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21d
Business (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21d
Clerks—pensions scheme: see STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund
Dinner, JUNE 27, 22d
Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20d
Investment trusts and financial trusts —alteration in classification (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22b; 9, 22b
Report (F.N.), APRIL 9, 22c
Values — extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, MAY 1, 23g; 27, 27c; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22b
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—meeting, APRIL 17, 20a;—Report, APRIL 9, 24f
STOCKENSTROM, M. von (Sweden)—Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 7, 11b
STOCKER, Cdr. W. P.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 21, 16b
STOCKHOLDERS Equity Trust, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 23, 24b
STOCKHOLDERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 23b
STOCKHOLM—Actuaries' conference, international: see under ACTUARIES;—Arts and Crafts exhibition: see under
STOCKHOLM (continued):—
ARTS and crafts;—Bridge, new: design competition prizes awarded, MAY 3, 11g (3* 4*);—Loan, 1900: bonds cancelled, MAY 28, 28f;—Motor-omnibus shipped from England (photo.), MAY 7, 20
STOCKPORT—Corporation Bill before Parliament, JUNE 19, 8a
STOCKS, Rev. Charles E.—on Hampstead advowsons (l.), APRIL 11, 10d
STOCKS, Walter—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 6f
STOCKS and shares:—
Brokers' commissions—stock units: Stock Exchange Committee's decision (F.N.), JUNE 3, 23a (and 4*)
Gilt-edged (F.N.), APRIL 2, 21a; 14, 19c; MAY 3, 18a; JUNE 26, 22a; 27, 22b
Indian tea—weakness (F.N.), MAY 14, 22d
Insurance—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 27a
Investments:—
Actuarial index—basis of calculations, MAY 2, 23d;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 15a;—Murray, Mr. A. C. (p.), APRIL 21, 17e
Conversion tables — series issued, MAY 1, 23g
Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), MAY 23, 26a; (F.N.), 23, 23b
Issues, new—for March; for past quarter, APRIL 2, 22e; for April (F.N.), MAY 2, 22c; for May, JUNE 2, 22f
Market (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21d; 26, 22a
Numbering—proposals (F.N.), JUNE 3, 23a (and 4*)
Ordinary—Sir G. A. Touche (s.), MAY 23, 26a; (F.N.), 23, 23b
Preference—*Economist* (art. quoted, F.N.), MAY 12, 25d
Railway—trustees and duplicate accounts (F.N.), JUNE 24, 20c
"Tipping" by outside firm—Edison Bell, Ltd.: see that title
Warrants—issue to bearer: law case, APRIL 11, 5b
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—retirement, APRIL 19, 15d
at Machinery Users' Association, on rating of industrial undertakings, JUNE 27, 16e
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation Bill before Parliament, MAY 3, 7a; 7, 8a; JUNE 5, 8a
STOGDON, Rev. Edgar—on the Ashburton Shield (l.), JUNE 18, 10d
STOKE Newington—swimming bath opened, APRIL 11, 17d
STOKE-ON-TRENT—assessment Committee: law case, APRIL 16, 5b;—Extension Bill: before Select Committee, MAY 2, 11c; 3, 8f; 7, 13c (3* 4*); 14, 11c; 17, 9d; 21, 11d (3* 4*); 31, 14c (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 18c (3* 4*); 27, 9a;—Revenue Officer: law case, APRIL 16, 5b
STOKE Poges — church: gramophone chimes installed, MAY 23, 14c
STOKER, Mr. A.—to investigate water in Lanarkshire mines, JUNE 10, 8e
STOKER, Mr. Reginald A.—will, MAY 23, 21c
STOKES, Mr. Alexander H.—death, MAY 30, 22g
STOKES, Alfred E.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11d
STOKES, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—at Trenton, on Mr. D. Morrow, JUNE 6, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
STOKES, Herbert J.: see under MURDERS
STOKES, James J.—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11d
STOKES, Mrs. Mary F.—will, MAY 21, 22d

STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on trade with Canada (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
STOLL Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d*
STOLLWERCK, Kurt (Germany)—fatal flying accident, JUNE 2, 13*g*
STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—on new rest cure for tramps (l.), APRIL 21, 6*c*
STONE, Louis—acquitted, APRIL 16, 9*c*
STONE, Trooper T. S.—killed in India, JUNE 13, 14*d*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—flies to Adelaide, APRIL 1, 15*g*; attends Anzac Day parade, 26, 9*c*; attends Toc. H. festival, Adelaide, MAY 19, 13*f*
at Adelaide, on Mawson Antarctic expedition, APRIL 2, 14*c*; on Toc. H., MAY 19, 13*f*
STONEY, Mr. Richard A.—president of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, JUNE 3, 13*g*
STONOR, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
STONOR Park—let, MAY 21, 28*c*
STOOLBALL—match played, JUNE 2, 5*g*
STOOP, Mr. F. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Dutch Colony in London, MAY 2, 11*f*
STOPES, Dr. Marie C.—*Our Ostriches*: produced, MAY 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STOPS, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
STORMONT, Maj. W.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
STORR, Mr. Gerard—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
STORR, Lieut.-Col. Lancelot—on Cadet Corps (l.), MAY 21, 17*e*
STORRINGTON (photo.), JUNE 12, 18 (4*)
STORRS, Rev. Christopher E.—on *The Times* crossword puzzles (l.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
STORRS, Sir Ronald—leaves Cyprus, MAY 16, 15*g*
STOTESBURY, Miss Mercia—recital, MAY 5, 12*c*
STOTT, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
STOTT, Rev. Percy—death, APRIL 1, 11*b*
STOURBRIDGE—King Edward's School: 378th anniversary of charter celebrated, JUNE 18, 12*b*
STOUT, Mrs. L.—on St. Mary Axe (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
STOW, John—service at St. Andrew Undershaft, MAY 9, 19*f*
STOW, Mr. V. A. S.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
STOW Fair: see under FAIRS
STOWE School—scholarships, JUNE 3, 11*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
STOWELL, Dr. T. E. A.—on Thomas's splint (l.), MAY 26, 15*d*; JUNE 13, 10*b*
STOYANOVITCH, M. Lyubonier — death, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
STRABOLGI, Lady—law case, MAY 28, 5*a*
STRACEY, Maj. Gen. Henry H. D.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
STRACHAN, Mr. George—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
STRACHAN, Maj. Robert S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
STRACHAN, Mr. William—at Belfast, on shipbuilding industry, APRIL 30, 10*f* (4*)
STRACHEY, Sir Charles—on Minchenden oak (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. E. J. St. Loe—in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—on "Greville Diaries" (l.), MAY 31, 8*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord—chairman of British Empire League, MAY 26, 22*d*; 27, 13*g* 13*f*, (3* 4*)
STRAITS Commission—report, APRIL 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*;—Report, JUNE 26, 23*a*
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*; (F.N.), 2, 22*d*
STRAITS Settlements—telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
STRAITS Trading Co.—proposed capital reduction, APRIL 8, 25*e*
STRAKER, Capt. Joseph—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
STRAKER, Mr. William—C.B.E. JUNE 3, 10*g*
at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade, JUNE 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—at London School of Economics, on Austrian currency, APRIL 1, 11*c*
STRAND, Sidney J. and John A. J.: see under MURDERS
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 29*d*;—Law case, APRIL 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*
STRANGWAYS, Sophia—on long skirts (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
STRAP butts: see under LEATHER
STRATFORD—drainage: see under LEA, River;—High-street widening scheme, MAY 8, 18*d*
STRATFORD, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — Freedom: see FLOWER, Sir Archibald
STRATHAM, Mr. Randulph M.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
STRATHCONA, Lord—Chancellor of Primrose League, APRIL 9, 9*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
STRATHMORE, Lady—attends festival of Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, MAY 9, 13*a*
STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 19*e*
STRATHSPEY, Lord—on home grown wheat (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
STRATTON, Miss Eliza C.—will: law case, MAY 1, 5*f*
STRATTON, Lieut.-Col. Howard W.—found dead, MAY 1, 11*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. George R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 21, 10*a*
STRAUSS, Mr. Henry G.—on Consumers' Council (l.), MAY 10, 8*c*
STRAWBRIDGE, Mr. Allan—art exhibition, APRIL 10, 14*d*
STREAT, Mr. Edward R.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
on National Cotton Week (statement), MAY 6, 16*f*
STREATFIELD, Sir Henry—at Kent Territorial Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 29, 16*c*
STREATHAM — Astoria Cinema: opening announced, JUNE 4, 14*d*; — Town planning scheme: L.C.C. report, MAY 26, 9*a*
STREET, Mr. H. D.—retirement, MAY 22, 21*g*
STREET trading—hawkers: decline, APRIL 23, 9*d*; leading article, 23, 13*c*
STREETLY, Thomas W.—escape from police escort, APRIL 8, 5*g*
STREINTZ, Herr (Austria)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c*
STRETFIELD, Kathleen — fatal accident, JUNE 11, 11*c*
STRETTON, Mr. H. T.—on official language (l.), MAY 6, 17*e*
STRICKER, Vladimir — sentenced in Rumania, MAY 12, 15*b*
STRICKLAND, Lady (Malta)—portrait presented by Ladies Imperial Club, MAY 30, 15*c*
STRICKLAND, Lord (Malta)—general election: returned unopposed, APRIL 29, 13*d*; birthday, MAY 26, 13*b*; leaves for

STRICKLAND, Lord (Malta) (continued) :—
London, JUNE 16, 14*e*; in London, 17, 13*f*; attends Colonial Office Conference, 18, 13*f*
Assassination, attempted, MAY 24, 12*e*; 26, 13*b*; special *Te Deum* refused, JUNE 5, 14*f*;—George V., King (message), MAY 26, 13*b*;—*Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 12*e*
Caruana, Mgr.: attack, JUNE 2, 13*b*
Photograph, MAY 24, 16
at Gozo, on Church and State, APRIL 29, 13*d*
in Imperial Parliament, on Church and State, JUNE 26, 9*c*
on Church and State dispute (statement), JUNE 10, 11*a*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on electoral reform (statement), JUNE 17, 13*f*
STRODERS, Mr. (Palestine) — attempted murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime
STROLLING Players—production announced, APRIL 22, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
STROMBERG, M. (Russia)—outlawed, JUNE 13, 14*e*
STRONG, Lieut.-Col. Addington D.—death, JUNE 19, 9*g*
STRONG, Mr. Albert A.—will, APRIL 15, 19*c*
STRONG, Mr. J. C.—on divided freeholds (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
STRONG, Mr. L. A. G. — "The Jealous Ghost": reviewed, MAY 23, 22*b*
STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 28, 17*b*
STROUD, Mrs. John—fatal accident, JUNE 10, 14*e*
STROUD, Flying Officer R. W. A.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 19, 14*f*; 23, 16*c*
STRUTT, Mr. Edward G.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
STUART, Sir Campbell — photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*c*
at Greenwich, on Wolfe statue, JUNE 6, 11*a*
at Imperial Press Conference, on Empire communications, JUNE 23, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. J. Wolfe; Canada; Imperial Conference, JUNE 6, 11*b*
STUART, Mrs. Ernest—dinner party, JUNE 6, 19*e*
STUART, Very Rev. H. V. — on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
STUART, Mr. Otto—death, MAY 2, 16*c*; funeral, 5, 17*c*
STUART, Mr. Robert—general manager of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway, Ltd., JUNE 7, 18*g*
STUART, William A.—body found, MAY 3, 4*b*
STUART, Rev. Wilson—on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 23, 9*g*
STUART relics—sale, MAY 16, 23*d*
STUBBS, Dr. Clifford M.—murdered at Chengtu, JUNE 6, 16*g*; biographical, 6, 18*c*
STUBBS, George — "The Wedgwood Family" (photo.), APRIL 30, 20
STUBBS, Sir Reginald — complimentary dinner, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); leaves Kingston, JUNE 10, 11*g*
at Kingston, on progress of Jamaica, MAY 23, 15*f* (3* 4*)
STUBBS, Mr. S. G.—motor journey from India to London, MAY 17, 14*c*
STUCKEY, Mr. R. R. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
STUDD, Mrs. Herbert—Requiem Mass, MAY 21, 19*d*
STUDD, Sir J. E. Kynaston—president of M.C.C., MAY 9, 7*b*
at Park Lane Hotel, on Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 25, 5*f*
on industrial managers (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
"STUDENT of Journalism, A."—on *Daily Herald* (l.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
STUDHOLME, Marie: see BORRETT, Mrs. Caroline
Studio—noticed, APRIL 15, 14*d*
STUDLAND—St. Nicholas of Myra: roof restoration appeal, APRIL 4, 17*e*
STUMBLES, Mr. Alfred P.—will, JUNE 28, 4*a*
STURDEE, Capt. Sir Lionel—appointment; biographical, MAY 20, 21*d*
STURGE, Mr. Arthur L.—re-elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JUNE 20, 23*g*
STURGES, Judge—on taxation (statement), APRIL 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
STURGESS, Rose—death, APRIL 8, 13*g*
STUTTAFORD and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 21*c*
STUTZ, Mr. Harry C.—death, JUNE 27, 19*a*
STYLE, Mr. Sydney—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 18*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 26*c*
SU, Mr. (China)—report to Red Trade Union International, MAY 20, 15*d*
SUB-ATOMIC energy: see under POWER
SUDAN :—
Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA
Cotton: see under COTTON
English church at Wad Medani: see under WAD Medani
Great Britain :—
Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 10, 8*g*
Treaty negotiations: see under EGYPT: Great Britain
Irrigation—Tana dam: see under NILE, Blue
Kitching, Rt. Rev. A. L. (s.), MAY 28, 10*a* (2*)
SUDAN Club—dinner, JUNE 28, 15*d*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate—circular, JUNE 2, 23*g*
SUDERMANN, Hermann — *Magda*: performed in German, APRIL 28, 12*b*; performed in English, MAY 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 14, 9*a*
SUEZ Canal :—
Australia—correspondence, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Dues—reduction (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*c*
Great Britain—control: Australia: Press comment, APRIL 17, 14*f*
Traffic—receipts, APRIL 29, 21*g*; JUNE 24, 20*e*
SUEZ Canal Co.—meeting, JUNE 4, 24*g*
SUFFOLK—deputy-lieutenants, APRIL 5, 17*b*
SUFFOLK Regiment—dinner, JUNE 17, 19*c*
SUFFOLK Yeomanry Battery, 412th—ball: see under BALLS
SUGAR :—
British Empire—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: resolution, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 9*d*
Duty—Imperial preference: Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e*
West Indies: see under WEST Indies
SUGAR (Beet) :—
By products—Mr. S. T. Johnson (p.), APRIL 2, 11*b*

SUGAR (Beet) (continued) :—
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
Growers — demonstrations : results, APRIL 14, 18*c* ; presentation of prizes : arrangements, MAY 12, 22*c*
Home production :—
Companies—results (F.N.), JUNE 13, 19*c*
Subsidy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
Industry—Beet Sugar Factories Committee of Great Britain (l.), APRIL 14, 18*e* ;—British Sugar Beet Society : discussion, APRIL 17, 11*e* ; — Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 17, 11*e* ;—Survey, APRIL 28, 20*b*
Prices, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Teatini process—claims, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Transport—correspondence, APRIL 19 12*d*
Varieties—Sir J. Russell (s.), APRIL 21, 15*b*
SUGAR Federation of the British Empire—luncheon, MAY 15, 13*c*
SUGDEN, Mr. John—on Regent's Park outer circle (l.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
SUHRAWARDY, Dr. A. M. (India)—supplimental note to Central Committee's report, APRIL 2, 13*e*
SUHRAWARDY, Mr. Hussan—Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
SUICIDES — attempted : prosecutions, APRIL 3, 16*a* ; 4, 5*g* ; 11, 9*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 19, 12*g* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 20, 5*f*, 13*g* ; JUNE 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Motor accident, after : see under MOTOR accidents ;—Theatre, in : inquest, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)
SUKHAM, Mr. Pravat—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
SUKKUR barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
SULAIMAN, Mr. Justice Shah M. (India)—to inquire into Peshawar riots, MAY 19, 14*d* ; 20, 16*d*
SULLINGE, George—fatal accident, MAY 12, 18*f*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Serjeant A. M. :—
at Royal Adelaide Gallery, on *The Times*, JUNE 27, 16*c*
on House of Commons—size (l.), MAY 31, 8*a*
SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. W. N.—"Present-Day Astronomy" : noticed, APRIL 4, 20*e*
SULLY, Mr. C.—on "Götterdämmerung" (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
SUMIOR Trading Co., Ltd.—prosecution under Merchandise Marks Act, APRIL 15, 10*d*
SUMITOMO Bank—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
SUMMER—sunless : leading article, MAY 21, 17*d*
SUMMER time : see DAYLIGHT saving (summer time)
SUMMERHAYES, Rev. H.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 16, 10*c*
SUMMERS, Daniel H.—acquitted, JUNE 4, 13*g*
SUMMERS, Capt. F. F.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 30, 29*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. Gerald—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SUMMERS, Harry—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
SUMMERS, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
SUMNER, Lord—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10*a*
SUMNER, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 14, 8*a*
SUMNER, Rev. Frederick—on travel in Spain (l.), JUNE 11, 10*c*
SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
SUN, T. T. (China)—killed, MAY 31, 12*c*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 25*b* ;—Law case, JUNE 21, 4*a* ; —Meeting, MAY 28, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 23*d* ;—Report, MAY 19, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 22*c* ;—Shares : proposed splitting (F.N.), MAY 28, 23*d*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—director, MAY 16, 24*g* ;—Dividend, JUNE 4, 22*e* ;—Report, APRIL 10, 24*d* (4*)
SUN Life Assurance Society—alteration of objects : law case, MAY 13, 5*b*
SUN treatment : see LIGHT
SUNDAY :—
Cricket, county : see under CRICKET : County
Games — Deal : see under DEAL ;—Liverpool Diocesan conference discussion, MAY 22, 13*e*
Observance—Most Rev. W. Temple (add.), MAY 23, 21*d*
Trading—Bill : motion to introduce in Commons defeated, APRIL 9, 8*c*
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. —meeting, APRIL 15, 25*f* ;—Report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
SUNDAY School and Youth Movement — conference (York), MAY 22, 19*d*
SUNDERLAND—Art Gallery : picture by Mr. R. Jack not to be purchased, MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a* ; 9, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*b* ; 10, 23*c* ; 12, 17*g* ;—Deepwater quay scheme approved, APRIL 25, 7*a* ; JUNE 2, 21*d*
SUNDERLAND, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
SUNDERLAND, Mr. Marmaduke B.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 17*c* ;—Report, MAY 3, 21*c*
SUNGEI Chinoh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 21*c*
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd,—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c* ;—Report, APRIL 11, 23*c*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 18*d* ; 21, 21*b*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*c*
SUNGEI Purun (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd. —report, MAY 26, 24*f*
SUNGEI Reyla (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 27*g*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 26, 23*a*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 26*f*
SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 4, 25*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*,
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*

SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies — musical festival, MAY 12, 13*b*
SUPER-CENTRIFUGAL Engineers, Ltd.—contract, JUNE 5, 20*g*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Committee—leading article, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; correspondence, 3, 10*c* ; 7, 10*b* ; 8, 12*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; MAY 1, 12*e*
1929-30—comparison with 1930-31 : statistical table, APRIL 15, 11*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 8*e*
SUR, Sikander—on Communist propaganda in India (statement), MAY 29, 16*e*
SURGERY—Thomas's splint : see under ACCIDENTS : First aid
SURGICAL Supply Depôt—appeal, JUNE 21, 8*c*
SURREY — petrol stations : see under PETROL ;—West : town planning scheme, JUNE 12, 11*c*
SURREY County Council — chairman, APRIL 30, 10*g* ;—Meetings, APRIL 30, 10*g* ; MAY 28, 18*e*
SURREY County Hall—extension opened, APRIL 8, 13*b* ; (photo.), 8, 20
SURREY Public House Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 22*f* ;—Report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
SURREY Ratepayers' Associations : see FEDERATION of Ratepayers and Kindred Associations of Surrey
SURREY Yeomanry—dinner, MAY 12, 19*d*
SURTAX : see under INCOME-TAX
" SURTAX "—on the " idle rich " (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*
SURTEES, Rt. Rev. William F., Bp. of Crediton—biographical : appointed, MAY 24, 17*d* ; consecration : arrangements, JUNE 19, 17*f* ; consecrated, 25, 13*b*
SURVEY, aerial—Arctic air route to Canada : see under AERONAUTICS : Services : England-Canada ;—British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire ;—Close, Col. Sir C. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rhodesia, Northern : see under RHODESIA, Northern ;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SURVEYORS' Institution — examinations, MAY 17, 14*d* ;—Meetings, MAY 27, 5*f* ; JUNE 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Reception, MAY 28, 19*d*
on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 13, 10*a*
on bureaucracy (evid.), APRIL 10, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
on income-tax assessment in London (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SUSSEX—regional planning : Mr. G. L. Pepler (s.), APRIL 22, 6*g*
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b*
SUSSEX Downs—Storrington (photo.), JUNE 12, 18 (4*)
SUSSEX Territorial Army Association—meeting, APRIL 15, 10*c*
SUSSEX Yeomanry—dinner, MAY 12, 19*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mrs. Edith M.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
SUTER, Mr. G. E.—retirement ; biographical, APRIL 1, 9*c*
SUTER, Cdr. R. N.—retirement ; biographical, MAY 2, 21*d*
SUTHERLAND—revival of industries : correspondence, JUNE 26, 12*e*
SUTHERLAND, Lady — memorial service, APRIL 1, 19*d*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of :—
at Astor House, on Air League, JUNE 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued) :—
at Eccleston-square, on playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
SUTTON, Mr. E. P. F.—success at Royal Counties Show, JUNE 9, 16*c*
SUTTON Coldfield—Corporation Bill before Parliament, APRIL 16, 8*a* ; MAY 7, 8*c* ; JUNE 3, 8*c*
SUTTON District Water Co.—stock issue, MAY 8, 22*g* ; 24, 18*f*
SUYETSUGU, Vice-Adm. N. (Japan)—resignation, JUNE 10, 12*e*
SVENSKA Tandsticks Aktiebolaget : see SWEDISH Match Co.
SWAREY, Rear-Adm. George T. C. P.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
SWAINE, Alfred : see MURDERS : Jefferson
SWAINE, Miss Beatrice—on Cotton Week (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
SWAINE, George—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 16*f*
SWALLOW, Canon R. D.—health, MAY 6, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 17*b* ; death, 8, 18*c* ; funeral ; memorial service, 12, 18*e* ; appreciation, 12, 13*a* ; will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
SWAN, Mr. E. P.—on income-tax rebate (l.), APRIL 11, 15*e*
SWAN, Mr. John A.—chairman of Steel Brothers and Co., Ltd., APRIL 16, 19*f*
SWAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
SWANAGE—Repertory Company season announced, MAY 22, 14*b*
SWANLEY Horticultural College for Women—scholarships award, JUNE 23, 12*d*
SWANSEA—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAY 6, 27*e* ; 14, 9*c* (2*) ;—Civic centre scheme approved, APRIL 1, 9*e* ;—Docks : new entrance scheme : question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*c* ; Swansea Chamber of Commerce resolution, MAY 6, 27*e* ; Bill : see under GREAT Western Railway Co. ;—Recorder, MAY 13, 16*f*
SWANSEA and Brecon — Bishop : see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham ;—Clergy retreat : arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Co.—report, MAY 8, 24*g*
SWANWICK, Mr. Harold—art exhibitions, JUNE 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SWAT, Wali of (India)—assistance to frontier administration, MAY 9, 15*c*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—on Cadet Corps (art. quoted), MAY 5, 11*c*
SWAYTHLING, Lord—in Parliament, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 2, 8*b*
SWAZILAND—witch doctors : new ordinance, APRIL 22, 11*c*
SWEDEN :—
Arts and crafts : see under ARTS and crafts
Banking—National Bank : charter, amendment of : Bill introduced, APRIL 9, 23*g* (23*c*, 4*) ; — Rate reduced, APRIL 3, 21*a*
Communists—secret congress, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Crown Prince—to visit Iceland, JUNE 10, 11*g* ; opens international conference of actuaries, Stockholm, 17, 13*g* ; gift of cups for races between *Rodney* and *Oscar II.* boats, 30, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Finance—Budget passed, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Grain—duties, proposed increased : Government defeat, JUNE 2, 13*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 13*c*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
King : see GUSTAV
Leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Ministry (Lindman)—defeat, JUNE 2, 13*e* ; resignation, 3, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Ekman)—to be formed, JUNE 4, 15*b* ; formed, 7, 11*b* ; takes oath, 9, 9*b* ; leading article, 14, 13*c*
Motor omnibuses : Stockholm : see STOCKHOLM
Navy—*Olaf Chapman* : to visit Dover, MAY 21, 8*c* ; at Dover, 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Oscar II.* : to visit Liverpool, MAY 21, 8*c*
Railways—coal : contract placed in Poland, JUNE 10, 12*f*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—conditions, APRIL 15, 25*g* ;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
SWEDISH Aktiebolaget Separator—report, APRIL 3, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*e* ; 29, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAY 5, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*
SWEDISH Match Co.—Australian factory proposed, MAY 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Certificates : exchange ; suspension period, APRIL 30, 22*a* ; — Danzig monopoly : see under DANZIG ; — Dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ;—French loan : see under FRANCE ; — Lithuanian monopoly : see under LITHUANIA ;—Report, APRIL 24, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b* ; — Russian competition (F.N.), APRIL 24, 17*b* ;—Shares : Brussels Stock Exchange dealings, MAY 2, 23*d*
SWEDISH Telephone Co. L. M. Ericsson—share issue, MAY 19, 22*f*
SWEET, Police-constable Ernest A. — bravery award, APRIL 24, 9*c*
SWEETING, Mrs. Emily R.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SWETTENHAM, Sir Alexander — on West Indian sugar (l.), MAY 5, 20*f*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on extravagance in our time (l.), MAY 1, 12*b* ; 20, 17*e*
on India (l.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
SWIFT, Mr. Edgar—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd. — rumoured merger : denial, APRIL 11, 22*g*
SWIMMING :—
Bishop's Stortford School v. a Cambridge team, JUNE 4, 5*f*
Cambridge University v. Civil Service, MAY 1, 6*f* ; v. Stock Exchange, 12, 7*c* ; v. Barclays Bank, 15, 9*c* ; v. Plaistowe, 19, 6*g* ; v. Coventry 26, 7*d* ; v. Otter Club, JUNE 16, 6*d* ; 20, 7*e*
Championships — diving : covered bath, JUNE 16, 6*d* ;—Mile, JUNE 23, 4*g*
Charterhouse School v. St. Paul's, MAY 14, 6*g*
France—Paris International meeting, JUNE 11, 7*e*
Harrow School v. Charterhouse School, JUNE 18, 6*d*
Ladies—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 17, 5*e*
Oxford University v. Woodside, MAY 12, 7*c* ; v. Cheltenham, MAY 15, 9*c* ; v. Avondale, 19, 6*g* ; v. Marcians, 26, 7*d* ; v. Otter Club, JUNE
SWIMMING :—
Oxford University (continued) :—2, 5*f* ; inter-club competition, 5, 6*c* ; v. Richmond, 16, 6*d* ; v. Otter Club, 25, 8*c*
Records—Gleitze, M. : new time for endurance, JUNE 12, 11*g*
Royal Air Force—championships : arrangements, JUNE 30, 8*c*
St. Paul's School v. Harrow School, JUNE 26, 7*g*
Taris, J.—swims 880 yards in 10min. 22 2-5sec., MAY 24, 7*c*
Universities' championships, MAY 12, 7*c*
SWINBURNE, Canon Stanley—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
SWINE :—
Breeding—export, for : National Pig Breeders' Association *Gazette* : quoted, JUNE 23, 20*b* ;—Territorial origins : article, APRIL 14, 18*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 30, 20*g*
Industry—prospects, MAY 26, 22*b*
Pig Industry Council—chairman, MAY 23, 22*g*
Sales—Berkshire (Reading), APRIL 21, 15*e* ; (Swinton Grange), 21, 15*e* ; —Dare, Mr. C. W., MAY 5, 20*e* ; —Elmswell, Suffolk, MAY 26, 22*f* ;—Large Black (Hernhill, Faversham), APRIL 7, 20*e* ; (Sculthorpe), 14, 18*e* ; (Flixton), 21, 15*e* ; (Thelveton), 28, 20*e* ; (Weston-on-Trent), MAY 12, 22*g* ; (Liddington Warren), 26, 22*f* ; (Sawston), JUNE 2, 20*e* ;—Large White (Amport), APRIL 7, 20*e* ; (Cutthorpe), 7, 20*c* ; (Kirton Lindsey), 14, 18*e* ; (Ramsey), MAY 5, 20*e* ; (Staffordshire County Council), 5, 20*c* ; (Gogar Mains), 12, 22*g* ; (March), 19, 20*c* ; (Almholme), 26, 22*f* ; (Marden), 26, 22*f* ; (Outwood, Wakefield), JUNE 2, 20*e* ; (Sawston), 2, 20*e* ; (Hulton Wandesley), 2, 20*e* ; (Wrexham), 9, 16*e* ; (Wall, Lichfield), 23, 20*d* ; (Edmonton), 30, 20*e* ;—Long White lop-eared (Cornwood), JUNE 16, 19*b* ; (Preston Hall), 16, 19*b* ; —Middle White (Amport), APRIL 7, 20*e* ; (Lingfield), 21, 15*d* ; (Horsham), 28, 20*e* ; (Lower Penn), 28, 20*e* ;—Partridge, Mr. A. A., JUNE 16, 19*b* ;—Pedigree (Yeovil), JUNE 9, 16*e* ;—Reading, APRIL 28, 20*e* ; —Wapshott Farm, MAY 26, 22*f* ; —Wessex Saddleback (Preston, Hitchin), APRIL 14, 18*e* ; (Reading), 21, 15*e* ; (Weston-on-Trent), MAY 12, 22*g* ; — Wymondham, APRIL 21, 15*e*
SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), MAY 20, 12*b* ; 24, 8*b* ; —Living on capital (l.), MAY 9, 12*c* ;—London Traffic (l.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
SWISS National Bank : see under SWITZERLAND : Banking
SWISS Reinsurance Co.—report (F.N.), JUNE 14, 18*b*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Boating—Thun, Lake, JUNE 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Drowning—Geneva, Lake, JUNE 12, 13*g* ;—Kandersteg, JUNE 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Explosions—La Chaux de Fonds, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)

SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Motor—Geneva, Lake, JUNE 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Julier Pass, JUNE 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Zurich, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking—National Bank rate : decision, MAY 3, 18*g* ;—Returns, APRIL 3, 21*a* ; 7, 21*e* ; 16, 20*c* ; 23, 18*a* ; 29, 22*a* ; MAY 7, 22*c* ; 14, 23*a* ; 20, 24*a* (4*) ; JUNE 7, 19*a* ; 21, 18*g* (4*) ; 24, 21*a* ; 28, 19*a*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Communists—Baden : meeting prevented ; arrests, MAY 20, 15*d* ; —Basel : demonstration, APRIL 21, 9*g* ;—" Red Sunday " fiasco : arrests, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; Germans deported, 5, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Zurich : clash with Socialists, JUNE 21, 12*e*
Drink—new regulations : result of referendum, APRIL 8, 15*b*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Eagles, golden—plea for protection, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Finance—budget : details, APRIL 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Fires—Pré Coutant sanatorium, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Vattir, JUNE 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Floods, MAY 16, 15*b* ; 17, 11*g* ; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Emmenthal, JUNE 11, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Maurice, JUNE 24, 13*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Horses — Lucerne show : arrangements, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Iron and steel industry—sales : agreement with International Raw Steel Cartel, JUNE 18, 23*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Landslides—Kilchenstock : danger to Canton Glarus, MAY 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Saint Niklaus : threatened, MAY 3, 11*g* ;—Verduskopf, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
President : see MUSY, President
Railways—Furka Pass, new : opened, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Locomotive, electric : contract placed, JUNE 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. Gotthard line : proposed Bellinzona tunnel, MAY 13, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Simplon line : traffic interrupted, JUNE 24, 13*g*
Roads—Furka Pass : clearance, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Saint Gothard Pass : opened, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Simplon Pass : early clearance, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Trade with United States—boycott of American goods, APRIL 30, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Walking—correspondence, MAY 31, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SWYNFORD Paddocks—to be let, MAY 6, 27*d*
SWYNNERTON, Mr. C. F. M.—at Imperial entomological conference, on tsetse fly, JUNE 21, 7*b*
SYCAMORE, Capt. Edward—death, APRIL 10, 18*e* ; photograph, 10, 20 ; appreciation, 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; funeral, 15, 7*d*
SYDNEY :—
Archibald Memorial Fountain : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials : New South Wales
Church of England Deaconess Institution—principal, MAY 21, 22*c*
Laboratory facilities — Rockefeller Foundation grant, JUNE 3, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Loans—Metropolitan Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board : announced, APRIL 7, 21*f* ; issued, 9, 22*d*
Lord Mayor, JUNE 25, 15*g*
Municipal Council—election, JUNE 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
SYDNEY, Mr. Adrian L.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
SYERS, Mr. C. G. L.—assistant private secretary to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JUNE 18, 11*b*
SYKES, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 9, 21*d*
SYKES, Sir Frederick—postpones southern tour, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; leaves for Mahabaleshwar, 17, 14*b* ; conversations with H. Laeji, MAY 31, 12*b* ; visits Bombay, JUNE 16, 14*b* ; leaving for Sholapur, 17, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; at Sholapur, 19, 14*c*
SYKES, Mr. George E.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
SYKES, Sir John C. G.—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 30, 11*c*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27*g* ;—Report, MAY 24, 21*c*
SYME, Mr. Geoffrey (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*b* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
SYME, ex-Inspector John—compensation claim : Government offer, MAY 8, 13*g*
SYMMONS, Mr. Frank P.—on industrial life insurance (art. I.N.), MAY 27, 14*c*
SYMONS (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24*f* ;—Report, MAY 22, 22*c*
SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—bankruptcy : meeting, MAY 15, 6*d*
SYNGE, Lieut. (India)—gallantry at Peshawar, APRIL 25, 12*a*
SYRIA :—
Arabs—Palestine Arabs' message : correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*b*
Constitution, new—published, MAY 23, 15*b* ; reception, 27, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ; Nationalist protest, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Development—M. Ponsot (statement), JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Pacification—treaty with tribes, JUNE 5, 13*d* (and 18*f*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with — French frontier : occupation of retroceded territories, JUNE 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
SZABO, Laszlo and Esther (Hungary)—murder charge : see HUNGARY : Crime : Murder : Women poisoners
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—at Bishopsgate, on Greece, APRIL 8, 24*e*
SZEMBEK, Countess (Poland)—robbed in Rumania, MAY 7, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
SZLADITS, Dr. (Hungary)—member of Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, MAY 2, 11*f*
SZYOLOWSKI, M. (Poland)—at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 14, 11*c*

T

TABB and Burleston, Messrs.—Egyptian contract, APRIL 30, 26*g*
TABRIZ—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Persia
TACOUBA (British Guiana) Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—directors prosecuted under Companies Acts, JUNE 4, 10*e*
TAFT, Mr. Alfred P.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
TAGART, Lieut.-Col. Ernest O.—found dead, MAY 27, 13*d*, *g*
TAGART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold A. L.—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
TAGORE, Maharajah Sir Prodyot K. (India)—on British connexion (l. quoted), MAY 5, 14*a*; 7, 15*d*
TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—art exhibition, JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at India Society, on his paintings and verse, JUNE 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on religion, MAY 20, 18*c*
TAHILRAMANI, Parsram V. (India)—sentenced, JUNE 25, 15*c*
TAILORING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union—conference, JUNE 11, 9*d*;—Recognition: agreement with employers, MAY 30, 18*c*
TAIT, Archbp.—correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*c*
TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—death, APRIL 22, 17*e*; funeral, 25, 14*e*
TAITTINGER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 7, 11*f*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TAKARABE, Adm. (Japan)—leaves London, APRIL 24, 12*d*; in Tokyo; plans, MAY 20, 15*d*; negotiations with Adm. K. Kato, 21, 16*c*; compromise, JUNE 10, 12*e*
on Alexander, Mr. A. V.—Japanese naval delegation's present (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 11*b*
on London naval treaty (statement), MAY 20, 15*d*
TALAWAKELLE Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
TALBOT, Mr. Albert E.—law case, MAY 13, 5*b*
TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward—diamond wedding, JUNE 28, 15*a*; tea-party: date, 30, 17*b*
on Balfour, Lord (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*
TALBOT, Mr. Evan—infant daughter christened, MAY 9, 19*c*
TALBOT, Mr. Reginald G. M.—death, MAY 8, 18*c*
TALDUA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 19*d*
TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—operations suspended, JUNE 17, 22*a*;—Report, APRIL 8, 25*b*
TALKIE Colour Co., Ltd.—theft from: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Talking: Colour
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on naval economics (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
TALLENTS, Mrs. Mildred S.—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
TAMAR, River—bridge: question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*c*
TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20*g*
TAME, Rose E.—inquest, JUNE 17, 16*d*; 24, 11*g*; 26, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TAMES, Sophia—law case, MAY 7, 5*d*
TAMIRIANTS, Borez—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, MAY 1, 5*g*
TAMPLIN'S Licensed Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 1, 28*b*
TAMWORTH Conservative Association—meeting, MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TANAH Estates, Ltd.—formation, MAY 15, 25*g* (4*)
TANAKADATE, Mr. Aikichi (Japan)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TANCOCK, Canon Osborne W.—appreciation, APRIL 1, 11*e*; 2, 19*c*; will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
TANGANYIKA:—
Administration—report before League Mandates Commission, JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Church—Diocesan Fund appeal: correspondence, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Finance — customs: revised tariff adopted, APRIL 19, 9*e*;—Loan: proposed issue, APRIL 21, 17*e*
Floods—ended, APRIL 21, 17*e*
Game—contravention of licence regulations; prosecutions, APRIL 9, 15*d*
Railways — commission announced in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 26, 9*e*
Settlement, non-native — committee's report, MAY 26, 13*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
TANGANYIKA, Central — Bishop: see CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A.
TANGGA Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*f*
TANGIER:—
Crime—murder of Baroness Nordhoff: arrest, APRIL 28, 13*g*; MAY 2, 13*g*
Locusts—invasion, MAY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 13*a*;—Article, MAY 23, 19*f*
TANIGUCHI, Adm. S. (Japan)—Chief of Naval General Staff, JUNE 12, 13*a*
TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 5, 21*e*
TANKERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*d*; (F.N.), 20, 23*b*
TANN, Khiam S.—illegal operation charge, APRIL 8, 21*b* (21*e*, 3* 4*)
TANNER, Mr. J.:—
at Amalgamated Engineering Union conference, on engineers' wages, MAY 8, 11*c*; on Communists, 9, 11*d*; on rationalization of industries, 10, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
TANSLEY, Mr. D. T.—at Manchester, on roads scheme, APRIL 7, 11*c*
"TANTALLON"—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 3, 13*e*
TAPESTRY—sale of Mr. L. Breitmeyer's property, JUNE 25, 18*c*
TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyyid Hassan (Persia)—Minister of Communications, APRIL 22, 11*g*
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*;—Report, MAY 20, 24*e*
TARAPACA and Tocopilla Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 17*c*
TARAPACA Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 24*e*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
TARCHIANI, Signor (Italy)—acquitted in Paris, APRIL 11, 13*c*

TARDIEU, M. (France)—health, APRIL 4, 13c; 5, 13c (3* 4*), 14f; LL.D. at St. Andrews University, MAY 12, 9d; receives Herr von Hoesch, 17, 11b; 20, 15f (16b, 3* 4*); returns to Paris, 31, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); relations with MM. Caillaux and Poincaré, JUNE 6, 15b (3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17c
Ministry: see under FRANCE
at Dijon, on Government policy, JUNE 2, 13c; Italian opinion, 5, 13a, b
at Lyons, on Government policy, MAY 19, 13d; 20, 15c (3* 4*)
at Paris, on economic conditions, JUNE 24, 13f
in Parliament, on Young Plan; Rhineland evacuation, APRIL 7, 13a; on financial policy, JUNE 27, 14c
on Alsace-Lorraine — Government policy (manifesto), MAY 5, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
on development scheme (statement), JUNE 6, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); 21, 11g
TARDIEU and Bayard—correspondence, APRIL 1, 17e
TARIFFS:—
Anderson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 29, 13c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b; MAY 20, 18d; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*); 28, 18d
Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10c
Correspondence, MAY 22, 12e
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18b; 16, 18b (3* 4*)
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18c
Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11b
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 8e
Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16b
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11e; 21, 13b
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18c; 16, 18c (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—economic committee's report quoted, JUNE 27, 16d; leading article, 28, 13b
Truce:—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, APRIL 12, 6g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18d
Conference—report to League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15c
Convention — list of signatories, APRIL 5, 13g (3* 4*); published, 15, 15g;—Leading article, APRIL 16, 15c;—Norway: ratification, JUNE 20, 15g (3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, APRIL 2, 8c; — Poland: signed, APRIL 16, 13g; official statement, 28, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—Sweden: signed, APRIL 16, 13g
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16d; 14, 9a
Leading article, APRIL 16, 15c
Parliament—questions, MAY 7, 8d; discussed, 15, 10f; 16, 10e (3* 4*)
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16c
TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 21b
TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham:—
on Browne, late Rt. Rev. G. F. (l.), JUNE 4, 21g
on Park Village East (l.), APRIL 12, 8f
TARRANTS (Bournemouth), Ltd.—minimum wage prosecution, APRIL 9, 9c
TARUM (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 20g
TARVER, Maj.-Gen. A. L.—leave, APRIL 5, 8g
TASKER, Mr. F.—funeral, APRIL 5, 11g
TASKER, Maj. R. I.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), MAY 30, 12b
TASMANIA:—
Agent-General in London: see ADDISON, Mr. D'Arcy W.
Administrator, APRIL 19, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Amalgamation with other State, suggested—Mr. C. H. Wickens (evid.), MAY 15, 15d; Press comments, 16, 15d (3* 4*)
Apples—presentation to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JUNE 24, 19f; — Exports: Mr. D'A. W. Addison (statement), JUNE 24, 19f
Finance—Federal assistance: claim before Public Accounts Committee, MAY 15, 15d (and 3* 4*)
Governor: see O'GRADY, Sir James
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Paper—wood pulp industry, establishment of: forest purchased, MAY 6, 24g; JUNE 24, 20c
TASNEY, Samuel J.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 13d
TATA, Jehangir R. D. (India)—India-England flight: commenced, MAY 6, 15g (and 3* 4*); progress, 12, 15g; at Croydon, 13, 18b
TATE, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey—leave, APRIL 5, 8g; C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11c
TATE, Police-constable William H.—law case, MAY 7, 5d
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25b
TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
TATEM Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 26f
TATHAM, Mr. Edward—arrested in United States, MAY 26, 13d
TATTERSALL, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 17, 17d
TATTERSALL, Rev. F. Redmayne — death, APRIL 25, 14c
TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—at Caxton Hall, on cotton trade, MAY 30, 13c
TATTERSALL, Maj. John C. de V.—death, MAY 13, 21c
TAUNTON School—scholarships, JUNE 10, 9b
TAVENDALE, Flight Lieut. James C. H.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 16, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
TAVERNER, Mr. W. B. (New Zealand)—Minister of Public Works, MAY 29, 15e on Arapuni hydro-electric works (statement), JUNE 10, 11d
TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic — luncheon; meeting, MAY 6, 18e;—Institute of Medical Psychology: see that title
TAVOY Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19c
TAXATION:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 10e
Bailey, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 27, 16e
Burden—tables (F.N.), MAY 15, 24c
Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18c; 13, 18d (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12a; 29, 15e; JUNE 19, 10c, e; 23, 15e
Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), MAY 23, 10e (3* 4*)
Direct—percentages: statistics, MAY 7, 8e
Double—League of Nations Fiscal Committee: British communication, MAY 27, 15f (3* 4*); discussed, JUNE 5, 13c (3* 4*)
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25d; (F.N.), 17, 18b

TAXATION (continued) :—
Inchcape, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 18*b*
Indirect—correspondence, MAY 7, 12*e* ; —Percentages : statistics, MAY 7, 8*e*
Industry, of—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b* ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*b* ; 15, 11*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 18*b* ; 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 16, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 15*e* ; MAY 1, 17*e* ; 3, 13*e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 21, 17*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; —Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a* ;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 15, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a* ; MAY 10, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b* ; —Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); —Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 19*a* ;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d* ;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ; —Inchcape, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 18*b* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; MAY 1, 17*b* ; 6, 17*c* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13*c* ;—National Union of Manufacturers : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 9*c* ;—Plender, Sir W. (s.), MAY 8, 10*e* ; —Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 10*b* ;—Watson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 16*b*
Innes, Mr. W. E. R. (s.), JUNE 3, 25*a*
Intelligence, of—correspondence, MAY 6, 12*b*
Joseph—precedent : correspondence, JUNE 23, 15*e* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 17*e*
Leading article, MAY 22, 17*b*
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g*
Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H. (s.), MAY 15, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 24*e*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 8*d* ; 17, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; 21, 9*b* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*a*
Poll tax : see FRANCHISE : Taxpayers
Prices, effect on—leading article, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 11*a* ; MAY 15, 18*b* ; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Sturges, Judge (statement), APRIL 8, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Wealth, of — Independent Labour Party : resolution, APRIL 23, 14*b* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 13*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), APRIL 24, 9*f* ; 25, 14*e* (4*)

TAXICABS :—
"Austin Twelve"—approved, APRIL 3, 14*g*
Drivers—correspondence, MAY 15, 12*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; JUNE 27, 10*e* ;—Death while driving : instance, MAY 15,

TAXICABS :—
Drivers (continued) :—
13*g* ; inquest, 19, 16*e* ;—Drunken: prosecution, APRIL 4, 11*g*
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
TAYLER, Ida—acquitted, MAY 2, 11*g*
TAYLEUR, Miss Frances A.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Miss—at Chester, on Civil Service, APRIL 22, 7*e*
TAYLOR, Prof. A. E.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 24, 14*a*
TAYLOR, Albert—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Miss Alesia—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
TAYLOR, Alfred G.—alleged theft charge, APRIL 10, 18*a* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—on late Lord Glendyne (l.), JUNE 20, 18*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Augusta C.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. C. R.—on the idle rich (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Rev. C. W. G.—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on foreign missions, MAY 23, 21*e*
TAYLOR, Cecil—contravention of Cinematograph Act charge, MAY 1, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Charles P.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. E.—on jury service (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Edward D.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Eva G. and Harold : see under MURDERS
TAYLOR, Mr. F. Steward—on cuckoos (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*
TAYLOR, Miss Frances M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Francis—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Fred—mural decoration : noticed, APRIL 4, 12*b*
TAYLOR, Capt. G. W.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 12, 4*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Godfrey—on Thames tunnel (evid.), MAY 1, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on wood carving industry (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*b*
TAYLOR, James—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. Jenneson—memorial gymnasium : see under ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage
TAYLOR, Mrs. Livingstone (U.S.A.)—presents Ford collection to Lebanese Government, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Miss M. V.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert—recital, MAY 19, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Robert A. :—
at Dundee, on shop assistants' hours, APRIL 22, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Overseas Trade Bill, MAY 6, 8*e* ;—Russia, JUNE 7, 7*b* ; —Unemployment relief, MAY 20, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. S.—directorship, JUNE 19, 20*g*
TAYLOR, Stanley S.—police court charge, MAY 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Stephen—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—"Kingston Union : The Beginning and the End" : noticed, MAY 27, 5*f*

TAYLOR, Mr. W. I.—on silk lace and safeguarding (statement), APRIL 24, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. Porritt—on living on capital (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William B. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural industry, MAY 13, 9*d*;—Budget, MAY 1, 9*a*;—Food prices, MAY 22, 10*a*
TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 30, 22*g* ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
TAYLORS' Eagle Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
TCHAYKOVSKY, Dr. Barbara—on Harrow children's clinic (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
TEA:—
Companies—results (F.N.), JUNE 27, 22*c*
Crops—revised estimates (F.N.), APRIL 25, 17*c*
Production, restriction of—agreement (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*d* ; 11, 22*b* ;—Bingley, Mr. R. N. G. (s.), JUNE 23, 21*g*, 22*c* ;—Clarke, Mr. F. G. (s.), JUNE 5, 19*d* ;—Muir, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 30, 23*a*
Trade—Mr. J. F. Muir (s.), MAY 30, 23*a*
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*b*
TEACHER, Mrs. Eliza—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
TEACHERS:—
Divorced—L.C.C. Education Committee's decision, MAY 22, 13*b*
Interchange—Canada : visit of headmasters : at Ottawa, APRIL 15, 16*c* ; at Toronto, 19, 9*e* ; at Vancouver, 26, 9*g* ; return, MAY 19, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Profession—Lloyd-Evans, Miss (lect.), MAY 21, 11*e* ;—Spencer, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Reorganization—status and remuneration : National Union of Teachers resolution, APRIL 22, 7*d*
Superannuation — Amending Rules : draft confirmed, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Supply—correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*a* ; MAY 1, 12*b*
Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*d*
Uncertificated—National Union of School Teachers resolution, MAY 5, 16*e*
Women—Boys' schools, in : National Association of Schoolmasters' resolution, APRIL 22, 7*e* ;—Married, ban on : National Union of Teachers' resolution, APRIL 24, 7*b*
TEACHERS' Labour League—proposed affiliation to Minority Movement : conference to be held, JUNE 7, 14*c*
TEACHERS' Provident Society—Convalescent Home (Muddiford) opened, APRIL 21, 12*e*
TEALE, Flying Officer Roger P.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 9, 16*c* ; inquest, 10, 13*d*
TEASDALE, Mr. W. M.—on L.N.E.R. North London electrification scheme (statement), APRIL 4, 11*a*
TEBBS, Mr. Francis R.—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 15, 25*c*
TEBTUNIS—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt : Fayyum
TECHNICAL education :—
Building trade—Building trade congress : discussion, MAY 29, 13*e* ;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
TECHNICAL education (continued) :—
Committee, national—proposal : Mr. H. A. Norman (s.), JUNE 10, 9*c*
Conference (Brighton), JUNE 10, 9*d* ; 11, 9*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*
Norman, Mr. H. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 9*c*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TEES, River—Bridge Bill : before Select Committee, APRIL 10, 10*e* ; before Parliament, MAY, 8*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Dock facilities improvements scheme, APRIL 8, 22*c*
TEES Conservancy Commissioners—meeting, APRIL 8, 22*c*
TEES Valley Water Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, MAY 10, 7*c* ; before Parliament, 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*a*
TEESSIDE Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd.—Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd. : see that title
TEHERAN—articles ("Teheran to Trebizond"), I., MAY 8, 17*f* ; II., 9, 17*f*
TEJA Malaya Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 19*c*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 23*f*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
TELEGRAPHS :—
Administration—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b*
America, South, to—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 11, 16*c*
Argentina, to—rates : questions in Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
Cables-wireless merger — Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Company : see IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.
Empire—map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8*a*
Exchange, public—proposal : Post Office scheme, APRIL 9, 13*c*
General Post Office cable room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10*c*
Glasgow, services in—correspondence, MAY 14, 12*e*
Poles—motor accidents caused by : see under MOTOR accidents
Rates—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Press : Imperial Press conference resolution, JUNE 23, 9*a* ;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Services — Post Office controlling Officers' Association : discussion, MAY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Press : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10*a*
West Indies, to—news service inaugurated, JUNE 6, 11*c* ; Imperial Press conference resolutions, 26, 13*a* ; reduction in Press rates, 27, 9*f*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Beam system—General Post Office radio room (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10*b* ; correction, JUNE 7, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Empire—map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8*a* ;—Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Facsimile transmission—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Newspaper page : experiment, APRIL 5, 14*f*
Falkland Islands — correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*d*
France—Paris stations to be removed outside, APRIL 21, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
France-North Africa — established, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Genoa-Bombay and Cape Town—Signor Marconi's experiments, APRIL 15, 15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Madrid-Rio de Janeiro — service opened, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Photographs, transmission of — apparatus (photo., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 14*c* ;—Article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 14*c* ;—Austria : service under discussion, APRIL 5, 14*f* ; announced, MAY 29, 14*b* ;—Empire : beam system experiments, APRIL 4, 21*a* ; —Germany : service extended, APRIL 25, 14*f* ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c*
Rates—Press : Imperial Press conference resolution, JUNE 26, 13*a*
Services—Press : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10*a*
Siam—agreement with Straits Settlements, JUNE 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TELEPHONE Development Association—on telephone administration : pamphlet issued, MAY 6, 13*g*
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 27, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 22*b* ;—Report, JUNE 19, 21*b*
TELEPHONES :—
Administration—Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 11, 16*b* ;—Telephone Development Association : pamphlet issued, MAY 6, 13*g*
Berlin-Moscow service—opened, APRIL 7, 14*f*
Cables — Lerwick, Shetland : communication restored, MAY 19, 11*e* ;—Transatlantic : question in Parliament, APRIL 15, 8*c*
Calls—improper : prosecution, JUNE 19, 5*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Death rate, effect of absence on : see under DEATH RATE
Development—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Directory—London : new issue : announcement, JUNE 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
England - Estonia — announcement, MAY 31, 12*d*
England - Latvia — announcement, JUNE 5, 9*f*
England - Luxemburg — extension : announcement, MAY 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Exchanges — automatic : National Guild of Telephonists : resolution, MAY 13, 11*b* ;—Houndsditch : site : arbitration opened, JUNE 5, 11*e* ; award, 20, 13*f*
Long-distance—resolution at Imperial Press conference, JUNE 26, 13*a*
Rural — correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*d*
Services—Mr. D. Grant (s.), MAY 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Statistics, APRIL 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Australia-England : see *England-Australia*, below
Australia-New Zealand service, proposed—Sir J. Ward (statement), MAY 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Baldock station—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
Beam system—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*a*
TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
Broadcasting :—
Africa, East—note (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Africa, South—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
Anglo-American — correspondence, MAY 19, 10*d*
Australia—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a* ;—Bribery allegations : see under AUSTRALIA : Crime ; —Melbourne Radio Show : opening arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*g*
Belgium—National Institute : Bill passed, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
Children's Hour Hospital Fund—allocation, APRIL 4, 21*a*
Early rising calls—leading article, MAY 3, 13*d*
Education — schools : programme, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; Central Council report, MAY 23, 22*e*
Empire—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Donald, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a* ;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*f*
Empire news bulletin—experiment announced, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Events :—
Britannic—departure on maiden voyage, JUNE 30, 11*f*
Football (Association) Cup Final —correspondence, APRIL 3, 15*e* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 15*e* ; 7, 10*d* ; Football Association (statement), 5, 14*f* ; Dr. P. Eliot (s.), 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; invitation to B.B.C., 8, 16*g* ; accepted, 9, 16*f* ; broadcast, 28, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, APRIL 2, 15*d* ; 8, 17*d*; 28, 15*d* ;—Purse, Mr. B. (message), APRIL 26, 10*g*
Hoover, President—Washington speech : arrangements, APRIL 4, 14*b*
India House — opening by King George : arrangements, JUNE 30, 14*f*
London naval conference — addresses by delegates, APRIL 7, 16*b* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*c* ; 23, 7*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University boat race, APRIL 14, 12*f*
Pius XI., Pope—address : arrangements, APRIL 25, 10*c*
Turf—Derby, JUNE 5, 16*c*
World Power festival, JUNE 19, 13*b*
France—Paris : all stations to be removed outside, APRIL 22, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Retribution incident, APRIL 8, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Germany—subscribers, APRIL 14, 11*g* ;—Municipal taxes on sets : declared illegal, APRIL 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—News bulletins : copyright : legal decision, MAY 1, 15*c*
India—article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11*a* ;—Committee, central advisory : constitution, MAY 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Financial difficulties discussed, JUNE 17, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Broadcasting (continued) :—
Italy—correspondence, JUNE 21, 8a ;—Rome : new short wave station, APRIL 9, 10b
Licences—bedridden persons : concession : Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 10, 9a ; 16, 12a (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 8c ; — Parliament : question, APRIL 15, 8c
Loud speakers—nuisance : see under NUISANCES
Midland — new arrangements, APRIL 14, 9a
Newfoundland — article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11a
New Zealand — article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11a
Northern Region — Mr. E. G. D. Liveing (lect.), MAY 12, 18b (3* 4*)
Politics (P.N.), JUNE 28, 12g ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 6, 10e ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 29, 9c
Russia — propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Speeches — correspondence, MAY 21, 17e
Stations — Brookman's Park : Mr. P. P. Eckersley (p.), MAY 8, 28f
Talks — programmes, APRIL 21, 7c
Union, International — meeting (Ouchy), MAY 27, 21d
United States — education : National Advisory Council : formed, JUNE 2, 25f
West Indies—note (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 11d
Diagnosis : see under MEDICAL
Empire — Donald, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a ;—Map (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 8a
England-Africa, South—question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 9e
England-America, South—extensions, MAY 8, 10f ; earlier opening, JUNE 19, 16e
England-Argentina — correspondence, APRIL 5, 10b
England - Australia—tests, APRIL 9, 16e ; opening of service : arrangements, 11, 13g ; 17, 13e ; 26, 12f (12d, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14f ; 30, 15g (16b, 3* 4*) ; details, 29, 14f ; opened, MAY 1, 11a ; (photo.), 1, 20 (3* 4*) ;—Australian cricketers : attempt to telephone from Liverpool unsuccessful, MAY 17, 9g ; — Charges : questions in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10b ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12f ;—Extensions, MAY 9, 18c ; 16, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; 21, 18d ; JUNE 18, 11e ; 20, 18e ;—Leading article, MAY 1, 17c ; — Photographs, MAY 1, 20 (3* 4*) ; (E.P.N.), 31, 11a, b
England-Brazil — first conversation, APRIL 3, 23g ; service opened, MAY 16, 18d ;
England - Canada — Cambridge - Montreal : meeting addressed by wireless : instance, MAY 22, 15d (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 25, 9e
England-Chile — first conversation, JUNE 10, 12d
England-Dutch East Indies — experiments, MAY 19, 13g ; opening announced, 23, 18c
TELEPHONY, wireless (continued) :—
England-India—proposal, MAY 28, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
England-New Zealand — question in Parliament, JUNE 25, 9e
France - Australia — service opened, MAY 17, 11g
France-Indo-China — service opened, APRIL 11, 13c
Germany - Australia—service opened, MAY 20, 15c (and 15e, 3* 4*)
Germany (Berlin)-United States (Los Angeles)—conversation, MAY 31, 11e
History—Dr. W. H. Eccles (lect.), MAY 28, 28b
Iceland—proposed contract, APRIL 19, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 6, 11c
Lundy Island — opening announced, APRIL 8, 18e
Mussolini, Signor — conversation with London from Ostia, JUNE 9, 12b
Services—Press : article (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 10a
Shetland — communication established, MAY 12, 18b
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Spain-Brazil—service opened, APRIL 3, 13g (3* 4*)
Switzerland-Australia — conversation, MAY 24, 11g
Train, on moving—Canadian National Railways experiment, APRIL 28, 14g (and 3* 4*)
Transatlantic service — charges : question in Parliament, APRIL 30, 10b ; reductions, MAY 9, 18c
United States-South America—service opened, APRIL 4, 13d ; 14, 11f (3* 4*)
TELES, Prof. Francisco X. da S. (Portugal) —death, MAY 28, 15g (3* 4*)
TELEVISION :—
Baird system — broadcast with sound experiment, APRIL 1, 28c ;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 8, 23a
Jewett, Dr. F. (statement), APRIL 11, 13b
United States — New York demonstration, APRIL 11, 13b ; — Schenectady demonstration, MAY 23, 14b
TELFER, Mr. Robert L.—will, JUNE 18, 10e
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24b
TELOK (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 23d
TEMBLETT-WOOD, Mr. John—will, JUNE 23, 19d
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 27g ;—Report, MAY 22, 22c
TEMPERLEY, Dr. Harold :—
"British Official Documents on the Origins of the War, 1898-1914 : Vol. VI."—reviewed, APRIL 29, 15f
on Pitt's last words (l.), APRIL 24, 8b
TEMPLE, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 3, 15e
TEMPLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 6, 21c
TEMPLE, Lieut.-Gen. G. C.—retirement ; biographical, JUNE 17, 9e
TEMPLE, Mr. John H.—will, JUNE 2, 9d
TEMPLE, Lieut.-Gen. R. C.—retirement, JUNE 16, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—health, MAY 26, 14c ; 27, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16c ; 29, 12f ; biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18a ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Birmingham, on Christian social life, JUNE 4, 10f

TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York (continued) :—
at Bishopthorpe, on late Archbp. Lord Davidson, JUNE 2, 11*f*
at Church Assembly, on Church schools, JUNE 21, 7*f*
at Classical Association, on classics in education, APRIL 10, 11*a* ; leading article, 10, 17*d*
at Manchester, on jubilee of University, MAY 24, 14*d*
at York, on bewilderment of youth, MAY 22, 19*d* ; on Sunday observance, 23, 21*d* ; on examination system, JUNE 23, 16*a*
on Buttermere Church (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9*c*
on Church of India, Burma and Ceylon —appeal for funds, MAY 8, 10*g*
on doctrine of Church of England — reply to young university men (l. quoted), JUNE 26, 18*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TEMPLE Bar, old—at Theobald's Park : future discussed, MAY 15, 5*g* ; correspondence, 21, 12*d*
TEMPLEMAN, William J.—fatal accident, APRIL 21, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
TEMPLEMORE, Lord — on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. Walter B.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
TEMPLIER, M. Raymond—jewelry exhibition, MAY 1, 19*b*
TENDAGURU—Dinosaur : see ANIMALS : Prehistoric
TENNANT, Mrs. Coombe—on women in Holy Orders (l.), MAY 15, 12*e*
TENNANT, Mr. John—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
TENNIS :—
Aberdare, Lord v. E. Johnson, JUNE 30, 7*f*
Bathurst Cup, MAY 9, 6*g* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 7*c*
Cambridge University v. Moreton Morrell, JUNE 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Championships — amateur, 28, 4*g* ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 7*f* ; MAY 1, 6*f* ; 2, 7*g* ; 5, 6*e* 6, 6*e* ;—Professional (World's) : Etchebaster v. Kinsella, MAY 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*g*
Inter-club championship, MAY 3, 5*g* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 7*f*
Johnson, E. G. v. E. M. Baerlein, APRIL 23, 4*g*
M.C.C. Gold and Silver Rackets—arrangements, MAY 21, 6*f*
M.C.C. Prizes, JUNE 6, 6*c* ; 7, 5*f* ; 12, 7*c* ; 14, 6*e* ; 17, 6*e* ; 21, 6*g* ; 23, 7*g* ; 24, 6*f*
Professional—Finch, P. v. W. Groom, JUNE 3, 6*g* ;—Ratcliffe, E. v. P. Finch, MAY 10, 6*d* ;—Tutt, W. J. v. P. Finch, JUNE 26, 8*e*
TENNYSON, Frederick — prize ode discovered, APRIL 16, 14*g*
TEPIC—photograph, APRIL 3, 18
TERRELL, Mr. Edward—on Coal Mines Bill (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
TERRELL, Mr. George—on trade depression (statement), JUNE 18, 11*a*
TERRETT, Mr. J. J.—on national mark beef (l.), APRIL 12, 8*f* ; 19, 12*d*
TERRY, Prof. C. Sanford—resigns Chair of History at Aberdeen University, JUNE 4, 18*c*
on Gladstone at St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAY 2, 15*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 17, 8*d*
TERRY, Dame Ellen—memorial museum : alleged lottery : prosecution, APRIL 17, 11*b* ; dismissed, MAY 3, 4*f*
TERRY, Mr. Frank W.—directorship, JUNE 12, 20*e*
TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*Insult* : produced, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—proposed expedition to Petermann Ranges, JUNE 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TERRY, Thomas—police court charge, MAY 20, 5*f*
TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—recital, JUNE 2, 12*b*
TE WATER, Mr. C. (South Africa) :—
at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on South-West Africa, JUNE 30, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*e*
TE WATER, Mrs. C.—reception, APRIL 11, 17*b*
TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—in Parliament, on Anatolian Agreement ; foreign policy ; League of Nations, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
TEXAS—weather : see under WEATHER : United States
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*b*
TEXTILE Industrial Trust Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 9, 5*d*
TEXTILES :—
Hand printed—exhibition, MAY 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Industry—cotton : proposed exhibition, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Markets : Lancashire : proposed oversea inquiry, APRIL 22, 9*b* ;—Production : 1924 Census, JUNE 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a* ;—Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* ;—Whitsun holiday : Wholesale Textile Association recommendation, MAY 31, 14*c*
THACI, M. Kol (Albania)—Finance Minister, APRIL 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
THACKER, Mrs. Agnes E. J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
THACKERAY, William M. :—
Quotations—correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*e*
Yellowplush Papers—phonetics : see under PHONETICS
THACKERAY-SCHWABE, Mr. H.—on road tractors (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
THACKRAH, Miss Helen—100th birthday, APRIL 7, 11*g*
THAKOR, Ishwarlae—police court charge, MAY 12, 18*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
THAKURDAS, Sir Pushotamdas (India)—resignation from Legislative Assembly, JUNE 9, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
on Simon Commission's report (views), JUNE 25, 16*c*
THAMES, River :—
Barges—towing : Mr. G. S. Baker and Miss E. M. Keary (p.), APRIL 12, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 13*d*
Bridges—conference : resolution, MAY 26, 20*f* ;—Kimber, Sir H. D. (s.), MAY 22, 10*b* ;—Pictures : see under ART : Exhibitions
Conservancy Board—meetings, APRIL 15, 10*c* ; MAY 13, 11*d* ; JUNE 17, 8*d*
Ferries—Woolwich : new boats, MAY 16, 13*g* ; 20, 21*e* ; 24, 7*g*
Floods : see under FLOODS
Improvement scheme — Conservancy Board's discussion, MAY 13, 11*d*
Lechlade, near (photo.), MAY 12, 20
Lechlade Bridge — electric cable : Conservancy Board's decision, MAY 13, 11*d*
Motor-boat services—L.C.C. discussion, APRIL 2, 16*d*

THAMES, River (continued) :—
Pleasure steamer services — reduced fares, MAY 12, 13*g* ;—Oxford-Kingston : reopening, MAY 19, 16*a*
Radley frontage — land sale : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
Tunnel (Dartford - Purfleet) — Bill : before Select Committee, MAY 1, 9*g* ; 2, 9*d* ; before Parliament, 20, 8*a*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 25*a* ;—Meeting, MAY 21, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*c*
THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 18*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 25, 26*e* ;—Report, JUNE 17, 22*b*
THAMES House—offices to be let, MAY 20, 21*e*
THAMES Police Court—gift to poor box, APRIL 21, 7*g*
THASOS — Winged Victory : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
The Times :—
American market reports—statement, APRIL 15, 23*d* (4*) ; 16, 21*b* (4*)
Big game pictures—second volume : announcement, APRIL 2, 16*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; 11, 20*e* ; MAY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; reprint of first volume : announcement, JUNE 12, 14*d*
Church and Empire number — announcements, JUNE 18, 14*f* ; 19, 16*a* ; 20, 18*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; 27, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; published. 25 ;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message, C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 8*b* ;—Leading articles, JUNE 25, 17*b* ; (C.E.N.), 25, 8*a*
Continental deliveries by air mail — correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*d*
Crawford, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Crimean War—services : Dr. G. J. Ryan (l. quoted), MAY 12, 15*f*
Crossword puzzles — hundredth : readers' tributes, MAY 30, 17*e* ; JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 4, 12*b* ; 7, 8*b* ; 11, 10*d*
Daily text — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b*
Empire Press number—announcements MAY 29, 16*f* ; 30, 16*f* ; published, 31, 12*f* ;—Leading article, MAY 31, 13*b*
Facsimile transmission — Sir B. Blackett (s.), JUNE 6, 11*c*
Files—sent to Cape Town University Library : correspondence, MAY 27, 17*e*
Good Friday—non-publication : announcements, APRIL 11, 14*f* ; 12, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b*
Grand National Steeplechase photographs — announcement, APRIL 1, 16*g*
Indian Book — announcements, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 12*f*
Indian (Simon) Report supplement—first : published, JUNE 10 ; announcements, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*b* ; second : published, 24 ; announcements, 25, 16*b* ; 28, 12*d*
Insurance number — announcements, MAY 20, 16*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 22, 16*g* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 14*e* ; published, 27, 16*f*
Motor number — announcement, APRIL 1, 16*g* ; published, APRIL 1
O'Hagan, Mr. H. O.—tribute : quoted, MAY 8, 18*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 19, 9*a*
The Times (continued) :—
Rationalization of industry — articles published in pamphlet form, MAY 26, 9*d* ; 27, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 12*f* ; JUNE 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Readers' appreciation — correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*
St. Paul's Cathedral Preservation Fund : see under ST. Paul's Cathedral
Siam, Prince Damrong of— visit, JUNE 27, 14*f*
Social Bureau — announcements, APRIL 15, 19*f* ; MAY 8, 19*e* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 19*d* ; 28, 19*d* ; JUNE 5, 17*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 17*f*
Sullivan, Serjeant (s.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
Tours and cruises — special services : announcements, MAY 9, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 8*g* ; 24, 8*g*
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce —delegation entertained, JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Walter, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, APRIL 4, 11*f* ; 11, 11*a* ; 17, 7*g* ; 25, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 11*c* ; 9, 13*f* ; 16, 29*g* ; 30, 21*d* ; JUNE 13, 9*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 26*b* ;—British Empire Products number : leading article, MAY 24, 13*c* ;—Swedish Number : leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
The Times Literary Supplement — announcements, APRIL 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 8, 16*f* ; 15, 16*f* ; 22, 18*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 16*c* ; JUNE 5, 14*c* ; 12, 14*e*
The Times Weekly Edition — announcements, APRIL 3, 11*b* ; 10, 13*c* ; 17, 7*g* ; 24, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 13*e* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 19*f* ; 22, 13*c* ; 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 5, 7*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 7*e* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 27*c*
THEATRES :—
Prices — reduction : announcement, MAY 29, 14*c*
Stage lighting—cyclorama : model at Science Museum, MAY 2, 12*e* ; correspondence, 6, 12*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 12*e*
THEATRICAL Garden Party : see under ACTORS' Orphanage
THEATRICAL profession :—
Box-office staffs — benevolent fund formed, APRIL 24, 10*b*
Children — National Association of Head Teachers : resolution, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Employers, unregistered—prosecution, APRIL 2, 11*g*
International Actors' Union Congress—Russian union refuses invitation, MAY 27, 15*b* (3* 4*)
THEINDAW Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
THEOBALD, Prof. Frederick V.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
THEOBALDS Park—sale of contents announced, MAY 15, 5*g*
THEODOLI, Marquis—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine, JUNE 4, 15*d*
THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on Constitution, APRIL 3, 13*e* ; on Central Reserve Bank Bill, MAY 2, 13*d* ; JUNE 12, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; on Wiluna Gold Mines Co., 28, 19*g*

THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Australia) (continued) :—
on American films (statement), JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on economy (statement), JUNE 12, 14*c*
on loans—reported forthcoming issue (statement), MAY 2, 23*c* ; policy, JUNE 12, 14*c*
on tariff, new (statement), APRIL 8, 16*c*
THETFORD Grammar School—headmaster, MAY 12, 13*g* ; extensions opened, JUNE 16, 16*b* ; correspondence, 23, 10*e*
THEUNIS, M. Georges (Belgium)—at International Chamber of Commerce, on survey of world trade, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
THEWLIS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
THIBAUT, M. Jacques—law case, APRIL 14, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
THINGDI, D. R. (India)—application for bail, JUNE 20, 16*b* ; refused, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c*
THIRD Canadian General Investment Trust—dividend, APRIL 21, 17*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 25*b*
THIRD Guards Club—dinner, JUNE 24, 17*d*
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 17*g*
THIRD Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 17*g* ; — Report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 23*d*
THOMAS, Mr. A. Morris—on humour on the Underground (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
THOMAS, Mr. A. R.—on blood transfusion (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France) :—
International Labour Office report, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; leading article, 14, 13*b*
at International Labour conference, on miners' hours, JUNE 19, 13*d* ; on international conventions, 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
on hours of work (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Albert J.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
THOMAS, Mr. B. B.—at Cardiff, on Coleg Harlech, MAY 26, 9*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. Brandon—death, APRIL 26, 12*b*
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), MAY 23, 12*a*
THOMAS, Rev. Daniel O.—on non-provided schools (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
THOMAS, Rev. E. Ungoed—death, MAY 20, 21*b*
THOMAS, Edward J.—police court charge, MAY 30, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 18*e*
THOMAS, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. Evan C.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
THOMAS, Mr. Evan K. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 6*c* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 5*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
THOMAS, Mr. G. D.—on *The Times* (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. George H.—statue of Sir H. Butler (photo.), APRIL 16, 18
THOMAS, Miss Helen S. L. T.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—robbed, APRIL 25, 9*d* ;
Secretary of State for Dominions :
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—
announcement in Commons, JUNE 4, 9*b* ; leading article, 4, 17*b* ; appointed, 6, 16*d* ; kisses hands on appointment, 14, 15*b* ; appoints private secretaries, 18, 11*b* ; audience of King, 25, 19*b*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Cutlers' Company—guest at Feast, JUNE 28, 14*c*
Dominions, visits to—question in Parliament, APRIL 9, 8*c*
Humber-Hillman motor works—visits, JUNE 13, 11*c*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*b*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*b*
Motor trade—meeting with manufacturers, MAY 2, 16*d* ; correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*c*
National Union of Manufacturers—receives deputation, JUNE 18, 11*a*
Work—question in Parliament, JUNE 24, 9*a*
at building trades' congress, on building trade ; trade ; rationalization, MAY 28, 11*e* (and 4*)
at Colonial Office Conference, on Colonial Development Fund, JUNE 28, 11*b*
at Coventry, on unemployment ; motor trade ; rationalization ; industrial cooperation, JUNE 13, 11*c*
at Derby, on unemployment ; safeguarding of industries ; trade ; standard of living ; rationalization, MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on unemployment ; trade ; capital and labour, MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on unemployment, social services ; industrial cooperation, MAY 16, 13*f*
at Hotel Metropole, on coal trade ; trade : efficiency ; standards of living, MAY 6, 9*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on cotton trade, MAY 2, 11*a*
at Kensington, on unemployment ; Sir A. Steel-Maitland ; social services, APRIL 3, 11*d*
at Mansion House, on hostels for boys, MAY 28, 10*e* ; on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, JUNE 13, 11*b*
at Northampton, on trade with Russia ; boots and shoes ; unemployment, MAY 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
at Oxford Union, on unemployment, JUNE 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, South—steel contract in Great Britain, MAY 21, 9*b*
Bankers' Industrial Development Co., APRIL 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 30, 10*b*
British Empire—proposed economic advisory committee ; trade ; emigration ; currency ; trustee securities, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Canada—trade with Great Britain, APRIL 2, 8*b*
Cotton trade, JUNE 4, 9*a*
Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*c*
Imperial Conference, JUNE 27, 9*c*
Industrial reorganization, MAY 21, 9*b*
Investments abroad, MAY 20, 8*g*
Lace duty, MAY 21, 9*a*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Motor trade—exhibit at Buenos Aires exhibition, MAY 21, 9*b*
Railways — improvement schemes, APRIL 9, 8*b* ; steel sleepers, 30, 10*b*
Safeguarding duties, MAY 20, 8*e*, *f*
Unemployment, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; 5, 7*a* ; 30, 10*b* ; MAY 9, 8*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; 28, 9*c* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, James H.—purchase of "The Slave" for National Museum of Wales : appeal, JUNE 10, 15*f*
THOMAS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
THOMAS, Louisa—inquest, MAY 9, 13*c*
THOMAS, Mr. Northcote—on swallows (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Oldfield—gift of staff lift for British (Natural History) Museum, JUNE 7, 14*a*
THOMAS, Rev. Robert C.—health, JUNE 23, 19*b*
THOMAS, Sir Robert J.—law case, MAY 31, 4*f*
THOMAS, Canon Sutcliffe—will, APRIL 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. W. F.—on London rates (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
THOMAS, Sir William B.—on athletics (art.), APRIL 24, 13*f*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Cwmfelin tinplate works closing down, JUNE 3, 13*b* ;—Director, MAY 1, 23*g* ;—Dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c*
THOMASON, Rev. James W.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
THOMASSON, Frederick—conviction : appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 9*a*
THOMASSON, Mr. W.—re-elected president of United Textile Factory Workers' Association, MAY 7, 9*e*
at United Textile Factory Workers' Association conference : presidential address, MAY 6, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. Arthur W.—on sap in plane trees (l.), MAY 8, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. W.—on the "idle rich" (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Edith A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Sir Ernest — on proposed cotton textile exhibition (statement), JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Rev. Eustace — fatal accident, JUNE 23, 16*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Florence E. M.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
THOMPSON, George L. and Kathleen : see under MURDERS
THOMPSON, George R.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 15*f* ; MAY 8, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. H.—on medical patents (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. M.—freedom of Cardiff, APRIL 16, 25*g*
THOMPSON, Canon Hugh W. B.—death, APRIL 9, 21*c*
THOMPSON, Sir J. J.—on translators' panel formed by A.S.L.I.B. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
THOMPSON, Judge Owen—plays organ at son's wedding, JUNE 16, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Sir Percy — at Geneva, on double taxation, MAY 27, 15*f* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Rev. Ralph P.—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel T.—death, JUNE 9, 12*c*
THOMPSON, Mrs. Susanna D.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. F.—on postal delay (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. Harding — at Norwich, on Norfolk regional planning, JUNE 20, 13*d*
THOMPSON, Dr. Warren S.—"Danger Spots in World Population" : reviewed, JUNE 6, 22*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. Wilfred — Lloyd's Register Scholarship, JUNE 26, 13*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—health, JUNE 19, 13*e* ; orders round-up of Chicago criminals, 20, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Sir William J.—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
THOMPSON (John) Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 24, 18*f*
THOMPSON and Woolfe, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
THOMSON, Lord — ceases to belong to Reserve of Officers, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; dinner, 26, 13*c* ; attends opening of British section, Antwerp exhibition, MAY 21, 15*e* ; in Brussels ; received by King Albert, 21, 15*e*
Johnson, Miss A. (tel.), MAY 13, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 14*e*
Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C. (statement), JUNE 26, 16*c*
at Antwerp, on Anglo-Belgian relations, MAY 21, 15*e*
at Burlington House, on defence forces, MAY 5, 8*c* ; on aviation in Asia ; Russian services, JUNE 12, 8*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Arctic air route ; aerial survey ; Northern Rhodesia, JUNE 24, 11*b* ; 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
at Imperial Press Conference, on air services ; Arctic route ; airships, JUNE 28, 9*d*
at Llandrindod Wells, on national savings movement, JUNE 21, 7*c*
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*c* ;—Airships, JUNE 4, 8*e* ;—Army death penalty, APRIL 16, 8*b* ; 19, 6*a* ;—Coal trade, MAY 2, 8*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 23, 9*a* ; JUNE 25, 9*b* ;—Commercial aviation, JUNE 4, 8*d*
THOMSON, Flight Lieut.—flying accident, JUNE 10, 11*g*
THOMSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—defeated in General election, APRIL 14, 12*f*
THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
THOMSON, Alfred (Western Australia)—gold find near Edjudina, APRIL 14, 12*c*
THOMSON, Mr. E. A. C. :—
at Eccleston-square, on rating of playing fields, MAY 30, 13*a*
on rating of playing fields (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
THOMSON, Mr. F. Vernon—re-elected vice-chairman of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Ltd., MAY 29, 23*g*
THOMSON, Mr. John—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
THOMSON, Sir John A.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b* ; educational films shown, 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. Malcolm—on Birmingham butchers' boycott (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
THOMSON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
THOMSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
THOMSON'S Tours, Ltd.—London - Edinburgh service, APRIL 1, 14*c*
THORBERG, Senator Arvid (Sweden) — death, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
THORLEY, Capt.—on Canal Boats Bill (statement), MAY 6, 21*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)

THORNE, Mr. A. C.—appointment, APRIL 2, 21*g*
THORNE, Mrs. Doris A.—"The Life and Letters of Henry Arthur Jones": reviewed, MAY 13, 10*c*
THORNE, Mr. Will—chairman of Social Democratic Federation, APRIL 7, 8*d*
at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades' conference, on rationalization, MAY 14, 13*d*
at National Union of General and Municipal Workers' congress, on Labour Party; Trade Disputes Act; MacDonald Ministry; rationalization, JUNE 10, 17*d*
at Social Democratic Federation conference, on trade, APRIL 7, 8*d*
THORNHILL, Mr. Arthur J.—death, JUNE 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
THORNILEY, Mr. J. H. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*c*
THORNTON, Maj. B. M.—Conservative Central Office appointment, APRIL 25, 9*c*
THORNTON, Mr. Cyril—law case, APRIL 8, 13*b*
THORNTON, Cyril (Australia)—joins Mr. Gandhi, APRIL 21, 10*c*
THORNTON, Cdr. E. C.—appointment; biographical, APRIL 9, 10*e*
THORNTON, Rev. Eugene H.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—in Bermuda, APRIL 16, 13*g*; directorship, 29, 22*e*
at Chicago, on trade; United States and "foreign entanglements," JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Mr. John—will, APRIL 28, 19*c*
THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. L. H.—"The Congreves": reviewed, JUNE 3, 22*a*
THORNTON, Mr. Roger D.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
THORNTON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
THORNTON Heath — St. Jude's Church organ dedicated, MAY 23, 18*d*
THORNYCROFT, late Sir Hamo—sale of house announced, JUNE 10, 21*g*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—Indian contract, JUNE 21, 14*e*
THOROGOOD, Frederick—fatal accident, APRIL 4, 11*c*
THOROGOOD, Mr. William E.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
THORPE, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
THREIPLAND, Col. William M.—deputy lieutenant of Glamorgan, JUNE 7, 15*b*
THRELFALL, Dame Evelyn A.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
THRELFALL, Sir Richard—health, MAY 19, 14*e*
THRIFT—correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*a*; 19, 10*c*, *e*;—Services, in: Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. C. Uniacke (s.), MAY 6, 9*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
THRING, Mr. Herbert—on Musical Copyright Bill (evid.), APRIL 4, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
THROCKMORTON, Capt. H. J. A.—on the age of sail (l.), MAY 29, 12*e*
THRUSTON, Lieut. E. W.—appointment; biographical, MAY 16, 29*f*
THUILLIER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry F.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
THULSTRUP, Mr. Thure de (Sweden)—death, JUNE 11, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
THURGOOD, Alexander P.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
THURGOOD, Mr. Harry V.—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
THURINGIA:—
Education: see under GERMANY
Finance — subsidy from German Government: dispute settled, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Music: see MUSIC: Germany
Police: see under GERMANY
THURSBY-PELHAM, Mrs. A.—on water troughs for dogs (l.), JUNE 27, 10*e*
THURSFIELD, Mme. Anne—concert, MAY 30, 14*b*
THURSFIELD, Capt. H. G.—appointment; biographical, MAY 23, 5*e*
THURTLE, Mr. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on school-leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
THWAITES, Mr. Joseph S.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*
THYATEIRA, Archbp. of: see GERMANOS, Mgr.
TIBACU, Constantine (Rumania) — sentenced, MAY 12, 15*b*
TIBACU, Regina (Rumania)—sentenced, MAY 12, 15*b*
TIBBITS, Rev. Frank—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
TIBET:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Nepal, relations with: see under NEPAL
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
TIENTSIN:—
Customs: see under CHINA: Finance
Relief, 1900—recalled, APRIL 28, 14*g*
TIERNEY, Mr. J. H.—on publicity by stamps (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
TIGERS—tree climbing: correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*e*
TIGHE, Mr. Charles—death, MAY 27, 13*g*; memorial service, 30, 19*d*
TILBROOK, Alfred—fatal accident, JUNE 17, 11*c*
TILBURY — landing stage: see under LONDON, Port of: Docks;—St. John the Baptist Church Institute opened, APRIL 28, 16*e*
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Co. (Egypt), Ltd.—particulars, MAY 14, 23*g*
TILDEN, Mr. William T.—"Glory's Net": reviewed, APRIL 15, 22*c*
TILEA, M. V. (Rumania)—in London, JUNE 28, 11*g*
TILES: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
TILFORD—land dispute, MAY 31, 9*e*
TILL, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben:—
Birthday—national testimonial: trade union committee formed, MAY 8, 13*g*
Empire trade—attitude; statement recalled, MAY 29, 18*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
on Melchett, Lord (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 11*b*
TILLETT, Mr. Edward H. — president of Newspaper Society, MAY 8, 13*a*
at Advertising convention, on advertising: marketing, JUNE 25, 10*f*
TILLETT, Mr. Lewis J.—will, MAY 17, 14*e*
TILLEY, Mr. Albert E.—law case, APRIL 30, 6*a*; MAY 1, 5*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*e*
TILLEY, Mrs. Elinor G.—will, MAY 16, 21*d* (3* 4*)

TILLEY, Mr. W. N.—on late Mr. E. Lafleur (tribute), MAY 2, 5*e*
TILLY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
TILMANSTONE Colliery Co. — new seam struck, MAY 23, 13*e*
TILT, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 29, 19*e*
TIMBANG-Deli (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 27, 23*b*
TIMBER :—
Home grown—correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e*
Purchase contract—carriage "under deck" condition : law case, JUNE 27, 5*e*
TIMBER Fireproofing Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
TIMMINS, Mr. Henry (Canada)—death, JUNE 3, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
TIMPERON, Mr. Joseph—death, APRIL 21, 4*g*
TIN :—
Prices (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*c* ;—Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (s.), JUNE 12, 22*e*, *f*
Production, restriction of (F.N.), MAY 12, 25*c* ;—Chinese mines : position, JUNE 6, 23*g* ;—Committee : appointment : meeting, MAY 31, 17*c* ; — Federated Malay States : Government decision, JUNE 28, 18*g* ;—Malaya and Siam : Sydney controlled companies' decision, JUNE 5, 21*f* ; — Stevens, Mr. W. H. P. (s.), JUNE 12, 22*e*, *f* ;—Tin Producers' Association : circular, APRIL 11, 22*g* ; formula adopted, 17, 19*g* ; recommendation, JUNE 26, 22*d*
TIN Plate Workers' Company — master, MAY 21, 13*g*
TINKER, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 21, 9*c*
TINNEVELLY, Bp. of : see WESTERN, Rt. Rev. F. J.
TINPLATES trade — Swansea depression, JUNE 3, 13*b*
TINTAGEL Church—loud speaker for tower installed, APRIL 26, 15*f*
TINTO, Mr. James—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
TIPPETT, Mr. Michael—concert, APRIL 7, 12*b*
TIPPING, Anita F.—fatal accident, APRIL 3, 11*d* ; inquest, 7, 8*a*
TIRES : see under MOTORS
TISDALL, William R.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 18*d* ; MAY 14, 11*d*
TITANIA'S Palace—at Watford ; additions, APRIL 1, 14*c* ; at Edinburgh ; tour itinerary, JUNE 24, 17*e*
TITCHFIELD, Lord—in Parliament, on lace duty, MAY 15, 10*e*
TITCHMARSH, Mr. C. H.—death, MAY 24, 6*a*
TITHE rent charge — remission : correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; question in Parliament, 19, 16*a*
TITIAN—alleged discovery of painting by Detroit Institute of Arts, MAY 6, 14*b* ; 7, 15*b* (3* 4*)
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—member of International Commission on Intellectual Cooperation, MAY 14, 15*e* ; recalled from London, JUNE 10, 12*d*
TIVERTON—storm flood : see under FLOODS
TIZARD, Mr. H. T.—president of Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, MAY 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TJERNE, Mr. Emmanuel (Denmark)—prize winner in Wedgwood vase design, JUNE 9, 20*e*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 23*g* ;—Report, MAY 26, 24*f*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 21*a*
TOBACCO—theft, MAY 28, 13*a*
TOBACCO Products Corporation—stock : decision, JUNE 27, 22*e* (4*)
TOBACCO Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f*
TOBERMORY Bay—Spanish galleon : see under SHIPPING
TOBIN, Col.—Kanchenjunga expedition : see KANCHENJUNGA : International expedition
TOBIN, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*e*
TOC H.—Australia : fifth anniversary celebration : arrangements, MAY 17, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 19, 13*f*
TOCH, Herr Ernst—*Der Fächer* : produced, JUNE 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TOCKER, Prof. Albert H. (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, MAY 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22*e* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 21*d*
TODD, Col. Charles C.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*f*
TODD, Miss Eleanor E.—will, APRIL 15, 19*e*
TODD, Mr. Eugene :—
on ice age man (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*
on protection of wild flowers (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
TODD, Miss F. M.—on sand pictures (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
TODD, Mr. John A.—cotton adviser to Egyptian Government, JUNE 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TOKELEY, Mr. S. A.—on loud speakers (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Japan)—Chief delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TOKUGAWA, Marquis Taitei (Japan)—delegate to Inter-Parliamentary conference ; leaves for Europe, MAY 31, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TOKYO—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Japan ;—Stock market : see under JAPAN : Finance
TOLLEMACHE, Lady—daughter born, MAY 2, 17*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Lord—infant daughter christened, JUNE 12, 17*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Duff :—
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e*
on Eros fountain (l.), JUNE 17, 10*b*
TOLLEMACHE, Cdr. Humphrey—infant son christened, MAY 23, 19*c*
TOLLER, Prof. Thomas N.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
TOLLER, Mr. W. S.—proceeding to Chengtu, APRIL 22, 11*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—on a hint from Joseph (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
TOLLEY, Mr. Harold :—
on pavement rule (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
on women in Holy Orders (l.), APRIL 24, 8*b*
TOLLINTON, Canon R. B.—on Oxford conference of Evangelical Churchmen (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
TOLLS : see under ROADS
TOLNA, Prince Festetics de (Hungary)—eightieth birthday, MAY 8, 15*g*
TOLSON, Mr. J. E.—at National Union of Teachers, on educational reorganization, APRIL 22, 7*d*
TOMASZOW Artificial Silk Works—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*

TOMBLIN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
TOMES, Lionel B.—police court charge, MAY 20, 13*b*
TOMKINS, Mr. William S.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
TOMLIN, Vice-Adm. G. N.—promotion, MAY 8, 18*f*
TOMLIN, Mr. George G.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
TOMLINSON, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
TOMLINSON, Mrs. Priscilla—will, APRIL 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TOMLINSON, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
TOMLINSON, Miss Ruth :—
on East London shoe factories (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
on inspection of factories (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
TOMLINSON, Samuel—police court charge, MAY 28, 5*d*
TOMLINSON, William H.—fatal accident, APRIL 16, 11*c*
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
TOMPSON, Mr. Frederic W.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—re-emergence, JUNE 17, 14*b*
TONBRIDGE School — scholarships, JUNE 11, 17*d*
TONGKING—Communists : see INDO-China, French
TONGUE, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
TONIC Sol-Fa Association — Festival (Crystal Palace), MAY 26, 17*d*
TONK, Nawab of—death, JUNE 26, 21*a*
TONKS, Canon C. F.—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 25, 13*b*
TONKS, Prof. Henry—retires from Slade Chair at London University, JUNE 28, 12*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*d* ; photograph, 28, 16
TOOLE, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*
TOOLE, Mrs. Sarah—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
TOOLS and implements—imports : marking order, JUNE 5, 25*a*
TOOMBS, Gordon E.—alleged attempted murder charge, JUNE 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TOON, George—police court charge, MAY 10, 14*d*
TOONE, Sir Frederick—death, JUNE 11, 6*g*, 14*f* ; funeral, 14, 15*d*
TOPHAM, Mr. P.—on Zimbabwe (l.), APRIL 10, 12*e*
TOPHAM, Mr. Robert A. H.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
TOPISHANKER (India)—sentenced, APRIL 8, 16*e*
TOPP, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
TORBAY Paint Co., Ltd.—Pinchin, Johnson and Co., Ltd. : see that title
TORQUAY—musical festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
TORQUAY and Paignton Electric Traction Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 4, 8*a* ; before Select Committee, MAY 28, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*c*
TORRENS, Mr. Arthur E. J.—fatal accident : law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
TORRENS, Denise D. and Edith—law case, MAY 23, 5*d*
TORRES, Señor Julio R.—death, MAY 12, 23*c* (3* 4*)
TOSCANINI, Signor Arturo (Italy)—in Paris, MAY 6, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; in Milan, 10, 11*c* ; in Vienna, 19, 13*g* ; in Berlin, 30, 14*d* ; in Brussels, 31, 11*f* ; JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in London : concerts at Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; at Queen's
TOSCANINI, Signor Arturo (Italy) (continued) :—
Hall, 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Photograph, MAY 31, 16
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 27*b* ; 22, 24*b* ;—Report, MAY 17, 21*g*
TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph J. (U.S.A.)—Minister to South Africa, JUNE 14, 11*b*
TOTTENHAM, Capt. F. L.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*f*
TOTTENHAM, Mr. George R. F.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
TOTTENHAM, Miss Sarah de C.—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
TOTTON, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. H. K.—appointment, APRIL 21, 16*b*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on investments, MAY 23, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*
TOUGH, Mr. Robert N.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
TOURS—Tour de Charlemagne : note, APRIL 21, 12*a* ; photographs, 21, 14
TOUSSOUN, Prince Omar (Egypt)—on Sudan (l.), JUNE 12, 10*c*
TOUT, Prof. T. F.—memorial : appeal, MAY 26, 20*e*
TOUT, Mr. W. J.—at Blackpool, on cotton trade, MAY 6, 10*c*
TOVEY, Prof. Donald—recital, MAY 24, 10*c*
TOVEY, Capt. J. C.—appointment ; biographical, APRIL 2, 27*e*
TOWER, Rev. Henry—biographical, JUNE 17, 8*c*
on Turnor, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (l.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
TOWER, Capt. I. B. B.—appointment, MAY 29, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
TOWER of London—beating the bounds custom observed, MAY 30, 13*g* ; (photo.), 30, 20 ;—Lectures announced, MAY 20, 18*a*
TOWERS, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAY 31, 15*c*
TOWLE, Mr.—law case, MAY 8, 5*c*
TOWLE, Sir Francis—on drink licensing (evid.), APRIL 2, 16*c*
TOWN criers—contest (Torrington), MAY 3, 17*d*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 25*e*
TOWN planning :—
Conferences (Manchester), MAY 1, 13*a* ; (Newcastle), 14, 13*d* ; (London County Hall), JUNE 20, 10*d*
Correspondence, MAY 28, 12*g*
Garden cities—Dr. R. Unwin (p.), APRIL 15, 14*c*
Industrial buildings—correspondence, MAY 30, 12*b*
Kent, East—coalfields : article, MAY 6, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Surrey, West : see under SURREY
TOWN Planning Institute—Scottish branch formed, APRIL 23, 9*d*
Town Planning Review—noticed, MAY 21, 13*g*
TOWN Properties of Bulawayo (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 23*f* ; —Report, APRIL 25, 18*c*
TOWNEND, Mr.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on wages, MAY 23, 18*b*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on land drainage, APRIL 30, 11*a*
on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), JUNE 21, 13*e*
TOWNLEY, Mr. W. R. :—
at National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives' conference, on unemployment benefit, JUNE 14, 7*g*

TOWNLEY, Mr. W. R. (continued) :—
on East London shoe factories (l.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
TOWNROE, Mr. B. S. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Housing Bill and voluntary associations, MAY 9, 13*c*
on English mayors—visit to France (statement), MAY 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
on Hampstead advowson (l.), APRIL 9, 12*b*
on slum clearance (l.), MAY 15, 12*c*
TOWNSEND, Charles F.—indicted in United States, APRIL 23, 11*e*
TOWNSEND, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
TOWNSEND, W. and L.—"Biography of His Holiness Pope Pius XI.": noticed, MAY 23, 22*c*
TOWNSHEND, late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Delamain (s.), APRIL 28, 9*b*
TOWNSHEND, Ian F.—police court charge, JUNE 5, 11*b*; 27, 11*c*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. W. Tower—on motor drivers (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
TOWNSLEY, William F.—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
TOWNSWOMEN'S Guild—appeal: contributions, MAY 10, 10*a*
TOWSE, Sir Beachcroft—on talking pictures for blind (s.), MAY 24, 21*e*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Bridges, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
on Claremont House, Esher (l.), JUNE 12, 15*d*
on Dante—Florentine edition (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*; JUNE 3, 12*d*
on Kedleston pictures (l.), JUNE 26, 12*d*
on Statius (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
TOYNE, Mr. Stanley M.—on Public School Volunteer Corps (l.), MAY 23, 12*c*
TOYS and games—imports: application for marking, APRIL 30, 11*d*; inquiry: arrangements, MAY 2, 5*g*
TRACTORS, road—correspondence, APRIL 3, 10*d*
TRADE :—
Africa, British West, with—report by Mr. A. W. Hall, JUNE 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Africa, South, with—British preference: Mr. Havenga (s.), APRIL 11, 13*f*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Cleghorn, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Africa, West, with—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 24, 19*c*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
America, South, with—Anglo-Spanish and Spanish American Institute: see that title;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g*;—British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce: dinner, APRIL 25, 7*c*
Argentina, with—agreement: Canadian Press criticism, APRIL 8, 15*f*; 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); question in British Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Macleay, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Australia, with—Associated Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 1, 15*d*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), APRIL 24, 11*c*;—Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*b*;—Richards, Mr. (s.), JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Sheedy, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
Brazil, with—British Chamber of Commerce at Rio de Janeiro: meeting, JUNE 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—British
TRADE :—
Brazil, with (continued) :—
Chamber of Commerce at Sao Paulo: on passport visas (statement), JUNE 9, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Irving, Mr. S. G. (s.), JUNE 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Muniz, Senhor J. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 19*e*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
British Empire :—
Abercorn, Duke of (l. quoted), MAY 13, 9*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d*; MAY 1, 9*f*; 15, 13*c*
Australia—motion in Parliament, MAY 9, 16*f*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*; 8, 18*c* (l. quoted), MAY 1, 9*e*; 9, 11*e*; 17, 9*b*; 20, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*
Barwell, Sir H. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b*
Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 12, 11*a*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*; 24, 7*e*; 28, 16*c*; MAY 1, 9*d*; 7, 9*d*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 20, 9*c*; JUNE 28, 7*c*
Belfast Empire Week — arrangements, APRIL 29, 9*d*; MAY 12, 23*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); inaugurated, 13, 9*d*
Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Bureau, central — proposal discussed at Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Buy British campaign—correspondence, JUNE 19, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*;—Morris, Sir W. (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 9*c*;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5*d*
Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*;—King, Mr. M. (statement), MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Canadian Chambers of Commerce — Empire Trade Committee's resolutions, MAY 19, 13*g*
Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 7*b*; MAY 8, 9*f*
Commission, proposed — Canadian Chamber of Commerce Empire Trade Committee's resolution, APRIL 12, 11*e*; — Correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*b*
Conservative Party meeting — discussion, JUNE 25, 10*b*
Cooperative society, proposed—Maj. A. N. Braithwaite (s.P.), MAY 20, 9*a*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*b*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 12, 10*a*; 26, 12*a*; 30, 10*b*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), APRIL 4, 16*c*; JUNE 17, 8*d*; correction, 18, 11*c*
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—resolution, MAY 29, 13*a*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 9*d*
Fenton, Mr. J. E. (s.), APRIL 25, 10*e*
Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c*; JUNE 28, 9*d*
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Hore-Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*; JUNE 16, 13*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*e*
Imperial Economic Committee — members, APRIL 1, 16*e*; 5, 11*g*;—Rubber goods trade: report issued, APRIL 11, 21*g*

TRADE :—
British Empire (continued) :—
Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
Jessel, Lord (s.), APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*
Leacock, Prof. S. (s.), APRIL 12, 11*e*
Leading articles, MAY 8, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*
Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13*c*
MacLeod, Mr. L. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 11*b*, 12*e*; 30, 20*e*; MAY 27, 11*c*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 18*e* (3* 4*); 31, 9*c*
National Chamber of Trade—resolution, MAY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
National Union of Manufacturers—deputation to Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*; (lect.), 7, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 22, 9*a*; notice of motion (P.N.), 29, 16*g*; discussed, JUNE 19, 8*d*; 27, 9*b*
Parr, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Passfield, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d*
Policy—British Preparatory Committee: Chamber of Shipping recommendations, APRIL 15, 13*a*
Press Conference, Imperial — discussed, JUNE 11, 9*a*
Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
Sargent, Prof. A. J.—report published, MAY 1, 13*g*
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
Trades Union Congress—Economic Committee's report quoted, MAY 29, 18*d*; JUNE 27, 16*d*; leading article, 28, 13*b*
Victorian Government — attitude: Mr. Lemmon (statement), MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Vyle, Sir G. (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
Woods, Col. J. H. (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*; JUNE 3, 13*b*
Business principles—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Canada, with—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 11, 14*g*; 28, 11*e*;—Birks, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAY 3, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Canadian Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, MAY 24, 14*b* (and 3* 4*);—Canadian Manufacturers' Association Tariff Committee statement, JUNE 6, 15*b*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 29, 12*d*; JUNE 9, 15*a*;—Dafoe, Mr. J. W; (s.), JUNE 7, 14*c*;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. H. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c*—. King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 17*c*:—McKenna, Mr. J. D. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
China, with—Barrett, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Conditions—Mr. F. W. P. Rutter (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
Creditors — international conference (Vienna), JUNE 3, 24*g*

TRADE (continued) :—
Cycle—*Monthly Review of Barclays Bank* (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 20*e*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*
Czechoslovakia, with — Cotton, Mr. H. S. (s.), JUNE 27, 21*e*;—Masaryk, M. J. (s.), JUNE 27, 21*e*
Denmark, with—Danish association formed, MAY 7, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Depression—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*; 28, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 8*b*; (l. quoted), 23, 16*b*;—Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Colwyn, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 15, 18*b*; 16, 18*b* (3* 4*); 22, 13*c*;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), MAY 28, 25*a*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*; — Iveagh, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*; — Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*;—Lancashire and Cheshire: proposed conference of mayors, JUNE 25, 13*g*;—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*b*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 12, 10*c*; — National Mutual Life Assurance Society: pamphlet quoted (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*b*;—National Union of Manufacturers: deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*); notice of motion (P.N.), 16, 16*g*; discussed, 20, 8*d*; 22, 9*a*;—Powell, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*a*;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*;—Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 20, 18*e*;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*; — Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c*; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 24*b*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); 28, 11*e*
Development—Sir E. Benn (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
Exhibitions—British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham): arrangements for 1931, JUNE 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Committee: secretary, APRIL 30, 13*g*; member, MAY 22, 13*g*, 21*g*;—Northampton: see NORTHAMPTON: Civic week
Exports :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 9*f*; 24, 14*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*d*; 21, 6*d*; MAY 22, 12*d*; 30, 12*b*
Credits :—
Guarantees scheme—proposed extension of period (P.N.), APRIL 4, 14*g*; White Paper issued, 5, 7*g*; resolution agreed in Committee, 10, 9*a*; on Report, 11, 8*f*; Bill: introduced in Commons, 11, 8*f*; second reading, MAY 6, 8*d*; Committee, 15, 10*g*; third reading, JUNE 21, 7*a*
Insurance—article (I.N.), MAY 27, 10*a*; — International Credit Insurance Association: discussion, JUNE 4, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*e*

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (s.), JUNE 12, 21*a*
Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 11*c*
Overseas Trade Development Council—formed ; constitution, APRIL 10, 16*g* ; panel of industrial representatives formed, 10, 16*g* ;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c* ; — Leading article, APRIL 11, 15*d*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; MAY 29, 10*b* ; JUNE 19, 8*d*
Facilities Acts—guarantees : details issued, MAY 15, 25*d* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b*
Foreign competition—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 28, 18*d* ; — Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d* ; — National Union of Manufacturers : deputation received by Mr. J. H. Thomas and Mr. W. Graham, JUNE 18, 11*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, JUNE 19, 8*d* ;—Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*d* ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : luncheon, MAY 16, 25*f* ; banquet to British Lord Mayors and Mayors, 30, 15*d* ;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 30, 15*d*
Government assistance — Cunliffe - Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a* ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 17, 15*b* ;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b* ; —Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), MAY 8, 23*a*
Government policy—leading article, MAY 20, 17*b*
Hire purchase system—Scotland : imprisonments for debt : see under SCOTLAND : Crime
Hungary, with—Mr. E. H. Mulock : report, APRIL 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Imports :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 24, 14*c*
Control board, proposed — Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), MAY 29, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*
Duties (McKenna and Safeguarding): see under *Industries—Protection*, below
Imports and exports—agreements : correspondence, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; —Midland Bank : review quoted (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c* ;—Restrictions : convention : Czechoslovakia : ratification requested, MAY 22, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; time extension applied for, 31, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawals, JUNE 23, 13*e* ;—Statistics : for March, APRIL 11, 22*f* ; 12, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*), 18*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*a* ; for April, MAY 13, 16*f*, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*c* ; for May, JUNE 12, 14*c*, 20*d* ; 14, 12*f*, 19*a*
India, with—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*c* ; MAY 28, 18*d* ;—Indian States Business Group in London : organization completed, APRIL 10, 9*c* ; meeting, MAY 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*) ;—Meston, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 11*e*
Industries :—
Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Amalgamations—article, MAY 13, 17*f* ; discussed in Parliament, 20, 8*d*
American capital—Sir F. Pole (s.), MAY 1, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 26, 13*a*
Banks—assistance : see under *Reorganization*, below
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAY 24, 14*b*
Competition—Lord Meston (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*
Consumption — correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 10*e*
Co-partnership : see under LABOUR
Efficiency—correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*c* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d* ;—Managers' and foremen's conference, APRIL 7, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 9*b*
Jacob, Capt. C. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*c*
"Luxury trades"—Prof. G. C. Allen (s.), APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Management — Clark, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 16, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c* ; MAY 20, 12*d* ;—Stewart, Mr. P. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
Managers and foremen—conference, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*b*
Marketing—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c*
Nationalization — Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Independent Labour Party : resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a* ;—Morrison, Capt. W. S. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*d* ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Organization—Lord Cecil (s.), MAY 17, 7*f*
Over-production — correspondence, MAY 22, 12*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 20, 8*d* ;—Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11*e*
Press, relation to : see under PRESS : Newspapers
Production :—
Census (1924)—final report : first volume issued, JUNE 25, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 5, 15*c* ; 7, 8*d*
Costs (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21*d* ; MAY 16, 24*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; JUNE 13, 19*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 22, 12*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 7*b*
Increase, methods of (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21*d*

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Production (continued) :—
Members of Parliament—letter to Mr. P. Snowden and Mr. J. H. Thomas, APRIL 2, 11c
Prices, effect of : see under PRICES
Regulation, central—Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), MAY 31, 14c (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 16c
Statistics—1925-28 : comparison with 1909-13 : table (F.N.), APRIL 7, 21b
Unsymmetrical (F.N.), APRIL 28, 21d
Protection (F.N.), MAY 16, 24b ; 19, 22c
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), MAY 30, 13c
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 1, 9f ; JUNE 25, 10e ; 30, 11d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, APRIL 12, 6g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7e ; 18, 8b ; MAY 1, 9e ; 15, 11b ; (18c, 3* 4*) : 17, 9b ; 20, 18d ; 21, 18b ; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18d ; JUNE 16, 8a ; 30, 16b
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.). APRIL 9, 9c
Birmingham Unionist Association —resolution, APRIL 12, 7b
Blackburn Conservative Association — executive's decision, JUNE 6, 9e
Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9d
Bridgeman, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 7c
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 9f
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 12, 7b ; MAY 8, 9f ; 24, 14e ; 30, 9g ; JUNE 21, 7e
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15e ; 8, 17e ; 11, 10d ; 14, 8d ; 21, 6d, 11e ; 22, 13e ; 23, 8e ; 26, 6g ; MAY 1, 12e ; 12, 12b ; 17, 8a ; 22, 12d, 17e ; 26, 10d ; JUNE 14, 8a ; 24, 10e ; 25, 12b, e
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JUNE 30, 11d
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14a ; JUNE 23, 16c
Davis, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 30, 13c
Dawson, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 23, 16c
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11d
Duties (McKenna and Safeguarding) :—
Abolition :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b ; JUNE 2, 8b
Conference, trade—arrangements, APRIL 24, 7d
Correspondence, MAY 6, 12d ; 22, 17e
Finance Bill clause agreed, MAY 29, 11b
Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 28, 19a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9d
Hyde Park—protest demonstration : arrangements, JUNE 3, 13b ; 18, 11g ; 25, 24g ; held, 30, 11d
Nottingham Lace Manufacfacturers' Federation manifesto issued, APRIL 15, 11f
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Duties (McKenna and Safeguarding) :—
Abolition (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 9b ; 17, 8c ; MAY 20, 8e ; 21, 9c
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 17, 9f
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b ; MAY 9, 11b ; 15, 11b (18c, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 8b
Correspondence, APRIL 17, 10e ; 21, 11d
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAY 10, 19a ; (F.N.), 10, 17b
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9d
Machin, Sir S. (statement), APRIL 15, 11b
Parliament — discussed, APRIL 16, 9b ; 17, 8c ; MAY 20, 8e
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9b
Hailsham, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 7c ; 25, 14e (3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 9d
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9d
Junior Imperial League—resolution, JUNE 2, 8f
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 15c ; MAY 20, 17b
Leeds Chamber of Commerce—result of *Questionnaire*, JUNE 14, 12b (14e, 3* 4*)
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 11d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18c ; 27, 10e ; JUNE 30, 16d
Lothian, Lord (s.), MAY 29, 13c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13b
Manchester Chamber of Commerce — attitude : referendum to be taken, APRIL 15, 18d ; 16, 7g (4*) ; result, JUNE 3, 16f
Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 8d
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), MAY 30, 13c
Parliament—discussed, MAY 15, 10d ; 16, 10e (3* 4*) ; 20, 8d ; 21, 9c ; (22, 10d, 3* 4*) ; 22, 9a ; 29, 9d ; JUNE 19, 8f
Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), MAY 1, 24c
Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 20, 8f
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), MAY 29, 13c
Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—resolution sent to Mr. P. Snowden : reply, MAY 30, 13c
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18c ; 16, 18c (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24b ; (l. quoted), 24, 9a
Spencer, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 30, 11d
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 18b ; 13, 9d (3* 4*) ; (s.), JUNE 23, 16c ; 30, 16c
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*)
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), APRIL 8, 9c
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16c
Women's Unionist Organization—resolution at conference, MAY 16, 13c
Rationalization (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21b ; 10, 18b
Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 16d (3* 4*)
Amalgamated Engineering Union —resolution at conference, MAY 10, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Rationalization (continued) :—
Amalgamated Society of Dyers—resolution at conference, MAY 12, 18*d*
Articles I., MAY 12, 17*f*; II., 13, 17*f*; III., 14, 17*f*; IV., 15, 17*f*; V., 16, 17*f*; VI., 17, 13*f*; publication in pamphlet form: see under *The Times*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b*; MAY 9, 11*b*
Barron, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b*
Beard, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Building trade congress—discussion, MAY 28, 11*e*
Burns, Dr. C. D. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Companies' assets—formation of central company to acquire (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*b*
Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAY 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*
Cooperative Party conference—resolution, APRIL 21, 12*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e*; MAY 20, 12*d*; 23, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*, *e*; JUNE 9, 15*c*
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—discussion at conference, MAY 14, 13*d*
Gill, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), MAY 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Leading articles, MAY 12, 17*c*; 17, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 15*b*
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 16*e*
Mander, Mr. G. le M. (s.), MAY 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Manville, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*b*
Melchett, Lord (s.), MAY 22, 13*c*
National Union of Commercial Travellers—resolution, APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 7*a*; MAY 20, 8*d*; 29, 9*e*
Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Retail distributive trade: see under *Retail distributive trade*, below
Salmon, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*b*; 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Mr. P. M. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*c* (3* 4*); 28, 11*e*; JUNE 13, 11*c*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*d*; JUNE 10, 17*d*
Reorganization :—
Banks, assistance by — article, MAY 17, 13*f*;—Bankers' Industrial Development Co.: see that title;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), MAY 28, 25*d*; (F.N.), 28, 23*d*;—Hambro, Sir E. (s.), MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Leading article, MAY 17, 13*b*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), APRIL 10, 24*g*;

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Reorganization :—
Banks, assistance by (continued) :—
— Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 7*a*; questions, MAY 21, 9*b*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 5, 15*e*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAY 22, 13*c*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*c*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 29, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Wales, Prince of (s.), MAY 27, 11*b*
Watson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 16*b*
Research: see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Safeguarding: see *Protection*, above
Science, application of: see under SCIENCE
International — Baltic and International Maritime Conference resolution, JUNE 2, 13*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 5, 13*d*;—Theunis, M. G. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); —Thornton, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Italy, with—British Chamber of Commerce for Italy: dinner (Milan), APRIL 29, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); —Graham, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Journals—Best, Mr. P. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*f*;—Pinkham, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
Marketing—correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*c*; JUNE 17, 10*d*; — Goodenough, Sir F. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 12*c*; JUNE 25, 10*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 19, 8*d*;—Tillett, Mr. E. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
Melchett, Lord (s.), APRIL 25, 7*c*
Netherlands, with—Laming, Mr.: report, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Netherlands Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, MAY 2, 11*f*; —Vlugt, M. de (s.), MAY 2, 11*f*
New Zealand, with—New Zealand Farmers' Union resolution, JUNE 19, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Wilford, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—leading article, MAY 29, 17*b*; —Trades Union Congress Economic Committee's report, MAY 29, 18*d*; adopted, JUNE 26, 16*f*; issued, 27, 16*d*; leading article, 28, 13*b*
Political interference—Mr. W. H. Slack (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
Practices—committee member, MAY 8, 10*g*; Federation of British Industries: committee appointed, MAY 19, 16*d*
Production: see under *Industries*, above
Prospects—Allen, Prof. G. C. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Ebury, Lord (s.), APRIL 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
Public schools—headmasters' attitude: Mr. H. B. Riggall (s.), MAY 20, 18*b*
Restraint committee: see under *Practices*, above

TRADE (continued) :—
Restrictions—Sir G. Paish (s.), JUNE 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Retail distributive—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8*g* ;—Cleaver, Sir F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c* ; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Competition : Mr. W. Buchanan-Taylor (s.), JUNE 26, 18*e* ;—Marks, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*b* ;—Rationalization (F.N.), MAY 16, 24*b* ; 20, 23*d* ;—Restraint committee : see under *Practices*, above
Revival—Ashton, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c* ;—Duckham, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 16, 18*d* ; —Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 9*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s. P.), APRIL 15, 10*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
Rhodesia, Southern, with—Mr. W. R. Cleghorn (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d* ; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, with—agreement : negotiations, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP
Spain—Anglo-Spanish and Spanish American Institute : see that title ; —Merry del Val, Marquès (s.), MAY 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Spanish Chamber of Commerce : meeting, MAY 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Statistics — Incorporated Sales Managers' Association : resolution at conference, MAY 19, 8*c*
Sweden, with—leading article, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Trinidad, with—Mr. F. Grant (s.), APRIL 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Turkey, with—treaty : Turkish ratification, JUNE 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
United States, with — American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JUNE 6, 10*f* ;—Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f* ;—Carrel, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 30, 10*c* ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), MAY 31, 11*c* ;—Parrish, Mr. J. S. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f* ;—Powell, Mr. P. E. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f* ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e* ; —Virginia Chamber of Commerce : delegation to visit England, MAY 22, 15*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; in London, 30, 18*e* ; *The Times* luncheon, JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; guests of Federation of British Chambers of Commerce, Federation of British Industries and Chamber of Shipping, 4, 18*e* ; guests of American Chamber of Commerce in London, 6, 10*f* ; visit Bristol, 12, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
"Wake Up, England" campaign — suggested : Sir C. Higham (l. quoted), MAY 22, 13*a*

TRADE, Board of :—
Estimates—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Life saving—silver cup : award, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Overseas Trade Department—Overseas Trade Development Council : see under TRADE : Exports

TRADE marks :—
Act—applications under : see NAMES of commodities
Law case, MAY 3, 4*c*

TRADE unions :—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*b*
Communist permeation — Amalgamated Engineering Union discussion at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 28, 16*c*
1928, in—report issued, APRIL 1, 11*b*
Political fund—decline in payments, APRIL 1, 11*b*
Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 6, 10*c*
Watson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 17, 16*b*

TRADES Union (Amsterdam) International —congress (Stockholm) : arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)

TRADES Union Congress :—
General Council—meetings, APRIL 24, 7*c* ; MAY 29, 18*d* ; JUNE 26, 16*f* ; —Meerut trial : statement, MAY 1, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Representation : Amalgamated Engineering Union : resolution at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
Guild of Insurance Officials—proposed affiliation : see under GUILD of Insurance Officials
Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude to policy : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Policy
National Union of Journalists : see under NATIONAL Union of Journalists
Trade policy—Economic Committee's report : referred back by General Council, MAY 29, 18*d* ; adopted, JUNE 26, 16*f* ; issued, 27, 16*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*b*

TRAFALGAR cups : see under LLOYD'S—Patriotic Fund

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE — electricity transformer station, underground : scheme, APRIL 16, 11*b* ; (P.N.), MAY 6, 16*e*

TRAFFIC :—
Commission, Royal—sittings, MAY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*), JUNE 20, 11*a* ; held, 26, 13*c*
Control—automatic electric signals : article (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14*a*
London : see under LONDON
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Markets—on Bank Holidays : Automobile Association attitude, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Oxford : see under OXFORD
Oxford-street, in (photo., B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14
Road :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*c* ; 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; 16, 5*e* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*d* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 9*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 18*e* ; 21, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*b* ; JUNE 20, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 21, 7*a* ; on Report, 24, 9*c* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 26*a* ;—Brentford, Lord (s.), APRIL 15, 11*g* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l. quoted), MAY 7, 18*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*d* ; MAY 15, 12*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 11*g* ; MAY 19, 8*g* ; —Pedestrians' Association : resolution, MAY 7, 18*d* ;—Scottish Trades Union Congress : resolution, APRIL 17, 16*b*

TRAFFIC :—
Road (continued) :—
Regulations—correspondence, MAY 24, 8*b*
"Unilateral" signs — system described, JUNE 27, 16*a*
Universities—damage due to vibration (P.N.), MAY 2, 14*f* (3* 4*)
White line, illuminated—photographs (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 14
TRAFFORD, Mrs. Cecil—daughter born, APRIL 29, 17*b*
TRAFFORD, Capt. Cecil—infant daughter christened, MAY 12, 19*c*
TRAINING College Association — north-eastern branch meeting (York), JUNE 23, 16*a*
"TRAINING College Lecturer, A."—on supply of teachers (l.), MAY 1, 12*b*
TRAMPS : see under VAGRANCY
TRAMWAYS—Lancaster : see under LANCASTER ;—London : see under LONDON ;—Statistical returns, APRIL 5, 20*a* ; JUNE 16, 21*c*
TRANS-CONTINENTAL Oil Co.—sale : see STANDARD Oil Co. of Ohio
TRANSJORDAN : —
Administration — report : before League of Nations Mandates Commission, JUNE 11, 13*d*
Locusts—campaign against, APRIL 19, 9*b*; MAY 1, 15*d*; 7, 15*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
TRANSPORT : —
Commission, Royal : see under TRAFFIC
Goods — shipping : Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire resolution, MAY 28, 11*c*
Heavy haulage—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*d*; 17, 8*d*; JUNE 7, 8*c*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—Trades Union Congress General Council : representation : Amalgamated Engineering Union resolution at conference, MAY 9, 11*d*
TRANSVAAL : —
Chamber of Mines—meeting, JUNE 25, 26*g*
Game : see under AFRICA, South
Goldmining — companies ; dividends and reports (F.N.), JUNE 18, 21*b*; —Output : statistics, APRIL 11, 23*b*; MAY 12, 25*e*; JUNE 11, 21*g*; —Working costs (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*;—Working profits : statistics, APRIL 23, 17*g*; MAY 22, 21*d*; JUNE 21, 18*g*
Labour : —
Goldmining : natives—Central Mining and Investment Corporation report quoted, MAY 15, 25*g*;—Statistics, APRIL 11, 23*b*; MAY 12, 25*e*; JUNE 11, 21*g*;—Witwatersrand Native Labour Association : chairman's statement, APRIL 29, 21*d*
Native — Mozambique convention clauses : interpretation, APRIL 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Supply : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), APRIL 8, 18*c*; discussion in Chamber of Mines, JUNE 25, 26*g*
Land—Indian ownership : see under AFRICA, South : Indians
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 23*c*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co., Ltd.—meetings, MAY 29, 25*f*; JUNE 7, 18*g*
TRANT, Capt. E. L.—appointment, APRIL 30, 29*c*
TRANTER, Mr. (Australia)—on Central Bank Bill (statement), MAY 23, 24*b*
TRATMAN, Mr. David W.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
TRAVANCORE : —
Trade—Mr. M. E. Watts (s.), MAY 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
TRAVANCORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*
TRAVARU A/B. H. Cornelius, of Gamleby, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 27, 5*e*
TRAVEL : —
Great Britain, in—Mr. L. A. de L. Meredith (s.), JUNE 25, 10*f*
Tourist industry — leading article, JUNE 30, 15*d*
TRAVEL Association — pictures, propaganda : see under PHOTOGRAPHY : Exhibitions;—Sky signs : announcement, JUNE 2, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TRAVELLERS' Aid Society—report, JUNE 10, 20*g*
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—Cashier : see PICKETT, Mr. H. J.;—Meeting, APRIL 11, 23*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. Allen C.—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
TRAVIS-CLEGG, Mr. James T.—constable of Lancaster Castle, JUNE 26, 16*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
TREASURE Cot Co.—trade notice, JUNE 16, 11*c*
TREBITSCH, Herr Siegfried (Austria) — *Jitta's Atonement* : translation by Mr. G. B. Shaw announced, APRIL 24, 10*b*; produced, MAY 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JUNE 19, 17*b*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 28, 20*g*;—Report (F.N.), JUNE 19, 20*b*; issued, 21, 21*b*
TREDENNICK, Canon—accident, MAY 5, 11*b*
TREDGOLD, Dr. A. F.—on fitness in public health (l.), APRIL 4, 10*a*
TREES : —
Chestnuts—Milton Abbas (photo.), MAY 27, 20
Domesday book, mentioned in : see under DOMESDAY Book
Elderflower—scent : article, JUNE 20, 19*f*
Oaks—age : correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*e*; — Minchenden : see under MINCHENDEN
Plane—sap discharge : correspondence, MAY 8, 12*e*
TREES, Mr. Abel—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
TREFRIW—pump rooms : opened, APRIL 28, 16*b*
TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.—resigns bishopric of Crediton, MAY 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*); health, 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*f*; 30, 16*b*; 31, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 16*c*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 25*b*;—Report, JUNE 2, 23*f*
TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.—on the wage of capital (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
TREMER, Alfred—stabbing charge, APRIL 11, 11*g*
TRENCH, Lady Chevenix—art exhibition, JUNE 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Lord—directorship, APRIL 30, 22*g*
in Parliament, on air policy, APRIL 10, 8*a*;—Commercial aviation, JUNE 4, [illegible]*d*
on police of the air (l.), APRIL 25, 13*c*

TRENDELENBURG, Herr (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, JUNE 27, 13*b*
TRENT, Lady—health, MAY 20, 19*b*; 30, 19*b*
TRENT, Col. George A.—death, JUNE 21, 14*b*
TRENT College—scholarships, JUNE 17, 12*d*
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
TRENTON—Sunday observance: see under UNITED States
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles—opens domestic science school at Stalybridge, MAY 3, 14*d*
at Londonderry House, on Pulford-street site at Westminster, JUNE 27, 16*c*
at National Union of Teachers, on school-leaving age, APRIL 21, 12*d*
in Parliament, on educational reorganization, MAY 2, 8*b*;—School-leaving age, APRIL 19, 6*b*; MAY 30, 9*b*; 31, 7*a*
TREVELYAN, Prof. George M.—Order of Merit, JUNE 3, 10*c*
Leading article, JUNE 3, 17*d*
Photograph, JUNE 3, 20
on Hadrian's Wall (l.), APRIL 16, 15*f*
TREVELYAN, Miss Nora—flying accident, MAY 16, 13*g*
TREVOR, Lieut.-Col. Archer P.—death, APRIL 7, 19*b*; funeral, 10, 19*d*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
TREVOR, Mr. C. G.—member of Forest Officers' training inquiry committee, JUNE 11, 14*c*
TREVOR, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
TREVOR, Sylvia—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
TRI-CHROME Photos and Films, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme: approved, MAY 17, 21*g*
TRIEBNER, Cecil H.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*e*
TRINDER, Mr. A. W.—appointment, JUNE 27, 22*g*
TRINIDAD:—
Communists—attempted propaganda by American negro, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Diocese—Trinity gift: contributions, JUNE 16, 9*d*
Sugar—credits: Legislative Council decision, JUNE 2, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); —Home grown: campaign to promote use, MAY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Import duty: increased, APRIL 7, 13*c*;—Loan: voted by Finance Committee, MAY 22, 15*d*; proposal referred back, 26, 13*a*
Trade—Chamber of Commerce: president, APRIL 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
TRINIDAD Lake Asphalt, Ltd.—Pitch Lake concession: correspondence, APRIL 8, 23*d*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*e*;—Siparia Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.: see that title
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 18, 21*f* (3* 4*)
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
TRINITY College, Dublin: see under DUBLIN University
TRINITY College of Music—local examinations: prize distribution, APRIL 28, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, APRIL 22, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
TRINITY House—Court, JUNE 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Law case, JUNE 18, 5*a*;—Service, JUNE 17, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
TRIPOLITANIA:—
France and Italy—negotiations to be resumed, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Article, JUNE 12, 15*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*b*;—Map, JUNE 12, 16*a*
TRIPP, George—fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
TRIPURA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, MAY 20, 19*b*
TRISTAN da Cunha:—
Emigration to South Africa—correspondence, MAY 16, 12*c*
TRITTON, Mr. Herbert L. M.—president of Equitable Life Assurance Society, MAY 9, 23*g*
TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 1, 28*b*
TROCADERO Restaurant—reconstruction work completed, APRIL 26, 15*g*
TROEDHIWFUWCH—landslide: see under LANDSLIDES—New Tredegar
TROELSTRA, Dr. Pieter Y. (Netherlands)—death, MAY 13, 15*a*; 15, 18*b* (3* 4*)
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 25*e*; 8, 25*a*
TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on too much spending (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
TROLLOPE, Louisa Lady—death, MAY 8, 19*b*; funeral, 10, 15*e*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—directors, APRIL 24, 18*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 12, 24*c*
TROTSKY, M. Leon (Russia)—"My Life": reviewed, JUNE 10, 20*f*
TROTT, Mr. F. C.—chief accountant of Lloyds Bank, APRIL 4, 22*g*
TROTTER, Mr. H. A.—vice-president of Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, APRIL 26, 16*g*
TROTTER, Dr. L. C. B.—on Russian botany (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
TROUNCER, Mr. H. M.—photograph (I.N.), MAY 27, 15*b*
TROUP, Capt. J. A. G.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 21, 22*e*
TROUTBECK, Mr. G. E.—on epitaph for heroes (l.), JUNE 16, 15*e*
TROUTON, Mrs. Anne M.—will: law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
TROUTON, Mr. Maurice—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
TROUTON, Mr. Rupert de B.—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
TROWBRIDGE Tyre and Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 13, 24*a*;—Report, JUNE 5, 21*e* (and 4*)
TROWEL, Eleanor—fatal accident, JUNE 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
TROWER, Albert J. B.—police court charge, MAY 9, 18*d*; deprived of rank, JUNE 28, 5*f*
TROWSDALE, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
TRUNDLE, Rev. Herbert—on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 12, 8*g*
TRUPHONIC Radio, Ltd.—law case, MAY 31, 14*f*
TRURO:—
Bishop: see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H.
Cathedral—fiftieth anniversary: celebration arrangements, MAY 8, 10*e*; celebrations, 20, 19*e*; photo. (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 23
Diocese—conference (Redruth): arrangements, MAY 8, 10*e*; 28, 19*d*; —Finance Board: chairman, APRIL 4, 17*e*
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 23*f*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*c*

TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada, Ltd.—address, MAY 26, 24*d*;—Dividend, MAY 23, 24*c*;—Meeting, JUNE 20, 24*d*;—Report, JUNE 3, 27*d*
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*c*;—Report, JUNE 23, 23*d*;—Share issue, JUNE 20, 23*c*
TRUSTAM, Mr. C. F.—appointment, MAY 26, 24*f*
TRUSTEE, Public: see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEE Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
TRUSTEE Savings Bank Association—dinner, JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
TRUSTEE savings banks—deposits: statistics, APRIL 1, 22*g*;—Interest rate: questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*f*, 16*f*;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JUNE 5, 16*d*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
TRYE, Capt. J. H.—at Cheltenham, on spoliation of countryside, JUNE 16, 11*b*
TRYON, Maj. George C.:—
at House of Commons, on Consumers' Council, JUNE 20, 10*a*; 27, 9*g*
at Hove, on free trade and protection, APRIL 8, 9*c*
in Parliament, on food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
TSANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—attitude to Liaptcheff Ministry, MAY 15, 15*d*; Minister of Education, 17, 11*f*
TSCHUPPIK, Herr Karl—"The Reign of the Emperor Francis Joseph": reviewed, APRIL 11, 20*c*
TSEKEDI, Paramount Chief: see under BECHUANALAND: Natives
TSETSE fly:—
Research — Imperial Entomological conference: discussion, JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*;—Swynnerton, Mr. C. F. M. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*b*
TSUTSUI, Mr. Tokujiro (Japan)—at Globe Theatre, JUNE 25, 14*c*
TUBB, Miss Carrie—professor at Guildhall School of Music, JUNE 18, 11*g*
"TUBBY": see PHILLIPS, Mr. Kimber
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Belgium—Government gift, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Calmette prophylactic treatment:—
Germany—fatalities at Lübeck, MAY 15, 16*f*; 17, 11*d*; 21, 15*b* (16*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 22, 15*d*; 23, 15*a*; JUNE 13, 13*c*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*); manslaughter prosecution, 27, 13*a*;—Calmette, Dr. (l. quoted), JUNE 19, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Pasteur Institute (statement), JUNE 28, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Wirth, Dr. (statement), JUNE 17, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—fatalities at Ujpest, JUNE 11, 13*g*
Germany—Calmette treatment: see under *Calmette prophylactic treatment*, above
Hungary—Calmette treatment: see *Calmette prophylactic treatment*, above; — Specialists' conference, (Szeged), JUNE 11, 13*g*
India—allocation of King-Emperor's fund: Lord Irwin (s.), JUNE 26, 15*b*
Navy, in: see under NAVY
Papworth Village Settlement—inspection, MAY 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Sanatoria — Black Notley: opened, APRIL 28, 16*e*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 20*d*
TUCKER, Mr. A. E. Hathaway—on Inner Circle (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on Good Friday snowstorm (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—on late Miss C. Smith (l.), APRIL 1, 11*f*
TUCUMAN Sugar Co.—debentures: redemption, APRIL 17, 19*g*
TUDOR, Mrs. Edna B.—funeral, JUNE 20, 19*d*
TUKA, Prof. Bela (Czechoslovakia)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 10, 15*g*
TUKE, Iva, Thomas J. and William C.: see under MURDERS
TUKE, Rev. W. Sydney—on Metropolitan police (l.), MAY 17, 13*e*
TULLOCH, Rev. George—will, MAY 7, 18*e*
TUNBRIDGE, Mr. Joseph—law case, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
TUNG oil—production in British Empire: successful experiments, APRIL 2, 19*d*
TUNISIA:—
France and Italy—negotiations to be resumed, JUNE 30, 14*c*;—Article, JUNE 12, 15*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*b*;—Map, JUNE 12, 16*a*
TURANGZAI, Hagi of—invitation to enter Peshawar, MAY 6, 16*c*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; leading article, 6, 17*b*; R.A.F. warning demonstration, 10, 12*b*; 15, 16*b*; reported intention to retreat, 17, 12*a*; failure to attract following, 21, 16*e*; position, 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 16*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*d*; JUNE 2, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 12*b*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*d*; followers deserting, 14, 12*b*; 16, 14*a*; 20, 16*b*; evacuates positions, 26, 16*a*;—Article, MAY 23, 16*a*
TURATI, Signor (Italy)—at Parma, on naval parity with France, APRIL 8, 16*b*
TURF:—
Accidents—Brighton, JUNE 25, 6*f*
Albrighton and Woodland Albrighton Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*g*
Aldenham Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Aldershot *Bona-fide* Military Steeplechases, APRIL 5, 5*g*; 7, 4*g*
Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 28, 5*c*
Articles, APRIL 7, 4*a*; 14, 4*a*; 21, 3*a*; 28, 5*a*; MAY 5, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; JUNE 2, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 16, 5*a*; 23, 5*a*
Ascot meeting—prospects (art.), JUNE 16, 5*a*; preparations (photo.), 17, 18; held, JUNE 18, 6*d*, 14*e*, 17*f*; 19, 6*d*, 14*d*, 17*e*; 20, 6*d*, 16*f*, 19*e*; 21, 6*d*, 12*f*, 15*d*; (photos.), 18, 18; 19, 18; note, 23, 5*a*;—Course improvements, JUNE 17, 11*a*;—House parties: arrangements, JUNE 10, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 19, 15*d*; — Luncheon rooms, new (photo.), JUNE 17, 18;—Royal Enclosure: announcements, APRIL 14, 15*d*; 16, 17*e*; MAY 2, 17*f*; 3, 5*b*; 5, 17*d*; 6, 19*e*; 7, 19*d*; 9, 10*f*; 23, 19*c*; 28, 19*c*; 31, 15*d*;—Totalisator: see under BETTING;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 14, 9*a*
Ashford Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Atherstone Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
Ayr meetings, APRIL 5, 5*f*; 7, 4*g*; MAY 31, 5*b*; JUNE 2, 4*d*
Badsworth Hunt Steeplechase, APRIL 10, 6*g*

TURF (continued) :—
Bar Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Barlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAY 2, 6*e*
Bath meeting, MAY 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*
Beaufort Hunt Steeplechases, APRIL 5, 5*g*
Bedale Hunt Steeplechases, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Beverley meeting, MAY 22, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*
Birmingham meetings, APRIL 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*e*; JUNE 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*
Blackmore Vale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 7*d*
Bogside meetings, APRIL 26, 4*e*; 28, 5*e*; JUNE 7, 5*d*; 9, 4*g*
Border Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Brighton meeting, JUNE 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
Brocklesby Hunt Steeplechases, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Burton Hunt Steeplechases, MAY 2, 6*e*
Bushby, W. E.—fined, MAY 23, 6*c*
Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Cardiff meetings, APRIL 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*f*; JUNE 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*d*
Carlisle meeting, APRIL 21, 3*e*; 22, 4*g*
Carmarthenshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 24, 5*f*; 25, 4*e*
Cheltenham meeting, APRIL 17, 6*c*; 19, 4*e*
Chepstow meetings, APRIL 5, 5*e*; 7, 4*f*; JUNE 16, 5*c*
Cheshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Chester meeting, MAY 14, 6*d*; 15, 7*e*; 16, 6*f*;—Clerk of the Course: see *Bushby, W. E.*, above;—Wynn Selling Plate: Sir W. Cooke (statement), MAY 17, 7*c*
Chiddingfold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Claiming and selling race, first—arrangements, JUNE 27, 6*b*
Cleveland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Clifton-on-Teme and North Ledbury Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAY 6, 6*d*
Colwall Park meetings, APRIL 29, 6*e*; MAY 20, 6*d*
Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Craven Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Craven Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 7*d*
Crawley and Horsham Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
Croome Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 23, 4*d*
Cumberland Farmers' Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Dartmoor Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Derby meeting, APRIL 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*
Derby Stakes — prospects: articles, MAY 12, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; JUNE 2, 4*a*; 4, 17*f*; result, 5, 6*b*, 14*d*, 17*f*; (photos.), 5, 18; note, 9, 4*a*
Broadcast: see TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Events

TURF :—
Derby Stakes (continued) :—
Cohn, Capt. J. D. — to withdraw entries, MAY 28, 6*b*
Course—map, JUNE 4, 18*a*
Crime: see CRIME
Harewood Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*
Hirst, Sir Hugo (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*
Horses (photos.), MAY 30, 20; JUNE 4, 20
Leading article, JUNE 4, 17*d*
Religious service, JUNE 2, 11*c*
St. Dunstan's service — announcements, APRIL 19, 4*g*; 24, 5*f*;—Dispute between passengers on omnibus: prosecution, JUNE 24, 11*c*;—Hitchcock, Mr. E. T. (l.), MAY 29, 12*d*
Sweepstakes :—
Baltic Exchange—draw, MAY 17, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Winners, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Calcutta — Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, APRIL 11, 8*c*, 14*e*; MAY 16, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*;—Winners, JUNE 5, 16*c*; 6, 6*d*; 10, 7*d*; future draws to be secret, 16, 5*b*
Quebec Army and Navy Veterans Charity—winner, JUNE 6, 14*b*
Smithfield—not to be proceeded with, APRIL 24, 9*e*; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Stock Exchange—total, APRIL 24, 9*e*; 25, 10*e* (3* 4*); prize allotments: draw, MAY 1, 6*b*
Telegraphic feat, JUNE 5, 16*c*
Traffic arrangements, JUNE 4, 5*e*; map 4, 5*d*; correspondence, 5, 10*e*
Derwent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*d*
Doncaster meeting, MAY 31, 5*c*; JUNE 2, 4*e*;—Rates: sum for relief: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
Duke of Buccleuch's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Dulverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Dumfriesshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
East Cornwall Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 22, 5*a*
East Devon Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
East Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
East Sussex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Easton Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Edinburgh meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*b*
Eggesford Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Epsom meetings, APRIL 29, 6*c*; 30, 7*d*; MAY 1, 6*d*; JUNE 4, 5*d*; 5, 6*b*; 14*d*, 17*f*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*c*, 12*e*, 15*f*; (photos.), APRIL 29, 18; MAY 1, 20; JUNE 5, 18; 7, 16;—Railway services: announcement, APRIL 25, 4*e*
Essex and Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 26, 4*f*
Essex Farmers' Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Fatalities—Nottingham, APRIL 26, 7*g*
Fitzwilliam (Milton) Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*

TURF (continued) :—
Flint and Denbigh Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Folkestone meeting, MAY 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*e*
Fontwell Park meeting, APRIL 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*
Garth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
Gatwick meetings, MAY 24, 5*e*; 26, 4*c*; JUNE 14, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*;—*Aylesbury*: disqualified, MAY 25, 5*b*; note, 26, 4*a*; correspondence, 28, 6*b*; appeal, JUNE 2, 4*c*
Grand National Steeplechase—photographs: see under *The Times*
Grove Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Haldon Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 30, 8*f*
Hambledon Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Hamilton Park meeting, MAY 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*d*; JUNE 21, 6*f*; 23, 5*d*;—Totalisator: see under BETTING
Harkaway Club Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*d*
Hawthorn Hill meeting, APRIL 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*d*; (photo.), 2, 18
Haydock Park meeting, MAY 24, 5*e*; 26, 4*c*; JUNE 28, 4*e*; 30, 5*d*
Haydon Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Henham Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAY 5, 4*d*
Hertfordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Heythrop Hunt Point-to-Point Steeplechases, APRIL 25, 4*f*
High Peak Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Holderness Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Horses—*Archerot*: sold, MAY 26, 4*e*;—*Baron John*: running: inquiry, MAY 2, 6*e*;—*Blenheim* (photo.), JUNE 4, 20; to be sent to stud, 27, 6*b*;—*Cincinnatus*: destroyed, MAY 7, 6*b*;—*Colliery Band*: running: inquiry, MAY 2, 6*e*;—*Diolite* (photos.), MAY 30, 20; JUNE 4, 20;—*Heart of Gold*: sold, JUNE 16, 5*d*;—*Loyal Scot*: destroyed, MAY 23, 6*c*;—*Merry Wife*: leaves for Highclere Stud, MAY 13, 6*d*;—*Pergamena*: fatal accident, MAY 23, 6*c*;—*Rustom Pasha* (photo.), JUNE 4, 20;—*Shaun Goilin*: correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*;—*Star Eagle*: death, MAY 23, 6*e*;—*Trews* (photo.), JUNE 4, 20;—*True Copy* (photo.), MAY 30, 20
Household Brigade Steeplechases, APRIL 2, 6*d*, 17*e*; 3, 6*d* (photo.), 2, 18
Hursley Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*
Hurst Park meetings, MAY 12, 4*d*; JUNE 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*b*
Hurworth Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 14, 4*f*
Jockeys—McGuigan, D.: suspended, MAY 23, 6*b*;—Malcolm: suspended, APRIL 7, 4*f*; — Percentages: tables, APRIL 7, 4*c*; 14, 4*c*; 21, 3*f*; 28, 5*b*; MAY 5, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; JUNE 2, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 16, 5*d*; 23, 5*b*; 30, 5*e*;—Rawles, C.: savaged, APRIL 19, 4*g*; — Richards: reprimanded, MAY 9, 6*d*
TURF (continued) :—
Kempton Park meetings, APRIL 22, 4*f*; MAY 17, 5*c*; 19, 4*e*, 17*b*; JUNE 9, 4*c*
King's Royal Rifle Corps' Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 5, 5*g*
Leicester meeting, APRIL 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*
Lewis meeting, MAY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*d*
Lingfield meetings, APRIL 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*; MAY 6, 6*c*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 2, 4*d*
Linlithgow and Stirling Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
Llangibby Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Lord Tredegar's Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
Ludlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*
Ludlow meeting, MAY 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*f*
Lunesdale and Oxenholme Staghounds and Valley of Lune Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 12, 5*f*
Manchester meetings, APRIL 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*e*; JUNE 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 5*c*
Mendip Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*
Meynell Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 4, 6*e*
Middleton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Monmouthshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Newbury meetings, APRIL 12, 5*d*, 15*c*; 14, 4*d*; JUNE 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*e*
Newcastle meetings, APRIL 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*b*; JUNE 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*c*
Newmarket and Thurlow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Newmarket meetings, APRIL 24, 5*d*; 25, 4*c*, 15*c*; 26, 4*d*; MAY 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*, 19*e*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 5*c*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*, 19*c*; 23, 6*c*; (photo.), MAY 8, 20;—Craven meeting: London and North Eastern Railway: to issue season tickets, APRIL 21, 3*b*;—Railway excursions, APRIL 30, 7*b*;—Totalisator: see under BETTING
North and South Shropshire Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 23, 4*d*
North Cotswold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
North Herefordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
North Northumberland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
North Staffordshire Point-to-Point meeting APRIL 17, 6*e*
Norwich Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 26, 4*f*
Nottingham meeting, APRIL 15, 6*b*; 16, 6*c*;—Clerk of the Course: fined, APRIL 19, 4*f*
Oaks Stakes—result, JUNE 7, 5*c*, 12*e*, 15*f*; (photos.), 7, 16
Old Berkeley and Halton Camp (R.A.F.) Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*g*
Old Berkshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 28, 5*f*
One Thousand Guineas Stakes, MAY 10, 5*c*
Orleans Cup: see JOCKEY Club
Owners—Ellison, Mr. P.: fined, MAY 2, 6*e*;—Nominations: void after death: Lord Zetland (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g*

TURF (continued) :—
Part's (Colonel) Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
Pegasus Club Point-to-Point meeting: see *Bar*, above
Pendle Forest Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Pentyrch Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Plumpton meeting, APRIL 21, 3*g*
Point-to-Point meetings — fixtures, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Pontefract meeting, APRIL 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*c*
Portman Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Puckeridge Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Quantock Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Radnorshire and West Herefordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*e*
Redcar meeting, JUNE 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*f*
Ripon meeting, MAY 17, 5*f*; 19, 4*f*
Rockwood Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, MAY 6, 6*d*
Royal Artillery meeting, APRIL 4, 6*d*
Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting: see *South Notts*, below
Salisbury meeting, MAY 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*
Sandown Park meetings, APRIL 4, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*c*; 3, 5*c*, 15*c*; 5, 4*c*; JUNE 28, 4*e*; 30, 5*d*
Selling races—new rule, JUNE 20, 6*c*
7th Hussars Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Shirley meeting, JUNE 3, 6*c*
Silverton Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 2, 6*c*
Sinnington Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
South Berkshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
South Dorset Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
South Notts and Earl of Harrington's Hunts and Royal Naval Hunt Club Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 24, 6*c*
South Pembrokeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*
South Staffordshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
South Wold Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*e*
Southdown Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 17, 6*e*
Southwell meetings, APRIL 21, 3*b*; MAY 13, 6*c*; JUNE 9, 4*e*
Spooner's (Mr.) Harriers Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 16, 6*d*
Stockton meeting, MAY 3, 5*c*; 5, 4*d*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting, APRIL 28, 5*e*
Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 1, 6*d*
Surrey Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 9, 6*d*
Thirsk meeting, MAY 10, 5*d*; 12, 4*e*
Tickham Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Tiverton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Trainers—Coulthwaite, T.: retirement, MAY 6, 6*d*;—Wootton, F.: fined, MAY 19, 4*c*
Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—prospects (arts.), MAY 5, 4*a*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*a*; result, 8, 6*c*, 19*e*; (photo.), 8, 20

TURF (continued) :—
Tynedale Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
Uttoxeter meetings, APRIL 5, 5*e*; 7, 4*f*; MAY 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*
Vine Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 22, 5*a*
Warwick meeting, APRIL 1, 6*b*; 2, 6*c*
West Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 16*c*; (photo.), 10, 20; 11, 6*e*
West Norfolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 15, 6*f*
West Somerset Foxhounds Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Windsor meetings, MAY 20, 6*c*; JUNE 23, 5*e*
Wirrall Harriers' Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*e*; correction, 21, 2*g*
Wolverhampton, JUNE 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*d*
Woodland Pytchley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 8, 6*d*
Worcester meeting, MAY 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*c*
Worcestershire Hunt Point-to-Point Steeplechases, APRIL 25, 4*f*
Wye meeting, MAY 9, 6*e*
Wylye Valley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 21, 2*g*
Wynnstay Hunt (Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn's) Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 10, 6*f*
Yarmouth meeting, JUNE 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*
York and Ainsty Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 17, 6*e*
York meeting, MAY 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, [illegible]*c*
Zetland Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 4, 6*e*

TURIAN, Mgr. Elisee, Armenian Patriarch of Jerusalem—death, APRIL 28, 13*a*

TURKESTAN, Russian—goitre: see under GOITRE

TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—article, MAY 9, 17*f*
Banking—Central Republican Bank: law voted, JUNE 13, 19*e*;—Ottoman Bank: dividend, MAY 31, 17*e*; meeting, JUNE 25, 26*a*; report, 25, 24*d*;—State Bank: constitution, APRIL 12, 17*g*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Children's Week—photograph, MAY 10, 16
Crime—bandits: article, MAY 8, 17*f*; —Espionage: sentences, APRIL 30, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Sir H. Lawrence (F.N.), JUNE 25, 23*e*
Education—Scottish Mission schools: to be closed, MAY 19, 13*g*
Finance :—
Budget—details, MAY 7, 16*c*; passed, 21, 15*g*
Debt—Ottoman Public: reported decision to suspend payments, APRIL 14, 12*e*; further negotiations with Council arranged, 19, 9*d*, 15*b*; delegates in Turkey, 28, 21*f*; Angora conversations, MAY 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*;—Bond issue, APRIL 16, 19*g*, 21*f*;—Councils, joint: meeting, APRIL 12, 11*e*;—French bondholders: resolutions, JUNE 28, 18*d*;—Payment: announcement, MAY 20, 24*f*, *g*

TURKEY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange—restrictions on foreign currencies modified, APRIL 24, 17*e*; — Banking group: term prolonged, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Foreign adviser—need: Mr. S. Wyatt (statement), APRIL 12, 11*e*; Government refusal to appoint, 14, 12*e*; 15, 16*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); M. C. Rist accepts invitation, MAY 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*
Loans — American-Turkish Finance Corporation, JUNE 7, 21*g*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 21*d*
Fires — Dolma Bagtche munition depôt, MAY 6, 15*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (s.), JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise—women: Constantinople demonstration, APRIL 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18
Ghazi Pasha: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Koran: see KORAN
Kurds—article, MAY 8, 17*f*
Law—judges: women: first appointments, APRIL 30, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Law cases—Mahmud Essad Bey v. Haidar Rifat Bey, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Libel—on Minister of Justice: law case, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 28, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
Match monopoly—agreement with American-Turkish Finance Corporation, JUNE 7, 21*g*; 10, 18*g*; 17, 21*d*
Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—programme: Gen. Ismet Pasha (statement), APRIL 7, 13*c*;—*Yarin*: criticisms, APRIL 5, 13*b*; editor arrested, 7, 13*c*; criticisms continued, 9, 15*c*; sentences, MAY 19, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 13, 13*e*
Nationalist movement—articles, MAY 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*
Navy—*Yawuz* (photo.), APRIL 8, 20
Parliament—adjourned, JUNE 19, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Press—*Yarin*: attacks on Ministry: see under *Ministry* (*Ismet Pasha*), above
Quarantine—Greek arrivals: announcement, APRIL 9, 23*g*
Reforms—articles, MAY 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*
Roads—article, MAY 8, 17*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sultan Abdul Hamid, former: see ABDUL Hamid
Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
Trade—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Greece, with: see under GREECE;—United States, with: treaty ratified, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Women—dress (photo.), APRIL 17, 18; —Franchise: see under *Franchise*, above;—Judges: see under *Law*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Minister in Angora: see NESHITCH, M.
TURKINGTON, Leslie: see under MURDERS: Harrison
TURNBULL, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 2, 19*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—candidate for Regina, MAY 30, 15*g* (3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Mr. Gilbert—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Sydney P.—police court charge, MAY 8, 5*f*
TURNER, Arthur—pictures accepted for exhibition, APRIL 7, 11*g*
TURNER, Mr. B. D.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
TURNER, Mr. Ben—to resign as Parliamentary Secretary, Mines Department (P.N.), MAY 28, 16*g*; resigns, JUNE 3, 16*d*; correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 6, 16*d*; C.B.E., 3, 10*g*
at Huddersfield, on woollen trade, MAY 13, 18*c*
at Milnsbridge, on possible Ministerial changes, MAY 9, 9*e*
at National Union of Textile Workers: presidential address, MAY 5, 16*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 4, 8*e*;—Pit ponies, MAY 7, 8*g*
TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert—at Church Assembly, on revised Prayer-book publication, JUNE 18, 11*d*
TURNER, Mr. E. R. A.—on the first postcards (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
TURNER, Mr. G. C.—at Marlborough College, on O.T.C., JUNE 28, 14*d*
TURNER, Col. G. F. B.—appointment, MAY 3, 12*c*
TURNER, Mr. G. W.—private secretary to Lord Marley, JUNE 18, 11*b*
TURNER, Mr. H. E.—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*c*
on Empire Press Union (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 2*a*
on Imperial Press conference (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 1*c*
TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—
on new planet—name (l.), MAY 28, 17*e*
on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*; 26, 6*b*; MAY 3, 8*c*; 10, 8*b*
TURNER, Harry—police court charge, APRIL 28, 20*g*
TURNER, J. M. W.—exhibition of engravings, APRIL 2, 12*d*
TURNER, Mr. Joseph — Edward medal, APRIL 14, 22*a*
TURNER, Mrs. R. B. (Kenya Colony)—president of East Africa Women's League, MAY 27, 15*g*
TURNER, Mr. Sidney H.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
TURNERS' Company—master, JUNE 9, 13*f*; member of Court of Assistants, 23, 21*g*
TURNHAM, Mrs.—fatal accident, MAY 16, 13*g*
TURNOR, Lieut.-Col. Algernon C.—death, JUNE 26, 21*a*; appreciation, 30, 16*e*; funeral, 30, 17*d*
TURNOR, Lady Henrietta—death, MAY 1, 18*c*; Requiem Mass, 2, 17*c*; appreciation, 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
TURPIN, Dick—birthplace: correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d*

TURTON, Mr. Alfred—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
TURTON, Mr. Arthur W.—member of Joint East African Board, MAY 16, 24*g*
TURTON, Mr. Robert H.—at House of Commons, on road traffic, MAY 21, 11*d*
TURVEY — bridge widening scheme, JUNE 16, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TUSSAUD'S (Mme.)—women writers: correspondence, MAY 26, 10*d*
TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—on the untaxed masses (l.), MAY 9, 12*c*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. Herbert—on discharged prisoners (l.), JUNE 26, 12*c*
TWEDDLE, Miss Blanche M.—Kaisar-I-Hind medal, JUNE 3, 11*c*
TWEED, Mr. Henry R. C.—will, MAY 5, 19*d*
TWEEDALE, Mr. Benjamin—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Report, MAY 15, 25*c*
TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—moonlight party, MAY 13, 19*d*
"Hyde Park"—noticed, JUNE 13, 8*c*
TWEEDIE, Mr. Francis—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 14, 12*c*
TWEEDIE, Vice-Adm. H. J.—promotion; biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
TWEEDY, Capt. Owen—"By Way of the Sahara": noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*
TWENTIETH century—Dr. N. M. Butler (s.), MAY 16, 18*b*
TWENTIETH Century Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 24*e*
TWENTYMAN, Rev. John—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
TWICKENHAM—Freedom: see under BRENTFORD, Lord;—Luxor Cinema: police court charge, MAY 28, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
TWITCHIN, Mr. Henry—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*; will, MAY 2, 19*c*
TWYFORD, Dennis—fatal accident, APRIL 14, 9*b*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 27, 24*e*;—Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TYABJI, Mr. Abbas (India)—proposed raid on Dhavasana salt depôt, MAY 10, 12*b*; 12, 16*c*; arrested, 13, 16*c*; sentenced, 14, 16*b*
Photograph, MAY 13, 20
TYDEMAN, Edwin J.—acquitted, MAY 15, 13*b*
TYLER, Sir Henry H. F. M.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
TYLER, Mr. John—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
TYNAN, Katherine: see HINKSON, Mrs. Katherine T.
TYPEWRITERS—use: Lady Dunedin (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e*
TYPHOID fever:—
France—Lyons epidemic, 1928: action against water company officials, MAY 23, 15*g*; JUNE 13, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
TYPHUS:—
Irish Free State—Cashel outbreak, MAY 17, 9*g*
Shoreditch—case reported, APRIL 5, 11*g*
TYRRELL, Lord—unveils Le Touret war memorial, MAY 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 20; dinner party, JUNE 24, 17*c*
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, MAY 30, 15*d*
TYRRELL, Miss Anne—trousseau described, APRIL 21, 13*g*; marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: Holman
TYRRELL-GILES, Sir C.—on titmice and birds (l.), APRIL 24, 8*d*
TYRWHITT, Mr. Beaumont E.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald — biographical, MAY 16, 29*f*; to inspect *Warspite*, 16, 29*b*
TYSON, Mr. B. A.—secretary of National mark canned fruit committee, MAY 23, 13*g*
TYSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
TYSON, Mr. Levering—director of American national advisory council on broadcasting education, JUNE 2, 25*f*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*
TYSSEN, Mr. Amherst D.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
TYSSEN, Wing-Cdr. J. H. S.—appointment; biographical, MAY 16, 29*f*

U

UBEROVITCH, Jeronime (Russia)—appointment, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
UBIQUE Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 27, 5*a*
UDAIPUR, Maharana of (India)—health, MAY 17, 11*g*; death, 26, 14*e*, 20*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 27, 18*b*; 28, 10*e*; (photo.), 27, 20
UGAKI, Mr. (Japan)—forthcoming resignation, JUNE 12, 13*a*
UGANDA:—
C.M.S. Hospital at Ngora (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 20
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crocodiles: see under CROCODILES
Finance — customs: revised tariff adopted, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Governor: see GOWERS, Sir William
Kitching, Rt. Rev. A. L. (s.), MAY 28, 10*a* (2*)
Railways—British contracts, MAY 2, 16*d*;—Report for 1929, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
UGARTE, Don Rafael (Bolivia)—deported, MAY 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
UGLEY—vicar: parishioners' resolution, APRIL 23, 10*b*
UGLINESS—effect on facial muscles: correspondence, MAY 16, 17*e*; 21, 12*e*
UHL River—electricity scheme: see INDIA: Electricity: Mandi scheme
UKRAINE:—
Separatist movement—Kharkoff trial: sentences, APRIL 21, 9*c*
ULEN Co.—Persian contract: see PERSIA: Railways: Trans-Persian Railway
ULITZ, Herr (Silesia)—acquitted, APRIL 15, 15*d*
ULLSWATER, Lord:—
at National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, on report, MAY 22, 13*c*
at Royal Society of St. George, on preservation of countryside, JUNE 24, 17*c*
ULSTER Association (in London)—dinner, JUNE 28, 14*e*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 3, 23*e*;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
UMNEY, Mr. Percy—will, MAY 31, 15*e*

UMTALI—Church : appeal : correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*
UNAMUNO, Prof. Miguel de (Spain)—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; in Madrid, MAY 2, 13*e* ; returns to Salamanca, 8, 16*b*
at Madrid, on monarchy : Republican movement, MAY 5, 14*g*
on Dictatorship (lect.), MAY 3, 11*g*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of London, Ltd.—beauty spots : exhibition of photographs, JUNE 25, 10*g* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; — Headquarters : awarded R.I.B.A. medal, JUNE 25, 18*a* :—Income bonds : option of converting into shares (F.N.), JUNE 2, 22*c*
UNDERHILL, Mr. Hugh H.—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E. S.—master of Parish Clerks Company, JUNE 9, 13*f*
UNDERWOOD, Miss Florence A.—on shop assistants' inquiry (l.), MAY 22, 12*e*
UNDERWOOD, Rev. William T.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Agricultural labourers—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 8*c*
Article ("Distribution of unemployment"), JUNE 20, 10*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 9, 11*a* ; 21, 18*b* ; 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 30, 16*b*
Building trade—effects of rationalization : Mr. T. Barron (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b*
Causes—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ;—Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 9*f* ;—Conference, world : proposal : question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 17, 10*a* ; 25, 12*b* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 29, 9*c* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*d* : 12, 7*b*
Coalminers :—
Children—boys : transference : Kensington Council of Social Service hostel (art.), APRIL 3, 11*d* ; appeal (l.), 11, 10*e*
Transference—Brighton, to : disorderly behaviour : statement in police court, JUNE 17, 16*d* ;—Labour, Ministry of : report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Wales, South — new industries : Brynmawr experiment : correspondence, APRIL 16, 10*c* ;—Senghenydd, Glamorgan : appeal for books, MAY 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 24, 10*e*
County areas—percentages : article, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*c*
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), MAY 17, 14*a*
Gas industry—effects of amalgamations ; compensation scheme, MAY 1, 16*f*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 16*c*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Incidence—article, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Inquiry, proposed Government—note, JUNE 21, 12*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
International Federation of League of Nations Societies — resolution, JUNE 10, 11*a* ; 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Juvenile—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9*b* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
Labour, Ministry of—report quoted, JUNE 13, 11*d*
Lace trade—statistics, MAY 23, 9*a*
London—Sir A. Steel-Maitland (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
London, march on—at Whitehall : attempts to see Ministers and members of Parliament, MAY 7, 13*a*
Collections—prosecutions, MAY 24, 9*d*
Northampton Trades Council—decision, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Prosecutions, MAY 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*c*
MacLeod, Mr. L. R. (s.), JUNE 12, 9*b*
Midland Bank—review quoted (F.N.), JUNE 6, 23*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 20, 8*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Percy, Lord E. (s.), MAY 20, 13*c*
Plummer, Mr. A. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*e*
"Political significance"—correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*a*
"Profession"—Lord Lloyd (s.), APRIL 1, 9*b*
Raine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*b*
Rationalization of industries, effect of —Barron, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 18, 11*b* ;—Compensation : National Union of Commercial Travellers : resolution, APRIL 21, 12*f* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 23, 12*e* ;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*d*
Relief :—
Agricultural work—training scheme, JUNE 30, 20*b*
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*g*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ; MAY 15, 11*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*b* ; 21, 18*b* ; 22, 10*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 18*d* ; JUNE 10, 17*a* ; 30, 16*b*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 9*d* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Benefit :—
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*e* ; MAY 29, 17*e*
Cost—statistics, APRIL 19, 6*a* ; question in Parliament, MAY 30, 9*b*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 9*b*
Prosecutions, APRIL 7, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 21*b*
Qualification—umpire's decisions under Unemployment Insurance Act, APRIL 25, 7*d*
Regulations, new—Labour Party : discussion (P.N.), APRIL 3, 14*g*
Bermondsey—anonymous gift, MAY 13, 13*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 8, 9*f* ; 30, 9*g* ; JUNE 21, 7*e*
Conference, proposed all-party — correspondence between party leaders, JUNE 21, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 24, 14*g* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 21, 7*e* ;—Conservative Party : invitation to be declined, JUNE 19, 14*b* ; 20, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 31,

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Conference, proposed all-party (continued) :—
8*b* ; JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; — Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c* ;—Leading articles, JUNE 18, 15*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; — Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ; — National Chamber of Trade : resolution at conference, MAY 14, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 29, 9*e* ; question, JUNE 18, 8*b* ; discussed, 19, 8*c*
Conservative Party policy—correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*e* ; MAY 7, 12*d* ; JUNE 6, 12*b* ; 11, 10*c*, 15*e* ; 12, 10*e* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 10*c* ; 25, 12*b* ; 28, 8*d*
Dawson, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Emigration within Empire : see under EMIGRATION : Empire
Gardening work — correspondence, APRIL 10, 12*e* ; 12, 8*g*
Government policy—note, JUNE 3, 16*d*
Advisory staff—appointment : Mr. J. R. Macdonald (s.P.), JUNE 19, 8*f* ; meeting, 21, 12*d* ; questions in Parliament, 24, 9*a* ; 26, 9*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*a*
Birmingham Unionist Association —resolution, APRIL 12, 7*b*
Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAY 7, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 9*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 24, 14*e* ; JUNE 21, 7*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9*c*
Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*b* ; 11, 15*e*
Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 9*d* ; JUNE 13, 16*c*
Hardwicke Society — debate, APRIL 5, 16*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 17, 9*d*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 17, 7*f*
Johnston-Lansbury-Mosley memorandum (P.N.), APRIL 10, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 1, 9*d* ; position discussed, 21, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*c* ; 30, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), MAY 22, 9*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 20, 9*a* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; questions, 27, 9*a* ; discussed, 29, 10*b*
Labour members of Parliament—motion for new policy (P.N.), MAY 30, 16*e* ; JUNE 5, 16*b* ; note, 26, 16*d*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—Sir O. Mosley's resolution of censure, MAY 22, 16*e* ; motion defeated, 23, 16*d* ; comments, 24, 12*g*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
Leading articles, MAY 21, 17*b* ; 23, 17*b* ; 28, 17*c* ; 29, 17*b* ; JUNE 2, 15*b* ; 4, 17*b* ; 17, 15*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Government policy (continued) :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 20, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Minister responsible in House of Commons—questions in Parliament, JUNE 6, 9*a* ; 20, 9*a* ; 26, 9*e*
Mosley, Sir O. (s.P.), MAY 22, 9*f* ; resignation : see under MOSLEY, Sir O.
National Conference of Labour Women—resolution, JUNE 5, 8*e* ; 6, 9*f* ; (18*b*, 3* 4*)
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — report quoted, JUNE 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Oxford Union—debate, JUNE 6, 9*e*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 7*a* ; MAY 2, 8*g* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; notice of motion, 23, 16*d* ; 24, 12*g* ; 26, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 27, 16*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; discussed, 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 19, 8*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Primitive Methodist Church conference—resolution, JUNE 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*f*
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 9*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 15, 18*c* ; 16, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 16, 24*b* ; (l. quoted), 24, 9*a*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 23, 16*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 5, 16*d* ; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 6, 9*e*
Grants :—
Committee (St. Davids)—applications approved, APRIL 3, 11*c* ; 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 16*f* ; 21, 13*g* ; 28, 16*d* ; JUNE 4, 16*f* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 16*g*
Conditions—question in Parliament, MAY 9, 8*e*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 26, 11*a*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Vote—discussed in Committee of Supply, JUNE 19, 8*c* ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Griffith, Mr. F. K. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*f*
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), JUNE 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Independent Labour Party—resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 5, 15*c* ; MAY 20, 17*b*
League of Nations—proposed inquiry : question in Parliament, JUNE 5, 8*b*
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), MAY 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 26, 9*c* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 21, 18*c* ; offer of support to Government : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald) : Liberal Party, relations with

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Lloyd, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 9b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 27, 10e
Local authorities and Government cooperation—conference (Guildhall) : arrangements, JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 12, 14g ; 14, 12g ; 17, 14a ; held, 18, 9a, c ; special committee : meeting, 19, 14b ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 6f ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 26, 11a ;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 29, 9e ; (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 9f (18b, 3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 26, 11a ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 19, 8d
Morris, Sir W. (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 9c
Plummer, Mr. A. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 17e
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11e
Skinner, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 2, 5d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 3, 7d (3* 4*) ; 5, 16d ; 6, 18e (3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 11c
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 5, 16c
Women's National Liberal Federation—resolution, MAY 14, 11c
Work schemes — applications approved, APRIL 3, 11c ; 16 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 18g (18c, 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 16f ; 21, 13g ; 28, 16d ; JUNE 4, 16f ; 18, 14b ; 25, 16g ;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 12b ; 17, 10d ; 24, 10e ; 25, 12b ; —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 10, 14c (3* 4*) ; — Grants : see *Grants*, above ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 9d ; 25, 18c (3* 4*) ; 26, 11a ;—Land, acquisition of : see under LAND : Acquisition ;—Leading articles, JUNE 2, 15b ; 17, 15b ;—Local authorities' conference (Guildhall) : discussion, JUNE 18, 9a ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13b ; — Materials, British : use : official circular to local authorities ; question in Parliament, MAY 9, 8e ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 19, 9b ; 20, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 2, 8c ; 30, 10b ; discussed, MAY 20, 8d ; questions, 28, 9c ; discussed, 29, 9d ; questions, JUNE 18, 8a ; discussed, 19, 8c ; — Parliamentary Bills, private members : see under PARLIAMENT
Scott, Lord H. (s.), MAY 1, 11e
Statistics, APRIL 2, 14f ; 9, 18e ; 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 12f ; MAY 7, 16f ; 14, 16f ; 21, 16b ; 28, 16d ; JUNE 4, 16f ; 12, 14f ; 25, 16g ;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 8, 18b ; MAY 15, 11a (18c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 10c (18b, 3* 4*) ; — Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAY 15, 11e ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 30, 9g ;—Classification : article, JUNE 20, 10c ;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12b ;—Leading article, MAY 21, 17b ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 27, 10e ;—Monthly returns, APRIL 9, 18e ; MAY 14, 16f ;—1929-30 : comparative statistics, MAY 14, 16f ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 7a ; MAY 20, 8c ; — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 27, 13e (13c, 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment Insurance Act : effects ; note, APRIL 2, 14f
Taxation, effects of—correspondence, MAY 5, 10e
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 16, 13f
Women—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 17, 9b ;—Women's Watch Committee, Glasgow : resolution, APRIL 8, 21e
UNIACKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert C. C.—at Moorgate Station Restaurant, on friendly societies ; Services and thrift, MAY 6, 9c
UNILEVER, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 24e ; (F.N.), 1, 22c ;—Report, APRIL 15, 23f ; (F.N.), 15, 23b ;—Share issue (F.N.), APRIL 30, 21d ; MAY 3, 18a ; 6, 23a ; (F.N.), 6, 23d ; 8, 22g ; bonus issue, 12, 25g, 27b ; 26, 24a
UNION Assurance Society—director, JUNE 7, 18g ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17c
UNION Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 10, 24d
UNION Castle Mail Steamship Co.—*Dunbar Castle* : see under SHIPPING ; — Fleet (F.N.), JUNE 16, 20f ;—Secretary, joint, MAY 8, 22g ;—*Warwick Castle* : see under SHIPPING
UNION Cold Storage Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5b
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 10, 24d ; (F.N.), 10, 23c ; 16, 20a, 21f
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dinner, JUNE 28, 19a ;—Staff : appointments, JUNE 27, 22g
UNION Foncière d'Egypte, L'—dividend, JUNE 4, 23b
UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21e ;—Report, JUNE 16, 21f
UNION Jack Club—meeting, MAY 12, 18c (3* 4*)
UNION of Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 25e ; (F.N.), 8, 21e
UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Service—Southwark Cathedral service, JUNE 6, 13b
UNION of Post Office Workers—conference, MAY 6, 10d ; 7, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11c ; 9, 11d ; 10, 14c ;—Executive : members, MAY 10, 14c ;—Mutual Benefit Society : Mr. W. T. Leicester (s.), MAY 6, 10d ; revision of benefits ; decision at conference, 7, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*) ;—National Federation of Postal and Telegraph Clerks : proposed amalgamation, APRIL 21, 16c ; Mr. W. T. Leicester (s.), MAY 6, 10d ;—Officials as members of Parliament : discussion at conference, MAY 7, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Scottish Council : meeting, APRIL 15, 10e
UNION Securities Co., Ltd.—representation as member of Stock Exchange : Committee's statement, APRIL 4, 23d
UNION Steamship Co. of New Zealand—vessel, proposed new : Sir J. Mills (statement), APRIL 5, 11b
UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.—control : see SOUTH African Iron and Steel Corporation, Ltd.
UNIONIST Canvassing Corps — Bridge tournament : arrangements, APRIL 22, 15a ;—Conservative Central Office : cooperation : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist

UNIONIST Canvassing Corps (continued) :—Party ;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; 25, 14*e* (4*)
UNITARIAN Church — general assembly, JUNE 13, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
UNITED Africa Co., Ltd.—Lord Kylsant (s.), MAY 24, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
UNITED British Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 22, 25*b*
UNITED British Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 17*f* ;—Meeting, APRIL 30, 26*d* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*d*
UNITED Cattle Products—dividend, MAY 15, 25*c*
UNITED Cigar Stores Co.—shares : "no par" status approved, MAY 29, 23*e* ; proposed change, MAY 15, 25*a*
UNITED Club—chairman, APRIL 10, 13*e* ;—Dinner, MAY 30, 9*g* ;—Meeting, APRIL 10, 13*e*
UNITED Commercial Travellers' Association—conference, JUNE 10, 17*e*
UNITED Corporation—Columbia Gas and Electric Corporation : stock holding acquired, MAY 21, 24*e* (4*)
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—research laboratories, Scrubbs-lane : opened, JUNE 17, 8*d*
UNITED Empire Party : see under PARTIES, political
UNITED Fruit Co.—dividend, MAY 14, 23*b*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—secretary and chief accountant, MAY 26, 24*f*
UNITED Industrial Enterprises Co.—report, MAY 8, 27*c*
UNITED Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—Alcohol and Civic Life Exhibition : see under ALCOHOL
UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Association—report, APRIL 1, 13*e*
UNITED Kingdom Pilots' Association—conference, JUNE 25, 13*a*, 19*b* ; 27, 9*g* ;—Dinner, JUNE 25, 13*a*
UNITED Kingdom Railway Officers' and Servants' Association—dinner, JUNE 3, 14*a*
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*a*
UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co. (1929), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 20, 25*a* ;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*
UNITED Law Clerks' Society—dinner, APRIL 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
UNITED Mail Steamship Co.—loan, MAY 22, 15*g*
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b* ;—Share issue, JUNE 6, 23*g*
UNITED Motor Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 30, 23*f*
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd. — dividend passed, JUNE 28, 18*g*
UNITED Oil Importers, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b*
UNITED Picture Theatres, Ltd.—directors, MAY 14, 23*g* ;—Gaumont British, Ltd. : see that title ;—Meeting, APRIL 24, 21*d*
UNITED Planters' Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*b*
UNITED Power and Light Co.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 24*g* ;—Report, MAY 16, 25*b*
UNITED Provinces :—
General election—arrangements, APRIL 24, 12*a*
Governor : see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
Land ownership—Sir M. Hailey (s.), APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Locusts : see under INDIA
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—debentures : default (F.N.), JUNE 4, 22*a* ;—Law case, APRIL 11, 5*b*
UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 18*f*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 22*c* ;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 19*e* ;—Report, APRIL 17, 20*c*
UNITED States Lines—new vessels : contract placed, MAY 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
UNITED States of Europe : see EUROPE : Economic unity
UNITED States of America :—
Academy of Political Science — luncheon, JUNE 5, 13*d*
Accidents :—
Drowning—Mississippi River, APRIL 22, 17*d*
Explosions—Avella, MAY 16, 15*g* ;—Carbonado Coal Mine, APRIL 14, 11*g* ;—Devon, Pennsylvania, APRIL 4, 14*c* ;—St. Joseph, Missouri, MAY 10, 11*g* ;—*Winchester* : see under YACHTING
Level crossing—Albuquerque, APRIL 12, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
Motors—Absecon, JUNE 24, 13*g* ; 25, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Philadelphia, JUNE 11, 13*g* ;—Statistics, MAY 30, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Administration — lost ground : discussed, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—crops : report, JUNE 11, 19*g*
Art : see under ART
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Cincinnati—closures, JUNE 11, 19*d* (13*b*, 19*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Federal Reserve Bank :—
Rate—rediscount, APRIL 14, 19*f* ;—Boston : reduced, MAY 8, 22*g* ; — Chicago : reduced, JUNE 21, 18*g* ;—Cleveland : reduced, JUNE 7, 18*g* ;—New York : reduction, MAY 2, 23*d* ; JUNE 20, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a* ;—Philadelphia : permission to increase refused, APRIL 7, 21*d*
Returns, APRIL 5, 19*c* ; 12, 17*e* ; 19, 15*g* ; MAY 3, 18*c* ; 10, 17*d* ; 17, 18*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; 31, 17*c* ; JUNE 7, 19*a* ; 14, 18*g* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 19*g*
Florida—five banks suspend payment, JUNE 12, 20*d* (20*b*, 4*)
Pennsylvania, Western — merger scheme, MAY 19, 22*e*
Books : see under BOOKS
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Cattle shows—" Doctoring " animals : *Breeders' Gazette*, Chicago : quoted, JUNE 23, 20*b*
Capital punishment—by poison gas : instance, JUNE 3, 15*g*
Census : see under *Population*, below
Chemical Society—meeting, APRIL 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Children—clinics : Dr. L. Fairfield (lect.), MAY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 14, 8*b*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal and coalmining—Russian dumping : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Communists :—
Criminal syndicalism law, prosecutions under—women sentenced in Ohio, APRIL 8, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
May Day demonstrations—New York police precautions, APRIL 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; held ; New York arrests, MAY 2, 13*b*
New York—demonstration : prosecutions, APRIL 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; anti-British demonstration, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government
Unemployment day : see under RUSSIA : Government : Propaganda
Companies — capital issues (F.N.), APRIL 14, 19*d* ;—Earnings, APRIL 21, 17*b* ;—Profits (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b*
Consular service—woman vice-consul, first, MAY 7, 15*g*
Copper—foreign boycott, alleged (F.N.), JUNE 17, 21*b* ;—Prices : reduction, APRIL 16, 20*e* ;—Trading : proposed new contract. JUNE 12, 24*g*
Cork—increased import duties : Portuguese petition, MAY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton textile industry—conditions, JUNE 2, 22*f* ;—Production : statistics ; restriction scheme, MAY 13, 24*g*
Crime :—
Chicago—campaign against, JUNE 14, 12*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 13*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*e* (and 3* 4*) ; Chicago *Daily News* : reprints list of gangsters, 20, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Embezzlement—Mr. A. W. Shafer arrested, JUNE 11, 19*d* (13*b*, 19*g*, 3* 4*)
Forgery—treasury notes : Brooklyn arrests, MAY 29, 15*d*
Fraud—Chicago Sanitary District officials : arrests, MAY 31, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Jewel robberies—New York gang arrested, MAY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Larceny — diamond necklace belonging to Archduchess Maria Theresa of Austria : sale transaction, APRIL 23, 11*e*
Lynching—Argo, Henry : Chickasha, JUNE 2, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Harris, Dave, APRIL 25, 11*f* ;—Hughes : at Sherman, Texas, MAY 12, 16*g* ;—Walhalla, APRIL 25, 11*f*
UNITED States of America :—
Crime (continued) :—
Murder—Chicago gang warfare : fresh outbreak, JUNE 3, 16*c* ;—Gaw, Henry (New York) : James Baker sentenced, MAY 24, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Lingle, Mr. Alfred (Chicago), JUNE 11, 13*b* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*e* ; 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—New York : maniac kills two men in motor cars, JUNE 20, 15*c* ; arrests, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Nine people, murder of : poisoner sentenced, MAY 24, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Spang, Mrs. and children (Newhaven) : R. C. Spang commits suicide, JUNE 23, 13*b* ; — White, R. H. : executed at Carson City, JUNE 3, 15*g*
New York—report for 1929, MAY 13, 15*f* ; 14, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Prisons—Howard, Rhode Island : convicts outbreak, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; — National Society for Penal Information : statement, MAY 1, 16*b* ;—Ohio State Penitentiary, Columbus : fire : see under *Fires*, below ; mutiny, APRIL 30, 16*f* ; MAY 1, 16*b* ;—Trenton : conditions, APRIL 30, 16*f* ; — Warders, cultivated : Chicago scheme : leading article, MAY 6, 17*d*
Robbery—Chicago, 1922 : eighth member of gang arrested, APRIL 8, 16*c* ;—New York : British naval officer, APRIL 24, 11*c* ;—Piqua, Ohio : bank, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Defence—" resources in event of " war : inquiry commission appointed, JUNE 3, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Diving : see under DIVING
Drink, prohibition :—
Alcohol, industrial—supply to bootleggers : Newark arrests, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic privilege — British Embassy, Washington : application for permit, MAY 2, 14*b*
Enforcement—commission : criticism, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Flasks, hip-pocket — New York arrests, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Literary Digest " straw " vote, APRIL 7, 13*g* ; MAY 10, 11*d* ; 17, 12*g* ; 24, 11*e*
New York—East Side raid, JUNE 13, 13*e* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; raid on restaurants, 26, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Repeal—Mr. D. Morrow (s.), MAY 17, 12*g*
Smuggling :—
Ada M.—seizure, APRIL 3, 13*g*
British ships—Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 8*d*
Canada, from :—
Export prohibition Bill : second reading, APRIL 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; position, MAY 9, 15*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 15*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*g* ; passed, 22, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ; in operation, JUNE 23, 13*b* ; possible

UNITED States of America :—
Drink, prohibition :—
Smuggling :—
Canada, from (continued) :—
evasion, 23, 13*b* ;—Article, APRIL 9, 15*a* ; — Leading article, MAY 26, 15*c*
I'm Alone—Canadian arbitrator, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Conspiracy by London firm, alleged—New York arrest, MAY 26, 13*d*
Great Britain, from — Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Bill : provisions, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Lake Erie—patrol boat missing, MAY 6, 15*g*
Officials, by—allegations against administration in northwestern area, MAY 28, 15*b*
St. Pierre and Miquelon islands—use as depôts, JUNE 23, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
"Speakeasies"—New York private house : sign to distinguish, APRIL 28, 14*e*
State control—resolution introduced in Parliament, JUNE 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Wickersham, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education—advanced Study, Institute for : endowed, JUNE 9, 10*f* ; —Articles, JUNE 16, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*c* ; —Negroes : article, APRIL 22, 11*a* ; —Page (Walter Hines) Scholarships : fellows tour of England concluded ; farewell luncheon, MAY 23, 10*d* ;—Universities : Californian debating team : English tour, MAY 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Commonwealth Fund : fellowship awards, MAY 19, 21*d*
Elections, forthcoming — prospects, APRIL 7, 13*d* ; nominations, 10, 15*f* ; 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Electricity—National Electric Light Association : convention (San Francisco), JUNE 21, 11*c*
Failures—Punta Alegre Sugar Corporation, JUNE 5, 21*f* ;—Woody and Co., JUNE 23, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 21*f*
Finance—conditions, APRIL 7, 21*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAY 5, 22*e* ; 12, 25*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 26, 23*f* ; JUNE 2, 22*f* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 20*g* ; 23, 21*f* ; 30, 21*f*
Currency notes—$25,000 thrown away by escaping thief in New York, MAY 28, 15*b* ; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Customs—agreement with France : see under FRANCE
Debts—Southern States default : Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, APRIL 3, 21*c* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*
Investments abroad — report for 1929, JUNE 24, 20*g*
Money market—conditions, APRIL 7, 21*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAY 5, 22*e* ; 12, 25*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 26, 23*f* ; JUNE 2, 22*f* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 20*g* ; 23, 21*f* ; 30, 21*f*
Stock Exchange—Easter closure : arrangements, APRIL 10, 24*b* ; conditions (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :—
Loans to brokers, APRIL 3, 21*e* ; 4, 23*c* ; 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 23*b* ; 3, 18*e* ; 9, 23*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 23, 23*e* ; 30, 22*e* ; JUNE 4, 22*d* ; 6, 24*a* ; 13, 20*b* ; 20, 23*d* ; 27, 22*e*
President, APRIL 16, 21*e* (4*)
Seats sold ($425,000), APRIL 4, 23*e* ; ($467,000), 5, 19*e* (4*) ; 12, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; ($479,000), 25, 17*e* ; ($468,000), 28, 24*c*
Stocks and shares — industrial : values, APRIL 19, 15*e* ; MAY 30, 22*e* ;—Market : break, MAY 5, 14*f* ; record trading, 6, 16*e* ; weakness, JUNE 10, 18*e* ; heavy selling, 17, 14*g* ; 19, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d* ; — Railway : values, APRIL 19, 15*e* ; MAY 30, 22*e*
Treasury bills—issues, APRIL 12, 19*f* ; MAY 13, 24*e*, *g*
Treasury certificates—issue, JUNE 9, 17*b*
War, The Great : loans to Great Britain—Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), MAY 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Payments : statistics, MAY 29, 11*c*
Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 11*d*
Fires—Bayonne, New Jersey, MAY 9, 15*g* ; — Chicago : municipal airport, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Columbus, Ohio : State Penitentiary, APRIL 23, 12*e* ; inquiry, 24, 12*c* ; fresh outbreak, MAY 9, 16*c* ;—Elizabeth, New Jersey, MAY 14, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Hampton Roads naval base, MAY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Long Island : forest, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Nashua, MAY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; — New Hampshire : forest, MAY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—New Jersey : forest, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; arrests, 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—New York : Rockefeller Baptist Church (photo., I.N.), MAY 27, 21*b* ;—Pennsylvania : forest, MAY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Fiscal policy—Dr. N. M. Butler (lect.), MAY 8, 10*d*
Fish and fishing—halibut treaty with Canada : see under CANADA ;—Sardines : Norwegian packing concerns : Government anti-trust proceedings, JUNE 14, 17*f*
Floods—Arkansas, MAY 20, 15*e* ; — Mississippi, MAY 20, 15*e* ; — Oklahoma, MAY 20, 15*e* ;—Red River valley : Government warning, MAY 24, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Texas, MAY 20, 15*e*
Food canning industry—Sir E. A. Jones (add.), APRIL 8, 5*g*
Foreign policy—Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f* ; — Thornton, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports, MAY 30, 22*e*
Imports—Brazil, from, APRIL 12, 17*d* ; 15, 23*d* ; 26, 16*c* (4*) ; 30, 22*d* ; MAY 1, 23*a* ;—China, from, APRIL 5, 19*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 19, 15*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; MAY 7, 22*e* ; 16, 24*e* ; 19, 22*f* ; 24, 18*d* ; JUNE

UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
6, 24*a* ;—Japan, from, APRIL 5, 19*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 23, 17*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; MAY 7, 22*e* ; 12, 26*a* ; 14, 23*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 19, 22*f* ; 21, 24*a* ; 23, 23*e* ; JUNE 13, 20*b* ; 25, 24*b* ; —Lamont, Mr. R. P. (statement), JUNE 24, 20*g* ; — Peru, from, APRIL 10, 23*f* ; 22, 19*c* ; MAY 12, 26*a* ; 20, 24*b* ; — Uruguay, from, MAY 1, 23*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 11, 22*d* ; 19, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ; MAY 9, 23*b* ; 23, 23*e* ; 30, 22*e* ; JUNE 5, 22*b* ; 13, 20*b*; 20, 23*d* ; 27, 22*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hides—imports : largest shipment, MAY 16, 24*g*
Housing—New York : see under NEW York
Immigration :—
Great Britain, from—Mr. J. Field : see FIELD, Mr. John
Japan—proposed reinstatement of quota, MAY 26, 13*d* (14*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
Quotas—unused visas : statistics, APRIL 5, 14*d*
Reduction—resolution introduced in Parliament, JUNE 25, 15*d*
Independence — treaty negotiations, 1783 : article, JUNE 11, 15*f*
Insanity—Ionia, Michigan : eleven madmen at large, JUNE 4, 15*b*
Iron and steel industry :—
Conditions, APRIL 3, 21*f* (4*) ; 25, 21*a* ; MAY 8, 28*e* ; 22, 22*g* ; 29, 24*d* ; JUNE 5, 23*c* ; 12, 20*d* (20*a*, 4*) ; 19, 21*c* ; 26, 22*g* (4*
Steel Corporation—prospects, APRIL 22, 19*e* ; plant improvement programme, 23, 17*g* ;—Reports, APRIL 11, 22*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; MAY 12, 26*a* ; JUNE 11, 19*e*
Italian anti-Fascists : see under ITALY : Fascists
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jewelry—Austrian necklace case : see *Crime* : *Larceny*, above
Labour :—
Aliens—dismissal, APRIL 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; position of British and Canadian workers, 22, 11*b*
British workers — repatriation : British Embassy statement, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Capital, relations with—Burton, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Green, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 3, 14*b*
Ford Motor Co.—Mr. M. Woll (statement), JUNE 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Iron and steel industry—hours : International Labour Office report, APRIL 12, 11*c*
Negroes—article, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Unemployment—position, APRIL 4, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 21*d* ; JUNE 2, 22*f* ; — Bureau, special : created, APRIL 22, 11*b* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 26, 11*d* ;—Green, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 2, 13*b* ; 3, 14*b* ;—New York : Mr. Roosevelt's letter to municipal authorities quoted, MAY 6, 15*b* ; statistics, JUNE 5, 13*c* ; 23, 14*b* ;—New York State :
UNITED States of America :—
Labour :—
Unemployment continued) :— reports by Miss F. Parkins, MAY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 14*e* ;—Relief : Federal Works Planning Board approved, APRIL 29, 14*d* ; —Senate Commerce Committee sub-committee : inquiry, APRIL 2, 13*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 3, 11*d*
Welfare—Holden, Mr G. P. (s.), JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Industrial Welfare Society delegation to study, APRIL 5, 10*g* ; leave New York, MAY 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; return, JUNE 17, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Lace—tariff : increase proposal rejected, APRIL 19, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e* ;—Great Britain: opinion, APRIL 21, 7*d* ;—Jardine, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lewentz, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 24, 7*d* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; MAY 7, 8*d* ; discussed, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Law—Blue laws: see *Sunday observance*, below ;—Enforcement : commission : appropriation for continuance ruled out, JUNE 23, 14*c* ; position, 30, 13*c* ;—Judges : supreme court : Senate refuses assent to appointment of Judge J. Parker, MAY 8, 15*a* ; (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Law cases—Hahn v. Duveen : settlement, MAY 21, 15*g* ;—Heath v. Heath, MAY 5, 13*g* ;—Steele v. Cunard Steamship Co., MAY 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Legislation—Dr. M. Butler (s.), MAY 14, 18*c*
Magistracy — Philadelphia : dispute with Director of Public Safety Department, MAY 2, 13*g*
Marriage—pledge : Rev. Dr. W. R. Bowie (statement), APRIL 24, 11*c* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Protestant and Roman Catholic, mixed : clergyman tried before Ecclesiastical Court, APRIL 25, 12*c* ; acquitted, MAY 1, 15*d*
Meat—correspondence, APRIL 7, 20*f* ; 14, 18*f* ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations : discussion, APRIL 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Meat, tinned—imports : largest shipment, MAY 16, 24*g*
Memorial Day—arrangements, MAY 30, 21*c* ; observed, 31, 9*f* ; JUNE 2, 11*b* ; 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Motors—exports : effect of tariff : Mr. Mooney (s.), MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Production : note, JUNE 2, 22*f* ; — Racing : see under MOTORS ; — Statistics (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 12*a* ;—Tariff : trade attitude, JUNE 5, 13*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 11*c*
Nationality—baby born abroad : law case, MAY 22, 15*f* (15*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
Navy :—
Air service : see under AERONAUTICS
Building programme—discussed in Parliament, MAY 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Champlain—to visit Glasgow, MAY 21, 8*c*
Colorado—fire, JUNE 6, 15*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Navy (continued) :—
Cruiser construction—Mr. F. Britten's proposed Bill, MAY 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*e*; introduced, 10, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
London conference: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation
Manoeuvres—West Indies, APRIL 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mendota—to visit Glasgow, MAY 21, 8*c*
Operations, Chief of, MAY 3, 11*g*
Squadron to visit Leith, MAY 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Squadron to visit Barbados, APRIL 3, 25*d*; at Trinidad, 7, 13*g*
Negroes—article, APRIL 22, 11*a*;—Education: see under *Education*, above; — Labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Lynching: see under *Crime*, above;—Sherman, Texas: racial outburst by white mob, MAY 12, 16*g*; correspondence, 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*e*
Oil :—
Oklahoma—gusher out of control, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Production—average, daily, APRIL 2, 21*e*; 9, 22*e*; 16, 21*f*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 22*e*; MAY 9, 23*g*; 14, 23*b*; 21, 24*a*; 28, 24*c*; JUNE 4, 22*d*; 11, 19*e*; 18, 21*d*; 25, 24*a*;—Restriction: Californian agreement, MAY 16, 24*g*
Parliament—senate: primary elections, MAY 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*c*; JUNE 10, 11*b*; 19, 13*g*
Parties, political—alignment discussed, MAY 8, 15*a* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Republican Party: President Hoover's position, JUNE 4, 16*c*; 20, 16*e*
Pensions :—
Spanish-American War — Presidential veto on Bill set aside, JUNE 4, 16*c*
War, The Great—Bill before Congress, JUNE 18, 14*b*; 23, 14*c*; passed, 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*d* (3* 4*); President Hoover (statement), 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*d* (3* 4*); sent to White House, 26, 15*f*; 27, 13*e* (3* 4*); vetoed, 27, 13*e*; new Bill before Congress, 30, 13*c*
Philippine Islands: see PHILIPPINE Islands
Pilgrims—New York dinners, APRIL 23, 12*b*; JUNE 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Police—Chicago: see under CHICAGO; —New York: see under NEW York
Population—census returns, JUNE 13, 13*e*; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
President: see HOOVER, President
Press—freedom: Dr. G. J. Ryan (l. quoted), MAY 12, 15*f*;—Page (Walter Hines) Fellowship: three senior members: received by Prince of Wales and Mr. S. Baldwin, MAY 7, 19*d*
Prices—decline, APRIL 25, 19*e*;—Index number, APRIL 4, 22*g*; 8, 22*g*; MAY 6, 24*g*; JUNE 5, 22*g*
Protestant Episcopal Church—congress (Charleston): arrangements, APRIL 17, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Mixed marriage trial: see under *Marriage*, above
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Railways—depression, JUNE 2, 22*f*; —Freight statistics (F.N.), JUNE 28, 18*c*;—New York underground: see under NEW York;—Stock: average price, APRIL 19, 15*e*; MAY 30, 22*e*;—Train seized for tax default, APRIL 15, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Rivers and harbours—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 18, 14*b*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Rye—crop: estimate, APRIL 10, 24*e*; report, MAY 10, 17*d*
Science—Franklin Institute: Gold medal award, MAY 23, 15*g*
Shipping :—
Board—inquiry ordered, APRIL 23, 11*g*; loan granted, MAY 22, 15*g*
Construction—Mr. W. Strachan (s.), APRIL 30, 10*f* (4*)
German vessels seized in Great War: see under SHIPPING: War, The Great
Siam, relations with: see under SIAM
Social service—national conference of social workers (Boston), JUNE 11, 13*e*
Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Steel: see under *Iron and Steel*, above
Suicides—statistics, MAY 23, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Summer time: see under DAYLIGHT Saving
Sunday observance—Trenton: Blue Law enforced, MAY 27, 15*e*; indictments refused, JUNE 26, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
Tariff—Bill: position discussed, APRIL 25, 12*c*; amended by House of Representatives, MAY 5, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); returned to Joint Committee, 6, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); President's powers: new flexible provision agreed, 30, 15*d*; position, JUNE 13, 14*c*; joint committee's report adopted by Senate, 14, 12*e*; passed, 16, 14*c*; financial opinion, 17, 14*g*; signed, 18, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Belgium—Note of protest, JUNE 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); King Albert (s.), 24, 13*e* (3* 4*); National Chamber of Foreign Trade: resolution, 26, 15*g*
Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*
Bush, Mr. J. T. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 11*f*; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Canada—effect in, APRIL 1, 15*c*; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*); Col. J. H. Woods (s.), MAY 2, 13*d*
Commission—proposed reorganization, JUNE 23, 14*c*
Economists' protest to President Hoover, MAY 6, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Flandin, M. (s.), APRIL 9, 16*c*
France—representations by traders, JUNE 5, 16*d* (3* 4*); effect, 17, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 19, 13*d*; American Embassy statement, 19, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); Chamber Tariff Committee statement, 20, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*); M. Flandin (statement), 24, 13*e*
Great Britain—Parliament: question, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (statement), MAY 31, 11*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Tariff (continued) :—
Italy—opinion, JUNE 17, 14*g* ; Press comment, 24, 13*e*
Klein, Dr. J. (statement), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Lamont, Mr. R. P. (statement), JUNE 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, JUNE 16, 15*b*
Liner's race to avoid new duties, JUNE 18, 14*f*
Motor trade—protests, JUNE 5, 13*c*
Spain—Señor Padilla (s.), MAY 19, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Switzerland—manufacturers' protests, APRIL 30, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ; Federal Council's decision, MAY 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; M. Musy (tel. quoted), 3, 11*f*
Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Television : see TELEVISION
Trade—conditions, APRIL 7, 21*d* ; 14, 19*f* ; 21, 17*b* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAY 5, 22*e* ; 12, 25*f* ; 19, 22*e* ; 26, 23*f* ; JUNE 2, 22*f* ; 9, 17*b* ; 16, 20*g* ; 23, 21*f* ; 30, 21*f*
Amalgamations—Mr. E. N. Hurley (s.), MAY 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Balance—report for 1929, JUNE 24, 20*g*
Bohannon, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (lect.), MAY 8, 10*d*
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Chamber of Commerce—Washington meeting, MAY 2, 13*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 25*g*
Depression (F.N.), JUNE 23, 21*d*
Exports—decrease : statistics, MAY 13, 15*d* ; JUNE 11, 19*g*
Forecast, official, JUNE 5, 23*c*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), APRIL 11, 16*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Guaranty Trust Co.—survey, JUNE 5, 23*c*
Hurley, Mr. E. N. (s.), MAY 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 17, 19*d* ;—Bush, Mr. I. T. (l. quoted), MAY 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Industries — production : decrease, APRIL 25, 19*e*
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (s.), APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)
National Foreign Trade Convention, MAY 24, 11*f* ; 26, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Spain, with : see under SPAIN
Switzerland, with : see under SWITZERLAND
Turkey, with : see under TURKEY
Virginia Chamber of Commerce delegation to England : see under TRADE : United States, with
Young, Mr. O. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
Turf—Arlington Park : international races : arrangements, MAY 5, 4*b* ; —Belmont Stakes, JUNE 9, 4*f* ;—Derby, JUNE 16, 5*d* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7*g* ;—Kentucky Derby, MAY 19, 4*c*
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
War resources : see *Defence*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat — crop : estimate, APRIL 10, 24*e* ; reports, MAY 10, 17*d* ; JUNE 11, 19*g* ;—Federal Farm Board loans : decision, APRIL 23, 17*g* ;—Supply, JUNE 17, 21*f* (4*)
Wills—largest estates, JUNE 30, 14*d*
Worsted industry—prices : anti-trust law injunction, JUNE 30, 21*g*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—note issue, MAY 2, 23*b*
UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—accountant : resignation, APRIL 14, 19*g*
UNITED Steel Works Corporation — bonds redemption, MAY 12, 27*e*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 29, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 30, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 22*b* ;—Oil palm estates : sale (F.N.), MAY 21, 23*c* ;—Report, MAY 21, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 13*b*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*c*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, MAY 6, 10*c* ; 7, 9*e*
UNITED Theatres Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*
UNITED Velvet Cutters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 22*b*
UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Co.—City Office opened, MAY 3, 18*c*
Universal Design, a Journal of Applied Metaphysics, The—name changed, MAY 31, 7*b*
UNIVERSAL Gramophone and Radio Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
UNIVERSAL Postal Union — convention (1929) : coming into force, JUNE 26, 13*f*
UNIVERSAL Refrigerators, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 19*b*
UNIVERSE :—
Relativity—Prof. A. Einstein (add.), JUNE 17, 13*d* ; article, 30, 19*b*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Extension lectures — London University : arrangements, MAY 7, 18*d*
Grants :—
Committee — chairman, MAY 16, 16*c* ;—Report : Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (art.), MAY 2, 15*f* ; leading article, 2, 15*f* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. : correspondence with Sir C. G. Robertson, MAY 1, 18*b*
UNIVERSITIES' Mission to Central Africa—meeting : arrangements, MAY 1, 18*e*
UNIVERSITY College, London—lectures : arrangements, APRIL 29, 16*f* ;—Rhodes lectures : arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; delivered, MAY 10, 14*d* ; 26, 8*d*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—Ladies' Association : meeting arrangements, MAY 26, 17*b*
UNIVERSITY Hall of Residence : see LONDON House
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—president, JUNE 23, 21*g* ;—Valuation (F.N.), APRIL 11, 22*b*
UNIVERSITY Teachers' Association — meeting (Nottingham), JUNE 9, 13*d*
UNSCHLICHT, Joseph (Russia)—acting-president of Supreme Economic Council, JUNE 4, 16*e* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
UNSTONE Colliery Co., Ltd.—creditors' meeting : arrangements, MAY 29, 23*g*
UNT, Gen. (Estonia)—attempted assassination, APRIL 5, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; death, 9, 15*g*
UNWIN, Mr. Maurice E.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*

UNWIN, Dr. Raymond :—
at London Society, on garden cities and decentralization of industry, APRIL 15, 14*c*
at Town-planning conference, on regional planning in London area, JUNE 20, 10*d*
UPCOTT, Mr. L. E.—on Mr. A. Williams (l.), MAY 5, 19*c*
UPHOLDERS' Company—master, APRIL 21, 15*f*
UPHOLSTERY trade—labour : see under LABOUR
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 24*d* ;—Report, JUNE 30, 22*b*
UPPER Nile, Bp. of : see KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L.
UPPINGHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*d*
UPTON, Mr. S.—on rationalization (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
UPTON, Mr. Stanley E.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
UR of the Chaldees—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Babylon
URBAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
URFALI, Joseph (Palestine)—appeal dismissed, APRIL 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposed Privy Council appeal, JUNE 2, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
URIBURU, Mme.—health, JUNE 23, 17*b*
URIBURU, Señor Don José (Argentine)—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 11, 17*b*
UROLOGY — congress, international (Madrid), APRIL 9, 15*g*
URUGUAY :—
Crime — arson : British Legation, Montevideo : see under FOREIGN relations : Uruguay
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Finance :—
Debt—funds for service, MAY 19, 22*g* ; bonds cancelled, JUNE 3, 23*g*, 27*f*
URUGUAY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—1896 : bonds drawn, JUNE 5, 22*g*, 25*b* ; — New issue negotiated in New York, MAY 8, 22*g* ;—1914 : bonds cancelled, MAY 23, 24*d*, 27*g*
Gold—exports, MAY 1, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Labour — tramways : Montevideo strike, 1922 : law case, MAY 23, 15*g*
Maize—export surplus : Government to purchase, APRIL 28, 22*g*
Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
President : see CAMPISTEGUY, President
URUMIEH — earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Persia
URUNDI :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
URWICK, Mr. L. :—
at Oxford, on industrial efficiency, APRIL 7, 9*b*
on International Management Institute (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*
USBORNE, Rear-Adm. Cecil V.—appointment : biographical, MAY 9, 18*e* ; C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
USHER, Ellen—police court charge, MAY 29, 18*d*
USHER, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
USUMBARA Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*g*
UTILITIES Power and Light Corporation—report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 21*d*
UXBRIDGE Cottage Hospital—golf tournament in aid : arrangements, APRIL 28, 7*d*

V

VAGRANCY :—
Casuals : see under POOR law
Tramps—work : correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e* ;—Young, reclamation of : see WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association
VAIDA-VOEVOD, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Interior, JUNE 14, 12*c*
VAIDYA, Dr. (India)—at Bombay, on civil disobedience, JUNE 30, 14*b*
VAILLAT, M. Léandre—awarded Northcliffe prize, JUNE 21, 10*c* ; 23, 19*c* (3* 4*)
VAIZEY, Rev. R. B.—on blackcap and garden warbler (l.), JUNE 10, 8*d*
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 8, 28*d* ;—Meeting, MAY 22, 25*c* ;—Report, MAY 13, 23*f*
VALECHA, Sobraj (India)—arrested, MAY 24, 12*b*
VALENCIA, Bishop of : see MONTES de Oca, Mgr.
VALIDO, Auretia (Canary Islands)—murder : see under CANARY Islands : Crime
VALIER, Herr Max (Germany)—fatal accident, MAY 19, 13*c*
VALLADOLID University—closed, MAY 8, 16*b*
VALLE, Fortunato—arrested in France, JUNE 14, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
VALSKY (Russia)—death sentence, APRIL 5, 13*e* (3* 4*)
VANCE, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
VANCOUVER harbour—grain elevators extensions, APRIL 4, 22*g*
VANDELEUR, Col. H. M.—appointment, APRIL 5, 11*e*
VANDENBERGH, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 1, 25*d* ;—Report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
VAN DEN BERGH'S Fabrieken—report, APRIL 15, 24*e*
VAN DEN BROCK, Mr. J.—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E.—private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, JUNE 14, 14*d*
VANDERBEKE, Harry—police court charge, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VANDERBYL, Dr. (South Africa)—to visit Europe, MAY 10, 11*e*
VAN DER BYL, Mr. Philip B.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick A.—on Mr. Snowden's two voices (l.), MAY 22, 12*d*
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. Douglas :—
on agricultural shows (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
on bread prices (l.), MAY 5, 10*e*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—in Berlin, MAY 14, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

VAN DIEMEN'S Land Co.—capital: notice of redemption, MAY 9, 23*f*;—Report, MAY 21, 24*f*;—Sale of land and assets: payment, MAY 21, 24*f*
VAN DYCK—pictures stolen from Aix-en-Provence Museum recovered, JUNE 20, 15*g* (3* 4*)
VAN DYK, Mr. Evert (Netherlands)—Atlantic flight: see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Capt. C.
VAN GELDER, Mrs.—reception, JUNE 12, 17*e*
VAN GOGH, Vincent—art exhibition, MAY 27, 14*c*
VAN KEMPEN, M. (Netherlands)—member of commission on Jerusalem Wailing Wall, MAY 16, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
VAN OSS, Mr. Tom—painting portrait of Duke of Connaught, APRIL 14, 15*c*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 21*b*
VANSITTART, Mr. Clement A.—will, APRIL 14, 17*e*
VAN SWERINGEN Co.—Western Pacific Railroad: negotiations for control, MAY 16, 24*e*
VAN SWINDEREN, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—dinner, MAY 3, 15*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on relations with Great Britain, MAY 2, 11*f*
VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)—head of issue and investment department, Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 24, 11*d*
VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JUNE 23, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
VARESIO, Mr. Giuseppi L.—law case, APRIL 10, 5*b*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—command performance: arrangements, APRIL 24, 12*e*; MAY 8, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); to be broadcast, MAY 1, 16*d*; given, 23, 14*c*; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
VARLEY, Miss Ethel—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
VARNAVA, Mgr., Patriarch of Serbia—elected; enthroned, APRIL 14, 11*c*
VARNEY, Adm. (France)—death, MAY 13, 21*c*
VASANMAL (India)—sentenced, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
VASCONCELLOS, Senhor de (Portugal)—at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
VASEY, Mr. C. G.—on stage lighting (l.), MAY 12, 12*f*
VASSILOFF, M. Grigor (Bulgaria)—Minister of Agriculture, MAY 16, 15*a*; 17, 11*f*
VATCHAGANDHY, Mr. Rustom N.—death, APRIL 9, 21*b*
VATICAN:—
Coinage—delayed issue: *Rassegna Numismatica* (statement), MAY 3, 11*d*
Germany, relations with—Papal Nuncio in Berlin: see ORSENIGO, Mgr. Cesare
Great Britain, relations with—position discussed, MAY 15, 15*c*;—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome: see FORBES, Mr. Ogilvie; — Parliament, British: question, JUNE 24, 9*a*
Salt—State monopoly: law issued, JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Spain, relations with—Ambassador to Holy See: see PALACIOS, Señor
Tobacco—State monopoly: law issued, JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JUNE 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VAUDREY, Rev. A. C.—on naval pensions (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
VAUGHAN, Capt.—appointment, MAY 8, 13*g*
VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—on road policy (l.), JUNE 16, 10*b*
VAUGHAN, Miss Eliza:—
on Dick Turpin's birthplace (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Florence—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
VAUGHAN, Mr. George C.—appointment, APRIL 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Henry (1622-1695)—memorial service, APRIL 28, 19*b*
VAUGHAN, Miss Hilda—"Her Father's House": reviewed, MAY 23, 22*b*
VAUGHAN, Oscar—police court charge, JUNE 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Rugby School, on austerities, JUNE 23, 8*f*
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon F.:—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 4, 9*c*
at Westminster Palace Rooms, on local government reform; London traffic; Finsbury Park tube; Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill; socialism; poor law, APRIL 10, 10*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 24, 9*b*;—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*a*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. R.:—
Choral works, new—performed, MAY 1, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Sir John in Love—performed, MAY 10, 10*b*; 12, 18*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); article, JUNE 14, 10*b*
VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr. R. E. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 16*f*
VAUGOIN, Herr (Austria)—leader of Christian Socialist Party, MAY 10, 11*g*
VAULX, Count de la (France)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 21, 10*f*; biographical, 21, 13*f*; photograph, 21, 14; International Aeronautical Federation's tribute, JUNE 11, 13*d*; memorial: decision, 14, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
VAUXHALL Colliery, Wrexham—to reopen, APRIL 15, 13*b*
VÄXJÖ-KALMAR, Bp. of—presents statue of St. Thomas to Canterbury Cathedral, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VEAL, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, MAY 28, 5*d*
VEALE, Mr. Douglas—nominated Registrar of Oxford, APRIL 12, 10*c*; approved, MAY 7, 18*d*
VEARNCOMBE, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 11, 11*g*
VEATS, Mr. Sydney H. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
at Imperial Press conference, on Empire Marketing Board, JUNE 11, 9*b*
VEDRENNE, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 12, 23*c*
VEGETABLES:—
Asparagus—article, APRIL 5, 17*f*
Canned—National mark: correspondence, MAY 12, 22*d*
Cultivation—articles ("Tomatoes in greenhouse and frame"), MAY 3, 15*f*; ("Planting celery and leeks"), 17, 15*f*; ("Setting out marrows and tomatoes"), 31, 15*f*; ("Hoeing and thinning"), JUNE 14, 15*f*; ("Winter supplies"), 28, 15*f*
Price—correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*d*
VEITCH, Mr. W. A. (New Zealand)—Minister of Railways, MAY 29, 15*e*

VELASCO, Rev. Julius (U.S.A.)—trial before Ecclesiastical Court, APRIL 25, 12*c*; acquitted, MAY 1, 15*d*
VELASQUEZ, Don Federico (Colombia)—imprisoned, MAY 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 23*b*
VENABLES, Lieut. George H.—law case, JUNE 19, 11*d*
VENDRYES, Dr. J.—delivers Zaharoff lecture, MAY 17 14*f*
VENEREAL disease—Navy: see under NAVY
VENEZUELA:—
Finance:—
Debt—instalments, APRIL 5, 19*c* (19*g*, 4*); 29, 23*d*; MAY 9, 22*f*; tenders invited, JUNE 2, 23*g*; accepted, 17, 22*g*; bonds drawn, 30, 21*g*, 24*a*;—Foreign: arrangements for cancellation, MAY 28, 25*f*
Marriage—dispute between Church and State, JUNE 26, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Revolution, 1929—Curacao, raid on: Dutch commander to be court-martialled, MAY 29, 15*c*;—*Falke*: "Shanghai-ing" prosecution: see under GERMANY: Shipping
VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Co., Ltd.—director, JUNE 24, 20*g*
VENEZUELAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—Siparia Trinidad Oilfields, Ltd.: see that title
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 13, 21*a*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*;—Report, JUNE 4, 22*f*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* (and 4*)
VENICE—Art exhibition, international: see under ART;—Bridge, new: scheme, JUNE 6, 15*a*; map, 6, 15*a*; decision, 21, 11*g*;—Canal, new: proposals, JUNE 6, 15*a*; map, 6, 15*a*
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—attends Delphic Festival, MAY 2, 13*a*; at Mount Athos, 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
at Mount Athos, on boundaries; relations with Turkey, MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Anatolian agreement, JUNE 27, 13*b*
on Anatolian agreement (statement), JUNE 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
VENTURERS' Society — performance announced, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*); given, 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
VERCOE, Mr. Richard H.—will, JUNE 16, 9*e*
VERDIER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—leaves Marseilles, MAY 3, 11*g*
VERDUN Textiles, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 15, 5*f*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*
VEREINIGTE Elektricitaets A.G. — fusion with Niederoesterreichische Escompte-Gesellschaft, MAY 8, 22*g*
VEREINIGTE Glanzstoff—report, MAY 29, 23*d*
VEREKER, Miss Mabel E.—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
VERELLEN, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 24*d*
VEREY, Mr. Henry E.—on St. Mary's Hospital (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
VERITY, Mr. E.—at Amalgamated Society of Dyers' conference, on rationalization of industry, MAY 12, 18*d*
VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, MAY 30, 14*b*
VERNÈDE, Mrs. R. E.—death, APRIL 11, 19*e*
VERNER, Son and Eggar—amalgamation: see EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.
VERNEY, Miss Ruth—on rail and road (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*
VERNON, Mr. C. G.—headmaster of Southall County School, MAY 22, 13*g*
VERNON, Mr. Harold A. B.—C.S.I., JUNE 3, 11*c*
VERNON, Mr. R. V.—member of Colonial Films committee, APRIL 9, 14*b*
at International Labour conference, on forced labour, JUNE 27, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
VERNON, Mr. Willie—robbed in Naples, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
VERONA—Scaliger Palace: restoration completed, APRIL 4, 13*g*; (photo.), 29, 18 (3* 4*)
VERSCHAFFELT, Mr. Paul D. N.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
VERULAM, Lord—Gorhambury: sale: see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
VERUZ, Col. (France)—military attaché in London, JUNE 9, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES: Italy
VETERINARY surgery — congress, international (London): arrangements, APRIL 2, 9*c*; MAY 26, 22*b*;—Fellowships: offered by Onderstepoort Veterinary Research Laboratory, JUNE 5, 19*d*;—Tropical: research: see under EDINBURGH University
"VIAG": see UNITED Industrial Enterprises Co.
VIANT, Mr. Samuel P.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on cash-on-delivery system; railways, JUNE 21, 9*e*
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corporation, MAY 29, 9*c*
"VIATOR"—on Continental services (l.), APRIL 17, 10*b*
VIBORITA Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares: call, APRIL 17, 21*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd. — Barrow works: Mr. G. G. Sim (s.), JUNE 12, 11*c*;—Contracts, JUNE 12, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); correction, 17, 9*e*;—Siamese Army contract, JUNE 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VICTAULIC Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 17*e*
VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of Italy—receives Signora E. Mussolini and Signor G. Ciano, APRIL 21, 9*g*; visits Milan, 26, 10*e* (2*; 10*f*, 3* 4*); at Messina, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); attends unveiling of Turin war memorial, JUNE 17, 13*g*
VICTORIA:—
Drink: see under AUSTRALIA
Education: see under AUSTRALIA
Flax industry—bounty proposal, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Gold mining—taxation exemptions, MAY 8, 22*g*
Governor: see SOMERS, Lord
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Linseed—bounty proposal, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Parliament—session opened, APRIL 3, 13*c*
Trade—policy: Mr. Lemmon (statement), MAY 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
Weather: see under WEATHER: Australia
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA

VICTORIA (B.C.)—Cathedral Church of Christ (photo. C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 19*d*

VICTORIA, Queen—name: correspondence, MAY 22, 17*e*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 12*f*

VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—death, APRIL 5, 14*c*, 16*b*; photograph, 5, 16*b*; tributes, 7, 17*b*; Court mourning, 7, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, 7, 17*b*; body leaves Rome, 10, 15*c*; funeral, 14, 11*c*; memorial services, 14, 11*c* (3* 4*), 15*d*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*; 29, 10*e*

VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, APRIL 21, 13*a*; MAY 16, 19*b*; JUNE 23, 17*b*
Alexandra Day—message to workers, MAY 30, 16*f*; (16*d*, 3* 4*); visits depôts, JUNE 25, 18*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Austrian stained glass: on view, MAY 29, 22*g*;—Closing, later: announced, APRIL 25, 14*b*;—Lecture tours: arrangements, JUNE 5, 11*d*;—Report, MAY 19, 8*c*;—Sheepshanks collection: again on view, APRIL 8, 19*d*

VICTORIA Cross:—
Holders—as opposing barristers: incident, APRIL 29, 11*g*
Remembrance Fund—committee, MAY 21, 19*d*;—"Tribute, The": noticed, MAY 21, 19*d*

VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*

VICTORIA Embankment Gardens—memorials: correspondence, APRIL 17, 10*d*

VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 25*c*; 28, 19*b*

VICTORIA Palace, APRIL 1, 14*c*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*); change of policy, APRIL 4, 12*e*

VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 21*c*

VICTORIAN era—customs: correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*e*; 30, 12*d*

VICTORY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*c*

VIDIN, Archbp. of: see NEOPHYTOS, Mgr.

VIENNA—Army Museum: robbery: see under AUSTRIA: Crime; — Pageant, historical, JUNE 3, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); —Taxes, municipal: demonstration, APRIL 9, 15*g*;—Trade creditors' conference, international: see under TRADE

VIENNA Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, APRIL 28, 12*d*; 30, 14*b*; MAY 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)

VIENNA Philharmonic Society—conductor's resignation, MAY 13, 14*c*

VIGNAUX, Vice-Adm. Merveilleux (France)—death, APRIL 28, 13*g*

VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 21*e*

VILE, William H.: see under MURDERS

VILLAGE colleges scheme—Cambridgeshire Education Committee: discussion, APRIL 3, 11*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*d*;—Sawston: see SAWSTON College

VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 17*g*;—Sale: see under ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.; — Shares: repayment, JUNE 12, 20*e*

VILLAGE Drama Society—Oberammergau visit: arrangements, APRIL 11, 12*b*

VILLARI, Signor Luigi—"The Expansion of Italy": reviewed, APRIL 17, 12*d*

VILLEGAS, Don Enrique (Chile)—leaves Rome, MAY 16, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*); audience of King: presents Letters of Credence, 23, 19*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 19*b*

VILLIERS, Mr. A. J.—"By Way of Cape Horn": noticed, MAY 30, 10*e*

VILLIERS, Mr. Amherst—purchases Gloster seaplane, MAY 13, 9*d* (3* 4*)

VILLIERS, Pilot Officer George E.—flying accident (fatal), JUNE 9, 7*e*; funeral, 12, 17*d*

VILNA—debt settlement (F.N.), APRIL 3, 20*d*

VINCENT, Rev. Edgar—death, MAY 23, 21*b*

VINCENT, Harold H.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*b*

VINCENT, Mr. Harry—gift to Birmingham hospitals centre scheme, JUNE 6, 10*b*

VINCENT, Miss Hilda—gold medal of Poetry Society, MAY 31, 14*g*

VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on financial policy, JUNE 27, 14*c*

VINCER-MINTER, Rev. John—will, MAY 7, 18*e*

VINCI, Leonardo da—authenticity of "La Belle Ferroniere": law case settled, MAY 21, 15*g*

VINES, Dr. S. H.—on American clergymen's telegram on Indian affairs (l.), MAY 14, 17*e*

VINTNERS' Company—master, JUNE 23, 11*g*

VIOLLIER, M.—art exhibition, APRIL 29, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

VIRGIL:—
Bi-millenary—article, MAY 6, 17*f*; — Celebration: arrangements, APRIL 30, 15*b*;—Medal: described, MAY 7, 15*d*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS: Italy
Birth—date and place: correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d*; 19, 10*d*
Henry, Prof. (p.), APRIL 12, 9*a*
Hymn to—Academy of Italy prizes: award for poem, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Memorial wood near Mantua—article, MAY 6, 17*f*
Motor age, on—correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*d*

VIRGINIA—Mr. J. P. Fishburn (s.), JUNE 4, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

VIRGOE, Mr. Henry C. F.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*

VIROL, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 23*a*;—Report, JUNE 7, 18*c*

VISCHER, Mr. Hans—return from Tripolitania, APRIL 29, 13*e* (3* 4*)

VITAMINS—carotene: see that title

VITAMINS (1928), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 23*d*

VITUPERATION—leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*

VIVIAN, Mr. Henry H.—death, MAY 31, 14*b*

VIVIAN, Capt. J. G. P.—appointment; biographical, MAY 6, 11*d*

VIVISECTION—Belgium: official circular, JUNE 25, 22*b*;—Germany: new regulations in Prussia, APRIL 28, 20*b*;—Parliament: discussion, MAY 16, 9*d*

VLUGT, M. W. de (Netherlands)—to visit London, APRIL 7, 13*b*; 23, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); in London, MAY 1, 16*e*; attends meeting of City Corporation; guest of Netherlands Chamber of Commerce, 2, 11*f*; guest of Mr. S. G. Joseph, 2, 17*d*; guest of M. de Marees von Swinderen, 3, 15*b*
at Mansion House, on international relations; relations with Great Britain; City of London, MAY 3, 8*e*

VLUGT, M. W. de (Netherlands) (continued):—
at Savoy Hotel, on trade and relations with Great Britain, MAY 2, 11*f*
VOCALION Gramophone Co., Ltd.—dividend: circular to shareholders, APRIL 29, 21*e*
VOCKE, Dr. (Germany)—deputy director of Bank for International Settlements, APRIL 5, 13*b*
VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. T.—on industry and taxation (l.), MAY 8, 12*d*
VOGOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — sentenced, APRIL 9, 15*c*
VOGT, Mme. (Norway)—health, MAY 10, 15*b*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de (France)—at Paris, on devastated areas: adoption by British cities and towns, MAY 29, 15*c*
VOIGT, Frederick — "Hindenburg": noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
VOISIN, M. (Belgium)—administrator of Ruanda-Urundi, MAY 30, 15*b* (3* 4*)
VOLCANOES:—
East Indies, Dutch—Krakatoa active, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Italy—Vesuvius active, JUNE 5, 13*f*
Java—Telemoju: mud stream, MAY 20, 15*a* (3* 4*)
VOLHYNIA—Voivode, JUNE 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VOLKOFF, M. Gabriel—art exhibition, MAY 12, 14*c*
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
VOSPER, Mr. Frank—*Debonair*: produced, APRIL 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
VOSS and Delius, Messrs.—claim: see COLMAN, Snr., Charles F.
VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley:—
on English medieval art exhibition (l.), JUNE 10, 8*b*
on ugliness (l.), MAY 16, 17*e*
VULLIAMY, Mr. C. E.—"The Archaeology of Middlesex and London": noticed, JUNE 20, 22*b*
VYAS, Manilal J. (India)—sentenced, APRIL 19, 10*a*
VYLE, Sir Gilbert—member of Overseas Trade Development Council, APRIL 10, 16*g*
at Indian States Business Group, on scope of Group, MAY 28, 11*b* (11*d*, 4*)
at May Fair Hotel, on British Empire: methods of consultation; trade; European economic unity; Imperial Conference, MAY 21, 11*c*
on India (l.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
VYVYAN, Mr. Michal—articles ("Teheran to Trebizond"), MAY 8, 17*f*; 9, 17*f*

W

"W. B."—on late Lieut.-Col. H. Simpson (l.), JUNE 6, 18*d*
"W. D. G."—on Naaman's choice (l.), JUNE 27, 15*d*
WABASH Railroad—dividend, MAY 30, 22*c*
WACKERNIE, Rear-Adm. (France)—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*
WAD Medani—English church: appeal: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*
WADDINGTON, Mrs. Frances C.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
WADDY, Rev. Stacy—at Church House, on Church oversea, MAY 2, 19*b*
WADE, Mr. Albert—on road surfaces (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
WADE, Mr. Philip—funeral, JUNE 2, 17*c*
WADHAM, Col. W. F. A.—on motor accidents (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Frederic—will, JUNE 14, 17*c*
WADSWORTH, Mr. J.—director of Apia Observatory, APRIL 23, 11*g*
WADSWORTH, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
WAFFELAERT, Mgr., Bp. of Bruges—to consecrate Ypres Cathedral, APRIL 19, 10*f*
WAGER, Mr. L. R.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16*d*
WAGG, Mr. A. R.—directorship, APRIL 16, 8*c*, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 16, 19*c*
WAGNER, Mme. (France)—Forbach frontier incident, JUNE 18, 13*g*
WAGNER, Frau Cosima—death, APRIL 2, 14*c*; photograph, 2, 18
WAGNETTE, Father (France)—held to ransom by Chinese bandits, APRIL 7, 13*c*
WAGSTAFF, Col. Cyril M.—C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
Wag-Tale Magazine—noticed, JUNE 10, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WAHID, Fazli: see TURANGZAI, Haji of
WAIHI Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 18*c*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Co., Ltd.—MAY 16, 25*b*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. J. W. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
WAISTELL, Adm. Sir Arthur—promotion; biographical, MAY 23, 5*f*
WAIT, Mr. Walter E.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WAITERS—correspondence, APRIL 5, 10*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 3, 15*d*;—Reeves-Smith, Mr. G. (evid.), APRIL 2, 16*c*
WAKASUGI, Mr. (Japan)—leaves London for United States, MAY 30, 19*b*
WAKATSUKI, Mr. Reijiro (Japan)—leaves London, APRIL 29, 13*g*; to visit Geneva, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); returns to Tokyo, JUNE 19, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, APRIL 23, 16
at London naval conference, on London naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*d*
WAKE, Mr. J. F.—on Hadrian's Wall (statement), APRIL 24, 9*c*
"WAKE Up, England" campaign: see under TRADE
WAKEFIELD—corporation loan: Bill before Committee, APRIL 16, 5*f*, 19*f*; before Parliament, MAY 13, 8*a*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, JUNE 18, 10*c*;—Electoral, JUNE 19, 11*d*
WAKEFIELD, Lord—entertained at dinner by aviation societies, MAY 16, 18*c*; receives freedom of Hythe, 31, 14*b*
Atholl, Duke of (s.), MAY 16, 18*c*
Charitable organizations — presentation, APRIL 3, 11*a*
Johnson, Miss A.—messages, MAY 27, 16*d*
Miss England II.: see MOTOR boats: Racing: Records: Segrave
York, Duke of (tel.), MAY 16, 18*c*
at Christ's Hospital, on boy scout movement, JUNE 30, 9*b*

WAKEFIELD, Lord (continued) :—
at Drapers' Hall, on Mental After Care Association, JUNE 3, 13c
at Edinburgh, on insurance, MAY 9, 25a; (F.N.), 9, 22d
at Guildhall, on philanthropy, APRIL 3, 11a
at Savoy Hotel, on commercial aviation, MAY 16, 18c
at Wakefield Mess, on Miss A. Johnson, MAY 28, 10b (2*)
at Windermere, on *Miss England II.*, JUNE 6, 7g
on London naval conference (l.), APRIL 19, 11e
on Segrave, late Sir H.—tribute, JUNE 14, 14e
WAKEFIELD, Mr. J.—at National Union of Teachers, on training and supply of teachers, APRIL 24, 7b
WAKEFIELD, Mr. R. R.—on free imports (l.), APRIL 26, 6g
WALDOCK, Mr. Claude H. M.—fellow of B.N.C., Oxford, MAY 23, 18e
WALDORF Hotel Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 22e;—Report, APRIL 16, 20d
WALDRON, Miss F.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 19, 12d
WALES :—
Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
Church—Llandaff: diocesan report, MAY 23, 21e; — Ordinations: Llandaff, JUNE 17, 8c; St. Asaph, JUNE 16, 9d; Swansea and Brecon, JUNE 17, 8c;—St. Asaph diocesan meeting, MAY 27, 18d (3* 4*)
National Museum—Court of Governors, MAY 16, 19e
WALES, Prince of—lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 28, 17b; visits King and Queen, MAY 3, 15b; guest of Mr. R. D. Blumenfeld, 7, 19c; dines with King and Queen, 9, 19b; 13, 19b; visits Le Touquet, 24, 12b; 26, 13e (13b, 2* 3* 4*); returns to London, 31, 15a; leaves for Glasgow JUNE 11, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
Actors' Benevolent Fund—presides at luncheon, MAY 21, 13c
Aeronautics—journeys, MAY 31, 9d; machine entered for King's Cup race, JUNE 7, 9e; flies from Edinburgh to London, 13, 14c; order placed for Puss Moth monoplane, 28, 14b
Africa, visit to—in Sudan, APRIL 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 3, 13a (13d, 3* 4*); returning to Juba, 4, 13b; leaves Mongalla, 7, 14c; at Khartoum, 14, 12c; at Aswan, 17, 13b (and 14b, 3* 4*); in Cairo, 19, 9b; leaves, 21, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); proposed flight across France, 24, 12c
Congo, Belgian — message to Governor, APRIL 7, 14c
Photographs, APRIL 22, 16; 26, 14
Return—escort of Royal Air Force machines leaves for Marseilles, APRIL 23, 11g; flies from Marseilles to Windsor, 26, 10d; (photos.), 26, 14
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 23, 17b
Astor, Maj. J. J. and Lady V.—guest at dinner, JUNE 4, 19b
Bath and West and Southern Counties Show—visits, MAY 30, 19b
Belgium, visit to—announced, JUNE 20, 16f
WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Birthday—celebrated, JUNE 23, 14f; messages, 24, 14f
Boyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 17, 17b
British Arctic air route expedition—honorary president of committee, JUNE 4, 16d
British Legion—to attend Cardiff conference, MAY 17, 14e; attends, JUNE 9, 6e; gift to Empire Fair, MAY 23, 18a; attends art sale, JUNE 28, 15d
Canadian ranch—pedigree cattle from England: at St. John (N.B.), APRIL 12, 11g (3* 4*)
Cardiff, visit to—arrangements, MAY 21, 13c; visits, 22, 13a; photograph, 22, 20
Colour, trooping the—takes salute, JUNE 4, 13a; (photo.), 4, 20
Cornwall, Duchy of—tour: arrangements, MAY 24, 12b; flies to Okehampton : at Fernworthy Farm; inspects Torquay Water works; rides over Dartmoor; at Tor Royal and Stoke Climsland farms, 29, 18e; descends Polhigey tin mine; visits Tehidy and Newquay, 31, 9d
Council, JUNE 25, 19b
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 30, 19b
Dinner parties, MAY 20, 19b; 21, 19b; JUNE 14, 15c; 28, 15a
Dogra Regiment — attends dinner, JUNE 24, 17d
Dogs—prize winner at Royal Counties show, JUNE 7, 10d (14d, 3* 4*)
du Maurier, Sir G. (s.), MAY 21, 13c
East End Hostels Association (message), MAY 28, 10c
Edinburgh, visit to — opens convalescent home at Gilberton; visits Royal Infirmary; visits National War Memorial, JUNE 13, 11a
Empire ball—attends, MAY 27, 19c
Empress of Britain—launches, JUNE 12, 11a
Equerry—retires, APRIL 16, 11c
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—opens congress, MAY 27, 11b
Foch memorial, Grosvenor-gardens—to unveil, MAY 8, 16e; 9, 16f; 22, 16f (16c, 2* 3* 4*); unveils (s.), JUNE 6, 13c; (photo.), 6, 20
Forestry, Empire—message quoted, MAY 31, 8g
Glasgow—visits, JUNE 12, 11a
Golf—plays at Sunningdale, MAY 9, 7e; attends Walker Cup match (photo.), 16, 20
Imperial Press Conference—attends reception, JUNE 4, 21a
International horse show—attends, JUNE 28, 9f
Ipswich, visit to—opens aerodrome; inspects Orwell Works; visits Oak Hill Convalescent Home; attends Wolsey Pageant, JUNE 27, 11d
Kennington estates—manorial rights: law case, JUNE 26, 5e
King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at meeting, MAY 28, 11a
King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—attends ball, JUNE 19, 17e

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
Land Agents' Society—patron, MAY 14, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Levée—holds on behalf of King, JUNE 3, 16*b*, 21*a*
Master Mariners' Company—message, APRIL 11, 12*d*
Middlesex Regiment—attends dinner, JUNE 28, 17*f*
Missions to Seamen—presides at meeting, MAY 15, 13*a*
Motor accidents—helps injured motorcyclist, MAY 17, 14*c*
Page (W. H.) Newspaper Fellowship —meets three senior holders, MAY 7, 19*c*
Prince of Wales's General Hospital (message), MAY 22, 18*c*
Professional Golfers' Association — president, MAY 1, 7*e*
Royal photographers—exhibition of prints (s.), MAY 28, 11*b*
Royal Society of St. George (message), MAY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, JUNE 4, 7*f*, 19*b*
Segrave, Sir H.—fatal accident: message, JUNE 16, 4*f*; represented at memorial service, 18, 17*e*
Shorthorn Breeders' Club—attends dinner, APRIL 30, 19*b*
Solicitors' Benevolent Association—patron, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Turf—attends Derby Stakes, JUNE 5, 17*f*; attends Ascot meeting, 18, 17*f*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 15*d*; (photo.), 18, 18
United Kingdom Pilots' Association—opens conference, JUNE 25, 13*a*, 19*b*
Warren, Sir H.—represented at funeral, JUNE 14, 15*c*
Weavers' Company—guest at dinner, MAY 14, 19*e*; (photo.), 14, 20
Wedgwood bi-centenary (message), MAY 7, 11*c*
Welsh Guards—attends dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
at British Legion conference, on British Legion, JUNE 9, 6*e*
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on trade; air services; Miss A. Johnson, MAY 27, 11*b*
at Glasgow, on *Empress of Britain*; Canadian Pacific Railway Co., JUNE 12, 11*a*
at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on pilots, JUNE 25, 13*a*

WALES, University of :—
Guild of Graduates — scholarship scheme, MAY 16, 10*g* (3* 4*)
University College of North Wales, Bangor—appointments, APRIL 30, 18*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 27, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire — chemical and physical laboratories: opened, MAY 22, 13*a*; (photo.), 22, 20;—Conference, MAY 26, 9*d*;—Montague Burton Chair of Industrial Relations: appointment, JUNE 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth—Governors' meeting, MAY 5, 9*c*

WALI Khan, Shah (Afghanistan)—received by Queen, MAY 14, 19*b*; lunches with Lord Mayor of London, JUNE 7, 15*a*

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. :—
at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on pension funds, MAY 22, 18*c*; on clerical work; cotton trade, 23, 18*b*

WALKER, Mr. H.—on lace duty (statement), APRIL 19, 10*g*

WALKER, Mr. Allen S.—lectures: arrangements, MAY 20, 18*a*

WALKER, Mr. Andrew B.—death, APRIL 1, 6*a*, 11*e*; will, 30, 18*e*

WALKER, Mr. Charles F.—directorship, JUNE 16, 21*g*

WALKER, Mrs. E. M.—death, JUNE 11, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. Eric—returns from Kenya, MAY 31, 15*b*

WALKER, Frederick C.—police court charge, APRIL 23, 20*f*

WALKER, George F.—disappearance, JUNE 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); body found, 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*

WALKER, Mr. Henry C.—on death duties (l.), APRIL 17, 10*e*

WALKER, Sir Herbert :—
at Dover, on cross-Channel shipping services, APRIL 25, 14*a*
on Charing Cross bridge scheme (evid.), APRIL 4, 21*g*; 5, 11*d*; 10, 10*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. James G.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*

WALKER, Maj. James T.—body found, JUNE 16, 11*d*

WALKER, Dr. Jane—at British Commonwealth League, on women and medical profession, JUNE 19, 17*d*

WALKER, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)

WALKER, Mr. Joseph—will MAY 9, 21*d*

WALKER, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

WALKER, Maj. Sir Robert J. M.—will, MAY 31, 15*e*

WALKER, Samuel—fatal accident, MAY 16, 13*g*

WALKER, Ald. Thomas—will, APRIL 29, 19*c*

WALKER, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAY 20, 19*d*

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — promotion, APRIL 21, 16*b*

WALKER, Mr. William—will, MAY 21, 22*d*

WALKER, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 3, 18*c*

WALKER, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*

WALKER (J. B.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 8, 5*d*

WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 28, 19*b*

WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b*

WALKING sticks—insurance: see under INSURANCE

WALL, Miss Annette M. K.—will, MAY 23, 21*c*

WALL, Frederick—police court charge, MAY 8, 28*c*

WALL, Rev. James—"Durham Cathedral": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*

WALL board—imports: marking inquiry, MAY 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 13*g*; 28, 10*a* (2*)

WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 25*d*

WALL papers: see under PAPER

WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 8, 18*a*
at Press Club on Jockey Club, JUNE 3, 7*g*

WALLACE, George—fatal accident, MAY 23, 13*f*

WALLACE, Mr. Harry W.—at Union of Post Office Workers' conference, on postal workers, MAY 8, 11*c*
WALLACE, Mr. James—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
WALLACE, Mr. James A.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
WALLACE, Miss Katharine—will, MAY 21, 22*d*
WALLACE, Miss Lucille—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
WALLACE, Mr. W. M.—resigns directorship, JUNE 13, 23*f*
WALLACE, William—fatal accident, APRIL 10, 13*g*
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 24*a*
WALLAS, Prof. Graham—member of Rockefeller Foundation advisory committee, APRIL 30, 16*f*; Huxley memorial lecture, MAY 6, 21*c*
WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M., Bp. of Madras — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Church in South India, JUNE 21, 8*f*
WALLER, Cdr. J. W. A.—appointment; biographical, JUNE 6, 8*e*
WALLER, Mr. Jack—law case, MAY 30, 5*b*; 31, 4*d*; JUNE 3, 5*b*; 5, 5*b*
WALLER, Mr. Pickford R.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
WALLER, Col. Stanier—death, JUNE 16, 16*e*
WALLHEAD, Mr. Richard C.—at Independent Labour Party conference, on Budget, APRIL 23, 14*b*
WALLIKER, Mr. Edward H. J.—will, MAY 19, 21*b*
WALLINGTON, Mr. H. J.—law case, MAY 13, 5*c*
WALLIS, Mrs. Elisabeth—on Dr. F. Nansen's companions (l.), JUNE 19, 15*e*
WALLIS, Rev. Percy G.—on Putney Parish Hall (l.), JUNE 14, 8*d*
WALLIS, Mr. William F.—will, MAY 13, 18*e*
WALLROCK, Mr. Samuel—garden party, JUNE 26, 19*c*
WALMSLEY, Dame Edith M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
WALMSLEY, Miss W. J.—at National Association, on backward children, JUNE 10, 17*d*
WALMSLEY (Charles) and Co.—Finnish contract, MAY 1, 15*g*
WALPOLE—Congregational Chapel: repair fund: appeal, MAY 21, 22*b*
WALPOLE, Horace:—
"Horace Walpole" (Melville)—noticed, MAY 9, 10*d*
WALSALL Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
WALSH, Sir Cecil—"Crime in India": noticed, APRIL 25, 6*d*
WALSH, Miss Evelyn—at National Union of School Teachers, on uncertificated teachers, MAY 5, 16*e*
WALSH, Mr. Geoffrey—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*d*
WALSH, Mr. John—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
WALSH, Rev. Thomas—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
WALSH (John), Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
WALSHE, Miss Alice—on *London Jack*: appeal for successor (l.), MAY 22, 12*c*
WALSINGHAM Rural District Council—law case, APRIL 9, 5*c*
WALTER, Mr. Eugene—*Jealousy*: revived, JUNE 26, 14*c*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WALTER, Maj. Frederick E.—at Chelsea, on Corps of Commissionaires: proposed Channel tunnel, JUNE 16, 8*d*
WALTER, Rev. H. M.—on Easter snowstorm (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*; on Jack in the Green (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
WALTER, Mr. Hubert—on motor touring (l.), JUNE 24, 15*e*
WALTER, Mr. John—at Printing House-square, on *The Times*, JUNE 4, 18*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WALTER, Mrs. John—dance, JUNE 17, 17*e*
WALTERS, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 14, 6*c*
WALTERS, Mr. E. K.—on transport of sugar beet (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
WALTERS, Evan—fatal accident, MAY 17, 14*f*
WALTERS, Mr. Evan—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*
WALTERS, Mr. H. B.—on bell-ringing (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 26*d*; on historic church bells (art., C.E.N.), 25, 28*a*
WALTERS, Mr. Leslie A.—law case, MAY 2, 5*e*
WALTERS, Mary E.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*g*
WALTERS, Sir Tudor:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JUNE 5, 8*d*; 6, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*
on Budget (statement), APRIL 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. William—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
WALTERS (F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
WALTHAMSTOW—electoral: East, APRIL 14, 9*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
WALTHER, Capt. (Germany)—at Kiel, on submarine service war memorial, JUNE 11, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WALTON, Mr. Albert J.—surgeon to King's Household, MAY 10, 14*g*; photograph, 12, 20
WALTON, Lieut.-Col. E. B. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Press conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*a*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 6*c*
WALTON, Frank—fatal accident, MAY 23, 21*g*
WALTON, Col. Granville — infant son christened, APRIL 24, 15*c*
WALTON, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
WALTON, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
WALTON-on-Thames — school managers: resignation, JUNE 14, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WANDSWORTH—maternity home: erection scheme, APRIL 14, 9*g*
WANG, Dr. C. T. (China):—
Extra-territoriality — correspondence with Sir M. Lampson, JUNE 14, 11*d*
on Mongolia (statement), MAY 23, 15*c*
on Tientsin Customs—seizure (statement), JUNE 21, 12*c*
WANG-CHING-WEI (China)—invited to Taiyuanfu, APRIL 19, 10*c*
WANGANUI — municipal motor-vehicles: decision, MAY 13, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WANKLYN, Mr. Cyril—researches into Lyme Regis civil records, JUNE 10, 9*d*
on Judge Jeffreys at Lyme Regis (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
WANNAN, Robert—fatal accident, MAY 5, 11*g*
WANSTEAD Park—wildflower sanctuary: correspondence, JUNE 5, 10*c*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
WAPPENHAM Church—organist, MAY 24, 9*g*
WAR:—
Aggression—security against:—
Convention, proposed—discussed by League of Nations committee, MAY 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*b*
Financial assistance—convention: draft adopted by League of Nations committee, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); report adopted by League of Nations Council, 16, 15*a*

WAR (continued) :—
Art treasures—protection: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 15*c*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*
Hoover, Prof. T. J. (lect.), MAY 19, 13*e*
Naval battles—Adm. Sir R. Keyes (s.), JUNE 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Outlawry—pact: League of Nations Covenant amendment: see LEAGUE of Nations: Covenant
Prevention — convention: draft: adopted by League of Nations Arbitration and Security committee, MAY 10, 11*b*; report adopted by Council, 16, 15*a*
Sankey, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 14*d*
Scialoja, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), JUNE 4, 14*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Australian and New Zealand Army Corps—Rev. J. W. Ward (add.), APRIL 26, 12*d*
Austria—reparations: Herr Schober (statement), MAY 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Battlefields—France and Flanders: United States "Gold Star" mothers' tour, MAY 19, 21*b*; London reception, 26, 11*c*
British Empire—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 7, 14*b*
Finance—debts :—
Great Britain — Ochs, Mr. A. S. (statement), MAY 19, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Statistics, APRIL 15, 11*g*; MAY 29, 11*c*
Portugal—to Great Britain: instalment paid, JUNE 19, 22*f*
France—ex-enemy property: German claims: official statement, MAY 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Germany :—
Navy—U.C. 12 sunk in Taranto Bay, 1916: bodies handed over to relatives, MAY 7, 15*g*
Reparations :—
Payments (Dawes Scheme)—Agent-General's accounts closed, MAY 19, 13*a*; final report, JUNE 16, 13*a*; leading article, 17, 15*d*;—Bonds: destroyed, MAY 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Commission: winding-up: commenced MAY 9, 15*e*; progress, 13, 16*g*; 14, 15*c*; final meeting, 19, 13*a*; decision as to archives, 20, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, to: statistics, MAY 29, 11*c*;—Leading articles, MAY 20, 17*c*; JUNE 17, 15*d*
Young Plan—ratifications deposited, MAY 10, 12*f*; in force, 10, 12*f*; 21, 15*d*
Annuities—German reservation, MAY 17, 12*f*; proposed arbitration, 19, 13*a*; text of declarations, 21, 15*d*
Bank—premises ready, APRIL 11, 13*b*; officially constituted, MAY 13, 16*g*; opening: arrangements, 17, 12*f*; in being, 19, 13*a*; official statement, 20, 15*f*
Addis, Sir C. (add.), APRIL 4, 23*g*; (F.N.), 4, 22*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan :—
Bank (continued) :—
Collaboration department—director, JUNE 18, 21*f*
Council, administrative—meetings, APRIL 23, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*
Departments — heads appointed, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Director-Generalship — German feeling, APRIL 12, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); election, 23, 11*c*
Director-General, Deputy, APRIL 24, 11*d*
Directors—German nominations, APRIL 5, 13*b*
Great Britain, attitude of —French Press comment, MAY 14, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); exemption from taxation: Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 26, 9*g*; 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Portugal—deposit, JUNE 19, 22*f*
President—elected, APRIL 23, 11*d*
Shares — arrangements for issue, APRIL 24, 11*d*; *Journal Officiel* statement, MAY 13, 16*g*; (F.N.), 16, 24*b*; 17, 18*a*; 19, 22*b*; official statement, 20, 15*f*;—Belgian issue, MAY 21, 23*d*;—French issue, MAY 21, 23*d*; 22, 21*d* (22*d*, 4*); —Rumanian National Bank: decision, JUNE 21, 18*g*; — United States issue: allotted, MAY 20, 24*a*
Staff—number, APRIL 24, 11*d*; salaries, MAY 14, 15*c*; applications, 15, 16*f*;—Parliament: question, MAY 7, 8*f*
Stamps: see STAMPS: Switzerland
Sweden—National Bank subscription for shares: Bill to amend charter, MAY 8, 22*g*
Theunis, M. G. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Belgium—ratification, APRIL 4, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 15*d*; 11, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Committee, organizing—meeting, APRIL 26, 9*f*
France—M. H. Berenger's report, APRIL 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); ratification, 7, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*
Germany—impost scheme, proposed: Herr Hugenberg (s.), JUNE 3, 16*b*;—Nationalists: President von Hindenburg: libel action, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Great Britain—delayed ratification: French Note denied, APRIL 26, 9*f*; arrangements, MAY 5, 13*d*: questions in Parliament, 6.

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan :—
Great Britain (continued) :— 8*b*; ratification received in Paris, 6, 15*c*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 17, 9*a*; 19, 6*e* (3* 4*); question, MAY 23, 9*b*
Receipts—memorandum and statistical table, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 9*a*
Italy — delayed ratification, APRIL 26, 9*f*; arrangements, MAY 5, 13*d*; ratification, 8, 15*c*;—Grandi, Signor (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*; French Press comment, 12, 16*e*
Leading article, MAY 20, 17*c*
Loan, annuity—issue (F.N.), APRIL 10, 23*c*; Bank for International Settlements, statement, 29, 13*e*; discussed at Brussels meeting, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); proposals, 5, 13*d*; Paris discussions, 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 15*c*; concluded, 9, 15*e*; discussed by Council of Bank for International Settlements, 13, 16*g*; difficulties, 14, 15*c*; Basel conversations, 16, 15*g*; 17, 12*f*; official statement, 20, 15*f*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; forthcoming conference, 23, 23*d*; held, 26, 13*b*; 27, 16*f*; 28, 16*e*; 29, 15*f*; drafting committee appointed, 29, 15*f*; meetings, 30, 15*g*; JUNE 5, 13*c*; 6, 16*f*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*; concluded, 7, 11*e*; agreement signed, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); distribution: forecast, 7, 11*e*; particulars, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
France—issue: arrangements, JUNE 12, 14*c*; issued, 16, 20*g*
Germany—issue, JUNE 16, 20*g*
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, MAY 7, 8*e*; 28, 9*d*; share: position, 8, 15*c*; (F.N.), 23, 23*b*; 29, 15*f*; JUNE 5, 13*c*; (F.N.), 6, 23*c*; agreement, 11, 13*d* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); issued, 12, 14*c*, 19*f*; 13, 19*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*c*; 14, 18*a*; closed, 14, 12*e*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*;—Parliament: questions, MAY 6, 9*d*; 23, 23*d*; JUNE 18, 8*b*
Italy—issue, JUNE 16, 20*g*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Netherlands—issue, JUNE 19, 20*c*; (F.N.), 19, 20*a*
Reynaud, M. (statement), APRIL 8, 15*b*
Switzerland—issue, JUNE 16, 20*g*
United States—issue: arrangements; Treasury attitude,

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Reparations :—
Young Plan :—
Loan, annuity :—
United States (continued) :— JUNE 2, 14*c*; arrangements, 12, 14*c*, 26*b*; issued, 14, 18*b*; 16, 20*g*; resolution to prohibit purchases by banks: before Banking and Currency Committee, 27, 13*a*
Rumania — ratification, MAY 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Sanctions — Franco - German "misunderstanding" denied, APRIL 9, 15*d*
Transfers—particulars, MAY 19, 15*b*
United States—occupation cost arrears: claim for priority of payment, MAY 17, 12*f*; abandoned, 19, 13*a*
Graves :—
British :—
France, in—Anglo-French mixed committee's tour, MAY 22, 15*d* (15*g*, 2* 3* 4*);—17th Battn. Royal Fusiliers Club: party visits, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Irish Free State, in—report of Commissioners for Public Works, MAY 19, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Newfoundland Memorial Park, Beaumont Hamel — correspondence, JUNE 4, 12*e*
French — Verdun: cemetery employees arrested for theft, MAY 20, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
German—in France: Dr. Gessler's tour (statement), MAY 24, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Aden Field Force—dinner, JUNE 16, 17*e*
Conduct—correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*c*, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*; 15, 12*e*, 17*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 8*e*; MAY 1, 12*d*;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), APRIL 26, 7*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 10, 17*b*;—Milne, F.M. Sir G. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Kut Defence Force—reunion dinner, APRIL 28, 9*b*
Mesopotamian and Persian Forces —dinner, JUNE 28, 7*c*
Salonika Army and Black Sea Forces — dinner: arrangements, MAY 24, 8*f*; 26, 25*e*; held, 21, 17*g*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Debts, ex-enemy — Controller of Clearing House: report, APRIL 2, 9*e*
Navy—flags: sale: correspondence, APRIL 2, 10*e*;—*Glatton*; recovery of bodies of victims: burial, APRIL 4, 11*e*; loss of: Admiralty statement, 11, 11*f*
Property, ex-enemy—administrator's report, APRIL 2, 9*e*;—Austrian: agreement published, MAY 3, 11*g*; ratified, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Hungarian: dividend, MAY 27, 23*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Red Cross societies' work—de Pencier, Most Rev. A. U. (s.), MAY 24, 7g;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 7g
Trophies—Holt, Norfolk: German gun to be scrapped, APRIL 23, 9g
Hungary—reparations, debts and ceded properties: Paris conference on Young Plan agreement, APRIL 1, 15f; 3, 13g; 7, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); 23, 11d; 25, 12b; 26, 9f; agreement, 28, 13f (and 13d, 3* 4*); signed, 29, 14c (and 14b, 3* 4*); Hungarian opinion, MAY 5, 13c (3* 4*); ratification, 12, 15g; 17, 11g (3* 4*); 29, 15g; 30, 15g (3* 4*);—Greece: to sign, MAY 3, 11g;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 15c
Memorials:—
Bronze, unstainable — correspondence, JUNE 27, 10e
Cenotaph—wreaths placed, MAY 3, 9g; 31, 9g; JUNE 9, 12e; 13, 9e; 16, 11c (7e, 3* 4*)
East Ham—Hospital: see under EAST Ham
Gallipoli—French (Sedd-ul-Bahr): arrangements, JUNE 4, 15g (3* 4*); unveiled, 11, 13c; (photo.), 17, 18
Germany—submarine service: unveiled at Kiel, JUNE 11, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
House of Lords—question in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9a
Indian National, New Delhi—photograph, APRIL 10, 20
Irish National—Lord Glenavy (s.), APRIL 7, 19c
Italy—Artillery: unveiled at Turin, JUNE 17, 13g
Lancashire Fusiliers—at Bury: tablet erected by *Euryalus* officers and crew unveiled, APRIL 28, 9a
Missing, to—Le Touret: unveiling arrangements, APRIL 24, 11e; unveiled, MAY 23, 15d; (photo.), 23, 20;—Thiepval: War Graves Commission: statement, JUNE 30, 8c
New South Wales—Sydney: Archibald Memorial Fountain described, APRIL 28, 19b
New Zealand carillon—temporary exhibition in Hyde Park: see under BELLS
Roman Catholic soldiers killed at Ypres — plaque placed in church, APRIL 12, 12c
Royal Air Force Fund—report, MAY 5, 21c
Stockwell — wooden cross from Roclincourt Cemetery placed in St. Andrew's Church, APRIL 8, 21b
United States Navy—London site: application, MAY 15, 19e
Welsh National—fund balance: allocation, APRIL 11, 12c
York and Lancaster Regiment—London church window: correspondence, MAY 6, 12e
Memorial services—British Legion, JUNE 9, 6f;—Cavalry "Old Comrades" Associations, APRIL 28, 9b;—Cyclists' (Meriden), MAY 19, 11g;—Palestine: Mount of Olives,
WAR, The Great :—
Memorial services (continued):—
APRIL 21, 9e;—29th Division: arrangements, APRIL 23, 9g
Millerand, M. A. (s.), APRIL 25, 12b (3* 4*)
Operations:—
Kut-el-Amara — siege: Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Cox (s.), APRIL 28, 9b
Macedonian campaign—British official history: F.-M. Sir G. Milne (s.), JUNE 23, 11b (3* 4*)
Mesopotamia—Lord Lloyd (s.), JUNE 28, 7c
Naval:—
Falkland Islands battle—correspondence, JUNE 13, 15d
Ostend raid—anniversary observed, MAY 12, 15g
Zeebrugge raid—anniversary commemoration arrangements, APRIL 16, 17b; 23, 20g; reunion dinner, 24, 15c; Dover ceremony, 24, 9a
Peace:—
Hungary—treaty: tenth anniversary: National Federation of Social Union demonstrations, JUNE 2, 13b (3* 4*); 6, 15c (3* 4*)
Turkey, armistice with — article, MAY 16, 19f; correspondence, 31, 8c; JUNE 3, 17d
Responsibility — Germany: death penalty for asserting: motion in Parliament, APRIL 19, 9c
Russia—documentary history: see under BOOKS: War, The Great
Shipping: see under SHIPPING
United States—army: 27th Division: London reunion: arrangements, MAY 24, 9c; reception, 26, 11c
WAR Office:—
Adjutant-General, Assistant, APRIL 5, 11e
Land—sales: question in Parliament, JUNE 4, 9b
Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, MAY 15, 11d
Military Training, Director of — change: arrangements, MAY 15, 11e (3* 4*)
Ordnance, Assistant Director of, JUNE 7, 4d
Personal Services, Director of, MAY 15, 11d
Small Arms, Assistant Director of, APRIL 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
WARBURTON, Capt. Eliot—on deaths from War injuries (l.), APRIL 9, 12b
WARBURTON, Maud—fatal accident, APRIL 15, 13g
WARBURTON, Squadron Leader Peter—appointment; biographical, MAY 8, 10c
WARD, Lady—dinner, JUNE 5, 17d
WARD, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 17, 17d
WARD, Emily—on an airship of the 30's (l.), JUNE 23, 15e
WARD, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on education administration, APRIL 23, 14d
WARD, Mrs. Helen M.—will, APRIL 30, 18c
WARD, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 2, 17d
WARD, Mr. Herbert I.—memorial service, APRIL 26, 12e; will, JUNE 30, 19c
WARD, Ivy—inquest, MAY 7, 5c
WARD, Ven. J. W.—at St. Clement Danes Church, Anzac Day address, APRIL 26, 12d
WARD, Lieut.-Col. John — on the referendum (l.), JUNE 27, 10c

WARD, John W. L.—arrest, APRIL 1, 13*a*; police court charge, 2, 5*e*; 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 12, 5*a*
WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—resignation: statement, MAY 16, 15*d*; Press comment, 17, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); to retain seat in Parliament, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); Minister without portfolio, 29, 15*e*; health, 30, 16*d*; 31, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 14*e*; 10, 12*g*; 24, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
British Rugby football touring team—message, APRIL 11, 16*e*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, MAY 19, 14*b*
Wilford, Mr. T. M. (statement), MAY 16, 15*d*
on financial surplus (statement), APRIL 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Imperial conference (statement), MAY 16, 15*d*
on loan, new (statement), MAY 2, 22*f*; 7, 21*g*
on Singapore base (statement), MAY 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
on wireless telephone service to Australia (statement), MAY 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WARD, Sir Lambert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 4, 9*c*
WARD, Margaret H.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 16*c*
WARD, Mr. Percy—injured, MAY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WARD, Mrs. Walter—death, JUNE 16, 16*d*; memorial service, 25, 19*e*
WARD (Thos.), Ltd. — Derby: blast furnaces to be demolished, APRIL 22, 9*f*
WARD-JACKSON, Maj. Charles L.—death, APRIL 30, 18*c*; funeral, MAY 2, 17*c*; appreciation, 8, 18*c* (3* 4*); 12, 23*a*
WARDEN Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
WARDLE, Flight-Lieut. Alfred R.—Air Force Cross, JUNE 3, 11*c*
WARDLE, Capt. Thomas L.—will, APRIL 23, 15*e*
WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22*f*
WARDROP, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. (India)—Quartermaster-General, MAY 5, 14*b*; K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*b*
WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—to preside at Cotswolds conference, MAY 30, 14*a*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks and Drapers' Schools—dinner, APRIL 8, 13*c*
WARING, Miss Lily F.—art exhibition, JUNE 20, 14*b*
WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*b*;—Shares: fall (F.N.), JUNE 5, 21*b*;—Trade notices, APRIL 28, 11*f*; MAY 5, 11*c*; 23, 13*f*; JUNE 5, 9*f*; 12, 9*e*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester—at Church Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, JUNE 21, 7*f*
WARNE, William: see MURDERS: Buckton
WARNER, Mrs. Catherine A.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
WARNER, Mr. Edmond—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
WARNER, Sir Frank—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
WARNER, Capt. G. E.—appointment, MAY 16, 13*g*
WARNER, Mr. P. F.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 24, 15*c*
WARNER, Mr. Robert C.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
WARNER, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25*c*
WARR, Very Rev. Charles L.—at St. Columba's Church, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*c*
WARRACK, Miss Harriet G.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WARRACK, Thomas L.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 6*f*
WARREN, Mr. George—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
WARREN, Sir Herbert—death, JUNE 10, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 14*b*; photograph, 10, 16; appreciation, 11, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Royal sympathy, 13, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 14, 15*d*
Magdalen College Mission—Requiem, JUNE 18, 17*c*
Spain, King of—message, JUNE 19, 17*b*
WARREN, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
WARREN, Mr. Tom H. K.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WARREN Fisher Committee: see COLONIAL Office: Appointments system
WARRENDER, Miss Alice—presents Hawthornden prize, MAY 24, 15*d*
WARRENS Hill Colliery, Dudley—fireclay deposits at Tansley Hill pits, APRIL 8, 13*c*
WARRINGTON, Mr. G.—on Glastonbury Abbey motor park (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
WARRINGTON Training College: see under CHURCH of England
Warspite training ship—inspection: arrangements, MAY 16, 29*f*; held; report, JUNE 7, 4*d*;—Landing causeway: cost: appeal, MAY 2, 10*e*
WARWICKSHIRE—local government areas: see under LOCAL government: Areas
WARWICKSHIRE Territorial Army and Air Force Association—meeting, MAY 12, 8*b*
WASHBURN, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 3, 13*c*
WASHINGTON—British Embassy: see under FOREIGN relations: United States;—Folger Shakespeare Memorial Library: endowment, JUNE 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Mental hygiene conference, international: see under MENTAL hygiene
WASHINGTON, Capt. B. G.—Good Service Pension, APRIL 7, 9*e*
WASPS—Cheshire: plague, JUNE 3, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 8*e*; MAY 21, 12*e*; JUNE 5, 10*e*
WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—prorogation incident, JUNE 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
WASSELL, William E.—fatal accident, MAY 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WASSNER, Capt. W. A.—on tea at Lord's (l.), JUNE 3, 17*d*
WASTENYS, Sir William—will, JUNE 23, 19*d*
WATER—supply: reservoirs: safety Bill: in Lords; third reading, APRIL 2, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, 10, 9*b*;—Village wells and pumps: correspondence, JUNE 24, 10*e*;—Waste: suggested meters for hosepipes: Mr. H. E. Shilgoe (lect.), JUNE 2, 20*e*;—Wooden conduits: correspondence, JUNE 25, 12*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 8*d*
WATER buses: see MOTOR water buses
WATER Haigh Colliery, Woodlesford—miners under notice, MAY 30, 18*c*
WATERFIELD, Ethel—fatal accident, APRIL 22, 14*d*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. Charles:—
at House of Commons, on mock auctions, MAY 7, 11*e*
in Parliament, on school-leaving age, MAY 31, 7*b*

WATERHOUSE, Mr. Frank—death, APRIL 14, 17c (3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—promotion, MAY 16, 29f
WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert—injured in motor accident, MAY 26, 21c
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Katharine L.—will, APRIL 8, 19d
WATERLOO, Battle of—anniversary: banner handed to King, JUNE 19, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
WATERLOO bridge—correspondence, MAY 26, 15e;—Leading article, MAY 24, 13b;—Navigation difficulties: Mr. F. Palmer (evid.), APRIL 1, 9d;—Simmons, Sir P. (statement), MAY 7, 11c; (s.), JUNE 4, 13d
WATERLOO Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
WATERLOW, Lady—reception, MAY 16, 19d; luncheon, 21, 19b
on Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital (l.), APRIL 8, 12b
WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P.—entertains Mr. N. Henderson, APRIL 2, 16e
WATERLOW, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London—receives Dr. H. Eckener, APRIL 25, 9f; entertains M. de Vlugt, MAY 3, 8e; reception, 7, 13c; receives Australian bowls team, 16, 7f; visits Antwerp, 26, 13d; 27, 15c; at Metz, 28, 15b; visits Verdun; in Paris, 29, 15c; flies to Croydon, JUNE 2, 11c; entertains delegates to Imperial Press conference, 11, 9b; dinner, 24, 17c; to open Melbourne Radio Show by wireless, 25, 15g; entertains Prince Takamatsu, 28, 9a
Archbishops and bishops—dinner, JUNE 19, 9f
Bakery trade exhibition—opens, APRIL 2, 11f
British Sailors' Society—presides at meeting, MAY 13, 13e
Easter banquet, MAY 1, 11d
Engagements, JUNE 3, 11e
Feltmakers' Company — guest at dinner, JUNE 14, 14d
Hudson memorial window—unveils, JUNE 6, 13b
Judges—luncheon, JUNE 30, 17b
League of Nations Union — City branch reception, JUNE 28, 15c
London Court of Arbitration—entertains at luncheon, APRIL 25, 7d
London Museum—appointed trustee, APRIL 30, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), MAY 29, 12c
Old Marlburian Golfing Society—dinner, JUNE 12, 17b
Ripka, Dr. F.—luncheon, MAY 7, 19c
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, JUNE 26, 10d
St. Anne's, Soho — attends service, JUNE 30, 11g
Sons of the Clergy Corporation—presides at dinner, MAY 22, 18e
Stationers' Company — presides at dinner, MAY 9, 18b
Wine and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society — attends dinner, APRIL 30, 13b
Y.M.C.A.—appeal (l.), JUNE 11, 10d
at Antwerp, on associations with London, MAY 27, 15c
at Christ's Hospital, on Mr. W. H. Fyfe, JUNE 23, 8g
at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, APRIL 26, 7c
WATERLOW, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London (continued):—
at Drapery exhibition, on dates of sales, APRIL 29, 11c
at Girdlers' Hall, on Islington cattle market, MAY 6, 21b (18c, 3* 4*)
at Guildhall, on cotton workers window, APRIL 4, 12c; on Sir Thomas Gresham, 15, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); on unemployment, JUNE 18, 9a
at Holloway Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, on women prisoners, APRIL 10, 13f
at Mansion House, on Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, APRIL 3, 16c; on Dr. J. R. Mott, 4, 11d; on social freedom, 5, 11b; on commercial education, 8, 13f; on Master Mariners' Company, 11, 12d; on arbitration, 23, 7d; on M. de Vlugt, MAY 3, 8e; on British Empire films, 9, 13d; on Marie Curie Hospital, 13, 19d (3* 4*); on safety first movement, 20, 13b; on Red Cross in the Great War, 24, 7g; on hostels for youths, 24, 15e; on London House, JUNE 3, 13d (18d, 3* 4*); on Empire Press; London House, 11, 9b; on relations with Japan, 28, 9a
at Paris, on devasted areas: adoption by British cities and towns, MAY 29, 15c
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—Bank of Portugal claim: law case: arrangements, JUNE 20, 27e;—Dividend, JUNE 20, 27e
WATERMAN, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 11, 17e
WATER polo—championship: arrangements, MAY 5, 4g
WATERS, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 30, 18e
WATERS, Prof. Edwin G. R.—appreciation, APRIL 2, 19c; will, MAY 13, 18e
WATERS, Lieut.-Col. J. D.—Secretary of Commissions of the Peace, APRIL 8, 16d
WATERS, Percy—police court charge, MAY 13, 13b
WATERS, Rev. Samuel G.—will, APRIL 21, 13c
WATERSTON, Dr. James—death, APRIL 30, 18b
WATERWORTH, Eric—fatal accident, MAY 26, 21c
WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on pedestrian rules of the road (l.), APRIL 23, 8e
WATKINS, Capt. G. R. S. — biographical, APRIL 29, 19d
WATKINS, Miss Gladys—carillon recital announced, JUNE 20, 14b
WATKINS, Mr. H. G.—member of British Arctic air route expedition, JUNE 4, 16d
on British Arctic Air Route Expedition (art.), JUNE 30, 15f
WATKINS, Mrs. Shilston—at Euston-road, on licensing, MAY 9, 13b
WATKINS, Rev. W. J.—biographical, APRIL 9, 21d
WATKINS, Mr. W. S.—on motor-cycle trials (l.), MAY 12, 12f
WATKINS, William J.—fatal accident, JUNE 5, 5b
WATKINSON, Mr. Harry R.—law case, MAY 22, 5f; JUNE 27, 5f
WATKISS, Cadet Maj. W. I.—on Cadet Corps (l.), APRIL 25, 8c

WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 17, 5c
WATSHAM'S, Ltd.—contract, APRIL 8, 18d (16d, 3* 4*)
WATSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on Tariff Bill, JUNE 14, 12e
WATSON, Ven. A. H., Archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks—at Leeds on non-provided schools, MAY 6, 21d
WATSON, Mr. A. M. K.—"President von Hindenburg": noticed, APRIL 17, 12e
WATSON, Mr. A. Swan—death, MAY 13, 21c
WATSON, Alexander F.—assault charge, APRIL 11, 5g
WATSON, Sir Alfred—on claims for national health insurance benefit: report issued, APRIL 21, 7f
WATSON, Mr. Angus—resigns chairmanships, APRIL 24, 18g
on licensing (evid.), JUNE 21, 7b
WATSON, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold—fatal accident, MAY 19, 16e
WATSON, Benjamin—police court charge, MAY 26, 11g (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 11d
WATSON, Mr. C. Lisle—on Quo Vadis Church in Rome (l.), JUNE 3, 12d
WATSON, Capt. F. Burges—appointment, APRIL 11, 21d; MAY 27, 21e
WATSON, George—false pretences charge, APRIL 30, 13g
WATSON, Cdr. Harold N.—death, MAY 21, 21b
WATSON, Adm. Sir Hugh D. R.—retirement: biographical, APRIL 1, 28e
WATSON, Sir Hugh W.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10b
WATSON, Mr. J. B. Forbes—delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva, JUNE 7, 14c
WATSON, Mr. J. H.—service as Chief Constable of Bristol: Bristol City Council: special committee's report adopted, MAY 14, 9b (2*)
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 7, 9c
WATSON, Mr. Robert—at Scottish Trades Union Congress: presidential address, APRIL 17, 16b
WATSON, Mr. Robert—death, MAY 6, 18b (21b, 3* 4*)
WATSON, Rev. Stanley E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27e
WATSON, Mr. William G.—will, MAY 28, 19e
WATSON (Angus) and Co., Messrs.—chairman: resignation, APRIL 24, 18g
WATT, Sir George—death, APRIL 5, 16c
WATT, Rev. George, D.D.—will, MAY 15, 23d
WATT, Mr. Hall—infant daughter christened, APRIL 11, 17c
WATT, Mr. Harry A.—will, APRIL 4, 17e
WATT, Rev. John—death, JUNE 25, 21a (3* 4*)
WATT, Miss Katherine C.—Royal Red Cross, JUNE 3, 11c
WATT, Mary C.—on London park alterations (l.), MAY 23, 12e
WATT, Mr. S. M.—on Berwick-on-Tweed (l.), MAY 2, 15d; 8, 12e
WATTERS, Thomas—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11a
WATTS, Mr. C. Dexter—on Box Hill camps (l.), APRIL 15, 12e
WATTS, Mr. George E.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 7, 16c (and 16e, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 13b
WATTS, Mr. Guy T. (Bahamas)—member of Legislative Council, JUNE 14, 11g
WATTS, Mr. John—will, MAY 22, 19f
WATTS, John G.—death, MAY 15, 13g; inquest, 19, 16e
WATTS, Mr. M. E.—at Indian States Business Group, on Travancore: trade, MAY 28, 11b (11d, 4*)
WATTS, Percy—drunk in charge of motor charge, JUNE 5, 9e
WATTS, Mr. Robert B.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
WATTY, Mr. F.—Greenwich Hospital pension, APRIL 3, 25d
WAUGH, Mr. Arthur:—
"Hundred Years of Publishing, A"—reviewed, JUNE 13, 8b
on Ken Wood (l.), APRIL 10, 12d
WAUGH, Mrs. Jane E.—will, JUNE 12, 16d
WAUGH, Sir Telford—on unemployment and the Budget (l.), APRIL 25, 8e
WAY, Peter R.—police court charge, MAY 22, 18f (3* 4*)
WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association—Moor Place Hostel: opened, APRIL 21, 16b
WAYFARERS' Sunday Association—on Sunday clubs for girls: appeal (l.), MAY 22, 12e
WAYLAND, Sir William A.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 1, 8d
WAYMARK, Miss Doris—recital, APRIL 28, 12b (3* 4*)
WAYNE, Rev. G. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 27e
WEALTH:—
Capital—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JUNE 9, 7g;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 9c;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 10e; 14, 8d;—Dadabhoy, Sir M. (s.), MAY 23, 10e (3* 4*);—Independent Labour Party: resolution at conference, APRIL 22, 7a;—Living on: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10a; 30, 12d; MAY 1, 12e; 3, 8d; 5, 10c; 9, 12c; 27, 12e; 29, 12e;—Scarcity: correspondence, JUNE 17, 10a; 19, 10c;—Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 7c;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 7, 11b; 9, 9b (3* 4*)
Distribution of—correspondence, MAY 5, 15d;—Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 25g; (F.N.), 26, 22b
Incomes, large—1927-28: statistics, MAY 20, 23e
Levy upon—leading article, MAY 1, 17b;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 17, 8g, 9c; 19, 6g (3* 4*)
Production—correspondence, JUNE 11, 15e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 27, 13a
Taxation of: see under TAXATION
WEATHER:—
Atlantic—storms, APRIL 8, 16f
Australia—rainfall, APRIL 25, 19e; MAY 9, 23g; 13, 25e, 15b; 19, 13f (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 15g; 4, 24g; 19, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
Bahamas—hurricane losses: Sir C. Orr (s.), APRIL 22, 11b
Canada—fine, APRIL 22, 11g;—Heat wave, JUNE 18, 13g (3* 4*);—Rain, JUNE 25, 25d;—Storms: Ontario, JUNE 28, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Ceylon—gale, MAY 10, 11d (12e, 3* 4*);—Rain, MAY 8, 15d (3* 4*)
Chart—correspondence, APRIL 2, 10d;—Explanation, APRIL 2, 16e
Contrasts—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10e
Egypt—heat, JUNE 13, 13d; 14, 11e (3* 4*)
Fog, MAY 27, 18g

WEATHER (continued) :—
France—cloudburst : Chevreuse, JUNE 4, 13*g* ;—Frosts, APRIL 24, 11*g* ; 25, 11*e* ;—Storms, JUNE 16, 13*g* ; Bar-le-Duc, JUNE 18, 13*g* ; Paris, JUNE 14, 11*b* ; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Gales and storms—Tiverton, APRIL 7, 8*d*
Germany — storms, JUNE 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hailstorms—correspondence, MAY 13, 12*c* ; 15, 12*e*
India—cyclone : Sahebpur Kamal, MAY 28, 16*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Monsoon, JUNE 11, 14*b* ;—Rainfall, MAY 12, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 25*g* ; 20, 23*e* (4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; — Storms : Himmatnagar, JUNE 12, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Italy—gales, MAY 20, 15*g* ; 31, 15*g* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Rain, APRIL 17, 13*g* ; —Snow, APRIL 17, 13*g*
Lake district—correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d*
Lightning—damage, JUNE 19, 14*e*;—Deaths from : Ascot, JUNE 19, 14*d* ; 20, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Quarrington Hill, JUNE 24, 9*g* ;—Petrol in brook ignited by, MAY 27, 18*c*
Luxembourg—storms, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Newfoundland—storm, JUNE 28, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Philippines—typhoon, APRIL 22, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Rainfall—correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*e* ;—Flooding : London district reports, JUNE 19, 14*e* ; 20, 16*f* ; New Mills, Derbyshire, 20, 16*f*
Reports, APRIL 8, 16*f* ; 12, 12*f* ; 15, 16*f* ; 17, 14*c* ; 19, 10*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; 26, 10*g* ; 28, 14*e* ; MAY 3, 12*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 21, 16*f* ; 31, 12*e* ; JUNE 3, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 12*f* ; 9, 10*f* ; 11, 14*f* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*f* ; 18, 14*g* ; 20, 16*f* ; 21, 12*f*
Scotland—article (" Spring in Fife "), MAY 13, 19*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 12, 10*e*
Snowfall—August, in : correspondence, MAY 5, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; — Easter Sunday : recalled, APRIL 19, 12*d* ; correspondence, 21, 6*d* ; 22, 8*e* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*e* ;—Good Friday : recalled, APRIL 11, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g* ; 14, 8*d* ; 15, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ;—Whitsuntide : correspondence, APRIL 29, 10*e* ; MAY 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*e* ; 3, 8*d*
Spain—rain, JUNE 7, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Storms, MAY 19, 14*b* ; JUNE 18, 14*g* ; —Ascot, JUNE 19, 14*d* ; (photos.), 19, 18 ; leading article, 19, 15*d* ; Edmonton (photo.), JUNE 19, 18 ; — Lightning : see *Lightning*, above
Sunshine, absence of—leading article, MAY 21, 17*d*
Switzerland—gale, MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rain, MAY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 15, 15*g* ;—Snow, APRIL 21, 9*g* ; MAY 9, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Storms, JUNE 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*g*
Uganda—abnormal, APRIL 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
United States—cold, APRIL 24, 11*g* ;—Heat wave, APRIL 12, 12*f* ; JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Storms : New
WEATHER :—
United States (continued) :—
York, MAY 3, 12*b* ;—Tornadoes, MAY 3, 12*b* ; 8, 15*g* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 20*b*
Whitsuntide—record, JUNE 10, 12*f* ; leading article, 10, 13*d* ; correspondence, 11, 10*e* ; 17, 15*e*
Yemen—rain, APRIL 10, 15*g*
WEATHERALL, Rev. J. H.—principal of Manchester College, Oxford, MAY 30, 19*e*
WEATHERBY, Mr. R. C.—art exhibition, JUNE 12, 12*d*
WEAVER, Sir Laurence—biography : appeal for details, JUNE 17, 10*b* ;—Will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
WEAVERS' Company—Belgium : deputation visits, JUNE 14, 11*g* ; 16, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, MAY 14, 19*e* ; (photo.), 14, 20
WEBB, Mr. A. D.—on blackbird guest (l.), MAY 28, 12*b*
WEBB, Sir Aston—on Homes for the aged poor (l.), MAY 7, 12*e*
WEBB, Prof. Clement C. J.—on old railway customs (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
WEBB, Mrs. G.—death, JUNE 26, 13*g*
WEBB, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 3, 18*e*
WEBB, John—police court charge, JUNE 3, 13*b*
WEBB, Mrs. Marion St. J.—death, MAY 5, 19*c* ; appreciation, 7, 18*c* ; funeral, 8, 19*c*
WEBB, Rev. Maxwell F.—will, MAY 16, 21*d*
WEBB, Sir Montagu de P. (India)—injunction against Karachi Municipality, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WEBB, Mr. Walter—on *The Times* file for Cape Town University Library (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
WEBB, Walter E.—failure to notify anthrax charge, JUNE 6, 18*b*
WEBB, Mr. William—on trees for new roads (l.), APRIL 11, 10*d*
WEBBER, Mr. Mowbray F. V.—deputy lieutenant for Cambridge, APRIL 5, 17*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. Beveridge—recital, MAY 5, 12*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. David—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. Clarence—" Wolfe and the Artists " : noticed, JUNE 5, 11*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. G.—on bread prices (l.), MAY 3, 8*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; 30, 12*c*
WEBSTER, Mrs. Janet—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
WEBSTER, Thomas — " A Village Choir " (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21
WEDEL-JARLSBERG, Baron (Norway)—retirement, JUNE 7, 11*g*
WEDGWOOD, Josiah :—
Bi-centenary — celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 28, 19*c* ; civic service at Stoke Parish Church, MAY 19, 8*d* ; celebrations, 20, 13*d*
Article, APRIL 30, 17*f*
Exhibitions—Barkers, MAY 31, 15*b* ; —Heal's galleries, MAY 29, 14*d* ;—Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 2, 12*c*
Leading article, APRIL 30, 17*c*
Vase design — competition : awards, JUNE 10, 20*e*
Wales, Prince of (message), MAY 7, 11*c*
Darwin, friendship for — correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*
Etruria works (photo.), APRIL 30, 20
Family — correspondence, MAY 5, 10*c*
Family group (Stubbs)—photograph, APRIL 30, 20

WEDGWOOD, Josiah (continued) :—
Portrait (Reynolds) — photograph, APRIL 30, 20
" Story of Wedgwood, The "—booklet published, MAY 29, 14*d*
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), MAY 19, 8*d*
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 16, 9*b* ;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7*b* ;—India, MAY 27, 9*b* ;—Malta : Church and State dispute, JUNE 27, 9*e* ;—Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a* ; 14, 9*b* ;—Unemployment relief, MAY 29, 10*e*
on the King's servants (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph :—
on London, Midland and Scottish Railway Bill (evid.), APRIL 9, 11*d* ; 10, 10*e* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 13*b*
on London Electric Railways Bill (evid.), MAY 24, 14*c* ; 27, 5*f*
WEDNESBURY Corporation — Bill : before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a* ; 27, 9*a*
WEEDS : see under AGRICULTURE
WEEKES, Mr. C. A.—on unpreparedness for war (l.), JUNE 19, 10*e*
WEEKS, Dr. Courtenay — on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*e*
WEEKS, Mr. G.—death, JUNE 10, 14*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
WEGENER, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—Greenland exepedition : see under GREENLAND
WEIGALL, Henry—portrait of Mr. Gladstone : correspondence, MAY 31, 8*b*
WEIGALL, Mrs. Jessie—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
WEIGHTS and measures :—
History—exhibit : see under SCIENCE Museum
WEI-HAI-WEI—retrocession by Great Britain : agreement signed, APRIL 21, 10*g* ; 22, 11*e* ; map, 21, 10*g* ; Chinese inhabitants petition, MAY 5, 14*c* ; question in Parliament, 6, 8*b* ; Lord Balfour's announcement in 1922 recalled, 9, 10*e* ; convention published, JUNE 9, 9*g*
WEINBERG, Mr. Sidney J.—vice-president of Goldman Sachs Trading Corporation, MAY 29, 23*g*
WEINBERGER, Herr Jeromir — *Schwanda the Bagpiper* : produced, MAY 2, 12*b*
WEINGARTNER, Dr. Felix—at Queen's Hall, APRIL 8, 14*d* ; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WEINSTEIN, Michael—acquitted, MAY 10, 4*g*
WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo—death, JUNE 5, 16*b*
WEINTRAUD, Mr. Alfred—on Tube fares (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
WEIR, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*b*
WEISS String Quartet—concert, MAY 5, 12*c*
WEIZMANN, Dr. Chaim—on Palestine (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*
WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—on Hungarian Royal River and Sea Navigation Co. (statement), JUNE 7, 18*g*
WELBY, Capt. Richard M.—found dead, APRIL 25, 7*b*
WELCH, Mr. Arthur S.—prosecution under Companies Act, APRIL 17, 11*b*
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on rubber industry, MAY 9, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*
WELCH, Prof. William H. (U.S.A.)—80th birthday celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 3, 7*g* ; 4, 14*b*
WELCH Regiment—dinner, JUNE 7, 15*d*
WELDON, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WELDRICK, Mrs. Frances K.—law case, JUNE 5, 5*c*
WELHAM, Mr. Herbert (Malaya)—delegate to Imperial Press conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d* ; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
on Malaya and Empire free trade (l.), APRIL 10, 12*b*
WELLAND Canal—new sections opened, APRIL 22, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Prescott-Lake Ontario channel : proposed United States vote, APRIL 22, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
WELLBY, Maj. E. V.—prime warden of Goldsmiths' Company, JUNE 9, 13*f*
WELLER, Mrs. E.—on Dutch bulb catalogues (l.), APRIL 1, 17*d*
WELLER, Mr. H. O.—on Kilimanjaro and missionary enterprise (l.), JUNE 30, 10*e*
WELLING, George—fatal accident, MAY 12, 13*g*
WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—drainage and sewerage loan, 1928 : particulars, MAY 15, 25*g*
WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
Portrait (Goya)—loaned to National Portrait Gallery, MAY 31, 10*b* ; JUNE 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 31, 16
WELLINGTON, Matthew (Kenya)—pension : Sir E. Grigg (statement), APRIL 3, 13*d*
WELLINGTON College—rateable value reduced, JUNE 20, 13*g* ;—Scoutmasters' training course : see under BOY SCOUTS ;—Speech Day, JUNE 23, 8*f*
WELLINGTON Grey and Bruce Railway Co.—bonds drawn, JUNE 4, 28*c*
WELLINGTON Haulage Co.—law case, APRIL 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr.—fatal accident, APRIL 30, 18*a*
WELLS, Mr. Barton—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WELLS, Rev. Edward—will, JUNE 2, 9*d*
WELLS, Mr. Gabriel :—
on Dante : Florentine editions (l.), MAY 31, 13*e*
on living on capital (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
WELLS, Gilbert—public examination, APRIL 2, 5*e*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
Izvestia inquiry concerning " coming war " against Russia, JUNE 26, 15*c*
" Outline of History " : law case, JUNE 9, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
WELLS, Capt. L. V.—appointment ; biographical, MAY 21, 8*c*
WELLS Cathedral (photo.), JUNE 25, 18
WELLS (J. and G.), Ltd.—bond issue, MAY 24, 18*f* ;—Report, MAY 1, 28*b*
WELSEY, John—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*b* ; 22, 5*f*
WELSH Associated Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 8, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*e*
WELSH Guards—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
WELSH language—teaching in schools : Welsh Department report, MAY 10, 4*d*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 22*b*
WELSH Rugby Union—balance-sheet, JUNE 11, 7*e*
WELWYN Garden City — memorial to founder, unveiled, JUNE 23, 19*c*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 16, 26*e* ;—Report, MAY 9, 23*e*
WEMBLEY—County School fair : opened, JUNE 2, 11*g* ;—Footpath : closing order upheld, APRIL 26, 7*d* ;—Kingsbury and Willesden : proposed amalgamation : see under WILLESDEN
WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 28*e*
WEMYSS, Lord—law case, JUNE 18, 11*b*

WENMOTH, Mr. Alfred G.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
WENT, Prof. Friedrich A. F. C. (Netherlands)—to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 23, 8*e*
WENTWORTH, Mr.—at National Association of Head Teachers, on children in theatrical profession, JUNE 11, 9*d*
WENTWORTH, Jean—body found, APRIL 1, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
WENTWORTH, Mr. Robert G.—death, MAY 23, 21*b*
WERNHER, Col. Sir Harold A.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 3, 10*e*
WESER, Lower—administration: agreement, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WESLEY, Charles—tomb: renovation of monument completed, MAY 2, 17*f*
WESLEY, Mr. Michael W.—infant daughter christened, JUNE 16, 17*b*
WESLEY family—graves in Marylebone Churchyard (l.), MAY 10, 8*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—meeting, APRIL 2, 24*a*;—Report, APRIL 2, 22*d*
WESLEYAN Methodist Church—Belmont training college opened, MAY 9, 13*d*; —Welsh assembly (Cardiff): arrangements, JUNE 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road — announcement, APRIL 12, 15*d*
WESSEL, Horst (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime
WESSEL, Herr Karl (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 8, 13*a*; inquest, 10, 13*d*
WESSEX Division National Conservative and Unionist Association — conference, MAY 3, 9*g*
WESSON, Councillor W.—at Nottingham, on lace duty, MAY 10, 7*d*
WEST, Rev. Arthur G. B.—on Church of England Empire Settlement Council (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 21*d*
WEST, Mr. Augustus W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
WEST, Maj. C. A.—appointment, JUNE 5, 20*g*
WEST, Miss Florence M.—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*
WEST Bromwich Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, MAY 14, 8*a*; 27, 9*a*
WEST Canadian Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 25*c*
WEST Elliott Colliery, New Tredegar — notices to men, MAY 27, 13*g*
WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases —correspondence, MAY 10, 8*d*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 11*b*
"WEST-END Merchant, A"—on price of clothes (l.), MAY 7, 12*d*
"WEST End Tailor"—on price of clothes (l.), APRIL 22, 8*d*; MAY 2, 10*c*
WEST Essex Unionist Association—Woodford Church End branch: resignation of officials; Sir H. Goschen (statement), APRIL 30, 11*a*
WEST European Industries, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 4, 22*g*; formation, 12, 20*e*
WEST Ham—corporation Bill: before Standing Orders Committee, MAY 8, 18*d*; before Parliament, 14, 8*a*;—Freedom: see MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay;—Loan: stock issue, APRIL 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*a*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*; 30, 21*d*;—Recorder, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); sworn in, MAY 10, 4*g*
WEST Ham Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18*b*
WEST Hartlepool — aerodrome, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Amalgamation with Hartlepool, proposed: see under HARTLEPOOL; — Cherbourg, municipal visit to, MAY 15, 15*g*;—Paris, municipal visit to, MAY 17, 11*g*
WEST India Committee—meeting, MAY 22, 18*c*
WEST India Regiment—dinner, JUNE 5, 19*b*
WEST Indian Club—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 3, 17*b*
WEST Indies:—
  Archbishop: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
  Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
  Finance — customs: union with Canada: see under CANADA
  Press—transport rates: Imperial Press Conference resolution, JUNE 26, 13*a*
  Sugar:—
    Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), APRIL 30, 6*g*
    Antigua — resolution passed by Executive Councillors and Agricultural Society, APRIL 3, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
    Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 5, 7*e*
    Barbados Legislature (tel. quoted), APRIL 4, 16*e*
    Correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*; 3, 10*b*; 7, 15*e*, 20*f*; 14, 8*d*, 18*f*; MAY 5, 20*f*; 13, 12*e*; JUNE 5, 15*e*; 27, 10*b*
    Hailsham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 9*d*
    Jamaica Imperial Association—resolution, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
    Olivier, Lord (s.), APRIL 30, 6*g*
    Parliament, Imperial — questions, APRIL 3, 9*a*; discussed, MAY 8, 8*a*
    Passfield, Lord—dispatch quoted, MAY 26, 13*a*
    Seeding varieties — questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 3, 9*a*
    Souchon, Sir L. (s.), MAY 15, 13*c*
    West India Committee—resolution, MAY 22, 18*c*
  Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
  Trade with Canada: see under CANADA
WEST London and Provincial Electrical and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 23*c*;—Meeting, APRIL 26, 17*a*;—Report, APRIL 21, 17*d*
WEST London Hospital—Holland House: gardens: opening announced, JUNE 23, 17*b*;—Meeting, MAY 30, 5*g*
WEST Missouri—Bishop: see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. Sidney C.
WEST of India Portuguese Guaranteed Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 21*f*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*
WEST Riding Regiment: see DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment
WEST Riding Territorial Army Association —meeting, APRIL 29, 16*c*
WEST Southwark Social and Reform Club—struck off register, MAY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*
WEST Wickham — Bromley: proposed urban district: see under BROMLEY
WEST Wycombe — preservation work: Royal Society of Arts *Journal* (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 6*g*

WEST Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)—dinner, JUNE 19, 17*d*; —1st Battn.: command, MAY 9, 10*e*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) — relations with Herr Hugenberg, MAY 3, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
WESTBURY—White Horse damaged, APRIL 8, 13*c*
WESTBURY, Lord—will, MAY 5, 19*c*
WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss, Bp. of Calcutta—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*b*; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
at Westminster, on South Indian Church union, JUNE 28, 7*b* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
WESTER, Rev. G. W. (Sweden) — death, JUNE 28, 11*g*
WESTER Wemyss, Lord—unveils Lancashire Fusiliers war memorial at Bury (s.), APRIL 28, 9*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Navy; Mercantile Marine, APRIL 10, 9*c*
at Institution of Naval Architects—presidential address, APRIL 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coal trade, MAY 1, 8*c*;—London naval treaty, MAY 9, 8*d*
WESTERHAM Hill—view from (photo.), APRIL 21, 14
WESTERN, Rt. Rev. F. J., Bp. of Tinnevelly —at Westminster, on South Indian Church union, JUNE 28, 7*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN Assurance Co.—report, MAY 3, 21*f*
WESTERN Australia:—
Coal: see under AUSTRALIA
Commonwealth, secession from — Dominion League campaign, MAY 26, 13*b* (13*g*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 27, 17*c*
Economic conditions—Sir J. Mitchell (message), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
General election—arrangements, APRIL 12, 11*d*; result, 14, 12*f*
Gold — Edjudina-Pingin: discovery between, APRIL 14, 12*c*;—Output, APRIL 3, 21*g*; MAY 3, 18*g*; 21, 27*g*; JUNE 5, 22*d*
Governor: see CAMPION, Sir William Hirst, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Ministry (Collier)—defeated in General election, APRIL 14, 12*f*; 17, 13*d*
Ministry (Mitchell)—to be formed, APRIL 17, 13*d*; formed, 24, 11*b*
Parties, political—strength, APRIL 17, 13*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Tin—output: statistics, MAY 21, 27*g*
Trade—Mr. W. C. Angwin (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Wittenoom, Sir E. H. (s.), JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
WESTERN Australia dinner, JUNE 4, 10*f* (3* 4*)
WESTERN Automatic Machines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 16*e* (4*);—Report, APRIL 16, 20*d*;—Shareholders' committee to be appointed, APRIL 26, 16*e* (4*)
WESTERN Electric Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 5*a*
WESTERN India Mission Council—change of policy: opposed by General Assembly of Church of Scotland, MAY 23, 21*e*
WESTERN Mail, Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 4*d*
WESTERN National Co., Ltd.—formed, APRIL 12, 12*g*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
WESTERN Pacific Railroad—control: negotiations, MAY 16, 24*e*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, APRIL 7, 21*d*; 23, 20*d*;—Traffic in 1929, APRIL 30, 15*d*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co. — amalgamation: see under GENERAL Electric Corporation;—English Electric Co., Ltd.: see that title
WESTINGHOUSE Electric International Co. —English Electric Co., Ltd.: see that title
WESTLAND, Miss A. M.—on luggage in Italy (l.), JUNE 17, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER—alderman, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—City Council: meeting, APRIL 11, 11*e*; —Mayor-elect, JUNE 6, 13*g*;—Roads, new: see under ROADS
WESTMINSTER, Palace of:—
Royal Gallery, redecoration of—Brangwyn, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 3, 15*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*;—Parliament: discussion, APRIL 4, 8*a*; question, 8, 8*c*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—aerial view (photo., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 13;—Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (art., C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 13*a*;—*St. Matthew Passion*, APRIL 8, 14*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—new branches, MAY 12, 27*e*; JUNE 16, 20*g*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—thefts of handbags, APRIL 1, 28*e*;—Tower: railings fixed, APRIL 16, 11*d*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concert, APRIL 10, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
WESTMINSTER City Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 20*b*;—Report, MAY 29, 28*f*
WESTMINSTER District Nursing Association—concert: arrangements, MAY 1, 19*b*
WESTMINSTER Hall—photograph (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 16
WESTMINSTER Hospital — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 3, 19*c*
WESTMINSTER Housing Association — debate: arrangements, JUNE 18, 17*a*; guests of Lord Londonderry, 27, 16*c*
WESTMINSTER School—madrigal and orchestral societies: concert, APRIL 2, 17*f*;—Scholarships, MAY 26, 11*f*
WESTON, Miss L.—on Rent Restriction Act (l.), JUNE 16, 10*d*
WESTON, Mr. T. Shailer (New Zealand)—delegate to international labour conference, Geneva, MAY 16, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
WESTON, Dr. W. M.—at Putney, on ideals of Islam, MAY 10, 14*d*
WESTON, Rev. Walter—on schoolboy howlers (l.), APRIL 1, 12*e*
WESTPHALIA—loan, 1926: bonds drawn, JUNE 18, 26*f*
WESTWOOD, Mr.—at Federation of Engineering and Shibuilding Trades' conference, on shipbuilding industry, MAY 14, 13*d*
WETHERED, Col. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 7, 4*d*
WEXFORD—lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Irish Free State
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—book in reply to late M. Clemenceau announced, APRIL 2, 13*e*
WEYMANN'S Motor Bodies (1925), Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 25*d*
WEYMOUTH—bridge: opening: arrangements, MAY 20, 10*e*; JUNE 27, 26*a*; —Harbour: improvement scheme, APRIL 11, 9*b*
WEYMOUTH College — scholarships, JUNE 21, 14*a*
WHALE, Capt. Percy M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
WHALE oil: see under OIL

WHALEN, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.)—petition for removal, APRIL 12, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); report on crime in New York, MAY 13, 15*f*; 14, 15*e* (3* 4*); resignation takes effect, 21, 15*b*
on Communist correspondence, seized (statement), MAY 3, 11*c*
WHALING:—
Aeroplanes, use of—*Sir James Clark Ross*: see *Sir James Clark Ross*, below
Antarctic—Sir D. Mawson (s.), APRIL 10, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Committee, international — Berlin meeting, APRIL 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*
Falkland Islands—*William Scoresby*: research work, JUNE 19, 12*d*
Sir James Clark Ross—launched; aeroplane to be carried, MAY 2, 21*e*
Wharfedale and Airedale Observer—jubilee number, JUNE 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WHARNCLIFFE, Lady — daughter born, JUNE 13, 17*b*
WHARTON, Carl E.—inquest, APRIL 7, 8*b*
WHARTON, John C.—police court charge, MAY 31, 9*d*
WHARWICK, Mr. William J.—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
WHATLEY, Miss Mabel—will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
WHATLEY, Mr. N.—at Clifton College, on fagging system, JUNE 30, 9*a*
WHATTAM, Miss Dora—on women writers at Mme. Tussaud's (l.), MAY 26, 10*d*
WHATTON, Mr. Richard—on Bath-road widening (l.), JUNE 12, 15*e*
WHEAT:—
Growing—correspondence, MAY 5, 20*f*; —*Miller* (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 20*b*
Harvest—government aid: Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution, APRIL 2, 9*c*
Home grown—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 12*e*; JUNE 10, 13*e*;—Prices, guaranteed: see *Prices*: *Stabilization*, below
Imports—board, proposed: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*;—Canada, from: question in Parliament, APRIL 2, 8*b*;—Foreign: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAY 17, 9*b*; —Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*b*
Policy—correspondence, APRIL 7, 20*f*; JUNE 3, 12*b*
Prices:—
Baker, Mr. E. A. V. (s.), MAY 5, 23*d*
Correspondence, MAY 19, 20*f*; 24, 8*d*
Meeting (Canterbury) — discussion, APRIL 14, 18*b*
Morris, Capt. E. T. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Stabilization (P.N.), JUNE 12, 14*g*; —Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), APRIL 14, 9*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 17*b*; National Farmers' Union statement, 11, 9*e*; (s.), 30, 16*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 15*g*; JUNE 16, 19*e*; 21, 13*e*;—Liberal Party discussion (P.N.), JUNE 5, 16*b*; —Parliament: question, APRIL 4, 16*b*
Stocks, farm—question in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Subsidies—correspondence, JUNE 23, 20*e*
Supply—statistics, APRIL 9, 22*d*; 24, 18*c* (4*)
Transplantation—discussed, MAY 5, 20*b*
"WHEAT Grower, A"—on Conservatives and agriculture (l.), JUNE 16, 19*e*; 23, 20*e*
WHEATCROFT, Rev. Frank E.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
WHEATLEY, Mrs. Emma—fatal accident, MAY 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WHEATLEY, Mr. John—death, MAY 13, 16*g*, 21*d*; 14, 21*c*; funeral, 16, 19*b*
Labour Party, Parliamentary—resolution (P.N.), MAY 15, 16*g*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 8*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Cecil—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
WHEELER, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 15, 23*d*
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—master, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 21*g*;—Meeting, MAY 31, 18*e*;—Report, MAY 24, 21*c*
WHIBLEY, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
WHICHELO, Mrs. Marianne E.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
WHIGHAM, Mrs. George H.—dance, MAY 2, 17*d*
WHILEY, Frank C.—inquest, JUNE 9, 7*c*
WHISKARD, Mr. G. C.—at Hotel Metropole, on Empire settlement, JUNE 28, 9*c*
WHISTLER, Mr. Rex—"Desert Islands": illustrated, MAY 2, 21*b*
WHISTLER, Thomas—fatal accident, APRIL 7, 16*c*
WHITAKER, Rev. G. H.—found drowned, MAY 24, 17*c*
WHITAKER, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WHITBREAD, Mr. Francis P.—at Connaught Rooms, on licensing commission, MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—portrait presented to Shire Hall, Bedford, MAY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 9, 23*c*; (F.N.), 9, 22
WHITBY—electoral: see YORKSHIRE (North Riding): Scarborough and Whitby
WHITBY, Mr. Lionel—at Worcester, on glove duty, JUNE 17, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
WHITCOMBE, Dr. William S.—fatal accident, APRIL 19, 7*f*; inquest, 21, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*); MAY 15, 13*b*; will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
WHITE, Col. (Australia)—in Parliament, on contracts: withdrawal of ex-Servicemen's preference, MAY 3, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WHITE, Major—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Southern Irish loyalists, MAY 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. B. Ewart—master of Upholders' Company, APRIL 21, 15*f*
WHITE, Mr. Benjamin — on death duties (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
WHITE, Brunel—police court charge, APRIL 7, 11*f*; MAY 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); 24, 7*g*
WHITE, Lieut.-Col. C. F.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
WHITE, Capt. E. R.—appointment, MAY 16, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. Edward—directorship, MAY 23, 23*g*
WHITE, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
WHITE, Miss F.—on old English cookery (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
WHITE, F. E.—on wild flower protection (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
WHITE, George—manslaughter charge, APRIL 9, 18*c* (3* 4*)

WHITE, Mr. H. Graham :—
at House of Commons, on road traffic, APRIL 30, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8*c* ;— Unemployment insurance, APRIL 5, 7*b*
WHITE, Mr. H. T.—on gradients of new roads (l.), JUNE 6, 17*e*
WHITE, Mr. J. Dugald—president of J. G. White and Co., JUNE 25, 24*g* (24*a*, 4*)
WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas—on art and moving objects (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e* ;—Corn duty of 1902 (l.), JUNE 14, 8*c* ; 23, 10*e* ;—Mars' satellites (l.), MAY 30, 12*d* ;—"Oranges and lemons" (l.), APRIL 2, 10*e* ; —Pet Marjorie (l.), MAY 26, 10*d* ;— Totalisator (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
WHITE, John—police court charge, JUNE 19, 5*b*
WHITE, Dr. John G.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
WHITE, Miss Kathleen—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick—at Caxton Hall, on Church Association, MAY 6, 11*c*
WHITE, Dr. Philip J.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
WHITE, R. H. (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
WHITE, Reginald—fatal accident, APRIL 28, 16*a*
WHITE, Miss Sarah E.—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
WHITE, Sir Stanley—presents model aeroplane to Harrow School, APRIL 7, 11*g*
WHITE, Mr. Sydney—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WHITE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAY 1, 18*c*
WHITE, Mr. W. M. (Canada)—death, JUNE 14, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WHITE, Mr. William L.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 12, 24*c*
WHITE (J. G.) and Co., Inc.—president and vice-presidents, JUNE 25, 24*g* (24*a*, 4*) ; capital reorganization scheme, 30, 21*g*
WHITE (J. S.) and Co.—contracts secured, JUNE 12, 14*e* ; correction, 17, 9*e*
WHITE House, The—extension opened, MAY 1, 21*g*
WHITE Rose Omnibus Service : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
WHITE Sea—fishery rights : see RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with : Murmansk and White Sea fishing rights
WHITE slave traffic :—
America, South—report quoted, APRIL 7, 13*c*
East — League of Nations inquiry, MAY 15, 15*f* ; chairman, 15, 15*f*
League of Nations committee—session, APRIL 3, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; 9, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; arrangements for 1931 9, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; report, 12, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; before Council, MAY 14, 15*e*
WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—*Britannic* : see under SHIPPING ;—Director, APRIL 16, 19*f* ; MAY 10, 17*g* ;—Dividend, preference (F.N.), JUNE 26, 22*a* ;—Law case, MAY 3, 4*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 17, 12*e*, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*b* ;—*Oceanic* : see under SHIPPING ; — Preference shares : interest payment, JUNE 20, 23*g* ;—Report (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*d* ;—Tourist third cabin class : success (art.), JUNE 10, 9*c*
WHITEAR, Miss Frances M.—will, APRIL 12, 15*f*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 19, 18*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 10, 20*a* ;—Report, MAY 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery — Thames bridges pictures : loan exhibition, APRIL 29, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 28, 14*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. John H.—will, APRIL 4, 17*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Robert H.—on growing old gracefully (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Carrie—body found, MAY 19, 16*a* ; police inquiries, 20, 13*f* ; identified, 21, 8*d* ; police inquiries, 22, 18*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 18*c* ; 30, 18*e* ; inquest, 24, 9*c* ; JUNE 5, 11*a*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—on preservation of *Fram* (l.), MAY 19, 10*e*
WHITEHOUSE, Miss P. — "Collingridge" reviewed, MAY 27, 22*b*
WHITELAW, Mr. William—at Church of Scotland General Assembly, on paying for religion, MAY 22, 13*d*
WHITELEY, Mr. George C.—appointment : biographical, APRIL 16, 16*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
WHITESIDE, Surg.-Rear-Adm. H. C.—at public health conference, on seafaring doctors, JUNE 6, 13*b*
WHITESIDE, Mr. John—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
WHITE-THOMPSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely :—
at Church Assembly, on diocesan boards of patronage, JUNE 19, 11*a* ; on Church Schools, 20, 21*a*
at Norwich Cathedral, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*c*
WHITFIELD, Dr. E. A.—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 1, 13*g*
WHITFORD, Mr. (South Australia)—Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 17, 13*d*
WHITGIFT Grammar School—new buildings: foundation-stone laying arrangements, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; laid, JUNE 2, 17*d*
WHITING, Mr. Frederic—art exhibition, MAY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WHITLEY, Sir E. N.—vice-president of Halifax Building Society, APRIL 4, 11*g*
WHITLEY, Mr. Herbert—law case, JUNE 28, 4*a*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—in London, APRIL 7, 14*g* ; chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation, JUNE 4, 16*c* ; leading article, 4, 17*d*
on Indian labour : royal commission (statement), APRIL 7, 14*g* ; JUNE 5, 16*c*
WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—guest of Council of Social Welfare at Reading, MAY 26, 22*a*
at Parents' Association, on clean milk supply, JUNE 24, 19*g*
WHITLEY, Mr. William T. — on John Bellamy (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d* ; on Hornby Castle art sale (l.), JUNE 23, 10*e*
WHITLEY commission : see under INDIA : Labour
WHITMORE, Col. F. H. D. C.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 17, 11*d*
WHITMORE, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
WHITNEY, Prof. J. P.—on historical episcopate (l.), APRIL 2, 10*c*
WHITNEY, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—president of New York Stock Exchange, APRIL 16, 21*e* (4*)
WHITNEY, Mr. William M. (U.S.A.)—alleged drink smuggling, MAY 28, 15*b*
WHITSON, Lord Provost :—
at Edinburgh, on electricity supply, MAY 1, 13*d* ; on Imperial Press Conference, JUNE 21, 9*b* ; on battle of Bannockburn, 26, 16*f* (3* 4*)
WHITSON, Col. M. J. (U.S.A.,)—on Trans-Persian Railway contract dispute (statement), MAY 21, 15*d*

WHITSUNTIDE—article ("An open air holiday"), JUNE 10, 9*a*;—London wholesale textile trade: arrangements, MAY 30, 14*d* (14*b*, 3*);—Weather: see under WEATHER
WHITTAKER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 19, 13*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Robert R.—death, MAY 24, 17*b*
WHITTET, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
WHITTINGHAM, Wing Cdr. Harold E.—C.B.E., JUNE 3, 10*g*
WHITTOME, Mr. Edmund—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—"Service Trials and Tragedies": noticed, APRIL 11, 20*d*
WHITWORTH, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WHITWORTH, Mrs. Geoffrey — reception, JUNE 16, 17*b*
WHITWORTH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WHITWORTH scholarships: see under ENGINEERING
WHOLESALE Clothing Manufacturers' Federation of Great Britain—dinner, JUNE 28, 8*e*
WHYMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
WHYTE, Emmerick—acquitted, APRIL 4, 11*d*
WHYTE, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 25, 21*a* (and 3* 4*)
WHYTE, Sir William E.—chairman of Scottish advisory committee on river pollution prevention, MAY 30, 5*c*
WIBBERLEY, Prof. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on continuous cropping, APRIL 8, 13*c*
WIBORG, Mr. Frank B.—death, MAY 26, 17*b*
WICKENS, Mr. C. H. (Australia)—on Tasmania (statement), MAY 15, 15*d*
WICKERSHAM, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—at Boston, on temperance reform in Great Britain, JUNE 11, 13*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. John A.—death, APRIL 24, 14*d*; funeral, 26, 12*e*
WICKS, Arthur J.—police court charge, MAY 12, 18*b* (3* 4*)
WIDDOWSON, Mr. T. B.—on Uncle Tom's Cabin: original (l.), APRIL 29, 10*e*
WIDDOWSON, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
WIDGERY, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
WIENER Bankverein, Vienna—dividend, APRIL 25, 18*c*
WIGAN, Gen.—at Essex Territorial Army Association, on cadet corps, APRIL 17, 11*d*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—merger: see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation Ltd. and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.—proposed formation, MAY 22, 16*b*, 21*f*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*;—Partington Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, JUNE 2, 24*c*;—Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, MAY 31, 17*c*; JUNE 2, 24*a*;—Wigan Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.: approved, MAY 30, 22*g*
WIGAN Junction Colliery Co., Ltd. — merger: see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd.
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—chairman and deputy chairman, MAY 14, 23*g*;—Debenture issue (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*a*; 28, 21*e*; 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 21*d*; MAY 1, 23*g*;—Meeting, MAY 14, 25*f*;—Report, APRIL 26, 17*c*; 28, 28*g*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—at Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades' conference, on shipbuilding industry, MAY 14, 13*d*
WIGHT, Isle of—Undercliff Drive: correspondence, APRIL 24, 8*c*; negotiations, 28, 16*d*
WIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—on cadet corps (statement), MAY 12, 8*a*
WIGLEY, Mr. Jeremiah—will, MAY 3, 15*e*
WIJEWARDENE, Mr. D. R. (Ceylon)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*d*; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 7*b*
WILBERFORCE, Archdeacon Basil—on cadet corps (address quoted), MAY 21, 17*e*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. John—on R. Lowe: epitaph (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
WILBERFORCE, William—tablet at 36, Pulteney-street, Bath, to be unveiled, APRIL 30, 13*g*; unveiled, MAY 6, 18*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
WILBERY, Mr. J.—at Railway Clerks' Association conference, on promotion system, MAY 22, 18*c*
WILD, Mr. Adam—will, JUNE 6, 21*b*
WILD, Sir Ernest—returning to London, JUNE 20, 19*b*
on late Mr. H. D. Roome: tribute, JUNE 25, 13*d*
WILD, Robert D. B.—fatal accident, MAY 26, 11*g*
WILDEN Church—jubilee celebration, MAY 5, 16*d*
WILDING, Miss Dorothy—photography exhibition, MAY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WILDMAN, Edward—fatal accident, MAY 14, 13*g*; inquest, 15, 13*c*
WILENKIN, Mr. Gregory—will, APRIL 16, 16*e*
WILFORD, Rev. Robert C.—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
WILFORD, Sir T. M. (New Zealand)—attends Anglo-Egyptian conference, APRIL 10, 15*g* (3* 4*); K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*d*
at London naval conference, on naval treaty, APRIL 23, 7*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade with New Zealand, JUNE 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on tariff (statement), APRIL, 17, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on Ward, Sir J. (statement), MAY 16, 15*d*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands — attends opening of new Ymuiden lock, APRIL 30, 15*d*; to visit Norway, JUNE 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILKES, John—obelisk: renovation, JUNE 25, 13*g*
WILKES (John), Sons and Mapplebeck, Ltd. —director, MAY 22, 21*g*
WILKIE, Mr. James—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
WILKINS, Mr.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*c*; MAY 15, 6*d*
WILKINS, Mr. George—will, JUNE 4, 21*g*
WILKINS, Sir Hubert:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Arctic exploration by submarine, proposed: see under ARCTIC regions
WILKINSON, Cadet-Maj. A. E.—on cadets corps (s.), MAY 12, 8*a*
WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—leaving motor-car without lights charge, APRIL 14, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Izvestia inquiry concerning "coming war" against Russia, JUNE 26, 15*c*
at Kingsway Hall, on working women, JUNE 5, 8*e*

WILKINSON, Miss Ellen (continued) :—
at York, on class warfare, APRIL 22, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Overseas Trade Bill, MAY 6, 8*f*
WILKINSON, Kenneth—police court charge, APRIL 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
WILKINSON, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival — at Empire Red Cross conference, on cooperative work, MAY 21, 21*d* ;—at Order of St. John general assembly, on report, JUNE 25, 18*e*
WILKINSON, Cdr. R. W.—appointment : biographical, JUNE 17, 9*e*
WILKINSON, Mrs. Sarah L.—will, MAY 26, 20*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. Sidney—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 11, 17*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 7, 14*e*
WILKINSON, Sir William H.—death, APRIL 1, 11*e* ; funeral, 3, 17*c* ; will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
WILL, Lieut.-Col. R. R.—appointment, MAY 27, 16*b*
WILLAN, Cdr. L. P.—Travers pension, JUNE 20, 10*e*
WILLAN, Mr. Michael—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
WILLANS, Marion I.—on Post Office mail bags (l.), MAY 23, 12*e*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. W. T.—at Mitcham, on golf on Mitcham Common, JUNE 6, 18*d*
WILLCOCKS and Barnes, Messrs.—law case, APRIL 8, 5*d*
WILLESDEN—Bishop : see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy V. ;—Wembley and Kingsbury : amalgamation proposals, MAY 24, 7*e* ; opposition : joint meeting, 27, 14*d*
WILLESDEN Utility Housing Society — bazaar, MAY 21, 11*e*
WILLETT (William), Ltd.—directors, APRIL 12, 18*g*
WILLETTS, Mr. William—will, MAY 14, 21*d*
WILLEY, Mr. D. H.—on road policy (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Mr. Newton—infant daughter christened, APRIL 15, 19*c*
WILLIAMS, Lieut. A. (U.S.A.)—evidence at inquiry on Naval air service, APRIL 9, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Albert—acquitted, APRIL 5, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—death, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; appreciation, 29, 16*b* ; MAY 5, 19*c* ; biography : request for letters, 14, 16*f*
Widow—fund : appeal, MAY 15, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Alfred—death, MAY 29, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur H.—on animal life in photographs (l.), APRIL 9, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Beatrice—attempted murder charge, APRIL 1, 13*g*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Bernard—rector of Buriton, MAY 13, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 18, 8*b* ; 19, 9*e* ;—Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a* ;—Public Works Loans, JUNE 28, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Sir Charles H.—" Sir Charles Hanbury Williams and European Diplomacy " (Horn) reviewed, MAY 16, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Most Rev. D., Archbp. of Huron—not to attend Lambeth conference, JUNE 10, 15*e* ; biographical (C.E.N.), 25, 18*d* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
WILLIAMS, Mr. David—elected director of R. E. Jones, Ltd., APRIL 19, 15*g* ; resolution defeated on poll, MAY 17, 18*g* ; director, JUNE 26, 22*c*
WILLIAMS, Ven. David—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. David C.—will, MAY 1, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—re-elected president of Mining Association, MAY 30, 18*c*
on miners' hours (statement), MAY 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Frederick J.—will, MAY 12, 23*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Fritz—death, APRIL 3, 16*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir George—memorial service, JUNE 7, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Gilbert—bail estreated, JUNE 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Harold—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—
at Caxton Hall, on Budget ; death duties, APRIL 24, 9*f* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Kingsway Hall, on Imperial economic policy, JUNE 2, 8*f*
on Corn duty of 1902 (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c* ; —Lace duty (l.), APRIL 25, 8*c* ; MAY 17, 8*a* ;—Unemployment statistics (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Ald. Herbert O.—to receive freedom of Luton, JUNE 6, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. Howell—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, J. W.—on crossing the bells (l.), MAY 28, 12*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on silver coinage (l.), JUNE 4, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. John M.—death, MAY 2, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss Mary C. L.—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*c* ; will, MAY 9, 21*d*
WILLIAMS, Peter—acquitted, JUNE 20, 13*a* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Philip—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Stenhouse—on milk industry (l.), MAY 12, 22*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Rhys — resigns recordership of Cardiff, APRIL 8, 18*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—at Church Missionary Society, on mission work, MAY 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Rev. Robert P.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rowland—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Rushbrook—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*c* ; return from United States, 20, 10*g*
on India—Simon Commission's report (p.), JUNE 20, 10*g* ; (l.), 28, 8*a*
on Indian States Business Group in London (statement), APRIL 10, 9*c*
on Indian States (lect.), JUNE 12, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. (Burma)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Seymour—at Rural District Council's Conference, on unemployment, JUNE 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Maj. Stanley P.—C.I.E., JUNE 3, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. Cyprian—on " What Does it Prove ? " (l.), JUNE 12, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Terrick—vice-president of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, MAY 6, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. Theodore—will, JUNE 11, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 15, 23*d*

WILLIAMS, Mr. Valentine—on Mr. W. J. Locke (l.), MAY 21, 21*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Varco—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), APRIL 16, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Abbey of Cluny (l.), APRIL 23, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir William R.—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough :—
at Council for the Preservation of England, on rural amenities protection methods, MAY 2, 16*b*
at Council for the Preservation of Rural Wales, on annual report, MAY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on amenities protection methods (l.), APRIL 19, 12*b*
on Weaver, Sir L. (l.), JUNE 17, 10*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir Frederick (Canada)—on American business situation (l.), JUNE 13, 25*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. E. F.—president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JUNE 21, 9*g*, 18*g*
WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—on newspapers by post (art., E.P.N.), MAY 31, 13*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. George A.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
WILLIAMSON, Col. John F.—will, APRIL 26, 15*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. L.—on risk of fire in Great Britain (art., I.N.), MAY 27, 19*c*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Margaret—death, MAY 29, 18*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 20, 19*d*
WILLING, Miss Maria L.—will, MAY 24, 17*c*
WILLINGDON, Lord—life member of Toronto Empire Club, APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); in Vancouver, 3, 14*b*; leaves British Columbia, 29, 13*g*; in Winnipeg, MAY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Ottawa, 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); opens new school at Port Hope, Ontario, 20, 15*g* (3* 4*); dissolves Parliament, JUNE 2, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
at Toronto, on Canada and West Indies; British Empire, APRIL 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); Press comment, 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIS, Detective-sgt. : see under MURDERS : Wollaston
WILLIS, Miss Emmeline M.—will, MAY 28, 19*e*
WILLIS, Mr. Frederick—on country inns (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*; on mutton pies (l.), JUNE 21, 8*b*
WILLIS, Canon Frederic W.—death, APRIL 21, 13*f*; 22, 17*c*
WILLIS, Mr. John—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
WILLIS, Maj. Richard R.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*; JUNE 4, 10*e*
WILLISON, Miss Henrietta — will, APRIL 25, 6*e*
WILLMOTT and Sons, Ltd.—prosecution under Factory Acts, APRIL 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. Cecil E.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
WILLOUGHBY, Mary—death, JUNE 12, 16*d*
WILLOX, Mr. W. A.—on French railways (l.), APRIL 25, 8*e*
WILLS :—
Annuity exempt from surtax — law case, APRIL 4, 5*e*
Charitable gift—law case, APRIL 5, 4*a*; MAY 1, 5*f*
Law cases, APRIL 2, 5*c*; MAY 22, 5*c*; 29, 5*d*; JUNE 5, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*
WILLS (continued) :—
Navy and Marines—Bill introduced in Commons, APRIL 4, 8*d*; second reading, 11, 8*f*
Probate—Scotland : correspondence, APRIL 30, 12*d*; MAY 15, 12*e*
WILLS, Mr. A. W.—on woodcock in London (l.), APRIL 3, 10*d*
WILLS, Lieut.-Col. E. V.—appointment, JUNE 18, 5*c*
WILLS, Mr. John—accident, JUNE 10, 11*g*
WILLS, Mr. Melville—gives portion of Leigh Woods to National Trust, MAY 14, 16*f*
WILLYS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—in Warsaw, MAY 24, 11*g*
WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—prices reduced, MAY 14, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WILSDON, Mr. Herbert H.—will, JUNE 17, 19*d*
WILSON, Lady—death, APRIL 15, 18*c*; funeral service, 19, 13*c*; ashes placed in St. Paul's Cathedral crypt, 25, 14*e*; will, JUNE 13, 16*e*
WILSON, Ald.—at Manchester, on slum clearance in Liverpool, MAY 1, 13*a*
WILSON, Mr. A. K. :—
at Sheffield. on cutlery trade with South America, JUNE 28, 14*c*
on drink licensing (evid.), MAY 9, 9*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Dr. Andrew C.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
WILSON, Mrs. Anne W.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
WILSON, Miss Annie M.—death at 100, JUNE 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T.—"Bibliography of Persia, A": reviewed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
on amenities protection (l.), APRIL 21, 6*a*;—Police of the air (l.), MAY 7, 12*a*;—Unpreparedness for war (l.), JUNE 17, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on talking to deaf (l.), JUNE 4, 10*e*
WILSON, Mr. Arthur S.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
WILSON, Mr. Basil—fatal accident, MAY 24, 9*g*
WILSON, Clarice : see WHITEHOUSE, Carrie
WILSON, Flying Officer E. L.—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 11, 11*c*
WILSON, Prof. Edmund B. (U.S.A.)—honorary fellow of Royal Microscopical Society, MAY 2, 11*g*
WILSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, JUNE 27, 19*b*
WILSON, Miss Elizabeth H.—will, JUNE 12, 16*d*
WILSON, Mr. G. Bailey—on drink licensing (evid.), JUNE 20, 13*e*; 21, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. George—will, MAY 30, 19*c*
WILSON, Mr. George—on pedestrians' rule of the road (l.), APRIL 26, 6*c*
WILSON, Mr. George B.—on drink expenditure (statement), APRIL 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. and Mrs. George M.—law case, JUNE 21, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*
WILSON, Mr. Godfrey H. A.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 2, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. Graham—town clerk of Maidstone, APRIL 1, 13*g*
WILSON, Mrs. Guy—dance, JUNE 27, 17*c*
WILSON, Helen C.—"Vagabonding at Fifty": noticed, MAY 16, 11*e*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford—takes part in charity cricket match, MAY 30, 14*c*
"Problems and Opportunities in Church Life To-day"—issued in booklet form, MAY 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Herbert W.—C.M.G., JUNE 3, 10*e*

WILSON, Sir Horace—on Civil Service (evid.), JUNE 5, 9*d*
WILSON, Canon J. M. :—
on Brown, Thomas E. (art.), MAY 5, 15*f*; recites poem, 5, 16*b*
on Harnack, Prof. von (l.), JUNE 14, 8*b*
WILSON, Mr. James A.—at Chief Constables' Association conference, on police, JUNE 20, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. John W.—on Sedbergh School: fagging system (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
WILSON, Mr. John W. B.—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
WILSON, Canon Joseph K.—death, APRIL 21, 13*e*
WILSON, Mr. L. A. (Canada)—appointed to Senate, JUNE 5, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. L. H.—on Scotland to London: fare (l.), APRIL 30, 12*d*
WILSON, Sir Leslie—opens clubhouse of Berks, Bucks and Oxon Aero Club, APRIL 7, 11*b*; lecture, JUNE 6, 19*e*; dinner, 7, 15*a*
at Wokingham, on India, JUNE 13, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Miss Lilian—will, APRIL 7, 19*d*
WILSON, Miss Mary—will, JUNE 19, 17*f*
WILSON, Miss Mary J.—will, JUNE 30, 19*c*
WILSON, Mr. Morris W.—directorship, APRIL 29, 22*e*
WILSON, Mr. Percy B. (Canada)—death, JUNE 13, 13*g*
WILSON, Mr. Richard—on noise from aircraft (l.), JUNE 25, 12*e*
WILSON, Rev. Robert—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Roger C.—K.C.B., JUNE 3, 10*c*
WILSON, Sir Samuel—at Colonial Office conference, on proposed Personnel Division, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Maj. W. C.—appointment, JUNE 13, 9*g*
WILSON, Capt. W. W.—on lesser comma butterfly (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. William—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
WILSON, Mr. William G.—will, JUNE 20, 21*b*
WILSON-FARQUHARSON, Mrs. Alice M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WILSON-HAFFENDEN, Mr. J.—on English medieval art exhibition (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
WILSONS and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 21, 5*f*;—Report, MAY 31, 17*e*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 20*d*
WILTSHIRE—musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
WILTSHIRE, Aircraftman Charles S.—flying accident (fatal), MAY 19, 14*f*; 23, 16*c*
WILTSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 6, 21*b*;—2nd Battn.: return to England, APRIL 5, 8*g*
WILUNA Gold Corporation, Ltd.—director, MAY 10, 17*g*;—Overdraft: guarantee Bill introduced in Australian Parliament, JUNE 28, 19*g*;—Progress, JUNE 3, 27*e*
WIMBLEDON—Nelson Hospital: new wing: foundation stone laid, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Rating authorities: law case, MAY 22, 5*a*
WIMBORNE, Lord—Broadstone golf course: sold, JUNE 6, 14*b*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on Holmbury Hill Camp excavations (l.), APRIL 22, 9*c*; (l. quoted), 29, 12*e*;—Jacobean ironworks in Sussex, APRIL 22, 9*c*; map, 22, 9*c*
WINCH, Mr. Henry—flying accident, JUNE 9, 7*e*
WINCHELSEA—coast erosion: see under COAST erosion
WINCHELSEA Ratepayers' Association—on Winchelsea coast erosion (l.), APRIL 30, 12*b*
WINCHESTER—diocesan conference, JUNE 13, 16*e*;—Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
WINCHESTER, Lord—law case, MAY 1, 5*f*
WINCHESTER, Henry R.—inquest, JUNE 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WINCHESTER College—election roll, JUNE 16, 16*c*;—Warden, JUNE 16, 14*f*
WINCHESTER House—sale announced, JUNE 9, 12*f*
WINDER, Mr. Walter—appointment, JUNE 28, 18*g*
WINDMILLS—record, photographic: being compiled, MAY 28, 14*b*;—Sale announced, JUNE 20, 27*e*
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, APRIL 30, 29*f*;—Slashing: prosecution, APRIL 23, 20*f*
WINDSOR—parish church: bells restored, MAY 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WINDSOR and Eton Scientific and Archaeological Society—meeting, MAY 19, 21*d* (21*a*, 3* 4*)
WINDSOR Castle—East Terrace band performances: public admitted, APRIL 21, 10*f*; 28, 12*c*;—Ivy: removal, MAY 9, 18*a*;—Miniature portraits: facsimiles: sale announced, JUNE 27, 11*d*;—St. George's Chapel: reopening arrangements, JUNE 23, 19*d*; article (C.E.N.), 25, 13*d*;—State apartments: opening announced, MAY 6, 19*d*; closing notice, 28, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); opening announced, JUNE 27, 11*d*;—Terrace Gardens opened to public, APRIL 7, 16*d*
WINDSOR County Boys' School — headmaster, JUNE 10, 21*a*
WINDSOR Great Park—oaks cut down, JUNE 9, 13*c*
WINDSOR (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
WINDWARD Islands—Bishop: see BERKELEY Rt. Rev. Alfred P.;—Governor: see BEST, Sir Thomas A. V.
WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Society—dinner, APRIL 30, 13*b*
WINES and spirits—duties: Mr. R. Gilbey (s.), MAY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*);—English: correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*;—Sales: by Messrs. Christie, APRIL 1, 11*d*
WING, Mr. Arthur M.—law case, MAY 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*a*
WINGATE—Miners' Welfare Park: pavilion opened, JUNE 9, 7*g*
WINGATE, Mr. A.—on noise regulations (l.), APRIL 15, 12*e*
WINGFIELD, Mr. A. H.—luncheon, APRIL 1, 19*b*
WINKWORTH, Albert H.—wife maintenance charge, MAY 15, 13*g*
WINMILL, Miss Molly—gold medal of Poetry Society, MAY 31, 14*g*
WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
Anglo Catholic congress—engagement of band (l. quoted), MAY 26, 20*c*; High Mass, open air: authorization: replies to Mr. J. A. Kensit, 28, 13*a*; JUNE 24, 11*c*
Church art exhibition — opens, JUNE 17, 8*a*
"Good News from God"—noticed, JUNE 27, 20*c*
at Church Assembly, on sale of advowsons, JUNE 20, 21*a*

WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London (continued) :—
at Hotel Metropole, on emigration, JUNE 28, 9c
at London diocesan conference, on Forty Five Churches scheme, JUNE 3, 13e
at Queen's Hall, on Forty Five Churches scheme, JUNE 17, 16d 18, 16e (3* 4*)
at St. James's Church, Paddington, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20b
on Women's Holiday Fund (l.), JUNE 30, 10e
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Preb. E. H.—death, APRIL 29, 16b ; funeral, MAY 3, 15c
WINNIPEG—city council scene, MAY 15, 15g
WINNIPEG Electric Co.—report, APRIL 19, 18c
WINSER, Brig.-Gen. C. R. P.—stud : sale, MAY 28, 8e
WINSFORD—photograph (B.M.N.), APRIL 1, 11b
WINTER, Col. Clifford B.—death, JUNE 11, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 13, 16a (3* 4*)
WINTER, George H.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 21g
WINTER, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 19d
WINTER, Mr. William H.—reward for life saving, APRIL 7, 9c
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 17, 19c ;—Report, MAY 9, 23c
WINTERBOURNE Tomson—mural decoration : discovered, JUNE 11, 17d
WINTERTON, Lady—health, MAY 26, 17b
WINTERTON, Lord :—
at Great Harwood, on India, MAY 10, 7e
at House of Commons, on consumers' council, JUNE 20, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 10g ; 27, 9g
at Oxford, on India, MAY 1, 9c
at Sussex Territorial Army Association, on cadet corps, APRIL 15, 10c
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 22, 10a ;—Canal boats, MAY 10, 7a ;—Conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8c ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 19, 9d ;—Hairdressers' shops, MAY 17, 7d ;—India, MAY 27, 9b (and 3* 4*) ; JUNE 3, 9c ; 4, 9d (3* 4*)
on May, Col. H. A. R. (l.), APRIL 22, 17c
on North-West Frontier of India (l.), MAY 10, 13e ; 14, 12d
on Palestine (l.), APRIL 3, 15e
WINTERTON, Mr. George E. :—
in Parliament, on mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7a ;—Milk supply, MAY 22, 10a
WINTLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 20, 21b
WIRELESS Pictures (1928), Ltd.—prosecution under Companies Act, JUNE 3, 18d ; 4, 10e
WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—dispute with Herr Frick, MAY 16, 15f (3* 4*)
on Calmette tuberculosis treatment : Lübeck fatalities (statement), MAY 21, 15b (16f, 2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
WISE, Albert—acquitted, APRIL 19, 7g
WISE, Mr. Edward F. :—
at Independent Labour Party conference, on relations with Labour Party ; unemployment, APRIL 22, 7b ; agriculture, 22, 7b
WISE, Mr. Edward F. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 2, 8d ; —Coal trade, APRIL 2, 8f ; 3, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9c ; —Imperial Conference, JUNE 27, 9d ;—Overseas Trade Bill, MAY 6, 8e ;—Public works loans, JUNE 28, 7a ;—Sunday trading, APRIL 9, 8c ; — Unemployment relief, MAY 29, 10e
WISE, Leo H.—smuggling charge, APRIL 11, 5f
WISEMAN, Miss Mary A.—will, JUNE 24, 17f
WISLEY Church—damage to roof, APRIL 23, 15c
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 19, 22b ;—Report, JUNE 7, 19c (F.N.), 7, 18c
WITCHELL, George G. H.—police court charge, APRIL 3, 11c
WITHAM, Mr. William—will, JUNE 21, 8e
WITHERS, Mr. Hartley — "The Quicksands of the City" : noticed (F.N.), MAY 12, 25d
WITHERS, Sir John—honorary degree at Cambridge, JUNE 6, 10b
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, MAY 3, 7a, b ;—Slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9b
WITHINGTON, Mrs. Ada—will, APRIL 23, 15e
WITLEY—King Edward's School : prize distribution, JUNE 25, 13g
WITPOORT Gold Areas, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 22d
WITT, Sir Robert—opens British Artists' exhibition in Hull, MAY 30, 19g
at Hotel Victoria, on antiques, MAY 30, 14b ; 31, 10c (3* 4*)
on Simon Commission's report (l.), JUNE 18, 15e
WITTENHAM, Lord—health, APRIL 30, 19b
WITTENOOM, Sir E. H.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia ; Empire free trade, JUNE 4, 10f (3* 4*)
WITTING, Mr. R. C.—on late Queen of Sweden (l.), APRIL 24, 8d
WITTOUCK, M. Jacques—to retire from French turf, JUNE 11, 5e
WITWATERSAND Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 22f
WODEHOUSE, Lady—dinner, MAY 30, 19b
WODEHOUSE, Mrs. Katherine E.—will, APRIL 29, 19c
WOELCKE, Dr. Karl (Germany)—excavations at Heddernheim-Nidda, APRIL 8, 15g (3* 4*)
WOLFE, Mr. Gerald—on reckless walkers (l.), MAY 24, 8d
WOLFE, Mr. Humbert—at International Labour conference, on International Labour Office report, JUNE 23, 13c
WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Greenwich memorial—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 7, 14e ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 20 ; 5, 11e ; unveiled, 6, 11a, b ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 17, 16b ;—Poem ("Greenwich : June 5, 1930"), JUNE 5, 15d
Miniature by Sharples (photo.), JUNE 5, 18
WOLFENDEN, Miss Charlotte—will, JUNE 7, 14e
WOLFF, Mr. Ernst—recital, APRIL 4, 12d
WÖLFLING, Leopold, ex-Archduke of Tuscany—"My Life Story" : noticed, MAY 2, 20e
WOLL, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—attack on Mr. H. Ford, JUNE 5, 13b (3* 4*)

WOLLASTON, Mr. Alexander F. R.—death, JUNE 4, 18*d*; see also under MURDERS
Appreciations, JUNE 6, 18*d*; 7, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Geographical Society (tribute), JUNE 17, 11*c*
WOLLASTON, Mr. G. Woods—deputy to Garter King of Arms, JUNE 20, 19*b*
WOLLHEIM, Mr. Eric—prosecuted under Companies Act, JUNE 4, 10*e*
WOLMER, Lord :—
at Church Assembly, on Rights of Presentation measure, JUNE 19, 11*a*; on sale of advowsons, 20, 21*a*
at Manchester, on MacDonald Ministry; next general election, MAY 23, 9*e*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, MAY 13, 9*d*;—Communist leaflets, MAY 8, 9*b*;—Land drainage, JUNE 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); —Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, APRIL 19, 6*d*
WOLODIMEROFF, Miss Irene de—recital, MAY 23, 14*d*
WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Miss—presentation, MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WOLSEY, Cardinal—article, JUNE 23, 15*f*; —Correspondence, JUNE 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*e*; — Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
WOLTON, Mr. Percival—on New Zealand liquor polls (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*
WOMEN :—
Equality with men—National Conference of Labour Women resolution, JUNE 5, 8*e*
Industry, in: see LABOUR: Women
Professional organizations — Dr. J. Walker (s.), JUNE 19, 17*d*
WOMEN Public Health Officers' Association —German tour, JUNE 3, 15*b* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service—law case, APRIL 2, 5*c*
Women's Cricket—to be published, MAY 7, 7*b*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JUNE 30, 10*e*
WOMEN'S Hospital, Soho-square—struck by lightning, JUNE 18, 14*g*
WOMEN'S League of Service for Motherhood —garden fête: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13*a*; 25, 19*b*
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—council meeting: agenda, APRIL 28, 16*c*; held, MAY 14, 11*c*;—Meeting, MAY 16, 13*b*;—Reception, MAY 15, 19*c*;—Report, APRIL 28, 16*c*
WOMEN'S Peace Crusade: see under PEACE
WOMEN'S Police Service: see WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—conference: agenda, MAY 2, 9*c*; held, 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 20; mass meeting (Royal Albert Hall), 17, 9*a*;—Reception, MAY 15, 19*e*
WOMEN'S Watch Committee, Glasgow—on unemployed women (statement), APRIL 8, 21*e*
WOMERSLEY, Mr. Walter J. :—
at House of Commons, on mental treatment, APRIL 2, 9*g*; on consumers' council, JUNE 4, 10*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, APRIL 3, 9*b*; 9, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 20, 9*b*;—Food prices, MAY 9, 9*d*; 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WONG, Mr. Siew Q. (Johore)—Order of Crown, APRIL 28, 17*c*
WOOD, Miss—at National Union of School Teachers, on uncertificated teachers, MAY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr.—cruelty to child charge, APRIL 4, 16*b*
WOOD, Mr. A. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry, APRIL 17, 11*e*
on sugar beet growing (l.), APRIL 14, 18*f*
WOOD, Agnes—false pretences charge, APRIL 2, 19*d*
WOOD, Dr. Alexander—at Cambridge, on Cadet Corps, APRIL 4, 21*g*
WOOD, Miss Anne—health, MAY 5, 13*g*
WOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 3, 17*e*
WOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
WOOD, Mr. D. W.—on loss of profits after fire (art.,I.N.), MAY 27, 21*d*
WOOD, Brig.-Gen. Edward A.—death, MAY 21, 21*c*; funeral, 24, 15*d*
WOOD, Mr. George T.—will, JUNE 28, 17*g*
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, MAY 16, 18*e*
in Parliament, on aliens: deportation, MAY 8, 8*e*;—Communist leaflets, MAY 8, 8*e*;—Coroners' powers, MAY 8, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b*;—Housing, APRIL 30, 10*e*;—Maternity and child welfare, APRIL 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); —Mental treatment, APRIL 12, 7*a*;—National health insurance, APRIL 30, 10*e*;—Slum clearance, APRIL 9, 8*c*, 9*b*
WOOD, Sir Henry—portrait by Mr. M. Frampton noticed, MAY 5, 8*f*; (photo.), 5, 18
WOOD, Mr. James L.—on the referendum (l.), JUNE 19, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. John—on blended butter (l.), APRIL 5, 10*d*; on dumping of foreign flour (l.), 19, 12*d*; on Nottingham lace (l.), MAY 12, 12*g*
WOOD, Mr. John F.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
WOOD, Josephine—cruelty to child charge, APRIL 4, 16*b*
WOOD, Maj. McKenzie—in Parliament, on conscientious objectors in Civil Service, APRIL 1, 8*c*
WOOD, Miss M. Millicent—on wild flower protection (l.), APRIL 3, 10*c*
WOOD, Mr. Peter F.—will, APRIL 17, 17*d*
WOOD, Mr. Thomas—death, APRIL 25, 14*d* (14*b*, 4*)
WOOD, Prof. Thomas B.—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WOOD, Mr. Trevor L. C.—on living on capital (l.), MAY 3, 8*d*
WOOD, Mr. W. L.—on loud speakers (l.), JUNE 17, 10*d*; on mutton pies (l.), 20, 12*e*
WOOD, Mr. W. V.—chairman of Railway Statistics Committee, MAY 3, 18*g*
on railways: revenue (evid.), MAY 22, 11*a*; rates (evid.), 23, 5*b*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—on the old Indiamen (l.), MAY 30, 17*e*
WOOD carving—industry: Mr. H. E. Taylor (l. quoted), MAY 8, 11*b*; article, 9, 13*e*
WOODARD, William R.—acquitted, JUNE 19, 24*f*
WOODBRIDGE School—speech day, JUNE 16, 16*b*
WOODCOCK—article, MAY 22, 19*e*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e*, 15*d*; 3, 10*d*; MAY 24, 8*c*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29*d*; MAY 1, 28*b*
WOODFORD—Unionist officials' resignation: see under WEST Essex Unionist Association

WOODFULL, Mr. W. M.: —
at Connaught Rooms, on Australian cricket touring team, APRIL 26, 7c
at Grosvenor House, on cricket, JUNE 27, 7f
WOODHEAD, Mr. Denton—Chairman of Council of Agriculture for England, MAY 31, 9a
WOODHEAD, Mr. H. G. W.—"The China Year Book" (ed.) noticed, APRIL 17 12e,
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Emily S.—will, MAY 12, 23d (3* 4*)
WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—on T. Leschetizky (art.), JUNE 21, 10b
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—recital, JUNE 27, 12d
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Vernon—on memorials in Victoria Embankment Gardens (l.), APRIL 17, 10d
WOODHOUSE, Mr. William B.—directorship, APRIL 3, 21g
WOODLOCK, Fr. F.—lectures arrangements, JUNE 4, 21g
on census of religion (l.), JUNE 19, 10d
WOODROW Wilson Foundation—award for 1930, JUNE 20, 15e; 21, 11d (3* 4*)
WOODRUFF, Rev. C. Eveleigh—on Swedish gift of statue to Canterbury Cathedral (l.), JUNE 17, 10b
WOODS, Capt. A. R. W.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27f
WOODS, Mr. Denys—on Kensington Council of Social Service hostel: report, APRIL 3, 11d
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Croydon—consecration arrangements, APRIL 21, 13f; consecrated, MAY 2, 19d
WOODS, Rev. G. S.—at cooperative congress, on cooperative movement, JUNE 12, 9a
WOODS, Harry—conviction quashed, MAY 3, 4e
WOODS, Lieut.-Col. James H. (Canada)—chairman of delegation to Imperial Press Conference; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 4d; (photo., E.P.N.), 31, 4b; deputy president of conference, JUNE 3, 13a
at Empire Chambers of Commerce congress, on air services, MAY 28, 11c; on Imperial economic policy, 30, 10e
at Guildhall, on Imperial Press Conference; Empire trade, JUNE 3, 13b
at Imperial Press Conference, on Maj. J. J. Astor, JUNE 3, 13a; on "lifting" of articles, 9, 6g
at Savoy Hotel, on development, JUNE 6, 11b
at Washington, on trade with United States; tariff; Empire trade, MAY 2, 13d
WOODS, James W.—police court charge, APRIL 23, 9e (3* 4*)
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret—on Bath Road widening scheme (l.), JUNE 11, 15e
WOODS, Michael J.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 11a
WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore:—
at Caxton Hall, on Church art, JUNE 19, 12b; 20, 9d (3* 4*)
at Stoke Parish Church, on Josiah Wedgwood, MAY 19, 8d
at Winchester, on Church schools, JUNE 13, 16e
WOODS, Sir Wilfrid (Ceylon)—at Royal Empire Society, on new Constitution, MAY 16, 23d
WOODSWORTH, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 9, 15d; 10, 11e (3* 4*)
WOODWARD, Mr. G. R.—at Hotel Victoria, on safeguarding of industries, APRIL 12, 6g
WOODWARD, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 19c
WOOL:—
London—sales, APRIL 10, 24f
Prices—Empire conference: Australian Council of Graziers proposal, JUNE 20, 25d;—Stabilization: New Zealand proposal, JUNE 20, 25d
Sales—Leicester, JUNE 25, 26b;—Organized: article, JUNE 9, 16a; leading article, 9, 11c
WOOL-LEWIS, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 21, 8e
WOOLF, Mr. C. M.—directorship, MAY 14, 23g
WOOLGAR, Charles J.—acquitted, MAY 12, 13b
WOOLLEN trade:—
Article, MAY 16, 17f
British fabrics—mark adopted by Federation of British Industries, JUNE 18, 11e
Correspondence, APRIL 15, 12d
Exports—Mr. E. J. Martin (statement), APRIL 25, 14b
Inquiry, proposed—questions in Parliament, JUNE 20, 9a
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 2, 16c
Parliament—questions, APRIL 2, 8d; discussed, MAY 15, 10e
Profits—correspondence, JUNE 2, 15e; 7, 8a;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 6, 9a;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.P.), MAY 21, 10d; 22, 10c (3* 4*)
Reorganization—Rt. Rev. A. Perowne (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 7d; employer's reply, 19, 7d
Safeguarding (F.N.), MAY 19, 22c;—Bradford Chamber of Commerce ballot, JUNE 25, 9g
Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 13, 18c
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard — lecture: arrangements, MAY 13, 15a
on Ur of the Chaldees (art.), APRIL 8, 15a; MAY 13, 15a; (lect.), JUNE 4, 10e
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on death duties (l.), MAY 27, 12e
WOOLNER, Mr. Lionel R.—on spring in London parks (l.), APRIL 11, 10b
WOOLSON, Capt. L. M. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), APRIL 24, 11g
WOOLWICH—rates: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
WOOLWICH Arsenal—design department: superintendent, MAY 3, 12c;—Military Transport, Assistant Director of, MAY 24, 12c
WOORE, Surgeon Lieut.-Cdr. Francis—will, APRIL 21, 13c
WOOSNAM, Canon Charles M.—death, MAY 8, 18b
WORCESTER — diocesan conference: arrangements, MAY 7, 18e; 29, 19d;—Severn bridge: widening progress, MAY 3, 17g
WORCESTER College for the Blind—prize distribution, JUNE 30, 9b (3* 4*)
WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—colours, new: presentation: arrangements, MAY 22, 14d; presented, JUNE 2, 16f (16d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18;—Dinner, JUNE 20, 19d

WORDMAN, Miss Sophie—recital, MAY 16, 29*g*
WORDS and phrases :—
" Coo's quake, The "—article, MAY 13, 19*f*
"Götterdämmerung"—correspondence, MAY 28, 12*f* ; 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 10*e*
" Hedge-michaels " — correspondence, JUNE 21, 8*d*
"Jackaroo"—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 27, 12*e* ; 29, 12*e*
" Larrikin "—correspondence, MAY 20, 13*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 12*d*
Leading article, APRIL 5, 15*d*
" Militarism "—correspondence, MAY 1, 12*e*
" Pollard and pleach "—leading article, JUNE 27, 15*c* ; correspondence, 30, 10*e*
Questionnaire—correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*d*
" Security "—correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*d*
" What does it prove ? "—correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*d* ; 12, 10*e*
" Totalisator "—correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
" Unco-ordinated " — correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e* ; 30, 12*d*
" Upset" prices—definition, MAY 29, 22*g*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. W. C. (India)—delegate to Imperial Press Conference ; biographical (E.P.N.), MAY 31, 7*c*
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale of work : arrangements, MAY 16, 19*b*
WORKING Men's Club and Institute Union —meeting, MAY 20, 10*e*
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A.—photo. (I.N.). MAY 27, 15*c*
on rebate on life assurance (l.), MAY 9, 17*e* ; group assurances and pensions (art., I.N.), 27, 12*a*
WORKMAN, Clark and Co.—debenture issue dispute : claims paid, APRIL 26, 7*c* ; —Meeting, JUNE 25, 25*d*
WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Article (I.N.), MAY 27, 24*a*
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons : Report, MAY 3, 7*b*
Delay in making claim—law case, APRIL 5, 4*d*
Miner's nystagmus—law case, MAY 21, 5*f*
Silicosis—Bill in Lords : second reading, APRIL 4, 8*a* ; Committee, MAY 8, 8*a* ; third reading, 16, 9*a* ; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 21, 7*a*
WORKSOP College—extension : opening announcement, JUNE 19, 16*d* ;—Prize distribution, JUNE 19, 16*d* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 21, 14*a*
WORKSOP Hospital—roller skating accidents : free treatment : decision, APRIL 5, 11*g*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 22*g* ;—Report, APRIL 4, 25*e*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 20*d*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — meeting : arrangements, MAY 19, 21*c* ;—Prayer : special appeal, JUNE 2, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
WORLEY, Sir Arthur—photo. (I.N.), MAY 27, 17*c*
WORRELL, Most Rev. Clarendon L., Archbp. of Nova Scotia—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*c* ; photo. (C.E.N.), 25, 18
WORSFOLD, Basil—" France in Tunis and Algeria " reviewed, MAY 23, 22*a*
WORSFOLD, Mr. Edward M.—prosecuted under Companies Acts, MAY 7, 5*e*
WORSHIP, Mrs. Florence G.—gift to Pembury parish, MAY 29, 19*d*
WORSLEY, Rev. A. E.—on clergy shortage (l.), JUNE 24, 10*e*
WORSLEY, Sir William—at National Society, on Church schools, MAY 17, 7*f*
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Lady—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), MAY 30, 12*d*
WORSNOP, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 25, 21*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mr.—infant son christened, APRIL 14, 15*d*
WOSTENHOLM (George) and Son, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, MAY 23, 27*e*
WRAGG, Mr. Albert E.—will, APRIL 5, 17*d*
WRAGG, Wilfred — police court charge, APRIL 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WRAYS Motor and Body Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 24, 5*d*
WREKIN College—jubilee celebration, JUNE 14, 14*c* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 20, 10*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
WRESTLING :—
Championships :—
Heavy-weight (World's) : London v. Shikat, JUNE 9, 4*f*
Middle-weight : Kallio v. Carpenter, APRIL 11, 7*e* ; Miller v. Solerman, 28, 6*b*
County Associations — cancellation of affiliation by National Association : law case, MAY 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*a*
European championships, MAY 12, 7*d*
France v. Great Britain, APRIL 14, 5*g*
Shikat, R. v. H. Steinke, MAY 7, 6*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 2, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Sir Alexander — member of Bankers' Industrial Development Co. advisory council, MAY 23, 18*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. Armine C. A.—on export of old buildings (l.), MAY 24, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg — reception, MAY 9, 19*d*
at Empire Red Cross conference, on hospital library, MAY 21, 21*d*
on Bedford Psalter (l.), JUNE 12, 10*d*
WRIGHT, Rev. G. A. A.—on Hadrian's Wall (l.), MAY 9, 12*e*
WRIGHT, George W.—fatal accident, JUNE 18, 11*g*
WRIGHT, Sir Herbert—knighthood, JUNE 3, 10*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. James—will, MAY 23, 21*c*
WRIGHT, Mrs. Janet E.—will, JUNE 5, 16*e*
WRIGHT, Most Rev. John C., Archbp. of Sydney and Primate of Australia—biographical (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18*d* ; photograph (C.E.N.), 25, 18
WRIGHT, Mr. John M.—will, MAY 22, 19*f*
WRIGHT, Prof. Joseph—will, MAY 10, 14*e*
WRIGHT, Leonard—police court charge, APRIL 22, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Norman—police court charge, MAY 24, 14*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Tom—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Sir W. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Baldwins, Ltd. ; Coal Bill, APRIL 5, 20*b*
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. William B.—will, MAY 6, 21*c*
WRIGHT (H. S.) and Webb, Messrs.—law case, MAY 6, 5*f*
WRIGLEY, Mr. J. C.—appointment, MAY 14, 13*g*
WROTH, Mr. Henry T.—on effects of ugliness (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*
WU Shi-See (China)—member of International Commission on Intellectual Cooperation, MAY 14, 15*e*

WYAND, Mr. B.—on nautical memories (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*; JUNE 5, 10*e*
WYATT, Lieut.-Col. C. J.—appointment, MAY 21, 8*c*
WYATT, Mr. Stanley—in Paris, APRIL 12, 11*e*; to visit Angora, 19, 9*d*, 15*b*; in Turkey, 28, 21*f*; in Angora, MAY 3, 12*c*; 7, 16*c*; 8, 15*b*
on Turkish finances (statement), APRIL 12, 11*e*
WYCLIFFE Hall, Oxford—appeal, JUNE 9, 15*b*
WYCOMBE Abbey School—scholarships, MAY 23, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
WYKEHAM-MUSGRAVE, Maj. Aubrey — infant daughter christened, MAY 10, 15*c*
WYLDE, John H.—police court charge, APRIL 25, 9*c*; MAY 26, 21*b*; 27, 8*d*
WYLEY, Capt. Frank W.—will, JUNE 24, 17*f*
WYLIE, Lauri: see SAMUELSON, Mr. Morris L. M.
WYLIE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 8, 19*d*
WYLLIE, Mr. James—at Farmers' Club, on milk production, APRIL 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 18*b*
WYNDHAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—death, MAY 2, 19*a*; funeral, 5, 17*c*
WYNDHAM, Lieut.-Col. W. F. G.—robbed, MAY 14, 9*c*
WYNDHAM, Mr. William — freedom of Chard, JUNE 27, 11*g*
WYNDHAM'S Marine Patents (1928), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*c*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, APRIL 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WYNNE, Lieut.-Col. E. O.—promotion, JUNE 3, 21*g*
WYNNE, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JUNE 18, 10*e*
WYNNE, Mr. H.—at United Kingdom Pilots' Association conference, on rates, JUNE 27, 9*g*
WYNSOR Electric Range Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 6, 5*e*
WYSE, Mr. William—will, MAY 8, 10*f*
WYTHENSHAWE Hall—open to public, MAY 29, 13*g*

X

"X"—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
XENIA, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, JUNE 23, 17*b*

Y

YACHT Racing Association—council meeting, MAY 9, 6*e*
YACHTING:—
America's Cup—Mr. C. E. Nicholson (s.), MAY 16, 18*d*
Shamrock V.—launched, APRIL 15, 7*d*; (photo.), 15, 20; completed, MAY 1, 6*d*; trial, 5, 4*f*; rating certificate: Yacht Racing Association: decision, 9, 6*e*; first race, 19, 14*e*; (photos.), 19, 17; performances: note, 23, 7*f*; time allowance: suggested revision, 23, 7*g*; Yacht Racing Association: decision, 24, 6*g*; rudder damaged, 26, 6*f*; test races, 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 5*d*; 3, 6*e*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*g*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 7*e*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Performances: note, MAY 23, 7*f*; JUNE 16, 6*e*
United States—test races, JUNE 14, 4*g*; 17, 16*e*; 19, 7*e*; 26, 7*g*; 27, 8*d*
Anne Marie—launched, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Arpha—casualty, JUNE 7, 22*f*; 11, 23*f*; 12, 25*c*
Britannia—fitting-out, APRIL 30, 7*d*; escort, MAY 22, 8*d*; note, JUNE 16, 6*e*; programme, 21, 22*e*
Championship Burgee, MAY 5, 7*e*
Colne Club—race sailed, MAY 17, 7*c*
Cowes—preparations, APRIL 15, 19*f*; reports, 22, 15*a*; MAY 6, 19*d*; 14, 19*c*; 27, 19*f*; JUNE 5, 17*f*; 10, 15*b*; 21, 15*d*
Crouch Club—races sailed, APRIL 22, 6*b*; 28, 7*d*; MAY 5, 4*f*; 12, 5*g*; 19, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; JUNE 2, 5*d*; 16, 6*e*; 30, 7*c*
Duet—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Fixtures, APRIL 21, 5*d*
YACHTING (continued):—
Forrard Away—sold, MAY 27, 13*g*
Harebell—casualty, MAY 26, 25*c*
Henley Club—races sailed, JUNE 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*d*; 16, 7*d*; 30, 7*g*
Hzotmon—casualty, JUNE 6, 26*d*
Iola—casualty, JUNE 19, 19*e*
Lee on Solent Club—race sailed, JUNE 16, 6*e*
London Corinthian Club — fixtures, APRIL 3, 7*b*; races sailed, 15, 6*g*; MAY 6, 7*g*; 13, 7*g*; 21, 8*a*; JUNE 4, 5*g*; 17, 5*e*
Minima Club—Surbiton branch: races sailed, APRIL 22, 6*b*; MAY 12, 7*b*
Model—Boys' national carnival, APRIL 28, 8*d*;—Junior League: meeting, APRIL 28, 8*d*
Pallas—casualty, JUNE 10, 20*d*
Pamela—sold, MAY 27, 13*g*
Ranelagh Club—races sailed, MAY 19, 5*g*; JUNE 2, 5*f*; 16, 7*d*; 30, 7*g*
Reg—launched, APRIL 21, 5*d*
Regattas—Bourne End week, JUNE 17, 16*e*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 7*d*;—Castle Club, JUNE 25, 8*d*;—Clyde Fortnight, JUNE 28, 4*g*; 30, 7*c*;—Essex Club, MAY 24, 6*g*;—Island Club, JUNE 18, 7*g*;—Kingstown Royal St. George Club, JUNE 17, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*g*;—Lymington Club, JUNE 9, 3*g*;—Mudhook Club, JUNE 28, 4*g*;—Ramsgate week, JUNE 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 7*f*;—Royal Albert Club, JUNE 28, 4*g*;—Royal Clyde Club, JUNE 30, 7*c*;—Royal Harwich Club, MAY 19, 6*f*, 14*e*; 20, 6*g*; (photos.), 19, 17;—Royal Motor Yacht Club, JUNE 6, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*;—Royal Southampton Club, JUNE 19, 7*e*;—Royal Temple Club,

YACHTING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
JUNE 24, 8c ; 25, 8d ; 26, 7f ;—Royal Thames Club, MAY 23, 7g ;—Royal Ulster Club, JUNE 21, 4g ;—Southend week, MAY 19, 6f ; 20, 6g ; 21, 6g ; 22, 8b ; 23, 7g ; 24, 6g ; 26, 6f ;—Westcliff Club, MAY 24, 6g
Ripples—shipped, JUNE 9, 3g
Royal Burnham Club—races sailed, APRIL 14, 7e ; 21, 5d ; 22, 6b ; 28, 7d ; MAY 12, 5g ; JUNE 2, 5d ; 9, 3g
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, APRIL 7, 6d ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5e ; 22, 6b ; 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 7e ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 2, 5f ; 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 22, 6b ; MAY 5, 4f ; 12, 5g ; 19, 6g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 2, 5d ; 16, 6e ; 23, 7e
Royal London Club—races sailed, JUNE 2, 5d
Royal Southern Club—races sailed, JUNE 3, 6e
Royal Thames Club—meeting, APRIL 1, 7f ; races sailed, MAY 29, 8d
Royal Victoria Club—races sailed, MAY 30, 8d
Royal Yacht Squadron : see that title
Royal Yorkshire Club — meeting, APRIL 11, 7d
Sea Belle II.—casualty, JUNE 19, 19e ; 23, 23g
Season—prospects (art.), MAY 14, 18e
Shamrock V. : see under *America's Cup*, above
Siberia—casualty, JUNE 6, 26d
Sister Anne—casualty, MAY 8, 28c
Sweden — International Gold Cup, JUNE 27, 8c (3* 4*) ; 28, 4g ; 30, 7g ;—Regattas : Royal Swedish Club : arrangements, APRIL 23, 4f
Tamesis Club—races sailed, APRIL 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5e ; 22, 6b ; 23, 5e ; 28, 7e ; MAY 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 16, 7d
Thames Club—races sailed, APRIL 7, 6d ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5e ; MAY 5, 7e ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 2, 5f ; 16, 7d
Thames United Club—races sailed, APRIL 21, 5e ; JUNE 16, 7d
Twickenham Club—races sailed, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
United Hospitals Club—races sailed, JUNE 16, 6e
Upper Thames Club—races sailed, APRIL 15, 7d (4*) ; 21, 5e ; 22, 6b ; 23, 5e ; 28, 7e ; MAY 5, 7e ; 12, 7b ; 19, 5g ; 26, 6f ; JUNE 2, 5f ; 9, 6d ; 16, 7d ; 30, 7g
Victoria and Albert—overhaul, MAY 1, 10f
West Mersea Club—race sailed, MAY 17, 7c
Westamoe—christened, MAY 10, 6f ; launched, 12, 5g
Winchester—explosion, APRIL 30, 15d
Whirlwind—launched, MAY 8, 7f ; trial, JUNE 4, 7e
Yachts—theft : found abandoned, MAY 19, 16d
Yankee—launched, MAY 12, 5g
YAFFÉ, Mr. Abraham—law case, APRIL 11, 5c
YAKUB, Maulvi Mahomed (India)—nominated as President of Legislative Assembly, JUNE 18, 14d
at Bombay, on civil disobedience ; independence, APRIL 21, 10b
YAM Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 23b
YAMAGATA, Cdr. Takeo (Japan)—K.C.V.O., JUNE 28, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
YAMANASHI, Vice-Adm. K. (Japan)—resignation, JUNE 10, 12e
YANCEY, Capt. Lewis (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda flight : commenced, APRIL 2, 16e ; at Bermuda, 3, 13c
YARBOROUGH, Lord—health, APRIL 17, 11e
YARDE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 19d
YARDLEY, Mr. R. B.—on taxation of land values (statement), APRIL 15, 11a ; on access to land (l.), JUNE 2, 15e
YARDLEY and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JUNE 3, 23g
YARNELL, Rear-Adm. H. E. (U.S.A.)—returning to America, APRIL 2, 14b ; 12, 11a ; leaves, 14, 12d
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—on Italian marine engines (l.), JUNE 21, 13e
YASUDA Bank—report, APRIL 2, 22d
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 29d
YATES, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Central Reserve Bank Bill, JUNE 14, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
YATES, Cdr. G. D.—appointment : biographical, MAY 31, 14e
YATES, Mr. John F.—will, MAY 5, 19c
YATES, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 3, 18e
YATES's Castle Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 24f
YATIYANTOTA, Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 18c
YEHIA, Abdel Fattah Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Justice, JUNE 21, 12e
YELLOW fever—spread of infection by aeroplane : Indian Medical Department Communiqué, JUNE 2, 7c
YE MECCA, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 25b
YEMEN :—
Botany—Russian expedition : arrangements, MAY 1, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Weather : see under WEATHER
YEN HSI-SHAN (China) — advance into Northern Shantung, APRIL 2, 13d ; declares punitive expedition against Chiang Kai-shek, 4, 14c ; arrest ordered, 7, 14e ; prepares to occupy Shantung, 12, 12e ; to impound Tientsin Customs revenue, 14, 12c ; 15, 15e ; proposed formation of Government, 19, 10c ; Shansi tobacco monopoly, 21, 10g ; seizure of Tientsin customs and Shansi and Chihli salt revenues, MAY 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; conference with Feng Yu-hsiang, 3, 11e ; organizing party ; attitude to Russia, 5, 14c ; Tientsin customs : position, 9, 16b ; 14, 12d ; advance of forces, 10, 12d ; claims successes, 12, 16f (16c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15e (and 3* 4*) ; seizes Tientsin Customs administration, JUNE 17, 14e ; 18, 13e ; 20, 15b ; 21, 12c ; 24, 13b ; 26, 16f ; 28, 12c
Article, MAY 10, 11a
YEOVIL—electoral : see under SOMERSET
YERBURY, Mr. F. R.—photographs of sculpture exhibition, APRIL 3, 12e
YGLEGIAS, Mr. H. R.—on mountaineering kit (l.), MAY 20, 12e
YOCKNEY, Mr. John—will, JUNE 14, 17c
YOKOHAMA—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : Japan ;—Loan : bonds drawn, MAY 5, 25f
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank : see under JAPAN : Banking
YORK—Archbishop : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William ;—Archaeology : see under

YORK (continued) :—
ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Diocese : church of inquiry, MAY 24, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*) ; Diocesan conference, MAY 23, 21*d* ;—Roman wall : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—St. Martin's Church : 700th anniversary celebrated, APRIL 9, 21*c* ; JUNE 2, 11*g* (11*d*, 4*)

YORK, Duchess of—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 24, 15*b* ; in London, 25, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, MAY 14, 19*b* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 22, 16*e* ; dines with King, 22, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Engagements — cancelled, APRIL 16, 17*b*
St. Mary's Hospital—president, MAY 14, 9*d*

YORK, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; leaves, 24, 15*b* : in London, 25, 15*b* ; receives Dr. H. Eckener, 25, 9*f* ; opens King's Fields at Hampton Court, MAY 13, 13*b* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; visits King and Queen, 14, 19*b* ; returns to London, 22, 19*b* ; at Covent Garden Theatre, 22, 16*e* ; dines with King, 22, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, JUNE 13, 17*b*
Aberdare Home—opens, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Building trade congress—receives delegates, MAY 29, 13*e*
Canada — mentioned as possible Governor-General, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Davidson, Archbp. Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 30, 17*b*
Early Closing Association—attends meeting, MAY 23, 13*a*
Empire Press Union—attends dinner, JUNE 25, 18*b*
Fort William—visit : arrangements, MAY 13, 11*b*
Freemasons—presides at Middlesex Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, MAY 30, 21*d*
Gordon Boys' Home—presides at meeting, MAY 1, 19*b* ; inspects, JUNE 14, 14*f*
Greyhound Racing Association—message, JUNE 13, 12*c*
Grotto Home—opens, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Hussars, 11th (Prince Albert's Own)—attends dinner, JUNE 4, 19*f*
Industrial Welfare Society—message to delegation to visit United States, APRIL 5, 10*g* ; attends meeting, JUNE 4, 19*f*
Liverpool—leaves for, MAY 21, 19*b* ; opens National Safety First Congress, MAY 22, 18*d*
Lochaber Hydro-Electric Works—visit : arrangements, MAY 13, 11*b*
Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve—inspects, JUNE 2, 16*d*
National Safety First Association—week : message, MAY 19, 11*b* ; opens congress at Liverpool, 22, 18*d*
Newspaper Press Fund—appeal, APRIL 4, 17*f* ; presides at dinner, MAY 8, 11*a*
Northampton, visit to—at Manfield Sons' factory, APRIL 9, 19*d* ; opens Trades exhibition : visits ısfield Orthopædic Hospital ; lays foundation stone of Ophthalmic Hospital, MAY 28, 13*a*
Northampton Agricultural Society—visits show, JUNE 13, 7*e*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—
Poultry congress, world—to open, APRIL 7, 20*d*
Queen's Hospital for Children—presides at meeting, MAY 8, 13*a*
Red Cross conference, imperial—presides at opening, MAY 20, 13*a* ; guest at luncheon, 24, 7*g*
Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, JUNE 16, 17*b*
Royal Academy of Art—attends banquet, MAY 5, 8*a*
Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—presides at dinner, APRIL 3, 16*c*
Royal Tournament, Olympia—attends, JUNE 12, 7*f*
Rugby, visit to—at British Thomson-Houston Co.'s factory, APRIL 9, 19*d*
Seamen's Hospital Society—presides at dinner, APRIL 9, 18*b*
Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—attends dinner, JUNE 6, 21*a*
Southampton — visit arrangements, JUNE 30, 17*d*
Turf—attends Derby Stakes ; JUNE 5, 17*f*
Weymouth bridge—to open, MAY 20, 10*e* ; JUNE 27, 26*a*
at Burlington House, on art and industrial welfare, MAY 5, 8*a*
at Hampton Wick, on playing fields, MAY 13, 13*b*
at New Zealand Association, on sport in New Zealand, APRIL 11, 16*e* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
at Zoological Society Gardens, on Empire Press and Communications, JUNE 25, 18*b*
on Wakefield, Lord (tel.), MAY 16, 18*c*

YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 21, 10*f* ; birthday, 21, 13*a* ; celebrated, 22, 9*b* ; at Royal Tournament, MAY 30, 13*d*
Photograph taken by Duke of York (photo.), MAY 26, 18

YORK and Lancaster Regiment—dinners, APRIL 28, 17*f* ; JUNE 4, 19*f* ;—Memorial window : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

YORK Minister—Chapter House : window unveiled, MAY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Photograph (C.E.N.), JUNE 25, 18 ;—Tours of inspection : arrangements, MAY 9, 21*c* ;—West window renovation : unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 27, 19*c* ; unveiled, 30, 19*c*

YORKE, Mr. Andrew—law case, JUNE 25, 13*c*

"YORKE, Curtis" : see LEE, Mrs. Richmond

YORKE, M. F.—on road widening (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*

YORKSHIRE—coast : preservation of amenities : decision, MAY 26, 21*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hills : article, JUNE 11, 17*e*

YORKSHIRE (East Riding) — electoral : Holderness, APRIL 7, 11*f*

YORKSHIRE (North Riding) :—
Electoral — Cleveland, JUNE 19, 5*b* ;—Scarborough and Whitby, MAY 21, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 6*g*

YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—police : see under POLICE ;—Water supply : co-ordination scheme : Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), MAY 3, 9*d*

YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 23*d* ;—Meeting, JUNE 24, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*c* ;—Report, JUNE 16, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 17, 20*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 14, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ;—Report, MAY 5, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 24*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—directors, JUNE 12, 20*e*
YORKSHIRE Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 24*f*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 19, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 24*e* (4*)
YOSHIMOTO, Senmatsu : see MURDERS : Miyake
YOSHIWARA, Mr. Seiji (Japan)—proposed Berlin-Tokyo flight : leaving for Berlin, JUNE 13, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
YOSHIWAZA, Mr. Kenkiki (Japan)—Ambassador in Paris ; at Marseilles, JUNE 16, 13*g*
YOUARD, Mr. Geoffrey — infant daughter christened, MAY 12, 19*c*
YOULTON, James—alleged theft charge, JUNE 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Inspector—promotion, APRIL 21, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. A. P.—on the new way in industry (l.), JUNE 9, 15*c*
YOUNG, Mr. Adam Turquand — vice-president of Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 5, 8*g*
YOUNG, Mr. Alan—at Independent Labour Party conference, on unemployment : capitalism, APRIL 22, 7*a*
YOUNG, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 6, 21*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 9*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 10, 15*d*
YOUNG, Brigham—"The Life Story of Brigham Young" (Gates) noticed, MAY 2, 20*e*
YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale T.—at Central Hall, on Archbp. Lord Davidson, MAY 26, 20*c*
YOUNG, Lady E. Hilton—Lord Northcliffe : model of portrait bust (photo.), MAY 5, 9*b*
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton—mission to Iraq, MAY 7, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; directorship, JUNE 10, 18*d*
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 6, 8*c* ;—Budget, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* (3* 4*)
on Rural Amenities Bill (l.), JUNE 3, 17*e*
YOUNG, Mr. G. F.—on land drainage (l.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
YOUNG, George—fined for not notifying tuberculosis in cattle, APRIL 15, 13*g*
YOUNG, Sir George—resigns chairmanship of Berks Higher Education Committee, MAY 20, 13*g* ; (l.), 22, 12*d*
YOUNG, Mr. George W.—deputy alderman of Bassishaw Ward, APRIL 7, 11*g*
YOUNG, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
YOUNG, Mr. J.—on Victorian night schools (l.), MAY 14, 9*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Owen D. (U.S.A.)—plans for New York theatre centre, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; 18, 14*c*
at San Francisco, on tariff ; trade ; international finance, JUNE 21, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
YOUNG, Mr. Reginald L.—in Parliament, on slum clearance, APRIL 8, 9*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 26, 9*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Robert F.—will, MAY 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. W. J. (South Australia)—member of financial advisory committee, JUNE 25, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. William—will, APRIL 21, 13*c*
YOUNG Conservatives Union — meeting, APRIL 14, 9*g*
YOUNG Men's Christian Association—appeal : details, MAY 14, 13*c* ; progress, 30, 18*c* ; correspondence, JUNE 11, 10*d* ;—Bournemouth : freehold premises : sold, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; hostel : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 30, 12*d* ;—Manchester : civic luncheon, JUNE 28, 14*d* ;—Red Triangle Boys' Club : concert, JUNE 3, 19*f* ;—Wales : Lord Aberdare Memorial House, Cardiff : opened, JUNE 12, 9*b* ;—Williams, Sir G. : memorial service, JUNE 7, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—Camps Department secretary : prosecution, APRIL 9, 17*e* ;—Schumann, Mme. E. : concert, MAY 23, 19*b*
YOUNGE, Lieut.-Col. George H.—will, APRIL 9, 21*d*
YOUNGER of Leckie, Lord—lieutenant of Stirling, APRIL 2, 17*b*
YOUNGER, Mr. S. R.—on agricultural produce prices (l.), MAY 16, 12*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir Francis :—
at Grosvenor-gardens, on Siam, JUNE 28, 14*f*
at Imperial Institute, on afforestation, JUNE 18, 8*e*
at Putney, on Muslim brotherhood, MAY 10, 14*d*
on India and the Empire (l.), MAY 27, 12*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—returns to London, MAY 31, 15*a*
"YOUR Art Critic"—on art of painting (l.), MAY 24, 8*a*
"YOUR Correspondent"—on Newfoundland cod fisheries (l.), APRIL 21, 6*a*
"YOUR Correspondent recently on board the *Europa*"—on a shipping legend (l.), APRIL 2, 10*d*
YOUR Oxford University Correspondent—on Radcliffe Observatory (l.), APRIL 29, 10*d*
YOUSIF Mohamed—assault charge, MAY 1, 13*c*
YPRES—British School : donation from King, MAY 19, 14*e* ;—Cathedral of St. Martin : photographs, APRIL 9, 20 ; reopening arrangements, 9, 20 ; 12, 12*c* ; reopened (photo.), 14, 16 ; consecration : arrangements, 19, 10*f* ; postponed, MAY 8, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Memorial Sports Ground : appeal, MAY 12, 8*c*
YPRES, Lord—memorial services, MAY 23, 18*d* ; 27, 22*e*
YRARRAZAVAL : see ANDIA
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Accidents—boating : on Lake Ochrida : King Alexander's sympathy, APRIL 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Banat councils—organization, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Banking—National Bank : director-general : resignation, APRIL 14, 21*d* ; — Rate, discount : reduced, MAY 28, 24*e* ; 29, 24*a*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Church—Patriarch of Serbia : death : see PAVLOVITCH, Mgr. Dimitriye ; election : regulations, APRIL 8, 15*g* ;—Election : see VARNAVA, Mgr.
Crime :—
Bomb outrages :—
Macedonian Revolutionary Organization: see under BULGARIA: Yugoslavia ;—Nish, JUNE 14, 11*c* ; 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Zagreb — trial : arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; trial, 25, 11*d* ; 26, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c* ; JUNE 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; sentences, 16, 14*g* ; celebratory dinner : arrests, 16, 14*g* ; 20, 18*e* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Article, JUNE 17, 13*a*
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13*c* ; JUNE 17, 15*c*
Embezzlement — M. Predavetz tried, MAY 20, 15*c* ; sentenced, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Murder of M. Toni Schlegel (Zagreb) : sentences, MAY 13, 15*g*
Croats—Dr. Y. Krnyevitch appeals to League of Nations, APRIL 23, 11*g* ; delegation in Belgrade, 23, 11*g* ; Dr. Matchek (statement), JUNE 9, 9*g* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Finance—budget : details, APRIL 1, 15*b* ;—Loans : negotiations, JUNE 19, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see ALEXANDER, King
Locusts—invasion, MAY 10, 11*g* ; 15, 15*g*
Mahomedans—Reis ul Ulema : retirement of Chaushevitch Effendi, JUNE 11, 13*g* ; M. Maglaylitch elected, 14, 11*g*
Ministry — changes, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* (15*e*, 3* 4*) ; Croat opposition leaders' attitude, 28, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*c*
Patriarch : see PAVLOVITCH, Mgr. Dimitriye
Police methods—article, JUNE 17, 13*a* ; leading article, 17, 15*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Salonika Free Zone : see under SALONIKA
Sokols—Belgrade festivities, JUNE 9, 9*g* ; 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*g*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
YUGO Slav Society of Great Britain—dinner, APRIL 10, 18*a* ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Exhibition : see under ART
YULE, Mrs. Frances C.—will, MAY 27, 18*e*
YUNNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 17, 21*g*
YUSEFOVICH (Russia)—arrested, APRIL 8, 16*b*

Z

ZABELL, Mr. A. G.—on horizon blue (l.), MAY 2, 10*e*
ZAEHNER, Miss Lily—recital, JUNE 20, 14*c*
ZAHARCHUK, M. Georgy P.—article ("A model fireman"), APRIL 8, 19*f*
ZAIMIS, President (Greece)—in Vienna, MAY 17, 11*g*
ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—leaves Paris, MAY 12, 16*e* ; leaves London, 30, 19*b* ; leaves Warsaw, JUNE 11, 13*g*
ZAMANI, Begum Rowanik (India)—death, MAY 1, 15*g*
ZAMBESI :—
Bridge scheme—Colonial Development Advisory Committee's report, APRIL 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; agreement, MAY 20, 24*d* ; Shire Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd. : resolutions, MAY 29, 24*e* ; Trans-Zambesia Railway Co., Ltd. : resolution, 29, 25*f*
ZAMBESIA Mining Development, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 20*d*
ZAMORA, Señor Alcala (Spain)—at Valencia, on Republican movement, APRIL 16, 13*c*
ZANZIBAR Island—first aeroplane to land : see under AERONAUTICS : Competitions
ZARO Agha (Turkey)—to visit New York, JUNE 25, 18*e*
ZAUDITU, Empress : see ABYSSINIA : Empress
ZEEBRUGGE—raid commemoration : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Naval
ZEILEIS, Herr (Austria)—law case, MAY 9, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b*
ZELLSTOFFABRIK Waldhof shares—coupon payment, MAY 23, 23*g*
ZEMLYACHKA, Rosalie (Russia)—purge of Centrosoyus, APRIL 21, 9*c*
ZENANA Bible and Medical Mission—meeting, APRIL 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ZERKOWITZ, Theodore (Austria) — sentenced, APRIL 21, 9*f*
ZETLAND, Lady—dance, MAY 13, 19*d*
ZETLAND, Lord — lecture arrangements, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 25, 18*a* (3* 4*)
at Grosvenor House, on India, JUNE 4, 15*c*
at Press Club, on turf, JUNE 3, 7*g*
at Royal Asiatic Society, on public schools gold medal award, MAY 16, 13*a*
in Parliament, on India, MAY 29, 9*b*
ZHIVKOVITCH, Gen. Michael (Yugoslavia)—death, APRIL 29, 13*g*
ZIGHÉRA, Mr. Leon—recital, MAY 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ZILVA, Dr.—research : report, JUNE 7, 9*c*
ZIMBABWE — ruins : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Rhodesia, Southern
ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*c* ;—Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—on Five Year Plan (statement), JUNE 18, 13*b*
ZIONIST Congress—arrangements, JUNE 28, 11*g*

ZIPPLIT, Capt. (Germany) — prosecuted, APRIL 10, 15*c* ; acquitted, MAY 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; deprived of master's certificate, JUNE 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens—acquisitions, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; MAY 3, 14*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 8*e* ;—Antelope, Topi : presented, JUNE 14, 10*a* ;—Aquarium : additions, JUNE 7, 10*c* ;—Bush babies : birth, MAY 24, 9*e* ;—Devil-fish : extract from fishery report, APRIL 5, 12*d* ; — Easter holidays attractions, APRIL 19, 8*d* ;—Elephant-seal : described, MAY 31, 9*c* ;—Evening opening, weekly : decision, APRIL 30, 13*e* ; arrangements, MAY 31, 9*b* ; inaugurated, JUNE 6, 18*e* ; —Fish, snake-headed (photo.), APRIL 14, 16 ;—Hippopotamus, pigmy : born, MAY 17, 9*e* ; progress, 24, 9*e* (photo), 24, 16 Lemur : born, MAY 3, 14*f* ;—Lion cubs, African : two presented, APRIL 26, 8*c* ;—Monkey, pig-tailed : born, JUNE 14, 10*a* ;—Opossum, flying : born, JUNE 14, 10*a* ; — Poison frogs : purchased, APRIL 26, 8*c* ;—Sea-lions : cub born, MAY 31, 9*b* ; —Singapore : shipment expected,
ZOOLOGICAL Society :—
Gardens (continued) :—
MAY 10, 8*e* ; collection arrives, JUNE 28, 7*g* ; — Snakes : from South Africa, JUNE 21, 9*f* ; — Surinam toads : breeding, JUNE 21, 9*f* ; — Trigger-fish (photo.), APRIL 9, 20 ;—White tadpoles : investigation, APRIL 26, 8*c* ; — York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 25, 18*b* ;
Meeting, MAY 21, 22*b*
Report, APRIL 12, 10*c*
Whipsnade—Duke of Bedford (s.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
ZOOLOGY—stamps : see STAMPS : Exhibitions
ZOOPRAXISCOPE : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
ZUCKERMANN, Dr.—returns from South Africa, JUNE 21, 9*f*
ZULUETA, Don Luis de (Spain)—on Constitution (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*
ZUMETA, M. (Venezuela)—declines presidency of League of Nations Council, MAY 13, 15*c*
ZUYDER Zee—reclamation : Mr. Laming (statement), JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ZWEIG, Herr Arnold—" The Case of Sergeant Grischa " : film noticed, MAY 30, 14*c*
ZWIEBACK (Ludwig) und Brüder—failure, APRIL 30, 15*g*

ADDENDA.

ERICSSON Telephone Company—proposed share issue, MAY 19, 22*f*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205439 3

150128

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150128